DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 368 032 EA 025 467

TITLE Rankings of the States, 1970-92. Data-Search Series.

INSTITUTION National Education Association, Washington, D.C. Research Div.

PUB DATE [92]

NOTE 1,676p.; Rankings for some years have been accessioned separately. See ED 025 045 (1967), ED 326 927 (1988), ED 318 110 (1989), ED 326 971 (1990), ED 343 210 (1991), and ED 364 941 (1993).

AVAILABLE FROM NEA Professional Library, P.O. Box 509, West Haven, CT 06515.

PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110)

EDRS PRICE MF14/PC68 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS *Educational Finance; Elementary Secondary Education; Enrollment Rate; Expenditures; Government Role; Income; Population Trends; *Public Schools; *School Statistics; State Norms; Tables (Data); Tax Rates; Teacher Salaries

ABSTRACT

Annual data about public school enrollment, staff and salaries, and related economic topics such as state-local government revenues and expenditures, state population, and the financial support of education are rank-ordered for each year from 1970 through 1992 for the 50 states and the District of Columbia. (ADL)

**********
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
**********

ED 368 032

# RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1970-92

National Education Association
Research Division

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☐ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

L. Hill

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

EA 025 467



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

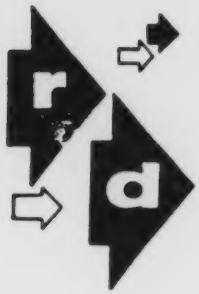
NEA
455
SA
1970
c.1

RESEARCH REPORT 1970-R1

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
Library
FEB 27 1970
Copy No. 1

# Rankings of the States, 1970

RESEARCH DIVISION – NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION



RESEARCH REPORT 1970-R1

# Rankings of the States, 1970

RESEARCH DIVISION – NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

Copyright© 1970 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

## NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

GEORGE D. FISCHER, President
SAM M. LAMBERT, Executive Secretary
GLEN ROBINSON, Assistant Executive Secretary
for Research

## RESEARCH DIVISION

GLEN ROBINSON, Director

SIMEON P. TAYLOR III, Assistant Director
WILLIAM S. GRAYBEAL, Assistant Director
ALTON B. SHERIDAN, Assistant Director
FRIEDA S. SHAPIRO, Assistant Director
JEAN M. FLANIGAN, Assistant Director

GERTRUDE N. STIEBER, Senior Professional Associate

DONALD P. WALKER, Professional Associate

RICHARD E. SCOTT, Chief Statistician

VALDEANE RICE, Administrative Associate

ELIZABETH C. MOFFATT, Senior Staff Associate
MARSHA A. REAM, Senior Staff Associate
JEANETTE G. VAUGHAN, Senior Staff Associate

ANN T. McLAREN, Staff Associate
SANDY M. PEMBERTON, Staff Associate
KENNETH L. SANDVIG, Staff Associate
HARRIETTE H. SMITH, Staff Associate

GRACE BRUBAKER, Chief, Information
FRANCES H. REYNOLDS, Librarian
WALLY ANNE SLITER, Chief, Copy Preparation

MARY C. ADAMS, Assistant Chief, Copy Preparation
HELEN KOLODZIEY, Assistant Chief, Information
MOLLY B. TEMPLETON, Assistant Librarian

BEATRICE C. LEE, Publications Editor


---


Research Report 1970-R1: RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1970

Project Director: BEATRICE C. LEE, Publications Editor

Price of Report: Single copy, $1.50. Stock #435-25430. Discounts on quantity orders: 2-9 copies, 10%; 10 or more copies, 20%. Orders amounting to $2 or less must be prepaid. Orders over $2 may be billed but shipping charges will be added. Order from Publications Sales Section and make checks payable to the National Education Association, 1201 Sixteenth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20036.

Subscription Rate: One-year subscription to NEA Research Division Reports, $18; send inquiries to NEA Records Division.



Reproduction: No part of this Report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from the NEA Research Division, except by NEA Departments and affiliated associations. In all cases, reproduction of the Research Report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to the Publications Editor.

## CONTENTS


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Foreword | 4 |
| Introduction | 5 |
| Population | 6 |
| Enrollment and Attendance | 11 |
| Teachers | 17 |
| Educational Attainment | 26 |
| General Financial Resources | 30 |
| Governmental Revenue | 36 |
| School Revenue | 42 |
| Governmental Expenditures and Debt | 48 |
| School Expenditures | 53 |
| Miscellaneous | 62 |
| Outlying Areas | 67 |
| References | 70 |
| Index | 72 |

## FOREWORD

The 128 ranked lists of state data that constitute this Report present information that may be used in understanding, explaining, interpreting, and possibly evaluating various aspects of state school systems. The range of items, however, illustrates the difficulty of making a defensible single judgment of the effort or the effectiveness of a given state in working on its educational problems. These rankings are not suitable for combining into composite rankings for the 50 state school systems.

It is hoped that the information presented in this Report will be useful in the improvement of education.

GLEN ROBINSON
Director, Research Division

## INTRODUCTION

The figures used in the rankings presented in this Report are the latest available. Some are estimates, prepared in advance of detailed reports, and hence are subject to revision. Some are based on sampling studies, for which measures of sampling variability are not recorded here. Readers are cautioned against making conclusions based on slight differences among states in rankings on a specific item, and against using the data or rankings in trend research since generally the series is not revised when final figures become available. However, revised 1968-69 estimates for certain items are given along with 1969-70 estimates.

The national totals shown in most tables include the District of Columbia; but because the District comprises a single urban school system, and hence is not comparable to state school systems, figures for it are not shown separately. Data for American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, whenever they are available, are given in a separate listing beginning on page 67.

All dollar amounts for Alaska should be reduced by one-fourth to make the purchasing power of Alaska figures generally comparable to figures reported for other areas of the United States. In the tables where this applies, the appropriate figure and rank for Alaska are given in parentheses.

When the figures for two or more states are identical, the states are listed alphabetically and given the same rank; the appropriate number is then picked up with the next state in rank. The numbers at the bottom of each table refer to items in the list of references and to the page from which the basic data were obtained.

# POPULATION

1--Estimates of Total Resident Population, July 1, 1969 ..... 7

2--Percent Change in Total Resident Population, April 1, 1960, to July 1, 1969 .... 7

3--Net Total Migration Rate, 1960 to 1967 ..... 7

4--Estimated School-Age Population (5-17), July 1, 1969 ..... 8

5--Estimated School-Age Population (5-17) as Percent of Total Resident Population, 1969 ..... 8

6--Percent of Population Aged 21-64 in 1968 ..... 8

7--Number of School-Age Children (5-17) per 100 Adults Aged 21-64 in 1968 ..... 9

8--Percent of Population Aged 65 and Older, July 1, 1968 ..... 9

9--Percent Increase in Population 65 Years of Age and Older, 1960 to 1968 ..... 9

10--Number of Live Births per 1,000 Population, 1968 ..... 10

11--Population per Square Mile, 1969 ..... 10

12--Percent of Population That Is Urban, December 31, 1968 ..... 10

## Definitions

Net total migration rate: number of migrant persons per 100 midperiod population.

Population (total): total resident population; it includes persons in the Armed Forces stationed in each area.

School-age population: population aged 5 through 17, inclusive.

Urban population: persons living in (a) places of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, and towns (except towns in New England, New York, and Wisconsin); (b) the densely settled urban fringe, whether incorporated or unincorporated, of urbanized areas; (c) towns in New England and townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania which contain no incorporated municipalities as subdivisions and have either 25,000 inhabitants or more or a population of 2,500 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile; (d) counties in states other than the New England states, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that have no incorporated municipalities within their boundaries and have a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile; and (e) unincorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more.

**1--Estimates of Total Resident Population, July 1, 1969**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 19,443,000 |
| 2. | New York | 18,321,000 |
| 3. | Pennsylvania | 11,803,000 |
| 4. | Texas | 11,187,000 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,047,000 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,740,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 8,766,000 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 7,148,000 |
| 9. | Florida | 6,354,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,467,000 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 5,205,000 |
| 12. | Indiana | 5,118,000 |
| 13. | Virginia | 4,669,000 |
| 14. | Missouri | 4,651,000 |
| 15. | Georgia | 4,641,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,233,000 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 3,985,000 |
| 18. | Maryland | 3,765,000 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 3,745,000 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 3,700,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 3,531,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 3,402,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,232,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 3,000,000 |
| 25. | Iowa | 2,781,000 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,692,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,568,000 |
| 28. | Mississippi | 2,360,000 |
| 29. | Kansas | 2,321,000 |
| 30. | Colorado | 2,100,000 |
| 31. | Oregon | 2,032,000 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 1,995,000 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 1,819,000 |
| 34. | Arizonia | 1,693,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,449,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,045,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 994,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 978,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 911,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 794,000 |
| 41. | Idaho | 718,000 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 717,000 |
| 43. | Montana | 694,000 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 659,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 615,000 |
| 46. | Delaware | 540,000 |
| 47. | Nevada | 457,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 439,000 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 320,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 282,000 |
| | United States | 201,921,000 |

Ref. 13:2.

**2--Percent Change in Total Resident Population, April 1, 1960 to July 1, 1969**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 60.2% |
| 2. | Arizona | 30.0 |
| 3. | Florida | 28.3 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 25.4 |
| 5. | Alaska | 24.9 |
| 6. | California | 23.7 |
| 7. | Maryland | 21.4 |
| 8. | Delaware | 21.0 |
| 9. | Colorado | 19.7 |
| 10. | Washington | 19.2 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 18.3 |
| 12. | New Hampshire | 18.2 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 17.8 |
| 14. | Georgia | 17.7 |
| | Virginia | 17.7 |
| 16. | Utah | 17.4 |
| 17. | Texas | 16.8 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 15.0 |
| 19. | Oregon | 14.9 |
| 20. | North Carolina | 14.2 |
| 21. | South Carolina | 13.0 |
| | United States | 12.6 |
| 22. | Vermont | 12.5 |
| 23. | Michigan | 12.1 |
| 24. | Arkansas | 11.7 |
| | Tennessee | 11.7 |
| 26. | Ohio | 10.7 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 10.3 |
| 28. | Indiana | 9.8 |
| 29. | Illinois | 9.6 |
| 30. | New York | 9.2 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 8.4 |
| | Mississippi | 8.4 |
| 33. | Alabama | 8.1 |
| 34. | Missouri | 7.7 |
| 35. | Idaho | 7.6 |
| 36. | Wisconsin | 7.1 |
| 37. | Kansas | 6.5 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 6.4 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 6.2 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 5.9 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 4.5 |
| 42. | Pennsylvania | 4.3 |
| 43. | Montana | 2.9 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 2.6 |
| 45. | Maine | 0.9 |
| 46. | Iowa | 0.8 |
| 47. | West Virginia | -2.2 |
| 48. | North Dakota | -2.8 |
| 49. | Wyoming | -2.9 |
| 50. | South Dakota | -3.2 |

Ref. 13:2.

**3--Net Total Migration Rate (per 100 Midpoint Population), 1960 to 1967**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | +29.2 |
| 2. | Florida | +12.2 |
| 3. | Arizona | +10.1 |
| 4. | California | + 9.6 |
| 5. | Maryland | + 7.1 |
| 6. | New Jersey | + 6.6 |
| 7. | Connecticut | + 6.0 |
| 8. | Delaware | + 5.9 |
| 9. | New Hampshire | + 5.6 |
| 10. | Oregon | + 4.6 |
| 11. | Hawaii | + 4.5 |
| 12. | Colorado | + 4.1 |
| 13. | Washington | + 4.0 |
| 14. | Virginia | + 3.6 |
| 15. | Georgia | + 2.2 |
| 16. | Texas | + 1.6 |
| 17. | Tennessee | + 1.4 |
| | United States | + 1.2 |
| 18. | Arkansas | + 1.0 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | + 0.6 |
| 20. | North Carolina | + 0.5 |
| 21. | Louisiana | + 0.3 |
| | New York | + 0.3 |
| 23. | Alaska | + 0.1 |
| 24. | Michigan | +less than 0.05 |
| 25. | Utah | - 0.1 |
| 26. | Vermont | - 0.3 |
| 27. | Illinois | - 0.4 |
| 28. | Missouri | - 0.5 |
| | Ohio | - 0.5 |
| 30. | South Carolina | - 0.9 |
| 31. | Indiana | - 1.5 |
| 32. | Alabama | - 1.7 |
| 33. | Massachusetts | - 1.8 |
| 34. | Rhode Island | - 2.3 |
| 35. | Kansas | - 2.7 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | - 3.0 |
| 37. | Wisconsin | - 3.1 |
| 38. | Kentucky | - 3.3 |
| | Mississippi | - 3.3 |
| 40. | Minnesota | - 3.4 |
| 41. | Idaho | - 4.9 |
| 42. | Montana | - 5.8 |
| 43. | Nebraska | - 6.1 |
| 44. | Maine | - 6.6 |
| 45. | Iowa | - 6.8 |
| 46. | West Virginia | - 9.5 |
| 47. | North Dakota | -10.4 |
| 48. | New Mexico | -10.5 |
| 49. | South Dakota | -11.8 |
| 50. | Wyoming | -13.6 |

Ref. 14:10.

4--Estimated School-Age (5-17) Population, July 1, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,976,000 |
| 2. | New York | 4,398,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 3,058,000 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 2,931,000 |
| 5. | Ohio | 2,880,000 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,867,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,440,000 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,766,000 |
| 9. | Florida | 1,565,000 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 1,377,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,372,000 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 1,364,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,252,000 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,218,000 |
| 15. | Missouri | 1,179,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 1,155,000 |
| 17. | Louisiana | 1,077,000 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 1,031,000 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 1,025,000 |
| 20. | Maryland | 1,003,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 969,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 872,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 852,000 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 757,000 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 755,000 |
| 26. | Iowa | 736,000 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 685,000 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 640,000 |
| 29. | Kansas | 611,000 |
| 30. | Colorado | 566,000 |
| 31. | Arkansas | 519,000 |
| 32. | Oregon | 516,000 |
| 33. | Arizona | 477,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 467,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 389,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 319,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 315,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 259,000 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 222,000 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 220,000 |
| 41. | Idaho | 203,000 |
| 42. | Montana | 199,000 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 189,000 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 182,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 178,000 |
| 46. | Delaware | 148,000 |
| 47. | Nevada | 120,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 114,000 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 91,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 88,000 |
| | United States | 52,789,000 |

Ref. 5:27.

5--Estimated School-Age Population as Percent of Total Resident Population, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Mexico | 31.7% |
| 2. | Alaska | 31.2 |
| 3. | Utah | 30.5 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 29.0 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 28.9 |
| 6. | Louisiana | 28.8 |
| 7. | Montana | 28.7 |
| | South Dakota | 28.7 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 28.4 |
| 10. | Idaho | 28.3 |
| 11. | Arizona | 28.2 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 28.1 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 28.0 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 27.9 |
| 15. | Michigan | 27.8 |
| 16. | Alabama | 27.4 |
| | Delaware | 27.4 |
| 18. | Texas | 27.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 27.3 |
| 20. | Colorado | 27.0 |
| | Georgia | 27.0 |
| 22. | Indiana | 26.8 |
| | Nebraska | 26.8 |
| | Ohio | 26.8 |
| 25. | Maryland | 26.6 |
| 26. | Iowa | 26.5 |
| | Maine | 26.5 |
| | North Carolina | 26.5 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 26.4 |
| 30. | Kansas | 26.3 |
| | Nevada | 26.3 |
| 32. | Virginia | 26.1 |
| | United States | 26.1 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 26.0 |
| | Illinois | 26.0 |
| | Vermont | 26.0 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 25.7 |
| | West Virginia | 25.7 |
| 38. | California | 25.6 |
| | Washington | 25.6 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 25.4 |
| | Oregon | 25.4 |
| 42. | Missouri | 25.3 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 25.2 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 24.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 24.9 |
| 46. | Pennsylvania | 24.8 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 24.7 |
| 48. | Florida | 24.6 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | 24.1 |
| 50. | New York | 24.0 |

Ref. 5:27; 13:2.

6--Percent of Total Resident Population Aged 21-64 in 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 62.6% |
| 2. | Pennsylvania | 62.2 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 61.6 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 61.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 61.5 |
| 6. | Oklahoma | 61.4 |
| 7. | Missouri | 61.3 |
| 8. | Florida | 61.2 |
| | Oregon | 61.2 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 61.1 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 60.8 |
| 12. | New Hampshire | 60.4 |
| 13. | Illinois | 60.2 |
| 14. | Kansas | 60.1 |
| 15. | Iowa | 59.9 |
| | Tennessee | 59.9 |
| 17. | California | 59.8 |
| 18. | Washington | 59.7 |
| 19. | Vermont | 59.5 |
| | United States | 59.4 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 59.3 |
| 21. | Maine | 59.2 |
| 22. | Arkansas | 59.1 |
| | Ohio | 59.1 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 58.8 |
| 25. | Indiana | 58.7 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 58.4 |
| 27. | Virginia | 58.2 |
| 28. | Colorado | 58.1 |
| | Delaware | 58.1 |
| 30. | Maryland | 58.0 |
| | North Carolina | 58.0 |
| 32. | Minnesota | 57.8 |
| 33. | Michigan | 57.7 |
| 34. | Alabama | 57.5 |
| 35. | Texas | 57.2 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 57.1 |
| 37. | Montana | 57.0 |
| | Nevada | 57.0 |
| 39. | Idaho | 56.9 |
| | South Dakota | 56.9 |
| 41. | Georgia | 56.8 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 56.6 |
| 43. | Arizona | 55.4 |
| | South Carolina | 55.4 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 55.0 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 54.7 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 54.6 |
| 48. | Utah | 52.8 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 51.2 |
| 50. | Alaska | 48.5 |

Ref. 12:12.

### 7--Number of School-Age (5-17) Children per 100 Adults Aged 21-64 in 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 69 |
| | New Mexico | 69 |
| 3. | Utah | 66 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 64 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 63 |
| 6. | Louisiana | 61 |
| | North Dakota | 61 |
| 8. | Arizona | 60 |
| | Idaho | 60 |
| | Minnesota | 60 |
| | Montana | 60 |
| | Wyoming | 60 |
| 13. | South Carolina | 58 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 57 |
| | Nebraska | 57 |
| | Wisconsin | 57 |
| 17. | Colorado | 56 |
| | Michigan | 56 |
| | Texas | 56 |
| 20. | Alabama | 55 |
| | Delaware | 55 |
| | Georgia | 55 |
| | Indiana | 55 |
| | Iowa | 55 |
| | Maine | 55 |
| | Vermont | 55 |
| 27. | Arkansas | 54 |
| | Kansas | 54 |
| | Kentucky | 54 |
| | Ohio | 54 |
| 31. | North Carolina | 53 |
| 32. | Florida | 52 |
| | Maryland | 52 |
| | Nevada | 52 |
| | New Hampshire | 52 |
| | Virginia | 52 |
| | Washington | 52 |
| | United States | 52 |
| 38. | Illinois | 51 |
| | Missiouri | 51 |
| | West Virginia | 51 |
| 41. | California | 50 |
| | Oklahoma | 50 |
| | Oregon | 50 |
| | Tennessee | 50 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 49 |
| | Massachusetts | 49 |
| 47. | Pennsylvania | 48 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 47 |
| | Rhode Island | 47 |
| 50. | New York | 46 |

Ref. 5:27; 12:12.

### 8--Percent of Resident Population Aged 65 and Older, July 1, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Florida | 12.7% |
| 2. | Iowa | 12.5 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 12.4 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 12.0 |
| 5. | Maine | 11.8 |
| | Missouri | 11.8 |
| 7. | Vermont | 11.5 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 11.4 |
| 9. | Arkansas | 11.3 |
| | Kansas | 11.3 |
| 11. | Oklahoma | 11.2 |
| 12. | New Hampshire | 11.1 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 11.0 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 10.9 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 10.7 |
| | West Virginia | 10.7 |
| 17. | New York | 10.6 |
| | Oregon | 10.6 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 10.5 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 10.4 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 10.1 |
| 22. | Illinois | 10.0 |
| 23. | Montana | 9.7 |
| | United States | 9.6 |
| 24. | Indiana | 9.5 |
| | Wyoming | 9.5 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 9.3 |
| | New Jersey | 9.3 |
| | Ohio | 9.3 |
| | Washington | 9.3 |
| 30. | Idaho | 9.2 |
| | Tennessee | 9.2 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 9.1 |
| 33. | Colorado | 8.8 |
| 34. | California | 8.7 |
| 35. | Alabama | 8.6 |
| | Michigan | 8.6 |
| 37. | Texas | 8.4 |
| 38. | Arizona | 7.9 |
| | Louisiana | 7.9 |
| 40. | Delaware | 7.7 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 7.6 |
| 42. | Georgia | 7.5 |
| 43. | Virginia | 7.4 |
| 44. | Maryland | 7.3 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 6.8 |
| | Utah | 6.8 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 6.6 |
| 48. | Nevada | 5.8 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 5.3 |
| 50. | Alaska | 2.2 |

Ref. 12:12.

### 9--Percent Increase in Population 65 Years of Age and Older, 1960 to 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 46.3% |
| 2. | Nevada | 43.1 |
| 3. | Florida | 41.6 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 40.6 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 28.7 |
| 6. | North Carolina | 25.3 |
| 7. | Texas | 23.7 |
| 8. | California | 21.9 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 21.3 |
| 10. | Maryland | 20.5 |
| 11. | South Carolina | 19.5 |
| 12. | Georgia | 18.4 |
| 13. | Michigan | 18.3 |
| | New Jersey | 18.3 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 18.2 |
| 16. | Virginia | 18.0 |
| 17. | Alabama | 17.2 |
| 18. | Utah | 16.8 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 15.8 |
| | United States | 15.6 |
| 20. | Oregon | 15.4 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 15.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 15.2 |
| 23. | Delaware | 14.7 |
| 24. | New York | 14.1 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 13.8 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 13.7 |
| 27. | Colorado | 13.2 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 12.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 12.9 |
| 30. | Illinois | 12.4 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 12.1 |
| 32. | Vermont | 12.0 |
| 33. | Idaho | 11.6 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 11.5 |
| 35. | Alaska | 11.4 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 11.3 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 10.9 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 10.5 |
| 39. | Washington | 9.7 |
| 40. | Ohio | 9.5 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 9.4 |
| 42. | Pennsylvania | 9.3 |
| 43. | Missouri | 8.9 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 8.8 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 8.4 |
| 46. | Indiana | 8.0 |
| 47. | Maine | 7.9 |
| 48. | Kansas | 7.8 |
| 49. | Iowa | 5.6 |
| 50. | Montana | 2.4 |

Ref. 12:7, 12.

## 10--Number of Live Births per 1,000 Population, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Kansas | 14.8 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 15.5 |
| 3. | Maryland | 15.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 15.9 |
| 5. | Oklahoma | 16.0 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 16.2 |
| | Oregon | 16.2 |
| 8. | Arkansas | 16.3 |
| 9. | Florida | 16.4 |
| | Maine | 16.4 |
| | Missouri | 16.4 |
| 12. | West Virginia | 16.5 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 16.6 |
| 14. | New York | 16.7 |
| 15. | Nebraska | 16.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 16.9 |
| | South Dakota | 16.9 |
| | Virginia | 16.9 |
| 19. | Iowa | 17.1 |
| | Montana | 17.1 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 17.2 |
| | Washington | 17.2 |
| 23. | Illinois | 17.3 |
| | United States | 17.4 |
| 24. | California | 17.5 |
| | Ohio | 17.5 |
| | Tennessee | 17.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 17.5 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 17.6 |
| | South Carolina | 17.6 |
| | Vermont | 17.6 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 17.7 |
| | North Dakota | 17.7 |
| | Wyoming | 17.7 |
| 34. | Alabama | 17.8 |
| 35. | Indiana | 17.9 |
| 36. | Idaho | 18.0 |
| 37. | Michigan | 18.1 |
| | North Carolina | 18.1 |
| 39. | Nevada | 18.4 |
| 40. | Colorado | 18.6 |
| 41. | Arizona | 18.7 |
| | Texas | 18.7 |
| 43. | Delaware | 18.8 |
| | Hawaii | 18.8 |
| 45. | Georgia | 19.3 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 19.5 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 19.8 |
| 48. | New Mexico | 20.2 |
| 49. | Alaska | 23.3 |
| 50. | Utah | 23.4 |

Ref. 2:2, 11.

## 11--Population per Square Mile, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Jersey | 950 |
| 2. | Rhode Island | 861 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 695 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 612 |
| 5. | New York | 382 |
| 6. | Maryland | 381 |
| 7. | Delaware | 273 |
| 8. | Ohio | 262 |
| | Pennsylvania | 262 |
| 10. | Illinois | 198 |
| 11. | Michigan | 154 |
| 12. | Indiana | 141 |
| 13. | California | 124 |
| | Hawaii | 124 |
| 15. | Florida | 117 |
| | Virginia | 117 |
| 17. | North Carolina | 106 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 95 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 89 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 83 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 81 |
| 22. | Georgia | 80 |
| | New Hampshire | 80 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 77 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 76 |
| 26. | Alabama | 69 |
| 27. | Missouri | 67 |
| | United States | 57 |
| 28. | Washington | 51 |
| 29. | Iowa | 50 |
| | Mississippi | 50 |
| 31. | Vermont | 47 |
| 32. | Minnesota | 46 |
| 33. | Texas | 43 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 38 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 37 |
| 36. | Maine | 32 |
| 37. | Kansas | 28 |
| 38. | Oregon | 21 |
| 39. | Colorado | 20 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 19 |
| 41. | Arizona | 15 |
| 42. | Utah | 13 |
| 43. | Idaho | 9 |
| | North Dakota | 9 |
| | South Dakota | 9 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 8 |
| 47. | Montana | 5 |
| 48. | Nevada | 4 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 3 |
| 50. | Alaska | Under 1 |

Ref. 19:190.

## 12--Percent of Population That Is Urban, December 31, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Rhode Island | 91.3% |
| 2. | New Jersey | 87.3 |
| 3. | California | 86.0 |
| 4. | New York | 83.8 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 81.9 |
| 6. | Illinois | 81.6 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 78.5 |
| 8. | Texas | 78.0 |
| 9. | Utah | 76.8 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 76.5 |
| 11. | Colorado | 75.2 |
| | Florida | 75.2 |
| 13. | Nevada | 74.3 |
| 14. | Ohio | 73.3 |
| 15. | Michigan | 73.2 |
| 16. | Arizona | 72.8 |
| 17. | Maryland | 71.7 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 71.0 |
| | United States | 70.8 |
| 19. | New Mexico | 70.1 |
| 20. | Missouri | 69.1 |
| 21. | Washington | 68.8 |
| 22. | Delaware | 66.0 |
| 23. | Oklahoma | 65.6 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 64.7 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 64.6 |
| 26. | Louisiana | 64.4 |
| 27. | Kansas | 64.3 |
| 28. | Indiana | 62.8 |
| 29. | Oregon | 62.5 |
| 30. | Wyoming | 59.7 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 59.4 |
| 32. | Virginia | 58.3 |
| 33. | Alabama | 57.9 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 57.2 |
| 35. | Iowa | 56.3 |
| 36. | Georgia | 55.3 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 53.3 |
| 38. | Maine | 52.2 |
| 39. | Montana | 51.5 |
| 40. | Idaho | 50.1 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 47.3 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 46.9 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 42.0 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 41.8 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 41.4 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 41.2 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 40.6 |
| 48. | Vermont | 40.3 |
| 49. | North Dakota | 39.9 |
| 50. | Alaska | 35.8 |

Ref. 6:B-1.

© 1969, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE

13--Number of Basic Administrative Units, 1969-70 ..... 12

14--Public-School Enrollment, Fall 1969 ..... 12

15--Fall 1969 Enrollment in Public Schools as Percent of Population 5-17 Years of Age, July 1, 1969 ..... 13

16--Estimated Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Cumulative Enrollment, 1969-70 13

17--Percent Change in Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Enrollment, 1959-60 to 1969-70 ..... 13

18--Public-School Enrollment as Percent of Total School Enrollment, Fall 1968 ..... 14

19--Estimated Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools, 1969-70 ..... 14

20--Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1969-70 ..... 14

21--Average Daily Membership in Public Schools, 1969-70 ..... 15

22--Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Average Daily Membership, 1969-70 ..... 15

23--Average Daily Membership as Percent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1969-70 ..... 15

24--Average Daily Membership as Percent of School-Age Population, 1969-70 ..... 16

25--Average Length of Public-School Term in Days, 1965-66 ..... 16

26--Percent of Elementary- and Secondary-School (Public and Private) Enrollment Participating in Federally Subsidized School Lunch Program (Indemnity Plan), 1968 . 16

### Definitions

Average daily attendance: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

Average daily membership: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

Average length of school term: computed by dividing aggregate days attendance by average daily attendance; not a legal term.

Basic administrative unit: the local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

Enrollment, cumulative: a cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted; kindergartens are included in elementary-school enrollment; junior high schools are included in secondary-school enrollment; junior colleges are omitted.

Enrollment, fall: the count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; kindergartens are included in elementary school, and junior high schools are included in secondary school; junior colleges are omitted.

13--Number of Basic Administrative Units, 1969-70

| | Operating | Total |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Hawaii | 1 | 1 |
| 2. Nevada | 17 | 17 |
| 3. Maryland | 24 | 24 |
| 4. Alaska | 28 | 28 |
| 5. Rhode Island | 40 | 40 |
| Utah | 40 | 40 |
| 7. Delaware | 48 | 49 |
| 8. West Virginia | 55 | 55 |
| 9. Louisiana | 66 | 66 |
| 10. Florida | 67 | 67 |
| 11. New Mexico | 89 | 89 |
| 12. South Carolina | 93 | 93 |
| 13. Idaho | 115 | 117 |
| 14. Alabama | 118 | 118 |
| 15. Virginia | 134 | 134 |
| 16. Mississippi | 148 | 148 |
| 17. Tennessee | 150 | 150 |
| 18. North Carolina | 157 | 157 |
| 19. New Hampshire | 160 | 173 |
| 20. Wyoming | 161 | 165 |
| 21. Connecticut | 174 | 181 |
| 22. Colorado | 181 | 181 |
| 23. Georgia | 193 | 194 |
| 24. Kentucky | 195 | 195 |
| 25. Maine | 250 | 307 |
| 26. Vermont | 274 | 281 |
| 27. Arizona | 294 | 296 |
| 28. Washington | 328 | 337 |
| 29. Kansas | 330 | 330 |
| 30. Indiana | 342 | 357 |
| 31. Oregon | 351 | 356 |
| 32. Massachusetts | 385 | 425 |
| 33. Arkansas | 388 | 391 |
| 34. North Dakota | 416 | 474 |
| 35. Iowa | 455 | 460 |
| 36. Wisconsin | 463 | 465 |
| 37. New Jersey | 573 | 593 |
| 38. Pennsylvania | 610 | 617 |
| 39. Michigan | 644 | 654 |
| 40. Ohio | 648 | 648 |
| 41. Missouri | 665 | 742 |
| 42. Oklahoma | 704 | 705 |
| 43. Montana | 730 | 806 |
| 44. New York | 743 | 769 |
| 45. Minnesota | 950 | 955 |
| 46. South Dakota | 1,048 | 1,204 |
| 47. California | 1,095 | 1,095 |
| 48. Texas | 1,234 | 1,244 |
| 49. Illinois | 1,273 | 1,282 |
| 50. Nebraska | 1,574 | 1,992 |
| United States | 19,222 | 20,268 |

Ref. 5:26.

14--Public-School Enrollment, Fall 1969

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. California | 4,660,000 |
| 2. New York | 3,510,935 |
| 3. Texas | 2,678,000 |
| 4. Ohio | 2,423,300 |
| 5. Pennsylvania | 2,317,500 |
| 6. Illinois | 2,274,000 |
| 7. Michigan | 2,165,766 |
| 8. New Jersey | 1,455,000 |
| 9. Florida | 1,408,095 |
| 10. Indiana | 1,220,214 |
| 11. North Carolina | 1,191,174 |
| 12. Massachusetts | 1,117,000 |
| 13. Georgia | 1,112,416 |
| 14. Virginia | 1,076,664 |
| 15. Missouri | 1,027,000 |
| 16. Wisconsin | 980,064 |
| 17. Minnesota | 916,500 |
| 18. Tennessee | 891,414 |
| 19. Maryland | 890,085 |
| 20. Louisiana | 853,766 |
| 21. Alabama | 824,958 |
| 22. Washington | 820,482 |
| 23. Kentucky | 703,712 |
| 24. Iowa | 659,482 |
| 25. South Carolina | 648,182 |
| 26. Connecticut | 646,000 |
| 27. Oklahoma | 612,374 |
| 28. Mississippi | 575,584 |
| 29. Colorado | 538,175 |
| 30. Kansas | 523,920 |
| 31. Oregon | 474,000 |
| 32. Arkansas | 460,115 |
| 33. Arizona | 418,069 |
| 34. West Virginia | 401,606 |
| 35. Nebraska | 329,000 |
| 36. Utah | 302,395 |
| 37. New Mexico | 278,000 |
| 38. Maine | 239,700 |
| 39. Rhode Island | 180,159 |
| 40. Idaho | 179,873 |
| 41. Hawaii | 177,177 |
| 42. Montana | 174,700 |
| 43. South Dakota | 168,000 |
| 44. New Hampshire | 152,188 |
| 45. North Dakota | 151,698 |
| 46. Delaware | 130,471 |
| 47. Nevada | 124,400 |
| 48. Vermont | 104,189 |
| 49. Wyoming | 86,440 |
| 50. Alaska | 77,993 |
| United States | 45,480,989 |

Ref. 5:27.

## 15--Fall 1969 Enrollment in Public Schools as Percent of Population 5-17 Years of Age, July 1, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 103.7% |
| 2. | Oklahoma | 95.7 |
| 3. | Colorado | 95.1 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 95.0 |
| 5. | Utah | 94.8 |
| 6. | Washington | 94.1 |
| 7. | California | 93.6 |
| 8. | Maine | 92.5 |
| 9. | Oregon | 91.9 |
| 10. | Vermont | 91.4 |
| 11. | Florida | 90.0 |
| 12. | Iowa | 89.6 |
| 13. | Georgia | 88.9 |
| | Indiana | 88.9 |
| | Minnesota | 88.9 |
| | South Dakota | 88.9 |
| 17. | Michigan | 88.8 |
| 18. | Arkansas | 88.7 |
| | Maryland | 88.7 |
| 20. | Alaska | 88.6 |
| | Idaho | 88.6 |
| 22. | Virginia | 88.4 |
| 23. | New Mexico | 88.3 |
| 24. | Delaware | 88.2 |
| 25. | Montana | 87.8 |
| 26. | Arizona | 87.6 |
| | Texas | 87.6 |
| 28. | Missouri | 87.1 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 87.0 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 86.5 |
| | United States | 86.2 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 86.0 |
| 32. | Kansas | 85.7 |
| 33. | Connecticut | 85.6 |
| | South Carolina | 85.6 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 85.2 |
| 36. | Alabama | 85.1 |
| 37. | Wisconsin | 84.9 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 84.6 |
| 39. | Mississippi | 84.0 |
| 40. | Ohio | 84.1 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 83.6 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 82.6 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 82.4 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 81.9 |
| | Rhode Island | 81.9 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 79.8 |
| | New York | 79.8 |
| 48. | Illinois | 79.3 |
| | Louisiana | 79.3 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 79.1 |

Ref. 5:27.

## 16--Estimated Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Cumulative Enrollment, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 5,044,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,580,300 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,769,000 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,471,770 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,369,200 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,318,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,197,000 |
| 8. | Delaware | 1,535,159 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,496,700 |
| 10. | Indiana | 1,276,400 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,220,622 |
| 12. | Georgia | 1,157,297 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 1,135,000 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,101,400 |
| 15. | Missouri | 1,068,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 1,029,067 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 945,000 |
| 18. | Maryland | 928,933 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 920,500 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 910,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 853,337 |
| 22. | Washington | 836,700 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 719,000 |
| 24. | Iowa | 689,034 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 676,000 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 669,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 614,738 |
| 28. | Mississippi | 594,224 |
| 29. | Colorado | 565,000 |
| 30. | Kansas | 564,064 |
| 31. | Oregon | 496,799 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 463,358 |
| 33. | Arizona | 461,164 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 416,144 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 340,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 329,065 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 298,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 239,000 |
| 39. | Idaho | 190,000 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 182,238 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 181,000 |
| | Montana | 181,000 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 171,000 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 157,370 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 154,000 |
| 46. | Nevada | 145,000 |
| 47. | Delaware | 134,200 |
| 48. | Vermont | 107,613 |
| 49. | Alaska | 89,691 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 89,000 |
| | United States | 47,238,087 |

Ref. 5:29.

## 17--Percent Change in Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Enrollment, 1959-60 to 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 118.3% |
| 2. | Alaska | 101.8 |
| 3. | Delaware | 65.9 |
| 4. | California | 57.7 |
| 5. | Maryland | 55.8 |
| 6. | Florida | 54.5 |
| 7. | Arizona | 52.4 |
| 8. | New Hampshire | 48.7 |
| 9. | Vermont | 47.8 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 47.3 |
| 11. | Colorado | 43.5 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 42.4 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 41.8 |
| 14. | Utah | 39.1 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 38.6 |
| 16. | Washington | 37.4 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 36.7 |
| 18. | Michigan | 35.2 |
| 19. | Texas | 33.9 |
| 20. | Massachusetts | 31.9 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 31.3 |
| 22. | Virginia | 30.9 |
| | United States | 30.9 |
| 23. | Missouri | 30.1 |
| 24. | Hawaii | 29.8 |
| 25. | Illinois | 29.7 |
| | Ohio | 29.7 |
| 27. | Indiana | 29.0 |
| | New Mexico | 29.0 |
| 29. | Oregon | 27.8 |
| 30. | New York | 26.6 |
| 31. | Montana | 24.8 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 22.9 |
| 33. | Maine | 22.4 |
| 34. | Georgia | 21.9 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 20.3 |
| 36. | Kansas | 17.8 |
| 37. | Idaho | 16.7 |
| 38. | Iowa | 15.2 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 15.1 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 13.9 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 13.6 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 12.6 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 11.3 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 10.4 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 9.7 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 9.3 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 9.2 |
| 48. | Alabama | 8.4 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 4.9 |
| 50. | West Virginia | -9.6 |

Ref. 3:43; 5:29.

**18--Public-School Enrollment as Percent of Total School Enrollment, Fall 1968**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Carolina | 98.3% |
| 2. | Utah | 98.1 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 97.7 |
| 4. | Georgia | 97.5 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 97.3 |
| 6. | Oklahoma | 97.2 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 96.8 |
| 8. | Alabama | 96.7 |
| | Mississippi | 96.7 |
| 10. | Alaska | 96.6 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 96.3 |
| 12. | Nevada | 96.2 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 95.9 |
| 14. | Idaho | 95.3 |
| 15. | Texas | 94.6 |
| 16. | Virginia | 94.5 |
| 17. | Florida | 93.7 |
| 18. | Oregon | 93.4 |
| | Washington | 93.4 |
| 20. | Arizona | 92.5 |
| 21. | Colorado | 92.3 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 92.2 |
| 23. | Kansas | 91.6 |
| 24. | California | 91.4 |
| 25. | Montana | 90.5 |
| | South Dakota | 90.5 |
| 27. | Indiana | 89.9 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 89.1 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 88.7 |
| 30. | Maine | 88.6 |
| | United States | 88.2 |
| 31. | Iowa | 87.3 |
| 32. | Ohio | 86.8 |
| 33. | Maryland | 86.5 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 86.3 |
| 35. | Michigan | 86.1 |
| 36. | Delaware | 85.9 |
| | Missouri | 85.9 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 85.7 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 85.5 |
| 40. | Minnesota | 85.1 |
| 41. | Vermont | 84.9 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 84.0 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 81.8 |
| | New Jersey | 81.8 |
| 45. | Illinois | 81.1 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 80.6 |
| 47. | Pennsylvania | 80.1 |
| 48. | New York | 79.7 |
| 49. | Wisconsin | 78.4 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 77.8 |

Ref. 21:24, 31.

**19--Estimated Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools, 1969-70**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,330,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,189,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,485,000 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,263,400 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,170,600 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,088,704 |
| 7. | Michigan | 1,989,040 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,350,000 |
| 9. | Florida | 1,312,560 |
| 10. | Indiana | 1,150,000 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,109,614 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 1,040,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,028,941 |
| 14. | Virginia | 999,000 |
| 15. | Missouri | 907,800 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 882,058 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 874,000 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 841,500 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 812,000 |
| 20. | Maryland | 811,378 |
| 21. | Alabama | 779,848 |
| 22. | Washington | 773,500 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 645,000 |
| 24. | Iowa | 621,480 |
| 25. | South Carolina | 605,000 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 595,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 559,000 |
| 28. | Mississippi | 539,500 |
| 29. | Colorado | 500,500 |
| 30. | Kansas | 475,000 |
| 31. | Oregon | 436,552 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 417,626 |
| 33. | Arizona | 388,784 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 378,691 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 315,582 |
| 36. | Utah | 286,669 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 265,156 |
| 38. | Maine | 221,000 |
| 39. | Idaho | 171,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 168,000 |
| 41. | Montana | 162,200 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 161,815 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 157,000 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 141,000 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 140,230 |
| 46. | Delaware | 121,350 |
| 47. | Nevada | 115,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 97,001 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 82,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 73,460 |
| | United States | 42,167,539 |

Ref. 5:29.

**20--Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1969-70**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 92.8% |
| | Nebraksa | 92.8 |
| 3. | Maine | 92.5 |
| | Minnesota | 92.5 |
| 5. | Washington | 92.4 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 92.1 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 91.8 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 91.6 |
| | North Dakota | 91.6 |
| | Ohio | 91.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 91.6 |
| 12. | Alabama | 91.4 |
| | Tennessee | 91.4 |
| 14. | West Virginia | 91.0 |
| 15. | North Carolina | 90.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 90.9 |
| 17. | Mississippi | 90.8 |
| 18. | Virginia | 90.7 |
| 19. | Michigan | 90.5 |
| 20. | Delaware | 90.4 |
| | South Carolina | 90.4 |
| 22. | Iowa | 90.2 |
| | New Jersey | 90.2 |
| 24. | Arkansas | 90.1 |
| | Illinois | 90.1 |
| | Indiana | 90.1 |
| | Vermont | 90.1 |
| 28. | Idaho | 90.0 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 89.7 |
| | Texas | 89.7 |
| 31. | Montana | 89.6 |
| | United States | 89.3 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 89.2 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 89.1 |
| | New York | 89.1 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 89.0 |
| 36. | Georgia | 88.9 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 88.8 |
| 38. | Colorado | 88.6 |
| 39. | Connecticut | 88.0 |
| 40. | Oregon | 87.9 |
| 41. | Maryland | 87.3 |
| 42. | Utah | 87.1 |
| 43. | California | 85.8 |
| 44. | Wisconsin | 85.7 |
| 45. | Florida | 85.5 |
| 46. | Missouri | 85.0 |
| 47. | Arizona | 84.3 |
| 48. | Kansas | 84.2 |
| 49. | Alaska | 81.9 |
| 50. | Nevada | 79.3 |

Ref. 5:29.

## 21--Average Daily Membership in Public Schools, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,655,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,517,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,642,000 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,416,800 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,305,000 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,201,206 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 1,450,000 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,401,600 |
| 9. | Indiana | 1,250,000 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 1,175,081 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 1,110,000 |
| 12. | Georgia | 1,107,464 |
| 13. | Virginia | 1,056,500 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 926,160 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 918,500 |
| 16. | Maryland | 883,854 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 883,350 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 875,000 |
| 19. | Alabama | 814,348 |
| 20. | Kentucky | 686,000 |
| 21. | Iowa | 652,380 |
| 22. | South Carolina | 643,000 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 640,000 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 583,146 |
| 25. | Mississippi | 572,900 |
| 26. | Colorado | 533,000 |
| 27. | Oregon | 463,123 |
| 28. | Arkansas | 440,070 |
| 29. | Arizona | 422,906 |
| 30. | West Virginia | 399,498 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 327,789 |
| 32. | Utah | 301,002 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 274,168 |
| 34. | Maine | 234,000 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 179,000 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 174,490 |
| 37. | Montana | 173,000 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 163,000 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 148,650 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 146,300 |
| 41. | Delaware | 129,100 |
| 42. | Nevada | 123,000 |
| 43. | Vermont | 102,106 |
| 44. | Wyoming | 86,000 |
| 45. | Alaska | 78,210 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Kansas | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |
| | United States | 45,041,516 |

Ref. 5:29.

## 22--Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Average Daily Membership, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Mexico | 96.7% |
| 2. | North Dakota | 96.4 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 96.3 |
| | South Dakota | 96.3 |
| 5. | Oklahoma | 95.9 |
| 6. | Alabama | 95.8 |
| 7. | Iowa | 95.3 |
| | Tennessee | 95.3 |
| | Wyoming | 95.3 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 95.2 |
| | Utah | 95.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 95.2 |
| 13. | Vermont | 95.0 |
| 14. | Arkansas | 94.9 |
| | Illinois | 94.9 |
| 16. | West Virginia | 94.8 |
| 17. | Virginia | 94.6 |
| 18. | Maine | 94.4 |
| | North Carolina | 94.4 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 94.3 |
| | Oregon | 94.3 |
| 22. | Mississippi | 94.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 94.2 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 94.1 |
| | Texas | 94.1 |
| 26. | Delaware | 94.0 |
| | Kentucky | 94.0 |
| 28. | Alaska | 93.9 |
| | Colorado | 93.9 |
| | Hawaii | 93.9 |
| 31. | Montana | 93.8 |
| 32. | Massachusetts | 93.7 |
| | Ohio | 93.7 |
| 34. | Florida | 93.6 |
| | United States | 93.6 |
| 35. | Nevada | 93.5 |
| 36. | New Jersey | 93.1 |
| 37. | California | 93.0 |
| | Connecticut | 93.0 |
| 39. | Georgia | 92.9 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 92.8 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 92.7 |
| 42. | Indiana | 92.0 |
| 43. | Arizona | 91.9 |
| 44. | Maryland | 91.8 |
| 45. | New York | 90.7 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Kansas | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

Ref. 5:29.

## 23--Average Daily Membership as Percent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 98.9% |
| 2. | New York | 98.2 |
| 3. | Indiana | 97.9 |
| | Maine | 97.9 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 97.8 |
| | Ohio | 97.8 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 97.3 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 97.2 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 96.9 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 96.6 |
| 11. | Mississippi | 96.4 |
| | Nebraska | 96.4 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 96.3 |
| 14. | Delaware | 96.2 |
| | Louisiana | 96.2 |
| 16. | South Carolina | 96.1 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 96.0 |
| | West Virginia | 96.0 |
| 19. | Virginia | 95.9 |
| 20. | Georgia | 95.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 95.7 |
| 22. | Montana | 95.6 |
| 23. | Alabama | 95.4 |
| | Kentucky | 95.4 |
| | Texas | 95.4 |
| | United States | 95.4 |
| 26. | South Dakota | 95.3 |
| 27. | Maryland | 95.1 |
| 28. | Arkansas | 95.0 |
| | Illinois | 95.0 |
| | North Dakota | 95.0 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 94.9 |
| | Vermont | 94.9 |
| 33. | Connecticut | 94.7 |
| | Iowa | 94.7 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 94.5 |
| 36. | Colorado | 94.3 |
| 37. | Oregon | 93.2 |
| 38. | California | 92.3 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 92.0 |
| 40. | Arizona | 91.7 |
| 41. | Utah | 91.5 |
| 42. | Florida | 91.3 |
| 43. | Wisconsin | 90.0 |
| 44. | Alaska | 87.2 |
| 45. | Nevada | 84.8 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Kansas | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

Ref. 5:29.

## 24--Average Daily Membership as Percent of School-Age Population, 1969-70

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Nevada | 102.5% |
| 2. Wyoming | 94.5 |
| 3. Utah | 94.4 |
| 4. Colorado | 94.2 |
| 5. California | 93.5 |
| 6. Indiana | 91.1 |
| Oklahoma | 91.1 |
| 8. Maine | 90.3 |
| 9. Oregon | 89.8 |
| 10. Florida | 89.6 |
| Vermont | 89.6 |
| 12. Minnesota | 89.1 |
| 13. Alaska | 88.9 |
| 14. Arizona | 88.7 |
| 15. Iowa | 88.6 |
| 16. Georgia | 88.5 |
| 17. Maryland | 88.1 |
| 18. Delaware | 87.2 |
| 19. New Mexico | 87.0 |
| 20. Montana | 86.9 |
| 21. Virginia | 86.7 |
| 22. Texas | 86.4 |
| 23. South Dakota | 86.2 |
| Tennessee | 86.2 |
| 25. West Virginia | 85.5 |
| 26. North Carolina | 85.3 |
| United States | 85.3 |
| 27. South Carolina | 84.9 |
| 28. Arkansas | 84.8 |
| Connecticut | 84.8 |
| 30. Nebraska | 84.3 |
| 31. Alabama | 84.0 |
| 32. Ohio | 83.9 |
| 33. Mississippi | 83.6 |
| 34. North Dakota | 82.2 |
| 35. New Jersey | 82.1 |
| 36. New Hampshire | 81.7 |
| 37. Massachusetts | 81.4 |
| 38. Louisiana | 81.2 |
| 39. Hawaii | 80.6 |
| 40. Kentucky | 80.5 |
| 41. Wisconsin | 80.2 |
| 42. New York | 80.0 |
| 43. Rhode Island | 79.3 |
| 44. Pennsylvania | 78.6 |
| 45. Illinois | 76.8 |
| Idaho | NA |
| Kansas | NA |
| Michigan | NA |
| Missouri | NA |
| Washington | NA |

Ref. 5:29.

## 25--Average Length of Public-School Term in Days, 1965-66

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Montana | 182.0 |
| 2. Maine | 181.7 |
| 3. Pennsylvania | 181.3 |
| 4. New Jersey | 181.1 |
| 5. Massachusetts | 181.0 |
| 6. New York | 180.9 |
| 7. Illinois | 180.8 |
| Wyoming | 180.8 |
| 9. North Dakota | 180.7 |
| 10. Ohio | 180.3 |
| Virginia | 180.3 |
| 12. Utah | 180.1 |
| 13. Connecticut | 180.0 |
| Delaware | 180.0 |
| Florida | 180.0 |
| Georgia | 180.0 |
| Iowa | 180.0 |
| Kansas | 180.0 |
| Michigan | 180.0 |
| New Mexico | 180.0 |
| North Carolina | 180.0 |
| South Carolina | 180.0 |
| 23. Maryland | 179.9 |
| New Hampshire | 179.9 |
| 25. Wisconsin | 179.7 |
| 26. West Virginia | 179.3 |
| 27. Colorado | 179.2 |
| 28. Hawaii | 179.0 |
| Washington | 179.0 |
| United States | 178.9 |
| 30. Oregon | 178.8 |
| 31. Nebraska | 178.6 |
| 32. Nevada | 178.5 |
| 33. Louisiana | 178.3 |
| 34. Rhode Island | 177.9 |
| 35. California | 177.5 |
| Missouri | 177.5 |
| 37. South Dakota | 177.2 |
| 38. Idaho | 177.0 |
| Indiana | 177.0 |
| Mississippi | 177.0 |
| 41. Oklahoma | 176.1 |
| 42. Tennessee | 176.0 |
| 43. Alabama | 175.8 |
| 44. Texas | 175.7 |
| 45. Arkansas | 175.5 |
| 46. Minnesota | 175.0 |
| 47. Arizona | 174.0 |
| 48. Kentucky | 173.9 |
| 49. Alaska | 173.6 |
| 50. Vermont | 173.0 |

Ref. 22:26.

## 26--Percent of Elementary- and Secondary-School (Public and Private) Enrollment Participating in Federally Subsidized School Lunch Program (Indemnity Plan), 1968

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Louisiana | 67.1% |
| 2. Georgia | 66.5 |
| South Carolina | 66.5 |
| 4. North Carolina | 65.7 |
| 5. Hawaii | 65.6 |
| 6. Arkansas | 59.3 |
| 7. Kentucky | 56.5 |
| 8. Alabama | 55.1 |
| 9. Tennessee | 54.1 |
| 10. Mississippi | 53.8 |
| 11. North Dakota | 51.7 |
| 12. Utah | 51.2 |
| 13. Iowa | 50.5 |
| 14. Florida | 50.4 |
| 15. Virginia | 48.3 |
| 16. Minnesota | 45.4 |
| 17. Idaho | 43.8 |
| 18. West Virginia | 43.0 |
| 19. Nebraska | 42.0 |
| 20. Missouri | 41.9 |
| 21. Kansas | 41.7 |
| 22. Oklahoma | 40.5 |
| 23. Indiana | 40.2 |
| 24. Delaware | 39.3 |
| 25. Colorado | 39.1 |
| 26. New Mexico | 38.9 |
| 27. Massachusetts | 38.8 |
| 28. New Hampshire | 38.0 |
| 29. Oregon | 37.9 |
| Wyoming | 37.9 |
| 31. Maine | 37.6 |
| 32. South Dakota | 37.5 |
| United States | 36.7 |
| 33. Arizona | 35.9 |
| 34. Vermont | 34.3 |
| 35. Alaska | 33.5 |
| 36. Wisconsin | 33.2 |
| 37. New York | 33.0 |
| Ohio | 33.0 |
| 39. Washington | 32.5 |
| 40. Texas | 32.2 |
| 41. Montana | 30.0 |
| 42. Pennsylvania | 29.5 |
| 43. Maryland | 28.0 |
| 44. Illinois | 26.8 |
| 45. Connecticut | 25.5 |
| 46. Michigan | 23.3 |
| 47. California | 17.1 |
| Nevada | 17.1 |
| New Jersey | 17.1 |
| 50. Rhode Island | 16.4 |

Ref. 19:84.

## TEACHERS

27--Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1968 ..... 19

28--Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1968 ..... 19

29--Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1968 ..... 19

30--Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1968 ..... 20

31--Pupils per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1968 ..... 20

32--Percent of Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Teachers Who Are Men, 1969-70 ..... 20

33--Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1968-69 (Revised) .... 21

34--Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1969-70 ..... 21

35--Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1968-69 (Revised) ..... 21

36--Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1969-70 ..... 22

37--Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1968-69 (Revised) ..... 22

38--Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1969-70 ..... 22

39--Percent of Public-School Teachers Paid $8,500 or More, 1969-70 ..... 23

40--Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public School, 1968-69 (Revised) ..... 23

41--Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1968-69 (Revised) ..... 23

42--Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1969-70 ... 24

43--Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1969-70 ..... 24

44--Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1959-60 to 1969-70 ..... 24

45--Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1968-69 to 1969-70 ..... 25



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Definitions

Full-time equivalence: the amount of employed time required in a part-time position expressed in proportion to that required in a full-time position, with "1" representing one full-time position. It is derived by dividing the amount of employed time required in the part-time positions by the amount of employed time required in a corresponding full-time position.

Instructional staff in local public schools: number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. Includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) which are in the nature of teaching or the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior-college staff.

Instructional staff in higher education: those engaged in teaching and related academic research in colleges and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

Non-instructional staff in higher education: cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

Non-instructional staff in local schools: administrative and clerical personnel, plant operation and maintenance employees, bus drivers, lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems.

Salary: average or arithmetic mean.

27--Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 213,539 |
| 2. | California | 205,614 |
| 3. | Texas | 128,545 |
| 4. | Illinois | 113,167 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 110,686 |
| 6. | Ohio | 108,155 |
| 7. | Michigan | 100,909 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 77,193 |
| 9. | Florida | 64,542 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 62,439 |
| 11. | Indiana | 57,532 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 56,612 |
| 13. | Virginia | 54,210 |
| 14. | Georgia | 49,767 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 46,784 |
| 16. | Missouri | 46,607 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 46,020 |
| 18. | Maryland | 45,839 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 41,348 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 39,610 |
| 21. | Washington | 38,156 |
| 22. | Iowa | 36,182 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 35,507 |
| 24. | Alabama | 35,401 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 32,119 |
| 26. | Kansas | 31,968 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 29,200 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 28,330 |
| 29. | Colorado | 27,157 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 26,996 |
| 31. | Oregon | 23,985 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 19,478 |
| 33. | Arizona | 18,741 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 18,725 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 17,936 |
| 36. | Utah | 13,255 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 12,990 |
| 38. | Maine | 11,971 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 9,604 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 9,472 |
| 41. | Montana | 8,872 |
| 42. | Hawaii | 8,792 |
| 43. | Idaho | 8,221 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 8,111 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 7,682 |
| 46. | Nevada | 5,842 |
| 47. | Delaware | 5,750 |
| 48. | Vermont | 5,277 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 5,214 |
| 50. | Alaska | 4,050 |
| | United States | 2,222,685 |

Ref. 16:19.

28--Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 95,986 |
| 2. | New York | 69,806 |
| 3. | Texas | 54,040 |
| 4. | Ohio | 47,913 |
| 5. | Michigan | 46,326 |
| 6. | Illinois | 45,742 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 45,661 |
| 8. | Florida | 32,971 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 26,768 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 25,989 |
| 11. | Indiana | 22,964 |
| 12. | Virginia | 22,092 |
| 13. | Tennessee | 21,600 |
| 14. | Missouri | 20,915 |
| 15. | Maryland | 20,813 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 20,221 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 19,382 |
| 18. | Georgia | 19,255 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 18,155 |
| 20. | Washington | 16,739 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 16,298 |
| 22. | Iowa | 13,672 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 13,489 |
| 24. | Alabama | 12,805 |
| 25. | Kansas | 12,087 |
| 26. | Colorado | 11,173 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 11,054 |
| 28. | Connecticut | 10,984 |
| 29. | Oregon | 10,918 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 10,213 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 10,048 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 9,405 |
| 33. | Arizona | 8,578 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 8,184 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 6,401 |
| 36. | Utah | 5,543 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 4,993 |
| 38. | Maine | 3,814 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 3,340 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 3,226 |
| 41. | Idaho | 3,066 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 2,924 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 2,606 |
| 44. | Montana | 2,480 |
| 45. | Delaware | 2,331 |
| 46. | Nevada | 2,181 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 1,919 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 1,640 |
| 49. | Vermont | 1,444 |
| 50. | Alaska | 1,390 |
| | United States | 904,972 |

Ref. 16:19.

29--Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 36,654 |
| 2. | New York | 22,096 |
| 3. | Texas | 14,167 |
| 4. | Michigan | 13,373 |
| 5. | Illinois | 12,995 |
| 6. | Ohio | 9,905 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 8,689 |
| 8. | Indiana | 8,649 |
| 9. | Florida | 8,424 |
| 10. | Washington | 7,856 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 7,761 |
| 12. | Maryland | 6,976 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 6,676 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 6,216 |
| 15. | Missouri | 5,904 |
| 16. | Virginia | 5,888 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 5,459 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 5,389 |
| 19. | Colorado | 5,270 |
| 20. | Kentucky | 5,255 |
| 21. | Kansas | 5,162 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 5,088 |
| 23. | Georgia | 4,809 |
| 24. | Oregon | 4,791 |
| 25. | Iowa | 4,223 |
| 26. | Alabama | 3,979 |
| 27. | Massachusetts | 3,899 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 3,810 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 3,717 |
| 30. | Arizona | 3,401 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 3,165 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 2,746 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 2,738 |
| 34. | Connecticut | 2,538 |
| 35. | Utah | 2,282 |
| 36. | South Carolina | 1,921 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1,849 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 1,752 |
| 39. | North Dakota | 1,714 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 1,493 |
| 41. | Montana | 1,476 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 1,226 |
| 43. | Idaho | 1,217 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 926 |
| 45. | Maine | 883 |
| 46. | Nevada | 837 |
| 47. | Delaware | 796 |
| 48. | Vermont | 788 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 706 |
| 50. | Alaska | 244 |
| | United States | 277,896 |

Ref. 16:20.

### 30--Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 48,856 |
| 2. | Michigan | 27,971 |
| 3. | New York | 27,803 |
| 4. | Texas | 23,742 |
| 5. | Ohio | 21,626 |
| 6. | Illinois | 20,121 |
| 7. | Florida | 16,146 |
| 8. | Indiana | 14,983 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 11,844 |
| 10. | Washington | 11,312 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 11,309 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 10,831 |
| 13. | Georgia | 10,110 |
| 14. | Virginia | 10,100 |
| 15. | Missouri | 9,081 |
| 16. | Colorado | 8,763 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 8,500 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 8,494 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | 8,091 |
| 20. | Iowa | 7,904 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 7,521 |
| 22. | Maryland | 6,746 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 6,731 |
| 24. | Alabama | 6,533 |
| 25. | Mississippi | 6,444 |
| 26. | Kansas | 6,431 |
| 27. | Oregon | 6,352 |
| 28. | Arizona | 5,695 |
| 29. | Connecticut | 5,533 |
| 30. | New Jersey | 5,238 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 4,890 |
| 32. | South Carolina | 4,614 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 4,560 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 4,366 |
| 35. | Utah | 4,343 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 4,078 |
| 37. | Massachusetts | 4,044 |
| 38. | Montana | 2,689 |
| 39. | Delaware | 2,577 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 2,523 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 2,458 |
| 42. | Maine | 2,304 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 1,906 |
| 44. | Idaho | 1,868 |
| 45. | Vermont | 1,820 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 1,676 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 1,624 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 1,494 |
| 49. | Nevada | 844 |
| 50. | Alaska | 634 |
| | United States | 436,136 |

Ref. 16:20.

### 31--Pupils per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 18.2 |
| 2. | Oregon | 18.8 |
| 3. | Vermont | 19.0 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 19.5 |
| | Wyoming | 19.5 |
| 6. | Colorado | 19.6 |
| 7. | Iowa | 19.9 |
| 8. | Maine | 20.0 |
| 9. | New York | 20.2 |
| | North Dakota | 20.2 |
| 11. | Kansas | 21.0 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 21.2 |
| 13. | Montana | 21.4 |
| | New Jersey | 21.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 21.4 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 21.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 21.6 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 21.7 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 21.8 |
| 20. | Alaska | 21.9 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 22.1 |
| 22. | Illinois | 22.7 |
| 23. | Delaware | 22.9 |
| 24. | Idaho | 23.0 |
| | Maryland | 23.0 |
| 26. | Arkansas | 23.1 |
| | Pennsylvania | 23.1 |
| | United States | 23.1 |
| 28. | Virginia | 23.4 |
| 29. | Arizona | 23.5 |
| | Michigan | 23.5 |
| 31. | Hawaii | 23.7 |
| 32. | Texas | 23.8 |
| 33. | Florida | 23.9 |
| | Louisiana | 23.9 |
| | South Carolina | 23.9 |
| 36. | Indiana | 24.0 |
| | Kentucky | 24.0 |
| 38. | Nevada | 24.1 |
| | North Carolina | 24.1 |
| 40. | Ohio | 24.4 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 24.6 |
| 42. | Washington | 24.7 |
| 43. | Missouri | 25.0 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 25.1 |
| 45. | Alabama | 25.9 |
| 46. | California | 26.0 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 26.4 |
| 48. | Georgia | 26.5 |
| | Tennessee | 26.5 |
| 50. | Utah | 27.6 |

Ref. 23:21.

### 32--Percent of Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Teachers Who Are Men, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 40.0% |
| 2. | Utah | 39.4 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 39.1 |
| 4. | Oregon | 39.0 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 38.8 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 38.7 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 38.3 |
| 8. | Oklahoma | 37.8 |
| 9. | Nevada | 37.4 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 37.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 37.0 |
| 12. | Indiana | 36.6 |
| 13. | Arizona | 36.2 |
| | New Mexico | 36.2 |
| 15. | North Dakota | 35.8 |
| 16. | New Jersey | 35.7 |
| 17. | Idaho | 35.6 |
| 18. | Illinois | 35.4 |
| 19. | Delaware | 35.1 |
| 20. | Michigan | 34.9 |
| 21. | Iowa | 34.7 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 34.4 |
| 23. | Alaska | 34.3 |
| 24. | Colorado | 34.2 |
| | Kansas | 34.2 |
| 26. | Maine | 34.1 |
| 27. | Montana | 33.5 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 33.4 |
| 29. | Vermont | 33.1 |
| 30. | Ohio | 33.0 |
| 31. | New York | 32.8 |
| | United States | 32.4 |
| 32. | Missouri | 30.5 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 30.1 |
| 34. | Texas | 29.3 |
| 35. | Florida | 29.1 |
| 36. | Washington | 28.8 |
| 37. | Maryland | 28.5 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 26.8 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 25.5 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 25.4 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 24.7 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 24.4 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 24.3 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 23.8 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 22.1 |
| 46. | Alabama | 21.7 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 21.2 |
| | Virginia | 21.2 |
| 49. | Georgia | 20.9 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 18.8 |

Ref. 5:31.

33--Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1968-69 (Revised)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska(19-$7,838) | $10,451 |
| 2. | California | 9,221 |
| 3. | New York | 8,900 |
| 4. | Michigan | 8,822 |
| 5. | Maryland | 8,593 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 8,325 |
| 7. | Florida | 8,280 |
| 8. | Illinois | 8,253 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 8,227 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 8,167 |
| 11. | Nevada | 8,157 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 8,155 |
| 13. | Delaware | 8,143 |
| 14. | Washington | 8,130 |
| 15. | Indiana | 8,083 |
| 16. | Hawaii | 8,080 |
| 17. | Oregon | 8,052 |
| 18. | Arizona | 8,025 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 7,948 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 7,830 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 7,750 |
| | United States | 7,718 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 7,455 |
| 23. | Iowa | 7,364 |
| 24. | Ohio | 7,338 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 7,323 |
| 26. | Colorado | 7,105 |
| 27. | Virginia | 7,077 |
| 28. | Missouri | 7,045 |
| 29. | Utah | 6,977 |
| 30. | Georgia | 6,965 |
| 31. | Vermont | 6,923 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 6,918 |
| 33. | Kansas | 6,867 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 6,704 |
| 35. | Montana | 6,693 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 6,683 |
| 37. | Texas | 6,565 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 6,484 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 6,431 |
| 40. | Maine | 6,425 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 6,410 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 6,335 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 6,310 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 6,006 |
| 45. | Alabama | 5,975 |
| 46. | Idaho | 5,970 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 5,952 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 5,685 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 5,652 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 5,220 |

Ref. 5:32.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

34--Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska(24-$7,971) | $10,598 |
| 2. | California | 9,775 |
| 3. | Michigan | 9,572 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 9,420 |
| 5. | New York | 9,400 |
| 6. | Illinois | 9,250 |
| 7. | Maryland | 9,235 |
| 8. | Nevada | 9,095 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 8,950 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 8,900 |
| 11. | Indiana | 8,891 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 8,778 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 8,750 |
| 14. | Washington | 8,700 |
| 15. | Delaware | 8,663 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 8,600 |
| | Pennsylvania | 8,600 |
| 18. | Oregon | 8,500 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 8,450 |
| 20. | Arizona | 8,435 |
| | United States | 8,321 |
| 21. | Florida | 8,180 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 8,108 |
| 23. | Iowa | 8,079 |
| 24. | Ohio | 7,995 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 7,840 |
| 26. | Missouri | 7,745 |
| 27. | Virginia | 7,700 |
| 28. | Vermont | 7,680 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 7,617 |
| 30. | Utah | 7,580 |
| 31. | Kansas | 7,485 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 7,490 |
| 33. | Colorado | 7,400 |
| 34. | Maine | 7,380 |
| 35. | Montana | 7,300 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 7,284 |
| 37. | Texas | 7,215 |
| 38. | Georgia | 7,134 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 7,074 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 6,935 |
| | Tennessee | 6,935 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 6,884 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 6,810 |
| 44. | Alabama | 6,745 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 6,550 |
| 46. | Idaho | 6,480 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 6,300 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 6,193 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 5,747 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 5,670 |

Ref. 5:33.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

35--Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1968-69 (Revised)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska(22-$7,791) | $10,388 |
| 2. | California | 10,211 |
| 3. | New York | 9,500 |
| 4. | Michigan | 9,239 |
| 5. | Illinois | 9,188 |
| 6. | Maryland | 9,055 |
| 7. | Washington | 8,802 |
| 8. | Arizona | 8,750 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 8,700 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 8,690 |
| 11. | Delaware | 8,587 |
| 12. | Indiana | 8,548 |
| 13. | Florida | 8,540 |
| 14. | Nevada | 8,470 |
| 15. | Oregon | 8,444 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 8,403 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 8,260 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 8,225 |
| | United States | 8,210 |
| 19. | Iowa | 8,191 |
| 20. | Hawaii | 8,140 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 8,042 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 7,973 |
| 23. | Ohio | 7,784 |
| 24. | Virginia | 7,688 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 7,680 |
| 26. | Montana | 7,543 |
| 27. | Vermont | 7,425 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 7,320 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 7,266 |
| 30. | Colorado | 7,265 |
| 31. | Kansas | 7,256 |
| 32. | Missouri | 7,217 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 7,214 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 7,129 |
| 35. | Utah | 7,103 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 7,098 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 7,076 |
| 38. | Georgia | 7,045 |
| 39. | Maine | 6,900 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 6,724 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 6,716 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 6,705 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 6,700 |
| 44. | Texas | 6,685 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 6,500 |
| 46. | Idaho | 6,490 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 6,336 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 6,179 |
| 49. | Alabama | 6,100 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 5,893 |

Ref. 5:32.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

**36--Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1969-70**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $10,825 |
| *2. | Alaska(30-$7,874) | 10,499 |
| 3. | Illinois | 10,200 |
| 4. | Michigan | 10,024 |
| 5. | New York | 10,000 |
| 6. | Maryland | 9,547 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 9,500 |
| 8. | Washington | 9,420 |
| 9. | Indiana | 9,402 |
| 10. | Arizona | 9,390 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 9,330 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 9,320 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 9,200 |
| 14. | Delaware | 9,137 |
| 15. | Oregon | 9,100 |
| 16. | Nevada | 9,095 |
| 17. | Iowa | 8,987 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 8,900 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 8,838 |
| 20. | Massachusetts | 8,800 |
| | Pennsylvania | 8,800 |
| 22. | Florida | 8,440 |
| 23. | Virginia | 8,400 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 8,380 |
| | United States | 8,321 |
| 25. | Vermont | 8,320 |
| 26. | Montana | 8,150 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 8,052 |
| 28. | Ohio | 7,995 |
| 29. | Maine | 7,950 |
| 30. | Missouri | 7,917 |
| 31. | North Carolina | 7,842 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 7,837 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 7,820 |
| 34. | Colorado | 7,800 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 7,730 |
| 36. | Utah | 7,650 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 7,600 |
| 38. | North Dakota | 7,580 |
| 39. | Kansas | 7,485 |
| 40. | Texas | 7,335 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 7,316 |
| 42. | Idaho | 7,240 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 7,220 |
| 44. | Georgia | 7,216 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 7,105 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 7,060 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 7,000 |
| 48. | Alabama | 6,887 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,476 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,020 |

Ref. 5:33.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

**37--Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1968-69 (Revised)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska(21-$7,820) | $10,427 |
| 2. | California | 9,604 |
| 3. | New York | 9,168 |
| 4. | Michigan | 9,053 |
| 5. | Illinois | 8,896 |
| 6. | Maryland | 8,815 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 8,500 |
| 8. | Washington | 8,436 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 8,425 |
| 10. | Delaware | 8,360 |
| 11. | Nevada | 8,321 |
| 12. | Indiana | 8,309 |
| 13. | Arizona | 8,240 |
| 14. | Oregon | 8,239 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 8,228 |
| 16. | Florida | 8,201 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 8,200 |
| 18. | Hawaii | 8,100 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 8,070 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 8,000 |
| | United States | 7,952 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 7,936 |
| 22. | Iowa | 7,780 |
| 23. | Ohio | 7,610 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 7,537 |
| 25. | Virginia | 7,328 |
| 26. | New Mexico | 7,297 |
| 27. | Colorado | 7,189 |
| 28. | Vermont | 7,175 |
| 29. | Missouri | 7,125 |
| 30. | Kansas | 7,062 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 7,052 |
| 32. | Montana | 7,038 |
| 33. | Utah | 7,037 |
| 34. | Georgia | 7,000 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 6,878 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 6,842 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 6,830 |
| 38. | Texas | 6,625 |
| 39. | Maine | 6,600 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 6,587 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 6,558 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 6,525 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 6,465 |
| 44. | Idaho | 6,384 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 6,358 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 6,088 |
| 47. | Alabama | 6,038 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 5,910 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 5,800 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 5,760 |

Ref. 5:32.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

**38--Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1969-70**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska(26-$7,920) | $10,560 |
| 2. | California | 10,155 |
| 3. | Michigan | 9,823 |
| 4. | Illinois | 9,700 |
| | New York | 9,700 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 9,440 |
| 7. | Maryland | 9,383 |
| 8. | Nevada | 9,248 |
| 9. | Indiana | 9,139 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 9,125 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 9,080 |
| 12. | Washington | 9,025 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 9,000 |
| 14. | Oregon | 8,975 |
| 15. | Delaware | 8,900 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 8,808 |
| 17. | Arizona | 8,715 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 8,700 |
| | Pennsylvania | 8,700 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 8,600 |
| | United States | 8,560 |
| 21. | Iowa | 8,536 |
| 22. | Florida | 8,300 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 8,282 |
| 24. | Ohio | 8,242 |
| 25. | Virginia | 8,000 |
| 26. | Vermont | 7,960 |
| 27. | New Mexico | 7,840 |
| 28. | Missouri | 7,825 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 7,715 |
| 30. | Montana | 7,650 |
| 31. | Kansas | 7,620 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 7,610 |
| 33. | Colorado | 7,600 |
| | Utah | 7,600 |
| 35. | Maine | 7,575 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 7,526 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 7,444 |
| 38. | Texas | 7,275 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 7,200 |
| 40. | Georgia | 7,170 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 7,125 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 6,990 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 6,987 |
| 44. | Idaho | 6,884 |
| 45. | Alabama | 6,817 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 6,760 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 6,750 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 6,300 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,273 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 5,870 |

Ref. 5:33.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 39--Percent of Public-School Teachers Paid $8,500 or More, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Michigan | 94.0% |
| 2. | Alaska | 87.0 |
| 3. | California | 78.0 |
| 4. | New York | 73.0 |
| 5. | Nevada | 67.0 |
| 6. | Illinois | 66.0 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 65.4 |
| 8. | Oregon | 64.2 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 63.4 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 61.0 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 60.7 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 55.0 |
| 13. | Delaware | 52.0 |
| 14. | Indiana | 51.6 |
| 15. | Arizona | 51.5 |
| 16. | Washington | 51.1 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 51.0 |
| 18. | Maryland | 50.5 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 45.0 |
| | United States | 45.0 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 43.4 |
| 21. | Iowa | 43.0 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 39.8 |
| 23. | New Hampshire | 31.3 |
| 24. | Virginia | 30.4 |
| 25. | Florida | 28.0 |
| 26. | Vermont | 27.9 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 27.7 |
| 28. | Missouri | 27.3 |
| 29. | Texas | 24.9 |
| 30. | Ohio | 24.0 |
| 31. | Montana | 22.5 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 22.0 |
| 33. | Kansas | 20.0 |
| | Maine | 20.0 |
| 35. | Colorado | 19.9 |
| 36. | Utah | 18.4 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 17.3 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 17.0 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 15.4 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 13.6 |
| 41. | Idaho | 13.2 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 10.9 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 10.0 |
| 44. | Georgia | 8.4 |
| 45. | Alabama | 7.3 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 7.0 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 6.9 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 6.5 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 5.0 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 1.3 |

Ref. 5:33.

## 40--Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1968-69 (Revised)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska(20-$8,165) | $10,887 |
| 2. | California | 10,138 |
| 3. | New York | 9,500 |
| 4. | Michigan | 9,492 |
| 5. | Maryland | 9,269 |
| 6. | Illinois | 9,100 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 8,900 |
| 8. | Washington | 8,861 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 8,775 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 8,709 |
| 11. | Indiana | 8,704 |
| 12. | Delaware | 8,678 |
| 13. | Nevada | 8,660 |
| 14. | Oregon | 8,589 |
| 15. | Florida | 8,511 |
| 16. | Arizona | 8,465 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 8,345 |
| 18. | Hawaii | 8,300 |
| | United States | 8,272 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 8,223 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 8,178 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 8,100 |
| 22. | Iowa | 8,075 |
| 23. | Ohio | 7,913 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 7,827 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 7,609 |
| 26. | Virginia | 7,576 |
| 27. | Vermont | 7,545 |
| 28. | Colorado | 7,523 |
| 29. | Missouri | 7,390 |
| 30. | Utah | 7,377 |
| 31. | Maine | 7,288 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 7,268 |
| 33. | Montana | 7,255 |
| 34. | Kansas | 7,217 |
| 35. | Georgia | 7,200 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 7,104 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 7,077 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 7,053 |
| 39. | Texas | 6,853 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 6,824 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 6,820 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 6,739 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 6,621 |
| 44. | Idaho | 6,581 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 6,524 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 6,244 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 6,200 |
| 48. | Alabama | 6,159 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 6,108 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 5,910 |

Ref. 5:32.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 41--Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1968-69 (Revised)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska(20-98.7%) | 131.6% |
| 2. | California | 122.6 |
| 3. | New York | 114.8 |
| 4. | Michigan | 114.7 |
| 5. | Maryland | 112.1 |
| 6. | Illinois | 110.0 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 107.6 |
| 8. | Washington | 107.1 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 106.1 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 105.3 |
| 11. | Indiana | 105.2 |
| 12. | Delaware | 104.9 |
| 13. | Nevada | 104.7 |
| 14. | Oregon | 103.8 |
| 15. | Florida | 102.9 |
| 16. | Arizona | 102.3 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 100.9 |
| 18. | Hawaii | 100.3 |
| | United States | 100.0 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 99.4 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 98.9 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 97.9 |
| 22. | Iowa | 97.6 |
| 23. | Ohio | 95.7 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 94.6 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 92.0 |
| 26. | Virginia | 91.6 |
| 27. | Vermont | 91.2 |
| 28. | Colorado | 90.9 |
| 29. | Missouri | 89.3 |
| 30. | Utah | 89.2 |
| 31. | Maine | 88.1 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 87.9 |
| 33. | Montana | 87.7 |
| 34. | Kansas | 87.2 |
| 35. | Georgia | 87.0 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 85.9 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 85.6 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 85.3 |
| 39. | Texas | 82.8 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 82.5 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 82.4 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 81.5 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 80.0 |
| 44. | Idaho | 79.6 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 78.9 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 75.5 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 75.0 |
| 48. | Alabama | 74.5 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 73.8 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 71.4 |

Ref. 5:32.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 42--Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska(24-$8,245) | $10,993 |
| 2. | California | 10,746 |
| 3. | New York | 10,200 |
| 4. | Michigan | 10,125 |
| 5. | Illinois | 9,950 |
| 6. | Maryland | 9,885 |
| 7. | Nevada | 9,615 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 9,600 |
| 9. | Indiana | 9,574 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 9,500 |
| | Washington | 9,500 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 9,400 |
| 13. | Delaware | 9,300 |
| 14. | Oregon | 9,200 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 9,175 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 9,150 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 9,000 |
| 18. | Arizona | 8,975 |
| | United States | 8,901 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 8,900 |
| 20. | Iowa | 8,867 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 8,720 |
| 22. | Florida | 8,600 |
| 23. | Ohio | 8,594 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 8,532 |
| 25. | Vermont | 8,225 |
| 26. | Virginia | 8,200 |
| 27. | New Mexico | 8,125 |
| 28. | Missouri | 8,095 |
| 29. | Maine | 8,059 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 8,018 |
| 31. | Utah | 7,970 |
| 32. | Montana | 7,950 |
| 33. | Colorado | 7,900 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 7,855 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 7,850 |
| 36. | Kansas | 7,811 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 7,744 |
| 38. | Texas | 7,503 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 7,450 |
| 40. | Georgia | 7,372 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 7,290 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 7,220 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 7,139 |
| 44. | Idaho | 7,081 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 7,000 |
| 46. | Alabama | 6,954 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 6,900 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 6,700 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,445 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,012 |

Ref. 5:33.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 43--Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska(24-92.7%) | 123.5% |
| 2. | California | 120.7 |
| 3. | New York | 114.6 |
| 4. | Michigan | 113.8 |
| 5. | Illinois | 111.8 |
| 6. | Maryland | 111.1 |
| 7. | Nevada | 108.0 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 107.9 |
| 9. | Indiana | 107.6 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 106.7 |
| | Washington | 106.7 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 105.6 |
| 13. | Delaware | 104.5 |
| 14. | Oregon | 103.4 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 103.1 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 102.8 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 101.1 |
| 18. | Arizona | 100.8 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 100.0 |
| | United States | 100.0 |
| 20. | Iowa | 99.6 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 98.0 |
| 22. | Florida | 96.6 |
| | Ohio | 96.6 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 95.9 |
| 25. | Vermont | 92.4 |
| 26. | Virginia | 92.1 |
| 27. | New Mexico | 91.3 |
| 28. | Missouri | 90.9 |
| 29. | Maine | 90.5 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 90.1 |
| 31. | Utah | 89.5 |
| 32. | Montana | 89.3 |
| 33. | Colorado | 88.8 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 88.2 |
| | West Virginia | 88.2 |
| 36. | Kansas | 87.8 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 87.0 |
| 38. | Texas | 84.3 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 83.7 |
| 40. | Georgia | 82.8 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 81.9 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 81.1 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 80.2 |
| 44. | Idaho | 79.6 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 78.6 |
| 46. | Alabama | 78.1 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 77.5 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 75.3 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 72.4 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 67.5 |

Ref. 5:33.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 44--Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1959-60 to 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Kentucky | 123.9% |
| 2. | Iowa | 120.0 |
| 3. | Maine | 118.2 |
| 4. | South Carolina | 102.9 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 102.7 |
| 6. | West Virginia | 98.6 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 95.6 |
| 8. | Illinois | 91.9 |
| 9. | Virginia | 90.2 |
| 10. | Georgia | 88.8 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 87.9 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 86.7 |
| 13. | Tennessee | 85.5 |
| 14. | North Carolina | 85.4 |
| 15. | Vermont | 84.2 |
| 16. | Mississippi | 81.4 |
| 17. | New Hampshire | 80.0 |
| 18. | South Dakota | 79.9 |
| 19. | Montana | 79.7 |
| 20. | Michigan | 79.1 |
| 21. | Missouri | 78.5 |
| 22. | Hawaii | 78.1 |
| 23. | Maryland | 77.9 |
| 24. | Kansas | 75.5 |
| 25. | Alabama | 73.8 |
| 26. | Indiana | 72.8 |
| | Wyoming | 72.8 |
| 28. | Pennsylvania | 69.6 |
| 29. | Florida | 69.3 |
| 30. | Nevada | 68.9 |
| 31. | Washington | 68.4 |
| 32. | Idaho | 68.0 |
| 33. | Ohio | 67.7 |
| 34. | Oregon | 66.2 |
| 35. | Massachusetts | 65.5 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 65.3 |
| | United States | 64.4 |
| 37. | California | 62.8 |
| 38. | New Jersey | 61.8 |
| | Rhode Island | 61.8 |
| 40. | Arizona | 60.6 |
| 41. | Alaska | 60.3 |
| | Delaware | 60.3 |
| 43. | Texas | 59.4 |
| 44. | Colorado | 58.1 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 56.5 |
| 46. | Utah | 56.4 |
| 47. | New York | 56.0 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 53.2 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 51.0 |
| 50. | Louisiana | 45.0 |

Ref. 3:77-78; 5:33.

45--Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1968-69 to 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 15.7% |
| 2. | West Virginia | 15.1 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 14.6 |
| 4. | Alabama | 12.9 |
| 5. | Nevada | 11.0 |
| | Nebraska | 11.0 |
| 7. | Maine | 10.6 |
| 8. | New Hampshire | 10.3 |
| 9. | Tennessee | 10.1 |
| 10. | Indiana | 10.0 |
| 11. | Iowa | 9.8 |
| | North Carolina | 9.8 |
| 13. | Montana | 9.6 |
| | Wisconsin | 9.6 |
| 15. | Missouri | 9.5 |
| | Texas | 9.5 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 9.4 |
| 18. | Illinois | 9.3 |
| 19. | Kentucky | 9.2 |
| 20. | Vermont | 9.0 |
| | Wyoming | 9.0 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 8.8 |
| 23. | New Jersey | 8.3 |
| 24. | Kansas | 8.2 |
| | Virginia | 8.2 |
| 26. | South Dakota | 8.1 |
| 27. | Utah | 8.0 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 7.7 |
| 29. | Idaho | 7.6 |
| | United States | 7.6 |
| 30. | New York | 7.4 |
| 31. | Delaware | 7.2 |
| | Washington | 7.2 |
| 33. | Oregon | 7.1 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 6.8 |
| 35. | Michigan | 6.7 |
| 36. | Maryland | 6.6 |
| 37. | Arizona | 6.0 |
| | California | 6.0 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 5.9 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 5.8 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 5.6 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 5.4 |
| 43. | Colorado | 5.0 |
| 44. | Ohio | 4.3 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 3.2 |
| 46. | Georgia | 2.4 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 1.7 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 1.6 |
| 49. | Alaska | 1.0 |
| | Florida | 1.0 |

Ref. 5:33.

## EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

46--Median School Years Completed by Persons 25 Years Old and Older, 1960 ..... 27

47--Percent of Population 14 Years Old and Older Illiterate in 1960 ..... 27

48--Public High-School Graduates in 1967-68 as Percent of Public-School Ninth-Graders in Fall 1965 ..... 28

49--Percent Increase in Number of Public High-School Graduates, 1963-64 to 1968-69 . 28

50--Percent of Selective Service Draftees Failing Preinduction and Induction Mental Tests, 1967 ..... 28

51--Percent of Selective Service Draftees Failing Preinduction and Induction Mental Tests, 1968 ..... 29

### Definitions

High-school graduate: a person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high-school course of study; excludes persons granted high-school equivalency certificates.

Illiteracy: inability to read and write a simple message either in English or in any other language. Not to be confused with functional illiteracy, a term used by the Army in World War II to refer to persons who were incapable of understanding the kinds of writtern instructions that are needed for carrying out basic military functions or tasks. Since that time the term functional illiterate has commonly been used to denote a person who has completed less than five years of schooling.

46--Median School Years Completed by Persons 25 Years Old and Older, 1960

| | | All | White | Nonwhite |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 12.2 | 12.2 | 10.1 |
| 2. | Alaska | 12.1 | 12.4 | 6.6 |
| | California | 12.1 | 12.1 | 10.5 |
| | Colorado | 12.1 | 12.1 | 11.2 |
| | Nevada | 12.1 | 12.2 | 8.8 |
| | Washington | 12.1 | 12.2 | 10.5 |
| | Wyoming | 12.1 | 12.1 | 9.3 |
| 8. | Idaho | 11.8 | 11.8 | 9.6 |
| | Oregon | 11.8 | 11.8 | 9.9 |
| 10. | Kansas | 11.7 | 11.8 | 9.6 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 11.6 | 11.6 | 10.3 |
| | Montana | 11.6 | 11.7 | 8.7 |
| | Nebraska | 11.6 | 11.7 | 9.6 |
| 14. | Arizona | 11.3 | 11.7 | 7.0 |
| | Hawaii | 11.3 | 12.4 | 9.9 |
| | Iowa | 11.3 | 11.3 | 9.5 |
| 17. | New Mexico | 11.2 | 11.5 | 7.1 |
| 18. | Delaware | 11.1 | 11.6 | 8.4 |
| 19. | Connecticut | 11.0 | 11.1 | 9.1 |
| | Maine | 11.0 | 11.0 | 10.7 |
| 21. | Florida | 10.9 | 11.6 | 7.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 10.9 | 10.9 | 11.7 |
| | Ohio | 10.9 | 11.0 | 9.1 |
| | Vermont | 10.9 | 10.9 | 10.5 |
| 25. | Indiana | 10.8 | 10.9 | 9.0 |
| | Michigan | 10.8 | 11.0 | 9.1 |
| | Minnesota | 10.8 | 10.8 | 9.9 |
| 28. | New York | 10.7 | 10.8 | 9.4 |
| 29. | New Jersey | 10.6 | 10.8 | 8.8 |
| | United States | 10.6 | 10.9 | 8.2 |
| 30. | Illinois | 10.5 | 10.7 | 9.0 |
| 31. | Maryland | 10.4 | 11.0 | 8.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 10.4 | 10.7 | 8.6 |
| | South Dakota | 10.4 | 10.5 | 8.6 |
| | Texas | 10.4 | 10.8 | 8.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 10.4 | 10.4 | 9.0 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 10.2 | 10.3 | 8.9 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 10.0 | 10.0 | 9.5 |
| 38. | Virginia | 9.9 | 10.8 | 7.2 |
| 39. | Missouri | 9.6 | 9.8 | 8.7 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 9.3 | 9.3 | 8.4 |
| 41. | Alabama | 9.1 | 10.2 | 6.5 |
| 42. | Georgia | 9.0 | 10.3 | 6.1 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 8.9 | 9.5 | 6.5 |
| | Mississippi | 8.9 | 11.0 | 6.0 |
| | North Carolina | 8.9 | 9.8 | 7.0 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 8.8 | 10.5 | 6.0 |
| | Tennessee | 8.8 | 9.0 | 7.5 |
| | West Virginia | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.4 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.2 |
| | South Carolina | 8.7 | 10.3 | 5.9 |

Ref. 20.

47--Percent of Population 14 Years Old and Older Illiterate in 1960

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Iowa | 0.7% |
| 2. | Idaho | 0.8 |
| | Oregon | 0.8 |
| 4. | Kansas | 0.9 |
| | Nebraska | 0.9 |
| | South Dakota | 0.9 |
| | Utah | 0.9 |
| | Washington | 0.9 |
| | Wyoming | 0.9 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 1.0 |
| | Montana | 1.0 |
| 12. | Nevada | 1.1 |
| | Vermont | 1.1 |
| 14. | Indiana | 1.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 1.2 |
| 16. | Colorado | 1.3 |
| | Maine | 1.3 |
| 18. | New Hampshire | 1.4 |
| | North Dakota | 1.4 |
| 20. | Ohio | 1.5 |
| 21. | Michigan | 1.6 |
| 22. | Missouri | 1.7 |
| 23. | California | 1.8 |
| | Illinois | 1.8 |
| 25. | Delaware | 1.9 |
| | Maryland | 1.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 1.9 |
| 28. | Pennsylvania | 2.0 |
| 29. | Connecticut | 2.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 2.2 |
| | New Jersey | 2.2 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 2.4 |
| | United States | 2.4 |
| 33. | Florida | 2.6 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 2.7 |
| 35. | New York | 2.9 |
| 36. | Alaska | 3.0 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 3.3 |
| 38. | Virginia | 3.4 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 3.5 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 3.6 |
| 41. | Arizona | 3.8 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 4.0 |
| | North Carolina | 4.0 |
| 44. | Texas | 4.1 |
| 45. | Alabama | 4.2 |
| 46. | Georgia | 4.5 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 4.9 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 5.0 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 5.5 |
| 50. | Louisiana | 6.3 |

Ref. 10:2.

48--Public High-School Graduates in 1968-69 as Percent of Public-School Ninth-Graders in Fall 1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Minnesota | 93.4% |
| 2. | Hawaii | 91.0 |
| 3. | Iowa | 89.9 |
| 4. | Washington | 88.7 |
| 5. | California | 87.7 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 87.6 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 86.5 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 86.2 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 85.9 |
| | Rhode Island | 85.9 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 85.3 |
| 12. | Utah | 84.7 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 84.6 |
| 14. | Oregon | 84.3 |
| 15. | Idaho | 84.2 |
| 16. | Kansas | 83.8 |
| 17. | Vermont | 83.5 |
| 18. | Delaware | 83.3 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 83.0 |
| 20. | Colorado | 82.9 |
| 21. | New Hampshire | 82.8 |
| 22. | Montana | 82.3 |
| 23. | Maine | 82.0 |
| 24. | Michigan | 81.7 |
| 25. | Ohio | 81.6 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 80.6 |
| 27. | Maryland | 79.2 |
| | Oklahoma | 79.2 |
| 29. | Indiana | 79.1 |
| | United States | 78.8 |
| 30. | Alaska | 77.8 |
| 31. | Illinois | 77.5 |
| 32. | New York | 77.1 |
| 33. | Wyoming | 75.9 |
| 34. | Virginia | 75.6 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 75.3 |
| 36. | Missouri | 74.7 |
| 37. | Nevada | 74.4 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 72.9 |
| 39. | Arizona | 72.8 |
| 40. | Florida | 71.2 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 71.0 |
| 42. | Texas | 70.8 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 70.5 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 70.2 |
| 45. | Alabama | 69.8 |
| | Louisiana | 69.8 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 68.4 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 67.6 |
| 49. | North Carolina | 67.4 |
| 50. | Georgia | 65.7 |

Ref. 5:28; 7:15-17.

49--Percent Increase in Number of Public High-School Graduates, 1963-64 to 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 54.4% |
| 2. | Nevada | 48.2 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 44.8 |
| 4. | Virginia | 42.9 |
| 5. | Texas | 39.3 |
| 6. | Delaware | 39.1 |
| 7. | Michigan | 37.2 |
| 8. | Utah | 36.5 |
| 9. | California | 35.9 |
| 10. | Iowa | 35.7 |
| 11. | Vermont | 35.0 |
| 12. | Colorado | 34.1 |
| 13. | Arizona | 33.4 |
| 14. | New Hampsnire | 33.3 |
| 15. | Maine | 32.5 |
| 16. | Ohio | 30.2 |
| 17. | Maryland | 30.1 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 30.0 |
| 19. | Nebraska | 28.4 |
| 20. | Montana | 27.8 |
| 21. | Georgia | 27.7 |
| 22. | Idaho | 27.5 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 27.1 |
| 24. | Indiana | 26.6 |
| | United States | 26.2 |
| 25. | Florida | 26.1 |
| 26. | Illinois | 25.9 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 25.2 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 24.8 |
| | Mississippi | 24.8 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 24.6 |
| | South Dakota | 24.6 |
| 32. | Wisconsin | 24.5 |
| 33. | Oregon | 24.4 |
| | Washington | 24.4 |
| 35. | New Jersey | 23.6 |
| 36. | Missouri | 23.5 |
| 37. | Alabama | 23.1 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 21.1 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 19.8 |
| 40. | Massachusetts | 19.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 19.4 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 18.7 |
| 43. | Kansas | 17.4 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 17.2 |
| 45. | Pennsylvania | 16.9 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 16.5 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 13.5 |
| 48. | New York | 12.2 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 11.4 |
| 50. | Hawaii | -1.7 |

Ref. 5:28; 7:22-23.

50--Percent of Selective Service Draftees Failing Preinduction and Induction Mental Tests, 1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 2.4% |
| 2. | Minnesota | 2.6 |
| 3. | Washington | 2.7 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 2.9 |
| 5. | New Hampshire | 3.4 |
| 6. | Iowa | 3.5 |
| 7. | Oregon | 3.8 |
| | Rhode Island | 3.8 |
| 9. | Montana | 3.9 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 4.0 |
| 11. | Nebraska | 4.3 |
| 12. | Kansas | 4.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 4.5 |
| 14. | Maine | 4.9 |
| | Michigan | 4.9 |
| | Vermont | 4.9 |
| 17. | Idaho | 5.1 |
| 18. | Wyoming | 5.4 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 5.5 |
| 20. | Colorado | 6.3 |
| | Nevada | 6.3 |
| 22. | Indiana | 7.1 |
| 23. | California | 7.2 |
| | Oklahoma | 7.2 |
| 25. | Massachusetts | 7.4 |
| 26. | New Mexico | 8.0 |
| 27. | Ohio | 8.1 |
| 28. | Missouri | 8.3 |
| 29. | Alaska | 8.6 |
| 30. | Arizona | 10.3 |
| 31. | Illinois | 10.7 |
| 32. | Texas | 11.1 |
| 33. | Florida | 11.3 |
| | United States | 11.3 |
| 34. | Delaware | 11.4 |
| 35. | Maryland | 11.7 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 12.6 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 13.5 |
| 38. | New York | 13.7 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 14.0 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 14.2 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 14.6 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 15.6 |
| 43. | Georgia | 15.8 |
| | New Jersey | 15.8 |
| 45. | Virginia | 16.1 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 18.1 |
| 47. | Alabama | 21.6 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 21.8 |
| 49. | North Carolina | 22.7 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 28.0 |

Ref. 8:64.

51--Percent of Selective Service Draftees Failing Preinduction and Induction Mental Tests, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Minnesota | 1.6% |
| 2. | Rhode Island | 1.7 |
| 3. | Iowa | 1.9 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 2.2 |
| | North Dakota | 2.2 |
| 6. | Washington | 2.6 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 2.8 |
| 8. | Utah | 2.9 |
| 9. | Idaho | 3.3 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 3.4 |
| 11. | Kansas | 3.9 |
| | Montana | 3.9 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 4.0 |
| 14. | Vermont | 4.4 |
| 15. | Oregon | 4.7 |
| 16. | New Hampshire | 4.8 |
| 17. | Colorado | 5.0 |
| 18. | Alaska | 5.9 |
| 19. | Indiana | 6.0 |
| 20. | Massachusetts | 6.4 |
| 21. | Oklahoma | 6.6 |
| 22. | Pennsylvania | 6.8 |
| 23. | California | 7.0 |
| 24. | Missouri | 7.3 |
| 25. | Ohio | 7.4 |
| 26. | Nevada | 7.6 |
| 27. | Michigan | 7.8 |
| 28. | Maine | 8.9 |
| 29. | Arizona | 9.4 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 9.5 |
| 31. | New York | 10.0 |
| 32. | Hawaii | 10.2 |
| 33. | Illinois | 10.3 |
| 34. | Maryland | 10.7 |
| 35. | Delaware | 11.3 |
| 36. | Texas | 11.7 |
| | United States | 11.8 |
| 37. | New Jersey | 13.2 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 13.9 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 14.7 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 15.9 |
| 41. | Florida | 16.2 |
| 42. | Virginia | 16.5 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 17.0 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 17.9 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 20.4 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 22.4 |
| 47. | Alabama | 23.8 |
| 48. | Georgia | 24.6 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 27.2 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 33.3 |

Ref. 9:65.

## GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES

52--Total Personal Income, 1968 (in Millions) ..... 31

53--Per-Capita Personal Income, 1968 ..... 31

54--Per-Capita Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1968 ..... 31

55--Percent Increase in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1958 to 1968 ..... 32

56--Personal Income per Child of School Age, 1968 ..... 32

57--Personal Income per Child in Average Daily Membership, 1968 ..... 32

58--Per-Capita Disposable Personal Income, 1968 ..... 33

59--Per-Capita Disposable Income as Percent of Per-Capita Personal Income, 1968 ..... 33

60--Percent Increase in Per-Capita Disposable Income, 1965 to 1968 ..... 33

61--Personal Income from Government (Federal, State, and Local) Employment as Percent of Total Income, 1968 ..... 34

62--Net Effective Buying Income per Household, 1968 ..... 34

63--Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under $3,000 in 1968 ..... 34

64--Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under $5,000 in 1968 ..... 35

65--Percent of Households with Cash Incomes of $10,000 or More in 1968 ..... 35

### Definitions

Disposable personal income: estimates of disposable personal income are obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

Household: a unit which includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

Net effective buying income: same as disposable personal income.

Personal income: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

## 52--Total Personal Income, 1968 (in Millions)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $76,581 |
| 2. | New York | 75,049 |
| 3. | Illinois | 43,760 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 40,102 |
| 5. | Ohio | 37,151 |
| 6. | Texas | 33,254 |
| 7. | Michigan | 32,119 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 28,047 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 20,974 |
| 10. | Florida | 19,626 |
| 11. | Indiana | 17,270 |
| 12. | Missouri | 15,065 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 14,197 |
| 14. | Virginia | 14,100 |
| 15. | Maryland | 14,048 |
| 16. | North Carolina | 13,642 |
| 17. | Georgia | 12,705 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 12,611 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 12,185 |
| 20. | Washington | 12,081 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 10,252 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 9,814 |
| 23. | Iowa | 9,057 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 8,516 |
| 25. | Alabama | 8,316 |
| 26. | Kansas | 7,574 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 7,259 |
| 28. | Colorado | 6,824 |
| 29. | Oregon | 6,660 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 6,341 |
| 31. | Arizona | 5,034 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 4,878 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 4,661 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 4,611 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 4,451 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 3,244 |
| 37. | Utah | 2,885 |
| 38. | Maine | 2,757 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 2,705 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 2,667 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 2,288 |
| 42. | Montana | 2,039 |
| 43. | Delaware | 2,026 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 1,887 |
| 45. | Idaho | 1,876 |
| 46. | Nevada | 1,777 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 1,712 |
| 48. | Vermont | 1,306 |
| *49. | Alaska (50-$852) | 1,136 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 1,005 |
| | United States | 683,702 |

Ref. 2:14.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 53--Per-Capita Personal Income, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | $4,256 |
| 2. | New York | 4,151 |
| *3. | Alaska (28-$3,110) | 4,146 |
| 4. | Illinois | 3,981 |
| 5. | California | 3,968 |
| 6. | Nevada | 3,957 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 3,954 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 3,835 |
| 9. | Delaware | 3,795 |
| 10. | Maryland | 3,742 |
| 11. | Washington | 3,688 |
| 12. | Michigan | 3,675 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 3,549 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 3,513 |
| 15. | Ohio | 3,509 |
| | United States | 3,421 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 3,419 |
| 17. | Indiana | 3,412 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 3,363 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 3,341 |
| 20. | Colorado | 3,340 |
| 21. | Oregon | 3,317 |
| 22. | Kansas | 3,303 |
| 23. | Iowa | 3,265 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 3,259 |
| 25. | Missouri | 3,257 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 3,239 |
| 27. | Florida | 3,191 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 3,190 |
| 29. | Vermont | 3,072 |
| 30. | Virginia | 3,068 |
| 31. | Texas | 3,029 |
| 32. | Arizona | 3,027 |
| 33. | Montana | 2,942 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 2,880 |
| 35. | South Dakota | 2,876 |
| 36. | Maine | 2,824 |
| 37. | Utah | 2,790 |
| 38. | Georgia | 2,781 |
| 39. | North Dakota | 2,730 |
| 40. | Idaho | 2,668 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 2,664 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 2,651 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 2,645 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 2,634 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 2,579 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 2,470 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 2,380 |
| 48. | Alabama | 2,337 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 2,322 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 2,081 |

Ref. 2:15.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 54--Per-Capita Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 124.4% |
| 2. | New York | 121.3 |
| *3. | Alaska (28-90.9%) | 121.2 |
| 4. | Illinois | 116.4 |
| 5. | California | 116.0 |
| 6. | Nevada | 115.7 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 115.6 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 112.1 |
| 9. | Delaware | 110.9 |
| 10. | Maryland | 109.4 |
| 11. | Washington | 107.8 |
| 12. | Michigan | 107.4 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 103.7 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 102.7 |
| 15. | Ohio | 102.6 |
| | United States | 100.0 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 99.9 |
| 17. | Indiana | 99.7 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 98.3 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 97.7 |
| 20. | Colorado | 97.6 |
| 21. | Oregon | 97.0 |
| 22. | Kansas | 96.6 |
| 23. | Iowa | 95.4 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 95.3 |
| 25. | Missouri | 95.2 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 94.7 |
| 27. | Florida | 93.3 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 93.2 |
| 29. | Vermont | 89.8 |
| 30. | Virginia | 89.7 |
| 31. | Arizona | 88.5 |
| | Texas | 88.5 |
| 33. | Montana | 86.0 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 84.2 |
| 35. | South Dakota | 84.1 |
| 36. | Maine | 82.5 |
| 37. | Utah | 81.6 |
| 38. | Georgia | 81.3 |
| 39. | North Dakota | 79.8 |
| 40. | Idaho | 78.0 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 77.9 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 77.5 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 77.3 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 77.0 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 75.4 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 72.2 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 69.6 |
| 48. | Alabama | 68.3 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 67.9 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 60.8 |

Ref. 2:15.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 55--Percent Increase in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1958 to 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Carolina | 89.0% |
| 2. | Vermont | 86.2 |
| 3. | North Carolina | 85.5 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 84.5 |
| 5. | Georgia | 83.1 |
| 6. | Virginia | 82.2 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 81.5 |
| 8. | Tennessee | 78.1 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 76.8 |
| | Kentucky | 76.8 |
| 11. | Alaska | 75.9 |
| 12. | Florida | 74.7 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 73.8 |
| 14. | South Dakota | 72.4 |
| 15. | Michigan | 71.0 |
| 16. | Indiana | 70.8 |
| 17. | Iowa | 70.0 |
| 18. | Maryland | 69.7 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 67.9 |
| 20. | Massachusetts | 67.7 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 66.7 |
| 22. | Alabama | 66.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 66.5 |
| | United States | 65.4 |
| 24. | Washington | 65.3 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 65.0 |
| 26. | New York | 64.9 |
| 27. | Texas | 63.6 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 63.5 |
| 29. | Ohio | 63.4 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 63.3 |
| 31. | Arizona | 62.5 |
| 32. | Maine | 62.1 |
| 33. | Illinois | 61.4 |
| 34. | Connecticut | 61.1 |
| 35. | Missouri | 61.0 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 60.6 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 60.5 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 59.5 |
| 39. | Kansas | 59.3 |
| | Oregon | 59.3 |
| 41. | California | 58.0 |
| 42. | Colorado | 57.9 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 57.2 |
| 44. | Utah | 52.4 |
| 45. | Nevada | 49.3 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 48.9 |
| 47. | Idaho | 48.2 |
| 48. | Delaware | 45.4 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 45.1 |
| 50. | Montana | 42.9 |

Ref. 2:15.

## 56--Personal Income per Child of School Age, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $17,233 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 16,860 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 16,036 |
| 4. | California | 15,543 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 15,525 |
| 6. | Illinois | 15,414 |
| 7. | Nevada | 14,933 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 14,881 |
| 9. | Maryland | 14,147 |
| 10. | Washington | 13,999 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 13,819 |
| 12. | Delaware | 13,782 |
| 13. | Michigan | 13,294 |
| | United States | 13,080 |
| *14. | Alaska (40-$9,793) | 13,057 |
| 15. | Oregon | 13,033 |
| 16. | Ohio | 13,026 |
| 17. | Missouri | 12,909 |
| 18. | Indiana | 12,717 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 12,711 |
| 20. | Florida | 12,662 |
| 21. | Kansas | 12,540 |
| 22. | Iowa | 12,424 |
| 23. | Wisconsin | 12,410 |
| 24. | Hawaii | 12,295 |
| 25. | Colorado | 12,186 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 12,106 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 11,934 |
| 28. | Virginia | 11,692 |
| 29. | Vermont | 11,558 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 11,450 |
| 31. | Wyoming | 11,167 |
| 32. | Texas | 10,982 |
| 33. | Maine | 10,770 |
| 34. | Arizona | 10,665 |
| 35. | Montana | 10,350 |
| 36. | Georgia | 10,246 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 10,100 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 10,091 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 10,090 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 10,009 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 9,727 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 9,634 |
| 43. | Idaho | 9,333 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 9,206 |
| 45. | Utah | 9,130 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 8,971 |
| 47. | Alabama | 8,672 |
| 48. | New Mexico | 8,548 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 8,455 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 7,195 |

Ref. 2:14; 5:27.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 57--Personal Income per Child in Average Daily Membership, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $21,659 |
| 2. | Illinois | 20,219 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 20,033 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 19,877 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 19,154 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 18,941 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 17,474 |
| 8. | California | 16,831 |
| 9. | Maryland | 16,437 |
| 10. | Delaware | 16,426 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 16,089 |
| *12. | Alaska (30-$11,811) | 15,748 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 15,744 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 15,669 |
| 15. | Ohio | 15,550 |
| | United States | 15,418 |
| 16. | Nevada | 15,136 |
| 17. | Oregon | 14,479 |
| 18. | Florida | 14,464 |
| 19. | Nebraska | 14,247 |
| 20. | Indiana | 13,953 |
| 21. | Iowa | 13,883 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 13,668 |
| 23. | Virginia | 13,498 |
| 24. | Vermont | 13,238 |
| 25. | Colorado | 13,132 |
| 26. | Texas | 13,009 |
| 27. | Arizona | 12,554 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 12,421 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 12,385 |
| 30. | Montana | 11,994 |
| 31. | Maine | 11,798 |
| 32. | Wyoming | 11,791 |
| 33. | North Dakota | 11,682 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 11,681 |
| 35. | Georgia | 11,650 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 11,586 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 11,577 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 11,441 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 11,031 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 10,575 |
| 41. | Alabama | 10,129 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 9,872 |
| 43. | New Mexico | 9,849 |
| 44. | Utah | 9,600 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 8,465 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Kansas | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

Ref. 2:14; 5:28.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 58--Per-Capita Disposable Personal Income, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | $3,576 |
| *2. | Alaska (30-$2,630) | 3,506 |
| 3. | California | 3,442 |
| 4. | Illinois | 3,437 |
| 5. | New York | 3,433 |
| 6. | Nevada | 3,417 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 3,379 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 3,237 |
| 9. | Washington | 3,193 |
| 10. | Michigan | 3,108 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 3,044 |
| 12. | Maryland | 3,043 |
| 13. | Ohio | 3,000 |
| 14. | Iowa | 2,991 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 2,948 |
| | Indiana | 2,948 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 2,934 |
| | United States | 2,930 |
| 18. | Kansas | 2,929 |
| 19. | Colorado | 2,904 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 2,891 |
| 21. | Delaware | 2,871 |
| 22. | Oregon | 2,847 |
| 23. | Minnesota | 2,844 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 2,833 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 2,808 |
| 26. | Missouri | 2,768 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 2,710 |
| 28. | Florida | 2,691 |
| 29. | South Dakota | 2,647 |
| 30. | Texas | 2,634 |
| 31. | Arizona | 2,623 |
| 32. | Virginia | 2,607 |
| 33. | Vermont | 2,594 |
| 34. | Montana | 2,543 |
| 35. | Maine | 2,538 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 2,514 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 2,507 |
| 38. | Utah | 2,465 |
| 39. | Georgia | 2,380 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 2,379 |
| 41. | Idaho | 2,375 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 2,311 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 2,273 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 2,254 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 2,241 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 2,165 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 2,064 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 2,056 |
| 49. | Alabama | 2,039 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 1,833 |

Ref. 1:29.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 59--Per-Capita Disposable Income as Percent of Total Per-Capita Personal Income, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 92.1% |
| 2. | South Dakota | 92.0 |
| 3. | Iowa | 91.6 |
| 4. | Maine | 89.9 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 89.7 |
| 6. | Idaho | 89.0 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 88.9 |
| 8. | Kansas | 88.7 |
| 9. | Utah | 88.4 |
| 10. | Mississippi | 88.1 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 87.7 |
| | West Virginia | 87.7 |
| 13. | Alabama | 87.2 |
| 14. | Oklahoma | 87.0 |
| | Texas | 87.0 |
| 16. | Colorado | 86.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 86.9 |
| | Tennessee | 86.9 |
| 19. | Arizona | 86.7 |
| | California | 86.7 |
| | Nebraska | 86.7 |
| 22. | Washington | 86.6 |
| 23. | Indiana | 86.4 |
| | Montana | 86.4 |
| | Nevada | 86.4 |
| | South Carolina | 86.4 |
| 27. | Illinois | 86.3 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 86.0 |
| 29. | Oregon | 85.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 85.8 |
| | Rhode Island | 85.8 |
| 32. | Georgia | 85.6 |
| | United States | 85.6 |
| 33. | Ohio | 85.5 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 85.4 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 85.3 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 85.2 |
| 37. | Minnesota | 85.1 |
| 38. | Missouri | 85.0 |
| | Virginia | 85.0 |
| | Wyoming | 85.0 |
| 41. | Alaska | 84.6 |
| | Michigan | 84.6 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 84.4 |
| | Vermont | 84.4 |
| 45. | Florida | 84.3 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 84.0 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 83.9 |
| 48. | New York | 82.7 |
| 49. | Maryland | 81.3 |
| 50. | Delaware | 75.7 |

Ref. 1:29; 2:15.

## 60--Percent Increase in Per-Capita Disposable Income, 1965 to 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 29.8% |
| 2. | Alaska | 27.4 |
| 3. | Texas | 25.6 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 25.2 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 25.0 |
| 6. | Florida | 24.6 |
| 7. | Georgia | 24.0 |
| | South Carolina | 24.0 |
| 9. | New Hampshire | 23.7 |
| 10. | Washington | 23.6 |
| 11. | Arizona | 23.5 |
| | Arkansas | 23.5 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 23.3 |
| | Vermont | 23.3 |
| | Virginia | 23.3 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 22.9 |
| 17. | Kentucky | 22.7 |
| 18. | Maine | 22.4 |
| | Tennessee | 22.4 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 22.3 |
| 21. | Iowa | 22.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 22.1 |
| 23. | Kansas | 22.0 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 21.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 21.4 |
| 26. | Colorado | 21.3 |
| 27. | Massachusetts | 20.8 |
| | United States | 20.7 |
| 28. | New York | 20.5 |
| 29. | Hawaii | 20.4 |
| | West Virginia | 20.4 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 20.0 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 19.9 |
| 33. | California | 19.8 |
| 34. | Ohio | 19.4 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 19.3 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 19.2 |
| 37. | Missouri | 19.0 |
| 38. | Alabama | 18.8 |
| 39. | Illinois | 18.4 |
| | Nevada | 18.4 |
| 41. | Oregon | 18.3 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 18.2 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 18.1 |
| 44. | Indiana | 17.0 |
| 45. | Maryland | 16.7 |
| 46. | Montana | 16.6 |
| 47. | Michigan | 16.2 |
| | Utah | 16.2 |
| 49. | Delaware | 16.0 |
| 50. | Idaho | 10.4 |

Ref. 1:29.

## 61--Personal Income from Government (Federal, State, and Local) Employment as Percent of Total Income, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 43.4% |
| 2. | Hawaii | 29.5 |
| 3. | Virginia | 27.8 |
| 4. | Maryland | 25.2 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 23.8 |
| 6. | Utah | 21.9 |
| 7. | Colorado | 19.2 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 18.2 |
| | Wyoming | 18.2 |
| 10. | Arizona | 18.0 |
| 11. | Oklahoma | 17.5 |
| 12. | Georgia | 17.3 |
| 13. | North Dakota | 17.2 |
| 14. | Alabama | 17.1 |
| 15. | Nevada | 16.6 |
| | Washington | 16.6 |
| 17. | California | 16.0 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 15.8 |
| 19. | Montana | 15.7 |
| 20. | Mississippi | 15.3 |
| 21. | North Carolina | 15.1 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 14.9 |
| | Texas | 14.9 |
| 24. | South Dakota | 14.6 |
| 25. | Florida | 14.5 |
| 26. | Maine | 13.9 |
| 27. | Idaho | 13.8 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 13.5 |
| | United States | 13.4 |
| 29. | Kansas | 13.3 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 12.9 |
| | Oregon | 12.9 |
| | Tennessee | 12.9 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 12.2 |
| 34. | Delaware | 11.7 |
| 35. | Missouri | 11.5 |
| | New York | 11.5 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 11.3 |
| 38. | Massachusetts | 11.0 |
| | Minnesota | 11.0 |
| | Vermont | 11.0 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 10.9 |
| 42. | Wisconsin | 10.2 |
| 43. | Michigan | 10.1 |
| | New Jersey | 10.1 |
| 45. | Iowa | 9.9 |
| 46. | Pennsylvania | 9.8 |
| 47. | Illinois | 9.5 |
| | Indiana | 9.5 |
| 49. | Ohio | 9.3 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 8.5 |

Ref. 2:14, 16-20.

## 62--Net Effective Buying Income per Household, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska (13-$9,870) | $13,160 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 11,846 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 11,753 |
| 4. | Illinois | 11,489 |
| 5. | Maryland | 11,001 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 10,902 |
| 7. | Michigan | 10,899 |
| 8. | Delaware | 10,700 |
| 9. | New York | 10,662 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 10,545 |
| 11. | California | 10,180 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 10,045 |
| 13. | Washington | 9,903 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 9,868 |
| 15. | Ohio | 9,759 |
| 16. | Indiana | 9,676 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 9,616 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 9,599 |
| | United States | 9,592 |
| 19. | Nevada | 9,530 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 9,445 |
| 21. | Virginia | 9,308 |
| 22. | Iowa | 9,213 |
| 23. | Colorado | 9,194 |
| 24. | Vermont | 9,048 |
| 25. | Kansas | 8,878 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 8,845 |
| 27. | Arizona | 8,692 |
| 28. | Missouri | 8,679 |
| 29. | Utah | 8,677 |
| 30. | Texas | 8,618 |
| 31. | Georgia | 8,556 |
| 32. | Oregon | 8,533 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 8,443 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 8,438 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 8,352 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 8,349 |
| 37. | Maine | 8,344 |
| 38. | Montana | 8,130 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 8,117 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 8,049 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 7,966 |
| 42. | Florida | 7,958 |
| 43. | Idaho | 7,882 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 7,874 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 7,718 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 7,707 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 7,662 |
| 48. | Alabama | 7,266 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 6,848 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 6,707 |

Ref. 6:B-3.

©1969, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 63--Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under $3,000 in 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 1.8% |
| 2. | Connecticut | 9.9 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 10.2 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 11.9 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 12.0 |
| 6. | Maryland | 13.2 |
| 7. | Michigan | 13.5 |
| 8. | Illinois | 14.2 |
| 9. | New York | 14.9 |
| 10. | Delaware | 15.5 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 15.8 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 16.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 16.0 |
| 14. | Ohio | 16.4 |
| 15. | New Hampshire | 16.7 |
| 16. | Utah | 16.9 |
| 17. | Indiana | 17.0 |
| 18. | Maine | 17.4 |
| 19. | Nevada | 17.9 |
| 20. | Washington | 18.1 |
| 21. | Colorado | 18.2 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 18.7 |
| 23. | Alaska | 18.9 |
| | Vermont | 18.9 |
| | United States | 18.9 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 20.2 |
| 26. | Kansas | 20.6 |
| 27. | Iowa | 20.7 |
| 28. | Oregon | 20.8 |
| 29. | Wyoming | 20.9 |
| 30. | Virginia | 21.3 |
| 31. | Idaho | 21.8 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 22.1 |
| 33. | Arizona | 22.2 |
| 34. | Montana | 23.2 |
| 35. | Missouri | 23.5 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 23.8 |
| | Texas | 23.8 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 23.9 |
| 39. | Georgia | 24.0 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 25.4 |
| 41. | Florida | 25.7 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 26.4 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 27.2 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 27.3 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 27.6 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 28.1 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 28.2 |
| 48. | Alabama | 30.2 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 34.1 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 35.8 |

Ref. 6:B-3.

©1969, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

64--Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under $5,000 in 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 13.6% |
| 2. | Connecticut | 18.8 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 21.7 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 22.1 |
| 5. | Michigan | 23.2 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 23.6 |
| 7. | Illinois | 23.7 |
| 8. | Maryland | 25.0 |
| 9. | New York | 26.7 |
| 10. | Delaware | 27.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 27.3 |
| 12. | Ohio | 27.6 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 27.9 |
| 14. | Alaska | 28.1 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 28.6 |
| 16. | Indiana | 28.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 28.9 |
| 18. | Washington | 29.3 |
| 19. | Utah | 30.1 |
| 20. | Nevada | 31.0 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 31.4 |
| | United States | 32.1 |
| 22. | Colorado | 32.8 |
| 23. | Vermont | 33.6 |
| 24. | Maine | 34.1 |
| 25. | Iowa | 34.2 |
| 26. | Oregon | 34.5 |
| 27. | Kansas | 35.0 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 35.3 |
| 29. | Wyoming | 35.8 |
| 30. | Virginia | 36.3 |
| 31. | Arizona | 37.7 |
| 32. | Missouri | 37.9 |
| 33. | Idaho | 38.0 |
| 34. | Montana | 38.3 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 38.5 |
| 36. | Texas | 39.7 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 40.1 |
| 38. | Georgia | 40.4 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 40.8 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 41.5 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 42.5 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 42.6 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 44.0 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 44.3 |
| 45. | Florida | 44.5 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 45.1 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 45.3 |
| 48. | Alabama | 48.1 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 53.6 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 54.3 |

Ref. 6:B-3.
©1969, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

65--Percent of Households with Cash Incomes of $10,000 or More in 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 43.8% |
| 2. | Illinois | 40.1 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 37.2 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 37.0 |
| 5. | Michigan | 36.8 |
| 6. | Maryland | 33.5 |
| | New Jersey | 33.5 |
| 8. | New York | 32.7 |
| 9. | Delaware | 31.7 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 31.5 |
| 11. | California | 31.3 |
| 12. | Washington | 30.9 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 30.1 |
| 14. | Indiana | 29.6 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 29.3 |
| 16. | Ohio | 28.9 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 28.7 |
| | United States | 28.2 |
| 18. | Nevada | 27.7 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 27.5 |
| 20. | Iowa | 27.1 |
| 21. | New Hampshire | 27.0 |
| 22. | Virginia | 26.3 |
| 23. | Colorado | 25.1 |
| 24. | Vermont | 24.9 |
| 25. | Georgia | 24.2 |
| | Louisiana | 24.2 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 24.1 |
| 28. | Kansas | 23.5 |
| 29. | Missouri | 23.4 |
| | North Carolina | 23.4 |
| 31. | Texas | 23.3 |
| 32. | Arizona | 22.5 |
| 33. | Utah | 21.6 |
| 34. | South Carolina | 21.4 |
| 35. | Oregon | 21.3 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 21.1 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 20.7 |
| | Wyoming | 20.7 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 20.1 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 19.8 |
| 41. | Maine | 19.7 |
| | Montana | 19.7 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 19.4 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 19.1 |
| 45. | Florida | 18.7 |
| 46. | Idaho | 18.0 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 17.7 |
| 48. | Alabama | 17.6 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 16.5 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 14.9 |

Ref. 6:B-3.
©1969, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power, further reproduction is forbidden.

## GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

66--Per-Capita Federal Payments to Individuals and Private Institutions, Fiscal 1968 ..... 37

67--Per-Capita Total General Revenue of All State and Local Governments, 1967-68 .... 37

68--Per-Capita General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1967-68 ..... 37

69--General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1967-68, as Percent of Personal Income in 1968 ..... 38

70--Per-Capita Total Tax Collections of State and Local Governments, 1967-68 ..... 38

71--State and Local Tax Collections in 1965-66 as a Percent of Personal Income, 1968 38

72--Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 1967-68 ..... 39

73--Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of Local Governments, 1967-68 ..... 39

74--Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments as Percent of Total Tax Revenue of These Governments, 1967-68 ..... 39

75--Local Property Tax Revenue as Percent of Total State-Local Property Tax Revenue, 1967-68 ..... 40

76--State and Local Property Tax Collections in 1967-68 as a Percent of Personal Income in 1968 ..... 40

77--Per-Capita State Tax Revenue, Fiscal 1968 ..... 40

78--Per-Capita Local Tax Collections, 1967-68 ..... 41

79--State Tax Revenue in Fiscal 1968 as Percent of Personal Income in 1967 ..... 41

### Definitions

General revenue: all revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor stores revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections and intergovernmental revenue, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classed under general revenue.

Property taxes: taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value.

Revenue from own sources: all revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental revenue.

Taxes: compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

## 66--Per-Capita Federal Payments to Individuals and Private Institutions, Fiscal 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | $227 |
| 2. | Montana | 120 |
| 3. | Kansas | 105 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 100 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 71 |
| 6. | Idaho | 69 |
| 7. | Wyoming | 65 |
| 8. | Iowa | 62 |
| 9. | Arkansas | 60 |
| 10. | Oklahoma | 57 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 52 |
| | Texas | 52 |
| 13. | Colorado | 51 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 45 |
| 15. | Arizona | 44 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 43 |
| 17. | Missouri | 40 |
| 18. | Utah | 38 |
| 19. | Oregon | 37 |
| 20. | Alabama | 35 |
| | Washington | 35 |
| *22. | Alaska (28-$26) | 34 |
| 23. | Massachusetts | 32 |
| | Tennessee | 32 |
| | United States | 30 |
| 25. | Indiana | 29 |
| 26. | Georgia | 28 |
| | South Carolina | 28 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 27 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 26 |
| | Vermont | 26 |
| 31. | North Carolina | 25 |
| 32. | California | 24 |
| 33. | Illinois | 23 |
| | Kentucky | 23 |
| 35. | Florida | 20 |
| | Rhode Island | 20 |
| 37. | Michigan | 19 |
| | New York | 19 |
| 39. | Connecticut | 18 |
| | Delaware | 18 |
| | Maryland | 18 |
| | Nevada | 18 |
| | Ohio | 18 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 17 |
| | Pennsylvania | 17 |
| 46. | Maine | 15 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 14 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 12 |
| | Virginia | 12 |
| 50. | New Jersey | 11 |

Ref. 12:12; 25:291.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 67--Per-Capita Total General Revenue of All State and Local Governments, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska (1-$814.25) | $1,085.66 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 794.85 |
| 3. | California | 712.05 |
| 4. | Nevada | 699.70 |
| 5. | New York | 680.22 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 656.09 |
| 7. | North Dakota | 601.51 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 599.43 |
| 9. | Washington | 595.37 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 588.30 |
| 11. | Vermont | 578.81 |
| 12. | Delaware | 573.39 |
| 13. | Montana | 564.12 |
| 14. | Colorado | 558.48 |
| 15. | South Dakota | 545.74 |
| 16. | Oregon | 542.68 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 539.03 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 534.48 |
| 19. | Arizona | 534.39 |
| 20. | Michigan | 533.69 |
| 21. | Utah | 532.18 |
| 22. | Iowa | 531.27 |
| 23. | Maryland | 508.10 |
| | United States | 506.67 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 505.70 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 502.15 |
| 26. | Idaho | 500.38 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 498.83 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 491.87 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 480.60 |
| 30. | Kansas | 479.44 |
| 31. | New Jersey | 471.43 |
| 32. | Illinois | 468.10 |
| 33. | Florida | 447.89 |
| 34. | Indiana | 445.38 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 429.96 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 427.58 |
| 37. | Georgia | 417.46 |
| 38. | Ohio | 413.35 |
| 39. | Missouri | 412.77 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 412.16 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 411.58 |
| 42. | Virginia | 404.68 |
| 43. | Texas | 401.09 |
| 44. | Maine | 400.26 |
| 45. | Alabama | 374.02 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 372.29 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 363.78 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 362.97 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 351.29 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 326.11 |

Ref. 15:45.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 68--Per-Capita General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska (10-$467.54) | $623.39 |
| 2. | New York | 601.98 |
| 3. | California | 587.47 |
| 4. | Nevada | 569.65 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 558.26 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 514.25 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 498.08 |
| 8. | Washington | 495.87 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 485.49 |
| 10. | Delaware | 483.40 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 467.01 |
| 12. | Michigan | 460.74 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 456.39 |
| 14. | Colorado | 453.82 |
| 15. | Iowa | 448.42 |
| 16. | Montana | 436.17 |
| 17. | Maryland | 435.68 |
| 18. | Oregon | 428.85 |
| 19. | Arizona | 423.81 |
| 20. | Conneticut | 421.01 |
| | United States | 420.71 |
| 21. | Vermont | 420.44 |
| 22. | South Dakota | 418.65 |
| 23. | New Mexico | 417.50 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 416.60 |
| 25. | New Jersey | 414.20 |
| 26. | Kansas | 406.09 |
| 27. | Idaho | 399.81 |
| 28. | Utah | 396.51 |
| 29. | Illinois | 392.37 |
| 30. | Rhode Island | 388.66 |
| 31. | Indiana | 386.10 |
| 32. | Florida | 383.47 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 380.54 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 373.04 |
| 35. | Pennsylvania | 358.82 |
| 36. | Ohio | 355.36 |
| 37. | Missouri | 335.60 |
| 38. | Virginia | 334.30 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 332.88 |
| 40. | Georgia | 331.65 |
| 41. | Maine | 326.67 |
| 42. | Texas | 322.76 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 316.55 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 302.51 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 298.94 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 289.55 |
| 47. | Alabama | 280.80 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 272.97 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 263.19 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 252.35 |

Ref. 15:45.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 69--General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1967-68, as Percent of Personal Income in 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 17.7% |
| 2. | Wyoming | 17.5 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 15.9 |
| 4. | Alaska | 15.2 |
| 5. | Idaho | 15.0 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 14.9 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 14.8 |
| | Montana | 14.8 |
| 9. | California | 14.7 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 14.6 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 14.5 |
| | Nevada | 14.5 |
| | New York | 14.5 |
| 14. | Utah | 14.2 |
| 15. | Arizona | 14.1 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 13.9 |
| 17. | Colorado | 13.6 |
| | Iowa | 13.6 |
| | Vermont | 13.6 |
| 20. | Washington | 13.4 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 13.1 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 12.9 |
| | Oregon | 12.9 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 12.8 |
| | West Virginia | 12.8 |
| 26. | Delaware | 12.7 |
| 27. | Michigan | 12.5 |
| 28. | Kansas | 12.3 |
| | United States | 12.3 |
| 29. | Alabama | 12.0 |
| | Florida | 12.0 |
| | Georgia | 12.0 |
| 32. | Massachusetts | 11.8 |
| 33. | Maryland | 11.7 |
| 34. | Maine | 11.6 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 11.5 |
| 36. | Indiana | 11.3 |
| | North Carolina | 11.3 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 11.2 |
| | Tennessee | 11.2 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 11.0 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 10.9 |
| | Virginia | 10.9 |
| 43. | Texas | 10.6 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 10.5 |
| | Pennsylvania | 10.5 |
| 46. | Missouri | 10.3 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 10.2 |
| 48. | Ohio | 10.1 |
| 49. | Conneticut | 9.9 |
| 50. | Illinois | 9.8 |

Ref. 2:14; 15:31-33.

## 70--Per-Capita Total Tax Collections of State and Local Governments, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $503.49 |
| 2. | California | 488.46 |
| 3. | Nevada | 429.05 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 420.79 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 405.44 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 396.23 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 391.70 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 385.80 |
| 9. | Washington | 380.64 |
| 10. | Michigan | 366.70 |
| 11. | Maryland | 357.55 |
| 12. | Conneticut | 356.59 |
| 13. | Iowa | 355.80 |
| 14. | Colorado | 352.41 |
| 15. | Vermont | 350.25 |
| 16. | New Jersey | 348.76 |
| 17. | Delaware | 348.04 |
| 18. | Montana | 339.75 |
| | United States | 338.09 |
| *19. | Alaska (40-$251.23) | 334.97 |
| 20. | Arizona | 332.09 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 331.22 |
| 22. | Illinois | 330.10 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 326.75 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 324.43 |
| 25. | Kansas | 322.00 |
| 26. | Oregon | 318.94 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 316.05 |
| 28. | Idaho | 315.49 |
| 29. | Indiana | 304.59 |
| 30. | Utah | 300.95 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 298.46 |
| 32. | Florida | 288.65 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 282.35 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 280.36 |
| 35. | Ohio | 276.82 |
| 36. | Maine | 276.38 |
| 37. | Missouri | 271.67 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 270.61 |
| 39. | Virginia | 268.96 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 266.25 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 249.00 |
| 42. | Georgia | 244.70 |
| 43. | Texas | 242.92 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 236.52 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 227.31 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 227.01 |
| 47. | Alabama | 204.63 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 204.41 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 201.35 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 199.60 |

Ref. 15:45.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 71--State and Local Tax Collections in 1967-68 as a Percent of Personal Income, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wyoming | 12.7% |
| 2. | California | 12.3 |
| 3. | New York | 12.2 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 12.1 |
| 5. | Idaho | 11.9 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 11.7 |
| 7. | Montana | 11.5 |
| | North Dakota | 11.5 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 11.4 |
| | Wisconsin | 11.4 |
| 11. | Vermont | 11.3 |
| 12. | Arizona | 11.0 |
| 13. | Nevada | 10.9 |
| 14. | Iowa | 10.8 |
| | Utah | 10.8 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 10.7 |
| | New Mexico | 10.7 |
| 18. | Colorado | 10.6 |
| 19. | Massachusetts | 10.3 |
| | Washington | 10.3 |
| 21. | West Virginia | 10.1 |
| 22. | Michigan | 10.0 |
| | Nebraska | 10.0 |
| | United States | 9.9 |
| 24. | Kansas | 9.8 |
| | Maine | 9.8 |
| | Mississippi | 9.8 |
| 27. | Maryland | 9.6 |
| | Oregon | 9.6 |
| 29. | Rhode Island | 9.3 |
| 30. | Delaware | 9.2 |
| | Oklahoma | 9.2 |
| 32. | Florida | 9.1 |
| 33. | Indiana | 8.9 |
| | North Carolina | 8.9 |
| 35. | Alabama | 8.8 |
| | Georgia | 8.8 |
| | New Jersey | 8.8 |
| | Tennessee | 8.8 |
| | Virginia | 8.8 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 8.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 8.7 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 8.6 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 8.5 |
| 44. | Conneticut | 8.4 |
| 45. | Illinois | 8.3 |
| | Missouri | 8.3 |
| | New Hampshire | 8.3 |
| 48. | Alaska | 8.2 |
| 49. | Texas | 8.0 |
| 50. | Ohio | 7.9 |

Ref. 2:14; 15:31-33.

## 72--Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $226.18 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 207.87 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 204.02 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 199.73 |
| 5. | New York | 192.25 |
| 6. | Montana | 191.61 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 186.49 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 186.46 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 181.78 |
| 10. | Nevada | 179.62 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 173.13 |
| 12. | Iowa | 172.17 |
| 13. | Kansas | 166.21 |
| 14. | New Hampshire | 165.19 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 160.02 |
| 16. | Colorado | 159.49 |
| 17. | Oregon | 152.10 |
| 18. | North Dakota | 151.68 |
| 19. | Michigan | 151.10 |
| 20. | Illinois | 151.01 |
| 21. | Arizona | 150.88 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 146.49 |
| 23. | Indiana | 145.96 |
| | United States | 138.83 |
| 24. | Vermont | 138.42 |
| 25. | Maryland | 137.00 |
| 26. | Ohio | 135.92 |
| 27. | Maine | 128.71 |
| 28. | Utah | 123.59 |
| 29. | Washington | 121.40 |
| 30. | Idaho | 119.01 |
| 31. | Florida | 114.91 |
| 32. | Texas | 110.80 |
| 33. | Missouri | 107.54 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 93.93 |
| *35. | Alaska (40-$68.37) | 91.16 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 84.73 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 82.33 |
| 38. | Virginia | 79.61 |
| 39. | Georgia | 75.58 |
| 40. | Delaware | 73.00 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 63.79 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 63.45 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 63.32 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 61.64 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 60.29 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 55.44 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 54.64 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 52.44 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 45.00 |
| 50. | Alabama | 33.90 |

Ref. 15:45.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 73--Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of Local Governments, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $215.67 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 203.95 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 196.67 |
| 4. | New York | 191.74 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 186.48 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 181.74 |
| 7. | Montana | 180.52 |
| 8. | Nebraska | 178.57 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 174.60 |
| 10. | Iowa | 170.78 |
| 11. | Nevada | 167.11 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 164.02 |
| 13. | Kansas | 162.27 |
| 14. | New Hampshire | 161.11 |
| 15. | Colorado | 158.94 |
| 16. | Oregon | 151.74 |
| 17. | Illinois | 150.90 |
| 18. | North Dakota | 149.44 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 148.18 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 146.55 |
| 21. | Indiana | 142.25 |
| 22. | Michigan | 141.43 |
| 23. | Vermont | 137.68 |
| | United States | 134.27 |
| 24. | Ohio | 130.54 |
| 25. | Maryland | 130.13 |
| 26. | Maine | 125.74 |
| 27. | Arizona | 123.29 |
| 28. | Idaho | 118.16 |
| 29. | Utah | 111.51 |
| 30. | Florida | 111.17 |
| 31. | Missouri | 106.89 |
| 32. | Texas | 105.36 |
| 33. | Washington | 95.97 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 93.77 |
| *35. | Alaska (42-$68.26) | 91.34 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 84.75 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 81.35 |
| 38. | Virginia | 77.27 |
| 39. | Georgia | 74.89 |
| 40. | Delaware | 72.47 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 63.78 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 63.27 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 59.22 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 53.12 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 52.46 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 52.14 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 50.08 |
| 48. | New Mexico | 49.36 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 44.61 |
| 50. | Alabama | 28.07 |

Ref. 15:31-33, 52.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 74--Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments as Percent of Total Tax Revenue of These Governments, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 61.1% |
| 2. | Nebraska | 57.5 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 57.3 |
| 4. | Montana | 56.4 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 55.6 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 52.3 |
| 7. | Kansas | 51.6 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 51.5 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 51.3 |
| 10. | Ohio | 49.1 |
| 11. | Iowa | 48.4 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 48.0 |
| 13. | Indiana | 47.9 |
| 14. | Oregon | 47.7 |
| 15. | Maine | 46.6 |
| 16. | California | 46.3 |
| 17. | Illinois | 45.7 |
| 18. | Texas | 45.6 |
| 19. | Arizona | 45.4 |
| 20. | Colorado | 45.3 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 44.2 |
| | Rhode Island | 44.2 |
| 23. | Nevada | 41.9 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 41.5 |
| 25. | Michigan | 41.2 |
| 26. | Utah | 41.1 |
| | United States | 41.1 |
| 27. | Florida | 39.8 |
| 28. | Missouri | 39.6 |
| 29. | Vermont | 39.5 |
| 30. | Maryland | 38.3 |
| 31. | New York | 38.2 |
| 32. | Idaho | 37.7 |
| 33. | Washington | 31.9 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 31.8 |
| 35. | Pennsylvania | 31.5 |
| 36. | Georgia | 30.9 |
| 37. | Virginia | 29.6 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 28.1 |
| 39. | Alaska | 27.3 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 26.8 |
| 41. | Mississippi | 26.7 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 26.6 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 26.3 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 25.5 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 22.4 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 21.8 |
| 47. | Delaware | 21.0 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 19.8 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 19.6 |
| 50. | Alabama | 16.6 |

Ref. 15:31-33.

## 75--Local Property Tax Revenue as Percent of Total State-Local Property Tax Revenue, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 100.0% |
| | Connecticut | 100.0 |
| | Hawaii | 100.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 100.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 100.0 |
| | South Dakota | 100.0 |
| | Tennessee | 100.0 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 99.96 |
| 9. | Illinois | 99.9 |
| 10. | Oregon | 99.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 99.8 |
| 12. | New York | 99.7 |
| | West Virginia | 99.7 |
| 14. | Colorado | 99.6 |
| 15. | Vermont | 99.5 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 99.4 |
| | Missouri | 99.4 |
| 18. | Idaho | 99.3 |
| 19. | Delaware | 99.2 |
| | Iowa | 99.2 |
| 21. | Georgia | 99.1 |
| | South Carolina | 99.1 |
| 23. | New Jersey | 98.5 |
| | North Dakota | 98.5 |
| 25. | Maine | 97.7 |
| 26. | Kansas | 97.6 |
| 27. | Indiana | 97.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 97.5 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 97.2 |
| 30. | Virginia | 97.0 |
| 31. | Florida | 96.7 |
| | United States | 96.7 |
| 32. | Ohio | 96.0 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 95.7 |
| 34. | California | 95.3 |
| 35. | Texas | 95.1 |
| 36. | Maryland | 95.0 |
| 37. | Minnesota | 94.7 |
| 38. | Montana | 94.2 |
| 39. | Michigan | 93.6 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 93.5 |
| 41. | Nevada | 93.0 |
| 42. | Wisconsin | 92.6 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 90.3 |
| 44. | Utah | 90.2 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 87.0 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 84.0 |
| 47. | Alabama | 82.8 |
| 48. | Arizona | 81.7 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 80.0 |
| 50. | Washington | 79.1 |

Ref. 15:31-33.

## 76--State and Local Property Tax Collections in 1967-68 as a Percent of Personal Income in 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Montana | 6.5% |
| | Wyoming | 6.5 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 6.3 |
| 4. | California | 5.7 |
| | Nebraska | 5.7 |
| 6. | North Dakota | 5.5 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 5.3 |
| 8. | Iowa | 5.2 |
| | Minnesota | 5.2 |
| 10. | Kansas | 5.1 |
| | New Hampshire | 5.1 |
| 12. | Arizona | 5.0 |
| | New Jersey | 5.0 |
| 14. | Colorado | 4.8 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 4.7 |
| 16. | Maine | 4.6 |
| | Nevada | 4.6 |
| | New York | 4.6 |
| | Oregon | 4.6 |
| 20. | Idaho | 4.5 |
| | Vermont | 4.5 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 4.4 |
| | Utah | 4.4 |
| 24. | Indiana | 4.3 |
| 25. | Michigan | 4.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.1 |
| | United States | 4.1 |
| 27. | Ohio | 3.9 |
| 28. | Illinois | 3.8 |
| 29. | Maryland | 3.7 |
| | Texas | 3.7 |
| 31. | Florida | 3.6 |
| 32. | Missouri | 3.3 |
| | Washington | 3.3 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 2.9 |
| 35. | Georgia | 2.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 2.7 |
| 37. | Mississippi | 2.6 |
| | Virginia | 2.6 |
| | West Virginia | 2.6 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 2.5 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 2.4 |
| | North Carolina | 2.4 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 2.3 |
| | Kentucky | 2.3 |
| | New Mexico | 2.3 |
| 46. | Alaska | 2.2 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 2.1 |
| 48. | Delaware | 1.9 |
| | South Carolina | 1.9 |
| 50. | Alabama | 1.5 |

Ref. 2:14; 15:31-33.

## 77--Per-Capita State Tax Revenue, Fiscal 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | $311.90 |
| 2. | Delaware | 271.14 |
| 3. | Washington | 268.21 |
| 4. | New York | 245.52 |
| 5. | California | 242.62 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 235.12 |
| 7. | Nevada | 228.54 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 223.57 |
| *9. | Alaska (27-$163.55) | 218.06 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 218.00 |
| 11. | Michigan | 215.75 |
| 12. | New Mexico | 213.93 |
| 13. | Vermont | 208.94 |
| 14. | Maryland | 205.31 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 198.40 |
| 16. | Idaho | 194.03 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 190.06 |
| 18. | Arizona | 189.17 |
| | United States | 182.94 |
| 19. | Iowa | 182.84 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 182.53 |
| 21. | West Virginia | 177.60 |
| 22. | Utah | 177.48 |
| 23. | Colorado | 176.39 |
| 24. | North Carolina | 175.30 |
| 25. | Pennsylvania | 171.07 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 169.78 |
| 27. | Connecticut | 168.92 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 162.33 |
| 29. | Oregon | 161.75 |
| 30. | Indiana | 161.66 |
| 31. | Georgia | 160.68 |
| 32. | Virginia | 159.16 |
| 33. | Florida | 157.98 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 157.73 |
| 35. | Illinois | 157.70 |
| 36. | Kansas | 155.03 |
| 37. | South Carolina | 153.19 |
| 38. | Montana | 151.48 |
| 39. | Maine | 149.28 |
| 40. | Alabama | 149.09 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 145.20 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 143.96 |
| 43. | Missouri | 141.99 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 137.71 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 134.99 |
| 46. | New Jersey | 134.78 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 133.75 |
| 48. | Texas | 131.06 |
| 49. | Ohio | 129.38 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 107.21 |

Ref. 18:6.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

78--Per-Capita Local Tax Collections, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $258 |
| 2. | California | 246 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 214 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 206 |
| 5. | Nevada | 200 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 193 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 189 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 188 |
| | Montana | 188 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 187 |
| 11. | Colorado | 176 |
| 12. | Iowa | 173 |
| 13. | Illinois | 172 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 168 |
| 15. | Kansas | 167 |
| 16. | New Hampshire | 163 |
| 17. | Maryland | 157 |
| | Oregon | 157 |
| | United States | 156 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 154 |
| 20. | Michigan | 151 |
| | Wisconsin | 151 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 149 |
| 23. | Ohio | 147 |
| 24. | Arizona | 143 |
| | Indiana | 143 |
| 26. | Vermont | 141 |
| 27. | Florida | 131 |
| 28. | Missouri | 130 |
| 29. | Maine | 127 |
| | Pennsylvania | 127 |
| 31. | Utah | 124 |
| 32. | Idaho | 121 |
| *33. | Alaska (38-$88) | 117 |
| 34. | Texas | 112 |
| | Washington | 112 |
| 36. | Virginia | 110 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 107 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 96 |
| 39. | Georgia | 84 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 82 |
| | Tennessee | 82 |
| 42. | Delaware | 77 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 72 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 69 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 68 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 67 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 61 |
| 48. | Alabama | 56 |
| | Arkansas | 56 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 48 |

Ref. 15:51, 52.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

79--State Tax Revenue in Fiscal 1968 as Percent of Personal Income in 1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 10.1% |
| 2. | New Mexico | 8.7 |
| 3. | Louisiana | 8.2 |
| 4. | Washington | 8.1 |
| 5. | Delaware | 7.6 |
| | Idaho | 7.6 |
| | West Virginia | 7.6 |
| 8. | Vermont | 7.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 7.5 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 7.3 |
| | Mississippi | 7.3 |
| | North Carolina | 7.3 |
| | Wyoming | 7.3 |
| 14. | South Carolina | 7.2 |
| 15. | Arizona | 7.1 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 7.0 |
| 17. | Alabama | 6.9 |
| | Utah | 6.9 |
| 19. | California | 6.6 |
| | Kentucky | 6.6 |
| 21. | Michigan | 6.5 |
| | Nevada | 6.5 |
| | New York | 6.5 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.5 |
| 25. | Georgia | 6.4 |
| | North Dakota | 6.4 |
| 27. | Tennessee | 6.2 |
| 28. | Maryland | 6.1 |
| 29. | Alaska | 5.9 |
| | Iowa | 5.9 |
| 31. | Colorado | 5.8 |
| | Virginia | 5.8 |
| | United States | 5.8 |
| 33. | Florida | 5.7 |
| 34. | Maine | 5.6 |
| | Rhode Island | 5.6 |
| 36. | Massachusetts | 5.4 |
| | Montana | 5.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.4 |
| 39. | Oregon | 5.3 |
| 40. | Indiana | 5.1 |
| | Kansas | 5.1 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 5.0 |
| 43. | Missouri | 4.8 |
| | Texas | 4.8 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 4.4 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 4.3 |
| 47. | Illinois | 4.2 |
| 48. | Ohio | 4.1 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 3.7 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 3.6 |

Ref. 2:14; 18:6.

## SCHOOL REVENUE

80--Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in ADA, 1968-69 (Revised) ..... 44

81--Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in ADA, 1969-70 ..... 44

82--Public-School Revenue Receipts, 1968-69, as Percent of Personal Income, 1968 .... 44

83--Local and State Revenue for Public Schools in 1968-69 as Percent of Personal Income, 1968 ..... 45

84--Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1968-69 (Revised) ..... 45

85--Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1969-70 ..... 45

86--Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1968-69 (Revised) ..... 46

87--Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1969-70 ..... 46

88--Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1968-69 (Revised) ..... 46

89--Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1969-70 ..... 47

90--Local Public-School Revenue as Percent of State and Local School Revenue, 1969-70 ..... 47

### Definitions

Revenue receipts (NEA estimates): includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments, receipts from taxes levied for school purposes, income from permanent school funds and endowments, income from leases of school lands, interest on bank deposits, tuition, gifts, etc. Amounts which increase the school indebtedness or which represent exchanges of school property for money are excluded. Revenue receipts from federal sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.) Revenue receipts

from state sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the cost of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc. purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public-school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included. Revenue receipts for public-school purposes from local, intermediate, and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and intermediate districts: for school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution to local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts, and tuition and fees received from patrons.

## 80--Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in ADA, 1968-69 (Revised)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,359 |
| *2. | Alaska (11-$863) | 1,177 |
| 3. | Delaware | 1,021 |
| 4. | Oregon | 1,003 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 1,002 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 998 |
| 7. | Maryland | 996 |
| 8. | California | 976 |
| 9. | Illinois | 944 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 941 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 909 |
| 12. | Kansas | 880 |
| 13. | Arizona | 874 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 865 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 863 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 862 |
| | United States | 840 |
| 17. | Nevada | 839 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 835 |
| 19. | Michigan | 834 |
| 20. | Iowa | 824 |
| 21. | Wyoming | 822 |
| 22. | Vermont | 818 |
| 23. | Florida | 817 |
| 24. | Indiana | 807 |
| 25. | Washington | 806 |
| 26. | Montana | 799 |
| 27. | Colorado | 768 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 760 |
| 29. | Virginia | 749 |
| 30. | Missouri | 748 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 716 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 714 |
| 33. | Ohio | 707 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 691 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 685 |
| 36. | Utah | 674 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 637 |
| | Nebraska | 637 |
| 39. | Texas | 630 |
| 40. | Maine | 625 |
| 41. | Idaho | 619 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 614 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 606 |
| 44. | Georgia | 603 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 601 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 575 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 573 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 570 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 567 |
| 50. | Alabama | 476 |

Ref. 5:28, 34.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 81--Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in ADA, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,430 |
| *2. | Alaska (16-$899) | 1,199 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1,113 |
| 4. | Illinois | 1,109 |
| 5. | Oregon | 1,078 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 1,068 |
| 7. | Maryland | 1,055 |
| 8. | Delaware | 1,026 |
| 9. | California | 1,023 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 1,020 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 1,019 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 992 |
| 13. | Kansas | 965 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 962 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 960 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 919 |
| | United States | 907 |
| 17. | Nevada | 898 |
| 18. | Montana | 897 |
| 19. | Indiana | 896 |
| 20. | Arizona | 893 |
| 21. | Iowa | 892 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 887 |
| 23. | Washington | 879 |
| 24. | Michigan | 859 |
| 25. | Colorado | 837 |
| 26. | Florida | 821 |
| | Virginia | 821 |
| 28. | Missouri | 817 |
| 29. | Maine | 792 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 785 |
| 31. | Ohio | 783 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 771 |
| 33. | Vermont | 759 |
| 34. | Utah | 757 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 744 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 737 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 726 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 701 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 693 |
| 40. | Idaho | 691 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 678 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 672 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 657 |
| 44. | Texas | 636 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 626 |
| 46. | Georgia | 625 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 620 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 592 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 582 |
| 50. | Alabama | 524 |

Ref. 5:29, 35.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 82--Public-School Revenue Receipts, 1968-69, as Percent of Personal Income, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 11.4% |
| 2. | New Mexico | 7.5 |
| 3. | Utah | 6.7 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 6.6 |
| 5. | Arizona | 6.5 |
| | Oregon | 6.5 |
| 7. | Montana | 6.4 |
| 8. | Mississippi | 6.3 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 6.0 |
| 10. | Vermont | 5.9 |
| | West Virginia | 5.9 |
| 12. | Delaware | 5.8 |
| | Louisiana | 5.8 |
| 14. | Iowa | 5.7 |
| | North Dakota | 5.7 |
| 16. | Hawaii | 5.6 |
| | Idaho | 5.6 |
| | Maryland | 5.6 |
| | New York | 5.6 |
| 20. | Colorado | 5.5 |
| | Kansas | 5.5 |
| 22. | California | 5.4 |
| | South Carolina | 5.4 |
| 24. | Florida | 5.3 |
| | Indiana | 5.3 |
| 26. | Nevada | 5.2 |
| | Virginia | 5.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.2 |
| 29. | Arkansas | 5.1 |
| | Michigan | 5.1 |
| | South Dakota | 5.1 |
| | Washington | 5.1 |
| | United States | 5.1 |
| 33. | Maine | 5.0 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 4.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 4.9 |
| 36. | Georgia | 4.8 |
| | Kentucky | 4.8 |
| 38. | New Jersey | 4.7 |
| | Tennessee | 4.7 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 4.6 |
| 41. | Alabama | 4.5 |
| | Connecticut | 4.5 |
| | Texas | 4.5 |
| 44. | Illinois | 4.4 |
| | Missouri | 4.4 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 4.3 |
| | Nebraska | 4.3 |
| | Ohio | 4.3 |
| 49. | New Hampshire | 4.2 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 4.1 |

Ref. 2:14; 5:34.

**83--Local and State Revenue Receipts for Public Schools in 1968-69 as Percent of Personal Income, 1968**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Mexico | 6.4% |
| 2. | Oregon | 6.1 |
| | Utah | 6.1 |
| 4. | Arizona | 5.9 |
| 5. | Montana | 5.8 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 5.7 |
| | Vermont | 5.7 |
| 8. | New York | 5.4 |
| 9. | Delaware | 5.3 |
| | Iowa | 5.3 |
| | North Dakota | 5.3 |
| 12. | Alaska | 5.2 |
| | Maryland | 5.2 |
| 14. | California | 5.1 |
| | Colorado | 5.1 |
| | Idaho | 5.1 |
| | Kansas | 5.1 |
| | Louisiana | 5.1 |
| | West Virginia | 5.1 |
| 20. | Hawaii | 5.0 |
| | Indiana | 5.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.0 |
| | Wyoming | 5.0 |
| 24. | Michigan | 4.9 |
| | Mississippi | 4.9 |
| 26. | Florida | 4.8 |
| | Nevada | 4.8 |
| 28. | Washington | 4.7 |
| | United States | 4.7 |
| 29. | Maine | 4.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 4.6 |
| | South Carolina | 4.6 |
| | Virginia | 4.6 |
| 33. | New Jersey | 4.4 |
| 34. | Connecticut | 4.3 |
| | Georgia | 4.3 |
| | North Carolina | 4.3 |
| | South Dakota | 4.3 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 4.2 |
| | Illinois | 4.2 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 4.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.1 |
| | Tennessee | 4.1 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 4.0 |
| | Missouri | 4.0 |
| | Nebraska | 4.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.0 |
| | Ohio | 4.0 |
| | Texas | 4.0 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | 3.8 |
| 50. | Alabama | 3.7 |

Ref. 2:14; 5:34.

**84--Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1968-69 (Revised)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 85.5% |
| 2. | Nebraska | 77.3 |
| 3. | Oregon | 75.6 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 74.4 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 73.7 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 71.0 |
| 7. | Colorado | 68.6 |
| 8. | Vermont | 68.1 |
| 9. | Illinois | 67.9 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 67.7 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 66.2 |
| 12. | Kansas | 65.5 |
| 13. | Ohio | 65.2 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 64.3 |
| 15. | Montana | 64.1 |
| 16. | Iowa | 62.0 |
| 17. | Indiana | 61.1 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 60.7 |
| 19. | California | 60.5 |
| 20. | Missouri | 58.7 |
| 21. | Maine | 58.0 |
| 22. | Nevada | 57.3 |
| 23. | Maryland | 56.0 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 55.3 |
| | United States | 52.7 |
| 25. | Virginia | 52.0 |
| 26. | Michigan | 51.5 |
| 27. | Idaho | 51.1 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 50.9 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 50.1 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 48.3 |
| 31. | New York | 48.1 |
| 32. | Arizona | 44.0 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 42.2 |
| 34. | Utah | 41.3 |
| 35. | Texas | 41.2 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 40.3 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 36.8 |
| 38. | Washington | 34.1 |
| 39. | Florida | 34.0 |
| 40. | Alaska | 32.8 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 32.3 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 29.8 |
| 43. | Georgia | 29.0 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 26.4 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 25.4 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 25.2 |
| 47. | Alabama | 24.4 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 21.5 |
| 49. | Delaware | 20.1 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 4.3 |

Ref. 5:34.

**85--Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1969-70**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 87.2% |
| 2. | South Dakota | 75.1 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 74.0 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 73.6 |
| 5. | Oregon | 73.5 |
| 6. | Colorado | 68.3 |
| 7. | Vermont | 68.1 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 67.4 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 67.2 |
| 10. | Iowa | 65.9 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 65.8 |
| 12. | Kansas | 65.5 |
| 13. | Ohio | 63.7 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 63.2 |
| | Montana | 63.2 |
| 16. | Indiana | 61.0 |
| 17. | Illinois | 60.5 |
| 18. | California | 59.8 |
| 19. | Missouri | 59.2 |
| 20. | Maryland | 58.4 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 57.5 |
| 22. | Nevada | 54.8 |
| 23. | Virginia | 54.3 |
| | United States | 52.5 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 52.3 |
| 25. | Minnesota | 51.2 |
| 26. | New York | 51.1 |
| 27. | Michigan | 51.0 |
| 28. | Maine | 49.8 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 49.2 |
| 30. | Idaho | 49.1 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 47.3 |
| 32. | Arizona | 43.7 |
| 33. | Utah | 43.0 |
| 34. | Texas | 42.0 |
| 35. | Tennessee | 40.4 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 39.4 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 37.5 |
| 38. | Washington | 35.3 |
| 39. | Florida | 34.4 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 33.6 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 30.9 |
| 42. | Georgia | 30.7 |
| 43. | Alaska | 30.6 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 26.4 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 25.1 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 23.3 |
| 47. | Alabama | 22.5 |
| 48. | Delaware | 21.8 |
| 49. | North Carolina | 18.2 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 3.9 |

Ref. 5:35.

**86--Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1968-69 (Revised)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 85.1% |
| 2. | Delaware | 71.4 |
| 3. | North Carolina | 65.2 |
| 4. | Georgia | 59.7 |
| | New Mexico | 59.7 |
| 6. | Washington | 59.4 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 59.3 |
| 8. | Alabama | 59.0 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 57.8 |
| 10. | Florida | 56.7 |
| 11. | Kentucky | 52.6 |
| 12. | Mississippi | 51.6 |
| 13. | Utah | 50.1 |
| 14. | New York | 48.4 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 47.6 |
| 16. | Texas | 47.1 |
| 17. | Arizona | 46.8 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 46.1 |
| 19. | Arkansas | 45.0 |
| 20. | West Virginia | 44.7 |
| 21. | Michigan | 44.4 |
| 22. | Pennsylvania | 43.7 |
| 23. | Alaska | 40.7 |
| | United States | 39.9 |
| 24. | Idaho | 39.8 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 38.6 |
| 26. | Maryland | 37.3 |
| 27. | Virginia | 37.0 |
| 28. | Nevada | 35.4 |
| 29. | Maine | 34.7 |
| 30. | Indiana | 34.0 |
| 31. | California | 33.9 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 32.9 |
| 33. | Missouri | 32.7 |
| 34. | Iowa | 32.6 |
| 35. | Connecticut | 31.3 |
| 36. | Ohio | 29.5 |
| 37. | Vermont | 28.6 |
| 38. | Montana | 27.6 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 27.3 |
| 40. | Kansas | 27.1 |
| 41. | Illinois | 26.6 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 26.2 |
| 43. | Wisconsin | 25.2 |
| 44. | Colorado | 24.0 |
| 45. | Wyoming | 20.6 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 18.9 |
| 47. | Oregon | 17.7 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 16.0 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 11.4 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 9.3 |

Ref. 5:34.

**87--Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1969-70**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 87.0% |
| 2. | North Carolina | 70.9 |
| 3. | Delaware | 70.6 |
| 4. | Alabama | 63.0 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 62.7 |
| 6. | South Carolina | 61.6 |
| 7. | Washington | 58.8 |
| 8. | Georgia | 58.7 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 58.3 |
| 10. | Florida | 56.5 |
| 11. | Kentucky | 52.6 |
| 12. | Mississippi | 51.6 |
| 13. | Utah | 51.4 |
| 14. | Tennessee | 49.3 |
| 15. | West Virginia | 48.2 |
| 16. | Arizona | 47.5 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 46.9 |
| | Texas | 46.9 |
| 19. | Arkansas | 45.5 |
| 20. | New York | 45.4 |
| 21. | Michigan | 45.1 |
| 22. | Maine | 44.9 |
| 23. | Alaska | 43.7 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 43.4 |
| 25. | Idaho | 43.2 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 40.8 |
| | United States | 40.8 |
| 27. | Nevada | 39.2 |
| 28. | Virginia | 36.6 |
| 29. | Maryland | 35.2 |
| 30. | California | 35.0 |
| 31. | Indiana | 34.9 |
| 32. | Missouri | 34.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 34.5 |
| 34. | Illinois | 34.4 |
| 35. | Connecticut | 33.1 |
| 36. | Ohio | 31.6 |
| 37. | Montana | 30.9 |
| 38. | Iowa | 30.1 |
| 39. | Wisconsin | 29.4 |
| 40. | Vermont | 28.6 |
| 41. | New Jersey | 28.5 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 27.2 |
| 43. | Kansas | 27.1 |
| 44. | Wyoming | 25.4 |
| 45. | Colorado | 25.3 |
| 46. | Oregon | 20.6 |
| 47. | Massachusetts | 20.0 |
| | Nebraska | 20.0 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 13.6 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 8.5 |

Ref. 5:35.

**88--Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1968-69 (Revised)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 26.6% |
| 2. | Wyoming | 24.2 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 22.0 |
| 4. | Arkansas | 18.2 |
| 5. | Alabama | 16.6 |
| 6. | South Carolina | 15.3 |
| 7. | Kentucky | 15.2 |
| 8. | New Mexico | 15.1 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 14.9 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 13.3 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 13.1 |
| 12. | Louisiana | 12.4 |
| 13. | Tennessee | 12.1 |
| 14. | Texas | 11.6 |
| 15. | Georgia | 11.3 |
| 16. | Virginia | 11.0 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 10.6 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 10.5 |
| 19. | Florida | 9.3 |
| 20. | Arizona | 9.2 |
| 21. | Idaho | 9.1 |
| 22. | Utah | 8.6 |
| 23. | Missouri | 8.5 |
| 24. | Delaware | 8.4 |
| 25. | Montana | 8.3 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 7.7 |
| 27. | Colorado | 7.4 |
| | Kansas | 7.4 |
| | Nevada | 7.4 |
| | United States | 7.4 |
| 30. | Maine | 7.2 |
| 31. | Maryland | 6.7 |
| | Massachusetts | 6.7 |
| | Nebraska | 6.7 |
| | Oregon | 6.7 |
| 35. | Washington | 6.5 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 6.4 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 6.2 |
| 38. | California | 5.6 |
| | Minnesota | 5.6 |
| 40. | Illinois | 5.5 |
| 41. | Iowa | 5.4 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 5.3 |
| 43. | Ohio | 5.2 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 5.0 |
| 45. | Indiana | 4.8 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 4.4 |
| 47. | Michigan | 4.1 |
| 48. | Wisconsin | 3.8 |
| 49. | New York | 3.5 |
| 50. | Vermont | 3.3 |

Ref. 5:34.

89--Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 25.7% |
| 2. | Wyoming | 22.3 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 22.0 |
| 4. | Arkansas | 17.1 |
| 5. | Alabama | 14.5 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 14.0 |
| 7. | Kentucky | 13.8 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 13.3 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 12.4 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 11.3 |
| 11. | Texas | 11.2 |
| 12. | Louisiana | 10.8 |
| | North Carolina | 10.8 |
| 14. | Georgia | 10.6 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 10.4 |
| 16. | Okalhoma | 10.0 |
| 17. | Florida | 9.1 |
| | Hawaii | 9.1 |
| | Virginia | 9.1 |
| 20. | Arizona | 8.7 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 8.1 |
| 22. | Idaho | 7.7 |
| 23. | Delaware | 7.6 |
| 24. | Kansas | 7.4 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 7.1 |
| | United States | 6.7 |
| 26. | Colorado | 6.4 |
| | Maryland | 6.4 |
| | Nebraska | 6.4 |
| 29. | Missouri | 6.3 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 6.0 |
| | Nevada | 6.0 |
| 32. | Washington | 5.9 |
| 33. | Utah | 5.5 |
| 34. | Montana | 5.8 |
| | Oregon | 5.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.8 |
| 37. | Maine | 5.4 |
| | Minnesota | 5.4 |
| 39. | California | 5.2 |
| 40. | Illinois | 5.0 |
| 41. | Ohio | 4.7 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 4.3 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 4.2 |
| 44. | Indiana | 4.1 |
| 45. | Iowa | 4.0 |
| 46. | Michigan | 3.9 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 3.7 |
| 48. | New York | 3.5 |
| 49. | Vermont | 3.3 |
| 50. | Wisconsin | 3.2 |

Ref. 5:35.

90--Local Public-School Revenue as Percent of State and Local School Revenue, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 91.1% |
| 2. | South Dakota | 84.7 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 78.7 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 78.6 |
| 5. | Oregon | 78.1 |
| 6. | Colorado | 72.9 |
| 7. | North Dakota | 70.8 |
| 8. | Kansas | 70.7 |
| 9. | Vermont | 70.5 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 70.2 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 69.7 |
| 12. | Iowa | 68.6 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 67.3 |
| 14. | Montana | 67.2 |
| 15. | Ohio | 66.9 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 65.7 |
| 17. | Illinois | 63.7 |
| 18. | Indiana | 63.6 |
| 19. | Missouri | 63.2 |
| 20. | California | 63.1 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 62.5 |
| 22. | Maryland | 62.4 |
| 23. | Virginia | 59.7 |
| 24. | Nevada | 58.3 |
| | United States | 56.2 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 54.6 |
| 26. | Minnesota | 54.1 |
| 27. | Idaho | 53.2 |
| 28. | Michigan | 53.1 |
| 29. | New York | 52.9 |
| 30. | Maine | 52.6 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 50.2 |
| 32. | Arizona | 47.9 |
| 33. | Texas | 47.3 |
| 34. | Utah | 45.6 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 45.2 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 45.0 |
| | West Virginia | 45.0 |
| 38. | Alaska | 41.2 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 39.0 |
| 40. | Florida | 37.8 |
| 41. | Washington | 37.5 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 34.7 |
| 43. | Georgia | 34.3 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 33.9 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 29.0 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 27.0 |
| 47. | Alabama | 26.3 |
| 48. | Delaware | 23.6 |
| 49. | North Carolina | 20.5 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 4.3 |

Ref. 5:35.

# GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT

91--Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of the States, 1968 ..... 50

92--Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of State and Local Governments, 1967-68 ... 50

93--Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Public Welfare, 1967-68 50

94--Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Health and Hospitals, 1967-68 ..... 51

95--Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Police Protection, 1967-68 ..... 51

96--Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Fire Protection, 1967-68 51

97--Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Highways, 1967-68 ..... 52

98--Per-Capita Net Long-Term Debt (Full Faith and Credit Only), of State Governments at End of Fiscal Year, 1968 ..... 52

99--Per-Capita Long-Term Debt of State and Local Governments, 1967-68 ..... 52

## Definitions

Debt: all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies, and all interest-bearing short-term (i.e., repayable within one year) credit obligations. Includes judgments, mortgages, and "revenue" bonds, as well as general obligation bonds, notes, and interest-bearing warrants. Excludes non-interest-bearing short-term obligations, interfund obligations, amounts owed in a trust or agency capacity, advances and contingent loans from other governments, and rights of individuals to benefits from employee-retirement funds. Full Faith and Credit Debt is long-term debt for which the credit of the government, implying the power of taxation, is unconditionally pledged. Includes debt payable initially from specific taxes or nontax sources, but representing a liability payable from any other available resources if the pledged sources are insufficient. Nonguaranteed Debt consists of long-term debt payable solely from earnings of revenue producing activities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes. Net Long-Term Debt is total long-term debt outstanding minus Long-Term Debt Offsets.

Direct expenditure: payments to employees, suppliers, contractors, beneficiaries, and other final recipients of governmental payments--i.e., all expenditure other than Intergovernmental Expenditure.

Expenditure: all amounts of money paid out by a government--net of recoveries and other correcting transactions--other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

General expenditure: all expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor stores expenditure, and insurance-trust expenditure.

Health: health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included here.

Highways: streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use, street lighting, snow and ice removal, toll highway and bridge facilities, and ferries.

Hospitals: establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or of private hospitals. However, see Public Welfare concerning vendor payments under welfare programs.

Net long-term debt: total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, which are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

Police protection: preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

Public welfare: support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include: Cash Assistance Payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its Hospitals and Health agencies are classed under those headings.

### 91--Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of the States for All Functions, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska (1-$749) | $999.00 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 555.89 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 526.00 |
| 4. | Vermont | 491.81 |
| 5. | Delaware | 466.27 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 429.76 |
| 7. | Nevada | 412.06 |
| 8. | North Dakota | 406.66 |
| 9. | Washington | 392.78 |
| 10. | California | 392.62 |
| 11. | New York | 387.02 |
| 12. | Utah | 374.71 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 373.26 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 372.15 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 371.10 |
| 16. | Oklahoma | 365.99 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 357.12 |
| 18. | Oregon | 350.60 |
| 19. | Montana | 336.34 |
| 20. | West Virginia | 335.72 |
| 21. | Arizona | 333.81 |
| 22. | Iowa | 328.92 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 324.56 |
| 24. | Colorado | 323.94 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 322.54 |
| 26. | Michigan | 317.22 |
| 27. | Maryland | 306.47 |
| | United States | 303.41 |
| 28. | Idaho | 298.67 |
| 29. | Massachusetts | 296.97 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 290.95 |
| 31. | Alabama | 286.20 |
| 32. | Georgia | 273.77 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 273.42 |
| 34. | Indiana | 272.02 |
| 35. | Maine | 271.26 |
| 36. | Mississippi | 270.91 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 269.15 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 264.21 |
| 39. | Virginia | 259.65 |
| 40. | Kansas | 254.45 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 248.97 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 248.77 |
| 43 | Tennessee | 238.66 |
| 44. | Illinois | 235.92 |
| 45. | Florida | 232.36 |
| 46. | Texas | 229.99 |
| 47. | Missouri | 228.96 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 226.38 |
| 49. | Ohio | 219.76 |
| 50. | New Jersey | 197.94 |

Ref. 17:14.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

### 92--Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of State and Local Governments, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska(1-$901.94) | $1,202.58 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 809.24 |
| 3. | Nevada | 735.66 |
| 4. | New York | 703.88 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 700.00 |
| 6. | California | 683.57 |
| 7. | Vermont | 649.13 |
| 8. | Delaware | 636.00 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 605.88 |
| 10. | Oregon | 577.11 |
| 11. | Iowa | 577.09 |
| 12. | Washington | 576.62 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 570.79 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 570.75 |
| 15. | New Mexico | 566.97 |
| 16. | South Dakota | 560.66 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 555.24 |
| 18. | Colorado | 554.68 |
| 19. | Montana | 553.29 |
| 20. | Maryland | 541.78 |
| 21. | Utah | 538.42 |
| 22. | Michigan | 538.02 |
| 23. | Arizona | 536.41 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 531.26 |
| | United States | 512.41 |
| 25. | Massachusetts | 509.81 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 506.02 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 502.54 |
| 28. | Idaho | 469.18 |
| 29. | Maine | 466.50 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 463.75 |
| 31. | Illinois | 460.47 |
| 32. | Kansas | 458.56 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 456.64 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 452.48 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 450.60 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 446.37 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 444.80 |
| 38. | Florida | 444.17 |
| 39. | Indiana | 436.18 |
| 40. | Georgia | 429.13 |
| 41. | Ohio | 425.10 |
| 42. | Virginia | 423.06 |
| 43. | Missouri | 418.10 |
| 44. | Texas | 409.31 |
| 45. | Alabama | 401.78 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 395.32 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 372.72 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 365.63 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 360.85 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 339.97 |

Ref. 15:45.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

### 93--Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Public Welfare, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Carolina | $16.46 |
| 2. | Virginia | 17.50 |
| 3. | Indiana | 18.59 |
| 4. | Arizona | 24.62 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 24.71 |
| 6. | Florida | 24.85 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 26.22 |
| 8. | Nebraska | 28.20 |
| 9. | Tennessee | 29.26 |
| 10. | New Hampshire | 30.29 |
| 11. | Wyoming | 32.83 |
| 12. | Texas | 33.51 |
| 13. | Kansas | 34.02 |
| 14. | Idaho | 34.06 |
| *15. | Alaska (7-$25.92) | 34.56 |
| 16. | South Dakota | 34.74 |
| 17. | Oregon | 35.01 |
| 18. | Ohio | 35.07 |
| 19. | Montana | 35.43 |
| 20. | Utah | 36.01 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 36.77 |
| 22. | Georgia | 36.82 |
| 23. | Missouri | 37.36 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 37.45 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 38.44 |
| 26. | West Virginia | 38.89 |
| 27. | Maine | 39.30 |
| 28. | Alabama | 40.33 |
| 29. | Nevada | 40.84 |
| 30. | Delaware | 40.94 |
| 31. | Illinois | 42.03 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 42.31 |
| 33. | Iowa | 42.47 |
| 34. | Maryland | 43.15 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 44.92 |
| 36. | Washington | 45.45 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 45.86 |
| 38. | Connecticut | 45.92 |
| 39. | Michigan | 46.57 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 48.55 |
| 41. | Minnesota | 48.89 |
| | United States | 49.32 |
| 42. | Colorado | 54.77 |
| | Vermont | 54.77 |
| 44. | Wisconsin | 57.34 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 63.00 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 65.25 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 69.60 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 92.04 |
| 49. | California | 93.02 |
| 50. | New York | 95.43 |

Ref. 15:47.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

**94--Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Health and Hospitals, 1967-68**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $74.72 |
| 2. | Nevada | 63.05 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 50.74 |
| 4. | Georgia | 48.02 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 47.70 |
| 6. | Maryland | 44.51 |
| 7. | California | 44.12 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 43.78 |
| 9. | Michigan | 43.72 |
| 10. | Florida | 43.36 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 38.96 |
| | United States | 37.76 |
| 12. | Colorado | 37.51 |
| *13. | Alaska (37-$27.23) | 36.31 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 35.82 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 35.29 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 34.75 |
| 17. | Delaware | 34.67 |
| 18. | Illinois | 34.41 |
| 19. | Iowa | 34.06 |
| 20. | Missouri | 34.00 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 33.78 |
| 22. | Indiana | 33.55 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 32.76 |
| 24. | Idaho | 32.59 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 32.34 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 31.30 |
| 27. | Kansas | 31.27 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 30.58 |
| 29. | Virginia | 29.52 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 29.46 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 29.20 |
| 32. | Oregon | 28.54 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 27.80 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 27.73 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 27.52 |
| 36. | Alabama | 27.30 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 26.77 |
| 38. | Ohio | 26.55 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 24.95 |
| 40. | Pennsylvania | 24.79 |
| 41. | Washington | 24.69 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 24.45 |
| 43. | Texas | 24.41 |
| 44. | Vermont | 24.10 |
| 45. | Arizona | 23.31 |
| 46. | Utah | 23.07 |
| 47. | Montana | 22.97 |
| 48. | Maine | 20.61 |
| 49. | North Dakota | 19.32 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 17.64 |

Ref. 15:47.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

**95--Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Police Protection, 1967-68**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | $33.75 |
| 2. | New York | 29.64 |
| 3. | California | 25.21 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 21.75 |
| 5. | Maryland | 22.28 |
| *6. | Alaska (16-$15.55) | 20.73 |
| 7. | Arizona | 20.37 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 20.16 |
| 9. | Illinois | 19.88 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 19.41 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 18.19 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 17.59 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 17.15 |
| | United States | 17.06 |
| 14. | Florida | 16.84 |
| | Michigan | 16.84 |
| 16. | Oregon | 15.84 |
| 17. | Louisiana | 15.53 |
| 18. | Missouri | 15.25 |
| | Wyoming | 15.25 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 15.08 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 14.74 |
| 22. | Washington | 14.25 |
| 23. | Colorado | 14.12 |
| 24. | Ohio | 13.63 |
| 25. | Delaware | 13.55 |
| 26. | Virginia | 12.76 |
| 27. | Texas | 12.31 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 12.20 |
| 29. | Idaho | 11.87 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 11.86 |
| 31. | Iowa | 11.75 |
| 32. | Montana | 11.60 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 11.28 |
| 34. | Vermont | 11.23 |
| 35. | Indiana | 10.95 |
| 36. | Utah | 10.82 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 10.81 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 10.59 |
| 39. | Georgia | 10.52 |
| 40. | Maine | 10.48 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 10.43 |
| 42. | Kansas | 10.37 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 9.92 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 9.71 |
| 45. | Alabama | 9.57 |
| | Mississippi | 9.57 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 9.24 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 8.98 |
| 49. | West Virginia | 7.81 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 7.07 |

Ref. 15:47
*See Introduction, p. 5.

**96--Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Fire Protection, 1967-68**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | $17.52 |
| 2. | Nevada | 15.77 |
| 3. | New York | 13.00 |
| 4. | Rhode Island | 12.54 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 11.49 |
| 6. | California | 11.35 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 11.19 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 10.21 |
| 9. | Maryland | 10.12 |
| 10. | Illinois | 9.86 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 9.69 |
| 12. | Maine | 8.97 |
| 13. | Michigan | 8.93 |
| 14. | Colorado | 8.88 |
| 15. | New Hampshire | 8.23 |
| | United States | 8.12 |
| *16. | Alaska (25-$5.94) | 7.92 |
| 17. | Oregon | 7.83 |
| 18. | Washington | 7.64 |
| 19. | Ohio | 7.36 |
| 20. | Indiana | 7.08 |
| 21. | Missouri | 6.96 |
| 22. | Florida | 6.29 |
| 23. | Texas | 6.15 |
| 24. | Arizona | 6.12 |
| 25. | Tennessee | 6.08 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 5.65 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 5.57 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 5.51 |
| 29. | Virginia | 5.47 |
| 30. | Kansas | 5.43 |
| 31. | Idaho | 5.42 |
| 32. | Utah | 5.34 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 5.14 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 5.12 |
| 35. | Iowa | 4.95 |
| 36. | Georgia | 4.87 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 4.84 |
| 38. | North Dakota | 4.72 |
| 39. | Wyoming | 4.67 |
| 40. | Alabama | 4.58 |
| | Montana | 4.58 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 4.19 |
| 43. | Vermont | 4.15 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 4.00 |
| 45. | Delaware | 3.85 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 3.37 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 3.15 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 2.83 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 2.81 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 2.57 |

Ref. 15:47.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

97--Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Highways, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska(1-$258.93) | $345.24 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 222.46 |
| 3. | Vermont | 182.48 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 140.61 |
| 5. | Nevada | 130.45 |
| 6. | North Dakota | 127.94 |
| 7. | Montana | 126.99 |
| 8. | Delaware | 125.00 |
| 9. | Iowa | 110.98 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 109.96 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 103.75 |
| 12. | New Hampshire | 99.62 |
| 13. | Kentucky | 99.47 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 97.11 |
| 15. | Washington | 92.68 |
| 16. | Idaho | 91.60 |
| 17. | Arizona | 90.28 |
| 18. | Oregon | 90.25 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 90.14 |
| 20. | New Mexico | 89.67 |
| 21. | Maine | 88.81 |
| 22. | Utah | 88.12 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 84.86 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 82.80 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 80.63 |
| 26. | Louisiana | 80.62 |
| 27. | Virginia | 77.36 |
| 28. | Kansas | 76.97 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 73.96 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 73.43 |
| 31. | California | 72.79 |
| 32. | Colorado | 72.57 |
| | United States | 72.46 |
| 33. | Mississippi | 71.52 |
| 34. | Ohio | 70.77 |
| 35. | Texas | 69.03 |
| 36. | Alabama | 67.58 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 67.15 |
| 38. | Indiana | 67.12 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 66.68 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 62.45 |
| 41. | New York | 61.84 |
| 42. | Maryland | 61.68 |
| 43. | Missouri | 61.36 |
| 44. | Illinois | 58.61 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 58.32 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 58.07 |
| 47. | Georgia | 57.39 |
| 48. | Michigan | 56.87 |
| 49. | Florida | 56.41 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 48.39 |

Ref. 15:46.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

98--Per-Capita Net Long-Term Debt (Full Faith and Credit Only) of State Governments at End of Fiscal Year, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 0 |
| | Colorado | 0 |
| | Florida | 0 |
| | Georgia | 0 |
| | Nebraska | 0 |
| | North Dakota | 0 |
| | South Dakota | 0 |
| | Wisconsin | 0 |
| | Wyoming | 0 |
| 10. | Indiana | $ .01 |
| 11. | Virginia | .07 |
| 12. | Idaho | .87 |
| 13. | Montana | .94 |
| 14. | Iowa | 2.17 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 3.53 |
| 16. | Michigan | 3.55 |
| 17. | Ohio | 3.68 |
| 18. | Kansas | 8.04 |
| 19. | Arkansas | 8.08 |
| 20. | Missouri | 8.38 |
| 21. | Washington | 12.56 |
| 22. | Alabama | 12.95 |
| 23. | New Mexico | 15.65 |
| 24. | Illinois | 25.60 |
| 25. | Texas | 34.31 |
| 26. | Nevada | 44.91 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 45.28 |
| 28. | South Carolina | 56.15 |
| 29. | Utah | 59.12 |
| | United States | 59.71 |
| 30. | Tennessee | 60.82 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 62.25 |
| 32. | New York | 65.39 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 65.99 |
| 34. | Oregon | 70.10 |
| 35. | New Jersey | 71.91 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 77.41 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 80.30 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 92.98 |
| 39. | Maine | 103.06 |
| 40. | Mississippi | 119.52 |
| 41. | Maryland | 126.32 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 171.73 |
| 43. | California | 176.61 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 197.36 |
| 45. | Rhode Island | 203.08 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 264.39 |
| 47. | Vermont | 287.58 |
| *48. | Alaska(46-$243.08) | 324.11 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 332.57 |
| 50. | Delaware | 541.25 |

Ref. 15:16.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

99--Per-Capita Long-Term Debt of State and Local Governments, Outstanding at End of Fiscal 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | $ 163.56 |
| 2. | Idaho | 228.84 |
| 3. | North Carolina | 275.18 |
| 4. | South Carolina | 277.42 |
| 5. | Iowa | 299.34 |
| 6. | Indiana | 319.11 |
| 7. | Maine | 319.79 |
| 8. | Arkansas | 338.46 |
| 9. | Montana | 340.54 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 352.48 |
| 11. | Missouri | 363.68 |
| 12. | West Virginia | 378.44 |
| 13. | Ohio | 378.90 |
| 14. | New Hampshire | 387.90 |
| 15. | New Mexico | 396.22 |
| 16. | Virginia | 414.19 |
| 17. | Kansas | 421.33 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 421.68 |
| 19. | Mississippi | 449.59 |
| 20. | Illinois | 458.91 |
| 21. | Georgia | 461.16 |
| 22. | Arizona | 477.75 |
| 23. | Colorado | 480.47 |
| 24. | Oregon | 490.36 |
| 25. | New Jersey | 490.59 |
| 26. | Vermont | 495.15 |
| 27. | Michigan | 498.68 |
| 28. | Tennessee | 503.41 |
| 29. | Florida | 511.39 |
| 30. | Alabama | 533.88 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 543.95 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 546.13 |
| 33. | Texas | 554.40 |
| 34. | Utah | 555.56 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 557.22 |
| | United States | 564.05 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 577.64 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 582.65 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 614.52 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 625.42 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 649.06 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 691.80 |
| 42. | Hawaii | 713.27 |
| 43. | Nevada | 725.33 |
| 44. | California | 732.51 |
| 45. | Maryland | 733.23 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 747.06 |
| 47. | New York | 933.16 |
| *48. | Alaska(47-$794.96) | 1059.94 |
| 49. | Washington | 1145.98 |
| 50. | Delaware | 1203.92 |

Ref. 15:48.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

100--Per-Capita State Expenditures for All Education, 1968 ..... 55

101--Per-Capita Total Expenditures of State and Local Governments for All Education, 1967-68 ..... 55

102--State and Local Total Government Expenditures for All Education as Percent of Direct Expenditures for All Functions, 1967-68 ..... 55

103--State and Local Government Expenditures for All Education in 1967-68 as Percent of Personal Income in 1968 ..... 56

104--State Expenditures for State Institutions of Higher Education per Capita of Population, 1968 ..... 56

105--Per-Capita State and Local Government Expenditures for Higher Education, 1967-68 ..... 56

106--Per-Capita State and Local Expenditures for Local Schools (Including Capital Outlay), 1967-68 ..... 57

107--Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in ADA, 1968-69 (Revised) ..... 57

108--Current Expenditures per Public-School Pupil in ADA as Percent of National Average, 1968-69 (Revised) ..... 57

109--Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in ADA, 1969-70 ..... 58

110--Current Expenditures per Public-School Pupil in ADA as Percent of National Average, 1969-70 ..... 58

111--Total Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in 1968-69 as Percent of Personal Income in 1968 ..... 58

112--Percent Increase in Estimated Current Expenditure per Pupil in ADA, 1959-60 to 1969-70 ..... 59

113--Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1968-69 (Revised) 59

114--Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1969-70 ..... 59

115--Expenditure per Student Enrolled in Federally Aided Vocational Programs, 1967 60

116--Pupil Transportation Expenditures as Percent of Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1967-68 ..... 60

117--Average Cost of Transportation per Pupil Transported, 1967-68 ..... 60

118--State Direct Expenditures for Public Welfare and Correction as Percent of State Direct Expenditures for All Education, 1968 ..... 61

## Definitions

Average daily attendance: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

Average daily membership: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

Current expenditures (USOE and NEA series): all amounts spent at all levels of administration--state, intermediate, and basic local--for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education; employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees; and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

Education: provision or support of schools and other educational facilities and services. The Local Schools category comprises all direct expenditure by local governments for education, other than any direct spending for institutions of higher education, and any direct state government spending for operation of or facilities and supplies for elementary and secondary public schools. Institutions of Higher Education includes facilities and activities of all educational institutions beyond the high-school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These educational categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis. Other Education includes all federal expenditure for education (with the service academies, however, classified as part of National Defense and International Relations), state supervision of schools and colleges, and state tuition grants, fellowships, aid to private schools, and educational programs for the handicapped, adults, veterans, and other special classes.

Personal income: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes nonmonetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

## 100--Per-Capita State Expenditures for All Education, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska (7-$180.52) | $240.69 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 236.60 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 228.57 |
| 4. | Delaware | 216.51 |
| 5. | Utah | 203.45 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 188.13 |
| 7. | Washington | 185.24 |
| 8. | Vermont | 166.50 |
| 9. | Michigan | 152.95 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 150.45 |
| 11. | Arizona | 149.10 |
| 12. | Nevada | 149.02 |
| 13. | New York | 148.34 |
| 14. | Colorado | 147.05 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 147.03 |
| 16. | North Dakota | 143.34 |
| 17. | Oregon | 143.23 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 138.73 |
| 19. | West Virginia | 137.89 |
| 20. | Iowa | 137.47 |
| 21. | Indiana | 137.36 |
| 22. | North Carolina | 135.17 |
| 23. | Alabama | 134.10 |
| 24. | Montana | 133.32 |
| 25. | Georgia | 131.27 |
| 26. | California | 130.43 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 127.35 |
| | United States | 121.97 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 121.72 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 119.59 |
| 30. | Virginia | 114.26 |
| 31. | South Dakota | 113.63 |
| 32. | Texas | 112.87 |
| 33. | Kansas | 112.80 |
| 34. | Mississippi | 112.52 |
| 35. | Maryland | 111.96 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 111.56 |
| 37. | Florida | 109.62 |
| 38. | Idaho | 105.81 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 105.40 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 105.24 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 99.21 |
| 42. | Maine | 97.56 |
| 43. | Missouri | 94.81 |
| 44. | Illinois | 94.24 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 90.65 |
| 46. | Ohio | 83.21 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 81.29 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 75.86 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 69.35 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 69.29 |

Ref. 17:14.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 101--Per-Capita Total Expenditures of State and Local Governments for All Education, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wyoming | $347.62 |
| *2. | Alaska (17-$239.42) | 319.22 |
| 3. | Utah | 289.36 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 281.11 |
| 5. | Oregon | 272.35 |
| 6. | Washington | 262.54 |
| 7. | Delaware | 261.22 |
| 8. | Colorado | 260.46 |
| 9. | Vermont | 259.52 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 259.28 |
| 11. | Iowa | 256.83 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 254.88 |
| 13. | Michigan | 253.42 |
| 14. | North Dakota | 248.08 |
| 15. | Arizona | 248.07 |
| 16. | Nevada | 247.92 |
| 17. | California | 245.62 |
| 18. | New York | 238.01 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 237.61 |
| 20. | Montana | 236.16 |
| 21. | Hawaii | 233.53 |
| 22. | Indiana | 220.84 |
| 23. | Maryland | 219.72 |
| 24. | Kansas | 215.37 |
| 25. | Maine | 206.44 |
| | United States | 205.93 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 200.05 |
| 27. | Connecticut | 198.43 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 195.15 |
| 29. | West Virginia | 193.77 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 192.20 |
| 31. | Illinois | 192.12 |
| 32. | Idaho | 188.11 |
| 33. | Virginia | 187.93 |
| 34. | Rhode Island | 187.19 |
| 35. | Florida | 182.94 |
| 36. | Georgia | 182.93 |
| 37. | Texas | 181.19 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 178.61 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 177.99 |
| 40. | Missouri | 177.56 |
| 41. | Ohio | 176.40 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 172.49 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 167.18 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 165.48 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 163.19 |
| 46. | Alabama | 161.66 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 160.57 |
| 48. | Tennessee | 160.53 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 143.16 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 140.90 |

Ref. 15:46.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 102--State and Local Total Government Expenditures for All Education as Percent of Direct Expenditures for All Functions, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 53.7% |
| 2. | Indiana | 50.6 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 49.6 |
| 4. | Oregon | 47.2 |
| | South Carolina | 47.2 |
| 6. | Michigan | 47.1 |
| 7. | Colorado | 47.0 |
| | Kansas | 47.0 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 46.3 |
| 10. | Arizona | 46.2 |
| 11. | Washington | 45.5 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 45.3 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 44.7 |
| 14. | Iowa | 44.5 |
| | Ohio | 44.5 |
| 16. | Maine | 44.3 |
| | Texas | 44.3 |
| 18. | Virginia | 43.3 |
| 19. | Nebraska | 43.1 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 43.0 |
| 21. | Montana | 42.7 |
| 22. | Georgia | 42.6 |
| 23. | Missouri | 42.5 |
| 24. | West Virginia | 42.4 |
| 25. | Illinois | 41.7 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 41.6 |
| 27. | Florida | 41.2 |
| 28. | Delaware | 41.1 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 41.0 |
| 30. | Maryland | 40.6 |
| | Tennessee | 40.6 |
| 32. | Alabama | 40.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 40.2 |
| | United States | 40.2 |
| 34. | Idaho | 40.1 |
| 35. | Vermont | 40.0 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 39.9 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 39.0 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 38.8 |
| 39. | Mississippi | 38.4 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 38.1 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 38.0 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 37.4 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 37.1 |
| 44. | California | 35.9 |
| 45. | New York | 33.8 |
| 46. | Nevada | 33.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 33.7 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 33.4 |
| 49. | Massachusetts | 32.0 |
| 50. | Alaska | 26.5 |

Ref. 15:34, 36, 38.

## 103--State and Local Government Expenditures for All Education in 1967-68 as Percent of Personal Income in 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wyoming | 10.9% |
| 2. | New Mexico | 10.7 |
| 3. | Utah | 10.4 |
| 4. | North Dakota | 9.1 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 9.0 |
| 6. | Vermont | 8.4 |
| 7. | Arizona | 8.2 |
| | Oregon | 8.2 |
| 9. | Montana | 8.0 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 7.9 |
| 11. | Alaska | 7.8 |
| | Colorado | 7.8 |
| | Iowa | 7.8 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 7.6 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 7.4 |
| 16. | Maine | 7.3 |
| 17. | Idaho | 7.1 |
| | Washington | 7.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 7.1 |
| 20. | Alabama | 6.9 |
| | Delaware | 6.9 |
| | Michigan | 6.9 |
| | Mississippi | 6.9 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 6.8 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 6.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.7 |
| 27. | Georgia | 6.6 |
| 28. | Indiana | 6.5 |
| | Kansas | 6.5 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 6.3 |
| | Nevada | 6.3 |
| 32. | California | 6.2 |
| | Nebraska | 6.2 |
| | North Carolina | 6.2 |
| | Tennessee | 6.2 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 6.1 |
| | Virginia | 6.1 |
| 38. | Texas | 6.0 |
| | United States | 6.0 |
| 39. | Maryland | 5.9 |
| 40. | Florida | 5.7 |
| | New York | 5.7 |
| 42. | Missouri | 5.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 5.5 |
| 44. | Rhode Island | 5.3 |
| 45. | Pennsylvania | 5.2 |
| 46. | Ohio | 5.0 |
| 47. | Illinois | 4.8 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 4.7 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 4.4 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 4.2 |

Ref. 2:14; 15:34, 36, 38.

## 104--State Expenditures for State Institutions of Higher Education per Capita of Population, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | $99.18 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 92.82 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 90.70 |
| 4. | Colorado | 89.42 |
| 5. | Vermont | 87.48 |
| 6. | North Dakota | 81.99 |
| 7. | Washington | 81.81 |
| 8. | Alaska (20-$61.33) | 81.77 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 80.87 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 80.38 |
| 11. | Oregon | 78.05 |
| 12. | Arizona | 72.85 |
| 13. | South Dakota | 72.32 |
| 14. | Indiana | 70.52 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 69.84 |
| 16. | Montana | 68.32 |
| 17. | Delaware | 68.14 |
| 18. | Michigan | 66.51 |
| 19. | Iowa | 65.47 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 63.98 |
| 21. | New Hampshire | 58.15 |
| 22. | West Virginia | 55.18 |
| 23. | Kansas | 54.02 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 53.61 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 52.54 |
| 26. | Nevada | 51.06 |
| 27. | Alabama | 46.29 |
| | United States | 45.12 |
| 28. | California | 44.97 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 44.24 |
| 30. | Maine | 43.02 |
| 31. | Texas | 42.90 |
| 32. | Illinois | 42.48 |
| 33. | Georgia | 41.54 |
| 34. | Rhode Island | 41.17 |
| 35. | Tennessee | 40.63 |
| 36. | Idaho | 40.51 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 40.42 |
| 38. | Ohio | 39.39 |
| 39. | Maryland | 39.00 |
| 40. | Virginia | 38.56 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 37.20 |
| 42. | Missouri | 36.62 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 33.44 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 33.38 |
| 45. | Florida | 31.08 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 30.12 |
| 47. | New York | 28.22 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 24.11 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 23.53 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 22.98 |

Ref. 17:14.

## 105--Per-Capita State and Local Government Expenditures for Higher Education, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wyoming | $111.43 |
| 2. | Utah | 99.17 |
| 3. | Colorado | 94.38 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 90.69 |
| 5. | Vermont | 87.47 |
| 6. | Oregon | 85.00 |
| 7. | North Dakota | 84.84 |
| 8. | Arizona | 84.13 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 83.57 |
| 10. | Washington | 81.80 |
| *11. | Alaska (21-$61.32) | 81.76 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 80.87 |
| 13. | Michigan | 75.12 |
| 14. | South Dakota | 72.31 |
| 15. | Indiana | 71.00 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 69.85 |
| 17. | Montana | 68.76 |
| 18. | Iowa | 68.66 |
| 19. | Delaware | 68.14 |
| 20. | California | 64.70 |
| 21. | Oklahoma | 64.07 |
| 22. | Kansas | 60.77 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 59.18 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 58.15 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 55.18 |
| 26. | Louisiana | 53.05 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 52.40 |
| | United States | 51.11 |
| 28. | Nevada | 51.05 |
| 29. | Idaho | 50.20 |
| 30. | Texas | 48.07 |
| 31. | Ohio | 46.49 |
| 32. | North Carolina | 46.37 |
| 33. | Alabama | 46.29 |
| 34. | Illinois | 45.74 |
| 35. | Maryland | 44.52 |
| 36. | Missouri | 44.19 |
| 37. | Florida | 44.09 |
| 38. | Mississippi | 43.23 |
| 39. | Maine | 43.02 |
| 40. | Georgia | 42.43 |
| 41. | New York | 41.83 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 41.17 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 40.63 |
| 44. | Virginia | 38.56 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 37.19 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 33.49 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 30.11 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 25.28 |
| 49. | Pennsylvania | 24.32 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 24.28 |

Ref. 15:46.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 106--Per-Capita State and Local Expenditures for Local Schools (Including Capital Outlay), 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska(14-$169.73) | $226.30 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 218.43 |
| 3. | Nevada | 190.40 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 182.26 |
| 5. | New York | 181.28 |
| 6. | Iowa | 180.12 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 180.05 |
| 8. | Oregon | 179.74 |
| 9. | Utah | 179.19 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 177.33 |
| 11. | California | 176.21 |
| 12. | Washington | 175.36 |
| 13. | Delaware | 171.68 |
| 14. | Maryland | 170.08 |
| 15. | Michigan | 168.07 |
| 16. | Montana | 160.28 |
| 17. | Colorado | 157.39 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 156.18 |
| 19. | Vermont | 155.99 |
| 20. | Arizona | 155.31 |
| 21. | North Dakota | 154.58 |
| 22. | Maine | 149.74 |
| 23. | Kansas | 149.33 |
| | United States | 146.63 |
| 24. | Hawaii | 146.41 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 143.15 |
| 26. | Illinois | 141.99 |
| 27. | New Jersey | 141.94 |
| 28. | Indiana | 141.87 |
| 29. | Virginia | 138.21 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 137.21 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 136.36 |
| 32. | Florida | 133.50 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 133.24 |
| 34. | Massachusetts | 132.49 |
| 35. | Georgia | 131.80 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 130.59 |
| 37. | Idaho | 130.48 |
| 38. | Texas | 129.98 |
| 39. | Missouri | 129.06 |
| 40. | Ohio | 127.66 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 126.80 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 120.59 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 112.91 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 112.44 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 112.00 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 111.08 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 103.46 |
| 48. | Alabama | 101.69 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 94.95 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 91.54 |

Ref. 15:46.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 107--Estimated Current Expenditure for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in ADA, 1968-69 (Revised)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,159 |
| *2. | Alaska (5-$796) | 1,061 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 885 |
| 4. | Oregon | 807 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 800 |
| 6. | Maryland | 796 |
| 7. | Rhode Island | 789 |
| 8. | Delaware | 787 |
| 9. | Iowa | 780 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 778 |
| 11. | Wyoming | 767 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 759 |
| 13. | California | 757 |
| | Michigan | 757 |
| 15. | Illinois | 743 |
| 16. | Hawaii | 739 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 736 |
| 18. | Vermont | 727 |
| 19. | Arizona | 725 |
| | United States | 702 |
| 20. | Montana | 698 |
| 21. | Nevada | 690 |
| 22. | Florida | 682 |
| 23. | Washington | 676 |
| 24. | Massachusetts | 673 |
| 25. | Kansas | 657 |
| 26. | Colorado | 653 |
| 27. | Missouri | 647 |
| 28. | Indiana | 639 |
| 29. | Ohio | 633 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 626 |
| 31. | Virginia | 624 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 619 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 603 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 585 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 577 |
| 36. | Idaho | 557 |
| 37. | Georgia | 556 |
| | Kentucky | 556 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 552 |
| 40. | Maine | 547 |
| 41. | Utah | 537 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 524 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 521 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 511 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 510 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 505 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 498 |
| 48. | Texas | 476 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 466 |
| 50. | Alabama | 398 |

Ref. 5:36.

## 108--Current Expenditures per Public-School Pupil in ADA as Percent of National Average, 1968-69 (Revised)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 165.1% |
| *2. | Alaska (6-113.4) | 151.1 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 126.1 |
| 4. | Oregon | 115.0 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 114.0 |
| 6. | Maryland | 113.4 |
| 7. | Rhode Island | 112.4 |
| 8. | Delaware | 112.1 |
| 9. | Iowa | 111.1 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 110.8 |
| 11. | Wyoming | 109.3 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 108.1 |
| 13. | California | 107.8 |
| | Michigan | 107.8 |
| 15. | Illinois | 105.8 |
| 16. | Hawaii | 105.3 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 104.8 |
| 18. | Vermont | 103.6 |
| 19. | Arizona | 103.3 |
| | United States | 100.0 |
| 20. | Montana | 99.4 |
| 21. | Nevada | 98.3 |
| 22. | Florida | 97.2 |
| 23. | Washington | 96.3 |
| 24. | Massachusetts | 95.9 |
| 25. | Kansas | 93.6 |
| 26. | Colorado | 93.0 |
| 27. | Missouri | 92.2 |
| 28. | Indiana | 91.0 |
| 29. | Ohio | 90.2 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 89.2 |
| 31. | Virginia | 88.9 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 88.2 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 85.9 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 83.3 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 82.2 |
| 36. | Idaho | 79.3 |
| 37. | Georgia | 79.2 |
| | Kentucky | 79.2 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 78.6 |
| 40. | Maine | 77.9 |
| 41. | Utah | 76.5 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 74.6 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 74.2 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 72.8 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 72.6 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 71.9 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 70.9 |
| 48. | Texas | 67.8 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 66.4 |
| 50. | Alabama | 56.7 |

Ref. 5:36.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 109--Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in ADA, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,251 |
| *2. | Alaska (14-$812) | 1,083 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 963 |
| 4. | Rhode Island | 904 |
| 5. | Iowa | 889 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 882 |
| | Maryland | 882 |
| | Oregon | 882 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 876 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 875 |
| 11. | Michigan | 842 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 839 |
| 13. | Illinois | 831 |
| 14. | Wyoming | 810 |
| 15. | Vermont | 808 |
| 16. | Delaware | 793 |
| 17. | California | 790 |
| | Montana | 790 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 778 |
| | United States | 766 |
| 20. | Nevada | 760 |
| 21. | Massachusetts | 753 |
| 22. | Washington | 743 |
| 23. | Arizona | 734 |
| 24. | Kansas | 721 |
| 25. | Missouri | 714 |
| 26. | Florida | 710 |
| 27. | Colorado | 695 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 692 |
| 29. | Virginia | 691 |
| 30. | Indiana | 685 |
| | Maine | 685 |
| 32. | Ohio | 680 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 664 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 637 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 628 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 621 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 620 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 612 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 609 |
| 40. | Utah | 605 |
| 41. | Idaho | 602 |
| 42. | Georgia | 600 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 555 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 548 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 546 |
| 46. | Texas | 535 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 534 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 531 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 476 |
| 50. | Alabama | 438 |

Ref. 5:37, 38.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 110--Current Expenditures per Public-School Pupil in ADA as Percent of National Average, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 163.3% |
| 2. | New Jersey | 157.7 |
| *3. | Alaska (13-105.9) | 141.14 |
| 4. | Rhode Island | 118.0 |
| 5. | Iowa | 116.1 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 115.1 |
| | Maryland | 115.1 |
| | Oregon | 115.1 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 114.4 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 114.2 |
| 11. | Michigan | 109.9 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 109.5 |
| 13. | Illinois | 108.5 |
| 14. | Wyoming | 105.7 |
| 15. | Vermont | 105.5 |
| 16. | Delaware | 103.5 |
| 17. | California | 103.1 |
| | Montana | 103.1 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 101.6 |
| | United States | 100.0 |
| 20. | Nevada | 99.2 |
| 21. | Massachusetts | 98.3 |
| 22. | Washington | 97.0 |
| 23. | Arizona | 95.8 |
| 24. | Kansas | 94.1 |
| 25. | Missouri | 93.2 |
| 26. | Florida | 92.7 |
| 27. | Colorado | 90.7 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 90.3 |
| 29. | Virginia | 90.2 |
| 30. | Indiana | 89.4 |
| | Maine | 89.4 |
| 32. | Ohio | 88.8 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 86.7 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 83.2 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 82.0 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 81.1 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 80.9 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 79.9 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 79.5 |
| 40. | Utah | 79.0 |
| 41. | Idaho | 78.6 |
| 42. | Georgia | 78.3 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 72.5 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 71.5 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 71.3 |
| 46. | Texas | 69.8 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 69.7 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 69.3 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 62.1 |
| 50. | Alabama | 57.2 |

Ref. 5:37.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 111--Total Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in 1968-69 as Percent of Personal Income in 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 8.3% |
| 2. | Wyoming | 7.1 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 7.0 |
| 4. | Utah | 6.9 |
| 5. | Iowa | 6.6 |
| | Oregon | 6.6 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 6.5 |
| | Montana | 6.5 |
| 9. | Arizona | 6.4 |
| | Delaware | 6.4 |
| 11. | Mississippi | 6.3 |
| 12. | Louisiana | 6.1 |
| | North Dakota | 6.1 |
| | Vermont | 6.1 |
| 15. | Maryland | 6.0 |
| 16. | Idaho | 5.8 |
| | Michigan | 5.8 |
| | New York | 5.8 |
| | West Virginia | 5.8 |
| 20. | South Carolina | 5.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.7 |
| 22. | California | 5.6 |
| | Maine | 5.6 |
| | South Dakota | 5.6 |
| 25. | Arkansas | 5.5 |
| | Colorado | 5.5 |
| | Washington | 5.5 |
| 28. | Kansas | 5.4 |
| | Virginia | 5.4 |
| 30. | Hawaii | 5.3 |
| | Nevada | 5.3 |
| 32. | Florida | 5.2 |
| | Georgia | 5.2 |
| | United States | 5.2 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 5.0 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.0 |
| 36. | Indiana | 4.9 |
| | North Carolina | 4.9 |
| | Tennessee | 4.9 |
| 39. | Missouri | 4.8 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.8 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 4.7 |
| 42. | Ohio | 4.6 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.6 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 4.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.5 |
| 46. | Texas | 4.4 |
| 47. | Alabama | 4.3 |
| | Illinois | 4.3 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 4.0 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 3.9 |

Ref. 2:14; 5:36.

## 112--Percent Increase in Estimated Current Expenditure per Pupil in ADA, 1959-60 to 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Kentucky | 162.6% |
| 2. | Hawaii | 158.5 |
| 3. | North Carolina | 156.7 |
| 4. | South Carolina | 152.2 |
| 5. | Virginia | 152.0 |
| 6. | West Virginia | 143.0 |
| 7. | Maine | 142.3 |
| 8. | Iowa | 141.8 |
| 9. | Arkansas | 137.2 |
| 10. | Georgia | 136.7 |
| 11. | Vermont | 134.9 |
| 12. | Mississippi | 131.2 |
| 13. | Tennessee | 130.2 |
| 14. | Maryland | 124.6 |
| 15. | Florida | 123.5 |
| 16. | New York | 122.8 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 118.7 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 114.0 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 111.8 |
| 20. | Idaho | 107.8 |
| 21. | Missouri | 107.6 |
| 22. | Kansas | 107.4 |
| | United States | 104.2 |
| 23. | Michigan | 102.8 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 102.3 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 99.3 |
| 26. | Alaska | 98.2 |
| 27. | New Jersey | 97.5 |
| 28. | Oregon | 96.7 |
| 29. | Montana | 92.3 |
| 30. | Illinois | 89.5 |
| 31. | Utah | 87.6 |
| 32. | California | 86.3 |
| | Ohio | 86.3 |
| 34. | Indiana | 85.8 |
| 35. | Massachusetts | 84.1 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 83.7 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 83.1 |
| 38. | Minnesota | 83.0 |
| 39. | Arizona | 81.9 |
| 40. | Alabama | 81.6 |
| 41. | Wyoming | 79.8 |
| 42. | Washington | 76.7 |
| 43. | Nevada | 76.6 |
| 44. | Colorado | 75.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 75.4 |
| 46. | Delaware | 74.0 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 69.4 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 66.7 |
| 49. | Texas | 61.0 |
| 50. | Nebraska | 57.6 |

Ref. 3:81; 5:37.

## 113--Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1968-69 (Revised)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,035 |
| *2. | Alaska (9-$747) | 996 |
| 3. | Idaho | 992 |
| 4. | Missouri | 976 |
| 5. | Kansas | 928 |
| | Michigan | 928 |
| | Washington | 928 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 822 |
| 9. | Oregon | 756 |
| 10. | Iowa | 743 |
| 11. | Delaware | 734 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 732 |
| 13. | Maryland | 730 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 729 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 727 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 723 |
| | Wisconsin | 723 |
| 18. | Illinois | 705 |
| 19. | California | 704 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 700 |
| 21. | Vermont | 691 |
| 22. | Hawaii | 689 |
| 23. | Arizona | 681 |
| 24. | Montana | 665 |
| | United States | 655 |
| 25. | Nevada | 642 |
| 26. | Florida | 639 |
| | Massachusetts | 639 |
| 28. | Colorado | 610 |
| 29. | Ohio | 592 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 590 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 585 |
| | Virginia | 585 |
| 33. | Indiana | 581 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 575 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 563 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 544 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 532 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 521 |
| 39. | Maine | 517 |
| 40. | Georgia | 516 |
| 41. | Utah | 510 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 505 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 494 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 485 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 481 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 480 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 468 |
| 48. | Texas | 446 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 439 |
| 50. | Alabama | 381 |

Ref. 5:36.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 114--Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,134 |
| *2. | Alaska (19-$763) | 1,017 |
| 3. | Idaho | 992 |
| 4. | Kansas | 968 |
| 5. | Missouri | 928 |
| 6. | Washington | 912 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 897 |
| 8. | Michigan | 848 |
| 9. | Iowa | 847 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 838 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 833 |
| 12. | Oregon | 831 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 825 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 820 |
| 15. | Maryland | 810 |
| 16. | Illinois | 789 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 788 |
| 18. | Wyoming | 773 |
| 19. | Vermont | 768 |
| 20. | Delaware | 745 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 740 |
| | Montana | 740 |
| 23. | California | 735 |
| | United States | 717 |
| 24. | Nevada | 711 |
| 25. | Massachusetts | 705 |
| 26. | Arizona | 674 |
| 27. | Florida | 665 |
| 28. | Colorado | 653 |
| | Virginia | 653 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 652 |
| 31. | Maine | 647 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 642 |
| 33. | Ohio | 637 |
| 34. | Indiana | 630 |
| 35. | South Dakota | 613 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 598 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 595 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 576 |
| | Utah | 576 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 575 |
| | North Carolina | 575 |
| 42. | Georgia | 557 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 523 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 522 |
| | Tennessee | 522 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 511 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 507 |
| 48. | Texas | 503 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 449 |
| 50. | Alabama | 419 |

Ref. 5:37.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

115--Expenditure per Student Enrolled in Federally Aided Vocational Programs, 1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $196 |
| *2. | Alaska (19-$141) | 188 |
| 3. | Maine | 187 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 179 |
| 5. | Vermont | 177 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 173 |
| 7. | New Hampshire | 171 |
| 8. | Alabama | 169 |
| | North Dakota | 169 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 162 |
| 11. | Wyoming | 161 |
| 12. | Indiana | 160 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 153 |
| 14. | Delaware | 152 |
| | Montana | 152 |
| 16. | Iowa | 149 |
| 17. | Nevada | 148 |
| 18. | Hawaii | 146 |
| 19. | Idaho | 144 |
| 20. | Missouri | 140 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 139 |
| 22. | Oregon | 138 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 137 |
| 24. | Arizona | 136 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 132 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 131 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 130 |
| 28. | Tennessee | 129 |
| 29. | Illinois | 127 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 124 |
| 31. | Kansas | 122 |
| | Louisiana | 122 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 117 |
| | United States | 113 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 110 |
| | West Virginia | 110 |
| 36. | Ohio | 107 |
| 37. | South Carolina | 104 |
| 38. | Michigan | 102 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 98 |
| 40. | Utah | 93 |
| | Virginia | 93 |
| 42. | Washington | 90 |
| 43. | Colorado | 87 |
| | Georgia | 87 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 85 |
| | Mississippi | 85 |
| 47. | Florida | 80 |
| | Texas | 80 |
| 49. | Maryland | 75 |
| 50. | California | 66 |

Ref. 19:131, 132.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

116--Pupil Transportation Expenditures as Percent of Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | West Virginia | 6.4% |
| 2. | Louisiana | 6.3 |
| 3. | Wisconsin | 5.6 |
| | Wyoming | 5.6 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 5.4 |
| 6. | New Hampshire | 5.3 |
| 7. | Vermont | 5.2 |
| 8. | Maine | 5.1 |
| | Montana | 5.1 |
| | South Dakota | 5.1 |
| 11. | Arkansas | 5.0 |
| | Iowa | 5.0 |
| 13. | Kentucky | 4.9 |
| | Missouri | 4.9 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 4.8 |
| 16. | Idaho | 4.7 |
| | New Mexico | 4.7 |
| 18. | Alaska | 4.6 |
| | Indiana | 4.6 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 4.4 |
| 21. | Georgia | 4.1 |
| 22. | Alabama | 4.0 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.0 |
| 24. | Kansas | 3.9 |
| | Washington | 3.9 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 3.8 |
| 27. | Maryland | 3.7 |
| 28. | Connecticut | 3.6 |
| | Tennessee | 3.6 |
| 30. | Delaware | 3.5 |
| | Nebraska | 3.5 |
| | Oregon | 3.5 |
| | Pennsylvania | 3.5 |
| 34. | Virginia | 3.4 |
| | United States | 3.2 |
| 35. | Nevada | 3.1 |
| 36. | Michigan | 3.0 |
| 37. | Colorado | 2.9 |
| | Ohio | 2.9 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 2.8 |
| | New York | 2.8 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 2.5 |
| | South Carolina | 2.5 |
| | Utah | 2.5 |
| 44. | California | 2.2 |
| 45. | Arizona | 2.0 |
| | North Carolina | 2.0 |
| 47. | Florida | 1.9 |
| 48. | Texas | 1.7 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 1.2 |
| 50. | Illinois | 0.7 |

Ref. 4.

117--Average Cost of Transportation per Pupil Transported, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Colorado | $156.08 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 127.95 |
| 3. | Nevada | 123.07 |
| *4. | Alaska (7-$87.20) | 116.27 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 112.56 |
| 6. | Montana | 110.51 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 90.04 |
| 8. | Kansas | 76.08 |
| 9. | California | 73.16 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 72.40 |
| 11. | Iowa | 71.54 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 71.39 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 69.44 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 66.66 |
| 15. | New York | 66.20 |
| 16. | New Jersey | 60.78 |
| 17. | North Dakota | 59.66 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 56.93 |
| 19. | Vermont | 56.59 |
| 20. | Indiana | 55.20 |
| 21. | Maryland | 54.28 |
| 22. | Washington | 52.95 |
| 23. | Massachusetts | 51.46 |
| 24. | Delaware | 50.94 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 50.53 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 49.43 |
| 27. | Connecticut | 48.87 |
| 28. | West Virginia | 48.50 |
| 29. | Michigan | 48.08 |
| 30. | Idaho | 47.48 |
| 31. | Missouri | 47.02 |
| | United States | 46.95 |
| 32. | Oregon | 46.55 |
| 33. | Utah | 45.10 |
| 34. | Arizona | 44.08 |
| 35. | Maine | 41.00 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 40.08 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 39.89 |
| 38. | Georgia | 38.69 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 38.40 |
| 40. | Texas | 37.30 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 36.02 |
| 42. | Florida | 35.32 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 33.57 |
| 44. | Ohio | 33.10 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 32.83 |
| 46. | Virginia | 31.39 |
| 47. | Alabama | 29.64 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 19.38 |
| 49. | North Carolina | 17.53 |
| 50. | Illinois | 13.14 |

Ref. 4.
*See Introduction, p. 5.

118--State Direct Expenditures for Public Welfare and Correction as Percent of State Direct Expenditures for All Education, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Indiana | 6.8% |
| 2. | Minnesota | 7.9 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 10.4 |
| 4. | Virginia | 10.9 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 11.9 |
| 6. | Kansas | 13.0 |
| 7. | Colorado | 17.4 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 18.2 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 18.9 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 25.7 |
| 11. | New York | 26.7 |
| 12. | Alaska | 32.1 |
| 13. | Arizona | 32.9 |
| 14. | South Carolina | 33.5 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 34.9 |
| 16. | Utah | 35.6 |
| 17. | New Hampshire | 36.5 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 40.0 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 43.4 |
| 20. | Montana | 44.0 |
| 21. | North Dakota | 44.1 |
| 22. | Oregon | 44.7 |
| 23. | New Mexico | 51.6 |
| 24. | Vermont | 54.0 |
| 25. | Iowa | 54.3 |
| | United States | 54.4 |
| 26. | Maryland | 54.8 |
| 27. | Delaware | 55.0 |
| 28. | Washington | 55.4 |
| 29. | Michigan | 56.3 |
| 30. | West Virginia | 58.5 |
| 31. | Tennessee | 62.8 |
| 32. | Georgia | 64.1 |
| 33. | Ohio | 66.1 |
| 34. | Florida | 67.0 |
| 35. | Alabama | 67.5 |
| 36. | California | 70.7 |
| 37. | Idaho | 71.8 |
| 38. | Maine | 72.4 |
| 39. | Texas | 74.3 |
| 40. | Nevada | 76.1 |
| 41. | Illinois | 76.9 |
| 42. | Pennsylvania | 77.8 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 83.0 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 88.4 |
| 45. | Missouri | 94.1 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 102.2 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 108.7 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 111.5 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | 120.7 |
| 50. | Oklahoma | 129.6 |

Ref. 17:29, 32, 34.

## MISCELLANEOUS

119--Estimated Per-Capita Retail Sales, 1968 ..... 63

120--Percent of State Acreage Owned by the Federal Government, June 30, 1968 ..... 63

121--Number of Federal Civilian Government Employees (within United States) per 1,000 Population, June 1968 ..... 63

122--Number of Government Employees per 1,000 Population, June 1968 ..... 64

123--Government Employees as Percent of Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments, 1968 ..... 64

124--Number of Physicians per 100,000 Population, 1967 ..... 64

125--Number of Dentists per 100,000 Population, 1967 ..... 65

126--Estimated Number of Infant Deaths Under One Year per 1,000 Live Births, 1968 . 65

127--Number of Known Major Crimes per 100,000 Population, 1968 ..... 65

128--Change in Rate of Known Major Crimes, 1967 to 1968 ..... 66

### Definitions

Government workers: all persons who work for any governmental unit, federal, state, local, or international, regardless of the activity which the particular agency carries on.

Major crimes: murder, non-negligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny ($50 or more), and auto theft.

## 119--Estimated Per-Capita Retail Sales, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wyoming | $1,926 |
| 2. | Nevada | 1,923 |
| 3. | Illinois | 1,922 |
| 4. | California | 1,895 |
| 5. | Colorado | 1,894 |
| 6. | Florida | 1,889 |
| | United States | 1,859 |
| 7. | Vermont | 1,831 |
| 8. | Delaware | 1,830 |
| 9. | Iowa | 1,829 |
| 10. | Oregon | 1,815 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 1,811 |
| 12. | Washington | 1,806 |
| 13. | Missouri | 1,803 |
| 14. | Michigan | 1,794 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 1,780 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 1,776 |
| 17. | New Hampshire | 1,774 |
| 18. | Nebraska | 1,762 |
| 19. | Indiana | 1,737 |
| 20. | New York | 1,731 |
| 21. | Idaho | 1,720 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 1,700 |
| 23. | Kansas | 1,671 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 1,669 |
| 25. | Maryland | 1,660 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 1,659 |
| 27. | Maine | 1,658 |
| 28. | Ohio | 1,650 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 1,636 |
| 30. | Arizona | 1,630 |
| 31. | Montana | 1,628 |
| 32. | Texas | 1,622 |
| 33. | Utah | 1,591 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 1,588 |
| 35. | Pennsylvania | 1,563 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 1,515 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 1,479 |
| 38. | Virginia | 1,466 |
| 39. | Georgia | 1,457 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 1,430 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 1,423 |
| *42. | Alaska(50-$1,061) | 1,414 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 1,359 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 1,357 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 1,342 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 1,340 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 1,293 |
| 48. | Alabama | 1,224 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 1,186 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 1,114 |

Ref. 6:B-7.

© 1969, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

*See Introduction, p. 5.

## 120--Percent of State Acreage Owned by the Federal Government, June 30, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 0.3% |
| 2. | Iowa | 0.6 |
| 3. | Maine | 0.7 |
| 4. | New York | 0.8 |
| 5. | Ohio | 1.0 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 1.2 |
| 7. | Kansas | 1.3 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 1.4 |
| 9. | Illinois | 1.5 |
| | Nebraska | 1.5 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1.8 |
| | Texas | 1.8 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 2.1 |
| 14. | New Jersey | 2.3 |
| 15. | Delaware | 3.0 |
| | Maryland | 3.0 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 3.2 |
| 18. | Alabama | 3.4 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 3.6 |
| 20. | Missouri | 4.3 |
| 21. | Vermont | 4.4 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 4.8 |
| | North Dakota | 4.8 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 5.1 |
| 25. | Mississippi | 5.2 |
| 26. | Georgia | 5.6 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 5.8 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 6.2 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 6.4 |
| | West Virginia | 6.4 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 6.7 |
| 32. | South Dakota | 7.0 |
| 33. | Virginia | 8.6 |
| 34. | Michigan | 9.1 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 9.4 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 9.7 |
| 37. | Florida | 9.8 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 12.2 |
| 39. | Washington | 29.4 |
| 40. | Montana | 29.6 |
| | United States | 33.3 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 33.9 |
| 42. | Colorado | 36.3 |
| 43. | California | 44.3 |
| 44. | Arizona | 44.6 |
| 45. | Wyoming | 48.2 |
| 46. | Oregon | 52.2 |
| 47. | Idaho | 63.9 |
| 48. | Utah | 66.5 |
| 49. | Nevada | 86.4 |
| 50. | Alaska | 95.3 |

Ref. 19:190.

## 121--Number of Federal Civilian Government Employees (within the United States) per 1,000 Population, June 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Michigan | 6 |
| | Wisconsin | 6 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 7 |
| | Iowa | 7 |
| | New Hampshire | 7 |
| | North Carolina | 7 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 8 |
| | Louisiana | 8 |
| | Minnesota | 8 |
| | West Virginia | 8 |
| 11. | Delaware | 9 |
| | Indiana | 9 |
| | Mississippi | 9 |
| | Vermont | 9 |
| 15. | Kansas | 10 |
| | New Jersey | 10 |
| | Ohio | 10 |
| 18. | Illinois | 11 |
| | Nebraska | 11 |
| | New York | 11 |
| | Tennessee | 11 |
| 22. | Florida | 12 |
| | Idaho | 12 |
| | Kentucky | 12 |
| | North Dakota | 12 |
| | South Carolina | 12 |
| 27. | Massachusetts | 13 |
| | Oregon | 13 |
| | Pennsylvania | 13 |
| 30. | Texas | 14 |
| | United States | 14 |
| 31. | Missouri | 15 |
| | South Dakota | 15 |
| 33. | Montana | 16 |
| 34. | Alabama | 17 |
| | Arizona | 17 |
| | California | 17 |
| | Rhode Island | 17 |
| | Wyoming | 17 |
| 39. | Georgia | 18 |
| | Maine | 18 |
| 41. | Nevada | 19 |
| | Washington | 19 |
| 43. | Colorado | 21 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 23 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 27 |
| 46. | Maryland | 31 |
| | Virginia | 31 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 38 |
| 49. | Utah | 41 |
| 50. | Alaska | 48 |

Ref. 16:11, 31.

## 122--Number of Government Employees per 1,000 Population, June 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arkansas | 47 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 49 |
| | North Carolina | 49 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 50 |
| 5. | Kentucky | 51 |
| | Ohio | 51 |
| | Pennsylvania | 51 |
| | South Carolina | 51 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 53 |
| 10. | Indiana | 54 |
| 11. | Michigan | 55 |
| | Mississippi | 55 |
| | Tennessee | 55 |
| 14. | Delaware | 56 |
| | Illinois | 56 |
| | Louisiana | 56 |
| | Texas | 56 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 57 |
| | New Hampshire | 57 |
| 20. | Alabama | 58 |
| | Iowa | 58 |
| | Rhode Island | 58 |
| 23. | Florida | 59 |
| | Missouri | 59 |
| 25. | Vermont | 60 |
| | Wisconsin | 60 |
| 27. | Georgia | 61 |
| | United States | 61 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 62 |
| 29. | New York | 64 |
| 30. | Arizona | 65 |
| | Idaho | 65 |
| 32. | Kansas | 67 |
| | Nebraska | 67 |
| | Oregon | 67 |
| 35. | Maine | 68 |
| 36. | California | 69 |
| 37. | Montana | 72 |
| | Oklahoma | 72 |
| 39. | Washington | 73 |
| 40. | Maryland | 75 |
| | Nevada | 75 |
| | Virginia | 75 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 78 |
| 44. | Colorado | 79 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 80 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 82 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 87 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 93 |
| 49. | Utah | 95 |
| 50. | Alaska | 106 |

Ref. 16:11, 31.

## 123--Government Employees as Percent of Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 12.0% |
| 2. | New Hampshire | 12.6 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 13.2 |
| 4. | North Carolina | 13.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 13.8 |
| 6. | Illinois | 14.0 |
| | New Jersey | 14.0 |
| 8. | Ohio | 14.1 |
| 9. | Delaware | 14.2 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 15.1 |
| 11. | Indiana | 15.7 |
| 12. | New York | 15.9 |
| 13. | Michigan | 16.4 |
| | Vermont | 16.4 |
| 15. | Missouri | 16.6 |
| | Wisconsin | 16.6 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 17.1 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 17.4 |
| | South Carolina | 17.4 |
| | United States | 17.9 |
| 20. | Texas | 18.6 |
| 21 | Georgia | 18.7 |
| | West Virginia | 18.7 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 18.8 |
| 24. | Arkansas | 18.9 |
| | Maryland | 18.9 |
| 26. | Iowa | 19.0 |
| 27. | Maine | 19.1 |
| 28. | Florida | 19.2 |
| | Nevada | 19.2 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 20.0 |
| 31. | California | 20.1 |
| | Oregon | 20.1 |
| 33. | Alabama | 20.2 |
| 34. | Virginia | 20.5 |
| 35. | Washington | 21.0 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 21.1 |
| 37. | Mississippi | 23.1 |
| 38. | Arizona | 23.2 |
| 39. | Kansas | 23.3 |
| 40. | Idaho | 23.4 |
| 41. | Colorado | 24.3 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 24.8 |
| 43. | Hawaii | 27.1 |
| 44. | Montana | 27.7 |
| 45. | Wyoming | 28.4 |
| 46. | Utah | 29.5 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 29.9 |
| | South Dakota | 29.9 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 30.8 |
| 50. | Alaska | 40.5 |

Ref. 19:216.

## 124--Number of Physicians per 100,000 Population, 1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 222 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 208 |
| 3. | Colorado | 191 |
| 4. | Vermont | 190 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 186 |
| 6. | California | 184 |
| 7. | Maryland | 177 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 164 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 161 |
| 10. | Florida | 160 |
| | United States | 158 |
| 11. | Washington | 156 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 151 |
| 13. | Missouri | 150 |
| 14. | Michigan | 148 |
| 15. | Oregon | 147 |
| 16. | Arizona | 146 |
| | Hawaii | 146 |
| 18. | New Jersey | 145 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 142 |
| 20. | Delaware | 141 |
| | Ohio | 141 |
| 22. | Illinois | 139 |
| 23. | Utah | 134 |
| 24. | Maine | 129 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 125 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 121 |
| 27. | Iowa | 120 |
| 28. | Kansas | 119 |
| | Oklahoma | 119 |
| | Virginia | 119 |
| 31. | Texas | 118 |
| 32. | Tennessee | 117 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 113 |
| 34. | Nevada | 109 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 107 |
| 36. | Montana | 105 |
| | North Carolina | 105 |
| 38. | Georgia | 104 |
| | West Virginia | 104 |
| | Wyoming | 104 |
| 41. | Indiana | 103 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 101 |
| 43. | Idaho | 97 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 93 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 87 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 86 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 84 |
| 48. | Alabama | 82 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 76 |
| 50. | Alaska | 74 |

Ref. 19:66.

125--Number of Dentists per 100,000 Population, 1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 78 |
| 2. | Oregon | 75 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 71 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 69 |
| | Washington | 69 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 68 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 66 |
| 8. | Nebraska | 65 |
| 9. | California | 62 |
| 10. | Colorado | 61 |
| | New Jersey | 61 |
| | Utah | 61 |
| | Wisconsin | 61 |
| 14. | Illinois | 58 |
| 15. | Iowa | 56 |
| | Pennsylvania | 56 |
| | United States | 56 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 54 |
| 18. | Montana | 53 |
| 19. | Michigan | 52 |
| 20. | Missouri | 51 |
| 21. | Florida | 50 |
| 22. | Ohio | 49 |
| 23. | Vermont | 48 |
| | Wyoming | 48 |
| 25. | Idaho | 47 |
| | Nevada | 47 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 46 |
| 28. | Indiana | 45 |
| | New Hampshire | 45 |
| | South Dakota | 45 |
| 31. | Arizona | 44 |
| | Kansas | 44 |
| | Maine | 44 |
| | Maryland | 44 |
| 35. | Delaware | 43 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 41 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 40 |
| | Virginia | 40 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 37 |
| | Louisiana | 37 |
| | Texas | 37 |
| 42. | Alaska | 35 |
| | West Virginia | 35 |
| 44. | Alabama | 32 |
| | Arkansas | 32 |
| | New Mexico | 32 |
| 47. | Georgia | 31 |
| | North Carolina | 31 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 28 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 25 |

Ref. 19:66.

126--Estimated Number of Infant Deaths Under One Year per 1,000 Live Births, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nebraska | 14.0 |
| 2. | North Dakota | 17.6 |
| 3. | Idaho | 17.8 |
| | Utah | 17.8 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 18.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 18.0 |
| 7. | California | 18.7 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 18.8 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 18.9 |
| | Delaware | 18.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 18.9 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 19.2 |
| 13. | Washington | 19.3 |
| 14. | Iowa | 19.4 |
| 15. | Vermont | 19.5 |
| | Montana | 19.5 |
| 17. | Maine | 19.7 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 19.8 |
| | Oregon | 19.8 |
| 20. | Colorado | 19.9 |
| 21. | Ohio | 20.0 |
| 22. | Kansas | 20.1 |
| 23. | Arizona | 20.3 |
| | Alaska | 20.3 |
| 25. | New Jersey | 20.4 |
| 26. | South Dakota | 20.8 |
| 27. | Massachusetts | 20.9 |
| | Missouri | 20.9 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 21.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 21.0 |
| 31. | New York | 21.2 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 21.7 |
| | United States | 21.7 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 21.8 |
| | Michigan | 21.8 |
| 35. | Texas | 22.1 |
| 36. | Indiana | 22.2 |
| | Maryland | 22.2 |
| 38. | Virginia | 23.0 |
| 39. | Illinois | 23.1 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 23.2 |
| 41. | Georgia | 23.3 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 24.0 |
| 43. | Florida | 24.3 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 25.4 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 25.5 |
| 46. | Alabama | 26.0 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 26.9 |
| 48. | Nevada | 27.4 |
| | South Carolina | 27.4 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 35.2 |

Ref. 23:5.

127--Number of Known Major Crimes per 100,000 Population, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 3,763.8 |
| 2. | New York | 3,544.6 |
| 3. | Maryland | 3,293.6 |
| 4. | Nevada | 3,020.8 |
| 5. | Florida | 2,901.6 |
| 6. | Arizona | 2,788.5 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 2,750.8 |
| 8. | Michigan | 2,697.8 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 2,639.3 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 2,437.6 |
| 11. | Colorado | 2,401.3 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 2,384.6 |
| 13. | Washington | 2,373.1 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 2,342.3 |
| 15. | Missouri | 2,265.2 |
| | United States | 2,234.8 |
| 16. | Oregon | 2,231.1 |
| 17. | Alaska | 2,183.8 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 2,076.7 |
| 19. | Texas | 2,064.3 |
| 20. | Illinois | 2,024.6 |
| 21. | Delaware | 1,943.4 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 1,869.1 |
| 23. | Utah | 1,816.2 |
| 24. | Indiana | 1,804.6 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 1,785.7 |
| 26. | Ohio | 1,719.5 |
| 27. | Virginia | 1,626.0 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 1,608.7 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 1,598.0 |
| 30. | Georgia | 1,560.6 |
| 31. | Kansas | 1,480.2 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 1,474.4 |
| 33. | Alabama | 1,441.0 |
| 34. | Montana | 1,403.3 |
| 35. | South Carolina | 1,393.6 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 1,347.9 |
| 37. | Wyoming | 1,346.0 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 1,345.7 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 1,296.7 |
| 40. | Wisconsin | 1,245.5 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 1,238.3 |
| 42. | Idaho | 1,147.8 |
| 43. | Iowa | 1,138.4 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 979.1 |
| 45. | Maine | 891.4 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 807.4 |
| 47. | Vermont | 787.0 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 786.5 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 711.5 |
| 50. | North Dakota | 634.1 |

Ref. 24:60, 62, 64.

128--Change in Rate of Known Major Crimes, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vermont | -6.7% |
| 2. | Tennessee | 4.4 |
| 3. | Arizona | 4.9 |
| 4. | Louisiana | 6.0 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 6.1 |
| 6. | North Dakota | 6.4 |
| 7. | Michigan | 6.6 |
| 8. | Montana | 7.6 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 7.8 |
| 10. | South Carolina | 7.9 |
| 11. | Illinois | 9.3 |
| | Nevada | 9.3 |
| 13. | Alabama | 9.7 |
| 14. | Alaska | 10.8 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 11.1 |
| 16. | Kansas | 11.2 |
| 17. | Maine | 11.6 |
| 18. | Utah | 12.0 |
| 19. | Florida | 12.2 |
| 20. | Oregon | 12.6 |
| 21. | Iowa | 13.0 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 13.2 |
| 23. | Delaware | 13.8 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 14.2 |
| | Virginia | 14.2 |
| | Ohio | 14.2 |
| 27. | Georgia | 14.3 |
| 28. | Texas | 15.7 |
| 29. | Indiana | 15.9 |
| | United States | 16.3 |
| 30. | Idaho | 16.5 |
| 31. | California | 17.3 |
| 32. | Minnesota | 17.7 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 17.9 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 18.7 |
| 35. | Missouri | 19.0 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 19.4 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 20.4 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 21.3 |
| 39. | New York | 21.9 |
| 40. | Washington | 22.0 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 22.8 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 23.1 |
| 43. | Maryland | 23.8 |
| | Mississippi | 23.8 |
| 45. | Hawaii | 24.0 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 24.6 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 24.8 |
| 48. | Colorado | 25.4 |
| 49. | Massachusetts | 28.0 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 31.3 |

Ref. 24: 60, 62, 64.

## OUTLYING AREAS

| | Population | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Estimate of total resident population, July 1, 1968 (Ref. 11:4) ..... | 30,800 | ... | 100,100 | 2,723,000 | 55,600 |
| 2. | Percent change in total resident population, April 1, 1960, to July 1, 1968 (Ref. 11:4) ..... | +53.6% | ... | +49.3% | +15.9% | +73.3% |
| 3. | Net total migration rate (per 100 midpoint population), 1960 to 1967 (Ref. 14:10) ..... | ... | ... | ... | -3.6 | ... |
| 10. | Number of live births per 1,000 population, 1968 (Ref. 2:2, 11) ..... | ... | ... | ... | 23.5 | 42.2 |
| | **Enrollment and Attendance** | | | | | |
| 14. | Public-school enrollment, fall 1969 (Ref. 5:38) ..... | 8,779 | 14,078 | 21,781 | 678,502 | 14,260 |
| 16. | Estimated public elementary-and secondary-school cumulative enrollment, 1969-70 (Ref. 5:38) ..... | ... | 14,700 | 23,555 | 685,200 | 15,686 |
| 17. | Percent change in public elementary- and secondary-school enrollment, 1959-60 to 1969-70 (Ref. 3:43; 5:38) | ... | +23.1% | +60.9% | +19.5% | +129.0% |
| 18. | Public-school enrollment as percent of total school enrollment, fall 1968 (Ref. 21:24, 31) ..... | 85.1% | 94.9% | 79.7% | 92.6% | 72.8% |
| 19. | Estimated average daily attendance in public schools, 1969-70 (Ref. 5:38) ..... | 8,621 | 13,655 | 20,455 | 607,700 | 12,268 |
| 20. | Average daily attendance as percent of cumulative enrollment, 1969-70 (Ref. 5:38) ..... | ... | 92.9% | 86.8% | 92.3% | 78.2% |
| 21. | Average daily membership in public schools, 1969-70 (Ref. 5:38) ..... | ... | 14,130 | 21,753 | 652,900 | 13,493 |
| 22. | Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1969-70 (Ref. 5:38) ..... | ... | 96.6% | 94.0% | 93.1% | 90.9% |
| 23. | Average daily membership as percent of cumulative enrollment, 1969-70 (Ref. 5:38) ..... | ... | 96.1% | 92.3% | 95.3% | 86.0% |
| 25. | Average length of school term in days 1965-66 (Ref. 21:26) ..... | 165.0 | 178.9 | 176.7 | 184.6 | 180.6 |
| 26. | Percent of elementary- and secondary-school (public and private) enrollment participating in federally subsidized school lunch program (indemnity plan), 1967 (Ref. 19:84). | 61.5% | ... | 47.7% | 43.4% | 81.8% |
| | **Teachers** | | | | | |
| 31. | Pupils per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, fall 1968 (Ref. 23:21) ..... | 21.0 | 22.7 | 24.1 | 32.8 | ... |

| | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33. Estimated average salaries of elementary-school teachers, 1968-69 (revised) (Ref. 5:38) | $2,500 | $9,565 | $6,532 | $4,200 | ... |
| 34. Estimated average salaries of elementary-school teachers, 1969-70 (Ref. 5:38) | $2,907 | $10,300 | $7,100 | $4,600 | ... |
| 35. Estimated average salaries of secondary-school teachers, 1968-69 (revised) (Ref. 5:38) | $4,500 | $10,510 | $6,541 | $4,400 | ... |
| 36. Estimated average salaries of secondary-school teachers, 1969-70 (Ref. 5:38) | $5,483 | $11,100 | $7,100 | $4,800 | ... |
| 37. Estimated average salaries of all teachers in public schools, 1968-69 (revised) (Ref. 5:38) | $3,500 | $10,000 | $6,536 | $4,300 | $6,600 |
| 38. Estimated average salaries of all teachers in public schools, 1969-70 (Ref. 5:38) | $4,195 | $10,700 | $7,100 | $4,700 | $7,200 |
| 40. Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1968-69 (revised) (Ref. 5:38) | $4,600 | $10,400 | $6,864 | $4,450 | $7,800 |
| 41. Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1968-69 (revised) (Ref. 5:38) | 55.6% | 125.7% | 83.0% | 53.8% | 94.3% |
| 42. Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1969-70 (Ref. 5:38) | $5,130 | $11,000 | $7,400 | $4,900 | $8,400 |
| 43. Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1969-70 (Ref. 5:38). | 57.6% | 123.6% | 83.1% | 55.0% | 94.4% |
| 44. Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1959-60 to 1969-70 (Ref. 3:77-78; 5:38) | 502.1% | 82.3% | 80.2% | 107.6% | 146.6% |
| 45. Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1968-69 to 1969-70 (Ref. 5:38) | 11.5% | 5.8% | 7.8% | 10.1% | 7.7% |
| **Educational Attainment** | | | | | |
| 48. Public high-school graduates as percent of ninth-graders in fall 1965 (Ref. 5:38; 7:15, 17) | 68.6% | 80.4% | 76.9% | 63.9% | 66.0% |
| 49. Percent increase in number of high-school graduates, 1963-64 to 1968-69 (Ref. 5:38; 7:22-23) | 114.4% | 4.4% | 54.7% | 122.4% | 71.4% |
| 50. Percent of Selective Service draftees failing preinduction and induction mental tests, 1967 (Ref. 8:64) | ... | ... | 30.5% | 47.1% | ... |
| 51. Percent of Selective Service draftees failing preinduction and induction mental tests, 1968 (Ref. 9:65) | ... | ... | 32.9% | 55.8% | ... |
| 6. Per-capita federal aid payments to individuals and private institutions, fiscal 1967 (Ref. 10:4, 28:725) | ... | ... | ... | $10 | Less than $1 |

| | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **School Expenditures** | | | | | |
| 107. Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1968-69 (revised) (Ref. 5:38) ..... | $469 | $884 | $628 | $289 | $1,029 |
| 108. Current expenditures per public-school pupils in ADA as percent of national average, 1968-69 (revised) (Ref. 5:38) ..... | 66.8% | 125.9% | 89.5% | 41.2% | 146.6% |
| 109. Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1969-70 (Ref. 5:38) ..... | $503 | $918 | $725 | $296 | $1,052 |
| 110. Current expenditures per public-school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1968-69 (Ref. 6:36) | 65.7% | 118.5% | 94.6% | 38.6% | 137.3% |
| 112. Percent increase in estimated current expenditures per pupil in ADA, 1959-60 to 1969-70 (Ref. 3:81; 5:38) ..... | ... | 153.0% | 206.7% | 178.7% | 288.7% |
| 113. Current expenditures per pupil in average daily membership, 1968-69 (revised) (Ref. 5:38) ..... | ... | $867 | $586 | $269 | $941 |
| 114. Current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership, 1969-70 (Ref. 5:38) ..... | ... | $887 | $682 | $276 | $956 |
| 115. Expenditure per student enrolled in federally aided vocational programs, 1966 (Ref. 19:131, 132) ..... | ... | ... | $66 | $121 | $183 |
| **Miscellaneous** | | | | | |
| 124. Number of physicians per 100,000 population, 1967 (Ref. 19:66) ..... | ... | ... | ... | 76 | ... |
| 126. Estimated number of infant deaths under one year per 1,000 live births, 1968 (Ref. 23:5) ..... | ... | ... | ... | 27.3 | 32.8 |

## REFERENCES


1. Bretzfelder, Robert B.; Dallavalle, Q. Francis; and Hirschberg, David A. "Personal Income, 1968, and Disposable Income, 1929-68, by States and Regions." Survey of Current Business 49: 16-32; April 1969.

2. Bretzfelder, Robert B., and Dallavalle, Q. Francis. "Total and Per Capita Personal Income by Regions and States, 1968." Survey of Current Business 49: 13-24; August 1969.

3. Hobson, Carol Joy, and Schloss, Samuel. Statistics of State School Systems, 1959-60. U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education, Circular No. 691. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1963. 109 p.

4. National Education Association, National Commission on Safety Education. 1967-1968 Statistics on Pupil Transportation. Washington, D.C.: the Commission, 1968. 34 p.

5. National Education Association, Research Division. Estimates of School Statistics, 1969-70. Research Report 1969-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1969. 38 p.

6. Sales Management. "Survey of Buying Power." Sales Management, June 10, 1969.

7. Schloss, Samuel. Fall 1965 Statistics of Public Schools: Pupils, Teachers, Instruction Rooms, Expenditures. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1966. 31 p.

8. U.S. Army, Office of the Surgeon General. "Results of the Examination of Youths for Military Service, 1967." Supplement to Health of the Army 23: 1-100; March 1968.

9. U.S. Army, Office of the Surgeon General. "Results of the Examination of Youths for Military Service, 1968." Supplement to Health of the Army 24: 1-107; June 1969.

10. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Estimates of Illiteracy, by States: 1960. Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 8. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, February 12, 1963. 2 p.

11. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Estimates of the Population of Puerto Rico and Other Outlying Areas of the United States: 1967 and 1968. Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 423. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, May 28, 1969. 4 p.

12. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: 1965 to 1967, with Provisional Estimates for July 1, 1968. Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 420. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 17, 1969. 13 p.

13. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Estimates of the Population of States, July 1, 1968 and 1969. Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 403. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 29, 1969. 2 p.

14. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1967, with Provisional Estimates for July 1, 1968. Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 414. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 28, 1969. 14 p.

15. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Governmental Finances in 1967-68. Series GF 68 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1969. 56 p.

16. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Public Employment in 1967. GE 68 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 1969. 31 p.

17. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. State Government Finances in 1968. Series GF68 No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1969. 60 p.

18. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. State Tax Collections in 1968. Series GF68 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, December 1968. 40 p.

19. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1969. 90th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1969. 1032 p.

20. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census of Population, 1960: U.S. Summary. General Social and Economic Characteristics, Series PC(1)C. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1962. 344 p.

21. U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. Digest of Educational Statistics, 1968. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1968. 136 p.

22. U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. Fall 1968 Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1968. 33 p.

23. U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. "Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces." Annual Summary for the United States, 1968. Monthly Vital Statistics Report 17: 1-18; August 15, 1969.

24. U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. Crime in the United States. Uniform Crime Reports--1968. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1969. 189 p.

25. U.S. Treasury Department. Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances for the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1968. Statistical Appendix. Document No. 3245a. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1969. 344 p.

# INDEX

Numbers refer to the tables.


Average daily attendance:
- expenditures per pupil, 107, 109
- expenditures per pupil, increase in, 112
- expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, 108, 110
- expenditures per pupil as percent of personnel income, 111
- as percent of cumulative enrollment, 20
- percent in average daily membership, 22
- public-school revenue per pupil, 80, 81
- total, 19

Average daily membership:
- expenditure per pupil, 113, 114
- as percent of average daily attendance, 22
- as percent of enrollment, 23
- as percent of school-age population, 24
- personal income per child, 57
- total, 21

Births:
- rate, 10

Crimes:
- change in rate, 128
- number per 100,000 population, 127

Deaths:
- infant death rate, 126

Dentists:
- number per 100,000 population, 125

Educational attainment:
- median school years completed by adults, 46
- percent of ninth-graders graduating from high school, 48
- percent of population illiterate, 47
- percent of Selective Service draftees failing mental tests, 50, 51

Employment:
- government employees as percent of non-agricultural employees, 123
- number of federal civilian employees per 1,000 population, 121
- number of government employees per 1,000 population, 122

Enrollment:
- as percent of school-age population, 16
- percent in average daily attendance, 20
- percent in average daily membership, 23
- percent participating in school lunch program 26
- public-school, percent change in, 17
- public-school as percent of total school enrollment, 18
- total public-school, 14, 16

Federal government:
- expenditure per pupil in vocational programs, 115
- number of civilian employees per 1,000 population, 121
- percent of school revenue from, 88, 89
- state acreage owned by, 120

Fire protection:
- per-capita state and local government expenditures, 96

Health and hospitals:
- birth rate, 10
- infant death rate, 126
- number of dentists per 100,000 population, 125
- number of physicians per 100,000 population, 124
- per-capita state and local government expenditures, 94

High-school graduates:
- increase in number of, 49
- as percent of ninth-graders, 48

Higher education:
- per-capita state and local government expenditures for, 105
- per-capita state expenditures for, 104

Highways:
- per-capita state and local government expenditures, 97

Local governments:
- per-capita property tax revenue, 73

per-capita tax revenue, 78
percent of school revenue from, 84, 85
property tax revenue as percent of state-local property tax revenue, 75

Personal income:
buying income per household, 62
expenditures for local schools as percent of, 111
general revenue of state and local governments as percent of, 69
per capita, 53
per capita, increase in, 55
per capita as percent of national average, 54
per-capita disposable, 58
per-capita disposable, percent increase in, 60
per-capita disposable as percent of, 59
per child in average daily membership, 57
per child of school age, 56
percent from government employment, 61
percent of households with cash incomes under $3,000, 63
percent of households with cash incomes under $5,000, 64
percent of households with cash incomes of $10,000 or more, 65
public-school revenue as percent of, 82
state and local property tax revenue as percent of, 76
state and local school revenue as percent of, 83
state and local tax collections as percent of, 71
state tax revenue as percent of, 79
state and local government expenditures for education as percent of, 103
total, 52
Physicians:
number per 100,000 population, 124
Police protection:
per-capita state and local government expenditure, 95
Population:
adult (age 21-64), 6
age 65 and older, percent increase in, 9
age 65 and older, as percent of resident, 8
density of, 11
median school years completed, 46
migration rate, 3
percent illiterate, 47
resident, 1
resident, change in, 2
school-age, 4
school-age, percent enrolled in public schools, 16
school-age, percent in average daily membership, 24
school-age, percent of resident, 5
school-age per 100 adults, 7
school age, personal income per child, 56
urban, percent, 12
Pupil-teacher ratio, 31

Retail sales, per capita, 119

Salaries:
of all teachers, 37, 38
of elementary-school teachers, 33, 34
of instructional staff, 40, 42
of instructional staff, percent increase in, 44, 45
of instructional staff as percent of national average, 41, 43
percent of teachers paid $8,500 or more, 39
of secondary-school teachers, 35, 36
School districts:
operating units, 13
total administrative units, 13
School expenditures:
expenditures as percent of personal income, 111
per-capita state and local expenditures for local schools, 106
per-capita state and local government expenditures for education, 101
per-capita state expenditures for education, 100
per pupil in average daily attendance, 107, 109
per pupil in average daily attendance, increase in, 112
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, 108, 110
per pupil in average daily membership, 113, 114
state and local government expenditures for education as percent of all expenditures, 102
state and local government expenditures for education as percent of personal income, 103
state expenditure for welfare and correction as percent of, 118
School lunch program:
percent of enrollment participating, 26
School term:
length in days, 25
School revenue:
local revenue as percent of state and local, 90
percent from federal government, 88, 89
percent from local governments, 84, 85
percent from state governments, 86, 87
as percent of personal income, 82



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

percent from local governments, 84, 85
percent from state governments, 86, 87
as percent of personal income, 82
per pupil in average daily attendance, 80, 81
state and local revenue as percent of personal income, 83
Selective Service draftees:
percent failing mental tests, 50, 51
Staff, instructional:
average salaries, 40, 42
average salaries, increase in, 44, 45
average salaries as percent of national average, 41, 43
in higher education institutions, 29
in public schools, 27
Staff, noninstructional:
in higher education institutions, 30
in public schools, 28
State and local governments combined:
expenditures for education as percent of all expenditures, 102
expenditures for education as percent of personal income, 103
general revenue from own sources as percent of personal income, 69
local property tax revenue as percent of total property tax revenue, 75
per-capita expenditures for education, 101
per-capita expenditures for fire protection, 96
per-capita expenditures for higher education, 105
per-capita expenditure for highways, 97
per-capita expenditure for health and hospitals, 94
per-capita expenditures for local schools, 106
per-capita expenditure for police protection, 95
per-capita expenditure for public welfare, 93
per-capita general expenditures, 92
per-capita general revenue from own sources, 68
per-capita long-term debt, 99
per-capita property tax revenue, 72
per-capita tax collections, 70
per-capita total general revenue, 67
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, 76
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, 74
tax collections as percent of personal income, 71
State governments:
expenditure for welfare and correction as percent of expenditure for education, 118
per-capita expenditure for education, 100
per-capita expenditure for higher education, 104
per-capita general expenditures, 91
per-capita long-term debt, 98
per-capita tax revenue, 77
percent of school revenue from, 86, 87
tax revenue as percent of personal income, 79

Tax collections:
local property tax revenue as percent of total state-local property tax revenue, 75
per-capita total of state and local governments, 70
per-capita property tax revenue of local governments, 73
per-capita property tax revenue of state and local governments, 72
per-capita local, 78
per-capita state tax revenue, 77
property tax revenue of state and local governments as percent of total tax revenue, 74
state and local as percent of personal income, 71
state and local property tax revenue as percent of personal income, 76
state tax revenue as percent of personal income, 79
Teachers:
average salaries, 37, 38
percent men, 32
percent paid $8,500 or more, 39
pupil-teacher ratio, 31
Teachers, elementary:
average salaries, 33, 34
Teachers, secondary:
average salaries, 35, 36
Transportation, pupil:
average cost per pupil transported, 117
expenditures as percent of current expenditures for schools, 116

Vocational programs:
expenditures per student, 115

Welfare:
per-capita state and local government expenditures, 93

## Research Reports

1968-R3 Head Start Programs Operated by Public School Systems, 1966-67. 42 p. $1.00. #435-13346.

1968-R5 Salary Schedules for Principals, 1967-68. 126 p. $2.50. #435-13350.

1968-R6 Nursery School Education, 1966-67. 48 p. $1.00. #435-13352.

1968-R7 Salaries in Higher Education, 1967-68. 92 p. $1.50. #435-13354.

1968-R8 Extra Pay for Extra Duties, 1967-68. 69 p. $1.25. #435-13356.

1968-R11 Selected Statistics of Local School Systems, 1966-67. 119 p. $2.25. #435-13362.

1968-R15 State Minimum Salary Laws for Teachers, 1968-69. 43 p. $1.00. #435-13372.

1968-R17 Faculty Salary Schedules in Community-Junior Colleges, 1967-68. 50 p. $1.00. #435-13376.

1969-R2 Faculty Salary Schedules in Colleges and Universities, 1967-68. 48 p. $1.00. #435-13384.

1969-R4 Teacher Supply and Demand in Public Schools, 1968. 77 p. $1.50. #435-13390.

1969-R5 Economic Status of the Teaching Profession, 1968-69. 65 p. $1.25. #435-13392.

1969-R6 Kindergarten Education in Public Schools, 1967-68. 56 p. $1.25. #435-13394.

1969-R7 24th Biennial Salary Survey of Public-School Professional Personnel, 1969. 346 p. $5.00. #435-13396.

1969-R8 Grievance Procedures for Teachers in Negotiation Agreements. 37 p. $1.00. #435-22882.

1969-R9 Paid Leave Provisions for Teachers in Negotiation Agreements. 95 p. $1.75. #435-22884.

1969-R10 The Pupil's Day in Court: Review of 1968. 65 p. $1.25. #435-22886.

1969-R11 The Teacher's Day in Court: Review of 1968. 64 p. $1.25. #435-22888.

1969-R12 High Spots in State School Legislation, January 1-August 31, 1969. 122 p. $2.25. #435-22890.

1969-R13 Salary Schedules for Teachers, 1969-70. 122 p. $2.25. #435-22892.

1969-R14 Teacher Supply and Demand in Public Schools, 1969. In process.

1969-R15 Estimates of School Statistics, 1969-70. 38 p. $1.00. #435-22896.

1970-R1 Rankings of the States, 1970. 74p. $1.50. #435-25430.

1970-R2 Maximum Salaries Scheduled for School Administrators, 1969-70. 98 p. $2.00. #435-25432.

## Research Summaries

1966-S1 Inservice Education of Teachers. 19 p. 60c. #434-22802.

1966-S2 Homework. 12 p. 30c. #434-22804.

1967-S1 School Dropouts. 55 p. 75c. #434-22808.

1968-S1 Class Size. 49 p. $1.00. #434-22810.

1968-S2 The Rescheduled School Year. 38 p. $1.00. #434-22812.

1968-S3 Ability Grouping. 52 p. $1.00. #434-22814.

Research Memos

1968-16 Adult Education Statistics, 1968-69. December 1968. 18 p. 50c. #431-22842.

1969-3 Salary Schedule Provisions for School Nurses, 1968-69. February 1969. 7 p. 25c. #431-22844.

1969-5 Salary Schedule Provisions for Special Education Teachers, 1968-69. March 1969. 15 p. 45c. #431-22846.

1969-6 Salary Provisions for School Library Personnel in Systems with Enrollments of 6,000 or More, 1968-69. March 1969. 23 p. 60c. #431-22848.

1969-7 Salary Schedule Provisions for Substitute Teachers, 1968-69. March 1969. 16 p. 40c. #431-22850.

1969-8 Index Salary Schedules for Teachers, 1968-69. March 1969. 15 p. 45c. #431-22822.

1969-9 Scheduled Salaries for Social Workers, Visiting Teachers, or Attendance Officers, 1968-69. March 1969. 33 p. 40c. #431-22824.

1969-10 Professional Growth Requirements Specified in 1968-69 Salary Schedules. May 1969. 15 p. 45c. #431-22832.

1969-11 Use of Teacher Aides, 1968-69. May 1969. 15 p. 45c. #431-22830.

1969-12 Merit Provisions in Teachers' Salary Schedules, 1968-69. April 1969. 11 p. 35c. #431-22826.

1969-13 Salary Schedule Provisions for Non-Clerical Support Personnel, 1968-69. July 1969. 21 p. 60c. #431-22856.

1969-14 Salaries Paid Superintendents, 1962-63 to 1968-69. June 1969. 29 p. 70c. #431-22858.

1969-19 Salary Schedule Provisions for Full-Time Guidance Counselors, 1968-69. July 1969. 33 p. 75c. #431-22868.

1969-20 Scheduled Salaries for School Office Personnel, 1968-69, Reporting Systems with Enrollments of 6,000 or More. July 1969. 17 p. 50c. #431-22870.

1969-21 Index to NEA Research Division Publications Currently Available. August 1969. 22 p. 60c. #431-22872.

1969-22 Leaves of Absence Provisions for Teachers, 1968-69. October 1969. 23 p. 65c. #431-22874.

1969-24 Some of the Highest Salaries Scheduled for Teachers, 1969-70. October 1969. 9 p. 30c. #431-22878.

1969-25 Salaries Paid Secretarial and Clerical Personnel in Public Schools, 1966-67 Through 1968-69. October 1969. 11 p. 35c. #431-22880.

1969-26 Minimum Annual Salaries for Teachers. December 1969. 3 p. 15c. #431-22900.

1969-27 Teacher Strikes and Work Stoppages. December 1969. 11 p. 35c. #431-22902.

1970-3 Beginning Salaries for College Graduates, June 1970. January 1970. 7 p. 25c. #431-22904.

NATIONAL EDUCATION
ASSOCIATION

NEA
455
SA
1971
c.1

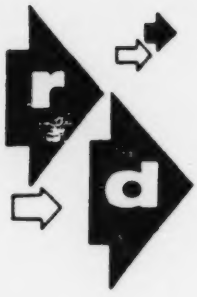
RESEARCH REPORT 1971–R1

MATH ASSN.
MAR 5 - 1971
Copy No. 2

# Rankings of the States, 1971

81

RESEARCH DIVISION – NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION



RESEARCH REPORT 1971-R1

# Rankings of the States, 1971

RESEARCH DIVISION - NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

Copyright © 1971 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

## NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

HELEN BAIN, *President*
SAM M. LAMBERT, *Executive Secretary*
GLEN ROBINSON, *Assistant Executive Secretary for Research*

## RESEARCH DIVISION

GLEN ROBINSON, *Director*
SIMEON P. TAYLOR III, *Assistant Director*
WILLIAM S. GRAYBEAL, *Assistant Director*
ALTON B. SHERIDAN, *Assistant Director*
FRIEDA S. SHAPIRO, *Assistant Director*
JEAN M. FLANIGAN, *Assistant Director*
GERTRUDE N. STIEBER, *Senior Professional Associate*
DONALD P. WALKER, *Professional Associate*
RICHARD E. SCOTT, *Chief Statistician*
VALDEANE RICE, *Administrative Associate*
ELIZABETH C. MOFFATT, *Senior Staff Associate*
MARSHA A. REAM, *Senior Staff Associate*
KENNETH L. SANDVIG, *Senior Staff Associate*
JEANETTE G. VAUGHAN, *Senior Staff Associate*
ANN T. McLAREN, *Staff Associate*
JEAN L. PROETSCH, *Staff Associate*
NINA C. SIMMONS, *Staff Associate*
ARTHURYNE J. TAYLOR, *Staff Associate*
PETER D. VEILLETTE, *Staff Associate*
ELIZABETH V. BRANT, *Contract Analyst*
DOROTHY E. BURKE, *Contract Analyst*
DAVID S. CHESTER, *Salary Analyst*
GLENDA N. GEORGE, *Salary Analyst*
YERCHANIG LOOSARARIAN, *Contract Analyst*
GRACE BRUBAKER, *Chief, Information*
FRANCES H. REYNOLDS, *Librarian*
BARBARA B. SWEENEY, *Chief, Graphics*
HELEN KOLODZIEY, *Assistant Chief, Information*
MOLLY B. TEMPLETON, *Assistant Librarian*
ALICE R. MORTON, *Archivist*

BEATRICE C. LEE, *Publications Editor*


---


Research Report 1971-R1: *RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1971*

Project Director: BEATRICE C. LEE, *Publications Editor*

Price of Report: Single copy, $1.50. Stock No. 435-25464. Discounts on quantity orders: 2-9 copies 10%; 10 or more copies, 20%. All orders must be prepaid except those on official purchase order forms. Shipping and handling charges will be added to billed orders. Order from Publications Sales Section and make checks payable to the National Education Association, 1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036.

Subscription Rate: One-year subscription to NEA Research Division Reports, $18; send inquiries to NEA Records Division.



Reproduction: No part of this Report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from the NEA Research Division, except by NEA Departments and affiliated associations. In all cases, reproduction of the Research Report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to the Publications Editor.




BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## CONTENTS


Foreword ..... 4

Introduction ..... 5

Population ..... 6

Enrollment and Attendance ..... 12

Teachers ..... 18

Educational Attainment ..... 26

General Financial Resources ..... 29

Governmental Revenue ..... 37

School Revenue ..... 45

Governmental Expenditures and Debt ..... 51

School Expenditures ..... 57

Miscellaneous ..... 67

Outlying Areas ..... 71

Index ..... 74

## FOREWORD

The 128 ranked lists of state data that constitue this Report present information that may be used in understanding, explaining, interpreting, and possibly evaluating various aspects of state school systems. The range of items, however, illustrates the difficulty of making a defensible single judgment of the effort or the effectiveness of a given state in working on its educational problems. *These rankings are not suitable for combining into composite rankings for the 50 state school systems.*

It is hoped that the information presented in this Report will be useful in the improvement of education.

GLEN ROBINSON
Director, Research Division

## INTRODUCTION

The figures used in the rankings presented in this Report are the latest available. Some are estimates, prepared in advance of detailed reports, and hence are subject to revision. Some are based on sampling studies, for which measures of sampling variability are not recorded here. Readers are cautioned against making conclusions based on slight differences among states in rankings on a specific item, and against using the data or rankings in trend research since generally the series is not revised when final figures become available. However, revised 1969-70 estimates for certain items are given along with 1970-71 estimates.

The national totals shown in most tables include the District of Columbia; but because the District comprises a single urban school system, and hence is not comparable to state school systems, figures for it are not shown separately. Data for American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, whenever they are available, are given in a separate listing beginning on page 71.

All dollar amounts for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power of Alaska figures generally comparable to figures reported for other areas of the United States. This is noted in the tables where this applies.

When the figures for two or more states are identical, the states are listed alphabetically and given the same rank; the appropriate number is then picked up with the next state in rank.

Appended to each table are the source or sources of the data and appropriate definitions when necessary.

## POPULATION

1–Estimates of Total Population, April 1, 1970 . . . . . 7

2–Percent Change in Total Population, April 1, 1960, to April 1, 1970 . . . . . 7

3–Net Total Migration Rate, 1965 to 1968 . . . . . 7

4–Estimated School-Age Population, July 1, 1970 . . . . . 8

5–Estimated School-Age Population as Percent of Total Resident Population, 1970 . . . . . 8

6–Percent of Total Resident Population Aged 21-64 in 1969 . . . . . 8

7–Number of School-Age Children per 100 Adults Aged 21-64 in 1969 . . . . . 9

8–Percent of Resident Population Aged 65 and Older, July 1, 1969 . . . . . 9

9–Percent Increase in Population 65 Years of Age and Older, 1960 to 1969 . . . 10

10–Birth Rates, 1969 (Preliminary) . . . . . 10

11–Estimated Number of Infant Deaths Under One Year per 1,000 Live Births, 1969 . . . . . 10

12–Population per Square Mile, 1970 . . . . . 11

13–Percent of Population That Is Urban, December 31, 1969 . . . . . 11

## 1–ESTIMATES OF TOTAL POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 19,715,490 |
| 2. | New York | 18,018,615 |
| 3. | Pennsylvania | 11,669,565 |
| 4. | Texas | 10,997,939 |
| 5. | Illinois | 10,977,908 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,542,030 |
| 7. | Michigan | 8,778,187 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 7,092,597 |
| 9. | Florida | 6,671,162 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,630,224 |
| 11. | Indiana | 5,143,422 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 4,968,463 |
| 13. | Missouri | 4,626,842 |
| 14. | Virginia | 4,543,249 |
| 15. | Georgia | 4,492,038 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,366,766 |
| 17. | Maryland | 3,874,642 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 3,838,777 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 3,767,975 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 3,564,310 |
| 21. | Alabama | 3,373,006 |
| 22. | Washington | 3,352,892 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,160,555 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 2,991,055 |
| 25. | Iowa | 2,789,893 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,522,881 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,498,378 |
| 28. | Kansas | 2,222,173 |
| 29. | Colorado | 2,178,176 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 2,158,872 |
| 31. | Oregon | 2,056,171 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 1,856,210 |
| 33. | Arizona | 1,752,122 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,701,913 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,468,101 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,051,810 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 998,257 |
| 38. | Maine | 977,260 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 922,461 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 748,575 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 722,753 |
| 42. | Idaho | 698,275 |
| 43. | Montana | 682,133 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 657,096 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 611,648 |
| 46. | Delaware | 542,979 |
| 47. | Nevada | 481,893 |
| 48. | Vermont | 437,744 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 328,591 |
| 50. | Alaska | 294,607 |
| | UNITED STATES | 200,294,850 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1970 Census of Population*. Preliminary Report, PC-P1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1970.

Population: total resident population; it includes persons in the Armed Forces stationed in each area.

## 2–PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1960, TO APRIL 1, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 68.9% |
| 2. | Florida | 34.7 |
| 3. | Arizona | 34.6 |
| 4. | Alaska | 30.3 |
| 5. | California | 25.4 |
| 6. | Maryland | 25.0 |
| 7. | Colorado | 24.2 |
| 8. | Delaware | 21.7 |
| 9. | New Hampshire | 19.1 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 18.3 |
| 11. | Utah | 18.1 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 18.0 |
| 13. | Washington | 17.5 |
| 14. | New Jersey | 16.9 |
| 15. | Oregon | 16.3 |
| 16. | Texas | 14.8 |
| 17. | Virginia | 14.5 |
| 18. | Georgia | 13.9 |
| 19. | Vermont | 12.3 |
| 20. | Michigan | 12.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.7 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 10.5 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 10.4 |
| 23. | Indiana | 10.3 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 9.4 |
| | Massachusetts | 9.4 |
| 26. | North Carolina | 9.0 |
| 27. | Illinois | 8.9 |
| 28. | Ohio | 8.6 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 7.6 |
| 30. | New York | 7.4 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 7.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 7.3 |
| 33. | Missouri | 7.1 |
| 34. | South Carolina | 5.9 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 5.6 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 5.0 |
| 37. | Idaho | 4.7 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 4.0 |
| | Nebraska | 4.0 |
| 40. | Alabama | 3.3 |
| 41. | Pennsylvania | 3.1 |
| 42. | Kansas | 2.0 |
| 43. | Iowa | 1.2 |
| 44. | Montana | 1.1 |
| 45. | Maine | 0.8 |
| 46. | Wyoming | -0.5 |
| 47. | Mississippi | -0.9 |
| 48. | North Dakota | -3.3 |
| 49. | South Dakota | -3.5 |
| 50. | West Virginia | -8.5 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1970 Census of Population*. Preliminary Report, PC(P1). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1970.

## 3–NET TOTAL MIGRATION RATE, 1965 TO 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Washington | 2.6 |
| 2. | Florida | 1.6 |
| 3. | Vermont | 1.3 |
| 4. | Colorado | 1.0 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 0.9 |
| 6. | Delaware | 0.7 |
| | New Hampshire | 0.7 |
| 8. | Arizona | 0.6 |
| | Maryland | 0.6 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 0.5 |
| | New Jersey | 0.5 |
| | Oregon | 0.5 |
| 13. | California | 0.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 0.4 |
| 15. | Missouri | 0.3 |
| | Ohio | 0.3 |
| | Texas | 0.3 |
| 18. | Georgia | 0.2 |
| | Michigan | 0.2 |
| | North Carolina | 0.2 |
| | Virginia | 0.2 |
| 22. | Illinois | 0.1 |
| | Indiana | 0.1 |
| | Kansas | 0.1 |
| | Louisiana | 0.1 |
| | South Carolina | 0.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 0.1 |
| 27. | Minnesota | < 0.05 |
| | New York | < 0.05 |
| | Tennessee | < 0.05 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | -0.1 |
| 31. | Nevada | -0.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | -0.2 |
| | Rhode Island | -0.2 |
| 34. | Arkansas | -0.3 |
| | Kentucky | -0.3 |
| | Utah | -0.3 |
| 37. | Idaho | -0.4 |
| 38. | Wisconsin | -0.5 |
| 39. | Iowa | -0.6 |
| 40. | Alabama | -0.7 |
| | West Virginia | -0.7 |
| 42. | Alaska | -0.8 |
| | Mississippi | -0.8 |
| 44. | Nebraska | -0.9 |
| 45. | Maine | -1.0 |
| 46. | Montana | -1.2 |
| 47. | Wyoming | -1.9 |
| 48. | South Dakota | -2.1 |
| 49. | New Mexico | -2.3 |
| 50. | North Dakota | -2.4 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1968 and 1969*. Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 436. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 7, 1970, p. 17.

Net total migration rate: number of migrant persons per 100 midpoint population.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 4 ESTIMATED SCHOOL AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 5,020,000 |
| 2. | New York | 4,409,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 3,131,000 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 2,905,000 |
| 5. | Ohio | 2,869,000 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,861,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,437,000 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,782,000 |
| 9. | Florida | 1,602,000 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 1,375,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,373,000 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 1,362,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,267,000 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,225,000 |
| 15. | Missouri | 1,195,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 1,156,000 |
| 17. | Louisiana | 1,078,000 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 1,036,000 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 1,028,000 |
| 20. | Maryland | 1,012,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 962,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 874,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 857,000 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 762,000 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 757,000 |
| 26. | Iowa | 749,000 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 683,000 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 643,000 |
| 29. | Kansas | 613,000 |
| 30. | Colorado | 574,000 |
| 31. | Arkansas | 525,000 |
| 32. | Oregon | 520,000 |
| 33. | Arizona | 491,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 455,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 389,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 321,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 320,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 256,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 222,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 221,000 |
| 41. | Idaho | 203,000 |
| 42. | Montana | 196,000 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 189,000 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 185,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 177,000 |
| 46. | Delaware | 150,000 |
| 47. | Nevada | 126,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 115,000 |
| 49. | Alaska | 92,000 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 91,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 53,039,000 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 27.

School age population: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

## 5—ESTIMATED SCHOOL AGE POPULATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Mexico | 32.1% |
| 2. | Mississippi | 31.6 |
| 3. | Alaska | 31.2 |
| 4. | Utah | 30.5 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 30.2 |
| | South Carolina | 30.2 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 29.5 |
| 8. | Idaho | 29.1 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 28.9 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 28.8 |
| 11. | Alabama | 28.5 |
| | Texas | 28.5 |
| 13. | Georgia | 28.2 |
| 14. | Arizona | 28.0 |
| 15. | Arkansas | 27.8 |
| | Michigan | 27.8 |
| | Montana | 27.8 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 27.7 |
| | Wyoming | 27.7 |
| 20. | Delaware | 27.6 |
| | Kansas | 27.6 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 27.5 |
| 23. | Ohio | 27.2 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 27.1 |
| 25. | Virginia | 27.0 |
| 26. | Iowa | 26.8 |
| | Tennessee | 26.8 |
| 28. | Indiana | 26.7 |
| | West Virginia | 26.7 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 26.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 26.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 26.5 |
| 32. | Colorado | 26.4 |
| 33. | Vermont | 26.3 |
| 34. | Maine | 26.2 |
| 35. | Illinois | 26.1 |
| | Maryland | 26.1 |
| | Nevada | 26.1 |
| | Washington | 26.1 |
| 39. | Missouri | 25.8 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 25.7 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 25.6 |
| 42. | California | 25.5 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 25.3 |
| | Oregon | 25.3 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 25.1 |
| 46. | Pennsylvania | 24.9 |
| 47. | New York | 24.5 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 24.2 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | 24.1 |
| 50. | Florida | 24.0 |

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 27.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1970 Census of Population.* Preliminary Report. PC(P1). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1970.

## 6—PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 21-64, IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Jersey | 52.5% |
| 2. | New York | 52.2 |
| 3. | Pennsylvania | 52.1 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 52.0 |
| 5. | Virginia | 51.3 |
| | Washington | 51.3 |
| 7. | California | 51.2 |
| 8. | Tennessee | 51.1 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 51.0 |
| | Oregon | 51.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 51.0 |
| | West Virginia | 51.0 |
| 13. | Maryland | 50.9 |
| 14. | Nevada | 50.8 |
| 15. | Oklahoma | 50.7 |
| 16. | Illinois | 50.5 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 50.4 |
| 18. | Ohio | 50.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 50.2 |
| 19. | Colorado | 50.0 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 49.8 |
| 21. | Hawaii | 49.7 |
| 22. | Georgia | 49.6 |
| | Indiana | 49.6 |
| | Missouri | 49.6 |
| 25. | Kansas | 49.4 |
| | Michigan | 49.4 |
| 27. | Alabama | 49.3 |
| | Delaware | 49.3 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 49.2 |
| | Texas | 49.2 |
| 31. | Kentucky | 49.1 |
| 32. | Wyoming | 48.8 |
| 33. | Vermont | 48.7 |
| 34. | Idaho | 48.5 |
| 35. | Florida | 48.4 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 48.2 |
| 37. | Maine | 48.0 |
| 38. | Iowa | 47.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 47.9 |
| 40. | Montana | 47.8 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 47.6 |
| 42. | Arizona | 47.5 |
| 43. | Minnesota | 47.4 |
| | Nebraska | 47.4 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 46.7 |
| 46. | Alaska | 46.5 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 46.3 |
| | Utah | 46.3 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 45.5 |
| 50. | New Mexico | 45.0 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: 1968, with Provisional Estimates for July 1, 1969.* Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 437. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 16, 1970. p. 11.

Population: total resident population; it includes persons in the armed forces stationed in each area.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 7–NUMBER OF SCHOOL-AGE CHILDREN PER 100 ADULTS AGED 21-64 IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Mexico | 71 |
| 2. | Alaska | 70 |
| 3. | Utah | 66 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 63 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 62 |
| 6. | North Dakota | 61 |
| 7. | Arizona | 60 |
| | Louisiana | 60 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 59 |
| | Montana | 59 |
| 11. | Idaho | 58 |
| | Wyoming | 58 |
| 13. | South Carolina | 57 |
| | Texas | 57 |
| | Wisconsin | 57 |
| 16. | Delaware | 56 |
| | Hawaii | 56 |
| | Iowa | 56 |
| | Michigan | 56 |
| | Nebraska | 56 |
| 21. | Alabama | 55 |
| | Georgia | 55 |
| 23. | Arkansas | 54 |
| | Colorado | 54 |
| | Indiana | 54 |
| | Kentucky | 54 |
| | Maine | 54 |
| | Nevada | 54 |
| 29. | Kansas | 53 |
| | Maryland | 53 |
| | Ohio | 53 |
| | Vermont | 53 |
| 33. | Florida | 52 |
| | Missouri | 52 |
| | New Hampshire | 52 |
| | North Carolina | 52 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52 |
| 37. | Illinois | 51 |
| | Virginia | 51 |
| 39. | California | 50 |
| | Oregon | 50 |
| | Tennessee | 50 |
| | Washington | 50 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 49 |
| | Oklahoma | 49 |
| | West Virginia | 49 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 48 |
| | Rhode Island | 48 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 47 |
| | Pennsylvania | 47 |
| 50. | New York | 46 |

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 27.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: 1968, with Provisional Estimates for July 1, 1969.* Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 437. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 16, 1970. p. 11.

*Table 7*

School-age population: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

## 8–PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 65 AND OLDER, JULY 1, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Florida | 13.3% |
| 2. | Iowa | 12.5 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 12.4 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 12.1 |
| 5. | Maine | 11.9 |
| | Missouri | 11.9 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 11.4 |
| | Massachusetts | 11.4 |
| | Vermont | 11.4 |
| 10. | Kansas | 11.3 |
| 11. | Oklahoma | 11.2 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 11.1 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 11.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 11.0 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 10.9 |
| 16. | New York | 10.7 |
| | North Dakota | 10.7 |
| | Oregon | 10.7 |
| | West Virginia | 10.7 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 10.6 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 10.3 |
| 22. | Illinois | 9.8 |
| | Montana | 9.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9.6 |
| 24. | Indiana | 9.5 |
| 25. | New Jersey | 9.4 |
| | Wyoming | 9.4 |
| 27. | Connecticut | 9.3 |
| | Tennessee | 9.3 |
| 29. | Idaho | 9.2 |
| | Mississippi | 9.2 |
| | Ohio | 9.2 |
| 32. | Washington | 9.1 |
| 33. | Alabama | 8.9 |
| 34. | California | 8.8 |
| 35. | Colorado | 8.7 |
| 36. | Michigan | 8.6 |
| 37. | Texas | 8.5 |
| 38. | Arizona | 8.4 |
| 39. | Delaware | 8.1 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 7.8 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 7.7 |
| 42. | Georgia | 7.6 |
| 43. | Maryland | 7.5 |
| | Virginia | 7.5 |
| 45. | Utah | 7.0 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 6.9 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 6.8 |
| 48. | Nevada | 6.1 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 5.4 |
| 50. | Alaska | 2.5 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: 1968, with Provisional Estimates for July 1, 1969.* Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 437. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 16, 1970. p. 11.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

9–PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1960 TO 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 57.4 |
| 2. | Nevada | 54.1 |
| 3. | Florida | 53.0 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 47.5 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 34.6 |
| 6. | Alaska | 30.0 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 28.1 |
| 8. | Texas | 27.3 |
| 9. | California | 24.9 |
| 10. | Maryland | 24.0 |
| 11. | Delaware | 23.1 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 22.2 |
| 13. | Utah | 21.8 |
| | Virginia | 21.8 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 21.3 |
| 16. | Georgia | 21.1 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 20.4 |
| 18. | New Jersey | 20.3 |
| 19. | Alabama | 19.9 |
| 20. | Oregon | 18.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.6 |
| 21. | Michigan | 17.5 |
| 22. | Arkansas | 17.3 |
| 23. | New Hampshire | 16.7 |
| 24. | New York | 16.0 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 15.8 |
| 26. | Colorado | 15.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 15.7 |
| 28. | Connecticut | 15.4 |
| 29. | Wisconsin | 15.0 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 14.6 |
| 31. | Vermont | 14.3 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 14.2 |
| 33. | Kentucky | 13.6 |
| 34. | Idaho | 13.3 |
| 35. | Rhode Island | 12.8 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 12.6 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 12.5 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 11.9 |
| 39. | Illinois | 11.5 |
| | Washington | 11.5 |
| 41. | Ohio | 10.5 |
| | Pennsylvania | 10.5 |
| 43. | Missouri | 10.2 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 9.7 |
| 45. | Kansas | 9.5 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 9.2 |
| 47. | Indiana | 8.9 |
| | Maine | 8.9 |
| 49. | Iowa | 6.5 |
| 50. | Montana | 3.9 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: 1968, with Provisional Estimates for July 1, 1969.* Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 437. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 16, 1970, p. 8, 11.

10–BIRTH RATES, 1969 (PRELIMINARY)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Kansas | 15.4 |
| 2. | Pennsylvania | 15.8 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 16.0 |
| 4. | Maryland | 16.1 |
| 5. | Oklahoma | 16.2 |
| | West Virginia | 16.2 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 16.4 |
| 8. | Arkansas | 16.7 |
| | Washington | 16.7 |
| 10. | Montana | 16.8 |
| | Nebraska | 16.8 |
| | Virginia | 16.8 |
| 13. | Florida | 17.0 |
| | Oregon | 17.0 |
| 15. | New York | 17.1 |
| 16. | Iowa | 17.2 |
| | Ohio | 17.2 |
| 18. | New Hampshire | 17.3 |
| | South Dakota | 17.3 |
| 20. | Illinois | 17.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 17.4 |
| | Wisconsin | 17.4 |
| 23. | Missouri | 17.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.7 |
| 24. | Alabama | 17.8 |
| | California | 17.8 |
| | Minnesota | 17.8 |
| | Vermont | 17.8 |
| 28. | Indiana | 17.9 |
| | Kentucky | 17.9 |
| | Maine | 17.9 |
| 31. | Idaho | 18.1 |
| | North Carolina | 18.1 |
| 33. | Massachusetts | 18.2 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 18.4 |
| 35. | Tennessee | 18.5 |
| | Wyoming | 18.5 |
| 37. | Michigan | 18.7 |
| | South Carolina | 18.7 |
| 39. | Colorado | 19.0 |
| 40. | Delaware | 19.3 |
| 41. | Nevada | 19.5 |
| 42. | Georgia | 19.6 |
| | Texas | 19.6 |
| 44. | Hawaii | 19.8 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 19.9 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 20.0 |
| 47. | Arizona | 20.1 |
| 48. | New Mexico | 21.6 |
| 49. | Utah | 23.6 |
| 50. | Alaska | 24.2 |

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. "Annual Summary for the United States, 1969: Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report* 18:13: October 21, 1970.

Birth rate: number of live births per 1,000 population (excluding armed forces abroad) estimated as of July 1, 1969.

11–ESTIMATED NUMBER OF INFANT DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nebraska | 13.2 |
| 2. | Minnesota | 16.3 |
| 3. | Oregon | 16.7 |
| 4. | North Dakota | 16.9 |
| | Utah | 16.9 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 17.0 |
| 7. | Maine | 17.8 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 18.1 |
| 9. | California | 18.2 |
| 10. | Idaho | 18.3 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 18.4 |
| 12. | Arkansas | 18.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 18.6 |
| 14. | Kansas | 18.7 |
| 15. | Alaska | 18.8 |
| | Iowa | 18.8 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 19.0 |
| 18. | South Dakota | 19.1 |
| 19. | Ohio | 19.2 |
| | Washington | 19.2 |
| 21. | New Jersey | 19.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 19.3 |
| 23. | Montana | 19.7 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 19.8 |
| 25. | Maryland | 19.9 |
| 26. | Indiana | 20.3 |
| | Michigan | 20.3 |
| | Nevada | 20.3 |
| 29. | Missouri | 20.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20.7 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 21.1 |
| 31. | New York | 21.3 |
| 32. | Texas | 21.4 |
| 33. | Colorado | 21.7 |
| 34. | Delaware | 21.9 |
| 35. | Arizona | 22.0 |
| | Vermont | 22.0 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 22.2 |
| 38. | Illinois | 22.3 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 22.4 |
| 40. | Florida | 22.7 |
| 41. | Virginia | 22.8 |
| | West Virginia | 22.8 |
| 43. | Georgia | 23.3 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 23.8 |
| | South Carolina | 23.8 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 24.4 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 24.9 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 25.0 |
| 49. | Alabama | 26.4 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 30.6 |

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. "Annual Summary for the United States, 1969: Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report* 18:13: October 21, 1970.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 12–POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Jersey | 942 |
| 2. | Rhode Island | 879 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 719 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 614 |
| 5. | Maryland | 392 |
| 6. | New York | 376 |
| 7. | Delaware | 274 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 259 |
| 9. | Ohio | 257 |
| 10. | Illinois | 196 |
| 11. | Michigan | 155 |
| 12. | Indiana | 142 |
| 13. | California | 126 |
| 14. | Florida | 123 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 117 |
| 16. | Virginia | 114 |
| 17. | North Carolina | 102 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 93 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 83 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 80 |
| | Wisconsin | 80 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 79 |
| | Louisiana | 79 |
| 24. | Georgia | 77 |
| 24. | West Virginia | 71 |
| 26. | Missouri | 67 |
| 27. | Alabama | 66 |
| | UNITED STATES | 57 |
| 28. | Iowa | 50 |
| | Washington | 50 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 48 |
| 31. | Vermont | 47 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 46 |
| 33. | Texas | 42 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 36 |
| | Oklahoma | 36 |
| 36. | Maine | 32 |
| 37. | Kansas | 27 |
| 38. | Colorado | 21 |
| | Oregon | 21 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 19 |
| 41. | Arizona | 15 |
| 42. | Utah | 13 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 9 |
| | South Dakota | 9 |
| 45. | Idaho | 8 |
| | New Mexico | 8 |
| 47. | Montana | 5 |
| 48. | Nevada | 4 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 3 |
| 50. | Alaska | Under 1 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1970 Census of Population*, Preliminary Report PC-P1, Washington, D.C. Government Printing Office, October 1970.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970*, 91st edition, Washington, D.C. Government Printing Office, 1970, p. 166.

## 13–PERCENT OF POPULATION THAT IS URBAN, DECEMBER 1, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Jersey | 87.2% |
| 2. | California | 86.0 |
| 3. | Rhode Island | 84.0 |
| 4. | New York | 83.6 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 81.8 |
| 6. | Illinois | 81.6 |
| 7. | Texas | 78.5 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 78.0 |
| 9. | Utah | 76.9 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 76.2 |
| 11. | Florida | 75.5 |
| 12. | Colorado | 75.1 |
| 13. | Nevada | 74.9 |
| 14. | Arizona | 73.8 |
| 15. | Ohio | 73.4 |
| 16. | Michigan | 73.1 |
| 17. | New Mexico | 71.6 |
| 18. | Maryland | 71.5 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 70.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 70.9 |
| 20. | Missouri | 69.1 |
| 21. | Washington | 68.5 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 66.1 |
| 23. | Delaware | 66.0 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 64.9 |
| | Minnesota | 64.9 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 64.7 |
| 27. | Kansas | 64.3 |
| 28. | Indiana | 63.9 |
| 29. | Wyoming | 62.9 |
| 30. | Oregon | 62.7 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 60.0 |
| 32. | Virginia | 58.3 |
| 33. | Alabama | 58.1 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 56.8 |
| 35. | Iowa | 56.4 |
| 36. | Georgia | 55.6 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 53.6 |
| 38. | Montana | 53.0 |
| 39. | Maine | 52.5 |
| 40. | Idaho | 50.3 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 47.7 |
| 42 | Kentucky | 47.1 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 43.4 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 42.4 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 41.6 |
| | North Carolina | 41.6 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 40.8 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 40.5 |
| 49. | Vermont | 39.9 |
| 50. | Alaska | 35.8 |

Source: Sales Management, "Survey of Buying Power," *Sales Management*, June 10, 1970, p. B-1. © 1970, Sales Mangement Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

Urban population (Census Bureau): persons living in (a) places of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, and towns (except towns in New England, New York, and Wisconsin); (b) the densely settled urban fringe, whether incorporated or unincorporated, of urbanized areas; (c) towns in New England and townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania which contain no incorporated municipalities as subdivisions and have either 25,000 inhabitants or more or a population of 2,500 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile; (d) counties in states other than the New England states, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that have no incorporated municipalities within their boundaries and have a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile; and (e) unincorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE

14–Number of Basic Administrative Units, 1970-71 . . . . . 13

15–Public-School Enrollment, Fall 1970 . . . . . 13

16–Fall 1970 Enrollment in Public Schools as Percent of School-Age Population, July 1, 1969 . . . . . 13

17–Estimated Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Cumulative Enrollment, 1970-71 . . . . . 14

18–Percent Change in Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Enrollment, 1960-61 to 1970-71 . . . . . 14

19–Public-School Enrollment as Percent of Total School Enrollment, Fall 1969 . 14

20–Estimated Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools, 1970-71 . . . . . 15

21–Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1970-71 . . . 15

22–Average Daily Membership in Public Schools, 1970-71 . . . . . 15

23–Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Average Daily Membership, 1970-71 . 16

24–Average Daily Membership as Percent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1970-71 . . . 16

25–Average Daily Membership as Percent of School-Age Population, 1970-71 . . . 16

26–Average Length of Public-School Term in Days, 1967-68 . . . . . 17

27–Percent of Elementary- and Secondary-School (Public and Private) Enrollment Participating in Federally Subsidized School Lunch Program (Indemnity Plan), 1969 . . . . . 17

## 14–NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 1 |
| 2. | Nevada | 17 |
| 3. | Maryland | 24 |
| 4. | Delaware | 26 |
| 5. | Alaska | 28 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 40 |
| | Utah | 40 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 55 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 66 |
| 10. | Florida | 67 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 89 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 93 |
| 13. | Idaho | 115 |
| 14. | Alabama | 124 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 131 |
| 16. | Virginia | 134 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 147 |
| 18. | Mississippi | 150 |
| 19. | North Carolina | 152 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 168 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 169 |
| 22. | Colorado | 181 |
| 23. | Georgia | 190 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 192 |
| 25. | Vermont | 277 |
| 26. | South Dakota | 286 |
| 27. | Maine | 288 |
| 28. | Arizona | 295 |
| 29. | Kansas | 311 |
| 30. | Indiana | 315 |
| 31. | Washington | 321 |
| 32. | Oregon | 350 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 389 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 411 |
| 35. | Massachusetts | 416 |
| 36. | Iowa | 454 |
| 37. | Wisconsin | 455 |
| 38. | Minnesota | 500 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 597 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 599 |
| 41. | Missouri | 621 |
| 42. | Michigan | 630 |
| 43. | Ohio | 631 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 665 |
| 45. | Montana | 744 |
| 46. | New York | 760 |
| 47. | California | 1,120 |
| 48. | Illinois | 1,174 |
| 49. | Texas | 1,187 |
| 50. | Nebraska | 1,700 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17,896 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 26.

Basic administrative unit: the local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

## 15–PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,702,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,477,016 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,702,500 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,424,229 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,358,100 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,351,813 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,180,699 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,482,000 |
| 9. | Florida | 1,427,896 |
| 10. | Indiana | 1,231,500 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,192,187 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 1,178,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,122,000 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,078,754 |
| 15. | Missouri | 1,040,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 993,736 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 930,500 |
| 18. | Maryland | 910,494 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 899,893 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 842,365 |
| 21. | Washington | 817,712 |
| 22. | Alabama | 803,507 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 711,000 |
| 24. | Iowa | 663,269 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 646,131 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 646,100 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 640,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 550,060 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 534,395 |
| 30. | Kansas | 513,738 |
| 31. | Oregon | 481,700 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 463,320 |
| 33. | Arizona | 438,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 399,530 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 329,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 304,002 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 285,156 |
| 38. | Maine | 241,790 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 188,090 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 184,000 |
| 41. | Idaho | 182,333 |
| 42. | Montana | 174,989 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 166,300 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 158,756 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 147,013 |
| 46. | Delaware | 132,745 |
| 47. | Nevada | 127,566 |
| 48. | Vermont | 112,702 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 86,886 |
| 50. | Alaska | 78,614 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45,880,950 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 27.

Fall enrollment: the count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; junior colleges are omitted.

## 16–FALL 1970 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 101.2 |
| 2. | Oklahoma | 99.5 |
| 3. | Vermont | 98.0 |
| 4. | Colorado | 95.8 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 95.5 |
| 6. | Utah | 94.7 |
| 7. | Maine | 94.4 |
| 8. | California | 93.7 |
| 9. | Washington | 93.6 |
| 10. | Oregon | 92.6 |
| 11. | Maryland | 90.0 |
| 12. | Idaho | 89.8 |
| | Minnesota | 89.8 |
| 14. | Indiana | 89.7 |
| 15. | Michigan | 89.5 |
| 16. | Montana | 89.3 |
| 17. | Arizona | 89.2 |
| 18. | Florida | 89.1 |
| | New Mexico | 89.1 |
| 20. | Georgia | 88.6 |
| | Iowa | 88.6 |
| 22. | Delaware | 88.5 |
| 23. | Arkansas | 88.3 |
| 24. | Virginia | 88.1 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 88.0 |
| 26. | West Virginia | 87.8 |
| 27. | Tennessee | 87.5 |
| 28. | Missouri | 87.0 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 86.7 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 86.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 86.4 |
| 31. | Texas | 86.3 |
| 32. | Wisconsin | 86.0 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 85.8 |
| 34. | Alaska | 85.4 |
| | Connecticut | 85.4 |
| 36. | South Carolina | 84.8 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 84.7 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 84.6 |
| 39. | Ohio | 84.5 |
| 40. | Kansas | 83.8 |
| 41. | Alabama | 83.5 |
| 42. | Hawaii | 83.3 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 83.2 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 83.1 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 83.0 |
| 46. | Illinois | 82.2 |
| 47. | Pennsylvania | 81.2 |
| 48. | New York | 78.9 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 78.2 |
| 50. | Louisiana | 78.1 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 27.

School-age population: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 17–ESTIMATED PUBLIC ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 5,069,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,547,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,760,400 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,482,998 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,411,700 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,380,500 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,207,000 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,594,783 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,554,000 |
| 10. | Indiana | 1,270,000 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,218,337 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 1,203,400 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,166,018 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,121,000 |
| 15. | Missouri | 1,082,531 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 1,043,423 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 951,000 |
| 18. | Maryland | 950,160 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 932,866 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 875,000 |
| 21. | Washington | 833,900 |
| 22. | Alabama | 827,934 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 735,000 |
| 24. | Iowa | 701,035 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 672,685 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 664,700 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 650,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 583,486 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 550,395 |
| 30. | Kansas | 545,565 |
| 31. | Oregon | 501,813 |
| 32. | Arizona | 475,000 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 463,996 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 408,500 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 340,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 331,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 299,600 |
| 38. | Maine | 244,100 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 193,000 |
| 40. | Idaho | 190,900 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 186,000 |
| 42. | Montana | 180,000 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 171,500 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 164,380 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 153,300 |
| 46. | Nevada | 146,000 |
| 47. | Delaware | 136,400 |
| 48. | Vermont | 113,530 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 92,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 91,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 47,625,835 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 29.

Enrollment: a cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

## 18–PERCENT CHANGE IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, 1960-61 TO 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 102.0% |
| 2. | Alaska | 89.2 |
| 3. | Delaware | 65.9 |
| 4. | Maryland | 56.6 |
| 5. | New Hampshire | 55.1 |
| 6. | Florida | 47.5 |
| 7. | Arizona | 46.5 |
| 8. | Vermont | 45.8 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 43.9 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 42.3 |
| 11. | Colorado | 42.0 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 41.2 |
| 13. | California | 40.8 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 39.7 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 35.3 |
| 16. | Utah | 35.0 |
| 17. | Michigan | 31.6 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 30.8 |
| 19. | Washington | 30.6 |
| 20. | Illinois | 30.3 |
| 21. | Texas | 28.6 |
| | Virginia | 28.6 |
| 23. | Missouri | 28.0 |
| 24. | Ohio | 27.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 27.0 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 25.9 |
| 26. | New Mexico | 25.0 |
| 27. | Indiana | 24.9 |
| 28. | Oregon | 24.8 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 23.4 |
| 30. | Maine | 22.7 |
| 31. | Montana | 22.4 |
| 32. | New York | 21.9 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 21.3 |
| 34. | Georgia | 20.1 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 19.3 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 18.5 |
| 37. | Iowa | 16.0 |
| 38. | Idaho | 13.6 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 12.2 |
| 40. | Kansas | 11.8 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 10.7 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 10.2 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 10.1 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 8.4 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 8.1 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 7.3 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 7.0 |
| 48. | Alabama | 3.6 |
| 49. | Mississippi | -4.0 |
| 50. | West Virginia | -8.6 |

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1961-62.* Research Report 1961-R22. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1961. p. 20.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 29.

## 19–PUBLIC-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Carolina | 98.3% |
| 2. | Utah | 98.2 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 97.8 |
| 4. | Georgia | 97.7 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 97.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 97.4 |
| 7. | Alaska | 97.0 |
| 8. | Alabama | 96.9 |
| | West Virginia | 96.9 |
| 10. | Mississippi | 96.8 |
| 11. | Nevada | 96.5 |
| | Tennessee | 96.5 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 96.1 |
| 14. | Idaho | 95.7 |
| 15. | Texas | 95.0 |
| 16. | Virginia | 94.9 |
| 17. | Florida | 94.2 |
| 18. | Oregon | 93.9 |
| 19. | Washington | 93.8 |
| 20. | Arizona | 93.0 |
| 21. | Colorado | 92.8 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 92.6 |
| 23. | California | 91.9 |
| | Kansas | 91.9 |
| 25. | Montana | 91.1 |
| 26. | South Dakota | 91.0 |
| 27. | Indiana | 90.6 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 89.6 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 89.3 |
| 30. | Maine | 89.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.9 |
| 31. | Iowa | 88.0 |
| 32. | Ohio | 87.5 |
| 33. | Maryland | 87.4 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 87.2 |
| 35. | Delaware | 87.1 |
| | Michigan | 87.1 |
| 37. | Missouri | 87.0 |
| 38. | Vermont | 86.7 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 86.4 |
| 40. | Minnesota | 86.1 |
| | Nebraska | 86.1 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 84.9 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 83.0 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 82.8 |
| 45. | Illinois | 82.2 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 81.8 |
| 47. | Pennsylvania | 81.2 |
| 48. | New York | 80.9 |
| 49. | Wisconsin | 79.9 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 79.3 |

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1969.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1969. p. 22, 31.

## 20–ESTIMATED AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,683,354 |
| 2. | New York | 3,164,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,479,400 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,248,788 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,203,200 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,100,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 1,999,000 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,406,000 |
| 9. | Florida | 1,359,393 |
| 10. | Indiana | 1,148,000 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,111,245 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 1,096,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,035,108 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,012,000 |
| 15. | Missouri | 918,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 894,362 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 881,000 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 848,024 |
| 19. | Maryland | 829,460 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 770,000 |
| 21. | Washington | 762,150 |
| 22. | Alabama | 756,814 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 651,000 |
| 24. | Iowa | 627,757 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 602,000 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 598,300 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 570,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 512,313 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 504,200 |
| 30. | Kansas | 467,004 |
| 31. | Oregon | 439,200 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 415,120 |
| 33. | Arizona | 404,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 370,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 312,484 |
| 36. | Utah | 288,400 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 268,998 |
| 38. | Maine | 229,500 |
| 39. | Idaho | 174,109 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 171,580 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 167,179 |
| 42. | Montana | 161,800 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 159,900 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 144,750 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 141,500 |
| 46. | Delaware | 122,900 |
| 47. | Nevada | 117,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 101,124 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 82,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 74,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 42,723,202 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71*. Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 29.

Average daily attendance: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

## 21–AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF CUMULATIVE ENROLLMENT, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maine | 94.0% |
| 2. | South Dakota | 93.2 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 92.6 |
| 4. | California | 92.4 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 92.3 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 92.2 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 91.9 |
| 8. | Mississippi | 91.6 |
| 9. | Alabama | 91.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 91.4 |
| | Washington | 91.4 |
| 12. | Idaho | 91.2 |
| | North Carolina | 91.2 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 91.1 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 90.9 |
| 16. | Michigan | 90.6 |
| | Ohio | 90.6 |
| | West Virginia | 90.6 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 90.5 |
| 20. | Indiana | 90.4 |
| 21. | Virginia | 90.3 |
| 22. | Delaware | 90.1 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 90.0 |
| 24. | Montana | 89.9 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 89.8 |
| | Texas | 89.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 89.7 |
| 27. | Arkansas | 89.5 |
| | Connecticut | 89.5 |
| | Iowa | 89.5 |
| 30. | New York | 89.2 |
| 31. | Vermont | 89.1 |
| | Wyoming | 89.1 |
| 33. | Georgia | 88.8 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 88.6 |
| 35. | Illinois | 88.2 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 88.1 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 88.0 |
| 38. | Colorado | 87.8 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 87.7 |
| 40. | Oregon | 87.5 |
| 41. | Maryland | 87.3 |
| 42. | Utah | 87.1 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 86.6 |
| 44. | Wisconsin | 85.7 |
| 45. | Kansas | 85.6 |
| 46. | Florida | 85.2 |
| 47. | Arizona | 85.1 |
| 48. | Missouri | 84.8 |
| 49. | Alaska | 81.3 |
| 50. | Nevada | 80.1 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71*. Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 29.

Cumulative enrollment: a cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

## 22–AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,968,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,483,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,633,400 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,399,987 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,342,100 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,256,101 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 1,506,000 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,451,253 |
| 9. | Indiana | 1,260,000 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 1,175,330 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 1,166,220 |
| 12. | Georgia | 1,114,156 |
| 13. | Virginia | 1,075,000 |
| 14. | Missouri | 970,000 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 939,081 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 930,000 |
| 17. | Maryland | 904,120 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 892,821 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 831,250 |
| 20. | Alabama | 798,293 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 696,000 |
| 22. | Iowa | 659,940 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 655,666 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 637,800 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 615,600 |
| 26. | Colorado | 543,116 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 530,000 |
| 28. | Kansas | 492,857 |
| 29. | Oregon | 469,147 |
| 30. | Arkansas | 437,100 |
| 31. | Arizona | 430,000 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 392,000 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 327,125 |
| 34. | Utah | 303,200 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 278,167 |
| 36. | Maine | 242,000 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 183,000 |
| 38. | Rhode Island | 179,647 |
| 39. | Montana | 173,000 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 165,000 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 153,760 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 146,700 |
| 43. | Delaware | 131,600 |
| 44. | Nevada | 125,000 |
| 45. | Vermont | 106,446 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 86,000 |
| 47. | Alaska | 79,500 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 45,573,161 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71*. Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 29.

Average daily membership: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 23–AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 96.9% |
| 2. | New Mexico | 96.7 |
| 3. | North Dakota | 96.5 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 95.5 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 95.3 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 95.2 |
| 7. | Iowa | 95.1 |
| | Mississippi | 95.1 |
| | Utah | 95.1 |
| 10. | Arkansas | 95.0 |
| | Tennessee | 95.0 |
| | Vermont | 95.0 |
| 13. | Alabama | 94.8 |
| | Kansas | 94.8 |
| | Maine | 94.8 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 94.7 |
| 17. | Missouri | 94.6 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 94.5 |
| 19. | West Virginia | 94.4 |
| 20. | California | 94.3 |
| | Colorado | 94.3 |
| 22. | Texas | 94.2 |
| 23. | New Hampshire | 94.1 |
| | Pennsylvania | 94.1 |
| | Virginia | 94.1 |
| 26. | Arizona | 94.0 |
| | Massachusetts | 94.0 |
| 28. | Hawaii | 93.8 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 93.8 |
| 30. | Florida | 93.7 |
| | Ohio | 93.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 93.7 |
| 32. | Nevada | 93.6 |
| | Oregon | 93.6 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 93.5 |
| | Montana | 93.5 |
| 36. | Delaware | 93.4 |
| | New Jersey | 93.4 |
| 38. | Alaska | 93.1 |
| | Illinois | 93.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 93.1 |
| 41. | Georgia | 92.9 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 92.6 |
| | Oklahoma | 92.6 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 91.8 |
| 45. | Maryland | 91.7 |
| 46. | Indiana | 91.1 |
| 47. | New York | 90.8 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 29.

Average daily membership: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

## 24–AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AS PERCENT OF CUMULATIVE ENROLLMENT, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Indiana | 99.2% |
| 2. | Maine | 99.1 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 98.4 |
| 4. | New York | 98.2 |
| 5. | California | 98.0 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 97.8 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 97.5 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 97.1 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 96.9 |
| | New Jersey | 96.9 |
| 11. | Ohio | 96.7 |
| 12. | Delaware | 96.5 |
| | North Carolina | 96.5 |
| 14. | Alabama | 96.4 |
| 15. | Mississippi | 96.3 |
| 16. | Nebraska | 96.2 |
| | South Dakota | 96.2 |
| 18. | Montana | 96.1 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 96.0 |
| | West Virginia | 96.0 |
| 21. | Virginia | 95.9 |
| 22. | North Dakota | 95.7 |
| | Tennessee | 95.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 95.7 |
| 24. | Georgia | 95.6 |
| 25. | Texas | 95.4 |
| 26. | Maryland | 95.2 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 95.0 |
| 28. | Illinois | 94.8 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 94.7 |
| 30. | Arkansas | 94.2 |
| 31. | Iowa | 94.1 |
| | Kentucky | 94.1 |
| 33. | Vermont | 93.8 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 93.5 |
| | Oregon | 93.5 |
| | Wyoming | 93.5 |
| 37. | Colorado | 93.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 93.1 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 93.0 |
| 40. | Utah | 91.6 |
| 41. | Florida | 91.0 |
| 42. | Arizona | 90.5 |
| 43. | Kansas | 90.3 |
| 44. | Wisconsin | 90.0 |
| 45. | Missouri | 89.6 |
| 46. | Alaska | 87.4 |
| 47. | Nevada | 85.6 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 29.

Cumulative enrollment: a cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

## 25–AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 99.2% |
| 2. | California | 99.0 |
| 3. | Oklahoma | 95.7 |
| 4. | Colorado | 94.6 |
| 5. | Maine | 94.5 |
| | Utah | 94.5 |
| | Wyoming | 94.5 |
| 8. | Vermont | 92.6 |
| 9. | Indiana | 91.8 |
| 10. | Florida | 90.6 |
| 11. | Oregon | 90.2 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 89.8 |
| 13. | Maryland | 89.3 |
| 14. | Montana | 88.3 |
| 15. | Iowa | 88.1 |
| 16. | Georgia | 87.9 |
| 17. | Virginia | 87.8 |
| 18. | Delaware | 87.7 |
| 19. | Arizona | 87.6 |
| 20. | South Dakota | 87.3 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 86.9 |
| | Tennessee | 86.9 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 86.6 |
| 24. | Alaska | 86.4 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 86.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 85.9 |
| 26. | Massachusetts | 85.6 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 85.5 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 84.5 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 84.1 |
| | Texas | 84.1 |
| 31. | Ohio | 83.7 |
| | South Carolina | 83.7 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 83.3 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 83.1 |
| 35. | Alabama | 83.0 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 82.9 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 82.8 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 81.2 |
| | Missouri | 81.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 81.2 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 80.9 |
| 42. | Pennsylvania | 80.6 |
| 43. | Kansas | 80.4 |
| 44. | New York | 79.0 |
| 45. | Illinois | 78.9 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 77.6 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 77.1 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 29.

School-age population: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

## 26–AVERAGE LENGTH OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TERM IN DAYS, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Pennsylvania | 181.6 |
| 2. | Maine | 181.2 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 181.1 |
| | West Virginia | 181.1 |
| 5. | Idaho | 181.0 |
| | Massachusetts | 181.0 |
| | North Dakota | 181.0 |
| 8. | Montana | 180.7 |
| | Virginia | 180.7 |
| 10. | Maryland | 180.3 |
| 11. | Utah | 180.2 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 180.0 |
| | Delaware | 180.0 |
| | Florida | 180.0 |
| | Georgia | 180.0 |
| | Michigan | 180.0 |
| | New Mexico | 180.0 |
| | New York | 180.0 |
| | North Carolina | 180.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 180.0 |
| | South Carolina | 180.0 |
| | Washington | 180.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 180.0 |
| | Wyoming | 180.0 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 179.9 |
| 26. | Ohio | 179.8 |
| 27. | Colorado | 179.6 |
| | Iowa | 179.6 |
| | Nevada | 179.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 178.8 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 178.7 |
| 31. | Kansas | 178.6 |
| 32. | South Dakota | 178.5 |
| 33. | Oregon | 178.2 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 178.1 |
| 35. | California | 178.0 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 177.8 |
| 37. | Missouri | 177.5 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 177.4 |
| 39. | Illinois | 177.0 |
| | Indiana | 177.0 |
| | Mississippi | 177.0 |
| 42. | Alaska | 176.6 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 176.0 |
| | Tennessee | 176.0 |
| 45. | Alabama | 175.4 |
| | Arkansas | 175.4 |
| 47. | Arizona | 175.0 |
| | Texas | 175.0 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 173.6 |
| 50. | Vermont | 171.8 |

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Preliminary Statistics of State School Systems, 1967-68*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1970, p. 11.

*Table 26*

Average length of school term: computed by dividing the aggregate days of attendance by the average number of days schools were in session and pupils were in attendance during the year; some states reported the state mandated minimum number of days rather than the computed average number of days the schools were open.

*Table 27*

Enrollment participating: represents average number of children participating in December 1968. The number of children may have been higher in some states during other months but December was the peak month in terms of children participating nationally.

Indemnity plan: a subsidy program to expand markets for agricultural products, maintain outlets for government-owned commodities, and support school-lunch programs. Sponsors of school-lunch programs are reimbursed by the federal government for local purchases of food on a basis of quality and quantity of meals served.

## 27–PERCENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL (PUBLIC AND PRIVATE) ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM (INDEMNITY PLAN), 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Louisiana | 74.9 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 69.1 |
| 3. | Georgia | 68.9 |
| 4. | South Carolina | 68.8 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 65.7 |
| 6. | Alabama | 65.5 |
| 7. | Kentucky | 62.1 |
| | Mississippi | 62.1 |
| 9. | Arkansas | 61.1 |
| 10. | Virginia | 59.0 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 57.0 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 56.2 |
| 13. | Utah | 53.5 |
| 14. | Florida | 52.7 |
| | Texas | 52.7 |
| 16. | Iowa | 52.5 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 48.5 |
| 18. | West Virginia | 45.8 |
| 19. | Nebraska | 44.6 |
| 20. | Idaho | 44.2 |
| | Kansas | 44.2 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 44.0 |
| 23. | Missouri | 41.9 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 41.8 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 41.5 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 41.3 |
| 27. | Colorado | 41.1 |
| | Delaware | 41.1 |
| 29. | Maine | 40.5 |
| 30. | Indiana | 40.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 38.8 |
| 31. | Massachusetts | 38.6 |
| | Oregon | 38.6 |
| 33. | Arizona | 38.3 |
| 34. | Vermont | 37.8 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 36.2 |
| 36. | Alaska | 35.8 |
| 37. | Wisconsin | 34.1 |
| 38. | New York | 33.2 |
| 39. | Washington | 33.1 |
| 40. | Ohio | 31.5 |
| | Pennsylvania | 31.5 |
| 42. | Montana | 30.2 |
| 43. | Maryland | 29.3 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 25.8 |
| 45. | Michigan | 23.9 |
| 46. | Illinois | 20.8 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 18.5 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 18.0 |
| 49. | Nevada | 17.0 |
| 50. | California | 16.9 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970*. 91st edition. Washington D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970, p. 87.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## TEACHERS

28–Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1969 . . . . . 19

29–Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1969 . . . . . 19

30–Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1969 . . . . . 20

31–Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1969 . . . . . 20

32–Pupils per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1969 . . 20

33–Percent of Public Elmentary- and Secondary-School Teachers Who Are Men, 1970-71 . . . . . 21

34–Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1969-70 (Revised) 21

35–Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1970-71 . . . . . 21

36–Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1969-70 (Revised) 22

37–Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1970-71 . . . . . 22

38–Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1969-70 (Revised) . . . . . 22

39–Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1970-71 . . . . . 23

40–Percent of Public-School Teachers Paid $9,500 or More, 1970-71 . . . . . 23

41–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1969-70 (Revised) . . . . . 23

42–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1969-70 (Revised) . . . . . 24

43–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1970-71 . . . . . 24

44–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1970-71 . . . . . 24

45–Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1960-61 to 1970-71 . . . . . 25

46–Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1969-70 to 1970-71 . . . . . 25

## 28–TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 216,833 |
| 2. | New York | 216,284 |
| 3. | Texas | 130,966 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 116,932 |
| 5. | Illinois | 116,257 |
| 6. | Ohio | 113,196 |
| 7. | Michigan | 101,930 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 79,146 |
| 9. | Florida | 69,348 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 61,501 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 57,316 |
| 12. | Indiana | 56,230 |
| 13. | Virginia | 55,031 |
| 14. | Georgia | 50,620 |
| 15. | Missouri | 49,473 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 47,749 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 46,118 |
| 18. | Maryland | 44,828 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 42,135 |
| 20. | Washington | 40,371 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 38,412 |
| 22. | Iowa | 37,392 |
| 23. | Alabama | 36,293 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 34,993 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 33,421 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 31,139 |
| 27. | Kansas | 30,611 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 28,462 |
| 29. | Colorado | 28,266 |
| 30. | Oregon | 25,932 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 25,203 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 21,129 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 20,038 |
| 34. | Arizona | 19,692 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 19,472 |
| 36. | Utah | 14,037 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 13,347 |
| 38. | Maine | 12,156 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 11,138 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 9,284 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 8,962 |
| 42. | Idaho | 8,707 |
| 43. | Montana | 8,250 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 8,010 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 7,533 |
| 46. | Delaware | 6,458 |
| 47. | Nevada | 5,917 |
| 48. | Vermont | 5,068 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 5,044 |
| 50. | Alaska | 3,959 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,279,621 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1968*. GE69 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 1970. p. 19.

*Table 28*

Instructional staff: number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. Includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) which are in the nature of teaching or the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff.

*Table 29*

Non-instructional staff: administrative and clerical personnel, plant operation and maintenance employees, bus drivers, lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems.

## 29–TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 98,332 |
| 2. | New York | 82,054 |
| 3. | Texas | 53,342 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 52,522 |
| 5. | Ohio | 48,943 |
| 6. | Illinois | 47,472 |
| 7. | Michigan | 45,214 |
| 8. | Florida | 34,509 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 27,839 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 24,406 |
| 11. | Virginia | 23,429 |
| 12. | Indiana | 23,375 |
| 13. | Missouri | 22,702 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 21,805 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 21,721 |
| 16. | Maryland | 20,490 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 20,080 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 19,198 |
| 19. | Georgia | 18,521 |
| 20. | Washington | 17,488 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 17,341 |
| 22. | Iowa | 15,076 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 14,245 |
| 24. | Alabama | 13,006 |
| 25. | Colorado | 11,959 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 11,836 |
| 27. | Oregon | 11,385 |
| 28. | Connecticut | 10,901 |
| 29. | Kansas | 10,876 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 10,781 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 9,424 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 9,353 |
| 33. | Arizona | 9,343 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 8,178 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 7,679 |
| 36. | Utah | 5,678 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 5,081 |
| 38. | Maine | 4,372 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 3,979 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 3,838 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 3,048 |
| 42. | Idaho | 3,045 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 2,785 |
| 44. | Montana | 2,696 |
| 45. | Delaware | 2,510 |
| 46. | Nevada | 2,306 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 1,961 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 1,713 |
| 49. | Alaska | 1,550 |
| 50. | Vermont | 1,416 |
| | UNITED STATES | 944,788 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1968*. GE69 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 1970. p. 19.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 30–TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 37,933 |
| 2. | New York | 23,173 |
| 3. | Michigan | 15,617 |
| 4. | Texas | 15,137 |
| 5. | Illinois | 14,123 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 12,390 |
| 7. | Ohio | 12,248 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 9,620 |
| 9. | Florida | 9,074 |
| 10. | Washington | 8,919 |
| 11. | Indiana | 8,905 |
| 12. | Maryland | 8,309 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 7,302 |
| 14. | Virginia | 7,121 |
| 15. | North Carolina | 7,036 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 6,728 |
| 17. | Missouri | 6,473 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 6,020 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 5,919 |
| 20. | Colorado | 5,629 |
| 21. | Kansas | 5,544 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 5,393 |
| 23. | Georgia | 5,105 |
| 24. | Oregon | 5,012 |
| 25. | Iowa | 4,661 |
| 26. | Alabama | 4,371 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 4,327 |
| 28. | Massachusetts | 4,007 |
| 29. | Arizona | 3,843 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 3,505 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 3,455 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 2,983 |
| 33. | Utah | 2,967 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 2,914 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 2,802 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 2,170 |
| 37. | Montana | 2,064 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 1,986 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 1,970 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 1,697 |
| 41. | Idaho | 1,395 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 1,304 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 1,221 |
| 44. | Maine | 1,180 |
| 45. | Nevada | 977 |
| 46. | Delaware | 941 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 815 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 733 |
| 49. | Vermont | 576 |
| 50. | Alaska | 281 |
| | UNITED STATES | 308,335 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1968*. GE69 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 1970, p. 20.

Instructional staff: those engaged in teaching and related academic research in colleges and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

## 31–TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 51,131 |
| 2. | Michigan | 30,961 |
| 3. | New York | 28,885 |
| 4. | Texas | 26,123 |
| 5. | Ohio | 25,166 |
| 6. | Illinois | 21,762 |
| 7. | Florida | 16,636 |
| 8. | Indiana | 15,575 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 13,578 |
| 10. | Washington | 12,603 |
| 11. | Virginia | 12,390 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 11,889 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 11,866 |
| 14. | Colorado | 9,646 |
| 15. | Missouri | 9,464 |
| 16. | Georgia | 9,303 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 9,198 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 9,011 |
| 19. | Iowa | 8,513 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 8,210 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 7,992 |
| 22. | Maryland | 7,945 |
| 23. | Oregon | 7,677 |
| 24. | Alabama | 7,558 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 6,970 |
| 26. | New Jersey | 6,880 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 6,641 |
| 28. | Kansas | 6,584 |
| 29. | Arizona | 5,633 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 5,004 |
| 31. | South Carolina | 4,997 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 4,746 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 4,651 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 4,432 |
| 35. | Connecticut | 4,299 |
| 36. | Utah | 4,295 |
| 37. | Massachusetts | 4,220 |
| 38. | Montana | 2,799 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 2,770 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 2,704 |
| 41. | Maine | 2,550 |
| 42. | Delaware | 2,415 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 2,295 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 2,220 |
| 45. | Idaho | 2,020 |
| 46. | Rhode Island | 1,839 |
| 47. | Vermont | 1,395 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 1,377 |
| 49. | Nevada | 934 |
| 50. | Alaska | 733 |
| | UNITED STATES | 469,026 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1968*. GE69 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 1970, p. 20.

Non-instructional staff: cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

## 32–PUPILS PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 18.7 |
| 2. | Vermont | 19.1 |
| 3. | North Dakota | 19.3 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 19.4 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 19.5 |
| 6. | Maine | 19.9 |
| 7. | Iowa | 20.0 |
| 8. | Oregon | 20.2 |
| 9. | Kansas | 20.3 |
| 10. | New York | 20.4 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 20.7 |
| | Montana | 20.7 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 20.9 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 21.1 |
| 15. | New Jersey | 21.2 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 21.3 |
| 17. | Maryland | 21.4 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 21.6 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 21.7 |
| 20. | Illinois | 21.8 |
| | Minnesota | 21.8 |
| 22. | Alaska | 21.9 |
| 23. | Pennsylvania | 22.3 |
| 24. | Idaho | 22.6 |
| | Missouri | 22.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 22.7 |
| 26. | Colorado | 22.8 |
| | Delaware | 22.8 |
| 28. | Virginia | 22.9 |
| 29. | Florida | 23.0 |
| | North Carolina | 23.0 |
| 31. | Michigan | 23.2 |
| 32. | Arizona | 23.4 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 23.5 |
| | New Mexico | 23.5 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 23.6 |
| | West Virginia | 23.6 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 23.7 |
| | South Carolina | 23.7 |
| 39. | Texas | 23.9 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 24.0 |
| | Ohio | 24.0 |
| 42. | Alabama | 24.1 |
| | California | 24.1 |
| 44. | Indiana | 24.2 |
| 45. | Washington | 24.7 |
| 46. | Nevada | 24.9 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 25.4 |
| 48. | Georgia | 25.9 |
| 49. | Tennessee | 26.0 |
| 50. | Utah | 26.6 |

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Statistics of Public Schools, Fall 1969*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970, p. 21.

## 33–PERCENT OF PUBLIC ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 40.3% |
| 2. | Minnesota | 40.2 |
| 3. | California | 40.0 |
| 4. | Oregon | 39.6 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 39.5 |
| | Wyoming | 39.5 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 39.2 |
| 8. | Oklahoma | 38.2 |
| 9. | Delaware | 37.1 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 36.9 |
| 11. | Indiana | 36.8 |
| 12. | Alaska | 36.7 |
| 13. | Nevada | 36.6 |
| 14. | Montana | 36.0 |
| | North Dakota | 36.0 |
| 16. | New Mexico | 35.7 |
| 17. | Arizona | 35.6 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 35.5 |
| 19. | Idaho | 35.4 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 35.3 |
| 21. | Michigan | 34.9 |
| 22. | Colorado | 34.3 |
| | Connecticut | 34.3 |
| | Maine | 34.3 |
| 25. | Kansas | 33.8 |
| 26. | New York | 33.7 |
| | Ohio | 33.7 |
| 28. | Vermont | 33.5 |
| 29. | Illinois | 33.4 |
| 30. | Iowa | 33.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 33.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 32.7 |
| 32. | Missouri | 30.8 |
| 33. | Florida | 29.5 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 29.4 |
| | Texas | 29.4 |
| 36. | Washington | 29.1 |
| 37. | Maryland | 28.7 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 27.0 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 26.9 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 26.2 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 26.0 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 25.7 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 25.2 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 23.7 |
| 45. | Alabama | 22.5 |
| 46. | Virginia | 22.3 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 22.2 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 21.4 |
| 49. | Georgia | 21.0 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 18.9 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 31.

## 34–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $10,598 |
| 2. | New York | 10,040 |
| 3. | California | 9,940 |
| 4. | Michigan | 9,572 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 9,420 |
| 6. | Illinois | 9,290 |
| 7. | Maryland | 9,235 |
| 8. | Nevada | 9,095 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 9,087 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 8,975 |
| 11. | Washington | 8,888 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 8,790 |
| 13. | Delaware | 8,785 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 8,764 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 8,750 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 8,671 |
| 17. | Indiana | 8,597 |
| 18. | Oregon | 8,587 |
| 19. | Arizona | 8,435 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8,412 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 8,400 |
| 21. | Florida | 8,287 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 8,091 |
| 23. | Ohio | 8,085 |
| 24. | Iowa | 8,083 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 7,830 |
| 26. | Virginia | 7,808 |
| 27. | Colorado | 7,699 |
| | Missouri | 7,699 |
| 29. | Vermont | 7,680 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 7,617 |
| 31. | Utah | 7,592 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 7,491 |
| 33. | Kansas | 7,485 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 7,441 |
| 35. | Maine | 7,380 |
| 36. | Montana | 7,275 |
| 37. | Texas | 7,136 |
| 38. | Georgia | 7,082 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 6,972 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 6,877 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 6,833 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 6,815 |
| 43. | Idaho | 6,760 |
| | Tennessee | 6,760 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 6,750 |
| 46. | Alabama | 6,745 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 6,375 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 6,197 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 5,900 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 5,681 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 32.

## 35–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ELEMENTARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $13,538 |
| 2. | New York | 10,700 |
| 3. | California | 10,620 |
| 4. | Michigan | 10,500 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 10,120 |
| 6. | Maryland | 9,980 |
| 7. | Illinois | 9,900 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 9,875 |
| 9. | Delaware | 9,598 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 9,503 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 9,425 |
| 12. | Nevada | 9,411 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 9,381 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 9,320 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 9,200 |
| 16. | Washington | 9,180 |
| 17. | Oregon | 9,123 |
| 18. | Indiana | 9,050 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,025 |
| 19. | Arizona | 9,000 |
| | Minnesota | 9,000 |
| 21. | Iowa | 8,756 |
| 22. | Florida | 8,668 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 8,530 |
| 24. | Ohio | 8,489 |
| 25. | Virginia | 8,400 |
| 26. | Missouri | 8,218 |
| 27. | New Mexico | 8,214 |
| 28. | Colorado | 8,200 |
| 29. | Texas | 8,184 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 8,180 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 8,164 |
| 32. | Vermont | 8,120 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 8,110 |
| 34. | Utah | 8,020 |
| 35. | Maine | 7,920 |
| 36. | Kansas | 7,906 |
| 37. | Montana | 7,774 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 7,640 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 7,600 |
| 40. | Georgia | 7,582 |
| 41. | Alabama | 7,298 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 7,260 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 7,130 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 7,060 |
| 45. | Idaho | 6,938 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 6,850 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 6,740 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 6,550 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 6,300 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 5,911 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 33.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 36–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $10,905 |
| 2. | New York | 10,651 |
| *3. | Alaska | 10,499 |
| 4. | Michigan | 10,024 |
| 5. | Illinois | 9,990 |
| 6. | Washington | 9,611 |
| 7. | Maryland | 9,547 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 9,516 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 9,500 |
| 10. | Arizona | 9,390 |
| 11. | Nevada | 9,366 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 9,355 |
| 13. | Delaware | 9,265 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 9,200 |
| 15. | Oregon | 9,100 |
| 16. | Indiana | 9,081 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 8,930 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 8,900 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8,891 |
| 19. | Massachusetts | 8,869 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 8,790 |
| 21. | Iowa | 8,681 |
| 22. | Ohio | 8,553 |
| 23. | Florida | 8,548 |
| 24. | Virginia | 8,435 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 8,378 |
| 26. | Vermont | 8,320 |
| 27. | Montana | 8,153 |
| 28. | Missouri | 8,021 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 7,961 |
| 30. | Maine | 7,950 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 7,828 |
| 32. | Colorado | 7,825 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 7,821 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 7,758 |
| 35. | Kansas | 7,745 |
| 36. | Utah | 7,699 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 7,606 |
| 38. | Georgia | 7,568 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 7,480 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 7,400 |
| 41. | Texas | 7,389 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 7,263 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 7,217 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 7,141 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 7,140 |
| 46. | Idaho | 7,010 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 6,958 |
| 48. | Alabama | 6,887 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,413 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 5,936 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 32.

## 37–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $13,622 |
| 2. | California | 11,654 |
| 3. | New York | 11,400 |
| 4. | Michigan | 10,800 |
| 5. | Illinois | 10,600 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 10,250 |
| 7. | Maryland | 10,212 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 10,200 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 10,000 |
| 10. | Delaware | 9,963 |
| 11. | Arizona | 9,950 |
| 12. | Washington | 9,940 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 9,823 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 9,730 |
| 15. | Nevada | 9,646 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,540 |
| 16. | Oregon | 9,533 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 9,520 |
| 18. | Indiana | 9,500 |
| 19. | Iowa | 9,493 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 9,460 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 9,400 |
| 22. | Ohio | 9,249 |
| 23. | Virginia | 9,000 |
| 24. | Florida | 8,941 |
| 25. | Vermont | 8,940 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 8,862 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 8,680 |
| 28. | Montana | 8,679 |
| 29. | Missouri | 8,561 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 8,540 |
| 31. | Maine | 8,530 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 8,459 |
| 33. | Texas | 8,437 |
| 34. | Colorado | 8,325 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 8,290 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 8,214 |
| 37. | Kansas | 8,151 |
| 38. | Utah | 8,130 |
| 39. | Georgia | 8,068 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 8,000 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 7,800 |
| | Tennessee | 7,800 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 7,620 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 7,500 |
| 45. | Alabama | 7,451 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 7,370 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 7,275 |
| 48. | Idaho | 7,187 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,779 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,134 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 33.

## 38–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ALL TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $10,560 |
| 2. | New York | 10,390 |
| 3. | California | 10,324 |
| 4. | Michigan | 9,823 |
| 5. | Illinois | 9,569 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 9,440 |
| 7. | Maryland | 9,383 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 9,271 |
| 9. | Nevada | 9,248 |
| 10. | Washington | 9,237 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 9,150 |
| 12. | Delaware | 9,015 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 9,000 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 8,858 |
| 15. | Indiana | 8,832 |
| 16. | Oregon | 8,814 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 8,776 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 8,770 |
| 19. | Arizona | 8,715 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 8,658 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8,635 |
| 21. | Florida | 8,410 |
| 22. | Iowa | 8,398 |
| 23. | Ohio | 8,300 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 8,271 |
| 25. | Virginia | 8,070 |
| 26. | Vermont | 7,960 |
| 27. | Missouri | 7,844 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 7,796 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 7,789 |
| 30. | Colorado | 7,760 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 7,650 |
| 32. | Utah | 7,643 |
| 33. | Kansas | 7,620 |
| 34. | Montana | 7,606 |
| 35. | Maine | 7,572 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 7,494 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 7,354 |
| 38. | Georgia | 7,278 |
| 39. | Texas | 7,277 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 7,050 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 7,028 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 6,939 |
| 43. | Idaho | 6,884 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 6,883 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 6,882 |
| 46. | Alabama | 6,817 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 6,696 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 6,403 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,277 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 5,798 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 32.

## 39–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ALL TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $13,570 |
| 2. | New York | 11,100 |
| 3. | California | 11,022 |
| 4. | Michigan | 10,647 |
| 5. | Illinois | 10,233 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 10,140 |
| 7. | Maryland | 10,091 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 10,050 |
| 9. | Delaware | 9,780 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 9,640 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 9,613 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 9,600 |
| 13. | Nevada | 9,551 |
| 14. | Washington | 9,520 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 9,442 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 9,300 |
| 17. | Oregon | 9,298 |
| 18. | Arizona | 9,285 |
| 19. | Indiana | 9,272 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 9,271 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,265 |
| 21. | Iowa | 9,129 |
| 22. | Florida | 8,805 |
| 23. | Ohio | 8,798 |
| 24. | Virginia | 8,700 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 8,687 |
| 26. | Vermont | 8,420 |
| 27. | Missouri | 8,373 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 8,340 |
| 29. | Texas | 8,325 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 8,297 |
| 31. | Colorado | 8,260 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 8,214 |
| 33. | Montana | 8,173 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 8,168 |
| 35. | Maine | 8,127 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 8,120 |
| 37. | Utah | 8,073 |
| 38. | Kansas | 8,034 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 7,800 |
| 40. | Georgia | 7,778 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 7,400 |
| 42. | Alabama | 7,376 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 7,360 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 7,190 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 7,060 |
| 46. | Idaho | 7,059 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 7,000 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 6,793 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,668 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,008 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 33.

## 40–PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS PAID $9,500 OR MORE, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 100.0% |
| 2. | Michigan | 76.8 |
| 3. | New York | 75.0 |
| 4. | California | 71.0 |
| 5. | Delaware | 62.9 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 60.8 |
| 7. | Maryland | 55.1 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 52.7 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 51.6 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 51.0 |
| 11. | Nevada | 50.7 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 47.0 |
| 13. | Washington | 46.3 |
| 14. | Oregon | 45.7 |
| 15. | Illinois | 45.6 |
| 16. | Arizona | 45.0 |
| | Iowa | 45.0 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 44.9 |
| 19. | Indiana | 42.4 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 42.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40.7 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 37.2 |
| 22. | Virginia | 30.8 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 30.4 |
| 24. | Ohio | 30.0 |
| 25. | Texas | 27.4 |
| 26. | Florida | 27.2 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 25.2 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 23.3 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 23.0 |
| 30. | Vermont | 20.0 |
| 31. | Colorado | 19.9 |
| 32. | Missouri | 18.9 |
| 33. | Montana | 16.3 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 16.2 |
| 35. | Maine | 16.1 |
| 36. | Kansas | 15.2 |
| 37. | Utah | 15.1 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 10.4 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 9.9 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 9.5 |
| 41. | Georgia | 8.2 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 7.4 |
| 43. | Idaho | 7.0 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 6.5 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 6.3 |
| 46. | Alabama | 5.5 |
| | Arkansas | 5.5 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 3.5 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 0.5 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 0.0 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 33.

## 41–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $11,240 |
| *2. | Alaska | 10,993 |
| 3. | California | 10,950 |
| 4. | Michigan | 10,125 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 10,021 |
| 6. | Maryland | 9,885 |
| 7. | Washington | 9,792 |
| 8. | Illinois | 9,789 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 9,650 |
| 10. | Nevada | 9,615 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 9,600 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 9,597 |
| 13. | Delaware | 9,387 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 9,347 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 9,250 |
| 16. | Indiana | 9,239 |
| 17. | Oregon | 9,200 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 9,150 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,047 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 9,030 |
| 20. | Arizona | 8,975 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 8,899 |
| 22. | Florida | 8,785 |
| 23. | Iowa | 8,779 |
| 24. | Ohio | 8,594 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 8,496 |
| 26. | Virginia | 8,364 |
| 27. | Vermont | 8,225 |
| 28. | Colorado | 8,105 |
| 29. | Missouri | 8,064 |
| 30. | Maine | 8,059 |
| 31. | Utah | 8,049 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 8,016 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 7,954 |
| 34. | Montana | 7,875 |
| 35. | Kansas | 7,811 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 7,762 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 7,633 |
| 38. | Texas | 7,598 |
| 39. | Georgia | 7,520 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 7,325 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 7,264 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 7,257 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 7,200 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 7,187 |
| 45. | Idaho | 7,081 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 7,069 |
| 47. | Alabama | 6,954 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 6,840 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,461 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 5,959 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 32.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 42–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1969-70 REVISED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 124.2% |
| 2. | Alaska | 121.5 |
| 3. | California | 121.0 |
| 4. | Michigan | 111.9 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 110.8 |
| 6. | Maryland | 109.3 |
| 7. | Washington | 108.2 |
| | Illinois | 108.2 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 106.7 |
| 10. | Nevada | 106.3 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 106.1 |
| | Connecticut | 106.1 |
| 13. | Delaware | 103.8 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 103.3 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 102.2 |
| 16. | Indiana | 102.1 |
| 17. | Oregon | 101.7 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 101.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 99.8 |
| 20. | Arizona | 99.2 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 98.4 |
| 22. | Florida | 97.1 |
| 23. | Iowa | 97.0 |
| 24. | Ohio | 95.0 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 93.9 |
| 26. | Virginia | 92.5 |
| 27. | Vermont | 90.9 |
| 28. | Colorado | 89.6 |
| 29. | Missouri | 89.1 |
| | Maine | 89.1 |
| 31. | Utah | 88.9 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 88.6 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 87.9 |
| 34. | Montana | 87.0 |
| 35. | Kansas | 86.3 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 85.8 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 84.4 |
| 38. | Texas | 84.0 |
| 39. | Georgia | 83.1 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 81.0 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 80.3 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 80.2 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 79.6 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 79.4 |
| 45. | Idaho | 78.3 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 78.1 |
| 47. | Alabama | 76.9 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 75.6 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 71.4 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 65.9 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 32.

## 43–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $14,025 |
| 2. | New York | 12,000 |
| 3. | California | 11,650 |
| 4. | Michigan | 10,875 |
| 5. | Maryland | 10,670 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 10,560 |
| 7. | Illinois | 10,500 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 10,325 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 10,244 |
| 10. | Delaware | 10,212 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 10,150 |
| 12. | Washington | 10,000 |
| 13. | Nevada | 9,990 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 9,908 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 9,900 |
| 16. | Indiana | 9,860 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 9,850 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 9,750 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,689 |
| 19. | Arizona | 9,550 |
| 20. | Oregon | 9,539 |
| 21. | Iowa | 9,449 |
| 22. | Pennsylvania | 9,400 |
| 23. | Florida | 9,206 |
| 24. | Ohio | 9,100 |
| 25. | Virginia | 9,000 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 8,919 |
| 27. | Vermont | 8,700 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 8,656 |
| 29. | Maine | 8,650 |
| 30. | Texas | 8,646 |
| 31. | Missouri | 8,608 |
| 32. | Colorado | 8,605 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 8,600 |
| 34. | Utah | 8,500 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 8,466 |
| 36. | Montana | 8,437 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 8,400 |
| 38. | Kansas | 8,248 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 8,100 |
| 40. | Georgia | 7,940 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 7,650 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 7,550 |
| | Tennessee | 7,550 |
| 44. | Alabama | 7,525 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 7,500 |
| 46. | Idaho | 7,393 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 7,200 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 7,150 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,841 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,173 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 33.

## 44–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 144.8% |
| 2. | New York | 123.9 |
| 3. | California | 120.2 |
| 4. | Michigan | 112.2 |
| 5. | Maryland | 110.1 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 109.0 |
| 7. | Illinois | 108.4 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 106.6 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 105.7 |
| 10. | Delaware | 105.4 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 104.8 |
| 12. | Washington | 103.2 |
| 13. | Nevada | 103.1 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 102.3 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 102.2 |
| 16. | Indiana | 101.8 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 101.7 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 100.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | Arizona | 98.6 |
| 20. | Oregon | 98.5 |
| 21. | Iowa | 97.5 |
| 22. | Pennsylvania | 97.0 |
| 23. | Florida | 95.0 |
| 24. | Ohio | 93.9 |
| 25. | Virginia | 92.9 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 92.1 |
| 27. | Vermont | 89.8 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 89.3 |
| | Maine | 89.3 |
| 30. | Texas | 89.2 |
| 31. | Missouri | 88.8 |
| | Colorado | 88.8 |
| | Louisiana | 88.8 |
| 34. | Utah | 87.7 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 87.4 |
| 36. | Montana | 87.1 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 86.7 |
| 38. | Kansas | 85.1 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 83.6 |
| 40. | Georgia | 81.9 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 79.0 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 77.9 |
| | Tennessee | 77.9 |
| 44. | Alabama | 77.7 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 77.4 |
| 46. | Idaho | 76.3 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 74.3 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 73.8 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 70.6 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 63.7 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 33.

**45–PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1960-61 TO 1970-71**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maine | 101.7% |
| 2. | Arkansas | 101.3 |
| 3. | Alaska | 100.4 |
| 4. | Iowa | 100.1 |
| 5. | Virginia | 99.1 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 98.8 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 97.6 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 96.4 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 94.8 |
| 10. | Vermont | 91.6 |
| 11. | South Carolina | 90.1 |
| 12. | Georgia | 89.0 |
| 13. | Texas | 87.1 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 86.4 |
| 15. | New Hampshire | 86.0 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 84.8 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 82.5 |
| | Tennessee | 82.5 |
| 19. | Maryland | 81.5 |
| 20. | Missouri | 80.7 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 80.2 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 79.8 |
| 23. | Massachusetts | 78.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 77.8 |
| 24. | Michigan | 77.6 |
| 25. | Montana | 76.7 |
| 26. | Florida | 76.6 |
| 27. | New York | 76.5 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 75.6 |
| 29. | Alabama | 75.0 |
| 30. | New Jersey | 74.1 |
| 31. | Washington | 73.9 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 73.4 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 72.8 |
| 34. | Kansas | 72.1 |
| 35. | Wyoming | 72.0 |
| 36. | Illinois | 71.9 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 71.1 |
| 38. | Indiana | 70.6 |
| 39. | Delaware | 70.4 |
| 40. | Nevada | 70.3 |
| 41. | Ohio | 67.0 |
| 42. | Utah | 66.7 |
| 43. | California | 65.8 |
| 44. | Oregon | 65.2 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 64.4 |
| 46. | Idaho | 62.9 |
| 47. | Colorado | 62.4 |
| 48. | Arizona | 61.9 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 60.4 |
| 50. | Oklahoma | 56.0 |

Sources: National Education Association. Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1961-62.* Research Report 1961-R22. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1961. p. 25.

National Education Association. Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-R15.* Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 33.

**46–PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1969-70 TO 1970-71**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 27.6% |
| 2. | Louisiana | 18.4 |
| 3. | Texas | 13.8 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 10.0 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 9.6 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 9.4 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 9.1 |
| 8. | Delaware | 8.8 |
| 9. | Alabama | 8.2 |
| 10. | New Hampshire | 8.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 8.0 |
| 12. | Maryland | 7.9 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 7.7 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 7.6 |
| | Iowa | 7.6 |
| | Virginia | 7.6 |
| 17. | Michigan | 7.4 |
| 18. | Illinois | 7.3 |
| | Maine | 7.3 |
| 20. | Montana | 7.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.1 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 7.0 |
| 22. | New York | 6.8 |
| 23. | Indiana | 6.7 |
| | Missouri | 6.7 |
| 25. | Arizona | 6.4 |
| | California | 6.4 |
| 27. | Colorado | 6.2 |
| 28. | Arkansas | 5.9 |
| | Ohio | 5.9 |
| 30. | Vermont | 5.8 |
| 31. | Georgia | 5.6 |
| | Kansas | 5.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.6 |
| | Utah | 5.6 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 5.4 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 5.3 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 5.1 |
| 38. | Wyoming | 5.0 |
| 39. | Florida | 4.8 |
| 40. | Idaho | 4.4 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 4.2 |
| 42. | Nevada | 3.9 |
| 43. | Oregon | 3.7 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 3.6 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 3.2 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 3.1 |
| 47. | Washington | 2.1 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 1.8 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 1.3 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 1.1 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 33.

## EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

47–Median School Years Completed by Persons 25 Years Old and Older, 1960 . . 27

48–Percent of Population 14 Years Old and Older Illiterate in 1960 . . . . . 27

49–Public High-School Graduates in 1969-70 as Percent of Public-School Ninth-Graders in Fall 1966 . . . . . 28

50–Percent Increase in Number of Public High-School Graduates, 1964-65 to 1969-70 . . . . . 28

## 47–MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OLDER, 1960

| | | All | White | Nonwhite |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 12.2 | 12.2 | 10.1 |
| 2. | Alaska | 12.1 | 12.4 | 6.6 |
| | California | 12.1 | 12.1 | 10.5 |
| | Colorado | 12.1 | 12.1 | 11.2 |
| | Nevada | 12.1 | 12.2 | 8.8 |
| | Washington | 12.1 | 12.2 | 10.5 |
| | Wyoming | 12.1 | 12.1 | 9.3 |
| 8. | Idaho | 11.8 | 11.8 | 9.6 |
| | Oregon | 11.8 | 11.8 | 9.9 |
| 10. | Kansas | 11.7 | 11.8 | 9.6 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 11.6 | 11.6 | 10.3 |
| | Montana | 11.6 | 11.7 | 8.7 |
| | Nebraska | 11.6 | 11.7 | 9.6 |
| 14. | Arizona | 11.3 | 11.7 | 7.0 |
| | Hawaii | 11.3 | 12.4 | 9.9 |
| | Iowa | 11.3 | 11.3 | 9.5 |
| 17. | New Mexico | 11.2 | 11.5 | 7.1 |
| 18. | Delaware | 11.1 | 11.6 | 8.4 |
| 19. | Connecticut | 11.0 | 11.1 | 9.1 |
| | Maine | 11.0 | 11.0 | 10.7 |
| 21. | Florida | 10.9 | 11.6 | 7.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 10.9 | 10.9 | 11.7 |
| | Ohio | 10.9 | 11.0 | 9.1 |
| | Vermont | 10.9 | 10.9 | 10.5 |
| 25. | Indiana | 10.8 | 10.9 | 9.0 |
| | Michigan | 10.8 | 11.0 | 9.1 |
| | Minnesota | 10.8 | 10.8 | 9.9 |
| 28. | New York | 10.7 | 10.8 | 9.4 |
| 29. | New Jersey | 10.6 | 10.8 | 8.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.6 | 10.9 | 8.2 |
| 30. | Illinois | 10.5 | 10.7 | 9.0 |
| 31. | Maryland | 10.4 | 11.0 | 8.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 10.4 | 10.7 | 8.6 |
| | South Dakota | 10.4 | 10.5 | 8.6 |
| | Texas | 10.4 | 10.8 | 8.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 10.4 | 10.4 | 9.0 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 10.2 | 10.3 | 8.9 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 10.0 | 10.0 | 9.5 |
| 38. | Virginia | 9.9 | 10.8 | 7.2 |
| 39. | Missouri | 9.6 | 9.8 | 8.7 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 9.3 | 9.3 | 8.4 |
| 41. | Alabama | 9.1 | 10.2 | 6.5 |
| 42. | Georgia | 9.0 | 10.3 | 6.1 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 8.9 | 9.5 | 6.5 |
| | Mississippi | 8.9 | 11.0 | 6.0 |
| | North Carolina | 8.9 | 9.8 | 7.0 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 8.8 | 10.5 | 6.0 |
| | Tennessee | 8.8 | 9.0 | 7.5 |
| | West Virginia | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.4 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.2 |
| | South Carolina | 8.7 | 10.3 | 5.9 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *U.S. Census of Population, 1960. U.S. Summary.* General Social and Economic Characteristics. Series PC(1)C. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1962. 344 p.

## 48–PERCENT OF POPULATION 14 YEARS OLD AND OLDER ILLITERATE IN 1960

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Iowa | 0.7% |
| 2. | Idaho | 0.8 |
| | Oregon | 0.8 |
| 4. | Kansas | 0.9 |
| | Nebraska | 0.9 |
| | South Dakota | 0.9 |
| | Utah | 0.9 |
| | Washington | 0.9 |
| | Wyoming | 0.9 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 1.0 |
| | Montana | 1.0 |
| 12. | Nevada | 1.1 |
| | Vermont | 1.1 |
| 14. | Indiana | 1.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 1.2 |
| 16. | Colorado | 1.3 |
| | Maine | 1.3 |
| 18. | New Hampshire | 1.4 |
| | North Dakota | 1.4 |
| 20. | Ohio | 1.5 |
| 21. | Michigan | 1.6 |
| 22. | Missouri | 1.7 |
| 23. | California | 1.8 |
| | Illinois | 1.8 |
| 25. | Delaware | 1.9 |
| | Maryland | 1.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 1.9 |
| 28. | Pennsylvania | 2.0 |
| 29. | Connecticut | 2.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 2.2 |
| | New Jersey | 2.2 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 2.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2.4 |
| 33. | Florida | 2.6 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 2.7 |
| 35. | New York | 2.9 |
| 36. | Alaska | 3.0 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 3.3 |
| 38. | Virginia | 3.4 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 3.5 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 3.6 |
| 41. | Arizona | 3.8 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 4.0 |
| | North Carolina | 4.0 |
| 44. | Texas | 4.1 |
| 45. | Alabama | 4.2 |
| 46. | Georgia | 4.5 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 4.9 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 5.0 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 5.5 |
| 50. | Louisiana | 6.3 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of Illiteracy, by States: 1960.* Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 8. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, February 12, 1963. p. 2.

Illiteracy: inability to read and write a simple message either in English or in any other language.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 49–PUBLIC HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATES IN 1969-70 AS PERCENT OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL NINTH-GRADERS IN FALL 1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Minnesota | 92.4% |
| 2. | Iowa | 90.4 |
| 3. | California | 90.0 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 89.0 |
| 5. | Maine | 88.1 |
| 6. | Vermont | 87.8 |
| 7. | Washington | 87.7 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 87.2 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 87.1 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 87.0 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 86.2 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 86.1 |
| 13. | Kansas | 84.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 84.2 |
| 15. | Idaho | 83.7 |
| 16. | Michigan | 83.4 |
| 17. | Ohio | 82.6 |
| 18. | Utah | 82.5 |
| 19. | Colorado | 82.3 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 81.8 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 81.7 |
| 22. | Oregon | 81.4 |
| 23. | Delaware | 81.1 |
| 24. | Alaska | 81.0 |
| | Wyoming | 81.0 |
| 26. | New Jersey | 80.2 |
| 27. | Montana | 79.9 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 79.7 |
| 29. | Illinois | 79.6 |
| 30. | Indiana | 79.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 79.1 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 78.9 |
| 32. | Maryland | 78.6 |
| 33. | Arizona | 77.1 |
| 34. | Missouri | 77.0 |
| 35. | New York | 76.3 |
| 36. | Virginia | 76.1 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 74.9 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 73.8 |
| 39. | Nevada | 73.7 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 72.4 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 71.7 |
| 42. | Florida | 70.8 |
| | Tennessee | 70.8 |
| 44. | Texas | 69.3 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 69.1 |
| 46. | Alabama | 68.2 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 67.9 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 67.6 |
| 49. | Georgia | 66.0 |
| | Mississippi | 66.0 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Fall 1966 Statistics of Elementary and Secondary Day Schools.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1967. p. 15 and 17.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 28.

*Table 49*

High-school graduate: a person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high-school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

## 50–PERCENT INCREASE IN NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1964-65 TO 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 46.0% |
| 2. | Vermont | 27.4 |
| 3. | California | 25.8 |
| 4. | Michigan | 21.2 |
| 5. | Delaware | 19.9 |
| 6. | Kansas | 19.3 |
| 7. | Virginia | 18.5 |
| 8. | New Mexico | 17.9 |
| 9. | Arizona | 16.5 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 16.2 |
| 11. | Florida | 15.2 |
| 12. | Nevada | 14.7 |
| 13. | Texas | 14.2 |
| 14. | Illinois | 13.9 |
| 15. | Colorado | 13.3 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 13.2 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 13.1 |
| | North Dakota | 13.1 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 13.0 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 12.0 |
| 21. | Maryland | 11.5 |
| 22. | Mississippi | 11.3 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 11.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.1 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 10.8 |
| 25. | Maine | 10.6 |
| 26. | Ohio | 10.2 |
| 27. | Georgia | 10.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 10.0 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 9.5 |
| | Utah | 9.5 |
| 31. | Indiana | 9.2 |
| 32. | Montana | 9.0 |
| 33. | Iowa | 8.6 |
| 34. | Missouri | 7.9 |
| 35. | Oregon | 7.5 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 7.0 |
| 37. | New Jersey | 6.9 |
| 38. | Idaho | 6.8 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 6.4 |
| 40. | Washington | 5.8 |
| 41. | Pennsylvania | 5.7 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 5.3 |
| 43. | New York | 4.3 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 2.8 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 2.7 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 2.6 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 2.0 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 1.8 |
| 49. | Alabama | -0.3 |
| 50. | West Virginia | -3.1 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Fall 1966 Statistics of Elementary and Secondary Day Schools.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1967. p. 22 and 23.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 28.

## GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES

51–Total Personal Income, 1969 (in Millions) . . . . . 30

52–Per-Capita Personal Income, 1969 . . . . . 30

53–Per-Capita Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1969 . . . . . 31

54–Percent Increase in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1959 to 1969 . . . . . 31

55–Personal Income per Child of School Age, 1969 . . . . . 32

56–Personal Income per Child in Average Daily Attendance, 1969 . . . . . 32

57–Per-Capita Disposable Personal Income, 1968 . . . . . 33

58–Per-Capita Disposable Income as Percent of Per-Capita Personal Income, 1968 33

59–Percent Increase in Per-Capita Disposable Income, 1965 to 1968 . . . . . 34

60–Personal Income from Government (Federal, State, and Local) Employment as Percent of Total Personal Income, 1969 . . . . . 34

61-Farm Income (Gross), Total Cash Receipts, 1969 (in Millions) . . . . . 34

62–Net Effective Buying Income per Household, 1969 . . . . . 35

63–Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under $3,000 in 1969 . . . . . 35

64–Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under $5,000 in 1969 . . . . . 36

65–Percent of Households with Cash Incomes of $10,000 or More in 1969 . . . . . 36

## 51–TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1969 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $83,408 |
| 2. | New York | 81,384 |
| 3. | Illinois | 47,340 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 43,192 |
| 5. | Ohio | 40,145 |
| 6. | Texas | 36,458 |
| 7. | Michigan | 35,010 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 30,312 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 22,722 |
| 10. | Florida | 22,396 |
| 11. | Indiana | 18,868 |
| 12. | Missouri | 16,085 |
| 13. | Virginia | 15,441 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 15,376 |
| 15. | Maryland | 15,336 |
| 16. | North Carolina | 15,030 |
| 17. | Georgia | 14,253 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 13,784 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 13,448 |
| 20. | Washington | 13,093 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 11,189 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 10,413 |
| 23. | Iowa | 9,870 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 9,202 |
| 25. | Alabama | 9,116 |
| 26. | Kansas | 8,096 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 7,825 |
| 28. | Colorado | 7,569 |
| 29. | Oregon | 7,261 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 7,018 |
| 31. | Arizona | 5,709 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 5,234 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 5,230 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 4,963 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 4,735 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 3,515 |
| 37. | Utah | 3,132 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 3,060 |
| 39. | Maine | 2,987 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 2,879 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 2,489 |
| 42. | Delaware | 2,218 |
| 43. | Montana | 2,172 |
| 44. | Idaho | 2,120 |
| 45. | Nevada | 2,037 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 1,995 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 1,852 |
| 48. | Vermont | 1,426 |
| *49. | Alaska | 1,258 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 1,073 |
| | UNITED STATES | 744,479 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44. August 1970. p. 34.

*Table 52*

Personal income: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

## 52–PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | $4,595 |
| *2. | Alaska | 4,460 |
| 3. | Nevada | 4,458 |
| 4. | New York | 4,442 |
| 5. | California | 4,290 |
| 6. | Illinois | 4,285 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 4,241 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 4,156 |
| 9. | Delaware | 4,107 |
| 10. | Maryland | 4,073 |
| 11. | Michigan | 3,994 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 3,928 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 3,858 |
| 14. | Washington | 3,848 |
| 15. | Ohio | 3,738 |
| 16. | Indiana | 3,687 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,687 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 3,659 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 3,635 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 3,632 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 3,609 |
| 21. | Colorado | 3,604 |
| 22. | Oregon | 3,573 |
| 23. | Iowa | 3,549 |
| 24. | Florida | 3,525 |
| 25. | Kansas | 3,488 |
| 26. | New Hampshire | 3,471 |
| 27. | Missouri | 3,458 |
| 28. | Arizona | 3,372 |
| 29. | Wyoming | 3,353 |
| 30. | Virginia | 3,307 |
| 31. | Texas | 3,259 |
| 32. | Vermont | 3,247 |
| 33. | Montana | 3,130 |
| 34. | Georgia | 3,071 |
| 35. | Maine | 3,054 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 3,047 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 3,027 |
| 38. | North Dakota | 3,012 |
| 39. | Utah | 2,997 |
| 40. | Idaho | 2,953 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 2,897 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 2,888 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 2,847 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 2,809 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 2,781 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 2,607 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 2,603 |
| 48. | Alabama | 2,582 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 2,488 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 2,218 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44. August 1970. p. 35.

## 53–PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 124.6% |
| 2. | Alaska | 121.0 |
| 3. | Nevada | 120.9 |
| 4. | New York | 120.5 |
| 5. | California | 116.4 |
| 6. | Illinois | 116.2 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 115.0 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 112.7 |
| 9. | Delaware | 111.4 |
| 10. | Maryland | 110.5 |
| 11. | Michigan | 108.3 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 106.5 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 104.6 |
| 14. | Washington | 104.4 |
| 15. | Ohio | 101.4 |
| 16. | Indiana | 100.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 99.2 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 98.6 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 98.5 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 97.9 |
| 21. | Colorado | 97.7 |
| 22. | Oregon | 96.9 |
| 23. | Iowa | 96.3 |
| 24. | Florida | 95.6 |
| 25. | Kansas | 94.6 |
| 26. | New Hampshire | 94.1 |
| 27. | Missouri | 93.8 |
| 28. | Arizona | 91.5 |
| 29. | Wyoming | 90.4 |
| 30. | Virginia | 89.7 |
| 31. | Texas | 88.4 |
| 32. | Vermont | 88.1 |
| 33. | Montana | 84.9 |
| 34. | Georgia | 83.3 |
| 35. | Maine | 82.8 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 82.6 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 82.1 |
| 38. | North Dakota | 81.7 |
| 39. | Utah | 81.3 |
| 40. | Idaho | 80.1 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 78.6 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 78.3 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 77.2 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 76.2 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 75.4 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 70.7 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 70.6 |
| 48. | Alabama | 70.0 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 67.5 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 60.2 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division, "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969," *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44, August 1970, p. 35.

## 54–PERCENT INCREASE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1959 TO 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 106.1% |
| 2. | North Dakota | 96.0 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 95.4 |
| 4. | North Carolina | 91.3 |
| 5. | Georgia | 90.9 |
| 6. | Virginia | 86.8 |
| 7. | Vermont | 86.7 |
| 8. | Mississippi | 84.4 |
| 9. | Kentucky | 83.4 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 83.3 |
| 11. | Nebraska | 82.6 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 82.2 |
| 13. | Florida | 82.1 |
| | Iowa | 82.1 |
| 15. | Arkansas | 80.7 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 80.0 |
| 17. | Maryland | 79.5 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 79.1 |
| 19. | Alaska | 77.8 |
| 20. | Michigan | 77.4 |
| 21. | Alabama | 76.2 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 75.1 |
| 23. | Indiana | 74.0 |
| 24. | Arizona | 73.1 |
| 25. | Maine | 71.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 70.6 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 70.5 |
| 27. | Texas | 70.4 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 68.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 68.8 |
| 30. | Kansas | 68.1 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 66.9 |
| | New York | 66.9 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 66.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 66.6 |
| 35. | Illinois | 66.0 |
| | Washington | 66.0 |
| 37. | Missouri | 64.6 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 64.3 |
| 39. | Ohio | 64.2 |
| 40. | Colorado | 64.1 |
| 41. | Oregon | 63.1 |
| 42. | California | 61.8 |
| 43. | Nevada | 61.1 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 61.0 |
| 45. | Idaho | 57.7 |
| 46. | Montana | 55.7 |
| 47. | Utah | 55.6 |
| 48. | Delaware | 51.4 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 51.1 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 50.1 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division, "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969," *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-40, August 1970, p. 34.

## 55–PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $18,547 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 18,305 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 17,087 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 16,757 |
| 5. | California | 16,695 |
| 6. | Illinois | 16,628 |
| 7. | Nevada | 16,296 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 15,905 |
| 9. | Maryland | 15,229 |
| 10. | Washington | 15,049 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 14,937 |
| 12. | Delaware | 14,886 |
| 13. | Michigan | 14,437 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14,103 |
| 14. | Ohio | 14,061 |
| 15. | Florida | 14,050 |
| 16. | Oregon | 14,017 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 13,909 |
| 18. | Indiana | 13,802 |
| *19. | Alaska | 13,674 |
| 20. | Missouri | 13,528 |
| 21. | New Hampshire | 13,527 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 13,514 |
| 23. | Wisconsin | 13,359 |
| 24. | Kansas | 13,272 |
| 25. | Colorado | 13,256 |
| 26. | Iowa | 13,248 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 13,044 |
| 28. | Virginia | 12,667 |
| 29. | Vermont | 12,509 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 12,227 |
| 31. | Wyoming | 11,791 |
| 32. | Maine | 11,714 |
| 33. | Texas | 11,700 |
| 34. | Arizona | 11,675 |
| 35. | Georgia | 11,303 |
| 36. | Montana | 11,138 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 10,979 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 10,937 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 10,788 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 10,612 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 10,523 |
| 42. | Idaho | 10,495 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 10,453 |
| 44. | Utah | 9,788 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 9,705 |
| 46. | Alabama | 9,526 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 9,489 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 9,259 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 9,025 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 7,697 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 27.

*Table 55*

U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44: August 1970.

Personal income: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the state from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

School-age population: population aged 5 through 17, inclusive.

*Table 56*

U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44: August 1970.

Average daily attendance: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

## 56–PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $25,976 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 23,166 |
| 3. | Illinois | 22,814 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 22,470 |
| 5. | Rhode Island | 21,537 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 21,355 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 19,787 |
| 8. | Maryland | 18,901 |
| 9. | Delaware | 18,358 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 18,275 |
| 11. | California | 18,032 |
| 12. | Nevada | 17,960 |
| 13. | Ohio | 17,872 |
| 14. | New Hampshire | 17,762 |
| 15. | Missouri | 17,751 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17,615 |
| 16. | Michigan | 17,601 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 17,432 |
| *18. | Alaska | 17,354 |
| 19. | Kansas | 17,215 |
| 20. | Washington | 17,121 |
| 21. | Florida | 17,061 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 16,645 |
| 23. | Oregon | 16,626 |
| 24. | Indiana | 16,540 |
| 25. | Iowa | 15,806 |
| 26. | Minnesota | 15,547 |
| 27. | Virginia | 15,395 |
| 28. | Colorado | 15,126 |
| 29. | Texas | 14,988 |
| 30. | Arizona | 14,581 |
| 31. | Vermont | 14,565 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 14,201 |
| 33. | Georgia | 13,981 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 13,948 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 13,610 |
| 36. | Montana | 13,424 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 13,409 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 13,384 |
| 39. | Wyoming | 13,199 |
| 40. | Maine | 13,174 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 13,046 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 12,758 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 12,461 |
| 44. | Idaho | 12,324 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 11,983 |
| 46. | Alabama | 11,731 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 11,691 |
| 48. | Utah | 10,898 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 10,777 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 9,977 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 28.

57–PER-CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | $3,576 |
| *2. | Alaska | 3,506 |
| 3. | California | 3,442 |
| 4. | Illinois | 3,437 |
| 5. | New York | 3,433 |
| 6. | Nevada | 3,417 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 3,379 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 3,237 |
| 9. | Washington | 3,193 |
| 10. | Michigan | 3,108 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 3,044 |
| 12. | Maryland | 3,043 |
| 13. | Ohio | 3,000 |
| 14. | Iowa | 2,991 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 2,948 |
| | Indiana | 2,948 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 2,934 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,930 |
| 18. | Kansas | 2,929 |
| 19. | Colorado | 2,904 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 2,891 |
| 21. | Delaware | 2,871 |
| 22. | Oregon | 2,847 |
| 23. | Minnesota | 2,844 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 2,833 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 2,808 |
| 26. | Missouri | 2,768 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 2,710 |
| 28. | Florida | 2,691 |
| 29. | South Dakota | 2,647 |
| 30. | Texas | 2,634 |
| 31. | Arizona | 2,623 |
| 32. | Virginia | 2,607 |
| 33. | Vermont | 2,594 |
| 34. | Montana | 2,543 |
| 35. | Maine | 2,538 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 2,514 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 2,507 |
| 38. | Utah | 2,465 |
| 39. | Georgia | 2,380 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 2,379 |
| 41. | Idaho | 2,375 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 2,311 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 2,273 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 2,254 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 2,241 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 2,165 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 2,064 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 2,056 |
| 49. | Alabama | 2,039 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 1,833 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: Bretzfelder, Robert B., Dallavalle, Q. Francis, and Hirschberg, David A. "Personal Income, 1968, and Disposable Income, 1929-68, by States and Regions." *Survey of Current Business* 49: 16-32, April 1969.

*Table 57*

Disposable personal income: estimates of disposable personal income are obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

58–PER-CAPITA DISPOSABLE INCOME AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 92.1% |
| 2. | South Dakota | 92.0 |
| 3. | Iowa | 91.6 |
| 4. | Maine | 89.9 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 89.7 |
| 6. | Idaho | 89.0 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 88.9 |
| 8. | Kansas | 88.7 |
| 9. | Utah | 88.4 |
| 10. | Mississippi | 88.1 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 87.7 |
| | West Virginia | 87.7 |
| 13. | Alabama | 87.2 |
| 14. | Oklahoma | 87.0 |
| | Texas | 87.0 |
| 16. | Colorado | 86.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 86.9 |
| | Tennessee | 86.9 |
| 19. | Arizona | 86.7 |
| | California | 86.7 |
| | Nebraska | 86.7 |
| 22. | Washington | 86.6 |
| 23. | Indiana | 86.4 |
| | Montana | 86.4 |
| | Nevada | 86.4 |
| | South Carolina | 86.4 |
| 27. | Illinois | 86.3 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 86.0 |
| 29. | Oregon | 85.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 85.8 |
| | Rhode Island | 85.8 |
| 32. | Georgia | 85.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 85.6 |
| 33. | Ohio | 85.5 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 85.4 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 85.3 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 85.2 |
| 37. | Minnesota | 85.1 |
| 38. | Missouri | 85.0 |
| | Virginia | 85.0 |
| | Wyoming | 85.0 |
| 41. | Alaska | 84.6 |
| | Michigan | 84.6 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 84.4 |
| | Vermont | 84.4 |
| 45. | Florida | 84.3 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 84.0 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 83.9 |
| 48. | New York | 82.7 |
| 49. | Maryland | 81.3 |
| 50. | Delaware | 75.7 |

Sources: Bretzfelder, Robert B., Dallavalle, Q. Francis, and Hirschberg, David A. "Personal Income, 1968, and Disposable Income, 1929-68, by States and Regions." *Survey of Current Business* 49: 16-32, April 1969.

Bretzfelder, Robert B., and Dallavalle, Q. Francis. "Total and Per Capita Personal Income by Regions and States, 1968." *Survey of Current Business* 49: 13-24, August 1969.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 59–PERCENT INCREASE IN PER-CAPITA DISPOSABLE INCOME, 1965 TO 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 29.8% |
| 2. | Alaska | 27.4 |
| 3. | Texas | 25.6 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 25.2 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 25.0 |
| 6. | Florida | 24.6 |
| 7. | Georgia | 24.0 |
| | South Carolina | 24.0 |
| 9. | New Hampshire | 23.7 |
| 10. | Washington | 23.6 |
| 11. | Arizona | 23.5 |
| | Arkansas | 23.5 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 23.3 |
| | Vermont | 23.3 |
| | Virginia | 23.3 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 22.9 |
| 17. | Kentucky | 22.7 |
| 18. | Maine | 22.4 |
| | Tennessee | 22.4 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 22.3 |
| 21. | Iowa | 22.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 22.1 |
| 23. | Kansas | 22.0 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 21.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 21.4 |
| 26. | Colorado | 21.3 |
| 27. | Massachusetts | 20.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20.7 |
| 28. | New York | 20.5 |
| 29. | Hawaii | 20.4 |
| | West Virginia | 20.4 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 20.0 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 19.9 |
| 33. | California | 19.8 |
| 34. | Ohio | 19.4 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 19.3 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 19.2 |
| 37. | Missouri | 19.0 |
| 38. | Alabama | 18.8 |
| 39. | Illinois | 18.4 |
| | Nevada | 18.4 |
| 41. | Oregon | 18.3 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 18.2 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 18.1 |
| 44. | Indiana | 17.0 |
| 45. | Maryland | 16.7 |
| 46. | Montana | 16.6 |
| 47. | Michigan | 16.2 |
| | Utah | 16.2 |
| 49. | Delaware | 16.0 |
| 50. | Idaho | 10.4 |

Source: Bretzfelder, Robert B.; Dallavalle, Q. Francis; and Hirschberg, David A. "Personal Income, 1968, and Disposable Income, 1929-68, by States and Regions." *Survey of Current Business* 49: 16-32. April 1969.

## 60–PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) EMPLOYMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 42.0% |
| 2. | Hawaii | 28.2 |
| 3. | Virginia | 27.5 |
| 4. | Maryland | 25.2 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 23.8 |
| 6. | Utah | 22.0 |
| 7. | Colorado | 18.9 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 18.3 |
| 9. | South Carolina | 17.8 |
| 10. | Oklahoma | 17.5 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 17.4 |
| 12. | Arizona | 17.3 |
| 13. | Washington | 17.2 |
| 14. | Alabama | 16.9 |
| 15. | Georgia | 16.8 |
| 16. | Nevada | 16.5 |
| 17. | California | 16.0 |
| 18. | Montana | 15.7 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 15.5 |
| 20. | Mississippi | 15.3 |
| 21. | South Dakota | 15.2 |
| 22. | Texas | 14.8 |
| 23. | North Carolina | 14.6 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 14.3 |
| 25. | Florida | 14.0 |
| 26. | Idaho | 13.7 |
| | Kansas | 13.7 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 13.6 |
| 29. | Maine | 13.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13.4 |
| 30. | Oregon | 12.9 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 12.8 |
| | Tennessee | 12.8 |
| 33. | Missouri | 12.1 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 11.9 |
| 35. | New York | 11.5 |
| 36. | Delaware | 11.4 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 11.3 |
| 38. | Minnesota | 11.0 |
| | West Virginia | 11.0 |
| 40. | Massachusetts | 10.8 |
| 41. | Wisconsin | 10.5 |
| 42. | Vermont | 10.3 |
| 43. | Iowa | 10.1 |
| | Michigan | 10.1 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 10.0 |
| | Pennsylvania | 10.0 |
| 47. | Illinois | 9.5 |
| 48. | Ohio | 9.4 |
| 49. | Indiana | 9.1 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 8.2 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44; August 1970. p. 34, 36-40.

## 61–FARM INCOME (GROSS), TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS, 1969 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $4,371 |
| 2. | Iowa | 3,788 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,905 |
| 4. | Illinois | 2,703 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 1,957 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 1,933 |
| 7. | Kansas | 1,718 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 1,525 |
| 9. | Indiana | 1,487 |
| 10. | Missouri | 1,446 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,406 |
| 12. | Florida | 1,343 |
| 13. | Ohio | 1,254 |
| 14. | Georgia | 1,148 |
| 15. | New York | 1,081 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 1,039 |
| 17. | Colorado | 1,016 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 989 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 986 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 939 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 886 |
| 22. | Michigan | 863 |
| 23. | Mississippi | 807 |
| 24. | Washington | 775 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 744 |
| 26. | Alabama | 723 |
| 27. | Tennessee | 673 |
| 28. | Arizona | 662 |
| 29. | Idaho | 631 |
| 30. | Virginia | 577 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 572 |
| 32. | Oregon | 546 |
| 33. | Montana | 534 |
| 34. | South Carolina | 400 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 390 |
| 36. | Maryland | 389 |
| 37. | New Jersey | 250 |
| 38. | Maine | 239 |
| 39. | Wyoming | 225 |
| 40. | Utah | 209 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 199 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 166 |
| | Massachusetts | 166 |
| 44. | Vermont | 152 |
| 45. | Delaware | 151 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 106 |
| 47. | Nevada | 76 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 57 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | 21 |
| *50. | Alaska | 4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 47,229 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service. *Farm Income: State Estimates, 1949-1969.* FIS 216 Supplement. Washington, D.C., Government Printing Office. August 1970. p. 5.

## 62–NET EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $13,981 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 12,239 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 12,074 |
| 4. | Illinois | 11,593 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 11,525 |
| 6. | Maryland | 11,343 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 11,142 |
| 8. | New York | 11,130 |
| 9. | Michigan | 11,126 |
| 10. | California | 10,698 |
| 11. | Ohio | 10,462 |
| 12. | Washington | 10,285 |
| 13. | Nevada | 10,230 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 10,189 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 10,140 |
| 16. | Indiana | 10,128 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 10,053 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10,048 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 10,014 |
| 19. | Arizona | 9,737 |
| | Delaware | 9,737 |
| 21. | Vermont | 9,729 |
| 22. | Virginia | 9,706 |
| 23. | New Hampshire | 9,686 |
| 24. | Colorado | 9,657 |
| 25. | Iowa | 9,617 |
| 26. | Kansas | 9,417 |
| 27. | Utah | 9,323 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 9,321 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 9,277 |
| 30. | Texas | 9,216 |
| 31. | Missouri | 9,118 |
| 32. | Georgia | 9,117 |
| 33. | Oregon | 9,042 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 8,971 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 8,907 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 8,889 |
| 37. | Maine | 8,743 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 8,691 |
| 39. | Florida | 8,666 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 8,557 |
| 41. | Montana | 8,500 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 8,480 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 8,367 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 8,205 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 8,167 |
| 46. | Idaho | 8,152 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 7,896 |
| 48. | Alabama | 7,606 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,253 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 7,126 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: Sales Management. "Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management*, June 10, 1970. p. B-3. © 1970, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

*Table 63*

Household: a unit which includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

Net effective buying income: same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

## 63–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES UNDER $3,000 IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | 9.4% |
| 2. | Connecticut | 9.6 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 11.3 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 11.7 |
| 5. | Maryland | 12.5 |
| 6. | Michigan | 13.2 |
| 7. | Illinois | 14.1 |
| 8. | New York | 14.2 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 15.2 |
| 10. | Ohio | 15.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 15.3 |
| 12. | Utah | 15.9 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 16.0 |
| 14. | Indiana | 16.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 16.2 |
| 16. | Delaware | 16.4 |
| | Maine | 16.4 |
| 18. | California | 16.6 |
| 19. | Nevada | 16.7 |
| 20. | Washington | 17.3 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 17.4 |
| 22. | Alaska | 17.6 |
| | Colorado | 17.6 |
| | Vermont | 17.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.9 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 19.2 |
| | Wyoming | 19.2 |
| 27. | Kansas | 19.3 |
| 28. | Arizona | 19.6 |
| 29. | Oregon | 19.8 |
| | Virginia | 19.8 |
| 31. | Iowa | 19.9 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 20.6 |
| 33. | Idaho | 21.2 |
| 34. | Texas | 22.0 |
| 35. | Missouri | 22.2 |
| | New Mexico | 22.2 |
| 37. | Montana | 22.3 |
| 38. | Georgia | 22.5 |
| | North Carolina | 22.5 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 23.0 |
| 41. | Florida | 23.2 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 25.8 |
| | South Carolina | 25.8 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 26.1 |
| | Tennessee | 26.1 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 26.5 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 26.7 |
| 48. | Alabama | 29.0 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 31.5 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 34.5 |

Source: Sales Management. "Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management* June 10, 1070. p. B-3. © 1970, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 64–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES UNDER $5,000 IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 18.2% |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 19.8 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 20.6 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 22.6 |
| | Michigan | 22.6 |
| 6. | Illinois | 23.6 |
| | Maryland | 23.6 |
| 8. | New York | 25.2 |
| 9. | Ohio | 25.4 |
| 10. | Alaska | 26.4 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 26.7 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 26.9 |
| 13. | Indiana | 27.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 27.3 |
| 15. | Utah | 27.6 |
| 16. | California | 27.7 |
| | New Hampshire | 27.7 |
| 18. | Washington | 28.0 |
| 19. | Nevada | 28.5 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 29.1 |
| 21. | Delaware | 29.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 30.3 |
| 22. | Vermont | 30.9 |
| 23. | Colorado | 31.4 |
| 24. | Maine | 31.7 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 32.0 |
| 26. | Oregon | 32.5 |
| 27. | Arizona | 32.7 |
| | Iowa | 32.7 |
| | Kansas | 32.7 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 33.4 |
| 31. | Virginia | 33.8 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 35.5 |
| 33. | Missouri | 35.9 |
| 34. | Montana | 36.5 |
| 35. | Texas | 36.7 |
| 36. | Idaho | 36.8 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 37.5 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 37.6 |
| 39. | Georgia | 37.8 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 37.9 |
| 41. | Florida | 40.2 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 41.4 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 41.7 |
| | West Virginia | 41.7 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 41.8 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 42.2 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 42.7 |
| 48. | Alabama | 46.0 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 50.0 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 52.7 |

Source: Sales Management, "Survey of Buying Power," *Sales Management*, June 10, 1970, p. B-3. ©1970, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

Household: a unit which includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

## 65–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES OF $10,000 OR MORE IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 47.8% |
| 2. | Illinois | 40.5 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 39.8 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 39.0 |
| 5. | Michigan | 38.4 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 37.5 |
| 7. | Texas | 36.3 |
| 8. | New York | 35.8 |
| 9. | Maryland | 34.9 |
| 10. | California | 34.8 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 34.6 |
| 12. | Ohio | 34.3 |
| 13. | Washington | 33.7 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 33.5 |
| 15. | Indiana | 32.6 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 31.9 |
| 17. | Nevada | 31.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 31.3 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 30.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 30.8 |
| 20. | Iowa | 30.2 |
| 21. | Vermont | 29.9 |
| 22. | Arizona | 29.2 |
| | Virginia | 29.2 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 29.1 |
| 25. | Colorado | 28.6 |
| 26. | Georgia | 28.0 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 27.3 |
| 28. | Kansas | 27.1 |
| 29. | South Dakota | 26.8 |
| 30. | Delaware | 26.7 |
| 31. | North Carolina | 26.6 |
| 32. | Missouri | 26.2 |
| | Wyoming | 26.2 |
| 34. | Utah | 25.4 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 25.1 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 24.7 |
| 37. | Oregon | 24.6 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 24.2 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 23.5 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 23.3 |
| 41. | Florida | 23.1 |
| 42. | Maine | 22.7 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 22.4 |
| 44. | Montana | 22.3 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 21.0 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 20.3 |
| 47. | Alabama | 19.6 |
| 48. | Idaho | 19.4 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 18.2 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 18.1 |

Source: Sales Management, "Survey of Buying Power," *Sales Management*, June 10, 1970, p. B-3. ©1970, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

## GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

66–Per-Capita Total General Revenue of All State and Local Governments, 1968-69 . . . . . 38

67–Per-Capita General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1968-69 . . . . . 38

68–General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1968-69, as Percent of Personal Income in 1969 . . . . . 39

69–Per-Capita Total Tax Collections of State and Local Governments, 1968-69 . . 39

70–State and Local Tax Collections in 1968-69 as a Percent of Personal Income, 1969 . . . . . 40

71–Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 1968-69 . 40

72–Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of Local Governments, 1968-69 . . . . . 41

73–Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments as Percent of Total Tax Revenue of These Governments, 1968-69 . . . . . 41

74–Local Property Tax Revenue as Percent of Total State-Local Property Tax Revenue, 1968-69 . . . . . 42

75–State and Local Property Tax Collections in 1968-69 as a Percent of Personal Income in 1969 . . . . . 42

76–Per-Capita State Tax Revenue, Fiscal 1969 . . . . . 43

77–Per-Capita State Tax Revenue, Fiscal 1970 . . . . . 43

78–Per-Capita Local Tax Collections, 1968-69 . . . . . 43

79–State Tax Revenue in Fiscal 1969 as Percent of Personal Income in 1968 . . . 44

80–State Tax Revenue in Fiscal 1970 (Preliminary) as Percent of Personal Income in 1969 . . . . . 44

66-PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $1,041.03 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 872.54 |
| 3. | California | 794.56 |
| 4. | New York | 788.14 |
| 5. | Nevada | 778.87 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 746.35 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 658.98 |
| 8. | Washington | 645.68 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 640.80 |
| 10. | Oregon | 624.48 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 624.14 |
| 12. | Vermont | 618.74 |
| 13. | Michigan | 616.58 |
| 14. | Colorado | 616.13 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 614.93 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 611.33 |
| 17. | Arizona | 598.63 |
| 18. | Delaware | 594.80 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 592.77 |
| 20. | Montana | 583.70 |
| 21. | Maryland | 573.92 |
| | UNITED STATES | 567.35 |
| 22. | Utah | 566.62 |
| 23. | Iowa | 565.68 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 557.63 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 543.99 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 543.23 |
| 27. | New Jersey | 537.98 |
| 28. | Illinois | 532.30 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 531.52 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 526.16 |
| 31. | Kansas | 525.48 |
| 32. | Idaho | 517.85 |
| 33. | Florida | 496.84 |
| 34. | Indiana | 494.35 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 487.83 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 478.08 |
| 37. | Virginia | 461.51 |
| 38. | Missouri | 461.12 |
| 39. | Ohio | 460.34 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 458.65 |
| 41. | Georgia | 454.10 |
| 42. | Maine | 450.88 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 445.34 |
| 44. | Texas | 443.39 |
| 45. | Alabama | 420.48 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 416.59 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 408.39 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 398.33 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 395.55 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 359.18 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office. September 1970. p. 45.

*Table 67*

General revenue: all revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor stores revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

Revenue from own sources: all revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental revenue.

67-PER-CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $680.75 |
| 2. | California | 659.46 |
| *3. | Alaska | 648.01 |
| 4. | Nevada | 624.43 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 611.50 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 587.45 |
| 7. | Washington | 542.18 |
| 8. | Michigan | 535.47 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 534.40 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 528.06 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 532.04 |
| 12. | Delaware | 519.73 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 519.72 |
| 14. | Oregon | 504.35 |
| 15. | Colorado | 500.94 |
| 16. | Maryland | 498.92 |
| 17. | Arizona | 488.03 |
| 18. | Iowa | 486.05 |
| 19. | Nebraska | 478.47 |
| 20. | New Jersey | 476.43 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 475.57 |
| | UNITED STATES | 472.49 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 464.81 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 457.99 |
| 24. | Vermont | 451.98 |
| 25. | Montana | 449.39 |
| 26. | Kansas | 445.34 |
| 27. | Illinois | 443.34 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 442.01 |
| 29. | Florida | 431.15 |
| 30. | Indiana | 425.73 |
| 31. | Utah | 423.45 |
| 32. | Idaho | 416.44 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 413.12 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 401.47 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 398.14 |
| 36. | Ohio | 390.66 |
| 37. | Virginia | 384.65 |
| 38. | Missouri | 377.98 |
| 39. | Maine | 367.44 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 366.25 |
| 41. | Texas | 365.20 |
| 42. | Georgia | 363.01 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 362.24 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 331.00 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 330.71 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 323.47 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 322.12 |
| 48. | Alabama | 317.71 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 292.72 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 291.84 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures reported for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 45

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 68–GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1968-69, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wyoming | 18.2* |
| 2. | North Dakota | 17.4 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 16.4 |
| 4. | California | 15.4 |
| 5. | New York | 15.3 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 15.2 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 15.1 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 14.9 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 14.7 |
| 10. | Mississippi | 14.6 |
| *11. | Alaska | 14.5 |
| | Arizona | 14.5 |
| | Minnesota | 14.5 |
| 14. | Montana | 14.4 |
| 15. | Idaho | 14.1 |
| | Oregon | 14.1 |
| | Utah | 14.1 |
| | Washington | 14.1 |
| 19. | Nevada | 14.0 |
| 20. | Colorado | 13.9 |
| | Vermont | 13.9 |
| 22. | Iowa | 13.7 |
| | Michigan | 13.4 |
| | Nebraska | 13.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 13.1 |
| | Kansas | 12.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.8 |
| 27. | Delaware | 12.7 |
| | Kentucky | 12.7 |
| | West Virginia | 12.7 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 12.5 |
| 31. | Alabama | 12.3 |
| 32. | Florida | 12.2 |
| | Maryland | 12.2 |
| 34. | Maine | 12.0 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 11.8 |
| | Georgia | 11.8 |
| 37. | Virginia | 11.6 |
| 38. | Indiana | 11.5 |
| | North Carolina | 11.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 11.5 |
| | Tennessee | 11.5 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 11.2 |
| | South Carolina | 11.2 |
| | Texas | 11.2 |
| 45. | Pennsylvania | 11.0 |
| 46. | Missouri | 10.9 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 10.6 |
| 48. | Ohio | 10.5 |
| 49. | Illinois | 10.3 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 10.1 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division, "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969," *Survey of Current Business* 50:33-44; August 1970, p. 34.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*, Series GF69 No. 5, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970, p. 31-33.

*Table 68*

Revenue from own sources: all revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental revenue.

Personal income: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

*Table 69*

Taxes: compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

## 69–PER-CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $575.51 |
| 2. | California | 539.99 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 480.23 |
| 4. | Nevada | 466.39 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 452.59 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 439.04 |
| 7. | Michigan | 428.26 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 413.73 |
| 9. | Maryland | 410.58 |
| 10. | Washington | 410.12 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 406.15 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 406.06 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 392.15 |
| *14. | Alaska | 390.49 |
| 15. | Iowa | 388.60 |
| 16. | Oregon | 387.00 |
| 17. | Arizona | 386.57 |
| 18. | Colorado | 385.80 |
| 19. | Vermont | 384.17 |
| | UNITED STATES | 379.94 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 378.66 |
| 21. | Illinois | 372.80 |
| 22. | Delaware | 372.17 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 362.13 |
| 24. | South Dakota | 352.80 |
| 25. | Montana | 351.33 |
| 26. | Kansas | 346.40 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 339.52 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 338.06 |
| 29. | Indiana | 334.19 |
| 30. | Florida | 329.86 |
| 31. | Idaho | 327.96 |
| 32. | Utah | 327.21 |
| *33. | New Mexico | 323.55 |
| 34. | Virginia | 313.70 |
| 35. | Maine | 308.11 |
| 36. | Ohio | 305.77 |
| 37. | Missouri | 301.02 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 299.37 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 297.87 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 287.04 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 277.52 |
| 42. | Texas | 275.66 |
| 43. | Georgia | 269.66 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 262.82 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 258.81 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 252.31 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 241.95 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 224.84 |
| 49. | Alabama | 224.47 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 220.82 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*, Series GF69 No. 5, Washington, D.C., Government Printing Office, September 1970, p. 45.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 70–STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1968-69 AS A PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 13.0% |
| 2. | California | 12.6 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 12.5 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 12.3 |
| 5. | Wisconsin | 12.1 |
| 6. | Vermont | 11.8 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 11.7 |
| 8. | Arizona | 11.5 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 11.2 |
| | Montana | 11.2 |
| | New Mexico | 11.2 |
| | North Dakota | 11.2 |
| 13. | Idaho | 11.1 |
| 14. | Iowa | 10.9 |
| | Massachusetts | 10.9 |
| | Mississippi | 10.9 |
| | Utah | 10.9 |
| 18. | Oregon | 10.8 |
| 19. | Colorado | 10.7 |
| | Louisiana | 10.7 |
| | Michigan | 10.7 |
| | Washington | 10.7 |
| 23. | Nevada | 10.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.3 |
| 24. | Maine | 10.1 |
| | Maryland | 10.1 |
| | West Virginia | 10.1 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 10.0 |
| 28. | Kansas | 9.9 |
| 29. | Rhode Island | 9.8 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 9.7 |
| 31. | New Jersey | 9.6 |
| 32. | Virginia | 9.5 |
| 33. | Florida | 9.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 9.4 |
| 35. | Pennsylvania | 9.3 |
| 36. | Delaware | 9.1 |
| | Indiana | 9.1 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 9.0 |
| | Tennessee | 9.0 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 8.9 |
| *41. | Alaska | 8.8 |
| | Georgia | 8.8 |
| 43. | Alabama | 8.7 |
| | Illinois | 8.7 |
| | Missouri | 8.7 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 8.6 |
| | South Carolina | 8.6 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 8.5 |
| | Texas | 8.5 |
| 50. | Ohio | 8.2 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division, "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50:33-44; August 1970. p. 34.

*Table 70*

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 31-33.

*Table 71*

Property taxes: taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates), and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

## 71–PER-CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $249.41 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 226.68 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 224.86 |
| 4. | New York | 211.40 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 209.98 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 203.57 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 201.21 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 196.10 |
| 9. | Montana | 194.16 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 192.92 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 185.47 |
| 12. | Oregon | 181.27 |
| 13. | Kansas | 179.42 |
| 14. | Iowa | 177.34 |
| 15. | Illinois | 172.76 |
| 16. | Colorado | 170.71 |
| 17. | Michigan | 165.47 |
| 18. | Indiana | 165.24 |
| 19. | Nevada | 164.78 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 163.00 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 156.78 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 156.02 |
| 23. | Arizona | 154.94 |
| | UNITED STATES | 151.92 |
| 24. | Vermont | 151.13 |
| 25. | Maine | 149.05 |
| 26. | Ohio | 146.44 |
| 27. | Maryland | 145.47 |
| 28. | Washington | 134.83 |
| 29. | Utah | 130.30 |
| 30. | Missouri | 121.85 |
| 31. | Texas | 118.37 |
| 32. | Idaho | 116.51 |
| 33. | Florida | 113.74 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 106.02 |
| *35. | Alaska | 103.75 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 89.00 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 87.35 |
| 38. | Virginia | 82.53 |
| 39. | Georgia | 81.85 |
| 40. | Delaware | 76.73 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 76.55 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 68.38 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 67.66 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 64.23 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 63.59 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 60.32 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 59.84 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 58.37 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 49.32 |
| 50. | Alabama | 36.20 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced about 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable with that of other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1969. p. 55.

## 72–PER-CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $238.05 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 224.79 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 220.82 |
| 4. | New York | 210.86 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 210.00 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 203.64 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 200.07 |
| 8. | Montana | 183.29 |
| 9. | New Hampshire | 181.17 |
| 10. | Oregon | 181.05 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 178.43 |
| 12. | Kansas | 175.36 |
| 13. | Iowa | 174.72 |
| 14. | Illinois | 172.58 |
| 15. | Colorado | 170.00 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 161.88 |
| 17. | Indiana | 161.22 |
| 18. | North Dakota | 160.81 |
| 19. | Michigan | 156.79 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 156.75 |
| 21. | Nevada | 156.24 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 154.78 |
| 23. | Vermont | 150.57 |
| | UNITED STATES | 147.05 |
| 24. | Maine | 145.30 |
| 25. | Ohio | 140.95 |
| 26. | Maryland | 138.30 |
| 27. | Missouri | 121.20 |
| 28. | Arizona | 119.43 |
| 29. | Utah | 118.47 |
| 30. | Idaho | 115.88 |
| 31. | Texas | 112.65 |
| 32. | Florida | 109.46 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 105.82 |
| 34. | Washington | 104.00 |
| *35. | Alaska | 103.90 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 89.02 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 87.41 |
| 38. | Georgia | 81.17 |
| 39. | Virginia | 80.00 |
| 40. | Delaware | 76.30 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 68.38 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 64.39 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 63.39 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 63.00 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 58.22 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 58.00 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 56.56 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 53.08 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 48.74 |
| 50. | Alabama | 30.11 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Governmental Printing Office. September 1970. p. 31-33.52.

## 73–PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE OF THESE GOVERNMENTS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 61.9% |
| 2. | South Dakota | 57.7 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 55.8 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 55.6 |
| 5. | Montana | 55.3 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 53.5 |
| 7. | Kansas | 51.8 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 49.7 |
| 9. | Indiana | 49.4 |
| 10. | Maine | 48.4 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 48.2 |
| 12. | Ohio | 47.9 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 47.4 |
| 14. | Oregon | 46.8 |
| 15. | California | 46.4 |
| 16. | Illinois | 46.3 |
| 17. | Iowa | 45.6 |
| 18. | Colorado | 44.2 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 43.9 |
| 20. | Texas | 42.9 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 41.4 |
| 22. | Missouri | 40.5 |
| 23. | Arizona | 40.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40.0 |
| 24. | Utah | 39.8 |
| 25. | Vermont | 39.3 |
| 26. | Michigan | 38.6 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 38.4 |
| 28. | New York | 36.7 |
| 29. | Idaho | 35.5 |
| 30. | Maryland | 35.4 |
| 31. | Nevada | 35.3 |
| 32. | Florida | 34.5 |
| 33. | Washington | 32.9 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 31.2 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 31.0 |
| 36. | Georgia | 30.4 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 27.1 |
| *38. | Alaska | 26.6 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 26.4 |
| 40. | Virginia | 26.3 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 26.1 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 24.7 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 24.2 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 23.7 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 23.1 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 21.9 |
| 47. | Delaware | 20.6 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 20.2 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 18.2 |
| 50. | Alabama | 16.1 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 31-33.

*Table 73*

## 74–LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE AS PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE-LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | 100.0% |
| | Connecticut | 100.0 |
| | Hawaii | 100.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 100.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 100.0 |
| | South Dakota | 100.0 |
| | Tennessee | 100.0 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 99.96 |
| 9. | Illinois | 99.9 |
| | Oregon | 99.9 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 99.8 |
| 12. | New York | 99.7 |
| | Vermont | 99.7 |
| | West Virginia | 99.7 |
| 15. | Colorado | 99.6 |
| 16. | Delaware | 99.5 |
| | Missouri | 99.5 |
| 18. | Idaho | 99.4 |
| | Nebraska | 99.4 |
| 20. | Arkansas | 99.3 |
| 21. | Georgia | 99.2 |
| | Minnesota | 99.2 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 98.8 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 98.7 |
| 25. | Iowa | 98.5 |
| 26. | Kansas | 97.7 |
| | New Hampshire | 97.7 |
| 28. | Indiana | 97.6 |
| 29. | Maine | 97.5 |
| 30. | New Jersey | 97.4 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 97.3 |
| 32. | Virginia | 96.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 96.8 |
| 33. | Florida | 96.2 |
| | Ohio | 96.2 |
| 35. | California | 95.4 |
| 36. | Texas | 95.2 |
| 37. | Maryland | 95.1 |
| 38. | Nevada | 94.8 |
| 39. | Michigan | 94.7 |
| 40. | Montana | 94.4 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 93.1 |
| 42. | Wisconsin | 92.5 |
| 43. | Utah | 90.9 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 88.1 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 88.0 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 84.1 |
| 47. | Alabama | 83.1 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 82.5 |
| 49. | Arizona | 77.1 |
| | Washington | 77.1 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Table 74

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 31-33.

## 75–STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1968-69 AS A PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 6.7% |
| 2. | Montana | 6.2 |
| 3. | California | 5.8 |
| | Wyoming | 5.8 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 5.6 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 5.4 |
| | North Dakota | 5.4 |
| 8. | New Hampshire | 5.3 |
| | New Jersey | 5.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.3 |
| 11. | Kansas | 5.1 |
| | Oregon | 5.1 |
| 13. | Iowa | 5.0 |
| 14. | Maine | 4.9 |
| 15. | New York | 4.8 |
| 16. | Colorado | 4.7 |
| 17. | Arizona | 4.6 |
| | Connecticut | 4.6 |
| | Vermont | 4.6 |
| 20. | Indiana | 4.5 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 4.3 |
| | Utah | 4.3 |
| 23. | Michigan | 4.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.1 |
| 25. | Illinois | 4.0 |
| 26. | Idaho | 3.9 |
| | Ohio | 3.9 |
| 28. | Nevada | 3.7 |
| 29. | Maryland | 3.6 |
| | Texas | 3.6 |
| 31. | Missouri | 3.5 |
| | Washington | 3.5 |
| 33. | Florida | 3.2 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 2.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 2.9 |
| 36. | Georgia | 2.7 |
| | Mississippi | 2.7 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 2.6 |
| 39. | Virginia | 2.5 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 2.4 |
| | West Virginia | 2.4 |
| 42. | Alaska | 2.3 |
| | Arkansas | 2.3 |
| | Hawaii | 2.3 |
| | Kentucky | 2.3 |
| | North Carolina | 2.3 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 2.2 |
| 48. | Delaware | 1.9 |
| | South Carolina | 1.9 |
| 50. | Alabama | 1.4 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44. August 1970.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 31-33.

## 76–PER-CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, FISCAL 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | $364.02 |
| 2. | New York | 290.92 |
| 3. | Delaware | 290.74 |
| 4. | Washington | 288.35 |
| 5. | Nevada | 274.75 |
| 6. | California | 269.69 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 257.70 |
| 8. | Michigan | 256.53 |
| *9. | Alaska | 254.71 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 247.18 |
| 11. | Maryland | 243.61 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 243.31 |
| 13. | Arizona | 242.60 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 238.86 |
| 15. | Vermont | 229.82 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 225.36 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 219.34 |
| 18. | Iowa | 211.65 |
| 19. | Idaho | 209.65 |
| | UNITED STATES | 208.73 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 207.40 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 202.63 |
| 22. | Florida | 199.79 |
| 23. | Oregon | 199.71 |
| 24. | Virginia | 197.95 |
| 25. | Utah | 194.56 |
| 26. | North Carolina | 193.96 |
| 27. | Colorado | 193.67 |
| 28. | Pennsylvania | 191.97 |
| 29. | West Virginia | 190.52 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 184.02 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 180.12 |
| 32. | Georgia | 178.43 |
| 33. | Illinois | 174.47 |
| 34. | South Carolina | 172.79 |
| 35. | Indiana | 172.28 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 171.42 |
| 37. | Mississippi | 169.66 |
| 38. | Kansas | 165.91 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 165.26 |
| 40. | Alabama | 162.89 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 162.05 |
| 42. | Maine | 161.78 |
| 43. | Montana | 161.13 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 159.20 |
| 45. | Texas | 152.92 |
| 46. | Missouri | 152.89 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 149.99 |
| 48. | Ohio | 143.44 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 139.44 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 116.10 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Tax Collections in 1969*. Series GF69 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 1970. p. 6.

## 77–PER-CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, FISCAL 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | $454.79 |
| 2. | Delaware | 360.32 |
| 3. | New York | 340.19 |
| 4. | Nevada | 309.46 |
| 5. | Vermont | 308.80 |
| 6. | Washington | 306.60 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 305.20 |
| *8. | Alaska | 291.57 |
| 9. | Maryland | 279.26 |
| 10. | California | 278.84 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 270.95 |
| 12. | Arizona | 270.68 |
| 13. | Michigan | 267.14 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 266.92 |
| 15. | Illinois | 261.31 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 257.08 |
| 17. | Connecticut | 248.26 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 247.89 |
| 19. | Massachusetts | 247.53 |
| | UNITED STATES | 240.11 |
| 20. | North Carolina | 239.87 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 238.01 |
| 22. | Utah | 237.21 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 235.33 |
| 24. | West Virginia | 226.21 |
| 25. | Iowa | 225.21 |
| 26. | Mississippi | 225.00 |
| 27. | Idaho | 223.23 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 222.44 |
| 29. | Colorado | 215.80 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 215.49 |
| 31. | Florida | 213.02 |
| 32. | Maine | 212.44 |
| 33. | Virginia | 210.36 |
| 34. | Georgia | 209.55 |
| 35. | Oregon | 209.46 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 200.97 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 199.20 |
| 38. | Indiana | 194.89 |
| 39. | Alabama | 194.88 |
| 40. | Kansas | 193.94 |
| 41. | Montana | 188.85 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 187.90 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 186.32 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 178.94 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 177.98 |
| 46. | Missouri | 177.05 |
| 47. | Texas | 175.15 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 170.43 |
| 49. | Ohio | 161.50 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 131.11 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Tax Collections in 1970*. Series GF70 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1970. p. 6.

## 78–PER-CAPITA LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $285 |
| 2. | California | 270 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 241 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 227 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 213 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 212 |
| | Nebraska | 212 |
| 8. | Illinois | 198 |
| 9. | Nevada | 192 |
| 10. | Colorado | 191 |
| 11. | Montana | 190 |
| 12. | Oregon | 187 |
| 13. | New Hampshire | 183 |
| 14. | Maryland | 181 |
| | Wisconsin | 181 |
| 16. | Kansas | 180 |
| 17. | Iowa | 177 |
| 18. | Michigan | 172 |
| | UNITED STATES | 172 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 170 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 167 |
| 21. | Indiana | 162 |
| | Ohio | 162 |
| 23. | Minnesota | 159 |
| | Rhode Island | 159 |
| 25. | Vermont | 154 |
| 26. | Missouri | 148 |
| | Pennsylvania | 148 |
| 28. | Maine | 146 |
| 29. | Arizona | 144 |
| *30. | Alaska | 136 |
| 31. | Utah | 133 |
| 32. | Florida | 130 |
| 33. | Texas | 123 |
| 34. | Washington | 122 |
| 35. | Idaho | 118 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 116 |
| | Virginia | 116 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 103 |
| 39. | Georgia | 91 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 90 |
| | Tennessee | 90 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 85 |
| 43. | Delaware | 81 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 75 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 72 |
| | West Virginia | 72 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 65 |
| 48. | Alabama | 62 |
| | Arkansas | 62 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 52 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 51, 52.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 79–STATE TAX REVENUE IN FISCAL 1969 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 10.7% |
| 2. | New Mexico | 8.9 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 8.2 |
| 4. | Arizona | 8.1 |
| 5. | Washington | 8.1 |
| 6. | Idaho | 8.0 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 7.9 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 7.8 |
| | Wyoming | 7.8 |
| 10. | Delaware | 7.7 |
| | Kentucky | 7.7 |
| | Vermont | 7.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 7.7 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 7.5 |
| 15. | North Carolina | 7.4 |
| 16. | South Carolina | 7.3 |
| 17. | Nevada | 7.1 |
| | New York | 7.1 |
| 19. | Michigan | 7.0 |
| | Utah | 7.0 |
| 21. | Alabama | 6.9 |
| | Arkansas | 6.9 |
| 23. | California | 6.8 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 6.6 |
| 25. | Georgia | 6.5 |
| | Iowa | 6.5 |
| | Maryland | 6.5 |
| | Virginia | 6.5 |
| 29. | Alaska | 6.4 |
| | Florida | 6.4 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 6.3 |
| | Tennessee | 6.3 |
| 33. | Oregon | 6.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 6.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.1 |
| 35. | Colorado | 5.9 |
| 36. | Massachusetts | 5.8 |
| 37. | Maine | 5.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.7 |
| 39. | Montana | 5.5 |
| 40. | Indiana | 5.1 |
| | Kansas | 5.1 |
| | Texas | 5.1 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 4.9 |
| 44. | Missouri | 4.7 |
| | Nebraska | 4.7 |
| 46. | Illinois | 4.4 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 4.2 |
| | New Jersey | 4.2 |
| | Ohio | 4.2 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 3.6 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44. August 1970.

U.S. Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. *State Tax Collections in 1969*. Series GF69 No. 1. Washington, D.C. Government Printing Office. January 1970. p. 14.

## 80–STATE TAX REVENUE IN FISCAL 1970 (PRELIMINARY) AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 11.1% |
| 2. | Vermont | 9.5 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 9.3 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 9.2 |
| 5. | Delaware | 8.8 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 8.7 |
| 7. | Arizona | 8.3 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 8.1 |
| | West Virginia | 8.1 |
| 10. | Utah | 8.0 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 7.9 |
| | Washington | 7.9 |
| 13. | South Carolina | 7.8 |
| | Wyoming | 7.8 |
| 15. | Kentucky | 7.6 |
| | Minnesota | 7.6 |
| 17. | New York | 7.5 |
| 18. | Idaho | 7.4 |
| 19. | Nevada | 7.3 |
| 20. | Alabama | 7.2 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 7.1 |
| | Maryland | 7.1 |
| 23. | Maine | 7.0 |
| 24. | Alaska | 6.8 |
| 25. | Michigan | 6.7 |
| 26. | California | 6.6 |
| | Georgia | 6.6 |
| | North Dakota | 6.6 |
| 29. | Rhode Island | 6.5 |
| 30. | Iowa | 6.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 6.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.4 |
| 33. | Florida | 6.3 |
| 34. | Colorado | 6.2 |
| | Virginia | 6.2 |
| 36. | Illinois | 6.1 |
| | Massachusetts | 6.1 |
| | Tennessee | 6.1 |
| 39. | Montana | 5.9 |
| | Oregon | 5.9 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 5.7 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 5.4 |
| 43. | Indiana | 5.3 |
| | Kansas | 5.3 |
| | Texas | 5.3 |
| 46. | Missouri | 5.1 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 5.0 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 4.4 |
| 49. | Ohio | 4.2 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 3.8 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Tax Collections in 1970*. Series GF70 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office. November 1970. p. 6.

U.S. Department of Commerce. Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44. August 1970.

## SCHOOL REVENUE

81 – Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1969-70 Revised ..... 46

82 – Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1970-71 ..... 46

83 – Public-School Revenue Receipts, 1969-70, as Percent of Personal Income, 1969 ..... 47

84 – Local and State Revenue Receipts for Public Schools in 1969-70 as Percent of Personal Income, 1969 ..... 47

85 – Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1969-70 Revised ..... 47

86 – Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1970-71 ..... 48

87 – Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1969-70 Revised ..... 48

88 – Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1970-71 ..... 49

89 – Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1969-70 Revised ..... 49

90 – Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1970-71 ..... 50

91 – Local Public-School Revenue as Percent of State and Local School Revenue, 1970-71 ..... 50

## 81–PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN ADA, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,458 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 1,242 |
| *3. | Alaska | 1,199 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 1,159 |
| 5. | Illinois | 1,144 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 1,140 |
| 7. | Delaware | 1,128 |
| 8. | Maryland | 1,055 |
| 9. | Oregon | 1,048 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 1,031 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 1,015 |
| 12. | Vermont | 981 |
| 13. | Washington | 974 |
| 14. | Kansas | 964 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 953 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 938 |
| 17. | Nevada | 930 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 927 |
| 19. | Arizona | 920 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 919 |
| | UNITED STATES | 904 |
| 21. | Iowa | 884 |
| 22. | Montana | 878 |
| 23. | Colorado | 864 |
| 24. | Florida | 862 |
| 25. | Michigan | 859 |
| 26. | Missouri | 830 |
| 27. | Virginia | 827 |
| 28. | California | 823 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 810 |
| 30. | Ohio | 809 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 781 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 774 |
| 33. | Indiana | 768 |
| 34. | Maine | 764 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 763 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 752 |
| 37. | Utah | 743 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 742 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 711 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 705 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 698 |
| 42. | Texas | 696 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 693 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 639 |
| 45. | Georgia | 635 |
| 46. | Idaho | 632 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 605 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 600 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 598 |
| 50. | Alabama | 552 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 28, 34.

*Table 81*

Average daily attendance: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

Revenue receipts: includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments, receipts from taxes levied for school purposes, income from permanent school funds and endowments, income from leases of school lands, interest on bank deposits, tuition, gifts, etc. Amounts which increase the school indebtedness or which represent exchanges of school property for money are excluded.

## 82–PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN ADA, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $1,777 |
| 2. | New York | 1,577 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 1,262 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 1,243 |
| 5. | Wisconsin | 1,212 |
| 6. | Illinois | 1,205 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 1,200 |
| 8. | Delaware | 1,199 |
| 9. | Maryland | 1,158 |
| 10. | Vermont | 1,136 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 1,122 |
| 12. | Oregon | 1,115 |
| 13. | Washington | 1,043 |
| 14. | Kansas | 1,025 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 1,022 |
| 16. | Iowa | 1,016 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 1,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 982 |
| 18. | Indiana | 966 |
| 19. | Arizona | 956 |
| 20. | Michigan | 954 |
| 21. | Colorado | 950 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 947 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 945 |
| 24. | Nevada | 930 |
| 25. | Montana | 927 |
| 26. | Virginia | 912 |
| 27. | California | 893 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 892 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 881 |
| 30. | Ohio | 870 |
| 31. | Florida | 868 |
| 32. | Missouri | 862 |
| 33. | Maine | 833 |
| 34. | Texas | 808 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 803 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 798 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 780 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 770 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 769 |
| 40. | Utah | 764 |
| 41. | Nebraska | 749 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 744 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 740 |
| 44. | Georgia | 698 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 670 |
| 46. | Idaho | 669 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 634 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 638 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 631 |
| 50. | Alabama | 586 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970, p. 29 and 35.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 83–PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1969-70, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Mexico | 7.2% |
| 2. | Wyoming | 7.0 |
| 3. | Alaska | 6.9 |
| 4. | Utah | 6.8 |
| 5. | Vermont | 6.7 |
| 6. | Montana | 6.5 |
| 7. | Arizona | 6.3 |
| | Oregon | 6.3 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 6.2 |
| 10. | Delaware | 6.1 |
| | Minnesota | 6.1 |
| 12. | Mississippi | 6.0 |
| | North Dakota | 6.0 |
| | South Carolina | 6.0 |
| 15. | West Virginia | 5.9 |
| 16. | Maine | 5.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.8 |
| 18. | Colorado | 5.7 |
| | Louisiana | 5.7 |
| | Washington | 5.7 |
| 21. | Iowa | 5.6 |
| | Kansas | 5.6 |
| | Maryland | 5.6 |
| | New York | 5.6 |
| | South Dakota | 5.6 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 5.4 |
| | Virginia | 5.4 |
| 28. | Nevada | 5.2 |
| | New Jersey | 5.2 |
| | North Carolina | 5.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.2 |
| 32. | Florida | 5.1 |
| | Idaho | 5.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.1 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 5.0 |
| | Illinois | 5.0 |
| | Kentucky | 5.0 |
| 37. | Michigan | 4.9 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 4.8 |
| 39. | Alabama | 4.7 |
| | Missouri | 4.7 |
| 41. | California | 4.6 |
| | Indiana | 4.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.6 |
| | Texas | 4.6 |
| 45. | Georgia | 4.5 |
| | Nebraska | 4.5 |
| | Ohio | 4.5 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 4.4 |
| 49. | Oklahoma | 4.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.3 |

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 34.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44; August 1970.

## 84–LOCAL AND STATE REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1969-70 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vermont | 6.5% |
| 2. | Utah | 6.3 |
| 3. | Montana | 6.0 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 5.9 |
| | Oregon | 5.9 |
| 6. | Arizona | 5.8 |
| | Minnesota | 5.8 |
| 8. | Delaware | 5.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.7 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 5.6 |
| | Wyoming | 5.6 |
| 12. | Iowa | 5.4 |
| | Maine | 5.4 |
| | North Dakota | 5.4 |
| 15. | Colorado | 5.3 |
| | Connecticut | 5.3 |
| | Kansas | 5.3 |
| | New York | 5.3 |
| | Washington | 5.3 |
| 20. | Maryland | 5.2 |
| | West Virginia | 5.2 |
| 22. | South Carolina | 5.1 |
| 23. | Alaska | 5.0 |
| | Louisiana | 5.0 |
| 25. | New Jersey | 4.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 4.9 |
| | South Dakota | 4.9 |
| 28. | Virginia | 4.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.8 |
| 29. | Idaho | 4.7 |
| | Illinois | 4.7 |
| | Michigan | 4.7 |
| | Mississippi | 4.7 |
| | Nevada | 4.7 |
| 34. | Florida | 4.6 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 4.4 |
| 36. | California | 4.3 |
| | Indiana | 4.3 |
| | Kentucky | 4.3 |
| | Missouri | 4.3 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.3 |
| | Ohio | 4.3 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 4.2 |
| | Tennessee | 4.2 |
| | Texas | 4.2 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 4.1 |
| | Georgia | 4.1 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.1 |
| 48. | Alabama | 4.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.0 |
| 50. | Oklahoma | 3.8 |

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 34.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50: 33-44; August 1970.

## 85–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 86.7% |
| 2. | Nebraska | 76.0 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 75.2 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 74.0 |
| 5. | Oregon | 73.2 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 72.8 |
| 7. | Iowa | 68.4 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 67.6 |
| 9. | Ohio | 66.7 |
| 10. | Montana | 66.2 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 65.9 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 65.0 |
| 13. | Colorado | 64.5 |
| 14. | Kansas | 62.9 |
| 15. | Maine | 60.8 |
| 16. | Vermont | 60.0 |
| 17. | Illinois | 59.5 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 58.8 |
| 19. | Maryland | 58.4 |
| | Missouri | 58.4 |
| 21. | California | 57.4 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 55.0 |
| 23. | Nevada | 54.7 |
| 24. | Idaho | 53.8 |
| | Indiana | 53.8 |
| 26. | Virginia | 52.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 51.8 |
| 27. | Michigan | 51.0 |
| 28. | New York | 48.9 |
| 29. | Minnesota | 48.7 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 47.6 |
| 31. | Arizona | 45.4 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 44.4 |
| 33. | Texas | 44.3 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 40.1 |
| 35. | Utah | 39.5 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 39.4 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 37.3 |
| 38. | Washington | 36.8 |
| 39. | Florida | 34.8 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 31.7 |
| 41. | Georgia | 31.1 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 30.2 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 26.4 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 26.2 |
| 45. | Alabama | 21.5 |
| 46. | Delaware | 21.3 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 20.4 |
| 48. | Alaska | 19.6 |
| 49. | North Carolina | 18.7 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 3.2 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 34.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 86–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 86.2% |
| 2. | Nebraska | 75.8 |
| 3. | Oregon | 74.5 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 73.9 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 72.3 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 71.6 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 69.2 |
| 8. | Montana | 68.0 |
| 9. | Iowa | 67.7 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 67.6 |
| 11. | Ohio | 66.5 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 66.2 |
| 13. | Indiana | 63.6 |
| 14. | Vermont | 63.5 |
| 15. | Kansas | 62.9 |
| 16. | Colorado | 62.4 |
| 17. | Maine | 60.1 |
| 18. | California | 59.8 |
| 19. | Missouri | 59.4 |
| 20. | Maryland | 58.9 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 57.8 |
| 22. | Illinois | 56.4 |
| 23. | Nevada | 56.3 |
| 24. | Virginia | 54.2 |
| 25. | Idaho | 53.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52.0 |
| 26. | Minnesota | 51.9 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 51.6 |
| 28. | Michigan | 50.9 |
| 29. | Arizona | 47.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 47.8 |
| 31. | New York | 47.7 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 46.7 |
| 33. | Texas | 40.7 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 40.3 |
| 35. | Utah | 39.8 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 39.0 |
| 37. | Washington | 37.7 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 37.1 |
| 39. | Florida | 34.8 |
| 40. | Georgia | 31.8 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 31.6 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 28.8 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 25.4 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 25.2 |
| 45. | Delaware | 21.7 |
| 46. | Alabama | 21.4 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 20.0 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 18.8 |
| 49. | Alaska | 12.8 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 2.9 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 35.

*Table 86*

Revenue: revenue receipts for public-school purposes from *local*, intermediate, and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and intermediate districts: for school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and or social security on behalf of public-school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution to local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts, and tuition and fees received from patrons.

*Table 87*

Revenue: revenue receipts from *state sources* include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc. purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public-school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

## 87–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 87.2% |
| 2. | Delaware | 71.3 |
| 3. | North Carolina | 65.7 |
| 4. | Alabama | 63.3 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 61.9 |
| 6. | South Carolina | 59.5 |
| 7. | Georgia | 58.3 |
| 8. | Washington | 56.6 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 56.4 |
| 10. | Kentucky | 56.2 |
| 11. | Florida | 55.7 |
| 12. | Alaska | 53.3 |
| 13. | Utah | 52.8 |
| 14. | Mississippi | 52.4 |
| 15. | West Virginia | 48.2 |
| 16. | Tennessee | 48.0 |
| 17. | Arizona | 46.4 |
| | New York | 46.4 |
| | Texas | 46.4 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 46.2 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 46.0 |
| 22. | Michigan | 45.1 |
| 23. | Arkansas | 44.5 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 43.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40.9 |
| 25. | Indiana | 39.4 |
| 26. | Idaho | 37.8 |
| 27. | California | 37.3 |
| 28. | Vermont | 37.1 |
| 29. | Nevada | 36.5 |
| 30. | Virginia | 36.4 |
| 31. | Rhode Island | 35.3 |
| 32. | Maryland | 35.2 |
| 33. | Illinois | 34.8 |
| 34. | Missouri | 33.7 |
| 35. | Maine | 32.5 |
| 36. | Wisconsin | 31.6 |
| 37. | Kansas | 31.2 |
| 38. | Ohio | 28.3 |
| 39. | Iowa | 28.0 |
| 40. | Colorado | 27.8 |
| 41. | New Jersey | 27.0 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 25.7 |
| 43. | Montana | 25.4 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 25.2 |
| 45. | Wyoming | 24.8 |
| 46. | Oregon | 20.8 |
| 47. | Massachusetts | 20.0 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 17.6 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 13.1 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 8.3 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C. the Association, 1970. p. 34.

**88–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 89.4% |
| 2. | Delaware | 71.2 |
| 3. | Alaska | 69.7 |
| 4. | North Carolina | 66.2 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 63.4 |
| 6. | Alabama | 62.8 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 61.7 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 60.0 |
| 9. | Georgia | 57.7 |
| 10. | Washington | 56.6 |
| 11. | Florida | 56.0 |
| 12. | Kentucky | 55.0 |
| 13. | Utah | 54.7 |
| 14. | Mississippi | 52.4 |
| 15. | Texas | 49.3 |
| 16. | West Virginia | 48.8 |
| 17. | New York | 47.9 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 47.0 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 46.2 |
| 20. | Michigan | 45.5 |
| 21. | Arizona | 44.6 |
| 22. | Arkansas | 44.5 |
| 23. | Oklahoma | 43.5 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 43.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 41.1 |
| 25. | Idaho | 38.2 |
| | Illinois | 38.2 |
| 27. | Nevada | 36.8 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 36.5 |
| 29. | Maryland | 35.3 |
| 30. | California | 35.2 |
| | Virginia | 35.2 |
| 32. | Vermont | 33.9 |
| 33. | Indiana | 32.5 |
| 34. | Missouri | 32.2 |
| 35. | Maine | 31.9 |
| 36. | Kansas | 31.2 |
| 37. | Colorado | 30.3 |
| 38. | Wisconsin | 29.3 |
| 39. | Iowa | 29.2 |
| 40. | Ohio | 28.8 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 26.3 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 25.9 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 25.8 |
| | Wyoming | 25.8 |
| 45. | Montana | 24.0 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 21.7 |
| 47. | Oregon | 19.6 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 17.6 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 15.1 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 9.6 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 35.

**89–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1969-70 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 27.1% |
| 2. | Mississippi | 21.4 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 20.2 |
| 4. | Arkansas | 18.2 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 17.7 |
| 6. | North Carolina | 15.6 |
| 7. | Alabama | 15.2 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 14.0 |
| 9. | Kentucky | 13.6 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 12.4 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 11.9 |
| | Tennessee | 11.9 |
| 13. | Oklahoma | 11.8 |
| 14. | South Dakota | 11.7 |
| 15. | Virginia | 11.1 |
| 16. | Georgia | 10.5 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 9.7 |
| 18. | Florida | 9.5 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 9.3 |
| | Texas | 9.3 |
| 21. | Nevada | 8.8 |
| 22. | Montana | 8.5 |
| 23. | Idaho | 8.4 |
| 24. | Arizona | 8.2 |
| 25. | Missouri | 7.9 |
| 26. | Colorado | 7.6 |
| | Utah | 7.6 |
| 28. | Delaware | 7.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.2 |
| 29. | Indiana | 6.8 |
| 30. | Maine | 6.7 |
| 31. | Washington | 6.6 |
| 32. | Maryland | 6.4 |
| | Nebraska | 6.4 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 6.2 |
| 35. | Massachusetts | 6.0 |
| | Oregon | 6.0 |
| 37. | Kansas | 5.9 |
| | Rhode Island | 5.9 |
| 39. | Illinois | 5.7 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 5.4 |
| 41. | California | 5.3 |
| | Minnesota | 5.3 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 5.1 |
| 44. | Ohio | 5.0 |
| 45. | New York | 4.7 |
| 46. | Michigan | 3.9 |
| 47. | Iowa | 3.6 |
| 48. | Vermont | 2.9 |
| 49. | Wisconsin | 2.5 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 2.1 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 34.

Revenue: revenue receipts from *federal sources* include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 90–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wyoming | 22.6% |
| 2. | Mississippi | 22.4 |
| 3. | Arkansas | 18.4 |
| 4. | Alaska | 17.5 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 16.6 |
| 6. | Alabama | 15.8 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 15.0 |
| 8. | Kentucky | 13.5 |
| 9. | South Carolina | 13.0 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 12.6 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 12.3 |
| 12. | Louisiana | 11.2 |
| 13. | South Dakota | 10.9 |
| 14. | Georgia | 10.6 |
| | Virginia | 10.6 |
| 16. | Texas | 10.0 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 9.8 |
| 18. | Florida | 9.1 |
| 19. | Missouri | 8.4 |
| 20. | Idaho | 8.2 |
| 21. | Montana | 8.0 |
| | North Dakota | 8.0 |
| 23. | Maine | 7.9 |
| 24. | Hawaii | 7.7 |
| 25. | Arizona | 7.6 |
| 26. | Colorado | 7.3 |
| 27. | Delaware | 7.1 |
| 28. | Nevada | 6.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.9 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 6.6 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 6.1 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 6.0 |
| 32. | Kansas | 5.9 |
| | Oregon | 5.9 |
| 34. | Maryland | 5.8 |
| 35. | Rhode Island | 5.7 |
| | Washington | 5.7 |
| 37. | Utah | 5.5 |
| 38. | Illinois | 5.4 |
| 39. | California | 5.1 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 4.9 |
| 41. | Ohio | 4.7 |
| 42. | Minnesota | 4.6 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 4.3 |
| | New York | 4.3 |
| 45. | Indiana | 4.0 |
| 46. | Michigan | 3.7 |
| 47. | Iowa | 3.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 3.1 |
| 49. | Vermont | 2.5 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 2.1 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 35.

## 91–LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 90.0% |
| 2. | South Dakota | 83.0 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 81.1 |
| 4. | Oregon | 79.2 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 76.9 |
| 6. | Montana | 73.9 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 73.1 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 72.8 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 71.9 |
| 10. | Iowa | 69.9 |
| 11. | Ohio | 69.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 69.8 |
| 13. | Colorado | 67.3 |
| 14. | Kansas | 66.8 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 66.7 |
| 16. | Indiana | 66.2 |
| 17. | Maine | 65.3 |
| 18. | Vermont | 65.2 |
| 19. | Missouri | 64.8 |
| 20. | California | 62.9 |
| 21. | Maryland | 62.6 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 61.2 |
| 23. | Virginia | 60.6 |
| 24. | Nevada | 60.5 |
| 25. | Illinois | 59.6 |
| 26. | Idaho | 58.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 55.9 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 54.5 |
| 28. | Michigan | 52.8 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 51.8 |
| 30. | Arizona | 51.7 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 50.8 |
| 32. | New York | 49.9 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 46.2 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 45.4 |
| 35. | Texas | 45.3 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 44.4 |
| 37. | Utah | 42.1 |
| 38. | Washington | 40.0 |
| 39. | Florida | 38.3 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 36.5 |
| 41. | Georgia | 35.5 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 32.5 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 32.4 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 29.1 |
| 45. | Alabama | 25.4 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 24.0 |
| 47. | Delaware | 23.4 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 22.1 |
| 49. | Alaska | 15.6 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 3.2 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 35.

## GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT

92–Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of the States for all Functions, 1969 ..... 52

93–Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of State and Local Governments, 1968-69 ..... 52

94–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Public Welfare, 1968-69 ..... 53

95–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Health and Hospitals, 1968-69 ..... 53

96–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Police Protection, 1968-69 ..... 54

97–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Fire Protection, 1968-69 ..... 54

98–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Highways, 1968-69 ..... 55

99–Per-Capita Net Long-Term Debt (Full Faith and Credit Only) of State Governments at End of Fiscal Year, 1969 ..... 55

100–Per-Capita Long-Term Debt of State and Local Governments, Outstanding at End of Fiscal Year, 1968-69 ..... 56

## 92–PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF THE STATES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $977.63 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 635.85 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 550.93 |
| 4. | Delaware | 511.37 |
| 5. | Vermont | 494.94 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 462.19 |
| 7. | New York | 460.93 |
| 8. | California | 440.31 |
| 9. | Nevada | 439.54 |
| 10. | Washington | 435.11 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 405.54 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 403.76 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 402.82 |
| 14. | Utah | 400.52 |
| 15. | Arizona | 383.80 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 378.45 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 378.20 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 370.70 |
| 19. | Iowa | 362.68 |
| 20. | West Virginia | 360.57 |
| 21. | Michigan | 360.31 |
| 22. | Montana | 360.09 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 359.63 |
| 24. | Oregon | 353.07 |
| 25. | Colorado | 342.79 |
| 26. | Massachusetts | 342.02 |
| | UNITED STATES | 338.17 |
| 27. | South Dakota | 335.62 |
| 28. | Connecticut | 330.08 |
| 29. | Maryland | 325.50 |
| 30. | Idaho | 322.18 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 313.98 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 306.41 |
| 33. | Alabama | 301.81 |
| 34. | Maine | 296.91 |
| 35. | Georgia | 293.03 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 288.19 |
| 37. | Virginia | 284.89 |
| 38. | Indiana | 283.65 |
| 39. | Florida | 279.10 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 278.87 |
| 41. | Kansas | 277.42 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 276.81 |
| 43. | Illinois | 272.30 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 268.33 |
| 45. | Missouri | 266.90 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 266.68 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 264.91 |
| 48. | Texas | 245.96 |
| 49. | Ohio | 238.24 |
| 50. | New Jersey | 236.73 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures reported for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1969*. GF69 No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1970. p. 13.

*Table 92*

Expenditure: all amounts of money paid out by a government–net of recoveries and other correcting transactions–other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisities or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

General expenditure: all expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor stores expenditure, and insurance-trust expenditure.

Functions: public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

## 93–PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $1,041.03 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 872.54 |
| 3. | California | 794.56 |
| 4. | New York | 788.14 |
| 5. | Nevada | 778.87 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 746.35 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 658.98 |
| 8. | Washington | 645.68 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 640.80 |
| 10. | Oregon | 624.48 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 624.14 |
| 12. | Vermont | 618.74 |
| 13. | Michigan | 616.58 |
| 14. | Colorado | 616.13 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 614.93 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 611.33 |
| 17. | Arizona | 598.63 |
| 18. | Delaware | 594.80 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 592.77 |
| 20. | Montana | 583.70 |
| 21. | Maryland | 573.92 |
| | UNITED STATES | 567.35 |
| 22. | Utah | 566.62 |
| 23. | Iowa | 565.68 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 557.63 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 543.99 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 543.23 |
| 27. | New Jersey | 537.98 |
| 28. | Illinois | 532.30 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 531.52 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 526.16 |
| 31. | Kansas | 525.48 |
| 32. | Idaho | 517.85 |
| 33. | Florida | 496.84 |
| 34. | Indiana | 494.35 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 487.83 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 478.08 |
| 37. | Virginia | 461.51 |
| 38. | Missouri | 461.12 |
| 39. | Ohio | 460.34 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 458.65 |
| 41. | Georgia | 454.10 |
| 42. | Maine | 450.88 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 445.34 |
| 44. | Texas | 443.39 |
| 45. | Alabama | 420.48 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 416.59 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 408.39 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 398.33 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 395.55 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 359.18 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced about 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable with that of other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1969. p. 45.

## 94–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Indiana | $ 19.95 |
| 2. | South Carolina | 20.47 |
| 3. | Virginia | 21.63 |
| 4. | Arizona | 25.27 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 25.38 |
| 6. | Florida | 26.96 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 31.10 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 31.18 |
| 9. | Tennessee | 31.69 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 32.13 |
| 11. | Texas | 34.63 |
| 12. | New Hampshire | 35.23 |
| 13. | Mississippi | 35.83 |
| 14. | Idaho | 35.87 |
| 15. | Kansas | 37.26 |
| 16. | Ohio | 38.86 |
| 17. | Oregon | 39.07 |
| 18. | South Dakota | 39.45 |
| 19. | Utah | 39.47 |
| *20. | Alaska | 40.15 |
| 21 | Montana | 40.38 |
| 22. | West Virginia | 41.08 |
| 23. | Arkansas | 44.33 |
| 24. | Alabama | 44.47 |
| 25. | Delaware | 45.15 |
| 26. | Hawaii | 45.32 |
| 27. | Georgia | 45.48 |
| 28. | Illinois | 45.65 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 46.09 |
| 30. | Maine | 46.63 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 47.51 |
| 32. | Iowa | 48.14 |
| 33. | Nevada | 48.48 |
| 34. | Maryland | 51.31 |
| 35. | Missouri | 51.41 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 51.71 |
| 37. | Washington | 54.82 |
| 38. | Minnesota | 56.03 |
| 39. | Michigan | 56.54 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 57.56 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 57.86 |
| 42. | Wisconsin | 59.58 |
| | UNITED STATES | 59.97 |
| 43. | Colorado | 61.12 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 67.12 |
| 45. | Vermont | 68.79 |
| 46. | Rhode Island | 80.84 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 88.16 |
| 48. | California | 117.42 |
| 49. | New York | 120.45 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 141.09 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced about 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable with that of other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office. September 1969. p. 47.

*Table 94*

Public welfare: support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include: *Cash Assistance Payments* directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its *Hospital* and *Health* agencies are classed under those headings.

*Table 95*

Health: health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included here.

Hospitals: establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or of private hospitals.

## 95–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $84.13 |
| 2. | Nevada | 68.03 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 67.58 |
| 4. | Georgia | 54.62 |
| 5. | California | 49.64 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 49.16 |
| 7. | Maryland | 49.07 |
| 8. | Michigan | 47.58 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 46.18 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 45.74 |
| 11. | Florida | 44.53 |
| 12. | Colorado | 44.16 |
| | UNITED STATES | 42.19 |
| *13. | Alaska | 41.65 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 40.18 |
| 15. | Missouri | 39.78 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 39.41 |
| 17. | Delaware | 39.40 |
| 18. | Nebraska | 39.23 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 38.80 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 38.48 |
| 21. | Indiana | 37.46 |
| 22. | Illinois | 37.14 |
| 23. | Washington | 36.49 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 36.28 |
| 25. | Alabama | 36.07 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 36.02 |
| 27. | Kansas | 35.94 |
| 28. | Iowa | 34.94 |
| 29. | Idaho | 33.16 |
| 30. | New Jersey | 32.75 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 32.57 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 31.42 |
| 33. | Virginia | 31.41 |
| 34. | Oregon | 30.85 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 29.73 |
| 36. | Ohio | 29.08 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 28.86 |
| 38. | Texas | 28.69 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 28.68 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 28.66 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 28.54 |
| 42. | Utah | 27.59 |
| 43. | Pennsylvania | 27.58 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 27.33 |
| 45. | Arizona | 26.81 |
| 46. | Montana | 26.28 |
| 47. | Vermont | 24.18 |
| 48. | Maine | 23.87 |
| 49. | North Dakota | 21.26 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 19.41 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced about 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable with that of other areas of the United States.

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office. September 1969. p. 47.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 96–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $35.12 |
| 2. | Nevada | 34.45 |
| 3. | California | 28.85 |
| 4. | Maryland | 25.64 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 24.76 |
| 6. | Illinois | 22.19 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 21.81 |
| *8. | Alaska | 21.70 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 21.69 |
| 10. | Arizona | 21.52 |
| 11. | Michigan | 19.86 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 19.41 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.32 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 19.23 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 18.01 |
| 15. | Florida | 17.84 |
| 16. | Missouri | 17.51 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 16.89 |
| 18. | Washington | 16.75 |
| 19. | New Mexico | 16.66 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 16.36 |
| 21. | Wyoming | 16.31 |
| 22. | Oregon | 16.28 |
| 23. | Delaware | 16.21 |
| 24. | Ohio | 15.60 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 15.48 |
| 26. | Colorado | 15.38 |
| 27. | Texas | 14.05 |
| 28. | Virginia | 13.36 |
| 29. | Minnesota | 13.09 |
| 30. | Idaho | 12.97 |
| 31. | Iowa | 12.44 |
| 32. | Vermont | 12.26 |
| 33. | Indiana | 12.18 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 12.06 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 11.94 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 11.85 |
| 37. | Utah | 11.82 |
| 38. | Georgia | 11.76 |
| 39. | Montana | 11.68 |
| 40. | Kansas | 11.56 |
| 41. | Maine | 11.43 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 11.28 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 11.13 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 11.08 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 10.56 |
| 46. | Alabama | 10.09 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 10.03 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 9.96 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 8.08 |
| 50. | West Virginia | 7.80 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office. September 1970. p. 47.

*Table 96*

Police protection: preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

*Table 97*

Fire protection: comprises fire fighting and fire protection activities of local governments. Federal and state expenditures for forest fire fighting and prevention are classified under "natural resources."

## 97–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | $18.84 |
| 2. | Nevada | 18.31 |
| 3. | New York | 15.01 |
| 4. | California | 13.89 |
| 5. | Rhode Island | 13.77 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 12.74 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 11.81 |
| 8. | Maryland | 11.40 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 11.33 |
| *10. | Alaska | 10.08 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 9.94 |
| 12. | Washington | 9.39 |
| 13. | Maine | 9.20 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.87 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 8.70 |
| 15. | Oregon | 8.60 |
| 16. | Illinois | 8.56 |
| 17. | Michigan | 8.29 |
| 18. | Ohio | 7.84 |
| 19. | Missouri | 7.73 |
| 20. | Colorado | 7.58 |
| 21. | Indiana | 7.33 |
| 22. | Texas | 6.96 |
| 23. | Tennessee | 6.73 |
| 24. | Florida | 6.60 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 6.23 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 6.10 |
| 27. | Arizona | 6.09 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 6.04 |
| 29. | Kansas | 5.97 |
| | Virginia | 5.97 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 5.85 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 5.45 |
| 33. | Iowa | 5.41 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 5.40 |
| 35. | Vermont | 5.28 |
| 36. | Utah | 5.24 |
| 37. | Alabama | 5.23 |
| 38. | Idaho | 5.17 |
| 39. | Georgia | 5.15 |
| 40. | Montana | 4.85 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 4.62 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 4.59 |
| 43. | Delaware | 4.56 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 4.38 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 3.73 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 3.48 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 3.47 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 3.31 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 3.30 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 3.22 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office. September 1970. p. 47.

## 98–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $247.15 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 224.73 |
| 3. | Vermont | 156.25 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 141.47 |
| 5. | Montana | 138.44 |
| 6. | Nevada | 124.41 |
| 7. | Delaware | 122.54 |
| 8. | North Dakota | 113.97 |
| 9. | Kentucky | 105.32 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 103.90 |
| 11. | Iowa | 103.62 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 102.56 |
| 13. | New Hampshire | 100.51 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 98.82 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 98.30 |
| 16. | Idaho | 97.68 |
| 17. | New Mexico | 94.14 |
| 18. | Utah | 93.07 |
| 19. | Washington | 90.97 |
| 20. | Maine | 89.88 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 87.67 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 86.33 |
| 23. | Kansas | 85.38 |
| 24. | Oregon | 84.84 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 84.19 |
| 26. | Pennsylvania | 84.09 |
| 27. | Arizona | 82.81 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 79.63 |
| 29. | Virginia | 78.57 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 78.54 |
| | UNITED STATES | 76.35 |
| 31. | Ohio | 75.68 |
| 32. | California | 75.13 |
| 33. | Colorado | 74.41 |
| 34. | Illinois | 74.38 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 73.77 |
| 36. | Mississippi | 73.35 |
| 37. | New York | 71.50 |
| 38. | Texas | 71.19 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 71.02 |
| 40. | Connecticut | 69.88 |
| 41. | Alabama | 68.56 |
| 42. | Indiana | 68.37 |
| 43. | Missouri | 67.69 |
| 44. | Maryland | 62.73 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 61.74 |
| 46. | Michigan | 59.95 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 58.97 |
| 48. | Florida | 52.63 |
| 49. | Georgia | 51.02 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 44.06 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*, Series GF69 No. 5, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970, p. 46.

*Table 98*

Highways: streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use, street lighting, snow and ice removal, toll highway and bridge facilities, and ferries.

*Table 99*

ton, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1970, p. 15.

Net long-term debt: total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, which are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

## 99–PER-CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT (FULL FAITH AND CREDIT ONLY) OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 0 |
| | Colorado | 0 |
| | Florida | 0 |
| | Georgia | 0 |
| | Indiana | 0 |
| | Nebraska | 0 |
| | South Dakota | 0 |
| | Wisconsin | 0 |
| | Wyoming | 0 |
| 10. | Idaho | $ .72 |
| 11. | Montana | .94 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 1.44 |
| 13. | Michigan | 1.96 |
| 14. | Iowa | 3.74 |
| 15. | Kansas | 7.83 |
| 16. | Missouri | 8.33 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 9.33 |
| 18. | Ohio | 13.41 |
| 19. | Alabama | 16.11 |
| 20. | Virginia | 17.43 |
| 21. | Washington | 19.77 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 23.24 |
| 23. | Illinois | 26.42 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 36.56 |
| 25. | Texas | 38.67 |
| 26. | Nevada | 43.78 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 53.16 |
| 28. | Utah | 53.59 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 57.65 |
| 30. | West Virginia | 68.88 |
| 31. | South Carolina | 70.31 |
| 32. | North Carolina | 70.68 |
| 33. | Kentucky | 78.09 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 78.92 |
| | UNITED STATES | 80.46 |
| 35. | New Jersey | 81.85 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 98.70 |
| 37. | New York | 120.05 |
| 38. | Mississippi | 131.10 |
| 39. | Maine | 133.64 |
| 40. | Maryland | 149.50 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 156.12 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 194.90 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 243.41 |
| 44. | California | 247.46 |
| 45. | Oregon | 293.52 |
| 46. | Vermont | 330.99 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 333.70 |
| *48. | Alaska | 373.52 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 410.37 |
| 50. | Delaware | 626.20 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *State Governments Finances in 1969*, GF69 No. 3, Washing-



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 100–PER-CAPITA LONG-TERM DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | $ 205.17 |
| 2. | Idaho | 255.97 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 284.81 |
| 4. | Iowa | 300.46 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 303.56 |
| 6. | Montana | 340.81 |
| 7. | North Dakota | 347.54 |
| 8. | Indiana | 348.48 |
| 9. | Maine | 371.96 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 394.55 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 395.55 |
| 12. | Virginia | 415.09 |
| 13. | Missouri | 415.91 |
| | Ohio | 415.91 |
| 15. | New Mexico | 418.56 |
| 16. | Kansas | 453.02 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 462.81 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 473.82 |
| 19. | Mississippi | 483.35 |
| 20. | Georgia | 485.95 |
| 21. | Illinois | 512.60 |
| 22. | Colorado | 514.36 |
| 23. | Tennessee | 518.17 |
| 24. | Michigan | 519.56 |
| 25. | Arizona | 535.18 |
| 26. | New Jersey | 540.04 |
| 27. | Vermont | 543.35 |
| 28. | Florida | 551.53 |
| 29. | Utah | 562.55 |
| 30. | Alabama | 582.31 |
| 31. | Texas | 584.31 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 598.86 |
| 33. | Oregon | 602.11 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 605.18 |
| | UNITED STATES | 611.46 |
| 35. | Rhode Island | 636.90 |
| 36. | Massachusetts | 649.29 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 654.62 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 726.01 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 729.22 |
| 40. | Nevada | 735.50 |
| 41. | Wyoming | 739.94 |
| 42. | California | 783.30 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 785.22 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 818.80 |
| 45. | Maryland | 829.79 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 833.44 |
| 47. | New York | 1,016.87 |
| 48. | Washington | 1,190.88 |
| *49. | Alaska | 1,222.60 |
| 50. | Delaware | 1,329.98 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970, p. 48.

Debt: the major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

## SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

101–Per-Capita State Expenditures for All Education, 1969 ..... 59

102–Per-Capita Total Expenditures of State and Local Governments for All Education, 1968-69 ..... 59

103–State and Local Total Government Expenditures for All Education as Percent of Direct Expenditures for All Functions, 1968-69 ..... 60

104–State and Local Government Expenditures for All Education in 1968-69 as Percent of Personal Income in 1969 ..... 60

105–State Expenditures for State Institutions of Higher Education per Capita of Population, 1969 ..... 61

106–Per-Capita State and Local Government Expenditures for Higher Education, 1968-69 ..... 61

107–Per-Capita State and Local Expenditures for Local Schools Including Capital Outlay, 1968-69 ..... 62

108–Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1969-70 (Revised) ..... 62

109–Current Expenditures per Public-School Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1969-70 (Revised) ..... 63

110–Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1970-71 ..... 63

111–Current Expenditures per Public-School Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1970-71 ..... 63

112–Total Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in 1969-70 as Percent of Personal Income in 1969 ..... 64

113–Percent Increase in Estimated Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1960-61 to 1970-71 ..... 64

114–Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1969-70 (Revised) ..... 64

115–Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1970-71 ..... 65

116–Expenditure per Student Enrolled in Federally Aided Vocational Programs, 1968 ..... 65

117–Pupil Transportation Expenditures as Percent of Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1968-69 ..... 65

118–Average Cost of Transportation per Pupil Transported, 1968-69 ..... 66

119–State Direct Expenditures for Public Welfare and Correction as Percent of State Direct Expenditures for All Education, 1969 ..... 66

## 101–PER-CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $305.90 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 264.19 |
| 3. | Delaware | 242.69 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 242.16 |
| 5. | Utah | 216.65 |
| 6. | Washington | 203.14 |
| 7. | Arizona | 196.77 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 190.38 |
| 9. | Vermont | 175.06 |
| 10. | Michigan | 172.73 |
| 11. | Nevada | 168.05 |
| 12. | Iowa | 166.22 |
| 13. | New York | 166.20 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 159.67 |
| 15. | Colorado | 155.63 |
| 16. | North Dakota | 151.68 |
| 17. | Florida | 150.99 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 147.70 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 147.05 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 146.72 |
| 21. | West Virginia | 146.40 |
| 22. | Georgia | 145.20 |
| 23. | Indiana | 144.76 |
| 24. | Alabama | 140.37 |
| 25. | Oregon | 138.28 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 137.64 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 137.43 |
| 28. | California | 136.81 |
| 29. | Rhode Island | 135.20 |
| | UNITED STATES | 135.05 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 134.09 |
| 31. | Montana | 133.29 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 132.79 |
| 33. | Virginia | 129.79 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 126.68 |
| 35. | South Dakota | 123.25 |
| 36. | Texas | 121.25 |
| 37. | Kansas | 120.35 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 117.37 |
| 39. | Maryland | 115.81 |
| 40. | Idaho | 114.97 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 111.54 |
| 42. | Missouri | 107.54 |
| 43. | Maine | 106.62 |
| 44. | Illinois | 105.57 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 104.92 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 103.45 |
| 47. | Ohio | 89.67 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 89.14 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 80.37 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 78.66 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1969*. GF69 No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1970. p. 13.

Education: Provision or support of schools and other educational facilities and services.

Expenditures: all amounts of money paid out by a government–net of recoveries and other correcting transactions–other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures include only external transactions of a government and exclude noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

## 102–PER-CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $390.10 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 335.80 |
| 3. | Utah | 311.76 |
| 4. | Delaware | 297.65 |
| 5. | Washington | 295.18 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 294.97 |
| 7. | Oregon | 294.69 |
| 8. | Michigan | 292.22 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 290.76 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 287.85 |
| 11. | Arizona | 285.66 |
| 12. | Colorado | 283.13 |
| 13. | South Dakota | 279.12 |
| 14. | New York | 276.76 |
| 15. | California | 275.95 |
| 16. | Iowa | 272.64 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 264.77 |
| 18. | North Dakota | 261.91 |
| 19. | Maryland | 255.91 |
| 20. | Nevada | 255.14 |
| 21. | Vermont | 250.74 |
| 22. | Indiana | 246.97 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 243.55 |
| 24. | Montana | 237.47 |
| | UNITED STATES | 233.77 |
| 25. | Kansas | 231.56 |
| 26. | Illinois | 223.28 |
| 27. | Connecticut | 221.25 |
| 28. | Florida | 214.59 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 212.44 |
| 30. | New Jersey | 211.39 |
| 31. | Rhode Island | 211.11 |
| 32. | Missouri | 208.28 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 204.19 |
| 34. | Virginia | 203.00 |
| 35. | Texas | 202.71 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 200.66 |
| | New Hampshire | 200.66 |
| 38. | Georgia | 200.46 |
| 39. | Ohio | 200.18 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 198.19 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 195.30 |
| 42. | Idaho | 194.76 |
| 43. | Maine | 190.09 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 189.50 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 182.29 |
| 46. | Alabama | 178.69 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 178.63 |
| 48. | Tennessee | 174.90 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 173.13 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 157.19 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced about 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable with that of other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 46.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 103-STATE AND LOCAL TOTAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 53.2% |
| 2. | Indiana | 51.0 |
| 3. | Arizona | 49.6 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 48.5 |
| 5. | Michigan | 47.5 |
| 6. | Oregon | 47.1 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 47.0 |
| 8. | Colorado | 46.8 |
| | North Carolina | 46.8 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 46.5 |
| 11. | Nebraska | 45.9 |
| | Texas | 45.9 |
| 13. | Iowa | 45.8 |
| 14. | Kansas | 45.7 |
| 15. | Washington | 45.5 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 45.0 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 44.7 |
| 18. | Virginia | 44.6 |
| 19. | Florida | 44.3 |
| 20. | Missouri | 42.7 |
| 21. | Georgia | 42.2 |
| | Ohio | 42.2 |
| 23. | Delaware | 42.1 |
| 24. | West Virginia | 42.0 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 41.9 |
| 26. | Maryland | 41.7 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 41.6 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 41.4 |
| 29. | Montana | 40.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40.5 |
| 30. | Tennessee | 40.4 |
| 31. | Alabama | 40.2 |
| 32. | Illinois | 40.1 |
| | Kentucky | 40.1 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 40.0 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 39.8 |
| 36. | Maine | 39.7 |
| | Mississippi | 39.7 |
| 38. | Vermont | 39.4 |
| 39. | Idaho | 39.3 |
| 40. | Connecticut | 37.6 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 37.5 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 35.5 |
| | California | 35.5 |
| 44. | Rhode Island | 35.4 |
| | Wyoming | 35.4 |
| 46. | New York | 33.9 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 33.2 |
| | Nevada | 33.2 |
| 49. | Alaska | 32.1 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 29.8 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 34, 36, 38.

## 104-STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1968-69 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 10.4% |
| 2. | New Mexico | 10.2 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 10.0 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 9.2 |
| 5. | Alaska | 8.7 |
| | North Dakota | 8.7 |
| 7. | Arizona | 8.5 |
| 8. | Oregon | 8.2 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 8.0 |
| 10. | Colorado | 7.9 |
| | Minnesota | 7.9 |
| 12. | Mississippi | 7.8 |
| 13. | Iowa | 7.7 |
| | Vermont | 7.7 |
| | Washington | 7.7 |
| 16. | Montana | 7.6 |
| 17. | West Virginia | 7.5 |
| 18. | Michigan | 7.3 |
| 19. | Delaware | 7.2 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 7.1 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 7.0 |
| 22. | Alabama | 6.9 |
| | Hawaii | 6.9 |
| | South Carolina | 6.9 |
| 25. | Indiana | 6.7 |
| | Nebraska | 6.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.7 |
| 28. | Idaho | 6.6 |
| | Kansas | 6.6 |
| 30. | Georgia | 6.5 |
| 31. | California | 6.4 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 6.3 |
| | Maryland | 6.3 |
| | North Carolina | 6.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.3 |
| 35. | Maine | 6.2 |
| | New York | 6.2 |
| | Tennessee | 6.2 |
| | Texas | 6.2 |
| 39. | Florida | 6.1 |
| | Virginia | 6.1 |
| 41. | Missouri | 6.0 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 5.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.8 |
| 44. | Nevada | 5.7 |
| 45. | Rhode Island | 5.5 |
| 46. | Ohio | 5.4 |
| 47. | Illinois | 5.2 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 5.0 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 4.8 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 4.6 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 34, 36, 38.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969." *Survey of Current Business* 50:33-44; August 1970.

*Table 104*

Education: provision or support of schools and other educational facilities and services.

Expenditures: all amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures include only external transactions of a government and exclude noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

Personal income: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before tax measure. The total includes nonmonetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

## 105–STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION PER CAPITA OF POPULATION, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $121.51 |
| 2. | Utah | 108.96 |
| 3. | Colorado | 95.19 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 95.17 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 94.48 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 92.39 |
| 7. | Washington | 89.18 |
| 8. | Vermont | 88.24 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 86.83 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 81.58 |
| 11. | Oregon | 81.51 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 80.49 |
| 13. | Arizona | 78.43 |
| 14. | Indiana | 77.10 |
| 15. | Michigan | 72.33 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 71.74 |
| 17. | Delaware | 68.92 |
| 18. | Iowa | 68.90 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | 67.04 |
| 20. | Montana | 64.46 |
| 21. | New Hampshire | 63.33 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 62.41 |
| | Nevada | 62.41 |
| 24. | Kansas | 59.74 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 58.49 |
| 26. | Kentucky | 52.72 |
| 27. | Alabama | 51.32 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 50.29 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 49.92 |
| | UNITED STATES | 49.74 |
| 30. | Illinois | 49.59 |
| 31. | California | 49.37 |
| 32. | Georgia | 49.23 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 49.14 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 47.67 |
| 35. | Texas | 47.64 |
| 36. | Idaho | 46.90 |
| 37. | Maine | 44.71 |
| | Virginia | 44.23 |
| | Missouri | 43.70 |
| 40. | Ohio | 43.13 |
| 41. | Maryland | 41.82 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 39.04 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 38.30 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 37.70 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 37.17 |
| 46. | Florida | 34.20 |
| 47. | Massachusetts | 30.14 |
| 48. | New York | 28.51 |
| 49. | Pennsylvania | 26.93 |
| 50. | New Jersey | 26.12 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1969*. Series GF69 No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1970. p. 13.

## 106–PER-CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $121.51 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 111.68 |
| 3. | Utah | 108.96 |
| 4. | Wisconsin | 105.25 |
| 5. | Colorado | 101.78 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 95.16 |
| 7. | Arizona | 93.05 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 92.39 |
| 9. | Oregon | 89.79 |
| 10. | Washington | 89.18 |
| 11. | Vermont | 88.23 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 83.71 |
| 13. | Michigan | 83.55 |
| 14. | South Dakota | 81.58 |
| 15. | Indiana | 77.56 |
| 16. | Iowa | 72.05 |
| 17. | California | 72.01 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 71.83 |
| 19. | Kansas | 70.72 |
| 20. | Delaware | 68.92 |
| 21. | Oklahoma | 67.22 |
| 22. | Montana | 66.43 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 64.30 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 63.99 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 63.33 |
| 26. | Nevada | 61.46 |
| 27. | West Virginia | 58.49 |
| | UNITED STATES | 57.21 |
| 28. | Illinois | 56.80 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 54.14 |
| 30. | Texas | 53.03 |
| 31. | Missouri | 52.32 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 51.97 |
| 33. | Idaho | 51.62 |
| 34. | Alabama | 51.32 |
| 35. | Ohio | 50.99 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 50.28 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 49.98 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 49.77 |
| 39. | Georgia | 49.76 |
| 40. | Maryland | 49.04 |
| 41. | Florida | 47.75 |
| 42. | Maine | 44.70 |
| 43. | Virginia | 44.22 |
| 44. | New York | 43.82 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 39.05 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 38.29 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 37.17 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 30.32 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 28.75 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 27.87 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69*. Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D. C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 46.

*Table 106*

Higher education includes facilities and activities of all educational institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These educational categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 107–PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $255.76 |
| 2. | New York | 218.56 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 210.06 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 206.01 |
| 5. | Delaware | 201.15 |
| 6. | Maryland | 200.40 |
| 7. | Washington | 198.88 |
| 8. | California | 198.53 |
| 9. | Michigan | 196.60 |
| 10. | Oregon | 195.98 |
| 11. | Utah | 193.92 |
| 12. | Iowa | 191.88 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 190.42 |
| 14. | South Dakota | 189.11 |
| 15. | Nevada | 186.33 |
| 16. | Arizona | 182.67 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 174.50 |
| 18. | New Jersey | 172.07 |
| 19. | Colorado | 171.85 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 169.58 |
| | UNITED STATES | 167.15 |
| 21. | Hawaii | 165.67 |
| 22. | North Dakota | 165.58 |
| 23. | Montana | 163.49 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 163.41 |
| 25. | Pennsylvania | 161.77 |
| 26. | Indiana | 160.41 |
| 27. | Illinois | 160.19 |
| 28. | Florida | 160.07 |
| 29. | Kansas | 154.63 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 151.16 |
| 31. | Missouri | 151.06 |
| 32. | Ohio | 145.99 |
| 33. | Virginia | 145.92 |
| 34. | Texas | 145.85 |
| 35. | Vermont | 143.83 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 142.14 |
| 37. | Georgia | 141.78 |
| 38. | Idaho | 134.05 |
| 39. | Maine | 131.84 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 131.51 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 128.70 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 127.01 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 126.73 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 125.14 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 122.38 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 121.23 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 116.38 |
| 48. | Alabama | 112.95 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 112.01 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 110.55 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1968-69.* Series GF69 No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. p. 46.

## 108–ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,250 |
| *2. | Alaska | 1,141 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 993 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 991 |
| 5. | Vermont | 969 |
| 6. | Delaware | 899 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 891 |
| 8. | Maryland | 882 |
| 9. | Oregon | 881 |
| | Wyoming | 881 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 879 |
| 12. | Iowa | 872 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 871 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 869 |
| 15. | Illinois | 853 |
| 16. | Michigan | 842 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 810 |
| | Montana | 810 |
| 19. | Washington | 777 |
| | UNITED STATES | 773 |
| 20. | Arizona | 768 |
| 21. | Nevada | 761 |
| 22. | California | 744 |
| 23. | Florida | 738 |
| 24. | Massachusetts | 736 |
| 25. | Kansas | 726 |
| | Ohio | 726 |
| 27. | Colorado | 719 |
| 28. | Missouri | 716 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 700 |
| 30. | Indiana | 698 |
| 31. | Virginia | 697 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 690 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 678 |
| 34. | Maine | 677 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 659 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 656 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 652 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 640 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 612 |
| 40. | Utah | 609 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 594 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 584 |
| 43. | Idaho | 573 |
| 44. | Georgia | 572 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 565 |
| | Tennessee | 565 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 548 |
| 48. | Texas | 537 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 503 |
| 50. | Alabama | 461 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 36.

*Table 108*

Average daily attendance: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

Current expenditures: all amounts spent at all levels of administration–state, intermediate, and basic local–for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education; employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees; and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

## 109–CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUBLIC-SCHOOL PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1969-70 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 161.7% |
| 2. | Alaska | 147.6 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 128.5 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 128.2 |
| 5. | Vermont | 125.4 |
| 6. | Delaware | 116.3 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 115.3 |
| 8. | Maryland | 114.1 |
| 9. | Oregon | 114.0 |
| | Wyoming | 114.0 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 113.7 |
| 12. | Iowa | 112.8 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 112.7 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 112.4 |
| 15. | Illinois | 110.3 |
| 16. | Michigan | 108.9 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 104.8 |
| | Montana | 104.8 |
| 19. | Washington | 100.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 20. | Arizona | 99.4 |
| 21. | Nevada | 98.4 |
| 22. | California | 96.2 |
| 23. | Florida | 95.5 |
| 24. | Massachusetts | 95.2 |
| 25. | Kansas | 93.9 |
| | Ohio | 93.9 |
| 27. | Colorado | 93.0 |
| 28. | Missouri | 92.6 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 90.6 |
| 30. | Indiana | 90.3 |
| 31. | Virginia | 90.2 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 89.3 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 87.7 |
| 34. | Maine | 87.6 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 85.3 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 84.9 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 84.3 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 82.8 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 79.2 |
| 40. | Utah | 78.8 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 76.8 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 75.5 |
| 43. | Idaho | 74.1 |
| 44. | Georgia | 74.0 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 73.1 |
| | Tennessee | 73.1 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 70.9 |
| 48. | Texas | 69.5 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 65.1 |
| 50. | Alabama | 59.6 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 36.

## 110–ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $1,429 |
| 2. | New York | 1,370 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1,088 |
| | Vermont | 1,088 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 1,050 |
| 6. | Iowa | 1,004 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 997 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 988 |
| 9. | Maryland | 974 |
| 10. | Delaware | 954 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 951 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 948 |
| 13. | Illinois | 937 |
| 14. | Oregon | 935 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 927 |
| 16. | Washington | 873 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 864 |
| 18. | Michigan | 858 |
| | Montana | 858 |
| | UNITED STATES | 839 |
| 20. | Arizona | 825 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 808 |
| 22. | Nevada | 804 |
| 23. | Virginia | 800 |
| 24. | California | 799 |
| 25. | Colorado | 780 |
| 26. | Ohio | 778 |
| 27. | Kansas | 771 |
| 28. | Florida | 765 |
| 29. | Maine | 763 |
| 30. | Missouri | 761 |
| 31. | Indiana | 741 |
| 32. | Massachusetts | 735 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 729 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 713 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 689 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 688 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 684 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 683 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 656 |
| 40. | Texas | 646 |
| 41. | Utah | 643 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 642 |
| 43. | Georgia | 634 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 621 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 605 |
| 46. | Idaho | 595 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 590 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 578 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 521 |
| 50. | Alabama | 489 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 37.

## 111–CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUBLIC-SCHOOL PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 170.3% |
| 2. | New York | 163.3 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 129.7 |
| | Vermont | 129.7 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 125.1 |
| 6. | Iowa | 119.7 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 118.8 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 117.8 |
| 9. | Maryland | 116.1 |
| 10. | Delaware | 113.7 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 113.3 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 113.0 |
| 13. | Illinois | 111.7 |
| 14. | Oregon | 111.4 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 110.5 |
| 16. | Washington | 104.1 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 103.0 |
| 18. | Michigan | 102.3 |
| | Montana | 102.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 20. | Arizona | 98.3 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 96.3 |
| 22. | Nevada | 95.8 |
| 23. | Virginia | 95.4 |
| 24. | California | 95.2 |
| 25. | Colorado | 93.0 |
| 26. | Ohio | 92.7 |
| 27. | Kansas | 91.9 |
| 28. | Florida | 91.2 |
| 29. | Maine | 90.9 |
| 30. | Missouri | 90.7 |
| 31. | Indiana | 88.3 |
| 32. | Massachusetts | 87.6 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 86.9 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 85.0 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 82.1 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 82.0 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 81.5 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 81.4 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 78.2 |
| 40. | Texas | 77.0 |
| 41. | Utah | 76.6 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 76.5 |
| 43. | Georgia | 75.6 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 74.0 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 72.1 |
| 46. | Idaho | 70.9 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 70.3 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 68.9 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 62.1 |
| 50. | Alabama | 58.3 |

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 37.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 112–TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1969-70 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vermont | 6.7% |
| | Wyoming | 6.7 |
| 3. | Alaska | 6.6 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 6.1 |
| 5. | Montana | 6.0 |
| 6. | Utah | 5.6 |
| 7. | Iowa | 5.5 |
| 8. | Arizona | 5.3 |
| | Oregon | 5.3 |
| | South Dakota | 5.3 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 5.2 |
| 12. | Louisiana | 5.1 |
| | Maine | 5.1 |
| | South Carolina | 5.1 |
| 15. | Mississippi | 5.0 |
| | North Dakota | 5.0 |
| | West Virginia | 5.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.0 |
| 19. | Delaware | 4.9 |
| | Hawaii | 4.9 |
| 21. | Colorado | 4.8 |
| | Michigan | 4.8 |
| | New York | 4.8 |
| 24. | Maryland | 4.7 |
| 25. | Arkansas | 4.6 |
| | Idaho | 4.6 |
| 27. | Virginia | 4.5 |
| | Washington | 4.5 |
| 29. | New Jersey | 4.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 4.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.4 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 4.3 |
| | Florida | 4.3 |
| | Kentucky | 4.3 |
| | North Carolina | 4.3 |
| 35. | Indiana | 4.2 |
| | Kansas | 4.2 |
| | Nevada | 4.2 |
| | Tennessee | 4.2 |
| 39. | California | 4.1 |
| | Georgia | 4.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.1 |
| | Ohio | 4.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.1 |
| | Nebraska | 4.1 |
| 45. | Missouri | 4.0 |
| 46. | Alabama | 3.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 3.9 |
| 48. | Illinois | 3.7 |
| 49. | Texas | 3.6 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 3.4 |

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 36.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economics Division. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1969". *Survey of Current Business* 50:33-44. August 1970.

## 113–PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1960-61 TO 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 214.4% |
| 2. | Vermont | 210.9 |
| 3. | Virginia | 190.9 |
| 4. | South Carolina | 185.2 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 166.4 |
| 6. | Iowa | 160.1 |
| 7. | Alaska | 156.1 |
| 8. | Tennessee | 152.1 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 151.5 |
| 10. | Kentucky | 150.4 |
| 11. | Maine | 150.2 |
| 12. | Georgia | 148.6 |
| 13. | Mississippi | 142.3 |
| 14. | Arkansas | 141.3 |
| 15. | Florida | 138.3 |
| 16. | New York | 134.2 |
| 17. | Maryland | 131.9 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 131.4 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 125.9 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 124.1 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 117.7 |
| 22. | Missouri | 116.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 113.5 |
| 23. | New Jersey | 112.5 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 107.7 |
| 25. | Delaware | 105.2 |
| 26. | Oregon | 104.6 |
| 27. | Washington | 103.0 |
| 28. | Utah | 102.2 |
| 29. | Arizona | 101.7 |
| 30. | Michigan | 101.4 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 99.1 |
| | Montana | 99.1 |
| 33. | Alabama | 98.8 |
| 34. | Idaho | 98.3 |
| 35. | Indiana | 98.1 |
| | New Hampshire | 98.1 |
| 37. | Kansas | 97.7 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 96.3 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 95.9 |
| 40. | Texas | 95.2 |
| 41. | Colorado | 92.6 |
| 42. | Illinois | 92.0 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 89.1 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 85.9 |
| 45. | Nevada | 85.7 |
| | Ohio | 85.7 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 83.7 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 80.2 |
| 49. | California | 74.8 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 69.0 |

Sources: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1961-62.* Research Report 1961-R22. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1961. p. 29, 31.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 37.

## 114–CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1969-70 REVISED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,135 |
| *2. | Alaska | 1,075 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 925 |
| 4. | Vermont | 923 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 922 |
| 6. | Delaware | 839 |
| | Wyoming | 839 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 832 |
| | Iowa | 832 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 828 |
| 11. | Oregon | 825 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 819 |
| 13. | Maryland | 810 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 807 |
| 15. | Illinois | 793 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 768 |
| 17. | Montana | 757 |
| | UNITED STATES | 722 |
| 18. | Arizona | 720 |
| 19. | Nevada | 706 |
| 20. | California | 699 |
| 21. | Massachusetts | 692 |
| 22. | Florida | 688 |
| | Kansas | 688 |
| 24. | Ohio | 679 |
| 25. | Colorado | 673 |
| 26. | New Hampshire | 657 |
| | Virginia | 657 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 648 |
| 29. | Maine | 642 |
| 30. | New Mexico | 637 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 636 |
| | South Dakota | 636 |
| 33. | North Dakota | 628 |
| 34. | Indiana | 625 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 599 |
| 36. | Utah | 579 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 573 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 558 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 550 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 537 |
| 41. | Georgia | 531 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 523 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 520 |
| 44. | Texas | 503 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 472 |
| 46. | Alabama | 437 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 36.

## 115–CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $1,330 |
| 2. | New York | 1,245 |
| 3. | Vermont | 1,034 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 1,016 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 984 |
| 6. | Iowa | 955 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 941 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 915 |
| 9. | Maryland | 893 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 892 |
| 11. | Delaware | 891 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 885 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 884 |
| 14. | Oregon | 875 |
| 15. | Illinois | 872 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 818 |
| 17. | Montana | 802 |
| | UNITED STATES | 787 |
| 18. | Arizona | 775 |
| 19. | California | 753 |
| | Nevada | 753 |
| | Virginia | 753 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 749 |
| 23. | Colorado | 735 |
| 24. | Kansas | 731 |
| 25. | Ohio | 729 |
| 26. | Maine | 723 |
| 27. | Missouri | 720 |
| 28. | Florida | 717 |
| 29. | Massachusetts | 691 |
| 30. | New Mexico | 690 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 687 |
| 32. | Indiana | 675 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 667 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 665 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 653 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 646 |
| 37. | South Carolina | 615 |
| 38. | Utah | 611 |
| 39. | Texas | 608 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 607 |
| 41. | Georgia | 589 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 580 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 561 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 560 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 549 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 495 |
| 47. | Alabama | 463 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71* Research Report 1970-71. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. p. 37.

## 116–EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT ENROLLED IN FEDERALLY AIDED VOCATIONAL PROGRAMS, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | $278 |
| 2. | New York | 245 |
| 3. | Vermont | 224 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 201 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 195 |
| 6. | Iowa | 191 |
| *7. | Alaska | 189 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 184 |
| 9. | Maine | 178 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 176 |
| 11. | Indiana | 171 |
| 12. | Montana | 170 |
| 13. | Alabama | 169 |
| | Missouri | 169 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 167 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 166 |
| 17. | Kansas | 165 |
| 18. | Nevada | 161 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 155 |
| 20. | Oregon | 153 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 150 |
| 22. | Illinois | 147 |
| 23. | Wisconsin | 145 |
| 24. | North Carolina | 144 |
| 25. | Tennessee | 141 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 138 |
| 27. | Idaho | 136 |
| 28. | Delaware | 135 |
| | Ohio | 135 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 129 |
| | UNITED STATES | 129 |
| 31. | Arizona | 126 |
| | Kentucky | 126 |
| 33. | New Jersey | 125 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 122 |
| 35. | Utah | 115 |
| 36. | Maryland | 114 |
| | Nebraska | 114 |
| | Washington | 114 |
| 39. | Michigan | 108 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 107 |
| 41. | Texas | 103 |
| 42. | Colorado | 102 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 101 |
| | Virginia | 101 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 99 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 97 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 96 |
| 48. | Georgia | 92 |
| 49. | Florida | 78 |
| 50. | California | 68 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced 30 percent to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970.* 91st edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970. p. 135.

## 117–PUPIL TRANSPORTATION EXPENDITURES AS PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Rhode Island | 6.9% |
| 2. | Louisiana | 6.3 |
| 3. | West Virginia | 6.1 |
| 4. | Wisconsin | 5.9 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 5.2 |
| 6. | Idaho | 5.1 |
| | New Hampshire | 5.1 |
| 8. | Missouri | 4.8 |
| | New Mexico | 4.8 |
| | Vermont | 4.8 |
| 11. | Arkansas | 4.7 |
| | Kentucky | 4.7 |
| 13. | Alaska | 4.6 |
| | Indiana | 4.6 |
| | Mississippi | 4.6 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 4.5 |
| 17. | Iowa | 4.4 |
| | Montana | 4.4 |
| 19. | Kansas | 4.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.2 |
| | Washington | 4.2 |
| 22. | Delaware | 4.1 |
| | North Dakota | 4.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.1 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 4.0 |
| 26. | Georgia | 3.8 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 3.7 |
| 28. | Maryland | 3.6 |
| | New York | 3.6 |
| | Tennessee | 3.6 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 3.5 |
| 32. | Virginia | 3.4 |
| 33. | Oregon | 3.3 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 3.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3.1 |
| 35. | Nevada | 2.9 |
| | Ohio | 2.9 |
| 37. | Colorado | 2.8 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 2.6 |
| 39. | Utah | 2.4 |
| 40. | California | 2.2 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 2.1 |
| 42. | Arizona | 2.0 |
| | Michigan | 2.0 |
| 44. | Florida | 1.7 |
| 45. | Hawaii | 1.6 |
| | Texas | 1.6 |
| 47. | Illinois | 0.7 |
| | Alabama | NA |
| | Connecticut | NA |
| | Maine | NA |

Sources: National Education Association, National Commission on Safety Education. *1968-1969 Statistics on Pupil Transportation.* Washington, D.C.: the Commission, May 1970. p. 2-3.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1969-70.* Research Report 1969-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1969. p. 36.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 118–AVERAGE COST OF TRANSPORTATION PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED, 1968-69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $129.40 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 124.83 |
| 3. | Montana | 110.86 |
| 4. | Rhode Island | 103.76 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 100.53 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 91.73 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 82.56 |
| 8. | Kansas | 80.88 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 78.38 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 76.53 |
| 11. | California | 75.67 |
| 12. | Iowa | 75.49 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 68.19 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 67.10 |
| 15. | Vermont | 61.72 |
| 16. | Washington | 60.80 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 60.60 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 60.57 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 59.65 |
| 20. | New York | 59.31 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 58.95 |
| 22. | Maryland | 58.04 |
| 23. | Nevada | 56.75 |
| 24. | Delaware | 56.38 |
| 25. | Colorado | 56.22 |
| 26. | Indiana | 55.82 |
| 27. | Idaho | 55.77 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 53.35 |
| 29. | West Virginia | 51.92 |
| 30. | Missouri | 49.93 |
| 31. | Oregon | 49.56 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.80 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 45.64 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 44.91 |
| 34. | Utah | 44.46 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 42.04 |
| 36. | Arizona | 39.92 |
| 37. | Georgia | 39.32 |
| 38. | Florida | 38.15 |
| 39. | Mississippi | 37.26 |
| 40. | Texas | 36.55 |
| 41. | Michigan | 36.25 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 35.09 |
| 43. | Virginia | 34.38 |
| 44. | Ohio | 34.08 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 23.71 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 19.01 |
| 47. | Illinois | 15.72 |
| | Alabama | NA |
| | Connecticut | NA |
| | Maine | NA |

Source: National Education Association, National Commission on Safety Education, *1968-1969 Statistics on Pupil Transportation*, Washington, D.C.: the Commission, May 1970, p. 2-3.

Pupil transportation expenditure: excludes capital outlay.

## 119–STATE DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC WELFARE AND CORRECTION AS PERCENT OF STATE DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Indiana | 13.2% |
| 2. | Virginia | 14.1 |
| 3. | Arizona | 14.6 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 16.0 |
| 5. | South Carolina | 17.5 |
| 6. | Florida | 18.0 |
| 7. | Alaska | 18.7 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 19.3 |
| 9. | Utah | 20.6 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 20.9 |
| 11. | Delaware | 25.3 |
| 12. | New Mexico | 27.4 |
| 13. | Tennessee | 29.9 |
| 14. | Mississippi | 30.0 |
| 15. | Iowa | 30.1 |
| | Minnesota | 30.1 |
| | Nevada | 30.1 |
| 18. | West Virginia | 31.4 |
| 19. | Montana | 31.7 |
| | Texas | 31.7 |
| 21. | North Dakota | 33.0 |
| 22. | Idaho | 33.2 |
| 23. | Washington | 33.8 |
| 24. | Michigan | 34.1 |
| 25. | Georgia | 34.8 |
| 26. | Alabama | 35.0 |
| 27. | Oregon | 35.4 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 35.8 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 38.0 |
| 30. | Kansas | 38.6 |
| 31. | South Dakota | 38.8 |
| 32. | Wisconsin | 39.2 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 39.5 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 41.0 |
| 35. | Colorado | 43.0 |
| 36. | New Jersey | 44.0 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 44.2 |
| | Ohio | 44.2 |
| 39. | Vermont | 44.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45.7 |
| 40. | Illinois | 50.1 |
| 41. | Maine | 50.6 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 51.0 |
| 43. | Maryland | 51.8 |
| | Missouri | 51.8 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 61.7 |
| 46. | New York | 66.5 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 67.5 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 76.1 |
| 49. | California | 87.5 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 145.4 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1969*, Series GF69 No. 3, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1970, p. 28, 31, 33.

Correction: Confinement and correction of adults and minors convicted of offenses against the law, and pardon, probation, and parole activities.

Correctional institutions: State prisons, reformatories, houses of correction, and other State institutions for the confinement and correction of convicted persons and juveniles. Includes only state-operated facilities; excludes cost of maintaining prisoners in institutions of other governments.

Public welfare: Support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need, including intergovernmental expenditure to help finance public welfare programs administered by local governments. Direct expenditure under this heading includes cash assistance paid by the state to needy persons under the categorical programs (Old Age Assistance, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Aid to the Blind, and Aid to the Disabled) and under any other state-administered welfare program; segregable payments directly to private vendors for medical care, burials, and other commodities and services provided under welfare programs for the needy (including all direct vendor payments under medical assistance programs); and expenditure for state administration of public welfare programs, including the provision and operation of welfare institutions. Health and hospital services provided directly by the state, and payments to local governments for such purposes, are reported under other functional headings rather than here. Benefits not contingent upon need, such as bonuses and other aids to veterans as a class, also fall outside the public welfare classification.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## MISCELLANEOUS

120–Estimated Per-Capita Retail Sales, 1969 ..... 68

121–Percent of State Land Owned by the Federal Government, June 30, 1969 ... 68

122–Number of Federal Civilian Government Employees (within the United States) per 1,000 Population, June 1969 ..... 68

123–Number of Government Employees Per 1,000 Population, June 1969 ..... 69

124–Government Employees as Percent of Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments, 1969 ..... 69

125–Number of Physicians per 100,000 Population, 1969 ..... 69

126–Number of Dentists per 100,000 Population, 1969 ..... 70

127–Number of Known Major Crimes per 100,000 Population, 1969 ..... 70

128–Change in Rate of Known Major Crimes, 1968 to 1969 ..... 70

## 120–ESTIMATED PER-CAPITA RETAIL SALES, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | $2,144 |
| 2. | Vermont | 1,935 |
| 3. | Florida | 1,931 |
| | Iowa | 1,931 |
| 5. | Illinois | 1,902 |
| 6. | California | 1,901 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 1,879 |
| 8. | New Hampshire | 1,863 |
| 9. | Washington | 1,844 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,843 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 1,839 |
| 12. | Oregon | 1,831 |
| 13. | Indiana | 1,807 |
| 14. | Delaware | 1,804 |
| 15. | Michigan | 1,791 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 1,774 |
| 17. | Colorado | 1,772 |
| 18. | Wyoming | 1,765 |
| 19. | Missouri | 1,758 |
| | New Jersey | 1,758 |
| 21. | Maryland | 1,756 |
| 22. | New York | 1,755 |
| 23. | Arizona | 1,729 |
| 24. | Idaho | 1,721 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 1,715 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,709 |
| 26. | Montana | 1,708 |
| 27. | Wisconsin | 1,697 |
| 28. | Ohio | 1,690 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 1,652 |
| 30. | South Dakota | 1,649 |
| | Texas | 1,649 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 1,643 |
| 33. | Alaska | 1,640 |
| 34. | Kansas | 1,623 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 1,621 |
| 36. | Maine | 1,618 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 1,577 |
| 38. | Georgia | 1,543 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 1,491 |
| 40. | Virginia | 1,482 |
| 41. | Utah | 1,473 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 1,463 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 1,461 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 1,435 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 1,416 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 1,396 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 1,306 |
| 48. | Alabama | 1,270 |
| 49. | West Virginia | 1,260 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 1,174 |

*The figure for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power generally comparable to figures reported for other areas of the United States.

Source: Sales Management, "Survey of Buying Power," *Sales Management*, June 10, 1970, p. B-3. ©1970, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

## 121–PERCENT OF STATE LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, JUNE 30, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 0.3% |
| 2. | Iowa | 0.6 |
| 3. | Maine | 0.7 |
| 4. | New York | 0.8 |
| 5. | Ohio | 1.0 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 1.1 |
| 7. | Kansas | 1.3 |
| 8. | Illinois | 1.5 |
| | Massachusetts | 1.5 |
| | Nebraska | 1.5 |
| 11. | Texas | 1.8 |
| 12. | Indiana | 1.9 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 2.1 |
| 14. | New Jersey | 2.4 |
| 15. | Delaware | 3.1 |
| | Maryland | 3.1 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 3.3 |
| 18. | Alabama | 3.4 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 3.6 |
| 20. | Missouri | 4.4 |
| | Vermont | 4.4 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 4.7 |
| 23. | North Dakota | 4.8 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 5.1 |
| 25. | Mississippi | 5.2 |
| 26. | Georgia | 5.6 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 5.8 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 6.2 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 6.4 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 6.5 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 6.6 |
| 32. | South Dakota | 7.0 |
| 33. | Virginia | 8.7 |
| 34. | Michigan | 9.2 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 9.4 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 9.7 |
| 37. | Florida | 9.8 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 12.2 |
| 39. | Washington | 29.4 |
| 40. | Montana | 29.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.6 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 33.9 |
| 42. | Colorado | 36.4 |
| 43. | California | 44.8 |
| 44. | Arizona | 44.9 |
| 45. | Wyoming | 48.4 |
| 46. | Oregon | 52.2 |
| 47. | Idaho | 63.9 |
| 48. | Utah | 66.1 |
| 49. | Nevada | 86.7 |
| 50. | Alaska | 97.1 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970*, 91st edition, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970, p. 192.

## 122–NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, JUNE 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Michigan | 6 |
| | Wisconsin | 6 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 7 |
| | Iowa | 7 |
| | New Hampshire | 7 |
| | North Carolina | 7 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 8 |
| | Minnesota | 8 |
| | West Virginia | 8 |
| 10. | Arkansas | 9 |
| | Delaware | 9 |
| | Indiana | 9 |
| | Mississippi | 9 |
| | Vermont | 9 |
| 15. | Kansas | 10 |
| | New Jersey | 10 |
| | New York | 10 |
| | Ohio | 10 |
| 19. | Florida | 11 |
| | Illinois | 11 |
| | Nebraska | 11 |
| | Tennessee | 11 |
| 23. | Idaho | 12 |
| | Kentucky | 12 |
| | Massachusetts | 12 |
| | Oregon | 12 |
| | South Carolina | 12 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 13 |
| | Pennsylvania | 13 |
| 30. | Texas | 14 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14 |
| 31. | Missouri | 15 |
| | South Dakota | 15 |
| 33. | Alabama | 16 |
| | Arizona | 16 |
| | Montana | 16 |
| 36. | California | 17 |
| | Georgia | 17 |
| | Maine | 17 |
| | Washington | 17 |
| | Wyoming | 17 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 18 |
| 42. | Nevada | 20 |
| 43. | Colorado | 21 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 22 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 27 |
| 46. | Virginia | 30 |
| 47. | Maryland | 33 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 37 |
| 49. | Utah | 39 |
| 50. | Alaska | 54 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1968*, GE 69 No. 1, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 1970, p. 11, 31.

## 123–NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES PER 1,000 POPULATION, JUNE 1959

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 48 |
| | North Carolina | 48 |
| 3. | Arkansas | 50 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 51 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 52 |
| | West Virginia | 52 |
| 7. | Kentucky | 53 |
| | Mississippi | 53 |
| | Ohio | 53 |
| 10. | Indiana | 54 |
| | South Carolina | 54 |
| 12. | Tennessee | 55 |
| 13. | Delaware | 56 |
| | Illinois | 56 |
| | Michigan | 56 |
| | Texas | 56 |
| 17. | Louisiana | 57 |
| 18. | Alabama | 58 |
| | Massachusetts | 58 |
| | New Hampshire | 58 |
| 21. | Florida | 60 |
| | Missouri | 60 |
| | Vermont | 60 |
| 24. | Georgia | 61 |
| | Iowa | 61 |
| | Rhode Island | 61 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 62 |
| | UNITED STATES | 62 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 64 |
| 29. | New York | 66 |
| 30. | Arizona | 67 |
| | Idaho | 67 |
| | Kansas | 67 |
| 33. | Maine | 68 |
| 34. | Oregon | 69 |
| 35. | California | 70 |
| 36. | Montana | 72 |
| | Oklahoma | 72 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 73 |
| | Washington | 73 |
| 40. | Virginia | 75 |
| 41. | Maryland | 79 |
| 42. | Colorado | 80 |
| | Nevada | 80 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 84 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 85 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 87 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 88 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 90 |
| 49. | Utah | 97 |
| 50. | Alaska | 113 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1968*. GE69 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 197 , 11, 31.

Government employees: all persons who work for any governmental unit, federal, state, local, or international, regardless of the activity which the particular agency carries on.

## 124–GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NON-AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 12.4% |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 13.2 |
| 3. | New Hampshire | 13.6 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 13.8 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 13.9 |
| 6. | Illinois | 14.0 |
| | Ohio | 14.0 |
| 8. | Delaware | 14.4 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 14.6 |
| 10. | Indiana | 15.4 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 15.5 |
| 12. | Tennessee | 16.3 |
| 13. | New York | 16.4 |
| 14. | Vermont | 16.6 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 16.8 |
| 16. | Missouri | 16.9 |
| 17. | Michigan | 17.0 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 17.1 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 17.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.4 |
| 20. | Texas | 18.0 |
| 21. | Florida | 18.2 |
| 22. | West Virginia | 18.5 |
| 23. | Georgia | 18.7 |
| | Kentucky | 18.7 |
| 25. | Arkansas | 19.0 |
| | Nevada | 19.0 |
| 27. | Maryland | 19.2 |
| 28. | Iowa | 19.7 |
| | Maine | 19.7 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 19.8 |
| 31. | Oregon | 20.0 |
| 32. | California | 20.1 |
| 33. | Virginia | 20.4 |
| 34. | Alabama | 20.5 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 20.6 |
| 36. | Washington | 21.2 |
| 37. | Arizona | 22.0 |
| 38. | Kansas | 22.1 |
| 39. | Mississippi | 22.7 |
| 40. | Colorado | 23.3 |
| 41. | Idaho | 23.6 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 24.5 |
| 43. | Hawaii | 25.8 |
| 44. | Wyoming | 26.2 |
| 45. | Montana | 26.4 |
| 46. | Utah | 28.4 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 30.2 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 31.0 |
| | South Dakota | 31.0 |
| 50. | Alaska | 38.8 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970*. 91st edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970. p. 219.

## 125–NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 234 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 214 |
| 3. | Vermont | 197 |
| 4. | California | 194 |
| | Colorado | 194 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 190 |
| 7. | Maryland | 184 |
| 8. | Florida | 169 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 168 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 163 |
| | UNITED STATES | 163 |
| 11. | Arizona | 161 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 155 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 153 |
| 14. | Missouri | 152 |
| | New Jersey | 152 |
| | Oregon | 152 |
| 17. | Washington | 151 |
| 18. | Michigan | 149 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 144 |
| 20. | Illinois | 139 |
| | Ohio | 139 |
| 22. | Delaware | 138 |
| 23. | Utah | 137 |
| 24. | Maine | 131 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 126 |
| 26. | Texas | 122 |
| 27. | Virginia | 121 |
| 28. | Kansas | 120 |
| | New Mexico | 120 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 119 |
| 31. | Iowa | 118 |
| | Nevada | 118 |
| | Oklahoma | 118 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 117 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 115 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 107 |
| 37. | Georgia | 106 |
| | West Virginia | 106 |
| 39. | Montana | 105 |
| 40. | Indiana | 104 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 103 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 102 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 97 |
| 44. | Idaho | 95 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 88 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 87 |
| 47. | Alabama | 86 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 85 |
| 49. | Alaska | 78 |
| | Mississippi | 78 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970*. 91st edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970. p. 67.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 126–NUMBER OF DENTISTS PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 79 |
| 2. | Oregon | 77 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 71 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 69 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 67 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 66 |
| | Washington | 66 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 64 |
| 9. | California | 63 |
| 10. | Utah | 62 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 61 |
| 12. | Colorado | 60 |
| | Wisconsin | 60 |
| 14. | Illinois | 58 |
| 15. | Iowa | 56 |
| | Pennsylvania | 56 |
| | UNITED STATES | 56 |
| 17. | Montana | 53 |
| | Rhode Island | 53 |
| 19. | Florida | 52 |
| 20. | Michigan | 51 |
| 21. | Missouri | 50 |
| 22. | Ohio | 49 |
| | Wyoming | 49 |
| 24. | Idaho | 47 |
| | New Hampshire | 47 |
| 26. | Delaware | 46 |
| | Vermont | 46 |
| 28. | Arizona | 45 |
| | Indiana | 45 |
| | Nevada | 45 |
| | North Dakota | 45 |
| | South Dakota | 45 |
| 33. | Kansas | 44 |
| | Maine | 44 |
| | Maryland | 44 |
| 36. | Virginia | 43 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 40 |
| | Tennessee | 40 |
| 39. | Alaska | 39 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 37 |
| | Louisiana | 37 |
| | Texas | 37 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 36 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 35 |
| 45. | Alabama | 32 |
| | North Carolina | 32 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 31 |
| | Georgia | 31 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 28 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 25 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970.* 91st edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970. p. 67.

## 127–NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 740.5 |
| 2. | North Dakota | 748.3 |
| 3. | West Virginia | 764.7 |
| 4. | New Hampshire | 981.3 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 1,020.9 |
| 6. | Vermont | 1,027.1 |
| 7. | Maine | 1,035.7 |
| 8. | Iowa | 1,270.8 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 1,382.6 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 1,400.4 |
| 11. | Nebraska | 1,416.3 |
| 12. | Arkansas | 1,418.3 |
| 13. | Montana | 1,488.5 |
| 14. | Wyoming | 1,510.6 |
| 15. | Idaho | 1,514.5 |
| 16. | North Carolina | 1,541.1 |
| 17. | Alabama | 1,576.0 |
| 18. | Kentucky | 1,662.9 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 1,665.5 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 1,675.2 |
| 21. | South Carolina | 1,691.7 |
| 22. | Virginia | 1,736.3 |
| 23. | Kansas | 1,764.6 |
| 24. | Georgia | 1,783.0 |
| 25. | Indiana | 1,939.1 |
| 26. | Louisiana | 1,963.8 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 2,022.8 |
| 28. | Ohio | 2,078.4 |
| 29. | Utah | 2,178.2 |
| 30. | Delaware | 2,215.9 |
| 31. | Illinois | 2,228.2 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 2,334.9 |
| 33. | New Jersey | 2,458.3 |
| 34. | Texas | 2,464.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,471.1 |
| 35. | Alaska | 2,642.6 |
| 36. | Oregon | 2,651.4 |
| 37. | Missouri | 2,732.7 |
| 38. | Massachusetts | 2,740.2 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 2,793.4 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 2,873.4 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 2,908.6 |
| 42. | Washington | 2,983.7 |
| 43. | Colorado | 3,025.3 |
| 44. | Arizona | 3,085.2 |
| 45. | Florida | 3,165.9 |
| 46. | Michigan | 3,192.8 |
| 47. | Maryland | 3,281.6 |
| 48. | Nevada | 3,549.5 |
| 49. | New York | 3,566.4 |
| 50. | California | 4,110.5 |

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States.* Uniform Crime Reports–1969. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970. p. 127-28.

Major crimes: murder, non-negligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny ($50 or more), and auto theft.

## 128–CHANGE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1968 to 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | West Virginia | -2.8 |
| 2. | Maryland | -0.4 |
| 3. | New York | 0.6 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 0.8 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 4.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.1 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 4.3 |
| | Tennessee | 4.3 |
| 9. | Nebraska | 5.1 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 5.7 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 5.8 |
| 12. | Montana | 6.1 |
| 13. | Virginia | 6.8 |
| 14. | Indiana | 7.5 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 8.0 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 8.2 |
| 17. | Florida | 9.1 |
| 18. | California | 9.2 |
| 19. | Alabama | 9.4 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 10.0 |
| 21. | Illinois | 10.1 |
| 22. | Arizona | 10.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.6 |
| 23. | Wisconsin | 11.0 |
| 24. | Iowa | 11.6 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 12.2 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 12.4 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 12.8 |
| 28. | Delaware | 14.0 |
| 29. | Georgia | 14.3 |
| 30. | Arkansas | 14.5 |
| | North Carolina | 14.5 |
| 32. | Massachusetts | 14.9 |
| 33. | Maine | 16.2 |
| 34. | Nevada | 17.5 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 18.0 |
| 36. | Michigan | 18.3 |
| 37. | Oregon | 18.8 |
| 38. | Kansas | 19.2 |
| 39. | Texas | 19.4 |
| 40. | Utah | 19.9 |
| 41. | Missouri | 20.6 |
| 42. | Ohio | 20.9 |
| 43. | Alaska | 21.0 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 21.4 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 21.5 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 22.7 |
| 47. | Washington | 25.7 |
| 48. | Colorado | 26.0 |
| 49. | Vermont | 30.5 |
| 50. | Idaho | 31.9 |

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States.* Uniform Crime Reports–1969. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970. p. 58, 60, 62.

## OUTLYING AREAS

| | POPULATION | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Estimates of total resident population, April 1, 1970 | 27,769 | 44,650 | 86,926 | 2,689,932 | 63,200 |
| 2. | Percent change in total resident population, April 1, 1960, to April 1, 1970 | +38.5% | +6.0% | +29.7% | +14.5% | +96.9% |
| 3. | Net total migration rate (per 100 mid-point population), 1965 to 1968 | ... | ... | ... | -1.0 | ... |
| 10. | Birth rate, 1969 (preliminary) | ... | ... | ... | 24.5 | ... |
| 11. | Number of infant deaths under one year per 1,000 live births, 1969 | ... | ... | ... | 26.1 | ... |
| 12. | Population per square mile, 1970 | 365 | 123 | 416 | 786 | 479 |
| | ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | |
| 15. | Public-school enrollment, fall 1970 | 8,094 | 13,735 | 24,757 | 686,777 | 17,269 |
| 17. | Estimated public elementary- and secondary-school enrollment, 1970-71 | ... | 15,236 | 25,026 | 699,890 | 18,000 |
| 18. | Percent change in public elementary- and secondary-school enrollment, 1960-61 to 1970-71 | ... | +32.4% | +71.5% | +21.3% | +152.4% |
| 19. | Public-school enrollment as percent of total school enrollment, fall 1969 | 86.0% | 95.2% | 81.4% | 93.5% | ... |
| 20. | Estimated average daily attendance in public schools, 1970-71 | 7,727 | 14,040 | 21,690 | 628,480 | 17,500 |
| 21. | Average daily attendance as percent of cumulative enrollment, 1970-71 | ... | 92.2% | 86.7% | 89.8% | 97.2% |
| 22. | Average daily membership in public schools, 1970-71 | ... | 14,626 | 23,133 | 666,260 | 18,000 |
| 23. | Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1970-71 | ... | 96.0% | 93.8% | 94.3% | 97.2% |
| 24. | Average daily membership as percent of cumulative enrollment, 1970-71 | ... | 96.0% | 92.4% | 95.2% | ... |
| 26. | Average length of school term in days, 1967-68 | ... | 187.0 | 176.9 | 182.7 | ... |
| 27. | Percent of elementary- and secondary-school (public and private) enrollment participating in federally subsidized school lunch program (indemnity plan), 1969 | 76.3% | ... | 54.2% | 43.2% | 80.7% |

| | TEACHERS | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 32. | Pupils per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, fall 1969 | 20.7 | 22.9 | 22.4 | 31.3 | ... |
| 34. | Estimated average salaries of elementary-school teachers, 1969-70 (revised) | $3,100 | $11,577 | $7,176 | $4,600 | ... |
| 35. | Estimated average salaries of elementary-school teachers, 1970-71 | $3,520 | $11,577 | $8,157 | $5,000 | ... |
| 36. | Estimated average salaries of secondary-school teachers, 1969-70 (revised) | $5,740 | $14,292 | $7,488 | $4,800 | ... |
| 37. | Estimated average salaries of secondary-school teachers, 1970-71 | $6,100 | $14,292 | $8,756 | $5,200 | ... |
| 38. | Estimated average salaries of all teachers in public schools, 1969-70 (revised) | $4,720 | $12,781 | $7,332 | $4,700 | $7,200 |
| 39. | Estimated average salaries of all teachers in public schools, 1970-71 | $4,386 | $12,816 | $8,409 | $5,075 | $7,700 |
| 41. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1969-70 (revised) | $5,360 | $12,467 | $7,892 | $4,900 | $8,400 |
| 42. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1969-70 (revised) | 59.2% | 137.8% | 87.2% | 54.2% | 92.8% |
| 43. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1970-71 | $5,730 | $12,467 | $9,214 | $5,300 | $8,900 |
| 44. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1970-71 | 59.1% | 128.7% | 95.1% | 54.7% | 91.9% |
| 45. | Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1960-61 to 1970-71 | ... | 91.8% | 128.7% | 88.3% | 122.5% |
| 46. | Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1969-70 to 1970-71 | 6.9% | 0.0% | 16.8% | 8.2% | 6.0% |
| | EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT | | | | | |
| 49. | Public high-school graduates in 1969-70 as percent of ninth-graders in fall 1966 | 51.2% | 86.3% | 80.9% | 65.8% | 80.8% |
| 50. | Percent increase in number of public high-school graduates, 1964-65 to 1969-70 | 44.1% | -8.9% | 43.5% | 18.1% | 71.4% |

| | SCHOOL EXPENDITURES | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 108. | Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1969-70 (revised) | $589 | $900 | $706 | $363 | ... |
| 109. | Current expenditures per public-school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1969-70 (revised) | 76.2% | 116.4% | 91.3% | 47.0% | ... |
| 110. | Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1970-71 | $597 | $1,055 | $859 | $432 | ... |
| 111. | Current expenditures per public-school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1970-71 | 71.2% | 125.7% | 102.4% | 51.5% | ... |
| 113. | Percent increase in estimated current expenditures per pupil in ADA, 1960-61 to 1970-71 | ... | 135.0% | 251.5% | 197.9% | ... |
| 114. | Current expenditures per pupil in average daily membership, 1969-70 (revised) | ... | $869 | $658 | $340 | ... |
| 115. | Current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership, 1970-71 | ... | $1,014 | $806 | $408 | ... |
| 116. | Expenditure per student enrolled in federally aided vocational programs, 1968 | ... | ... | $424 | $121 | $328 |
| | MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | |
| 125. | Number of physicians per 100,000 population, 1969 | ... | ... | ... | 84 | ... |

## INDEX

*Numbers refer to the tables.*


Administrative units:
  number of, 14
Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, 108, 110
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, 113
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, 109, 111
  expenditures per pupil as percent of personal income, 112
  number, 20
  percent of enrollment, 21
  percent in average daily membership, 23
  personal income per child, 56
  school revenue per pupil, 81, 82
Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, 114, 115
  number, 22
  percent in average daily attendance, 23
  percent of enrollment, 24
  percent of school-age population, 25
  personal income per child, 56

Birth rate, 10

Crimes:
  increase in, 128
  number of, 127

Deaths:
  infant rate, 11
Dentists:
  number of, 126
Debt:
  of state and local governments, 100
  of state governments, 99
Disposable personal income:
  *See* Personal income, disposable

Educational attainment:
  high-school graduates as percent of ninth-graders, 49
  median school years completed by adults, 47
  percent of illiteracy, 48
Employment:
  government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees, 124
  number of federal civilian employees, 122
  number of government employees, 123

Enrollment:
  cumulative, 17
  fall, 15
  percent change in, 18
  percent in average daily attendance, 21
  percent in average daily membership, 24
  percent in school lunch program, 27
  percent of school-age population, 16
  percent public, 19
Expenditures:
  education, as percent of personal income, 104
  education, as percent of total expenditures, 103
  education, per capita, 101, 102
  fire protection, per capita, 97
  general, per capita, 92
  general, state-local per capita, 93
  health and hospitals, per capita, 95
  highways, per capita, 98
  per pupil in federally aided vocational programs, 116
  police protection, per capita, 96
  pupil transportation, 118
  pupil transportation as percent of current school expenditures 117
  school, as percent of personal income, 112
  school, per pupil in average daily attendance, 108, 110
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, 114, 115
  welfare, per capita, 94

Farm income:
  cash receipts, 61
Federal government:
  expenditure per pupil in vocational programs, 116
  number of civilian employees, 122
  percent of enrollment in school lunch program, 27
  percent of land owned by, 121
  percent of school revenue from, 89, 90
Fire protection:
  expenditures per capita, 97

Governments (national, state, and local)
  employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, 124
  number of employees, 123

Health and hospitals:
  birth rate, 10

death rate of infants, 11
expenditures per capita, 95
number of dentists, 126
number of physicians, 125
High-school graduates:
increase in number, 50
percent of ninth-graders, 49
Higher education:
instructional staff, 30
noninstructional staff, 31
state and local expenditures for, per capita, 105
state expenditures for, per capita, 105
Highways:
expenditures for, per capita, 98
Households:
buying income, 62
percent with incomes of $10,000 or more, 65
percent with incomes under $5,000, 64
percent with incomes under $3,000, 63

Illiteracy, 48
Income:
*See* Personal income
Instructional staff:
number in higher education, 30
number in public schools, 28
salaries, 41, 43
salaries, increase in, 45, 46
salaries, percent of national average, 42, 44

Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, 85, 86
property tax revenue, local, as percent of state-local, 74
property tax revenue per capita, 72
school revenue, as percent of state local, 91
tax revenue, per capita, 78
Lunch, school, program:
percent of enrollment participating, 27

Men teachers:
percent of all teachers, 33
Migration:
rate of, 3

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, 31
number in public schools, 29

Personal income:
buying income per household, 62
disposable, increase in, 59
disposable as percent of total personal, 58
disposable per capita, 57
government employment income as percent of total, 60
household incomes of $10,000 or more, 65
household incomes under $5,000, 64
household incomes under $3,000, 63
per capita, 52
per-capita increase, 54
per capita, percent of national average, 53
per child of school age, 55
per child in average daily attendance, 56
percent from government employment, 60
school expenditures as percent of, 112
school revenue as percent of, 83
state and local expenditures for education as percent of, 104
state and local property tax revenue as percent of, 75
state and local school revenue as percent of, 84
state and local tax revenue as percent of, 70
state tax revenue as percent of, 79, 80
tax revenue as percent of, 70
total, 51
Physicians:
number of, 125
Police protection:
expenditures for, per capita, 96
Population:
age 65 and older, as percent of total, 8
age 65 and older, percent increase, 9
age 21-64, 6
density, 12
median school years completed, 47
migration rate, 3
percent illiterate, 48
school age, 4
school age, number per 100 age 21-64, 7
school age, percent of total, 5
total, 1
total, change in, 2
urban, percent, 13
Pupil-teacher ratio, 32

Retail sales:
per capita, 120
Revenue:
school revenue as percent of personal income, 83
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, 81, 82
state and local government combined, 66
of state and local governments from own sources, 68
*See also* Tax revenue

Salaries:
elementary teachers, 34, 35
instructional staff, 41, 43
instructional staff, increase in, 45, 46
instructional staff, percent of national average, 42, 44
percent of teachers paid $9,500 or more, 40
secondary teachers, 36, 37
teachers, 38, 39



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

School-age population:
number, 4
number per 100 age 21-64, 7
percent enrolled in school, 16
percent in average daily membership, 25
percent of total population, 5
personal income per child, 55
School districts:
number of, 14
School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, 108, 110
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, 109, 111
per pupil in average daily attendance, increase in, 113
per pupil in average daily membership, 114, 115
per pupil in federally aided vocational programs, 116
as percent of personal income, 112
for pupil transportation, 118
for pupil transportation as percent of current school expenditures, 117
state, 101
state and local, 102, 107
state and local as percent of all expenditures, 103
state and local as percent of personal income, 104
state expenditure for welfare and correction as percent of, 119
School lunch program:
percent of enrollment participating, 27
School revenue:
local as percent of state-local, 91
per pupil in average daily attendance, 81, 82
percent from federal government, 89, 90
percent from local governments, 85, 86
percent from state governments, 87, 88
as percent of personal income, 83
state and local, as percent of personal income, 84
School term:
length of, 26
Staff, instructional:
number in higher education, 30
number in public schools, 28
salaries, 41, 43
salaries, increase in, 45, 46
salaries, percent of national average, 42, 44
Staff, noninstructional:
number in higher education, 31
number in public schools, 29
State and local governments combined:
debt, 100
expenditures for education, 102
expenditures for education as percent of all expenditures, 103
expenditures for education as percent of personal income, 104
expenditures for schools, 107
expenditures for higher education, 106
fire protection expenditures per capita, 97
general, per capita, 93
general revenue per capita, 66
health and hospital expenditures per capita, 95
highway expenditures per capita, 98
percent of revenue from own sources, 68
police protection expenditures per capita, 96
property tax revenue, 71
property tax revenue, percent local, 74
property tax revenue, percent of personal income, 75
property tax revenue, percent of total tax revenue, 73
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, 91
school revenue, percent of personal income, 84
tax revenue as percent of personal income, 70
total tax revenue per capita, 69
welfare expenditures per capita, 94
State governments:
debt, 99
expenditures for education, 101
expenditures for higher education, 105
general expenditures per capita, 92
percent of school revenue from, 87, 88
tax revenue per capita, 76 77
tax revenue as percent of personal income, 79, 80
for welfare and correction as percent of expenditures for education, 119

Tax revenue:
local, 78
local property tax revenue as percent of state-local, 74
property tax revenue, 71, 72
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, 75
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, 73
property tax revenue, local, as percent of state-local, 74
state, as percent of personal income, 79, 80
state, 76, 77
total, as percent of personal income, 70
total, 69
Teachers:
percent men, 33
percent paid $9,500 or more, 40
pupil-teacher ratio, 32
salaries, 38, 39
Teachers, elementary:
salaries, 34, 35
Teachers, secondary:
salaries, 36, 37
Term (school)
length of, 26
Transportation, pupil:
expenditures as percent of current school expenditures, 117
expenditures per pupil, 118

Vocational programs:
expenditures per pupil, 116

Welfare:
expenditures per capita, 94

RESEARCH DIVISION

NATIONAL EDUCATION
ASSOCIATION



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

NEA
455
SA
1972
c.1

RESEARCH REPORT 1972-R1

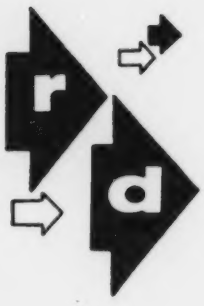
NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSN.
LIBRARY
MAR 1 4 1972
Copy No. 7

# Rankings of the States, 1972

RESEARCH DIVISION – NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION



BEST COPY AVAILABLE




RESEARCH REPORT 1972-R1

# Rankings of the States, 1972

RESEARCH DIVISION – NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

Copyright © 1972 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

## NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

DONALD E. MORRISON, *President*
SAM M. LAMBERT, *Executive Secretary*
GLEN ROBINSON, *Assistant Executive Secretary for Research*

## RESEARCH DIVISION

GLEN ROBINSON, *Director*
SIMEON P. TAYLOR III, *Assistant Director*
WILLIAM S. GRAYBEAL, *Assistant Director*
ALTON B. SHERIDAN, *Assistant Director*
FRIEDA S. SHAPIRO, *Assistant Director*
JEAN M. FLANIGAN, *Assistant Director*
BERNARD R. BARTHOLOMEW, *Assistant Director*
GERTRUDE N. STIEBER, *Senior Professional Associate*
DONALD P. WALKER, *Professional Associate*
RICHARD E. SCOTT, *Chief Statistician*
VALDEANE RICE, *Administrative Associate*
JOSEPH A. FALZON, *Senior Staff Associate*
ELIZABETH C. MOFFATT, *Senior Staff Associate*
MARSHA A. REAM, *Senior Staff Associate*
KENNETH L. SANDVIG, *Senior Staff Associate*
JEANETTE G. VAUGHAN, *Senior Staff Associate*
GLADIES S. BARKER, *Staff Associate*
JEAN L. PROETSCH, *Staff Associate*
ANTHONY G. PUZZILLA, *Staff Associate*
ARTHURYNE J. TAYLOR, *Staff Associate*
PETER D. VEILLETTE, *Staff Associate*
GAYE B. BECKER, *Staff Associate*
DOROTHY E. BURKE, *Contract Analyst*
KAREN S. SHIPPER, *Contract Analyst*
YERCHANIG LOOSARARIAN, *Contract Analyst*
RICHARD COVINGTON, *Contract Analyst*
THOMAS M. SAUCEDO, *Research Analyst*
GRACE BRUBAKER, *Chief, Information*
FRANCES H. REYNOLDS, *Librarian*
BARBARA B. SWEENEY, *Chief, Graphics*
HELEN KOLODZIEY, *Assistant Chief, Information*
HELEN D. STONE, *Assistant Chief, Graphics*
M. PATRICIA FEENEY, *Assistant Librarian*
ALICE R. MORTON, *Archivist*

BEATRICE C. LEE, *Publications Editor*


---


Research Report 1972-R1: *RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1972*

Project Director: BEATRICE C. LEE, *Publication Editor*

Price of Report: Single copy, $1.75. Stock No. 435-25492. Discounts on quantity orders: 2-9 copies 10%; 10 or more copies, 20%. All orders must be prepaid except those on official purchase order forms. Shipping and handling charges will be added to billed orders. Order from Publications Sales Section and make checks payable to the National Education Association, 1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036.

Subscription Rate: One-year subscription to NEA Research Division Reports, $18; send inquires to NEA Records Division.



Reproduction: No part of this Report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from the NEA Research Division, except by NEA Departments and affiliated associations. In all cases, reproduction of the Research Report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to the Publications Editor.

CONTENTS


Foreword . . . . . 4

Introduction . . . . . 5

Population . . . . . 6

Enrollment and Attendance . . . . . 13

Teachers . . . . . 20

Educational Attainment . . . . . 29

General Financial Resources . . . . . 32

Governmental Revenue . . . . . 40

School Revenue . . . . . 47

Governmental Expenditures and Debt . . . . . 53

School Expenditures . . . . . 58

Miscellaneous . . . . . 67

Outlying Areas . . . . . 72

Index . . . . . 75

## FOREWORD

The 132 ranked lists of state data that constitute this Report present information that may be used in understanding, explaining, interpreting, and possibly evaluating various aspects of state school systems. The range of items, however, illustrates the difficulty of making a defensible single judgment of the effort or the effectiveness of a given state in working on its educational problems. *These rankings are not suitable for combining into composite rankings for the 50 state school systems.*

It is hoped that the information presented in this report will be useful in the improvement of education.

GLEN ROBINSON
Director, Research Division

## INTRODUCTION

The figures used in the rankings presented in this Report are the latest available. Some are estimates, prepared in advance of detailed reports, and hence are subject to revision. Some are based on sampling studies, for which measures of sampling variability are not recorded here. Readers are cautioned against making conclusions based on slight differences among states in rankings on a specific item, and against using the data or rankings in trend research since generally the series is not revised when final figures become available. However, revised 1970-71 estimates for certain items are given along with 1971-72 estimates.

The national totals shown in most tables include the District of Columbia; but because the District comprises a single urban school system, and hence is not comparable to state school systems, figures for it are not shown separately. Data for American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, whenever they are available, are given in a separate listing beginning on page 72.

Each section of this report consists of a list of definitions appropriate to the tables, a list of sources (complete citations), and the tables. Appended to each table are the sources in abbreviated form and references to the pertinent definitions.

When figures for two or more states are identical, the states are listed alphabetically and given the same rank; the appropriate number is then picked up with the next state in rank.

Dollar amounts for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power of Alaska figures generally comparable to figures reported for other areas of the United States. This is noted in the tables where it applies.

It should be noted that Tables 66, 67, 68, 69, and 123 consist of data from the Sales Management Survey of Buying Power, a copyrighted work. Anyone wishing to reproduce these tables must get permission direct from Sales Management, 630 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

## POPULATION

1–Total Population, April 1, 1970 ..... 8

2–Provisional Estimates of Total Resident Population, July 1, 1971 ..... 8

3–Percent Change in Total Population, 1960 to 1970 ..... 8

4–Net Total Migration Rate, 1965 to 1968 ..... 9

5–Percent of Population That Is Black, 1970 ..... 9

6–Estimated School-Age Population, July 1, 1971 ..... 9

7–Estimated School-Age Population as Percent of Total Population, 1971 ..... 10

8–Percent of Total Population Aged 21-64 in 1970 ..... 10

9–Number of School-Age Children per 100 Adults Aged 21-64 in 1970 ..... 10

10–Percent of Population Aged 65 or Older, April 1, 1970 ..... 11

11–Percent Increase in Population 65 Years of Age and Older, 1960 to 1970 ..... 11

12–Birth Rates, 1970 (Provisional) ..... 11

13–Estimated Number of Infant Deaths Under One Year per 1,000 Live Births, 1970 ..... 12

14–Population per Square Mile, 1971 ..... 12

15–Percent of Population That is Urban, 1970 ..... 12

### Definitions

BIRTH RATE: number of live births per 1,000 population (excluding armed forces abroad) estimated as of July 1, 1970.

LAND: dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps, etc.; streams and canals under one-eight statute mile wide; and lakes reservoirs, and ponds under 40 acres of area.

NET TOTAL MIGRATION RATE: number of migrant persons per 100 midpoint population.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

RESIDENT POPULATION: includes persons in the armed forces stationed in each area.

URBAN POPULATION: persons living in (a) places of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, and towns (except towns in New England, New York, and Wisconsin); (b) the densely settled urban fringe, whether incorporated or unincorporated, of urbanized areas; (c) towns in New England and townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania which contain no incorporated municipalities as subdivisions and have either 25,000 inhabitants or more or a population of 2,500 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 or more per square mile; (d) counties in states other than the New England states, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that have no incorporated municipalities within their boundaries and have a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile; and (e) unincorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more.

## Sources

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72.* Research Report 1971-R13. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1971. 38 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: 1968, with Provisional Estimates for July 1, 1969.* Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 437. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 16, 1970. 12 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics.* Final Report PC(1)-B. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1970 Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants.* Final Report PC(1)-A. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Distribution of the Negro Population, by County.* Series PC(S1)-1. Washington, D. C.: Government Printing Office, June 1971. 8 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Preliminary Intercensal Estimates of States and Components of Population Change, 1960 to 1970.* Series P-25, No. 460. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 7, 1971.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Provisional Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1970.* Current Population Reports, Population Estimates and Projections, Series P-25, No 468. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 5, 1971. 2 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971.* 92nd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971. 1008 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. "Annual Summary for the United States, 1970: Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report* 19:13; September 21, 1971.

## 1–TOTAL POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 19,953,134 |
| 2. | New York | 18,241,266 |
| 3. | Pennsylvania | 11,793,909 |
| 4. | Texas | 11,196,730 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,113,976 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,652,017 |
| 7. | Michigan | 8,875,083 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 7,168,164 |
| 9. | Florida | 6,789,443 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,689,170 |
| 11. | Indiana | 5,193,669 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 5,082,059 |
| 13. | Missouri | 4,677,399 |
| 14. | Virginia | 4,648,494 |
| 15. | Georgia | 4,589,575 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,417,933 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 3,924,164 |
| 18. | Maryland | 3,922,399 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 3,805,069 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 3,643,180 |
| 21. | Alabama | 3,444,165 |
| 22. | Washington | 3,409,169 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,219,311 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 3,032,217 |
| 25. | Iowa | 2,825,041 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,590,516 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,559,253 |
| 28. | Kansas | 2,249,071 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 2,216,912 |
| 30. | Colorado | 2,207,259 |
| 31. | Oregon | 2,091,385 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 1,923,295 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 1,744,237 |
| 34. | Arizona | 1,722,482 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,483,791 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,059,273 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1,016,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 993,663 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 949,723 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 769,913 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 737,681 |
| 42. | Idaho | 713,008 |
| 43. | Montana | 694,409 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 666,257 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 617,761 |
| 46. | Delaware | 548,104 |
| 47. | Nevada | 488,738 |
| 48. | Vermont | 444,330 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 332,416 |
| 50. | Alaska | 302,173 |
| | UNITED STATES | 203,184,896 |

Census, *Number of Inhabitants*, PC(1)-A series.

## 2–PROVISIONAL ESTIMATE OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 20,223,000 |
| 2. | New York | 18,391,000 |
| 3. | Pennsylvania | 11,879,000 |
| 4. | Texas | 11,460,000 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,196,000 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,778,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 8,997,000 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 7,300,000 |
| 9. | Florida | 7,041,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,758,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 5,274,000 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 5,146,000 |
| 13. | Missouri | 4,749,000 |
| 14. | Virginia | 4,714,000 |
| 15. | Georgia | 4,664,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,476,000 |
| 17. | Maryland | 4,000,000 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 3,990,000 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 3,881,000 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 3,681,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 3,479,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 3,449,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,282,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 3,081,000 |
| 25. | Iowa | 2,852,000 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,627,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,610,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 2,283,000 |
| 29. | Kansas | 2,258,000 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 2,226,000 |
| 31. | Oregon | 2,158,000 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 1,944,000 |
| 33. | Arizona | 1,849,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,752,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,512,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,099,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1,030,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 1,003,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 960,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 789,000 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 762,000 |
| 42. | Idaho | 732,000 |
| 43. | Montana | 708,000 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 670,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 625,000 |
| 46. | Delaware | 558,000 |
| 47. | Nevada | 507,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 458,000 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 340,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 313,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 206,256,000 |

Census, Series P-25, No 468.

See definition of resident population, p. 6

## 3–PERCENT OF CHANGE IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1960 TO 1970

| | | Total | White | Black |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | +71.3 | +70.1 | +105.9 |
| 2. | Florida | +37.1 | +40.5 | +19.2 |
| 3. | Arizona | +36.1 | +37.2 | +22.9 |
| 4. | Alaska | +33.6 | +35.6 | +31.6 |
| 5. | California | +27.0 | +22.9 | +58.4 |
| 6. | Maryland | +26.5 | +24.1 | +35.3 |
| 7. | Colorado | +25.8 | +24.2 | +66.1 |
| 8. | Delaware | +22.8 | +21.4 | +29.0 |
| 9. | Hawaii | +21.7 | +47.4 | +53.2 |
| 10. | New Hampshire | +21.5 | +21.3 | +31.6 |
| 11. | Connecticut | +19.6 | +17.0 | +68.6 |
| 12. | Washington | +19.5 | +18.1 | +46.3 |
| 13. | Utah | +18.9 | +18.1 | +59.5 |
| 14. | New Jersey | +18.2 | +14.6 | +49.6 |
| | Oregon | +18.2 | +17.3 | +45.1 |
| 16. | Virginia | +17.2 | +19.6 | +6.0 |
| 17. | Texas | +16.9 | +15.8 | +19.6 |
| 18. | Georgia | +16.4 | +20.2 | +6.1 |
| 19. | Vermont | +14.1 | +13.7 | +46.6 |
| 20. | Michigan | +13.4 | +10.6 | +38.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | +13.3 | +11.8 | +20.1 |
| 21. | Louisiana | +11.9 | +14.8 | +4.8 |
| 22. | Wisconsin | +11.8 | +10.4 | +72.0 |
| 23. | Minnesota | +11.5 | +10.8 | +56.6 |
| | North Carolina | +11.5 | +14.5 | +1.9 |
| 25. | Indiana | +11.4 | +9.8 | +32.8 |
| 26. | Massachusetts | +10.5 | +9.0 | +57.2 |
| | Rhode Island | +10.5 | +9.1 | +38.2 |
| 28. | Illinois | +10.2 | +6.5 | +37.4 |
| 29. | Tennessee | +10.0 | +10.3 | +7.6 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | +9.9 | +7.9 | +16.2 |
| 31. | Ohio | +9.7 | +8.3 | +23.5 |
| 32. | South Carolina | +8.7 | +15.7 | −4.9 |
| 33. | New York | +8.4 | +3.3 | +52.9 |
| 34. | Missouri | +8.3 | +6.5 | +22.9 |
| 35. | Arkansas | +7.7 | +11.9 | −8.1 |
| 36. | Idaho | +6.9 | +6.3 | +41.8 |
| 37. | New Mexico | +6.8 | +4.6 | +14.6 |
| 38. | Kentucky | +6.0 | +5.4 | +11.9 |
| 39. | Alabama | +5.4 | +10.7 | −7.3 |
| 40. | Nebraska | +5.1 | +4.2 | +36.4 |
| 41. | Pennsylvania | +4.2 | +2.7 | +19.2 |
| 42. | Kansas | +3.2 | +2.1 | +17.0 |
| 43. | Montana | +2.9 | +1.9 | +36.0 |
| 44. | Maine | +2.5 | +2.3 | −15.6 |
| 45. | Iowa | +2.4 | +2.0 | +28.6 |
| 46. | Mississippi | +1.8 | +10.8 | −10.9 |
| 47. | Wyoming | +0.7 | * | +17.6 |
| 48. | South Dakota | −2.1 | −3.5 | +46.0 |
| 49. | North Dakota | −2.3 | −3.2 | +221.0 |
| 50. | West Virginia | −6.2 | −5.8 | −17.3 |

Census, Series P-25, No 460, p. 10, 12, and 13.

*Less than +0.05.

## 4–NET MIGRATION RATE, 1960 TO 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 50.4 |
| 2. | Florida | 26.8 |
| 3. | Arizona | 17.5 |
| 4. | California | 13.4 |
| 5. | Maryland | 12.4 |
| 6. | Colorado | 12.3 |
| 7. | New Hampshire | 11.3 |
| 8. | Oregon | 9.0 |
| 9. | Washington | 8.7 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 8.5 |
| | Delaware | 8.5 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 8.0 |
| 13. | Alaska | 7.1 |
| 14. | Vermont | 3.8 |
| 15. | Virginia | 3.6 |
| 16. | Hawaii | 1.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1.7 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 1.5 |
| | Texas | 1.5 |
| 19. | Massachusetts | 1.4 |
| 20. | Georgia | 1.3 |
| 21. | Oklahoma | 0.6 |
| 22. | Michigan | 0.3 |
| 23. | Wisconsin | 0.1 |
| 24. | Missouri | * |
| 25. | Indiana | – 0.3 |
| 26. | Illinois | – 0.4 |
| 27. | New York | – 0.6 |
| 28. | Minnesota | – 0.7 |
| 29. | Ohio | – 1.3 |
| | Tennessee | – 1.3 |
| 31. | Utah | – 1.2 |
| 32. | North Carolina | – 2.1 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | – 3.3 |
| 34. | Arkansas | – 4.0 |
| | Louisiana | – 4.0 |
| 36. | Kentucky | – 5.0 |
| 37. | Nebraska | – 5.2 |
| 38. | Kansas | – 6.0 |
| 39. | Idaho | – 6.2 |
| 40. | South Carolina | – 6.3 |
| 41. | Iowa | – 6.6 |
| 42. | Alabama | – 7.1 |
| 43. | Maine | – 7.2 |
| 44. | Montana | – 8.6 |
| 45. | Wyoming | –11.9 |
| 46. | Mississippi | –12.3 |
| 47. | New Mexico | –13.6 |
| 48. | South Dakota | –13.9 |
| 49. | West Virginia | –14.2 |
| 50. | North Dakota | –14.9 |

Census, Series P-25, No. 460, p. 10, 12, and 13.

* Less than –0.05.

See definition of net total migration rate, p. 6.

## 5–PERCENT OF POPULATION THAT IS BLACK, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 0.2 |
| | Vermont | 0.2 |
| 3. | Idaho | 0.3 |
| | Maine | 0.3 |
| | Montana | 0.3 |
| | New Hampshire | 0.3 |
| 7. | North Dakota | 0.4 |
| 8. | Utah | 0.6 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 0.8 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 0.9 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 1.0 |
| 12. | Iowa | 1.2 |
| 13. | Oregon | 1.3 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 1.9 |
| 15. | Washington | 2.1 |
| 16. | Nebraska | 2.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 2.7 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 2.9 |
| 19. | Alaska | 3.0 |
| | Arizona | 3.0 |
| | Colorado | 3.0 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 3.1 |
| 23. | West Virginia | 3.9 |
| 24. | Kansas | 4.8 |
| 25. | Nevada | 5.7 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 6.0 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 6.7 |
| 28. | Indiana | 6.9 |
| 29. | California | 7.0 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 7.2 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 8.6 |
| 32. | Ohio | 9.1 |
| 33. | Missouri | 10.3 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 10.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.1 |
| 35. | Michigan | 11.2 |
| 36. | New York | 11.9 |
| 37. | Texas | 12.5 |
| 38. | Illinois | 12.8 |
| 39. | Delaware | 14.3 |
| 40. | Florida | 15.3 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 15.8 |
| 42. | Maryland | 17.8 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 18.3 |
| 44. | Virginia | 18.5 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 22.2 |
| 46. | Georgia | 25.9 |
| 47. | Alabama | 26.2 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 29.8 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 30.5 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 36.8 |

Census, *Distribution of the Negro Population, by County.*

## 6–ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,971,000 |
| 2. | New York | 4,328,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,986,000 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 2,909,000 |
| 5. | Illinois | 2,847,000 |
| 6. | Ohio | 2,806,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,437,000 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,789,000 |
| 9. | Florida | 1,603,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,400,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,379,000 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 1,317,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,218,000 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 1,196,000 |
| 15. | Virginia | 1,192,000 |
| 16. | Missouri | 1,177,000 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 1,046,000 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 1,035,000 |
| 19. | Maryland | 1,033,000 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 998,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 929,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 875,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 840,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 765,000 |
| 25. | Iowa | 739,000 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 716,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 637,000 |
| 28. | Mississippi | 631,000 |
| 29. | Colorado | 585,000 |
| 30. | Kansas | 569,000 |
| 31. | Oregon | 532,000 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 495,000 |
| 33. | Arizona | 483,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 440,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 385,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 311,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 308,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 258,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 223,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 203,000 |
| 41. | Idaho | 198,000 |
| 42. | Montana | 195,000 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 188,000 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 186,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 174,000 |
| 46. | Delaware | 148,000 |
| 47. | Nevada | 126,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 117,000 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 92,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 88,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52,266,000 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 27.

See definition of school-age population, p. 6.

## 7–ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Mexico | 30.3 |
| 2. | Utah | 29.4 |
| 3. | Alaska | 29.1 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 28.5 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 28.4 |
| 6. | North Dakota | 28.2 |
| 7. | Montana | 28.1 |
| 8. | South Dakota | 27.9 |
| 9. | Idaho | 27.8 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 27.7 |
| 11. | South Carolina | 27.6 |
| 12. | Michigan | 27.5 |
| | Minnesota | 27.5 |
| 14. | Arizona | 27.3 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 27.1 |
| 16. | Alabama | 27.0 |
| | Delaware | 27.0 |
| 18. | Texas | 26.7 |
| 19. | Colorado | 26.5 |
| | Georgia | 26.5 |
| | Indiana | 26.5 |
| 22. | Hawaii | 26.4 |
| 23. | Maryland | 26.3 |
| | Ohio | 26.3 |
| | Vermont | 26.3 |
| 26. | Iowa | 26.2 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 26.1 |
| 28. | Maine | 26.0 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 25.9 |
| | North Carolina | 25.9 |
| 31. | Nevada | 25.8 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 25.7 |
| | Washington | 25.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 25.7 |
| 34. | Illinois | 25.6 |
| | Virginia | 25.6 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 25.5 |
| 37. | Oregon | 25.4 |
| | Tennessee | 25.4 |
| 39. | Kansas | 25.3 |
| 40. | Connecticut | 25.2 |
| | Missouri | 25.2 |
| | West Virginia | 25.2 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 25.0 |
| 44. | California | 24.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 24.9 |
| 46. | Pennsylvania | 24.7 |
| 47. | Massachusetts | 24.6 |
| 48. | New York | 23.8 |
| 49. | Florida | 23.6 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 23.5 |

Census, Series P-25, No. 460, NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 27.

See definition of school-age population, p. 6.

## 8–PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION AGED 21-64 IN 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 54.4 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 52.8 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 52.5 |
| 4. | California | 52.4 |
| | New York | 52.4 |
| 6. | Virginia | 52.2 |
| 7. | Alaska | 52.1 |
| | Connecticut | 52.1 |
| | Maryland | 52.1 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 51.6 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 51.4 |
| 12. | Illinois | 51.0 |
| | North Carolina | 51.0 |
| 14. | Washington | 50.9 |
| 15. | Delaware | 50.8 |
| | Tennessee | 50.8 |
| 17. | Oregon | 50.6 |
| 18. | Georgia | 50.5 |
| | Massachusetts | 50.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 50.5 |
| 20. | Ohio | 50.3 |
| 21. | Oklahoma | 50.2 |
| 22. | Colorado | 50.1 |
| | West Virginia | 50.1 |
| 24. | Texas | 49.8 |
| 25. | Florida | 49.6 |
| | Indiana | 49.6 |
| | Missouri | 49.6 |
| | Wyoming | 49.6 |
| 29. | Michigan | 49.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 49.5 |
| 31. | South Carolina | 49.3 |
| 32. | Alabama | 49.2 |
| | Kansas | 49.2 |
| 34. | Arizona | 49.1 |
| | Kentucky | 49.1 |
| 36. | Maine | 48.5 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 48.4 |
| | Montana | 48.4 |
| 39. | Idaho | 48.1 |
| 40. | Vermont | 48.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 48.0 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 47.9 |
| 43. | Iowa | 47.8 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 47.6 |
| | Minnesota | 47.6 |
| | New Mexico | 47.6 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 46.8 |
| 48. | Utah | 46.5 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 46.0 |
| | South Dakota | 46.0 |

Census, *General Population Characteristics*, PC(1)-B.

## 9–NUMBER OF SCHOOL-AGE CHILDREN PER 100 ADULTS AGED 21-64 IN 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Mexico | 64 |
| 2. | Utah | 63 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 62 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 61 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 60 |
| | North Dakota | 60 |
| 7. | Idaho | 58 |
| | Minnesota | 58 |
| | Montana | 58 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 57 |
| 11. | Alaska | 56 |
| | Arizona | 56 |
| | Michigan | 56 |
| | South Carolina | 56 |
| | Wyoming | 56 |
| 16. | Alabama | 55 |
| | Iowa | 55 |
| | Vermont | 55 |
| 19. | Indiana | 54 |
| | Maine | 54 |
| | Nebraska | 54 |
| | Texas | 54 |
| 23. | Arkansas | 53 |
| | Colorado | 53 |
| | Delaware | 53 |
| | Georgia | 53 |
| | Kentucky | 53 |
| | Ohio | 53 |
| 29. | Kansas | 52 |
| | New Hampshire | 52 |
| 31. | Maryland | 51 |
| | Missouri | 51 |
| | North Carolina | 51 |
| | Washington | 51 |
| | West Virginia | 51 |
| | UNITED STATES | 51 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 50 |
| | Illinois | 50 |
| | Oklahoma | 50 |
| | Oregon | 50 |
| | Tennessee | 50 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 49 |
| | Massachusetts | 49 |
| | Virginia | 49 |
| 44. | California | 48 |
| | Florida | 48 |
| | New Jersey | 48 |
| | Pennsylvania | 48 |
| 48. | Nevada | 47 |
| 49. | New York | 46 |
| | Rhode Island | 46 |

Census, *General Population Characteristics*, PC(1)-B.

## 10–PERCENT OF POPULATION AGED 65 AND OLDER, APRIL 1, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Florida | 14.6 |
| 2. | Arkansas | 12.4 |
| | Iowa | 12.4 |
| | Nebraska | 12.4 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 12.1 |
| 6. | Missouri | 12.0 |
| 7. | Kansas | 11.8 |
| 8. | Oklahoma | 11.7 |
| 9. | Maine | 11.6 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 11.2 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 11.1 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 11.0 |
| 13. | New York | 10.8 |
| | Oregon | 10.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 10.8 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 10.7 |
| | North Dakota | 10.7 |
| | Vermont | 10.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 10.7 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 10.6 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 10.5 |
| 22. | Mississippi | 10.0 |
| 23. | Montana | 9.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9.9 |
| 24. | Illinois | 9.8 |
| | Tennessee | 9.8 |
| 26. | New Jersey | 9.7 |
| 27. | Alabama | 9.5 |
| | Connecticut | 9.5 |
| | Idaho | 9.5 |
| | Indiana | 9.5 |
| 31. | Ohio | 9.4 |
| | Washington | 9.4 |
| 33. | Arizona | 9.1 |
| | Wyoming | 9.1 |
| 35. | California | 9.0 |
| 36. | Texas | 8.9 |
| 37. | Colorado | 8.5 |
| | Michigan | 8.5 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 8.4 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 8.1 |
| 41. | Delaware | 8.0 |
| | Georgia | 8.0 |
| 43. | Virginia | 7.9 |
| 44. | Maryland | 7.6 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 7.4 |
| 46. | Utah | 7.3 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 6.9 |
| 48. | Nevada | 6.3 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 5.7 |
| 50. | Alaska | 2.3 |

Census, *General Population Characteristics*, PC(1)-B.

## 11–PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1960 TO 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 79.0 |
| 2. | Florida | 78.9 |
| 3. | Nevada | 70.4 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 51.3 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 37.7 |
| 6. | Texas | 33.1 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 32.7 |
| 8. | Maryland | 32.3 |
| 9. | California | 30.9 |
| 10. | Utah | 29.4 |
| 11. | Alaska | 27.9 |
| 12. | Louisiana | 27.0 |
| 13. | South Carolina | 26.8 |
| 14. | Virginia | 26.7 |
| 15. | Georgia | 26.4 |
| 16. | Alabama | 24.8 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 24.4 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 24.3 |
| 19. | Oregon | 23.5 |
| 20. | Delaware | 22.6 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 22.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21.1 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 20.5 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 19.1 |
| 24. | Colorado | 18.8 |
| 25. | Michigan | 18.0 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 17.4 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 17.0 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 16.6 |
| 29. | Idaho | 16.3 |
| 30. | New York | 16.2 |
| 31. | Rhode Island | 16.1 |
| 32. | New Hamsphire | 15.8 |
| 33. | Minnesota | 15.4 |
| | Washington | 15.4 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 15.1 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 13.3 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 12.7 |
| | West Virginia | 12.7 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 12.5 |
| 40. | Illinois | 12.2 |
| 41. | Nebraska | 11.8 |
| 42. | Missouri | 11.4 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 11.3 |
| 44. | Ohio | 11.2 |
| 45. | Indiana | 10.8 |
| | Kansas | 10.8 |
| 47. | Vermont | 8.6 |
| 48. | Maine | 7.6 |
| 49. | Iowa | 6.9 |
| 50. | Montana | 5.1 |

Census, *General Population Characteristics*, PC(1)-B: P-25, No. 437.

## 12–BIRTH RATES, 1970 (PROVISIONAL)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maryland | 15.5 |
| 2. | Kansas | 16.1 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 16.2 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 16.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 16.4 |
| 6. | Florida | 16.8 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 16.9 |
| | West Virginia | 16.9 |
| 9. | Oklahoma | 17.0 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 17.1 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 17.3 |
| | Oregon | 17.3 |
| 13. | Iowa | 17.4 |
| | South Dakota | 17.4 |
| 15. | New York | 17.5 |
| | Virginia | 17.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 17.5 |
| 18. | Maine | 17.6 |
| 19. | Nebraska | 17.7 |
| 20. | Montana | 17.9 |
| | Washington | 17.9 |
| 22. | Arkansas | 18.0 |
| | Minnesota | 18.0 |
| | Missouri | 18.0 |
| 25. | California | 18.2 |
| | Vermont | 18.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.2 |
| 27. | Illinois | 18.3 |
| 28. | Nevada | 18.5 |
| 29. | Delaware | 18.7 |
| | Indiana | 18.7 |
| | North Dakota | 18.7 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 19.0 |
| | Ohio | 19.0 |
| 34. | Michigan | 19.1 |
| | Wyoming | 19.1 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 19.3 |
| 37. | Colorado | 19.4 |
| | North Carolina | 19.4 |
| 39. | Alabama | 19.5 |
| | Idaho | 19.5 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 19.6 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 19.9 |
| 43. | Texas | 20.3 |
| 44. | Georgia | 20.9 |
| 45. | Arizona | 21.0 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 21.5 |
| | Mississippi | 21.5 |
| | New Mexico | 21.5 |
| 49. | Alaska | 24.5 |
| 50. | Utah | 25.9 |

*Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, September 21, 1971, p. 13.

See definition of birth rate, p. 6

## 13–ESTIMATED NUMBER OF INFANT DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 14.1 |
| 2. | Utah | 15.3 |
| 3. | Idaho | 16.3 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 16.4 |
| | Wisconsin | 16.4 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 16.5 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 16.8 |
| 8. | Oregon | 16.9 |
| 9. | California | 17.1 |
| | Vermont | 17.1 |
| 11. | Maine | 17.2 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 17.3 |
| 13. | Kansas | 17.6 |
| 14. | New Hampshire | 17.8 |
| 15. | Arizona | 18.2 |
| 16. | Ohio | 18.4 |
| 17. | Iowa | 18.5 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 18.7 |
| 19. | Hawaii | 18.9 |
| | Washington | 18.9 |
| | Wyoming | 18.9 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 19.0 |
| 23. | Missouri | 19.1 |
| 24. | Indiana | 19.2 |
| 25. | Delaware | 19.4 |
| | Maryland | 19.4 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 19.8 |
| | New York | 19.8 |
| | South Dakota | 19.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.8 |
| 30. | Michigan | 20.1 |
| | Pennsylvania | 20.1 |
| 32. | Colorado | 20.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 20.3 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 20.4 |
| 35. | Virginia | 20.6 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 21.1 |
| | Texas | 21.1 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 21.3 |
| 39. | Georgia | 21.4 |
| | Illinois | 21.4 |
| 41. | Florida | 21.7 |
| | Montana | 21.7 |
| 43. | Alaska | 22.1 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 22.6 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 22.8 |
| 46. | Nevada | 23.5 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 23.9 |
| 48. | Alabama | 24.3 |
| 49. | Louisiana | 25.1 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 28.2 |

*Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, September 21, 1971, p. 14.

## 14–POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Jersey | 971 |
| 2. | Rhode Island | 915 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 736 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 634 |
| 5. | Maryland | 404 |
| 6. | New York | 384 |
| 7. | Delaware | 282 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 264 |
| 9. | Ohio | 263 |
| 10. | Illinois | 201 |
| 11. | Michigan | 158 |
| 12. | Indiana | 146 |
| 13. | Florida | 130 |
| 14. | California | 129 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 123 |
| 16. | Virginia | 119 |
| 17. | North Carolina | 105 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 97 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 87 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 84 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 83 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 82 |
| | Wisconsin | 82 |
| 24. | Georgia | 80 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 73 |
| 26. | Alabama | 69 |
| | Missouri | 69 |
| | UNITED STATES | 58 |
| 28. | Washington | 52 |
| 29. | Iowa | 51 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 49 |
| | Vermont | 49 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 47 |
| 33. | Texas | 44 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 38 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 37 |
| 36. | Maine | 32 |
| 37. | Kansas | 28 |
| 38. | Colorado | 22 |
| | Oregon | 22 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 20 |
| 41. | Arizona | 16 |
| 42. | Utah | 13 |
| 43. | Idaho | 9 |
| | North Dakota | 9 |
| | South Dakota | 9 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 8 |
| 47. | Montana | 5 |
| | Nevada | 5 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 3 |
| 50. | Alaska | Under 1 |

Census, P-25, No. 468; *Statistical Abstract, 1971*, p. 164.

See definition of land, p. 6.

## 15–PERCENT OF POPULATION THAT IS URBAN, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 90.9 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 88.9 |
| 3. | Rhode Island | 87.1 |
| 4. | New York | 85.6 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 84.6 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 83.1 |
| 7. | Illinois | 83.0 |
| 8. | Nevada | 80.9 |
| 9. | Florida | 80.5 |
| 10. | Utah | 80.4 |
| 11. | Texas | 79.7 |
| 12. | Arizona | 79.6 |
| 13. | Colorado | 78.5 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 77.4 |
| 15. | Maryland | 76.6 |
| 16. | Ohio | 75.3 |
| 17. | Michigan | 73.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 73.5 |
| 18. | Washington | 72.6 |
| 19. | Delaware | 72.2 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 71.5 |
| 21. | Missouri | 70.1 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 69.8 |
| 23. | Oklahoma | 68.0 |
| 24. | Oregon | 67.1 |
| 25. | Minnesota | 66.4 |
| 26. | Louisiana | 66.1 |
| 27. | Wisconsin | 65.9 |
| 28. | Kansas | 65.3 |
| 29. | Indiana | 64.9 |
| 30. | Virginia | 63.1 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 61.5 |
| 32. | Wyoming | 60.5 |
| 33. | Georgia | 60.3 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 58.8 |
| 35. | Alabama | 58.4 |
| 36. | Iowa | 57.2 |
| 37. | New Hampshire | 56.4 |
| 38. | Idaho | 54.1 |
| 39. | Montana | 53.4 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 52.3 |
| 41. | Maine | 50.8 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 50.0 |
| 43. | Alaska | 48.4 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 47.6 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 45.0 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 44.6 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 44.5 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 44.3 |
| 49. | West Virginia | 39.0 |
| 50. | Vermont | 32.2 |

Census, *Number of Inhabitants*, PC(1)-A series.

See definition of urban population, p. 6.

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE

16–Number of Basic Administrative Units (Operating School Districts), 1971-72 . . . . . 15

17–Public-School Enrollment, Fall 1971 . . . . . 15

18–Fall 1971 Enrollment in Public Schools as Percent of School-Age Population, July 1, 1971 . . . . . 15

19–Estimated Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Enrollment, 1971-72 . . . . . 16

20–Percent of Change in Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Enrollment, 1961-62 to 1971-72 . . . . . 16

21–Estimated Public-School Enrollment as Percent of Total School Enrollment, Fall 1970 . . . . . 16

22–Estimated Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools, 1971-72 . . . . . 17

23–Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1971-72 . . . . . 17

24–Average Daily Membership in Public Schools, 1971-72 . . . . . 17

25–Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Average Daily Membership, 1971-72 . . . . . 18

26–Average Daily Membership as Percent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1971-72 . . . . . 18

27–Average Daily Membership as Percent of School-Age Population, 1971-72 . . . . . 18

28–Average Length of Public-School Term in Days, 1967-68 . . . . . 19

29–Percent of Elementary- and Secondary-School (Public and Private) Enrollment Participating in Federally Subsidized School Lunch Program (Indemnity Plan), 1970 . . . . . 19

### Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM: computed by dividing the aggregate days of attendance by the average number of days schools were in session and pupils were in attendance during the year; some states reported the state mandated minimum number of days rather than the computed average number of days the schools were open.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: the local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

CUMULATIVE ENROLLMENT: a cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

ENROLLMENT: *see* culumative enrollment.

ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: represents average number of children participating in December 1970. The number of children may have been higher in some states during other months but December was the peak month in terms of children participating nationally.

FALL ENROLLMENT: the count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; junior colleges are omitted.

INDEMNITY PLAN: a subsidy program to expand markets for agricultural products, maintain outlets for government-owned com-

modities, and support school-lunch programs. Sponsors of school-lunch programs are reimbursed by the federal government for local purchases of food on a basis of quality and quantity of meals served.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

## Sources

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72.* Research Report 1971-R13. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1971. 38 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971.* 92nd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971. 1008 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1970.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. 140 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Statistics of State School Systems, 1961-62.* Circular No. 751. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1964. 102 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Statistics of State School Systems, 1967-68.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, December 1970. 98 p.

## 16–NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 1 |
| 2. | Nevada | 17 |
| 3. | Maryland | 24 |
| 4. | Delaware | 26 |
| 5. | Alaska | 29 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 40 |
| | Utah | 40 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 55 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 66 |
| 10. | Florida | 67 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 89 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 93 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 94 |
| 14. | Idaho | 115 |
| 15. | Alabama | 126 |
| 16. | Virginia | 140 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 147 |
| 18. | Mississippi | 150 |
| 19. | North Carolina | 152 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 167 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 169 |
| 22. | Colorado | 181 |
| 23. | Georgia | 188 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 190 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 233 |
| 26. | Vermont | 276 |
| 27. | Maine | 292 |
| 28. | Arizona | 293 |
| 29. | Kansas | 311 |
| 30. | Indiana | 312 |
| 31. | Washington | 318 |
| 32. | Oregon | 341 |
| 33. | North Dakota | 386 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 387 |
| 35. | Massachusetts | 430 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 443 |
| 37. | Wisconsin | 444 |
| 38. | Iowa | 453 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 569 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 602 |
| 41. | Michigan | 620 |
| 42. | Ohio | 625 |
| 43. | Missouri | 629 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 649 |
| 45. | Montana | 652 |
| 46. | New York | 756 |
| 47. | California | 1,117 |
| 48. | Illinois | 1,146 |
| 49. | Texas | 1,167 |
| 50. | Nebraska | 1,400 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16,920 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 26.

See definitions of basic administrative unit, p. 13.

## 17–PUBLIC-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,711,616 |
| 2. | New York | 3,517,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,778,192 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,423,050 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,372,500 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,367,500 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,209,109 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,520,539 |
| 9. | Florida | 1,429,952 |
| 10. | Indiana | 1,230,790 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,179,984 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 1,175,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,094,000 |
| 14. | Missouri | 1,078,199 |
| 15. | Virginia | 1,074,073 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 999,921 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 932,065 |
| 18. | Maryland | 930,990 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 896,913 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 857,318 |
| 21. | Alabama | 806,315 |
| 22. | Washington | 805,049 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 719,400 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 666,867 |
| 25. | Iowa | 660,423 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 633,860 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 629,326 |
| 28. | Colorado | 564,502 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 529,366 |
| 30. | Kansas | 505,634 |
| 31. | Oregon | 480,490 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 461,352 |
| 33. | Arizona | 454,512 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 403,116 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 331,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 305,746 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 285,674 |
| 38. | Maine | 247,700 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 190,696 |
| 40. | Idaho | 185,114 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 182,463 |
| 42. | Montana | 173,757 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 164,102 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 163,457 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 144,419 |
| 46. | Delaware | 135,013 |
| 47. | Nevada | 131,395 |
| 48. | Vermont | 116,020 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 86,430 |
| 50. | Alaska | 83,798 |
| | UNITED STATES | 46,168,540 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 27.

See definition of fall enrollment, p. 13.

## 18–FALL 1971 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 104.3 |
| 2. | Oklahoma | 99.5 |
| 3. | Vermont | 99.2 |
| 4. | Utah | 98.3 |
| 5. | Colorado | 96.5 |
| 6. | Maine | 96.0 |
| 7. | Alaska | 95.2 |
| 8. | California | 94.8 |
| 9. | Arizona | 94.1 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 93.9 |
| 11. | Idaho | 93.5 |
| 12. | Arkansas | 93.2 |
| 13. | Texas | 93.0 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 92.8 |
| 15. | Washington | 92.0 |
| 16. | Missouri | 91.6 |
| | West Virginia | 91.6 |
| 18. | Delaware | 91.2 |
| 19. | Michigan | 90.6 |
| 20. | Oregon | 90.3 |
| 21. | Maryland | 90.1 |
| | Virginia | 90.1 |
| 23. | Hawaii | 89.9 |
| | Tennessee | 89.9 |
| 25. | Georgia | 89.8 |
| 26. | North Carolina | 89.6 |
| 27. | Iowa | 89.4 |
| 28. | Indiana | 89.3 |
| 29. | Florida | 89.2 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 89.1 |
| | Montana | 89.1 |
| 32. | Kansas | 88.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.3 |
| 33. | South Carolina | 87.9 |
| | South Dakota | 87.9 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 87.3 |
| 36. | Connecticut | 87.2 |
| 37. | Alabama | 86.8 |
| 38. | Ohio | 86.4 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 86.0 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 85.6 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 85.5 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 85.0 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 83.9 |
| | Mississippi | 83.9 |
| 45. | Wisconsin | 83.6 |
| 46. | Illinois | 83.2 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 83.0 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 82.6 |
| 49. | Pennsylvania | 81.6 |
| 50. | New York | 81.3 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 27.

See definitions of fall enrollment and school-age population, p. 13, 14.

## 19–ESTIMATED PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 5,073,786 |
| 2. | New York | 3,587,724 |
| 3. | Texas | 3,186,000 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,471,510 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,426,600 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,396,141 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,215,322 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,605,268 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,563,121 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,251,105 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,250,360 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 1,202,404 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,133,641 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,115,000 |
| 15. | Missouri | 1,082,676 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 1,049,917 |
| 17. | Maryland | 968,230 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 952,577 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 938,000 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 885,609 |
| 21. | Alabama | 833,232 |
| 22. | Washington | 821,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 739,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 696,608 |
| 25. | Iowa | 686,522 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 661,641 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 650,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 595,030 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 545,200 |
| 30. | Kansas | 541,652 |
| 31. | Oregon | 499,366 |
| 32. | Arizona | 492,993 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 462,865 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 411,695 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 340,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 332,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 301,500 |
| 38. | Maine | 248,600 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 196,000 |
| 40. | Idaho | 194,780 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 184,452 |
| 42. | Montana | 180,177 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 170,030 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 169,780 |
| 45. | Nevada | 156,375 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 150,950 |
| 47. | Delaware | 139,300 |
| 48. | Vermont | 118,599 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 92,246 |
| 50. | Alaska | 90,937 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48,204,104 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 29.

See definition of enrollment, p. 13.

## 20–PERCENT OF CHANGE IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL CUMULATIVE ENROLLMENT, 1961-62 to 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 93.7 |
| 2. | Alaska | 72.5 |
| 3. | Vermont | 55.3 |
| 4. | Delaware | 54.3 |
| 5. | New Hampshire | 49.3 |
| 6. | Maryland | 48.9 |
| 7. | Florida | 44.8 |
| 8. | Texas | 43.1 |
| 9. | Arizona | 42.9 |
| | California | 42.9 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 39.6 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 38.1 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 37.0 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 36.5 |
| 15. | Colorado | 35.5 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 35.1 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 31.2 |
| 18. | Utah | 30.3 |
| 19. | Michigan | 27.7 |
| 20. | Illinois | 26.6 |
| 21. | Missouri | 26.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 26.0 |
| 22. | New York | 25.6 |
| 23. | Ohio | 25.1 |
| 24. | Hawaii | 24.5 |
| 25. | Washington | 24.4 |
| 26. | Virginia | 23.9 |
| 27. | New Mexico | 23.0 |
| 28. | Maine | 21.3 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 20.9 |
| 30. | Oregon | 20.7 |
| 31. | Indiana | 20.5 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 19.4 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 18.7 |
| 34. | Montana | 17.1 |
| 35. | Georgia | 13.8 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 13.4 |
| 37. | Idaho | 12.8 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 12.0 |
| 39. | Iowa | 11.3 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 10.6 |
| 41. | Kansas | 6.8 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 6.3 |
| | North Dakota | 6.3 |
| 44. | Wyoming | 5.5 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 5.3 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 3.9 |
| 47. | Alabama | 3.2 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 3.1 |
| 49. | Mississippi | –7.1 |
| 50. | West Virginia | –7.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 29.

OE, *Statistics of State School Systems, 1961-62*, p. 40-41.

See definition of enrollment, p. 13.

## 21–ESTIMATED PUBLIC-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 98.6 |
| 2. | North Carolina | 98.4 |
| 3. | Oklahoma | 98.1 |
| 4. | Alaska | 97.9 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 97.7 |
| 6. | Georgia | 97.5 |
| 7. | Alabama | 97.0 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 96.8 |
| | West Virginia | 96.8 |
| 10. | Mississippi | 96.7 |
| 11. | Wyoming | 96.6 |
| 12. | Tennessee | 96.3 |
| 13. | Texas | 96.2 |
| 14. | Idaho | 96.1 |
| | Nevada | 96.1 |
| 16. | Virginia | 95.0 |
| 17. | Arizona | 94.4 |
| 18. | Washington | 94.0 |
| 19. | New Mexico | 93.9 |
| 20. | Colorado | 93.5 |
| | Oregon | 93.5 |
| 22. | Florida | 92.9 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 92.8 |
| 24. | Montana | 92.7 |
| 25. | Kansas | 92.4 |
| 26. | California | 91.9 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 91.1 |
| 28. | Indiana | 90.9 |
| 29. | Maine | 90.4 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 90.3 |
| 31. | Michigan | 89.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 89.1 |
| 32. | Iowa | 88.8 |
| 33. | Delaware | 88.2 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 88.0 |
| 35. | Minnesota | 87.7 |
| 36. | Maryland | 87.6 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 87.0 |
| | Ohio | 87.0 |
| 39. | Missouri | 86.9 |
| 40. | Vermont | 86.5 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 86.4 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 84.8 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 83.2 |
| 44. | Illinois | 82.9 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 82.4 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 82.2 |
| 47. | Wisconsin | 81.5 |
| 48. | New York | 80.9 |
| 49. | Pennsylvania | 80.6 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 80.1 |

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1970*, p. 24 and 33.

See definition of enrollment, p. 13.

## 22–ESTIMATED AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | California | 4,257,874 |
| 2. | New York | 3,165,300 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,498,300 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,237,500 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,211,900 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,110,854 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,007,084 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,356,933 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,346,000 |
| 10. | Indiana | 1,112,460 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,090,305 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 1,060,000 |
| 13. | Virginia | 1,006,000 |
| 14. | Georgia | 1,001,845 |
| 15. | Missouri | 918,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 894,929 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 882,478 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 850,000 |
| 19. | Maryland | 847,200 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 786,160 |
| 21. | Alabama | 756,658 |
| 22. | Washington | 750,200 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 667,500 |
| 24. | Iowa | 627,883 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 614,560 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 591,500 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 564,470 |
| 28. | Colorado | 518,793 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 492,800 |
| 30. | Kansas | 458,539 |
| 31. | Oregon | 440,365 |
| 32. | Arizona | 420,438 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 415,998 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 370,525 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 314,680 |
| 36. | Utah | 288,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 258,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 231,100 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 179,657 |
| 40. | Idaho | 176,460 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 167,630 |
| 42. | Montana | 163,561 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 156,028 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 151,060 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 138,931 |
| 46. | Delaware | 124,850 |
| 47. | Nevada | 121,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 103,146 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 82,440 |
| 50. | Alaska | 79,350 |
| | UNITED STATES | 42,626,558 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 29.

*Revised figure reported after publication of NEA Report.

See definition of average daily attendance, p. 13.

## 23–AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF CUMULATIVE ENROLLMENT, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maine | 93.0 |
| 2. | Minnesota | 92.6 |
| | Nebraska | 92.6 |
| 4. | California | 92.4 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 92.0 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 91.8 |
| 7. | Rhode Island | 91.7 |
| 8. | Iowa | 91.5 |
| 9. | Washington | 91.4 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 91.2 |
| 11. | South Carolina | 91.0 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 90.9 |
| 13. | Alabama | 90.8 |
| | Montana | 90.8 |
| 15. | North Carolina | 90.7 |
| 16. | Idaho | 90.6 |
| | Michigan | 90.6 |
| | Tennessee | 90.6 |
| 19. | Ohio | 90.5 |
| 20. | Mississippi | 90.4 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 90.3 |
| 22. | Virginia | 90.2 |
| 23. | West Virginia | 90.0 |
| 24. | Arkansas | 89.9 |
| 25. | Delaware | 89.6 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 89.4 |
| 27. | Indiana | 89.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 89.0 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 88.8 |
| 30. | Georgia | 88.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.4 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 88.2 |
| | New York | 88.2 |
| | Oregon | 88.2 |
| 34. | Illinois | 88.1 |
| 35. | Maryland | 87.5 |
| 36. | Alaska | 87.3 |
| 37. | Colorado | 87.2 |
| 38. | Vermont | 87.0 |
| 39. | Utah | 86.7 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 86.1 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 85.6 |
| 42. | Arizona | 85.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 85.3 |
| 44. | Wisconsin | 85.2 |
| 45. | Missouri | 84.8 |
| 46. | Kansas | 84.7 |
| | Massachusetts | 84.7 |
| 48. | Florida | 84.5 |
| 49. | Texas | 78.4 |
| 50. | Nevada | 77.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 29.

See definitions of average daily attendance and cumulative enrollment, p. 13.

## 24–AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,978,152 |
| 2. | New York | 3,513,483 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,727,216 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,399,600 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,356,300 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,271,146 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 1,496,000 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,456,139 |
| 9. | Indiana | 1,174,660 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 1,158,744 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 1,150,000 |
| 12. | Georgia | 1,093,286 |
| 13. | Virginia | 1,070,000 |
| 14. | Missouri | 970,078 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 939,926 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 931,562 |
| 17. | Maryland | 924,480 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 898,000 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 851,317 |
| 20. | Alabama | 803,319 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 710,000 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 668,000 |
| 23. | Iowa | 656,915 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 622,050 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 609,710 |
| 26. | Colorado | 554,247 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 522,000 |
| 28. | Kansas | 482,687 |
| 29. | Oregon | 470,475 |
| 30. | Arizona | 455,212 |
| 31. | Arkansas | 437,546 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 395,227 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 329,210 |
| 34. | Utah | 305,000 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 278,576 |
| 36. | Maine | 245,600 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 188,217 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 181,473 |
| 39. | Montana | 173,183 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 163,230 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 161,000 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 144,231 |
| 43. | Delaware | 133,760 |
| 44. | Nevada | 130,000 |
| 45. | Vermont | 108,575 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 86,231 |
| 47. | Alaska | 84,450 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 45,663,748 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 29.

See definition of average daily membership, p. 13.

## 25–AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 96.3 |
| 2. | Iowa | 95.6 |
| | Nebraska | 95.6 |
| | South Dakota | 95.6 |
| | Wyoming | 95.6 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 95.5 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 95.2 |
| 8. | Arkansas | 95.1 |
| | South Carolina | 95.1 |
| 10. | Kansas | 95.0 |
| | Vermont | 95.0 |
| 12. | Indiana | 94.7 |
| | Minnesota | 94.7 |
| | Tennessee | 94.7 |
| 15. | Missouri | 94.6 |
| 16. | Mississippi | 94.4 |
| | Montana | 94.4 |
| | Utah | 94.4 |
| 19. | Alabama | 94.2 |
| | California | 94.2 |
| 21. | Maine | 94.1 |
| | North Carolina | 94.1 |
| 23. | Alaska | 94.0 |
| | Kentucky | 94.0 |
| | Virginia | 94.0 |
| 26. | Pennsylvania | 93.9 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 93.8 |
| 28. | West Virginia | 93.7 |
| 29. | Colorado | 93.6 |
| | Oregon | 93.6 |
| 31. | Delaware | 93.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 93.3 |
| 32. | Florida | 93.2 |
| | Ohio | 93.2 |
| 34. | Nevada | 93.1 |
| 35. | Illinois | 92.9 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 92.6 |
| | Oklahoma | 92.6 |
| 38. | Arizona | 92.4 |
| | Hawaii | 92.4 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 92.3 |
| 41. | Massachusetts | 92.2 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 92.0 |
| 43. | Georgia | 91.6 |
| | Maryland | 91.6 |
| | Texas | 91.6 |
| 46. | New York | 90.1 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 90.0 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 29.

See definitions of average daily attendance and average daily membership, p. 13.

## 26–AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AS PERCENT OF CUMULATIVE ENROLLMENT, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maine | 98.8 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 98.4 |
| 3. | California | 98.1 |
| 4. | New York | 97.9 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 97.8 |
| 6. | Ohio | 97.1 |
| | Pennsylvania | 97.1 |
| 8. | Nebraska | 96.8 |
| 9. | Alabama | 96.4 |
| | Georgia | 96.4 |
| | North Carolina | 96.4 |
| 12. | Kentucky | 96.1 |
| | Louisiana | 96.1 |
| | Montana | 96.1 |
| 15. | Delaware | 96.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 96.0 |
| | South Dakota | 96.0 |
| | Virginia | 96.0 |
| | West Virginia | 96.0 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 95.9 |
| 21. | Iowa | 95.7 |
| | Mississippi | 95.7 |
| | New Jersey | 95.7 |
| | South Carolina | 95.7 |
| | Tennessee | 95.7 |
| 26. | Maryland | 95.5 |
| | North Dakota | 95.5 |
| 28. | Illinois | 94.8 |
| | New Hampshire | 94.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 94.7 |
| 30. | Arkansas | 94.5 |
| 31. | Oregon | 94.2 |
| 32. | Indiana | 93.9 |
| 33. | Wyoming | 93.5 |
| 34. | Colorado | 93.1 |
| 35. | Alaska | 92.9 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 92.4 |
| 37. | Arizona | 92.3 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 92.2 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 91.9 |
| | Utah | 91.9 |
| 41. | Vermont | 91.5 |
| 42. | Florida | 90.7 |
| 43. | Missouri | 89.6 |
| 44. | Wisconsin | 89.5 |
| 45. | Kansas | 89.1 |
| 46. | Texas | 85.6 |
| 47. | Nevada | 83.1 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 29.

See definitions of average daily membership and cumulative enrollment, p. 13.

## 27–AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-YEAR POPULATION, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 103.2 |
| 2. | California | 100.1 |
| 3. | Utah | 98.1 |
| 4. | Alaska | 96.0 |
| 5. | Oklahoma | 95.7 |
| 6. | Maine | 95.2 |
| 7. | Colorado | 94.7 |
| 8. | Arizona | 94.2 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 93.7 |
| 10. | Vermont | 92.8 |
| 11. | Texas | 91.3 |
| 12. | Florida | 90.8 |
| 13. | Delaware | 90.4 |
| | New Mexico | 90.4 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 90.0 |
| 16. | Georgia | 89.8 |
| | Virginia | 89.8 |
| | West Virginia | 89.8 |
| 19. | Maryland | 89.5 |
| 20. | Hawaii | 89.4 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 89.1 |
| 22. | Iowa | 88.9 |
| 23. | Montana | 88.8 |
| 24. | Arkansas | 88.4 |
| | Oregon | 88.4 |
| 26. | North Carolina | 88.0 |
| 27. | South Dakota | 87.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 87.4 |
| 28. | Connecticut | 87.3 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 86.9 |
| 30. | Alabama | 86.5 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 85.6 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 85.5 |
| | Ohio | 85.5 |
| 34. | Indiana | 85.2 |
| 35. | Kansas | 84.8 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 84.5 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 84.4 |
| 38. | New Jersey | 83.6 |
| 39. | North Dakota | 82.9 |
| 40. | Mississippi | 82.7 |
| 41. | Missouri | 82.4 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 82.3 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 82.1 |
| 44. | New York | 81.2 |
| 45. | Pennsylvania | 81.0 |
| 46. | Illinois | 79.8 |
| 47. | Wisconsin | 78.6 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 29.

See definitions of average daily membership and school-age population, p. 13.

## 28–AVERAGE LENGTH OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TERM IN DAYS, 1967-68

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maryland | 183.3 |
| 2. | Pennsylvania | 181.6 |
| 3. | Maine | 181.2 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 181.1 |
| | West Virginia | 181.1 |
| 6. | Idaho | 181.0 |
| | Massachusetts | 181.0 |
| | North Dakota | 181.0 |
| 9. | Montana | 180.7 |
| | Virginia | 180.7 |
| 11. | Utah | 180.2 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 180.0 |
| | Delaware | 180.0 |
| | Florida | 180.0 |
| | Georgia | 180.0 |
| | Michigan | 180.0 |
| | New Mexico | 180.0 |
| | New York | 180.0 |
| | North Carolina | 180.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 180.0 |
| | South Carolina | 180.0 |
| | Washington | 180.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 180.0 |
| | Wyoming | 180.0 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 179.9 |
| 26. | Ohio | 179.8 |
| 27. | Colorado | 179.6 |
| | Iowa | 179.6 |
| | Nevada | 179.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 178.8 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 178.7 |
| 31. | Kansas | 178.6 |
| 32. | South Dakota | 178.5 |
| 33. | Oregon | 178.2 |
| 34. | California | 178.0 |
| | Louisiana | 178.0 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 177.8 |
| 37. | Missouri | 177.5 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 177.4 |
| 39. | Illinois | 177.0 |
| | Indiana | 177.0 |
| | Mississippi | 177.0 |
| 42. | Alaska | 176.6 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 176.0 |
| | Tennessee | 176.0 |
| 45. | Alabama | 175.4 |
| | Arkansas | 175.4 |
| 47. | Arizona | 175.0 |
| | Texas | 175.0 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 173.6 |
| 50. | Vermont | 171.8 |

OE, *Statistics of State School Systems, 1967-68*, p. 41.

See definition of average length of school term, p. 13.

## 29–PERCENT OF ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL (PUBLIC AND PRIVATE) ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM (INDEMNITY PLAN), 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Louisiana | 80.8 |
| 2. | Georgia | 80.0 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 78.3 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 73.6 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 72.9 |
| 6. | Arkansas | 72.6 |
| 7. | Kentucky | 72.2 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 70.6 |
| 9. | Alabama | 68.2 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 66.1 |
| 11. | Florida | 65.1 |
| 12. | Virginia | 62.3 |
| 13. | Iowa | 60.1 |
| 14. | North Dakota | 59.8 |
| 15. | Utah | 58.6 |
| 16. | Missouri | 56.5 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 55.5 |
| 18. | Nebraska | 54.5 |
| 19. | New Mexico | 54.0 |
| 20. | Kansas | 53.0 |
| 21. | South Dakota | 50.1 |
| 22. | West Virginia | 49.7 |
| 23. | Arizona | 49.2 |
| 24. | Delaware | 49.0 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 47.9 |
| 26. | Indiana | 47.5 |
| 27. | Idaho | 46.3 |
| 28. | Colorado | 45.6 |
| | Massachusetts | 45.6 |
| 30. | Oregon | 45.5 |
| 31. | Wyoming | 45.4 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 45.3 |
| 33. | Maine | 45.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44.0 |
| 34. | Alaska | 42.8 |
| 35. | Texas | 41.1 |
| 36. | Wisconsin | 40.8 |
| 37. | Vermont | 39.3 |
| 38. | New York | 37.4 |
| 39. | Maryland | 37.2 |
| 40. | Washington | 36.8 |
| 41. | Montana | 36.1 |
| 42. | Ohio | 35.1 |
| 43. | Illinois | 34.9 |
| 44. | Pennsylvania | 34.5 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 29.3 |
| 46. | Michigan | 26.4 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 23.0 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 21.9 |
| 49. | Nevada | 20.5 |
| 50. | California | 17.5 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1971*, p. 85.

See definitions of enrollment participating in school lunch program and indemnity plan, p. 13.

## TEACHERS

30–Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1970 . . . . . 22

31–Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1970 . . . . . 22

32–Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1970 . . . . . 22

33–Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-TIme Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1970 . . . . . 23

34–Pupils per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1970 . . . . . 23

35–Percent of Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Teachers Who Are Men, 1971-72 . . . . . 23

36–Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1970-71 (Revised) . . . . . 24

37–Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1971-72 . . . . . 24

38–Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1970-71 (Revised) . . . . . 24

39–Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1971-72 . . . . . 25

40–Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1970-71 (Revised) . . . . . 25

41–Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1971-72 . . . . . 25

42–Percent of Public-School Teachers Paid $9,500 or More, 1971-72 . . . . . 26

43–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1970-71 (Revised) . . . . . 26

44–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1970-71 (Revised) . . . . . 26

45–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1971-72 . . . . . 27

46–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1971-72 . . . . . 27

47–Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1961-62 to 1971-72 . . . . . 27

48–Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1970-71 to 1971-72 . . . . . 28

## Definitions

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) which are in the nature of teaching or the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in colleges and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel, plant operation and maintenance employees, bus drivers, lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

## Sources

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72.* Research Report 1971-R13. Washington, D. C.: the Association, 1971. 38 p.

U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1970.* GE70 No. 1. Washington, D. C.: Government Printing Office, April 1971. 31 p.

U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Statistics of Public Schools, Fall 1970.* Washington, D. C.: Government Printing Office, March 1971. 44 p.

U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Statistics of State School Systems, 1961-62.* Circular No. 751. Washington, D. C.: Government Printing Office, 1964. 102 p.

## 30–TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 224,719 |
| 2. | California | 211,289 |
| 3. | Texas | 139,122 |
| 4. | Illinois | 122,909 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 121,859 |
| 6. | Ohio | 113,572 |
| 7. | Michigan | 105,855 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 82,524 |
| 9. | Florida | 72,529 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 62,360 |
| 11. | Indiana | 60,189 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 57,219 |
| 13. | Virginia | 55,349 |
| 14. | Georgia | 53,388 |
| 15. | Missouri | 50,980 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 50,383 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 48,890 |
| 18. | Maryland | 43,890 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 42,642 |
| 20. | Washington | 41,491 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 39,345 |
| 22. | Iowa | 38,860 |
| 23. | Alabama | 37,192 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 35,423 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 34,711 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 33,693 |
| 27. | Kansas | 31,351 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 30,266 |
| 29. | Colorado | 29,474 |
| 30. | Oregon | 27,071 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 25,424 |
| 32. | Arizona | 20,792 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 20,693 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 20,454 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 19,518 |
| 36. | Utah | 14,633 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 13,958 |
| 38. | Maine | 12,757 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 10,660 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 10,262 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 9,754 |
| 42. | Montana | 9,072 |
| 43. | Idaho | 9,021 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 8,245 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 8,176 |
| 46. | Delaware | 7,320 |
| 47. | Nevada | 6,129 |
| 48. | Vermont | 5,365 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 5,304 |
| 50. | Alaska | 3,935 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,349,049 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1970*, p. 19.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.

## 31–TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 103,636 |
| 2. | New York | 85,287 |
| 3. | Texas | 56,767 |
| 4. | Illinois | 56,053 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 54,263 |
| 6. | Ohio | 51,766 |
| 7. | Michigan | 48,699 |
| 8. | Florida | 38,687 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 30,529 |
| 10. | Indiana | 25,288 |
| 11. | Missouri | 24,387 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 23,925 |
| 13. | Virginia | 23,891 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 22,274 |
| 15. | Georgia | 22,053 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 21,416 |
| 17. | Maryland | 20,728 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 19,808 |
| 19. | Washington | 18,766 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 18,181 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 17,165 |
| 22. | Iowa | 15,962 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 15,110 |
| 24. | Alabama | 13,177 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 12,273 |
| 26. | Kansas | 12,236 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 12,165 |
| 28. | Oregon | 12,111 |
| 29. | Colorado | 11,897 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 11,493 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 10,533 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 10,122 |
| 33. | Arizona | 9,959 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 8,524 |
| 35. | Utah | 7,109 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 6,657 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 5,787 |
| 38. | Maine | 4,667 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 4,419 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 4,029 |
| 41. | Idaho | 3,220 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 3,215 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 3,190 |
| 44. | Montana | 3,096 |
| 45. | Delaware | 2,940 |
| 46. | Nevada | 2,914 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 2,181 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 1,884 |
| 49. | Alaska | 1,831 |
| 50. | Vermont | 1,523 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,001,705 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1970*, p. 19.

See definition of non-instructional staff, p. 21.

## 32–TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 42,853 |
| 2. | New York | 25,156 |
| 3. | Texas | 19,607 |
| 4. | Illinois | 17,815 |
| 5. | Michigan | 14,895 |
| 6. | Ohio | 13,523 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 12,446 |
| 8. | Florida | 10,438 |
| 9. | Indiana | 9,407 |
| 10. | Washington | 9,293 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 8,948 |
| 12. | Maryland | 8,847 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 7,921 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 7,698 |
| 15. | Missouri | 7,527 |
| 16. | Colorado | 6,837 |
| 17. | Virginia | 6,663 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 6,539 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 6,473 |
| 20. | Georgia | 6,337 |
| 21. | Kansas | 5,981 |
| 22. | Oregon | 5,932 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 5,818 |
| 24. | Alabama | 4,832 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 4,592 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 4,439 |
| 27. | Arizona | 4,338 |
| 28. | Iowa | 4,169 |
| 29. | Massachusetts | 4,147 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 4,097 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 3,835 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 3,350 |
| 33. | Utah | 3,017 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 3,003 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 2,765 |
| 36. | South Carolina | 2,191 |
| 37. | Montana | 2,174 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 2,068 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 2,035 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 1,746 |
| 41. | Idaho | 1,667 |
| 42. | Vermont | 1,371 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 1,353 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 1,339 |
| 45. | Maine | 1,161 |
| 46. | Delaware | 1,071 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 912 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 788 |
| 49. | Nevada | 601 |
| 50. | Alaska | 281 |
| | UNITED STATES | 334,657 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1970*, p. 20.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.

## 33–TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 55,842 |
| 2. | Texas | 30,990 |
| 3. | Michigan | 29,657 |
| 4. | New York | 28,223 |
| 5. | Illinois | 27,690 |
| 6. | Ohio | 26,101 |
| 7. | Florida | 17,318 |
| 8. | Indiana | 16,402 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 14,014 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 13,331 |
| 11. | Washington | 12,983 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 12,864 |
| 13. | Virginia | 12,520 |
| 14. | Colorado | 12,009 |
| 15. | Georgia | 11,577 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 10,849 |
| 17. | Missouri | 10,589 |
| 18. | Alabama | 10,011 |
| 19. | Iowa | 9,558 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 9,459 |
| 21. | New Jersey | 8,098 |
| 22. | Okalahoma | 8,078 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 7,998 |
| 24. | Maryland | 7,970 |
| 25. | Mississippi | 7,753 |
| 26. | Oregon | 7,690 |
| 27. | Kansas | 7,042 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 6,416 |
| 29. | Arizona | 6,368 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 5,988 |
| 31. | South Carolina | 5,647 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 5,427 |
| 33. | Massachusetts | 5,176 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 4,642 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 4,499 |
| 36. | Utah | 4,224 |
| 37. | Connecticut | 3,957 |
| 38. | Delaware | 2,977 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 2,919 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 2,914 |
| 41. | Maine | 2,574 |
| 42. | Montana | 2,508 |
| 43. | Idaho | 2,455 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 2,106 |
| 45. | Rhode Island | 1,947 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 1,913 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 1,573 |
| 48. | Vermont | 1,470 |
| 49. | Nevada | 1,099 |
| 50. | Alaska | 731 |
| | UNITED STATES | 506,975 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1970*, p. 20.

See definition of non-instructional staff, p. 21.

## 34–PUPILS PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1970

| | | All schools | Elem. | Sec. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vermont | 17.9 | 20.6 | 14.8 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 19.0 | 20.1 | 17.9 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 19.1 | 20.9 | 17.1 |
| | South Dakota | 19.1 | 16.1 | 24.3 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 19.2 | 20.9 | 16.9 |
| 6. | New York | 19.6 | 21.0 | 18.1 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 19.7 | 18.0 | 23.0 |
| 8. | Kansas | 19.8 | 27.3 | 12.1 |
| 9. | Iowa | 20.2 | 22.6 | 17.8 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 20.5 | 23.0 | 17.0 |
| 11. | Alaska | 20.9 | 22.1 | 19.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 20.9 | 24.5 | 17.3 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 21.0 | 23.3 | 18.9 |
| | Montana | 21.0 | 21.3 | 20.6 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 21.1 | 24.9 | 15.9 |
| | Illinois | 21.1 | 20.1 | 22.9 |
| | Massachusetts | 21.1 | 23.2 | 19.0 |
| 18. | New Hampshire | 21.3 | 22.8 | 19.5 |
| 19. | Missouri | 21.5 | 27.3 | 15.3 |
| 20. | Arkansas | 21.9 | 24.3 | 19.6 |
| | Maine | 21.9 | 24.0 | 17.9 |
| | Texas | 21.9 | 23.1 | 20.6 |
| 23. | Delaware | 22.0 | 24.3 | 19.7 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 22.1 | 24.3 | 20.1 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 22.2 | 23.6 | 20.7 |
| | Oregon | 22.2 | 23.7 | 20.2 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 22.3 | 24.4 | 19.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 22.3 | 24.3 | 19.8 |
| 28. | Maryland | 22.5 | 24.7 | 20.0 |
| | Virginia | 22.5 | 26.4 | 18.0 |
| 30. | Hawaii | 22.6 | 21.7 | 23.9 |
| 31. | Idaho | 22.7 | 24.5 | 21.0 |
| 32. | Florida | 22.9 | 24.2 | 21.4 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 23.1 | 25.5 | 16.3 |
| 34. | Ohio | 23.2 | 30.0 | 15.1 |
| 35. | Colorado | 23.3 | 25.7 | 20.8 |
| 36. | Arizona | 23.4 | 23.5 | 23.3 |
| | Michigan | 23.4 | 24.3 | 18.7 |
| 38. | Mississippi | 23.7 | 25.4 | 21.7 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 23.8 | 25.3 | 21.5 |
| 40. | California | 24.0 | 24.7 | 23.0 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 24.1 | 25.1 | 21.9 |
| | West Virginia | 24.1 | 26.6 | 21.6 |
| 43. | New Mexico | 24.2 | 25.1 | 23.2 |
| 44. | Alabama | 24.4 | 26.4 | 22.5 |
| | Indiana | 24.4 | 29.0 | 19.6 |
| 46. | Washington | 24.5 | 25.3 | 23.6 |
| 47. | Georgia | 25.0 | 26.3 | 22.9 |
| 48. | Tennessee | 25.4 | 26.9 | 23.1 |
| 49. | Nevada | 25.7 | 26.8 | 24.2 |
| 50. | Utah | 26.8 | 28.3 | 25.2 |

OE, *Statistics of Public Schools, Fall 1970*, p. 23.

## 35–PERCENT OF PUBLIC ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wyoming | 40.7 |
| 2. | California | 40.5 |
| | Utah | 40.5 |
| 4. | Oregon | 40.3 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 40.2 |
| | Washington | 40.2 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 39.2 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 39.1 |
| 9. | Alaska | 38.6 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 37.3 |
| 11. | Nevada | 37.0 |
| 12. | Arizona | 36.8 |
| 13. | Delaware | 36.6 |
| | North Dakota | 36.6 |
| 15. | Indiana | 36.4 |
| | Montana | 36.4 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 36.1 |
| 18. | Idaho | 35.6 |
| | New Jersey | 35.6 |
| 20. | Colorado | 35.3 |
| | Illinois | 35.3 |
| 22. | Michigan | 35.2 |
| | Rhode Island | 35.2 |
| 24. | New Mexico | 35.0 |
| 25. | Vermont | 34.8 |
| 26. | Maine | 34.7 |
| 27. | New York | 34.3 |
| 28. | Ohio | 34.0 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 33.9 |
| 30. | Iowa | 33.8 |
| | Kansas | 33.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.1 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 31.8 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 31.4 |
| 34. | Missouri | 31.3 |
| 35. | Florida | 29.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 29.7 |
| 37. | Texas | 29.4 |
| 38. | Maryland | 28.9 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 27.0 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 26.6 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 26.5 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 25.0 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 24.5 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 24.4 |
| 45. | Alabama | 23.5 |
| 46. | Virginia | 22.6 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 22.4 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 21.8 |
| 49. | Georgia | 20.9 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 19.1 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p 31.

## 36–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ELEMENTARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1970-71 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $13,538 |
| 2. | New York | 10,740 |
| 3. | Michigan | 10,652 |
| 4. | California | 10,620 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 10,240 |
| 6. | Maryland | 9,980 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 9,898 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 9,875 |
| 9. | Illinois | 9,865 |
| 10. | Delaware | 9,548 |
| 11. | Washington | 9,546 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 9,503 |
| 13. | Nevada | 9,411 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 9,320 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 9,280 |
| 16. | Indiana | 9,170 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 9,125 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 9,069 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,021 |
| 19. | Arizona | 9,000 |
| 20. | Oregon | 8,866 |
| 21. | Iowa | 8,731 |
| 22. | Florida | 8,665 |
| 23. | Colorado | 8,548 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 8,530 |
| 25. | Ohio | 8,424 |
| 26. | Virginia | 8,321 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 8,168 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 8,156 |
| 29. | Texas | 8,147 |
| 30. | Missouri | 8,094 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 8,058 |
| 32. | Utah | 7,968 |
| 33. | Maine | 7,920 |
| 34. | Vermont | 7,912 |
| 35. | Kansas | 7,906 |
| 36. | Montana | 7,774 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 7,658 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 7,640 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 7,445 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 7,304 |
| 41. | Alabama | 7,298 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 7,280 |
| 43. | Georgia | 7,206 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 7,130 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 7,040 |
| 46. | Idaho | 6,938 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 6,851 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 6,774 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,411 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 5,880 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 32.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## 37–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ELEMENTARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $14,154 |
| 2. | Michigan | 11,291 |
| 3. | New York | 11,100 |
| 4. | California | 11,021 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 10,665 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 10,600 |
| 7. | Illinois | 10,320 |
| 8. | Maryland | 10,204 |
| 9. | Nevada | 10,100 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 10,028 |
| 11. | Delaware | 10,025 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 9,995 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 9,961 |
| 14. | Washington | 9,824 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 9,800 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 9,779 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 9,500 |
| 18. | Arizona | 9,450 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,420 |
| 19. | Indiana | 9,315 |
| 20. | Oregon | 9,309 |
| 21. | Iowa | 9,198 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 9,046 |
| 23. | Colorado | 9,020 |
| 24. | Florida | 8,884 |
| 25. | Virginia | 8,800 |
| 26. | Ohio | 8,798 |
| 27. | Missouri | 8,707 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 8,699 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 8,536 |
| 30. | Utah | 8,457 |
| 31. | Texas | 8,376 |
| 32. | Maine | 8,287 |
| 33. | Montana | 8,229 |
| 34. | Vermont | 8,142 |
| 35. | Kansas | 8,120 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 8,041 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 8,000 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 7,945 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 7,795 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 7,720 |
| 41. | Alabama | 7,659 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 7,530 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 7,480 |
| 44. | Georgia | 7,422 |
| 45. | Idaho | 7,275 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 7,250 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 7,115 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 6,960 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,899 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,395 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 33.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## 38–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1970-71 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $13,622 |
| 2. | California | 11,654 |
| 3. | New York | 11,330 |
| 4. | Michigan | 11,194 |
| 5. | Illinois | 10,832 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 10,480 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 10,400 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 10,350 |
| 9. | Washington | 10,292 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 10,250 |
| 11. | Maryland | 10,212 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 10,000 |
| 13. | Arizona | 9,950 |
| 14. | Delaware | 9,902 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 9,730 |
| 16. | Indiana | 9,683 |
| 17. | Nevada | 9,646 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,568 |
| 18. | Iowa | 9,465 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 9,325 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 9,310 |
| 21. | Oregon | 9,268 |
| 22. | Ohio | 8,967 |
| 23. | Florida | 8,938 |
| 24. | Virginia | 8,935 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 8,862 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 8,680 |
| 27. | Colorado | 8,679 |
| | Montana | 8,679 |
| 29. | Vermont | 8,616 |
| 30. | Maine | 8,530 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 8,493 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 8,489 |
| 33. | Missouri | 8,293 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 8,174 |
| 35. | Kansas | 8,151 |
| 36. | Texas | 8,147 |
| 37. | Utah | 8,132 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 8,065 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 8,008 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 7,950 |
| 41. | Georgia | 7,927 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 7,926 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 7,870 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 7,830 |
| 45. | Alabama | 7,451 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 7,445 |
| 47. | Idaho | 7,187 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 7,183 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,634 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,154 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 32.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## 39–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $14,086 |
| 2. | California | 12,095 |
| 3. | Michigan | 11,866 |
| 4. | New York | 11,700 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,200 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 11,025 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 10,900 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 10,758 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 10,750 |
| 10. | Maryland | 10,737 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 10,700 |
| 12. | Washington | 10,570 |
| 13. | Arizona | 10,450 |
| 14. | Delaware | 10,397 |
| 15. | Nevada | 10,300 |
| 16. | Iowa | 10,067 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 10,040 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 10,029 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10,015 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 10,000 |
| 20. | Indiana | 9,820 |
| 21. | Oregon | 9,679 |
| 22. | Virginia | 9,500 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 9,421 |
| 24. | Ohio | 9,341 |
| 25. | Montana | 9,187 |
| 26. | Florida | 9,159 |
| 27. | Colorado | 9,155 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 9,036 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 9,027 |
| 30. | Missouri | 9,006 |
| 31. | Maine | 8,925 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 8,871 |
| 33. | Vermont | 8,846 |
| 34. | Utah | 8,615 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 8,408 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 8,390 |
| 37. | Kansas | 8,385 |
| 38. | Texas | 8,376 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 8,300 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 8,263 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 8,180 |
| 42. | Georgia | 8,143 |
| 43. | New Mexico | 8,100 |
| | North Dakota | 8,100 |
| 45. | Alabama | 7,812 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 7,631 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 7,545 |
| 48. | Idaho | 7,450 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,137 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,670 |

NEA, *Estimtes of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 33.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## 40–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ALL TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1970-71 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $13,570 |
| 2. | New York | 11,034 |
| 3. | California | 11,022 |
| 4. | Michigan | 10,962 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 10,285 |
| 6. | Illinois | 10,249 |
| 7. | Maryland | 10,091 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 10,079 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 10,025 |
| 10. | Washington | 9,900 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 9,778 |
| 12. | Delaware | 9,725 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 9,640 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 9,613 |
| 15. | Nevada | 9,551 |
| 16. | Indiana | 9,427 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 9,301 |
| 18. | Arizona | 9,281 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,269 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 9,186 |
| 20. | Iowa | 9,103 |
| 21. | Oregon | 9,021 |
| 22. | Florida | 8,797 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 8,687 |
| 24. | Ohio | 8,676 |
| 25. | Colorado | 8,614 |
| 26. | Virginia | 8,582 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 8,311 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 8,306 |
| 29. | Vermont | 8,265 |
| 30. | Missouri | 8,185 |
| 31. | Montana | 8,173 |
| 32. | Texas | 8,147 |
| 33. | Maine | 8,127 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 8,120 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 8,112 |
| 36. | Utah | 8,048 |
| 37. | Kansas | 8,034 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 7,772 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 7,657 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 7,626 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 7,550 |
| 42. | Georgia | 7,494 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 7,392 |
| 44. | Alabama | 7,376 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 7,257 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 7,197 |
| 47. | Idaho | 7,059 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 6,950 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,525 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,004 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 32.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## 41–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ALL TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $14,124 |
| 2. | Michigan | 11,620 |
| 3. | California | 11,439 |
| 4. | New York | 11,404 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 10,772 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 10,700 |
| 7. | Illinois | 10,675 |
| 8. | Maryland | 10,463 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 10,370 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 10,219 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 10,214 |
| 12. | Delaware | 10,211 |
| 13. | Nevada | 10,200 |
| 14. | Washington | 10,178 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 10,000 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 9,900 |
| | Pennsylvania | 9,900 |
| 18. | Arizona | 9,746 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,690 |
| 19. | Iowa | 9,638 |
| 20. | Indiana | 9,605 |
| 21. | Oregon | 9,485 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 9,234 |
| 23. | Virginia | 9,100 |
| 24. | Colorado | 9,088 |
| 25. | Ohio | 9,050 |
| 26. | Florida | 9,020 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 8,849 |
| 28. | Missouri | 8,805 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 8,685 |
| 30. | Montana | 8,651 |
| 31. | Utah | 8,538 |
| 32. | Maine | 8,504 |
| 33. | Vermont | 8,490 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 8,454 |
| 35. | Texas | 8,376 |
| 36. | Kansas | 8,251 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 8,163 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 8,050 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 7,990 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 7,976 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 7,893 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 7,758 |
| 43. | Alabama | 7,737 |
| 44. | Georgia | 7,710 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 7,444 |
| 46. | Idaho | 7,392 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 7,386 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 7,300 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,021 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,518 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 33.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## 42–PERCENT OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS PAID $9,500 OR MORE, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 100.0 |
| 2. | Michigan | 81.8 |
| 3. | California | 80.4 |
| 4. | New York | 66.5 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 62.8 |
| 6. | Maryland | 61.2 |
| 7. | Illinois | 61.0 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 60.0 |
| | Pennsylvania | 60.0 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 59.1 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 57.7 |
| 12. | Washington | 57.4 |
| 13. | Delaware | 57.3 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 56.9 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 56.4 |
| 16. | Nevada | 56.0 |
| 17. | Arizona | 55.4 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 53.5 |
| 19. | Iowa | 48.9 |
| 20. | Indiana | 48.0 |
| 21. | Oregon | 47.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 46.6 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 42.9 |
| 23. | Virginia | 40.9 |
| 24. | Missouri | 38.9 |
| 25. | Florida | 35.6 |
| | Ohio | 35.6 |
| 27. | Colorado | 33.5 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 32.4 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 30.8 |
| 30. | New Hamsphire | 29.0 |
| 31. | Utah | 27.5 |
| 32. | Montana | 24.4 |
| 33. | Vermont | 23.9 |
| 34. | Texas | 20.4 |
| 35. | Kansas | 19.4 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 19.0 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 17.7 |
| 38. | Maine | 17.5 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 14.2 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 12.6 |
| 41. | Georgia | 11.3 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 10.1 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 9.7 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 9.2 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 8.3 |
| 46. | Alabama | 7.5 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 4.8 |
| 48. | Idaho | 3.8 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 3.0 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 0.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p 33.

## 43–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1970-71 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $14,025 |
| 2. | New York | 11,730 |
| 3. | California | 11,650 |
| 4. | Michigan | 11,408 |
| 5. | Maryland | 10,670 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 10,600 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 10,560 |
| 8. | Illinois | 10,500 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 10,475 |
| 10. | Washington | 10,427 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 10,300 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 10,244 |
| 13. | Delaware | 10,157 |
| 14. | Nevada | 9,990 |
| 15. | Indiana | 9,914 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 9,850 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,698 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 9,639 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 9,587 |
| 19. | Arizona | 9,550 |
| 20. | Oregon | 9,416 |
| 21. | Iowa | 9,395 |
| 22. | Florida | 9,230 |
| 23. | Colorado | 9,152 |
| 24. | Ohio | 9,040 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 9,037 |
| 26. | Virginia | 8,892 |
| 27. | Maine | 8,650 |
| | New Hampshire | 8,650 |
| 29. | Vermont | 8,603 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 8,570 |
| 31. | Missouri | 8,492 |
| 32. | Utah | 8,465 |
| 33. | Montana | 8,437 |
| 34. | Texas | 8,423 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 8,400 |
| | New Mexico | 8,400 |
| 37. | Kansas | 8,248 |
| 38. | Georgia | 8,010 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 7,980 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 7,948 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 7,695 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 7,690 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 7,623 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 7,561 |
| 45. | Alabama | 7,525 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 7,489 |
| 47. | Idaho | 7,393 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 7,300 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,715 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,202 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 32.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to the figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.

## 44–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1970-71 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 144.6 |
| 2. | New York | 121.0 |
| 3. | California | 120.1 |
| 4. | Michigan | 117.6 |
| 5. | Maryland | 110.0 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 109.3 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 108.9 |
| 8. | Illinois | 108.3 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 108.0 |
| 10. | Washington | 107.5 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 106.2 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 105.6 |
| 13. | Delaware | 104.7 |
| 14. | Nevada | 103.0 |
| 15. | Indiana | 102.2 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 101.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 99.4 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 98.9 |
| 19. | Arizona | 98.5 |
| 20. | Oregon | 97.1 |
| 21. | Iowa | 96.9 |
| 22. | Florida | 95.2 |
| 23. | Colorado | 94.4 |
| 24. | Ohio | 93.2 |
| | Wyoming | 93.2 |
| 26. | Virginia | 91.7 |
| 27. | Maine | 89.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 89.2 |
| 29. | Vermont | 88.7 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 88.4 |
| 31. | Missouri | 87.6 |
| 32. | Utah | 87.3 |
| 33. | Montana | 87.0 |
| 34. | Texas | 86.9 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 86.6 |
| | New Mexico | 86.6 |
| 37. | Kansas | 85.0 |
| 38. | Georgia | 82.6 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 82.3 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 82.0 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 79.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 79.3 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 78.6 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 78.0 |
| 45. | Alabama | 77.6 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 77.2 |
| 47. | Idaho | 76.2 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 75.3 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 69.2 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 64.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p.32.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.

## 45–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $14,584 |
| 2. | New York | 12,100 |
| 3. | Michigan | 12,092 |
| | California | 12,092 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 11,350 |
| 6. | Maryland | 11,128 |
| 7. | Illinois | 10,961 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 10,898 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 10,800 |
| | Minnesota | 10,800 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 10,780 |
| 12. | Washington | 10,705 |
| 13. | Delaware | 10,664 |
| 14. | Nevada | 10,600 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 10,590 |
| 16. | Indiana | 10,300 |
| | Pennsylvania | 10,300 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 10,268 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10,146 |
| 19. | Arizona | 10,050 |
| 20. | Iowa | 9,933 |
| 21. | Oregon | 9,857 |
| 22. | Colorado | 9,655 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 9,611 |
| 24. | Ohio | 9,509 |
| 25. | Florida | 9,500 |
| 26. | Virginia | 9,400 |
| 27. | Missouri | 9,156 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 9,113 |
| 29. | Maine | 9,051 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 9,039 |
| 31. | Utah | 8,981 |
| 32. | Vermont | 8,978 |
| 33. | Montana | 8,931 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 8,746 |
| 35. | Texas | 8,650 |
| 36. | Kansas | 8,580 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 8,450 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 8,345 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 8,330 |
| 40. | Georgia | 8,226 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 8,150 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 7,900 |
| 43. | Alabama | 7,887 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 7,817 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 7,800 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 7,650 |
| 47. | Idaho | 7,621 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 7,620 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,217 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,716 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 33.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.

## 46–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGES, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 143.7 |
| 2. | New York | 119.3 |
| 3. | Michigan | 119.2 |
| | California | 119.2 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 111.9 |
| 6. | Maryland | 109.7 |
| 7. | Illinois | 108.0 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 107.4 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 106.4 |
| | Minnesota | 106.4 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 106.2 |
| 12. | Washington | 105.5 |
| 13. | Delaware | 105.1 |
| 14. | Nevada | 104.5 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 104.4 |
| 16. | Indiana | 101.5 |
| | Pennsylvania | 101.5 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 101.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | Arizona | 99.1 |
| 20. | Iowa | 97.9 |
| 21. | Oregon | 97.2 |
| 22. | Colorado | 95.2 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 94.7 |
| 24. | Ohio | 93.7 |
| 25. | Florida | 93.6 |
| 26. | Virginia | 92.6 |
| 27. | Missouri | 90.2 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 89.8 |
| 29. | Maine | 89.2 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 89.1 |
| 31. | Utah | 88.5 |
| | Vermont | 88.5 |
| 33. | Montana | 88.0 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 86.2 |
| 35. | Texas | 85.3 |
| 36. | Kansas | 84.6 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 83.3 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 82.2 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 82.1 |
| 40. | Georgia | 81.1 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 80.3 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 77.9 |
| 43. | Alabama | 77.7 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 77.0 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 76.9 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 75.4 |
| 47. | Idaho | 75.1 |
| | North Dakota | 75.1 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 71.1 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 66.2 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 33.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.

## 47–PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1961-62 TO 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maine | 111.1 |
| 2. | Michigan | 100.8 |
| 3. | Alaska | 100.2 |
| 4. | Iowa | 98.6 |
| 5. | South Carolina | 97.9 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 96.3 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 95.8 |
| 8. | Nebraska | 95.7 |
| 9. | Virginia | 94.9 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 94.5 |
| 11. | Alabama | 93.7 |
| 12. | South Dakota | 90.9 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 88.8 |
| 14. | West Virginia | 88.0 |
| 15. | New Hampshire | 85.9 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 85.7 |
| 17. | Mississippi | 84.7 |
| 18. | Georgia | 83.0 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 81.8 |
| 20. | Massachusetts | 81.0 |
| 21. | New Jersey | 80.6 |
| 22. | Colorado | 80.5 |
| 23. | Pennsylvania | 79.7 |
| | Vermont | 79.7 |
| 25. | Montana | 79.4 |
| 26. | Maryland | 78.3 |
| 27. | Missouri | 78.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 78.0 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 76.6 |
| 29. | New York | 74.3 |
| 30. | Kansas | 74.2 |
| 31. | Illinois | 74.0 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 73.9 |
| 33. | Wyoming | 73.3 |
| 34. | Washington | 72.9 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 72.5 |
| 36. | Nevada | 72.2 |
| 37. | Ohio | 71.2 |
| 38. | California | 70.3 |
| 39. | Idaho | 70.1 |
| 40. | Delaware | 69.2 |
| 41. | Florida | 68.9 |
| 42. | Utah | 68.3 |
| 43. | Arizona | 62.4 |
| 44. | Oregon | 61.6 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 60.8 |
| | Texas | 60.8 |
| 47. | Indiana | 60.7 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 59.5 |
| 49. | Oklahoma | 56.1 |
| 50. | New Mexico | 48.2 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 33.

OE, *Statistics of State School Systems, 1961-62*, p. 70.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.

48–PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1970-71 TO 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wisconsin | 9.4 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 8.3 |
| 3. | Missouri | 7.8 |
| 4. | Arkansas | 7.5 |
| | New Jersey | 7.5 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 7.1 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 6.9 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 6.4 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 6.3 |
| 10. | Nevada | 6.1 |
| | Utah | 6.1 |
| 12. | Michigan | 6.0 |
| 13. | Montana | 5.9 |
| | Tennessee | 5.9 |
| 15. | Virginia | 5.7 |
| | Iowa | 5.7 |
| 17. | Colorado | 5.5 |
| 18. | Arizona | 5.2 |
| | Ohio | 5.2 |
| 20. | Delaware | 5.0 |
| | North Carolina | 5.0 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 4.9 |
| 23. | Alabama | 4.8 |
| | South Carolina | 4.8 |
| 25. | Oregon | 4.7 |
| 26. | Maine | 4.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.6 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 4.5 |
| | South Dakota | 4.5 |
| 29. | Illinois | 4.4 |
| | Vermont | 4.4 |
| | West Virginia | 4.4 |
| 32. | Maryland | 4.3 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 4.1 |
| 34. | Alaska | 4.0 |
| | Hawaii | 4.0 |
| | Kansas | 4.0 |
| 37. | Indiana | 3.9 |
| 38. | California | 3.8 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 3.4 |
| 40. | New York | 3.2 |
| 41. | Idaho | 3.1 |
| 42. | Florida | 2.9 |
| 43. | Washington | 2.7 |
| | Georgia | 2.7 |
| | Texas | 2.7 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 2.5 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 1.9 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 1.7 |
| 49. | Oklahoma | 1.4 |
| 50. | New Mexico | 0.6 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 33.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.

## EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

49–Median School Years Completed by Persons 25 Years Old and Older, 1960 . . . . . 30

50–Percent of Population 14 Years Old and Older Illiterate in 1960 . . . . . 30

51–Public High-School Graduates in 1970-71 as Percent of Public-School Ninth-Graders in Fall 1967 . . . . . 30

52–Percent Increase in Number of Public High-School Graduates, 1965-66 to 1970-71 . . . . . 31

### Definitions

HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATE: a person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high-school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

ILLITERACY: inability to read and write a simple message either in English or in any other language.

### Sources

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72.* Research Report 1971-R13. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1971. 38 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of Illiteracy, by States: 1960.* Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 8. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, February 12, 1963.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *U.S. Census of Population, 1960: U.S. Summary.* General Social and Economic Characteristics, Series PC(1)C. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1962.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Fall 1967 Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1968.

## 49–MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OLDER, 1960

| | All | White | Nonwhite |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Utah | 12.2 | 12.2 | 10.1 |
| 2. Alaska | 12.1 | 12.4 | 6.6 |
| California | 12.1 | 12.1 | 10.5 |
| Colorado | 12.1 | 12.1 | 11.2 |
| Nevada | 12.1 | 12.2 | 8.8 |
| Washington | 12.1 | 12.2 | 10.5 |
| Wyoming | 12.1 | 12.1 | 9.3 |
| 8. Idaho | 11.8 | 11.8 | 9.6 |
| Oregon | 11.8 | 11.8 | 9.9 |
| 10. Kansas | 11.7 | 11.8 | 9.6 |
| 11. Massachusetts | 11.6 | 11.6 | 10.3 |
| Montana | 11.6 | 11.7 | 8.7 |
| Nebraska | 11.6 | 11.7 | 9.6 |
| 14. Arizona | 11.3 | 11.7 | 7.0 |
| Hawaii | 11.3 | 12.4 | 9.9 |
| Iowa | 11.3 | 11.3 | 9.5 |
| 17. New Mexico | 11.2 | 11.5 | 7.1 |
| 18. Delaware | 11.1 | 11.6 | 8.4 |
| 19. Connecticut | 11.0 | 11.1 | 9.1 |
| Maine | 11.0 | 11.0 | 10.7 |
| 21. Florida | 10.9 | 11.6 | 7.0 |
| New Hampshire | 10.9 | 10.9 | 11.7 |
| Ohio | 10.9 | 11.1 | 9.1 |
| Vermont | 10.9 | 10.9 | 10.5 |
| 25. Indiana | 10.8 | 10.9 | 9.0 |
| Michigan | 10.8 | 11.0 | 9.1 |
| Minnesota | 10.8 | 10.8 | 9.9 |
| 28. New York | 10.7 | 10.8 | 9.4 |
| 29. New Jersey | 10.6 | 10.8 | 8.8 |
| UNITED STATES | 10.6 | 10.9 | 8.2 |
| 30. Illinois | 10.5 | 10.7 | 9.0 |
| 31. Maryland | 10.4 | 11.0 | 8.1 |
| Oklahoma | 10.4 | 10.7 | 8.6 |
| South Dakota | 10.4 | 10.5 | 8.6 |
| Texas | 10.4 | 10.8 | 8.1 |
| Wisconsin | 10.4 | 10.4 | 9.0 |
| 36. Pennsylvania | 10.2 | 10.3 | 8.9 |
| 37. Rhode Island | 10.0 | 10.0 | 9.5 |
| 38. Virginia | 9.9 | 10.8 | 7.2 |
| 39. Missouri | 9.6 | 9.8 | 8.7 |
| 40. North Dakota | 9.3 | 9.3 | 8.4 |
| 41. Alabama | 9.1 | 10.2 | 6.5 |
| 42. Georgia | 9.0 | 10.3 | 6.1 |
| 43. Arkansas | 8.9 | 9.5 | 6.5 |
| Mississippi | 8.9 | 11.0 | 6.0 |
| North Carolina | 8.9 | 9.8 | 7.0 |
| 46. Louisiana | 8.8 | 10.5 | 6.0 |
| Tennessee | 8.8 | 9.0 | 7.5 |
| West Virginia | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.4 |
| 49. Kentucky | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.2 |
| South Carolina | 8.7 | 10.3 | 5.9 |

Census, *U. S. Census of Population, 1960.*

## 50–PERCENT OF POPULATION 14 YEARS OLD AND OLDER ILLITERATE IN 1960

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Iowa | 0.7 |
| 2. Idaho | 0.8 |
| Oregon | 0.8 |
| 4. Kansas | 0.9 |
| Nebraska | 0.9 |
| South Dakota | 0.9 |
| Utah | 0.9 |
| Washington | 0.9 |
| Wyoming | 0.9 |
| 10. Minnesota | 1.0 |
| Montana | 1.0 |
| 12. Nevada | 1.1 |
| Vermont | 1.1 |
| 14. Indiana | 1.2 |
| Wisconsin | 1.2 |
| 16. Colorado | 1.3 |
| Maine | 1.3 |
| 18. New Hampshire | 1.4 |
| North Dakota | 1.4 |
| 20. Ohio | 1.5 |
| 21. Michigan | 1.6 |
| 22. Missouri | 1.7 |
| 23. California | 1.8 |
| Illinois | 1.8 |
| 25. Delaware | 1.9 |
| Maryland | 1.9 |
| Oklahoma | 1.9 |
| 28. Pennsylvania | 2.0 |
| 29. Connecticut | 2.2 |
| Massachusetts | 2.2 |
| New Jersey | 2.2 |
| 32. Rhode Island | 2.4 |
| UNITED STATES | 2.4 |
| 33. Florida | 2.6 |
| 34. West Virginia | 2.7 |
| 35. New York | 2.9 |
| 36. Alaska | 3.0 |
| 37. Kentucky | 3.3 |
| 38. Virginia | 3.4 |
| 39. Tennessee | 3.5 |
| 40. Arkansas | 3.6 |
| 41. Arizona | 3.8 |
| 42. New Mexico | 4.0 |
| North Carolina | 4.0 |
| 44. Texas | 4.1 |
| 45. Alabama | 4.2 |
| 46. Georgia | 4.5 |
| 47. Mississippi | 4.9 |
| 48. Hawaii | 5.0 |
| 49. South Carolina | 5.5 |
| 50. Louisiana | 6.3 |

Census, Series P–23, No. 8.

See definition of illiteracy, p. 29.

## 51–PUBLIC HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATES IN 1970-71 AS PERCENT OF NINTH-GRADERS IN FALL 1967

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Minnestoa | 91.5 |
| North Dakota | 91.5 |
| 3. South Dakota | 91.2 |
| 4. California | 90.0 |
| 5. Iowa | 89.0 |
| Wisconsin | 89.0 |
| 7. Vermont | 87.0 |
| 8. Hawaii | 86.0 |
| 9. Pennsylvania | 85.9 |
| 10. Utah | 85.6 |
| 11. Nebraska | 84.8 |
| 12. Washington | 84.6 |
| 13. Wyoming | 84.1 |
| 14. Idaho | 84.0 |
| 15. Colorado | 83.9 |
| Montana | 83.9 |
| 17. New Hampshire | 83.8 |
| Oregon | 83.8 |
| 19. Arizona | 83.6 |
| 20. Michigan | 83.3 |
| 21. New Jersey | 82.6 |
| 22. Kansas | 82.5 |
| 23. Ohio | 82.2 |
| 24. Delaware | 81.2 |
| Rhode Island | 81.2 |
| 26. Maine | 80.8 |
| 27. Maryland | 80.4 |
| 28. Massachusetts | 80.3 |
| 29. Connecticut | 80.1 |
| 30. Illinois | 79.6 |
| 31. Alaska | 79.3 |
| 32. Nevada | 79.0 |
| Oklahoma | 79.0 |
| UNITED STATES | 78.7 |
| 34. Missouri | 78.4 |
| 35. Indiana | 78.1 |
| 36. New York | 76.5 |
| 37. Virginia | 75.9 |
| 38. South Carolina | 74.9 |
| 39. New Mexico | 74.7 |
| 40. West Virginia | 73.1 |
| 41. Tennessee | 72.3 |
| 42. Florida | 70.3 |
| 43. Arkansas | 70.1 |
| 44. Texas | 69.9 |
| 45. Kentucky | 68.7 |
| 46. North Carolina | 67.9 |
| 47. Louisiana | 66.9 |
| 48. Alabama | 66.4 |
| 49. Georgia | 64.7 |
| 50. Mississippi | 59.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 28.

OE, *Fall 1967 Statistics of Public Schools*, p. 15 and 17.

See definition of high-school graduate, p. 29.

## 52–PERCENT INCREASE IN NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1965-66 TO 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 46.1 |
| 2. | Nevada | 33.8 |
| 3. | Vermont | 28.0 |
| 4. | Delaware | 27.3 |
| 5. | Arizona | 24.0 |
| 6. | Colorado | 21.4 |
| 7. | Texas | 21.0 |
| 8. | New Hampshire | 20.8 |
| 9. | Michigan | 19.6 |
| 10. | Illinois | 18.8 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 18.4 |
| | Utah | 18.4 |
| 13. | Florida | 17.6 |
| | North Dakota | 17.6 |
| 15. | New Mexico | 16.8 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 16.4 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 16.1 |
| 18. | Maryland | 16.0 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 15.8 |
| 20. | Oregon | 15.4 |
| 21. | California | 15.3 |
| 22. | Montana | 15.1 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 14.9 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 14.8 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 13.9 |
| | Indiana | 13.9 |
| 27. | Virginia | 13.7 |
| 28. | New York | 13.5 |
| 29. | Maine | 12.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.7 |
| 30. | Ohio | 12.5 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 11.9 |
| 32. | Missouri | 11.3 |
| 33. | New Jersey | 10.9 |
| 34. | Idaho | 10.7 |
| | Tennessee | 10.7 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 10.5 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 10.3 |
| 38. | Iowa | 10.2 |
| 39. | Washington | 10.0 |
| 40. | Georgia | 9.9 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 9.6 |
| 42. | Kansas | 9.3 |
| | Nebraska | 9.3 |
| 44. | Wyoming | 9.0 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 4.0 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 3.2 |
| 47. | Massachusetts | 2.1 |
| 48. | Alabama | 1.3 |
| 49. | West Virginia | −2.6 |
| 50. | Mississippi | −5.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 28.

OE, *Statistics of Public Schools, fall 1970*, p. 22-23.

See definition of high-school graduate, p. 29.

## GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES

53–Total Personal Income, 1970 (in Millions) . . . . . 34

54–Percent Change in Total Personal Income, 1969 to 1970 . . . . . 34

55–Per-Capita Personal Income, 1970 . . . . . 34

56–Per-Capita Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1970 . . . . . 35

57–Percent Increase in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1969 to 1970 . . . . . 35

58–Percent Increase in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1960 to 1970 . . . . . 35

59–Personal Income per Child of School Age, 1970 . . . . . 36

60–Personal Income per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1970 . . . . . 36

61–Per-Capita Disposable Personal Income, 1968 . . . . . 36

62–Per-Capita Disposable Personal Income as Percent of Per-Capita Personal Income, 1968 . . . . 37

63–Percent Increase in Per-Capita Disposable Personal Income, 1965 to 1968 . . . . . 37

64–Personal Income from Government (Federal, State, and Local) Employment as Percent of Total Personal Income, 1970 . . . . . 37

65–Farm Income (Gross), Total Cash Receipts, 1970 (in Millions) . . . . . 38

66–Net Effective Buying Income per Household, 1970 . . . . . 38

67–Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under $3,000 in 1970 . . . . . 38

68–Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under $5,000 in 1970 . . . . . 39

69–Percent of Households with Cash Incomes of $10,000 or More in 1970 . . . . . 39

### Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME: Estimates of disposable personal income are obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

HOUSEHOLD: a unit which includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

NET EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pensions, health, and welfare funds.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population aged 5 through 17, inclusive.

## Sources

Bretzfelder, Robert B. "Regional and State Income Gains in 1970." *Survey of Current Business* 51: 27-39; August 1971.

Bretzfelder, Robert B.; Dallavalle, Q. Francis; and Hirschberg, David A. "Personal Income, 1968, and Disposable Income, 1929-68, by States and Regions." *Survey of Current Business* 49: 16-32; April 1969.

Bretzfelder, Robert B., and Dallavalle, Q. Francis. "Total and Per Capita Personal Income by Regions and States, 1968." *Survey of Current Business* 49: 13-24; August 1969.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72.* Research Report 1971-R13. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1971. 38 p.

Sales Management. "Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management,* July 10, 1971. p. B-3.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971.* 92nd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971. 1008 p.

## 53–TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1970 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $ 88,825 |
| 2. | New York | 87,111 |
| 3. | Illinois | 50,131 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 46,329 |
| 5. | Ohio | 42,382 |
| 6. | Texas | 39,671 |
| 7. | Michigan | 36,124 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 33,085 |
| 9. | Florida | 24,938 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 24,851 |
| 11. | Indiana | 19,679 |
| 12. | Missouri | 17,350 |
| 13. | Virginia | 16,827 |
| 14. | Maryland | 16,789 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 16,351 |
| 16. | North Carolina | 16,331 |
| 17. | Georgia | 15,345 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 14,786 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 14,580 |
| 20. | Washington | 13,671 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 12,128 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 11,130 |
| 23. | Iowa | 10,418 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 9,901 |
| 25. | Alabama | 9,832 |
| 26. | Kansas | 8,598 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 8,488 |
| 28. | Colorado | 8,468 |
| 29. | Oregon | 7,777 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 7,616 |
| 31. | Arizona | 6,418 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 5,706 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 5,570 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 5,376 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 5,259 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 3,711 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 3,445 |
| 38. | Utah | 3,416 |
| 39. | Maine | 3,235 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 3,185 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 2,660 |
| 42. | Delaware | 2,383 |
| 43. | Montana | 2,349 |
| 44. | Idaho | 2,310 |
| 45. | Nevada | 2,267 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 2,108 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 1,848 |
| 48. | Vermont | 1,545 |
| *49. | Alaska | 1,400 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 1,181 |
| | UNITED STATES | 798,949 |

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1971, p.31.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of personal income, p. 32.

## 54–PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1969 TO 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 13.0 |
| 2. | Arizona | 11.5 |
| 3. | Colorado | 11.2 |
| 4. | Alaska | 11.0 |
| | West Virginia | 11.0 |
| 6. | Florida | 10.8 |
| 7. | Nevada | 10.7 |
| 8. | Utah | 9.9 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 9.3 |
| 10. | Maryland | 9.0 |
| 11. | Virginia | 8.9 |
| 12. | Mississippi | 8.8 |
| 13. | Texas | 8.7 |
| 14. | Oklahoma | 8.6 |
| 15. | New Jersey | 8.5 |
| 16. | Idaho | 8.4 |
| | South Carolina | 8.4 |
| | Vermont | 8.4 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 8.2 |
| 20. | Massachusetts | 8.1 |
| | North Carolina | 8.1 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 8.0 |
| 23. | Maine | 7.9 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 7.8 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 7.7 |
| | Missouri | 7.7 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 7.6 |
| 28. | Alabama | 7.5 |
| | Montana | 7.5 |
| 30. | New York | 7.3 |
| 31. | Rhode Island | 7.2 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 7.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.1 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 7.0 |
| 34. | Georgia | 6.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 6.9 |
| 36. | California | 6.8 |
| 37. | Connecticut | 6.6 |
| | Oregon | 6.6 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 6.1 |
| | Delaware | 6.1 |
| | Illinois | 6.1 |
| 42. | Kansas | 5.8 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 5.3 |
| 44. | Ohio | 5.2 |
| 45. | Iowa | 5.1 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 4.8 |
| 47. | Washington | 3.9 |
| 48. | Indiana | 3.6 |
| 49. | Michigan | 3.0 |
| 50. | North Dakota | −1.1 |

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1971, p. 28.

See definition of personal income, p. 32.

## 55–PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | $4,856 |
| 2. | New York | 4,769 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 4,598 |
| *4. | Alaska | 4,592 |
| 5. | Nevada | 4,562 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 4,527 |
| 7. | Illinois | 4,502 |
| 8. | California | 4,426 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 4,360 |
| 10. | Delaware | 4,324 |
| 11. | Maryland | 4,255 |
| 12. | Michigan | 4,059 |
| 13. | Washington | 3,993 |
| 14. | Ohio | 3,972 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 3,927 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,921 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 3,902 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 3,824 |
| 18. | Kansas | 3,823 |
| 19. | Colorado | 3,816 |
| 20. | Indiana | 3,781 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 3,751 |
| 22. | Oregon | 3,705 |
| 23. | Missouri | 3,704 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 3,693 |
| 25. | Iowa | 3,688 |
| 26. | Florida | 3,642 |
| 27. | Virginia | 3,607 |
| 28. | Arizona | 3,591 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 3,590 |
| 30. | Wyoming | 3,556 |
| 31. | Texas | 3,531 |
| 32. | Vermont | 3,465 |
| 33. | Montana | 3,379 |
| 34. | Georgia | 3,332 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 3,312 |
| 36. | Maine | 3,257 |
| 37. | Idaho | 3,240 |
| 38. | Utah | 3,213 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 3,207 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 3,165 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 3,131 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 3,085 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 3,073 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 3,049 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 3,021 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 2,995 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 2,936 |
| 48. | Alabama | 2,853 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 2,791 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 2,575 |

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of personal income, p. 32.

## 56–PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 123.8 |
| 2. | New York | 121.6 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 117.3 |
| 4. | Alaska | 117.1 |
| 5. | Nevada | 116.3 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 115.5 |
| 7. | Illinois | 114.8 |
| 8. | California | 112.8 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 111.2 |
| 10. | Delaware | 110.3 |
| 11. | Maryland | 108.5 |
| 12. | Michigan | 103.5 |
| 13. | Washington | 101.8 |
| 14. | Ohio | 101.3 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 100.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 99.5 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 97.5 |
| | Kansas | 97.5 |
| 19. | Colorado | 97.3 |
| 20. | Indiana | 96.4 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 95.7 |
| 22. | Oregon | 94.5 |
| | Missouri | 94.5 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 94.2 |
| 25. | Iowa | 94.1 |
| 26. | Florida | 92.9 |
| 27. | Virginia | 92.0 |
| 28. | Arizona | 91.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 91.6 |
| 30. | Wyoming | 90.7 |
| 31. | Texas | 90.1 |
| 32. | Vermont | 88.4 |
| 33. | Montana | 86.2 |
| 34. | Georgia | 85.0 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 84.5 |
| 36. | Maine | 83.1 |
| 37. | Idaho | 82.6 |
| 38. | Utah | 81.9 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 81.8 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 80.7 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 79.9 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 78.7 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 78.4 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 77.8 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 77.0 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 76.4 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 74.9 |
| 48. | Alabama | 72.7 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 71.2 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 65.7 |

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

See definition of personal income, p. 32.

## 57–PERCENT INCREASE IN PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1969 TO 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | West Virginia | 11.4 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 10.4 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 9.0 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 8.6 |
| 5. | Colorado | 8.5 |
| 6. | Arizona | 8.4 |
| 7. | Utah | 8.2 |
| 8. | Alaska | 7.8 |
| | Maine | 7.8 |
| 10. | Virginia | 7.7 |
| 11. | Florida | 7.5 |
| | Idaho | 7.5 |
| 13. | Alabama | 7.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 7.4 |
| | South Carolina | 7.4 |
| 16. | Montana | 7.3 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 7.1 |
| | Wyoming | 7.1 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 7.0 |
| | Tennessee | 7.0 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 6.9 |
| | Nevada | 6.9 |
| | Texas | 6.9 |
| 24. | Maryland | 6.8 |
| | North Carolina | 6.8 |
| 26. | Missouri | 6.7 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 6.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 6.6 |
| 29. | Minnesota | 6.3 |
| | New York | 6.3 |
| | Vermont | 6.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.8 |
| 32. | Georgia | 5.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.7 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 5.6 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 5.4 |
| 36. | Illinois | 5.2 |
| | Kansas | 5.2 |
| 38. | Rhode Island | 5.1 |
| 39. | Connecticut | 5.0 |
| 40. | California | 4.9 |
| 41. | Oregon | 4.7 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 4.5 |
| 43. | Iowa | 4.4 |
| 44. | Ohio | 4.1 |
| 45. | Delaware | 4.0 |
| | Nebraska | 4.0 |
| 47. | Indiana | 2.4 |
| 48. | Michigan | 1.6 |
| 49. | Washington | 1.4 |
| 50. | North Dakota | −0.4 |

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

See definition of personal income, p. 32.

## 58–PERCENT INCREASE IN PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1960 TO 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 113.5 |
| 2. | South Carolina | 112.9 |
| 3. | North Carolina | 105.3 |
| 4. | Georgia | 103.2 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 103.1 |
| 6. | Tennessee | 99.8 |
| 7. | Virginia | 95.9 |
| 8. | Kentucky | 95.0 |
| 9. | Alabama | 92.8 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 91.1 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 89.3 |
| 12. | Vermont | 88.1 |
| 13. | Florida | 87.0 |
| 14. | Iowa | 85.6 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 84.1 |
| 16. | Texas | 83.3 |
| 17. | Maryland | 81.7 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 80.9 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | 77.9 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 77.8 |
| 21. | South Dakota | 77.6 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 77.5 |
| 23. | Kansas | 77.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 76.9 |
| 24. | Maine | 76.8 |
| 25. | Arizona | 76.7 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 75.8 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 75.2 |
| 28. | Idaho | 75.1 |
| | Missouri | 75.1 |
| 30. | Michigan | 74.7 |
| | North Dakota | 74.7 |
| 32. | New York | 73.5 |
| 33. | Connecticut | 73.1 |
| 34. | Indiana | 72.8 |
| 35. | Ohio | 70.1 |
| 36. | Illinois | 70.0 |
| | Washington | 70.0 |
| 38. | Wisconsin | 69.9 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 69.8 |
| 40. | Colorado | 67.9 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 67.4 |
| 42. | Montana | 65.9 |
| 43. | New Mexico | 65.8 |
| | Oregon | 65.8 |
| 45. | California | 63.4 |
| 46. | Utah | 63.3 |
| 47. | Alaska | 62.0 |
| 48. | Nevada | 59.7 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 57.3 |
| 50. | Delaware | 56.8 |

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

See definition of personal income, p. 32.

## 59–PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $19,758 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 19,532 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 18,566 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 18,246 |
| 5. | Nevada | 17,992 |
| 6. | California | 17,694 |
| 7. | Illinois | 17,522 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 16,716 |
| 9. | Maryland | 16,590 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 15,948 |
| 11. | Delaware | 15,887 |
| 12. | Washington | 15,642 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 15,588 |
| 14. | Florida | 15,567 |
| *15. | Alaska | 15,217 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,063 |
| 16. | Oregon | 14,956 |
| 17. | Michigan | 14,823 |
| 18. | Ohio | 14,783 |
| 19. | Colorado | 14,753 |
| 20. | Missouri | 14,519 |
| 21. | New Hampshire | 14,378 |
| 22. | Indiana | 14,333 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 14,319 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 14,144 |
| 25. | Minnesota | 14,073 |
| 26. | Kansas | 14,026 |
| 27. | Iowa | 13,909 |
| 28. | Virginia | 13,736 |
| 29. | Vermont | 13,435 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 13,201 |
| 31. | Arizona | 13,071 |
| 32. | Wyoming | 12,978 |
| 33. | Texas | 12,670 |
| 34. | Maine | 12,637 |
| 35. | Georgia | 12,111 |
| 36. | Montana | 11,985 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 11,877 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 11,798 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 11,558 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 11,553 |
| 41. | Idaho | 11,379 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 11,153 |
| 43. | Utah | 10,642 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 10,441 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 10,325 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 10,240 |
| 47. | Alabama | 10,220 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 9,995 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 9,953 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 8,354 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics*, p. 27.

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of personal income and school-age population, p. 32.

## 60–PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $27,740 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 24,895 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 24,197 |
| 4. | Illinois | 23,857 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 23,675 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 21,761 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 21,093 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 20,588 |
| 9. | Maryland | 20,292 |
| 10. | Delaware | 19,481 |
| 11. | Nevada | 19,288 |
| 12. | California | 18,966 |
| 13. | Ohio | 18,932 |
| 14. | Missouri | 18,931 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18,832 |
| 15. | Florida | 18,702 |
| 16. | Kansas | 18,526 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 18,282 |
| *18. | Alaska | 18,270 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 18,267 |
| 20. | Michigan | 18,071 |
| 21. | Washington | 17,941 |
| 22. | Oregon | 17,698 |
| 23. | Indiana | 17,692 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 17,666 |
| 25. | Virginia | 16,723 |
| 26. | Iowa | 16,649 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 16,625 |
| 28. | Colorado | 16,525 |
| 29. | Texas | 15,937 |
| 30. | Arizona | 15,840 |
| 31. | Vermont | 15,278 |
| 32. | Georgia | 15,240 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 15,022 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 14,954 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 14,821 |
| 36. | Montana | 14,518 |
| 37. | Wyoming | 14,456 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 14,398 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 14,270 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 14,246 |
| 41. | Maine | 14,172 |
| 42. | Idaho | 13,318 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 13,279 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 13,068 |
| 45. | Alabama | 13,040 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 12,975 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 12,946 |
| 48. | New Mexico | 12,326 |
| 49. | Utah | 11,910 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 11,461 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71*, p. 28.

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1970, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of personal income and average daily attendance, p. 32.

## 61–PER-CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | $3,576 |
| *2. | Alaska | 3,506 |
| 3. | California | 3,442 |
| 4. | Illinois | 3,437 |
| 5. | New York | 3,433 |
| 6. | Nevada | 3,417 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 3,379 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 3,237 |
| 9. | Washington | 3,193 |
| 10. | Michigan | 3,108 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 3,044 |
| 12. | Maryland | 3,043 |
| 13. | Ohio | 3,000 |
| 14. | Iowa | 2,991 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 2,948 |
| | Indiana | 2,948 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 2,934 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,930 |
| 18. | Kansas | 2,929 |
| 19. | Colorado | 2,904 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 2,891 |
| 21. | Delaware | 2,871 |
| 22. | Oregon | 2,847 |
| 23. | Minnesota | 2,844 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 2,833 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 2,808 |
| 26. | Missouri | 2,768 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 2,710 |
| 28. | Florida | 2,691 |
| 29. | South Dakota | 2,647 |
| 30. | Texas | 2,634 |
| 31. | Arizona | 2,623 |
| 32. | Virginia | 2,607 |
| 33. | Vermont | 2,594 |
| 34. | Montana | 2,543 |
| 35. | Maine | 2,538 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 2,514 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 2,507 |
| 38. | Utah | 2,465 |
| 39. | Georgia | 2,380 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 2,379 |
| 41. | Idaho | 2,375 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 2,311 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 2,273 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 2,254 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 2,241 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 2,165 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 2,064 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 2,056 |
| 49. | Alabama | 2,039 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 1,833 |

*Survey of Current Business*, April 1969, p. 16-32.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of disposable personal income, p. 32.

## 62–PER-CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 92.1 |
| 2. | South Dakota | 92.0 |
| 3. | Iowa | 91.6 |
| 4. | Maine | 89.9 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 89.7 |
| 6. | Idaho | 89.0 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 88.9 |
| 8. | Kansas | 88.7 |
| 9. | Utah | 88.4 |
| 10. | Mississippi | 88.1 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 87.7 |
| | West Virginia | 87.7 |
| 13. | Alabama | 87.2 |
| 14. | Oklahoma | 87.0 |
| | Texas | 87.0 |
| 16. | Colorado | 86.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 86.9 |
| | Tennessee | 86.9 |
| 19. | Arizona | 86.7 |
| | California | 86.7 |
| | Nebraska | 86.7 |
| 22. | Washington | 86.6 |
| 23. | Indiana | 86.4 |
| | Montana | 86.4 |
| | Nevada | 86.4 |
| | South Carolina | 86.4 |
| 27. | Illinois | 86.3 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 86.0 |
| 29. | Oregon | 85.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 85.8 |
| | Rhode Island | 85.8 |
| 32. | Georgia | 85.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 85.6 |
| 33. | Ohio | 85.5 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 85.4 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 85.3 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 85.2 |
| 37. | Minnesota | 85.1 |
| 38. | Missouri | 85.0 |
| | Virginia | 85.0 |
| | Wyoming | 85.0 |
| 41. | Alaska | 84.6 |
| | Michigan | 84.6 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 84.4 |
| | Vermont | 84.4 |
| 45. | Florida | 84.3 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 84.0 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 83.9 |
| 48. | New York | 82.7 |
| 49. | Maryland | 81.3 |
| 50. | Delaware | 75.7 |

*Survey of Current Business*, April 1969, p. 16-32; Aug. 1969, p. 13-24.

See definitions of disposable personal income and personal income, p. 32.

## 63–PERCENT INCREASE IN PER-CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1965 TO 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 29.8 |
| 2. | Alaska | 27.4 |
| 3. | Texas | 25.6 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 25.2 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 25.0 |
| 6. | Florida | 24.6 |
| 7. | Georgia | 24.0 |
| | South Carolina | 24.0 |
| 9. | New Hampshire | 23.7 |
| 10. | Washington | 23.6 |
| 11. | Arizona | 23.5 |
| | Arkansas | 23.5 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 23.3 |
| | Vermont | 23.3 |
| | Virginia | 23.3 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 22.9 |
| 17. | Kentucky | 22.7 |
| 18. | Maine | 22.4 |
| | Tennessee | 22.4 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 22.3 |
| 21. | Iowa | 22.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 22.1 |
| 23. | Kansas | 22.0 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 21.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 21.4 |
| 26. | Colorado | 21.3 |
| 27. | Massachusetts | 20.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20.7 |
| 28. | New York | 20.5 |
| 29. | Hawaii | 20.4 |
| | West Virginia | 20.4 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 20.0 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 19.9 |
| 33. | California | 19.8 |
| 34. | Ohio | 19.4 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 19.3 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 19.2 |
| 37. | Missouri | 19.0 |
| 38. | Alabama | 18.8 |
| 39. | Illinois | 18.4 |
| | Nevada | 18.4 |
| 41. | Oregon | 18.3 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 18.2 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 18.1 |
| 44. | Indiana | 17.0 |
| 45. | Maryland | 16.7 |
| 46. | Montana | 16.6 |
| 47. | Michigan | 16.2 |
| | Utah | 16.2 |
| 49. | Delaware | 16.0 |
| 50. | Idaho | 10.4 |

*Survey of Current Business*, April 1969, p. 16-32.

See definition of disposable personal income, p. 32.

## 64–PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) EMPLOYMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 41.8 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 27.8 |
| 3. | Virginia | 27.7 |
| 4. | Maryland | 25.6 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 23.8 |
| 6. | Utah | 21.9 |
| 7. | North Dakota | 19.3 |
| 8. | Colorado | 18.7 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 18.2 |
| 10. | Washington | 17.9 |
| 11. | South Carolina | 17.7 |
| 12. | Oklahoma | 17.6 |
| 13. | Arizona | 17.4 |
| 14. | Alabama | 17.2 |
| 15. | Georgia | 16.5 |
| 16. | California | 16.4 |
| | Nevada | 16.4 |
| 18. | Montana | 16.2 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 16.0 |
| | South Dakota | 16.0 |
| 21. | Texas | 14.9 |
| 22. | Mississippi | 14.8 |
| 23. | North Carolina | 14.5 |
| 24. | Kansas | 14.3 |
| 25. | Florida | 14.2 |
| | Kentucky | 14.2 |
| 27. | Idaho | 14.1 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 13.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13.8 |
| 29. | Maine | 13.5 |
| | Nebraska | 13.5 |
| | Oregon | 13.5 |
| 32. | Tennessee | 12.9 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 12.6 |
| 34. | Missouri | 12.1 |
| | New York | 12.1 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 11.8 |
| 37. | Delaware | 11.7 |
| 38. | Minnesota | 11.4 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 11.1 |
| | West Virginia | 11.1 |
| 41. | Vermont | 11.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 11.0 |
| 43. | Michigan | 10.9 |
| 44. | Iowa | 10.5 |
| 45. | Illinois | 10.3 |
| | New Jersey | 10.3 |
| 47. | Pennsylvania | 10.2 |
| 48. | Ohio | 9.9 |
| 49. | Indiana | 9.7 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 8.7 |

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1970, p. 34, 36-40.

See definition of personal income, p. 32.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## 65–FARM INCOME (GROSS), TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS, 1970 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $4,489.1 |
| 2. | Iowa | 3,882.3 |
| 3. | Texas | 3,100.1 |
| 4. | Illinois | 2,742.6 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 2,016.3 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 1,987.2 |
| 7. | Kansas | 1,745.1 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 1,597.4 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 1,522.0 |
| 10. | Indiana | 1,510.3 |
| 11. | Missouri | 1,479.2 |
| 12. | Ohio | 1,333.6 |
| 13. | Florida | 1,255.4 |
| 14. | Georgia | 1,147.9 |
| 15. | New York | 1,112.9 |
| 16. | Colorado | 1,071.1 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 1,057.4 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 1,044.0 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 1,015.9 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 947.7 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 927.5 |
| 22. | Mississippi | 903.9 |
| 23. | Michigan | 900.2 |
| 24. | Washington | 787.7 |
| 25. | Alabama | 736.3 |
| 26. | Tennessee | 705.3 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 693.1 |
| 28. | Arizona | 663.0 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 640.2 |
| 30. | Idaho | 638.9 |
| 31. | Virginia | 603.1 |
| 32. | Oregon | 560.1 |
| 33. | Montana | 557.5 |
| 34. | South Carolina | 441.5 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 393.9 |
| 36. | Maryland | 393.4 |
| 37. | Maine | 255.7 |
| 38. | New Jersey | 247.0 |
| 39. | Wyoming | 226.5 |
| 40. | Utah | 216.9 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 206.6 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 173.5 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 167.6 |
| 44. | Vermont | 162.7 |
| 45. | Delaware | 147.7 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 109.0 |
| 47. | Nevada | 80.5 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 55.7 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | 21.5 |
| *50. | Alaska | 4.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48,678.3 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1971*, p. 583.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## 66–NET EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $14,113 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 13,320 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 13,024 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 12,509 |
| 5. | New York | 12,203 |
| 6. | Illinois | 12,057 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 11,744 |
| 8. | Nevada | 11,430 |
| 9. | California | 11,360 |
| 10. | Maryland | 11,257 |
| 11. | Michigan | 11,238 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 10,702 |
| 13. | New Hampshire | 10,581 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 10,575 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10,565 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 10,543 |
| 16. | Washington | 10,521 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 10,417 |
| 18. | Ohio | 10,381 |
| 19. | Iowa | 10,377 |
| 20. | Delaware | 10,344 |
| 21. | Indiana | 10,323 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 10,308 |
| 23. | Kansas | 10,127 |
| 24. | Arizona | 10,011 |
| 25. | Virginia | 9,910 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 9,882 |
| 27. | Colorado | 9,811 |
| 28. | Texas | 9,776 |
| 29. | South Dakota | 9,775 |
| 30. | Vermont | 9,767 |
| 31. | Utah | 9,764 |
| 32. | Oregon | 9,440 |
| 33. | Montana | 9,436 |
| | Wyoming | 9,436 |
| 35. | Missouri | 9,406 |
| 36. | Maine | 9,392 |
| 37. | Georgia | 9,355 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 9,254 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 9,224 |
| 40. | Florida | 9,154 |
| 41. | Idaho | 8,892 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 8,860 |
| 43. | New Mexico | 8,840 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 8,666 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 8,469 |
| | Tennessee | 8,469 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 8,142 |
| 48. | Alabama | 8,103 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,637 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 7,620 |

*Sales Management*, July 10, 1971, p. B–3. © 1971, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of net effective buying income and household, p. 32.

## 67–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES UNDER $3,000 IN 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 8.7 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 8.8 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 10.0 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 10.2 |
| 5. | Alaska | 11.4 |
| 6. | Maryland | 12.4 |
| 7. | New York | 12.7 |
| 8. | Michigan | 13.0 |
| 9. | Illinois | 13.3 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 14.2 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 14.4 |
| 12. | Ohio | 14.6 |
| 13. | Nevada | 14.7 |
| | New Hampshire | 14.7 |
| 15. | Utah | 15.0 |
| 16. | Maine | 15.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 15.1 |
| 18. | California | 15.3 |
| 19. | Delaware | 15.5 |
| 20. | Indiana | 15.7 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 16.5 |
| | Washington | 16.5 |
| 23. | Colorado | 16.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16.9 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 17.3 |
| 25. | Vermont | 17.4 |
| 26. | Kansas | 17.8 |
| 27. | Iowa | 18.3 |
| 28. | Arizona | 18.7 |
| | North Dakota | 18.7 |
| | Wyoming | 18.7 |
| 31. | Oregon | 18.9 |
| 32. | Idaho | 19.4 |
| 33. | Virginia | 19.5 |
| 34. | Montana | 19.9 |
| 35. | Texas | 20.4 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 21.2 |
| 37. | Florida | 21.5 |
| | Missouri | 21.5 |
| 39. | Georgia | 21.7 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 21.8 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 22.0 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 23.6 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 24.8 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 25.2 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 25.6 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 25.8 |
| | West Virginia | 25.8 |
| 48. | Alabama | 27.2 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 29.9 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 31.8 |

*Sales Management*, July 10, 1971, p. B–3. © 1971, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

See definition of household, p. 32.

## 68–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES UNDER $5,000 IN 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 16.1 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 18.0 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 18.1 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 18.2 |
| 5. | Alaska | 19.6 |
| 6. | New York | 22.0 |
| 7. | Illinois | 22.1 |
| 8. | Michigan | 22.3 |
| 9. | Maryland | 23.6 |
| 10. | Ohio | 24.2 |
| 11. | Nevada | 24.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 24.5 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 24.6 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 24.8 |
| 15. | California | 25.4 |
| 16. | Utah | 25.8 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 25.9 |
| 18. | Indiana | 26.5 |
| 19. | Washington | 26.7 |
| 20. | Delaware | 27.5 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 27.6 |
| 22. | Maine | 28.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 28.4 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 29.7 |
| 24. | Kansas | 29.9 |
| 25. | Iowa | 30.2 |
| 26. | Colorado | 30.3 |
| 27. | Vermont | 30.4 |
| 28. | Oregon | 30.9 |
| 29. | Wyoming | 31.1 |
| 30. | Arizona | 31.3 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 31.8 |
| 32. | Montana | 32.2 |
| 33. | Idaho | 33.1 |
| 34. | Virginia | 33.2 |
| 35. | Texas | 34.0 |
| 36. | Missouri | 34.7 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 34.8 |
| 38. | Georgia | 36.6 |
| | North Carolina | 36.6 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 37.0 |
| 41. | Florida | 37.3 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 38.5 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 40.3 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 40.4 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 40.5 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 41.0 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 41.4 |
| 48. | Alabama | 43.5 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 47.9 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 49.7 |

*Sales Management*, July 10, 1971, p. B–3. © 1971, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

See definition of household, p. 32.

## 69–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES OF $10,000 OR MORE IN 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 49.1 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 48.0 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 46.4 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 45.0 |
| 5. | Illinois | 44.6 |
| 6. | New York | 43.6 |
| 7. | Nevada | 40.9 |
| 8. | California | 39.9 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 39.5 |
| 10. | Michigan | 39.3 |
| 11. | Ohio | 37.2 |
| 12. | New Hampshire | 36.6 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 36.3 |
| 14. | Iowa | 35.7 |
| 15. | Washington | 35.5 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 35.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 35.1 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 35.0 |
| 18. | Maryland | 34.9 |
| 19. | Indiana | 34.6 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 34.3 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 34.1 |
| 22. | Kansas | 32.3 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 31.6 |
| 24. | Arizona | 31.5 |
| 25. | Texas | 31.3 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 31.1 |
| 27. | Virginia | 30.7 |
| 28. | Vermont | 30.5 |
| 29. | Georgia | 29.7 |
| 30. | Colorado | 29.6 |
| | Delaware | 29.6 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 29.2 |
| | Montana | 29.2 |
| 34. | Utah | 28.8 |
| 35. | Maine | 28.7 |
| | Missouri | 28.7 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 28.6 |
| 38. | Oregon | 27.6 |
| 39. | Wyoming | 27.1 |
| 40. | Florida | 26.6 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 26.2 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 25.1 |
| 43. | Idaho | 24.8 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 24.7 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 24.4 |
| 46. | Alabama | 22.7 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 22.6 |
| | West Virginia | 22.6 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 21.2 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 20.4 |

*Sales Management*, July 10, 1971, p. B–3. © 1971, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

Seen definition of household, p. 32.

## GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

70–Per-Capita Total General Revenue of All State and Local Governments, 1969-70 . . . . . 42

71–Per-Capita General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1969-70 . . . . . 42

72–General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1969-70, as Percent of Personal Income in 1970 . . . . . 42

73–Per-Capita Total Tax Collections of State and Local Governments, 1969-70 . . . . . 43

74–State and Local Tax Collections in 1969-70 as a Percent of Personal Income, 1970 . . . . . 43

75–Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 1969-70 . . . . . 43

76–Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of Local Governments, 1969-70 . . . . . 44

77–Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments as Percent of Total Tax Revenue of These Governments, 1969-70 . . . . . 44

78–Local Property Tax Revenue as Percent of Total State-Local Property Tax Revenue, 1969-70 . . . . . 44

79–State and Local Property Tax Collections in 1969-70 as a Percent of Personal Income in 1970 . . . . . 45

80–Per-Capita State Tax Revenue, Fiscal 1970 . . . . . 45

81–Per-Capita Local Tax Collections, 1969-70 . . . . . 45

82–State Tax Revenue in Fiscal 1970 as Percent of Personal Income in 1969 . . . . . 46

### Definitions

GENERAL REVENUE: all revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor stores revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a beofore-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

PROPERTY TAXES: taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates), and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: all revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

TAXES: compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

## Sources

Bretzfelder, Robert B. "Regional and State Income Gains in 1970." *Survey of Current Business* 51:27-39; August 1971.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1969-70.* Series GF70-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1971.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1970 Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants.* Final Report PC(1)-A. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1970.* Series GF70-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, July 1971. 59 p.

200

## 70–PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $4,167.97 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 894.35 |
| 3. | New York | 889.23 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 883.20 |
| 5. | California | 853.36 |
| 6. | Nevada | 849.48 |
| 7. | Vermont | 721.34 |
| 8. | New Mexico | 716.47 |
| 9. | Washington | 704.63 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 693.06 |
| 11. | Delaware | 692.22 |
| 12. | Montana | 681.90 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 680.25 |
| 14. | North Dakota | 677.62 |
| 15. | Maryland | 676.59 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 675.12 |
| 17. | Michigan | 666.86 |
| 18. | Colorado | 666.36 |
| 19. | Oregon | 666.10 |
| 20. | Arizona | 661.47 |
| 21. | Illinois | 657.95 |
| 22. | South Dakota | 650.70 |
| 23. | Utah | 649.73 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 649.53 |
| | UNITED STATES | 643.47 |
| 25. | Iowa | 636.05 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 614.05 |
| 27. | Kansas | 607.02 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 603.67 |
| 29. | New Jersey | 603.12 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 583.01 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 575.39 |
| 32. | Idaho | 565.72 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 561.10 |
| 34. | Maine | 544.70 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 529.15 |
| 36. | Florida | 526.72 |
| | Indiana | 526.72 |
| 38. | Missouri | 523.77 |
| 39. | Georgia | 522.47 |
| 40. | Mississippi | 518.30 |
| 41. | Ohio | 516.78 |
| 42. | Virginia | 514.98 |
| 43. | Texas | 509.17 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 507.68 |
| 45. | Alabama | 500.00 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 498.04 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 473.64 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 471.83 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 452.76 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 435.11 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of general revenue, p. 40.

## 71–PER-CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $809.68 |
| 2. | New York | 767.83 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 694.69 |
| 4. | Nevada | 692.96 |
| 5. | California | 688.99 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 640.74 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 611.26 |
| 8. | Delaware | 603.88 |
| 9. | Washington | 587.52 |
| 10. | Maryland | 585.69 |
| 11. | Michigan | 574.68 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 574.21 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 568.33 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 564.90 |
| 15. | Illinois | 564.19 |
| 16. | Vermont | 558.05 |
| 17. | North Dakota | 551.40 |
| 18. | Iowa | 545.55 |
| 19. | Colorado | 541.21 |
| 20. | Arizona | 540.06 |
| | UNITED STATES | 535.91 |
| 21. | Oregon | 530.26 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 528.35 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 528.25 |
| 24. | New Mexico | 519.74 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 511.71 |
| 26. | Kansas | 510.63 |
| 27. | Montana | 506.44 |
| 28. | Utah | 484.68 |
| 29. | Rhode Island | 480.38 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 475.88 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 463.29 |
| 32. | Indiana | 460.79 |
| 33. | Florida | 458.02 |
| 34. | Idaho | 450.07 |
| 35. | Maine | 445.14 |
| 36. | Ohio | 444.28 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 432.34 |
| 38. | Virginia | 427.06 |
| 39. | Missouri | 426.10 |
| 40. | Georgia | 423.10 |
| 41. | Texas | 417.88 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 411.30 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 392.26 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 391.86 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 390.36 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 377.65 |
| 47. | Alabama | 368.72 |
| 48. | Tennessee | 367.49 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 351.09 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 337.34 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of general revenue and revenue from own sources, p. 40.

## 72–GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1969-70, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1970.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 82.2 |
| 2. | North Dakota | 18.4 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 18.0 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 16.6 |
| 5. | Wisconsin | 16.5 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 16.2 |
| 7. | New York | 16.1 |
| | Vermont | 16.1 |
| 9. | California | 15.5 |
| | Hawaii | 15.5 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 15.2 |
| | Mississippi | 15.2 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 15.0 |
| | Montana | 15.0 |
| | Utah | 15.0 |
| 16. | Arizona | 14.9 |
| | Nevada | 14.9 |
| 18. | Iowa | 14.8 |
| 19. | Washington | 14.7 |
| 20. | Oregon | 14.3 |
| 21. | Colorado | 14.1 |
| | Michigan | 14.1 |
| | Nebraska | 14.1 |
| 24. | Delaware | 13.9 |
| | Idaho | 13.9 |
| 26. | Maine | 13.7 |
| | Maryland | 13.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13.6 |
| 28. | Kansas | 13.4 |
| 29. | Massachusetts | 13.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 13.0 |
| 31. | Alabama | 12.9 |
| 32. | Georgia | 12.7 |
| | Kentucky | 12.7 |
| 34. | Florida | 12.5 |
| | Illinois | 12.5 |
| | West Virginia | 12.5 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 12.3 |
| 38. | Indiana | 12.2 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 12.1 |
| | North Carolina | 12.1 |
| | Pennsylvania | 12.1 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 11.9 |
| | Tennessee | 11.9 |
| 44. | Texas | 11.8 |
| | Virginia | 11.8 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 11.6 |
| 47. | Missouri | 11.5 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 11.4 |
| | New Jersey | 11.4 |
| 50. | Ohio | 11.2 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 31-33.

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

See definitions of revenue from own sources and personal income, p. 40.

## 73–PER-CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $652.32 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 572.30 |
| 3. | California | 559.33 |
| 4. | Nevada | 516.54 |
| 5. | Wisconsin | 508.51 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 497.14 |
| 7. | Illinois | 486.78 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 484.78 |
| 9. | Maryland | 482.00 |
| 10. | Vermont | 470.62 |
| 11. | Michigan | 455.54 |
| 12. | Delaware | 449.87 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 447.25 |
| 14. | Washington | 442.94 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 441.96 |
| 16. | Iowa | 436.34 |
| 17. | Wyoming | 433.63 |
| | UNITED STATES | 427.14 |
| 18. | Arizona | 425.33 |
| 19. | Colorado | 418.68 |
| *20. | Alaska | 417.01 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 408.08 |
| 22. | Pennsylvania | 401.40 |
| 23. | Oregon | 399.80 |
| 24. | South Dakota | 398.12 |
| 25. | Montana | 397.92 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 396.50 |
| 27. | Kansas | 394.60 |
| 28. | Maine | 380.13 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 375.74 |
| 30. | Utah | 374.75 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 359.30 |
| 32. | Indiana | 357.09 |
| 33. | Idaho | 347.28 |
| 34. | Florida | 346.97 |
| 35. | Ohio | 343.24 |
| 36. | Missouri | 342.77 |
| 37. | Virginia | 340.23 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 332.95 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 331.01 |
| 40. | Texas | 316.22 |
| 41. | Georgia | 311.80 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 310.92 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 301.10 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 305.84 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 299.05 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 295.75 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 279.35 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 274.24 |
| 49. | Alabama | 258.73 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 251.66 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of taxes, p. 40.

## 74–STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1969-70 AS A PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 13.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 13.7 |
| 3. | Vermont | 13.5 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 12.8 |
| 5. | California | 12.6 |
| | North Dakota | 12.6 |
| | South Dakota | 12.6 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 12.2 |
| 9. | Iowa | 11.8 |
| | Montana | 11.8 |
| 11. | Arizona | 11.7 |
| | Maine | 11.7 |
| 13. | Utah | 11.6 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 11.5 |
| | Mississippi | 11.5 |
| | New Mexico | 11.5 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 11.4 |
| 18. | Maryland | 11.3 |
| 19. | Michigan | 11.2 |
| 20. | Nevada | 11.1 |
| 21. | Washington | 11.0 |
| 22. | Colorado | 10.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.9 |
| 23. | Illinois | 10.8 |
| | Louisiana | 10.8 |
| | Oregon | 10.8 |
| 26. | Idaho | 10.7 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 10.6 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 10.4 |
| 29. | Delaware | 10.3 |
| | Kansas | 10.3 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 10.2 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 10.0 |
| 33. | Connecticut | 9.9 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 9.7 |
| | New Jersey | 9.7 |
| | North Carolina | 9.7 |
| 37. | Florida | 9.4 |
| | Indiana | 9.4 |
| | Virginia | 9.4 |
| 40. | Georgia | 9.3 |
| | South Carolina | 9.3 |
| 42. | Missouri | 9.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 9.2 |
| | Oklahoma | 9.2 |
| 45. | Alabama | 9.1 |
| 46. | Alaska | 9.0 |
| | Arkansas | 9.0 |
| | Tennessee | 9.0 |
| 49. | Texas | 8.9 |
| 50. | Ohio | 8.6 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 31-33.

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

See definitions of taxes and personal income, p. 40.

## 75–PER-CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $262.16 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 250.08 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 241.89 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 238.48 |
| 5. | New York | 237.26 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 220.50 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 218.78 |
| 8. | Montana | 215.91 |
| 9. | Iowa | 213.15 |
| 10. | Nebraska | 208.68 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 207.44 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 205.91 |
| 13. | Kansas | 201.93 |
| 14. | Illinois | 200.58 |
| 15. | Oregon | 188.82 |
| 16. | Michigan | 183.69 |
| 17. | Colorado | 178.68 |
| 18. | Nevada | 177.54 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 174.94 |
| 20. | Maine | 173.72 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 170.89 |
| 22. | Indiana | 167.74 |
| | UNITED STATES | 167.59 |
| 23. | Arizona | 165.55 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 165.27 |
| 25. | Vermont | 164.11 |
| 26. | Ohio | 162.10 |
| 27. | Maryland | 156.35 |
| 28. | Washington | 155.44 |
| 29. | Missouri | 137.43 |
| 30. | Utah | 134.92 |
| 31. | Texas | 128.17 |
| 32. | Idaho | 126.56 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 118.61 |
| 34. | Florida | 117.99 |
| *35. | Alaska | 101.68 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 98.37 |
| 37. | Virginia | 96.10 |
| 38. | Georgia | 95.20 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 93.16 |
| 40. | Delaware | 83.58 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 81.18 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 78.63 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 76.89 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 71.16 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 70.25 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 68.59 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 65.42 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 64.84 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 61.38 |
| 50. | Alabama | 39.35 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of property taxes, p. 40.

## 76–PER-CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $250.46 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 250.01 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 238.47 |
| 4. | New York | 236.58 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 234.95 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 218.83 |
| 7. | Iowa | 211.71 |
| 8. | Nebraska | 207.31 |
| 9. | Montana | 204.20 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 204.15 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 202.66 |
| 12. | Illinois | 199.90 |
| 13. | Kansas | 197.33 |
| 14. | Oregon | 187.44 |
| 15. | Colorado | 178.18 |
| 16. | Michigan | 174.33 |
| 17. | Wyoming | 173.58 |
| 18. | North Dakota | 172.72 |
| 19. | Maine | 169.98 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 169.35 |
| 21. | Nevada | 168.60 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 165.31 |
| 23. | Vermont | 163.84 |
| 24. | Indiana | 163.35 |
| | UNITED STATES | 162.23 |
| 25. | Ohio | 156.60 |
| 26. | Maryland | 147.64 |
| 27. | Missouri | 136.83 |
| 28. | Arizona | 130.97 |
| 29. | Idaho | 125.52 |
| 30. | Utah | 122.82 |
| 31. | Texas | 122.44 |
| 32. | Washington | 122.29 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 115.89 |
| *34. | Alaska | 101.60 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 98.32 |
| 36. | Florida | 94.52 |
| | Georgia | 94.52 |
| 38. | Virginia | 93.41 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 93.15 |
| 40. | Delaware | 83.01 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 76.88 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 73.99 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 70.12 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 69.38 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 66.93 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 64.37 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 60.76 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 60.35 |
| 49. | Louisiana | 58.03 |
| 50. | Alabama | 32.72 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 31-32; PC(1)-A Series.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures in other areas of the United States.

See definition of property taxes, p. 40.

## 77–PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE OF THESE GOVERNMENTS, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 62.3 |
| 2. | South Dakota | 55.0 |
| 3. | Montana | 54.3 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 54.1 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 52.6 |
| 6. | Kansas | 51.2 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 50.3 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 49.2 |
| 9. | Iowa | 48.9 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 47.5 |
| 11. | Ohio | 47.2 |
| | Oregon | 47.2 |
| 13. | Indiana | 47.0 |
| 14. | California | 46.9 |
| 15. | North Dakota | 46.6 |
| 16. | Maine | 45.7 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 43.4 |
| 18. | Colorado | 42.7 |
| 19. | Illinois | 41.2 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 40.5 |
| | Texas | 40.5 |
| 22. | Michigan | 40.3 |
| 23. | Missouri | 40.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39.2 |
| 24. | Arizona | 38.9 |
| 25. | Minnesota | 38.7 |
| 26. | Idaho | 36.4 |
| | New York | 36.4 |
| 28. | Utah | 36.0 |
| 29. | Washington | 35.1 |
| 30. | Vermont | 34.9 |
| 31. | Nevada | 34.4 |
| 32. | Florida | 34.0 |
| 33. | Maryland | 32.4 |
| 34. | Georgia | 30.5 |
| | Oklahoma | 30.5 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 29.5 |
| 37. | Virginia | 28.3 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 27.5 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 25.8 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 25.3 |
| *41. | Alaska | 24.4 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 24.1 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 23.3 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 22.9 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 22.6 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 22.4 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 19.8 |
| 48. | Delaware | 18.6 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 17.2 |
| 50. | Alabama | 15.2 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 31-33.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of taxes and property taxes, p. 40.

## 78–LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE AS PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE-LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 100.0 |
| | Connecticut | 100.0 |
| | Hawaii | 100.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 100.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 100.0 |
| | South Dakota | 100.0 |
| | Tennessee | 100.0 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 99.97 |
| 9. | Illinois | 99.9 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 99.8 |
| 11. | Colorado | 99.7 |
| | New York | 99.7 |
| | Vermont | 99.7 |
| 14. | Missouri | 99.6 |
| 15. | Nebraska | 99.4 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 99.3 |
| | Delaware | 99.3 |
| | Georgia | 99.3 |
| | Iowa | 99.3 |
| | Oregon | 99.3 |
| 21. | Idaho | 99.2 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 99.1 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 99.0 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 98.7 |
| 25. | Maine | 97.9 |
| 26. | Kansas | 97.7 |
| | New Hampshire | 97.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 97.7 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 97.5 |
| 30. | Indiana | 97.4 |
| 31. | Virginia | 97.2 |
| 32. | New Jersey | 97.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 96.8 |
| 33. | Ohio | 96.6 |
| 34. | Florida | 95.8 |
| 35. | California | 95.5 |
| | Texas | 95.5 |
| 37. | Michigan | 94.9 |
| | Nevada | 94.9 |
| 39. | Montana | 94.6 |
| 40. | Maryland | 94.4 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 94.1 |
| 42. | Wisconsin | 92.6 |
| 43. | Utah | 91.0 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 88.7 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 88.0 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 84.4 |
| 47. | Alabama | 83.2 |
| 48. | New Mexico | 82.4 |
| 49. | Washington | 78.7 |
| 50. | Arizona | 76.9 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 31-33.

See definition of property taxes, p. 40.

## 79–STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1969-70 AS A PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 6.9 |
| 2. | Montana | 6.4 |
| 3. | Wisconsin | 6.0 |
| 4. | California | 5.9 |
| 5. | Iowa | 5.8 |
| | New Hampshire | 5.8 |
| | North Dakota | 5.8 |
| | Wyoming | 5.8 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 5.7 |
| 10. | Nebraska | 5.6 |
| 11. | Kansas | 5.3 |
| | Maine | 5.3 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 5.2 |
| 14. | Oregon | 5.1 |
| 15. | New York | 5.0 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 4.9 |
| 17. | Colorado | 4.7 |
| | Vermont | 4.7 |
| 19. | Arizona | 4.6 |
| 20. | Michigan | 4.5 |
| | Minnesota | 4.5 |
| 22. | Illinois | 4.4 |
| | Indiana | 4.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.3 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 4.2 |
| | Utah | 4.2 |
| 26. | Ohio | 4.1 |
| 27. | Idaho | 3.9 |
| | Washington | 3.9 |
| 29. | Nevada | 3.8 |
| 30. | Maryland | 3.7 |
| | Missouri | 3.7 |
| 32. | Texas | 3.6 |
| 33. | Florida | 3.2 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 3.0 |
| 35. | Georgia | 2.8 |
| | Mississippi | 2.8 |
| | Oklahoma | 2.8 |
| 38. | Virginia | 2.7 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 2.6 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 2.5 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 2.4 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 2.3 |
| | West Virginia | 2.3 |
| 44. | Alaska | 2.2 |
| | Hawaii | 2.2 |
| | Kentucky | 2.2 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 2.1 |
| | South Carolina | 2.1 |
| 49. | Delaware | 1.9 |
| 50. | Alabama | 1.4 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 31-33.

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

See definitions of property taxes and personal income, p. 40.

## 80–PER-CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, FISCAL 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | $442.19 |
| 2. | Delaware | 356.95 |
| 3. | New York | 336.24 |
| 4. | Nevada | 305.13 |
| 5. | Vermont | 303.95 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 301.67 |
| 7. | Washington | 301.55 |
| *8. | Alaska | 284.27 |
| 9. | Maryland | 275.87 |
| 10. | California | 275.52 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 269.16 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 268.31 |
| 13. | Arizona | 267.57 |
| 14. | Michigan | 264.23 |
| 15. | Illinois | 258.12 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 254.12 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 244.97 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 244.64 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 240.78 |
| 20. | Utah | 237.52 |
| | UNITED STATES | 236.93 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 235.51 |
| 22. | North Carolina | 234.20 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 230.24 |
| 24. | Iowa | 222.41 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 220.72 |
| 26. | Mississippi | 219.11 |
| 27. | Idaho | 218.62 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 218.38 |
| 29. | Colorado | 212.96 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 209.87 |
| 31. | Florida | 209.31 |
| 32. | Maine | 208.94 |
| 33. | Oregon | 205.93 |
| 34. | Virginia | 205.60 |
| 35. | Georgia | 205.10 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 196.91 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 196.20 |
| 38. | Indiana | 193.01 |
| 39. | Kansas | 191.62 |
| 40. | Alabama | 190.86 |
| 41. | New Jersey | 185.86 |
| 42. | Montana | 185.51 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 182.73 |
| 44. | Texas | 176.40 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 176.11 |
| 46. | Missouri | 175.49 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 175.05 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 169.16 |
| 49. | Ohio | 159.84 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 128.46 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1970*, p. 11.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of taxes, p. 40.

## 81–PER-CAPITA LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $317 |
| 2. | California | 284 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 261 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 252 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 240 |
| 6. | Illinois | 229 |
| | South Dakota | 229 |
| 8. | Nebraska | 220 |
| 9. | Iowa | 214 |
| 10. | Montana | 212 |
| 11. | Nevada | 211 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 207 |
| 13. | Colorado | 206 |
| | Maryland | 206 |
| 15. | New Hampshire | 204 |
| 16. | Kansas | 203 |
| 17. | Oregon | 196 |
| 18. | Michigan | 191 |
| | UNITED STATES | 191 |
| 19. | Ohio | 183 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 180 |
| 21. | North Dakota | 179 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 174 |
| 23. | Maine | 171 |
| 24. | Missouri | 167 |
| | Rhode Island | 167 |
| | Vermont | 167 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 166 |
| 28. | Indiana | 164 |
| 29. | Arizona | 162 |
| 30. | Washington | 141 |
| 31. | Texas | 140 |
| 32. | Florida | 138 |
| 33. | Utah | 137 |
| 34. | Virginia | 135 |
| *35. | Alaska | 133 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 130 |
| 37. | Idaho | 129 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 110 |
| 39. | Georgia | 107 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 104 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 101 |
| 42. | Delaware | 93 |
| 43. | New Mexico | 90 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 81 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 80 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 77 |
| | North Carolina | 77 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 69 |
| 49. | Alabama | 68 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 64 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 31-33; 1970 Census of Population.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of taxes, p. 40.

## 82–STATE TAX REVENUE IN FISCAL 1970 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 11.1 |
| 2. | Vermont | 9.5 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 9.3 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 9.2 |
| 5. | Delaware | 8.8 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 8.7 |
| 7. | Arizona | 8.3 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 8.1 |
| | West Virginia | 8.1 |
| 10. | Utah | 8.0 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 7.9 |
| | Washington | 7.9 |
| | Wyoming | 7.9 |
| 14. | South Carolina | 7.7 |
| 15. | Kentucky | 7.6 |
| | Minnesota | 7.6 |
| 17. | New York | 7.5 |
| 18. | Idaho | 7.4 |
| 19. | Nevada | 7.3 |
| 20. | Alabama | 7.2 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 7.1 |
| | Maryland | 7.1 |
| 23. | Maine | 7.0 |
| 24. | Alaska | 6.8 |
| 25. | Michigan | 6.7 |
| 26. | California | 6.6 |
| | Georgia | 6.6 |
| | North Dakota | 6.6 |
| 29. | Rhode Island | 6.5 |
| | UNITED STATES* | 6.5 |
| 30. | Iowa | 6.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 6.4 |
| 33. | Florida | 6.3 |
| 34. | Colorado | 6.2 |
| | Virginia | 6.2 |
| 36. | Illinois | 6.1 |
| | Massachusetts | 6.1 |
| | Tennessee | 6.1 |
| 39. | Montana | 5.9 |
| | Oregon | 5.9 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 5.7 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 5.4 |
| | Texas | 5.4 |
| 44. | Indiana | 5.3 |
| | Kansas | 5.3 |
| 46. | Missouri | 5.1 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 5.0 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 4.4 |
| 49. | Ohio | 4.2 |
| 50. | New Hamsphire | 3.8 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1970*, p. 18.

See definition of taxes, p. 40.

## SCHOOL REVENUE

83–Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1970-71 (Revised) . . . . . 49

84–Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1971-72 . . . . . 49

85–Public-School Revenue Receipts, 1970-71, as Percent of Personal Income, 1970 . . . . . 49

86–Local and State Revenue Receipts for Public Schools in 1970-71 as Percent of Personal Income, 1970 . . . . . 50

87–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1970-71 (Revised) . . . . . 50

88–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1971-72 . . . . . 50

89–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1970-71 (Revised) . . . . . 51

90–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1971-72 . . . . . 51

91–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1970-71 (Revised) . . . . . 51

92–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1971-72 . . . . . 52

93–Local Public-School Revenue as Percent of State and Local School Revenue, 1971-72 . . . . . 52

### Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

REVENUE: revenue receipts for public-school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and intermediate districts: for school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution to local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts, and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc. purchased by the state for distribution to local

school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public-school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)

REVENUE RECEIPTS: includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments, receipts from taxes levied for school purposes, income from permanent school funds and endowments, income from leases of school lands, interest on bank deposits, tuition, gifts, etc. Amounts which increase the school indebtedness or which represent exchanges of school property for money are excluded.

## Sources

Bretzfelder, Robert B. "Regional and State Income Gains in 1970." *Survey of Current Business* 51:27-39; August 1971.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72.* Research Report 1971-R13. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1971. 38 p.

## 83–PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1970-71 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $1,709 |
| 2. | New York | 1,589 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 1,422 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 1,330 |
| 5. | Illinois | 1,324 |
| 6. | Delaware | 1,264 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 1,231 |
| 8. | Vermont | 1,204 |
| 9. | Maryland | 1,161 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 1,147 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 1,143 |
| 12. | Oregon | 1,115 |
| 13. | Michigan | 1,100 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 1,099 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 1,095 |
| 16. | Indiana | 1,060 |
| 17. | Iowa | 1,051 |
| 18. | Washington | 1,040 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,024 |
| 19. | Colorado | 1,008 |
| | Wyoming | 1,008 |
| 21. | Kansas | 1,006 |
| 22. | Arizona | 1,003 |
| 23. | Rhode Island | 999 |
| 24. | Florida | 947 |
| 25. | Nevada | 946 |
| 26. | Virginia | 933 |
| 27. | Montana | 927 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 922 |
| 29. | Texas | 904 |
| 30. | California | 893 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 892 |
| 32. | Ohio | 886 |
| 33. | Missouri | 880 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 862 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 844 |
| 36. | Maine | 838 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 799 |
| 38. | Utah | 794 |
| 39. | Idaho | 787 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 776 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 774 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 763 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 746 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 745 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 741 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 716 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 715 |
| 48. | Georgia | 668 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 626 |
| 50. | Alabama | 613 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 28, 34.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of average daily attendance and revenue receipts, p. 47.

## 84–PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $1,729 |
| 2. | New York | 1,689 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 1,484 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 1,443 |
| 5. | Maryland | 1,400 |
| 6. | Illinois | 1,382 |
| 7. | Delaware | 1,338 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 1,310 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 1,307 |
| | Vermont | 1,307 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 1,268 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 1,241 |
| 13. | Iowa | 1,196 |
| 14. | Michigan | 1,192 |
| 15. | Oregon | 1,169 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 1,145 |
| 17. | Washington | 1,118 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,094 |
| 18. | Colorado | 1,092 |
| 19. | Kansas | 1,069 |
| 20. | Indiana | 1,047 |
| 21. | Nevada | 1,043 |
| 22. | Virginia | 1,033 |
| 23. | California | 1,028 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 1,014 |
| 25. | Arizona | 1,000 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 990 |
| 27. | Montana | 977 |
| 28. | Ohio | 968 |
| 29. | Florida | 962 |
| 30. | Missouri | 961 |
| 31. | Texas | 959 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 940 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 939 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 909 |
| 35. | Maine | 877 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 866 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 862 |
| 38. | Utah | 839 |
| 39. | Idaho | 830 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 825 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 811 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 804 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 774 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 770 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 750 |
| | Tennessee | 750 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 734 |
| 48. | Georgia | 727 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 669 |
| 50. | Alabama | 637 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 29 and 35.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of average daily attendance and revenue receipts, p. 47.

## 85–PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1970-71, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 9.4 |
| 2. | Vermont | 7.9 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 7.0 |
| | Wyoming | 7.0 |
| 5. | Utah | 6.7 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 6.6 |
| 7. | Delaware | 6.5 |
| | North Dakota | 6.5 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 6.4 |
| | Montana | 6.4 |
| 11. | Arizona | 6.3 |
| | Iowa | 6.3 |
| | Oregon | 6.3 |
| 14. | Mississippi | 6.2 |
| 15. | Colorado | 6.1 |
| | Michigan | 6.1 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 6.0 |
| | Indiana | 6.0 |
| | South Carolina | 6.0 |
| | South Dakota | 6.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 6.0 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 5.9 |
| | Idaho | 5.9 |
| | Maine | 5.9 |
| 25. | Washington | 5.8 |
| 26. | Maryland | 5.7 |
| | New York | 5.7 |
| | Texas | 5.7 |
| 29. | Virginia | 5.6 |
| 30. | Illinois | 5.5 |
| 31. | Kansas | 5.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.4 |
| | West Virginia | 5.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.4 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 5.3 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 5.2 |
| 36. | Florida | 5.1 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 5.0 |
| | Tennessee | 5.0 |
| 39. | Nevada | 4.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.9 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 4.8 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.8 |
| 44. | Alabama | 4.7 |
| | California | 4.7 |
| | Ohio | 4.7 |
| 47. | Missouri | 4.6 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.6 |
| 49. | Georgia | 4.4 |
| 50. | Nebraska | 4.2 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 34.

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

See definitions of revenue receipts and personal income, p. 47.

## 86–LOCAL AND STATE REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1970-71 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 7.7 |
| 2. | Vermont | 7.4 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 6.3 |
| | Wyoming | 6.3 |
| 5. | Iowa | 6.1 |
| | Utah | 6.1 |
| 7. | Delaware | 6.0 |
| 8. | Michigan | 5.9 |
| | Montana | 5.9 |
| 10. | Arizona | 5.8 |
| | New Mexico | 5.8 |
| | North Dakota | 5.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.8 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 5.7 |
| | Indiana | 5.7 |
| 16. | Colorado | 5.6 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 5.5 |
| 18. | Maine | 5.4 |
| | Maryland | 5.4 |
| | South Dakota | 5.4 |
| | Washington | 5.4 |
| 22. | Illinois | 5.3 |
| 23. | Idaho | 5.2 |
| | Texas | 5.2 |
| 25. | Kansas | 5.1 |
| | New Jersey | 5.1 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.1 |
| 28. | Virginia | 5.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.0 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 4.9 |
| 30. | Oregon | 4.8 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 4.7 |
| 32. | Massachusetts | 4.6 |
| | Nevada | 4.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.6 |
| 35. | California | 4.5 |
| | Florida | 4.5 |
| | Mississippi | 4.5 |
| | North Carolina | 4.5 |
| 39. | Ohio | 4.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.4 |
| 41. | Missouri | 4.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.3 |
| | Tennessee | 4.3 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 4.2 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 4.0 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 3.9 |
| | Georgia | 3.9 |
| 48. | Alabama | 3.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 34.

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

See definitions of revenue receipts and personal income, p. 47.

## 87–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 85.3 |
| 2. | Nebraska | 75.1 |
| | South Dakota | 75.1 |
| 4. | Oregon | 74.5 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 74.3 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 69.6 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 69.0 |
| 8. | Iowa | 68.8 |
| 9. | Montana | 68.0 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 65.9 |
| 11. | Ohio | 65.8 |
| 12. | Indiana | 63.4 |
| 13. | Kansas | 63.3 |
| 14. | Colorado | 62.7 |
| 15. | North Dakota | 61.8 |
| 16. | Missouri | 61.1 |
| 17. | Vermont | 60.6 |
| 18. | Illinois | 60.3 |
| 19. | Maine | 60.1 |
| 20. | California | 59.8 |
| 21. | Maryland | 58.9 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 58.4 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 57.0 |
| 24. | Nevada | 55.8 |
| | Virginia | 55.8 |
| 26. | Michigan | 54.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52.8 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 50.8 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 49.6 |
| 29. | Idaho | 48.9 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 48.2 |
| 31. | Arizona | 47.9 |
| 32. | New York | 47.7 |
| 33. | Texas | 43.0 |
| 34. | Washington | 41.9 |
| 35. | Tennessee | 40.9 |
| 36. | Utah | 39.2 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 37.7 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 37.3 |
| 39. | Georgia | 34.4 |
| 40. | Florida | 34.1 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 29.6 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 29.5 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 26.0 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 24.2 |
| 45. | Delaware | 22.0 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 21.0 |
| 47. | Alabama | 20.6 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 18.8 |
| 49. | Alaska | 10.9 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 2.9 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 34.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.

## 88–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 89.7 |
| 2. | Nebraska | 76.3 |
| 3. | Oregon | 75.6 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 74.5 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 73.8 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 73.6 |
| 7. | Iowa | 73.5 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 70.5 |
| 9. | Montana | 67.7 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 65.3 |
| 11. | Kansas | 63.3 |
| | Ohio | 63.3 |
| 13. | Colorado | 63.2 |
| 14. | Indiana | 61.8 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 61.6 |
| 16. | North Dakota | 61.3 |
| 17. | Vermont | 60.9 |
| 18. | Maine | 60.6 |
| 19. | California | 59.1 |
| 20. | Illinois | 58.8 |
| 21. | Missouri | 57.2 |
| 22. | Virginia | 55.1 |
| 23. | Rhode Island | 55.0 |
| 24. | Nevada | 52.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52.0 |
| 25. | Michigan | 51.7 |
| 26. | Maryland | 49.7 |
| 27. | Arizona | 48.6 |
| 28. | Idaho | 48.0 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 47.7 |
| 30. | New York | 47.2 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 46.4 |
| 32. | Texas | 43.4 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 41.3 |
| | Washington | 41.3 |
| 35. | Minnesota | 41.1 |
| 36. | Utah | 38.9 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 37.7 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 36.6 |
| 39. | Georgia | 36.5 |
| 40. | Florida | 36.0 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 30.5 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 30.0 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 26.1 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 24.2 |
| 45. | Delaware | 23.5 |
| 46. | Alabama | 19.7 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 19.6 |
| 48. | New Mexico | 19.2 |
| 49. | Alaska | 11.8 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 2.9 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 35.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.

## 89–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 89.4 |
| 2. | Alaska | 71.5 |
| 3. | Delaware | 70.8 |
| 4. | North Carolina | 66.2 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 61.5 |
| 6. | Alabama | 60.5 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 56.3 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 56.2 |
| 9. | Florida | 55.0 |
| 10. | Georgia | 54.7 |
| 11. | Kentucky | 53.7 |
| 12. | Utah | 52.5 |
| 13. | Washington | 50.7 |
| 14. | West Virginia | 49.4 |
| 15. | New York | 47.9 |
| | Texas | 47.9 |
| 17. | Mississippi | 47.6 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 46.0 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 44.5 |
| 20. | Arkansas | 44.2 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 43.7 |
| 22. | Arizona | 43.4 |
| 23. | Michigan | 41.3 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 41.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40.0 |
| 25. | Idaho | 39.3 |
| 26. | Nevada | 37.5 |
| 27. | Maryland | 35.3 |
| 28. | California | 35.2 |
| 29. | Illinois | 34.8 |
| 30. | Rhode Island | 34.4 |
| 31. | Virginia | 33.8 |
| 32. | Wyoming | 32.9 |
| 33. | Vermont | 32.8 |
| 34. | Maine | 31.9 |
| 35. | Indiana | 31.5 |
| 36. | Missouri | 31.2 |
| 37. | Wisconsin | 30.6 |
| 38. | Kansas | 29.9 |
| 39. | Colorado | 29.4 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 28.2 |
| 41. | Iowa | 27.9 |
| | Ohio | 27.9 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 26.1 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 25.0 |
| 45. | Montana | 24.0 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 23.3 |
| 47. | Oregon | 19.6 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 18.9 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 14.3 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 9.9 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 34.

See defintion of revenue, p. 47.

## 90–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 88.7 |
| 2. | Alaska | 70.8 |
| 3. | Delaware | 69.4 |
| 4. | North Carolina | 68.7 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 62.3 |
| 6. | Alabama | 62.0 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 57.4 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 57.0 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 54.5 |
| 10. | Florida | 54.3 |
| 11. | Kentucky | 53.5 |
| 12. | Utah | 53.2 |
| 13. | Georgia | 52.7 |
| 14. | Washington | 51.0 |
| 15. | West Virginia | 49.9 |
| 16. | Mississippi | 49.8 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 48.7 |
| 18. | Texas | 48.1 |
| 19. | New York | 47.4 |
| 20. | Arkansas | 46.1 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 45.4 |
| 22. | Michigan | 44.5 |
| 23. | Maryland | 43.3 |
| 24. | Arizona | 43.0 |
| 25. | Nevada | 42.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40.9 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 40.7 |
| 27. | Idaho | 39.8 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 37.2 |
| 29. | Illinois | 36.3 |
| 30. | Missouri | 35.9 |
| 31. | California | 34.8 |
| 32. | Virginia | 34.2 |
| 33. | Vermont | 33.0 |
| 34. | Indiana | 32.8 |
| 35. | Maine | 32.1 |
| 36. | Wisconsin | 31.6 |
| 37. | Wyoming | 30.8 |
| 38. | Ohio | 30.5 |
| 39. | Kansas | 29.9 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 28.8 |
| 41. | Colorado | 28.3 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 25.1 |
| 43. | Iowa | 24.0 |
| 44. | Montana | 23.9 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 23.1 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 21.7 |
| 47. | Oregon | 19.9 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 17.3 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 15.5 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 5.3 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 35.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.

## 91–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1970-71 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 28.1 |
| 2. | Alabama | 18.9 |
| 3. | Arkansas | 18.5 |
| 4. | South Carolina | 17.7 |
| 5. | Alaska | 17.6 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 17.5 |
| 7. | Kentucky | 16.7 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 15.0 |
| 9. | Tennessee | 14.6 |
| 10. | Louisiana | 14.3 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 12.9 |
| 12. | Idaho | 11.8 |
| 13. | Florida | 10.9 |
| | Georgia | 10.9 |
| 15. | Oklahoma | 10.6 |
| | South Dakota | 10.6 |
| 17. | Virginia | 10.5 |
| 18. | Wyoming | 10.1 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 10.0 |
| 20. | Texas | 9.1 |
| 21. | Arizona | 8.7 |
| 22. | Utah | 8.3 |
| 23. | Montana | 8.0 |
| 24. | Colorado | 7.9 |
| | Maine | 7.9 |
| 26. | Hawaii | 7.7 |
| | Missouri | 7.7 |
| 28. | Washington | 7.4 |
| 29. | Delaware | 7.2 |
| | Rhode Island | 7.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.2 |
| 31. | Kansas | 6.8 |
| 32. | Nevada | 6.7 |
| 33. | Vermont | 6.6 |
| 34. | Ohio | 6.3 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 6.0 |
| 36. | Oregon | 5.9 |
| 37. | Maryland | 5.8 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 5.5 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 5.4 |
| 40. | California | 5.1 |
| | Indiana | 5.1 |
| 42. | Illinois | 4.9 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 4.8 |
| | New Jersey | 4.8 |
| 45. | Minnesota | 4.4 |
| 46. | New York | 4.3 |
| 47. | Michigan | 3.8 |
| 48. | Wisconsin | 3.5 |
| 49. | Iowa | 3.3 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 2.3 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 34.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.

## 92–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 26.0 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 18.5 |
| 3. | Alabama | 18.3 |
| 4. | Alaska | 17.4 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 17.3 |
| 6. | Kentucky | 16.5 |
| | South Carolina | 16.5 |
| 8. | Tennessee | 13.3 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 12.5 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 12.4 |
| 11. | Idaho | 12.2 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 11.7 |
| 13. | Oklahoma | 11.6 |
| 14. | Georgia | 10.8 |
| 15. | Virginia | 10.6 |
| 16. | North Dakota | 10.0 |
| | South Dakota | 10.0 |
| 18. | Florida | 9.7 |
| 19. | Colorado | 8.5 |
| | Montana | 8.5 |
| | Texas | 8.5 |
| 22. | Arizona | 8.4 |
| | Hawaii | 8.4 |
| 24. | Utah | 7.9 |
| 25. | Rhode Island | 7.8 |
| 26. | Washington | 7.7 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 7.6 |
| 28. | Maine | 7.3 |
| 29. | Delaware | 7.1 |
| | Maryland | 7.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.1 |
| 31. | Kansas | 6.8 |
| | Missouri | 6.8 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 6.4 |
| 34. | Ohio | 6.2 |
| 35. | California | 6.1 |
| | Vermont | 6.1 |
| 37. | Nevada | 5.9 |
| 38. | Indiana | 5.4 |
| | New York | 5.4 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 5.0 |
| 41. | Illinois | 4.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 4.9 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 4.7 |
| 44. | Minnesota | 4.5 |
| | Oregon | 4.5 |
| 46. | New Jersey | 4.3 |
| 47. | Michigan | 3.8 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 3.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 3.1 |
| 50. | Iowa | 2.5 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 35.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.

## 93–LOCAL PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 94.4 |
| 2. | South Dakota | 82.8 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 81.5 |
| 4. | Oregon | 79.2 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 77.3 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 76.2 |
| 7. | Iowa | 75.4 |
| 8. | Montana | 73.9 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 73.7 |
| 10. | Colorado | 69.1 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 68.1 |
| 12. | Kansas | 67.9 |
| 13. | Ohio | 67.5 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 67.4 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 66.7 |
| 16. | Indiana | 65.3 |
| | Maine | 65.3 |
| 18. | Vermont | 64.8 |
| 19. | California | 62.9 |
| 20. | Illinois | 61.8 |
| 21. | Virginia | 61.7 |
| 22. | Missouri | 61.4 |
| 23. | Rhode Island | 59.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 56.0 |
| 24. | Nevada | 55.3 |
| 25. | Idaho | 54.7 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 54.0 |
| 27. | Michigan | 53.7 |
| 28. | Maryland | 53.5 |
| 29. | Arizona | 53.0 |
| 30. | New York | 49.9 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 48.8 |
| 32. | Tennessee | 47.7 |
| 33. | Texas | 47.4 |
| 34. | Washington | 44.7 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 44.3 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 43.0 |
| | West Virginia | 43.0 |
| 38. | Utah | 42.2 |
| 39. | Georgia | 41.0 |
| 40. | Florida | 39.9 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 35.9 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 34.8 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 32.7 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 31.3 |
| 45. | Delaware | 25.3 |
| 46. | Alabama | 24.1 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 23.5 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 22.2 |
| 49. | Alaska | 14.2 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 3.1 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 35.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.

# GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT

94–Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of the States for all Functions, 1970 . . . . . 55

95–Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of State and Local Governments, 1969-70 . . . . . 55

96–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Public Welfare, 1969-70 . . . . . 55

97–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Health and Hospitals, 1969-70 . . . . . 56

98–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Police Protection, 1969-70 . . . . . 56

99–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Fire Protection, 1969-70 . . . . . 56

100–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Highways, 1969-70 . . . . . 57

101–Per-Capita Net Long-Term Debt (Full Faith and Credit Only) of State Governments at End of Fiscal Year, 1970 . . . . . 57

102–Per-Capita Long-Term Debt of State and Local Governments Outstanding at End of Fiscal Year, 1969-70 . . . . . 57

## Definitions

DEBT: the major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

EXPENDITURE: all amounts of money paid out by a government–net of recoveries and other correcting transactions–other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FIRE PROTECTION: comprises fire fighting and fire protection activities of local governments. Federal and state expenditures for forest fire fighting and prevention are classified under "natural resources."

FUNCTIONS: public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: all expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor stores expenditure, and insurance-trust expenditure.

HEALTH: health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included here.

HIGHWAYS: streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use, street lighting, snow and ice removal, toll highway and bridge facilities, and ferries.

HOSPITALS: establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

NET LONG-TERM DEBT: total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, which are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

POLICE PROTECTION: preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection and the like.

PUBLIC WELFARE: support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

## Sources

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1969-70.* Series GF70-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1971.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1970.* Series GF70-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, July 1971. 59 p.

## 94–PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF THE STATES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $1,133.71 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 847.09 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 593.96 |
| 4. | Vermont | 581.55 |
| 5. | Delaware | 579.76 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 514.39 |
| 7. | New York | 506.09 |
| 8. | Washington | 495.08 |
| 9. | Nevada | 489.09 |
| 10. | California | 476.52 |
| 11. | Utah | 459.38 |
| 12. | West Virginia | 440.66 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 438.50 |
| 14. | North Dakota | 435.34 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 434.91 |
| 16. | Montana | 431.57 |
| 17. | Oregon | 420.20 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 414.40 |
| 19. | Arizona | 413.96 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 411.49 |
| 21. | Oklahoma | 407.38 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 403.59 |
| 23. | Idaho | 400.19 |
| 24. | Massachusetts | 393.55 |
| 25. | Mississippi | 389.79 |
| 26. | Michigan | 387.95 |
| | UNITED STATES | 383.55 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 382.83 |
| 28. | Iowa | 382.23 |
| 29. | Colorado | 380.64 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 377.05 |
| 31. | Maine | 376.12 |
| 32. | Maryland | 374.79 |
| 33. | Alabama | 362.44 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 353.49 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 345.88 |
| 36. | Illinois | 342.65 |
| 37. | Kansas | 335.27 |
| 38. | Georgia | 331.81 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 329.15 |
| 40. | Virginia | 325.32 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 308.64 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 305.36 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 303.62 |
| 44. | Missouri | 303.52 |
| 45. | Florida | 298.94 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 297.46 |
| 47. | Indiana | 292.06 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 286.03 |
| 49. | Texas | 285.17 |
| 50. | Ohio | 260.17 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1970*, p. 13.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of functions, and general expenditure, p. 53.

## 95–PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $1,350.22 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 1,039.47 |
| 3. | New York | 919.35 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 875.99 |
| 5. | Nevada | 850.85 |
| 6. | California | 841.08 |
| 7. | Delaware | 790.38 |
| 8. | Washington | 759.39 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 728.08 |
| 10. | Vermont | 724.22 |
| 11. | Oregon | 692.66 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 692.24 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 688.04 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 678.37 |
| 15. | Michigan | 677.21 |
| 16. | Montana | 675.37 |
| 17. | Maryland | 671.99 |
| 18. | New Mexico | 670.88 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 656.82 |
| | UNITED STATES | 646.31 |
| 20. | Iowa | 644.39 |
| 21. | Colorado | 640.58 |
| 22. | South Dakota | 638.47 |
| 23. | Utah | 635.67 |
| 24. | Arizona | 629.41 |
| 25. | Rhode Island | 617.68 |
| 26. | Kansas | 607.56 |
| 27. | New Jersey | 604.01 |
| 28. | Illinois | 602.55 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 597.27 |
| 30. | Idaho | 590.62 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 575.87 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 575.05 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 564.87 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 558.16 |
| 35. | Maine | 551.60 |
| 36. | Missouri | 551.37 |
| 37. | Georgia | 547.00 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 537.05 |
| 39. | Ohio | 535.38 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 534.10 |
| 41. | Florida | 527.57 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 523.59 |
| 43. | Virginia | 521.83 |
| 44. | Indiana | 515.97 |
| 45. | Alabama | 504.76 |
| 46. | Texas | 502.99 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 497.28 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 473.12 |
| 49. | North Carolina | 464.35 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 456.80 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of general expenditure, p. 53.

## 96–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Indiana | $ 27.44 |
| 2. | South Carolina | 28.27 |
| 3. | Arizona | 29.51 |
| 4. | Virginia | 30.24 |
| 5. | Florida | 31.74 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 35.55 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 35.79 |
| 8. | Nebraska | 37.61 |
| 9. | New Hampshire | 39.91 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 40.44 |
| 11. | Idaho | 41.20 |
| 12. | South Dakota | 43.22 |
| 13. | Ohio | 43.37 |
| 14. | Kansas | 45.07 |
| 15. | North Dakota | 46.36 |
| 16. | Texas | 47.56 |
| 17. | Utah | 48.38 |
| 18. | West Virginia | 48.83 |
| 19. | Iowa | 49.11 |
| 20. | Mississippi | 49.18 |
| 21. | Montana | 49.20 |
| 22. | Nevada | 49.92 |
| *23. | Alaska | 50.91 |
| 24. | Arkansas | 51.27 |
| 25. | New Jersey | 52.95 |
| 26. | Maryland | 54.33 |
| 27. | Delaware | 54.43 |
| 28. | Georgia | 54.82 |
| 29. | Oregon | 55.46 |
| 30. | Missouri | 55.57 |
| 31. | Kentucky | 55.96 |
| 32. | Illinois | 57.50 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 60.88 |
| 34. | Alabama | 61.03 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 63.51 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 65.44 |
| 37. | Maine | 65.51 |
| 38. | Colorado | 66.21 |
| 39. | Michigan | 66.89 |
| 40. | Connecticut | 68.10 |
| 41. | Washington | 68.14 |
| 42. | Wisconsin | 68.46 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 68.68 |
| 44. | Pennsylvania | 69.36 |
| | UNITED STATES | 72.24 |
| 45. | Vermont | 83.49 |
| 46. | Rhode Island | 92.92 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 94.60 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 132.86 |
| 49. | New York | 134.80 |
| 50. | California | 148.41 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of expenditure and public welfare, p. 53, 54.

## 97–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $96.78 |
| 2. | Nevada | 83.10 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 67.11 |
| 4. | Georgia | 63.43 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 57.22 |
| 6. | California | 54.73 |
| 7. | Maryland | 53.29 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 52.32 |
| 9. | Michigan | 52.01 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 49.04 |
| | UNITED STATES | 47.57 |
| 11. | Florida | 46.72 |
| 12. | Colorado | 46.62 |
| 13. | Mississippi | 45.12 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 44.04 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 43.69 |
| 16. | Tennessee | 43.61 |
| 17. | Missouri | 43.60 |
| 18. | Kansas | 43.52 |
| 19. | Idaho | 42.90 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 42.20 |
| 21. | Washington | 42.13 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 40.93 |
| 23. | Alabama | 40.41 |
| 24. | Indiana | 40.38 |
| *25. | Alaska | 40.05 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 40.02 |
| 27. | Illinois | 39.82 |
| 28. | South Carolina | 39.66 |
| 29. | Iowa | 39.15 |
| 30. | Delaware | 38.98 |
| 31. | New Jersey | 38.40 |
| 32. | Oregon | 36.10 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 35.00 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 34.21 |
| 35. | Ohio | 34.09 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 34.00 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 33.78 |
| 38. | Texas | 33.76 |
| 39. | Virginia | 33.45 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 33.21 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 32.08 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 31.60 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 29.95 |
| 44. | Utah | 29.83 |
| 45. | Montana | 28.46 |
| 46. | Vermont | 28.17 |
| 47. | Arizona | 28.08 |
| 48. | Maine | 26.35 |
| 49. | North Dakota | 23.75 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 22.02 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of expenditure, health, and hospitals, p. 53.

## 98–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | $42.92 |
| 2. | New York | 41.42 |
| 3. | California | 31.99 |
| 4. | Maryland | 28.70 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 27.99 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 27.82 |
| 7. | Illinois | 26.77 |
| 8. | Arizona | 24.89 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 23.94 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 23.30 |
| *11. | Alaska | 22.34 |
| | UNITED STATES | 22.11 |
| 12. | Michigan | 21.72 |
| 13. | Delaware | 20.97 |
| | Wisconsin | 20.97 |
| 15. | New Mexico | 20.59 |
| 16. | Florida | 20.54 |
| 17. | Oregon | 20.45 |
| 18. | Washington | 19.51 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 19.32 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 19.27 |
| 21. | Missouri | 18.78 |
| 22. | Ohio | 18.39 |
| 23. | Colorado | 17.28 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 17.25 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 17.04 |
| 26. | Texas | 15.78 |
| 27. | Virginia | 15.07 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 14.96 |
| 29. | Vermont | 14.52 |
| 30. | Maine | 14.08 |
| 31. | Iowa | 13.75 |
| 32. | North Carolina | 13.72 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 13.71 |
| 34. | Utah | 13.66 |
| 35. | Montana | 13.59 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 13.53 |
| 37. | Kansas | 13.52 |
| 38. | Indiana | 13.48 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 13.21 |
| 40. | Idaho | 13.17 |
| 41. | Georgia | 12.99 |
| | Oklahoma | 12.99 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 12.98 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 12.03 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 11.90 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 11.64 |
| 47. | Alabama | 11.58 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 11.16 |
| 49. | West Virginia | 9.58 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 9.32 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of expenditure and police protection, p. 53, 54.

## 99–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | $20.80 |
| 2. | Nevada | 20.34 |
| 3. | New York | 17.02 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 15.30 |
| 5. | California | 15.11 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 14.88 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 13.22 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 12.53 |
| 9. | Maryland | 12.04 |
| 10. | Washington | 10.53 |
| 11. | Maine | 10.38 |
| 12. | New Hampshire | 10.22 |
| 13. | Oregon | 10.15 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9.95 |
| *14. | Alaska | 9.87 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 9.60 |
| 16. | Illinois | 9.58 |
| 17. | Michigan | 9.19 |
| 18. | Ohio | 9.12 |
| 19. | Missouri | 8.66 |
| 20. | Colorado | 8.62 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 8.31 |
| 22. | Texas | 7.77 |
| 23. | Indiana | 7.75 |
| 24. | Virginia | 7.39 |
| 25. | Florida | 7.34 |
| 26. | Arizona | 7.21 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 7.13 |
| 28. | Vermont | 6.90 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 6.84 |
| 30. | Kansas | 6.65 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 6.44 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 6.19 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 6.15 |
| 34. | Montana | 6.08 |
| 35. | Minnesota | 6.04 |
| 36. | Alabama | 6.02 |
| 37. | Georgia | 5.98 |
| 38. | Iowa | 5.93 |
| 39. | Idaho | 5.71 |
| 40. | Utah | 5.61 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 5.53 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 5.24 |
| 43. | Delaware | 5.20 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 5.19 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 4.23 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 4.18 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 3.94 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 3.80 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 3.77 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 3.63 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of expenditure and fire protection, p. 53.

## 100–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $254.28 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 224.25 |
| 3. | Montana | 169.23 |
| 4. | Vermont | 164.11 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 145.43 |
| 6. | West Virginia | 139.31 |
| 7. | North Dakota | 128.37 |
| 8. | Nevada | 128.22 |
| 9. | Iowa | 119.41 |
| 10. | Idaho | 117.84 |
| 11. | Utah | 112.15 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 111.74 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 108.07 |
| 14. | New Hampshire | 107.63 |
| 15. | New Mexico | 106.44 |
| 16. | Maine | 103.29 |
| 17. | Washington | 101.53 |
| 18. | Nebraska | 100.55 |
| 19. | Delaware | 98.70 |
| 20. | Kansas | 95.95 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 95.46 |
| 22. | Wisconsin | 94.34 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 94.10 |
| 24. | Mississippi | 92.97 |
| 25. | Oregon | 91.57 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 88.07 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 86.61 |
| 28. | Virginia | 85.69 |
| 29. | Arizona | 83.19 |
| 30. | New Jersey | 81.36 |
| 31. | California | 81.12 |
| | UNITED STATES | 80.84 |
| 32. | Missouri | 80.68 |
| 33. | Texas | 79.48 |
| 34. | Alabama | 78.57 |
| 35. | Ohio | 78.15 |
| 36. | Connecticut | 78.00 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 77.61 |
| 38. | Colorado | 75.67 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 72.88 |
| 40. | Massachusetts | 72.30 |
| 41. | New York | 70.21 |
| 42. | Maryland | 69.54 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 64.10 |
| 44. | Illinois | 64.05 |
| 45. | Michigan | 63.11 |
| 46. | Rhode Island | 62.84 |
| 47. | Georgia | 62.51 |
| 48. | Indiana | 62.15 |
| 49. | Florida | 58.09 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 54.84 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of expenditure and highways, p. 53.

## 101–PER-CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT (FULL FAITH AND CREDIT ONLY) OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 0 |
| | Colorado | 0 |
| | Florida | 0 |
| | Georgia | 0 |
| | Indiana | 0 |
| | Iowa | 0 |
| | Nebraska | 0 |
| | North Dakota | 0 |
| | South Dakota | 0 |
| | Wyoming | 0 |
| 11. | Montana | $ .30 |
| 12. | Idaho | .56 |
| 13. | Arkansas | 1.07 |
| 14. | Missouri | 6.80 |
| 15. | Michigan | 7.81 |
| 16. | Kansas | 7.91 |
| 17. | New Mexico | 13.02 |
| 18. | Virginia | 17.49 |
| 19. | Illinois | 21.07 |
| 20. | Washington | 24.19 |
| 21. | Alabama | 24.63 |
| 22. | Ohio | 27.14 |
| 23. | Wisconsin | 28.88 |
| 24. | Texas | 37.03 |
| 25. | Nevada | 45.55 |
| 26. | Utah | 47.67 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 58.90 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 59.15 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 64.07 |
| 30. | Tennessee | 67.22 |
| | UNITED STATES | 73.27 |
| 31. | South Carolina | 76.37 |
| 32. | Oregon | 75.62 |
| 33. | Kentucky | 81.15 |
| 34. | New York | 84.40 |
| 35. | New Jersey | 93.22 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 102.06 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 119.05 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 121.54 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 133.80 |
| 40. | Maryland | 139.09 |
| 41. | Mississippi | 144.27 |
| 42. | Maine | 167.06 |
| 43. | California | 173.65 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 194.70 |
| 45. | Rhode Island | 241.73 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 359.67 |
| 47. | Vermont | 424.24 |
| *48. | Alaska | 438.93 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 441.62 |
| 50. | Delaware | 605.07 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1970*, p. 15.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of net long-term debt, p. 53.

## 102–PER-CAPITA LONG-TERM DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | $ 201.72 |
| 2. | Idaho | 265.59 |
| 3. | North Carolina | 305.52 |
| 4. | South Carolina | 320.36 |
| 5. | Montana | 336.83 |
| 6. | North Dakota | 357.12 |
| 7. | Iowa | 359.21 |
| 8. | Indiana | 373.42 |
| 9. | New Hampshire | 391.02 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 416.74 |
| 11. | Maine | 420.86 |
| 12. | Ohio | 433.97 |
| 13. | Virginia | 446.79 |
| 14. | Missouri | 474.17 |
| 15. | West Virginia | 476.34 |
| 16. | Kansas | 487.71 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 505.31 |
| 18. | Colorado | 520.75 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 524.41 |
| 20. | Illinois | 530.02 |
| 21. | Arizona | 530.10 |
| 22. | Florida | 537.01 |
| 23. | Georgia | 543.65 |
| 24. | Mississippi | 545.37 |
| 25. | Michigan | 554.29 |
| 26. | Utah | 561.92 |
| 27. | Tennessee | 602.24 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 606.75 |
| 29. | Texas | 617.62 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 627.37 |
| 31. | Oregon | 631.70 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 642.24 |
| 33. | Massachusetts | 644.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | 646.62 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 655.46 |
| 35. | Vermont | 667.30 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 687.55 |
| 37. | Alabama | 695.45 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 730.14 |
| 39. | Nevada | 733.73 |
| 40. | California | 776.46 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 782.86 |
| 42. | Maryland | 828.80 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 838.48 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 853.77 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 863.67 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 942.97 |
| 47. | New York | 1,055.46 |
| 48. | Washington | 1,253.93 |
| *49. | Alaska | 1,281.66 |
| 50. | Delaware | 1,283.73 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 48.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of debt, p. 53.

## SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

103–Per-Capita State Expenditures for All Education, 1970 . . . . . 60

104–Per-Capita Total Expenditures of State and Local Governments for All Education, 1969-70 . . . . . 60

105–State and Local Total Government Expenditures for All Education as Percent of Direct Expenditures for All Functions, 1969-70 . . . . . 60

106–State and Local Government Expenditures for All Education in 1969-70 as Percent of Personal Income in 1970 . . . . . 61

107–State Expenditures for State Institutions of Higher Education per Capita of Population, 1970 . . . . . 61

108–Per-Capita State and Local Government Expenditures for Higher Education, 1969-70 . . . . . 61

109–Per-Capita State and Local Expenditures for Local Schools (Including Capital Outlay), 1969-70 . . . . . 62

110–Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1970-71 (Revised) . . . . . 62

111–Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1970-71 (Revised) . . . . . 62

112–Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1971-72 . . . . . 63

113–Current Expenditures per Public-School Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1971-72 . . . . . 63

114–Total Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in 1970-71 as Percent of Personal Income in 1970 . . . . . 63

115–Percent Increase in Estimated Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1961-62 to 1971-72 . . . . . 64

116–Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1970-71 (Revised) . . . . . 64

117–Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership 1971-72 . . . . . 64

118–Percent Increase in Estimated Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1961-62 to 1971-72 . . . . . 65

119–Average Expenditure per Student Enrolled in Vocational Programs, 1969 . . . . . 65

120–Pupil Transportation Expenditure as Percent of Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1969-70 . . . . . 65

121–Average Cost of Transportation per Pupil Transported, 1969-70 . . . . . 66

122–State Direct Expenditures for Public Welfare and Correction as Percent of State Direct Expenditures for All Education, 1970 . . . . . 66

## Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

CORRECTION: confinement and correction of adults and minors convicted of offenses against the law, and pardon, probation, and parole activities.

CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS: state prisons, reformatories, houses of correction, and other State institutions for the confinement and correction of convicted persons and juveniles. Includes only state-operated facilities; excludes cost of maintaining prisoners in institutions of other governments.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: all amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and basic local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education; employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees; and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

EDUCATION: provision or support of schools and other educational facilities and services.

EXPENDITURES: all amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures include only external transactions of a government and exclude noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FUNCTIONS: public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

HIGHER EDUCATION: includes facilities and activities of all educational institutions beyond the high-school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These educational categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

PUBLIC WELFARE: support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need, including intergovernmental expenditure to help finance public welfare programs administered by local governments. Direct expenditure under this heading includes cash assistance paid by the state to needy persons under the categorical programs (Old Age Assistance, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Aid to the Blind, and Aid to the Disabled) and under any other state-administered welfare program; segregable payments directly to private vendors for medical care, burials, and other commodities and services provided under welfare programs for the needy (including all direct vendor payments under medical assistance programs); and expenditure for state administration of public welfare programs, including the provision and operation of welfare institutions. Health and hospital services provided directly by the state, and payments to local governments for such purposes, are reported under other functional headings rather than here. Benefits not contingent upon need, such as houses and other aids to veterans as a class, also fall outside the public welfare classification.

## Sources


Bretzfelder, Robert B. "Regional and State Income Gains in 1970." *Survey of Current Business* 51:27-39; August 1971.

National Association of State Directors of Pupil Transportation Services. "Statistics on School Bus Transportation, 1969-70." *School Bus Fleet*, December 1971/January 1972.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71.* Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. 38 p.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72.* Research Report 1971-R13. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1971. 38 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1969-70.* Series GF70-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1971.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1970.* Series GF70-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, July 1971. 59 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971.* 92nd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971. 1008 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Statistics of State School Systems, 1961-62.* Circular No. 751. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1964. 102 p.

## 103–PER-CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $397.34 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 341.61 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 262.60 |
| 4. | Delaware | 259.28 |
| 5. | Utah | 239.70 |
| 6. | Washington | 231.26 |
| 7. | Vermont | 222.40 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 212.69 |
| 9. | Arizona | 211.44 |
| 10. | New York | 184.83 |
| 11. | Nevada | 184.72 |
| 12. | Michigan | 179.43 |
| 13. | North Dakota | 178.86 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 177.72 |
| 15. | Colorado | 177.30 |
| 16. | North Carolina | 177.01 |
| 17. | West Virginia | 175.45 |
| 18. | Alabama | 169.21 |
| 19. | Iowa | 168.39 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 164.28 |
| 21. | Oregon | 162.03 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 161.20 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 160.93 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 158.94 |
| 25. | Florida | 158.44 |
| 26. | Georgia | 158.09 |
| 27. | Indiana | 155.88 |
| 28. | Mississippi | 155.72 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 152.47 |
| | UNITED STATES | 152.47 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 150.72 |
| 31. | Idaho | 149.64 |
| 32. | Kansas | 146.97 |
| 33. | Montana | 146.73 |
| 34. | Virginia | 144.95 |
| 35. | Maine | 143.37 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 142.38 |
| 37. | California | 142.34 |
| 38. | Illinois | 140.75 |
| 39. | Connecticut | 138.64 |
| 40. | Texas | 135.28 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 133.65 |
| 42. | Maryland | 130.48 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 129.99 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 127.77 |
| 45. | Missouri | 122.60 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 117.30 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 98.39 |
| 48. | Ohio | 98.02 |
| 49. | New Hampshire | 97.04 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 92.68 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1970*, p. 13.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of education and expenditures, p. 59.

## 104–PER-CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $439.21 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 360.80 |
| 3. | Delaware | 355.86 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 343.10 |
| 5. | Washington | 336.98 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 335.02 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 321.63 |
| 8. | Utah | 320.95 |
| 9. | Michigan | 319.21 |
| 10. | Oregon | 311.93 |
| 11. | Arizona | 310.89 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 309.10 |
| 13. | New York | 305.69 |
| 14. | Iowa | 300.68 |
| 15. | South Dakota | 296.06 |
| 16. | Colorado | 295.80 |
| 17. | Vermont | 292.97 |
| 18. | Maryland | 286.47 |
| 19. | California | 286.23 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 285.77 |
| 21. | Kansas | 279.40 |
| 22. | Nevada | 278.15 |
| 23. | Indiana | 274.51 |
| 24. | Montana | 268.69 |
| | UNITED STATES | 259.43 |
| 25. | Illinois | 258.71 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 257.95 |
| 27. | Connecticut | 257.23 |
| 28. | Pennsylvania | 241.85 |
| 29. | Idaho | 237.34 |
| 30. | New Jersey | 236.84 |
| 31. | Virginia | 232.87 |
| 32. | Missouri | 231.55 |
| 33. | Florida | 228.96 |
| 34. | Georgia | 227.42 |
| 35. | Rhode Island | 227.40 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 226.98 |
| 37. | New Hampshire | 225.81 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 225.05 |
| 39. | Ohio | 223.48 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 222.58 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 220.04 |
| 42. | Texas | 218.31 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 214.38 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 214.05 |
| 45. | Maine | 212.89 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 209.39 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 200.53 |
| 48. | Alabama | 200.29 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 195.91 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 177.63 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of education and expenditures, p. 59.

## 105–STATE AND LOCAL TOTAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Indiana | 53.2 |
| 2. | Utah | 50.1 |
| 3. | Arizona | 49.4 |
| 4. | South Carolina | 48.2 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 47.9 |
| 6. | Michigan | 47.1 |
| 7. | Iowa | 46.7 |
| 8. | South Dakota | 46.4 |
| 9. | Colorado | 46.2 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 46.1 |
| 11. | Kansas | 46.0 |
| | Minnesota | 46.0 |
| 13. | Delaware | 45.0 |
| | Oregon | 45.0 |
| 15. | Nebraska | 44.9 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 44.7 |
| 17. | Virginia | 44.6 |
| 18. | Washington | 44.4 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 43.5 |
| 20. | Florida | 43.4 |
| | Texas | 43.4 |
| 22. | Illinois | 42.9 |
| 23. | Maryland | 42.6 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 42.1 |
| 25. | Missouri | 42.0 |
| 26. | Georgia | 41.8 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 41.7 |
| | Ohio | 41.7 |
| 29. | Wyoming | 41.2 |
| 30. | West Virginia | 40.7 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 40.5 |
| | Vermont | 40.5 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 40.3 |
| 34. | Idaho | 40.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40.1 |
| 35. | Montana | 39.8 |
| 36. | Alabama | 39.7 |
| 37. | New Jersey | 39.2 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 39.1 |
| 39. | Maine | 38.6 |
| 40. | Connecticut | 37.9 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 37.5 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 37.4 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 37.1 |
| 44. | Rhode Island | 36.8 |
| 45. | California | 34.0 |
| 46. | New York | 33.3 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 33.0 |
| 48. | Nevada | 32.7 |
| 49. | Alaska | 32.5 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 31.2 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 34, 36, 38.

See definitions of education, expenditures, and functions, p. 59.

## 106–STATE AND LOCAL TOTAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1969-70 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Mexico | 10.3 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 10.2 |
| 3. | Utah | 10.0 |
| 4. | North Dakota | 9.6 |
| 5. | Alaska | 9.5 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 9.4 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 8.7 |
| 8. | Arizona | 8.6 |
| 9. | Oregon | 8.4 |
| | Vermont | 8.4 |
| | Washington | 8.4 |
| | Wisconsin | 8.4 |
| 13. | Delaware | 8.2 |
| | Iowa | 8.2 |
| 15. | Montana | 7.9 |
| 16. | Michigan | 7.8 |
| 17. | Colorado | 7.7 |
| | Hawaii | 7.7 |
| 19. | Mississippi | 7.6 |
| 20. | South Carolina | 7.5 |
| | West Virginia | 7.5 |
| 22. | Idaho | 7.3 |
| | Kansas | 7.3 |
| 24. | Indiana | 7.2 |
| | Kentucky | 7.2 |
| 26. | Alabama | 7.0 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 6.9 |
| | Nebraska | 6.9 |
| 29. | Georgia | 6.8 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.8 |
| 31. | Maryland | 6.7 |
| | North Carolina | 6.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.6 |
| 33. | Maine | 6.5 |
| | Tennessee | 6.5 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 6.4 |
| | California | 6.4 |
| | New York | 6.4 |
| | Virginia | 6.4 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 6.3 |
| 40. | Florida | 6.2 |
| | Missouri | 6.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 6.2 |
| | Texas | 6.2 |
| 44. | Nevada | 6.0 |
| 45. | Rhode Island | 5.8 |
| 46. | Illinois | 5.7 |
| 47. | Ohio | 5.6 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 5.3 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 5.1 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 4.9 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 34, 36, 38.

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

See definitions of education, expenditures, and personal income, p. 59.

## 107–STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION PER-CAPITA OF POPULATION, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $131.08 |
| 2. | Utah | 117.26 |
| 3. | Vermont | 114.39 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 110.99 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 104.84 |
| 6. | Washington | 100.83 |
| 7. | Wyoming | 100.26 |
| 8. | Colorado | 96.02 |
| 9. | Delaware | 93.47 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 93.29 |
| 11. | Arizona | 87.90 |
| 12. | Oregon | 87.29 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 86.05 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 85.94 |
| 15. | South Dakota | 82.56 |
| 16. | Indiana | 81.78 |
| 17. | Michigan | 76.67 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 71.87 |
| 19. | Iowa | 71.72 |
| 20. | Kansas | 70.08 |
| 21. | West Virginia | 67.76 |
| 22. | New Hampshire | 67.40 |
| 23. | Montana | 67.39 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 66.20 |
| 25. | Idaho | 63.85 |
| 26. | Nevada | 63.31 |
| 27. | Alabama | 59.34 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 57.88 |
| 29. | Georgia | 57.64 |
| 30. | Rhode Island | 56.09 |
| 31. | Illinois | 54.50 |
| | UNITED STATES | 54.39 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 54.29 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 53.36 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 52.47 |
| 35. | Texas | 51.63 |
| 36. | Virginia | 51.40 |
| 37. | California | 48.72 |
| 38. | Missouri | 47.94 |
| 39. | Maine | 47.88 |
| 40. | Ohio | 47.66 |
| 41. | Maryland | 45.25 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 45.02 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 43.77 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 43.40 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 38.60 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 37.37 |
| 47. | Florida | 33.48 |
| 48. | New York | 32.20 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 31.98 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 30.80 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1970*, p. 13.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of expenditures and higher education, p. 59.

## 108–PER-CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $131.10 |
| 2. | Utah | 117.27 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 116.42 |
| 4. | Vermont | 114.40 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 110.98 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 108.82 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 104.83 |
| 8. | Arizona | 104.79 |
| 9. | Colorado | 103.83 |
| 10. | Washington | 100.83 |
| 11. | Oregon | 97.91 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 96.01 |
| 13. | Delaware | 93.46 |
| 14. | Michigan | 88.96 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 86.43 |
| 16. | Kansas | 83.83 |
| 17. | South Dakota | 82.56 |
| 18. | Indiana | 82.18 |
| 19. | Iowa | 74.85 |
| 20. | California | 73.87 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 72.41 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 71.96 |
| 23. | Montana | 69.97 |
| 24. | Idaho | 69.09 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 68.16 |
| 26. | West Virginia | 67.76 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 67.41 |
| 28. | Illinois | 67.39 |
| | UNITED STATES | 63.60 |
| 29. | Nevada | 63.31 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 62.89 |
| 31. | Alabama | 59.33 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 58.45 |
| 33. | Georgia | 58.26 |
| 34. | Texas | 57.44 |
| 35. | Missouri | 57.23 |
| 36. | Ohio | 57.06 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 56.08 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 55.19 |
| 39. | Maryland | 54.70 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 52.47 |
| 41. | Virginia | 51.40 |
| 42. | New York | 50.75 |
| 43. | Florida | 47.94 |
| 44. | Maine | 47.88 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 45.02 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 43.76 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 38.59 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 38.57 |
| 49. | Massachusetts | 37.56 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 32.89 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of expenditures and higher education, p. 59.

## 109–PER-CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $292.20 |
| 2. | Minnesota | 241.90 |
| 3. | Delaware | 237.52 |
| 4. | New York | 235.49 |
| 5. | Washington | 228.78 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 221.36 |
| 7. | Maryland | 220.52 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 217.90 |
| 9. | Michigan | 216.56 |
| 10. | Iowa | 215.09 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 207.01 |
| 12. | Nevada | 206.48 |
| 13. | California | 206.16 |
| 14. | South Dakota | 203.64 |
| 15. | Oregon | 203.33 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 203.26 |
| 17. | Arizona | 195.96 |
| 18. | Utah | 194.22 |
| 19. | Kansas | 188.41 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 188.17 |
| 21. | Montana | 188.04 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 185.62 |
| | UNITED STATES | 184.35 |
| 23. | Indiana | 182.49 |
| 24. | Illinois | 182.36 |
| 25. | Pennsylvania | 182.04 |
| 26. | Colorado | 181.56 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 179.14 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 174.18 |
| 29. | Florida | 171.74 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 168.16 |
| 31. | Missouri | 167.44 |
| 32. | Virginia | 167.18 |
| 33. | Ohio | 162.49 |
| 34. | Vermont | 160.62 |
| 35. | Georgia | 158.90 |
| 36. | Idaho | 156.48 |
| 37. | Texas | 156.06 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 155.94 |
| 39. | Maine | 151.29 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 148.98 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 148.30 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 146.80 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 145.31 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 142.87 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 142.01 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 138.33 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 136.13 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 127.28 |
| 49. | Alabama | 124.28 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 121.44 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1969-70*, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of expenditures, p. 59.

## 110–ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1970-71 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $1,401 |
| 2. | New York | 1,381 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1,163 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 1,116 |
| 5. | Vermont | 1,100 |
| 6. | Michigan | 1,031 |
| 7. | Delaware | 1,029 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 979 |
| 9. | Illinois | 978 |
| 10. | Maryland | 976 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 973 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 969 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 960 |
| 14. | Oregon | 934 |
| 15. | Iowa | 922 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 900 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 882 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 878 |
| | UNITED STATES | 868 |
| 19. | Montana | 858 |
| 20. | Arizona | 843 |
| 21. | Washington | 828 |
| 22. | Colorado | 819 |
| | Florida | 819 |
| 24. | Nevada | 808 |
| 25. | Kansas | 804 |
| 26. | Indiana | 797 |
| | Louisiana | 797 |
| 28. | Ohio | 793 |
| 29. | Virginia | 784 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 781 |
| 31. | Maine | 767 |
| 32. | Missouri | 759 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 735 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 718 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 711 |
| 36. | Georgia | 680 |
| 37. | Idaho | 678 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 676 |
| | West Virginia | 676 |
| 40. | Texas | 674 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 657 |
| | Utah | 657 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 654 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 625 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 623 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 607 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 603 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 578 |
| 49. | Alabama | 523 |
| | California | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 36.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of average daily attendance and current expenditures, p. 59.

## 111–CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE 1970-71 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 161.4 |
| 2. | New York | 159.1 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 134.0 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 128.6 |
| 5. | Vermont | 126.7 |
| 6. | Michigan | 118.8 |
| 7. | Delaware | 118.5 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 112.8 |
| 9. | Illinois | 112.7 |
| 10. | Maryland | 112.4 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 112.1 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 111.6 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 110.6 |
| 14. | Oregon | 107.6 |
| 15. | Iowa | 106.2 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 103.7 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 101.6 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 101.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | Montana | 98.8 |
| 20. | Arizona | 97.1 |
| 21. | Washington | 95.4 |
| 22. | Colorado | 94.4 |
| | Florida | 94.4 |
| 24. | Nevada | 93.1 |
| 25. | Kansas | 92.6 |
| 26. | Indiana | 91.8 |
| | Louisiana | 91.8 |
| 28. | Ohio | 91.4 |
| 29. | Virginia | 90.3 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 90.0 |
| 31. | Maine | 88.4 |
| 32. | Missouri | 87.4 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 84.7 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 82.7 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 81.9 |
| 36. | Georgia | 78.3 |
| 37. | Idaho | 78.1 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 77.9 |
| | West Virginia | 77.9 |
| 40. | Texas | 77.6 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 75.7 |
| | Utah | 75.7 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 75.3 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 72.0 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 71.8 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 69.9 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 69.5 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 66.6 |
| 49. | Alabama | 60.3 |
| | California | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 36.

See definitions of average daily attendance and current expenditures, p. 59.

## 112–ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,468 |
| *2. | Alaska | 1,432 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1,289 |
| 4. | Vermont | 1,208 |
| 5. | Michigan | 1,148 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 1,130 |
| 7. | Delaware | 1,097 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 1,073 |
| 9. | Maryland | 1,071 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 1,069 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 1,039 |
| 12. | Illinois | 1,032 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 1,006 |
| 14. | Oregon | 979 |
| 15. | Iowa | 965 |
| †16. | California | 952 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 941 |
| 18. | Wyoming | 940 |
| | UNITED STATES | 929‡ |
| 19. | Nevada | 910 |
| 20. | Massachusetts | 907 |
| 21. | Colorado | 905 |
| 22. | Montana | 904 |
| 23. | Virginia | 875 |
| 24. | Ohio | 871 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 867 |
| 26. | Washington | 866 |
| 27. | Kansas | 854 |
| 28. | Arizona | 853 |
| 29. | Florida | 850 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 847 |
| 31. | Indiana | 837 |
| 32. | Missouri | 812 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 807 |
| 34. | Maine | 803 |
| 35. | Georgia | 788 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 781 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 740 |
| 38. | Idaho | 732 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 713 |
| | West Virginia | 713 |
| 41. | Texas | 705 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 700 |
| 43. | Utah | 696 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 695 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 659 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 650 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 634 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 633 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 601 |
| 50. | Alabama | 543 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 37.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†Changed by California after publication of *Estimates*.

‡ Figure for national average per pupil expenditure does not include late revision of California figure.

See definitions of average daily attendance and current expenditures, p. 59.

## 113–CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUBLIC-SCHOOL PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 158.0 |
| 2. | Alaska | 154.1 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 138.8 |
| 4. | Vermont | 130.0 |
| 5. | Michigan | 123.6 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 121.6 |
| 7. | Delaware | 118.1 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 115.5 |
| 9. | Maryland | 115.3 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 115.1 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 111.8 |
| 12. | Illinois | 111.1 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 108.3 |
| 14. | Oregon | 105.4 |
| 15. | Iowa | 103.9 |
| 16. | California | 102.5 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 101.3 |
| 18. | Wyoming | 101.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | Nevada | 98.0 |
| 20. | Massachusetts | 97.6 |
| 21. | Colorado | 97.4 |
| 22. | Montana | 97.3 |
| 23. | Virginia | 94.2 |
| 24. | Ohio | 93.8 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 93.3 |
| 26. | Washington | 93.2 |
| 27. | Kansas | 91.9 |
| 28. | Arizona | 91.8 |
| 29. | Florida | 91.5 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 91.2 |
| 31. | Indiana | 90.1 |
| 32. | Missouri | 87.4 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 86.9 |
| 34. | Maine | 86.4 |
| 35. | Georgia | 84.8 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 84.1 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 79.7 |
| 38. | Idaho | 78.8 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 76.7 |
| | West Virginia | 76.7 |
| 41. | Texas | 75.9 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 75.3 |
| 43. | Utah | 74.9 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 74.8 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 70.9 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 70.0 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 68.2 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 68.1 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 64.7 |
| 50. | Alabama | 58.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 37.

See definitions of average daily attendance and current expenditures, p. 59.

## 114–TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1970-71 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 7.7 |
| 2. | Vermont | 7.2 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 6.2 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 6.0 |
| 5. | Montana | 5.9 |
| 6. | Michigan | 5.7 |
| 7. | Iowa | 5.5 |
| | Louisiana | 5.5 |
| | Utah | 5.5 |
| 10. | Maine | 5.4 |
| | North Dakota | 5.4 |
| | South Dakota | 5.4 |
| 13. | Arizona | 5.3 |
| | Delaware | 5.3 |
| | Minnesota | 5.3 |
| | Mississippi | 5.3 |
| | Oregon | 5.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.3 |
| 19. | Idaho | 5.1 |
| 20. | Colorado | 5.0 |
| | New York | 5.0 |
| | South Carolina | 5.0 |
| 23. | Hawaii | 4.8 |
| | Maryland | 4.8 |
| 25. | New Jersey | 4.7 |
| | Virginia | 4.7 |
| | West Virginia | 4.7 |
| 28. | Connecticut | 4.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 4.6 |
| | Washington | 4.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.6 |
| 31. | Arkansas | 4.5 |
| | Georgia | 4.5 |
| | Indiana | 4.5 |
| 34. | Florida | 4.4 |
| | North Carolina | 4.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.4 |
| | Tennessee | 4.4 |
| 38. | California | 4.3 |
| | Kansas | 4.3 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.3 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 4.2 |
| | Nevada | 4.2 |
| | Ohio | 4.2 |
| | Texas | 4.2 |
| 45. | Illinois | 4.1 |
| 46. | Alabama | 4.0 |
| | Missouri | 4.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.0 |
| 49. | Nebraska | 3.8 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 3.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 36.

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

See definitions of current expenditures and personal income, p. 59.

## 115–PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1961-62 TO 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vermont | 196.4 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 189.8 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 184.2 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 176.3 |
| 5. | Virginia | 172.9 |
| 6. | Georgia | 172.8 |
| 7. | Tennessee | 154.4 |
| 8. | Michigan | 153.4 |
| 9. | Maine | 147.9 |
| 10 | West Virginia | 144.4 |
| 11. | Maryland | 143.4 |
| 12. | Florida | 142.5 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 140.7 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 138.1 |
| 15. | Iowa | 134.8 |
| 16. | New York | 133.6 |
| 17. | Alaska | 131.2 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 130.8 |
| 19. | Arkansas | 130.0 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 128.9 |
| 21. | Idaho | 127.8 |
| 22. | Wisconsin | 126.6 |
| 23. | Delaware | 126.1 |
| 24. | Alabama | 124.1 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 123.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 122.0 |
| 26. | Ohio | 119.3 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 118.4 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 117.6 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 115.6 |
| 30. | Colorado | 110.7 |
| 31. | California | 108.3 |
| 32. | Kansas | 108.1 |
| | South Dakota | 108.1 |
| 34. | Missouri | 106.8 |
| 35. | Illinois | 104.4 |
| 36. | Montana | 100.6 |
| 37. | Nevada | 99.9 |
| 38. | Minnesota | 98.6 |
| | Utah | 98.6 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 96.4 |
| | Texas | 96.4 |
| 42. | Indiana | 94.8 |
| 43. | Nebraska | 94.3 |
| 44. | Oregon | 94.2 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 93.5 |
| 46. | Arizona | 90.7 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 90.2 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 88.0 |
| 49. | Washington | 84.9 |
| 50. | North Dakota | 83.6 |

OE, *Statistics of State School Systems, 1961-62*, p. 72.

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 37.

See definitions of average daily attendance and current expenditure, p. 59.

## 116–CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1970-71 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $1,316 |
| 2. | New York | 1,244 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1,046 |
| 4. | Vermont | 1,045 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 1,027 |
| 6. | Delaware | 957 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 927 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 910 |
| 9. | Illinois | 909 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 904 |
| 11. | Maryland | 891 |
| 12. | Iowa | 881 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 876 |
| 14. | Oregon | 874 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 855 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 838 |
| | UNITED STATES | 812 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 809 |
| 18. | Montana | 802 |
| 19. | Arizona | 778 |
| 20. | Colorado | 766 |
| 21. | Kansas | 764 |
| 22. | Florida | 763 |
| 23. | Indiana | 756 |
| 24. | Nevada | 749 |
| 25. | Ohio | 740 |
| 26. | Virginia | 738 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 736 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 729 |
| 29. | Maine | 721 |
| 30. | Missouri | 716 |
| 31. | South Dakota | 686 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 685 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 683 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 647 |
| 35. | Texas | 638 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 635 |
| 37. | Georgia | 623 |
| 38. | Utah | 621 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 618 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 611 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 590 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 585 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 568 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 562 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 549 |
| 46. | Alabama | 492 |
| | California | NA |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 36.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of average daily membership and current expenditure, p. 59.

## 117–CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | $1,346 |
| 2. | New York | 1,322 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1,160 |
| 4. | Vermont | 1,148 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 1,039 |
| 6. | Delaware | 1,023 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 1,017 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 1,007 |
| 9. | Maryland | 982 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 960 |
| | Illinois | 960 |
| | Rhode Island | 960 |
| 13. | Iowa | 923 |
| 14. | Oregon | 917 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 898 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 891 |
| | UNITED STATES | 867 |
| 17. | Montana | 854 |
| 18. | Colorado | 847 |
| | Nevada | 847 |
| 20. | Massachusetts | 836 |
| 21. | Virginia | 823 |
| 22. | Ohio | 812 |
| 23. | Kansas | 811 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 800 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 795 |
| 26. | Florida | 792 |
| | Indiana | 792 |
| 28. | Arizona | 787 |
| 29. | Missouri | 768 |
| 30. | Maine | 756 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 747 |
| | South Dakota | 747 |
| 33. | Georgia | 722 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 713 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 682 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 669 |
| 37. | South Carolina | 666 |
| 38. | Utah | 657 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 654 |
| 40. | Texas | 646 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 623 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 611 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 599 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 586 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 571 |
| 46. | Alabama | 511 |
| | California | NA |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 37.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of average daily membership and current expenditure, p. 59.

## 118–PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1961-62 TO 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Carolina | 195.0 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 185.3 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 184.4 |
| 4. | Virginia | 173.4 |
| 5. | Georgia | 171.6 |
| 6. | Tennessee | 153.5 |
| 7. | Maine | 145.2 |
| 8. | Maryland | 141.5 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 141.3 |
| 10. | Florida | 139.4 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 137.4 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 134.9 |
| 13. | Arkansas | 132.7 |
| 14. | North Carolina | 131.5 |
| 15. | Alaska | 129.3 |
| 16. | New York | 128.8 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 127.3 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 126.1 |
| 19. | Delaware | 123.6 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 122.8 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 121.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 120.1 |
| 22. | New Hampshire | 117.4 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 116.9 |
| 24. | Ohio | 116.5 |
| 25. | Colorado | 109.8 |
| 26. | South Dakota | 107.4 |
| 27. | Montana | 98.9 |
| 28. | Nevada | 98.7 |
| 29. | Minnesota | 98.1 |
| 30. | Utah | 96.6 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 94.4 |
| 32. | Oregon | 93.7 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 92.1 |
| 34. | Massachusetts | 90.9 |
| 35. | Texas | 90.2 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 89.1 |
| 37. | Arizona | 85.2 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 84.9 |
| 39. | North Dakota | 84.7 |
| | Alabama | NA |
| | California | NA |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Illinois | NA |
| | Indiana | NA |
| | Iowa | NA |
| | Kansas | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Vermont | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

OE, *Statistics of State School Systems, 1961-62*, p. 71.

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 37.

See definitions of average daily membership and current expenditure, p. 59.

## 119–AVERAGE EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL PROGRAMS, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | $452 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 365 |
| 3. | Rhode Island | 358 |
| 4. | Vermont | 342 |
| 5. | New York | 331 |
| 6. | Iowa | 312 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 296 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 277 |
| 9. | Oregon | 268 |
| *10. | Alaska | 260 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 231 |
| 12. | Missouri | 228 |
| 13. | Indiana | 224 |
| 14. | Montana | 220 |
| 15. | West Virginia | 216 |
| 16. | North Dakota | 211 |
| 17. | Maryland | 199 |
| 18. | Maine | 193 |
| 19. | Ohio | 189 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 187 |
| 21. | Alabama | 186 |
| | Kentucky | 186 |
| | UNITED STATES | 172 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 171 |
| 24. | Illinois | 169 |
| 25. | Kansas | 168 |
| 26. | Minnesota | 166 |
| | Wyoming | 166 |
| 28. | Idaho | 164 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 162 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 159 |
| 31. | South Carolina | 149 |
| 32. | Michigan | 147 |
| | Tennessee | 147 |
| 34. | Delaware | 144 |
| 35. | Utah | 142 |
| 36. | Nevada | 133 |
| | Virginia | 133 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 129 |
| 39. | Mississippi | 127 |
| | Texas | 127 |
| 41. | Arizona | 125 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 123 |
| 43. | Colorado | 112 |
| 44. | Florida | 109 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 107 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 105 |
| 47. | Georgia | 100 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 96 |
| 49. | California | 86 |
| 50. | Washington | 85 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1971*, p. 134.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## 120–PUPIL TRANSPORTATION EXPENDITURE AS PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 8.2 |
| 2. | West Virginia | 6.4 |
| 3. | Rhode Island | 6.3 |
| 4. | Louisiana | 5.9 |
| 5. | Maine | 5.7 |
| 6. | Montana | 5.6 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 5.4 |
| 8. | New Hampshire | 4.9 |
| 9. | Idaho | 4.8 |
| 10. | Missouri | 4.7 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 4.6 |
| | South Dakota | 4.6 |
| 13. | Mississippi | 4.5 |
| 14. | Kentucky | 4.4 |
| 15. | Delaware | 4.3 |
| | Kansas | 4.3 |
| 17. | Iowa | 4.2 |
| 18. | Alaska | 4.1 |
| | Indiana | 4.1 |
| | Maryland | 4.1 |
| | Washington | 4.1 |
| 22. | Vermont | 4.0 |
| 23. | Arkansas | 3.9 |
| | Georgia | 3.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 3.9 |
| | Wyoming | 3.9 |
| 27. | Alabama | 3.8 |
| 28. | Massachusetts | 3.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 3.7 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 3.4 |
| | Nebraska | 3.4 |
| | Tennessee | 3.4 |
| 33. | Nevada | 3.2 |
| | Oregon | 3.2 |
| 35. | New Jersey | 3.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3.0 |
| 36. | Colorado | 2.9 |
| 37. | Virginia | 2.8 |
| 38. | Connecticut | 2.7 |
| | New York | 2.7 |
| | Ohio | 2.7 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 2.5 |
| 42. | Illinois | 2.3 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 2.2 |
| | Utah | 2.2 |
| 45. | Michigan | 2.1 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 1.9 |
| 47. | Florida | 1.8 |
| 48. | Texas | 1.4 |
| 49. | Arizona | 0.8 |
| 50. | California | 0.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71*, p. 36.

*School Bus Fleet*, December 1971/January 1972, p. 40.

## 121–AVERAGE COST OF TRANSPORTATION PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Montana | $147 |
| *2. | Alaska | 132 |
| 3. | North Dakota | 129 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 117 |
| 5. | Rhode Island | 104 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 102 |
| 7. | Wyoming | 101 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 90 |
| 9. | Kansas | 87 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 83 |
| 11. | Iowa | 80 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 75 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 70 |
| | New York | 70 |
| 15. | Colorado | 66 |
| | Delaware | 66 |
| | Vermont | 66 |
| | Washington | 66 |
| 19. | Maryland | 64 |
| 20. | Illinois | 61 |
| | Massachusetts | 61 |
| | Oklahoma | 61 |
| 23. | Maine | 60 |
| | Nevada | 60 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 59 |
| | West Virginia | 59 |
| 27. | Indiana | 56 |
| | New Hampshire | 56 |
| 29. | Idaho | 55 |
| | Minnesota | 55 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 53 |
| 32. | Missouri | 52 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52 |
| 33. | Oregon | 51 |
| 34. | Connecticut | 49 |
| 35. | Michigan | 45 |
| 36. | Utah | 42 |
| 37. | Florida | 41 |
| | Georgia | 41 |
| | Kentucky | 41 |
| 40. | Mississippi | 40 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 38 |
| 42. | Ohio | 37 |
| | Tennessee | 37 |
| 44. | Texas | 35 |
| 45. | Alabama | 34 |
| 46. | Virginia | 32 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 25 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 23 |
| 49. | California | 22 |
| 50. | Arizona | 17 |

*School Bus Fleet*, December 1971/January 1972, p. 40.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## 122–STATE DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC WELFARE AND CORRECTION AS PERCENT OF STATE DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Indiana | 14.2 |
| 2. | Arizona | 15.2 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 17.0 |
| 4. | Alaska | 18.2 |
| 5. | South Carolina | 19.1 |
| 6. | Virginia | 20.0 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 20.1 |
| 8. | Florida | 20.8 |
| 9. | Utah | 21.9 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 22.4 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 24.9 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 25.7 |
| 13. | Delaware | 26.7 |
| | Nevada | 26.7 |
| 15. | Idaho | 27.6 |
| 16. | Iowa | 28.1 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 28.6 |
| 18. | West Virginia | 29.3 |
| 19. | Montana | 31.6 |
| 20. | Mississippi | 32.0 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 33.3 |
| 22. | New Hampshire | 33.9 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 34.0 |
| 24. | Washington | 34.2 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 35.7 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 36.1 |
| 27. | Kansas | 36.2 |
| 28. | Michigan | 36.5 |
| 29. | Texas | 36.6 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 36.7 |
| 31. | Alabama | 37.2 |
| 32. | Georgia | 37.4 |
| 33. | Oregon | 37.7 |
| 34. | Colorado | 37.8 |
| 35. | Vermont | 40.9 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 41.1 |
| 37. | Ohio | 43.4 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 44.2 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 45.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 46.4 |
| 40. | Missouri | 46.8 |
| 41. | Illinois | 47.3 |
| 42. | Maine | 48.1 |
| 43. | Maryland | 49.0 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 51.7 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 56.3 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 63.8 |
| 47. | New York | 64.1 |
| 48. | Rhode Island | 69.9 |
| 49. | California | 96.9 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 138.9 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1970*, p. 28, 31, 33.

See definitions of public welfare, correction, and correctional institutions, p. 59.

NOTE: Expenditures include intergovernmental expenditures; education, in addition, includes auxiliary enterprises in state institutions of higher education.

## MISCELLANEOUS

123–Estimated Per-Capita Retail Sales, 1970 . . . . . 68

124–Percent of State Land Owned by the Federal Government, June 30, 1970 . . . . . 68

125–Number of Federal Civilian Government Employees (within the United States) per 1,000 Population, June 1970 . . . . . 68

126–Number of Government Employees (within the United States) per 1,000 population, June 1970 . . . . . 69

127–Government Employees as Percent of Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments, 1970 . . . . . 69

128–Number of Physicians per 100,000 Population, 1969 . . . . . 69

129–Number of Dentists per 100,000 Population, 1969 . . . . . 70

130–Number of Known Major Crimes per 100,000 Population, 1970 . . . . . 70

131-Change in Rate of Known Major Crimes, 1969 to 1970 . . . . . 70

132–Percent of Population of Voting Age Voting for U. S. Representatives, 1970 . . . . . 71

### Definitions

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: all persons who work for any governmental unit, federal, state, local, or international, regardless of the activity which the particular agency carries on.

MAJOR CRIMES: murder, non-negligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggrevated assault, burglary, larceny ($50 or more), and auto theft.

VOTING AGE POPULATION: in Alaska, 19 years old and over; and Georgia and Kentucky, 18 years old and over; in Hawaii, 20 years old and over; and in the remaining states, 21 years old and over.

### Sources

Sales Management. "Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management*, July 10, 1971. p. B-8.

U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Preliminary Intercensal Estimates of States and Components of Population Change, 1960 to 1970.* Series P-25, No. 460. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 7, 1971.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1970.* Series GE70, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 1971.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971.* 92nd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971. 1008 p.

U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States.* Uniform Crime Reports–1970. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 31, 1971.

## 123–ESTIMATED PER-CAPITA RETAIL SALES, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | $2,263 |
| 2. | Iowa | 2,009 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 1,985 |
| 4. | California | 1,944 |
| 5. | Illinois | 1,943 |
| 6. | New Hampshire | 1,913 |
| 7. | Florida | 1,911 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 1,901 |
| 9. | Vermont | 1,890 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 1,859 |
| 11. | Oregon | 1,848 |
| 12. | Montana | 1,837 |
| 13. | Missouri | 1,834 |
| 14. | Delaware | 1,832 |
| | South Dakota | 1,832 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 1,819 |
| 17. | New York | 1,818 |
| 18. | Indiana | 1,817 |
| | North Dakota | 1,817 |
| 20. | Maryland | 1,802 |
| 21. | New Jersey | 1,796 |
| 22. | Arizona | 1,788 |
| 23. | Washington | 1,785 |
| 24. | Idaho | 1,764 |
| 25. | Minnesota | 1,764 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,760 |
| 26. | Hawaii | 1,756 |
| | Michigan | 1,756 |
| 28. | Ohio | 1,748 |
| 29. | Colorado | 1,737 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 1,725 |
| 31. | Kansas | 1,720 |
| 32. | Wisconsin | 1,710 |
| 33. | Maine | 1,708 |
| 34. | Texas | 1,690 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 1,668 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 1,624 |
| *37. | Alaska | 1,621 |
| 38. | Georgia | 1,596 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 1,574 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 1,563 |
| 41. | Virginia | 1,561 |
| 42. | Utah | 1,537 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 1,527 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 1,515 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 1,476 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 1,468 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 1,399 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 1,387 |
| 49. | Alabama | 1,384 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 1,299 |

*Sales Management*, July 10, 1971, p. B-8. © 1971, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## 124–PERCENT OF STATE LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, JUNE 30, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 0.3 |
| 2. | Iowa | 0.6 |
| 3. | Maine | 0.7 |
| 4. | New York | 0.8 |
| 5. | Ohio | 1.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 1.1 |
| 7. | Kansas | 1.3 |
| 8. | Illinois | 1.4 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 1.5 |
| | Nebraska | 1.5 |
| 11. | Texas | 1.8 |
| 12. | Delaware | 2.0 |
| 13. | Indiana | 2.1 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 2.2 |
| 15. | New Jersey | 2.5 |
| 16. | Maryland | 3.1 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 3.3 |
| 18. | Alabama | 3.4 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 3.6 |
| 20. | Missouri | 4.4 |
| 21. | Vermont | 4.5 |
| 22. | North Dakota | 4.8 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 5.0 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 5.1 |
| 25. | Mississippi | 5.2 |
| 26. | Georgia | 5.8 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 5.9 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 6.2 |
| 29. | Minnesota | 6.5 |
| | Tennessee | 6.5 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 6.9 |
| 32. | South Dakota | 6.8 |
| 33. | Virginia | 8.7 |
| 34. | Michigan | 9.2 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 9.4 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 9.7 |
| 37. | Florida | 9.8 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 12.3 |
| 39. | Washington | 29.5 |
| 40. | Montana | 29.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.5 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 34.0 |
| 42. | Colorado | 35.8 |
| 43. | Arizona | 44.5 |
| 44. | California | 44.8 |
| 45. | Wyoming | 48.3 |
| 46. | Oregon | 52.3 |
| 47. | Idaho | 63.8 |
| 48. | Utah | 66.5 |
| 49. | Nevada | 86.9 |
| 50. | Alaska | 96.7 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1971*, p. 189.

## 125–NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, JUNE 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 6 |
| | Iowa | 6 |
| | Michigan | 6 |
| | Wisconsin | 6 |
| 5. | New Hampshire | 7 |
| | North Carolina | 7 |
| 7. | Indiana | 8 |
| | Louisiana | 8 |
| | Minnesota | 8 |
| | Vermont | 8 |
| | West Virginia | 8 |
| 12. | Arkansas | 9 |
| | Delaware | 9 |
| | New Jersey | 9 |
| | Ohio | 9 |
| 16. | Florida | 10 |
| | Illinois | 10 |
| | Kansas | 10 |
| | Mississippi | 10 |
| | Nebraska | 10 |
| | New York | 10 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 11 |
| | South Carolina | 11 |
| | Tennessee | 11 |
| 25. | Idaho | 12 |
| | Massachusetts | 12 |
| | Oregon | 12 |
| | Pennsylvania | 12 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 13 |
| | Texas | 13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13 |
| 31. | Missouri | 14 |
| | South Dakota | 14 |
| 33. | California | 15 |
| | Montana | 15 |
| | Rhode Island | 15 |
| 36. | Alabama | 16 |
| | Arizona | 16 |
| | Maine | 16 |
| | Washington | 16 |
| | Wyoming | 16 |
| 41. | Georgia | 17 |
| | Nevada | 17 |
| 43. | Colorado | 19 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 22 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 25 |
| 46. | Virginia | 28 |
| 47. | Maryland | 31 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 35 |
| 49. | Utah | 38 |
| 50. | Alaska | 49 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1970*, p. 11; *Preliminary Intercensal Estimates of States and Components of Population Change, 1960 to 1970*, p. 8.

## 126–NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, JUNE 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 49 |
| 2. | North Carolina | 50 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 52 |
| 4. | Arkansas | 53 |
| | Pennsylvania | 53 |
| 6. | Kentucky | 54 |
| | Ohio | 54 |
| 8. | Indiana | 56 |
| | Tennessee | 56 |
| | West Virginia | 56 |
| 11. | Michigan | 57 |
| 12. | Illinois | 58 |
| | Louisiana | 58 |
| | Massachusetts | 58 |
| | New Hampshire | 58 |
| | South Carolina | 58 |
| 17. | Florida | 59 |
| | Mississippi | 59 |
| | Texas | 59 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 60 |
| 21. | Alabama | 61 |
| | Delaware | 61 |
| | Missouri | 61 |
| 24. | Iowa | 62 |
| | Wisconsin | 62 |
| 26. | Minnesota | 63 |
| | UNITED STATES | 63 |
| 27. | Vermont | 64 |
| 28. | Georgia | 65 |
| 29. | Maine | 66 |
| 30. | Arizona | 67 |
| 31. | California | 69 |
| | New York | 69 |
| 33. | Kansas | 70 |
| | Oregon | 70 |
| 35. | Idaho | 71 |
| 36. | Washington | 72 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 73 |
| | Oklahoma | 73 |
| 39. | Virginia | 74 |
| 40. | Maryland | 75 |
| 41. | Montana | 76 |
| 42. | Nevada | 78 |
| 43. | Colorado | 79 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 82 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 83 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 84 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 91 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 92 |
| 49. | Utah | 97 |
| 50. | Alaska | 107 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1970*, p. 11; *Preliminary Intercensal Estimates of States and Components of Population Change, 1960 to 1970*, p. 8.

See definition of government employee, p. 67.

## 127–GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NON-AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 12.3 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 14.4 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 14.6 |
| | North Carolina | 14.6 |
| 5. | Illinois | 14.9 |
| | Ohio | 14.9 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 15.0 |
| 8. | Delaware | 15.8 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 16.6 |
| | Tennessee | 16.6 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 16.7 |
| 12. | Michigan | 17.0 |
| 13. | Missouri | 17.1 |
| 14. | Indiana | 17.5 |
| | New York | 17.5 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 17.9 |
| 17. | South Carolina | 18.0 |
| 18. | Texas | 18.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.2 |
| 19. | Florida | 18.4 |
| | Minnesota | 18.4 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 18.9 |
| | Nevada | 18.9 |
| 23. | West Virginia | 19.1 |
| 24. | Vermont | 19.2 |
| 25. | Arkansas | 19.3 |
| 26. | Georgia | 19.4 |
| 27. | California | 19.8 |
| | Iowa | 19.8 |
| 29. | Maine | 19.9 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 20.3 |
| 31. | Oregon | 20.6 |
| 32. | Alabama | 20.9 |
| 33. | Arizona | 21.9 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 22.4 |
| 35. | Maryland | 22.6 |
| 36. | Washington | 22.8 |
| 37. | Mississippi | 22.9 |
| 38. | Kansas | 23.4 |
| | Virginia | 23.4 |
| 40. | Colorado | 23.5 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 24.2 |
| 42. | Hawaii | 24.4 |
| 43. | Idaho | 24.6 |
| 44. | Montana | 26.3 |
| 45. | Wyoming | 28.1 |
| 46. | Utah | 28.5 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 29.2 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 31.0 |
| 49. | North Dakota | 31.8 |
| 50. | Alaska | 35.3 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1970*, p. 11; *Statistical Abstract, 1971*, p. 218.

## 128–NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 234 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 214 |
| 3. | Vermont | 197 |
| 4. | California | 194 |
| | Colorado | 194 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 190 |
| 7. | Maryland | 184 |
| 8. | Florida | 169 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 168 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 163 |
| | UNITED STATES | 163 |
| 11. | Arizona | 161 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 155 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 153 |
| 14. | Missouri | 152 |
| | New Jersey | 152 |
| | Oregon | 152 |
| 17. | Washington | 151 |
| 18. | Michigan | 149 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 144 |
| 20. | Illinois | 139 |
| | Ohio | 139 |
| 22. | Delaware | 138 |
| 23. | Utah | 137 |
| 24. | Maine | 131 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 126 |
| 26. | Texas | 122 |
| 27. | Virginia | 121 |
| 28. | Kansas | 120 |
| | New Mexico | 120 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 119 |
| 31. | Iowa | 118 |
| | Nevada | 118 |
| | Oklahoma | 118 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 117 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 115 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 107 |
| 37. | Georgia | 106 |
| | West Virginia | 106 |
| 39. | Montana | 105 |
| 40. | Indiana | 104 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 103 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 102 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 97 |
| 44. | Idaho | 95 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 88 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 87 |
| 47. | Alabama | 86 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 85 |
| 49. | Alaska | 78 |
| | Mississippi | 78 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1971*, p. 67.

## 129–NUMBER OF DENTISTS PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 79 |
| 2. | Oregon | 77 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 71 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 69 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 67 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 66 |
| | Washington | 66 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 64 |
| 9. | California | 63 |
| 10. | Utah | 62 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 61 |
| 12. | Colorado | 60 |
| | Wisconsin | 60 |
| 14. | Illinois | 58 |
| 15. | Iowa | 56 |
| | Pennsylvania | 56 |
| | UNITED STATES | 56 |
| 17. | Montana | 53 |
| | Rhode Island | 53 |
| 19. | Florida | 52 |
| 20. | Michigan | 51 |
| 21. | Missouri | 50 |
| 22. | Ohio | 49 |
| | Wyoming | 49 |
| 24. | Idaho | 47 |
| | New Hampshire | 47 |
| 26. | Delaware | 46 |
| | Vermont | 46 |
| 28. | Arizona | 45 |
| | Indiana | 45 |
| | Nevada | 45 |
| | North Dakota | 45 |
| | South Dakota | 45 |
| 33. | Kansas | 44 |
| | Maine | 44 |
| | Maryland | 44 |
| 36. | Virginia | 43 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 40 |
| | Tennessee | 40 |
| 39. | Alaska | 39 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 37 |
| | Louisiana | 37 |
| | Texas | 37 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 36 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 35 |
| 45. | Alabama | 32 |
| | North Carolina | 32 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 31 |
| | Georgia | 31 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 28 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 25 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1971*, p. 67.

## 130–NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 846.1 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 863.4 |
| 3. | West Virginia | 958.7 |
| 4. | Maine | 1,141.6 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 1,152.1 |
| 6. | New Hampshire | 1,192.7 |
| 7. | Vermont | 1,269.1 |
| 8. | Iowa | 1,435.3 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 1,514.4 |
| 10. | Nebraska | 1,517.2 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 1,541.3 |
| 12. | Arkansas | 1,603.8 |
| 13. | Montana | 1,636.8 |
| 14. | Wyoming | 1,745.1 |
| 15. | Idaho | 1,785.1 |
| 16. | North Carolina | 1,861.4 |
| 17. | Alabama | 1,865.4 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 1,888.3 |
| 19. | Kentucky | 1,924.5 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 1,950.9 |
| 21. | South Carolina | 2,066.8 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 2,103.4 |
| 23. | Kansas | 2,143.8 |
| 24. | Virginia | 2,149.2 |
| 25. | Georgia | 2,206.7 |
| 26. | Indiana | 2,270.5 |
| 27. | Illinois | 2,347.1 |
| 28. | Utah | 2,372.8 |
| 29. | Ohio | 2,376.6 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 2,404.7 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 2,574.9 |
| 32. | Alaska | 2,690.5 |
| 33. | Texas | 2,705.8 |
| 34. | Delaware | 2,716.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,740.5 |
| 35. | New Jersey | 2,744.2 |
| 36. | Missouri | 2,765.0 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 2,865.5 |
| 38. | Rhode Island | 2,925.8 |
| 39. | Oregon | 2,987.3 |
| 40. | Massachusetts | 3,004.0 |
| 41. | Washington | 3,156.6 |
| 42. | Maryland | 3,347.0 |
| 43. | Hawaii | 3,396.2 |
| 44. | Arizona | 3,445.2 |
| 45. | Florida | 3,599.7 |
| 46. | Michigan | 3,659.0 |
| 47. | Colorado | 3,662.2 |
| 48. | New York | 3,922.1 |
| 49. | Nevada | 3,996.2 |
| 50. | California | 4,307.0 |

FBI, Uniform Crime Reports–1970, p. 66, 68, 70.

See definition of major crimes, p. 67.

## 131–PERCENT CHANGE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1969 TO 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Mexico | –0.3 |
| 2. | Missouri | 1.2 |
| 3. | Alaska | 1.8 |
| 4. | Maryland, | 2.0 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 4.0 |
| 6. | California | 4.1 |
| 7. | Rhode Island | 4.7 |
| 8. | Illinois | 5.3 |
| 9. | Washington | 5.8 |
| 10. | Nebraska | 7.1 |
| 11. | Texas | 7.3 |
| 12. | Utah | 8.9 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 9.5 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 9.6 |
| 15. | Montana | 10.0 |
| | New York | 10.0 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 10.1 |
| 18. | Maine | 10.2 |
| 19. | Connecticut | 10.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.6 |
| 20. | New Jersey | 11.6 |
| 21. | Arizona | 11.7 |
| 22. | Colorado | 12.1 |
| 23. | Nevada | 12.6 |
| 24. | Oregon | 12.7 |
| 25. | Iowa | 12.9 |
| | South Dakota | 12.9 |
| 27. | Arkansas | 13.1 |
| | North Dakota | 13.1 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 13.4 |
| 30. | Florida | 13.7 |
| 31. | Ohio | 14.3 |
| 32. | Michigan | 14.6 |
| 33. | Wyoming | 15.5 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 15.7 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 16.5 |
| 36. | Mississippi | 16.6 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 16.8 |
| 38. | Indiana | 17.1 |
| 39. | Idaho | 17.9 |
| 40. | Alabama | 18.4 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 20.8 |
| 42. | Kansas | 21.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 21.5 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 22.2 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 22.5 |
| 46. | Delaware | 22.6 |
| 47. | Vermont | 23.6 |
| 48. | Georgia | 23.8 |
| | Virginia | 23.8 |
| 50. | West Virginia | 25.4 |

FBI, Uniform Crime Reports–1970, p. 66, 68, 70.

See definition of major crimes, p. 67.

## 132–PERCENT OF POPULATION OF VOTING AGE VOTING FOR U.S. REPRESENTATIVES, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 64.0 |
| 2. | Montana | 62.3 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 61.6 |
| 4. | North Dakota | 60.9 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 59.9 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 58.9 |
| 7. | Alaska | 58.5 |
| 8. | Vermont | 58.0 |
| 9. | Idaho | 57.2 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 57.1 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 56.3 |
| 12. | Indiana | 55.4 |
| 13. | Maine | 54.2 |
| 14. | California | 52.9 |
| 15. | Kansas | 52.8 |
| 16. | Illinois | 51.8 |
| 17. | New Mexico | 51.6 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 51.0 |
| 19. | Delaware | 50.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 50.3 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 50.0 |
| 22. | Oregon | 49.7 |
| | Washington | 49.7 |
| 24. | Colorado | 49.3 |
| 25. | Michigan | 49.1 |
| 26. | Hawaii | 49.0 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 48.5 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 47.9 |
| 29. | New York | 47.4 |
| 30. | Ohio | 47.4 |
| 31. | New Jersey | 47.1 |
| 32. | Nevada | 46.8 |
| 33. | Iowa | 45.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44.4 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 42.6 |
| 35. | Missouri | 41.3 |
| | Tennessee | 41.3 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 40.3 |
| 38. | Arizona | 40.2 |
| 39. | Maryland | 38.7 |
| 40. | Alabama | 37.1 |
| 41. | Virginia | 33.8 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 31.6 |
| 43. | Georgia | 30.8 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 29.6 |
| 45. | Florida | 29.5 |
| 46. | Texas | 28.3 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 25.4 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 22.7 |
| 49. | Louisiana | 18.0 |
| *50. | Arkansas | 14.9 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1971*, p. 366.

*The law does not require tabulation of votes for unopposed candidates.

See definition of voting age, p. 67.

## OUTLYING AREAS

| | POPULATION | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Total population, April 1, 1970 . . | 27,159 | 44,198 | 84,996 | 2,712,033 | 62,468 |
| 3. | Percent change in total population, 1960 to 1970 . . . . . | +35.4% | +4.2% | +26.8% | +15.4% | +94.6 |
| 8. | Percent of total population aged 21-64 in 1970 . . . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | 44.3% | . . . |
| 10. | Percent of population aged 65 and over . . . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | 6.5% | . . . |
| 12. | Birth rate, 1970 (provisional) . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | 24.5 | . . . |
| 15. | Percent of population that is urban, 1970 . . . . . | . . . | 5.8% | 25.5% | 58.1% | 24.4% |
| | ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | |
| 17. | Public-school enrollment, fall 1971 . . . . . | 8,057 | 13,120 | 26,021 | 697,410 | 18,860 |
| 19. | Estimated public elementary- and secondary-school enrollment, 1971-72 . . . . . | . . . | 14,543 | 28,649 | 711,846 | 19,637 |
| 20. | Percent change in public elementary- and secondary-school enrollment, 1961-62 to 1971-72 . . . . . | . . . | +21.2% | +92.7% | +20.8% | +157.6% |
| 21. | Estimated public-school enrollment as percent of total school enrollment, fall 1970 . . . . . | 86.5% | 96.6% | 88.4% | 90.6% | . . . |
| 22. | Estimated average daily attendance in public schools, 1971-72 . . . . . | 7,896 | 13,378 | 24,766 | 639,840 | 16,613 |
| 23. | Average daily attendance as percent of cumulative enrollment, 1971-72 | 86.4% | 92.0% | 86.4% | 89.9% | 84.6% |
| 24. | Average daily membership in public schools, 1971-72 . . . . . | . . . | 13,921 | 26,416 | 678,300 | 18,077 |
| 25. | Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1971-72 . . . . . | . . . | 96.1% | 93.8% | 94.3% | 91.9% |
| 26. | Average daily membership as percent of cumulative enrollment, 1971-72 | . . . | 95.7% | 92.2% | 95.3% | 92.1% |

| | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28. Average length of school term in days, 1967-68 | ... | 187.0 | 176.9 | 182.7 | ... |
| 29. Percent of elementary- and secondary-school (public and private) enrollment participating in federally subsidized school lunch program (indemnity plan), 1970 | 89.1% | ... | 62.4% | 50.4% | 100.0% |
| TEACHERS | | | | | |
| 34. Pupils per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, fall 1970 | ... | 24.1 | 19.7 | 27.3 | ... |
| 36. Estimated average salaries of elementary-school teachers, 1970-71 (revised) | $5,730 | $12,206 | $9,027 | ... | $8,000 |
| 37. Estimated average salaries of elementary-school teachers, 1971-72 | $7,273 | $12,484 | $9,642 | ... | $8,000 |
| 38. Estimated average salaries of secondary-school teachers, 1970-71 (revised) | $5,730 | $13,699 | $9,499 | ... | $8,700 |
| 39. Estimated average salaries of secondary-school teachers, 1971-72 | $7,273 | $15,191 | $9,920 | ... | $8,700 |
| 40. Estimated average salaries of all teachers in public schools, 1970-71 (revised) | $5,730 | $12,884 | $9,263 | ... | $8,500 |
| 41. Estimated average salaries of all teachers in public schools, 1971-72 | $7,273 | $13,736 | $9,475 | ... | $7,500 |
| 43. Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1970-71 (revised) | $5,730 | $12,359 | $10,502 | ... | $8,500 |
| 44. Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1970-71 (revised) | 59.1% | 127.4% | 108.3% | ... | 87.6% |
| 45. Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1971-72 | $7,273 | $13,146 | $10,970 | ... | $8,500 |
| 46. Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1971-72 | 71.7% | 129.6% | 108.1% | ... | 83.8% |
| 47. Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1960-61 to 1970-71 | 468.6% | 102.7% | 167.4% | ... | ... |

| | | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 48. | Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1970-71 to 1971-72 | 26.9% | 6.4% | 4.5% | ... | 0.0% |
| | EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT | | | | | |
| 51. | Public high-school graduates in 1970-71 as percent of ninth-graders in fall 1967 | 69.3% | 78.5% | 77.5% | 63.8% | ... |
| 52. | Percent increase in number of public high-school graduates, 1965-66 to 1970-71 | 3.3% | −6.4% | 9.5% | 15.3% | ... |
| | SCHOOL EXPENDITURES | | | | | |
| 110. | Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1970-71 (revised) | $717 | $1,031 | $883 | ... | $897 |
| 111. | Current expenditures per public-school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1970-71 (revised) | 82.6% | 118.8% | 101.7% | ... | 103.3% |
| 112. | Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1971-72 | $709 | $1,100 | $886 | ... | $968 |
| 113. | Current expenditures per public-school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1971-72 | 76.3% | 118.4% | 95.4% | ... | 104.2% |
| 115. | Percent increase in estimated current expenditure per pupil in ADA, 1961-62 to 1971-72 | ... | 178.3% | 230.0% | ... | ... |
| 116. | Current expenditures per pupil in average daily membership, 1970-71 (revised) | ... | $989 | $815 | ... | ... |
| 117. | Current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership, 1971-72 | ... | $1,057 | $831 | ... | ... |
| 118. | Percent increase in estimated current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership, 1961-62 to 1971-72 | ... | 176.1% | 227.4% | ... | ... |
| 119. | Average expenditure per student enrolled in federally aided vocational programs, 1969 | ... | ... | $273 | $130 | $489 |
| | MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | |
| 128. | Number of physicians per 100,000 population, 1969 | ... | ... | ... | 84 | ... |

## INDEX

*Numbers refer to the tables.*


Administrative units:
  number of, 16
Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, 110, 112
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, 115
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, 111, 113
  expenditures per pupil as percent of personal income, 114
  number , 22
  percent of enrollment, 23
  percent of average daily membership, 25
  personal income per child, 60
  school revenue per pupil, 83, 84
Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, 116, 117
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, 118
  number, 24
  percent in average daily attendance, 25
  percent of enrollment, 26
  percent of school-age population, 27
  personal income per child, 60

Birth rate, 12
Buying income:
  households, 66, 67, 68

Crimes:
  increase in, 131
  number of, 130

Deaths:
  infant rate, 13
Dentists:
  number of, 129
Debt:
  of state and local governments, 102
  of state governments, 101
Disposable personal income:
  *See* Personal income, disposable

Educational attainment:
  high-school graduates as percent of ninth-graders, 51
  median school years completed by adults, 49
  percent of illiteracy, 50
Employment:
  government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees, 127
  number of federal civilian employees, 125
  number of government employees, 126

Enrollment:
  cumulative, 19
  fall, 17
  percent change in, 20
  percent in average daily attendance, 23
  percent in average daily membership, 26
  percent in school lunch program, 29
  percent of school-age population, 18
  percent public, 21
Expenditures:
  education, as percent of personal income, 106
  education, as percent of total expenditures, 105
  education, per capita, 103
  fire protection, per capita, 99
  general, per capita, 94
  general, state-local per capita, 95
  health and hospitals, per capita, 97
  highways, per capita, 100
  per pupil in federally aided vocational programs, 119
  police protection, per capita, 98
  pupil transportation, 121
  pupil transportation as percent of current school expenditures, 120
  school, as percent of personal income, 114
  school, per pupil in average daily attendance, 110, 112
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, 116, 117
  welfare, per capita, 96

Farm income:
  cash receipts, 65
Federal government:
  expenditure per pupil in vocational programs, 119
  number of civilian employees, 125
  percent of enrollment in school lunch program, 29
  percent of land owned by, 124
  percent of school revenue from, 91, 92
Fire protection:
  expenditures per capita, 99

Governments (national, state, and local):
  employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, 127
  number of employees, 126

Health and hospitals:
  birth rate, 12
  death rate of infants, 13
  expenditures per capita, 97

number of dentists, 129
number of physicians, 128
High-school graduates:
increase in number, 52
percent of ninth-graders, 51
Higher education:
instructional staff, 32
noninstructional staff, 33
state and local expenditures for, per capita, 108
state expenditures for, per capita, 107
Highways:
expenditures for, per capita, 100
Households:
buying income, 66
percent with incomes of $10,000 or more, 69
percent with incomes under $5,000, 68
percent with incomes under $3,000, 67

Illiteracy, 50
Income:
*See* Farm income; Personal income
Instructional staff:
number in higher education, 32
number in public schools, 30
salaries, 43, 45
salaries, increase in, 47, 48
salaries, percent of national average, 44, 46

Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined
Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, 87, 88
property tax revenue, local, as percent of state-local, 78
property tax revenue per capita, 76
school revenue, as percent of state-local, 93
tax revenue, per capita, 81
Lunch (school) program:
percent of enrollment participating, 29

Men teachers:
percent of all teachers, 35
Migration:
rate of, 4

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, 33
number in public schools, 31

Personal income:
buying income per household, 66
disposable, increase in, 63
disposable as percent of total personal, 62
disposable per capita, 61
government employment income as percent of total, 64
household incomes of $10,000 or more, 69
household incomes under $5,000, 68
household incomes under $3,000, 67
per capita, 55
per-capita increase, 57, 58
per capita, percent of national average, 56
per child of school age, 59
per child in average daily attendance, 60
percent from government employment, 64
school expenditures as percent of, 114
school revenue as percent of, 85
state and local expenditures for education as percent of, 106
state and local property tax revenue as percent of, 79
state and local school revenue as percent of, 86
state and local tax revenue as percent of, 74
state tax revenue as percent of, 82
tax revenue as percent of, 74
total, 53
total, percent change in, 54
Physicians:
number of, 128
Police protection:
expenditures for, per capita, 98
Population:
age 65 and older, as percent of total, 10
age 65 and older, percent increase, 11
age 21-64, 8
density, 14
median school years completed, 49
migration rate, 4
percent black, 5
percent illiterate, 50
percent voting, 132
school age, 6
school age, number per 100 age 21-64, 9
school age, percent of total, 7
total, 1, 2
total, change in, 3
urban, percent, 15
Public welfare:
expenditures per capita, 96
Pupil-teacher ratio, 34

Retail sales:
per capita, 123
Revenue:
school revenue as percent of personal income, 85
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, 83, 84
state and local government combined, 70, 71
of state and local governments from own sources, 72
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
elementary teachers, 36, 37
instructional staff, 43, 45
instructional staff, increase in, 47, 48

instructional staff, percent of national average, 44, 46
percent of teachers paid $9,500 or more, 42
secondary teachers, 38, 39
teachers, 40, 41

School-age population:
number, 6
number per 100 age 21-64, 9
percent enrolled in school, 18
percent in average daily membership, 27
percent of total population, 7
personal income per child, 59
School districts:
number of, 16
School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, 110, 112
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, 111, 113
per pupil in average daily attendance, increase in, 115
per pupil in average daily membership, 116, 117
per pupil in average daily membership, increase in, 118
per pupil in federally aided vocational programs, 119
as percent of personal income, 114
for pupil transportation, 121
for pupil transportation as percent of current school expenditures, 120
state, 103
state and local, 104, 109
state and local as percent of all expenditures, 105
state and local as percent of personal income, 106
state expenditure for welfare and correction as percent of, 122
School lunch program:
percent of enrollment participating, 29
School revenue:
local as percent of state-local, 93
per pupil in average daily attendance, 83, 84
percent from federal government, 91, 92
percent from local governments, 87, 88
percent from state governments, 89, 90
as percent of personal income, 85
state and local, as percent of personal income, 86
School term:
length of, 28
Staff, instructional:
number in higher education, 32
number in public schools, 30
salaries, 45
salaries, increase in, 47, 48
salaries, percent of national average, 44, 46
Staff, noninstructional:
number in higher education, 33
number in public schools, 31
State and local governments combined:
debt, 102
expenditures for education, 104
expenditures for education as percent of all expenditures, 105
expenditures for education as percent of personal income, 106
expenditures for schools, 109
expenditures for higher education, 108
fire protection expenditures per capita, 99
general expenditures, per capita, 95
general revenue per capita, 70, 71
health and hospital expenditures per capita, 97
highway expenditures per capita, 100
percent of revenue from own sources, 72
police protection expenditures per capita, 98
property tax revenue, 75
property tax revenue, percent local, 78
property tax revenue, percent of personal income, 79
property tax revenue, percent of total tax revenue, 77
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, 93
school revenue, percent of personal income, 86
tax revenue as percent of personal income, 74
total tax revenue per capita, 73
welfare expenditures per capita, 96
State governments:
debt, 101
expenditures for education, 103
expenditures for higher education, 107
general expenditures per capita, 94
percent of school revenue from, 89, 90
tax revenue per capita, 80
tax revenue as percent of personal income, 82
for welfare and correction as percent of expenditures for education, 122

Tax revenue:
local, 81
local property tax revenue as percent of state-local, 78
property tax revenue, 75, 76
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, 79
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, 77
property tax revenue, local, 76
property tax revenue, local, as percent of state-local, 78
state, as percent of personal income, 82
state, 80
total state and local, as percent of personal income, 74
total state and local, 73
Teachers:
percent men, 35
percent paid $9,500 or more, 42
pupil-teacher ratio, 34
salaries, 40, 41
Teachers, elementary:
salaries, 36, 37
Teachers, secondary:
salaries, 38, 39
Term (school):
length of, 28

Transportation, pupil:
expenditures as percent of current school expenditures, 120
expenditures per pupil, 121

Vocational programs:
expenditures per pupil, 119

Welfare:
expenditures per capita, 96

## Research Reports

1968-R3 *Head Start Programs Operated by Public School Systems, 1966-67.* 42 p. $1.00. No. 435-13346.

1968-R6 *Nursery School Education, 1966-67.* 48 p. $1.00. No. 435-13352.

1968-R15 *State Minimum Salary Laws for Teachers, 1968-69.* 43 p. $1.00. No. 435-13372.

1969-R6 *Kindergarten Education in Public Schools, 1967-68.* 56 p. $1.25. No. 435-13394.

1970-R5 *Salary Schedules for Principals, 1969-70.* 82 p. $1.50. No. 435-22928.

1970-R6 *Salaries in Higher Education, 1969-70.* 94 p. $1.50. No. 435-22930.

1970-R7 *Staff Salaries, State Departments of Education, 1969-70.* 61 p. $1.50. No. 435-22934.

1970-R14 *Teachers Supply and Demand in Public Schools, 1970.* 76 p. $1.75. No. 435-25460.

1971-R2 *Maximum Salaries Scheduled for School Administrators, 1970-71.* 100 p. $2.50. No. 435-25466.

1971-R3 *Teacher Tenure and Contracts.* 93 p. $2.00. No. 435-25468.

1971-R4 *Economic Status of the Teaching Profession, 1970-71.* 87 p. $2.00. No. 435-25470.

1971-R5 *25th Biennial Salary Survey of Public-School Professional Personnel, 1970-71: Vol. I–Salaries Paid Teachers and Other Instructional Staff.* 183 p. $4.00. No. 435-25474.

1971-R6 *25th Biennial Salary Survey of Public-School Professional Personnel, 1970-71: Vol. II–Salaries Paid Central-Office Personnel.* 194 p. $4.00. No. 435-25476.

1971-R7 *The Teacher's Day in Court: Review of 1970.* 79 p. $1.75. No. 435-25478.

1971-R8 *The Student's Day in Court: Review of 1970.* 106 p. $2.50. No. 435-25480.

1971-R9 *Faculty Salary Schedules in Community-Junior Colleges, 1970-71.* 53 p. $1.50. No. 435-25482.

1971-R10 *Faculty Salary Schedules in Colleges and Universities, 1970-71.* 32 p. $1.00. No. 435-25484.

1971-R11 *High Spots in State School Legislation, January-August 31, 1971.* 71 p. $1.50. No. 435-25486.

1971-R12 *Salary Schedules for Teachers, 1971-72.* 129 p. $3.00. No. 435-25488.

1971-R13 *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72.* 38 p. $1.50. No. 435-25490.

1972-R1 *Rankings of the States, 1972.* 78 p. $1.75. No. 435-25492.

## Research Summaries

1966-S1 *Inservice Education of Teachers.* 19 p. $.60. No. 434-22802.

1967-S1 *School Dropouts.* 55 p. $.75. No. 434-22808.

1968-S1 *Class Size.* 49 p. $1.00. No. 434-22810.

1968-S2 *The Rescheduled School Year.* 38 p. $1.00. No. 434-22812.

1968-S3 *Ability Grouping.* 52 p. $1.00. No. 434-22814.

1970-S1 *Marking and Reporting Pupil Progress.* 55 p. $1.25. No. 434-22854.

## Research Memos

1969-11 *Use of Teacher Aides, 1968-69.* May 1969. 15 p. $.45. No. 431-22830.

1970-12 *Salary Schedule Provisions for Substitute Teachers, 1969-70.* May 1970. 12 p. $.35. No. 431-22918.

1970-13 *Adult Education Statistics, 1968-69.* June 1970. 17 p. $.50. No. 431-22920.

1970-16 *Scheduled Salaries for Department Heads, 1969-70.* July 1970. 13 p. $.40. No. 431-22858.

1970-17 *Requirements for Horizontal Advancement on Teachers' Salary Schedules, 1969-70.* August 1970. 18 p. $.50. No. 431-22932.

1970-22 *Minimum Annual Salaries for Teachers.* November 1970. 3 p. $.15. No. 431-25492.

1971-1 *Scheduled Salaries for School Office Clerical Personnel 1970-71, Reporting Systems with Enrollments of 6,000 or More.* January 1971. 17 p. $.50. No. 431-25498.

1971-2 *Merit Pay for Teachers—Pros and Cons. June 1971* 6 p. $.25. No. 431-25510.

1971-3 *Recognition of Fractional Amounts of Preparation Between Degrees, 1970-71 Salary Schedules.* January 1971. 77 p. $.85. No. 431-25502.

1971-4 *Salary Schedule Provisions for School Nurses, 1970-71.* January 1971. 7 p. $.25. No. 431-25496.

1971-7 *Salaries Paid Superintendents, 1962-63 to 1970-71* February 1971. 29 p. $.75. No. 431-25508.

1971-8 *Payment Plan for Teachers.* February 1971. 4 p. $.15. No. 431-25504.

1971-9 *Salary Schedule Provisions for School Library Personnel.* February 1971. 7 p. $.25. No. 431-25506.

1971-10 *Index Salary Schedules for Teachers, 1970-71.* February 1971. 17 p. $.55. No. 431-22520.

1971-13 *Salary Schedule Provisions for Summer-School Teachers, 1970-71.* April 1971. 7 p. $.25. No. 431-22512.

1971-14 *Survey of Merit Provisions for Teachers and Administrators, 1970-71.* 14 p. $.40. No. 431-22514.

1971-16 *Index Salary Schedules for Principals, 1970-71.* August 1971. 44 p. $2.25. No. 431-22518.

1971-17 *Scheduled Salaries for Visiting and Attendance Teachers, 1970-71.* April 1971. 25 p. $.70. No. 431-22518.

1971-18 *Salary Schedule Provisions for Full-Time Guidance Counselors, 1970-71.* June 1971. 25 p. $.70. No. 431-25514.

1971-19 *Salary Schedule Supplements for Extra Duties, 1970-71.* June 1971. 26 p. $.70. No. 431-25512.

1971-25 *Index to NEA Research Division Publications.* July 1971. 25 p. $.75. No. 431-22516.

1971-26 *Pupil-Staff Ratios, 1970-71.* September 1971. 15 p. $.45. No. 431-25522.

1971-28 *Teacher Strikes, Work Stoppages, and Interruptions of Service, 1970-71.* December 1971. 10 p. $.30. No. 431-25524.

1971-29 *Some of the Highest Salaries Scheduled for Teachers, 1971-72.* December 1971. 11 p. $.40. No. 431-25524.

1971-31 *Beginning Salaries for College Graduates, June 1971.* December 1971. 5 p. $.25. No. 431-25526.

NEA. Research Division
Ranking of the states

NEA
455
SA
1972
c.1

NEA. Research Division
Rankings of the States

NEA
455
SA
1972
c.1



APR 2 . 372

NEA
455
SA
1973
2.1

NEA STATE
LIBRARY
MAR 2 6 1973
ON PERMANENT LOAN FROM
WORKERS DEFENSE EDUCATION INSTITUTE

RESEARCH REPORT 1973-R1

# Rankings of the States, 1973

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION - RESEARCH

241

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

CATHARINE BARRETT, *President*
ALLAN M. WEST, *Acting Executive Secretary*

NEA RESEARCH

Glen Robinson, *Director*
W. Jack Tennant, *Associate Director*

RESEARCH AREAS

*School Finance and Economics*
Jean M. Flanigan

*Negotiation Research*
Donald P. Walker

*School Programs and Practices*
Bernard R. Bartholomew

*Salary Studies*
Gertrude N. Stieber

*Educational Manpower and Higher Education*
William S. Graybeal

*School Law Studies*
Frieda S. Shapiro

*Measurement Techniques*
Alton B. Sheridan

*Statistical Analysis*
Simeon P. Taylor III
Richard E. Scott

*Teacher Retirement*
W. Jack Tennant

*Retirement Housing*
Byron L. Spice

*General Information*
Grace Brubaker

RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1973
Research Report 1973-R1

Beatrice C. Lee, Publications Editor

*Price of Report:* Single copy, $2.00. Stock No. 435-25516. Discounts on quantity orders for NEA members only: 10-49 copies, 10%; 50-99 copies, 15%; 100 or more copies, 20%. All orders must be prepaid except those on official purchase order forms. Shipping and handling charges will be added to billed orders. Order from NEA Customer Service and make checks payable to the National Education Association, 1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036.

*Subscription Rate:* One-year subscription to NEA Research Reports, $18; send inquiries to NEA Records.

*Reproduction:* No part of this Report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA Departments and affiliated associations. In all cases, reproduction of the Research Report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to (Mrs.) Beatrice C. Lee, Publications Editor.

Copyright © 1973 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

CONTENTS


Foreword ..... 4

Introduction ..... 5

A. Population ..... 6

B. Enrollment and Attendance ..... 13

C. Teachers ..... 20

D. Educational Attainment ..... 29

E. General Financial Resources ..... 33

F. Governmental Revenue ..... 39

G. School Revenue ..... 46

H. Governmental Expenditures and Debt ..... 52

I. School Expenditures ..... 58

J. Miscellaneous ..... 66

K. Outlying Areas ..... 70

Index ..... 74

## FOREWORD

The 129 ranked lists of state data that constitute this Report present information that may be used in understanding, explaining, interpreting, and possibly evaluating various aspects of state school systems. The range of items, however, illustrates the difficulty of making a defensible single judgment of the effort or the effectiveness of a given state in working on its educational problems. *These rankings are not suitable for combining into composite rankings for the 50 state school systems.*

It is hoped that the information presented in this report will be useful in the improvement of education.

GLEN ROBINSON
Director, Research

## INTRODUCTION

THE FIGURES used in the rankings presented in this Report are the latest available. Some are estimates, prepared in advance of detailed reports, and hence are subject to revision. Some are based on sampling studies, for which measures of sampling variability are not recorded here. Readers are cautioned against making conclusions based on slight differences among states in rankings on a specific item, and against using the data or rankings in trend research since generally the series is not revised when final figures become available. However, revised 1971-72 estimates for certain items are given along with 1972-73 estimates.

The national totals shown in most tables include the District of Columbia; but because the District comprises a single urban school system, and hence is not comparable to state school systems, figures for it are not shown separately. Whenever data for American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands are available, they are given in a separate listing beginning on page 70.

Each section of this report consists of a list of definitions appropriate to the tables, a list of sources (complete citations), and the tables. Appended to each table are the sources in abbreviated form and references to pertinent definitions.

When figures for two or more states are identical, the states are listed alphabetically and given the same rank; the appropriate number is then picked up with the next state in rank.

Dollar amounts for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power of Alaska figures generally comparable to figures reported for other areas of the United States. This is noted in the tables where it applies.

It should be noted that Tables E-11, E-12, E-13, E-14, and J-1 consist of data from the Sales Management Survey of Buying Power, a copyrighted work. Anyone wishing to reproduce these tables must get permission direct from Sales Management, 630 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

## A. POPULATION

1–Estimated Total Resident Population, July 1, 1971 ..... 8

2–Provisional Estimate of Total Resident Population, July 1, 1972 ..... 8

3–Percent Change in Total Population, 1970-1972 ..... 8

4–Percent of Population That Is Black, 1970 ..... 9

5–Estimated School-Age Population, July 1, 1972 ..... 9

6–Estimated School-Age Population as Percent of Total Population, 1972 ..... 9

7–Percent of Total Population Aged 21-64 in 1970 ..... 10

8–Number of School-Age Children per 100 Adults Aged 21-64 in 1970 ..... 10

9–Percent of Population Aged 65 or Older, April 1, 1970 ..... 10

10–Percent Increase in Population 65 Years of Age and Older, 1960 to 1970 ..... 11

11–Birth Rates, 1971 (Provisional) ..... 11

12–Estimated Number of Infant Deaths Under One Year per 1,000 Live Births, 1971 ..... 11

13–Population per Square Mile, 1971 ..... 12

14–Percent of Population That is Urban, 1971 ..... 12

## Definitions

BIRTH RATE: number of live births per 1,000 population (excluding armed forces abroad).

LAND: dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps, etc.; streams and canals under one-eight statute mile wide; and lakes reservoirs, ponds under 40 acres of area.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

RESIDENT POPULATION: includes persons in the armed forces stationed in each area.

URBAN POPULATION: persons living in (a) places of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, and towns (except towns in New England, New York, and Wisconsin); (b) the densely settled urban fringe, whether incorporated or unincorporated, of urbanized areas; (c) towns in New England and townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania which contain no incorporated municipalities as subdivisions and have either 25,000 inhabitants or more or a population of 2,500 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 or more per square mile; (d) counties in states other than the New England states, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that have no incorporated municipalities within their boundaries and have a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile; and (e) unincorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more.

## Sources

National Education Association. Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73.* Research Report 1972-R12. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1973. 35 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: 1968, with Provisional Estimates for July 1, 1969.* Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 437. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 16, 1970. 12 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics.* Final Report PC(1)-B. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1970 Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants.* Final Report PC(1)-A. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Distribution of the Negro Population, by County.* Series PC(S1)-1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1971. 8 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972.* Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 488. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1972. 2 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1972.* 93rd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972. 1017 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. "Annual Summary for the United States, 1971: Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report* 20:12-13. August 30, 1972.

## A-1–ESTIMATED TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | California | 20,286,000 |
| 2 | New York | 18,349,000 |
| 3 | Pennsylvania | 11,901,000 |
| 4 | Texas | 11,428,000 |
| 5 | Illinois | 11,182,000 |
| 6 | Ohio | 10,739,000 |
| 7 | Michigan | 8,996,000 |
| 8 | New Jersey | 7,305,000 |
| 9 | Florida | 7,025,000 |
| 10 | Massachusetts | 5,762,000 |
| 11 | Indiana | 5,244,000 |
| 12 | North Carolina | 5,158,000 |
| 13 | Virginia | 4,720,000 |
| 14 | Missouri | 4,717,000 |
| 15 | Georgia | 4,664,000 |
| 16 | Wisconsin | 4,473,000 |
| 17 | Maryland | 4,007,000 |
| 18 | Tennessee | 3,994,000 |
| 19 | Minnesota | 3,860,000 |
| 20 | Louisiana | 3,693,000 |
| 21 | Alabama | 3,487,000 |
| 22 | Washington | 3,442,000 |
| 23 | Kentucky | 3,276,000 |
| 24 | Connecticut | 3,068,000 |
| 25 | Iowa | 2,860,000 |
| 26 | South Carolina | 2,633,000 |
| 27 | Oklahoma | 2,600,000 |
| 28 | Colorado | 2,277,000 |
| 29 | Kansas | 2,257,000 |
| 30 | Mississippi | 2,250,000 |
| 31 | Oregon | 2,139,000 |
| 32 | Arkansas | 1,931,000 |
| 33 | Arizona | 1,862,000 |
| 34 | West Virginia | 1,768,000 |
| 35 | Nebraska | 1,508,000 |
| 36 | Utah | 1,095,000 |
| 37 | New Mexico | 1,045,000 |
| 38 | Maine | 1,012,000 |
| 39 | Rhode Island | 959,000 |
| 40 | Hawaii | 790,000 |
| 41 | New Hampshire | 758,000 |
| 42 | Idaho | 737,000 |
| 43 | Montana | 710,000 |
| 44 | South Dakota | 674,000 |
| 45 | North Dakota | 628,000 |
| 46 | Delaware | 559,000 |
| 47 | Nevada | 510,000 |
| 48 | Vermont | 454,000 |
| 49 | Wyoming | 339,000 |
| 50 | Alaska | 313,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 206,218,000 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972*, p. 2.

See definition of *resident population*, p. 7.

## A-2–PROVISIONAL ESTIMATE OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 20,468,000 |
| 2. | New York | 18,366,000 |
| 3. | Pennsylvania | 11,926,000 |
| 4. | Texas | 11,649,000 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,251,000 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,783,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 9,082,000 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 7,367,000 |
| 9. | Florida | 7,259,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,787,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 5,291,000 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 5,214,000 |
| 13. | Virginia | 4,764,000 |
| 14. | Missouri | 4,753,000 |
| 15. | Georgia | 4,720,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,520,000 |
| 17. | Maryland | 4,056,000 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 4,031,000 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 3,896,000 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 3,720,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 3,510,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 3,443,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,299,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 3,082,000 |
| 25. | Iowa | 2,883,000 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,665,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,634,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 2,337,000 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 2,263,000 |
| 30. | Kansas | 2,258,000 |
| 31. | Oregon | 2,182,000 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 1,978,000 |
| 33. | Arizona | 1,945,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,781,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,525,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,126,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1,065,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 1,029,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 968,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 809,000 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 771,000 |
| 42. | Idaho | 756,000 |
| 43. | Montana | 719,000 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 679,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 632,000 |
| 46. | Delaware | 565,000 |
| 47. | Nevada | 527,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 462,000 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 345,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 325,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 208,232,000 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population by States: July 1, 1971 and 1972*, p. 2.

See definition of *resident population*, p. 7.

## A-3–PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1970 AND 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 9.7 |
| 2. | Nevada | 7.9 |
| 3. | Alaska | 7.5 |
| 4. | Florida | 6.9 |
| 5. | Colorado | 6.8 |
| 6. | Utah | 6.3 |
| 7. | Idaho | 6.0 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 5.0 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 4.9 |
| 10. | New Hampshire | 4.6 |
| 11. | Oregon | 4.3 |
| 12. | Texas | 4.0 |
| 13. | Vermont | 3.8 |
| 14. | Wyoming | 3.7 |
| 15. | Maine | 3.5 |
| | Montana | 3.5 |
| 17. | Maryland | 3.4 |
| 18. | Delaware | 3.1 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | 2.9 |
| | South Carolina | 2.9 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 2.8 |
| | Georgia | 2.8 |
| | Nebraska | 2.8 |
| | New Jersey | 2.8 |
| 25. | Tennessee | 2.7 |
| 26. | California | 2.6 |
| | North Carolina | 2.6 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 2.5 |
| | Virginia | 2.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2.5 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 2.4 |
| 31. | Michigan | 2.3 |
| | North Dakota | 2.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 2.3 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 2.1 |
| | Mississippi | 2.1 |
| | West Virginia | 2.1 |
| 37. | Iowa | 2.0 |
| 38. | Alabama | 1.9 |
| | Indiana | 1.9 |
| | Rhode Island | 1.9 |
| | South Dakota | 1.9 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 1.7 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 1.6 |
| | Missouri | 1.6 |
| 45. | Illinois | 1.2 |
| | Ohio | 1.2 |
| 47. | Pennsylvania | 1.1 |
| 48. | Washington | 1.0 |
| 49. | New York | 0.7 |
| 50. | Kansas | 0.4 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972*, p. 2.

See definition of *resident population*, p. 7.

## A-4—PERCENT OF POPULATION THAT IS BLACK, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 0.2 |
| | Vermont | 0.2 |
| 3. | Idaho | 0.3 |
| | Maine | 0.3 |
| | Montana | 0.3 |
| | New Hampshire | 0.3 |
| 7. | North Dakota | 0.4 |
| 8. | Utah | 0.6 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 0.8 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 0.9 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 1.0 |
| 12. | Iowa | 1.2 |
| 13. | Oregon | 1.3 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 1.9 |
| 15. | Washington | 2.1 |
| 16. | Nebraska | 2.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 2.7 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 2.9 |
| 19. | Alaska | 3.0 |
| | Arizona | 3.0 |
| | Colorado | 3.0 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 3.1 |
| 23. | West Virginia | 3.9 |
| 24. | Kansas | 4.8 |
| 25. | Nevada | 5.7 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 6.0 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 6.7 |
| 28. | Indiana | 6.9 |
| 29. | California | 7.0 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 7.2 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 8.6 |
| 32. | Ohio | 9.1 |
| 33. | Missouri | 10.3 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 10.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.1 |
| 35. | Michigan | 11.2 |
| 36. | New York | 11.9 |
| 37. | Texas | 12.5 |
| 38. | Illinois | 12.8 |
| 39. | Delaware | 14.3 |
| 40. | Florida | 15.3 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 15.8 |
| 42. | Maryland | 17.8 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 18.3 |
| 44. | Virginia | 18.5 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 22.2 |
| 46. | Georgia | 25.9 |
| 47. | Alabama | 26.2 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 29.8 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 30.5 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 36.8 |

Census, *Distribution of the Negro Population by County*.

## A-5—ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,913,000 |
| 2. | New York | 4,336,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,956,000 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 2,875,000 |
| 5. | Illinois | 2,835,000 |
| 6. | Ohio | 2,780,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,419,000 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,786,000 |
| 9. | Florida | 1,583,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,399,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,367,000 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 1,301,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,203,000 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 1,182,000 |
| 15. | Virginia | 1,178,000 |
| 16. | Missouri | 1,163,000 |
| 17. | Maryland | 1,036,000 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 1,033,000 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 1,023,000 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 985,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 917,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 865,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 829,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 764,000 |
| 25. | Iowa | 729,000 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 707,000 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 623,000 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 620,000 |
| 29. | Colorado | 580,000 |
| 30. | Kansas | 562,000 |
| 31. | Oregon | 515,000 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 489,000 |
| 33. | Arizona | 478,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 435,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 379,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 307,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 304,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 254,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 221,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 201,000 |
| 41. | Idaho | 194,000 |
| 42. | Montana | 190,000 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 187,000 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 182,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 171,000 |
| 46. | Delaware | 147,000 |
| 47. | Nevada | 128,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 116,000 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 90,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 87,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 51,784,000 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 25.

See definition of *school-age population*, p. 7.

## A-6—ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Mexico | 28.5 |
| 2. | Louisiana | 27.5 |
| | Mississippi | 27.5 |
| 4. | Utah | 27.3 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 27.1 |
| 6. | Alaska | 26.8 |
| | South Dakota | 26.8 |
| 8. | Michigan | 26.6 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 26.5 |
| | South Carolina | 26.5 |
| 11. | Montana | 26.4 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 26.2 |
| 13. | Alabama | 26.1 |
| | Wyoming | 26.1 |
| 15. | Delaware | 26.0 |
| 16. | Indiana | 25.8 |
| | Ohio | 25.8 |
| 18. | Idaho | 25.7 |
| 19. | Georgia | 25.5 |
| | Maryland | 25.5 |
| 21. | Texas | 25.4 |
| 22. | Iowa | 25.3 |
| 23. | Illinois | 25.2 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 25.1 |
| | Vermont | 25.1 |
| | Washington | 25.1 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 25.0 |
| 28. | Kansas | 24.9 |
| | Nebraska | 24.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 24.9 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 24.8 |
| | Hawaii | 24.8 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 24.7 |
| | Maine | 24.7 |
| | Virginia | 24.7 |
| 35. | Arizona | 24.6 |
| | Colorado | 24.6 |
| 37. | Missouri | 24.5 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 24.4 |
| | West Virginia | 24.4 |
| 40. | Nevada | 24.3 |
| | New Hampshire | 24.3 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 24.2 |
| | New Jersey | 24.2 |
| 44. | Pennsylvania | 24.1 |
| 45. | California | 24.0 |
| 46. | New York | 23.6 |
| | Oklahoma | 23.6 |
| | Oregon | 23.6 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | 22.8 |
| 50. | Florida | 21.8 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972*, p. 2

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 25.

See definition of *school-age population*, p. 7.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

### A-7—PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION AGED 21-64 IN 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 54.4 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 52.8 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 52.5 |
| 4. | California | 52.4 |
| | New York | 52.4 |
| 6. | Virginia | 52.2 |
| 7. | Alaska | 52.1 |
| | Connecticut | 52.1 |
| | Maryland | 52.1 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 51.6 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 51.4 |
| 12. | Illinois | 51.0 |
| | North Carolina | 51.0 |
| 14. | Washington | 50.9 |
| 15. | Delaware | 50.8 |
| | Tennessee | 50.8 |
| 17. | Oregon | 50.6 |
| 18. | Georgia | 50.5 |
| | Massachusetts | 50.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 50.5 |
| 20. | Ohio | 50.3 |
| 21. | Oklahoma | 50.2 |
| 22. | Colorado | 50.1 |
| | West Virginia | 50.1 |
| 24. | Texas | 49.8 |
| 25. | Florida | 49.6 |
| | Indiana | 49.6 |
| | Missouri | 49.6 |
| | Wyoming | 49.6 |
| 29. | Michigan | 49.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 49.5 |
| 31. | South Carolina | 49.3 |
| 32. | Alabama | 49.2 |
| | Kansas | 49.2 |
| 34. | Arizona | 49.1 |
| | Kentucky | 49.1 |
| 36. | Maine | 48.5 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 48.4 |
| | Montana | 48.4 |
| 39. | Idaho | 48.1 |
| 40. | Vermont | 48.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 48.0 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 47.9 |
| 43. | Iowa | 47.8 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 47.6 |
| | Minnesota | 47.6 |
| | New Mexico | 47.6 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 46.8 |
| 48. | Utah | 46.5 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 46.0 |
| | South Dakota | 46.0 |

Census, *General Population Characteristics*, PC(1)-B.

### A-8—NUMBER OF SCHOOL-AGE CHILDREN PER 100 ADULTS AGED 21-64 IN 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Mexico | 64 |
| 2. | Utah | 63 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 62 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 61 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 60 |
| | North Dakota | 60 |
| 7. | Idaho | 58 |
| | Minnesota | 58 |
| | Montana | 58 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 57 |
| 11. | Alaska | 56 |
| | Arizona | 56 |
| | Michigan | 56 |
| | South Carolina | 56 |
| | Wyoming | 56 |
| 16. | Alabama | 55 |
| | Iowa | 55 |
| | Vermont | 55 |
| 19. | Indiana | 54 |
| | Maine | 54 |
| | Nebraska | 54 |
| | Texas | 54 |
| 23. | Arkansas | 53 |
| | Colorado | 53 |
| | Delaware | 53 |
| | Georgia | 53 |
| | Kentucky | 53 |
| | Ohio | 53 |
| 29. | Kansas | 52 |
| | New Hampshire | 52 |
| 31. | Maryland | 51 |
| | Missouri | 51 |
| | North Carolina | 51 |
| | Washington | 51 |
| | West Virginia | 51 |
| | UNITED STATES | 51 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 50 |
| | Illinois | 50 |
| | Oklahoma | 50 |
| | Oregon | 50 |
| | Tennessee | 50 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 49 |
| | Massachusetts | 49 |
| | Virginia | 49 |
| 44. | California | 48 |
| | Florida | 48 |
| | New Jersey | 48 |
| | Pennsylvania | 48 |
| 48. | Nevada | 47 |
| 49. | New York | 46 |
| | Rhode Island | 46 |

Census, *General Population Characteristics*, PC(1)-B.

### A-9—PERCENT OF POPULATION AGED 65 AND OLDER, APRIL 1, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Florida | 14.6 |
| 2. | Arkansas | 12.4 |
| | Iowa | 12.4 |
| | Nebraska | 12.4 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 12.1 |
| 6. | Missouri | 12.0 |
| 7. | Kansas | 11.8 |
| 8. | Oklahoma | 11.7 |
| 9. | Maine | 11.6 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 11.2 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 11.1 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 11.0 |
| 13. | New York | 10.8 |
| | Oregon | 10.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 10.8 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 10.7 |
| | North Dakota | 10.7 |
| | Vermont | 10.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 10.7 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 10.6 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 10.5 |
| 22. | Mississippi | 10.0 |
| 23. | Montana | 9.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9.9 |
| 24. | Illinois | 9.8 |
| | Tennessee | 9.8 |
| 26. | New Jersey | 9.7 |
| 27. | Alabama | 9.5 |
| | Connecticut | 9.5 |
| | Idaho | 9.5 |
| | Indiana | 9.5 |
| 31. | Ohio | 9.4 |
| | Washington | 9.4 |
| 33. | Arizona | 9.1 |
| | Wyoming | 9.1 |
| 35. | California | 9.0 |
| 36. | Texas | 8.9 |
| 37. | Colorado | 8.5 |
| | Michigan | 8.5 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 8.4 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 8.1 |
| 41. | Delaware | 8.0 |
| | Georgia | 8.0 |
| 43. | Virginia | 7.9 |
| 44. | Maryland | 7.6 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 7.4 |
| 46. | Utah | 7.3 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 6.9 |
| 48. | Nevada | 6.3 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 5.7 |
| 50. | Alaska | 2.3 |

Census, *General Population Characteristics* PC(1)-B.

## A-10—PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1960 TO 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 79.0 |
| 2. | Florida | 78.9 |
| 3. | Nevada | 70.4 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 51.3 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 37.7 |
| 6. | Texas | 33.1 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 32.7 |
| 8. | Maryland | 32.3 |
| 9. | California | 30.9 |
| 10. | Utah | 29.4 |
| 11. | Alaska | 27.9 |
| 12. | Louisiana | 27.0 |
| 13. | South Carolina | 26.8 |
| 14. | Virginia | 26.7 |
| 15. | Georgia | 26.4 |
| 16. | Alabama | 24.8 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 24.4 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 24.3 |
| 19. | Oregon | 23.5 |
| 20. | Delaware | 22.6 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 22.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21.1 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 20.5 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 19.1 |
| 24. | Colorado | 18.8 |
| 25. | Michigan | 18.0 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 17.4 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 17.0 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 16.6 |
| 29. | Idaho | 16.3 |
| 30. | New York | 16.2 |
| 31. | Rhode Island | 16.1 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 15.8 |
| 33. | Minnesota | 15.4 |
| | Washington | 15.4 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 15.1 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 13.3 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 12.7 |
| | West Virginia | 12.7 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 12.5 |
| 40. | Illinois | 12.2 |
| 41. | Nebraska | 11.8 |
| 42. | Missouri | 11.4 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 11.3 |
| 44. | Ohio | 11.2 |
| 45. | Indiana | 10.8 |
| | Kansas | 10.8 |
| 47. | Vermont | 8.6 |
| 48. | Maine | 7.6 |
| 49. | Iowa | 6.9 |
| 50. | Montana | 5.1 |

Census, *General Population Characteristics*, PC(1)-B, P-25, No. 437.

## A-11—BIRTH RATES, 1971 (PROVISIONAL)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maryland | 14.3 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 14.6 |
| 3. | Kansas | 15.1 |
| | New Jersey | 15.1 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 15.2 |
| 6. | New York | 15.5 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 15.7 |
| | Washington | 15.7 |
| 9. | Oregon | 15.8 |
| | Rhode Island | 15.8 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 16.0 |
| 12. | Iowa | 16.1 |
| 13. | California | 16.3 |
| | Minnesota | 16.3 |
| 15. | Florida | 16.5 |
| 16. | New Hampshire | 16.6 |
| 17. | Virginia | 16.9 |
| 18. | Nebraska | 17.0 |
| | South Dakota | 17.0 |
| 20. | Missouri | 17.1 |
| | Vermont | 17.1 |
| 22. | Illinois | 17.2 |
| | Montana | 17.2 |
| | Oklahoma | 17.2 |
| 25. | Maine | 17.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.3 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 17.4 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 17.5 |
| 28. | Delaware | 17.7 |
| | Ohio | 17.7 |
| 30. | Michigan | 17.9 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 18.0 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 18.1 |
| | Colorado | 18.1 |
| | Kentucky | 18.1 |
| 35. | Indiana | 18.3 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 18.6 |
| 37. | Nevada | 18.9 |
| 38. | Alabama | 19.1 |
| | Idaho | 19.1 |
| | Tennessee | 19.1 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 20.1 |
| | Louisiana | 20.1 |
| | Texas | 20.1 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 20.2 |
| 45. | Georgia | 20.4 |
| 46. | Arizona | 21.0 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 21.6 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 21.7 |
| 49. | Alaska | 22.9 |
| 50. | Utah | 25.8 |

*Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, August 30, 1972, p. 12.

See definition of *birth rate*, p. 7.

## A-12—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF INFANT DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 14.1 |
| 2. | Delaware | 14.4 |
| 3. | Vermont | 15.0 |
| 4. | North Dakota | 15.3 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 15.5 |
| 6. | New Hampshire | 15.6 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 15.7 |
| 8. | Maine | 16.3 |
| 9. | Idaho | 16.6 |
| 10. | California | 16.8 |
| 11. | Iowa | 17.0 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 17.1 |
| | South Dakota | 17.1 |
| 14. | Nebraska | 17.2 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 17.8 |
| 16. | Colorado | 18.0 |
| | Indiana | 18.0 |
| | Maryland | 18.0 |
| | New Jersey | 18.0 |
| 20. | Hawaii | 18.1 |
| | Oregon | 18.1 |
| | Pennsylvania | 18.1 |
| 23. | Ohio | 18.2 |
| 24. | Alaska | 18.3 |
| | Arizona | 18.3 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 18.4 |
| 27. | New York | 18.6 |
| | Washington | 18.6 |
| 29. | Rhode Island | 18.9 |
| 30. | Missouri | 19.0 |
| 31. | Michigan | 19.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.2 |
| 32. | Texas | 19.5 |
| 33. | Kansas | 19.8 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 19.9 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 20.4 |
| 36. | Florida | 20.7 |
| | Illinois | 20.7 |
| | Montana | 20.7 |
| 39. | Virginia | 20.8 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 20.9 |
| 41. | Wyoming | 21.1 |
| 42. | Georgia | 21.3 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 21.6 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 21.9 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 22.1 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 22.2 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 22.5 |
| 48. | Nevada | 22.9 |
| 49. | Alabama | 23.6 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 26.6 |

*Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, August 30, 1972, p. 13.

## A-13—POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Jersey | 980 |
| 2. | Rhode Island | 923 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 739 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 634 |
| 5. | Maryland | 410 |
| 6. | New York | 384 |
| 7. | Delaware | 285 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 265 |
| 9. | Ohio | 263 |
| 10. | Illinois | 202 |
| 11. | Michigan | 160 |
| 12. | Indiana | 147 |
| 13. | Florida | 134 |
| 14. | California | 131 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 126 |
| 16. | Virginia | 120 |
| 17. | North Carolina | 107 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 98 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 88 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 85 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 83 |
| | Louisiana | 83 |
| | Wisconsin | 83 |
| 24. | Georgia | 81 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 74 |
| 26. | Alabama | 69 |
| | Missouri | 69 |
| | UNITED STATES | 59 |
| 28. | Iowa | 52 |
| | Washington | 52 |
| 30. | Vermont | 50 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 49 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 48 |
| 33. | Texas | 44 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 38 |
| | Oklahoma | 38 |
| 36. | Maine | 33 |
| 37. | Kansas | 28 |
| 38. | Colorado | 23 |
| | Oregon | 23 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 20 |
| 41. | Arizona | 17 |
| 42. | Utah | 14 |
| 43. | Idaho | 9 |
| | New Mexico | 9 |
| | North Dakota | 9 |
| | South Dakota | 9 |
| 47. | Montana | 5 |
| | Nevada | 5 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 4 |
| 50. | Alaska | Under 1 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972*, p. 2. *Statistical Abstract, 1972*, p. 169.

See definition of *land*, p. 7.

## A-14—PERCENT OF POPULATION THAT IS URBAN, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 91.0 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 89.3 |
| 3. | Rhode Island | 87.0 |
| 4. | New York | 85.7 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 84.7 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 83.1 |
| | Illinois | 83.1 |
| 8. | Nevada | 81.9 |
| 9. | Utah | 80.8 |
| 10. | Florida | 80.6 |
| 11. | Texas | 80.0 |
| 12. | Arizona | 79.8 |
| 13. | Colorado | 78.9 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 77.8 |
| 15. | Maryland | 76.4 |
| 16. | Ohio | 75.7 |
| 17. | Michigan | 74.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 73.7 |
| 18. | Washington | 72.8 |
| 19. | Delaware | 72.7 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 71.5 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 70.1 |
| 22. | Missouri | 69.6 |
| 23. | Oklahoma | 68.1 |
| 24. | Oregon | 67.2 |
| 25. | Kansas | 66.5 |
| | Louisiana | 66.5 |
| | Minnesota | 66.5 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 66.1 |
| 29. | Indiana | 65.3 |
| 30. | Virginia | 63.4 |
| 31. | Wyoming | 62.2 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 62.0 |
| 33. | Georgia | 60.4 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 59.8 |
| 35. | Alabama | 58.7 |
| 36. | Iowa | 57.8 |
| 37. | New Hampshire | 56.6 |
| 38. | Idaho | 55.1 |
| 39. | Montana | 53.4 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 52.6 |
| 41. | Maine | 51.0 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 50.6 |
| 43. | Alaska | 49.1 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 48.0 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 45.5 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 45.3 |
| | North Dakota | 45.3 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 45.1 |
| 49. | West Virginia | 39.2 |
| 50. | Vermont | 32.7 |

Derived from *Sales Management*, July 10, 1972, Sec. B. ©1972, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power.

See definition of *urban population*, p. 7.

## B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE

1 – Number of Basic Administrative Units (Operating School Districts), 1972-73 ..... 15

2 – Public School Enrollment, Fall 1972 ..... 15

3 – Fall 1973 Enrollment in Public Schools as Percent of School-Age Population, July 1, 1972 ..... 15

4 – Estimated Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Enrollment, 1972-73 ..... 16

5 – Percent of Change in Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Enrollment, 1962-63 to 1972-73 ..... 16

6 – Estimated Public-School Enrollment as Percent of Total School Enrollment, Fall 1971 ..... 16

7 – Estimated Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools, 1972-73 ..... 17

8 – Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1972-73 ..... 17

9 – Average Daily Membership in Public Schools, 1972-73 ..... 17

10 – Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Average Daily Membership, 1972-73 ..... 18

11 – Average Daily Membership as Percent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1972-73 ..... 18

12 – Average Daily Membership as Percent of School-Age Population, 1972-73 ..... 18

13 – Average Length of Public-School Term in Days, 1967-68 ..... 19

14 – Percent of Elementary- and Secondary-School (Public and Private) Enrollment Participating in Federally Subsidized School Lunch Program (Indemnity Plan), 1971 ..... 19

## Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM: computed by dividing the aggregate days of attendance by the average number of days schools were in session and pupils were in attendance during the year. some states reported the state mandated minimum number of days rather than the computed average number of days the schools were open.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: the local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

CUMULATIVE ENROLLMENT: a cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year. new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

ENROLLMENT: *see* cumulative enrollment.

ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: represents average number of children participating in March 1971. The number of children may have been higher in some states during other months but March was the peak month in terms of children participating nationally.

FALL ENROLLMENT: the count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; junior colleges are omitted.

INDEMNITY PLAN: a subsidy program to expand markets for agricultural products, maintain outlets for government-owned commodities, and support school-lunch programs. Sponsors of school-lunch programs are reimbursed by the federal government for local purchases of food on a basis of quality and quantity of meals served.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

## Sources

National Education Association. Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73.* Research Report 1972-R12. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1973. 35 p.

National Education Association. Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1963-64.* Research Report 1963-R12. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1963. 32 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1972.* 93rd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972. 1017 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. Office of Education. *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1971.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972. 144 p.

## B-1—NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 1 |
| 2. | Nevada | 17 |
| 3. | Maryland | 24 |
| 4. | Delaware | 26 |
| 5. | Alaska | 30 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 40 |
| | Utah | 40 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 55 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 60 |
| 10. | Louisiana | 66 |
| 11. | Florida | 67 |
| 12. | New Mexico | 88 |
| 13. | South Carolina | 94 |
| 14. | Idaho | 115 |
| 15. | Alabama | 126 |
| 16. | Virginia | 140 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 147 |
| 18. | Mississippi | 150 |
| 19. | North Carolina | 152 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 156 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 166 |
| 22. | Colorado | 181 |
| 23. | Georgia | 188 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 190 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 227 |
| 26. | Maine | 236 |
| 27. | Vermont | 272 |
| 28. | Arizona | 290 |
| 29. | Indiana | 309 |
| 30. | Kansas | 311 |
| 31. | Washington | 316 |
| 32. | Oregon | 337 |
| 33. | North Dakota | 338 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 383 |
| 35. | Massachusetts | 385 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 437 |
| 37. | Wisconsin | 441 |
| 38. | Iowa | 452 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 566 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 580 |
| 41. | Missouri | 598 |
| 42. | Michigan | 601 |
| 43. | Ohio | 621 |
| 44. | Montana | 634 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 647 |
| 46. | New York | 737 |
| 47. | Illinois | 1,078 |
| 48. | California | 1,135 |
| 49. | Texas | 1,152 |
| 50. | Nebraska | 1,250 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16,653 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 24

See definition of *basic administrative unit*, p. 14.

## B-2—PUBLIC-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,570,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,511,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,694,402 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,416,450 |
| 5. | Illinois | 2,387,999 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 2,368,400 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,192,738 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,514,359‡ |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,514,000 |
| 10. | Indiana | 1,219,948 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 1,190,000 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 1,158,549 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,084,402 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,069,345 |
| 15. | Missouri | 1,030,008 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 995,223 |
| 17. | Maryland | 921,235 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 911,079 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 891,775 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 846,519 |
| 21. | Washington | 790,502 |
| 22. | Alabama | 783,383 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 714,607 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 673,529 |
| 25. | Iowa | 648,874 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 640,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 614,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 578,000 |
| 29. | Arizona | 541,784 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 526,318 |
| 31. | Kansas | 491,576 |
| 32. | Oregon | 477,587 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 459,037 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 414,107 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 328,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 304,939 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 288,827 |
| 38. | Maine | 247,448 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 189,693 |
| 40. | Idaho | 184,663 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 180,100† |
| 42. | Montana | 172,056 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 168,053 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 162,238 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 141,535 |
| 46. | Delaware | 134,317 |
| 47. | Nevada | 131,673 |
| 48. | Vermont | 113,315 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 86,017 |
| 50. | Alaska | 85,355 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45,898,912 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 25.

†NEA Research estimate.

‡Revised after publication of *Estimates* Report.

See definition of *fall enrollment*, p. 14.

## B-3—FALL 1972 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 113.3 |
| 2. | Nevada | 102.9 |
| 3. | Colorado | 99.7 |
| 4. | Utah | 99.3 |
| 5. | Oklahoma | 99.0 |
| 6. | Alaska | 98.1 |
| 7. | Vermont | 97.7 |
| 8. | Maine | 97.4 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 95.6 |
| 10. | Idaho | 95.2 |
| | West Virginia | 95.2 |
| 12. | New Mexico | 95.0 |
| 13. | Florida | 94.7‡ |
| 14. | Arkansas | 93.9 |
| 15. | California | 93.0 |
| 16. | Oregon | 92.7 |
| 17. | Delaware | 91.4 |
| | Washington | 91.4 |
| 19. | Texas | 91.2 |
| 20. | Virginia | 90.8 |
| 21. | Michigan | 90.6 |
| | Montana | 90.6 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 90.5 |
| | Tennessee | 90.5 |
| 25. | Georgia | 90.1 |
| 26. | New Hampshire | 89.9 |
| 27. | Hawaii | 89.6† |
| 28. | Indiana | 89.2 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 89.1 |
| | South Dakota | 89.1 |
| 31. | Iowa | 89.0 |
| 32. | Maryland | 88.9 |
| 33. | Missouri | 88.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.6 |
| 34. | Connecticut | 88.2 |
| | Minnesota | 88.2 |
| 36. | Kansas | 87.5 |
| 37. | Ohio | 86.9 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 86.5 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 86.2 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 85.8 |
| 41. | Alabama | 85.4 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 85.1 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 84.8 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 84.5 |
| 45. | Illinois | 84.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 84.2 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 82.8 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 82.7 |
| 49. | Pennsylvania | 82.4 |
| 50. | New York | 81.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72*, p. 25.

†NEA Research estimate.

‡Revised after publication of *Estimates* Report.

See definitions of *fall enrollment* and *school-age population*, p. 14.

## B-4—ESTIMATED PUBLIC ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 5,027,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,581,220 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,805,300 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,464,779 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,420,800 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,408,621 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,184,000* |
| 8. | Florida | 1,620,539 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,559,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,262,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,238,712 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 1,184,671 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,141,535 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,104,300 |
| 15. | Missouri | 1,084,923 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 1,032,066 |
| 17. | Maryland | 958,084 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 930,690 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 925,836 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 877,986 |
| 21. | Alabama | 806,884 |
| 22. | Washington | 806,300 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 771,770 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 755,000 |
| 25. | Iowa | 674,381 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 648,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 625,400 |
| 28. | Colorado | 604,000 |
| 29. | Arizona | 548,900 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 542,250 |
| 31. | Kansas | 527,653 |
| 32. | Oregon | 497,486 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 460,730 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 430,350 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 335,800 |
| 36. | Utah | 334,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 302,900 |
| 38. | Maine | 248,150 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 195,000 |
| 40. | Idaho | 193,528 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 182,700* |
| 42. | Montana | 176,800* |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 173,700 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 168,727 |
| 45. | Nevada | 148,992* |
| 46. | North Dakota | 148,390 |
| 47. | Delaware | 138,070 |
| 48. | Vermont | 118,385 |
| 49. | Alaska | 95,200 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 91,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 47,707,628 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 27.

*NEA Research estimate.

See definition of *enrollment*, p. 14.

## B-5—PERCENT OF CHANGE IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, 1962-63 TO 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 72.2 |
| 2. | Delaware | 50.9 |
| 3. | Arizona | 50.4 |
| 4. | New Hampshire | 46.2 |
| 5. | Vermont | 44.2 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 43.5 |
| 7. | Nevada | 39.3* |
| 8. | Maryland | 38.9 |
| 9. | Florida | 35.6 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 32.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 32.1 |
| 12. | Colorado | 30.4 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 29.9 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 29.2 |
| 15. | Utah | 25.4 |
| 16. | California | 23.2 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 23.1 |
| 18. | Missouri | 23.0 |
| 19. | Michigan | 21.7* |
| 20. | Texas | 21.5 |
| 21. | Ohio | 18.4 |
| | Washington | 18.4 |
| 23. | Virginia | 18.3 |
| 24. | New Mexico | 18.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.1 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 16.2* |
| 26. | Oregon | 15.8 |
| 27. | New York | 15.4 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 15.2 |
| 29. | Indiana | 14.9 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 14.6 |
| 31. | Illinois | 14.0 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 13.7 |
| 33. | Georgia | 11.2 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 11.0 |
| 35. | Idaho | 10.8 |
| 36. | Maine | 10.6 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 9.3 |
| 38. | Montana | 9.0* |
| 39. | Iowa | 7.8 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 7.7 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 4.7 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 4.6 |
| 43. | Wyoming | 4.3 |
| 44. | Kansas | 2.3 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 1.9 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 0.8 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 0.5 |
| 48. | Alabama | −2.5 |
| 49. | West Virginia | −3.8 |
| 50. | Mississippi | −9.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 27. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1963-64*, p. 22.

*NEA Research estimate.

See definition of *enrollment*, p. 14.

## B-6—ESTIMATED PUBLIC-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 98.6 |
| 2. | North Carolina | 98.3 |
| 3. | Oklahoma | 98.1 |
| 4. | Alaska | 98.0 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 97.7 |
| 6. | Georgia | 97.5 |
| 7. | Alabama | 96.8 |
| | South Carolina | 96.8 |
| | West Virginia | 96.8 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 96.5 |
| 11. | Mississippi | 96.3 |
| | Nevada | 96.3 |
| | Tennessee | 96.3 |
| 14. | Idaho | 96.2 |
| 15. | Texas | 96.1 |
| 16. | Arizona | 94.9 |
| | Virginia | 94.9 |
| 18. | New Mexico | 94.1 |
| 19. | Washington | 93.9 |
| 20. | Colorado | 93.7 |
| 21. | Oregon | 93.4 |
| 22. | Florida | 93.0 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 92.8 |
| 24. | Montana | 92.6 |
| 25. | Kansas | 92.1 |
| 26. | California | 91.8 |
| 27. | Indiana | 90.9 |
| | North Dakota | 90.9 |
| 29. | Maine | 90.6 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 90.5 |
| 31. | Michigan | 89.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 89.1 |
| 32. | Iowa | 88.6 |
| 33. | Delaware | 88.5 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 88.0 |
| 35. | Maryland | 87.9 |
| 36. | Vermont | 87.7 |
| 37. | Minnesota | 87.6 |
| 38. | Ohio | 87.0 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 86.7* |
| | Louisiana | 86.7 |
| 41. | Missouri | 86.3 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 85.4 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 84.5 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 84.2 |
| 45. | Illinois | 84.1 |
| 46. | New Jersey | 82.7 |
| 47. | Wisconsin | 81.6 |
| 48. | Rhode Island | 80.9 |
| 49. | Pennsylvania | 80.8 |
| 50. | New York | 80.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 25.

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1971*, p. 34.

*NEA Research estimate.

See definition of *enrollment*, p. 14.

## B-7—ESTIMATED AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,407,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,159,900 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,489,700 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,233,766 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,193,200 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,112,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 1,977,000† |
| 8. | Florida | 1,372,996 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,357,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,125,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,101,979 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 1,070,595 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,006,510 |
| 14. | Virginia | 998,287 |
| 15. | Missouri | 916,400 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 899,252 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 867,508 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 845,000 |
| 19. | Maryland | 834,639 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 773,560 |
| 21. | Washington | 733,300 |
| 22. | Alabama | 733,296 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 657,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 620,694 |
| 25. | Iowa | 617,185 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 579,600 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 546,550 |
| 28. | Colorado | 537,220 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 491,800 |
| 30 | Arizona | 467,421 |
| 31. | Kansas | 446,931 |
| 32. | Oregon | 435,300 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 413,418 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 386,415 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 310,000 |
| 36 | Utah | 287,500 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 274,603 |
| 38. | Maine | 232,000 |
| 39 | Rhode Island | 180,000 |
| 40. | Idaho | 176,500 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 166,000† |
| 42 | Montana | 159,800† |
| 43 | New Hampshire | 155,300 |
| 44 | South Dakota | 154,829 |
| 45 | North Dakota | 136,518 |
| 46. | Delaware | 123,860 |
| 47. | Nevada | 121,000 |
| 48 | Vermont | 105,225 |
| 49 | Wyoming | 80,840 |
| 50 | Alaska | 80,500 |
| | UNITED STATES | 42,277,382 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 27.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definition of *average daily attendance*, p. 14.

## B-8—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF CUMULATIVE ENROLLMENT, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Minnesota | 93.7 |
| 2. | Maine | 93.5 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 92.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 92.3 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 92.0 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 91.8 |
| 7. | Iowa | 91.5 |
| 8. | Idaho | 91.2 |
| 9. | Alabama | 90.9 |
| | Hawaii | 90.9† |
| | Washington | 90.9 |
| 12. | Tennessee | 90.8 |
| 13. | Mississippi | 90.7 |
| | New Mexico | 90.7 |
| 15. | Ohio | 90.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 90.6 |
| 17. | Michigan | 90.5† |
| 18. | Montana | 90.4† |
| | North Carolina | 90.4 |
| | Virginia | 90.4 |
| 21. | West Virginia | 89.8 |
| 22. | Arkansas | 89.7 |
| | Delaware | 89.7 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 89.4 |
| | South Carolina | 89.4 |
| 26. | Massachusetts | 89.1 |
| 27. | Indiana | 89.0 |
| 28. | Colorado | 88.9 |
| 29. | Texas | 88.7 |
| | Wyoming | 88.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.6 |
| 31. | Georgia | 88.2 |
| | New York | 88.2 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 88.1 |
| 34. | Vermont | 88.0 |
| 35. | California | 87.7 |
| | Illinois | 87.7 |
| 37. | Oregon | 87.5 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 87.4 |
| 39. | Maryland | 87.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 87.1 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 87.0 |
| | New Jersey | 87.0 |
| 43. | Utah | 86.1 |
| 44. | Arizona | 85.2 |
| 45. | Florida | 84.7 |
| | Kansas | 84.7 |
| 47. | Alaska | 84.6 |
| 48. | Missouri | 84.5 |
| 49. | Nevada | 81.2† |
| 50. | Connecticut | 80.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 27.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of *average daily attendance* and *cumulative enrollment*, p. 14.

## B-9—AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,707,100 |
| 2. | New York | 3,515,318 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,668,300 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,390,836 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,345,900 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,282,927 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 1,507,900 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,472,467 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 1,170,000 |
| 10. | Indiana | 1,161,390 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,139,932 |
| 12. | Georgia | 1,090,477 |
| 13. | Virginia | 1,060,128 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 952,023 |
| 15. | Maryland | 916,629 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 912,411 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 891,000 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 838,460 |
| 19. | Alabama | 777,271 |
| 20. | Kentucky | 701,000 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 674,667 |
| 22. | Iowa | 648,019 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 620,000 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 580,300 |
| 25. | Colorado | 573,000 |
| 26. | Mississippi | 520,320 |
| 27. | Arizona | 507,240 |
| 28. | Kansas | 471,867 |
| 29. | Oregon | 465,734 |
| 30. | Arkansas | 435,289 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 412,176 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 325,500 |
| 33. | Utah | 304,500 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 285,022 |
| 35. | Maine | 246,750 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 187,000 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 179,000† |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 164,600 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 160,615 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 141,564 |
| 41. | Delaware | 132,870 |
| 42. | Nevada | 130,000 |
| 43. | Vermont | 109,710 |
| 44. | Wyoming | 85,331 |
| 45. | Alaska | 84,800 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Montana | NA |
| | Washington | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 45,237,282 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 27.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definition of *average daily membership*, p. 14.

## B-10—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 96.4 |
| | South Dakota | 96.4 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 96.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 96.3 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 96.2 |
| 6. | Iowa | 95.2 |
| | Nebraska | 95.2 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 95.1 |
| 9. | Arkansas | 95.0 |
| | Vermont | 95.0 |
| 11. | Alaska | 94.9 |
| | Indiana | 94.9 |
| 13. | Tennessee | 94.8 |
| 14. | Kansas | 94.7 |
| | Wyoming | 94.7 |
| 16. | Mississippi | 94.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 94.5 |
| 18. | Utah | 94.4 |
| 19. | Alabama | 94.3 |
| | New Hampshire | 94.3 |
| 21. | Oklahoma | 94.2 |
| | Virginia | 94.2 |
| 23. | Maine | 94.0 |
| 24. | North Carolina | 93.9 |
| 25. | Colorado | 93.8 |
| | West Virginia | 93.8 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 93.7 |
| 28. | California | 93.6 |
| 29. | Oregon | 93.5 |
| | Pennsylvania | 93.5 |
| | South Carolina | 93.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 93.5 |
| 32. | Ohio | 93.4 |
| 33. | Texas | 93.3 |
| 34. | Delaware | 93.2 |
| | Florida | 93.2 |
| 36. | Nevada | 93.1 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 92.7† |
| 38. | Illinois | 92.5 |
| 39. | Georgia | 92.3 |
| | Louisiana | 92.3 |
| 41. | Arizona | 92.1 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 92.0 |
| 43. | Maryland | 91.1 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 90.0 |
| 45. | New York | 89.9 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Montana | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 27.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of *average daily attendance* and *average daily membership*, p. 14.

## B-11—AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AS PERCENT OF CUMULATIVE ENROLLMENT, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maine | 99.4 |
| 2. | Minnesota | 98.5 |
| 3. | New York | 98.2 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 98.0† |
| 5. | Ohio | 97.0 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 96.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 96.9 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 96.7 |
| 9. | Alabama | 96.3 |
| 10. | Delaware | 96.2 |
| | North Carolina | 96.2 |
| 12. | Iowa | 96.1 |
| 13. | Mississippi | 96.0 |
| | Virginia | 96.0 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 95.9 |
| 16. | West Virginia | 95.8 |
| 17. | Maryland | 95.7 |
| | South Carolina | 95.7 |
| | Tennessee | 95.7 |
| 20. | Georgia | 95.5 |
| | Louisiana | 95.5 |
| 22. | North Dakota | 95.4 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 95.2 |
| 24. | Texas | 95.1 |
| 25. | Colorado | 94.9 |
| 26. | Illinois | 94.8 |
| | New Hampshire | 94.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 94.8 |
| 28. | Arkansas | 94.5 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 94.1 |
| 30. | Indiana | 93.8 |
| 31. | Wyoming | 93.7 |
| 32. | California | 93.6 |
| | Oregon | 93.6 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 92.8 |
| | Oklahoma | 92.8 |
| 36. | Massachusetts | 92.7 |
| | Vermont | 92.7 |
| 38. | Arizona | 92.4 |
| 39. | Wisconsin | 92.2 |
| 40. | Utah | 91.2 |
| 41. | Florida | 90.9 |
| 42. | Kansas | 89.4 |
| 43. | Alaska | 89.1 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 87.4 |
| 45. | Nevada | 87.3† |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Montana | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 27.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of *average daily membership* and *cumulative enrollment*, p. 14.

## B-12—AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 106.1 |
| 2. | Nevada | 101.6 |
| 3. | Utah | 99.2 |
| 4. | Colorado | 98.8 |
| 5. | Alaska | 97.5 |
| 6. | Maine | 97.1 |
| 7. | California | 95.8 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 94.8 |
| | Wyoming | 94.8 |
| 10. | Vermont | 94.6 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 93.8 |
| 12. | Oklahoma | 93.6 |
| 13. | Florida | 93.0 |
| 14. | Georgia | 90.6 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 90.5 |
| 16. | Delaware | 90.4 |
| | Oregon | 90.4 |
| 18. | Texas | 90.3 |
| 19. | Virginia | 90.0 |
| 20. | Hawaii | 89.1† |
| 21. | Arkansas | 89.0 |
| 22. | Iowa | 88.9 |
| 23. | Montana | 88.6† |
| 24. | Maryland | 88.5 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 88.3 |
| | Minnesota | 88.3 |
| 27. | South Dakota | 88.2 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 88.0 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 87.7 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 87.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 87.4 |
| 31. | Ohio | 86.0 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 85.9 |
| 33. | Indiana | 85.0 |
| 34. | Alabama | 84.8 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 84.6 |
| | Rhode Island | 84.6 |
| 37. | New Jersey | 84.4 |
| 38. | Kansas | 84.0 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 83.6 |
| 40. | Mississippi | 83.5 |
| 41. | Missouri | 82.9† |
| 42. | North Dakota | 82.8 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 82.0 |
| 44. | Pennsylvania | 81.6 |
| 45. | New York | 81.1 |
| 46. | Illinois | 80.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 80.5 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 27.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of *average daily membership* and *school-age population*, p. 14.

**B-13—AVERAGE LENGTH OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TERM IN DAYS, 1967-68**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maryland | 183.3 |
| 2. | Pennsylvania | 181.6 |
| 3. | Maine | 181.2 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 181.1 |
| | West Virginia | 181.1 |
| 6. | Idaho | 181.0 |
| | Massachusetts | 181.0 |
| | North Dakota | 181.0 |
| 9. | Montana | 180.7 |
| | Virginia | 180.7 |
| 11. | Utah | 180.2 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 180.0 |
| | Delaware | 180.0 |
| | Florida | 180.0 |
| | Georgia | 180.0 |
| | Michigan | 180.0 |
| | New Mexico | 180.0 |
| | New York | 180.0 |
| | North Carolina | 180.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 180.0 |
| | South Carolina | 180.0 |
| | Washington | 180.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 180.0 |
| | Wyoming | 180.0 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 179.9 |
| 26. | Ohio | 179.8 |
| 27. | Colorado | 179.6 |
| | Iowa | 179.6 |
| | Nevada | 179.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 178.8 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 178.7 |
| 31. | Kansas | 178.6 |
| 32. | South Dakota | 178.5 |
| 33. | Oregon | 178.2 |
| 34. | California | 178.0 |
| | Louisiana | 178.0 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 177.8 |
| 37. | Missouri | 177.5 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 177.4 |
| 39. | Illinois | 177.0 |
| | Indiana | 177.0 |
| | Mississippi | 177.0 |
| 42. | Alaska | 176.6 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 176.0 |
| | Tennessee | 176.0 |
| 45. | Alabama | 175.4 |
| | Arkansas | 175.4 |
| 47. | Arizona | 175.0 |
| | Texas | 175.0 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 173.6 |
| 50. | Vermont | 171.8 |

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1971*, p. 26.

*See* definition of *average length of school term*, p. 14

**B-14—PERCENT OF ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL (PUBLIC AND PRIVATE) ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED LUNCH PROGRAMS (INDEMNITY PLAN) 1971**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Georgia | 81.2 |
| 2. | Louisiana | 78.8 |
| 3. | North Carolina | 78.0 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 76.0 |
| 5. | South Carolina | 75.7 |
| 6. | Kentucky | 73.1 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 72.8 |
| 8. | Alabama | 72.0 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 68.8 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 68.3 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 67.4 |
| 12. | Utah | 62.4 |
| 13. | Florida | 62.2 |
| 14. | Texas | 61.5 |
| 15. | Iowa | 61.1 |
| | Virginia | 61.1 |
| 17. | New Mexico | 58.6 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 58.4 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 57.5 |
| | West Virginia | 57.5 |
| 21. | Kansas | 55.1 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 54.1 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 52.7 |
| 24. | Arizona | 52.0 |
| 25. | Idaho | 51.7 |
| 26. | Missouri | 50.6 |
| 27. | Colorado | 49.6 |
| 28. | Oregon | 49.2 |
| 29. | Indiana | 47.5 |
| 30. | Maine | 47.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 46.9 |
| 31. | Delaware | 46.6 |
| 32. | Vermont | 45.9 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 45.8 |
| 34. | Wyoming | 44.8 |
| 35. | Alaska | 44.6 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 44.5 |
| 37. | Massachusetts | 41.5 |
| 38. | Wisconsin | 41.2 |
| 39. | Montana | 37.5 |
| 40. | New York | 37.0 |
| | Ohio | 37.0 |
| 42. | Washington | 35.9 |
| 43. | Illinois | 35.7 |
| 44. | Maryland | 34.4 |
| 45. | Michigan | 28.4 |
| 46. | Nevada | 26.8 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 26.7 |
| 48. | Rhode Island | 25.9 |
| 49. | California | 24.8 |
| 50. | New Jersey | 23.8 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1972*, p. 87.

*See* definitions of *enrollment participating* and *indemnity plan*, p. 14.

## C. TEACHERS

1–Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1971 ... 22

2–Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1971 22

3–Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1971 ... 22

4–Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1971 ... 23

5–Pupils per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1970 ... 23

6–Percent of Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Teachers Who Are Men, 1972-73 ... 23

7–Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1971-72 (Revised) ... 24

8–Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1972-73 ... 24

9–Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1971-72 (Revised) ... 24

10–Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1972-73 ... 25

11–Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1971-72 (Revised) ... 25

12–Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1972-73 ... 25

13–Percent of Public-School Teachers Paid $10,500 or More, 1972-73 ... 26

14–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1971-72 (Revised) ... 26

15–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1971-72 (Revised) ... 26

16–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1972-73 ... 27

17–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1972-73 ... 27

18–Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1962-63 to 1972-73 ... 27

19–Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1971-72 to 1972-73 ... 28



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Definitions

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) which are in the nature of teaching or the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in colleges and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel, plant operation and maintenance employees, bus drivers, lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

## Sources

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73.* Research Report 1972-R12. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1972. 35 p.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1963-64.* Research Report 1963-R12. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1963. 32 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1971.* GE71 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 1972. 31 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Statistics of Public Schools, Fall 1970.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 1971. 44 p.

**C-1–TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1971**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 219.750 |
| 2. | California | 218.895 |
| 3. | Texas | 144.215 |
| 4. | Illinois | 126.361 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 121.560 |
| 6. | Ohio | 114.490 |
| 7. | Michigan | 106.738 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 85.257 |
| 9. | Florida | 75.450 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 63.600 |
| 11. | Indiana | 60.551 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 58.036 |
| 13. | Virginia | 56.821 |
| 14. | Georgia | 54.457 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 52.575 |
| 16. | Missouri | 52.344 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 48.941 |
| 18. | Maryland | 45.796 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 43.091 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 42.288 |
| 21. | Washington | 41.910 |
| 22. | Iowa | 39.644 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 37.174 |
| 24. | Alabama | 37.103 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 34.842 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 34.583 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 30.923 |
| 28. | Kansas | 30.383 |
| 29. | Colorado | 30.197 |
| 30. | Oregon | 27.577 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 26.442 |
| 32. | Arizona | 21.625 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 21.141 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 20.103 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 20.036 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 15.745 |
| 37. | Utah | 13.930 |
| 38. | Maine | 12.985 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 11.572 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 11.375 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 10.154 |
| 42. | Montana | 9.178 |
| 43. | Idaho | 9.117 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 8.620 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 8.325 |
| 46. | Delaware | 7.558 |
| 47. | Nevada | 6.402 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 5.794 |
| 49. | Vermont | 5.394 |
| 50. | Alaska | 4.728 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2.393.879 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1971*, p. 19.

See definition of *instructional staff*, p. 21.

**C-2–TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1971**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 108.038 |
| 2. | New York | 96.058 |
| 3. | Texas | 60.975 |
| 4. | Illinois | 53.744 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 53.411 |
| 6. | Michigan | 51.124 |
| 7. | Ohio | 50.165 |
| 8. | Florida | 41.672 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 31.163 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 30.177 |
| 11. | Indiana | 27.358 |
| 12. | Missouri | 26.108 |
| 13. | Virginia | 25.805 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 24.224 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 22.910 |
| 16. | Georgia | 22.872 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 20.649 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 20.519 |
| 19. | Maryland | 20.174 |
| 20. | Washington | 19.179 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 18.971 |
| 22. | Iowa | 16.133 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 14.968 |
| 24. | Oregon | 13.217 |
| 25. | Alabama | 13.170 |
| 26. | Colorado | 13.081 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 12.964 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 12.510 |
| 29. | Connecticut | 12.158 |
| | Kansas | 12.158 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 11.993 |
| 32. | Arizona | 10.985 |
| 33. | Mississippi | 10.804 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 8.739 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 6.944 |
| 36. | Utah | 6.364 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 6.193 |
| 38. | Maine | 4.743 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 4.265 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 4.073 |
| 41. | Delaware | 3.397 |
| 42. | Nevada | 3.372 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 3.316 |
| 44. | Idaho | 3.310 |
| 45. | Montana | 3.253 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 3.174 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 2.193 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 2.051 |
| 49. | Alaska | 1.818 |
| 50 | Vermont | 1.646 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1.053.174 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1971*, p. 19.

See definition of *non-instructional staff*, p. 21.

**C-3–TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1971**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 43.004 |
| 2. | New York | 27.438 |
| 3. | Texas | 19.377 |
| 4. | Illinois | 16.844 |
| 5. | Michigan | 15.345 |
| 6. | Ohio | 14.158 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 12.927 |
| 8. | Florida | 10.148 |
| 9. | Indiana | 9.913 |
| 10. | Maryland | 9.374 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 9.159 |
| 12. | Washington | 8.567 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 8.473 |
| 14. | North Carolina | 8.381 |
| 15. | Missouri | 8.174 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 7.678 |
| 17. | Virginia | 7.561 |
| 18. | Colorado | 7.226 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 6.684 |
| 20. | Georgia | 6.540 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 6.136 |
| 22. | Oregon | 6.090 |
| 23. | Kansas | 6.039 |
| 24. | Alabama | 5.322 |
| 25. | Massachusetts | 5.056 |
| 26. | Arizona | 4.734 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 4.722 |
| 28. | Iowa | 4.622 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 4.584 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 4.190 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 4.133 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 3.518 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 3.082 |
| 34. | Utah | 2.951 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 2.819 |
| 36. | South Carolina | 2.696 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 2.350 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 2.056 |
| 39. | North Dakota | 2.051 |
| 40. | Montana | 1.862 |
| 41. | Idaho | 1.813 |
| 42. | Vermont | 1.429 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 1.399 |
| 44. | Rhode Island | 1.328 |
| 45. | Delaware | 1.075 |
| 46. | Maine | 1.048 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 985 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 862 |
| 49. | Nevada | 774 |
| 50. | Alaska | 468 |
| | UNITED STATES | 348.048 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1971*, p. 20.

See definition of *instructional staff*, p. 21.

## C-4—TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 57,209 |
| 2. | Texas | 34,983 |
| 3. | New York | 30,861 |
| 4. | Michigan | 29,291 |
| 5. | Ohio | 27,813 |
| 6. | Illinois | 25,366 |
| 7. | Florida | 23,033 |
| 8. | Indiana | 16,040 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 15,690 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 15,526 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 14,179 |
| 12. | Virginia | 12,826 |
| 13. | Georgia | 12,800 |
| 14. | Washington | 12,698 |
| 15. | Colorado | 12,260 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 11,400 |
| 17. | Missouri | 10,602 |
| 18. | Alabama | 10,595 |
| 19. | Maryland | 10,396 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 10,115 |
| 21. | New Jersey | 9,466 |
| 22. | Mississippi | 8,438 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 8,432 |
| | Oklahoma | 8,432 |
| 25. | Arizona | 8,309 |
| 26. | Iowa | 7,638 |
| 27. | Oregon | 7,440 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 7,384 |
| 29. | Kansas | 7,338 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 6,314 |
| 31. | South Carolina | 6,073 |
| 32. | Utah | 6,034 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 5,837 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 5,659 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 4,871 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 4,655 |
| 37. | Connecticut | 4,172 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 2,897 |
| 39. | Delaware | 2,821 |
| 40. | Montana | 2,798 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 2,654 |
| 42. | Idaho | 2,611 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 2,391 |
| 44. | Maine | 2,302 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 2,224 |
| 46. | Rhode Island | 2,090 |
| 47. | Vermont | 1,643 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 1,627 |
| 49. | Nevada | 1,225 |
| 50. | Alaska | 1,014 |
| | UNITED STATES | 539,674 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1971*, p. 20.

See definition of *non-instructional staff*, p. 21.

## C-5—PUPILS PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1970

| | | All schools | Elem. | Sec. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vermont | 17.9 | 20.6 | 14.8 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 19.0 | 20.1 | 17.9 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 19.1 | 20.9 | 17.1 |
| | South Dakota | 19.1 | 16.1 | 24.3 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 19.2 | 20.9 | 16.9 |
| 6. | New York | 19.6 | 21.0 | 18.1 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 19.7 | 18.0 | 23.0 |
| 8. | Kansas | 19.8 | 27.3 | 12.1 |
| 9. | Iowa | 20.2 | 22.6 | 17.8 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 20.5 | 23.0 | 17.0 |
| 11. | Alaska | 20.9 | 22.1 | 19.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 20.9 | 24.5 | 17.3 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 21.0 | 23.3 | 18.9 |
| | Montana | 21.0 | 21.3 | 20.6 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 21.1 | 24.9 | 15.9 |
| | Illinois | 21.1 | 20.1 | 22.9 |
| | Massachusetts | 21.2 | 23.2 | 19.0 |
| 18. | New Hampshire | 21.3 | 22.8 | 19.5 |
| 19. | Missouri | 21.5 | 27.3 | 15.3 |
| 29. | Arkansas | 21.9 | 24.3 | 19.6 |
| | Maine | 21.9 | 24.0 | 17.9 |
| | Texas | 21.9 | 23.1 | 20.6 |
| 23. | Delaware | 22.0 | 24.3 | 19.7 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 22.1 | 24.3 | 20.1 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 22.2 | 23.6 | 20.7 |
| | Oregon | 22.2 | 23.7 | 20.2 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 22.3 | 24.4 | 19.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 22.3 | 24.3 | 19.8 |
| 28. | Maryland | 22.5 | 24.7 | 20.0 |
| | Virginia | 22.5 | 26.4 | 18.0 |
| 30. | Hawaii | 22.6 | 21.7 | 23.9 |
| 31. | Idaho | 22.7 | 24.5 | 21.0 |
| 32. | Florida | 22.9 | 24.2 | 21.4 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 23.1 | 25.5 | 16.3 |
| 34. | Ohio | 23.2 | 30.0 | 15.1 |
| 35. | Colorado | 23.3 | 25.7 | 20.8 |
| 36. | Arizona | 23.4 | 23.5 | 23.3 |
| | Michigan | 23.4 | 24.3 | 18.7 |
| 38. | Mississippi | 23.7 | 25.4 | 21.7 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 23.8 | 25.3 | 21.5 |
| 40. | California | 24.0 | 24.7 | 23.0 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 24.1 | 25.1 | 21.9 |
| | West Virginia | 24.1 | 26.6 | 21.6 |
| 43. | New Mexico | 24.2 | 25.1 | 23.2 |
| 44. | Alabama | 24.4 | 26.4 | 22.5 |
| | Indiana | 24.4 | 29.0 | 19.6 |
| 46. | Washington | 24.5 | 25.3 | 23.6 |
| 47. | Georgia | 25.0 | 26.3 | 22.9 |
| 48. | Tennessee | 25.4 | 26.9 | 23.1 |
| 49. | Nevada | 25.7 | 26.8 | 24.2 |
| 50. | Utah | 26.8 | 28.3 | 25.2 |

OE, *Statistics of Public Schools, Fall 1970*, p. 23.

## C-6—PERCENT OF ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Idaho | 45.8 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 41.7 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 41.0 |
| 4. | Utah | 40.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 40.9* |
| 6. | California | 40.8 |
| 7. | Washington | 39.9 |
| 8. | Oregon | 39.7 |
| 9. | Maine | 39.6 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 39.5 |
| 11. | Alaska | 38.9 |
| 12. | Nevada | 38.6 |
| 13. | Montana | 38.5* |
| 14. | Delaware | 38.2 |
| 15. | North Dakota | 38.1 |
| 16. | Arizona | 38.0 |
| | Connecticut | 38.0 |
| 18. | Colorado | 37.4 |
| 19. | Indiana | 36.4 |
| 20. | Illinois | 36.3 |
| 21. | Michigan | 35.5 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 35.4 |
| | Vermont | 35.4 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 34.9 |
| 25. | New York | 34.6 |
| 26. | Massachusetts | 34.5 |
| 27. | Iowa | 34.3 |
| | Ohio | 34.3 |
| 29. | Kansas | 33.9 |
| | New Mexico | 33.9 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 33.8 |
| 32. | Kansas | 33.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.6 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 32.9 |
| 34. | Florida | 30.5 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 30.3 |
| 36. | Maryland | 29.4* |
| | Texas | 29.4 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 28.6 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 28.1 |
| | Missouri | 28.1 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 28.0 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 27.6 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 24.8 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 24.6 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 24.2 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 23.8* |
| 47. | Alabama | 23.1 |
| 48. | Virginia | 22.5 |
| 49. | Georgia | 21.0 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 20.9 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 29.

*NEA Research estimate.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**C-7–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ELEMENTARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1971-72 (revised)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $14,154* |
| 2. | New York | 11,530§ |
| 3. | Michigan | 11,291 |
| 4. | California | 11,030 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 10,550 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 10,300† |
| 7. | Delaware | 10,246 |
| 8. | Maryland | 10,204 |
| 9. | Illinois | 10,153 |
| 10. | Nevada | 10,100 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 10,059 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 9,995 |
| 13. | Washington | 9,822 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 9,734 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 9,733 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 9,731 |
| 17. | Arizona | 9,625 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 9,500 |
| 19. | Indiana | 9,498 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,424 |
| 20. | Oregon | 9,309 |
| 21. | Colorado | 9,089 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 9,046 |
| 23. | Virginia | 8,806 |
| 24. | Florida | 8,790† |
| 25. | Iowa | 8,745 |
| 26. | Louisiana | 8,589 |
| 27. | Ohio | 8,526 |
| 28. | Missouri | 8,517 |
| 29. | Texas | 8,472 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 8,405 |
| 31. | Utah | 8,400† |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 8,308 |
| 33. | Maine | 8,287 |
| 34. | Vermont | 8,212 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 8,161 |
| 36. | Kansas | 8,120 |
| 37. | Montana | 8,044 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 7,945 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 7,888 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 7,720 |
| 41. | Alabama | 7,659 |
| 42. | Georgia | 7,648 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 7,469 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 7,416 |
| 45. | Idaho | 7,275 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 7,255† |
| 47. | North Dakota | 7,251 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 7,202 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,700 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,393 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 30.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

§Median salary.

**C-8–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ELEMENTARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $14,549* |
| 2. | New York | 12,040§ |
| 3. | Michigan | 11,600 |
| 4. | California | 11,360 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 11,050 |
| 6. | Maryland | 10,910 |
| 7. | Nevada | 10,721 |
| 8. | Illinois | 10,700 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 10,660† |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 10,440 |
| 11. | Delaware | 10,430 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 10,400 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 10,300 |
| 14. | Washington | 10,215 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 10,200 |
| 16. | Arizona | 10,155 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 10,130 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,823 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 9,789 |
| 19. | Indiana | 9,600 |
| 20. | Colorado | 9,589 |
| 21. | Oregon | 9,412 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 9,300 |
| 23. | Virginia | 9,268 |
| 24. | Iowa | 9,101 |
| 25. | Florida | 9,100† |
| | Ohio | 9,100 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 8,933 |
| 28. | Missouri | 8,917 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 8,890 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 8,877 |
| 31. | Texas | 8,735 |
| 32. | Maine | 8,699 |
| 33. | Utah | 8,500 |
| 34. | Montana | 8,461 |
| 35. | Vermont | 8,380 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 8,368 |
| 37. | Kansas | 8,329 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 8,200 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 8,040 |
| 40. | Alabama | 8,024 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 7,968 |
| 42. | Georgia | 7,916 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 7,890† |
| 44. | North Dakota | 7,762 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 7,750 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 7,660 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 7,638 |
| 48. | Idaho | 7,491 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,209 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,787 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

§Median salary.

**C-9–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1971-72 (revised)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $14,086* |
| 2. | New York | 12,120§ |
| 3. | California | 11,992 |
| 4. | Michigan | 11,866 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,260 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 10,940 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 10,900 |
| 8. | Maryland | 10,737 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 10,700 |
| 10. | Arizona | 10,580 |
| 11. | Washington | 10,565 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 10,350† |
| 13. | Delaware | 10,582 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 10,327 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 10,300 |
| | Nevada | 10,300 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 10,176 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 10,065 |
| 19. | Indiana | 10,054 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10,031 |
| 20. | Oregon | 9,679 |
| 21. | Iowa | 9,672 |
| 22. | Virginia | 9,456 |
| 23. | Colorado | 9,444 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 9,421 |
| 25. | Montana | 9,250 |
| 26. | Florida | 9,090† |
| 27. | Ohio | 9,069 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 9,027 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 8,987 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 8,949 |
| 31. | Maine | 8,925 |
| 32. | Missouri | 8,871 |
| 33. | Vermont | 8,776 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 8,634 |
| 35. | Utah | 8,510† |
| 36. | Texas | 8,472 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 8,390 |
| 38. | Kansas | 8,385 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 8,350 |
| 40. | Georgia | 8,322 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 8,300 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 8,142 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 8,013 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 7,839 |
| 45. | Alabama | 7,812 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 7,619 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 7,500 |
| 48. | Idaho | 7,450 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,978 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,706 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 30.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

§Median salary.

**C-10–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $14,409* |
| 2. | New York | 12,700$ |
| 3. | California | 12,350 |
| 4. | Michigan | 12,200 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,865 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 11,460 |
| 7. | Maryland | 11,417 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 11,231 |
| 9. | Arizona | 11,160 |
| 10. | Nevada | 11,030 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 11,000 |
| 12. | Washington | 10,988 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 10,800 |
| 14. | Delaware | 10,770 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 10,750† |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 10,737 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 10,600 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 10,498 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10,460 |
| 19. | Iowa | 10,213 |
| 20. | Indiana | 10,120 |
| 21. | Virginia | 10,033 |
| 22. | Colorado | 9,963 |
| 23. | Oregon | 9,720 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 9,700 |
| 25. | Montana | 9,696 |
| 26. | Ohio | 9,650 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 9,454 |
| 28. | Maine | 9,424 |
| 29. | Florida | 9,400† |
| 30. | Nebraska | 9,300 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 9,297 |
| 32. | Missouri | 9,271 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 9,238 |
| 34. | Vermont | 8,890 |
| 35. | Texas | 8,735 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 8,700 |
| 37. | Kansas | 8,669 |
| 38. | North Dakota | 8,664 |
| 39. | Georgia | 8,613 |
| 40. | Utah | 8,610 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 8,537 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 8,430 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 8,253 |
| 44. | Alabama | 8,184 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 8,175† |
| 46. | Kentucky | 8,075 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 8,000 |
| 48. | Idaho | 7,803 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,508 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 7,100 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

$Median salary.

**C-11–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ALL TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1971-72 (revised)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $14,124* |
| 2. | New York | 11,830$ |
| 3. | Michigan | 11,620 |
| 4. | California | 11,417 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 10,725 |
| 6. | Illinois | 10,624 |
| 7. | Maryland | 10,463 |
| 8. | Delaware | 10,420 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 10,320† |
| 10. | Connecticut | 10,295 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 10,219 |
| 12. | Nevada | 10,200 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 10,176 |
| 14. | Washington | 10,175 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 10,016 |
| 16. | Arizona | 9,915 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 9,910 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 9,903 |
| 19. | Indiana | 9,755 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,705 |
| 20. | Oregon | 9,485 |
| 21. | Colorado | 9,264 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 9,234 |
| 23. | Iowa | 9,207 |
| 24. | Virginia | 9,084 |
| 25. | Florida | 8,935 |
| 26. | Ohio | 8,772 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 8,767 |
| 28. | Missouri | 8,688 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 8,593 |
| 30. | Maine | 8,545 |
| 31. | Montana | 8,514 |
| 32. | Texas | 8,472 |
| 33. | Vermont | 8,462 |
| 34. | Utah | 8,460 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 8,454 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 8,453 |
| 37. | Kansas | 8,251 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 8,238 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 8,103 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 7,990 |
| 41. | Georgia | 7,926 |
| 42. | Alabama | 7,737 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 7,678 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 7,647 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 7,587 |
| 46. | Idaho | 7,392 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 7,362 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 7,355 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,843 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,530 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 30.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

$Median salary.

**C-12–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ALL TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $14,491* |
| 2. | New York | 12,380$ |
| 3. | Michigan | 11,950 |
| 4. | California | 11,760 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 11,230 |
| 6. | Illinois | 11,200 |
| 7. | Maryland | 11,159 |
| 8. | Nevada | 10,882 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 10,700† |
| 10. | Delaware | 10,610 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 10,600 |
| | Pennsylvania | 10,600 |
| 13. | Washington | 10,582 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 10,526 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 10,520 |
| 16. | Arizona | 10,460 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 10,423 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 10,326 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10,114 |
| 19. | Indiana | 9,856 |
| 20. | Colorado | 9,774 |
| 21. | Iowa | 9,645 |
| 22. | Virginia | 9,596 |
| 23. | Oregon | 9,567 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 9,500 |
| 25. | Ohio | 9,300 |
| 26. | Florida | 9,220 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 9,094 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 9,076 |
| 29. | Missouri | 9,074 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 9,045 |
| 31. | Maine | 8,988 |
| 32. | Montana | 8,908 |
| 33. | Texas | 8,735 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 8,730 |
| 35. | Vermont | 8,610 |
| 36. | Utah | 8,560 |
| 37. | Kansas | 8,499 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 8,452 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 8,305 |
| 40. | Georgia | 8,204 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 8,183 |
| 42. | Alabama | 8,105 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 8,101 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 8,005 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 7,908 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 7,866 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 7,825 |
| 48. | Idaho | 7,657 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,363 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,924 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

$Median salary.

**C-13–PERCENT OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS PAID $10,500 OR MORE IN 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 97.6 |
| 2. | New York | 75.0 |
| 3. | Michigan | 74.0 |
| 4. | California | 60.6 |
| 5. | Maryland | 55.0 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 52.8 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 52.6 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 51.0 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 49.0 |
| 10. | Illinois | 48.0 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 47.0 |
| 12. | Washington | 45.4 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 45.1 |
| 14. | Delaware | 44.0 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 43.5 |
| 16. | Arizona | 41.0 |
| | Nevada | 41.0 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 39.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 36.7 |
| 19. | Indiana | 35.9 |
| 20. | Iowa | 32.1 |
| 21. | Oregon | 31.0 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 30.0 |
| 23. | Virginia | 28.3 |
| 24. | Colorado | 28.0 |
| 25. | Ohio | 26.0 |
| 26. | Florida | 23.0 |
| 27. | Missouri | 20.8 |
| 28. | Montana | 18.0 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 15.0 |
| 30. | Vermont | 14.0 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 13.1 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 12.0 |
| 33. | Kansas | 10.1 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 9.3 |
| | Texas | 9.3 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 9.1 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 8.9 |
| 38. | Maine | 8.0 |
| 39. | Utah | 7.6 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 6.7 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 5.3 |
| 42. | Georgia | 5.0 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 3.5 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 3.4 |
| 45. | Idaho | 3.3 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 2.9 |
| 47. | Alabama | 2.8 |
| | West Virginia | 2.8 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 0.1 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 0.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 31.

**C-14–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1971-72 (revised)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $14,584* |
| 2. | New York | 12,810§ |
| 3. | California | 12,330 |
| 4. | Michigan | 12,092 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 11,220 |
| 6. | Maryland | 11,128 |
| 7. | Illinois | 10,961 |
| 8. | Delaware | 10,902 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 10,844 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 10,800 |
| | Minnesota | 10,800 |
| 12. | Washington | 10,673 |
| 13. | Nevada | 10,600 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 10,500† |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 10,411 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 10,400 |
| 17. | Indiana | 10,287 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 10,262 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10,213 |
| 19. | Arizona | 10,200 |
| 20. | Iowa | 9,933 |
| 21. | Oregon | 9,857 |
| 22. | Colorado | 9,744 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 9,611 |
| 24. | Florida | 9,435 |
| 25. | Virginia | 9,417 |
| 26. | Ohio | 9,161 |
| 27. | Maine | 9,051 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 9,047 |
| 29. | Vermont | 8,959 |
| 30. | Missouri | 8,934 |
| 31. | Utah | 8,850 |
| 32. | North Carolina | 8,819 |
| 33. | Texas | 8,755 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 8,746 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 8,704 |
| 36. | Kansas | 8,580 |
| 37. | Montana | 8,514 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 8,512 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 8,425 |
| 40. | Georgia | 8,252 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 8,154 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 7,900 |
| 43. | Alabama | 7,887 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 7,848 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 7,800 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 7,660 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 7,648 |
| 48. | Idaho | 7,621 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,092 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,741 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 30.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to the figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

§Median salary.

See definition of *instructional staff*, p. 21.

**C-15–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1971-72 (Revised)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 142.8 |
| 2. | New York | 125.4 |
| 3. | California | 120.7 |
| 4. | Michigan | 118.4 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 109.9 |
| 6. | Maryland | 109.0 |
| 7. | Illinois | 107.3 |
| 8. | Delaware | 106.7 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 106.2 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 105.7 |
| | Minnesota | 105.7 |
| 12. | Washington | 104.5 |
| 13. | Nevada | 103.8 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 102.8 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 101.9 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 101.8 |
| 17. | Indiana | 100.7 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 100.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | Arizona | 99.9 |
| 20. | Iowa | 97.3 |
| 21. | Oregon | 96.5 |
| 22. | Colorado | 95.4 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 94.1 |
| 24. | Florida | 92.4 |
| 25. | Virginia | 92.2 |
| 26. | Ohio | 89.7 |
| 27. | Maine | 88.62 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 88.58 |
| 29. | Vermont | 87.7 |
| 30. | Missouri | 87.5 |
| 31. | Utah | 86.7 |
| 32. | North Carolina | 86.4 |
| 33. | Texas | 85.7 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 85.6 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 85.2 |
| 36. | Kansas | 84.0 |
| 37. | Montana | 83.4 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 83.3 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 82.5 |
| 40. | Georgia | 80.8 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 79.8 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 77.4 |
| 43. | Alabama | 77.2 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 76.8 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 76.4 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 75.0 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 74.9 |
| 48. | Idaho | 74.6 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 69.4 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 66.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 30.

See definition of *instructional staff*, p. 21.

## C-16–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $15,176* |
| 2. | New York | 13,450§ |
| 3. | California | 12,700 |
| 4. | Michigan | 12,400 |
| 5. | Maryland | 11,787 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 11,750 |
| 7. | Illinois | 11,564 |
| 8. | Nevada | 11,472 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 11,200 |
| | Massachusetts | 11,200 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 11,115 |
| 12. | Delaware | 11,100 |
| | Washington | 11,100 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 11,000 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 10,900† |
| 16. | Arizona | 10,863 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 10,812 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 10,800 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10,643 |
| 19. | Iowa | 10,564 |
| 20. | Indiana | 10,300 |
| 21. | Colorado | 10,280 |
| 22. | Oregon | 9,949 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 9,900 |
| 24. | Virginia | 9,842 |
| 25. | Ohio | 9,800 |
| 26. | Florida | 9,740 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 9,388 |
| 28. | Missouri | 9,329 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 9,314 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 9,313 |
| 31. | Maine | 9,277 |
| 32. | Vermont | 9,110 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 9,080 |
| 34. | Texas | 9,029 |
| 35. | Utah | 8,990 |
| 36. | Montana | 8,908 |
| 37. | Kansas | 8,839 |
| 38. | Georgia | 8,644 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 8,600 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 8,505 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 8,450 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 8,362 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 8,310 |
| 44. | Alabama | 8,262 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 8,200 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 8,150 |
| 47. | Idaho | 8,058 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 8,034 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,613 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 7,145 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

§Median salary.

See definition of *instructional staff*, p. 21.

## C-17–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 142.6 |
| 2. | New York | 126.4 |
| 3. | California | 119.3 |
| 4. | Michigan | 116.5 |
| 5. | Maryland | 110.7 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 110.4 |
| 7. | Illinois | 108.7 |
| 8. | Nevada | 107.8 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 105.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 105.2 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 104.4 |
| 12. | Delaware | 104.3 |
| | Washington | 104.3 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 103.4 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 102.4 |
| 16. | Arizona | 102.1 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 101.6 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 101.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | Iowa | 99.3 |
| 20. | Indiana | 96.8 |
| 21. | Colorado | 96.6 |
| 22. | Oregon | 93.5 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 93.0 |
| 24. | Virginia | 92.5 |
| 25. | Ohio | 92.1 |
| 26. | Florida | 91.5 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 88.2 |
| 28. | Missouri | 97.7 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 87.51 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 87.50 |
| 31. | Maine | 87.2 |
| 32. | Vermont | 85.6 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 85.3 |
| 34. | Texas | 84.8 |
| 35. | Utah | 84.5 |
| 36. | Montana | 83.7 |
| 37. | Kansas | 83.0 |
| 38. | Georgia | 81.2 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 80.8 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 79.9 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 79.4 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 78.6 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 78.5 |
| 44. | Alabama | 77.6 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 77.0 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 76.6 |
| 47. | Idaho | 75.7 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 75.5 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 71.5 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 67.1 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 31.

See definition of *instructional staff*, p. 21.

## C-18–PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1962-63 TO 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 101.9 |
| 2. | Arkansas | 101.8 |
| 3. | Alabama | 101.5 |
| 4. | Iowa | 98.9 |
| 5. | South Carolina | 96.4 |
| 6. | Virginia | 95.6 |
| 7. | Tennessee | 95.2 |
| 8. | Mississippi | 94.5 |
| 9. | Michigan | 92.4 |
| 10. | Maine | 91.2 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 89.2 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 89.0 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 88.4 |
| 14. | New York | 86.8 |
| 15. | Nebraska | 86.1 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 86.0 |
| | South Dakota | 86.0 |
| 18. | Nevada | 84.6 |
| 19. | North Carolina | 84.5 |
| 20. | Georgia | 83.6 |
| 21. | Maryland | 83.1 |
| 22. | New Hampshire | 82.9 |
| 23. | Vermont | 82.2 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 82.0 |
| 25. | Massachusetts | 80.6 |
| 26. | New Jersey | 80.5 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 79.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 79.8 |
| 28. | Hawaii | 79.6 |
| 29. | Colorado | 78.8 |
| | Louisiana | 78.8 |
| 31. | Illinois | 77.0 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 75.9 |
| 33. | Washington | 74.5 |
| 34. | Florida | 72.5 |
| 35. | Missouri | 72.3 |
| 36. | Delaware | 72.1 |
| 37. | California | 71.6 |
| 38. | Arizona | 69.7 |
| | Montana | 69.7 |
| 40. | Wyoming | 69.5 |
| 41. | Kansas | 68.7 |
| 42. | Utah | 68.0 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 65.8 |
| 44. | Indiana | 65.6 |
| 45. | Texas | 65.1 |
| 46. | Ohio | 64.7 |
| 47. | Idaho | 63.6 |
| 48. | Oregon | 60.3 |
| 49. | Oklahoma | 56.0 |
| 50. | New Mexico | 44.6 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 31. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1963-64*, p. 26.

See definition of *instructional staff*, p. 21.

**C-19–PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1971-72 TO 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | South Carolina | 8.5 |
| 2 | Nevada | 8.2 |
| 3 | Arkansas | 7.3 |
| 4 | New Hampshire | 7.0 |
| | Ohio | 7.0 |
| 6 | Kentucky | 6.6 |
| 7 | Arizona | 6.5 |
| | North Dakota | 6.5 |
| 9 | Iowa | 6.4 |
| 10 | Mississippi | 6.0 |
| 11 | Maryland | 5.9 |
| 12 | Idaho | 5.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.7 |
| 14 | North Carolina | 5.6 |
| 15 | Colorado | 5.5 |
| | Illinois | 5.5 |
| 17 | Rhode Island | 5.2 |
| 18 | New York | 5.0§ |
| 19 | Alabama | 4.8 |
| | Georgia | 4.8 |
| 21 | New Jersey | 4.7 |
| 22 | Montana | 4.6 |
| 23 | Virginia | 4.5 |
| 24 | Missouri | 4.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.2 |
| 25 | Alaska | 4.1 |
| 26 | Washington | 4.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 4.0 |
| 28 | Hawaii | 3.8† |
| | Louisiana | 3.8 |
| | Nebraska | 3.8 |
| | Oklahoma | 3.8 |
| 32 | Connecticut | 3.7 |
| 33 | Tennessee | 3.6 |
| 34 | Massachusetts | 3.3 |
| 35 | Florida | 3.2 |
| 36 | Texas | 3.1 |
| 37 | California | 3.0 |
| | Kansas | 3.0 |
| | South Dakota | 3.0 |
| | Wyoming | 3.0 |
| 41 | Minnesota | 2.9 |
| | Maine | 2.9 |
| | Michigan | 2.9 |
| 44 | Delaware | 1.8 |
| 45 | Vermont | 1.7 |
| 46 | Utah | 1.6 |
| 47 | New Mexico | 1.0 |
| 48 | Oregon | 0.9 |
| | West Virginia | 0.9 |
| 50 | Indiana | 0.1 |

NEA. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 31.

§Based on median salaries.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definition of *instructional staff*, p. 21.

## D. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

1–Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with Less Than 5 Years of schooling, 1970 ..... 30

2–Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with Less Than 1 Year of High School, 1970 ..... 30

3–Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with 4 Years of High School or More, 1970 ..... 30

4–Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with 4 Years of College or More, 1970 ..... 31

5–Median Years of Schooling Completed by the Population 25 Years Old and Older, 1970 ..... 31

6–Public High-School Graduates in 1971-72 as Percent of Ninth-Graders in fall 1968 ..... 31

7–Percent Change in Number of Public High-School Graduates, 1966-67 to 1971-72 ..... 32

8–Percent of Draftees Failing Mental Requirements for Military Service, 1971, 1966, and 1959 ..... 32

### Definitions

HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATE: a person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high-school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

### Sources

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*. Research Report 1972-R12. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1973. 35 p.

U.S. Department of the Army, Office of the Surgeon General. *Results of the Examination of Youths for Military Service, 1971*. Supplement to *Health of the Army*. Washington, D.C.: the Department, September 1972.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1970 Census of Population: General Social and Economic Characteristics*. PC(1)-B Series. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Fall 1967 Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1968.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Fall 1968 Statistics of Public Schools*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 1969. 33 p.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**D-1–PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH LESS THAN 5 YEARS OF SCHOOLING, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Iowa | 1.9 |
| 2. | Utah | 2.0 |
| 3. | Nevada | 2.1 |
| 4. | Vermont | 2.2 |
| | Washington | 2.2 |
| 6. | Idaho | 2.3 |
| | Kansas | 2.3 |
| | Oregon | 2.3 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 2.4 |
| | Nebraska | 2.4 |
| | New Hampshire | 2.4 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 2.6 |
| 13. | Montana | 2.7 |
| | South Dakota | 2.7 |
| 15. | Maine | 2.8 |
| 16. | Colorado | 3.1 |
| 17. | Indiana | 3.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 3.2 |
| 19. | Ohio | 3.5 |
| 20. | Delaware | 3.7 |
| 21. | Michigan | 3.8 |
| 22. | Illinois | 4.1 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.1 |
| | North Dakota | 4.1 |
| 25. | Pennsylvania | 4.2 |
| 26. | California | 4.3 |
| | Connecticut | 4.3 |
| | Missouri | 4.3 |
| 29. | Maryland | 4.5 |
| 30. | New Jersey | 4.7 |
| 31. | New York | 5.3 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 5.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.5 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 5.6 |
| 34. | Alaska | 5.9 |
| | Florida | 5.9 |
| 36. | Arizona | 6.1 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 7.3 |
| 38. | Virginia | 7.7 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 8.3 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 8.9 |
| 41. | Texas | 9.3 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 9.4 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 9.5 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 10.0 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 10.5 |
| 46. | Alabama | 10.7 |
| 47. | Georgia | 11.1 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 12.1 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 12.4 |
| 50. | Louisiana | 13.1 |

Census, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.

**D-2–PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR OF HIGH SCHOOL, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 13.6 |
| 2. | Nevada | 15.1 |
| 3. | Alaska | 18.4 |
| 4. | Washington | 18.9 |
| 5. | California | 19.8 |
| 6. | Colorado | 20.0 |
| 7. | Wyoming | 20.1 |
| 8. | Oregon | 21.5 |
| 9. | Idaho | 21.9 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 22.7 |
| 11. | Delaware | 23.3 |
| 12. | Kansas | 24.3 |
| 13. | New Hampshire | 24.6 |
| 14. | Arizona | 24.8 |
| | Hawaii | 24.8 |
| 16. | Montana | 25.1 |
| 17. | Michigan | 25.2 |
| | Ohio | 25.2 |
| 19. | Nebraska | 25.3 |
| 20. | Maine | 25.4 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 26.1 |
| 22. | Iowa | 26.1 |
| 23. | Vermont | 26.3 |
| 24. | Indiana | 26.6 |
| 25. | Maryland | 27.4 |
| 26. | New Mexico | 27.6 |
| 27. | Florida | 27.8 |
| 28. | New York | 27.9 |
| 29. | New Jersey | 28.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 28.3 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 28.4 |
| 31. | Illinois | 28.6 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 29.2 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 29.5 |
| 34. | Wisconsin | 29.8 |
| 35. | Rhode Island | 30.2 |
| | Texas | 30.2 |
| 37. | Virginia | 32.2 |
| 38. | Missouri | 33.8 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 33.9 |
| 40. | Georgia | 36.2 |
| 41. | Alabama | 36.8 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 37.2 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 38.1 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 38.6 |
| | North Dakota | 38.6 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 38.7 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 40.0 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 40.1 |
| 49. | West Virginia | 40.8 |
| 50. | Kentucky | 44.8 |

Census, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.

**D-3–PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH 4 YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL OR MORE, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 67.3 |
| 2. | Alaska | 66.7 |
| 3. | Nevada | 65.2 |
| 4. | Colorado | 63.9 |
| 5. | Washington | 63.5 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 62.9 |
| 7. | California | 62.6 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 61.9 |
| 9. | Oregon | 60.0 |
| 10. | Kansas | 59.9 |
| 11. | Idaho | 59.5 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 59.3 |
| 13. | Montana | 59.2 |
| 14. | Iowa | 59.0 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 58.5 |
| 16. | Arizona | 58.1 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 57.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 57.6 |
| 19. | Vermont | 57.1 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 56.0 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 55.2 |
| 22. | Maine | 54.7 |
| 23. | Delaware | 54.6 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 54.5 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 53.3 |
| 26. | Ohio | 53.2 |
| 27. | Indiana | 52.9 |
| 28. | Michigan | 52.8 |
| 29. | New York | 52.7 |
| 30. | Florida | 52.6 |
| | Illinois | 52.6 |
| 32. | New Jersey | 52.5 |
| 33. | Maryland | 52.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52.3 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 51.6 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 50.3 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 50.2 |
| 37. | Missouri | 48.8 |
| 38. | Virginia | 47.8 |
| 39. | Texas | 47.4 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 46.4 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 42.2 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 41.8 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 41.6 |
| 44. | Alabama | 41.3 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 41.0 |
| 46. | Georgia | 40.6 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 39.9 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 38.5 |
| | North Carolina | 38.5 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 37.8 |

Census, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.

## D-4–PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH 4 YEARS OF COLLEGE OR MORE, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Colorado | 14.9 |
| 2. | Alaska | 14.1 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 14.0 |
| | Utah | 14.0 |
| 5. | Maryland | 13.9 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 13.7 |
| 7. | California | 13.4 |
| 8. | Delaware | 13.1 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 12.7 |
| | Washington | 12.7 |
| 11. | Arizona | 12.6 |
| | Massachusetts | 12.6 |
| 13. | Virginia | 12.3 |
| 14. | New York | 11.9 |
| 15. | New Jersey | 11.8 |
| | Oregon | 11.8 |
| | Wyoming | 11.8 |
| 18. | Vermont | 11.5 |
| 19. | Kansas | 11.4 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 11.1 |
| 21. | Montana | 11.0 |
| 22. | New Hampshire | 10.9 |
| | Texas | 10.9 |
| 24. | Nevada | 10.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.7 |
| 25. | Florida | 10.3 |
| | Illinois | 10.3 |
| 27. | Idaho | 10.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 10.0 |
| 29. | Wisconsin | 9.8 |
| 31. | Michigan | 9.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 9.4 |
| 33. | Ohio | 9.3 |
| 34. | Georgia | 9.2 |
| 35. | Iowa | 9.1 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 9.0 |
| | Missouri | 9.0 |
| | South Carolina | 9.0 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 8.7 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 8.6 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 8.5 |
| 42. | Maine | 8.4 |
| | North Dakota | 8.4 |
| 44. | Indiana | 8.3 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 8.1 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 7.9 |
| 47. | Alabama | 7.8 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 7.2 |
| 49. | West Virginia | 6.8 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 6.7 |

Census, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.

## D-5–MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOLING COMPLETED BY THE POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OLDER, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 12.5 |
| 2. | Alaska | 12.4 |
| | California | 12.4 |
| | Colorado | 12.4 |
| | Nevada | 12.4 |
| | Washington | 12.4 |
| | Wyoming | 12.4 |
| 8. | Arizona | 12.3 |
| | Hawaii | 12.3 |
| | Idaho | 12.3 |
| | Illinois | 12.3 |
| | Kansas | 12.3 |
| | Montana | 12.3 |
| | Oregon | 12.3 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 12.2 |
| | Iowa | 12.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 12.2 |
| | Minnesota | 12.2 |
| | Nebraska | 12.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 12.2 |
| | New Mexico | 12.2 |
| | Vermont | 12.2 |
| 23. | Delaware | 12.1 |
| | Florida | 12.1 |
| | Indiana | 12.1 |
| | Maine | 12.1 |
| | Maryland | 12.1 |
| | Michigan | 12.1 |
| | New Jersey | 12.1 |
| | New York | 12.1 |
| | Ohio | 12.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 12.1 |
| | South Dakota | 12.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 12.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.1 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 12.0 |
| | Pennsylvania | 12.0 |
| 37. | Missouri | 11.8 |
| 38. | Virginia | 11.7 |
| 39. | Texas | 11.6 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 11.5 |
| 41. | Alabama | 10.8 |
| | Georgia | 10.8 |
| | Louisiana | 10.8 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 10.7 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 10.6 |
| | Tennessee | 10.6 |
| | West Virginia | 10.6 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 10.5 |
| | South Carolina | 10.5 |
| 50. | Kentucky | 9.9 |

Census, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.

## D-6–PUBLIC HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATES IN 1971-72 AS PERCENT OF NINTH-GRADERS IN FALL 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Minnesota | 91.5 |
| 2. | South Dakota | 90.5 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 89.9† |
| 4. | Iowa | 89.5 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 89.0 |
| 6. | California | 86.1 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 85.7 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 85.3 |
| 9. | Nebraska | 85.0 |
| 10. | Coloardo | 84.8 |
| | Idaho | 84.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 84.8 |
| 13. | Utah | 84.0 |
| 14. | Washington | 83.9 |
| 15. | Michigan | 83.3 |
| 16. | Kansas | 82.8 |
| 17. | Delaware | 81.6 |
| 18. | Ohio | 81.4 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 81.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 81.1 |
| 21. | Maine | 80.8 |
| 22. | New Hampshire | 80.7 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 80.6 |
| 24. | Maryland | 79.7 |
| 25. | Illinois | 79.6 |
| 26. | Alaska | 79.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 79.3 |
| 28. | Oregon | 79.2 |
| 29. | Indiana | 78.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 78.0 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 77.9 |
| 31. | Missouri | 77.5 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 76.8 |
| 33. | Virginia | 76.5 |
| 34. | Montana | 75.8 |
| 35. | Nevada | 75.0 |
| 36. | New York | 74.7 |
| 37. | South Carolina | 74.4 |
| 38. | Arizona | 73.8 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 72.4 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 71.9 |
| 41. | Texas | 70.2 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 70.0 |
| | Vermont | 70.0 |
| 44. | Florida | 69.1 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 68.9 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 68.3 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 66.5 |
| 48. | Alabama | 65.4 |
| 49. | Georgia | 64.8 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 57.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 26

OE, *Fall 1968 Statistics of Public Schools*, p. 17.

†NEA Research estimate

See definition of *high school graduate*, p 29.

**D-7–PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1966-67 TO 1971-72**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 45.2 |
| 2. | Delaware | 30.4 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 27.4 |
| 4. | California | 24.8 |
| 5. | Colorado | 24.7 |
| 6. | Nevada | 24.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 24.5 |
| 8. | Arizona | 23.2 |
| 9. | Texas | 22.2 |
| 10. | Maryland | 22.0 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 20.4 |
| 12. | Virginia | 19.7 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 19.6 |
| 14. | Illinois | 19.4 |
| 15. | Michigan | 19.3 |
| 16. | Florida | 19.2 |
| | New Mexico | 19.2 |
| 18. | South Carolina | 18.9 |
| 19. | Utah | 18.7 |
| 20. | Hawaii | 18.3* |
| 21. | Vermont | 16.2 |
| 22. | Indiana | 15.8 |
| 23. | Minnesota | 15.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15.3 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 15.1 |
| | Pennsylvania | 15.1 |
| 26. | Maine | 14.8 |
| 27. | Ohio | 14.3 |
| 28. | Missouri | 14.1 |
| 29. | Wisconsin | 13.6 |
| 30. | Idaho | 13.3 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 12.9 |
| 32. | Kansas | 12.7 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 12.5 |
| 34. | Washington | 12.2 |
| 35. | Iowa | 11.9 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 10.4 |
| 37. | Georgia | 9.8 |
| 38. | Wyoming | 9.6 |
| 39. | Oregon | 9.5 |
| 40. | New York | 8.6 |
| | South Dakota | 8.6 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 8.5 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 8.2 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 7.3 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 5.7 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 5.3 |
| 47. | Montana | 2.4 |
| 48. | Alabama | 1.6 |
| 49. | Mississippi | −6.6 |
| 50. | West Virginia | −15.3 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 26.

OE, *Fall 1967 Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools*, p. 22.

*NEA Research estimate.

See definition of *high school graduate*, p. 29.

**D-8–PERCENT OF DRAFTEES FAILING MENTAL REQUIREMENTS FOR MILITARY SERVICE, 1971, 1966, AND 1959**

| | | 1971 | 1966 | 1959 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Iowa | 1.3 | 3.7 | 5.6 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 1.5 | 4.5 | 8.7 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 1.7 | 4.5 | 10.8 |
| | North Dakota | 1.7 | 5.6 | 10.4 |
| 5. | Utah | 1.8 | 3.9 | 7.0 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 2.1 | 4.4 | 5.8 |
| | Montana | 2.1 | 3.5 | 6.6 |
| 8. | Oregon | 2.3 | 4.2 | 8.0 |
| | South Dakota | 2.3 | 5.6 | 9.2 |
| | Washington | 2.3 | 3.2 | 5.7 |
| 11. | Idaho | 2.5 | 6.6 | 8.2 |
| | Maine | 2.5 | 10.0 | 16.1 |
| | Massachusetts | 2.5 | 7.6 | 16.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 2.5 | 5.4 | 12.6 |
| 15. | Colorado | 2.9 | 8.5 | 12.7 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 4.1 | 7.2 | 21.9 |
| 17. | Kansas | 4.2 | 6.0 | 10.1 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 4.3 | 4.4 | 11.2 |
| 19. | Vermont | 4.4 | 5.4 | 12.1 |
| 20. | California | 4.8 | 7.5 | 20.6 |
| 21. | Arizona | 4.4 | 10.9 | 25.2 |
| | Connecticut | 4.4 | 13.9 | 20.5 |
| 23. | Nevada | 4.6 | 8.8 | 18.6 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 4.7 | 9.1 | 19.3 |
| 25. | Ohio | 5.2 | 8.0 | 15.7 |
| 26. | Indiana | 5.3 | 8.5 | 13.0 |
| 27. | Alaska | 5.7 | 10.3 | 18.2 |
| 28. | Missouri | 5.9 | 9.3 | 18.5 |
| 29. | New Jersey | 6.0 | 13.2 | 26.1 |
| 30. | Michigan | 6.1 | 6.4 | 13.3 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 6.8 | 7.2 | 13.3 |
| 32. | Maryland | 7.0 | 12.6 | 22.3 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 7.2 | 9.7 | 21.4 |
| 34. | Illinois | 7.4 | 12.2 | 24.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.8 | 12.4 | 24.7 |
| 35. | New York | 8.0 | 14.8 | 25.3 |
| 36. | Delaware | 8.7 | 17.0 | 28.9 |
| 37. | Texas | 9.7 | 11.1 | 24.6 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 9.8 | 16.1 | 27.6 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 9.9 | 10.4 | 21.4 |
| 40. | Florida | 10.2 | 17.9 | 40.0 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 11.6 | 18.7 | 35.6 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 12.8 | 17.3 | 43.8 |
| 43. | Virginia | 13.0 | 16.2 | 32.1 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 15.1 | 18.8 | 29.6 |
| 45. | Georgia | 17.7 | 28.0 | 38.2 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 18.0 | 24.8 | 40.9 |
| 47. | Alabama | 19.2 | 24.1 | 45.0 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 24.9 | 34.5 | 61.9 |
| 49. | Louisiana | 25.3 | 25.6 | 50.0 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 28.5 | 32.0 | 53.4 |

*Health of the Army*, September 1972, p. 74; March 1967, p. 46; February 1960, Table 2.

Data for 1971 and 1966 are for preinduction and induction combined; data for 1959 are for preinduction only.

## E. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES


1–Total Personal Income, 1971 (in Millions) ..... 34

2–Percent Change in Total Personal Income, 1970 to 1971 ..... 34

3–Per Capita Personal Income, 1971 ..... 34

4–Per-Capita Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1971 ..... 35

5–Percent Increase in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1970 to 1971 ..... 35

6–Percent Increase in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1961 to 1971 ..... 35

7–Personal Income per Child of School Age, 1971 ..... 36

8–Personal Income per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1971 ..... 36

9–Personal Income from Government (Federal, State, and Local) Employment as Percent of Total Personal Income, 1971 ..... 36

10–Farm Income (Gross), Total Cash Receipts, 1971 (in Millions) ..... 37

11–Net Effective Buying Income per Household, 1971 ..... 37

12–Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under $3,000 in 1971 ..... 37

13–Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under $5,000 in 1971 ..... 38

14–Percent of Households with Cash Incomes over $10,000 in 1971 ..... 38


### Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

HOUSEHOLD: a unit which includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

NET EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pensions, health, and welfare funds.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population aged 5 through 17, inclusive.

### Sources


Bretzfelder, Robert B. "State and Regional Personal Income, 1971." *Survey of Current Business* 52: 21-32. August 1972.

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73.* Research Report 1972-R12. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1973. 35 p.

Sales Management. "1972 Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management,* July 10, 1972. Section B.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1972.* 93rd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972. 1017 p.




BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**E-1–TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1971 (in millions)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $94,118 |
| 2. | New York | 91,742 |
| 3. | Illinois | 53,400 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 49,349 |
| 5. | Ohio | 44,833 |
| 6. | Texas | 42,582 |
| 7. | Michigan | 39,850 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 35,146 |
| 9. | Florida | 27,611 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 26,285 |
| 11. | Indiana | 21,120 |
| 12. | Missouri | 18,587 |
| 13. | Virginia | 18,400 |
| 14. | Maryland | 18,119 |
| 15. | North Carolina | 17,661 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 17,496 |
| 17. | Georgia | 16,786 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 15,564 |
| 19. | Connecticut | 15,322 |
| 20. | Washington | 14,221 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 13,183 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 12,010 |
| 23. | Iowa | 11,088 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 10,830 |
| 25. | Alabama | 10,765 |
| 26. | Kansas | 9,460 |
| 27. | Colorado | 9,457 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 9,140 |
| 29. | Oregon | 8,470 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 8,274 |
| 31. | Arizona | 7,287 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 6,273 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 6,077 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 6,005 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 5,789 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 3,957 |
| 37. | Utah | 3,768 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 3,694 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 3,448 |
| 40. | Maine | 3,416 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 2,877 |
| 42. | Delaware | 2,610 |
| 43. | Montana | 2,575 |
| 44. | Idaho | 2,511 |
| 45. | Nevada | 2,460 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 2,321 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 2,222 |
| 48. | Vermont | 1,650 |
| 49. | Alaska | 1,525* |
| 50. | Wyoming | 1,331 |
| | UNITED STATES | 357,085 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1972, p. 25.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *personal income*, p. 33.

**E-2–PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1970 TO 1971**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 17.1 |
| 2. | Arizona | 12.3 |
| 3. | Colorado | 11.0 |
| 4. | Florida | 10.1 |
| | South Dakota | 10.1 |
| 6. | Nevada | 9.6 |
| 7. | Utah | 9.4 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 9.3 |
| 9. | Alaska | 9.1 |
| 10. | Delaware | 9.0 |
| | Mississippi | 9.0 |
| | Tennessee | 9.0 |
| 13. | Arkansas | 8.9 |
| 14. | Georgia | 8.8 |
| 15. | South Carolina | 8.7 |
| 16. | Alabama | 8.5 |
| | Wyoming | 8.5 |
| 18. | Kentucky | 8.4 |
| | Oregon | 8.4 |
| 20. | Michigan | 8.3 |
| | New Mexico | 8.3 |
| | Virginia | 8.3 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 7.9 |
| 24. | North Carolina | 7.8 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 7.6 |
| 26. | Kansas | 7.4 |
| | Maryland | 7.4 |
| 28. | Idaho | 7.3 |
| | Montana | 7.3 |
| 30. | Indiana | 7.1 |
| | New Hampshire | 7.1 |
| | Vermont | 7.1 |
| 33. | Illinois | 6.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.9 |
| 34. | Missouri | 6.7 |
| | New Jersey | 6.7 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 6.6 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 6.4 |
| 38. | Wisconsin | 6.4 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 6.2 |
| | New York | 6.2 |
| | Rhode Island | 6.2 |
| 42. | California | 5.9 |
| | Maine | 5.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.9 |
| | Texas | 5.9 |
| 46. | Minnesota | 5.6 |
| 47. | Ohio | 5.5 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 4.7 |
| 49. | Washington | 4.6 |
| 50. | Iowa | 4.5 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1972, p. 23.

See definition of *personal income*, p. 33.

**E-3–PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1971**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $5,000 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 4,995 |
| 3. | Alaska | 4,875* |
| 4. | Nevada | 4,822 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 4,811 |
| 6. | Illinois | 4,775 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 4,738 |
| 8. | Delaware | 4,673 |
| 9. | California | 4,640 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 4,562 |
| 11. | Maryland | 4,522 |
| 12. | Michigan | 4,430 |
| 13. | Kansas | 4,192 |
| 14. | Ohio | 4,175 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,156 |
| 15. | Colorado | 4,153 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 4,147 |
| 17. | Washington | 4,132 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 4,126 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 4,032 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 4,030 |
| 21. | Indiana | 4,027 |
| 22. | Oregon | 3,959 |
| 23. | Missouri | 3,940 |
| 24. | Florida | 3,930 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 3,929 |
| 26. | Arizona | 3,913 |
| 27. | Wisconsin | 3,912 |
| 28. | Virginia | 3,899 |
| 29. | Iowa | 3,877 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 3,796 |
| 31. | Texas | 3,726 |
| 32. | Vermont | 3,638 |
| 33. | Montana | 3,629 |
| 34. | Georgia | 3,599 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 3,538 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 3,515 |
| 37. | Utah | 3,442 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 3,441 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 3,424 |
| 40. | Idaho | 3,409 |
| 41. | Maine | 3,373 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 3,306 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 3,300 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 3,298 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 3,273 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 3,252 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 3,142 |
| 48. | Alabama | 3,087 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 3,078 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 2,788 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1972, p. 25.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *personal income*, p. 33.

## E-4–PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 120.3 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 120.2 |
| 3. | Alaska | 117.3 |
| 4. | Nevada | 116.0 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 115.8 |
| 6. | Illinois | 114.9 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 114.0 |
| 8. | Delaware | 112.4 |
| 9. | California | 111.6 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 109.8 |
| 11. | Maryland | 108.8 |
| 12. | Michigan | 106.6 |
| 13. | Kansas | 100.9 |
| 14. | Ohio | 100.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 15. | Colorado | 99.9 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 99.8 |
| 17. | Washington | 99.4 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 99.3 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 97.01 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 96.96 |
| 21. | Indiana | 96.9 |
| 22. | Oregon | 95.3 |
| 23. | Missouri | 94.6 |
| 24. | Florida | 94.6 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 94.5 |
| 26. | Arizona | 94.2 |
| 27. | Wisconsin | 94.1 |
| 28. | Virginia | 94.0 |
| 29. | Iowa | 93.3 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 91.3 |
| 31. | Texas | 89.7 |
| 32. | Vermont | 87.5 |
| 33. | Montana | 87.3 |
| 34. | Georgia | 86.6 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 85.1 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 84.6 |
| 37. | Utah | 82.82 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 82.79 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 82.4 |
| 40. | Idaho | 82.0 |
| 41. | Maine | 81.2 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 79.5 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 79.40 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 79.35 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 78.8 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 78.2 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 75.6 |
| 48. | Alabama | 74.3 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 74.1 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 67.1 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1972, p. 25.

See definition of *personal income*, p. 33.

## E-5–PERCENT INCREASE IN PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1970 TO 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 15.3 |
| 2. | South Dakota | 8.8 |
| 3. | Colorado | 8.4 |
| 4. | Arizona | 8.1 |
| 5. | West Virginia | 7.9 |
| 6. | Arkansas | 7.5 |
| 7. | Delaware | 7.4 |
| | Mississippi | 7.4 |
| 9. | Alabama | 7.3 |
| | Florida | 7.3 |
| | Georgia | 7.3 |
| | Tennessee | 7.3 |
| 13. | Michigan | 7.2 |
| 14. | South Carolina | 7.1 |
| 15. | Kansas | 7.0 |
| 16. | Utah | 6.9 |
| | Wyoming | 6.9 |
| 18. | Virginia | 6.8 |
| 19. | Kentucky | 6.7 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 6.5 |
| | Oregon | 6.5 |
| 22. | Illinois | 6.4 |
| | North Carolina | 6.4 |
| 24. | Alaska | 6.3 |
| | Indiana | 6.3 |
| | Nebraska | 6.3 |
| 27. | Missouri | 6.1 |
| 28. | Nevada | 5.9 |
| 29. | New York | 5.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.7 |
| 30. | Maryland | 5.5 |
| | New Mexico | 5.5 |
| | Oklahoma | 5.5 |
| | Vermont | 5.5 |
| 34. | Montana | 5.4 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.4 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 5.3 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 5.2 |
| 38. | New Jersey | 5.1 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 5.0 |
| | Ohio | 5.0 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 4.9 |
| 42. | Minnesota | 4.6 |
| 43. | California | 4.4 |
| | Idaho | 4.4 |
| 45. | Texas | 4.3 |
| 46. | Maine | 4.1 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 4.0 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 3.7 |
| | Washington | 3.7 |
| 50. | Iowa | 3.4 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1972, p. 25.

See definition of *personal income*, p. 33.

## E-6–PERCENT INCREASE IN PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1961 TO 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 135.2 |
| 2. | South Carolina | 119.4 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 118.2 |
| 4. | Georgia | 114.2 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 110.2 |
| 6. | Arkansas | 105.6 |
| 7. | Virginia | 105.3 |
| 8. | Alabama | 103.8 |
| 9. | Tennessee | 103.2 |
| 10. | Florida | 101.0 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 97.5 |
| 12. | Kentucky | 96.4 |
| 13. | South Dakota | 94.4 |
| 14. | Vermont | 94.0 |
| 15. | Michigan | 91.7 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 91.3 |
| | Nebraska | 91.3 |
| 18. | Hawaii | 91.0 |
| 19. | Arizona | 89.5 |
| 20. | Kansas | 87.8 |
| 21. | Texas | 86.6 |
| 22. | Iowa | 86.1 |
| 23. | Maine | 85.7 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 84.8 |
| 25. | Montana | 84.3 |
| 26. | Maryland | 84.1 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 83.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 83.5 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 83.4 |
| 29. | Alaska | 83.3 |
| 30. | Missouri | 82.0 |
| 31. | Indiana | 80.7 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 80.3 |
| 33. | Massachusetts | 80.1 |
| 34. | Ohio | 78.8 |
| 35. | New York | 78.4 |
| 36. | Colorado | 78.3 |
| 37. | Idaho | 77.9 |
| 38. | Wisconsin | 76.5 |
| 39. | Illinois | 76.0 |
| 40. | Oregon | 74.9 |
| 41. | New Jersey | 73.9 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 73.4 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 73.1 |
| 44. | Wyoming | 70.5 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 70.1 |
| 46. | Delaware | 69.0 |
| 47. | Washington | 68.9 |
| 48. | Utah | 68.6 |
| 49. | California | 67.9 |
| 50. | Nevada | 66.7 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1972, p. 25.

See definition of *personal income*, p. 33.

## E-7—PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $21,153 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 20,029 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 19,646 |
| 4. | Nevada | 19,524 |
| 5. | California | 18,926 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 18,775 |
| 7. | Illinois | 18,757 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 18,197 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 17,744 |
| 10. | Delaware | 17,635 |
| 11. | Maryland | 17,523 |
| 12. | Alaska | 17,330* |
| 13. | Florida | 17,235 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 16,958 |
| 15. | Kansas | 16,626 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16,392 |
| 16. | Michigan | 16,352 |
| 17. | Washington | 16,234 |
| 18. | Colorado | 16,166 |
| 19. | Ohio | 15,978 |
| 20. | Oregon | 15,921 |
| 21. | Missouri | 15,792 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 15,744 |
| 23. | Virginia | 15,423 |
| 24. | Indiana | 15,315 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 15,222 |
| 26. | Arizona | 15,056 |
| 27. | Iowa | 15,004 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 14,880 |
| 29. | Wyoming | 14,626 |
| 30. | Wisconsin | 14,617 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 14,349 |
| 32. | Texas | 14,251 |
| 33. | Vermont | 14,103 |
| 34. | Georgia | 13,782 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 13,410 |
| 36. | Maine | 13,240 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 13,223 |
| 38. | Montana | 13,205 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 13,127 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 12,893 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 12,770 |
| 42. | Idaho | 12,618 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 12,478 |
| 44. | Utah | 12,155 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 12,131 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 11,604 |
| 47. | Alabama | 11,588 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 11,556 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 11,195 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 9,926 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 25.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1972, p. 25.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *personal income* and *school age population*, p. 33.

## E-8—PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $29,092 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 26,170 |
| 3. | Illinois | 25,308 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 24,610 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 23,302 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 22,871 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 22,428 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 22,037† |
| 9. | Maryland | 21,622 |
| 10. | California | 21,207 |
| 11. | Delaware | 21,038 |
| 12. | Kansas | 20,693 |
| 13. | Nevada | 20,423 |
| 14. | Florida | 20,399 |
| 15. | Missouri | 20,209 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20,208 |
| 16. | Ohio | 19,963 |
| 17. | Michigan | 19,577 |
| 18. | Alaska | 19,570* |
| 19. | Oregon | 19,457 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 19,411 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 19,329 |
| 22. | Washington | 19,056 |
| 23. | Indiana | 18,992 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 18,776 |
| 25. | Virginia | 18,337 |
| 26. | Colorado | 18,009 |
| 27. | Iowa | 17,895 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 17,893 |
| 29. | Texas | 17,035 |
| 30. | Arizona | 17,024 |
| 31. | Georgia | 16,779 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 16,318 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 16,313 |
| 34. | Wyoming | 16,145 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 16,011 |
| 36. | Vermont | 15,989 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 15,819 |
| 38. | Montana | 15,744 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 15,579 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 15,574 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 15,362 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 14,814 |
| 43. | Maine | 14,789 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 14,551 |
| 45. | Alabama | 14,434 |
| 46. | Idaho | 14,288 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 14,214 |
| 48. | Utah | 13,111 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 12,697 |
| 50. | New Mexico | 12,561 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 26.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1972, p. 25.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of *personal income* and *average daily attendance*, p. 33.

## E-9—PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) EMPLOYMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 42.3 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 27.5 |
| 3. | Virginia | 27.0 |
| 4. | Maryland | 25.6 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 23.4 |
| 6. | Utah | 22.0 |
| 7. | Colorado | 18.2 |
| 8. | Washington | 17.9 |
| 9. | South Carolina | 17.8 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 17.7 |
| 11. | Arizona | 17.4 |
| | North Dakota | 17.4 |
| 13. | Alabama | 17.3 |
| 14. | Oklahoma | 17.1 |
| 15. | Nevada | 16.6 |
| 16. | Montana | 16.5 |
| 17. | California | 16.4 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 16.2 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 15.7 |
| 20. | Texas | 15.0 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 14.6 |
| 22. | North Carolina | 14.5 |
| 23. | Georgia | 14.3 |
| 24. | Idaho | 14.2 |
| 25. | Florida | 14.0 |
| 26. | Kansas | 13.9 |
| | Kentucky | 13.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13.9 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 13.8 |
| 29. | Maine | 13.6 |
| 30. | Oregon | 13.5 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 13.3 |
| 32. | Tennessee | 13.2 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 12.7 |
| 34. | New York | 12.5 |
| 35. | Missouri | 12.3 |
| 36. | Delaware | 11.9 |
| | Minnesota | 11.9 |
| 38. | Vermont | 11.7 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 11.5 |
| 40. | Massachusetts | 11.4 |
| 41. | Wisconsin | 11.2 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 11.0 |
| 43. | Michigan | 10.9 |
| 44. | Iowa | 10.8 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 10.7 |
| 46. | Illinois | 10.6 |
| 47. | Pennsylvania | 10.3 |
| 48. | Ohio | 10.1 |
| 49. | Indiana | 9.8 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 9.1 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1972, p. 25-30.

See definition of *personal income*, p. 33.

## E-10—FARM INCOME (CASH RECEIPTS), PRELIMINARY 1971 (in millions)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $4852.8 |
| 2. | Iowa | 4037.0 |
| 3. | Texas | 3152.8 |
| 4. | Illinois | 2832.2 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 2142.8 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 2139.7 |
| 7. | Kansas | 1978.9 |
| 8. | Missouri | 1684.3 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 1665.2 |
| 10. | Indiana | 1624.9 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1494.9 |
| 12. | Ohio | 1416.3 |
| 13. | Florida | 1403.2 |
| 14. | Colorado | 1259.0 |
| 15. | Georgia | 1210.3 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 1182.6 |
| 17. | New York | 1118.6 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 1105.3 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 1072.2 |
| 20. | South Dakota | 1055.2 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 967.0 |
| 22. | Michigan | 925.7 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 918.4 |
| 24. | Washington | 857.1 |
| 25. | Alabama | 803.0 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 758.4 |
| 27. | Tennessee | 749.9 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 703.8 |
| 29. | Arizona | 699.5 |
| 30. | Idaho | 690.1 |
| 31. | Virginia | 587.7 |
| 32. | Oregon | 582.9 |
| 33. | Montana | 568.6 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 476.3 |
| 35. | South Carolina | 466.0 |
| 36. | Maryland | 388.0 |
| 37. | Maine | 240.4 |
| 38. | Wyoming | 239.3 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 238.9 |
| 40. | Utah | 231.1 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 209.5 |
| 42. | Vermont | 170.1 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 165.8 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 164.4 |
| 45. | Delaware | 139.4 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 105.3 |
| 47. | Nevada | 79.5 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 54.5 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | 20.0 |
| 50. | Alaska | 4.1* |
| | UNITED STATES | 51,632.8 |

Census. *Statistical Abstract, 1972*. p. 599

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## E-11—MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | $10,803 |
| 2. | Alaska | 10,400* |
| 3. | Connecticut | 10,014 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 9,873 |
| 5. | Illinois | 9,728 |
| 6. | New York | 9,684 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 9,289 |
| 8. | Nevada | 9,251 |
| 9. | Michigan | 9,204 |
| 10. | California | 9,123 |
| 11. | Ohio | 8,878 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 8,823 |
| 12. | Maryland | 8,748 |
| 14. | Washington | 8,691 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 8,652 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 8,613 |
| 17. | New Hampshire | 8,582 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 8,566 |
| 19. | Indiana | 8,475 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8,463 |
| 20. | Iowa | 8,407 |
| 21. | Kansas | 8,199 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 8,147 |
| 23. | Delaware | 8,114 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 7,995 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 7,925 |
| 26. | Colorado | 7,843 |
| 27. | Utah | 7,811 |
| 28. | Vermont | 7,763 |
| 29. | Arizona | 7,747 |
| 30. | Virginia | 7,707 |
| 31. | Texas | 7,653 |
| 32. | Maine | 7,647 |
| 33. | Oregon | 7,639 |
| 34. | Missouri | 7,498 |
| 35. | Montana | 7,496 |
| 36. | Georgia | 7,371 |
| | Wyoming | 7,371 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 7,177 |
| 39. | Idaho | 7,127 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 7,024 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 7,012 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 6,998 |
| 43. | Florida | 6,942 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 6,731 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 6,682 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 6,511 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 6,501 |
| 48. | Alabama | 6,271 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 5,640 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 5,432 |

*Sales Management*, July 10, 1972. Section B. ©1972. Sales Management Survey of Buying Power. Further reproduction is forbidden.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

*See* definitions of *net effective buying income* and *household*, p. 33.

## E-12—PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES OF $3,000 OR LESS IN 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | 7.8 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 7.9 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 8.4 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 9.2 |
| 5. | Maryland | 10.8 |
| 6. | Alaska | 11.0 |
| 7. | New York | 11.4 |
| 8. | Michigan | 11.9 |
| 9. | Illinois | 12.2 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 13.0 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 13.1 |
| 12. | Delaware | 13.3 |
| | Nevada | 13.3 |
| | Ohio | 13.3 |
| 15. | California | 14.0 |
| 16. | New Hampshire | 14.1 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 14.2 |
| 18. | Indiana | 14.3 |
| | Utah | 14.3 |
| 20. | Maine | 14.7 |
| 21. | Washington | 15.0 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 15.1 |
| 23. | Colorado | 15.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15.6 |
| 24. | Kansas | 16.2 |
| 25. | Vermont | 16.3 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 16.4 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 16.8 |
| 28. | Iowa | 17.0 |
| 29. | Oregon | 17.6 |
| 30. | Virginia | 17.7 |
| 31. | Arizona | 17.8 |
| 32. | Wyoming | 18.3 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 18.7 |
| 34. | Idaho | 18.8 |
| 35. | Texas | 18.9 |
| 36. | Montana | 19.6 |
| 37. | Georgia | 20.0 |
| 38. | Florida | 20.1 |
| | Missouri | 20.1 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 20.2 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 20.4 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 21.9 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 22.3 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 23.6 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 23.7 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 24.1 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 24.2 |
| 48. | Alabama | 27.2 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 27.8 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 29.7 |

*Sales Management*, July 10, 1972. Section B. ©1972. Sales Management Survey of Buying Power. Further reproduction is forbidden.

See definition of *household*, p. 33.

## E-13–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES OF $5,000 OR LESS IN 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 14.6 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 15.3 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 16.3 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 16.5 |
| 5. | Alaska | 18.6 |
| 6. | New York | 19.9 |
| 7. | Illinois | 20.4 |
| | Michigan | 20.4 |
| 9. | Maryland | 20.7 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 22.4 |
| 11. | Nevada | 22.5 |
| | Ohio | 22.5 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 23.0 |
| 14. | California | 23.4 |
| 15. | New Hampshire | 23.6 |
| 16. | Delaware | 24.2 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 24.3 |
| 18. | Washington | 24.5 |
| 19. | Indiana | 24.6 |
| 20. | Utah | 25.0 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 25.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 26.4 |
| 22. | Kansas | 27.3 |
| | Maine | 27.3 |
| 24. | Colorado | 27.7 |
| 25. | Iowa | 28.2 |
| | Nebraska | 28.2 |
| 27. | Vermont | 28.6 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 28.7 |
| 29. | Oregon | 29.0 |
| 30. | Arizona | 29.9 |
| 31. | Wyoming | 30.4 |
| 32. | Virginia | 30.5 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 31.1 |
| 34. | Montana | 31.7 |
| 35. | Texas | 31.8 |
| 36. | Idaho | 32.1 |
| 37. | Missouri | 32.6 |
| 38. | Georgia | 34.0 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 34.2 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 34.4 |
| 41. | Florida | 35.1 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 36.1 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 36.6 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 37.4 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 38.4 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 38.8 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 39.0 |
| 48. | Alabama | 40.7 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 45.1 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 46.9 |

*Sales Management*, July 10, 1972. Sec. B. ©1972, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

See definition of *household*, p. 33.

## E-14–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES OVER $10,000 IN 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 54.1 |
| 2. | Alaska | 52.0 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 50.1 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 49.0 |
| 5. | Illinois | 47.9 |
| 6. | New York | 47.7 |
| 7. | Nevada | 44.6 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 43.7 |
| 9. | California | 43.6 |
| 10. | Michigan | 43.4 |
| 11. | Ohio | 40.6 |
| 12. | Maryland | 40.3 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 40.2 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 39.5 |
| 15. | Washington | 39.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 38.7 |
| 16. | Iowa | 38.6 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 38.5 |
| 18. | New Hampshire | 38.1 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 37.9 |
| 20. | Indiana | 37.8 |
| 21. | South Dakota | 36.8 |
| 22. | Kansas | 36.5 |
| | Nebraska | 36.5 |
| 24. | Delaware | 36.0 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 35.9 |
| 26. | Virginia | 34.5 |
| 27. | Texas | 34.3 |
| 28. | Colorado | 33.7 |
| 29. | Arizona | 33.3 |
| 30. | Georgia | 33.2 |
| | Vermont | 33.2 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 31.9 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 31.8 |
| | South Carolina | 31.8 |
| 35. | Missouri | 31.7 |
| 36. | Oregon | 30.6 |
| 37. | Montana | 30.5 |
| 38. | Maine | 30.4 |
| 39. | Utah | 30.2 |
| 40. | Florida | 29.4 |
| 41. | Wyoming | 28.4 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 28.0 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 27.9 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 27.6 |
| 45. | Idaho | 26.3 |
| 46. | Alabama | 26.0 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 25.9 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 25.4 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 24.0 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 23.2 |

*Sales Management*, July 10, 1972. Sec. B. ©1972, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

See definition of *household*, p. 33.

## F. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

1–Per-Capita Total General Revenue of All State and Local Governments, 1970-71 ..... 41

2–Per-Capita General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1970-71 ..... 41

3–General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1970-71, as Percent of Personal Income, 1971 ..... 41

4–Per-Capital Total Tax Collections of State and Local Governments, 1970-71 ..... 42

5–State and Local Tax Collections in 1970-71 as a Percent of Personal Income, 1971 ..... 42

6–Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 1970-71 ..... 42

7–Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of Local Governments, 1970-71 ..... 43

8–Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments as Percent of Total Tax Revenue of These Governments, 1970-71 ..... 43

9–Local Property Tax Revenue as Percent of Total State-Local Property Tax Revenue, 1970-71 ..... 43

10–State and Local Property Tax Collections in 1970-71 as a Percent of Personal Income in 1971 ..... 44

11–Per-Capita State Tax Revenue, 1971 ..... 44

12–Per-Capita Local Tax Collections, 1970-71 ..... 44

13–State Tax Revenue in 1970-71 as Percent of Personal Income in 1971 ..... 45

## Definitions

GENERAL REVENUE all revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor stores revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

PERSONAL INCOME state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

PROPERTY TAXES taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates), and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES all revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

TAXES compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

## Sources

Bretzfelder, Robert B. "State and Regional Personal Income, 1971." *Survey of Current Business* 52:21-32. August 1972.

U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972.* Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 488. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1972. 2 p.

U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1970-71.* Series GF71-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1972. 56 p.

U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1971.* Series GF71-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1972. 59 p.

## F-1—PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,561.83* |
| 2. | Hawaii | 965.18 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 960.71 |
| 4. | New York | 953.29 |
| 5. | Nevada | 935.48 |
| 6. | California | 916.53 |
| 7. | Vermont | 800.10 |
| 8. | Delaware | 787.86 |
| 9. | Washington | 785.49 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 774.19 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 771.29 |
| 12. | New Mexico | 768.03 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 753.78 |
| 14. | Montana | 743.36 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 741.64 |
| 16. | Maryland | 738.79 |
| 17. | Michigan | 734.98 |
| 18. | Colorado | 730.81 |
| 19. | Oregon | 729.31 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 723.41 |
| 21. | South Dakota | 722.27 |
| 22. | Illinois | 721.35 |
| 23. | Arizona | 712.92 |
| | UNITED STATES | 702.65 |
| 24. | New Jersey | 694.14 |
| 25. | Utah | 684.76 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 679.62 |
| 27. | Rhode Island | 673.68 |
| 28. | Iowa | 673.55 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 652.31 |
| 30. | Idaho | 648.94 |
| 31. | Kansas | 647.97 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 634.94 |
| 33. | Maine | 617.87 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 612.38 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 602.01 |
| 36. | Indiana | 595.51 |
| 37. | Mississippi | 593.16 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 584.14 |
| 39. | Georgia | 582.57 |
| 40. | Virginia | 578.18 |
| 41. | Florida | 577.97 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 563.97 |
| 43. | Texas | 561.85 |
| 44. | Missouri | 560.27 |
| 45. | Alabama | 558.58 |
| 46. | Ohio | 557.26 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 534.32 |
| 48. | Tennessee | 534.03 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 490.59 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 487.61 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *general revenue*, p. 40.

## F-2—PER-CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,052.72* |
| 2. | New York | 820.41 |
| 3. | Nevada | 781.60 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 767.61 |
| 5. | California | 739.40 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 707.49 |
| 7. | Delaware | 682.18 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 652.83 |
| 9. | Washington | 648.60 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 646.16 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 626.42 |
| 12. | Maryland | 624.76 |
| 13. | Michigan | 621.71 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 617.95 |
| 15. | Illinois | 602.57 |
| 16. | Vermont | 595.31 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 589.85 |
| 18. | North Dakota | 588.31 |
| 19. | Arizona | 586.45 |
| 20. | Colorado | 584.77 |
| 21. | Iowa | 577.80 |
| | UNITED STATES | 575.89 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 574.34 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 568.15 |
| 24. | New Mexico | 554.79 |
| 25. | Oregon | 549.25 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 541.33 |
| 27. | Kansas | 537.03 |
| 28. | Montana | 533.82 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 525.37 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 519.13 |
| 31. | Indiana | 516.72 |
| 32. | Idaho | 510.78 |
| 33. | Utah | 503.86 |
| 34. | Florida | 496.02 |
| 35. | Maine | 483.68 |
| 36. | Ohio | 476.79 |
| 37. | Virginia | 467.75 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 463.30 |
| 39. | Georgia | 455.83 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 454.98 |
| 41. | Texas | 453.63 |
| 42. | Missouri | 451.15 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 435.96 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 424.12 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 422.54 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 417.29 |
| 47. | Alabama | 404.05 |
| 48. | Tennessee | 401.30 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 368.10 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 361.55 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *general revenue* and *revenue from own sources*, p. 40.

## F-3—GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1970-71, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 21.6 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 18.1 |
| 3. | Wisconsin | 16.7 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 16.6 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 16.5 |
| | Vermont | 16.5 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 16.4 |
| | New York | 16.4 |
| | South Dakota | 16.4 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 16.1 |
| | Nevada | 16.1 |
| 12. | California | 15.9 |
| | Louisiana | 15.9 |
| 14. | Washington | 15.7 |
| 15. | Mississippi | 15.5 |
| 16. | Arizona | 14.9 |
| | Idaho | 14.9 |
| | Iowa | 14.9 |
| 19. | Montana | 14.7 |
| | Utah | 14.7 |
| 21. | Delaware | 14.6 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 14.3 |
| 23. | Maine | 14.2 |
| 24. | Colorado | 14.1 |
| 25. | Michigan | 14.0 |
| 26. | Oregon | 14.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13.9 |
| 27. | Maryland | 13.8 |
| 28. | Massachusetts | 13.7 |
| 29. | Alabama | 13.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 13.1 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 13.0 |
| 32. | Indiana | 12.9 |
| 33. | Kansas | 12.8 |
| | Kentucky | 12.8 |
| 35. | Georgia | 12.7 |
| 36. | Florida | 12.6 |
| | Illinois | 12.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 12.6 |
| | West Virginia | 12.6 |
| 40. | Connecticut | 12.4 |
| | North Carolina | 12.4 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 12.3 |
| | New Jersey | 12.3 |
| | South Carolina | 12.3 |
| 45. | Texas | 12.2 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 12.1 |
| 47. | Virginia | 12.0 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 11.7 |
| 49. | Missouri | 11.5 |
| | Ohio | 11.5 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 31-33.

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1972, p. 25.

See definitions of *revenue from own sources* and *personal income*, p. 40.

## F-4–PER-CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $688.60 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 613.69 |
| 3. | California | 603.22 |
| 4. | Nevada | 579.30 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 548.54 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 534.90 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 533.19 |
| 8. | Illinois | 513.48 |
| 9. | Maryland | 508.17 |
| 10. | Delaware | 499.49 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 498.55 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 497.70 |
| 13. | Vermont | 495.10 |
| 14. | Michigan | 491.33 |
| 15. | Washington | 486.90 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 482.83 |
| 17. | Alaska | 466.37* |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 465.96 |
| 19. | Arizona | 462.46 |
| | UNITED STATES | 460.47 |
| 20. | Iowa | 450.76 |
| 21. | Colorado | 447.48 |
| 22. | Pennsylvania | 444.37 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 435.32 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 431.71 |
| 25. | Montana | 422.71 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 419.58 |
| 27. | Kansas | 416.34 |
| 28. | Oregon | 416.13 |
| 29. | Maine | 411.07 |
| 30. | Indiana | 401.70 |
| 31. | Idaho | 398.79 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 391.17 |
| 33. | Utah | 387.50 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 379.38 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 375.20 |
| 36. | Florida | 374.63 |
| 37. | Virginia | 372.29 |
| 38. | Ohio | 363.87 |
| 39. | Missouri | 360.61 |
| 40. | Texas | 342.66 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 336.27 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 333.96 |
| 43. | Georgia | 332.04 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 322.99 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 316.30 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 315.18 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 301.94 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 297.53 |
| 49. | Alabama | 275.72 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 268.98 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *taxes*, p. 40.

## F-5–STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1970-71 AS A PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 13.8 |
| 2. | Vermont | 13.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 13.7 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 13.1 |
| 5. | California | 13.0 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 12.6 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 12.4 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 12.3 |
| 9. | Maine | 12.1 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 12.0 |
| 11. | Nevada | 11.9 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 11.8 |
| | Washington | 11.8 |
| 14. | Arizona | 11.7 |
| | New Mexico | 11.7 |
| 16. | Idaho | 11.6 |
| | Iowa | 11.6 |
| | Louisiana | 11.6 |
| | Montana | 11.6 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 11.3 |
| | Utah | 11.3 |
| 22. | Maryland | 11.2 |
| | Mississippi | 11.2 |
| 24. | Michigan | 11.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.1 |
| 25. | Colorado | 10.8 |
| | Illinois | 10.8 |
| 27. | Connecticut | 10.7 |
| | Delaware | 10.7 |
| | Nebraska | 10.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 10.7 |
| 31. | Oregon | 10.6 |
| 32. | New Jersey | 10.4 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 10.1 |
| 34. | Indiana | 10.0 |
| 35. | Kansas | 9.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 9.9 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 9.8 |
| 38. | Alaska | 9.6 |
| | Florida | 9.6 |
| | Kentucky | 9.6 |
| 41. | Virginia | 9.5 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 9.4 |
| 43. | Georgia | 9.2 |
| | Missouri | 9.2 |
| | Oklahoma | 9.2 |
| | Texas | 9.2 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 9.1 |
| 48. | Alabama | 8.9 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 8.7 |
| | Ohio | 8.7 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 31-33.

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1972, p. 25.

See definitions of *taxes* and *personal income*, p. 40.

## F-6–PER-CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $296.27 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 280.08 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 274.14 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 272.64 |
| 5. | New York | 258.74 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 240.14 |
| 7. | Montana | 235.04 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 231.42 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 228.45 |
| 10. | Iowa | 224.60 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 221.94 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 221.15 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 210.67 |
| 14. | Kansas | 209.67 |
| 15. | Indiana | 204.89 |
| 16. | Oregon | 204.58 |
| 17. | Michigan | 202.33 |
| 18. | Illinois | 199.54 |
| 19. | Nevada | 189.79 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 188.15 |
| 21. | Colorado | 187.40 |
| 22. | Maine | 185.69 |
| 23. | Vermont | 184.60 |
| | UNITED STATES | 183.51 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 180.40 |
| 25. | Arizona | 178.44 |
| 26. | Ohio | 171.92 |
| 27. | Washington | 168.86 |
| 28. | Maryland | 166.37 |
| 29. | Missouri | 146.74 |
| 30. | Idaho | 140.41 |
| 31. | Utah | 139.74 |
| 32. | Texas | 137.15 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 131.05 |
| 34. | Florida | 126.84 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 111.44 |
| 36. | Virginia | 109.28 |
| 37. | Georgia | 107.00 |
| 38. | Alaska | 105.74* |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 97.53 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 87.78 |
| 41. | Delaware | 87.74 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 85.15 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 84.07 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 76.72 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 74.12 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 71.95 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 70.35 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 68.78 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 66.01 |
| 50. | Alabama | 40.87 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *property taxes*, p. 40.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## F-7–PER-CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Massachusetts | $286 |
| 2 | California | 283 |
| 3 | Connecticut | 274 |
| 4 | New Jersey | 264 |
| 5 | New York | 259 |
| 6 | South Dakota | 239 |
| 7 | Iowa | 223 |
| 8 | Montana | 222 |
| 9 | Nebraska | 221 |
| 10 | New Hampshire | 218 |
| 11 | Wisconsin | 214 |
| 12 | Minnesota | 210 |
| 13 | Kansas | 205 |
| | Oregon | 205 |
| 15 | Wyoming | 203 |
| 16 | Indiana | 202 |
| 17 | Illinois | 200 |
| 18 | Michigan | 192 |
| 19 | Colorado | 187 |
| 20 | Vermont | 186 |
| 21 | North Dakota | 185 |
| 22 | Rhode Island | 181 |
| 23 | Maine | 180 |
| 24 | Nevada | 179 |
| | UNITED STATES | 178 |
| 25 | Ohio | 167 |
| 26 | Maryland | 158 |
| 27 | Missouri | 147 |
| 28 | Arizona | 142 |
| 29 | Idaho | 139 |
| 30 | Washington | 135 |
| 31 | Texas | 132 |
| 32 | Pennsylvania | 128 |
| | Utah | 128 |
| 34 | Florida | 122 |
| 35 | Hawaii | 111 |
| 36 | Alaska | 106* |
| | Georgia | 106 |
| | Virginia | 106 |
| 39 | Oklahoma | 98 |
| 40 | Delaware | 87 |
| 41 | Tennessee | 85 |
| 42 | North Carolina | 80 |
| 43 | Mississippi | 74 |
| 44 | West Virginia | 73 |
| 45 | New Mexico | 71 |
| 46 | Arkansas | 68 |
| 47 | South Carolina | 65 |
| 48 | Louisiana | 64 |
| 49 | Kentucky | 62 |
| 50 | Alabama | 34 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 31; *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972*, p. 2.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures in other areas of the United States.

See definition of *property taxes*, p. 40.

## F-8–PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATES AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE OF THESE GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | New Hampshire | 59.1 |
| 2 | Montana | 55.6 |
| 3 | South Dakota | 55.2 |
| 4 | New Jersey | 54.7 |
| 5 | Massachusetts | 52.2 |
| 6 | Connecticut | 51.2 |
| | Nebraska | 51.2 |
| 8 | Indiana | 50.8 |
| 9 | Kansas | 50.4 |
| 10 | Iowa | 49.8 |
| 11 | California | 49.1 |
| 12 | Oregon | 48.9 |
| 13 | Wyoming | 47.3 |
| 14 | Ohio | 47.2 |
| 15 | Maine | 45.2 |
| 16 | North Dakota | 44.9 |
| 17 | Wisconsin | 43.3 |
| 18 | Minnesota | 42.3 |
| 19 | Colorado | 41.9 |
| 20 | Michigan | 41.2 |
| 21 | Missouri | 40.7 |
| 22 | Texas | 40.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39.9 |
| 23 | Illinois | 38.9 |
| 24 | Rhode Island | 38.7 |
| 25 | Arizona | 38.6 |
| 26 | New York | 37.6 |
| 27 | Vermont | 37.3 |
| 28 | Utah | 36.1 |
| 29 | Idaho | 35.2 |
| 30 | Washington | 34.7 |
| 31 | Florida | 33.9 |
| 32 | Maryland | 32.8 |
| | Nevada | 32.8 |
| 34 | Georgia | 32.2 |
| 35 | Oklahoma | 30.2 |
| 36 | Pennsylvania | 29.5 |
| 37 | Virginia | 29.4 |
| 38 | Tennessee | 28.2 |
| 39 | Arkansas | 25.6 |
| 40 | North Carolina | 25.2 |
| 41 | Mississippi | 24.3 |
| 42 | Alaska | 22.7 |
| 43 | New Mexico | 22.4 |
| 44 | Kentucky | 22.2 |
| | South Carolina | 22.2 |
| | West Virginia | 22.2 |
| 47 | Louisiana | 19.0 |
| 48 | Hawaii | 18.2 |
| 49 | Delaware | 17.6 |
| 50 | Alabama | 14.8 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 31-33.

See definitions of *taxes* and *property taxes*, p. 40.

## F-9–LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE AS PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE-LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alaska | 100.0 |
| | Connecticut | 100.0 |
| | Hawaii | 100.0 |
| | North Dakota | 100.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 100.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 100.0 |
| | South Dakota | 100.0 |
| | Tennessee | 100.0 |
| 9 | Illinois | 99.97 |
| | Massachusetts | 99.97 |
| 11 | Oregon | 99.9 |
| 12 | Iowa | 99.8 |
| | Nebraska | 99.8 |
| | Vermont | 99.8 |
| 15 | New York | 99.7 |
| | West Virginia | 99.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 99.7 |
| 18 | Colorado | 99.5 |
| | Idaho | 99.5 |
| | Missouri | 99.5 |
| 21 | Arkansas | 99.3 |
| 22 | Delaware | 99.2 |
| | Georgia | 99.2 |
| | Minnesota | 99.2 |
| 25 | South Carolina | 98.9 |
| 26 | Indiana | 98.5 |
| 27 | Maine | 97.9 |
| 28 | Kansas | 97.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 97.8 |
| 30 | New Hampshire | 97.7 |
| 31 | Mississippi | 97.6 |
| 32 | Virginia | 97.2 |
| 33 | New Jersey | 97.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 97.0 |
| 34 | Ohio | 96.7 |
| 35 | Florida | 96.0 |
| 36 | California | 95.9 |
| | Texas | 95.9 |
| 38 | Michigan | 95.1 |
| 39 | Maryland | 95.0 |
| | Nevada | 95.0 |
| 41 | Montana | 94.8 |
| 42 | North Carolina | 94.2 |
| 43 | Utah | 91.5 |
| 44 | Louisiana | 89.3 |
| 45 | Wyoming | 88.7 |
| 46 | Kentucky | 88.4 |
| 47 | Alabama | 83.1 |
| 48 | New Mexico | 82.4 |
| 49 | Arizona | 80.1 |
| 50 | Washington | 80.0 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 31-33.

See definition of *property taxes*, p. 40.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## F-10—STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1970-71 AS A PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 6.9 |
| 2. | Montana | 6.5 |
| 3. | California | 6.4 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 6.3 |
| 5. | New Hampshire | 5.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.9 |
| 7. | Iowa | 5.8 |
| | Wyoming | 5.8 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 5.7 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 5.5 |
| | Maine | 5.5 |
| | Nebraska | 5.5 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 5.3 |
| | North Dakota | 5.3 |
| 15. | New York | 5.2 |
| | Oregon | 5.2 |
| 17. | Indiana | 5.1 |
| | Vermont | 5.1 |
| 19. | Kansas | 5.0 |
| 20. | Michigan | 4.6 |
| 21. | Arizona | 4.5 |
| | Colorado | 4.5 |
| 23. | Rhode Island | 4.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.4 |
| 24. | Illinois | 4.2 |
| 25. | Idaho | 4.1 |
| | Ohio | 4.1 |
| | Utah | 4.1 |
| | Washington | 4.1 |
| 29. | Nevada | 3.9 |
| 30. | Maryland | 3.7 |
| | Missouri | 3.7 |
| | Texas | 3.7 |
| 33. | Florida | 3.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 3.2 |
| 35. | Georgia | 3.0 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 2.8 |
| | Virginia | 2.8 |
| 38. | Mississippi | 2.7 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 2.6 |
| | Tennessee | 2.6 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 2.5 |
| 42. | Hawaii | 2.4 |
| 43. | Alaska | 2.2 |
| | Arkansas | 2.2 |
| | Louisiana | 2.2 |
| | West Virginia | 2.2 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 2.1 |
| | South Carolina | 2.1 |
| 49. | Delaware | 1.9 |
| 50. | Alabama | 1.3 |

Census. *Governmental Finance in 1970-71*, p. 31-33.

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1972, p. 25.

See definitions of *property tax* and *personal income* p. 40.

## F-11—PER-CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, FISICAL 1971.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | $469.32 |
| 2. | Delaware | 398.17 |
| 3. | Nevada | 340.27 |
| 4. | New York | 339.74 |
| 5. | Washington | 326.57 |
| 6. | Alaska | 326.05* |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 317.94 |
| 8. | New Mexico | 308.68 |
| 9. | Vermont | 307.99 |
| 10. | Maryland | 288.78 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 283.42 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 283.19 |
| 13. | Arizona | 282.92 |
| 14. | Michigan | 282.74 |
| 15. | Illinois | 280.66 |
| 16. | California | 280.64 |
| 17. | Wyoming | 274.24 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 268.60 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 260.42 |
| 20. | Massachusetts | 260.26 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 258.22 |
| 22. | Idaho | 255.47 |
| 23. | North Carolina | 252.04 |
| | UNITED STATES | 250.79 |
| 24. | West Virginia | 248.99 |
| 25. | Utah | 244.67 |
| 26. | Mississippi | 232.58 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 231.67 |
| 28. | Maine | 228.16 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 228.13 |
| 30. | North Dakota | 227.59 |
| 31. | Florida | 225.42 |
| 32. | Colorado | 225.07 |
| 33. | Iowa | 224.86 |
| 34. | Virginia | 220.74 |
| 35. | Georgia | 212.49 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 207.25 |
| 37. | Oregon | 205.85 |
| 38. | New Jersey | 205.62 |
| 39. | Kansas | 205.11 |
| 40. | Alabama | 204.18 |
| 41. | Indiana | 199.90 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 195.38 |
| 43. | Nebraska | 194.74 |
| 44. | Montana | 191.86 |
| 45. | Texas | 191.82 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 184.32 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 181.69 |
| 48. | Missouri | 180.05 |
| 49. | Ohio | 164.46 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 155.47 |

Census. *State Government Finances in 1971*, p. 11.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *taxes*, p. 40.

## F-12—PER-CAPITA LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS, 1970-71.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $350 |
| 2. | California | 322 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 293 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 288 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 276 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 252 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 238 |
| | Nevada | 238 |
| 9. | Illinois | 233 |
| 10. | Montana | 230 |
| 11. | Iowa | 225 |
| 12. | Colorado | 223 |
| 13. | New Hampshire | 221 |
| 14. | Maryland | 219 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 217 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 216 |
| 17. | Oregon | 212 |
| 18. | Kansas | 211 |
| | UNITED STATES | 211 |
| 19. | Michigan | 209 |
| | Wyoming | 209 |
| 21. | Indiana | 203 |
| 22. | Ohio | 200 |
| 23. | North Dakota | 191 |
| 24. | Vermont | 189 |
| 25. | Pennsylvania | 184 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 183 |
| 27. | Missouri | 182 |
| 28. | Maine | 181 |
| 29. | Arizona | 178 |
| 30. | Washington | 161 |
| 31. | Texas | 151 |
| | Virginia | 151 |
| 33. | Florida | 150 |
| 34. | Hawaii | 144 |
| 35. | Utah | 143 |
| 36. | Idaho | 142 |
| 37. | Alaska | 140* |
| 38. | Georgia | 120 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 118 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 116 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 110 |
| 42. | Delaware | 101 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 85 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 84 |
| | West Virginia | 84 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 82 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 81 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 73 |
| 49. | Alabama | 71 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 69 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 51.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *taxes*, p. 40.

**F-13–STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1970-71 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1971**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 10.0 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 9.2 |
| 3. | Vermont | 8.6 |
| 4. | Delaware | 8.5 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 8.3 |
| 6. | Louisiana | 8.2 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 8.1 |
| 8. | Washington | 7.9 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 7.5 |
| 10. | Idaho | 7.4 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 7.3 |
| 12. | Arizona | 7.2 |
| | South Carolina | 7.2 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 7.1 |
| | Utah | 7.1 |
| 16. | Kentucky | 7.0 |
| | Nevada | 7.0 |
| | Wyoming | 7.0 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 6.9 |
| 20. | New York | 6.8 |
| 21. | Alaska | 6.7 |
| | Maine | 6.7 |
| 23. | Alabama | 6.6 |
| 24. | Maryland | 6.4 |
| | Michigan | 6.4 |
| | North Dakota | 6.4 |
| 27. | Arkansas | 6.3 |
| | Pennsylvania | 6.3 |
| 29. | California | 6.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.0 |
| 30. | Georgia | 5.9 |
| | Illinois | 5.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 5.9 |
| 33. | Iowa | 5.8 |
| 34. | Florida | 5.7 |
| | Massachusetts | 5.7 |
| | Virginia | 5.7 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 5.6 |
| 38. | Colorado | 5.4 |
| 39. | Montana | 5.3 |
| 40. | Connecticut | 5.2 |
| | Oregon | 5.2 |
| | South Dakota | 5.2 |
| | Texas | 5.2 |
| 44. | Indiana | 5.0 |
| 45. | Kansas | 4.9 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 4.8 |
| 47. | Missouri | 4.6 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 4.3 |
| 49. | New Hampshire | 4.1 |
| 50. | Ohio | 4.0 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 51

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1972 p. 25

See definition of *taxes*, p. 40

## G. SCHOOL REVENUE

1–Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1971-72 (Revised) ..... 48

2–Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1972-73 ..... 48

3–Public-School Revenue Receipts, 1971-72, as Percent of Personal Income, 1971 ..... 48

4–Local and State Revenue Receipts for Public Schools in 1971-72 as Percent of Personal Income, 1971 ..... 49

5–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1971-72 (Revised) ..... 49

6–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1972-73 ..... 49

7–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1971-72 (Revised) ..... 50

8–Estimated Percent of of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1972-73 ..... 50

9–Estimated Percent of of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1971-72 (Revised) ..... 50

10–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1972-73 ..... 51

11–Local Public-School Revenuse as Percent of State and Local School Revenue, 1972-73 ..... 51

## Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

REVENUE: revenue receipts for public-school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and intermediate districts: for the school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and or social security on behalf of public-school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution to local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts, and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and or social security on behalf of public-school employees for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc. purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public-school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)

REVENUE RECEIPTS: includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments, receipts from taxes levied for school purposes, income from permanent school funds and endowments, income from leases of school lands, interest on bank deposits, tuition, gifts, etc. Amounts which increase the school indebtedness or which represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

## Sources

Bretzfelder, Robert B. "State and Regional Personal Income, 1971." *Survey of Current Business* 52: 21-32; August 1972.

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73.* Research Report 1972-R12. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1973. 35 p.

### G-1—PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1971-72 (revised)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,796 |
| 2. | Alaska | 1,776* |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1,452 |
| 4. | Maryland | 1,415 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 1,398 |
| 6. | Delaware | 1,336 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 1,310† |
| 8. | Vermont | 1,306† |
| 9. | Minnesota | 1,301 |
| 10. | Illinois | 1,291 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 1,274 |
| 12. | California | 1,262 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 1,189 |
| 14. | Oregon | 1,182 |
| 15. | Michigan | 1,176† |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,140 |
| 16. | Washington | 1,125 |
| | Wyoming | 1,125 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 1,111 |
| 19. | Indiana | 1,109 |
| | Nevada | 1,109 |
| 21. | Iowa | 1,094 |
| 22. | Arizona | 1,089 |
| 23. | Colorado | 1,077 |
| 24. | Kansas | 1,075 |
| 25. | Massachusetts | 1,074 |
| 26. | Missouri | 1,045 |
| 27. | Virginia | 1,011 |
| 28. | Florida | 999 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 993 |
| 30. | Montana | 977† |
| | Ohio | 977 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 954 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 952 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 932 |
| 35. | Texas | 926 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 908 |
| 37. | Maine | 902 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 883 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 874 |
| 40. | Utah | 865 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 851 |
| 42. | Idaho | 841 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 797 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 786 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 784 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 774 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 771 |
| 48. | Georgia | 753 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 699 |
| 50. | Alabama | 653 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 23, 27.

*Reduce 30¢ to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of *average daily attendance* and *revenue receipts*, p. 47.

### G-2—PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,890 |
| 2. | Alaska | 1,806* |
| 3. | Maryland | 1,613 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 1,566 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 1,514 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 1,507 |
| 7. | Delaware | 1,440 |
| 8. | Illinois | 1,425 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 1,404† |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 1,400 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 1,328 |
| 12. | California | 1,321 |
| 13. | Vermont | 1,308† |
| 14. | Washington | 1,303 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 1,232 |
| 16. | Michigan | 1,229† |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,227 |
| 17. | Iowa | 1,220 |
| 18. | Nevada | 1,210 |
| 19. | Oregon | 1,195 |
| 20. | Virginia | 1,173 |
| 21. | Colorado | 1,167 |
| 22. | Kansas | 1,138 |
| 23. | Indiana | 1,137 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 1,128 |
| 25. | Missouri | 1,122 |
| 26. | Arizona | 1,118 |
| 27. | Ohio | 1,078 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 1,057 |
| 29. | Florida | 1,030 |
| 30. | Montana | 1,018† |
| 31. | Wyoming | 1,014† |
| 32. | Louisiana | 1,013 |
| 33. | Texas | 1,012 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 990 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 989 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 943 |
| 37. | Maine | 937 |
| | New Mexico | 937 |
| 39. | Utah | 913 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 897 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 882 |
| 42. | Idaho | 880 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 869 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 868 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 834 |
| 46. | Georgia | 815 |
| | Nebraska | 815 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 811 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 745 |
| 50. | Alabama | 686 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 27, 33.

*Reduce 30¢ to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of *average daily attendance* and *revenue receipts*, p. 47.

### G-3—PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1971-72, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 9.1 |
| 2. | Vermont | 8.2† |
| 3. | Minnesota | 7.3 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 7.0 |
| | Wyoming | 7.0 |
| 6. | Utah | 6.6 |
| 7. | Maryland | 6.5 |
| 8. | Arizona | 6.4 |
| | Delaware | 6.4 |
| | Louisiana | 6.4 |
| 11. | Montana | 6.2† |
| | New York | 6.2 |
| | South Carolina | 6.2 |
| 14. | Iowa | 6.1 |
| | Maine | 6.1 |
| | Mississippi | 6.1 |
| | Oregon | 6.1 |
| | South Dakota | 6.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 6.1 |
| 20. | Colorado | 6.0 |
| | Michigan | 6.0† |
| | North Dakota | 6.0 |
| 23. | California | 5.9 |
| | Hawaii | 5.9† |
| | Idaho | 5.9 |
| | Washington | 5.9 |
| 27. | Indiana | 5.8 |
| 28. | Connecticut | 5.7 |
| | North Carolina | 5.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.6 |
| 31. | New Jersey | 5.5 |
| | Virginia | 5.5 |
| | West Virginia | 5.5 |
| 34. | Nevada | 5.4 |
| | Texas | 5.4 |
| 36. | Kansas | 5.2 |
| | Missouri | 5.2 |
| 38. | Illinois | 5.1 |
| | New Hampshire | 5.1 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 5.0 |
| | Tennessee | 5.0 |
| 42. | Florida | 4.9 |
| | Kentucky | 4.9 |
| | Ohio | 4.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.9 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 4.8 |
| 47. | Massachusetts | 4.6 |
| 48. | Alabama | 4.5 |
| | Georgia | 4.5 |
| 50. | Nebraska | 4.1 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 32.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1972, p. 25.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of *revenue receipts* and *personal income*, p. 47.

## G-4—LOCAL AND STATE REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1971-72 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 7.7 |
| | Vermont | 7.7 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 7.0 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 6.2 |
| 5. | Maryland | 6.1 |
| 6. | Utah | 6.0 |
| 7. | Delaware | 5.9 |
| | Iowa | 5.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.9 |
| 10. | Arizona | 5.8 |
| | Michigan | 5.8 |
| | New York | 5.8 |
| | Oregon | 5.8 |
| 14. | Montana | 5.7 |
| | New Mexico | 5.7 |
| 16. | California | 5.5 |
| | Colorado | 5.5 |
| | Connecticut | 5.5 |
| | Indiana | 5.5 |
| | Louisiana | 5.5 |
| | Maine | 5.5 |
| 22. | Hawaii | 5.4 |
| | South Dakota | 5.4 |
| | Washington | 5.4 |
| 25. | New Jersey | 5.3 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.3 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 5.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.2 |
| 28. | Idaho | 5.1 |
| 29. | Nevada | 5.0 |
| | South Carolina | 5.0 |
| 31. | Virginia | 4.9 |
| 32. | Illinois | 4.8 |
| | Kansas | 4.8 |
| | Missouri | 4.8 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.8 |
| | North Carolina | 4.8 |
| | Texas | 4.8 |
| | West Virginia | 4.8 |
| 39. | Ohio | 4.6 |
| 40. | Massachusetts | 4.4 |
| | Mississippi | 4.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.4 |
| 43. | Florida | 4.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.3 |
| | Tennessee | 4.3 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 4.1 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 4.0 |
| 48. | Georgia | 3.9 |
| 49. | Nebraska | 3.8 |
| 50. | Alabama | 3.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 32.

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1972, p. 25.

See definitions of *revenue receipts* and *personal income*, p. 47.

## G-5—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1971-72 (revised)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 87.7 |
| 2. | Nebraska | 75.9 |
| 3. | Oregon | 75.6 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 75.0 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 72.3 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 71.4 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 70.0 |
| 8. | Montana | 67.7 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 65.4 |
| 10. | Iowa | 65.0 |
| 11. | Kansas | 64.6 |
| 12. | Colorado | 64.2 |
| 13. | Ohio | 63.3 |
| 14. | Indiana | 63.1 |
| 15. | Vermont | 60.9 |
| 16. | North Dakota | 58.7 |
| 17. | Missouri | 58.1 |
| 18. | Maine | 56.9 |
| 19. | California | 56.5 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 55.7 |
| 21. | Wyoming | 55.6 |
| 22. | Illinois | 55.4 |
| 23. | Virginia | 54.4 |
| 24. | Nevada | 52.4 |
| 25. | New York | 51.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 51.8 |
| 26. | Michigan | 51.7 |
| 27. | Arizona | 50.5 |
| 28. | Maryland | 49.7 |
| 29. | Idaho | 47.6 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 46.9 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 46.5 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 44.7 |
| 33. | Washington | 42.6 |
| 34. | Texas | 41.7 |
| 35. | Tennessee | 41.5 |
| 36. | Utah | 38.6 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 37.4 |
| 38. | Florida | 35.9 |
| 39. | Georgia | 34.5 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 32.0 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 29.9 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 29.8 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 27.0 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 24.2 |
| 45. | Delaware | 22.6 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 21.5 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 20.4 |
| 48. | Alabama | 19.5 |
| 49. | Alaska | 10.4 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 2.9 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 32.

See definition of *revenue*, p. 47

## G-6—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 89.8 |
| 2. | Nebraska | 75.8 |
| 3. | Oregon | 75.6 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 73.8 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 72.3 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 70.7 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 68.7 |
| 8. | Montana | 66.3 |
| 9. | Kansas | 64.6 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 64.5 |
| 11. | Colorado | 64.3 |
| 12. | Indiana | 63.8 |
| 13. | Iowa | 63.6 |
| 14. | Wyoming | 61.3 |
| 15. | Ohio | 61.2 |
| 16. | Vermont | 60.9 |
| 17. | North Dakota | 59.1 |
| 18. | Missouri | 56.8 |
| 19. | California | 56.5 |
| 20. | Maine | 56.2 |
| 21. | Illinois | 55.2 |
| 22. | Arizona | 54.3 |
| 23. | Rhode Island | 53.8 |
| 24. | New York | 52.6 |
| 25. | Nevada | 52.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 51.2 |
| 26. | Virginia | 50.0 |
| 27. | Michigan | 48.6 |
| 28. | Idaho | 48.0 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 46.2 |
| 30. | Maryland | 45.3 |
| 31. | Washington | 44.0 |
| 32. | Texas | 43.0 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 42.2 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 41.9 |
| 35. | Minnesota | 40.5 |
| 36. | Utah | 37.9 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 36.7 |
| 38. | Florida | 35.3 |
| 39. | Georgia | 34.5 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 31.7 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 29.7 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 29.1 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 27.9 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 24.2 |
| 45. | Delaware | 23.9 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 20.8 |
| 47. | Alabama | 18.9 |
| | New Mexico | 18.9 |
| 49. | Alaska | 11.7 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 3.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 33.

See definition of *revenue*, p. 47.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**G-7—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1971-72 (revised)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 88.7 |
| 2. | Alaska | 74.1 |
| 3. | Delaware | 69.6 |
| 4. | North Carolina | 62.6 |
| 5. | Alabama | 62.4 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 60.0 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 56.0 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 55.0 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 54.9 |
| 10. | Kentucky | 53.5 |
| 11. | Florida | 52.9 |
| 12. | Utah | 52.1 |
| 13. | Georgia | 51.8 |
| 14. | Washington | 49.0 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 48.4 |
| 16. | Mississippi | 48.2 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 47.0 |
| | Texas | 47.0 |
| 19. | Arkansas | 46.1 |
| 20. | Michigan | 44.5 |
| | Oklahoma | 44.5 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 44.4 |
| 23. | Maryland | 43.3 |
| 24. | New York | 42.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40.2 |
| 25. | Arizona | 40.1 |
| 26. | Idaho | 39.4 |
| | Nevada | 39.4 |
| 28. | Illinois | 37.8 |
| 29. | California | 36.7 |
| 30. | Rhode Island | 35.3 |
| 31. | Virginia | 33.8 |
| | Wyoming | 33.8 |
| 33. | Missouri | 33.7 |
| 34. | Maine | 33.4 |
| 35. | Vermont | 33.0 |
| 36. | Indiana | 31.5 |
| 37. | Iowa | 31.3 |
| 38. | Ohio | 30.5 |
| 39. | Wisconsin | 30.4 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 29.4 |
| 41. | Colorado | 27.5 |
| 42. | Kansas | 27.4 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 25.4 |
| 44. | Montana | 23.9 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 23.2 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 22.4 |
| 47. | Oregon | 19.9 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 17.8 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 15.1 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 6.5 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p.32.

See definition of *revenue*, p. 47.

**G-8—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 89.0 |
| 2. | Alaska | 72.4 |
| 3. | Delaware | 68.8 |
| 4. | North Carolina | 63.7 |
| 5. | Alabama | 63.6 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 63.0 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 55.9 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 55.6 |
| 9. | Kentucky | 55.1 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 55.0 |
| 11. | South Carolina | 54.8 |
| 12. | Florida | 53.9 |
| 13. | Georgia | 53.3 |
| 14. | Utah | 53.0 |
| 15. | Mississippi | 48.9 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 48.0 |
| 17. | Maryland | 47.8 |
| 18. | Michigan | 47.6 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 47.5 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 47.4 |
| 21. | Washington | 47.2 |
| 22. | Texas | 46.3 |
| 23. | Tennessee | 45.1 |
| 24. | Nevada | 42.0 |
| 25. | New York | 41.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 41.0 |
| 26. | Virginia | 39.7 |
| 27. | Idaho | 39.3 |
| 28. | Illinois | 38.6 |
| 29. | Arizona | 38.4 |
| 30. | Rhode Island | 37.4 |
| 31. | California | 36.7 |
| 32. | Missouri | 34.9 |
| 33. | Maine | 34.5 |
| 34. | Ohio | 33.1 |
| 35. | Vermont | 33.0 |
| 36. | Iowa | 32.7 |
| 37. | Wisconsin | 31.7 |
| 38. | Indiana | 31.1 |
| 39. | Wyoming | 30.7 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 29.2 |
| 41. | Colorado | 28.0 |
| 42. | Kansas | 27.4 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 26.6 |
| 44. | Montana | 25.2 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 24.2 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 23.1 |
| 47. | Oregon | 19.9 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 17.4 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 15.1 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 6.1 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 33.

See definition of *revenue*, p. 47.

**G-9—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1971-72 (revised)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 27.6 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 19.6 |
| 3. | Alabama | 18.1 |
| 4. | South Carolina | 18.0 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 16.6 |
| | Kentucky | 16.6 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 15.9 |
| 8. | Alaska | 15.5 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 14.1 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 14.0 |
| 11. | Georgia | 13.7 |
| 12. | Idaho | 13.0 |
| | West Virginia | 13.0 |
| 14. | South Dakota | 12.5 |
| 15. | North Dakota | 11.9 |
| 16. | Virginia | 11.8 |
| 17. | Florida | 11.3 |
| | Texas | 11.3 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | 10.8 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 10.6 |
| 21. | Maine | 9.7 |
| 22. | Arizona | 9.4 |
| 23. | Utah | 9.3 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 9.0 |
| 25. | Montana | 8.5 |
| 26. | Hawaii | 8.4 |
| | Washington | 8.4 |
| 28. | Colorado | 8.3 |
| 29. | Missouri | 8.2 |
| | Nevada | 8.2 |
| 31. | Kansas | 8.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.0 |
| 32. | Delaware | 7.8 |
| 33. | Maryland | 7.1 |
| 34. | California | 6.8 |
| | Illinois | 6.8 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 6.5 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 6.3 |
| 38. | Ohio | 6.2 |
| 39. | Vermont | 6.1 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 5.8 |
| | New York | 5.8 |
| 42. | Indiana | 5.4 |
| | Massachusetts | 5.4 |
| 44. | Minnesota | 4.7 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 4.6 |
| 46. | Oregon | 4.5 |
| 47. | Wisconsin | 4.3 |
| 48. | Michigan | 3.8 |
| 49. | Iowa | 3.7 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 2.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 32.

See definition of *revenue*, p. 47.

## G-10–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 26.9 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 18.2 |
| 3. | Alabama | 17.6 |
| 4. | South Carolina | 17.3 |
| 5. | Alaska | 15.9 |
| 6. | Kentucky | 15.8 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 15.6 |
| 8. | Arkansas | 15.3 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 14.7 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 13.1 |
| 11. | Idaho | 12.7 |
| | South Dakota | 12.7 |
| 13. | West Virginia | 12.4 |
| 14. | Georgia | 12.3 |
| 15. | North Dakota | 11.7 |
| 16. | Florida | 10.8 |
| 17. | Texas | 10.7 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 10.4 |
| | Virginia | 10.4 |
| 20. | Maine | 9.3 |
| 21. | Utah | 9.1 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 8.9 |
| 23. | Washington | 8.7 |
| 24. | Montana | 8.5 |
| 25. | Missouri | 8.3 |
| 26. | Hawaii | 8.0 |
| | Kansas | 8.0 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 7.9 |
| 29. | Colorado | 7.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.7 |
| 30. | Arizona | 7.4 |
| 31. | Delaware | 7.3 |
| 32. | Maryland | 6.9 |
| 33. | California | 6.8 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 6.7 |
| 35. | Pennsylvania | 6.3 |
| 36. | Illinois | 6.2 |
| 37. | Vermont | 6.1 |
| 38. | New York | 6.0 |
| 39. | Nevada | 5.9 |
| 40. | Ohio | 5.7 |
| 41. | Massachusetts | 5.2 |
| 42. | Indiana | 5.0 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 4.7 |
| 44. | Minnesota | 4.5 |
| | Oregon | 4.5 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 4.1 |
| 47. | Michigan | 3.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 3.8 |
| 49. | Iowa | 3.7 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 3.1 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 33.

See definition of *revenue*, p. 47.

## G-11–LOCAL PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 93.7 |
| 2. | South Dakota | 82.7 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 81.3 |
| 4. | Oregon | 79.2 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 76.2 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 74.5 |
| 7. | Montana | 72.4† |
| 8. | New Jersey | 72.1 |
| 9. | Kansas | 70.3 |
| 10. | Colorado | 69.7 |
| 11. | Indiana | 67.2 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 67.1 |
| 13. | North Dakota | 66.9 |
| 14. | Wyoming | 66.6 |
| 15. | Iowa | 66.0 |
| 16. | Vermont | 65.4† |
| 17. | Ohio | 64.9 |
| 18. | Maine | 61.9 |
| | Missouri | 61.9 |
| 20. | California | 60.6 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 59.0 |
| 22. | Illinois | 58.8 |
| 23. | Arizona | 58.6 |
| 24. | New York | 56.0 |
| 25. | Virginia | 55.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 55.5 |
| 26. | Nevada | 55.4 |
| 27. | Idaho | 55.0 |
| 28. | Michigan | 50.6† |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 49.3 |
| 30. | Maryland | 48.6 |
| 31. | Washington | 48.3 |
| 32. | Texas | 48.2 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 48.1 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 47.1 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 43.3 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 42.4 |
| 37. | Utah | 41.7 |
| 38. | Florida | 39.5 |
| 39. | Georgia | 39.3 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 36.2 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 34.9 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 34.5 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 33.7 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 33.1 |
| 45. | Delaware | 25.8 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 24.6 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 23.0 |
| 48. | Alabama | 22.9 |
| 49. | Alaska | 13.9 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 3.3† |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 33.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definition of *revenue*, p. 47.

## H. GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT

1–Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of the States for All Functions, 1971 ..... 54

2–Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of State and Local Governments, 1970-71 ..... 54

3–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Public Welfare, 1970-71 ..... 54

4–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Health and Hospitals, 1970-71 ..... 55

5–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Police Protection, 1970-71 ..... 55

6–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Fire Protection, 1970-71 ..... 55

7–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Highways, 1970-71 ..... 56

8–Per-Capita New Long-Term Debt (Full Faith and Credit Only) of State Governments at End of Fiscal Year, 1971 ..... 56

9–Per-Capita New Long-Term Debt of State Governments at End of Fiscal Year, 1971 ..... 56

10–Per-Capita Long-Term Debt of State and Local Governments Outstanding at End of Fiscal Year, 1970-71 ..... 57

## Definitions

DEBT: the major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

EXPENDITURE: all amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FIRE PROTECTION: comprises fire fighting and fire protection activities of local governments. Federal and state expenditures for forest fire fighting and prevention are classified under "natural resources."

FUNCTIONS: public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: all expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor stores expenditure, and insurance-trust expenditure.

HEALTH: health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included here.

HIGHWAYS: streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use, street lighting, snow and ice removal, toll highway and bridge facilities, and ferries.

HOSPITALS: establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

NET LONG-TERM DEBT: total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, which are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

POLICE PROTECTION: preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection and the like.

PUBLIC WELFARE: support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs, vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs, welfare institutions, and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

## Sources

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1970-71.* Series GF71-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1972. 56 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1971.* Series GF71-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1972. 59 p.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## H-1–PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF THE STATES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,519.85* |
| 2. | Hawaii | 912.67 |
| 3. | Vermont | 664.87 |
| 4. | Delaware | 663.35 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 609.89 |
| 6. | Washington | 588.22 |
| 7. | New York | 570.54 |
| 8. | New Mexico | 564.30 |
| 9. | California | 526.01 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 509.99 |
| 11. | Nevada | 504.87 |
| 12. | West Virginia | 497.37 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 496.08 |
| 14. | Utah | 496.00 |
| 15. | Montana | 490.13 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 480.89 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 476.37 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 475.59 |
| 19. | Connecticut | 474.90 |
| 20. | Maryland | 460.51 |
| 21. | Oregon | 454.97 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 450.75 |
| 23. | Arizona | 449.57 |
| | UNITED STATES | 443.64 |
| 24. | Maine | 442.05 |
| 25. | Michigan | 441.11 |
| 26. | Idaho | 440.43 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 440.36 |
| 28. | Colorado | 439.50 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 433.84 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 433.34 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 427.73 |
| 32. | South Dakota | 425.78 |
| 33. | Alabama | 403.87 |
| 34. | Illinois | 403.61 |
| 35. | Iowa | 401.26 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 394.15 |
| 37. | Georgia | 382.93 |
| 38. | Virginia | 368.48 |
| 39. | Kansas | 365.54 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 362.89 |
| 41. | New Jersey | 361.64 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 359.07 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 344.52 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 343.27 |
| 45. | Florida | 342.40 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 335.32 |
| 47. | Indiana | 331.59 |
| 48. | Texas | 325.29 |
| 49. | Missouri | 317.46 |
| 50. | Ohio | 285.74 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1972*, p. 13.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *functions* and *general expenditure* p. 53.

## H-2–PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,827.52* |
| 2. | Hawaii | 1,126.21 |
| 3. | New York | 1,075.49 |
| 4. | Nevada | 956.31 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 939.64 |
| 6. | Delaware | 921.28 |
| 7. | California | 916.32 |
| 8. | Washington | 879.57 |
| 9. | Vermont | 840.25 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 805.86 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 789.82 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 782.72 |
| 13. | Maryland | 779.57 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 763.72 |
| 15. | Michigan | 737.00 |
| 16. | Oregon | 736.33 |
| 17. | Montana | 733.78 |
| | UNITED STATES | 730.52 |
| 18. | Colorado | 728.43 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 725.88 |
| 20. | South Dakota | 724.42 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 716.72 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 711.42 |
| 23. | Illinois | 711.16 |
| 24. | Arizona | 704.02 |
| 25. | Iowa | 690.33 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 687.35 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 680.72 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 677.88 |
| 29. | Utah | 677.19 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 648.51 |
| 31. | Maine | 646.23 |
| 32. | Kansas | 645.78 |
| 33. | Idaho | 639.24 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 634.46 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 623.00 |
| 36. | Georgia | 615.58 |
| 37. | New Hampshire | 615.44 |
| 38. | Florida | 613.34 |
| 39. | Missouri | 606.48 |
| 40. | Mississippi | 594.54 |
| 41. | Virginia | 592.86 |
| 42. | Ohio | 584.39 |
| 43. | Indiana | 580.79 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 576.83 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 569.53 |
| 46. | Alabama | 564.36 |
| 47. | Texas | 563.73 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 527.32 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 507.95 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 501.42 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *general expenditure*, p. 53.

## H-3–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Carolina | $31.77 |
| 2. | Arizona | 36.39 |
| 3. | Indiana | 40.92 |
| 4. | Florida | 42.58 |
| 5. | Idaho | 44.77 |
| 6. | Virginia | 45.66 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 49.09 |
| 8. | Nebraska | 49.49 |
| 9. | Kansas | 49.56 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 50.12 |
| 11. | Nevada | 53.65 |
| 12. | Iowa | 54.28 |
| 13. | Ohio | 54.41 |
| 14. | West Virginia | 55.87 |
| 15. | North Dakota | 56.52 |
| 16. | Tennessee | 56.58 |
| 17. | Montana | 57.32 |
| 18. | South Dakota | 57.82 |
| 19. | Utah | 58.47 |
| 20. | Texas | 59.45 |
| 21. | New Hampshire | 60.02 |
| 22. | Arkansas | 61.38 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 62.28 |
| 24. | Missouri | 64.61 |
| 25. | Oregon | 66.74 |
| 26. | Mississippi | 69.25 |
| 27. | New Mexico | 69.88 |
| 28. | Delaware | 70.25 |
| 29. | Maryland | 71.53 |
| 30. | Georgia | 72.90 |
| 31. | Alabama | 73.16 |
| 32. | Minnesota | 75.55 |
| 33. | Wisconsin | 76.29 |
| 34. | Colorado | 77.39 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 77.96 |
| 36. | New Jersey | 78.99 |
| 37. | Illinois | 80.87 |
| 38. | Connecticut | 81.26 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 83.38 |
| 40. | Maine | 83.80 |
| 41. | Pennsylvania | 88.21 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.36 |
| 42. | Michigan | 89.90 |
| 43. | Alaska | 92.93* |
| 44. | Washington | 94.21 |
| 45. | Vermont | 97.65 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 103.92 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 118.69 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 151.90 |
| 49. | New York | 155.43 |
| 50. | California | 172.12 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *expenditures* and *public welfare*, p. 53.

## H-4–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $117.47 |
| 2. | Nevada | 94.26 |
| 3. | Georgia | 77.04 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 74.12 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 71.22 |
| 6. | Mississippi | 63.29 |
| 7. | Alaska | 63.05* |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 60.19 |
| 9. | California | 60.11 |
| 10. | Michigan | 58.63 |
| 11. | Maryland | 57.25 |
| 12. | Florida | 54.49 |
| | UNITED STATES | 54.32 |
| 13. | Tennessee | 53.48 |
| 14. | Kansas | 52.95 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 51.86 |
| 16. | Colorado | 51.04 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 50.45 |
| 18. | Alabama | 49.60 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 49.09 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 48.17 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 47.58 |
| 22. | Idaho | 46.40 |
| 23. | Rhode Island | 46.16 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 46.13 |
| 25. | Indiana | 45.73 |
| 26. | Missouri | 44.45 |
| 27. | Illinois | 44.11 |
| 28. | Washington | 43.58 |
| 29. | New Jersey | 42.29 |
| 30. | New Mexico | 42.20 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 40.76 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 40.52 |
| 33. | Iowa | 39.86 |
| 34. | Ohio | 39.76 |
| 35. | Delaware | 39.66 |
| 36. | Arizona | 38.20 |
| 37. | Virginia | 38.19 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 37.58 |
| 39. | Texas | 37.33 |
| 40. | Oregon | 36.67 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 36.59 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 34.39 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 34.14 |
| 44. | Vermont | 33.82 |
| 45. | Montana | 32.73 |
| 46. | Utah | 31.39 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 30.57 |
| 48. | Maine | 29.47 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 25.24 |
| 50. | North Dakota | 25.17 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *expenditure, health, and hospitals*, p. 53.

## H-5–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | $51.73 |
| 2. | New York | 44.70 |
| 3. | California | 36.74 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 34.15 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 32.16 |
| 6. | Maryland | 31.86 |
| 7. | Illinois | 31.26 |
| 8. | Alaska | 31.22* |
| 9. | Arizona | 30.07 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 28.69 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 26.35 |
| 12. | Michigan | 26.30 |
| | UNITED STATES | 25.34 |
| 13. | Florida | 25.17 |
| 14. | Delaware | 24.53 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 23.40 |
| 16. | New Mexico | 22.62 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 22.60 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 22.44 |
| 19. | Washington | 22.29 |
| 20. | Oregon | 22.21 |
| 21. | Missouri | 21.98 |
| 22. | Ohio | 21.07 |
| 23. | Vermont | 20.56 |
| 24. | Colorado | 19.92 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 19.82 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 18.40 |
| 27. | Virginia | 18.10 |
| 28. | Texas | 17.80 |
| 29. | Idaho | 17.31 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 16.29 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 16.27 |
| 32. | Iowa | 15.99 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 15.84 |
| 34. | Indiana | 15.73 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 15.59 |
| 36. | Montana | 15.43 |
| 37. | Kansas | 15.40 |
| 38. | Maine | 14.87 |
| 39. | Georgia | 14.73 |
| 40. | Utah | 14.72 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 14.42 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 14.38 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 14.35 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 14.03 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 13.10 |
| 46. | Alabama | 13.08 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 12.65 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 11.36 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 10.97 |
| 50. | West Virginia | 10.59 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *expenditure* and *police protection*, p. 53.

## H-6–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | $28.31 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 23.47 |
| 3. | New York | 18.97 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 17.89 |
| 5. | Rhode Island | 17.41 |
| 6. | California | 16.98 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 15.65 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 13.98 |
| 9. | Alaska | 13.77* |
| 10. | New Hampshire | 13.37 |
| 11. | Maryland | 12.72 |
| 12. | Washington | 11.89 |
| 13. | Colorado | 11.30 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.16 |
| 14. | Illinois | 11.14 |
| 15. | Maine | 10.81 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 10.60 |
| 17. | Ohio | 10.27 |
| | Oregon | 10.27 |
| 19. | Michigan | 9.88 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 9.53 |
| 21. | Missouri | 9.41 |
| 22. | Arizona | 8.84 |
| 23. | Texas | 8.81 |
| 24. | Indiana | 8.59 |
| 25. | Florida | 8.50 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 7.68 |
| 27. | Virginia | 7.50 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 7.46 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 7.11 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 7.07 |
| 31. | Kansas | 7.05 |
| 32. | Montana | 6.90 |
| 33. | Iowa | 6.84 |
| 34. | Georgia | 6.82 |
| 35. | Pennsylvania | 6.79 |
| 36. | Vermont | 6.73 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 6.69 |
| 38. | Delaware | 6.59 |
| 39. | Idaho | 6.56 |
| 40. | Alabama | 6.54 |
| 41. | Utah | 6.03 |
| | Wyoming | 6.03 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 5.85 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 5.45 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 4.69 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 4.51 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 4.42 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 4.30 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 4.06 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 4.03 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *expenditure* and *fire protection*, p. 53.

## H-7–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $326.38* |
| 2. | Wyoming | 221.42 |
| 3. | Vermont | 186.64 |
| 4. | Montana | 183.95 |
| 5. | West Virginia | 178.32 |
| 6. | North Dakota | 165.93 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 160.70 |
| 8. | Nevada | 138.26 |
| 9. | Iowa | 126.20 |
| 10. | Idaho | 124.20 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 119.91 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 119.21 |
| 13. | Maine | 118.17 |
| 14. | Washington | 115.20 |
| 15. | Oregon | 115.13 |
| 16. | Delaware | 114.81 |
| 17. | Kentucky | 110.10 |
| 18. | Hawaii | 109.75 |
| 19. | Kansas | 108.53 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 107.58 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 107.12 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 105.03 |
| 23. | Utah | 102.60 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 100.19 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 96.73 |
| 26. | Arizona | 94.34 |
| 27. | Colorado | 93.44 |
| 28. | Pennsylvania | 93.08 |
| 29. | Virginia | 90.48 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 90.43 |
| | UNITED STATES | 87.73 |
| 31. | New Jersey | 86.49 |
| 32. | Maryland | 86.43 |
| 33. | Alabama | 85.57 |
| 34. | Illinois | 84.74 |
| 35. | Missouri | 84.55 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 83.86 |
| 37. | Texas | 83.07 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 81.80 |
| 39. | California | 79.63 |
| 40. | New York | 77.31 |
| 41. | Florida | 76.87 |
| 42. | Ohio | 76.81 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 74.58 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 71.76 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 70.15 |
| 46. | Indiana | 69.21 |
| 47. | Georgia | 68.08 |
| 48. | Michigan | 64.16 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 63.58 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 48.88 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *expenditure* and *highways*, p. 53.

## H-8–PER-CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT (FULL FAITH AND CREDIT ONLY) OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Arizona | 0 |
| | Colorado | 0 |
| | Florida | 0 |
| | Georgia | 0 |
| | Indiana | 0 |
| | Iowa | 0 |
| | Kansas | 0 |
| | Montana | 0 |
| | Nebraska | 0 |
| | North Dakota | 0 |
| | South Dakota | 0 |
| | Wyoming | 0 |
| 13. | Arkansas | $ .33 |
| 14. | Idaho | 2.38 |
| 15. | Missouri | 5.93 |
| 16. | Virginia | 16.04 |
| 17. | New Mexico | 18.20 |
| 18. | Michigan | 22.79 |
| 19. | Alabama | 28.21 |
| 20. | Illinois | 28.46 |
| 21. | Washington | 32.48 |
| 22. | Utah | 40.92 |
| 23. | Ohio | 44.19 |
| 24. | Texas | 44.78 |
| 25. | Nevada | 46.90 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 62.63 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 68.10 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 77.31 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 78.11 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 87.79 |
| | UNITED STATES | 89.97 |
| 31. | New York | 100.58 |
| 32. | Oregon | 104.87 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 111.84 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 125.70 |
| 35. | New Jersey | 128.67 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 130.19 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 137.89 |
| 38. | Mississippi | 143.56 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 163.85 |
| 40. | Maryland | 173.12 |
| 41. | California | 189.84 |
| 42. | Maine | 190.85 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 200.62 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 214.96 |
| 45. | Rhode Island | 251.32 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 415.07 |
| 47. | Vermont | 446.54 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 548.55 |
| 49. | Delaware | 601.43 |
| 50. | Alaska | 617.77* |

Census. *State Government Finances in 1970*, p. 15.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *net long term debt*, p. 53.

## H-9–PER-CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Missouri | $27.56 |
| 2. | Iowa | 34.68 |
| 3. | Arizona | 42.01 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 43.02 |
| 5. | Idaho | 44.09 |
| 6. | Colorado | 46.95 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 50.12 |
| 8. | Arkansas | 50.25 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 55.99 |
| 10. | Virginia | 70.88 |
| 11. | Nevada | 81.49 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 82.80 |
| 13. | Vermont | 88.05 |
| 14. | Kansas | 88.94 |
| 15. | Indiana | 90.44 |
| 16. | North Carolina | 94.90 |
| 17. | Texas | 96.46 |
| 18. | New Mexico | 98.25 |
| 19. | Michigan | 104.18 |
| 20. | Oregon | 104.87 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 111.68 |
| 22. | Montana | 121.08 |
| 23. | Ohio | 125.65 |
| 24. | Florida | 131.28 |
| 25. | Illinois | 133.65 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 134.71 |
| 27. | Wisconsin | 140.88 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 148.55 |
| 29. | Georgia | 186.07 |
| | UNITED STATES | 192.85 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 204.37 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 216.52 |
| 32. | Alabama | 216.55 |
| 33. | California | 221.87 |
| 34. | Washington | 228.59 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 233.99 |
| 36. | Maine | 245.70 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 252.06 |
| 38. | New Jersey | 255.98 |
| 39. | Maryland | 298.06 |
| 40. | Pennsylvania | 305.76 |
| 41. | New York | 309.37 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 316.82 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 330.02 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 341.20 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 429.17 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 517.27 |
| 47. | Vermont | 526.38 |
| 48. | Delaware | 766.88 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 822.78 |
| 50. | Alaska | 912.90* |

Census. *State Government Finances in 1971*, p. 15.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *net long term debt*, p. 53.

**H-10—PER-CAPITA DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1970-71**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | $211.80 |
| 2. | Idaho | 258.81 |
| 3. | Montana | 366.59 |
| 4. | North Dakota | 371.64 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 372.52 |
| 6. | Iowa | 388.07 |
| 7. | Indiana | 428.60 |
| 8. | New Mexico | 443.26 |
| 9. | Maine | 481.17 |
| 10. | Kansas | 515.45 |
| 11. | Missouri | 515.69 |
| 12 | Utah | 518.73 |
| 13. | West Virginia | 534.20 |
| 14. | New Hampshire | 541.05 |
| 15. | Colorado | 548.82 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 549.56 |
| 17. | Virginia | 556.98 |
| 18. | South Carolina | 564.48 |
| 19. | Arizona | 573.49 |
| 20. | Mississippi | 574.00 |
| 21. | Florida | 575.12 |
| 22 | Wisconsin | 577.65 |
| 23. | Ohio | 582.16 |
| 24. | Georgia | 601.62 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 642.48 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 647.71 |
| 27. | Illinois | 654.94 |
| 28. | Texas | 668.33 |
| 29 | Michigan | 672.61 |
| 30. | Oregon | 707.18 |
| 31. | Tennessee | 712.72 |
| 32 | New Jersey | 752.99 |
| 33. | Alabama | 766.26 |
| | UNITED STATES | 770.04 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 790.83 |
| 35. | Massachusetts | 800.31 |
| 36 | California | 837.00 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 843.30 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 853.80 |
| 39. | Vermont | 855.92 |
| 40. | Nevada | 888.67 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 890.41 |
| 42 | Maryland | 897.28 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 907.58 |
| 44 | Nebraska | 1,058.37 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 1,235.43 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 1,258.57 |
| 47. | Washington | 1,282.49 |
| 48. | Delaware | 1,370.79 |
| 49. | New York | 1,478.28 |
| 50. | Alaska | 1,901.50* |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 48.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *debt* p. 53.

## I. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

1–Per-Capita State Expenditures for All Education, 1971 ..... 60

2–Per-Capita Total Expenditures of State and Local Governments for All Education, 1970-71 ..... 60

3–State and Local Total Government Expenditures for All Education as Percent of Direct Expenditures for All Functions, 1970-71 ..... 60

4–State and Local Government Expenditures for All Education in 1970-71 as Percent of Personal Income in 1971 ..... 61

5–State Exependitures for State Institutions of Higher Education per Capita of Population, 1971 ..... 61

6–Per-Capita State and Local Government Expenditures for Higher Education, 1970-71 ..... 61

7–Per-Capita State and Local Expenditures for Local Schools (Including Capital Outlay), 1970-71 ..... 62

8–Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1971-72 (Revised) ..... 62

9–Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1971-72 (Revised) ..... 62

10–Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1972-73 ..... 63

11–Current Expenditures per Public-School Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1972-73 ..... 63

12–Total Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary School in 1971-72 as Percent of Personal Income in 1971 ..... 63

13–Percent Increase in Estimated Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1962-63 to 1972-73 ..... 64

14–Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1971-72 (Revised) ..... 64

15–Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1972-73 ..... 64

16–Percent Increase in Estimated Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1962-63 to 1972-73 ..... 65

17–State Direct Expenditures for Public Welfare as Percent of State Direct Expenditures for All Education, 1971 ..... 65

## Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: all amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and basic local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education, employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees, and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

EDUCATION: provision or support of schools and other educational facilities and services.

EXPENDITURES: all amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures include only external transactions of a government and exclude noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FUNCTIONS: public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

HIGHER EDUCATION: includes facilities and activities of all educational institutions beyond the high-school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These educational categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

PUBLIC WELFARE: support of and assistance of needy persons contingent upon their need, including intergovernmental expenditure to help finance public welfare programs administered by local governments. Direct expenditure under this heading includes cash assistance paid by the state to needy persons under the categorical programs (Old Age Assistance, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Aid to the Blind, and Aid to the Disabled) and under any other state-administered welfare program, segregable payments directly to private vendors for medical care, burials, and other commodities and services provided under welfare programs for the needy (including all direct vendor payments under medical assistance programs), and expenditure for state administration of public welfare programs, including the provision and operation of welfare institutions. Health and hospital services provided directly by the state, and payments to local governments for such purposes, are reported under other functional headings rather than here. Benefits not contingent upon need, such as houses and other aids to veterans as a class, also fall outside the public welfare classification.

## Sources

Bretzfelder, Robert B. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1971." *Survey of Current Business* 52:21-32; August 1972.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1963-64.* Research Report 1963-R12. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1963. 32 p.

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73.* Research Report 1972-R12. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1973. 35 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1970-71.* Series GF71-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1972. 56 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1971.* Series GF71-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1972. 59 p.

## I-1–PER-CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $599.34* |
| 2. | Hawaii | 367.88 |
| 3. | Delaware | 307.17 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 276.84 |
| 5. | Washington | 272.90 |
| 6. | Utah | 260.07 |
| 7. | Vermont | 235.24 |
| 8. | New York | 216.19 |
| 9. | Arizona | 215.97 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 212.89 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 206.00 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 199.00 |
| 13. | Colorado | 196.89 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 192.03 |
| 15. | Michigan | 191.51 |
| 16. | North Dakota | 189.12 |
| 17. | West Virginia | 183.78 |
| 18. | Alabama | 182.95 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 182.54 |
| 20. | Montana | 180.47 |
| 21. | Nevada | 179.87 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 176.86 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 176.47 |
| 24. | Georgia | 175.51 |
| 25. | Mississippi | 170.97 |
| | UNITED STATES | 170.75 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 169.24 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 169.20 |
| 28. | Florida | 168.33 |
| 29. | Iowa | 167.13 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 165.44 |
| 31. | South Dakota | 165.10 |
| 32. | Idaho | 163.37 |
| 33. | Maryland | 163.17 |
| 34. | Indiana | 162.50 |
| 35. | California | 161.74 |
| 36. | Connecticut | 161.65 |
| 37. | Virginia | 160.82 |
| 38. | Illinois | 160.20 |
| 39. | Maine | 159.15 |
| 40. | Texas | 158.67 |
| 41. | Oregon | 158.14 |
| 42. | Kansas | 147.59 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 140.82 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 140.03 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 122.61 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 122.26 |
| 47. | Missouri | 122.19 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 114.02 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 111.30 |
| 50. | Ohio | 109.66 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1971*, p. 13.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *education* and *expenditures*, p. 59.

## I-2–PER-CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $643.39* |
| 2. | Delaware | 440.50 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 400.52 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 378.99 |
| 5. | Washington | 374.60 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 368.29 |
| 7. | New York | 355.77 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 349.25 |
| 9. | Utah | 343.09 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 338.91 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 337.98 |
| 12. | Michigan | 337.07 |
| 13. | Colorado | 336.39 |
| 14. | Iowa | 331.11 |
| 15. | Arizona | 328.32 |
| 16. | Oregon | 324.25 |
| 17. | Maryland | 324.06 |
| 18. | Vermont | 315.16 |
| 19. | Montana | 313.94 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 310.44 |
| 21. | California | 309.13 |
| 22. | Illinois | 297.09 |
| 23. | Indiana | 295.28 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 293.38 |
| | UNITED STATES | 288.05 |
| 25. | Kansas | 285.16 |
| 26. | New Jersey | 281.13 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 277.45 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 272.77 |
| 29. | Nevada | 271.51 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 270.55 |
| 31. | Virginia | 261.82 |
| 32. | Massachusetts | 255.66 |
| 33. | Florida | 251.87 |
| 34. | Idaho | 251.51 |
| 35. | Maine | 250.69 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 249.38 |
| 37. | Texas | 246.67 |
| 38. | Georgia | 245.15 |
| 39. | Ohio | 243.32 |
| 40. | Missouri | 241.83 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 241.61 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 238.53 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 237.77 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 236.17 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 233.77 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 228.64 |
| 47. | Alabama | 217.54 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 217.20 |
| 49. | Tennessee | 214.87 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 186.35 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *education* and *expenditures*, p. 59.

## I-3–STATE AND LOCAL TOTAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Indiana | 50.8 |
| 2. | Utah | 50.7 |
| 3. | Iowa | 48.0 |
| 4. | Delaware | 47.8 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 47.2 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 47.0 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 46.8 |
| 8. | Arizona | 46.6 |
| 9. | Colorado | 46.2 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 45.7 |
| 11. | South Carolina | 45.6 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 44.8 |
| 13. | Michigan | 44.5 |
| 14. | Kansas | 44.2 |
| | Virginia | 44.2 |
| 16. | Texas | 43.8 |
| 17. | Oregon | 42.9 |
| 18. | Nebraska | 42.8 |
| | North Dakota | 42.8 |
| 20. | Washington | 42.6 |
| | Wyoming | 42.6 |
| 22. | Illinois | 41.8 |
| 23. | Montana | 41.7 |
| 24. | Maryland | 41.6 |
| | Ohio | 41.6 |
| 26. | Florida | 41.1 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 40.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 40.5 |
| 29. | Missouri | 39.9 |
| 30. | Georgia | 39.8 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 39.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 39.7 |
| 33. | New Jersey | 39.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39.4 |
| 34. | Idaho | 39.3 |
| 35. | Maine | 38.8 |
| | Oklahoma | 38.8 |
| 37. | Alabama | 38.5 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 37.7 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 37.6 |
| 40. | Vermont | 37.5 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 37.1 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 36.7 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 36.5 |
| 44. | Alaska | 35.2 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 35.1 |
| 46. | California | 33.7 |
| 47. | New York | 33.1 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 32.7 |
| | Massachusetts | 32.7 |
| 50. | Nevada | 28.4 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 34, 36, 38.*

See definitions of *education, expenditures*, and *functions*, p. 59.

## I-4–STATE AND LOCAL TOTAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1970-71 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 13.2 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 10.2 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 10.1 |
| 4. | Utah | 10.0 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 9.8 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 9.5 |
| 7. | Delaware | 9.4 |
| 8. | Washington | 9.1 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 8.9 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 8.7 |
| | Vermont | 8.7 |
| 12. | Montana | 8.6 |
| 13. | Iowa | 8.5 |
| 14. | Arizona | 8.3 |
| | Oregon | 8.3 |
| 16. | Colorado | 8.1 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 7.9 |
| 18. | Mississippi | 7.7 |
| 19. | Michigan | 7.6 |
| 20. | Indiana | 7.4 |
| | Maine | 7.4 |
| 22. | Idaho | 7.3 |
| | Louisiana | 7.3 |
| | South Carolina | 7.3 |
| 25. | Maryland | 7.2 |
| | West Virginia | 7.2 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 7.1 |
| | New York | 7.1 |
| 29. | Alabama | 7.0 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 6.9 |
| | North Carolina | 6.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.9 |
| 33. | Georgia | 6.8 |
| | Kansas | 6.8 |
| 35. | Virginia | 6.7 |
| 36. | California | 6.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 6.6 |
| | Rhode Island | 6.6 |
| | Texas | 6.6 |
| 40. | Pennsylvania | 6.5 |
| | Tennessee | 6.5 |
| 42. | Florida | 6.4 |
| 43. | Illinois | 6.2 |
| | Missouri | 6.2 |
| 45 | Arkansas | 6.0 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 5.9 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 5.8 |
| | Ohio | 5.8 |
| 49. | Massachusetts | 5.6 |
| | Nevada | 5.6 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 34, 36, 38.

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1972, p. 25.

See definitions of *education*, *expenditures*, and *personal income* p. 59.

## I-5–STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION PER-CAPITA OF POPULATION, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $141.04* |
| 2. | Utah | 131.80 |
| 3. | Washington | 123.67 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 113.46 |
| 5. | Vermont | 111.17 |
| 6. | Delaware | 110.43 |
| 7. | Colorado | 109.85 |
| 8. | North Dakota | 107.51 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 105.07 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 104.34 |
| 11. | Wyoming | 102.07 |
| 12. | South Dakota | 101.14 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 99.70 |
| 14. | Montana | 94.88 |
| 15. | Arizona | 83.93 |
| 16. | Oregon | 82.02 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 80.03 |
| 18. | Indiana | 77.88 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 77.63 |
| 20. | Michigan | 76.28 |
| 21. | Maine | 73.23 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 72.66 |
| 23. | Iowa | 71.82 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 70.63 |
| 25. | Idaho | 70.07 |
| 26. | Kansas | 69.49 |
| 27. | West Virginia | 67.63 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 67.26 |
| 29. | Alabama | 65.69 |
| 30. | Georgia | 63.54 |
| | UNITED STATES | 60.57 |
| 31. | Virginia | 60.45 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 60.44 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 59.80 |
| 34. | Illinois | 59.07 |
| 35. | Texas | 55.64 |
| 36. | California | 54.65 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 53.89 |
| 38. | Maryland | 52.18 |
| 39. | Mississippi | 52.08 |
| 40. | Ohio | 51.93 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 49.67 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 48.99 |
| 43. | Nevada | 48.08 |
| 44. | Missouri | 47.71 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 46.20 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 43.41 |
| 47. | New York | 41.53 |
| 48. | Pennsylvania | 39.50 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 38.73 |
| 50. | Florida | 35.56 |

Census. *State Government Finances in 1971*, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *expenditures* and *higher education*, p. 59.

## I-6–PER-CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $141.04* |
| 2. | Wisconsin | 133.66 |
| 3. | Utah | 131.79 |
| 4. | Washington | 123.66 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 117.84 |
| 6. | Colorado | 117.70 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 113.45 |
| 8. | Vermont | 111.17 |
| 9. | Delaware | 110.42 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 110.38 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 105.07 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 104.34 |
| 13. | Arizona | 104.17 |
| 14. | South Dakota | 101.14 |
| 15. | Montana | 97.53 |
| 16. | Oregon | 94.58 |
| 17. | Michigan | 89.05 |
| 18. | Kansas | 85.70 |
| 19. | Iowa | 83.29 |
| 20. | California | 81.71 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 80.02 |
| 22. | Indiana | 77.87 |
| 23. | New Hampshire | 77.63 |
| 24. | Idaho | 76.71 |
| 25. | Illinois | 74.84 |
| 26. | Maine | 73.23 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 72.88 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 72.84 |
| | UNITED STATES | 71.68 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 71.61 |
| 30. | Maryland | 68.42 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 67.63 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 67.55 |
| 33. | Kentucky | 67.25 |
| 34. | Alabama | 65.69 |
| 35. | New York | 65.17 |
| 36. | Georgia | 64.80 |
| 37. | Texas | 63.63 |
| 38. | Ohio | 62.88 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 60.62 |
| 40. | Virginia | 60.50 |
| 41. | Florida | 56.26 |
| 42. | Missouri | 56.24 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 54.88 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 51.50 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 49.67 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 49.41 |
| 47. | Nevada | 48.08 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 46.19 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 43.41 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 42.63 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *expenditures* and *higher education*, p. 59.

### I-7—PER-CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $453.17* |
| 2. | Delaware | 303.94 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 266.35 |
| 4. | New York | 264.80 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 260.06 |
| 6. | Washington | 241.43 |
| 7. | Maryland | 240.04 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 238.91 |
| 9. | Iowa | 234.87 |
| 10. | Michigan | 232.08 |
| 11. | South Dakota | 227.36 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 223.65 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 220.64 |
| 14. | California | 220.54 |
| 15. | Oregon | 217.89 |
| 16. | Nevada | 215.49 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 214.18 |
| 18. | Arizona | 213.48 |
| 19. | Illinois | 209.98 |
| 20. | Colorado | 209.07 |
| 21. | Indiana | 204.42 |
| | UNITED STATES | 202.49 |
| 22. | Montana | 201.22 |
| 23. | Pennsylvania | 200.48 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 198.83 |
| 25. | Utah | 198.24 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 195.48 |
| 27. | Massachusetts | 195.08 |
| 28. | Kansas | 191.94 |
| 29. | Virginia | 185.21 |
| 30. | Florida | 184.70 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 180.32 |
| 32. | Missouri | 179.14 |
| 33. | Texas | 176.93 |
| 34. | Ohio | 173.95 |
| 35. | Vermont | 173.27 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 169.92 |
| 37. | Georgia | 168.92 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 167.69 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 162.78 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 158.80 |
| 41. | Maine | 158.61 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 158.47 |
| 43. | Idaho | 157.45 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 154.97 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 154.09 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 151.45 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 149.33 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 136.74 |
| 49. | Alabama | 132.74 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 123.00 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *expenditures*, p. 59.

### I-8—ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1971-72 (revised)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1513 |
| 2. | Alaska | 1472* |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1280 |
| 4. | Vermont | 1208† |
| 5. | Connecticut | 1205 |
| 6. | Michigan | 1132† |
| 7. | Maryland | 1083 |
| 8. | Delaware | 1082 |
| 9. | Illinois | 1075 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 1072 |
| | Rhode Island | 1072 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 1045 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 1039† |
| | Minnesota | 1039 |
| 15. | Arizona | 1030 |
| 16. | Iowa | 1003 |
| 17. | Oregon | 991 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 975 |
| | UNITED STATES | 970 |
| 19. | California | 955 |
| 20. | Texas | 953 |
| 21. | Wyoming | 940 |
| 22. | Montana | 904† |
| | Nevada | 904 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 884 |
| 25. | Florida | 881 |
| 26. | Colorado | 872 |
| 27. | Washington | 871 |
| 28. | Kansas | 868 |
| | Virginia | 868 |
| 30. | Ohio | 852 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 834 |
| 32. | Indiana | 827 |
| 33. | North Dakota | 823 |
| 34. | Maine | 818 |
| 35. | Missouri | 812 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 769 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 756 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 741 |
| 39. | Georgia | 736 |
| 40. | Idaho | 732 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 726 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 725 |
| 43. | Nebraska | 714 |
| 44. | Utah | 707 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 684 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 668 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 655 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 633 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 607 |
| 50. | Alabama | 563 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 34.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of *average daily attendance* and *current expenditures*, p. 59.

### I-9—CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1971-72 (revised)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 156.0 |
| 2. | Alaska | 151.8 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 132.0 |
| 4. | Vermont | 124.5† |
| 5. | Connecticut | 124.2 |
| 6. | Michigan | 116.7† |
| 7. | Maryland | 111.6 |
| 8. | Delaware | 111.5 |
| 9. | Illinois | 110.8 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 110.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 110.5 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 107.7 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 107.1† |
| | Minnesota | 107.1 |
| 15. | Arizona | 106.2 |
| 16. | Iowa | 103.4 |
| 17. | Oregon | 102.2 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 100.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | California | 98.5 |
| 20. | Texas | 98.2 |
| 21. | Wyoming | 96.9 |
| 22. | Montana | 93.2† |
| | Nevada | 93.2 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 91.1 |
| 25. | Florida | 90.8 |
| 26. | Colorado | 89.9 |
| 27. | Washington | 89.8 |
| 28. | Kansas | 89.5 |
| | Virginia | 89.5 |
| 30. | Ohio | 87.7 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 86.0 |
| 32. | Indiana | 85.3 |
| 33. | North Dakota | 84.8 |
| 34. | Maine | 84.3 |
| 35. | Missouri | 83.7 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 79.3 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 77.9 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 76.4 |
| 39. | Georgia | 75.9 |
| 40. | Idaho | 75.5 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 74.8 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 74.7 |
| 43. | Nebraska | 73.6 |
| 44. | Utah | 72.9 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 70.5 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 68.9 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 67.5 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 65.3 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 62.6 |
| 50. | Alabama | 58.0 |

NEA *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 34.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of *average daily attendance* and *current expenditures*, p. 59.

## I-10—ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1584 |
| 2. | Alaska | 1473* |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1352 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 1241 |
| 5. | Vermont | 1211† |
| 6. | Maryland | 1188 |
| 7. | Michigan | 1183† |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 1177 |
| 9. | Delaware | 1162 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 1146 |
| 11. | Illinois | 1144 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 1134 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 1116 |
| 14. | Arizona | 1110 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 1102 |
| 16. | Iowa | 1058 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 1046† |
| 18. | Texas | 1044 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1034 |
| 19. | Oregon | 1004 |
| 20. | California | 1000 |
| 21. | Nevada | 971 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 960 |
| 23. | Colorado | 955 |
| 24. | Ohio | 945 |
| 25. | Montana | 943† |
| 26. | Washington | 929 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 927 |
| 28. | Virginia | 920 |
| 29. | Kansas | 919 |
| 30. | Florida | 902 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 892 |
| 32. | Missouri | 881 |
| 33. | Indiana | 878† |
| 34. | North Dakota | 855 |
| 35. | Maine | 840 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 833 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 829 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 802 |
| 39. | Georgia | 782 |
| 40. | Idaho | 772 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 751 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 749 |
| 43. | Utah | 739 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 735 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 730 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 704 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 693 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 689 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 652 |
| 50. | Alabama | 590 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 35.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

*See* definitions of *average daily attendance* and *current expenditures*, p. 59.

## I-11—CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUBLIC-SCHOOL PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 153.2 |
| 2. | Alaska | 142.5 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 130.8 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 120.0 |
| 5. | Vermont | 117.1 |
| 6. | Maryland | 114.9 |
| 7. | Michigan | 114.4 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 113.8 |
| 9. | Delaware | 112.4 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 110.8 |
| 11. | Illinois | 110.6 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 109.7 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 107.9 |
| 14. | Arizona | 107.4 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 106.6 |
| 16. | Iowa | 102.3 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 101.2 |
| 18. | Texas | 101.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | Oregon | 97.1 |
| 20. | California | 96.7 |
| 21. | Nevada | 93.9 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 92.8 |
| 23. | Colorado | 92.4 |
| 24. | Ohio | 91.4 |
| 25. | Montana | 91.2 |
| 26. | Washington | 89.8 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 89.7 |
| 28. | Virginia | 89.0 |
| 29. | Kansas | 88.9 |
| 30. | Florida | 87.2 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 86.3 |
| 32. | Missouri | 85.2 |
| 33. | Indiana | 84.9 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 82.7 |
| 35. | Maine | 81.2 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 80.6 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 80.2 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 77.6 |
| 39. | Georgia | 75.6 |
| 40. | Idaho | 74.7 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 72.6 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 72.4 |
| 43. | Utah | 71.5 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 71.1 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 70.6 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 68.1 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 67.0 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 66.6 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 63.1 |
| 50. | Alabama | 57.1 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 35.

*See* definitions of *average daily attendance* and *current expenditures*, p. 59.

## I-12—TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1971-72 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vermont | 7.6 |
| 2. | Alaska | 7.5 |
| 3. | Arizona | 6.0 |
| | New Mexico | 6.0 |
| 5. | Michigan | 5.8 |
| | Minnesota | 5.8 |
| | Wyoming | 5.8 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 5.7 |
| | Montana | 5.7 |
| 10. | Iowa | 5.6 |
| | Texas | 5.6 |
| 12. | Maine | 5.5 |
| 13. | Utah | 5.4 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.4 |
| 15. | Mississippi | 5.2 |
| | New York | 5.2 |
| | South Dakota | 5.2 |
| 18. | Delaware | 5.1 |
| | Idaho | 5.1 |
| | North Dakota | 5.1 |
| | Oregon | 5.1 |
| | South Carolina | 5.1 |
| 23. | Maryland | 5.0 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 4.9 |
| | New Jersey | 4.9 |
| 26. | Colorado | 4.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 4.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.8 |
| 28. | Hawaii | 4.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.7 |
| | Virginia | 4.7 |
| | West Virginia | 4.7 |
| 32. | Washington | 4.6 |
| 33. | California | 4.5 |
| | North Carolina | 4.5 |
| 35. | Georgia | 4.4 |
| | Indiana | 4.4 |
| | Nevada | 4.4 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.4 |
| | Tennessee | 4.4 |
| 40. | Florida | 4.3 |
| | Ohio | 4.3 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 4.2 |
| | Illinois | 4.2 |
| | Kansas | 4.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.2 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 4.1 |
| 47. | Missouri | 4.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.0 |
| 49. | Alabama | 3.9 |
| 50. | Nebraska | 3.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics*, p. 34.

*Survey of Current Business*, Aug. 1972, p. 25.

*See* definitions of *current expenditures* and *personal income*, p. 59.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**I-13—PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1962-63 TO 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vermont | 219.5† |
| 2. | Mississippi | 202.2 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 188.8 |
| 4. | Texas | 176.2 |
| 5. | Tennessee | 174.4 |
| 6. | Virginia | 173.8 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 170.9 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 169.6† |
| 9. | Georgia | 166.0 |
| 10. | Michigan | 164.7† |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 161.0 |
| 12. | Arizona | 158.1 |
| 13. | Florida | 154.1 |
| 14. | West Virginia | 153.9 |
| 15. | Maryland | 153.3 |
| 16. | Illinois | 150.3 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 147.6 |
| 18. | Idaho | 142.8 |
| 19. | Maine | 142.1 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 142.0 |
| 21. | Alaska | 140.7 |
| 22. | Alabama | 139.8 |
| | Kentucky | 139.8 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 139.7 |
| 25. | Iowa | 138.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 138.8 |
| 26. | Massachusetts | 137.0 |
| 27. | Wisconsin | 135.8 |
| 28. | Arkansas | 135.4 |
| 29. | Delaware | 132.9 |
| | New York | 132.9 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 132.8 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 126.8 |
| 33. | Ohio | 124.5 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 121.3 |
| 35. | Missouri | 119.7 |
| 36. | Kansas | 117.8 |
| 37. | Colorado | 117.0 |
| 38. | North Dakota | 116.5 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 116.4 |
| 40. | Nevada | 112.5 |
| 41. | Utah | 110.5 |
| 42. | Montana | 107.3† |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 107.1 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 105.2 |
| 45. | Indiana | 99.5† |
| 46. | Nebraska | 96.0 |
| 47. | California | 93.8 |
| | Oregon | 93.8 |
| 49. | Washington | 87.7 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 82.5 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1963-64*, p. 30; *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 35.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of *average daily attendance* and *current expenditures*, p. 59.

**I-14—CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1971-72 (revised)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1374 |
| 2. | New York | 1360 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1152 |
| 4. | Vermont | 1147 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 1108 |
| 6. | Delaware | 1009 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 1003 |
| 8. | Illinois | 997 |
| 9. | Maryland | 990 |
| | Minnesota | 990 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 987 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 981 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 960† |
| 14. | Iowa | 956 |
| 15. | Arizona | 950 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 941 |
| 17. | Oregon | 924 |
| | UNITED STATES | 906 |
| 18. | Wyoming | 898 |
| 19. | California | 894 |
| 20. | Texas | 888 |
| 21. | Nevada | 841 |
| 22. | Kansas | 822 |
| 23. | Colorado | 818 |
| 24. | Florida | 817 |
| | Virginia | 817 |
| 26. | Louisiana | 815 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 796 |
| 28. | Ohio | 795 |
| 29. | Indiana | 785 |
| 30. | Montana | 780† |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 779 |
| 32. | Missouri | 770 |
| 33. | Maine | 769 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 734 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 729 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 696 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 684 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 681 |
| 39. | Georgia | 680 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 677 |
| 41. | Utah | 667 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 648 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 627 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 619 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 597 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 577 |
| 47. | Alabama | 531 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 34.

Reduce 30¢ to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†See definition of *average daily membership* and *current expenditures*, p. 59.

**I-15—CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1424 |
| 2. | Alaska | 1398* |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1216 |
| 4. | Vermont | 1151† |
| 5. | Connecticut | 1141 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 1100 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 1089 |
| 8. | Delaware | 1083 |
| 9. | Maryland | 1082 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 1075 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 1071 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 1060 |
| 13. | Illinois | 1058 |
| 14. | Arizona | 1022 |
| 15. | Iowa | 1007 |
| 16. | Texas | 974 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 970† |
| | UNITED STATES | 966 |
| 18. | Oregon | 939 |
| 19. | California | 937 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 909† |
| 21. | Nevada | 904 |
| 22. | Colorado | 895 |
| | Montana | 895† |
| 24. | Ohio | 883 |
| 25. | Kansas | 870 |
| 26. | Virginia | 866 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 855 |
| 28. | Florida | 841 |
| | New Hampshire | 841 |
| 30. | Missouri | 837 |
| 31. | Indiana | 833† |
| 32. | North Dakota | 825 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 803 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 799 |
| 35. | Maine | 789 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 753 |
| 37. | Georgia | 722 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 702 |
| | West Virginia | 702 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 700 |
| 41. | Utah | 698 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 692 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 663 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 651 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 649 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 619 |
| 47. | Alabama | 556 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 35.

*Reduce 30¢ to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of *average daily membership* and *current expenditure*, p. 59.

**I-16–PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1962-63 TO 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vermont | 219.7 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 211.5 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 193.7 |
| 4. | Virginia | 176.7 |
| 5. | Texas | 174.4 |
| 6. | Tennessee | 173.5 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 169.9 |
| 8. | Georgia | 167.4 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 166.5 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 158.8 |
| 11. | Florida | 151.0 |
| 12. | West Virginia | 150.7 |
| 13. | Maryland | 149.3 |
| 14. | Arizona | 148.1 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 143.1 |
| 16. | New Jersey | 140.8 |
| 17. | Alaska | 140.6 |
| 18. | Kentucky | 140.4 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 139.9 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 139.6 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 139.5 |
| 22. | Maine | 139.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 139.1 |
| 23. | Alabama | 138.6 |
| 24. | Arkansas | 136.3 |
| 25. | Rhode Island | 134.2 |
| 26. | Delaware | 129.4 |
| 27. | Connecticut | 126.4 |
| 28. | Ohio | 121.9 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 121.3 |
| 30. | North Dakota | 118.3 |
| 31. | South Dakota | 117.0 |
| 32. | Colorado | 116.7 |
| 33. | Nevada | 112.2 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 108.1 |
| 35. | Montana | 107.2 |
| 36. | Utah | 101.2 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 99.7 |
| 38. | California | 96.8 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 95.5 |
| 40. | Oregon | 93.6 |
| 41. | Wyoming | 80.7 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Illinois | NA |
| | Indiana | NA |
| | Iowa | NA |
| | Kansas | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | New York | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1963-64*, p. 30. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73*, p. 35.

See definitions of *average daily membership* and *current expenditure*, p. 59.

**I-17–STATE DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC WELFARE AS PERCENT OF STATE DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1971**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Minnesota | 2.5 |
| 2. | New York | 2.9 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 4.6 |
| 4. | Kansas | 4.8 |
| 5. | Indiana | 20.5 |
| 6. | Virginia | 21.6 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 22.6 |
| 8. | Colorado | 22.8 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 24.0 |
| 10. | Alaska | 26.3 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 27.7 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 27.8 |
| 13. | Arizona | 35.4 |
| 14. | North Dakota | 38.6 |
| 15. | Utah | 39.9 |
| 16. | South Carolina | 42.5 |
| 17. | Maryland | 42.9 |
| 18. | Montana | 44.5 |
| 19. | Idaho | 46.3 |
| 20. | Delaware | 47.7 |
| 21. | New Hampshire | 48.8 |
| 22. | South Dakota | 49.4 |
| 23. | Iowa | 54.5 |
| 24. | New Jersey | 57.5 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 58.2 |
| 26. | Washington | 65.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 66.6 |
| 27. | Ohio | 66.8 |
| 28. | West Virginia | 67.2 |
| 29. | Vermont | 67.5 |
| 30. | Oregon | 68.8 |
| 31. | Kentucky | 73.3 |
| 32. | Nevada | 77.1 |
| 33. | Florida | 78.1 |
| 34. | Alabama | 83.1 |
| 35. | Georgia | 83.9 |
| | Tennessee | 83.9 |
| 37. | Michigan | 84.6 |
| 38. | Maine | 84.9 |
| 39. | Texas | 92.1 |
| 40. | Illinois | 92.6 |
| 41. | California | 95.9 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 96.0 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 102.4 |
| 44. | Rhode Island | 105.7 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 106.7 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 107.7 |
| 47. | Pennsylvania | 109.3 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 116.3 |
| 49. | Missouri | 116.4 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 235.7 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1970-71*, p. 34, 36, 38.

See definition of *public welfare*, p. 59.

NOTE: Expenditures include intergovernmental expenditures. education, in addition, includes auxiliary enterprises in state institutions of higher education.

## J. MISCELLANEOUS

1–Estimated Per-Capita Retail Sales, 1971 ..... 67

2–Percent of State Land Owned by the Federal Government, June 30, 1971 ..... 67

3–Number of Federal Civilian Government Employees (Within the United States) per 1,000 Population, June 1971 ..... 67

4–Number of Government Employees (within the United States) per 1,000 population, June 1971 ..... 68

5–Government Employees as Percent of Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments, 1971 ..... 68

6–Number of Physicians per 100,000 Population, 1970 ..... 68

7–Number of Dentists per 100,000 Population, 1970 ..... 69

8–Number of Known Major Crimes per 100,000 Population, 1971 ..... 69

9–Change in Rate of Known Major Crimes, 1970 to 1971 ..... 69

### Definitions

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: all persons who work for any governmental unit, federal, state, local, or international, regardless of the activity which the particular agency carries on.

MAJOR CRIMES: murder, non-negligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggrevated assault, burglary, larceny ($50 or more), and auto theft.

### Sources

Sales Management. "1972 Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management*, July 10, 1972. Sec. B.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1971*. Series GE71, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 1972. 31 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972*. Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 488. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1972. 2 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1972*. 93rd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972. 1017 p.

U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States*. Uniform Crime Reports–1971. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 29, 1972. 230 p.

## J-1–ESTIMATED PER CAPITA RETAIL SALES, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | $2,453 |
| 2. | Iowa | 2,218 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 2,168 |
| 4. | Vermont | 2,127 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 2,103 |
| 6. | California | 2,097 |
| 7. | Illinois | 2,094 |
| 8. | Florida | 2,093 |
| 9. | New Hampshire | 2,039 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 2,016 |
| 11. | South Dakota | 2,009 |
| 12. | Missouri | 1,996 |
| 13. | Oregon | 1,995 |
| 14. | Arizona | 1,971 |
| 15. | Maryland | 1,964 |
| 16. | Michigan | 1,963 |
| 17. | Montana | 1,946 |
| 18. | Washington | 1,939 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 1,933 |
| 20. | Indiana | 1,928 |
| 21. | Wyoming | 1,914 |
| 22. | New York | 1,909 |
| 23. | Kansas | 1,905 |
| 24. | Massachusetts | 1,898 |
| 25. | Maine | 1,895 |
| | New Jersey | 1,895 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,892 |
| 27. | Colorado | 1,882 |
| 28. | Delaware | 1,880 |
| 29. | Idaho | 1,874 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 1,862 |
| 31. | Alaska | 1,861* |
| 32. | Ohio | 1,841 |
| 33. | Texas | 1,826 |
| 34. | Wisconsin | 1,790 |
| 35. | Pennsylvania | 1,786 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 1,785 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 1,766 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 1,746 |
| 39. | Georgia | 1,728 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 1,695 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 1,694 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 1,688 |
| 43. | Virginia | 1,678 |
| 44. | Utah | 1,636 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 1,626 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 1,567 |
| 47. | Alabama | 1,536 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 1,519 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 1,485 |
| 50. | West Virginia | 1,461 |

*Sales Management*, July 10, 1972. Sec. B. © 1972, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## J-2–PERCENT OF STATE LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, JUNE 30, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 0.3 |
| 2. | Iowa | 0.6 |
| 3. | Maine | 0.7 |
| 4. | New York | 0.8 |
| 5. | Ohio | 1.2 |
| | Rhode Island | 1.2 |
| 7. | Kansas | 1.3 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 1.5 |
| | Nebraska | 1.5 |
| 10. | Illinois | 1.6 |
| 11. | Texas | 1.8 |
| 12. | Indiana | 1.9 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 2.2 |
| 14. | New Jersey | 2.5 |
| 15. | Delaware | 3.0 |
| 16. | Maryland | 3.1 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 3.3 |
| 18. | Alabama | 3.4 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 3.6 |
| 20. | Missouri | 4.5 |
| | Vermont | 4.5 |
| 22. | North Dakota | 4.9 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 5.0 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 5.1 |
| 25. | Mississippi | 5.2 |
| 26. | Georgia | 5.8 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 5.9 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 6.2 |
| 29. | Minnesota | 6.5 |
| | Tennessee | 6.5 |
| 31. | South Dakota | 6.7 |
| | West Virginia | 6.7 |
| 33. | Virginia | 8.8 |
| 34. | Michigan | 9.3 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 9.4 |
| 36. | Florida | 9.6 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 9.7 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 12.3 |
| 39. | Montana | 29.6 |
| | Washington | 29.6 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 33.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.5 |
| 42. | Colorado | 36.0 |
| 43. | Arizona | 44.0 |
| 44. | California | 44.9 |
| 45. | Wyoming | 48.1 |
| 46. | Oregon | 52.3 |
| 47. | Idaho | 63.8 |
| 48. | Utah | 66.1 |
| 49. | Nevada | 86.5 |
| 50. | Alaska | 96.7 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1972*, p. 194.

## J-3–NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1000 POPULATION, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Iowa | 6 |
| | Michigan | 6 |
| | Wisconsin | 6 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 7 |
| | New Hampshire | 7 |
| | North Carolina | 7 |
| | Vermont | 7 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 8 |
| | Minnesota | 8 |
| | West Virginia | 8 |
| 11. | Arkansas | 9 |
| | Delaware | 9 |
| | Indiana | 9 |
| | New Jersey | 9 |
| | Ohio | 9 |
| 16. | Florida | 10 |
| | Illinois | 10 |
| | Kansas | 10 |
| | Mississippi | 10 |
| | Nebraska | 10 |
| | New York | 10 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 11 |
| | Massachusetts | 11 |
| | South Carolina | 11 |
| 25. | Idaho | 12 |
| | Oregon | 12 |
| | Pennsylvania | 12 |
| | Tennessee | 12 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 13 |
| | Texas | 13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13 |
| 31. | Maine | 14 |
| | Missouri | 14 |
| | South Dakota | 14 |
| 34. | California | 15 |
| | Montana | 15 |
| | Rhode Island | 15 |
| 37. | Alabama | 16 |
| | Arizona | 16 |
| | Georgia | 16 |
| | Washington | 16 |
| | Wyoming | 16 |
| 42. | Nevada | 17 |
| 43. | Colorado | 19 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 21 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 25 |
| 46. | Virginia | 31 |
| 47. | Maryland | 32 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 34 |
| 49. | Utah | 37 |
| 50. | Alaska | 49 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1971*, p. 11; *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972*, p. 2.

## J-4–NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1000 POPULATION, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 50 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 53 |
| | North Carolina | 53 |
| | Pennsylvania | 53 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 54 |
| | Kentucky | 54 |
| | Ohio | 54 |
| 8. | Indiana | 57 |
| | Michigan | 57 |
| | West Virginia | 57 |
| 11. | Illinois | 58 |
| | Massachusetts | 58 |
| 13. | New Hampshire | 59 |
| | Tennessee | 59 |
| 15. | Florida | 60 |
| | Mississippi | 60 |
| | Rhode Island | 60 |
| | South Carolina | 60 |
| 19. | Alabama | 61 |
| | Texas | 61 |
| 21. | Iowa | 62 |
| | Missouri | 62 |
| 23. | Delaware | 63 |
| | Vermont | 63 |
| | Wisconsin | 63 |
| 26. | Maine | 64 |
| | UNITED STATES | 64 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 65 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 66 |
| 29. | Georgia | 67 |
| 30. | New York | 68 |
| 31. | Arizona | 69 |
| | California | 69 |
| | Oregon | 69 |
| 34. | Idaho | 71 |
| | Kansas | 71 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 72 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 73 |
| 38. | Washington | 74 |
| 39. | Montana | 76 |
| 40. | Nevada | 78 |
| | Virginia | 78 |
| 42. | Colorado | 79 |
| | Maryland | 79 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 83 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 85 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 87 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 92 |
| | Wyoming | 92 |
| 49. | Utah | 96 |
| 50. | Alaska | 113 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1971*, p. 11; *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972*, p. 2.

See definition of *government employee*, p. 66.

## J-5–GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NON-AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 13.1 |
| 2. | Pennsylvania | 14.7 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 14.8 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 14.9 |
| 5. | Illinois | 15.2 |
| | Ohio | 15.2 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 15.4 |
| 8. | Indiana | 16.4 |
| 9. | Delaware | 16.5 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 16.8 |
| 11. | Michigan | 17.3 |
| | New Hampshire | 17.3 |
| 13. | Tennessee | 17.4 |
| 14. | Missouri | 17.8 |
| | New York | 17.8 |
| 16. | South Carolina | 18.4 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 18.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.6 |
| 18. | Texas | 18.9 |
| 19. | Kentucky | 19.1 |
| | Nevada | 19.1 |
| 21. | Florida | 19.2 |
| 22. | West Virginia | 19.3 |
| 23. | Minnesota | 19.4 |
| | Vermont | 19.4 |
| 25. | Arkansas | 19.5 |
| | Maine | 19.5 |
| 27. | Georgia | 19.7 |
| 28. | Iowa | 20.0 |
| 29. | California | 20.3 |
| 30. | Oregon | 20.5 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 20.7 |
| 32. | Alabama | 21.1 |
| 33. | Arizona | 22.2 |
| | Nebraska | 22.2 |
| 35. | Mississippi | 23.0 |
| 36. | Colorado | 23.4 |
| 37. | Kansas | 24.0 |
| | Washington | 24.0 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 24.1 |
| 40. | Maryland | 24.2 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 24.3 |
| 42. | Idaho | 24.4 |
| 43. | Virginia | 24.6 |
| 44. | Montana | 26.5 |
| 45. | Wyoming | 28.0 |
| 46. | Utah | 28.4 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 30.1 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 31.5 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 31.9 |
| 50. | Alaska | 37.1 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1971*, p. 11; *Statistical Abstract, 1972*, p. 226.

See definition of *goverment employee*, p. 66.

## J-6–NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 238 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 211 |
| 3. | Vermont | 196 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 193 |
| 5. | California | 192 |
| 6. | Colorado | 186 |
| 7. | Maryland | 181 |
| | UNITED STATES | 171 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 165 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 163 |
| 10. | Florida | 161 |
| 11. | Arizona | 157 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 153 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 152 |
| | Missouri | 152 |
| | Oregon | 152 |
| | Washington | 152 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 151 |
| 18. | Michigan | 147 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 143 |
| 20. | Ohio | 142 |
| 21. | Delaware | 140 |
| | Illinois | 140 |
| 23. | Utah | 139 |
| 24. | Maine | 131 |
| 25. | Kansas | 124 |
| | Wisconsin | 124 |
| 27. | New Mexico | 123 |
| | Texas | 123 |
| 29. | Virginia | 121 |
| 30. | Tennessee | 120 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 119 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 118 |
| 33. | Iowa | 117 |
| | Nevada | 117 |
| | Oklahoma | 117 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 111 |
| 37. | Montana | 109 |
| | North Carolina | 109 |
| 39. | Georgia | 108 |
| 40. | Indiana | 105 |
| 41. | Wyoming | 104 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 102 |
| 43. | Idaho | 99 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 95 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 93 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 91 |
| 47. | Alabama | 89 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 86 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 83 |
| 50. | Alaska | 68 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1972*, p. 70

## J-7–NUMBER OF ACTIVE DENTISTS PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 68 |
| 2. | Oregon | 67 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 63 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 60 |
| | Washington | 60 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 59 |
| 7. | California | 58 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 57 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 55 |
| | Utah | 55 |
| 11. | Colorado | 54 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 53 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 49 |
| 14. | Illinois | 48 |
| | Nevada | 48 |
| | Pennsylvania | 48 |
| 17. | Florida | 47 |
| | UNITED STATES | 47 |
| 18. | Michigan | 46 |
| | Montana | 46 |
| | Rhode Island | 46 |
| 21. | Idaho | 44 |
| | Iowa | 44 |
| | Wyoming | 44 |
| 24. | Arizona | 43 |
| | New Hampshire | 43 |
| 26. | Maryland | 42 |
| | Ohio | 42 |
| 28. | Kansas | 41 |
| | Missouri | 41 |
| | Vermont | 41 |
| 31. | Delaware | 39 |
| 32. | Indiana | 38 |
| | North Dakota | 38 |
| | Tennessee | 38 |
| | Virginia | 38 |
| 36. | Texas | 37 |
| 37. | Maine | 36 |
| | South Dakota | 36 |
| 39. | Alaska | 35 |
| | Kentucky | 35 |
| | Louisiana | 35 |
| | Oklahoma | 35 |
| 43. | New Mexico | 33 |
| 44. | Georgia | 32 |
| | West Virginia | 32 |
| 46. | Alabama | 30 |
| | Arkansas | 30 |
| | North Carolina | 30 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 27 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 26 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1972*, p. 70.

## J-8–NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 1006.1 |
| 2. | West Virginia | 1009.1 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 1115.4 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 1159.3 |
| 5. | Maine | 1347.6 |
| 6. | Vermont | 1410.0 |
| 7. | New Hampshire | 1426.2 |
| 8. | Iowa | 1476.8 |
| 9. | Arkansas | 1571.9 |
| 10. | Nebraska | 1593.1 |
| 11. | Wyoming | 1705.3 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 1751.7 |
| 13. | Montana | 1768.9 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 1825.8 |
| 15. | Alabama | 1892.6 |
| 16. | Kentucky | 1936.0 |
| 17. | North Carolina | 1939.6 |
| 18. | Idaho | 2013.5 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 2060.3 |
| 20. | South Carolina | 2080.4 |
| 21. | Oklahoma | 2100.4 |
| 22. | Kansas | 2124.4 |
| 23. | Virginia | 2125.2 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 2291.2 |
| 25. | Indiana | 2306.9 |
| 26. | Georgia | 2381.7 |
| 27. | Illinois | 2450.2 |
| 28. | Ohio | 2479.8 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 2515.6 |
| 30. | Utah | 2528.9 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 2651.3 |
| 32. | Texas | 2697.4 |
| 33. | Missouri | 2739.2 |
| 34. | Alaska | 2879.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2906.7 |
| 35. | New Jersey | 3077.7 |
| 36. | Washington | 3125.3 |
| 37. | Oregon | 3184.8 |
| 38. | Rhode Island | 3276.6 |
| 39. | Maryland | 3390.6 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 3470.9 |
| 41. | Massachusetts | 3487.3 |
| 42. | Arizona | 3509.8 |
| 43. | Delaware | 3521.7 |
| 44. | Hawaii | 3570.3 |
| 45. | Colorado | 3812.7 |
| 46. | Nevada | 3843.0 |
| 47. | Michigan | 4005.6 |
| 48. | New York | 4006.9 |
| 49. | Florida | 4039.2 |
| 50. | California | 4661.3 |

FBI, *Crime in the United States*, p. 62-66.

See definition of *major crimes*, p. 66.

## J-9–PERCENT CHANGE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1970 TO 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Texas | −11.4 |
| 2. | Nevada | −3.8 |
| 3. | Wyoming | −2.3 |
| 4. | Arkansas | −2.0 |
| 5. | Virginia | −1.1 |
| 6. | Washington | −1.0 |
| 7. | Kansas | −0.9 |
| | Missouri | −0.9 |
| 9. | Kentucky | 0.6 |
| | South Dakota | 0.6 |
| 11. | South Carolina | 0.7 |
| 12. | Maryland | 1.3 |
| 13. | Alabama | 1.5 |
| 14. | Indiana | 1.6 |
| 15. | Arizona | 1.9 |
| 16. | New York | 2.2 |
| 17. | Iowa | 2.9 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 3.0 |
| 19. | Colorado | 4.1 |
| 20. | North Carolina | 4.2 |
| 21. | Ohio | 4.3 |
| 22. | Illinois | 4.4 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 4.6 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 5.0 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 5.1 |
| 26. | West Virginia | 5.3 |
| 27. | Michigan | 5.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.8 |
| 28. | Oregon | 6.6 |
| | Utah | 6.6 |
| 30. | Alaska | 7.0 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 7.7 |
| 32. | Georgia | 7.9 |
| 33. | Montana | 8.1 |
| 34. | California | 8.2 |
| 35. | Minnesota | 8.9 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 9.1 |
| 37. | Vermont | 11.1 |
| 38. | Rhode Island | 12.0 |
| 39. | Florida | 12.2 |
| | New Jersey | 12.2 |
| 41. | Idaho | 12.8 |
| 42. | Wisconsin | 13.7 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 16.1 |
| 44. | Maine | 18.0 |
| 45. | Delaware | 18.4 |
| 46. | Pennsylvania | 18.5 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 18.9 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 19.6 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 21.1 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 29.2 |

FBI, *Crime in the United States*, p. 62-66.

See definition of *major crimes*, p. 66.

## OUTLYING AREAS

| | POPULATION | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| V-7. | Percent of total population aged 21-64 in 1970 | . . . | . . . | . . . | 44.3% | . . . |
| V-9. | Percent of population aged 65 and over | . . . | . . . | . . . | 6.5% | . . . |
| V-12. | Estimated number of infant deaths under one year per 1,000 live births | . . . | . . . | . . . | 24.5 | . . . |
| | ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | |
| B-2. | Public-school enrollment, fall 1972 | 8,170 | 12,642 | 26,922 | 706,130 | 20,033 |
| B-4. | Estimated public elementary- and secondary-school enrollment, 1972-73 | 8,720 | 13,642 | 29,354 | 728,000 | . . . |
| B-5. | Percent change in public elementary- and secondary-school enrollment, 1962-63 to 1972-73 | . . . | +0.6% | -88.3% | -21.9% | . . . |
| B-6. | Estimated public-school enrollment as percent of total school enrollment, fall 1971 | 84.5% | 96.3% | 83.0% | 90.8% | 79.8% |
| B-7. | Estimated average daily attendance in public schools, 1972-73 | 8,054 | 11,650 | 24,836 | 660,000 | . . . |
| B-8. | Average daily attendance as percent of cumulative enrollment, 1972-73 | 92.4% | 85.4% | 84.6% | 90.7% | . . . |
| B-9. | Average daily membership in public schools, 1972-73 | 8,390 | 12,136 | 26,634 | 703,800 | . . . |
| B-10. | Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1972-73 | 96.0% | 96.0% | 93.2% | 93.8% | . . . |
| B-11. | Average daily membership as percent of cumulative enrollment, 1972-73 | 96.2% | 89.0% | 90.7% | 96.7% | . . . |
| B-13. | Average length of school term in days, 1967-68 | . . . | 187.0 | 176.9 | 182.7 | . . . |
| B-14. | Percent of elementary- and secondary-school (public and private) enrollment participating in federally subsidized school lunch program (indemnity plan), 1971 | 85.0% | . . . | 58.5% | 50.5% | 73.2% |

| | TEACHERS | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C-5. | Pupils per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, fall 1970 | . . . | 24.1 | 19.7 | 27.3 | . . . |
| C-7. | Estimated average salaries of elementary-school teachers, 1971-72 (revised) | $3,325 | $11,876 | $10,221 | . . . | $8,000 |
| C-8. | Estimated average salaries of elementary-school teachers, 1972-73 | $3,703 | $13,063 | $10,834 | . . . | . . . |
| C-9. | Estimated average salaries of secondary-school teachers, 1971-72 (revised) | $5,170 | $13,234 | $10,515 | . . . | $8,700 |
| C-10. | Estimated average salaries of secondary-school teachers, 1972-73 | $5,924 | $14,557 | $11,146 | . . . | . . . |
| C-11. | Estimated average salaries of all teachers in public schools, 1971-72 (revised) | $3,837 | $13,045 | $10,368 | . . . | $8,500 |
| C-12. | Estimated average salaries of all teachers in public schools, 1972-73 | $4,344 | $14,349 | $10,990 | . . . | $9,200 |
| C-14. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1971-72 (revised) | $3,836 | $12,894 | $11,740 | . . . | $8,500 |
| C-15. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1971-72 (revised) | 37.6% | 126.3% | 115.0% | . . . | 83.2% |
| C-16. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1972-73 | $4,393 | $14,183 | $12,444 | . . . | . . . |
| C-17. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1972-73 | 41.3% | 133.3% | 116.9% | . . . | . . . |
| C-18. | Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1962-63 to 1972-73 | . . . | 97.7% | 168.8% | . . . | . . . |
| C-19. | Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1971-72 to 1972-73 | 14.5% | 10.0% | 6.0% | . . . | . . . |
| | EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT | | | | | |
| D-6. | Public high-school graduates in 1971-72 as percent of ninth-graders in fall 1968 | 79.7% | 81.2% | 77.9% | 56.8% | . . . |
| D-7. | Percent increase in number of public high-school graduates, 1966-67 to 1971-72 | 15.3% | 12.3% | 19.6% | 1.7% | . . . |

| | SCHOOL REVENUE | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G-1. | Public-school revenue receipts per pupil in ADA, 1971-72 | $734 | $1,395 | . . . | . . . | . . . |
| G-2. | Public-school revenue receipts per pupil in ADA, 1972-73 | $1,206 | $1,500 | . . . | . . . | . . . |
| G7. | Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from state governments, 1971-72 | 11.0% | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . |
| G-8. | Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from state governments, 1972-73 | 21.3% | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . |
| G-9. | Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1971-72 | 89.0% | 100.0% | . . . | . . . | . . . |
| G-10. | Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1972-73 | 78.7% | 100.0% | . . . | . . . | . . . |
| I-8. | Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1971-72 (revised) | $927 | $1,247 | $920 | . . . | $968 |
| I-9. | Current expenditures per public-school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1971-72 (revised) | 95.6% | 128.6% | 94.8% | . . . | 99.8% |
| I-10. | Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1972-73 | $893 | $1,339 | $1,032 | . . . | $951 |
| I-11. | Current expenditures per public-school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1972-73 | 86.4% | 129.5% | 99.8% | . . . | 92.0% |
| | SCHOOL EXPENDITURES | | | | | |
| I-13. | Percent increase in estimated current expenditure per pupil in ADA, 1962-63 to 1972-73 | . . . | 180.1% | 254.6% | . . . | 144.5% |
| I-14. | Current expenditures per pupil in average daily membership, 1971-72 (revised) | $890 | $1,197 | $849 | . . . | . . . |
| I-15. | Current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership, 1972-73 | $858 | $1,285 | $962 | . . . | . . . |

| | | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I-16. | Percent increase in estimated current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership, 1962-63 to 1972-73 | ... | 181.8% | 252.4% | ... | ... |
| | MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | |
| J-6. | Number of physicians per 100,000 population, 1970 | ... | ... | ... | 89 | ... |

## INDEX

*Numbers refer to the tables.*


Administrative units:
  number of. B-1
Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil. I-8. I-10
  expenditures per pupil, increase in. I-13
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average. I-9. I-11
  expenditures per pupil as percent of personal income. I-12
  number. B-7
  percent of enrollment. B-8
  percent of average daily membership. B-10
  personal income per pupil. E-8
  school revenue per pupil. G-1. G-2
Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil. I-14. I-15
  expenditures per pupil. increase in. I-16
  number. B-9
  percent in average daily attendance. B-10
  percent of enrollment. B-11
  percent of school-age population. B-12
  personal income per pupil. E-8

Birth rate. A-11
Buying income:
  households. E-11. E-12. E-13. E-14

Crimes:
  increase in. J-9
  number of. J-8

Deaths:
  infant rate. A-12
Dentists:
  number of. J-7
Debt:
  of state and local governments. H-10
  of state governments. H-8. H-9

Educational attainment:
  adults with less than 5 years of schooling. D-1
  adults with less than 1 year of high school. D-2
  adults with 4 years of high school or more. D-3
  adults with 4 years of college or more. D-4
  high-school graduates as percent of ninth-graders. D-6
  median school years completed by adults. D-5

Employment:
  government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees. J-5
  number of federal civil employees. J-3
  number of government employees. J-4

Enrollment:
  cumulative. B-4
  fall. B-2
  percent change in. B-5
  percent in average daily attendance. B-8
  percent in average daily membership. B-11
  percent in school lunch program. B-14
  percent of school-age population. B-3
  percent public. B-6

Expenditures:
  education. as percent of personal income. I-4
  education. as percent of total expenditures. I-3
  education. per capita. I-1
  fire protection. per capita. H-6
  general. per capita. H-1
  general. state-local per capita. H-2
  health and hospitals. per capita. H-4
  highways. per capita. H-7
  police protection. per capita. H-5
  school. as percent of personal income. I-12
  school. per pupil in average daily attendance. I-8. I-10
  school. per pupil in average daily membership. I-14. I-15
  welfare. per capita. H-3

Farm income:
  cash receipts. E-10

Federal government:
  number of civilian employees. J-3
  percent of enrollment in school lunch program. B-14
  percent of land owned by. J-2
  percent of school revenue from. G-9. G-10
Fire protection:
  expenditures per capita. H-6

Governments (national, state, and local):
  employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments. J-5
  number of employees. J-4

Health and hospitals:
  birth rate. A-11
  death rate of infants. A-12
  expenditures per capita. H-4
  number of dentists. J-7
  number of physicians. J-6

High-school graduates:
  adults with 4 years of high school or more. D-3
  increase in number. D-7
  percent of ninth-graders. D-6

Higher education:
adults with 4 years of college or more. D-4
instructional staff. C-3
noninstructional staff. C-4
state and local expenditures for. per capita. I-6
state expenditures for. per capita. I-5
Highways:
expenditures for. per capita. H-7
Households:
buying income. E-11
percent with incomes of $10.000 or more. E-14
percent with incomes under $5.000. E-13
percent with incomes under $3.000. E-12

Income:
*See* Farm income; Personal income
Instructional staff:
number in higher education. C-3
number in public schools. C-1
salaries. C-14. C-16
salaries. increase in. C-18. C-19
salaries. percent of national average. C-15. C-17

Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined
Local governments:
percent of school revenue from. G-5. G-6
property tax revenue. local. as percent of state-local F-9
property tax revenue per capita. F-7
school revenue as percent of state-local. G-11
tax revenue. per capita. F-12
Lunch (school) program:
percent of enrollment participating. B-14

Men teachers:
percent of all teachers. C-6

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education. C-4
number in public schools. C-2

Personal income:
buying income per household. E-11
government employment income as percent of total. E-9
household incomes of $10.000 or more. E-14
household incomes under $5.000. E-13
household incomes under $3.000. E-12
per capita. E-3
per-capita increase. E-5. E-6
per capita. percent of national average. E-4
per child of school age. E-7
per pupil in average daily attendance. E-8
percent from government employment. E-9
school expenditures as percent of. I-12
school revenue as percent of. G-3
state and local expenditures for education as percent of. I-4
state and local property tax revenue as percent of. F-10
state and local school revenue as percent of. G-4
state and local tax revenue as percent of. F-5
state tax revenue as percent of. F-13
tax revenue as percent of. F-5
total. E-1
total. percent change in. E-2
Physicians:
number of. J-6
Police protection:
expenditures for. per capita. H-5
Population:
age 65 and older. as percent of total. A-9
age 65 and older. percent increase. A-10
age 21-64. A-7
density. A-13
educational attainment. D-1. D-2. D-3. D-4. D-5
percent black. A-4
school age. A-5
school age. number per 100 age 21-64. A-8
school age. percent of total. A-6
total. A-1. A-2
total. change in. A-3
urban. percent. A-14
Public welfare:
expenditures per capita. H-3
Pupil-teacher ratio. C-5

Retail sales:
per capita. J-1
Revenue:
school revenue as percent of personal income. G-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance. G-1. G-2
state and local government combined. F-1. F-2
of state and local governments from own sources. F-3
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
elementary teachers. C-7. C-8
instructional staff. C-14. C-16
instructional staff. increase in. C-18. C-19
instructional staff. percent of national average. C-15. C-17
percent of teachers paid $10.500 or more. C-13
secondary teachers. C-9. C-10
teachers. C-11. C-12
School-age population:
number. A-5
number per 100 age 21-64. A-8
percent enrolled in school. B-3
percent in average daily membership. B-12
percent of total population. A-6

personal income per child. E-7
School districts:
number of. B-1
School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance. I-8. I-10
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average. I-9. I-11
per pupil in average daily attendance. increase in. I-13
per pupil in average daily membership. I-14. I-15
per pupil in average daily membership. increase in. I-16
as percent of personal income. I-12
state. I-1
state and local. I-2. I-7
state and local as percent of all expenditures. I-3
state and local as percent of personal income. I-4
state expenditure for welfare as percent of. I-17
School lunch program:
percent of enrollment participating. B-14
School revenue:
local as percent of state-local. G-11
per pupil in average daily attendance. G-1. G-2
percent from federal government. G-9. G-10
percent from local governments. G-5. G-6
percent from state governments. G-8. G-9
as percent of personal income. G-3
state and local. as percent of personal income. G-4
School term:
length of. B-13
Staff. instructional:
number in higher education. C-3
number in public schools. C-1
salaries. C-16
salaries. increase in. C-18. C-19
salaries. percent of national average. C-15. C-17
Staff. noninstructional:
number in higher education. C-4
number in public schools. C-2
State and local governments combined:
debt. H-9. H-10
expenditures for education. I-2
expenditures for education as percent of all expenditures. I-3
expenditures for education as percent of personal income. I-4
expenditures for schools. I-7
expenditures for higher education. I-6
fire protection expenditures per capita. H-6
general expenditures. per capita. H-2
general revenue per capita. F-1. F-2
health and hospital expenditures per capita. H-4
highway expenditures per capita. H-7
percent of revenue from own sources. F-3
police protection expenditures per capita. H-5
property tax revenue. F-6
property tax revenue. percent local. F-9
property tax revenue. percent of personal income. F-10
property tax revenue. percent of total tax revenue. F-8
school revenue. local as percent of state-local. G-11
school revenue. percent of personal income. G-4
tax revenue as percent of personal income. F-5
total tax revenue per capita. F-4
welfare expenditures per capita. H-3
State governments:
debt. H-8. H-9
expenditures for education. I-1
expenditures for higher education. I-5
general expenditures per capita. H-1
percent of school revenue from. G-7. G-8
tax revenue per capita. F-11
tax revenue as percent of personal income. F-13
for welfare and correction as percent of expenditures for education. I-17

Tax revenue:
local. F-12
local property tax revenue as percent of state-local. F-9
property tax revenue. F-6. F-7
property tax revenue as percent of personal income. F-10
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue. F-8
property tax revenue. local. F-7
property tax revenue. local. as percent of state-local. F-9
state. as percent of personal income. F-13
state. F-11
total state and local. as percent of personal income. F-5
total state and local. F-4
Teachers:
percent men. C-6
percent paid $10.500 or more. C-13
pupil-teacher ratio. C-5
salaries. C-11. C-12
Teachers. elementary:
salaries. C-7. C-8
Teachers. secondary:
salaries. C-9. C-10
Term (school):
lenght of. B-13
Welfare:
expenditures per capita. H-3



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

NEA
455
SA
1974
c.1

nea...helping teachers teach.

# Rankings of the States, 1974

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION - RESEARCH

317

nea...helping teachers teach.

# Rankings of the States, 1974

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION - RESEARCH

318

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

HELEN D. WISE, *President*
TERRY E. HERNDON, *Executive Secretary*

NEA RESEARCH

W. Jack Tennant, *Associate Director*
Valdeane Rice, *Assistant Manager for Administrative Services*
Beatrice C. Lee, *Publications Editor and Special Studies*
William E. Dresser, *Chief, Graphics*

RESEARCH AREAS

*School Finance and Legislative Research*
Jean M. Flanigan, Manager
Peter D. Veillette
Arthuryne J. Taylor

*Negotiation Research and Salaries*
Donald P. Walker, Manager
Joseph A. Falzon

*School Programs and Practices*
Bernard R. Bartholomew

*Educational Manpower and Higher Education*
William S. Graybeal

*Survey Techniques*
Alton B. Sheridan
Gaye B. Becker

*Statistical Analysis*
Simeon P. Taylor III, Manager
Richard E. Scott, Chief Statistician

*Teacher Retirement*
W. Jack Tennant, Manager
Byron L. Spice, Housing Consultant

*General Information*
Grace Brubaker, Assistant Manager
Helen M. Kolodziey

RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1974

Beatrice C. Lee, Project Director

*Reproduction:* No part of this Report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA Departments and affiliated associations. In all cases, reproduction of the Report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communication to (Mrs.) Beatrice C. Lee, Publications Editor.

Copyright © 1974 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

CONTENTS


Introduction ..... 5

A. Population ..... 6

B. Enrollment and Attendance ..... 13

C. Teachers ..... 20

D. Educational Attainment ..... 29

E. General Financial Resources ..... 33

F. Governmental Revenue ..... 39

G. School Revenue ..... 46

H. Governmental Expenditures and Debt ..... 52

I. School Expenditures ..... 58

J. Miscellaneous ..... 66

K. Outlying Areas ..... 74

Index ..... 79

## INTRODUCTION

THE FIGURES used in the rankings presented in this Report are the latest available. Some are estimates, prepared in advance of detailed reports, and hence are subject to revision. Some are based on sampling studies, for which measures of sampling variability are not recorded here. Readers are cautioned against making conclusions based on slight differences among states in rankings on a specific item, and against using the data or rankings in trend research since generally the series is not revised when final figures become available. However, revised 1972-73 estimates for certain items are given along with 1973-74 estimates.

The national totals shown in most tables include the District of Columbia; but because the District comprises a single urban school system, and hence is not comparable to state school systems, figures for it are not shown separately. Whenever data for American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands are available, they are given in a separate listing beginning on page 74.

Each section of this report consists of a list of definitions appropriate to the tables, a list of sources (complete citations), and the tables. Appended to each table are the sources in abbreviated form and references to pertinent definitions.

The states are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When figures for two or more states are identical, the states are listed alphabetically and given the same rank; the appropriate number is then picked up with the next state in rank.

Dollar amounts for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent and those for Hawaii by 19 percent to make the purchasing power of Alaska and Hawaii figures generally comparable to figures reported for other areas of the United States. This is noted in the tables where it applies.

It should be noted that Tables E-11, E-12, E-13, E-14, and J-1 consist of data from the Sales Management Survey of Buying Power, a copyrighted work. Anyone wishing to reproduce these tables must get permission direct from Sales Management, 630 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## A. POPULATION


1–Estimated Total Resident Population, July 1, 1972 ..... 8

2–Provisional Estimate of Total Resident Population, July 1, 1973 ..... 8

3–Percent Increase in Total Resident Population, 1970-1973 ..... 8

4–Percent of Population That Is Black, 1970 ..... 9

5–Estimated School-Age Population, July 1, 1973 ..... 9

6–Estimated School-Age Population as Percent of Total Population, 1973 ..... 9

7–Percent of Total Resident Population Aged 21-64 in 1972 ..... 10

8–Number of School-Age Children per 100 Adults Aged 21-64 in 1972 ..... 10

9–Percent of Population Aged 65 or Older, July 1, 1972 ..... 10

10–Percent Increase in Population 65 Years of Age and Older, 1970 to 1972 ..... 11

11–Birth Rates, 1972 (Provisional) ..... 11

12–Estimated Number of Infant Deaths Under One Year per 1,000 Live Births, 1972 ..... 11

13–Population per Square Mile, 1973 ..... 12

14–Percent of Population That is Urban, 1972 ..... 12

15–Percent of Population in Central Cities of Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas ..... 12

**Definitions**

BIRTH RATE: number of live births per 1,000 population (excluding armed forces abroad).

LAND: dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps, etc.; streams and canals under one-eight statute mile wide, and lakes reservoirs, ponds under 40 acres of area.

RESIDENT POPULATION: includes persons in the armed forces stationed in each area.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA: each SMSA contains at least: (a) One central city with 50,000 inhabitants or more, or (b) A city having a population of at least 25,000 which, together with the population of contiguous places (incorporated or unincorporated) having a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile, constitutes for general economic and social purposes a single community with a combined population of at least 50,000, provided that the county (or counties) in which the city and contiguous places are located has a total population of at least 75,000. (In New England, the cities and towns qualifying for inclusion in an SMSA must have a combined population of at least 75,000.)

The SMSA includes the county in which the central city is located, and adjacent counties that are found to be metropolitan in character and economically and socially integrated with the county of the central city. In New England, the requirement with regard to a central city as a nucleus still holds, but, as noted above, the units comprising the area are cities and towns rather than counties. The county (or town in New England) is the basic statistical unit. An SMSA may contain more than one city of 50,000 (or 25,000) inhabitants. The largest city is always included in the title of the area; however, the title may include the names of one or two additional cities. An SMSA may cross State lines.

URBAN POPULATION: persons living in (a) places of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, and towns (except towns in New England, New York, and Wisconsin), (b) the densely settled urban fringe, whether incorporated or unincorporated, of urbanized areas, (c) towns in New England and townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania which contain no incorporated municipalities as subdivisions and have either 25,000 inhabitants or more or a population of 2,500 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 or more per square mile, (d) counties in states other than the New England states, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that have no incorporated municipalities within their boundaries and have a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile, and (e) unincorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more.

**Sources**


National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74.* Research Report 1973-R8. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1974. 35 p.

Sales Management. "1973 Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management,* July 23, 1973. Sec. B.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Congressional District Data Book.* CDDB-93. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September and October 1972.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Distribution of the Negro Population, by County.* Series PC(S1)-1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1971. 8 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1971 and 1972.* Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 500. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, May 1973. 5 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972.* Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 488. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1972. 2 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1972 and 1973.* Advance Report, Series P-25, No. 508. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1973. 2 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics.* Final Report PC(1)-B. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1973,* 94th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1973. 1014 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. "Annual Summary for the United States, 1972: Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report,* Vol. 21, No. 13, June 27, 1973.




BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## A-1—TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 20,468,000 |
| 2. | New York | 18,366,000 |
| 3. | Pennsylvania | 11,926,000 |
| 4. | Texas | 11,649,000 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,251,000 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,783,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 9,082,000 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 7,367,000 |
| 9. | Florida | 7,259,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,787,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 5,291,000 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 5,211,000 |
| 13. | Virginia | 4,764,000 |
| 14. | Missouri | 4,753,000 |
| 15. | Georgia | 4,720,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,520,000 |
| 17. | Maryland | 4,056,000 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 4,031,000 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 3,896,000 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 3,720,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 3,510,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 3,443,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,299,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 3,082,000 |
| 25. | Iowa | 2,883,000 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,665,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,634,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 2,377,000 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 2,263,000 |
| 30. | Kansas | 2,258,000 |
| 31. | Oregon | 2,182,000 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 1,978,000 |
| 33. | Arizona | 1,945,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,781,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,525,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,126,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1,065,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 1,029,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 968,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 809,000 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 771,000 |
| 42. | Idaho | 736,000 |
| 43. | Montana | 719,000 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 679,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 632,000 |
| 46. | Delaware | 565,000 |
| 47. | Nevada | 527,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 462,000 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 345,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 325,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 208,232,000 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972*, p. 2.

See definition of *resident population*, p. 7.

## A-2—PROVISIONAL ESTIMATE OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1973

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 20,601,000 |
| 2. | New York | 18,265,000 |
| 3. | Pennsylvania | 11,902,000 |
| 4. | Texas | 11,794,000 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,236,000 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,731,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 9,044,000 |
| 8. | Florida | 7,678,000 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 7,361,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,818,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 5,316,000 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 5,273,000 |
| 13. | Virginia | 4,811,000 |
| 14. | Georgia | 4,786,000 |
| 15. | Missouri | 4,757,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,569,000 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 4,126,000 |
| 18. | Maryland | 4,070,000 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 3,897,000 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 3,764,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 3,539,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 3,429,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,342,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 3,076,000 |
| 25. | Iowa | 2,904,000 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,726,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,663,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 2,437,000 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 2,281,000 |
| 30. | Kansas | 2,279,000 |
| 31. | Oregon | 2,225,000 |
| 32. | Arizona | 2,058,000 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 2,037,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,794,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,542,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,157,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1,106,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 1,028,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 973,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 832,000 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 791,000 |
| 42. | Idaho | 770,000 |
| 43. | Montana | 721,000 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 685,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 640,000 |
| 46. | Delaware | 576,000 |
| 47. | Nevada | 548,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 464,000 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 353,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 330,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 209,831,000 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1972 and 1973*, p. 2.

See definition of *resident population*, p. 7.

## A-3—PERCENT INCREASE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1970-1973

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 16.1 |
| 2. | Florida | 13.1 |
| 3. | Nevada | 12.1 |
| 4. | Colorado | 10.4 |
| 5. | Alaska | 9.3 |
| | Utah | 9.3 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 8.9 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 8.1 |
| 9. | Idaho | 7.9 |
| 10. | New Hampshire | 7.2 |
| 11. | Oregon | 6.4 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 6.3 |
| 13. | Arkansas | 5.9 |
| 14. | Texas | 5.3 |
| 15. | South Carolina | 5.2 |
| | Tennessee | 5.2 |
| 17. | Delaware | 5.0 |
| 18. | Vermont | 4.4 |
| 19. | Georgia | 4.3 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 4.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.0 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 3.8 |
| | Maryland | 3.8 |
| | Montana | 3.8 |
| | North Carolina | 3.8 |
| 26. | Maine | 3.5 |
| | North Dakota | 3.5 |
| | Virginia | 3.5 |
| 29. | Wisconsin | 3.4 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 3.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3.3 |
| 31. | California | 3.2 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 2.9 |
| | West Virginia | 2.9 |
| 34. | Alabama | 2.8 |
| | Iowa | 2.8 |
| 36. | New Jersey | 2.7 |
| | South Dakota | 2.7 |
| 38. | Rhode Island | 2.5 |
| 39. | Indiana | 2.4 |
| | Minnesota | 2.4 |
| 41. | Massachusetts | 2.3 |
| 42. | Michigan | 1.9 |
| 43. | Missouri | 1.7 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 1.4 |
| | Kansas | 1.4 |
| 46. | Illinois | 1.1 |
| 47. | Pennsylvania | 0.9 |
| 48. | Ohio | 0.7 |
| 49. | Washington | 0.6 |
| 50. | New York | 0.1 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1972 and 1973*, p. 2.

See definition of *resident population*, p. 7.

## A-4—PERCENT OF POPULATION THAT IS BLACK, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 36.8 |
| 2. | South Carolina | 30.5 |
| 3. | Louisiana | 29.8 |
| 4. | Alabama | 26.2 |
| 5. | Georgia | 25.9 |
| 6. | North Carolina | 22.2 |
| 7. | Virginia | 18.5 |
| 8. | Arkansas | 18.3 |
| 9. | Maryland | 17.8 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 15.8 |
| 11. | Florida | 15.3 |
| 12. | Delaware | 14.3 |
| 13. | Illinois | 12.8 |
| 14. | Texas | 12.5 |
| 15. | New York | 11.9 |
| 16. | Michigan | 11.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.1 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 10.7 |
| 18. | Missouri | 10.3 |
| 19. | Ohio | 9.1 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 8.6 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 7.2 |
| 22. | California | 7.0 |
| 23. | Indiana | 6.9 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 6.7 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 6.0 |
| 26. | Nevada | 5.7 |
| 27. | Kansas | 4.8 |
| 28. | West Virginia | 3.9 |
| 29. | Massachusetts | 3.1 |
| 30. | Alaska | 3.0 |
| | Arizona | 3.0 |
| | Colorado | 3.0 |
| 33. | Wisconsin | 2.9 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 2.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 2.7 |
| 36. | Washington | 2.1 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1.9 |
| 38. | Oregon | 1.3 |
| 39. | Iowa | 1.2 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 1.0 |
| 41. | Minnesota | 0.9 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 0.8 |
| 43. | Utah | 0.6 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 0.4 |
| 45. | Idaho | 0.3 |
| | Maine | 0.3 |
| | Montana | 0.3 |
| | New Hampshire | 0.3 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 0.2 |
| | Vermont | 0.2 |

Census. *Distribution of the Negro Population by County.*

## A-5—ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1973

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,857,000 |
| 2. | New York | 4,267,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,962,000 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 2,814,000 |
| 5. | Illinois | 2,782,000 |
| 6. | Ohio | 2,698,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,384,000 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,802,000 |
| 9. | Florida | 1,645,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,394,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,343,000 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 1,276,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,211,000 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 1,180,000 |
| 15. | Virginia | 1,175,000 |
| 16. | Missouri | 1,145,000 |
| 17. | Maryland | 1,042,000 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 1,020,000 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 1,015,000 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 975,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 893,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 839,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 823,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 752,000 |
| 25. | Iowa | 723,000 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 697,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 619,000 |
| 28. | Mississippi | 608,000 |
| 29. | Colorado | 604,000 |
| 30. | Kansas | 533,000 |
| 31. | Oregon | 524,000 |
| 32. | Arizona | 516,000 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 485,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 422,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 378,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 312,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 304,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 260,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 223,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 207,000 |
| 41. | Idaho | 200,000 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 193,000 |
| 43. | Montana | 191,000 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 176,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 167,000 |
| 46. | Delaware | 145,000 |
| 47. | Nevada | 137,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 116,000 |
| 49. | Alaska | 97,000 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 87,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 51,375,000 |

NEA. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 25.

See definition of *school-age population*, p. 7.

## A-6—ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1973

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 29.4 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 27.5 |
| 3. | Louisiana | 27.0 |
| | Utah | 27.0 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 26.7 |
| 6. | Montana | 26.5 |
| 7. | Michigan | 26.4 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 26.2 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 26.1 |
| 10. | Idaho | 26.0 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 25.8 |
| 12. | South Dakota | 25.7 |
| 13. | Maryland | 25.6 |
| | South Carolina | 25.6 |
| 15. | Georgia | 25.3 |
| | Indiana | 25.3 |
| | Maine | 25.3 |
| 18. | Alabama | 25.2 |
| | Delaware | 25.2 |
| 20. | Arizona | 25.1 |
| | Ohio | 25.1 |
| | Texas | 25.1 |
| 23. | Nevada | 25.0 |
| | Vermont | 25.0 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 24.9 |
| | Iowa | 24.9 |
| 27. | Colorado | 24.8 |
| | Illinois | 24.8 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 24.6 |
| | Wyoming | 24.6 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 24.5 |
| | New Jersey | 24.5 |
| | Washington | 24.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 24.5 |
| 34. | Connecticut | 24.4 |
| | New Hampshire | 24.4 |
| | Virginia | 24.4 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 24.2 |
| 38. | Missouri | 24.1 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 24.0 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 23.8 |
| 41. | California | 23.6 |
| | Oregon | 23.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 23.6 |
| | Tennessee | 23.6 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 23.5 |
| 46. | Kansas | 23.4 |
| | New York | 23.4 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 23.2 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | 22.9 |
| 50. | Florida | 21.4 |

Census. *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1972 and 1973* p. 2.

NEA. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 25.

See definition of *school-age population*, p. 7.

**A-7–PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AGED 21-64 IN 1972**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 54.1 |
| 2. | California | 53.1 |
| | New Jersey | 53.1 |
| 4. | New York | 53.0 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 52.8 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 52.7 |
| | Maryland | 52.7 |
| 8. | Virginia | 52.6 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 52.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 52.4 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 51.9 |
| 12. | Tennessee | 51.8 |
| 13. | Colorado | 51.7 |
| 14. | Illinois | 51.6 |
| | Oregon | 51.6 |
| | Washington | 51.6 |
| 17. | Delaware | 51.5 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 51.4 |
| | West Virginia | 51.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 51.3 |
| 20. | Ohio | 51.1 |
| 21. | Georgia | 51.0 |
| 22. | New Hampshire | 50.8 |
| | Oklahoma | 50.8 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 50.7 |
| 25. | Alaska | 50.5 |
| | Indiana | 50.5 |
| | Michigan | 50.5 |
| | Texas | 50.5 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 50.4 |
| 30. | Missouri | 50.3 |
| | Kentucky | 50.3 |
| 32. | Kansas | 50.1 |
| 33. | Alabama | 49.9 |
| 34. | Arizona | 49.7 |
| | Florida | 49.7 |
| | Montana | 49.7 |
| 37. | Maine | 49.5 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 49.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 49.2 |
| 40. | Vermont | 49.1 |
| 41. | Iowa | 49.0 |
| | Nebraska | 49.0 |
| 43. | Idaho | 48.9 |
| 44. | Minnesota | 48.7 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 48.6 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 48.4 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 48.3 |
| | South Dakota | 47.3 |
| 49. | Utah | 47.0 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 46.9 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1971 and 1972*, p. 2.

**A-8–NUMBER OF SCHOOL-AGE CHILDREN PER 100 ADULTS AGED 21-64 IN 1972**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Mexico | 60 |
| 2. | Utah | 59 |
| 3. | Alaska | 58 |
| | Mississippi | 58 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 57 |
| 6. | North Dakota | 56 |
| | South Dakota | 56 |
| 8. | Idaho | 54 |
| | Minnesota | 54 |
| | Montana | 54 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 53 |
| 12. | Alabama | 52 |
| | Arizona | 52 |
| | Iowa | 52 |
| | Michigan | 52 |
| | South Carolina | 52 |
| | Vermont | 52 |
| 18. | Delaware | 51 |
| | Georgia | 51 |
| | Indiana | 51 |
| | Maine | 51 |
| | Nebraska | 51 |
| | Texas | 51 |
| | Wyoming | 51 |
| 25. | Arkansas | 50 |
| | Kentucky | 50 |
| | Ohio | 50 |
| 28. | Colorado | 49 |
| | Hawaii | 49 |
| | Maryland | 49 |
| | New Hampshire | 49 |
| | UNITED STATES | 49 |
| 32. | Illinois | 48 |
| | Kansas | 48 |
| | Missouri | 48 |
| | North Carolina | 48 |
| | Washington | 48 |
| 37. | Connecticut | 47 |
| | Massachusetts | 47 |
| | Nevada | 47 |
| | Oklahoma | 47 |
| | Oregon | 47 |
| | Tennessee | 47 |
| | Virginia | 47 |
| | West Virginia | 47 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 46 |
| | Pennsylvania | 46 |
| 47. | California | 45 |
| | Florida | 45 |
| 49. | New York | 44 |
| | Rhode Island | 44 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1971 and 1972*, p. 2.

**A-9–PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 65 OR OLDER, JULY 1, 1972**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Florida | 13.5 |
| 2. | Arkansas | 12.7 |
| 3. | Iowa | 12.3 |
| | Nebraska | 12.3 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 12.2 |
| 6. | Kansas | 12.1 |
| | Missouri | 12.1 |
| 8. | Oklahoma | 11.9 |
| 9. | Maine | 11.5 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 11.3 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 11.1 |
| 12. | Oregon | 11.0 |
| | Pennsylvania | 11.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 11.0 |
| 15. | North Dakota | 10.9 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 10.8 |
| | New York | 10.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 10.8 |
| 19. | Kentucky | 10.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 10.6 |
| | Vermont | 10.6 |
| 22. | Mississippi | 10.4 |
| 23. | Tennessee | 10.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.1 |
| 24. | Alabama | 9.9 |
| | Illinois | 9.9 |
| | Montana | 9.9 |
| 27. | New Jersey | 9.8 |
| | Washington | 9.8 |
| 29. | Connecticut | 9.7 |
| 30. | Arizona | 9.6 |
| | Indiana | 9.6 |
| 32. | Idaho | 9.5 |
| | Ohio | 9.5 |
| 34. | California | 9.2 |
| 35. | Texas | 9.1 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 9.0 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 8.7 |
| 38. | Michigan | 8.6 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 8.5 |
| 40. | Colorado | 8.4 |
| 41. | Georgia | 8.3 |
| 42. | Delaware | 8.1 |
| | Virginia | 8.1 |
| 44. | Maryland | 7.8 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 7.7 |
| 46. | Utah | 7.4 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 7.3 |
| 48. | Nevada | 6.8 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 6.1 |
| 50. | Alaska | 2.5 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1971 and 1972*, p. 2.

**A-10–PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1970 TO 1972**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 17.6 |
| 2. | Nevada | 17.0 |
| 3. | Arizona | 15.6 |
| 4. | Florida | 14.4 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 11.4 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 11.1 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 8.5 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 7.8 |
| 9. | Utah | 7.7 |
| 10. | Alabama | 7.3 |
| 11. | Texas | 7.2 |
| 12. | Georgia | 7.0 |
| 13. | Idaho | 6.8 |
| 14. | Maryland | 6.6 |
| 15. | Arkansas | 6.5 |
| | Virginia | 6.5 |
| 17. | Mississippi | 6.3 |
| | Oregon | 6.3 |
| | Tennessee | 6.3 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 6.2 |
| 21. | Washington | 5.5 |
| 22. | California | 5.4 |
| | Delaware | 5.4 |
| 24. | Colorado | 5.3 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 5.1 |
| 26. | New Hampshire | 5.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.9 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 4.5 |
| 28. | Connecticut | 4.3 |
| | North Dakota | 4.3 |
| 30. | New Jersey | 4.1 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 3.8 |
| 32. | Michigan | 3.7 |
| | Montana | 3.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 3.7 |
| 35. | Vermont | 3.5 |
| 36. | Maine | 3.4 |
| | South Dakota | 3.4 |
| 38. | Indiana | 3.3 |
| | Kansas | 3.3 |
| | Minnesota | 3.3 |
| | Missouri | 3.3 |
| 42. | Ohio | 3.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 3.2 |
| 44. | Wyoming | 3.1 |
| 45. | Illinois | 2.4 |
| | Nebraska | 2.4 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 2.1 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 1.8 |
| 49. | Iowa | 1.7 |
| 50. | New York | 1.6 |

Census, *General Population Characteristics*, PC(1)-B. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1971 and 1972*, p. 2 and 4.

**A-11–BIRTH RATES, 1972 (PROVISIONAL)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 24.8 |
| 2. | Alaska | 20.9 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 20.1 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 19.3 |
| 5. | Arizona | 19.2 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 18.9 |
| | Texas | 18.9 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 18.4 |
| | South Carolina | 18.4 |
| 10. | Idaho | 18.3 |
| 11. | Georgia | 17.9 |
| 12. | Alabama | 17.6 |
| 13. | Tennessee | 17.3 |
| 14. | North Carolina | 17.2 |
| 15. | Colorado | 16.9 |
| | Wyoming | 16.9 |
| 17. | Kentucky | 16.8 |
| 18. | Arkansas | 16.7 |
| | Nevada | 16.7 |
| | North Dakota | 16.7 |
| | West Virginia | 16.7 |
| 22. | Indiana | 16.5 |
| 23. | Michigan | 16.2 |
| 24. | Missouri | 15.8 |
| | Montana | 15.8 |
| | Ohio | 15.8 |
| | South Dakota | 15.8 |
| 28. | Delaware | 15.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 15.7 |
| 30. | Illinois | 15.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15.6 |
| 31. | Vermont | 15.5 |
| 32. | Maine | 15.4 |
| | Nebraska | 15.4 |
| 34. | Virginia | 15.1 |
| 35. | Florida | 15.0 |
| 36. | California | 14.8 |
| | Oregon | 14.8 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 14.6 |
| 39. | Minnesota | 14.5 |
| 40. | Iowa | 14.4 |
| 41. | Wisconsin | 14.2 |
| 42. | Kansas | 14.0 |
| 43. | New York | 13.9 |
| | Rhode Island | 13.9 |
| 45. | Pennsylvania | 13.8 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 13.7 |
| | Washington | 13.7 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 13.2 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 12.7 |
| 50. | Maryland | 12.6 |

*Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, June 27, 1973.

See definition of *birth rate*, p. 7.

**A-12–ESTIMATED NUMBER OF INFANT DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, 1972**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 24.7 |
| 2. | North Carolina | 23.0 |
| 3. | Alabama | 22.2 |
| | Tennessee | 22.2 |
| 5. | South Carolina | 21.8 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 21.3 |
| 7. | Georgia | 21.2 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 20.8 |
| 9. | Virginia | 20.6 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 20.1 |
| 11. | Illinois | 20.0 |
| 12. | Florida | 19.9 |
| | New Mexico | 19.9 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 19.8 |
| 15. | Texas | 19.4 |
| 16. | Kentucky | 19.3 |
| 17. | Indiana | 19.2 |
| 18. | Delaware | 18.9 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | 18.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.5 |
| 20. | Michigan | 18.4 |
| 21. | Montana | 18.3 |
| 22. | Missouri | 18.2 |
| 23. | Nevada | 18.1 |
| | New York | 18.1 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 17.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 17.7 |
| 27. | Colorado | 17.6 |
| | Ohio | 17.6 |
| 29. | Hawaii | 17.5 |
| 30. | Iowa | 17.4 |
| | Massachusetts | 17.4 |
| | Minnesota | 17.4 |
| 33. | New Jersey | 17.1 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 16.8 |
| 35. | Maine | 16.7 |
| 36. | Oregon | 16.6 |
| 37. | Alaska | 16.5 |
| 38. | Arizona | 16.4 |
| | Kansas | 16.4 |
| 40. | Connecticut | 16.3 |
| 41. | Vermont | 15.9 |
| | Washington | 15.9 |
| 43. | California | 15.8 |
| | Maryland | 15.8 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 15.7 |
| 46. | Idaho | 15.5 |
| 47. | Wisconsin | 15.4 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 14.8 |
| 49. | Utah | 14.4 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 9.0 |

*Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, June 27, 1973.

## A-13–POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, 1973

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Jersey | 989 |
| 2. | Rhode Island | 928 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 743 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 633 |
| 5. | Maryland | 411 |
| 6. | New York | 382 |
| 7. | Delaware | 291 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 265 |
| 9. | Ohio | 262 |
| 10. | Illinois | 202 |
| 11. | Michigan | 159 |
| 12. | Indiana | 147 |
| 13. | Florida | 142 |
| 14. | California | 132 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 129 |
| 16. | Virginia | 121 |
| 17. | North Carolina | 108 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 100 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 90 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 88 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 84 |
| | Louisiana | 84 |
| | Wisconsin | 84 |
| 24. | Georgia | 82 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 75 |
| 26. | Alabama | 70 |
| 27. | Missouri | 69 |
| | UNITED STATES | 59 |
| 28. | Iowa | 52 |
| | Washington | 52 |
| 30. | Vermont | 50 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 49 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 48 |
| 33. | Texas | 45 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 39 |
| | Oklahoma | 39 |
| 36. | Maine | 33 |
| 37. | Kansas | 28 |
| 38. | Colorado | 23 |
| | Oregon | 23 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 20 |
| 41. | Arizona | 18 |
| 42. | Utah | 14 |
| 43. | Idaho | 9 |
| | New Mexico | 9 |
| | North Dakota | 9 |
| | South Dakota | 9 |
| 47. | Montana | 5 |
| | Nevada | 5 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 4 |
| 50. | Alaska | Under 1 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1972 and 1973*, p. 2. *Statistical Abstract*, 1973, p. 172.

See definition of *land*, p. 7.

## A-14–PERCENT OF POPULATION THAT IS URBAN, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 91.0 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 89.3 |
| 3. | Rhode Island | 87.0 |
| 4. | New York | 85.7 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 84.8 |
| 6. | Illinois | 83.2 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 83.1 |
| 8. | Nevada | 82.3 |
| 9. | Florida | 80.9 |
| | Utah | 80.9 |
| 11. | Texas | 80.2 |
| 12. | Arizona | 80.0 |
| 13. | Colorado | 79.0 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 78.0 |
| 15. | Maryland | 76.4 |
| 16. | Ohio | 75.9 |
| 17. | Michigan | 74.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 73.8 |
| 18. | Delaware | 73.0 |
| 19. | Washington | 72.8 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 71.5 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 70.3 |
| 22. | Missouri | 69.5 |
| 23. | Oklahoma | 68.1 |
| 24. | Oregon | 67.3 |
| 25. | Kansas | 66.9 |
| 26. | Louisiana | 66.6 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 66.5 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 66.2 |
| 29. | Indiana | 65.4 |
| 30. | Virginia | 63.4 |
| 31. | Wyoming | 62.3 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 62.2 |
| 33. | Georgia | 60.6 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 59.9 |
| 35. | Alabama | 58.9 |
| 36. | Iowa | 58.0 |
| 37. | New Hampshire | 56.7 |
| 38. | Idaho | 55.0 |
| 39. | Montana | 53.6 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 52.6 |
| 41. | Maine | 51.2 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 50.8 |
| 43. | Alaska | 49.4 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 48.3 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 46.0 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 45.9 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 45.8 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 45.7 |
| 49. | West Virginia | 39.2 |
| 50. | Vermont | 32.8 |

Derived from: *Sales Management*, July 23, 1973, Sec. B. ©1973, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power.

See definition of *urban population*, p. 7.

## A-15–PERCENT OF POPULATION IN CENTRAL CITIES OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 51.1 |
| 2. | Texas | 48.2 |
| 3. | Arizona | 47.7 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 42.3 |
| 5. | Nevada | 40.6 |
| 6. | Illinois | 36.6 |
| 7. | California | 36.3 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 35.8 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 35.2 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 34.8 |
| 11. | Indiana | 34.5 |
| 12. | Colorado | 33.8 |
| 13. | Nebraska | 33.5 |
| 14. | Ohio | 32.2 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 31.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 31.5 |
| 16. | Utah | 30.6 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 30.5 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 30.4 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | 30.2 |
| 20. | Missouri | 29.5 |
| 21. | Florida | 28.8 |
| 22. | Pennsylvania | 28.6 |
| 23. | Michigan | 27.8 |
| 24. | Washington | 26.7 |
| 25. | Alabama | 25.6 |
| 26. | Oregon | 25.2 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 24.4 |
| 28. | Virginia | 24.2 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 24.0 |
| 30. | Maryland | 23.1 |
| 31. | Iowa | 22.4 |
| 32. | Georgia | 22.3 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 19.5 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 18.8 |
| 35. | Kansas | 17.9 |
| 36. | Montana | 17.5 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 17.4 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 17.1 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 16.3 |
| 40. | Delaware | 14.7 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 12.7 |
| 42. | Maine | 12.2 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 11.0 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 10.9 |
| 45. | Idaho | 10.5 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 9.3 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 8.6 |
| | Alaska, Vermont, Wyoming | Not applicable |

Census, *Congressional District Data Book*.

See definition of *standard metropolitan statistical area*, p. 7.

## B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE


1–Number of Basic Administrative Units (Operating School Districts), 1973-74 ..... 15

2–Public School Enrollment, Fall 1973 ..... 15

3–Fall 1973 Enrollment in Public Schools as Percent of School-Age Population, July 1, 1973 ..... 15

4–Estimated Public-School Enrollment as Percent of Total School Enrollment, Fall 1972 .. 16

5–Estimated Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools, 1973-74 ..... 16

6–Average Daily Membership in Public Schools, 1973-74 ..... 16

7–Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Average Daily Membership, 1973-74 ..... 17

8–Average Daily Membership as Percent of School-Age Population, 1973-74 ..... 17

9–Average Length of Public-School Term in Days, 1969-70 ..... 17

10–Percent of Elementary- and Secondary-School (Public and Private) Enrollment Participating in Federally Subsidized School Lunch Program, 1972 ..... 18

11–Total Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education, Fall 1970 ..... 18

12–Percent of Total College Students in a State Who Are Residents of the State, Fall 1968 ..... 18

13–Percent of States' College Students Attending College in Home State, Fall 1968 ..... 19




BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Definitions**

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: an average of the pupils belonging; those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM: computed by dividing the aggregate days of attendance by the average number of days schools were in session and pupils were in attendance during the year. some states reported the state mandated minimum number of days rather than the computed average number of days the schools were open.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: the local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

COLLEGE STUDENTS: students taking work creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree.

ENROLLMENT: a cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year. new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION: includes students whose programs of study are creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree and also students in 1-, 2-, or 3-year undergraduate programs which are not creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree but which are designed to prepare for immediate employment or to provide general education.

ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: represents average number of children participating in December 1973. The number of children may have been higher in some states during other months but December was the peak month in terms of children participating nationally.

FALL ENROLLMENT: the count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; junior colleges are omitted.

INDEMNITY PLAN: a subsidy program to expand markets for agricultural products, maintain outlets for government-owned commodities, and support school-lunch programs. Sponsors of school-lunch programs are reimbursed by the federal government for local purchases of food on a basis of quality and quantity of meals served.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

**Sources**

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*. Research Report 1973-R8. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1974. 35 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1973*. 94th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1973. 1014 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1972*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1973. 171 p.

## B-1—NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nebraska | 1,224 |
| 2. | Texas | 1,138 |
| 3. | California | 1,123 |
| 4. | Illinois | 1,045 |
| 5. | New York | 740 |
| 6. | Oklahoma | 638 |
| 7. | Ohio | 620 |
| 8. | Montana | 618 |
| 9. | Michigan | 596 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 586 |
| 11. | Missouri | 572 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 565 |
| 13. | Iowa | 451 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 441 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 436 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 384 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 383 |
| 18. | Oregon | 338 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 329 |
| 20. | Washington | 313 |
| 21. | Kansas | 310 |
| 22. | Indiana | 304 |
| 23. | Arizona | 284 |
| 24. | Vermont | 273 |
| 25. | Maine | 230 |
| 26. | South Dakota | 227 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 189 |
| 28. | Georgia | 188 |
| 29. | Colorado | 181 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 167‡ |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 156 |
| 32. | North Carolina | 151 |
| 33. | Mississippi | 150 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 146 |
| 35. | Virginia | 140 |
| 36. | Alabama | 126 |
| 37. | Idaho | 115 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 94 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 88 |
| 40. | Florida | 67 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 66 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 60 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 55 |
| 44. | Rhode Island | 40 |
| | Utah | 40 |
| 46. | Alaska | 31 |
| 47. | Delaware | 26 |
| 48. | Maryland | 24 |
| 49. | Nevada | 17 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16,492 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 24.

‡Revised figure.

See definition of *basic administrative unit*, p. 14.

## B-2—PUBLIC-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1973

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,435,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,473,700 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,899,804 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,370,432 |
| 5. | Illinois | 2,319,245 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 2,343,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,163,000 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,488,000 |
| 9. | Florida | 1,447,600* |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,222,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,207,000 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 1,145,681 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,085,881 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,085,000 |
| 15. | Missouri | 1,019,803 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 987,022 |
| 17. | Maryland | 911,249 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 905,000 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 875,704 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 842,450 |
| 21. | Washington | 788,324 |
| 22. | Alabama | 770,739* |
| 23. | Kentucky | 710,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 667,088‡ |
| 25. | Iowa | 639,800 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 621,188 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 596,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 574,312 |
| 29. | Arizona | 541,044 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 519,786 |
| 31. | Kansas | 476,986 |
| 32. | Oregon | 476,840 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 450,114 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 409,468 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 325,225 |
| 36. | Utah | 305,800 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 278,832 |
| 38. | Maine | 245,467 |
| 39. | Idaho | 184,800* |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 184,624 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 177,800 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 171,422 |
| 43. | Montana | 170,000 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 157,800 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 138,302 |
| 46. | Nevada | 135,000 |
| 47. | Delaware | 132,944 |
| 48. | Vermont | 106,276 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 86,017 |
| 50. | Alaska | 82,505 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45,486,292 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 25.

*NEA Research estimate.

‡Revised figure.

See definition of *fall enrollment*, p. 14.

## B-3—FALL 1973 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1973

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 104.9 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 98.9 |
| 3. | Nevada | 98.5 |
| 4. | Utah | 98.0 |
| 5. | Texas | 97.9 |
| 6. | West Virginia | 97.0 |
| 7. | Oklahoma | 96.4 |
| 8. | Colorado | 95.1 |
| 9. | Maine | 94.4 |
| 10. | Washington | 94.0 |
| 11. | Arkansas | 92.8 |
| 12. | Idaho | 92.4 |
| 13. | Virginia | 92.3 |
| 14. | Delaware | 91.7 |
| | New Mexico | 91.7 |
| 16. | Vermont | 91.6 |
| 17. | California | 91.3 |
| 18. | Oregon | 91.0 |
| 19. | Michigan | 90.7 |
| 20. | Indiana | 89.9 |
| 21. | North Carolina | 89.8 |
| | Tennessee | 89.8 |
| 23. | Georgia | 89.7 |
| | South Dakota | 89.7 |
| 25. | Kansas | 89.5 |
| 26. | Missouri | 89.1 |
| | South Carolina | 89.1 |
| 28. | Montana | 89.0 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 88.8 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 88.7‡ |
| | Minnesota | 88.7 |
| 32. | Iowa | 88.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.5 |
| 33. | Florida | 88.0 |
| 34. | Ohio | 87.9 |
| 35. | Massachusetts | 87.7 |
| 36. | Maryland | 87.5 |
| 37. | Alabama | 86.3 |
| | Kentucky | 86.3 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 86.0 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 85.9 |
| 41. | Mississippi | 85.7 |
| 42. | Alaska | 85.1 |
| 43. | Wisconsin | 84.6 |
| 44. | Illinois | 84.4 |
| 45. | Pennsylvania | 84.3 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 84.0 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 82.8 |
| | Rhode Island | 82.8 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 82.6 |
| 50. | New York | 81.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 25.

‡Revised figure.

See definitions of *fall enrollment* and *school-age population*, p. 14.

## B-4—ESTIMATED PUBLIC-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 99.3 |
| 2. | Utah | 98.5 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 98.3 |
| 4. | Oklahoma | 98.0 |
| 5. | Nevada | 97.9 |
| 6. | North Carolina | 97.6 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 97.4 |
| 8. | Georgia | 97.1 |
| | West Virginia | 97.1 |
| 10. | Idaho | 96.8 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 96.2 |
| 12. | Texas | 95.8 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 95.4 |
| | South Carolina | 95.4 |
| 15. | Oregon | 94.9 |
| 16. | Washington | 94.6 |
| 17. | Montana | 94.3 |
| 18. | Virginia | 94.2 |
| 19. | Arizona | 94.1 |
| | Colorado | 94.1 |
| 21. | Alabama | 93.6 |
| | Kansas | 93.6 |
| 23. | California | 93.2 |
| 24. | Florida | 93.0 |
| | South Dakota | 93.0 |
| 26. | Maine | 92.6 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 92.3 |
| 28. | Indiana | 92.0 |
| | Kentucky | 92.0 |
| 30. | Missouri | 90.7 |
| 31. | Iowa | 90.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 90.0 |
| 32. | Vermont | 89.6 |
| 33. | Hawaii | 89.3 |
| | Michigan | 89.3 |
| 35. | Maryland | 88.9 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 88.6 |
| 37. | Mississippi | 88.4 |
| | Ohio | 88.4 |
| 39. | Delaware | 88.1 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 88.0 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 86.0 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 85.8 |
| | New Hampshire | 85.8 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 85.7 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 85.2 |
| 46. | Illinois | 84.3 |
| 47. | Wisconsin | 84.1 |
| 48. | Rhode Island | 83.7 |
| 49. | New York | 82.5 |
| | Pennsylvania | 82.5 |

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1972*, p. 30 and 41.

See definition of *enrollment* p. 14.

## B-5—ESTIMATED AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,280,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,106,508 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,517,928 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,180,797 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,173,100 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,070,102 |
| 7. | Michigan | 1,953,000† |
| 8. | Florida | 1,537,022 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,433,688 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,167,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,089,500 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 1,065,179 |
| 13. | Virginia | 1,008,000 |
| 14. | Georgia | 986,395 |
| 15. | Missouri | 905,500 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 896,045 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 861,700 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 826,998 |
| 19. | Maryland | 823,591 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 770,000 |
| 21. | Washington | 727,250 |
| 22. | Alabama | 724,864 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 672,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 620,124‡ |
| 25. | Iowa | 598,342 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 576,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 537,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 532,607 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 485,170 |
| 30. | Arizona | 453,810 |
| 31. | Kansas | 433,666 |
| 32. | Oregon | 428,258 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 410,330 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 380,876 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 306,846 |
| 36. | Utah | 287,905 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 263,363 |
| 38. | Maine | 230,900 |
| 39. | Idaho | 176,670† |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 173,202 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 165,600 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 158,800 |
| 43. | Montana | 137,930† |
| 44. | South Dakota | 130,540 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 133,026 |
| 46. | Nevada | 125,000 |
| 47. | Delaware | 122,396 |
| 48. | Vermont | 97,732 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 79,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 78,550 |
| | UNITED STATES | 42,038,975 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 27.

†NEA Research estimate.

‡Revised figure.

See definition of *average daily attendance*, p. 14.

## B-6—AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,568,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,452,443 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,741,357 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,334,875 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,329,900 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,240,336 |
| 7. | Florida | 1,537,022 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,481,453 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 1,190,000 |
| 10. | Indiana | 1,150,000 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,132,315 |
| 12. | Virginia | 1,073,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,036,410 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 948,578 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 906,000 |
| 16. | Maryland | 905,781 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 875,704 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 834,025 |
| 19. | Alabama | 764,900 |
| 20. | Kentucky | 696,000 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 674,048‡ |
| 22. | Iowa | 630,660 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 614,521 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 588,000 |
| 25. | Colorado | 566,845 |
| 26. | Mississippi | 513,734 |
| 27. | Arizona | 490,115 |
| 28. | Oregon | 461,485 |
| 29. | Kansas | 457,861 |
| 30. | Arkansas | 431,730 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 407,208 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 322,107 |
| 33. | Utah | 304,570 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 276,375 |
| 35. | Maine | 254,150 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 185,853 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 176,600 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 169,000 |
| 39. | Montana | 166,260† |
| 40. | South Dakota | 157,000 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 137,887 |
| 42. | Nevada | 133,000 |
| 43. | Delaware | 131,356 |
| 44. | Vermont | 102,875 |
| 45. | Wyoming | 83,370 |
| 46. | Alaska | 80,600 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 44,972,672 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 27.

†NEA Research estimate.

‡Revised figure.

See definition of *average daily membership*, p. 14.

## B-7—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Florida | 100.0 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 98.1 |
| 3. | Alaska | 97.5 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 96.8 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 96.5 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 95.9 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 95.3 |
| | New Mexico | 95.3 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 95.1 |
| 10. | Arkansas | 95.0 |
| | Montana | 95.0* |
| | Vermont | 95.0 |
| 13. | Iowa | 94.9 |
| 14. | Alabama | 94.8 |
| | Wyoming | 94.8 |
| 16. | Indiana | 94.7 |
| | Kansas | 94.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 94.7 |
| 19. | Utah | 94.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 94.5 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 94.4 |
| | Tennessee | 94.4 |
| 23. | North Carolina | 94.1 |
| 24. | Colorado | 94.0 |
| | Nevada | 94.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 94.0 |
| 27. | Virginia | 93.9 |
| 28. | Hawaii | 93.8 |
| 29. | California | 93.7 |
| | Kentucky | 93.7 |
| | South Carolina | 93.7 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 93.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 93.5 |
| 33. | Georgia | 93.4 |
| | Ohio | 93.4 |
| 35. | Pennsylvania | 93.3 |
| 36. | Delaware | 93.2 |
| | Rhode Island | 93.2 |
| 38. | Oregon | 92.8 |
| 39. | Arizona | 92.6 |
| 40. | Illinois | 92.4 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 92.3 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 92.0 |
| 43. | Texas | 91.8 |
| 44. | Maryland | 91.1 |
| 45. | Maine | 90.9 |
| 46. | New York | 90.0 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 27.

*NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of *average daily attendance* and *average daily membership*, p. 14.

## B-8—AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maine | 97.7 |
| 2. | Utah | 97.6 |
| 3. | Nevada | 97.1 |
| 4. | West Virginia | 96.5 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 95.8 |
| 6. | Arizona | 95.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 95.0 |
| 8. | California | 94.0 |
| 9. | Colorado | 93.8 |
| 10. | Florida | 93.4 |
| 11. | Texas | 92.6 |
| 12. | Virginia | 91.3 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 90.9 |
| 14. | Delaware | 90.6 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 89.8 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 89.6‡ |
| 17. | South Dakota | 89.2 |
| 18. | Arkansas | 89.0 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 88.8 |
| 20. | North Carolina | 88.7 |
| | Vermont | 88.7 |
| 22. | South Carolina | 88.2 |
| 23. | Oregon | 88.1 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 87.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 87.3 |
| 25. | Georgia | 87.2 |
| | Iowa | 87.2 |
| 27. | Montana | 87.0* |
| 28. | Maryland | 86.9 |
| 29. | Ohio | 86.3 |
| 30. | Kansas | 85.9 |
| 31. | Alabama | 85.7 |
| 32. | Indiana | 85.6 |
| 33. | Massachusetts | 85.4 |
| 34. | Hawaii | 85.3 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 85.2 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 84.6 |
| 37. | Mississippi | 84.5 |
| 38. | Rhode Island | 83.3 |
| 39. | Alaska | 83.1 |
| 40. | Pennsylvania | 82.8 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 82.6 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 82.2 |
| | New Jersey | 82.2 |
| 44. | New York | 80.9 |
| 45. | Illinois | 80.5 |
| 46. | Wisconsin | 80.4 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 72.

*NEA Research estimate.

‡Revised figure.

See definitions of *average daily membership* and *school-age population*, p. 14.

## B-9—AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM IN DAYS, 1969-70

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maryland | 182.7 |
| 2. | Pennsylvania | 181.4 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 181.1 |
| | West Virginia | 181.1 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 181.0 |
| 6. | Montana | 180.7 |
| 7. | Idaho | 180.5 |
| | Virginia | 180.5 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 180.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 180.1 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 180.3 |
| 12. | Ohio | 180.1 |
| | Utah | 180.1 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 180.0 |
| | Florida | 180.0 |
| | Georgia | 180.0 |
| | Iowa | 180.0 |
| | Michigan | 180.0 |
| | Nevada | 180.0 |
| | New Mexico | 180.0 |
| | North Carolina | 180.0 |
| | South Carolina | 180.0 |
| | Washington | 180.0 |
| | Wyoming | 180.0 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 179.9 |
| 26. | Alaska | 179.8 |
| 27. | New York | 179.7 |
| 28. | Kansas | 179.4 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 179.2 |
| 30. | Colorado | 179.0 |
| | Delaware | 179.0 |
| | Hawaii | 179.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 178.9 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 178.8 |
| 34. | California | 178.6 |
| | Maine | 178.6 |
| | Oregon | 178.6 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 177.2 |
| 38. | Illinois | 177.0 |
| 39. | Minnesota | 176.6 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 176.0 |
| 41. | Mississippi | 175.2 |
| 42. | Indiana | 175.0 |
| 43. | Alabama | 174.2 |
| | Texas | 174.2 |
| 45. | Arizona | 173.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 173.0 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 171.7 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 171.0 |
| | Missouri | 171.0 |
| 50. | Vermont | 170.6 |

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1972*, p. 32.

See definition of *average length of school term*, p. 14.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

### B-10—PERCENT OF ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY- SCHOOL (PUBLIC AND PRIVATE) ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED LUNCH PROGRAMS, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Georgia | 81.8 |
| 2. | Louisiana | 80.0 |
| 3. | North Carolina | 79.2 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 78.7 |
| | South Carolina | 78.7 |
| 6. | Alabama | 74.6 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 73.8 |
| 8. | Arkansas | 73.6 |
| 9. | Kentucky | 72.3 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 70.0 |
| 11. | Iowa | 65.5 |
| 12. | Utah | 64.6 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 64.5 |
| 14. | North Dakota | 64.2 |
| 15. | Florida | 64.1 |
| 16. | West Virginia | 63.5 |
| 17. | Virginia | 63.3 |
| 18. | South Dakota | 61.9 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 61.5 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 60.6 |
| 21. | Kansas | 59.9 |
| 22. | Missouri | 57.6 |
| 23. | Idaho | 56.3 |
| 24. | Oregon | 55.9 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 55.8 |
| 26. | Texas | 55.0 |
| 27. | Colorado | 53.7 |
| 28. | Arizona | 52.9 |
| 29. | Indiana | 52.7 |
| 30. | Delaware | 52.3 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 50.8 |
| 32. | Vermont | 50.4 |
| 33. | Maine | 48.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.8 |
| 34. | Massachusetts | 48.5 |
| 35. | Wyoming | 48.0 |
| 36. | Alaska | 45.9 |
| 37. | Wisconsin | 43.8 |
| 38. | Montana | 41.4 |
| 39. | Ohio | 41.0 |
| 40. | Illinois | 40.6 |
| 41. | Pennsylvania | 39.5 |
| 42. | Washington | 38.6 |
| 43. | New York | 37.8 |
| 44. | Maryland | 36.8 |
| 45. | Nevada | 29.9 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 28.5 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 28.0 |
| 48. | California | 27.9 |
| 49. | Michigan | 27.4 |
| 50. | New Jersey | 24.9 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract*, 1973, p. 90.

See definitions of *enrollment participating*, and *indemnity plan* p. 14.

### B-11—TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 1,253,732 |
| 2. | New York | 776,608 |
| 3. | Illinois | 453,573 |
| 4. | Texas | 438,548 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 410,179 |
| 6. | Michigan | 394,095 |
| 7. | Ohio | 371,412 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 303,038 |
| 9. | Florida | 234,176 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 210,372 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 201,554 |
| 12. | Indiana | 191,156 |
| 13. | Missouri | 183,570 |
| 14. | Washington | 180,397 |
| 15. | North Carolina | 171,577 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 159,076 |
| 17. | Virginia | 149,217 |
| 18. | Maryland | 148,537 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 135,499 |
| 20. | Georgia | 126,191 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 124,931 |
| 22. | Colorado | 121,696 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 120,720 |
| 24. | Oregon | 114,279 |
| 25. | Arizona | 110,106 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 109,542 |
| 27. | Iowa | 108,312 |
| 28. | Alabama | 102,707 |
| 29. | Kansas | 101,297 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 96,949 |
| 31. | Utah | 79,144 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 73,128 |
| 33. | South Carolina | 70,230 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 66,375 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 63,230 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 51,639 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 45,087 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 43,733 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 36,510 |
| 40. | Idaho | 34,700 |
| 41. | Maine | 32,180 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 30,731 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 30,484 |
| 44. | Montana | 29,699 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 29,046 |
| 46. | Delaware | 23,850 |
| 47. | Vermont | 22,114 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 15,028 |
| 49. | Nevada | 12,960 |
| 50. | Alaska | 10,017 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8,498,117 |

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1972*, p. 72.

See definition of *enrollment in higher education*, p. 14.

### B-12—PERCENT OF TOTAL COLLEGE STUDENTS IN A STATE WHO ARE RESIDENTS OF THE STATE, FALL 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 93 |
| 2. | Texas | 90 |
| 3. | Louisiana | 88 |
| | New Jersey | 88 |
| | New York | 88 |
| 6. | Michigan | 87 |
| | Mississippi | 87 |
| 8. | Illinois | 86 |
| 9. | Alabama | 85 |
| | Arkansas | 85 |
| | Montana | 85 |
| | Washington | 85 |
| 13. | Florida | 84 |
| | Oklahoma | 84 |
| 15. | North Dakota | 83 |
| | Oregon | 83 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 82 |
| | Nevada | 82 |
| 19. | Arizona | 81 |
| | Maryland | 81 |
| | New Mexico | 81 |
| | Ohio | 81 |
| | UNITED STATES | 81 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 80 |
| 24. | Alaska | 79 |
| | Hawaii | 79 |
| | Kansas | 79 |
| 27. | Georgia | 78 |
| | Idaho | 78 |
| | Wisconsin | 78 |
| | Wyoming | 78 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 77 |
| | South Dakota | 77 |
| 33. | Kentucky | 76 |
| | South Carolina | 76 |
| | Virginia | 76 |
| 36. | Missouri | 75 |
| | Nebraska | 75 |
| 38. | Indiana | 72 |
| | Tennessee | 72 |
| 40. | Iowa | 71 |
| | North Carolina | 71 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 70 |
| 43. | Colorado | 69 |
| 44. | Utah | 68 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 67 |
| 46. | Maine | 65 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 64 |
| 48. | Delaware | 59 |
| 49. | New Hampshire | 47 |
| 50. | Vermont | 40 |

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1972*, p. 79.

See definition of *college students*, p. 14.

**B-13—PERCENT OF STATES' COLLEGE STUDENTS ATTENDING COLLEGE IN HOME STATE, FALL 1968**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 94 |
| | Texas | 94 |
| 3. | Utah | 93 |
| 4. | Louisiana | 92 |
| | Michigan | 92 |
| 6. | Oklahoma | 90 |
| 7. | Arizona | 89 |
| | Mississippi | 89 |
| | Washington | 89 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 88 |
| | Wisconsin | 88 |
| 12. | Alabama | 87 |
| | Oregon | 87 |
| 14. | Tennessee | 86 |
| 15. | Colorado | 85 |
| | Indiana | 85 |
| | Kansas | 85 |
| | Minnesota | 85 |
| | Nebraska | 85 |
| | West Virginia | 85 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 84 |
| | Kentucky | 84 |
| | Missouri | 84 |
| | Ohio | 84 |
| 25. | Georgia | 83 |
| | UNITED STATES | 83 |
| 26. | Florida | 82 |
| | New Mexico | 82 |
| | South Dakota | 82 |
| 29. | New York | 81 |
| | North Dakota | 81 |
| 31. | Illinois | 79 |
| | Massachusetts | 79 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 78 |
| 34. | Iowa | 76 |
| 35. | South Carolina | 75 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 74 |
| 37. | Idaho | 73 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 71 |
| | Maryland | 71 |
| | Rhode Island | 71 |
| 41. | Nevada | 69 |
| 42. | Maine | 67 |
| 43. | Virginia | 66 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 64 |
| 45. | Vermont | 63 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 59 |
| 47. | Delaware | 56 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 53 |
| 49. | Alaska | 51 |
| 50. | Montana | 50 |

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1972*, p. 79.

See definition of *college students*, p. 14.

## C. Teachers


1–Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1972 ..... 22

2–Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1972 ..... 22

3–Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1972 ..... 22

4–Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1972 ..... 23

5–Pupils Enrolled per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1972 ..... 23

6–Pupils in Average Daily Attendance per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1972 ..... 23

7–Pupils in Average Daily Membership in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1972 ..... 24

8–Percent of Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Teachers Who Are Men, 1973-74 ..... 24

9–Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1972-73 (Revised) ..... 24

10–Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1973-74 ..... 25

11–Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1972-73 (Revised) ..... 25

12–Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1973-74 ..... 25

13–Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1972-73 (Revised) ..... 26

14–Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1973-74 ..... 26

15–Percent of Public-School Teachers Paid $10,500 or More, 1973-74 ..... 26

16–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1972-73 (Revised) ..... 27

17–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1972-73 (Revised) ..... 27

18–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1973-74 ..... 27

19–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1973-74 ..... 28

20–Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1963-64 to 1973-74 ..... 28

21–Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1972-73 to 1973-74 ..... 28

**Definitions**

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) which are in the nature of teaching or the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in colleges and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel, plant operation and maintenance employees, bus drivers, lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

**Sources**

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74.* Research Report 1973-R8. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1974. 35 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1972.* GE72 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1973. 31 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1968.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1968. 136 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Fall 1972.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1973. 35 p.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

### C-1—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 227,068 |
| 2. | New York | 224,235 |
| 3. | Texas | 146,233 |
| 4. | Illinois | 128,621 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 128,217 |
| 6. | Ohio | 120,339 |
| 7. | Michigan | 108,866 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 87,651 |
| 9. | Florida | 77,662 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 66,237 |
| 11. | Indiana | 61,243 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 60,732 |
| 13. | Georgia | 58,892 |
| 14. | Virginia | 57,980 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 54,362 |
| 16. | Missouri | 54,198 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 50,988 |
| 18. | Maryland | 49,876 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 44,099 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 41,864 |
| 21. | Washington | 41,694 |
| 22. | Iowa | 40,027 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 39,153 |
| 24. | Alabama | 36,791 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 36,544 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 35,700 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 32,132 |
| 28. | Colorado | 31,541 |
| 29. | Kansas | 31,140 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 28,444 |
| 31. | Oregon | 27,722 |
| 32. | Arizona | 22,264 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 20,865 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 20,829 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 20,818 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 15,081 |
| 37. | Utah | 14,486 |
| 38. | Maine | 14,289 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 11,850 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 11,230 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 10,550 |
| 42. | Montana | 9,623 |
| 43. | Idaho | 9,532 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 9,051 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 8,332 |
| 46. | Delaware | 7,651 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 6,649 |
| 48. | Nevada | 6,333 |
| 49. | Vermont | 5,496 |
| 50. | Alaska | 4,509 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,467,465 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1972*, p. 19.

See definition of *instructional staff*, p. 21.

### C-2—TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 110,881 |
| 2. | New York | 99,830 |
| 3. | Texas | 68,972 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 58,025 |
| 5. | Illinois | 56,595 |
| 6. | Michigan | 54,046 |
| 7. | Ohio | 53,092 |
| 8. | Florida | 49,426 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 32,675 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 31,640 |
| 11. | Indiana | 30,925 |
| 12. | Virginia | 28,349 |
| 13. | Georgia | 26,601 |
| 14. | Missouri | 26,558 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 26,230 |
| 16. | Tennessee | 24,387 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 24,249 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 23,467 |
| 19. | Maryland | 21,835 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 20,142 |
| 21. | Washington | 19,675 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 17,146 |
| 23. | Iowa | 17,050 |
| 24. | Alabama | 15,759 |
| 25. | Oregon | 14,195 |
| 26. | Colorado | 13,865 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 13,788 |
| 28. | South Carolina | 13,587 |
| 29. | West Virginia | 13,073 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 13,042 |
| 31. | Kansas | 12,658 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 12,276 |
| 33. | Arizona | 11,259 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 10,538 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 8,294 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 6,885 |
| 37. | Utah | 6,417 |
| 38. | Maine | 5,835 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 4,289 |
| 40. | Idaho | 3,895 |
| 41. | Nevada | 3,873 |
| 42. | Hawaii | 3,669 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 3,397 |
| 44. | Delaware | 3,402 |
| 45. | Montana | 3,393 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 3,343 |
| 47. | Alaska | 3,082 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 2,645 |
| 49. | New Hampshire | 2,358 |
| 50. | Vermont | 1,879 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,137,868 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1972*, p. 19.

See definition of *non instructional staff*, p. 21.

### C-3—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 44,760 |
| 2. | New York | 29,421 |
| 3. | Texas | 18,471 |
| 4. | Wisconsin | 18,345 |
| 5. | Illinois | 17,402 |
| 6. | Michigan | 16,235 |
| 7. | Ohio | 14,751 |
| 8. | Florida | 12,310 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 10,296 |
| 10. | Maryland | 9,881 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 9,243 |
| 12. | Indiana | 9,230 |
| 13. | Washington | 9,080 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 8,619 |
| 15. | Missouri | 8,445 |
| 16. | New Jersey | 8,397 |
| 17. | Virginia | 7,891 |
| 18. | Colorado | 6,666 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 6,535 |
| 20. | Oregon | 6,412 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 6,382 |
| 22. | Georgia | 6,285 |
| 23. | Massachusetts | 5,838 |
| 24. | Kansas | 5,585 |
| 25. | Alabama | 5,420 |
| 26. | Iowa | 5,304 |
| 27. | Arizona | 5,010 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 4,989 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 4,477 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 4,222 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 3,572 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 3,463 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 3,163 |
| 34. | Utah | 2,898 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 2,579 |
| 36. | South Carolina | 2,477 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 2,087 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 1,905 |
| 39. | Montana | 1,878 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 1,845 |
| 41. | Idaho | 1,781 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 1,421 |
| 43. | Vermont | 1,408 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 1,332 |
| 45. | Delaware | 1,217 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 1,174 |
| 47. | Maine | 1,046 |
| 48. | Alaska | 879 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 858 |
| 50. | Nevada | 744 |
| | UNITED STATES | 364,384 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1972*, p. 20.

See definition of *instructional staff*, p. 21.

## C-4—TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 59,815 |
| 2. | Texas | 34,577 |
| 3. | New York | 31,354 |
| 4. | Michigan | 29,210 |
| 5. | Ohio | 27,724 |
| 6. | Illinois | 26,328 |
| 7. | Florida | 17,116 |
| 8. | Indiana | 17,074 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 15,556 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 15,133 |
| 11. | Virginia | 13,537 |
| 12. | Washington | 13,460 |
| 13. | Georgia | 13,155 |
| 14. | Colorado | 12,814 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 12,793 |
| 16. | Maryland | 11,098 |
| 17. | Missouri | 10,609 |
| 18. | Alabama | 10,477 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 10,365 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 9,753 |
| 21. | Oklahoma | 9,367 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 9,299 |
| 23. | Iowa | 9,182 |
| 24. | Arizona | 9,023 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 8,888 |
| 26. | Kansas | 8,342 |
| 27. | Utah | 8,089 |
| 28. | Mississippi | 7,588 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 7,401 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 7,323 |
| 31. | Oregon | 7,318 |
| 32. | South Carolina | 6,985 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 5,952 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 5,892 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 4,553 |
| 36. | Connecticut | 4,499 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 4,255 |
| 38. | Delaware | 4,023 |
| 39. | North Dakota | 2,975 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 2,938 |
| 41. | Idaho | 2,668 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 2,537 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 2,475 |
| 44. | Montana | 2,404 |
| 45. | Maine | 2,289 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 2,270 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 1,643 |
| 48. | Vermont | 1,597 |
| 49. | Nevada | 1,416 |
| 50. | Alaska | 1,073 |
| | UNITED STATES | 547,544 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1972*, p. 20.

See definition of *non instructional staff*, p. 21.

## C-5—PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 25.3 |
| 2. | Tennessee | 24.6 |
| 3. | Georgia | 24.5 |
| 4. | Michigan | 24.4 |
| 5. | Nevada | 24.3 |
| 6. | Washington | 24.2 |
| 7. | Idaho | 24.1 |
| 8. | Arizona | 23.8 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 23.4 |
| | Ohio | 23.4 |
| 11. | Indiana | 23.3 |
| 12. | Alabama | 23.2 |
| 13. | Colorado | 23.1 |
| | New Mexico | 23.1 |
| | South Carolina | 23.1 |
| 16. | Florida | 22.8 |
| | West Virginia | 22.8 |
| 18. | California | 22.7 |
| | Kentucky | 22.7 |
| | Missouri | 22.7 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 22.6 |
| 22. | Arkansas | 22.4 |
| 23. | Oklahoma | 22.2 |
| 24. | Maryland | 22.1 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 21.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21.8 |
| 26. | Pennsylvania | 21.5 |
| | Texas | 21.5 |
| | Virginia | 21.5 |
| 29. | Illinois | 21.3 |
| 30. | Oregon | 21.2 |
| 31. | Delaware | 21.1 |
| 32. | Minnesota | 21.0 |
| 33. | Wisconsin | 20.7 |
| 34. | Alaska | 20.6 |
| 35. | Maine | 20.5 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 20.2 |
| 37. | Massachusetts | 20.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 20.0 |
| 39. | Iowa | 19.7 |
| | New York | 19.7 |
| | South Dakota | 19.7 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 19.6 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 19.5 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 19.4 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 19.0 |
| 46. | Kansas | 18.7 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 18.2 |
| 48. | Vermont | 17.2 |
| | Montana | No report |
| | New Jersey | No report |

OE, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Fall 1972*, p. 23.

## C-6—PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 23.8 |
| 2. | Tennessee | 23.3 |
| 3. | Idaho | 23.0 |
| 4. | Georgia | 22.6 |
| 5. | Michigan | 22.4 |
| | Nevada | 22.4 |
| | Washington | 22.4 |
| 8. | California | 22.2 |
| 9. | Alabama | 21.7 |
| | New Mexico | 21.7 |
| 11. | Colorado | 21.6 |
| | North Carolina | 21.6 |
| | Ohio | 21.6 |
| 14. | South Carolina | 21.5 |
| | West Virginia | 21.5 |
| 16. | Kentucky | 21.1 |
| | Mississippi | 21.1 |
| 18. | Arizona | 21.0 |
| | Florida | 21.0 |
| | Indiana | 21.0 |
| 21. | Hawaii | 20.4 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 20.3 |
| 23. | Missouri | 20.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20.2 |
| 24. | Arkansas | 20.1 |
| | Virginia | 20.1 |
| 26. | Maryland | 20.0 |
| | Pennsylvania | 20.0 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 19.9 |
| 29. | Texas | 19.8 |
| 30. | Oregon | 19.7 |
| 31. | Delaware | 19.5 |
| 32. | Alaska | 19.4 |
| 33. | Illinois | 19.1 |
| | Louisiana | 19.1 |
| 35. | Maine | 19.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 19.0 |
| 37. | Iowa | 18.9 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 18.8 |
| 39. | Wisconsin | 18.7 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 18.5 |
| 41. | Massachusetts | 18.4 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 18.3 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 18.2 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 18.1 |
| 45. | Kansas | 17.8 |
| 46. | New York | 17.6 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 17.2 |
| 48. | Vermont | 16.3 |
| | Montana | No report |
| | New Jersey | No report |

OE, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Fall 1972*, p. 23.

See definition of *average daily attendance*, p. 21.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## C-7—PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 25.2 |
| 2. | Tennessee | 24.6 |
| 3. | Georgia | 24.5 |
| 4. | Nevada | 24.0 |
| 5. | Ohio | 23.1 |
| 6. | Alabama | 23.0 |
| | Colorado | 23.0 |
| | North Carolina | 23.0 |
| | South Carolina | 23.0 |
| | West Virginia | 23.0 |
| 11. | Arizona | 22.8 |
| 12. | New Mexico | 22.6 |
| 13. | California | 22.5 |
| | Kentucky | 22.5 |
| 15. | Florida | 22.4 |
| 16. | Mississippi | 22.3 |
| 17. | Indiana | 22.1 |
| 18. | Hawaii | 22.0 |
| | Maryland | 22.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21.5 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 21.4 |
| 21. | Virginia | 21.3 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 21.2 |
| | Texas | 21.2 |
| 24. | Arkansas | 21.1 |
| 25. | Minnesota | 21.0 |
| | Oregon | 21.0 |
| 27. | Delaware | 20.9 |
| 28. | Illinois | 20.7 |
| 29. | Alaska | 20.5 |
| 30. | Maine | 20.2 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 19.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 19.8 |
| 33. | Rhode Island | 19.7 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 19.6 |
| | New York | 19.6 |
| 36. | Iowa | 19.5 |
| | South Dakota | 19.5 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 19.3 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 19.2 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 19.0 |
| 41. | Massachusetts | 18.8 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 18.2 |
| 43. | Kansas | 17.9 |
| 44. | Vermont | 17.2 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |
| | Montana | No report |
| | New Jersey | No report |

OE, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Fall 1972*, p. 23.

See definition of *average daily membership*, p. 21.

## C-8—PERCENT OF ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Minnesota | 42.4 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 42.0† |
| 3. | Washington | 41.9 |
| 4. | Oregon | 41.5 |
| 5. | Utah | 41.1 |
| 6. | California | 40.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 40.9† |
| 8. | Maine | 40.5 |
| 9. | Alaska | 40.2 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 40.0 |
| 11. | Delaware | 39.6 |
| 12. | Montana | 39.3† |
| 13. | North Dakota | 39.2 |
| 14. | Nevada | 39.0 |
| 15. | Illinois | 38.8 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 38.4‡ |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 37.7 |
| | New York | 37.7 |
| 19. | Idaho | 37.6 |
| 20. | Indiana | 37.0 |
| 21. | Colorado | 36.8 |
| 22. | Iowa | 36.0 |
| 23. | New Jersey | 35.7 |
| 24. | Michigan | 35.5† |
| | Vermont | 35.5† |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 35.2 |
| 27. | Ohio | 34.4 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 34.0 |
| | New Mexico | 34.0 |
| 30. | Arizona | 33.9 |
| 31. | Kansas | 33.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.8 |
| 32. | South Dakota | 33.5 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 31.6 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 31.4 |
| 35. | Florida | 30.6† |
| 36. | Maryland | 29.4† |
| 37. | Missouri | 29.1 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 28.5 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 28.3 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 28.2 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 25.4 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 24.6 |
| | Tennessee | 24.6 |
| 44. | Alabama | 24.3 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 24.1 |
| | Virginia | 24.1 |
| 47. | Texas | 23.4 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 21.3 |
| 49. | Georgia | 21.0 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 20.9 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 29.

†NEA Research estimate.

‡Computed from revised figures.

## C-9—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ELEMENTARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1972-73 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $14,750* |
| 2. | New York | 12,000§ |
| 3. | California | 11,668 |
| 4. | Michigan | 11,600 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 11,550 |
| 6. | Maryland | 10,910 |
| 7. | Illinois | 10,743 |
| 8. | Nevada | 10,721 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 10,644* |
| 10. | Delaware | 10,443 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 10,430 |
| 12. | Washington | 10,320 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 10,300 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 10,286 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 10,173 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 10,130 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,876 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 9,819 |
| 18. | Indiana | 9,773 |
| 19. | Arizona | 9,735‡ |
| 20. | Colorado | 9,558 |
| 21. | Oregon | 9,412 |
| 22. | Ohio | 9,376 |
| 23. | Virginia | 9,209 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 9,154 |
| 25. | Iowa | 9,146 |
| 26. | Florida | 9,100 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 8,990 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 8,929 |
| 29. | Missouri | 8,910 |
| 30. | Maine | 8,687 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 8,683 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 8,623 |
| 33. | Texas | 8,589 |
| 34. | Vermont | 8,573 |
| 35. | Montana | 8,461 |
| 36. | Georgia | 8,457‡ |
| 37. | Utah | 8,369 |
| 38. | Kansas | 8,337 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 8,200 |
| 40. | Alabama | 8,021 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 8,020 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 7,890 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 7,866 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 7,715 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 7,638 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 7,611 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 7,601 |
| 48. | Idaho | 7,491 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,209 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,737 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 30.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

‡Revised figure.

§Median salary.

## C-10—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ELEMENTARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $15,547* |
| 2. | California | 12,425 |
| 3. | New York | 12,400 § |
| 4. | Michigan | 12,180* |
| 5. | New Jersey | 11,713 |
| 6. | Maryland | 11,516 |
| 7. | Illinois | 11,311 |
| 8. | Nevada | 11,257 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 11,219* |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 11,200 |
| 11. | Delaware | 11,160 |
| 12. | Washington | 10,990 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 10,910* |
| 14. | Connecticut | 10,710 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 10,700 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 10,535* |
| | UNITED STATES | 10,337 |
| 17. | Arizona | 10,181‡ |
| 18. | Minnesota | 10,180 |
| 19. | Colorado | 10,085 |
| 20. | Ohio | 10,030 |
| 21. | Virginia | 9,850 |
| 22. | Indiana | 9,800 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 9,670* |
| 24. | Oregon | 9,654 |
| 25. | Florida | 9,600* |
| 26. | New Hampshire | 9,440 |
| 27. | Missouri | 9,410 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 9,375 |
| 29. | Iowa | 9,362 |
| 30. | Alabama | 9,171 |
| 31. | Utah | 9,000 |
| 32. | Maine | 8,934 |
| 33. | Montana | 8,884 |
| 34. | Texas | 8,867 |
| 35. | Vermont | 8,830 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 8,750 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 8,703 |
| 38. | Kansas | 8,670 |
| 39. | Georgia | 8,653‡ |
| 40. | Nebraska | 8,610 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 8,550 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 8,428‡ |
| 43. | West Virginia | 8,256 |
| 44. | Idaho | 8,209 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 8,165 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 8,100 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 8,020 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 7,890 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,778 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 7,457 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

*NEA Research estimate.

‡Revised figure.

§Median salary.

## C-11—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1972-73 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $14,551* |
| 2. | New York | 12,700 § |
| 3. | California | 12,688 |
| 4. | Michigan | 12,200 |
| 5. | Illinois | 12,143 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 11,960 |
| 7. | Maryland | 11,417 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 11,211 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 11,071 |
| 10. | Nevada | 11,030 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 11,000 |
| 12. | Washington | 10,950 |
| 13. | Arizona | 10,848‡ |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 10,737 |
| 15. | Delaware | 10,710 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 10,600 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 10,591 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10,497 |
| 18. | Hawaii | 10,389* |
| 19. | Indiana | 10,326 |
| 20. | Iowa | 10,035 |
| 21. | Ohio | 9,919 |
| 22. | Virginia | 9,913 |
| 23. | Colorado | 9,773 |
| 24. | Oregon | 9,720 |
| 25. | Montana | 9,696 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 9,431 |
| 27. | Maine | 9,418 |
| 28. | Florida | 9,400 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 9,373 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 9,350 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 9,300 |
| 32. | Missouri | 9,228 |
| 33. | Vermont | 9,202 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 9,085 |
| 35. | Georgia | 9,033‡ |
| 36. | Texas | 8,784 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 8,750 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 8,710 |
| 39. | Kansas | 8,677 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 8,644 |
| 41. | Utah | 8,633 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 8,372 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 8,253 |
| 44. | Alabama | 8,184 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 8,175 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 8,098 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 8,012 |
| 48. | Idaho | 7,803 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,450 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 7,102 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 30.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

‡Revised figure.

§Median salary.

## C-12—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $15,827* |
| 2. | California | 13,500 |
| 3. | New York | 13,100 § |
| 4. | Michigan | 12,810* |
| 5. | Illinois | 12,787 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 12,148 |
| 7. | Maryland | 11,974 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 11,680 |
| 9. | Washington | 11,662 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 11,588 |
| 11. | Nevada | 11,582 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 11,440 |
| | Delaware | 11,440 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 11,166* |
| 15. | Arizona | 11,159‡ |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 11,100 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 11,077* |
| | UNITED STATES | 11,099 |
| 18. | Hawaii | 10,969* |
| 19. | Ohio | 10,600 |
| 20. | Virginia | 10,500 |
| 21. | Indiana | 10,400 |
| 22. | Iowa | 10,332 |
| 23. | Colorado | 10,310 |
| 24. | Montana | 10,180 |
| 25. | Oregon | 10,092 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 10,090* |
| 27. | Florida | 9,920* |
| 28. | North Carolina | 9,841 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 9,817 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 9,767 |
| 31. | Missouri | 9,728 |
| 32. | Maine | 9,706 |
| 33. | Vermont | 9,500 |
| 34. | Alabama | 9,351 |
| 35. | Utah | 9,290 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 9,280 |
| 37. | Georgia | 9,215‡ |
| 38. | Louisiana | 9,215 |
| 39. | North Dakota | 9,115 |
| 40. | Texas | 9,068 |
| 41. | Kansas | 9,021 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 8,878 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 8,771 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 8,732‡ |
| 45. | Kentucky | 8,575 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 8,500 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 8,490 |
| 48. | Idaho | 8,301 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 8,000 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 7,791 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

*NEA Research estimate.

‡Revised figure.

§Median salary.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## C-13—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ALL TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1972-73 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $14,678* |
| 2. | New York | 12,400 $ |
| 3. | California | 12,072 |
| 4. | Michigan | 11,950 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 11,730 |
| 6. | Illinois | 11,198 |
| 7. | Maryland | 11,139 |
| 8. | Nevada | 10,882 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 10,606 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 10,600 |
| 11. | Delaware | 10,594 |
| 12. | Washington | 10,591 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 10,533* |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 10,520 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 10,423 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 10,422 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 10,389 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10,164 |
| 18. | Arizona | 10,056‡ |
| 19. | Indiana | 10,048 |
| 20. | Colorado | 9,666 |
| 21. | Ohio | 9,626 |
| 22. | Oregon | 9,600 |
| 23. | Iowa | 9,597 |
| 24. | Virginia | 9,513 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 9,294 |
| 26. | Florida | 9,276 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 9,162 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 9,137 |
| 29. | Missouri | 9,067 |
| 30. | Maine | 8,976 |
| 31. | Montana | 8,908 |
| 32. | Vermont | 8,887 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 8,837 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 8,730 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 8,705 |
| 36. | Georgia | 8,686‡ |
| | Texas | 8,686 |
| 38. | Kansas | 8,507 |
| 39. | Utah | 8,503 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 8,300 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 8,119 |
| 42. | Alabama | 8,105 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 8,077 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 8,059 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 7,908 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 7,802 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 7,794 |
| 48. | Idaho | 7,657 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,325 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,908 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 30.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

‡Revised figure.

$Median salary.

## C-14—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ALL TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $15,667* |
| 2. | California | 12,850 |
| 3. | New York | 12,800 $ |
| 4. | Michigan | 12,545† |
| 5. | New Jersey | 11,900 |
| 6. | Illinois | 11,791 |
| 7. | Maryland | 11,741 |
| 8. | Nevada | 11,411 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 11,350 |
| 10. | Delaware | 11,320 |
| 11. | Washington | 11,280 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 11,112* |
| 13. | Connecticut | 11,030 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 10,995† |
| 15. | Minnesota | 10,968 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 10,900 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 10,830† |
| | UNITED STATES | 10,673 |
| 18. | Arizona | 10,547‡ |
| 19. | Florida | 10,430 |
| 20. | Ohio | 10,300 |
| 21. | Colorado | 10,200 |
| 22. | Indiana | 10,100 |
| | Virginia | 10,100 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 9,885† |
| 25. | Oregon | 9,868 |
| 26. | Iowa | 9,854 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 9,620 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 9,615 |
| 29. | Missouri | 9,567 |
| 30. | Montana | 9,429 |
| 31. | Alabama | 9,264 |
| 32. | Maine | 9,238 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 9,174 |
| 34. | Utah | 9,150 |
| | Vermont | 9,150 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 9,030 |
| 37. | Texas | 8,967 |
| 38. | Georgia | 8,889‡ |
| 39. | Kansas | 8,847 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 8,840 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 8,786 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 8,609 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 8,530 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 8,493 |
| 45. | Idaho | 8,383‡ |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 8,300 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 8,244 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 8,150 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,881 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 7,604 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

‡Revised figure.

$Median salary.

## C-15—PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS PAID $10,500 OR MORE IN 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 99.4 |
| 2. | Michigan | 94.0† |
| 3. | New York | 80.0 |
| 4. | Maryland | 78.0 |
| 5. | California | 70.8 |
| 6. | Nevada | 70.0 |
| 7. | Illinois | 68.0 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 67.0 |
| 9. | Arizona | 62.0 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 61.5 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 61.0† |
| | Wisconsin | 61.0† |
| 13. | Delaware | 59.0 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 58.0 |
| | Minnesota | 58.0 |
| 16. | Washington | 57.9 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 51.0 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 49.0 |
| 19. | Colorado | 48.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45.9 |
| 20. | North Carolina | 42.0 |
| 21. | Indiana | 38.0 |
| 22. | Oregon | 36.4 |
| 23. | Ohio | 36.1 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 35.0† |
| 25. | Virginia | 34.0 |
| 26. | Iowa | 32.8 |
| 27. | Florida | 32.0 |
| 28. | Montana | 28.0 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 27.0 |
| 30. | Missouri | 26.0 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 19.0 |
| 32. | Vermont | 18.0 |
| 33. | Maine | 16.0 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 15.7 |
| 35. | Kansas | 15.0 |
| | Utah | 15.0 |
| 37. | Alabama | 13.0 |
| 38. | Texas | 12.0 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 11.5 |
| | South Dakota | 11.5 |
| 41. | Georgia | 11.0 |
| | Tennessee | 11.0 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 10.6 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 8.7 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 6.5 |
| 46. | Idaho | 6.0 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 5.0 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 4.3 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 1.0 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 0.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 31.

†NEA Research estimate.

## C-16—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1972-73 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $15,176* |
| 2. | California | 13,037 |
| 3. | New York | 12,856 § |
| 4 | Michigan | 12,400 |
| 5. | Maryland | 11,787 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 11,775 |
| 7. | Illinois | 11,645 |
| 8 | Nevada | 11,472 |
| 9 | Washington | 11,207 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 11,200 |
| | Massachusetts | 11,200 |
| 12 | Delaware | 11,100 |
| 13 | Rhode Island | 10,964 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 10,925 |
| 15 | Pennsylvania | 10,838 |
| 16 | Wisconsin | 10,812 |
| 17. | Vermont | 10,730 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10,671 |
| 18 | Hawaii | 10,622* |
| 19. | Arizona | 10,461‡ |
| 20. | Indiana | 10,426 |
| 21 | Colorado | 10,196 |
| 22 | Iowa | 10,170 |
| 23 | Ohio | 10,050 |
| 24 | Oregon | 9,950 |
| 25 | Virginia | 9,864 |
| 26 | Wyoming | 9,735 |
| 27. | Florida | 9,725 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 9,356 |
| 29. | Missouri | 9,323 |
| 30. | Maine | 9,277‡ |
| 31. | New Mexico | 9,268 |
| 32 | New Hampshire | 9,217 |
| 33 | Montana | 9,214 |
| 34 | Louisiana | 9,122 |
| 35 | Georgia | 9,120‡ |
| 36. | Nebraska | 9,080 |
| 37. | Texas | 9,009 |
| 38. | Utah | 8,968 |
| 39 | Kansas | 8,828 |
| 40 | South Carolina | 8,496 |
| 41 | Tennessee | 8,470 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 8,432 |
| 43. | Alabama | 8,262 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 8,230 |
| 45 | South Dakota | 8,210 |
| 46 | Kentucky | 8,090 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 8,079 |
| 48 | Idaho | 8,058 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,377 |
| 50 | Mississippi | 7,127 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 30

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to the figures for other areas of the United States.

‡Revised figure

§Median salary.

See definition of *instructional staff*, p. 21.

## C-17—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1972-73 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 142.2 |
| 2. | California | 122.2 |
| 3. | New York | 120.5 |
| 4. | Michigan | 116.2 |
| 5. | Maryland | 110.5 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 110.3 |
| 7. | Illinois | 109.1 |
| 8. | Nevada | 107.5 |
| 9. | Washington | 105.02 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 105.0 |
| | Massachusetts | 105.0 |
| 12. | Delaware | 104.0 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 102.7 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 102.4 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 101.6 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 101.3 |
| 17. | Vermont | 100.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | Hawaii | 99.5 |
| 19. | Arizona | 98.0 |
| 20. | Indiana | 97.7 |
| 21. | Colorado | 95.5 |
| 22. | Iowa | 95.3 |
| 23. | Ohio | 94.2 |
| 24. | Oregon | 93.2 |
| 25. | Virginia | 92.4 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 91.2 |
| 27. | Florida | 91.1 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 87.7 |
| 29. | Missouri | 87.4 |
| 30. | Maine | 86.93 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 86.85 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 86.4 |
| 33. | Montana | 86.3 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 85.48 |
| 35. | Georgia | 85.46 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 85.1 |
| 37. | Texas | 84.4 |
| 38. | Utah | 84.0 |
| 39. | Kansas | 82.7 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 79.6 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 79.4 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 79.0 |
| 43. | Alabama | 77.4 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 77.1 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 76.9 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 75.8 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 75.7 |
| 48. | Idaho | 75.5 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 71.0 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 66.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 30

See definition of *instructional staff*, p. 21.

## C-18—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $16,033* |
| 2. | California | 13,877 |
| 3. | New York | 13,300 § |
| 4. | Michigan | 13,050* |
| 5. | Maryland | 12,433 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 12,400 |
| 7. | Illinois | 12,261 |
| 8. | Nevada | 12,027 |
| 9. | Washington | 11,935 |
| 10. | Delaware | 11,860 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 11,710* |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 11,709 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 11,660 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 11,582 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 11,400 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 11,231* |
| 17. | Hawaii | 11,206* |
| | UNITED STATES | 11,199 |
| 18. | Vermont | 11,050 |
| 19. | Florida | 10,954 |
| 20. | Arizona | 10,917‡ |
| 21. | Colorado | 10,737 |
| 22 | Ohio | 10,750 |
| 23. | Iowa | 10,580 |
| 24 | Indiana | 10,500 |
| | Virginia | 10,500 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 10,300* |
| 27. | Oregon | 10,264 |
| 28. | Missouri | 9,823 |
| | North Carolina | 9,823 |
| 30. | Montana | 9,763 |
| 31. | Utah | 9,685 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 9,678 |
| 33 | Maine | 9,547‡ |
| 34. | Nebraska | 9,541 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 9,508 |
| 36. | Alabama | 9,443 |
| 37. | Georgia | 9,333‡ |
| 38 | Texas | 9,301 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 9,300 |
| 40. | Kansas | 9,181 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 9,046 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 9,020 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 8,840 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 8,790 |
| 45. | Idaho | 8,711 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 8,557 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 8,500 |
| | South Dakota | 8,500 |
| 49 | Arkansas | 8,149 |
| 50 | Mississippi | 7,854 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

*NEA Research estimate

‡Revised figure

§Median salary.

See definition of *instructional staff*, p. 21.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## C-19—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 143.3 |
| 2. | California | 123.9 |
| 3. | New York | 118.8 |
| 4. | Michigan | 116.3 |
| 5. | Maryland | 111.2 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 110.7 |
| 7. | Illinois | 109.5 |
| 8. | Nevada | 107.4 |
| 9. | Delaware | 105.9 |
| 10. | Washington | 105.6 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 104.56 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 104.55 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 104.1 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 103.4 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 101.8 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 100.3 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 100.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | Vermont | 98.7 |
| 19. | Florida | 97.8 |
| 20. | Arizona | 97.7 |
| 21. | Colorado | 96.1 |
| 22. | Ohio | 96.0 |
| 23. | Iowa | 94.5 |
| 24. | Indiana | 93.8 |
| | Virginia | 93.8 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 92.0 |
| 27. | Oregon | 91.7 |
| 28. | Missouri | 87.7 |
| | North Carolina | 87.7 |
| 30. | Montana | 87.2 |
| 31. | Utah | 86.5 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 86.4 |
| 33. | Maine | 85.24 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 85.19 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 84.9 |
| 36. | Alabama | 84.3 |
| 37. | Georgia | 83.3 |
| 38. | Texas | 83.1 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 83.0 |
| 40. | Kansas | 82.0 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 80.8 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 80.5 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 78.9 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 78.5 |
| 45. | Idaho | 77.8 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 76.4 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 75.9 |
| | South Dakota | 75.9 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 72.7 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 70.1 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 31.

See definition of *instructional staff*, p. 21.

## C-20—PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1963-64 TO 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Carolina | 106.2 |
| 2. | Arkansas | 100.3 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 99.1 |
| 4. | Alabama | 98.4 |
| 5. | Vermont | 96.8 |
| 6. | Virginia | 96.1 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 95.8 |
| 8. | Iowa | 94.3 |
| 9. | Alaska | 91.9 |
| 10. | Georgia | 89.2 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 89.0 |
| 12. | Michigan | 88.6 |
| | Tennessee | 88.6 |
| 14. | Maryland | 88.3 |
| 15. | Maine | 87.7 |
| 16. | West Virginia | 86.9 |
| 17. | Nevada | 86.3 |
| 18. | South Dakota | 86.0 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 85.9 |
| 20. | Illinois | 85.8 |
| | Kentucky | 85.8 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 85.4 |
| 23. | Hawaii | 84.9 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 81.7 |
| 25. | Pennsylvania | 81.0 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 80.9 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 80.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 79.5 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 78.7 |
| 29. | Montana | 78.0 |
| 30. | Colorado | 77.0 |
| 31. | Florida | 75.9 |
| 32. | Missouri | 75.8 |
| 33. | Washington | 75.7 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 75.3 |
| | Massachusetts | 75.3 |
| 36. | California | 74.4 |
| 37. | Delaware | 72.4 |
| 38. | New York | 72.3 |
| 39. | Idaho | 71.4 |
| 40. | Ohio | 70.7 |
| 41. | Kansas | 69.4 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 66.7 |
| 43. | Texas | 66.1 |
| 44. | Arizona | 63.9 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 58.3 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 57.9 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 57.4 |
| 48. | Utah | 57.0 |
| 49. | Oregon | 56.5 |
| 50. | Indiana | 55.1 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 31.

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1968*, p. 43.

See definition of *instructional staff*, p. 21.

## C-21—PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1972-73 TO 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alabama | 14.3 |
| 2. | Florida | 12.0 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 10.2 |
| 4. | Idaho | 8.1 |
| 5. | Utah | 8.0 |
| 6. | Arkansas | 7.4 |
| 7. | Ohio | 7.0 |
| 8. | Delaware | 6.8 |
| | North Dakota | 6.8 |
| | Rhode Island | 6.8 |
| 11. | South Carolina | 6.7 |
| | Tennessee | 6.7 |
| | Washington | 6.7 |
| 14. | California | 6.4 |
| | Virginia | 6.4 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 6.0 |
| | Montana | 6.0 |
| 18. | Alaska | 5.8 |
| | Kentucky | 5.8 |
| | Wyoming | 5.8† |
| 21. | Maryland | 5.7 |
| 22. | Colorado | 5.5 |
| | Hawaii | 5.5 |
| 24. | Missouri | 5.4 |
| 25. | Illinois | 5.3 |
| | New Jersey | 5.3 |
| 27. | Michigan | 5.2† |
| | Oklahoma | 5.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.2 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 5.1 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 5.0 |
| | North Carolina | 5.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.9 |
| 33. | Nevada | 4.8 |
| | West Virginia | 4.8 |
| 35. | Arizona | 4.6 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.6† |
| 37. | Connecticut | 4.1 |
| 38. | Iowa | 4.0 |
| | Kansas | 4.0 |
| 40. | Wisconsin | 3.9† |
| 41. | New York | 3.5§ |
| | South Dakota | 3.5 |
| 43. | Oregon | 3.2 |
| | Texas | 3.2 |
| 45. | Vermont | 3.0 |
| 46. | Maine | 2.9 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 2.6 |
| 48. | Georgia | 2.3 |
| 49. | Louisiana | 2.0 |
| 50. | Indiana | 0.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 31.

†NEA Research estimate.

§Based on median salaries.

See definition of *instructional staff*, p. 21.

## D. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

1–Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with Less Than 5 Years of schooling, 1970 ..... 30

2–Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with Less Than One Year of High School, 1970 ..... 30

3–Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with 4 Years of High School or More, 1970 ..... 30

4–Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with 4 Years of College or More, 1970 ..... 31

5–Median Years of Schooling Completed by the Population 25 Years Old and Older, 1970 ..... 31

6–Public High-School Graduates in 1972-73 as Percent of Ninth-Graders in Fall 1969 ..... 31

7–Percent Change in Number of Public High-School Graduates, 1967-68 to 1972-73 ..... 32

8–Percent of Draftees Failing Mental Requirements for Military Service, 1972, 1971, 1966, and 1959 ..... 32

**Definitions**

HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATE: a person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high-school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

**Sources**

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74.* Research Report 1973-R8. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1974. 35 p.

U.S. Department of the Army, Office of the Surgeon General. *Results of the Examination of Youths for Military Service, 1972.* Supplement to *Health of the Army.* Washington, D.C.: the Department, September 1973, and previous issues.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1970 Census of Population: General Social and Economic Characteristics.* PC(1)-B Series. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1969.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1969. 128 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Statistics of Public Schools, Fall 1969.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1970. 32 p.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## D-1–PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH LESS THAN 5 YEARS OF SCHOOLING, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Louisiana | 13.1 |
| 2 | Mississippi | 12.4 |
| 3 | South Carolina | 12.1 |
| 4 | Georgia | 11.1 |
| 5 | Alabama | 10.7 |
| 6 | Arkansas | 10.5 |
| 7 | North Carolina | 10.0 |
| 8 | Tennessee | 9.5 |
| 9 | Kentucky | 9.4 |
| 10 | Texas | 9.3 |
| 11 | New Mexico | 8.9 |
| 12 | Hawaii | 8.3 |
| 13 | Virginia | 7.7 |
| 14 | West Virginia | 7.3 |
| 15 | Arizona | 6.1 |
| 16 | Alaska | 5.9 |
| | Florida | 5.9 |
| 18 | Oklahoma | 5.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.5 |
| 19 | Rhode Island | 5.4 |
| 20 | New York | 5.3 |
| 21 | New Jersey | 4.7 |
| 22 | Maryland | 4.5 |
| 23 | California | 4.3 |
| | Connecticut | 4.3 |
| | Missouri | 4.3 |
| 26 | Pennsylvania | 4.2 |
| 27 | Illinois | 4.1 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.1 |
| | North Dakota | 4.1 |
| 30 | Michigan | 3.8 |
| 31 | Delaware | 3.7 |
| 32 | Ohio | 3.5 |
| 33 | Indiana | 3.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 3.2 |
| 35 | Colorado | 3.1 |
| 36 | Maine | 2.8 |
| 37 | Montana | 2.7 |
| | South Dakota | 2.7 |
| 39 | Wyoming | 2.6 |
| 40 | Minnesota | 2.4 |
| | Nebraska | 2.4 |
| | New Hampshire | 2.4 |
| 43 | Idaho | 2.3 |
| | Kansas | 2.3 |
| | Oregon | 2.3 |
| 46 | Vermont | 2.2 |
| | Washington | 2.2 |
| 48 | Nevada | 2.1 |
| 49 | Utah | 2.0 |
| 50 | Iowa | 1.9 |

Census, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.

## D-2–PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH LESS THAN ONE YEAR OF HIGH SCHOOL, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Kentucky | 44.8 |
| 2 | West Virginia | 40.8 |
| 3 | Arkansas | 40.1 |
| 4 | Tennessee | 40.0 |
| 5 | Mississippi | 38.7 |
| 6 | Louisiana | 38.6 |
| | North Dakota | 38.6 |
| 8 | South Carolina | 38.1 |
| 9 | North Carolina | 37.2 |
| 10 | Alabama | 36.8 |
| 11 | Georgia | 36.2 |
| 12 | South Dakota | 33.9 |
| 13 | Missouri | 33.8 |
| 14 | Virginia | 32.2 |
| 15 | Rhode Island | 30.2 |
| | Texas | 30.2 |
| 17 | Wisconsin | 29.8 |
| 18 | Oklahoma | 29.5 |
| 19 | Pennsylvania | 29.2 |
| 20 | Illinois | 28.6 |
| 21 | Minnesota | 28.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 28.3 |
| 22 | New Jersey | 28.0 |
| 23 | New York | 27.9 |
| 24 | Florida | 27.8 |
| 25 | New Mexico | 27.6 |
| 26 | Maryland | 27.4 |
| 27 | Indiana | 26.6 |
| 28 | Vermont | 26.3 |
| 29 | Connecticut | 26.1 |
| | Iowa | 26.1 |
| 31 | Maine | 25.4 |
| 32 | Nebraska | 25.3 |
| 33 | Michigan | 25.2 |
| | Ohio | 25.2 |
| 35 | Montana | 25.1 |
| 36 | Arizona | 24.8 |
| | Hawaii | 24.8 |
| 38 | New Hampshire | 24.6 |
| 39 | Kansas | 24.3 |
| 40 | Delaware | 24.3 |
| 41 | Massachusetts | 22.7 |
| 42 | Idaho | 21.9 |
| 43 | Oregon | 21.5 |
| 44 | Wyoming | 20.1 |
| 45 | Colorado | 20.0 |
| 46 | California | 19.8 |
| 47 | Washington | 18.9 |
| 48 | Alaska | 18.4 |
| 49 | Nevada | 15.1 |
| 50 | Utah | 13.6 |

Census, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.

## D-3–PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH 4 YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL OR MORE, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Utah | 67.3 |
| 2 | Alaska | 66.7 |
| 3 | Nevada | 63.2 |
| 4 | Colorado | 63.9 |
| 5 | Washington | 63.5 |
| 6 | Wyoming | 62.9 |
| 7 | California | 62.6 |
| 8 | Hawaii | 61.9 |
| 9 | Oregon | 60.0 |
| 10 | Kansas | 59.9 |
| 11 | Idaho | 59.5 |
| 12 | Nebraska | 59.4 |
| 13 | Montana | 59.2 |
| 14 | Iowa | 59.0 |
| 15 | Massachusetts | 58.5 |
| 16 | Arizona | 58.1 |
| 17 | Minnesota | 57.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 57.6 |
| 19 | Vermont | 57.1 |
| 20 | Connecticut | 56.0 |
| 21 | New Mexico | 55.2 |
| 22 | Maine | 54.7 |
| 23 | Delaware | 54.6 |
| 24 | Wisconsin | 54.5 |
| 25 | South Dakota | 53.4 |
| 26 | Ohio | 53.2 |
| 27 | Indiana | 52.9 |
| 28 | Michigan | 52.8 |
| 29 | New York | 52.7 |
| 30 | Florida | 52.6 |
| | Illinois | 52.6 |
| 32 | New Jersey | 52.5 |
| 33 | Maryland | 52.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52.3 |
| 34 | Oklahoma | 51.6 |
| 35 | North Dakota | 50.4 |
| 36 | Pennsylvania | 50.2 |
| 37 | Missouri | 48.8 |
| 38 | Virginia | 47.8 |
| 39 | Texas | 47.4 |
| 40 | Rhode Island | 46.4 |
| 41 | Louisiana | 42.2 |
| 42 | Tennessee | 41.8 |
| 43 | West Virginia | 41.6 |
| 44 | Alabama | 41.4 |
| 45 | Mississippi | 41.0 |
| 46 | Georgia | 40.6 |
| 47 | Arkansas | 39.9 |
| 48 | Kentucky | 38.5 |
| | North Carolina | 38.5 |
| 50 | South Carolina | 37.8 |

Census, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

### D-4—PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH 4 YEARS OF COLLEGE OR MORE, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Colorado | 14.9 |
| 2. | Alaska | 14.1 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 14.0 |
| | Utah | 14.0 |
| 5. | Maryland | 13.9 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 13.7 |
| 7. | California | 13.4 |
| 8. | Delaware | 13.1 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 12.7 |
| | Washington | 12.7 |
| 11. | Arizona | 12.6 |
| | Massachusetts | 12.6 |
| 13. | Virginia | 12.3 |
| 14. | New York | 11.9 |
| 15. | New Jersey | 11.8 |
| | Oregon | 11.8 |
| | Wyoming | 11.8 |
| 18. | Vermont | 11.5 |
| 19. | Kansas | 11.4 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 11.1 |
| 21. | Montana | 11.0 |
| 22. | New Hampshire | 10.9 |
| | Texas | 10.9 |
| 24. | Nevada | 10.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.7 |
| 25. | Florida | 10.3 |
| | Illinois | 10.3 |
| 27. | Idaho | 10.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 10.0 |
| 29. | Wisconsin | 9.8 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 9.6 |
| 31. | Michigan | 9.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 9.4 |
| 33. | Ohio | 9.3 |
| 34. | Georgia | 9.2 |
| 35. | Iowa | 9.1 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 9.0 |
| | Missouri | 9.0 |
| | South Carolina | 9.0 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 8.7 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 8.6 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 8.5 |
| 42. | Maine | 8.4 |
| | North Dakota | 8.4 |
| 44. | Indiana | 8.3 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 8.1 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 7.9 |
| 47. | Alabama | 7.8 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 7.2 |
| 49. | West Virginia | 6.8 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 6.7 |

Census, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 150, 157.

### D-5—MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOLING COMPLETED BY THE POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OLDER, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 12.5 |
| 2. | Alaska | 12.4 |
| | California | 12.4 |
| | Colorado | 12.4 |
| | Nevada | 12.4 |
| | Washington | 12.4 |
| | Wyoming | 12.4 |
| 8. | Arizona | 12.3 |
| | Hawaii | 12.3 |
| | Idaho | 12.3 |
| | Illinois | 12.3 |
| | Kansas | 12.3 |
| | Montana | 12.3 |
| | Oregon | 12.3 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 12.2 |
| | Iowa | 12.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 12.2 |
| | Minnesota | 12.2 |
| | Nebraska | 12.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 12.2 |
| | New Mexico | 12.2 |
| | Vermont | 12.2 |
| 23. | Delaware | 12.1 |
| | Florida | 12.1 |
| | Indiana | 12.1 |
| | Maine | 12.1 |
| | Maryland | 12.1 |
| | Michigan | 12.1 |
| | New Jersey | 12.1 |
| | New York | 12.1 |
| | Ohio | 12.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 12.1 |
| | South Dakota | 12.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 12.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.1 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 12.0 |
| | Pennsylvania | 12.0 |
| 37. | Missouri | 11.8 |
| 38. | Virginia | 11.7 |
| 39. | Texas | 11.6 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 11.5 |
| 41. | Alabama | 10.8 |
| | Georgia | 10.8 |
| | Louisiana | 10.8 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 10.7 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 10.6 |
| | Tennessee | 10.6 |
| | West Virginia | 10.6 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 10.5 |
| | South Carolina | 10.5 |
| 50. | Kentucky | 9.9 |

Census, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 150, 157.

### D-6—PUBLIC HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATES IN 1972-73 AS PERCENT OF NINTH-GRADERS IN FALL 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vermont | 92.6 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 90.7 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 90.3 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 89.6 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 88.8 |
| 6. | North Dakota | 88.4 |
| 7. | Iowa | 88.2 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 87.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 87.9 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 87.4 |
| 11. | California | 84.3 |
| 12. | Idaho | 84.1 |
| 13. | Kansas | 84.0 |
| 14. | Utah | 83.1 |
| 15. | Colorado | 82.0 |
| 16. | New Jersey | 81.5 |
| | Ohio | 81.5 |
| 18. | Wyoming | 81.4 |
| 19. | Washington | 81.3 |
| 20. | Delaware | 80.7 |
| 21. | New Hampshire | 79.9 |
| 22. | Maine | 79.7 |
| 23. | Maryland | 79.3 |
| 24. | Michigan | 78.9 |
| 25. | Oregon | 78.3 |
| 26. | Indiana | 78.2 |
| 27. | Rhode Island | 77.8 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 77.3 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 77.1 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 77.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 76.3 |
| 31. | Alaska | 75.3 |
| 32. | Illinois | 74.9 |
| 33. | Nevada | 74.7 |
| 34. | Virginia | 74.6 |
| 35. | Montana | 74.4 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 73.9 |
| 37. | Missouri | 73.6 |
| 38. | New York | 73.3 |
| 39. | Arizona | 71.8 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 71.6 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 70.3 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 69.1 |
| 43. | Texas | 68.7 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 68.3 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 67.9 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 66.9 |
| 47. | Florida | 65.3 |
| 48. | Alabama | 65.2 |
| 49. | Georgia | 61.7 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 56.2 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics 1973-74*, p. 26.

OE, *Statistics of Public Schools, Fall 1969*, p. 17.

See definition of *high school graduate*, p. 29.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**D-7—PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1967-68 TO 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 46.8 |
| 2. | Nevada | 37.2 |
| 3. | Delaware | 30.9 |
| 4. | New Hampshire | 29.8 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 26.5 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 23.1 |
| 7. | Rhode Island | 24.3 |
| 8. | Arizona | 22.2 |
| 9. | Maryland | 21.8 |
| 10. | California | 20.9 |
| 11. | Texas | 20.4 |
| 12. | Maine | 19.8 |
| 13. | Colorado | 19.6 |
| | Ohio | 19.6 |
| 15. | Illinois | 18.2 |
| 16. | Indiana | 16.6 |
| 17. | New Mexico | 15.9 |
| | Virginia | 15.9 |
| 19. | Michigan | 15.6 |
| | Missouri | 15.6 |
| | Wisconsin | 15.6 |
| 22. | Florida | 15.5 |
| 23. | Utah | 15.3 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 14.7 |
| 25. | Massachusetts | 14.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14.4 |
| 26. | Tennessee | 13.3 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 13.1 |
| 28. | New York | 12.5 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 11.9 |
| 30. | New Jersey | 11.5 |
| 31. | South Carolina | 11.2 |
| 32. | Idaho | 11.0 |
| | Kansas | 11.0 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 10.6 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 10.4 |
| 36. | Iowa | 10.0 |
| 37. | Washington | 9.7 |
| 38. | Wyoming | 9.6 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 9.3 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 8.5 |
| 41. | Georgia | 8.2 |
| 42. | Vermont | 8.0 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 7.8 |
| 44. | Oregon | 6.4 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 4.6 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 2.5 |
| 47. | Alabama | 0.8 |
| 48. | Montana | −0.8 |
| 49. | West Virginia | −6.3 |
| 50. | Mississippi | −8.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 26.

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1969*, p. 48.

See definition of *high school graduate*, p. 29.

**D-8—PERCENT OF DRAFTEES FAILING MENTAL REQUIREMENTS FOR MILITARY SERVICE, 1972, 1971, 1966, AND 1959**

| | | 1972 | 1971 | 1966 | 1959 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 36.5 | 28.5 | 32.0 | 53.4 |
| 2. | South Carolina | 34.9 | 24.9 | 34.5 | 61.9 |
| 3. | Alabama | 31.8 | 19.2 | 24.1 | 45.0 |
| 4. | Georgia | 26.6 | 17.7 | 28.0 | 38.0 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 24.6 | 25.3 | 25.6 | 50.0 |
| 6. | North Carolina | 22.3 | 18.0 | 24.8 | 40.9 |
| 7. | Tennessee | 21.2 | 15.1 | 18.8 | 29.6 |
| 8. | Kentucky | 18.5 | 11.6 | 18.7 | 35.6 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 18.4 | 9.8 | 16.1 | 27.6 |
| 10. | Virginia | 18.1 | 13.0 | 16.2 | 32.1 |
| 11. | Arkansas | 17.1 | 12.8 | 17.3 | 43.8 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 15.0 | 9.9 | 10.4 | 21.4 |
| 13. | Texas | 14.9 | 9.7 | 11.1 | 24.6 |
| 14. | Delaware | 14.7 | 8.7 | 17.0 | 28.9 |
| 15. | New Mexico | 12.8 | 7.2 | 9.7 | 21.4 |
| 16. | Florida | 12.5 | 10.2 | 17.9 | 40.0 |
| 17. | Alaska | 11.2 | 5.7 | 10.3 | 18.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.2 | 7.8 | 12.4 | 24.7 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 11.0 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 13.3 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 10.0 | 6.0 | 13.2 | 26.1 |
| | New York | 10.0 | 8.0 | 14.8 | 25.3 |
| 21. | Arizona | 8.6 | 4.4 | 10.9 | 25.2 |
| 22. | Maryland | 8.3 | 7.0 | 12.6 | 22.3 |
| 23. | California | 8.0 | 3.8 | 7.5 | 20.6 |
| 24. | Illinois | 7.9 | 7.4 | 12.2 | 24.5 |
| 25. | Ohio | 7.7 | 5.2 | 8.0 | 15.7 |
| 26. | Nevada | 7.5 | 4.6 | 8.8 | 18.6 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 7.2 | 4.7 | 9.1 | 19.3 |
| 28. | Indiana | 6.8 | 5.3 | 8.5 | 13.0 |
| | Michigan | 6.8 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 13.3 |
| 30. | Rhode Island | 5.8 | 4.1 | 7.2 | 21.9 |
| 31. | Washington | 5.7 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 5.7 |
| 32. | Wisconsin | 5.6 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 11.2 |
| 33. | Colorado | 5.2 | 2.9 | 8.5 | 12.7 |
| 34. | Kansas | 4.9 | 3.2 | 6.0 | 10.1 |
| | Maine | 4.9 | 2.5 | 10.0 | 16.1 |
| 36. | Massachusetts | 4.7 | 2.5 | 7.6 | 16.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.7 | 2.5 | 5.4 | 12.6 |
| 38. | Connecticut | 4.6 | 4.4 | 13.9 | 20.5 |
| 39. | Utah | 4.5 | 1.8 | 3.9 | 7.0 |
| 40. | Missouri | 4.4 | 5.9 | 9.3 | 18.5 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 4.2 | 1.7 | 5.6 | 10.4 |
| | Vermont | 4.2 | 3.4 | 5.4 | 12.1 |
| 43. | Idaho | 3.6 | 2.5 | 6.6 | 8.2 |
| | Iowa | 3.6 | 1.3 | 3.7 | 5.6 |
| 45. | Oregon | 3.4 | 2.3 | 4.2 | 8.0 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 3.1 | 2.3 | 5.6 | 9.2 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 3.0 | 1.7 | 4.5 | 10.8 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 2.6 | 1.5 | 4.5 | 8.7 |
| 49. | Minnesota | 2.5 | 2.1 | 4.4 | 5.8 |
| 50. | Montana | 1.9 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 6.6 |

*Health of the Army*, September 1973, p. 74; September 1972, p. 74; March 1967, p. 46; February 1960, Table 2.

Data for 1972, 1971, and 1966 are for preinduction and induction combined; data for 1959 are for preinduction only.

## E. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES


1–Total Personal Income, 1972 (in Millions) ..... 34

2–Percent Change in Total Personal Income, 1971 to 1972 ..... 34

3–Per-Capita Personal Income, 1972 ..... 34

4–Per-Capita Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1972 ..... 35

5–Percent Increase in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1971 to 1972 ..... 35

6–Percent Increase in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1962 to 1972 ..... 35

7–Personal Income per Child of School Age, 1972 ..... 36

8–Personal Income per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1972 ..... 36

9–Personal Income from Government (Federal, State, and Local) Employment as Percent of Total Personal Income, 1972 ..... 36

10–Farm Income (Gross), Total Cash Receipts, Preliminary 1972 (in Millions) ..... 37

11–Net Effective Buying Income per Household, 1972 ..... 37

12–Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under $3,000 in 1972 ..... 37

13–Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under $5,000 in 1972 ..... 38

14–Percent of Households with Cash Incomes of $10,000 or More in 1972 ..... 38

15–Median Family Income, 1970 ..... 38


**Definitions**

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

HOUSEHOLD: a unit which includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pensions, health, and welfare funds.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population aged 5 through 17, inclusive.

**Sources**


Bretzfelder, Robert B. "State and Regional Personal Income, 1959-1972." *Survey of Current Business* 53: 39-49, August 1973.

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*. Research Report 1973-R8. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1974. 35 p.

Sales Management. "1973 Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management*, July 23, 1973. Section B.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Congressional District Data Book*. CDDB-93. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September and October 1972.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1973*. 94th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1973. 1014 p.




BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## E-1—TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1972 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $102,009 |
| 2. | New York | 96,280 |
| 3. | Illinois | 57,829 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 53,249 |
| 5. | Ohio | 48,888 |
| 6. | Texas | 46,486 |
| 7. | Michigan | 44,325 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 38,543 |
| 9. | Florida | 31,779 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 28,096 |
| 11. | Indiana | 23,101 |
| 12. | Virginia | 20,478 |
| 13. | Missouri | 20,403 |
| 14. | North Carolina | 19,809 |
| 15. | Maryland | 19,803 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 19,232 |
| 17. | Georgia | 18,451 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 16,746 |
| 19. | Connecticut | 16,421 |
| 20. | Washington | 15,399 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 14,796 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 13,179 |
| 23. | Iowa | 12,396 |
| 24. | Alabama | 12,004 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 11,905 |
| 26. | Colorado | 10,782 |
| 27. | Kansas | 10,058 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 9,995 |
| 29. | Oregon | 9,354 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 9,268 |
| 31. | Arizona | 8,292 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 7,099 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 6,656 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 6,642 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 6,402 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 4,340 |
| 37. | Utah | 4,197 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 4,020* |
| 39. | New Mexico | 3,796 |
| 40. | Maine | 3,714 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 3,270 |
| 42. | Delaware | 2,931 |
| 43. | Montana | 2,875 |
| 44. | Idaho | 2,858 |
| 45. | Nevada | 2,676 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 2,512 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 2,363 |
| 48. | Vermont | 1,703 |
| 49. | Alaska | 1,671* |
| 50. | Wyoming | 1,494 |
| | UNITED STATES | 935,350 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1973, p. 43.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *personal income*, p. 33.

## E-2—PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1971 TO 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wyoming | 14.2 |
| 2. | Montana | 13.7 |
| 3. | Colorado | 13.5 |
| 4. | Arizona | 13.4 |
| 5. | Florida | 13.3 |
| 6. | Mississippi | 13.1 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 13.0 |
| 8. | Iowa | 12.7 |
| 9. | Arkansas | 12.6 |
| | Idaho | 12.6 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 11.9 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 11.5 |
| 13. | Tennessee | 11.3 |
| 14. | Nebraska | 11.2 |
| | Utah | 11.2 |
| 16. | New Mexico | 11.0 |
| 17. | Georgia | 10.9 |
| 18. | Oregon | 10.8 |
| 19. | Virginia | 10.7 |
| | West Virginia | 10.7 |
| 21. | Michigan | 10.6 |
| 22. | Nevada | 10.4 |
| 23. | Alabama | 9.8 |
| | Kentucky | 9.8 |
| | Texas | 9.8 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 9.7 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 9.6 |
| 28. | Kansas | 9.5 |
| | Maryland | 9.5 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 9.4 |
| 31. | Indiana | 9.3 |
| 32. | Delaware | 9.2 |
| 33. | Maine | 9.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.9 |
| 34. | Alaska | 8.8 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 8.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 8.5 |
| 37. | Wisconsin | 8.4 |
| 38. | North Dakota | 8.3 |
| 39. | Ohio | 8.2 |
| 40. | California | 8.0 |
| | Illinois | 8.0 |
| | Missouri | 8.0 |
| 43. | Minnesota | 7.9 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 7.6 |
| 45. | Pennsylvania | 7.4 |
| 46. | Washington | 7.3 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 6.8 |
| 48. | Vermont | 6.3 |
| 49. | New York | 5.8 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | −0.1 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1973, p. 43.

See definition of *personal income*, p. 33.

## E-3—PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | $5,428 |
| 2. | New York | 5,242 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 5,232 |
| 4. | Delaware | 5,188 |
| 5. | Alaska | 5,141* |
| 6. | Illinois | 5,140 |
| 7. | Nevada | 5,078 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 5,031* |
| 9. | California | 4,988 |
| 10. | Maryland | 4,882 |
| 11. | Michigan | 4,881 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 4,853 |
| 13. | Colorado | 4,774 |
| 14. | Ohio | 4,734 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,492 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 4,484 |
| 16. | Washington | 4,472 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 4,467 |
| 18. | Kansas | 4,455 |
| 19. | Florida | 4,378 |
| 20. | Indiana | 4,366 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 4,353 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 4,330 |
| 23. | Iowa | 4,300 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 4,298 |
| | Virginia | 4,298 |
| 26. | Missouri | 4,293 |
| 27. | Oregon | 4,287 |
| 28. | Arizona | 4,263 |
| 29. | Wisconsin | 4,255 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 4,241 |
| 31. | Montana | 3,999 |
| 32. | Texas | 3,991 |
| 33. | Georgia | 3,909 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 3,799 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 3,795 |
| 36. | Idaho | 3,780 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 3,738 |
| 38. | Utah | 3,728 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 3,699 |
| 40. | Vermont | 3,686 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 3,671 |
| 42. | Maine | 3,610 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 3,609 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 3,594 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 3,564 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 3,543 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 3,477 |
| 48. | Alabama | 3,420 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 3,363 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 3,137 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1973, p. 43.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *personal income*, p. 33.

**E-4—PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1972**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 118.6 |
| 2. | New York | 116.7 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 116.5 |
| 4. | Delaware | 115.5 |
| 5. | Alaska | 114.4 |
| | Illinois | 114.4 |
| 7. | Nevada | 113.0 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 112.0 |
| 9. | California | 111.0 |
| 10. | Maryland | 108.68 |
| 11. | Michigan | 108.66 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 108.1 |
| 13. | Colorado | 101.8 |
| 14. | Ohio | 100.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 99.8 |
| 16. | Washington | 99.6 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 99.4 |
| 18. | Kansas | 99.2 |
| 19. | Florida | 97.5 |
| 20. | Indiana | 97.2 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 97.0 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 96.4 |
| 23. | Iowa | 95.73 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 95.68 |
| | Virginia | 95.68 |
| 26. | Missouri | 95.6 |
| 27. | Oregon | 95.4 |
| 28. | Arizona | 94.9 |
| 29. | Wisconsin | 94.7 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 94.4 |
| 31. | Montana | 89.0 |
| 32. | Texas | 88.8 |
| 33. | Georgia | 87.0 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 84.6 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 84.5 |
| 36. | Idaho | 84.1 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 83.2 |
| 38. | Utah | 83.0 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 82.3 |
| 40. | Vermont | 82.1 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 81.7 |
| 42. | Maine | 80.4 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 80.3 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 80.0 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 79.3 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 78.9 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 77.4 |
| 48. | Alabama | 76.1 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 74.9 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 69.8 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1973, p. 43

See definition of *personal income*, p. 33

**E-5—PERCENT INCREASE IN PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1971 TO 1972**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 12.6 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 12.4 |
| 3. | Montana | 12.3 |
| | Wyoming | 12.3 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 12.2 |
| 6. | Iowa | 11.8 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 11.1 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 10.7 |
| 9. | Tennessee | 10.3 |
| 10. | South Carolina | 10.1 |
| 11. | Nebraska | 9.9 |
| 12. | Idaho | 9.8 |
| | West Virginia | 9.8 |
| 14. | Florida | 9.7 |
| | Virginia | 9.7 |
| 16. | Colorado | 9.6 |
| | Georgia | 9.6 |
| | Michigan | 9.6 |
| 19. | Kansas | 9.5 |
| 20. | Alabama | 9.0 |
| | Kentucky | 9.0 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 8.9 |
| 23. | Arizona | 8.6 |
| | Oregon | 8.6 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 8.5 |
| 26. | Indiana | 8.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 8.3 |
| 28. | Maryland | 8.2 |
| | Utah | 8.2 |
| 30. | Delaware | 8.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.9 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 7.8 |
| | Ohio | 7.8 |
| 33. | Texas | 7.7 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 7.6 |
| 35. | Rhode Island | 7.5 |
| 36. | Illinois | 7.3 |
| | Washington | 7.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 7.3 |
| 39. | California | 7.2 |
| | Maine | 7.2 |
| | Missouri | 7.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 7.2 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 7.1 |
| 44. | Minnesota | 6.9 |
| 45. | Nevada | 6.8 |
| 46. | New Jersey | 6.7 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 6.3 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 5.9 |
| 49. | Alaska | 4.8 |
| 50. | Vermont | 4.5 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1973, p. 43

See definition of *personal income*, p. 33

**E-6—PERCENT INCREASE IN PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1962 TO 1972**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 136.2 |
| 2. | South Carolina | 124.9 |
| 3. | Georgia | 120.7 |
| 4. | North Carolina | 119.0 |
| 5. | Florida | 116.5 |
| 6. | Arkansas | 115.6 |
| 7. | Tennessee | 115.4 |
| 8. | Alabama | 113.8 |
| 9. | Virginia | 113.2 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 108.3 |
| 11. | Kentucky | 104.6 |
| 12. | Louisiana | 100.9 |
| 13. | Arizona | 98.3 |
| 14. | Iowa | 97.6 |
| 15. | Michigan | 97.2 |
| 16. | Hawaii | 96.0 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 95.5 |
| 18. | Texas | 95.0 |
| 19. | Nebraska | 94.9 |
| 20. | Kansas | 93.5 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 92.5 |
| 22. | New Hampshire | 92.3 |
| 23. | Maryland | 91.2 |
| 24. | Colorado | 90.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 89.5 |
| 25. | Maine | 88.6 |
| 26. | Alaska | 88.1 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 87.8 |
| 28. | Missouri | 87.1 |
| 29. | Vermont | 87.1 |
| 30. | South Dakota | 86.1 |
| 31. | Ohio | 86.0 |
| 32. | Indiana | 85.9 |
| | Rhode Island | 85.9 |
| 34. | Idaho | 85.6 |
| 35. | Massachusetts | 84.0 |
| 36. | Oregon | 83.0 |
| 37. | Illinois | 82.7 |
| 38. | Wisconsin | 82.1 |
| 39. | Wyoming | 81.4 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 81.1 |
| 41. | New York | 79.6 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 78.1 |
| 43. | Delaware | 77.9 |
| 44. | Montana | 76.6 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 76.3 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 74.0 |
| 47. | California | 73.8 |
| 48. | Washington | 72.8 |
| 49. | Utah | 72.2 |
| 50. | Nevada | 63.3 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1973, p. 43

See definition of *personal income*, p. 33



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## E-7—PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | New York | $22,370 |
| 2 | Connecticut | 21,607 |
| 3 | New Jersey | 21,330 |
| 4 | California | 20,755 |
| 5 | Illinois | 20,594 |
| 6 | Massachusetts | 20,054 |
| 7 | Nevada | 19,970 |
| 8 | Delaware | 19,939 |
| 9 | Florida | 19,449 |
| 10 | Hawaii | 19,420* |
| 11 | Rhode Island | 19,289 |
| 12 | Maryland | 18,968 |
| 13 | Pennsylvania | 18,684 |
| 14 | Michigan | 18,423 |
| 15 | Kansas | 18,421 |
| 16 | Washington | 18,053 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18,050 |
| 17 | Colorado | 18,030 |
| 18 | Ohio | 17,862 |
| 19 | Oregon | 17,817 |
| 20 | Missouri | 17,644 |
| 21 | Alaska | 17,589* |
| 22 | Nebraska | 17,387 |
| 23 | Virginia | 17,266 |
| 24 | Indiana | 17,036 |
| 25 | Iowa | 16,981 |
| 26 | New Hampshire | 16,943 |
| 27 | Wyoming | 16,787 |
| 28 | Arizona | 16,355 |
| 29 | Minnesota | 16,242 |
| 30 | Wisconsin | 16,189 |
| 31 | Oklahoma | 15,966 |
| 32 | Texas | 15,636 |
| 33 | North Carolina | 15,308 |
| 34 | Georgia | 15,161 |
| 35 | Tennessee | 14,991 |
| 36 | West Virginia | 14,923 |
| 37 | Montana | 14,896 |
| 38 | Vermont | 14,432 |
| 39 | Kentucky | 14,309 |
| 40 | Idaho | 14,290 |
| 41 | Maine | 14,230 |
| 42 | South Dakota | 13,956 |
| 43 | North Dakota | 13,900 |
| 44 | Arkansas | 13,611 |
| 45 | Utah | 13,452 |
| 46 | Alabama | 13,220 |
| 47 | South Carolina | 13,165 |
| 48 | Louisiana | 12,858 |
| 49 | New Mexico | 12,365 |
| 50 | Mississippi | 11,468 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 25.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1973, p. 43.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *personal income* and *average daily attendance*, p. 33.

## E-8—PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | New York | $30,790 |
| 2 | Illinois | 27,517 |
| 3 | New Jersey | 26,707 |
| 4 | Connecticut | 26,456 |
| 5 | Rhode Island | 25,317 |
| 6 | Massachusetts | 24,974 |
| 7 | Hawaii | 24,512* |
| 8 | Pennsylvania | 24,478 |
| 9 | Delaware | 23,816 |
| 10 | Maryland | 23,731 |
| 11 | California | 23,196 |
| 12 | Florida | 23,188 |
| 13 | Kansas | 22,520 |
| 14 | Missouri | 22,409 |
| | UNITED STATES | 22,155 |
| 15 | Ohio | 22,032 |
| 16 | Michigan | 21,967 |
| 17 | Nevada | 21,734 |
| 18 | Oregon | 21,715 |
| 19 | Alaska | 21,413* |
| 20 | Wisconsin | 21,387 |
| 21 | Nebraska | 21,320 |
| 22 | Washington | 21,089 |
| 23 | Indiana | 20,989 |
| 24 | New Hampshire | 20,710 |
| 25 | Virginia | 20,612 |
| 26 | Iowa | 20,409 |
| 27 | Colorado | 20,194 |
| 28 | Minnesota | 19,330 |
| 29 | Arizona | 18,778 |
| 30 | Wyoming | 18,693 |
| 31 | Georgia | 18,638 |
| 32 | Texas | 18,612 |
| 33 | North Carolina | 18,508 |
| 34 | Kentucky | 18,141 |
| 35 | Montana | 17,991 |
| 36 | Tennessee | 17,782 |
| 37 | Oklahoma | 17,601 |
| 38 | Vermont | 17,386 |
| 39 | North Dakota | 17,278 |
| 40 | Louisiana | 17,047 |
| 41 | West Virginia | 16,818 |
| 42 | Idaho | 16,387 |
| 43 | Alabama | 16,305 |
| 44 | Arkansas | 16,222 |
| 45 | South Dakota | 16,208 |
| 46 | Maine | 16,085 |
| 47 | South Carolina | 16,023 |
| 48 | Utah | 14,579 |
| 49 | Mississippi | 14,447 |
| 50 | New Mexico | 14,303 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 43.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1973, p. 43.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *personal income* and *average daily attendance*, p. 33.

## E-9—PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) EMPLOYMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 42.2 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 27.8 |
| 3. | Virginia | 26.4 |
| 4. | Maryland | 25.9 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 23.6 |
| 6. | Utah | 21.1 |
| 7. | North Dakota | 18.2 |
| 8. | Colorado | 17.9 |
| 9. | South Carolina | 17.8 |
| | Wyoming | 17.8 |
| 11. | Arizona | 17.3 |
| 12. | Washington | 17.1 |
| 13. | Nevada | 17.0 |
| 14. | Oklahoma | 16.6 |
| 15. | Alabama | 16.4 |
| | California | 16.4 |
| 17. | South Dakota | 16.2 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 16.1 |
| 19. | Montana | 16.0 |
| 20. | Georgia | 15.5 |
| 21. | Texas | 15.0 |
| 22. | Mississippi | 14.5 |
| | North Carolina | 14.5 |
| 24. | Idaho | 14.0 |
| 25. | Florida | 13.9 |
| | Kansas | 13.9 |
| | Maine | 13.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13.9 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 13.6 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 13.4 |
| | Oregon | 13.4 |
| 31. | New York | 13.0 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 12.9 |
| | Tennessee | 12.9 |
| 34. | Vermont | 12.4 |
| 35. | Minnesota | 12.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 12.2 |
| 37. | Missouri | 12.0 |
| 38. | Delaware | 11.8 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 11.5 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 11.3 |
| 41. | Wisconsin | 11.2 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 10.9 |
| 43. | Pennsylvania | 10.7 |
| 44. | Illinois | 10.6 |
| | Michigan | 10.6 |
| | New Jersey | 10.6 |
| 47. | Iowa | 10.5 |
| 48. | Indiana | 10.0 |
| | Ohio | 10.0 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 9.3 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1973, p. 43, 44-48.

See definition of *personal income*, p. 33.

## E-10—FARM INCOME (GROSS), TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS, PRELIMINARY 1972 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $5.094 |
| 2. | Iowa | 4.532 |
| 3. | Texas | 3.803 |
| 4. | Illinois | 3.107 |
| 5. | Kansas | 2.682 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 2.493 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 2.410 |
| 8. | Missouri | 1.970 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 1.819 |
| 10. | Indiana | 1.800 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1.650 |
| 12. | Florida | 1.621 |
| 13. | Ohio | 1.564 |
| 14. | Colorado | 1.485 |
| 15. | Arkansas | 1.385 |
| 16. | Georgia | 1.335 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 1.284 |
| 18. | South Dakota | 1.244 |
| 19. | New York | 1.128 |
| | Mississippi | 1.128 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 1.104 |
| 22. | Michigan | 1.100 |
| 23. | Pennsylvania | 1.094 |
| 24. | Washington | 953 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 921 |
| 26. | Tennessee | 871 |
| 27. | Alabama | 869 |
| 28. | Arizona | 822 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 802 |
| 30. | Idaho | 760 |
| 31. | Montana | 715 |
| 32. | Virginia | 666 |
| 33. | Oregon | 631 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 541 |
| 35. | South Carolina | 527 |
| 36. | Maryland | 415 |
| 37. | Wyoming | 308 |
| 38. | Maine | 249 |
| 39. | Utah | 242 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 235 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 223* |
| 42. | Vermont | 179 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 165 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 163 |
| 45. | Delaware | 158 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 126 |
| 47. | Nevada | 100 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 58 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | 19 |
| 50. | Alaska | 4* |
| | UNITED STATES | 58.550 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract*, 1973, p 599

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States

## E-11—AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | $10.513* |
| 2. | Alaska | 10.150* |
| 3. | Connecticut | 10.149 |
| 4. | Illinois | 9.893 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 9.878 |
| 6. | Michigan | 9.572 |
| 7. | New York | 9.424 |
| 8. | Nevada | 9.388 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 9.268 |
| 10. | California | 9.209 |
| 11. | Ohio | 9.094 |
| 12. | Maryland | 8.955 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 8.946 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 8.785 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 8.736 |
| | Washington | 8.736 |
| 17. | Indiana | 8.702 |
| 18 | New Hampshire | 8.663 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 8.619 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.605 |
| 20 | Iowa | 8.504 |
| 21. | Delaware | 8.451 |
| 22. | Kansas | 8.370 |
| 23. | Colorado | 8.360 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 8.312 |
| 25 | Utah | 8.303 |
| 26 | Nebraska | 8.279 |
| 27. | Arizona | 8.260 |
| 28. | Virginia | 8.079 |
| 29 | North Dakota | 7.900 |
| 30 | Vermont | 7.890 |
| 31. | Montana | 7.880 |
| 32 | Texas | 7.831 |
| 33. | Oregon | 7.828 |
| 34. | Maine | 7.746 |
| 35. | South Dakota | 7.672 |
| 36 | Missouri | 7.664 |
| 37. | Georgia | 7.646 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 7.541 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 7.441 |
| 40 | Idaho | 7.384 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 7.200 |
| 42 | Florida | 7.171 |
| 43 | Louisiana | 7.116 |
| 44 | West Virginia | 7.063 |
| 45 | Kentucky | 6.935 |
| 46 | Tennessee | 6.863 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 6.668 |
| 48. | Alabama | 6.630 |
| 49 | Mississippi | 5.915 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 5.811 |

*Sales Management*, July 23, 1973. Section B © 1973 Sales Management Surveys of Buying Power, further reproduction is forbidden

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States

See definition of *effective buying income*, p 33

## E-12—PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES UNDER $3,000 IN 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 27.7 |
| 2. | Arkansas | 27.2 |
| 3. | Oklahoma | 23.9 |
| 4. | Alabama | 23.8 |
| 5. | Kentucky | 23.3 |
| 6. | Tennessee | 22.7 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 22.5 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 22.2 |
| 9. | South Carolina | 21.4 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 20.5 |
| 11. | Missouri | 19.5 |
| 12. | Florida | 19.4 |
| | North Carolina | 19.4 |
| 14. | Georgia | 19.3 |
| 15. | Texas | 19.0 |
| 16. | Montana | 18.2 |
| | New Mexico | 18.2 |
| 18. | North Dakota | 17.9 |
| 19. | Idaho | 17.8 |
| 20. | Iowa | 16.9 |
| 21. | Oregon | 16.8 |
| 22. | Virginia | 16.6 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 16.4 |
| 24. | Kansas | 16.1 |
| 25. | Arizona | 16.0 |
| | Vermont | 16.0 |
| 27. | Washington | 15.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15.4 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 15.0 |
| | Wyoming | 15.0 |
| 30. | Maine | 14.4 |
| 31. | Wisconsin | 14.3 |
| 32 | Indiana | 14.1 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 14.0 |
| 34. | California | 13.9 |
| 35. | Colorado | 13.8 |
| 36. | New York | 13.2 |
| 37. | Nevada | 13.0 |
| 38. | Ohio | 12.9 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 12.8 |
| | Utah | 12.8 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 12.7 |
| 42. | Alaska | 12.6 |
| | Delaware | 12.6 |
| 44. | Illinois | 12.0 |
| 45 | Michigan | 11.0 |
| 46 | Maryland | 10.4 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 9.7 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 9.3 |
| 49. | Massachusetts | 8.0 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 7.7 |

*Sales Management*, July 23, 1973. Section B © 1973 Sales Management Surveys of Buying Power, further reproduction is forbidden

See definition of *household*, p 33



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## E-13–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES UNDER $5,000 IN 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arkansas | 43.9 |
| | Mississippi | 43.9 |
| 3. | Alabama | 38.5 |
| 4. | Oklahoma | 37.9 |
| 5. | Tennessee | 37.2 |
| 6. | Kentucky | 37.0 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 36.4 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 35.3 |
| 9. | South Carolina | 35.2 |
| 10. | Florida | 33.9 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 32.9 |
| | South Dakota | 32.9 |
| 13. | Georgia | 32.7 |
| 14. | Missouri | 31.7 |
| 15. | Texas | 31.3 |
| 16. | New Mexico | 31.1 |
| 17. | Idaho | 30.4 |
| 18. | North Dakota | 29.7 |
| 19. | Montana | 29.5 |
| 20. | Virginia | 28.6 |
| 21. | Vermont | 28.0 |
| 22. | Iowa | 27.9 |
| | Nebraska | 27.9 |
| 24. | Oregon | 27.7 |
| 25. | Arizona | 27.2 |
| 26. | Kansas | 26.8 |
| | Maine | 26.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 25.9 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 25.3 |
| 29. | Minnesota | 25.2 |
| 30. | Colorado | 25.1 |
| 31. | Washington | 24.7 |
| 32. | Wisconsin | 24.2 |
| 33. | Indiana | 23.8 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 23.3 |
| 35. | California | 23.1 |
| 36. | Delaware | 22.7 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 22.3 |
| | Utah | 22.3 |
| 39. | New York | 22.0 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 21.9 |
| 41. | Nevada | 21.8 |
| 42. | Ohio | 21.5 |
| 43. | Alaska | 20.5 |
| 44. | Maryland | 20.0 |
| 45. | Illinois | 19.9 |
| 46. | Michigan | 19.0 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 17.1 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 16.6 |
| | Massachusetts | 16.6 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 14.3 |

*Sales Management*, July 23, 1973. Section B. © 1973. Sales Management Surveys of Buying Power, further reproduction is forbidden.

See definition of *household*, p. 33.

## E-14–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES OF $10,000 OR MORE IN 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 52.6 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 50.8 |
| 3. | Alaska | 50.6 |
| 4. | Illinois | 49.1 |
| | New Jersey | 49.1 |
| 6. | Michigan | 46.6 |
| 7. | New York | 45.9 |
| 8. | Nevada | 45.6 |
| 9. | California | 44.2 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 43.6 |
| 11. | Ohio | 42.5 |
| 12. | Maryland | 42.1 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 41.4 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 40.3 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 40.2 |
| 16. | Washington | 39.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39.9 |
| 17. | Indiana | 39.8 |
| 18. | Iowa | 39.4 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 38.9 |
| 20. | Delaware | 38.7 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 38.5 |
| 22. | Colorado | 38.1 |
| | Kansas | 38.1 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 37.9 |
| 25. | Arizona | 37.5 |
| | Virginia | 37.5 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 36.7 |
| 28. | Texas | 35.9 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 35.7 |
| 30. | South Dakota | 35.5 |
| 31. | Utah | 35.3 |
| 32. | Georgia | 35.2 |
| 33. | Vermont | 34.3 |
| 34. | Montana | 33.9 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 33.7 |
| 36. | Missouri | 33.2 |
| | South Carolina | 33.2 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 32.8 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 32.7 |
| 40. | Oregon | 32.4 |
| 41. | Maine | 31.5 |
| 42. | Florida | 31.3 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 30.7 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 30.1 |
| 45. | Idaho | 29.2 |
| 46. | Alabama | 28.8 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 28.6 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 27.5 |
| 49. | Oklahoma | 27.2 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 24.8 |

*Sales Management*, July 23, 1973. Section B. © 1973. Sales Management Surveys of Buying Power, further reproduction is forbidden.

See definition of *household*, p. 33.

## E-15–MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME, 1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $12,441 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 11,808 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 11,552 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 11,403 |
| 5. | Maryland | 11,057 |
| 6. | Michigan | 11,029 |
| 7. | Illinois | 10,937 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 10,833 |
| 9. | California | 10,729 |
| 10. | Nevada | 10,687 |
| 11. | New York | 10,609 |
| 12. | Washington | 10,404 |
| 13. | Ohio | 10,309 |
| 14. | Delaware | 10,209 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 10,065 |
| 16. | Indiana | 9,966 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 9,928 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,867 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 9,734 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 9,682 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 9,554 |
| 21. | Colorado | 9,553 |
| 22. | Oregon | 9,487 |
| 23. | Utah | 9,320 |
| 24. | Arizona | 9,186 |
| 25. | Virginia | 9,045 |
| 26. | Iowa | 9,017 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 8,944 |
| 28. | Vermont | 8,928 |
| 29. | Missouri | 8,908 |
| 30. | Kansas | 8,690 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 8,562 |
| 32. | Montana | 8,510 |
| 33. | Texas | 8,486 |
| 34. | Idaho | 8,381 |
| 35. | Florida | 8,261 |
| 36. | Maine | 8,205 |
| 37. | Georgia | 8,165 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 7,845 |
| 39. | North Dakota | 7,836 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 7,770 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 7,720 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 7,620 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 7,527 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 7,490 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 7,447 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 7,439 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 7,414 |
| 48. | Alabama | 7,263 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,271 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,068 |

Census, *Congressional District Data Book*, CDDB-93.

## F. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE


1 – Per-Capita Total General Revenue of All State and Local Governments, 1971-72 ..... 41

2 – Per-Capita General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1971-72 ..... 41

3 – General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1971-72, as Percent of Personal Income, 1972 ..... 41

4 – Per-Capital Total Tax Collections of State and Local Governments, 1971-72 ..... 42

5 – State and Local Tax Collections in 1971-72 as a Percent of Personal Income, 1972 ..... 42

6 – Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 1971-72 ..... 42

7 – Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of Local Governments, 1971-72 ..... 43

8 – Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments as Percent of Total Tax Revenue of These Governments, 1971-72 ..... 43

9 – State and Local Property Tax Collections in 1971-72 as Percent of Personal Income in 1972 ..... 43

10 – Per-Capita State Tax Revenue, 1972 ..... 44

11 – Per-Capita State Tax Revenue, 1973 (Preliminary) ..... 44

12 – Per-Capita Local Tax Collections, 1971-72 ..... 44

13 – State Tax Revenue in 1971-72 as Percent of Personal Income in 1972 ..... 45




BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Definitions**

GENERAL REVENUE all revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor stores revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes are classified under general revenue.

PERSONAL INCOME state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

PROPERTY TAXES taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES all revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

TAXES compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

**Sources**

Bretzfelder, Robert B. "State and Regional Personal Income, 1959-1972." *Survey of Current Business* 53:39-49, August 1973.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1972 and 1973*. Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 508. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1973. 2 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*. Series GF73-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, December 1973. 56 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1972*. Series GF72-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1973. 59 p.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## F-1–PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alaska | $1,593.72* |
| 2 | New York | 1,119.79 |
| 3 | Hawaii | 1,034.07* |
| 4 | California | 1,031.36 |
| 5 | Wyoming | 1,027.53 |
| 6 | Nevada | 988.54 |
| 7 | Delaware | 929.89 |
| 8 | Vermont | 907.92 |
| 9 | Minnesota | 894.19 |
| 10 | Massachusetts | 888.80 |
| 11 | Washington | 876.04 |
| 12 | Montana | 861.94 |
| 13 | Michigan | 859.35 |
| 14 | New Mexico | 847.84 |
| 15 | Connecticut | 843.48 |
| 16 | Wisconsin | 836.08 |
| 17 | Illinois | 831.84 |
| 18 | Colorado | 830.88 |
| 19 | Maryland | 801.13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 798.87 |
| 20 | Oregon | 797.14 |
| 21 | New Jersey | 789.00 |
| 22 | South Dakota | 785.06 |
| 23 | North Dakota | 783.02 |
| 24 | Arizona | 771.86 |
| 25 | Rhode Island | 756.41 |
| 26 | Utah | 752.79 |
| 27 | Pennsylvania | 740.85 |
| 28 | Louisiana | 738.11 |
| 29 | Iowa | 727.00 |
| 30 | Nebraska | 722.48 |
| 31 | Maine | 722.31 |
| 32 | Kansas | 716.61 |
| 33 | Idaho | 692.86 |
| 34 | Georgia | 685.39 |
| 35 | Oklahoma | 683.82 |
| 36 | West Virginia | 680.88 |
| 37 | Florida | 668.34 |
| 38 | Indiana | 662.39 |
| 39 | Missouri | 652.63 |
| 40 | Mississippi | 647.80 |
| 41 | Virginia | 647.73 |
| 42 | New Hampshire | 639.32 |
| 43 | Ohio | 633.50 |
| 44 | Texas | 624.71 |
| 45 | Kentucky | 614.77 |
| 46 | Alabama | 612.37 |
| 47 | Tennessee | 599.00 |
| 48 | North Carolina | 592.07 |
| 49 | Arkansas | 576.87 |
| 50 | South Carolina | 566.21 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 45

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States

See definition of *general revenue*, p. 40

## F-2–PER-CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alaska | $1,037.91* |
| 2 | New York | 937.44 |
| 3 | California | 828.71 |
| 4 | Nevada | 816.22 |
| 5 | Hawaii | 798.28* |
| 6 | Delaware | 756.20 |
| 7 | Wyoming | 748.21 |
| 8 | Minnesota | 747.15 |
| 9 | Massachusetts | 728.90 |
| 10 | Connecticut | 723.18 |
| 11 | Wisconsin | 721.82 |
| 12 | Michigan | 716.84 |
| 13 | Washington | 714.23 |
| 14 | Vermont | 686.03 |
| 15 | Maryland | 678.03 |
| 16 | Illinois | 668.45 |
| 17 | New Jersey | 665.91 |
| 18 | Colorado | 655.59 |
| | UNITED STATES | 648.79 |
| 19 | Arizona | 634.98 |
| 20 | Montana | 634.25 |
| 21 | Iowa | 623.00 |
| 22 | Pennsylvania | 620.17 |
| 23 | South Dakota | 615.01 |
| 24 | North Dakota | 609.63 |
| 25 | Oregon | 608.04 |
| 26 | Nebraska | 606.35 |
| 27 | Rhode Island | 598.09 |
| 28 | New Mexico | 594.31 |
| 29 | Kansas | 591.91 |
| 30 | Louisiana | 576.46 |
| 31 | Indiana | 570.68 |
| 32 | Florida | 567.44 |
| 33 | Maine | 554.78 |
| 34 | Utah | 552.78 |
| 35 | Ohio | 538.90 |
| 36 | Idaho | 528.59 |
| 37 | Georgia | 530.83 |
| 38 | Virginia | 525.45 |
| 39 | New Hampshire | 525.17 |
| 40 | Missouri | 522.81 |
| 41 | Oklahoma | 515.31 |
| 42 | Texas | 500.98 |
| 43 | West Virginia | 484.20 |
| 44 | North Carolina | 472.21 |
| 45 | Mississippi | 470.32 |
| 46 | Kentucky | 466.45 |
| 47 | Tennessee | 462.67 |
| 48 | South Carolina | 446.24 |
| 49 | Alabama | 441.32 |
| 50 | Arkansas | 418.15 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 45

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States

See definition of *general revenue*, p. 40

## F-3–GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1971-72, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 20.6 |
| 2. | Vermont | 18.6 |
| 3. | New York | 17.9 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 17.4 |
| 5 | Wyoming | 17.3 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 17.0 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 16.7 |
| 8 | California | 16.6 |
| | South Dakota | 16.6 |
| 10. | Louisiana | 16.3 |
| | North Dakota | 16.3 |
| 12 | Hawaii | 16.1 |
| | Nevada | 16.1 |
| 14 | Washington | 16.0 |
| 15 | Montana | 15.9 |
| 16 | Maine | 15.4 |
| 17 | Massachusetts | 15.0 |
| | Mississippi | 15.0 |
| 19 | Arizona | 14.9 |
| 20 | Utah | 14.8 |
| 21 | Michigan | 14.7 |
| 22 | Delaware | 14.6 |
| 23 | Iowa | 14.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14.4 |
| 24 | Colorado | 14.3 |
| 25 | Oregon | 14.2 |
| 26 | Idaho | 14.0 |
| 27 | Maryland | 13.9 |
| | Nebraska | 13.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 13.9 |
| 30 | Connecticut | 13.6 |
| | Georgia | 13.6 |
| | Oklahoma | 13.6 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 13.5 |
| 34 | Kansas | 13.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 13.3 |
| 36 | Indiana | 13.1 |
| 37. | Florida | 13.0 |
| | Illinois | 13.0 |
| 39 | Alabama | 12.9 |
| | Kentucky | 12.9 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 12.8 |
| 42 | New Jersey | 12.7 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 12.6 |
| | Texas | 12.6 |
| 45 | Arkansas | 12.4 |
| | New Hampshire | 12.4 |
| | North Carolina | 12.4 |
| 48 | Missouri | 12.2 |
| | Virginia | 12.2 |
| 50 | Ohio | 11.9 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 31-33

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1973, p. 43

See definitions of *revenue from own sources* and *personal revenue*, p. 40



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## F-4—PER-CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $788.68 |
| 2. | California | 687.11 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 638.59 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 636.22* |
| 5. | Connecticut | 630.91 |
| 6. | Nevada | 607.04 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 601.95 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 578.00 |
| 9. | Illinois | 575.19 |
| 10. | Delaware | 572.76 |
| 11. | Michigan | 569.36 |
| 12. | Vermont | 560.52 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 554.25 |
| 14. | Maryland | 547.73 |
| 15. | Washington | 529.79 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 525.93 |
| | UNITED STATES | 522.19 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 512.90 |
| 18. | Montana | 510.92 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 509.91 |
| 20. | Arizona | 508.48 |
| 21. | Colorado | 501.08 |
| 22. | Iowa | 495.35 |
| 23. | Maine | 470.35 |
| 24. | Oregon | 463.29 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 461.15 |
| 26. | Kansas | 460.83 |
| 27. | Alaska | 459.06* |
| 28. | Nebraska | 453.31 |
| 29. | Indiana | 444.11 |
| 30. | Florida | 438.58 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 429.55 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 426.85 |
| | Utah | 426.85 |
| 34. | Missouri | 425.24 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 420.03 |
| 36. | Ohio | 418.76 |
| 37. | Virginia | 418.62 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 417.45 |
| 39. | Idaho | 408.27 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 391.45 |
| 41. | Georgia | 388.42 |
| 42. | Texas | 384.25 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 376.58 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 369.73 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 354.10 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 353.67 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 343.99 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 338.50 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 312.55 |
| 50. | Alabama | 311.62 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *taxes*, p. 40.

## F-5—STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1971-72 AS A PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vermont | 13.2 |
| 2. | New York | 13.0 |
| 3. | Wisconsin | 14.1 |
| 4. | California | 13.8 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 13.4 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 13.2 |
| 7. | Maine | 13.0 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 12.8 |
| | Montana | 12.8 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 12.5 |
| 11. | Nevada | 12.0 |
| 12. | Arizona | 11.9 |
| | Louisiana | 11.9 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 11.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 11.8 |
| | Washington | 11.8 |
| | Wyoming | 11.8 |
| 18. | Michigan | 11.7 |
| | New Mexico | 11.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.6 |
| 20. | Iowa | 11.5 |
| | North Dakota | 11.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 11.5 |
| | Utah | 11.5 |
| 24. | Illinois | 11.2 |
| | Maryland | 11.2 |
| 26. | Colorado | 11.0 |
| | Delaware | 11.0 |
| | Mississippi | 11.0 |
| 29. | West Virginia | 10.9 |
| 30. | Idaho | 10.8 |
| | Oregon | 10.8 |
| 32. | New Jersey | 10.6 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 10.4 |
| 34. | Kansas | 10.3 |
| 35. | Indiana | 10.2 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 10.1 |
| 37. | Florida | 10.0 |
| 38. | Georgia | 9.9 |
| | Missouri | 9.9 |
| | North Carolina | 9.9 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 9.8 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 9.7 |
| | South Carolina | 9.7 |
| | Virginia | 9.7 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 9.6 |
| | Texas | 9.6 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 9.3 |
| 48. | Ohio | 9.2 |
| 49. | Alabama | 9.1 |
| 50. | Alaska | 8.9 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 31-33.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1973, p. 43.

See definition of *taxes* and *personal income*, p. 40.

## F-6—PER-CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $326.93 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 321.00 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 310.33 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 307.68 |
| 5. | New York | 289.78 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 258.15 |
| 7. | Montana | 257.32 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 251.55 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 238.06 |
| 10. | New Hampshire | 237.75 |
| 11. | Illinois | 236.63 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 231.98 |
| 13. | Iowa | 228.61 |
| 14. | Nebraska | 228.02 |
| 15. | Kansas | 224.54 |
| 16. | Michigan | 222.82 |
| 17. | Oregon | 222.57 |
| 18. | Indiana | 219.89 |
| 19. | Vermont | 214.69 |
| 20. | Nevada | 210.36 |
| 21. | Colorado | 204.05 |
| 22. | Maine | 203.75 |
| | UNITED STATES | 202.34 |
| 23. | Rhode Island | 200.81 |
| 24. | Arizona | 196.31 |
| 25. | Washington | 193.31 |
| 26. | Ohio | 180.26 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 176.80 |
| 28. | Maryland | 171.80 |
| 29. | Missouri | 158.19 |
| 30. | Utah | 148.80 |
| 31. | Texas | 147.11 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 145.13 |
| 33. | Florida | 142.71 |
| 34. | Idaho | 142.02 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 121.46* |
| 36. | Georgia | 119.75 |
| 37. | Virginia | 118.02 |
| 38. | Alaska | 107.12* |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 99.72 |
| 40. | Delaware | 98.66 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 93.15 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 91.42 |
| 43. | New Mexico | 86.25 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 81.55 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 78.51 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 78.22 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 77.02 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 71.64 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 71.87 |
| 50. | Alabama | 42.54 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *property taxes*, p. 40.

## F-7—PER-CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | $323 |
| 2. | California | 315 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 308 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 303 |
| 5. | New York | 289 |
| 6. | Montana | 248 |
| | South Dakota | 248 |
| 8. | New Hampshire | 241 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 239 |
| 10. | Illinois | 237 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 232 |
| 12. | Iowa | 229 |
| 13. | Nebraska | 227 |
| 14. | Wyoming | 223 |
| 15. | Oregon | 222 |
| 16. | Kansas | 219 |
| 17. | Indiana | 216 |
| 18. | Vermont | 215 |
| 19. | Michigan | 214 |
| 20. | Colorado | 202 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 201 |
| 22. | Maine | 199 |
| | UNITED STATES | 196 |
| 23. | Nevada | 184 |
| 24. | Ohio | 175 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 174 |
| 26. | Maryland | 166 |
| 27. | Arizona | 160 |
| 28. | Missouri | 158 |
| 29. | Washington | 156 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 142 |
| | Texas | 142 |
| 32. | Idaho | 141 |
| 33. | Utah | 136 |
| 34. | Florida | 130 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 120* |
| 36. | Georgia | 119 |
| 37. | Virginia | 115 |
| 38. | Alaska | 107* |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 100 |
| 40. | Delaware | 97 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 93 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 89 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 81 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 77 |
| | South Carolina | 77 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 73 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 71 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 69 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 65 |
| 50. | Alabama | 35 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 31-33. *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1972 and 1973*, p. 2

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures in other areas of the United States.

See definition of *property taxes*, p. 40.

## F-8—PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE OF THESE GOVERNMENTS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 58.0 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 56.0 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 53.8 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 50.7 |
| 5. | Montana | 50.4 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 50.3 |
| 7. | Indiana | 49.5 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 49.3 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 48.8 |
| 10. | Kansas | 48.7 |
| 11. | Oregon | 48.0 |
| 12. | California | 47.6 |
| 13. | Iowa | 46.2 |
| 14. | Maine | 43.3 |
| 15. | Ohio | 43.0 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 42.9 |
| 17. | Illinois | 41.1 |
| | North Dakota | 41.1 |
| 19. | Colorado | 40.7 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 40.1 |
| 21. | Michigan | 39.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 39.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 38.7 |
| 23. | Arizona | 38.6 |
| 24. | Texas | 38.3 |
| | Vermont | 38.3 |
| 26. | Missouri | 37.2 |
| 27. | New York | 36.7 |
| 28. | Washington | 36.5 |
| 29. | Utah | 34.9 |
| 30. | Idaho | 34.8 |
| 31. | Nevada | 34.7 |
| 32. | Florida | 32.5 |
| 33. | Maryland | 31.9 |
| 34. | Georgia | 30.8 |
| 35. | Virginia | 28.2 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 27.6 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 27.0 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 26.7 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 25.1 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 23.9 |
| 41. | Alaska | 23.3 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 23.2 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 22.7 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 20.9 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 20.8 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 20.7 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 19.1 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 18.3 |
| 49. | Delaware | 17.2 |
| 50. | Alabama | 13.6 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 31-33

See definitions of *taxes* and *property taxes*, p. 40.

## F-9—STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1971-72 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | 6.7 |
| | South Dakota | 6.7 |
| 3. | California | 6.6 |
| 4. | Montana | 6.4 |
| 5. | Wisconsin | 6.1 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 5.9 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 5.8 |
| | New Hampshire | 5.8 |
| | Vermont | 5.8 |
| | Wyoming | 5.8 |
| 11. | Maine | 5.6 |
| 12. | New York | 5.5 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 5.4 |
| 14. | Iowa | 5.3 |
| 15. | Nebraska | 5.2 |
| | Oregon | 5.2 |
| 17. | Indiana | 5.0 |
| | Kansas | 5.0 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 4.7 |
| 20. | Arizona | 4.6 |
| | Illinois | 4.6 |
| | Michigan | 4.6 |
| 23. | Colorado | 4.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.5 |
| 25. | Washington | 4.3 |
| 26. | Nevada | 4.1 |
| 27. | Ohio | 4.0 |
| | Utah | 4.0 |
| 29. | Idaho | 3.8 |
| 30. | Missouri | 3.7 |
| | Texas | 3.7 |
| 32. | Maryland | 3.6 |
| 33. | Florida | 3.3 |
| | Pennsylvania | 3.3 |
| 35. | Georgia | 3.1 |
| 36. | Virginia | 2.7 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 2.6 |
| | Tennessee | 2.6 |
| 39. | Mississippi | 2.5 |
| | North Carolina | 2.5 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 2.4 |
| | New Mexico | 2.4 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 2.3 |
| | West Virginia | 2.3 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 2.2 |
| | Louisiana | 2.2 |
| 47. | Alaska | 2.1 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 2.0 |
| 49. | Delaware | 1.9 |
| 50. | Alabama | 1.2 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 31-33.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1973, p. 43

See definitions of *property tax* and *personal income*, p. 40.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## F-10–PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | $480.67* |
| 2. | Delaware | 454.39 |
| 3. | New York | 382.15 |
| 4. | Wisconsin | 360.19 |
| 5. | Nevada | 343.21 |
| 6. | Vermont | 342.54 |
| 7. | Washington | 341.15 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 339.95 |
| 9. | Michigan | 337.19 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 334.62 |
| 11. | California | 329.31 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 323.91 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 323.75 |
| 14. | Alaska | 314.10* |
| 15. | Maryland | 313.71 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 312.03 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 310.85 |
| 18. | Arizona | 306.12 |
| 19. | Illinois | 302.00 |
| 20. | West Virginia | 297.24 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 297.07 |
| | UNITED STATES | 288.55 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 281.58 |
| 23. | North Carolina | 280.18 |
| 24. | Florida | 274.14 |
| 25. | Utah | 273.46 |
| 26. | Maine | 268.67 |
| 27. | Idaho | 264.63 |
| 28. | Iowa | 263.41 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 260.97 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 259.94 |
| 31. | South Carolina | 256.25 |
| 32. | Colorado | 255.49 |
| 33. | Montana | 254.27 |
| 34. | Georgia | 253.82 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 249.69 |
| 36. | Virginia | 249.53 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 246.54 |
| 38. | Kansas | 233.73 |
| 39. | Alabama | 232.95 |
| 40. | Oregon | 232.77 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 232.45 |
| 42. | Indiana | 224.39 |
| 43. | Missouri | 220.99 |
| 44. | Texas | 220.79 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 220.75 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 220.16 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 209.50 |
| 48. | Ohio | 203.04 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 196.39 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 180.51 |

Census. *State Government Finances in 1972*, p. 11.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *taxes*, p. 40.

## F-11–PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1973 (PRELIMINARY)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | $519.98* |
| 2. | Delaware | 497.43 |
| 3. | New York | 447.30 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 420.44 |
| 5. | Wisconsin | 408.84 |
| 6. | Michigan | 390.01 |
| 7. | Vermont | 377.79 |
| 8. | Washington | 375.37 |
| 9. | Nevada | 371.23 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 366.95 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 364.85 |
| 12. | Maryland | 357.74 |
| 13. | California | 353.49 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 352.73 |
| 15. | New Mexico | 349.61 |
| 16. | Arizona | 331.37 |
| 17. | Alaska | 330.37* |
| 18. | Illinois | 327.13 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 325.37 |
| | UNITED STATES | 324.91 |
| 20. | Florida | 324.06 |
| 21. | West Virginia | 316.76 |
| 22. | North Carolina | 314.33 |
| 23. | Utah | 310.71 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 309.69 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 303.84 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 302.82 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 297.94 |
| 28. | Maine | 295.37 |
| 29. | Iowa | 294.20 |
| 30. | Idaho | 292.10 |
| 31. | Virginia | 291.04 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 289.91 |
| 33. | Georgia | 283.72 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 280.81 |
| 35. | Colorado | 273.54 |
| 36. | Oregon | 268.09 |
| 37. | Kansas | 267.55 |
| 38. | Alabama | 263.07 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 260.88 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 260.75 |
| 41. | Montana | 259.56 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 256.77 |
| 43. | Missouri | 250.14 |
| 44. | Ohio | 249.40 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 243.90 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 243.27 |
| 47. | Texas | 239.02 |
| 48. | Indiana | 223.77 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 221.19 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 197.02 |

Census. *State Tax Collections in 1973*, p. 6.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *taxes*, p. 40.

## F-12–PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $407 |
| 2. | California | 359 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 334 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 326 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 310 |
| 6. | Illinois | 273 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 264 |
| 8. | Nevada | 261 |
| 9. | Montana | 258 |
| 10. | Colorado | 245 |
| | New Hampshire | 245 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 244 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 241 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 239 |
| | UNITED STATES | 235 |
| 15. | Maryland | 234 |
| | Michigan | 234 |
| 17. | Iowa | 232 |
| 18. | Oregon | 230 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 228 |
| 20. | Kansas | 226 |
| 21. | Indiana | 220 |
| 22. | Vermont | 219 |
| 23. | Ohio | 217 |
| 24. | Missouri | 205 |
| 25. | Rhode Island | 203 |
| 26. | Maine | 202 |
| | Pennsylvania | 202 |
| 28. | Arizona | 201 |
| 29. | Washington | 190 |
| 30. | North Dakota | 179 |
| 31. | Virginia | 169 |
| 32. | Texas | 164 |
| 33. | Florida | 162 |
| 34. | Hawaii | 154* |
| 35. | Utah | 153 |
| 36. | Alaska | 145* |
| 37. | Idaho | 144 |
| 38. | Georgia | 134 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 132 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 123 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 122 |
| 42. | Delaware | 117 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 96 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 93 |
| | West Virginia | 93 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 84 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 82 |
| | South Carolina | 82 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 79 |
| 50. | Alabama | 78 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 51. *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1972 and 1973*, p. 2.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *taxes*, p. 40.

**F-13–STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1971-72 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1972**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 9.7 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 9.4 |
| 3. | Vermont | 9.3 |
| 4. | Delaware | 8.8 |
| 5. | Wisconsin | 8.5 |
| 6. | Louisiana | 8.4 |
| 7. | Mississippi | 8.3 |
| | West Virginia | 8.3 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 7.9 |
| 10. | Washington | 7.6 |
| 11. | Maine | 7.4 |
| | North Carolina | 7.4 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 7.3 |
| | New York | 7.3 |
| | South Carolina | 7.3 |
| | Utah | 7.3 |
| 17. | Arizona | 7.2 |
| | Kentucky | 7.2 |
| 19. | Idaho | 7.0 |
| 20. | Arkansas | 6.9 |
| | Michigan | 6.9 |
| | Rhode Island | 6.9 |
| 23. | Alabama | 6.8 |
| | Nevada | 6.8 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 6.7 |
| 26. | California | 6.6 |
| 27. | Georgia | 6.5 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.5 |
| | Wyoming | 6.5 |
| 30. | Maryland | 6.4 |
| | Massachusetts | 6.4 |
| | Montana | 6.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.4 |
| 33. | Florida | 6.3 |
| 34. | Alaska | 6.1 |
| | Iowa | 6.1 |
| 36. | Connecticut | 6.0 |
| | Tennessee | 6.0 |
| 38. | Illinois | 5.9 |
| 39. | Virginia | 5.8 |
| 40. | Colorado | 5.6 |
| 41. | Texas | 5.5 |
| 42. | Oregon | 5.4 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 5.3 |
| 44. | Kansas | 5.2 |
| 45. | Indiana | 5.1 |
| | Missouri | 5.1 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 4.8 |
| 48. | Ohio | 4.5 |
| 49. | New Hampshire | 4.3 |
| 50. | New Jersey | 4.2 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 51.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1972, p. 43.

See definition of taxes, p. 40.

## G. SCHOOL REVENUE

1–Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1972-73 (Revised) ..... 48

2–Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1973-74 ..... 48

3–Public-School Revenue Receipts, 1972-73, as Percent of Personal Income, 1972 ..... 48

4–Local and State Revenue Receipts for Public Schools in 1972-73 as Percent of Personal Income, 1972 ..... 49

5–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1972-73 (Revised) ..... 49

6–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1973-74 ..... 49

7–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1972-73 (Revised) ..... 50

8–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1973-74 ..... 50

9–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1972-73 (Revised) ..... 50

10–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1973-74 ..... 51

11–Local Public-School Revenue as Percent of State and Local School Revenue, 1973-74 ..... 51

## Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

REVENUE: revenue receipts for public-school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and intermediate districts for the school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and or social security on behalf of public-school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution to local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts, and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and or social security on behalf of public-school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc. purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public-school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)

REVENUE RECEIPTS: includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments, receipts from taxes levied for school purposes, income from permanent school funds and endowments, income from leases of school lands, interest on bank deposits, tuition, gifts, etc. Amounts which increase the school indebtedness or which represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

## Sources

Bretzfelder, Robert B. "State and Regional Personal Income, 1959-1972." *Survey of Current Business* 53: 39-49, August 1973.

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*. Research Report 1973-R8. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1974. 35 p.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## G-1–PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1972-73 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alaska | $1,990* |
| 2 | New York | 1,932 |
| 3 | Maryland | 1,613 |
| 4 | New Jersey | 1,527 |
| 5 | Delaware | 1,519 |
| 6 | Illinois | 1,508 |
| 7 | Connecticut | 1,501 |
| 8 | Hawaii | 1,447* |
| 9 | Minnesota | 1,443 |
| 10 | California | 1,401 |
| 11 | Pennsylvania | 1,393 |
| 12 | Vermont | 1,392 |
| 13 | Washington | 1,308 |
| 14 | Wisconsin | 1,307 |
| 15 | Oregon | 1,271 |
| 16 | Colorado | 1,248 |
| 17 | Rhode Island | 1,244 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,242 |
| 18 | Massachusetts | 1,232 |
| 19 | Wyoming | 1,213 |
| 20 | Michigan | 1,204 |
| 21 | Iowa | 1,176 |
| 22 | Kansas | 1,155 |
| 23 | Missouri | 1,127 |
| 24 | Indiana | 1,125 |
| 25 | Virginia | 1,101 |
| 26 | Nevada | 1,093 |
| 27 | Arizona | 1,079 |
| 28 | Florida | 1,065 |
| 29 | Ohio | 1,062 |
| 30 | Louisiana | 1,031 |
| 31 | New Mexico | 1,027 |
| 32 | Montana | 1,018 |
| 33 | New Hampshire | 1,017 |
| 34 | North Carolina | 1,001 |
| 35 | North Dakota | 997 |
| 36 | Texas | 991 |
| 37 | Nebraska | 964 |
| 38 | South Dakota | 953 |
| 39 | Maine | 942 |
| 40 | Utah | 925 |
| 41 | South Carolina | 923 |
| 42 | Oklahoma | 910 |
| 43 | Idaho | 887 |
| 44 | West Virginia | 879 |
| 45 | Kentucky | 867 |
| 46 | Tennessee | 847 |
| 47 | Georgia | 838 |
| 48 | Mississippi | 815 |
| 49 | Arkansas | 751 |
| 50 | Alabama | 679 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 26 and 32.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *average daily attendance* and *revenue receipts*, p. 47.

## G-2–PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,144* |
| 2. | New York | 2,118 |
| 3. | Maryland | 1,769 |
| 4. | Delaware | 1,710 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 1,638 |
| 6 | Illinois | 1,631 |
| 7. | California | 1,614 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 1,550 |
| 9 | Pennsylvania | 1,515 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 1,497 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 1,448* |
| 12. | Vermont | 1,411 |
| 13. | Oregon | 1,373 |
| | Wisconsin | 1,373 |
| 15 | Washington | 1,366* |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,344 |
| 16. | Colorado | 1,324 |
| | Rhode Island | 1,324 |
| 18. | Michigan | 1,309* |
| 19. | Massachusetts | 1,305 |
| 20. | Kansas | 1,249 |
| 21. | Arizona | 1,234 |
| 22. | Nevada | 1,213 |
| 23. | Missouri | 1,192 |
| 24. | Virginia | 1,188 |
| 25. | Iowa | 1,183 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 1,157 |
| 27. | Indiana | 1,151 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 1,139 |
| 29. | Ohio | 1,137 |
| 30. | Florida | 1,132 |
| 31. | North Carolina | 1,131 |
| 32. | Montana | 1,096* |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 1,082 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 1,069 |
| 35. | Texas | 1,060 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 1,051 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 1,045 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 1,036 |
| 39 | Utah | 1,021 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 992 |
| 41. | Maine | 986* |
| 42. | Idaho | 968 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 962 |
| 44. | Georgia | 948 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 922 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 908 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 900 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 890 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 872 |
| 50. | Alabama | 816 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 27 and 33.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of *average daily attendance* and *revenue receipts*, p. 47.

## G-3–PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1972-73, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 9.3 |
| 2. | Vermont | 8.0 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 7.5 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 7.2 |
| 5. | Maryland | 6.8 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 6.5 |
| 7. | Delaware | 6.4 |
| 8. | New York | 6.3 |
| | Utah | 6.3 |
| 10. | Colorado | 6.2 |
| | Washington | 6.2 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 6.1 |
| 13. | California | 6.0 |
| | Louisiana | 6.0 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 5.9 |
| | Maine | 5.9 |
| | Oregon | 5.9 |
| | South Dakota | 5.9 |
| 19. | Iowa | 5.8 |
| | North Dakota | 5.8 |
| | South Carolina | 5.8 |
| 22. | Arizona | 5.7 |
| | Connecticut | 5.7 |
| | Montana | 5.7 |
| | New Jersey | 5.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.7 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 5.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.6 |
| 28. | Illinois | 5.5 |
| | Michigan | 5.5 |
| 30. | Idaho | 5.4 |
| | Indiana | 5.4 |
| | North Carolina | 5.4 |
| 33. | Texas | 5.3 |
| | Virginia | 5.3 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 5.2 |
| | West Virginia | 5.2 |
| 37. | Kansas | 5.1 |
| 38. | Missouri | 5.0 |
| | Nevada | 5.0 |
| 40. | Massachusetts | 4.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.9 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.9 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 4.8 |
| | Ohio | 4.8 |
| | Tennessee | 4.8 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 4.6 |
| | Florida | 4.6 |
| 48. | Georgia | 4.5 |
| | Nebraska | 4.5 |
| 50. | Alabama | 4.2 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 32.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1973, p. 43.

See definitions of *revenue receipts* and *personal income*, p. 47.

## G-4—LOCAL AND STATE REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1972-73 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 7.9 |
| 2. | Vermont | 7.5 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 7.1 |
| 4. | Maryland | 6.3 |
| 5. | Delaware | 5.9 |
| | New York | 5.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.9 |
| | Wyoming | 5.9 |
| 9. | Colorado | 5.8 |
| | Utah | 5.8 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 5.7 |
| | Washington | 5.7 |
| 13. | California | 5.6 |
| | Oregon | 5.6 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 5.5 |
| | Iowa | 5.5 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 5.4 |
| | New Jersey | 5.4 |
| 19. | Arizona | 5.3 |
| | Maine | 5.3 |
| | Michigan | 5.3 |
| 22. | Illinois | 5.2 |
| | Louisiana | 5.2 |
| | Montana | 5.2 |
| | North Dakota | 5.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.2 |
| | South Dakota | 5.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.2 |
| 28. | Indiana | 5.1 |
| 29. | Idaho | 4.8 |
| | South Carolina | 4.8 |
| | Virginia | 4.8 |
| 32. | Kansas | 4.7 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.7 |
| | Nevada | 4.7 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.7 |
| | Texas | 4.7 |
| 38. | Missouri | 4.6 |
| | North Carolina | 4.6 |
| | West Virginia | 4.6 |
| 41. | Ohio | 4.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.5 |
| 43. | Florida | 4.1 |
| | Kentucky | 4.1 |
| | Mississippi | 4.1 |
| | Nebraska | 4.1 |
| | Tennessee | 4.1 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 3.9 |
| | Georgia | 3.9 |
| 50. | Alabama | 3.5 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 32

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1973, p. 43

See definitions of *revenue receipts* and *personal income*, p. 47

## G-5—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1972-73 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 87.5 |
| 2. | Nebraska | 75.9 |
| 3. | Oregon | 75.5 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 74.6 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 72.3‡ |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 70.7 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 68.1 |
| 8. | Montana | 66.3 |
| 9. | Colorado | 66.1 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 65.5 |
| 11. | Kansas | 64.6 |
| 12. | Indiana | 63.5 |
| 13. | Ohio | 60.9 |
| | Vermont | 60.9 |
| 15. | Iowa | 60.6 |
| 16. | North Dakota | 60.5 |
| 17. | California | 58.6 |
| 18. | Illinois | 57.1 |
| 19. | Missouri | 56.9 |
| | Wyoming | 56.9 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 56.3 |
| 22. | Maine | 56.2 |
| 23. | Nevada | 55.5 |
| 24. | Virginia | 55.0 |
| 25. | New York | 54.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 51.5 |
| 26. | Arizona | 50.3 |
| 27. | Michigan | 48.6 |
| 28. | Idaho | 48.5 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 47.3 |
| 30. | Maryland | 47.3 |
| 31. | Washington | 44.0 |
| 32. | Tennessee | 41.9 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 41.6 |
| 34. | Texas | 41.2 |
| 35. | Utah | 37.8 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 37.2 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 36.7 |
| 38. | Florida | 34.9 |
| 39. | Georgia | 34.6‡ |
| 40. | West Virginia | 30.3 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 30.2 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 29.8 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 27.3 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 24.1 |
| 45. | Delaware | 23.0 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 20.5 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 19.6 |
| 48. | Alabama | 19.0 |
| 49. | Alaska | 17.0 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 3.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 32

‡Revised figure

See definition of *revenue*, p. 47

## G-6—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 89.6 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 73.8 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 72.0 |
| 4. | Oregon | 71.5 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 71.3 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 70.7 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 65.6 |
| 8. | Indiana | 62.2 |
| 9. | Vermont | 60.9 |
| 10. | Kansas | 60.5 |
| 11. | Iowa | 59.7 |
| 12. | Ohio | 58.5 |
| 13. | Colorado | 57.4 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 56.8 |
| 15. | Missouri | 56.4 |
| 16. | New York | 56.0 |
| 17. | Maine | 55.7* |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 55.5 |
| 19. | Arizona | 54.1 |
| | Illinois | 54.1 |
| 21. | Virginia | 52.8 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 52.2 |
| 23. | Nevada | 52.1 |
| 24. | Montana | 51.5* |
| 25. | California | 51.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 49.5 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 47.0 |
| 27. | Maryland | 46.7 |
| 28. | Michigan | 46.0* |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 45.9 |
| 30. | Idaho | 45.6 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 43.5 |
| 32. | Tennessee | 41.8 |
| 33. | Texas | 41.5 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 37.1 |
| 35. | Utah | 35.0 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 34.9 |
| 37. | Washington | 34.8* |
| 38. | Florida | 34.2 |
| 39. | Georgia | 33.0 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 31.0 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 30.1 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 30.0 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 26.8 |
| 44. | Delaware | 23.7 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 23.0 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 20.8 |
| 47. | Alaska | 20.3 |
| 48. | New Mexico | 19.6 |
| 49. | Alabama | 17.6 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 3.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 33

*NEA Research estimate

See definition of *revenue*, p. 47

## G-7—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1972-73 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 88.5 |
| 2. | Delaware | 69.6 |
| 3. | Alaska | 67.8 |
| 4. | North Carolina | 64.1 |
| 5. | Alabama | 64.0 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 60.0 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 58.0 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 56.8 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 56.0 |
| 10. | South Carolina | 55.7 |
| 11. | Florida | 55.3 |
| | Kentucky | 55.3 |
| 13. | Utah | 53.1 |
| 14. | Georgia | 53.0‡ |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 50.6 |
| 16. | Mississippi | 49.0 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 48.0 |
| 18. | Maryland | 47.8 |
| 19. | Michigan | 47.6 |
| 20. | Washington | 47.2 |
| 21. | Texas | 46.9 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 45.1 |
| 23. | Oklahoma | 42.9 |
| 24. | Arizona | 41.6 |
| 25. | New York | 40.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40.6 |
| 26. | Idaho | 39.4 |
| 27. | Nevada | 37.8 |
| 28. | Illinois | 36.9 |
| 29. | Rhode Island | 35.8 |
| 30. | Missouri | 35.1 |
| 31. | Iowa | 34.6 |
| 32. | Maine | 34.5 |
| | Virginia | 34.5 |
| 34. | California | 34.0 |
| 35. | Wyoming | 33.8 |
| 36. | Ohio | 33.3 |
| 37. | Vermont | 33.0 |
| 38. | Indiana | 31.5 |
| 39. | Wisconsin | 30.6 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 28.8 |
| 41. | Kansas | 27.4 |
| 42. | Colorado | 26.9 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 26.2 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 25.3‡ |
| 45. | Montana | 25.2 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 24.2 |
| 47. | Oregon | 20.3 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 15.6 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 13.5 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 7.6 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 32.

‡Revised figure.

See definition of *revenue*, p. 47.

## G-8—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 88.8 |
| 2. | Delaware | 69.7 |
| 3. | North Carolina | 68.7 |
| 4. | Alabama | 68.0 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 64.4 |
| 6. | Alaska | 62.8 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 58.1 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 57.5 |
| 9. | South Carolina | 57.4 |
| 10. | Florida | 57.1 |
| 11. | Utah | 56.8 |
| 12. | Washington | 56.5† |
| 13. | Louisiana | 56.0 |
| 14. | Kentucky | 55.2 |
| 15. | Georgia | 55.0 |
| 16. | Mississippi | 52.5 |
| 17. | Michigan | 50.0† |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 49.7 |
| 19. | Arkansas | 48.8 |
| 20. | Texas | 47.5 |
| 21. | Maryland | 47.1 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 45.1 |
| 23. | Oklahoma | 44.8 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 43.9 |
| 25. | Idaho | 43.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 43.0 |
| 26. | California | 42.1 |
| 27. | Nevada | 41.8 |
| 28. | Illinois | 40.0 |
| | Montana | 40.0† |
| | Wisconsin | 40.0 |
| 31. | New York | 39.1 |
| 32. | Arizona | 38.5 |
| 33. | Virginia | 36.7 |
| | Wyoming | 36.7 |
| 35. | Rhode Island | 36.4 |
| 36. | Missouri | 35.9 |
| 37. | Colorado | 35.3 |
| | Iowa | 35.3 |
| 39. | Maine | 35.0† |
| 40. | Ohio | 34.3 |
| 41. | Vermont | 33.0 |
| 42. | Indiana | 32.7 |
| 43. | Kansas | 31.4 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 28.7 |
| 45. | Oregon | 24.4 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 24.2 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 23.1 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 20.8 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 13.0 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 7.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 33.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definition of *revenue*, p. 47.

## G-9—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1972-73 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 26.9 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 20.5 |
| 3. | Alabama | 17.0 |
| | South Carolina | 17.0 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 15.4 |
| 6. | Arkansas | 15.3 |
| 7. | Alaska | 15.2 |
| 8. | Kentucky | 14.9 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 13.7 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 13.1 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 12.9 |
| 12. | Georgia | 12.4‡ |
| 13. | Idaho | 12.1 |
| 14. | Texas | 12.0 |
| 15. | South Dakota | 11.9 |
| 16. | North Dakota | 10.7 |
| 17. | Virginia | 10.4 |
| 18. | Florida | 9.8 |
| | Oklahoma | 9.8 |
| 20. | Maine | 9.3 |
| | Wyoming | 9.3 |
| 22. | Utah | 9.1 |
| 23. | Washington | 8.7 |
| 24. | Hawaii | 8.5 |
| | Montana | 8.5 |
| | Nebraska | 8.5 |
| 27. | Arizona | 8.2 |
| 28. | Kansas | 8.0 |
| | Missouri | 8.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.9 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 7.8 |
| 31. | Rhode Island | 7.7 |
| 32. | Delaware | 7.5 |
| 33. | California | 7.4 |
| 34. | Colorado | 7.0 |
| 35. | Maryland | 6.9 |
| 36. | Nevada | 6.7 |
| 37. | Vermont | 6.1 |
| 38. | Illinois | 6.0 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 5.8 |
| | Ohio | 5.8 |
| 41. | New York | 5.4 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 5.2 |
| 43. | Indiana | 5.1 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 4.8 |
| | Iowa | 4.8 |
| 46. | Minnesota | 4.7 |
| 47. | Oregon | 4.3 |
| 48. | Wisconsin | 3.9 |
| 49. | Michigan | 3.8 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 2.4‡ |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 32.

‡Revised figure.

See definition of *revenue*, p. 47.

## G-10—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 24.5 |
| 2. | Alaska | 16.8 |
| 3. | Arkansas | 16.3 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 16.0 |
| 5. | South Carolina | 15.8 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 14.9 |
| 7. | Alabama | 14.4 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 14.0 |
| 9. | Kentucky | 13.8 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 13.1 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 12.5 |
| 12. | Georgia | 12.0 |
| 13. | Idaho | 11.1 |
| | Wyoming | 11.1 |
| 15. | Texas | 11.0 |
| 16. | North Carolina | 10.5 |
| 17. | Virginia | 10.1 |
| 18. | Maine | 9.3* |
| | Oklahoma | 9.3 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 9.1 |
| 21. | Florida | 8.7 |
| | Washington | 8.7* |
| 23. | Montana | 8.5* |
| 24. | Hawaii | 8.2 |
| | Utah | 8.2 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 8.1 |
| 27. | Kansas | 8.0 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 7.9 |
| 29. | Missouri | 7.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.5 |
| 30. | Arizona | 7.4 |
| 31. | Colorado | 7.3 |
| | Ohio | 7.3 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 6.8 |
| 34. | California | 6.7 |
| 35. | Delaware | 6.6 |
| 36. | Maryland | 6.2 |
| 37. | Nevada | 6.1 |
| | Vermont | 6.1 |
| 39. | Illinois | 5.9 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 5.7 |
| 41. | Massachusetts | 5.2 |
| 42. | Indiana | 5.1 |
| 43. | Iowa | 4.9 |
| | New York | 4.9 |
| 45. | Minnesota | 4.7 |
| 46. | Oregon | 4.1 |
| 47. | Michigan | 4.0* |
| 48. | Wisconsin | 3.3 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 3.1 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 3.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 33

*NEA Research estimate

See definition of *revenue*, p. 47.

## G-11—LOCAL PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 92.4 |
| 2. | South Dakota | 84.7 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 77.4 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 76.2 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 74.5 |
| | Oregon | 74.5 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 69.6 |
| 8. | Kansas | 65.8 |
| 9. | Indiana | 65.5 |
| 10. | Vermont | 64.9 |
| 11. | Ohio | 63.0 |
| 12. | Iowa | 62.9 |
| 13. | Colorado | 61.9 |
| 14. | Maine | 61.4* |
| 15. | Missouri | 61.1 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 60.4 |
| 17. | Virginia | 59.0 |
| 18. | New York | 58.9 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 58.8 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 58.7 |
| 21. | Arizona | 58.5 |
| 22. | Illinois | 57.5 |
| 23. | Montana | 56.3* |
| 24. | Nevada | 55.5 |
| 25. | California | 54.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 53.5 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 51.7 |
| 27. | Idaho | 51.3 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 50.6 |
| 29. | Maryland | 49.8 |
| 30. | Tennessee | 48.1 |
| 31. | Michigan | 47.9* |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 46.7 |
| 33. | Texas | 46.6 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 41.7 |
| 35. | Minnesota | 39.0 |
| 36. | Washington | 38.2 |
| 37. | Utah | 38.1 |
| 38. | Georgia | 37.5 |
| 39. | Florida | 37.4 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 36.0 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 35.0 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 34.3 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 31.8 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 30.5 |
| 45. | Delaware | 25.4 |
| 46. | Alaska | 24.4 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 23.4 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 23.2 |
| 49. | Alabama | 20.5 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 3.3 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 33

*NEA Research estimate

See definition of *revenue*, p. 47.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## H. GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT

1–Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of the States for All Functions, 1972 ..... 34

2–Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of State and Local Governments, 1971-72 ..... 34

3–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Public Welfare, 1971-72 ..... 34

4–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Health and Hospitals, 1971-72 ..... 35

5–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Police Protection, 1971-72 ..... 35

6–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Fire Protection, 1971-72 ..... 35

7–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Highways, 1971-72 ..... 36

8–Per-Capita Net Long-Term Debt (Full Faith and Credit Only) of State Governments at End of Fiscal Year, 1972 ..... 36

9–Per-Capita Net Long-Term Debt of State Governments at End of Fiscal Year, 1972 ..... 36

10–Per-Capita Debt of State and Local Governments Outstanding at End of Fiscal Year, 1971-72 ..... 37

## Definitions

DEBT: the major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

EXPENDITURE: all amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FIRE PROTECTION: comprises fire fighting and fire protection activities of local governments. Federal and state expenditures for forest fire fighting and prevention are classified under "natural resources."

FUNCTIONS: public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: all expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor stores expenditure, and insurance-trust expenditure.

HEALTH: health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included here.

HIGHWAYS: streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use, street lighting, snow and ice removal, toll highway and bridge facilities, and ferries.

HOSPITALS: establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

NET LONG-TERM DEBT: total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, which are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

POLICE PROTECTION: preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection and the like.

PUBLIC WELFARE: support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

## Sources

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*. Series GF72-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, December 1973. 56 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1972*. Series GF72-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1972. 59 p.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## H-1—PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF THE STATES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,769.84* |
| 2. | Hawaii | 945.79* |
| 3. | Delaware | 727.23 |
| 4. | Vermont | 701.25 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 679.64 |
| 6. | New York | 672.61 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 596.87 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 557.65 |
| 9. | Washington | 554.27 |
| 10. | Nevada | 550.33 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 547.27 |
| 12. | Utah | 546.98 |
| 13. | California | 540.44 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 526.74 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 523.65 |
| 16. | North Dakota | 521.46 |
| 17. | Maryland | 519.30 |
| 18. | Montana | 515.53 |
| 19. | Massachusetts | 509.61 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 505.92 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 501.67 |
| 22. | Michigan | 499.01 |
| 23. | Oregon | 495.95 |
| 24. | Arizona | 486.46 |
| 25. | Colorado | 480.93 |
| 26. | Pennsylvania | 479.68 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 477.84 |
| | UNITED STATES | 476.22 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 476.03 |
| 29. | Maine | 475.26 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 466.66 |
| 31. | Idaho | 462.54 |
| 32. | Illinois | 453.44 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 445.43 |
| 34. | Iowa | 442.44 |
| 35. | Alabama | 428.05 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 419.92 |
| 37. | Georgia | 413.29 |
| 38. | New Jersey | 407.05 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 403.53 |
| 40. | Virginia | 403.30 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 402.85 |
| 42. | Kansas | 394.72 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 377.78 |
| 44. | Florida | 375.40 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 366.14 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 358.99 |
| 47. | Indiana | 355.96 |
| 48. | Texas | 355.38 |
| 49. | Missouri | 353.76 |
| 50. | Ohio | 326.53 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1972*, p. 13.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *general expenditure* and *functions*, p. 53.

## H-2—PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,146.63* |
| 2. | New York | 1,238.72 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 1,161.32* |
| 4. | Wyoming | 1,067.70 |
| 5. | Nevada | 1,029.82 |
| 6. | Delaware | 1,009.72 |
| 7. | California | 979.66 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 905.61 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 892.62 |
| 10. | Washington | 891.56 |
| 11. | Vermont | 890.23 |
| 12. | Michigan | 858.77 |
| 13. | Maryland | 836.26 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 831.19 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 826.20 |
| 16. | Montana | 816.15 |
| 17. | Colorado | 814.77 |
| 18. | Oregon | 809.26 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 802.31 |
| | UNITED STATES | 801.38 |
| 20. | Illinois | 794.12 |
| 21. | Arizona | 782.90 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 772.91 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 766.78 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 752.26 |
| 25. | Pennsylvania | 741.26 |
| 26. | Iowa | 731.12 |
| 27. | Utah | 729.30 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 723.36 |
| 29. | Rhode Island | 722.43 |
| 30. | West Virginia | 701.69 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 689.73 |
| 32. | Kansas | 686.68 |
| 33. | Maine | 684.08 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 682.67 |
| 35. | Georgia | 677.32 |
| 36. | Idaho | 676.70 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 670.79 |
| 38. | Missouri | 663.92 |
| 39. | Florida | 657.22 |
| 40. | Indiana | 653.29 |
| 41. | Virginia | 637.53 |
| 42. | Ohio | 636.86 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 630.44 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 625.28 |
| 45. | Texas | 622.02 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 606.76 |
| 47. | Alabama | 599.37 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 567.24 |
| 49. | North Carolina | 563.45 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 512.38 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *general expenditure*, p. 53.

## H-3—PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $188.23 |
| 2. | New York | 180.74 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 165.36 |
| 4. | Rhode Island | 130.50 |
| 5. | Michigan | 119.48 |
| 6. | Vermont | 117.01 |
| 7. | Oklahoma | 116.17 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 112.17* |
| 9. | Illinois | 107.94 |
| 10. | Alaska | 104.34* |
| | UNITED STATES | 101.19 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 98.19 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 96.68 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 96.13 |
| 14. | Colorado | 96.00 |
| 15. | Maine | 92.17 |
| 16. | Washington | 91.22 |
| 17. | Connecticut | 89.90 |
| 18. | Maryland | 84.92 |
| 19. | Georgia | 84.64 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 83.28 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 83.27 |
| 22. | Mississippi | 83.17 |
| 23. | Delaware | 83.08 |
| 24. | New Mexico | 75.49 |
| 25. | Alabama | 74.20 |
| 26. | Arkansas | 71.95 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 70.67 |
| 28. | Missouri | 69.99 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 69.04 |
| 30. | Oregon | 67.54 |
| 31. | Ohio | 65.84 |
| 32. | Texas | 63.60 |
| 33. | Utah | 62.51 |
| 34. | Montana | 62.46 |
| 35. | Iowa | 62.20 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 60.40 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 60.21 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 59.69 |
| 39. | Nevada | 59.60 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 59.58 |
| 41. | Nebraska | 59.53 |
| 42. | Idaho | 57.06 |
| 43. | Virginia | 56.47 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 55.72 |
| 45. | Indiana | 50.01 |
| 46. | Kansas | 49.51 |
| 47. | Florida | 48.23 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 42.91 |
| 49. | Arizona | 40.71 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 36.55 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *expenditures* and *public welfare*, p. 53.

## H-4—PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $139.75 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 95.04 |
| 3. | Nevada | 91.04 |
| 4. | Georgia | 89.88 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 76.17* |
| 6. | Mississippi | 69.20 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 66.21 |
| 8. | California | 65.25 |
| 9. | Michigan | 64.69 |
| 10. | Florida | 62.59 |
| 11. | Alaska | 62.18* |
| | UNITED STATES | 61.79 |
| 12. | Alabama | 61.59 |
| 13. | South Carolina | 61.47 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 61.42 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 61.21 |
| 16. | Maryland | 60.49 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 57.12 |
| 18. | Colorado | 55.68 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 55.05 |
| 20. | Indiana | 54.84 |
| 21. | Kansas | 54.18 |
| 22. | Idaho | 52.75 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 51.80 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 51.62 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 49.63 |
| 26. | Ohio | 48.98 |
| 27. | Illinois | 48.83 |
| 28. | Missouri | 48.24 |
| 29. | New Jersey | 47.52 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 47.51 |
| 31. | Arizona | 45.44 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 45.37 |
| 33. | Iowa | 45.28 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 44.35 |
| 35. | Washington | 44.30 |
| 36. | Texas | 43.58 |
| 37. | Delaware | 43.43 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 43.20 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 43.04 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 42.87 |
| 41. | Vermont | 40.34 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 40.12 |
| 43. | Virginia | 39.48 |
| 44. | Oregon | 37.90 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 35.73 |
| 46. | Utah | 33.54 |
| 47. | Montana | 32.96 |
| 48. | Maine | 31.50 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 27.98 |
| 50. | North Dakota | 26.65 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *expenditures, health,* and *hospitals*, p. 53.

## H-5—PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $53.18 |
| 2. | Nevada | 52.92 |
| 3. | California | 40.56 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 38.77* |
| 5. | Alaska | 38.38* |
| 6. | New Jersey | 37.00 |
| 7. | Illinois | 35.63 |
| 8. | Maryland | 33.12 |
| 9. | Arizona | 32.69 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 31.72 |
| 11. | Michigan | 31.11 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 28.99 |
| | UNITED STATES | 28.70 |
| 13. | Florida | 28.52 |
| 14. | Delaware | 28.07 |
| 15. | Washington | 27.12 |
| 16. | Oregon | 26.13 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 25.94 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 25.63 |
| 19. | Missouri | 25.27 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 24.96 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 24.41 |
| 22. | Ohio | 23.51 |
| 23. | Colorado | 22.97 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 22.40 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 21.61 |
| 26. | Vermont | 20.30 |
| 27. | Virginia | 20.28 |
| 28. | Idaho | 19.84 |
| 29. | Texas | 19.71 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 19.30 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 18.72 |
| 32. | Indiana | 18.14 |
| 33. | Montana | 18.12 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 17.94 |
| 35. | Georgia | 17.63 |
| 36. | Iowa | 17.60 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 17.58 |
| 38. | Utah | 17.15 |
| 39. | Kansas | 16.86 |
| 40. | Maine | 16.69 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 16.67 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 16.46 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 16.14 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 16.01 |
| 45. | Alabama | 15.39 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 14.48 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 14.12 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 12.61 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 12.17 |
| 50. | West Virginia | 11.37 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *expenditure* and *police protection*, p. 53.

## H-6—PER-CAPITAL EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | $26.20 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 25.34 |
| 3. | New York | 22.60 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 19.20* |
| 5. | Rhode Island | 19.13 |
| 6. | Alaska | 18.78* |
| 7. | California | 18.66 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 18.39 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 15.17 |
| 10. | Washington | 14.85 |
| 11. | Maryland | 14.09 |
| 12. | New Hampshire | 12.85 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.37 |
| 13. | Illinois | 12.21 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 11.80 |
| 15. | Michigan | 11.64 |
| 16. | Colorado | 11.62 |
| 17. | Ohio | 11.46 |
| 18. | Oregon | 11.16 |
| 19. | Maine | 11.15 |
| 20. | Missouri | 10.04 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 10.00 |
| 22. | Indiana | 9.67 |
| 23. | Texas | 9.48 |
| 24. | Arizona | 9.26 |
| 25. | Florida | 8.94 |
| 26. | Virginia | 8.37 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 8.34 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 8.13 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 7.95 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 7.92 |
| 31. | Kansas | 7.86 |
| 32. | Georgia | 7.78 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 7.54 |
| 34. | Alabama | 7.41 |
| 35. | Minnesota | 7.38 |
| 36. | Idaho | 6.72 |
| 37. | Utah | 6.69 |
| 38. | Iowa | 6.64 |
| 39. | Montana | 6.55 |
| 40. | Delaware | 6.40 |
| 41. | Vermont | 6.36 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 6.18 |
| 43. | Wyoming | 5.84 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 5.77 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 5.00 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 4.70 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 4.69 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 4.55 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 4.46 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 4.19 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *expenditure* and *fire protection*, p. 53.

## H-7–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $388.79* |
| 2. | Wyoming | 229.09 |
| 3. | West Virginia | 215.31 |
| 4. | Montana | 193.78 |
| 5. | Vermont | 177.09 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 153.73 |
| 7. | North Dakota | 144.95 |
| 8. | Iowa | 142.00 |
| 9. | Nevada | 140.33 |
| 10. | Maine | 129.04 |
| 11. | Kentucky | 128.62 |
| 12. | New Hampshire | 121.71 |
| 13. | Oregon | 121.62 |
| 14. | Delaware | 121.29 |
| 15. | Washington | 117.92 |
| 16. | Nebraska | 117.60 |
| 17. | Idaho | 116.95 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 115.34 |
| 19. | Kansas | 115.22 |
| 20. | New Mexico | 113.53 |
| 21. | Utah | 112.89 |
| 22. | Wisconsin | 109.22 |
| 23. | Mississippi | 108.63 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 103.38 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 102.25* |
| 26. | Colorado | 98.99 |
| 27. | New Jersey | 95.78 |
| 28. | Illinois | 95.52 |
| 29. | Arizona | 95.30 |
| 30. | Texas | 91.31 |
| | UNITED STATES | 91.29 |
| 31. | Virginia | 89.87 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 88.89 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 86.20 |
| 34. | Missouri | 85.45 |
| 35. | Pennsylvania | 84.76 |
| 36. | Alabama | 84.21 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 83.52 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 82.27 |
| 39. | Florida | 81.06 |
| 40. | New York | 80.92 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 78.22 |
| 42. | Indiana | 78.09 |
| 43. | Michigan | 76.42 |
| 44. | California | 76.22 |
| 45. | Maryland | 75.72 |
| 46. | Ohio | 75.39 |
| 47. | Georgia | 73.84 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 65.84 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 64.50 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 51.95 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *expenditure* and *highways*, p. 53.

## H-8–PER-CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT (FULL FAITH AND CREDIT ONLY) OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $735.21* |
| 2. | Delaware | 669.10 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 646.38* |
| 4. | Connecticut | 565.37 |
| 5. | Vermont | 503.21 |
| 6. | Oregon | 423.24 |
| 7. | Rhode Island | 274.28 |
| 8. | California | 264.31 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 257.61 |
| 10. | Maryland | 216.23 |
| 11. | Maine | 215.90 |
| 12. | West Virginia | 198.64 |
| 13. | New Hampshire | 183.86 |
| 14. | New Jersey | 168.31 |
| 15. | New York | 159.16 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 155.80 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 149.75 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 141.58 |
| 19. | Mississippi | 139.55 |
| 20. | Kentucky | 121.69 |
| | UNITED STATES | 120.80 |
| 21. | South Carolina | 107.03 |
| 22. | Wisconsin | 89.40 |
| 23. | Ohio | 85.14 |
| 24. | Tennessee | 83.85 |
| 25. | North Carolina | 81.72 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 70.65 |
| 27. | Nevada | 62.82 |
| 28. | Texas | 58.90 |
| 29. | Washington | 41.73 |
| 30. | Illinois | 40.80 |
| 31. | Utah | 35.52 |
| 32. | Michigan | 34.24 |
| 33. | Alabama | 28.50 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 23.73 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 15.24 |
| 36. | Virginia | 14.69 |
| 37. | Missouri | 5.93 |
| 38. | Idaho | 2.59 |
| 39. | Iowa | 2.25 |
| 40. | Montana | .16 |
| | Georgia | Not computed |
| | Arizona | 0 |
| | Arkansas | 0 |
| | Colorado | 0 |
| | Florida | 0 |
| | Indiana | 0 |
| | Kansas | 0 |
| | Nebraska | 0 |
| | South Dakota | 0 |
| | Wyoming | 0 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1972*, p. 15.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *net long term debt*, p. 53.

## H-9–PER-CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,049.62* |
| 2. | Hawaii | 956.07* |
| 3. | Delaware | 828.38 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 608.24 |
| 5. | Vermont | 599.65 |
| 6. | Kentucky | 475.28 |
| 7. | New York | 374.29 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 369.69 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 367.52 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 342.44 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 335.92 |
| 12. | Maryland | 335.45 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 313.63 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 294.99 |
| 15. | Maine | 260.78 |
| 16. | Oklahoma | 260.56 |
| 17. | Washington | 257.64 |
| 18. | California | 237.70 |
| 19. | Alabama | 233.30 |
| 20. | Mississippi | 228.78 |
| | UNITED STATES | 217.29 |
| 21. | New Hampshire | 201.71 |
| 22. | Georgia | 195.34 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 183.84 |
| 24. | Ohio | 167.17 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 166.06 |
| 26. | Minnesota | 139.36 |
| 27. | Illinois | 141.04 |
| 28. | Florida | 137.98 |
| 29. | Michigan | 120.47 |
| 30. | Tennessee | 117.17 |
| 31. | Montana | 110.22 |
| 32. | Texas | 103.96 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 101.82 |
| 34. | Nevada | 101.45 |
| 35. | Wyoming | 101.00 |
| 36. | Oregon | 99.87 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 98.58 |
| 38. | Indiana | 98.23 |
| 39. | Kansas | 86.44 |
| 40. | Utah | 80.44 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 79.72 |
| 42. | Virginia | 69.88 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 53.47 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 51.88 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 50.37 |
| 46. | Colorado | 45.94 |
| 47. | Idaho | 41.25 |
| 48. | Arizona | 39.78 |
| 49. | Iowa | 37.15 |
| 50. | Missouri | 25.73 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1972*, p. 15.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *net long term debt*, p. 53.

**H-10—PER-CAPITA DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1971-72**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,272.21* |
| 2. | New York | 1,701.27 |
| 3. | Delaware | 1,488.12 |
| 4. | Washington | 1,373.67 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 1,350.74* |
| 6. | Connecticut | 1,329.36 |
| 7. | Kentucky | 1,020.80 |
| 8. | Nebraska | 1,010.74 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 995.70 |
| 10. | Vermont | 958.34 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 956.04 |
| 12. | Maryland | 954.52 |
| 13. | Nevada | 934.09 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 925.11 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 903.08 |
| | UNITED STATES | 888.01 |
| 16. | California | 883.70 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 880.94 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 863.42 |
| 19. | Oregon | 810.83 |
| 20. | Alabama | 769.33 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 759.46 |
| 22. | Illinois | 748.20 |
| 23. | Texas | 719.68 |
| 24. | Michigan | 703.45 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 680.03 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 668.15 |
| 27. | Ohio | 636.63 |
| 28. | Florida | 626.05 |
| 29. | Georgia | 622.65 |
| 30. | Wisconsin | 620.45 |
| 31. | Arizona | 618.88 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 606.26 |
| 33. | Colorado | 597.42 |
| 34. | Virginia | 583.82 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 572.20 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 563.44 |
| 37. | Kansas | 560.17 |
| 38. | Missouri | 532.75 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 522.46 |
| 40. | Maine | 502.58 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 484.40 |
| 42. | Indiana | 466.01 |
| 43. | New Mexico | 417.01 |
| 44. | Utah | 411.83 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 397.60 |
| 46. | Iowa | 384.10 |
| 47. | Montana | 378.90 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 376.32 |
| 49. | Idaho | 249.11 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 218.60 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 48

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States

See definition of *debt*, p. 53.

## I. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES


1–Per Capita State Expenditures for All Education, 1972 ..... 60

2–Per Capita Total Expenditures of State and Local Governments for All Education, 1971-72 ..... 60

3–State and Local Total Government Expenditures for all Education as Percent of Direct Expenditures for All Functions, 1971-72 ..... 60

4–State and Local Government Expenditures for All Education in 1971-72 as Percent of Personal Income in 1972 ..... 61

5–State Expenditures for State Institutions of Higher Education per Capita of Population, 1972 ..... 61

6–Per-Capita State and Local Government Expenditures for Higher Education, 1971-72 ..... 61

7–Per Capita State and Local Expenditures for Local Schools (Including Capital Outlay), 1971-72 ..... 62

8–Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1972-73 (Revised) ..... 62

9–Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1972-73 (Revised) ..... 62

10–Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1973-74 ..... 63

11–Current Expenditures per Public-School Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1973-74 ..... 63

12–Total Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in 1972-73 as Percent of Personal Income in 1972 ..... 63

13–Percent Increase in Estimated Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1963-64 to 1973-74 ..... 64

14–Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1972-73 (Revised) ..... 64

15–Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1973-74 ..... 64

16–Percent Increase in Estimated Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1963-64 to 1973-74 ..... 65

17–Total Expenditures for Vocational Education, Fiscal Year 1972 ..... 65

18–Percent of Expenditures for Vocational Education from Federal Funds, Fiscal Year 1972 ..... 65

## Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: all amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and basic local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the 'intermediate (county) departments of education, employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and or social security on behalf of public-school employees, and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

EDUCATION: provision or support of schools and other educational facilities and services.

EXPENDITURES: all amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures include only external transactions of a government and exclude noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FUNCTIONS: public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

HIGHER EDUCATION: includes facilities and activities of all educational institutions beyond the high-school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These educational categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

## Sources

Bretzfelder, Robert B. "State and Regional Personal Income, 1959-1972." *Survey of Current Business* 53: 39-49, August 1973.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1964-65.* Research Report 1964-R17. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1963. 32 p.

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74.* Research Report 1973-R8. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1974. 35 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1971-72.* Series GF72-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, December 1973. 56 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1972.* Series GF72-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1973. 59 p.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

### I-1–PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alaska | $640.69* |
| 2 | Hawaii | 379.33* |
| 3 | Delaware | 354.27 |
| 4 | New Mexico | 290.18 |
| 5 | Utah | 289.62 |
| 6 | Vermont | 252.69 |
| 7 | Minnesota | 249.47 |
| 8 | Washington | 243.69 |
| 9 | Wyoming | 237.47 |
| 10 | New York | 237.46 |
| 11 | Arizona | 234.39 |
| 12 | Nevada | 225.37 |
| 13 | North Carolina | 211.87 |
| 14 | Colorado | 208.04 |
| 15 | Louisiana | 207.43 |
| 16 | Wisconsin | 202.12 |
| 17 | Michigan | 201.69 |
| 18 | Pennsylvania | 200.00 |
| 19 | Maryland | 194.92 |
| 20 | Alabama | 193.90 |
| 21 | Kentucky | 187.28 |
| 22 | South Carolina | 185.90 |
| 23 | West Virginia | 185.85 |
| 24 | North Dakota | 185.33 |
| 25 | Montana | 185.10 |
| | UNITED STATES | 184.82 |
| 26 | Mississippi | 183.48 |
| 27 | Iowa | 181.98 |
| 28 | Oklahoma | 181.82 |
| 29 | Idaho | 179.95 |
| 30 | Georgia | 179.74 |
| 31 | Rhode Island | 177.74 |
| 32 | Virginia | 175.57 |
| 33 | Florida | 175.46 |
| 34 | South Dakota | 174.96 |
| 35 | Indiana | 173.21 |
| 36 | Illinois | 172.06 |
| 37 | Oregon | 170.00 |
| 38 | Texas | 169.09 |
| 39 | Connecticut | 168.25 |
| 40 | California | 162.54 |
| 41 | Kansas | 158.62 |
| 42 | Maine | 154.06 |
| 43 | Arkansas | 151.77 |
| 44 | Massachusetts | 151.73 |
| 45 | Missouri | 151.10 |
| 46 | Tennessee | 144.56 |
| 47 | Nebraska | 134.16 |
| 48 | New Jersey | 124.83 |
| 49 | Ohio | 124.56 |
| 50 | New Hampshire | 109.50 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1972*, p. 13.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *education* and *expenditures*, p. 59.

### I-2–PER-CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alaska | $727.98* |
| 2 | Delaware | 469.43 |
| 3 | Wyoming | 465.71 |
| 4 | Minnesota | 417.36 |
| 5 | New York | 407.71 |
| 6 | Hawaii | 379.85* |
| 7 | Colorado | 369.42 |
| 8 | South Dakota | 366.27 |
| 9 | Arizona | 365.78 |
| 10 | Utah | 364.87 |
| 11 | Wisconsin | 361.79 |
| 12 | Michigan | 356.84 |
| 13 | Washington | 355.16 |
| 14 | New Mexico | 354.16 |
| 15 | Maryland | 341.23 |
| 16 | California | 338.91 |
| 17 | Nevada | 337.58 |
| 18 | Iowa | 336.03 |
| 19 | Oregon | 333.01 |
| 20 | Vermont | 332.70 |
| 21 | Indiana | 323.28 |
| 22 | Montana | 321.67 |
| 23 | North Dakota | 319.68 |
| 24 | Massachusetts | 317.72 |
| 25 | Connecticut | 315.67 |
| 26 | Illinois | 313.19 |
| | UNITED STATES | 311.60 |
| 27 | Kansas | 304.37 |
| 28 | Pennsylvania | 303.88 |
| 29 | New Jersey | 301.95 |
| 30 | Nebraska | 291.03 |
| 31 | Missouri | 277.33 |
| 32 | Virginia | 275.86 |
| 33 | Rhode Island | 270.94 |
| 34 | Idaho | 267.96 |
| 35 | Texas | 265.18 |
| 36 | Ohio | 264.50 |
| 37 | Florida | 264.28 |
| 38 | Louisiana | 262.05 |
| 39 | New Hampshire | 260.83 |
| 40 | Georgia | 257.07 |
| 41 | Oklahoma | 253.04 |
| 42 | South Carolina | 252.15 |
| 43 | West Virginia | 250.86 |
| 44 | Kentucky | 241.30 |
| 45 | North Carolina | 240.41 |
| 46 | Maine | 239.80 |
| 47 | Tennessee | 228.26 |
| 48 | Mississippi | 226.78 |
| 49 | Alabama | 222.30 |
| 50 | Arkansas | 200.44 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *education* and *expenditures*, p. 59.

### I-3–STATE AND LOCAL TOTAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Utah | 50.0 |
| 2 | Indiana | 49.3 |
| 3 | South Dakota | 47.8 |
| 4 | Arizona | 46.7 |
| 5 | Delaware | 46.3 |
| 6 | Iowa | 46.0 |
| 7 | Minnesota | 45.9 |
| 8 | New Mexico | 45.8 |
| 9 | Colorado | 45.4 |
| 10 | South Carolina | 44.7 |
| 11 | Kansas | 44.4 |
| 12 | Wyoming | 44.0 |
| 13 | Wisconsin | 43.7 |
| 14 | Virginia | 43.4 |
| 15 | North Carolina | 42.7 |
| 16 | Texas | 42.6 |
| 17 | North Dakota | 42.5 |
| 18 | Nebraska | 42.2 |
| 19 | Missouri | 41.8 |
| 20 | Michigan | 41.6 |
| 21 | Ohio | 41.5 |
| 22 | Oregon | 41.1 |
| 23 | Pennsylvania | 41.0 |
| 24 | Maryland | 40.8 |
| 25 | Florida | 40.2 |
| 26 | Washington | 39.8 |
| 27 | Idaho | 39.6 |
| 28 | Illinois | 39.4 |
| | Montana | 39.4 |
| 30 | Arkansas | 39.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 38.9 |
| 31 | Kentucky | 38.6 |
| 32 | Connecticut | 38.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 38.2 |
| 34 | Georgia | 38.0 |
| 35 | Oklahoma | 37.7 |
| 36 | New Jersey | 37.6 |
| | Tennessee | 37.6 |
| 38 | Rhode Island | 37.5 |
| 39 | Vermont | 37.4 |
| 40 | Alabama | 37.1 |
| 41 | Louisiana | 36.2 |
| 42 | Mississippi | 36.0 |
| 43 | West Virginia | 35.8 |
| 44 | Massachusetts | 35.6 |
| 45 | Maine | 35.1 |
| 46 | California | 34.6 |
| 47 | Alaska | 34.9 |
| 48 | New York | 32.9 |
| 49 | Nevada | 32.8 |
| 50 | Hawaii | 32.7 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 34, 36, 38.

See definitions of *education*, *expenditures*, and *functions*, p. 59.

## I-4—STATE AND LOCAL TOTAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1971-72 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alaska | 14.2 |
| 2 | Wyoming | 10.8 |
| 3 | New Mexico | 9.9 |
| | South Dakota | 9.9 |
| 5 | Utah | 9.8 |
| 6 | Minnesota | 9.7 |
| 7 | Delaware | 9.0 |
| | Vermont | 9.0 |
| 9 | Arizona | 8.6 |
| 10 | North Dakota | 8.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 8.5 |
| 12 | Colorado | 8.1 |
| 13 | Montana | 8.0 |
| 14 | Washington | 7.9 |
| 15 | Iowa | 7.8 |
| | New York | 7.8 |
| | Oregon | 7.8 |
| 18 | Hawaii | 7.6 |
| 19 | Indiana | 7.4 |
| | Louisiana | 7.4 |
| 21 | Michigan | 7.3 |
| | South Carolina | 7.3 |
| 23 | Mississippi | 7.2 |
| 24 | Idaho | 7.1 |
| 25 | Maryland | 7.0 |
| | West Virginia | 7.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.9 |
| 27 | California | 6.8 |
| | Kansas | 6.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 6.8 |
| 30 | Kentucky | 6.7 |
| | Nebraska | 6.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.7 |
| 33 | Georgia | 6.6 |
| | Maine | 6.6 |
| | Nevada | 6.6 |
| | Texas | 6.6 |
| 37 | Alabama | 6.5 |
| | Massachusetts | 6.5 |
| | Missouri | 6.5 |
| 40 | Virginia | 6.4 |
| 41 | North Carolina | 6.3 |
| 42 | Tennessee | 6.2 |
| 43 | Illinois | 6.1 |
| | New Hampshire | 6.1 |
| 45 | Arkansas | 6.0 |
| | Florida | 6.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 6.0 |
| 48 | Connecticut | 5.9 |
| 49 | New Jersey | 5.8 |
| | Ohio | 5.8 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 34, 36, 38

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1972, p. 43

See definitions of *education, expenditures,* and *personal income*, p. 59

## I-5—STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION PER CAPITA OF POPULATION, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $174.32* |
| 2. | Utah | 142.51 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 133.01* |
| 4. | Delaware | 126.02 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 121.49 |
| 6. | Vermont | 112.85 |
| 7. | Colorado | 112.16 |
| 8. | South Dakota | 111.85 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 110.91 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 109.74 |
| 11. | Wyoming | 107.99 |
| 12. | Washington | 107.84 |
| 13. | North Dakota | 101.53 |
| 14. | Arizona | 96.17 |
| 15. | Indiana | 85.50 |
| 16. | Montana | 82.55 |
| 17. | Kansas | 80.15 |
| 18. | Idaho | 78.98 |
| 19. | Michigan | 78.67 |
| 20. | Oregon | 78.55 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 75.97 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 75.14 |
| 23. | Nevada | 74.59 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 74.09 |
| 25. | Rhode Island | 73.75 |
| 26. | Kentucky | 73.53 |
| 27. | Iowa | 72.20 |
| 28. | Alabama | 70.49 |
| 29. | Massachusetts | 70.47 |
| | UNITED STATES | 64.49 |
| 30. | Georgia | 64.39 |
| 31. | Maryland | 63.93 |
| | Virginia | 63.93 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 63.22 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 62.66 |
| 35. | Ohio | 60.47 |
| 36. | Illinois | 60.44 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 59.77 |
| 38. | Texas | 57.01 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 56.46 |
| 40. | Missouri | 56.23 |
| 41. | Maine | 55.50 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 54.45 |
| 43. | California | 53.36 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 52.66 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 52.44 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 50.59 |
| 47. | New York | 47.97 |
| 48. | Florida | 41.35 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 38.46 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 38.11 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1972*, p. 13.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *expenditures* and *higher education*, p. 59

## I-6—PER-CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $174.31* |
| 2. | Utah | 142.50 |
| 3. | Wisconsin | 134.23 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 133.01* |
| 5. | Wyoming | 126.61 |
| 6. | Delaware | 126.01 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 122.31 |
| 8. | Colorado | 120.16 |
| 9. | Arizona | 118.45 |
| 10. | Vermont | 112.85 |
| 11. | South Dakota | 111.85 |
| 12. | New Mexico | 110.90 |
| 13. | Washington | 108.87 |
| 14. | North Dakota | 102.31 |
| 15. | Michigan | 92.39 |
| 16. | Kansas | 91.70 |
| 17. | Idaho | 90.07 |
| 18. | Indiana | 87.88 |
| 19. | Oregon | 84.96 |
| 20. | Montana | 83.59 |
| 21. | California | 82.62 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 81.84 |
| 23. | Maryland | 81.32 |
| 24. | Illinois | 79.86 |
| 25. | New York | 77.47 |
| 26. | North Carolina | 76.80 |
| | UNITED STATES | 76.57 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 75.40 |
| 28. | Nevada | 74.59 |
| 29. | Iowa | 74.31 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 74.09 |
| 31. | Rhode Island | 73.75 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 73.52 |
| 33. | Ohio | 71.51 |
| 34. | Massachusetts | 70.93 |
| 35. | Missouri | 70.62 |
| 36. | Mississippi | 70.37 |
| 37. | Alabama | 70.48 |
| 38. | Texas | 67.72 |
| 39. | Georgia | 65.73 |
| 40. | Virginia | 63.93 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 63.47 |
| 42. | Florida | 62.47 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 59.76 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 56.46 |
| 45. | Maine | 55.49 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 54.43 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 52.66 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 50.59 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 48.86 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 41.76 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 46

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *expenditures* and *higher education.*



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## I-7–PER-CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $511.56* |
| 2. | Wyoming | 325.35 |
| 3. | Delaware | 309.77 |
| 4. | New York | 301.85 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 283.43 |
| 6. | Nevada | 252.57 |
| 7. | California | 249.07 |
| 8. | Iowa | 247.75 |
| 9. | Michigan | 247.41 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 246.64 |
| 11. | South Dakota | 244.82 |
| 12. | Maryland | 240.04 |
| 13. | Washington | 238.25 |
| 14. | Arizona | 235.09 |
| 15. | New Jersey | 234.54 |
| 16. | Hawaii | 234.42* |
| 17. | Oregon | 234.27 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 233.82 |
| 19. | Colorado | 233.15 |
| 20. | New Mexico | 228.49 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 223.39 |
| 22. | Indiana | 219.75 |
| | UNITED STATES | 219.27 |
| 23. | Montana | 218.98 |
| 24. | Illinois | 218.13 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 210.49 |
| 26. | Utah | 209.05 |
| 27. | Kansas | 204.52 |
| 28. | Missouri | 199.65 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 198.07 |
| 30. | North Dakota | 197.58 |
| 31. | Virginia | 194.03 |
| 32. | Florida | 190.68 |
| 33. | Texas | 190.11 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 188.15 |
| 35. | Ohio | 185.26 |
| 36. | Georgia | 179.86 |
| 37. | Vermont | 178.42 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 177.71 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 175.36 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 173.42 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 173.28 |
| 42. | Maine | 166.86 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 162.64 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 158.76 |
| 45. | Idaho | 158.12 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 152.52 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 152.37 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 141.50 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 132.45 |
| 50. | Alabama | 131.45 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1971-72*, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *expenditures*, p. 59.

## I-8–ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1972-73 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1649 |
| 2. | Alaska | 1576* |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1292 |
| 4. | Vermont | 1289 |
| 5. | Delaware | 1255 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 1241 |
| 7. | Maryland | 1188 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 1184 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 1165 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 1160 |
| 11. | Michigan | 1159 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 1134 |
| 13. | Illinois | 1121 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 1102 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 1075 |
| 16. | Hawaii | 1071* |
| 17. | Iowa | 1057 |
| 18. | California | 1050 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1035 |
| 19. | Oregon | 1015 |
| 20. | Colorado | 1002 |
| 21. | Arizona | 973 |
| 22. | Nevada | 959 |
| 23. | Ohio | 954 |
| 24. | Montana | 943 |
| 25. | Florida | 941 |
| | Virginia | 941 |
| 27. | Kansas | 933 |
| | Washington | 933 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 928 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 889 |
| 31. | Missouri | 888 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 881 |
| 33. | Indiana | 879 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 856 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 851 |
| 36. | Maine | 844 |
| 37. | Texas | 840 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 834 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 814 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 811 |
| 41. | Georgia | 802 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 799 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 768 |
| 44. | Utah | 761 |
| 45. | Idaho | 755 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 741 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 700 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 696 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 658 |
| 50. | Alabama | 599 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 34.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of *average daily attendance* and *current expenditures*, p. 59.

## I-9–CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1972-73 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 159.3 |
| 2. | Alaska | 152.3 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 124.8 |
| 4. | Vermont | 124.5 |
| 5. | Delaware | 121.3 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 119.9 |
| 7. | Maryland | 114.8 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 114.4 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 112.6 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 112.1 |
| 11. | Michigan | 112.0 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 109.6 |
| 13. | Illinois | 108.3 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 106.5 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 103.9 |
| 16. | Hawaii | 103.5 |
| 17. | Iowa | 102.1 |
| 18. | California | 101.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | Oregon | 98.1 |
| 20. | Colorado | 96.8 |
| 21. | Arizona | 94.0 |
| 22. | Nevada | 92.7 |
| 23. | Ohio | 92.2 |
| 24. | Montana | 91.1 |
| 25. | Florida | 90.9 |
| | Virginia | 90.9 |
| 27. | Kansas | 90.1 |
| | Washington | 90.1 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 89.7 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 85.9 |
| 31. | Missouri | 85.8 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 85.1 |
| 33. | Indiana | 84.9 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 82.7 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 82.2 |
| 36. | Maine | 81.5 |
| 37. | Texas | 81.2 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 80.6 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 78.6 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 78.4 |
| 41. | Georgia | 77.5 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 77.2 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 74.2 |
| 44. | Utah | 73.5 |
| 45. | Idaho | 72.9 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 71.6 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 67.6 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 67.2 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 63.6 |
| 50. | Alabama | 57.9 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 34.

See definitions of *average daily attendance* and *current expenditures*, p. 59.

## I-10—ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1809 |
| 2. | Alaska | 1597* |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1432 |
| 4. | Delaware | 1388 |
| 5. | Maryland | 1322 |
| 6. | Vermont | 1308 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 1295 |
| 8. | Michigan | 1260* |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 1250 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 1247 |
| 11. | Illinois | 1228 |
| 12. | Arizona | 1222 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 1201 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 1200 |
| 15. | California | 1198 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 1136 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1121 |
| 17. | Iowa | 1116 |
| 18. | Colorado | 1075 |
| 19. | Oregon | 1058 |
| 20. | Kansas | 1037 |
| 21. | Nevada | 1032 |
| 22. | Hawaii | 1027* |
| 23. | Montana | 1013* |
| 24. | Virginia | 1010 |
| 25. | Ohio | 1009 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 999* |
| 27. | Washington | 974* |
| 28. | Missouri | 963 |
| 29. | Florida | 962 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 957 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 949 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 947 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 939 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 921 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 909 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 900 |
| 37. | Texas | 898 |
| 38. | Indiana | 890 |
| 39. | Maine | 884* |
| 40. | West Virginia | 871 |
| 41. | Georgia | 869 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 856 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 835 |
| 44. | Utah | 816 |
| 45. | Idaho | 812 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 804 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 787 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 773 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 727 |
| 50. | Alabama | 716 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 33.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

*NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of *average daily attendance* and *current expenditures*, p. 59.

## I-11—CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUBLIC-SCHOOL PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 161.4 |
| 2. | Alaska | 142.5 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 127.7 |
| 4. | Delaware | 123.8 |
| 5. | Maryland | 117.9 |
| 6. | Vermont | 116.7 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 115.5 |
| 8. | Michigan | 112.4 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 111.5 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 111.2 |
| 11. | Illinois | 109.5 |
| 12. | Arizona | 109.0 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 107.1 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 107.0 |
| 15. | California | 106.9 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 101.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 17. | Iowa | 99.6 |
| 18. | Colorado | 95.9 |
| 19. | Oregon | 94.4 |
| 20. | Kansas | 92.5 |
| 21. | Nevada | 92.1 |
| 22. | Hawaii | 91.6 |
| 23. | Montana | 90.5 |
| 24. | Virginia | 90.1 |
| 25. | Ohio | 90.0 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 89.1 |
| 27. | Washington | 86.9 |
| 28. | Missouri | 85.9 |
| 29. | Florida | 85.8 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 85.4 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 84.7 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 84.5 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 83.8 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 82.2 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 81.1 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 80.3 |
| 37. | Texas | 80.1 |
| 38. | Indiana | 79.4 |
| 39. | Maine | 78.9 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 77.7 |
| 41. | Georgia | 77.5 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 76.4 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 74.5 |
| 44. | Utah | 72.8 |
| 45. | Idaho | 72.4 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 71.7 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 70.2 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 69.0 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 64.9 |
| 50. | Alabama | 63.9 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 33.

See definitions of *average daily attendance*, p. 59.

## I-12—TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1972-73 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 7.4 |
| | Vermont | 7.4 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 6.0 |
| | New Mexico | 6.0 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 5.8 |
| 6. | Louisiana | 5.4 |
| | New York | 5.4 |
| 8. | Delaware | 5.3 |
| | Michigan | 5.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.3 |
| 11. | Arizona | 5.2 |
| | Iowa | 5.2 |
| | Maine | 5.2 |
| | Montana | 5.2 |
| | Utah | 5.2 |
| 16. | South Dakota | 5.1 |
| 17. | Colorado | 5.0 |
| | Maryland | 5.0 |
| | South Carolina | 5.0 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 4.9 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 4.8 |
| | New Jersey | 4.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 4.8 |
| | West Virginia | 4.8 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 4.7 |
| | Oregon | 4.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.7 |
| 28. | Idaho | 4.6 |
| | Virginia | 4.6 |
| 30. | California | 4.5 |
| | Texas | 4.5 |
| 32. | Hawaii | 4.4 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.4 |
| | Nevada | 4.4 |
| | North Carolina | 4.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.4 |
| | Washington | 4.4 |
| 38. | Georgia | 4.3 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.3 |
| | Ohio | 4.3 |
| 41. | Indiana | 4.2 |
| | Nebraska | 4.2 |
| | Tennessee | 4.2 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 4.1 |
| | Florida | 4.1 |
| | Illinois | 4.1 |
| | Kansas | 4.1 |
| 48. | Missouri | 4.0 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 3.9 |
| 50. | Alabama | 3.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 34.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1973, p. 33.

See definitions of *current expenditures* and *personal income*, p. 59.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## I-13—PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1963-64 TO 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | South Carolina | 219.4 |
| 2 | Mississippi | 214.8 |
| 3 | Vermont | 207.8 |
| 4 | North Carolina | 189.4 |
| 5 | Maryland | 184.3 |
| 6 | Georgia | 182.1 |
| 7 | Virginia | 180.6 |
| 8 | West Virginia | 178.3 |
| 9 | Tennessee | 177.2 |
| 10 | Arizona | 168.0 |
| 11 | Pennsylvania | 163.6 |
| 12 | Hawaii | 160.0 |
| 13 | Michigan | 157.7* |
| 14 | Alabama | 157.6 |
| 15 | Arkansas | 156.8 |
| 16 | Maine | 152.6* |
| 17 | Florida | 151.2 |
| 18 | Idaho | 150.6 |
| 19 | Alaska | 150.3 |
| 20 | Nebraska | 149.2 |
| 21 | Delaware | 148.7 |
| 22 | New Jersey | 146.0 |
| 23 | New York | 145.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 143.7 |
| 24 | Kentucky | 143.1 |
| 25 | Rhode Island | 140.8 |
| 26 | Minnesota | 139.7 |
| 27 | Iowa | 139.5 |
| 28 | Wisconsin | 137.2 |
| 29 | Louisiana | 136.7 |
| 30 | Oklahoma | 135.9 |
| 31 | Illinois | 134.4 |
| 32 | Colorado | 134.2 |
| 33 | Texas | 132.0 |
| 34 | North Dakota | 131.0 |
| 35 | Massachusetts | 130.9 |
| | Missouri | 130.9 |
| 37 | Kansas | 130.4 |
| 38 | South Dakota | 128.5 |
| 39 | Ohio | 127.8 |
| 40 | California | 126.0 |
| | Connecticut | 126.0 |
| 42 | New Hampshire | 114.4 |
| 43 | Nevada | 110.6 |
| 44 | New Mexico | 107.3 |
| 45 | Montana | 105.9* |
| 46 | Utah | 102.0 |
| 47 | Oregon | 94.8 |
| 48 | Indiana | 93.1 |
| 49 | Washington | 89.9* |
| 50 | Wyoming | 86.7* |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1964-65*, p. 30. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 35.

*NEA Research estimate.

*See* definitions of *average daily attendance* and *current expenditures*, p. 59.

## I-14—CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1972-73 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | New York | $1483 |
| 2 | Alaska | 1470* |
| 3 | New Jersey | 1251 |
| 4 | Vermont | 1224 |
| 5 | Delaware | 1168 |
| 6 | Connecticut | 1141 |
| 7 | Minnesota | 1103 |
| 8 | Maryland | 1083 |
| | Pennsylvania | 1083 |
| 10 | Rhode Island | 1081 |
| 11 | Wisconsin | 1071 |
| 12 | Massachusetts | 1060 |
| 13 | Illinois | 1036 |
| 14 | Wyoming | 1011 |
| 15 | Iowa | 1005 |
| 16 | California | 996 |
| 17 | Hawaii | 993* |
| | UNITED STATES | 968 |
| 18 | Colorado | 943 |
| 19 | Oregon | 942 |
| 20 | Nevada | 901 |
| 21 | Montana | 895 |
| 22 | Arizona | 891 |
| 23 | Ohio | 888 |
| 24 | Kansas | 883 |
| | Virginia | 883 |
| 26 | Florida | 869 |
| 27 | Louisiana | 853 |
| 28 | Nebraska | 847 |
| 29 | Missouri | 839 |
| 30 | Indiana | 832 |
| 31 | New Hampshire | 825 |
| | North Dakota | 825 |
| 33 | New Mexico | 816 |
| 34 | South Dakota | 799 |
| 35 | Maine | 795 |
| 36 | Texas | 781 |
| 37 | North Carolina | 765 |
| 38 | West Virginia | 757 |
| 39 | South Carolina | 749 |
| 40 | Georgia | 742 |
| 41 | Oklahoma | 729 |
| 42 | Utah | 719 |
| 43 | Tennessee | 700 |
| 44 | Mississippi | 657 |
| 45 | Kentucky | 656 |
| 46 | Arkansas | 623 |
| 47 | Alabama | 567 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 34.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

*See* definitions of *average daily membership* and *current expenditures*, p. 59.

## I-15—CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | New York | $1628 |
| 2 | Alaska | 1556* |
| 3 | New Jersey | 1386 |
| 4 | Delaware | 1293 |
| 5 | Vermont | 1243 |
| 6 | Maryland | 1205 |
| 7 | Connecticut | 1192 |
| 8 | Rhode Island | 1165 |
| 9 | Pennsylvania | 1164 |
| 10 | Minnesota | 1143 |
| 11 | Illinois | 1135 |
| 12 | Wisconsin | 1134 |
| 13 | Arizona | 1132 |
| 14 | California | 1122 |
| 15 | Massachusetts | 1114 |
| 16 | Iowa | 1059 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1048 |
| 17 | Colorado | 1010 |
| 18 | Kansas | 983 |
| 19 | Oregon | 982 |
| 20 | Nevada | 970 |
| 21 | Montana | 964* |
| 22 | Hawaii | 963* |
| 23 | Florida | 962 |
| 24 | Virginia | 949 |
| 25 | Wyoming | 947* |
| 26 | Ohio | 942 |
| 27 | North Dakota | 914 |
| 28 | Nebraska | 911 |
| 29 | New Mexico | 895 |
| 30 | South Dakota | 883 |
| 31 | Louisiana | 876 |
| 32 | New Hampshire | 853 |
| 33 | North Carolina | 846 |
| 34 | Indiana | 843 |
| 35 | Texas | 825 |
| 36 | West Virginia | 815 |
| 37 | Georgia | 811 |
| 38 | Maine | 803* |
| 39 | South Carolina | 802 |
| 40 | Oklahoma | 791 |
| 41 | Utah | 772 |
| 42 | Tennessee | 759 |
| 43 | Mississippi | 743 |
| 44 | Arkansas | 734 |
| 45 | Kentucky | 681 |
| 46 | Alabama | 678 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 35.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

*NEA Research estimates.

*See* definitions of *average daily membership* and *current expenditures*, p. 59.

## I-16—PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1963-64 TO 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Carolina | 223.4 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 223.0 |
| 3. | Vermont | 207.7 |
| 4. | North Carolina | 188.7 |
| 5. | Georgia | 184.6 |
| 6. | Virginia | 182.4 |
| 7. | Maryland | 179.6 |
| 8. | Tennessee | 174.0 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 173.5 |
| 10. | Florida | 165.7 |
| 11. | Alaska | 161.5 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 160.8 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 157.6 |
| 14. | Arkansas | 157.5 |
| | Hawaii | 157.5 |
| 16. | Alabama | 156.8 |
| 17. | Arizona | 150.4 |
| 18. | Nebraska | 147.6 |
| 19. | Delaware | 145.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 142.6 |
| 20. | Kentucky | 142.3 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 140.2 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 139.1 |
| | Minnesota | 139.1 |
| 24. | New York | 138.7 |
| 25. | Maine | 136.9* |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 134.1 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 133.6 |
| 28. | Colorado | 133.3 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 132.6 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 132.0 |
| 31. | Illinois | 130.7 |
| 32. | South Dakota | 128.2 |
| 33. | Texas | 126.6 |
| 34. | Ohio | 125.9 |
| 35. | California | 125.8 |
| 36. | Connecticut | 120.3 |
| 37. | Nevada | 112.7 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 112.2 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 107.7 |
| 40. | Montana | 105.1* |
| 41. | Utah | 100.5 |
| 42. | Oregon | 91.8 |
| 43. | Wyoming | 85.3* |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Indiana | NA |
| | Iowa | NA |
| | Kansas | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1964-65*, p. 30; *Estimates of School Statistics, 1973-74*, p. 35.

*NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of *average daily membership* and *current expenditures*, p. 59.

## I-17—TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION, FISCAL YEAR 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $328,653,372 |
| 2. | California | 259,756,320 |
| 3. | Illinois | 189,099,311 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 172,056,004 |
| 5. | Ohio | 139,092,332 |
| 6. | Texas | 130,240,601 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 128,815,407 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 99,029,216 |
| 9. | Florida | 90,192,464 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 71,469,433 |
| 11. | Maryland | 66,609,749 |
| 12. | Michigan | 56,999,319 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 56,385,955 |
| 14. | Washington | 53,491,851 |
| 15. | Georgia | 52,264,269 |
| 16. | New Jersey | 45,542,030 |
| 17. | Missouri | 45,208,574 |
| 18. | Virginia | 44,987,840 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 39,899,987 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 39,124,769 |
| 21. | Alabama | 37,968,073 |
| 22. | Indiana | 35,810,152 |
| 23. | Iowa | 34,530,677 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 34,479,088 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 32,173,081 |
| 26. | Colorado | 28,923,050 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 28,551,802 |
| 28. | Oregon | 27,561,812 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 26,380,372 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 24,757,946 |
| 31. | Kansas | 19,623,161 |
| 32. | Utah | 18,455,058 |
| 33. | Arizona | 17,702,074 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 16,206,618 |
| 35. | Maine | 15,796,302 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 14,498,425 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 12,512,758 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 10,191,833 |
| 39. | Vermont | 9,355,445 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 8,849,940 |
| 41. | Delaware | 8,660,371 |
| 42. | Montana | 8,569,050 |
| 43. | Hawaii | 7,806,369* |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 7,492,674 |
| 45. | Idaho | 7,307,127 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 6,059,333 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 5,444,718 |
| 48. | Alaska | 4,967,839* |
| 49. | Wyoming | 4,632,798 |
| 50. | Nevada | 4,302,443 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,660,758,658 |

OE, *Vocational and Technical Education: Selected Statistical Tables, Fiscal Year 1972*, p. 4.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## I-18—PERCENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION FROM FEDERAL FUNDS, FISCAL YEAR 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 39.2 |
| 2. | South Carolina | 37.9 |
| 3. | West Virginia | 36.1 |
| 4. | North Dakota | 35.1 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 33.2 |
| 6. | Idaho | 33.1 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 32.6 |
| 8. | Indiana | 32.4 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 31.9 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 29.8 |
| 11. | Nebraska | 29.5 |
| 12. | Georgia | 29.2 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 29.0 |
| 14. | Mississippi | 28.2 |
| 15. | Nevada | 28.0 |
| 16. | Alabama | 27.5 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 27.3 |
| 18. | Virginia | 27.2 |
| 19. | Kentucky | 26.9 |
| 20. | Kansas | 26.7 |
| 21. | Montana | 25.5 |
| 22. | Arizona | 24.2 |
| 23. | Tennessee | 23.7 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 22.5 |
| 25. | Michigan | 22.3 |
| 26. | Missouri | 22.2 |
| 27. | Texas | 20.1 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 19.9 |
| 29. | Oregon | 19.0 |
| 30. | Alaska | 18.4 |
| 31. | Iowa | 18.3 |
| | Wyoming | 18.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.6 |
| 33. | Colorado | 16.9 |
| 34. | Utah | 16.8 |
| | Washington | 16.8 |
| 36. | Florida | 16.4 |
| | Maine | 16.4 |
| 38. | Ohio | 16.2 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 16.1 |
| 40. | Minnesota | 15.9 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 15.8 |
| 42. | California | 14.1 |
| 43. | Delaware | 13.8 |
| 44. | Wisconsin | 12.9 |
| 45. | Illinois | 10.7 |
| 46. | New York | 10.3 |
| 47. | Vermont | 10.2 |
| 48. | Maryland | 10.0 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 9.9 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 8.0 |

OE, *Vocational and Technical Education: Selected Statistical Tables, Fiscal Year 1972*, p. 4.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## J. MISCELLANEOUS

1–Estimated Per-Capita Retail Sales, 1972 ..... 68

2–Percent of State Land Owned by the Federal Government, June 10, 1972 ..... 68

3–Number of Federal Civilian Government Employees (Within the United States) per 1,000 Population, June 1972 ..... 68

4–Number of Government Employees (within the United States) per 1,000 Population, June 1972 ..... 69

5–Government Employees as Percent of Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments, 1972 ..... 69

6–Number of Physicians per 100,000 Population, 1971 ..... 69

7–Number of Dentists per 100,000 Population, 1971 ..... 70

8–Number of Known Major Crimes per 100,000 Population, 1972 ..... 70

9–Percent change in Rate of Known Major Crimes, 1971 to 1972 ..... 70

10–Percent of Population of Voting Age Voting in Presidential Election, November 1972 ..... 71

11–Per-Capita Public Assistance Grants to State and Local Governments from Federal Government, 1971-72 ..... 71

12–Per-capita Economic Opportunity and Manpower Grants to State and Local Governments from Federal Government, 1971-72 ..... 71

13–Per-capita Highway Grants to State and Local Governments from Federal Government, 1971-72 ..... 72

How the States Ranked in Quality of Life Study ..... 73

**Definitions**

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY AND MANPOWER: employment security administration; manpower development activities and related programs: work experience, community action, and Neighborhood Youth Corps; work incentive activities; and public employment.

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: all persons who work for any governmental unit, federal, state, local, or international, regardless of the activity which the particular agency carries on.

HIGHWAYS: federal-aid highways and trust fund activities, restoration of roads and bridges, flood relief, secondary and feeder roads, grade-crossing elimination, public land highways; forest highways; and beautification and control of outdoor advertising, highway safety, and landscaping and scenic enhancement.

MAJOR CRIMES: murder, non-negligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny ($50 or more), and auto theft.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: all federal-state assistance programs of income maintenance, medical and social services, demonstration projects, and administration, old-age assistance, aid to families with dependent children, and aid to the blind, aid to the permanently and totally disabled, aid to the aged, blind, or disabled, and medical assistance.

**Sources**

Dales, Sophie R. "Federal Grants to State and Local Governments, 1971-72." *Social Security Bulletin* 36:16-27, June 1973.

Guthrie, Benjamin J. *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election of November 7, 1972.* Under direction of Clerk of House of Representatives. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 15, 1973. 55 p.

Sales Management. "1973 Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management,* July 23, 1973. Sec. B.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1971 and 1972.* Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 500. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, May 1973. 2 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Projections of the Population of Voting Age for States: November 1972.* Series P-25, No. 479. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 1972. 11 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1972.* Series GE72, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1973. 31 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1973,* 94th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1973. 1014 p.

Hacker, David W. "They're Ranking Your State. Like It or Not." *National Observer,* December 4, 1973.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## J-1–ESTIMATED PER-CAPITA RETAIL SALES, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Nevada | $2,908 |
| 2 | Florida | 2,415 |
| 3 | Arizona | 2,410 |
| 4 | Iowa | 2,369 |
| 5 | Nebraska | 2,339 |
| 6 | Colorado | 2,309 |
| 7 | Hawaii | 2,306* |
| 8 | Illinois | 2,294 |
| 9 | California | 2,278 |
| | Wyoming | 2,278 |
| 11 | Connecticut | 2,271 |
| 12 | Maryland | 2,265 |
| 13 | South Dakota | 2,247 |
| 14 | Oregon | 2,246 |
| 15 | Montana | 2,235 |
| 16 | Missouri | 2,230 |
| 17 | Vermont | 2,229 |
| 18 | New Jersey | 2,213 |
| 19 | New Hampshire | 2,201 |
| 20 | Kansas | 2,181 |
| 21 | Indiana | 2,165 |
| 22 | Maine | 2,140 |
| 23 | Michigan | 2,139 |
| 24 | Massachusetts | 2,128 |
| | Washington | 2,128 |
| 26 | Delaware | 2,126 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,118 |
| 27 | Idaho | 2,099 |
| 28 | Alaska | 2,087* |
| 29 | North Dakota | 2,083 |
| 30 | Minnesota | 2,079 |
| 31 | Georgia | 2,064 |
| | Texas | 2,064 |
| 33 | New York | 2,059 |
| 34 | Ohio | 2,056 |
| 35 | Wisconsin | 2,055 |
| 36 | Pennsylvania | 2,047 |
| 37 | Virginia | 2,002 |
| 38 | Rhode Island | 1,996 |
| 39 | Utah | 1,972 |
| 40 | Tennessee | 1,926 |
| 41 | Oklahoma | 1,903 |
| 42 | North Carolina | 1,898 |
| 43 | New Mexico | 1,897 |
| 44 | Alabama | 1,813 |
| | Louisiana | 1,813 |
| 46 | Arkansas | 1,778 |
| 47 | South Carolina | 1,762 |
| 48 | Kentucky | 1,754 |
| 49 | West Virginia | 1,684 |
| 50 | Mississippi | 1,642 |

*Sales Management*, July 23, 1973, p. B-8. © 1973, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## J-2–PERCENT OF STATE LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, JUNE 10, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 96.7 |
| 2. | Nevada | 86.5 |
| 3. | Utah | 66.1 |
| 4. | Idaho | 63.8 |
| 5. | Oregon | 52.4 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 48.1 |
| 7. | California | 44.9 |
| 8. | Arizona | 43.9 |
| 9. | Colorado | 36.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.5 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 33.3 |
| 11. | Montana | 29.6 |
| 12. | Washington | 29.4 |
| 13. | New Hampshire | 12.3 |
| 14. | Florida | 9.8 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 9.7 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 9.4 |
| 17. | Michigan | 9.3 |
| 18. | Virginia | 8.8 |
| 19. | West Virginia | 6.8 |
| 20. | South Dakota | 6.7 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 6.6 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 6.5 |
| 23. | North Carolina | 6.2 |
| 24. | Georgia | 5.9 |
| | South Carolina | 5.9 |
| 26. | Mississippi | 5.2 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 5.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.1 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 5.0 |
| 30. | Missouri | 4.6 |
| 31. | Vermont | 4.5 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 3.6 |
| 33. | Alabama | 3.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 3.4 |
| 35. | Maryland | 3.1 |
| 36. | Delaware | 3.0 |
| 37. | New Jersey | 2.6 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 2.2 |
| 39. | Indiana | 2.0 |
| 40. | Texas | 1.9 |
| 41. | Massachusetts | 1.6 |
| 42. | Illinois | 1.5 |
| 43. | Nebraska | 1.4 |
| 44. | Kansas | 1.3 |
| 45. | Ohio | 1.2 |
| 46. | Rhode Island | 1.1 |
| 47. | New York | 0.7 |
| 48. | Iowa | 0.6 |
| | Maine | 0.6 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 0.3 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract*, 1973, p. 196.

## J-3–NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, JUNE 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 45 |
| 2. | Utah | 34 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 33 |
| 4. | Maryland | 31 |
| 5. | Virginia | 29 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 24 |
| 7. | Oklahoma | 21 |
| 8. | Colorado | 19 |
| 9. | Alabama | 16 |
| | Georgia | 16 |
| | Nevada | 16 |
| | Rhode Island | 16 |
| | Wyoming | 16 |
| 14. | Arizona | 15 |
| | California | 15 |
| | Montana | 15 |
| | Washington | 15 |
| 18. | Maine | 14 |
| | Missouri | 14 |
| | North Dakota | 14 |
| | South Dakota | 14 |
| 22. | Texas | 13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13 |
| 23. | Idaho | 12 |
| | Tennessee | 12 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 11 |
| | Massachusetts | 11 |
| | Oregon | 11 |
| | Pennsylvania | 11 |
| | South Carolina | 11 |
| 30. | Florida | 10 |
| | Kansas | 10 |
| | Mississippi | 10 |
| | Nebraska | 10 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 9 |
| | Delaware | 9 |
| | Illinois | 9 |
| | New Jersey | 9 |
| | New York | 9 |
| | Ohio | 9 |
| 40. | Indiana | 8 |
| | Louisiana | 8 |
| | Minnesota | 8 |
| | New Hampshire | 8 |
| | North Carolina | 8 |
| | Vermont | 8 |
| | West Virginia | 8 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 6 |
| | Iowa | 6 |
| | Michigan | 6 |
| | Wisconsin | 6 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1972*, p. 11; *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age; July 1, 1971 and 1972*, p. 2.

See definition of *government employees*, p. 67.

## J-4—NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, JUNE 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 115 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 92 |
| 3. | Utah | 91 |
| | Wyoming | 91 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 84 |
| | North Dakota | 84 |
| 7. | Maryland | 82 |
| 8. | South Dakota | 79 |
| 9. | Coloardo | 78 |
| | Nevada | 78 |
| 11. | Virginia | 77 |
| 12. | Montana | 76 |
| | Washington | 76 |
| 14. | Idaho | 73 |
| 15. | Kansas | 72 |
| 16. | California | 71 |
| | Oklahoma | 71 |
| 18. | Arizona | 70 |
| | Oregon | 70 |
| 20. | Georgia | 69 |
| | Nebraska | 69 |
| | New York | 69 |
| 23. | Delaware | 68 |
| | Minnesota | 68 |
| 25. | Maine | 66 |
| 26. | Vermont | 65 |
| | UNITED STATES | 65 |
| 27. | Wisconsin | 64 |
| 28. | Alabama | 63 |
| | Iowa | 63 |
| | Mississippi | 63 |
| 31 | Florida | 62 |
| | Missouri | 62 |
| | Rhode Island | 62 |
| 34 | Louisiana | 61 |
| | Tennessee | 61 |
| 36 | New Hampshire | 60 |
| | Texas | 60 |
| 38. | Massachusetts | 59 |
| 39. | Illinois | 58 |
| | Michigan | 58 |
| | South Carolina | 58 |
| 42. | Indiana | 57 |
| | West Virginia | 57 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 56 |
| | Ohio | 56 |
| 46 | Arkansas | 55 |
| | Pennsylvania | 55 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 54 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 53 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 50 |

Census. *Public Employment in 1972*, p. 11. Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1972 and 1973, p. 2.

See definition of *government employees*, p. 67.

## J-5—GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NON-AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 36.1 |
| 2. | North Dakota | 29.9 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 28.5 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 27.2 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 26.3 |
| 6. | Utah | 26.0 |
| 7. | Montana | 25.7 |
| 8. | Maryland | 24.5 |
| 9. | Idaho | 24.0 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 23.9 |
| 11. | Washington | 23.8 |
| 12. | Virginia | 23.4 |
| 13. | Oklahoma | 23.2 |
| 14. | Kansas | 22.9 |
| 15 | Mississippi | 22.5 |
| 16. | Arizona | 21.1 |
| 17. | Alabama | 20.9 |
| 18. | Nebraska | 20.6 |
| 19 | Louisiana | 20.1 |
| | Maine | 20.1 |
| 21. | California | 20.0 |
| 22. | Vermont | 19.9 |
| 23. | Oregon | 19.8 |
| 24 | Iowa | 19.6 |
| 25. | Georgia | 19.4 |
| 26 | Minnesota | 19.0 |
| 27. | West Virginia | 18.8 |
| 28. | Florida | 18.6 |
| | Nevada | 18.6 |
| 30. | Arkansas | 18.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.5 |
| 31. | Wisconsin | 18.2 |
| 32 | New York | 18.1 |
| | Texas | 18.1 |
| 34. | Missouri | 17.7 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 17.6 |
| | Michigan | 17.6 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 17.1 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 16.9 |
| | Rhode Island | 16.9 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 16.8 |
| 41. | Delaware | 16.5 |
| 42 | North Carolina | 15.8 |
| 43. | Indiana | 15.7 |
| 44 | Illinois | 15.4 |
| | Ohio | 15.4 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 15.1 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 15.0 |
| 48. | Pennsylvania | 14.9 |
| 49 | Connecticut | 13.1 |
| | Colorado | N.A. |

Census. *Public Employment in 1972*, p. 11. *Statistical Abstract*, 1973, p. 229.

See definition of *government employees*, p. 67.

## J-6—NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 243 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 217 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 198 |
| 4. | California | 196 |
| | Vermont | 196 |
| 6. | Maryland | 189 |
| 7. | Colorado | 186 |
| | UNITED STATES | 174 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 170 |
| 9. | Florida | 168 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 167 |
| 11. | Arizona | 166 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 158 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 157 |
| 14. | Oregon | 156 |
| 15. | Missouri | 155 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 154 |
| | Washington | 154 |
| 18. | Michigan | 151 |
| 19. | Delaware | 145 |
| | New Hampshire | 145 |
| | Ohio | 145 |
| 22. | Illinois | 144 |
| | Utah | 144 |
| 24. | Maine | 137 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 128 |
| | Wisconsin | 128 |
| 27. | Kansas | 126 |
| 28. | Texas | 125 |
| | Virginia | 125 |
| 30. | Tennessee | 123 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 122 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 121 |
| 33. | Nevada | 119 |
| 34. | Iowa | 118 |
| | Oklahoma | 118 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 115 |
| 37. | Georgia | 112 |
| | Montana | 112 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 111 |
| 40. | Indiana | 107 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 104 |
| | Wyoming | 104 |
| 43. | Idaho | 101 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 96 |
| | North Dakota | 96 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 94 |
| 47. | Alabama | 90 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 85 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 82 |
| 50. | Alaska | 75 |

Census. *Statistical Abstract*, 1973, p. 72.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## J-7—NUMBER OF ACTIVE DENTISTS PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | New York | 69 |
| 2 | Oregon | 65 |
| 3 | Hawaii | 63 |
| 4 | Connecticut | 61 |
| 5. | California | 58 |
| | Minnesota | 58 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 57 |
| | Washington | 57 |
| 9. | Nebraska | 55 |
| 10 | Massachusetts | 54 |
| | Utah | 54 |
| 12. | Colorado | 52 |
| | Pennsylvania | 52 |
| 14. | Illinois | 50 |
| | Wisconsin | 50 |
| 16. | Michigan | 48 |
| 17. | Iowa | 47 |
| | Rhode Island | 47 |
| | UNITED STATES | 47 |
| 19 | Wyoming | 46 |
| 20. | Idaho | 45 |
| | Montana | 45 |
| 22. | Missouri | 43 |
| | Nevada | 43 |
| 24. | Kansas | 42 |
| | New Hampshire | 42 |
| | Ohio | 42 |
| 27. | Maryland | 41 |
| 28. | Virginia | 40 |
| 29. | Arizona | 39 |
| | Delaware | 39 |
| | Indiana | 39 |
| | North Dakota | 39 |
| 33. | Florida | 38 |
| | Texas | 38 |
| | Vermont | 38 |
| 36 | New Mexico | 37 |
| | Oklahoma | 37 |
| | Tennessee | 37 |
| 39. | Maine | 36 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 35 |
| | Louisiana | 35 |
| | South Dakota | 35 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 34 |
| 44. | Alaska | 31 |
| | Arkansas | 31 |
| 46. | Alabama | 30 |
| | Georgia | 30 |
| | North Carolina | 30 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 28 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 26 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract*, 1973, p. 72.

## J-8—NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,606.2 |
| 2. | Nevada | 4,236.6 |
| 3. | Colorado | 4,054.5 |
| 4. | Florida | 3,920.2 |
| 5. | Michigan | 3,819.5 |
| 6. | Arizona | 3,745.9 |
| 7. | New York | 3,488.5 |
| 8. | Oregon | 3,443.2 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 3,417.3 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 3,391.4 |
| 11. | Maryland | 3,379.3 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 3,267.5 |
| 13. | Delaware | 3,162.5 |
| 14. | Washington | 3,160.8 |
| 15. | Alaska | 3,126.5 |
| 16. | New Jersey | 3,033.1 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 3,011.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,829.5 |
| 18. | Texas | 2,655.6 |
| 19. | Missouri | 2,654.2 |
| 20. | Utah | 2,541.5 |
| 21. | Illinois | 2,483.8 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 2,470.5 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 2,470.4 |
| 24. | Georgia | 2,468.9 |
| 25. | Ohio | 2,361.1 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,287.3 |
| 27. | Indiana | 2,273.7 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 2,256.0 |
| 29. | Kansas | 2,139.4 |
| 30. | Idaho | 2,134.4 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 2,101.5 |
| | Tennessee | 2,101.5 |
| 33. | Virginia | 2,032.2 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 1,933.0 |
| 35. | Montana | 1,926.7 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 1,906.1 |
| 37. | Alabama | 1,842.2 |
| 38. | Wisconsin | 1,783.1 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 1,780.3 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 1,766.7 |
| 41. | Nebraska | 1,720.2 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 1,606.8 |
| 43. | Maine | 1,518.1 |
| 44. | Iowa | 1,461.3 |
| 45. | Vermont | 1,446.3 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 1,377.7 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 1,320.1 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 1,278.8 |
| 49. | West Virginia | 1,056.8 |
| 50. | North Dakota | 1,023.9 |

FBI, *Crime in the United States*, p. 62-66.

See definition of *major crimes*, p. 67.

## J-9—PERCENT CHANGE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1971 TO 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | +18.4 |
| 2. | Maine | +12.7 |
| 3. | Wyoming | +11.8 |
| 4. | South Dakota | +10.3 |
| 5. | Nevada | +10.2 |
| 6. | South Carolina | +9.9 |
| 7. | Montana | +8.9 |
| 8. | Alaska | +8.6 |
| 9. | Oregon | +8.1 |
| 10. | Nebraska | +8.0 |
| 11. | Arizona | +6.7 |
| 12. | Colorado | +6.3 |
| 13. | Idaho | +6.0 |
| 14. | West Virginia | +4.7 |
| 15. | Georgia | +3.7 |
| 16. | Vermont | +2.6 |
| 17. | Arkansas | +2.2 |
| 18. | Tennessee | +2.0 |
| 19. | North Dakota | +1.8 |
| | Wisconsin | +1.8 |
| 21. | Illinois | +1.4 |
| 22. | Washington | +1.1 |
| 23. | Utah | +0.5 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | +0.1 |
| 25. | Maryland | −0.3 |
| | North Carolina | −0.3 |
| | Rhode Island | −0.3 |
| 28. | Kansas | −0.7 |
| 29. | Iowa | −1.0 |
| 30. | California | −1.2 |
| 31. | Indiana | −1.4 |
| | New Jersey | −1.4 |
| 33. | Minnesota | −1.5 |
| | New Mexico | −1.5 |
| | Texas | −1.5 |
| 36. | Louisiana | −1.8 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | −2.5 |
| 38. | Alabama | −2.7 |
| | Massachusetts | −2.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | −2.7 |
| 40. | Florida | −2.9 |
| 41. | Missouri | −3.1 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | −3.4 |
| 43. | Virginia | −4.4 |
| 44. | Michigan | −4.6 |
| 45. | Ohio | −4.8 |
| 46. | Connecticut | −6.8 |
| 47. | Kentucky | −8.7 |
| 48. | Delaware | −10.2 |
| 49. | New York | −12.9 |
| 50. | Hawaii | −15.6 |

FBI, *Crime in the United States*, p. 62-66.

See definition of *major crimes*, p. 67.

## J-10—PERCENT OF POPULATION OF VOTING AGE VOTING IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 70.8 |
| 2. | North Dakota | 69.8 |
| 3. | Utah | 69.4 |
| 4. | Montana | 69.0 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 68.0 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 65.7 |
| 7. | Idaho | 64.8 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 64.7 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 64.5 |
| 10. | Iowa | 64.2 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 64.1 |
| 12. | Delaware | 63.5 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 62.7 |
| 14. | Illinois | 62.6 |
| | Maine | 62.6 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 62.2 |
| 17. | Washington | 62.0 |
| 18. | Oregon | 61.9 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 61.8 |
| 20. | Colorado | 61.2 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 60.7 |
| 22. | Indiana | 60.6 |
| 23. | Vermont | 60.3 |
| 24. | New Jersey | 59.6 |
| 25. | Kansas | 59.4 |
| | Michigan | 59.4 |
| 27. | California | 59.2 |
| 28. | Ohio | 57.0 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 56.8 |
| 30. | Missouri | 56.7 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 56.4 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 56.3 |
| 33. | New York | 56.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 55.6 |
| 34. | Arizona | 52.7 |
| 35. | Nevada | 52.2 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 50.9 |
| 37. | Florida | 50.6 |
| 38. | Maryland | 50.4 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 49.4 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 48.4 |
| 41. | Alaska | 47.6 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 46.0 |
| 43. | Texas | 45.2 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 45.0 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 44.3 |
| 46. | Alabama | 44.2 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 43.9 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 39.5 |
| 49. | Georgia | 37.8 |
| 50. | Virginia | 37.2 |

Census, *Projections of the Population of Voting Age for States: November 1972*, p. 6.

Guthrie, *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election of November 7, 1972*, p. 51-52.

## J-11—PER-CAPITA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $140 |
| 2. | California | 99 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 85 |
| 4. | Oklahoma | 79 |
| 5. | Vermont | 78 |
| 6. | Illinois | 71 |
| 7. | Georgia | 69 |
| | Mississippi | 69 |
| 9. | Maine | 68 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 65 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 64 |
| | UNITED STATES | 63 |
| 12. | Delaware | 62 |
| 13. | Alabama | 60 |
| | Arkansas | 60 |
| | Michigan | 60 |
| 16. | Colorado | 59 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 58 |
| 18. | Kentucky | 54 |
| | Washington | 54 |
| 20. | New Jersey | 52 |
| | New Mexico | 52 |
| | Wisconsin | 52 |
| 23. | Hawaii | 51* |
| 24. | North Dakota | 49 |
| | Pennsylvania | 49 |
| 26. | Tennessee | 46 |
| | West Virginia | 46 |
| 28. | Connecticut | 45 |
| | Maryland | 45 |
| 30. | Alaska | 44* |
| | Missouri | 44 |
| | Oregon | 44 |
| | Utah | 44 |
| 34. | Texas | 42 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 41 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 40 |
| 37. | Idaho | 39 |
| 38. | Montana | 38 |
| 39. | Kansas | 37 |
| | Nebraska | 37 |
| 41. | Florida | 36 |
| 42. | Virginia | 35 |
| 43. | Iowa | 31 |
| | Ohio | 31 |
| 45. | Nevada | 30 |
| | New Hampshire | 30 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 29 |
| 48. | Indiana | 28 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 21 |
| 50. | Arizona | 14 |

*Social Security Bulletin*, June 1973, p. 22.

Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *public assistance*, p. 67.

## J-12—PER-CAPITA ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY AND MANPOWER GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $72* |
| 2. | New Mexico | 38 |
| 3. | Nevada | 29 |
| 4. | Arizona | 28 |
| 5. | Montana | 27 |
| 6. | Mississippi | 26 |
| 7. | Maine | 24 |
| | North Dakota | 24 |
| 9. | Washington | 23 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 22 |
| | South Dakota | 22 |
| | Utah | 22 |
| | Vermont | 22 |
| 14. | California | 21 |
| | Rhode Island | 21 |
| | West Virginia | 21 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 20 |
| | Idaho | 20 |
| | Oregon | 20 |
| | Wyoming | 20 |
| 21. | New York | 19 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 18 |
| | New Jersey | 18 |
| | Oklahoma | 18 |
| 25. | Colorado | 17 |
| | Kentucky | 17 |
| | Louisiana | 17 |
| | South Carolina | 17 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17 |
| 29. | Alabama | 16 |
| | Hawaii | 16* |
| | Missouri | 16 |
| 32. | Michigan | 15 |
| 33. | Delaware | 14 |
| | Illinois | 14 |
| | Minnesota | 14 |
| | Tennessee | 14 |
| | Wisconsin | 14 |
| 38. | Georgia | 13 |
| | Kansas | 13 |
| | Pennsylvania | 13 |
| 41. | Nebraska | 12 |
| | New Hampshire | 12 |
| | North Carolina | 12 |
| | Ohio | 12 |
| | Texas | 12 |
| 46. | Maryland | 11 |
| 47. | Florida | 10 |
| | Indiana | 10 |
| | Iowa | 10 |
| | Virginia | 10 |

*Social Security Bulletin*, June 1973, p. 22.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *economic opportunity and manpower*, p. 67.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**J-13—PER-CAPITA HIGHWAY GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1971-72**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $179* |
| 2. | Wyoming | 107 |
| 3. | Montana | 105 |
| 4. | Nevada | 71 |
| 5. | West Virginia | 70 |
| 6. | Utah | 65 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 58 |
| | Vermont | 58 |
| 9. | Idaho | 54 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 51 |
| 11. | Oregon | 50 |
| 12. | South Dakota | 47 |
| 13. | Colorado | 42 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 41* |
| 15. | Arizona | 39 |
| 16. | Washington | 33 |
| 17. | New Hampshire | 32 |
| 18. | Delaware | 31 |
| 19. | Alabama | 30 |
| | Louisiana | 30 |
| | Maine | 30 |
| 22. | Missouri | 28 |
| 23. | Minnesota | 27 |
| 24. | Mississippi | 26 |
| | Tennessee | 26 |
| 26. | Kansas | 25 |
| | Virginia | 25 |
| 28. | Arkansas | 23 |
| | UNITED STATES | 23 |
| 29. | Illinois | 22 |
| | Michigan | 22 |
| | Texas | 22 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 21 |
| | Iowa | 21 |
| | Kentucky | 21 |
| 35. | California | 20 |
| | Indiana | 20 |
| | Rhode Island | 20 |
| 38. | Florida | 19 |
| | Georgia | 19 |
| | Nebraska | 19 |
| | Oklahoma | 19 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 18 |
| 43. | Ohio | 16 |
| | Pennsylvania | 16 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 15 |
| 46. | Maryland | 14 |
| | Massachusetts | 14 |
| | North Carolina | 14 |
| 49. | New York | 12 |
| | Wisconsin | 12 |

*Social Security Bulletin*, June 1973, p. 22.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of *highways*, p. 67.

## HOW THE STATES RANKED IN QUALITY-OF-LIFE STUDY

| | Over-all ranking | Individual status | Individual equality | Living conditions | Agriculture | Technology | Economic status | Education | Health & welfare | State/local government |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 50 | 44 | 30 | 48 | 46 | 41 | 50 | 47 | 47 | 49 |
| Alaska | 25 | 29 | 7 | 49 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 29 | 35 | 7 |
| Arizona | 11 | 16 | 24 | 43 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 39 | 18 |
| Arkansas | 44 | 48 | 25 | 36 | 26 | 46 | 51 | 48 | 25 | 43 |
| California | 1 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| Colorado | 2 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 4 |
| Connecticut | 3 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 23 |
| Delaware | 18 | 37 | 49 | 21 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 18 | 13 | 29 |
| District of Columbia | 14 | 18 | 22 | 16 | 31 | 1 | 9 | 34 | 1 | 28 |
| Florida | 38 | 19 | 45 | 41 | 5 | 42 | 30 | 35 | 32 | 41 |
| Georgia | 41 | 23 | 41 | 44 | 35 | 43 | 42 | 50 | 36 | 46 |
| Hawaii | 15 | 14 | 4 | 26 | 4 | 15 | 31 | 40 | 27 | 14 |
| Idaho | 27 | 24 | 27 | 29 | 10 | 30* | 35 | 11 | 37 | 17 |
| Illinois | 31 | 31 | 51 | 30 | 27 | 16 | 7 | 30 | 22 | 20 |
| Indiana | 36 | 42 | 34 | 33* | 37 | 17 | 32 | 38 | 51 | 24 |
| Iowa | 22 | 12 | 42 | 12 | 32 | 30* | 28 | 1 | 17 | 11 |
| Kansas | 23 | 6 | 31 | 17 | 33 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 30 |
| Kentucky | 48 | 40 | 10 | 47 | 48 | 47 | 44 | 51 | 40 | 48 |
| Louisiana | 46 | 51 | 47 | 51 | 34 | 44 | 40 | 42 | 24 | 34 |
| Maine | 39 | 41 | 16 | 22 | 21* | 48* | 43 | 19 | 33 | 38 |
| Maryland | 30 | 34* | 50 | 14 | 19 | 7 | 23 | 36 | 14 | 36 |
| Massachusetts | 7 | 32 | 32 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 24 | 20 | 10 | 9 |
| Michigan | 26 | 34* | 20 | 28 | 41 | 23 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 13 |
| Minnesota | 13 | 22 | 1 | 13 | 43* | 18 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 6 |
| Mississippi | 49 | 50 | 40 | 50 | 36 | 48* | 47 | 46 | 34 | 44 |
| Missouri | 40 | 34* | 29 | 33* | 43* | 30* | 36* | 31 | 31 | 37 |
| Montana | 9 | 10 | 12 | 25 | 9 | 30* | 25 | 4 | 11 | 5 |
| Nebraska | 16 | 7 | 35 | 6 | 18 | 38 | 3 | 8 | 19 | 12 |
| Nevada | 19 | 4 | 14 | 31 | 2 | 30* | 19 | 32 | 41 | 16 |
| New Hampshire | 34 | 28 | 15 | 8 | 28 | 19 | 41 | 25 | 48 | 42 |
| New Jersey | 20 | 45 | 33 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 39 | 44 | 32 |
| New Mexico | 24 | 20 | 9 | 42 | 13 | 9 | 36* | 26 | 42 | 26 |
| New York | 12 | 46 | 18 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 27 | 5 | 10 |
| North Carolina | 47 | 25 | 46 | 45 | 50 | 35 | 48 | 44 | 50 | 50 |
| North Dakota | 29 | 9 | 28 | 20 | 23 | 50 | 29 | 7 | 7 | 21 |
| Ohio | 35 | 26 | 38 | 32 | 43* | 24 | 26 | 23 | 43 | 27 |
| Oklahoma | 33 | 15 | 6 | 27 | 38 | 36 | 38 | 28 | 9 | 25 |
| Oregon | 5 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 27 | 5 | 16 | 8 |
| Pennsylvania | 17 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 39 | 21 | 18 | 24 | 20 | 15 |
| Rhode Island | 10 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 20 | 37 | 4 | 39 |
| South Carolina | 51 | 49 | 44 | 46 | 40 | 51 | 49 | 41 | 49 | 51 |
| South Dakota | 32 | 13 | 21 | 23 | 21* | 39 | 34 | 6 | 28 | 31 |
| Tennessee | 42 | 43 | 36 | 40 | 49 | 37 | 45 | 49 | 38 | 47 |
| Texas | 37 | 33 | 43 | 37 | 24 | 29 | 21 | 33 | 45 | 40 |
| Utah | 8 | 27 | 17 | 9 | 29 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 29 | 2 |
| Vermont | 28 | 38 | 13 | 35 | 30 | 26 | 35 | 13 | 15 | 33 |
| Virginia | 43 | 39 | 48 | 38 | 47 | 40 | 39 | 45 | 46 | 45 |
| Washington | 4 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 14 | 22 | 6 | 9 | 21 | 3 |
| West Virginia | 45 | 47 | 23 | 39 | 51 | 45 | 46 | 43 | 26 | 35 |
| Wisconsin | 21 | 30 | 37 | 7 | 42 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 2 | 19 |
| Wyoming | 6 | 8 | 39 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 2 | 30 | 22 |

From "They're Ranking Your State. Like It or Not." *The National Observer*, December 8, 1973. Reprinted with permission from the National Observer. Copyright Dow Jones & Company, Inc. 1973.

*Tie



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## OUTLYING AREAS

| | POPULATION | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A-5. | School-age population, April 1, 1970 | 10,180 | ... | 26,939 | 856,658 | 17,214 |
| A-6. | School-age population as percent of total population, April 1, 1970 | 37.3% | ... | 31.7% | 31.6% | 27.6% |
| A-7. | Percent of total population aged 21-64 in 1970 | 36.8% | ... | 46.5% | 44.3% | 50.3% |
| A-8. | Number of school-age children per 100 adults aged 21-64 in 1970 | 102 | ... | 68 | 71 | 55 |
| A-9. | Percent of population aged 65 and over, April 1, 1970 | 2.5% | ... | 1.7% | 6.5% | 3.8% |
| A-12. | Estimated number of infant deaths under one year per 1,000 live births, 1971 | ... | ... | ... | 24.5 | ... |
| | **ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE** | | | | | |
| B-2. | Public-school enrollment, fall 1973 | 11,098 | 12,278 | 27,329 | 712,460 | 22,022 |
| B-4. | Estimated public-school enrollment as percent of total school enrollment, fall 1972 | 85.1% | 96.3% | 82.8% | 90.8% | 79.8% |
| B-5. | Estimated average daily attendance in public schools, 1973-74 | 11,207 | 11,664 | 25,277 | 664,725 | 20,040 |
| B-6. | Average daily membership in public schools, 1973-74 | 10,631 | 12,278 | 27,190 | 711,035 | 21,361 |
| B-7. | Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1973-74 | 96.0% | 95.0% | 93.0% | 93.4% | 93.8% |
| B-9. | Average length of school term in days, 1969-70 | ... | 176.0 | 177.6 | ... | ... |
| B-10. | Percent of elementary- and secondary-school (public and private) enrollment participating in federally subsidized school lunch program (indemnity plan), 1972 | 78.8% | ... | 59.6% | 54.4% | 77.3% |
| B-11. | Total enrollment in institutions of higher education, fall 1970 | ... | 1,244 | 2,349 | 63,177 | 1,446 |
| | **TEACHERS** | | | | | |
| C-5. | Pupils enrolled per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, fall 1972 | ... | 23.5 | 22.8 | 29.0 | 20.4 |
| C-6. | Pupils in average daily attendance per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, fall 1972 | ... | ... | 21.3 | 26.9 | 18.4 |

| | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C-7. Pupils in average daily membership per teacher in elementary and secondary schools, fall 1972 | ... | ... | 22.9 | 28.7 | 18.6 |
| C-9. Estimated average salaries of elementary-school teachers, 1972-73 (revised) | $2,900 | $11,557 | $11,540 | ... | ... |
| C-10. Estimated average salaries of elementary-school teachers, 1973-74 | $3,773 | $12,250 | $12,970 | ... | ... |
| C-11. Estimated average salaries of secondary-school teachers, 1972-73 (revised) | $3,304 | $13,324 | $12,390 | ... | ... |
| C-12. Estimated average salaries of secondary-school teachers, 1973-74 | $6,240 | $14,123 | $14,250 | ... | ... |
| C-13. Estimated average salaries of all teachers in public schools, 1972-73 (revised) | $4,163 | $12,871 | $11,965 | ... | $8,000 |
| C-14. Estimated average salaries of all teachers in public schools, 1973-74 | $4,663 | $13,708 | $13,500 | ... | $10,000 |
| C-16. Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1972-73 (revised) | $3,890 | $14,183 | $14,912 | ... | $9,296 |
| C-17. Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1972-73 (revised) | 36.3% | 132.9% | 139.7% | ... | 87.1% |
| C-18. Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1973-74 | $4,374 | $15,005 | $16,480 | ... | $12,000 |
| C-19. Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1973-74 | 39.1% | 134.0% | 147.2% | ... | 107.2% |
| C-20. Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1963-64 to 1973-74 | 24.1% | 107.1% | 260.8% | ... | 174.1% |
| C-21. Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1971-72 to 1972-73 | 12.4% | 0.6% | 10.3% | ... | 29.1% |
| **EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT** | | | | | |
| D-1. Percent of population age 25 and older with less than 5 years of schooling, 1970 | ... | ... | ... | 37.8% | ... |
| D-2. Percent of population age 25 and older with less than 1 year of high school, 1970 | ... | ... | ... | 62.0% | ... |
| D-3. Percent of population age 25 and older with 4 years of high school or more, 1970 | ... | ... | ... | 27.0% | ... |



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

| | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D-4. Percent of population age 25 and older with 4 years of college or more, 1970 | ... | ... | ... | 6.0% | ... |
| D-5. Median years of schooling completed by the population 25 years old and older, 1970 | ... | ... | ... | 6.9 | ... |
| D-6. Public high-school graduates in 1972-73 as percent of ninth-graders in fall 1969 | 83.6% | 72.2% | 67.1% | 58.6% | ... |
| D-7. Percent change in number of public high-school graduates, 1967-68 to 1972-73 | 47.7% | −3.7% | 7.7% | 6.3% | 103.9% |
| D-8. Percent of draftees failing mental requirements for military service, 1972 | ... | ... | ... | 78.0% | ... |
| **GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES** | | | | | |
| E-15. Median family income, 1970 | $2,840 | $9,684 | $7,886 | ... | $6,612 |
| **SCHOOL REVENUE** | | | | | |
| G-1. Public-school revenue receipts per pupil in ADA, 1972-73 (revised) | $935 | $1,453 | ... | ... | $1,393 |
| G-2. Public-school revenue receipts per pupil in ADA, 1973-74 | $928 | $1,615 | ... | ... | $1,511 |
| G-5. Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1972-73 (revised) | 7.0% | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| G-6. Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1973-74 | 13.6% | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| G-7. Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from state governments, 1972-73 (revised) | 68.3% | ... | ... | ... | 89.3% |
| G-8. Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from state governments, 1973-74 | 63.3% | ... | ... | ... | 92.9% |
| G-9. Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1972-73 (revised) | 24.7% | 100.0% | ... | ... | 4.9% |
| G-10. Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1973-74 | 21.1% | 100.0% | ... | ... | 7.1% |

| | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SCHOOL EXPENDITURES** | | | | | |
| I-8. Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1972-73 (revised) | $621 | $1,227 | $1,035 | ... | $950 |
| I-9. Current expenditures per public-school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1972-73 (revised) | 60.0% | 118.6% | 100.0% | ... | 91.8% |
| I-10. Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1973-74 | $698 | $1,310 | $1,297 | ... | $901 |
| I-11. Current expenditures per public-school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1973-74 | 62.3% | 116.9% | 115.7% | ... | 80.4% |
| I-13. Percent increase in estimated current expenditure per pupil in ADA, 1963-64 to 1973-74 | ... | 138.2% | 359.9% | ... | 88.1% |
| I-14. Current expenditures per pupil in average daily membership, 1972-73 (revised) | $597 | $1,178 | $955 | ... | $907 |
| I-15. Current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership, 1973-74 | $670 | $1,225 | $1,206 | ... | $845 |
| I-16. Percent increase in estimated current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership, 1963-64 to 1973-74 | ... | 129.0% | 353.4% | ... | 92.0% |
| I-17. Total expenditures for vocational education from federal funds, fiscal year 1972 | $140,629 | ... | $433,875 | $9,610,772 | $175,893 |
| I-18. Percent of expenditures for vocational education from federal funds, fiscal year 1972 | 31.7% | ... | 23.7% | 35.4% | 16.6% |
| **MISCELLANEOUS** | | | | | |
| J-6. Number of physicians per 100,000 population, 1971 | ... | ... | ... | 94 | ... |
| J-8. Number of known major crimes per 100,000 population, 1972 | ... | ... | ... | 2,126.4 | ... |
| J-9. Percent change in rate of known major crimes, 1971 to 1972 | ... | ... | ... | −5.9% | ... |
| J-11. Per-capita federal grants to state and local governments for public assistance, 1971-72 | ... | ... | ... | $18 | $13 |
| J-12. Per-capita economic opportunity and manpower grants to state and local governments from federal government, 1971-72 | ... | ... | ... | $24 | $18 |



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

| | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J-13. Per-capita highway grants to state and local governments from federal government, 1971-72 | ... | ... | ... | $2 | ... |

## INDEX

*Numbers refer to the tables.*


Administrative units:
  number of, B-1
Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, I-8, I-10
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, I-13
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, I-9, I-11
  expenditures per pupil as percent of personal income, I-12
  number, B-5
  percent of average daily membership, B-7
  personal income per pupil, E-8
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-6
  school revenue per pupil, G-1, G-2
Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, I-14, I-15
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, I-16
  number, B-6
  percent in average daily attendance, B-7
  percent of school-age population, B-8
  personal income per pupil, E-8
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-7

Birth rate, A-11
Buying income:
  households, E-11, E-12, E-13, E-14

Crimes:
  number of, J-8
  percent change, J-9

Deaths:
  infant rate, A-12
Dentists:
  number of, J-7
Debt:
  of state and local governments, H-10
  of state governments, H-8, H-9
Draftees:
  percent failing mental requirements, D-8

Economic opportunity and manpower:
  per-capita federal grants, J-12

Educational attainment:
  adults with less than 5 years of schooling, D-1
  adults with less than 1 year of high school, D-2
  adults with 4 years of high school or more, D-3
  adults with 4 years of college or more, D-4
  high-school graduates as percent of ninth-graders, D-6
  median school years completed by adults, D-5

Employment:
  government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees, J-5
  number of federal civil employees, J-3
  number of government employees, J-4

Enrollment:
  fall, B-2
  percent in school lunch program, B-10
  percent of school-age population, B-3
  percent public, B-4

Expenditures:
  education, as percent of personal income, I-4
  education, as percent of total expenditures, I-3
  education, per capita, I-1, I-2
  fire protection, per capita, H-6
  general government, per capita, H-1
  general, state-local government, per capita, H-2
  health and hospitals, per capita, H-4
  higher education, per capita, I-5, I-6
  highways, per capita, H-7
  police protection, per capita, H-5
  school, as percent of personal income, I-12
  school, per pupil in average daily attendance, I-8, I-10
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, I-14, I-15
  vocational education, I-17, I-18
  welfare, per capita, H-3, J-11

Farm income:
  cash receipts, E-10

Federal government:
  economic opportunity and manpower grants, J-12
  expenditures for vocational education, I-17, I-18
  highway grants, J-13
  number of civilian employees, J-3
  percent of enrollment in school lunch program, B-10
  percent of land owned by, J-2
  percent of school revenue from, G-9, G-10
Fire protection:
  expenditures per capita, H-6

Governments (national, state, and local):
  employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, J-5
  number of employees, J-4

Health and hospitals:
  birth rate, A-11




BEST COPY AVAILABLE

death rate of infants, A-12
expenditures per capita, H-4
number of dentists, J-7
number of physicians, J-6

High-school graduates:
adults with 4 years of high school or more, D-3
increase in number, D-7
percent of ninth-graders, D-6
Higher education:
adults with 4 years of college or more, D-4
enrollment, B-11
enrollment, percent studying in home state, B-12, B-13
instructional staff, C-3
noninstructional staff, C-4
state and local expenditures for, per capita, I-6
state expenditures for, per capita, I-5
Highways:
expenditures for, per capita, H-7
federal grants, per capita, J-13
Households:
buying income, E-11
percent with incomes of $10,000 or more, E-14
percent with incomes under $5,000, E-13
percent with incomes under $3,000, E-12

Income:
*See* Farm income; Personal income
Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-3
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-16, C-18
salaries, increase in, C-20, C-21
salaries, percent of national average, C-17, C-19

Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined
Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, G-5, G-6
property tax revenue, local, as percent of state-local, F-9
property tax revenue per capita, F-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, G-11
tax revenue, per capita, F-12
Lunch (school) program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-10

Men teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-8

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-2

Personal income:
buying income per household, E-11
family income, E-15
government employment income as percent of total, E-9
household incomes of $10,000 or more, E-14
household incomes under $5,000, E-13
household incomes under $3,000, E-12
per capita, E-3
per-capita increase, E-5, E-6
per capita, percent of national average, E-4
per child of school age, E-7
per pupil in average daily attendance, E-8
percent from government employment, E-9
school expenditures as percent of, I-12
school revenue as percent of, G-3
state and local expenditures for education as percent of, I-4
state and local property tax revenue as percent of, F-9
state and local school revenue as percent of, G-4
state and local tax revenue as percent of, F-5
state tax revenue as percent of, F-13
tax revenue as percent of, F-5
total, E-1
total, percent change in, E-2
Physicians:
number of, J-6
Police protection:
expenditures for, per capita, H-5
Population:
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-9
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-10
age 21-64, A-7
density, A-13
educational attainment, D-1, D-2, D-3, D-4, D-5
percent black, A-4
percent in central cities of SMSA's, A-15
school age, A-5
school age, number per 100 age 21-64, A-8
school age, percent of total, A-6
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3
urban, percent, A-14
Public welfare:
expenditures per capita, H-3
Pupil-teacher ratio, C-5

Quality of life, page 73

Retail sales:
per capita, J-1
Revenue:
school revenue as percent of personal income, G-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, G-1, G-2
state and local government combined, F-1, F-2

of state and local governments from own sources, F-3
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
elementary teachers, C-9, C-10
instructional staff, C-16, C-18
instructional staff, increase in, C-20, C-21
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-17, C-19
percent of teachers paid $10,500 or more, C-15
secondary teachers, C-11, C-12
teachers, C-13, C-14
School-age population:
number, A-5
number per 100 age 21-64, A-8
percent enrolled in school, B-3
percent in average daily membership, B-8
percent of total population, A-6
personal income per child, E-7
School districts:
number of, B-1
School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, I-8, I-10
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, I-9, I-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, increase in, I-13
per pupil in average daily membership, I-14, I-15
per pupil in average daily membership, increase in, I-16
as percent of personal income, I-12
state, I-1
state and local, I-2, I-7
state and local as percent of all expenditures, I-3
state and local as percent of personal income, I-4
School lunch program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-10
School revenue:
local as percent of state-local, G-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, G-1, G-2
percent from federal government, G-9, G-10
percent from local governments, G-5, G-6
percent from state governments, G-7, G-8
as percent of personal income, G-3
state and local, as percent of personal income, G-4
School term:
length of, B-9
Staff, instructional:
number in higher education, C-3
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-16, C-18
salaries, increase in, C-20, C-21
salaries, percent of national average, C-17, C-19
Staff, noninstructional:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-2
State and local governments combined:
debt, H-10
expenditures for education, I-2
expenditures for education as percent of all expenditures, I-3
expenditures for education as percent of personal income, I-4
expenditures for schools, I-7
expenditures for higher education, I-5, I-6
fire protection expenditures per capita, H-6
general expenditures, per capita, H-2
general revenue per capita, F-1, F-2
health and hospital expenditures per capita, H-4
highway expenditures per capita, H-7
percent of revenue from own sources F-3
police protection expenditures per capita, H-5
property tax revenue, F-6
property tax revenue, percent of personal income, F-9
property tax revenue, percent of total tax revenue, F-8
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, G-11
school revenue, percent of personal income, G-4
tax revenue as percent of personal income, F-5
total tax revenue per capita, F-4
welfare expenditures per capita, H-3
State governments:
debt, H-8, H-9
expenditures for education, I-1
expenditures for higher education, I-5
general expenditures per capita, H-1
percent of school revenue from, G-7, G-8
tax revenue per capita, F-10, F-11
tax revenue as percent of personal income, F-13

Tax revenue:
local, F-12
property tax revenue, F-6, F-7
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, F-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, F-8
property tax revenue, local, F-7
state, as percent of personal income, F-13
state, F-11
total state and local, as percent of personal income, F-5
total state and local, F-4
Teachers:
percent men, C-8
percent paid $10,500 or more, C-15
pupil-teacher ratio, C-5
salaries, C-13, C-14
Teachers, elementary:
salaries, C-9, C-10
Teachers, secondary:
salaries, C-11, C-12
Term (school):
length of, B-9
Vocational education:
expenditures for, I-17



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

percent of expenditures from federal funds, I-18
Voters in Presidential election:
percent of voting age voting, J-10

Welfare:
expenditures per capita, H-3
per-capita federal grants, J-11

NEA
455
SA
1975

nea...helping teachers teach.

# Rankings of the States, 1975

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION - RESEARCH

399

nea...helping teachers teach.

# Rankings of the States, 1975

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION - RESEARCH

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSN.
LIBRARY
MAY 1 5 1975

400

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

JAMES A. HARRIS, *President*
TERRY E. HERNDON, *Executive Secretary*

NEA RESEARCH

Jean M. Flanigan, *Director*
W. Jack Tennant, *Associate Director*
Valdeane Rice, *Assistant Manager for Administrative Services*
Beatrice C. Lee, *Publications Editor and Special Studies*
William E. Dresser, *Chief, Graphics*

RESEARCH AREAS

*School Finance and Legal Research*
Jean M. Flanigan, Manager
Arthuryne J. Taylor
Peter D. Veillette

*Negotiation Research and Salaries*
Donald P. Walker, Manager
Joseph A. Falzon

*School Programs and Practices*
Bernard R. Bartholomew

*Educational Manpower and Higher Education*
William S. Graybeal

*Surveys Program*
Bernard R. Bartholomew
Gaye B. Becker
William S. Graybeal
Alton B. Sheridan
Wilbur V. Luna

*Statistics*
Simeon P. Taylor III, Manager
Richard E. Scott, Chief Statistician

*Teacher Retirement*
W. Jack Tennant, Manager

*Library and Information Services*
Mary K. Jordan, Manager
Grace Brubaker, Assistant Manager

# RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1975

Beatrice C. Lee, Project Director

*Reproduction:* No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA Departments and affiliated associations. In all cases, reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communication to (Mrs.) Beatrice C. Lee, Publications Editor.

Copyright © 1975 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

CONTENTS


Introduction ..... 5

A. Population ..... 6

B. Enrollment and Attendance ..... 14

C. Teachers ..... 21

D. Educational Attainment ..... 30

E. General Financial Resources ..... 33

F. Governmental Revenue ..... 39

G. School Revenue ..... 46

H. Governmental Expenditures and Debt ..... 52

I. School Expenditures ..... 58

J. Miscellaneous ..... 66

K. District of Columbia and Outlying Areas ..... 72

Index to Tables ..... 80

## INTRODUCTION

THE FIGURES used in the tables of rankings are the latest available. Some are estimates, prepared in advance of detailed reports, and hence are subject to revision. Some are based on sampling studies, for which measures of sampling variability are not recorded here. Readers are cautioned against making conclusions based on slight differences among states in rankings on a specific item, and against using the data or rankings in trend research since generally the series is not revised when final figures become available. However, revised 1973-74 estimates for certain items are given along with 1974-75 estimates.

The national totals shown in most tables include the District of Columbia; figures for the District are shown along with those for American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands when they are available. This listing begins on page 72.

Each section of this report consists of a list of definitions appropriate to the tables, a list of sources (complete citations), and the tables. Appended to each table are the sources in abbreviated form.

The states are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When figures for two or more states are identical, the states are listed alphabetically and given the same rank; the appropriate number is then picked up with the next state in rank.

Dollar amounts for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent and those for Hawaii by 19 percent to make the purchasing power of Alaska and Hawaii figures generally comparable to figures reported for other areas of the United States. This is noted in the tables where it applies.

It should be noted that Tables E-11, E-12, E-13, E-14, and J-1 consist of data from the Sales Management Survey of Buying Power, a copyrighted work. Anyone wishing to reproduce these tables must get permission direct from Sales Management, 630 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

## A. POPULATION

1–Estimated Total Resident Population, July 1, 1973 ..... 8

2–Provisional Estimate of Total Resident Population, July 1, 1974 ..... 8

3–Percent Change in Total Resident Population, 1970-1974 ..... 8

4–Net Migration Rate of Resident Population, April 1, 1970, to July 1, 1973 ..... 9

5–Percent of Population That Is Black, 1970 ..... 9

6–Estimated School-Age Population, July 1, 1974 ..... 9

7–Estimated School-Age Population as Percent of Total Population, 1974 ..... 10

8–Percent of Total Resident Population Aged 21-64 in 1974 ..... 10

9–Number of School-Age Children per 100 Adults Aged 21-64 in 1974 ..... 10

10–Percent of Population Aged 65 or Older, July 1, 1974 ..... 11

11–Percent Increase in Population 65 Years of Age and Older, 1970 to 1974 ..... 11

12–Birth Rates, 1973 (Provisional) ..... 11

13–Estimated Number of Infant Deaths Under One Year per 1,000 Live Births, 1973 ..... 12

14–Population per Square Mile of Land Area, 1974 ..... 12

15–Percent of Population That Is Urban, 1974 ..... 12

16–Percent of Population in Central Cities of Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1970 ..... 13

**Definitions**

BIRTH RATE: number of live births per 1,000 population (excluding armed forces abroad).

LAND: dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps, etc; streams and canals under one-eighth statute mile wide; and lakes reservoirs, ponds under 40 acres of area.

NET MIGRATION RATE: The difference between in-migration and out-migration as a percent of the population of April 1, 1970. A minus sign indicates a net loss.

RESIDENT POPULATION: includes persons in the armed forces stationed in each area.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA: each SMSA contains at least: (a) One central city with 50,000 inhabitants or more, or (b) A city having a population of at least 25,000 which, together with the population of contiguous places (incorporated or unincorporated) having a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile, constitutes for general economic and social purposes a single community with a combined population of at least 50,000; provided that the county (or counties) in which the city and contiguous places are located has a total population of at least 75,000. (In New England, the cities and towns qualifying for inclusion in an SMSA must have a combined population of at least 75,000.)

The SMSA includes the county in which the central city is located, and adjacent counties that are found to be metropolitan in character and economically and socially integrated with the county of the central city. In New England, the requirement with regard to a central city as a nucleus still holds, but, as noted above, the units comprising the area are cities and towns rather than counties. The county (or town in New England) is the basic statistical unit. An SMSA may contain more than one city of 50,000 (or 25,000) inhabitants. The largest city is always included in the title of the area; however, the title may include the names of one or two additional cities. An SMSA may cross state lines.

URBAN POPULATION: persons living in (a) places of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, and towns (except towns in New England, New York and Wisconsin); (b) the densely settled urban fringe, whether incorporated or unincorporated, or urbanized areas; (c) towns in New England and townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania which contain no incorporated municipalities as subdivisions and have either 25,000 inhabitants or more or a population of 2,500 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 or more per square mile; (d) counties in states other than the New England states, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that have no incorporated municipalities within their boundaries and have a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile; and (e) unincorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more.

**Sources**

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75.* Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1975. 33 p.

Sales Management. "1974 Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management,* July 8, 1974. Sec. B.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Congressional District Data Book.* CDDB-93. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September and October 1972.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Distribution of the Negro Population, by County.* Series PC(S1)-1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1971. 8 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1973 and 1974.* Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 539. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 1975. 4 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1973 and 1974.* Advance Report. Series P-25, No. 533. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1974. 3 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States with Components of Change, 1970 to 1973.* Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 520. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, July 1974. 25 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1974.* 95th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1973. 1028 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. "Annual Summary for the United States, 1973: Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Vol. 22, No. 13, June 27, 1974.*

**A-1—TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 20,601,000 |
| 2. | New York | 18,265,000 |
| 3. | Pennsylvania | 11,902,000 |
| 4. | Texas | 11,794,000 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,236,000 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,731,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 9,044,000 |
| 8. | Florida | 7,678,000 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 7,361,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,818,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 5,316,000 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 5,273,000 |
| 13. | Virginia | 4,811,000 |
| 14. | Georgia | 4,786,000 |
| 15. | Missouri | 4,757,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,569,000 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 4,126,000 |
| 18. | Maryland | 4,070,000 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 3,897,000 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 3,764,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 3,539,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 3,429,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,342,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 3,076,000 |
| 25. | Iowa | 2,904,000 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,726,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,663,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 2,437,000 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 2,281,000 |
| 30. | Kansas | 2,279,000 |
| 31. | Oregon | 2,225,000 |
| 32. | Arizona | 2,058,000 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 2,037,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,794,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,542,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,157,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1,106,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 1,028,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 973,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 832,000 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 791,000 |
| 42. | Idaho | 770,000 |
| 43. | Montana | 721,000 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 685,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 640,000 |
| 46. | Delaware | 576,000 |
| 47. | Nevada | 548,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 464,000 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 353,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 330,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 209,851,000 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age, July 1, 1973*, p. 2.

**A-2—PROVISIONAL ESTIMATE OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 20,907 |
| 2. | New York | 18,111 |
| 3. | Texas | 12,050 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 11,835 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,131 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,737 |
| 7. | Michigan | 9,098 |
| 8. | Florida | 8,090 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 7,330 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,800 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 5,363 |
| 12. | Indiana | 5,330 |
| 13. | Virginia | 4,908 |
| 14. | Georgia | 4,882 |
| 15. | Missouri | 4,777 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,566 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 4,129 |
| 18. | Maryland | 4,094 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 3,917 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 3,764 |
| 21. | Alabama | 3,577 |
| 22. | Washington | 3,476 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,357 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 3,088 |
| 25. | Iowa | 2,855 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,784 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,709 |
| 28. | Colorado | 2,496 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 2,324 |
| 30. | Kansas | 2,270 |
| 31. | Oregon | 2,266 |
| 32. | Arizona | 2,153 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 2,062 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,791 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,543 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,173 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1,122 |
| 38. | Maine | 1,047 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 937 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 847 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 808 |
| 42. | Idaho | 799 |
| 43. | Montana | 735 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 682 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 637 |
| 46. | Delaware | 573 |
| | Nevada | 573 |
| 48. | Vermont | 470 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 359 |
| 50. | Alaska | 337 |
| | UNITED STATES | 211,390 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States, July 1, 1973 and 1974*, p. 3.

**A-3—PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1970-1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 21.4 |
| 2. | Florida | 19.2 |
| 3. | Nevada | 17.3 |
| 4. | Colorado | 13.1 |
| 5. | Idaho | 12.0 |
| 6. | Alaska | 11.6 |
| 7. | Utah | 10.8 |
| 8. | New Mexico | 10.4 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 10.0 |
| 10. | New Hampshire | 9.5 |
| 11. | Oregon | 8.3 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 8.1 |
| 13. | Texas | 7.6 |
| 14. | South Carolina | 7.5 |
| 15. | Arkansas | 7.2 |
| 16. | Georgia | 6.4 |
| 17. | Montana | 5.8 |
| | Oklahoma | 5.8 |
| 19. | Vermont | 5.7 |
| 20. | Virginia | 5.6 |
| 21. | North Carolina | 5.5 |
| 22. | Maine | 5.3 |
| 23. | Tennessee | 5.2 |
| 24. | California | 4.8 |
| | Mississippi | 4.8 |
| 26. | Delaware | 4.5 |
| 27. | Maryland | 4.4 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 4.3 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 4.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.0 |
| 30. | Alabama | 3.9 |
| 31. | Wisconsin | 3.4 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 3.3 |
| 33. | North Dakota | 3.2 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 3.0 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 2.7 |
| 36. | Indiana | 2.6 |
| 37. | Michigan | 2.5 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 2.4 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 2.3 |
| 40. | Missouri | 2.1 |
| 41. | Washington | 2.0 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 1.9 |
| | Massachusetts | 1.9 |
| 44. | Iowa | 1.0 |
| 45. | Kansas | 0.9 |
| 46. | Ohio | 0.8 |
| 47. | Pennsylvania | 0.4 |
| 48. | Illinois | 0.2 |
| 49. | New York | −0.7 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | −1.3 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1973 and 1974*, p. 3.

**A-4—NET MIGRATION RATE OF RESIDENT POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1970, TO JULY 1, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 12.1 |
| 2. | Florida | 11.5 |
| 3. | Nevada | 8.7 |
| 4. | Colorado | 7.2 |
| 5. | New Hampshire | 4.8 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 4.4 |
| | Oregon | 4.4 |
| 8. | Idaho | 4.3 |
| 9. | Arkansas | 3.7 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 3.2 |
| | Wyoming | 3.2 |
| 12. | Alaska | 3.1 |
| | Utah | 3.1 |
| 14. | Tennessee | 2.7 |
| 15. | Delaware | 2.3 |
| 16. | Nebraska | 1.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 1.9 |
| | Vermont | 1.9 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 1.7 |
| | Texas | 1.7 |
| 21. | Maine | 1.5 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 1.4 |
| | Montana | 1.4 |
| 24. | Maryland | 1.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 1.3 |
| 26. | Iowa | 1.2 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 1.1 |
| | West Virginia | 1.1 |
| 29. | New Jersey | 0.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 0.9 |
| 30. | Georgia | 0.8 |
| | Massachusetts | 0.8 |
| | Rhode Island | 0.8 |
| 33. | California | 0.7 |
| | North Carolina | 0.7 |
| | Virginia | 0.7 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 0.6 |
| 37. | Minnesota | 0.1 |
| 38. | Louisiana | Less than 0.05 |
| | Missouri | Less than 0.05 |
| 40. | Alabama | −0.1 |
| 41. | Indiana | −0.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | −0.4 |
| 43. | Connecticut | −0.5 |
| | Kansas | −0.5 |
| 45. | Mississippi | −0.6 |
| 46. | Michigan | −1.0 |
| 47. | Illinois | −1.2 |
| 48. | New York | −1.5 |
| 49. | Washington | −1.6 |
| 50. | Ohio | −1.7 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States with Components of Change, 1970 to 1973*, p. 19.

**A-5—PERCENT OF POPULATION THAT IS BLACK, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 36.8 |
| 2. | South Carolina | 30.5 |
| 3. | Louisiana | 29.8 |
| 4. | Alabama | 26.2 |
| 5. | Georgia | 25.9 |
| 6. | North Carolina | 22.2 |
| 7. | Virginia | 18.5 |
| 8. | Arkansas | 18.3 |
| 9. | Maryland | 17.8 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 15.8 |
| 11. | Florida | 15.3 |
| 12. | Delaware | 14.3 |
| 13. | Illinois | 12.8 |
| 14. | Texas | 12.5 |
| 15. | New York | 11.9 |
| 16. | Michigan | 11.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.1 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 10.7 |
| 18. | Missouri | 10.3 |
| 19. | Ohio | 9.1 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 8.6 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 7.2 |
| 22. | California | 7.0 |
| 23. | Indiana | 6.9 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 6.7 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 6.0 |
| 26. | Nevada | 5.7 |
| 27. | Kansas | 4.8 |
| 28. | West Virginia | 3.9 |
| 29. | Massachusetts | 3.1 |
| 30. | Alaska | 3.0 |
| | Arizona | 3.0 |
| | Colorado | 3.0 |
| 33. | Wisconsin | 2.9 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 2.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 2.7 |
| 36. | Washington | 2.1 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1.9 |
| 38. | Oregon | 1.3 |
| 39. | Iowa | 1.2 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 1.0 |
| 41. | Minnesota | 0.9 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 0.8 |
| 43. | Utah | 0.6 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 0.4 |
| 45. | Idaho | 0.3 |
| | Maine | 0.3 |
| | Montana | 0.3 |
| | New Hampshire | 0.3 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 0.2 |
| | Vermont | 0.2 |

Census, *Distribution of the Negro Population by County*.

**A-6—ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,863,000 |
| 2. | New York | 4,166,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,969,000 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 2,740,000 |
| 5. | Illinois | 2,695,000 |
| 6. | Ohio | 2,636,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,332,000 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,757,000 |
| 9. | Florida | 1,752,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,375,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,322,000 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 1,284,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,218,000 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,182,000 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 1,164,000 |
| 16. | Missouri | 1,124,000 |
| 17. | Maryland | 1,024,000 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 1,005,000 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 1,003,000 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 974,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 889,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 834,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 815,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 742,000 |
| 25. | South Carolina | 707,000 |
| 26. | Iowa | 702,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 620,000 |
| 28. | Mississippi | 612,000 |
| 29. | Colorado | 610,000 |
| 30. | Arizona | 540,000 |
| 31. | Oregon | 527,000 |
| 32. | Kansas | 526,000 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 493,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 415,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 374,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 313,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 308,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 258,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 217,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 208,000 |
| 41. | Idaho | 204,000 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 199,000 |
| 43. | Montana | 189,000 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 172,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 163,000 |
| 46. | Delaware | 143,000 |
| 47. | Nevada | 142,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 117,000 |
| 49. | Alaska | 96,000 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 89,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 50,958,000 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1973 and 1974*, p. 2.

**A-13–ESTIMATED NUMBER OF INFANT DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 25.5 |
| 2. | Alabama | 23.1 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 23.0 |
| 4. | North Carolina | 21.9 |
| | Tennessee | 21.9 |
| 6. | Louisiana | 20.4 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 20.3 |
| 8. | Illinois | 19.7 |
| 9. | Alaska | 19.4 |
| | West Virginia | 19.4 |
| 11. | Florida | 19.1 |
| 12. | Arkansas | 18.9 |
| | Texas | 18.9 |
| 14. | Indiana | 18.7 |
| | Virginia | 18.7 |
| 16. | Montana | 18.6 |
| 17. | Missouri | 18.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.6 |
| 18. | Nevada | 17.5 |
| | Ohio | 17.5 |
| 20. | New York | 17.4 |
| 21. | Michigan | 17.3 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 17.2 |
| 23. | Pennsylvania | 17.1 |
| 24. | Georgia | 17.0 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 16.8 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 16.7 |
| 27. | Colorado | 16.6 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 16.4 |
| | South Dakota | 16.4 |
| 30. | Idaho | 16.3 |
| 31. | Wyoming | 16.1 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 15.9 |
| 33. | Iowa | 15.8 |
| | Nebraska | 15.8 |
| 35. | Vermont | 15.7 |
| 36. | Massachusetts | 15.5 |
| | Washington | 15.5 |
| 38. | Arizona | 15.4 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 15.3 |
| 40. | Delaware | 15.2 |
| | Maine | 15.2 |
| | Maryland | 15.2 |
| 43. | California | 14.8 |
| | Oregon | 14.8 |
| 45. | Kansas | 14.7 |
| 46. | Wisconsin | 14.5 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 14.2 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 13.9 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 13.5 |
| 50. | Utah | 13.0 |

*Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, June 27, 1974. p. 5 and 15.

**A-14–POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Jersey | 975 |
| 2. | Rhode Island | 893 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 741 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 635 |
| 5. | Maryland | 414 |
| 6. | New York | 379 |
| 7. | Delaware | 289 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 263 |
| 9. | Ohio | 262 |
| 10. | Illinois | 200 |
| 11. | Michigan | 160 |
| 12. | Florida | 150 |
| 13. | Indiana | 148 |
| 14. | California | 134 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 132 |
| 16. | Virginia | 123 |
| 17. | North Carolina | 110 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 100 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 92 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 90 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 85 |
| 22. | Georgia | 84 |
| | Louisiana | 84 |
| | Wisconsin | 84 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 74 |
| 26. | Alabama | 71 |
| 27. | Missouri | 69 |
| | UNITED STATES | 60 |
| 28. | Washington | 52 |
| 29. | Iowa | 51 |
| | Vermont | 51 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 49 |
| | Mississippi | 49 |
| 33. | Texas | 46 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 40 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 39 |
| 36. | Maine | 34 |
| 37. | Kansas | 28 |
| 38. | Colorado | 24 |
| | Oregon | 24 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 20 |
| 41. | Arizona | 19 |
| 42. | Utah | 14 |
| 43. | Idaho | 10 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 9 |
| | North Dakota | 9 |
| | South Dakota | 9 |
| 47. | Montana | 5 |
| | Nevada | 5 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 4 |
| 50. | Alaska | 1 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1973 and 1974*, p. 3; *Statistical Abstract*, 1974, p. 172.

**A-15–PERCENT OF POPULATION THAT IS URBAN, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 90.9 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 89.2 |
| 3. | Rhode Island | 87.3 |
| 4. | New York | 85.6 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 85.0 |
| 6. | Illinois | 83.2 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 82.9 |
| 8. | Nevada | 81.9 |
| 9. | Florida | 80.6 |
| | Utah | 80.6 |
| 11. | Texas | 80.2 |
| 12. | Arizona | 80.1 |
| 13. | Colorado | 78.8 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 78.2 |
| 15. | Maryland | 76.3 |
| 16. | Ohio | 75.6 |
| 17. | Michigan | 73.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 73.7 |
| 18. | Washington | 72.8 |
| 19. | Delaware | 72.7 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 71.4 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 70.3 |
| 22. | Missouri | 69.1 |
| 23. | Oklahoma | 68.0 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 67.0 |
| | Oregon | 67.0 |
| 26. | Kansas | 66.8 |
| 27. | Wisconsin | 66.2 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 66.0 |
| 29. | Indiana | 65.3 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 63.1 |
| 31. | Virginia | 62.7 |
| | Wyoming | 62.7 |
| 33. | Georgia | 60.2 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 59.7 |
| 35. | Alabama | 59.0 |
| 36. | Iowa | 58.2 |
| 37. | New Hampshire | 57.2 |
| 38. | Idaho | 55.4 |
| 39. | Montana | 54.0 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 52.3 |
| 41. | Maine | 51.2 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 50.7 |
| 43. | Alaska | 50.2 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 46.6 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 46.2 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 46.0 |
| | North Carolina | 46.0 |
| | South Carolina | 46.0 |
| 49. | West Virginia | 39.1 |
| 50. | Vermont | 33.0 |

Derived from: *Sales Management*, July 8, 1974, p. B-4 © 1974, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power.

**A-16—PERCENT OF POPULATION IN CENTRAL CITIES OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 51.1 |
| 2. | Texas | 48.2 |
| 3. | Arizona | 47.7 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 42.3 |
| 5. | Nevada | 40.6 |
| 6. | Illinois | 36.6 |
| 7. | California | 36.3 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 35.8 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 35.2 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 34.8 |
| 11. | Indiana | 34.5 |
| 12. | Colorado | 33.8 |
| 13. | Nebraska | 33.5 |
| 14. | Ohio | 32.2 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 31.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 31.5 |
| 16. | Utah | 30.6 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 30.5 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 30.4 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | 30.2 |
| 20. | Missouri | 29.5 |
| 21. | Florida | 28.8 |
| 22. | Pennsylvania | 28.6 |
| 23. | Michigan | 27.8 |
| 24. | Washington | 26.7 |
| 25. | Alabama | 25.6 |
| 26. | Oregon | 25.2 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 24.4 |
| 28. | Virginia | 24.2 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 24.0 |
| 30. | Maryland | 23.1 |
| 31. | Iowa | 22.4 |
| 32. | Georgia | 22.3 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 19.5 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 18.8 |
| 35. | Kansas | 17.9 |
| 36. | Montana | 17.5 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 17.4 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 17.1 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 16.3 |
| 40. | Delaware | 14.7 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 12.7 |
| 42. | Maine | 12.2 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 11.0 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 10.9 |
| 45. | Idaho | 10.5 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 9.3 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 8.6 |
| | Alaska<br>Vermont<br>Wyoming | Not applicable |

Census, *Congressional District Data Book.*

## B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE

1–Number of Basic Administrative Units (Operating School Districts), 1974-75 ..... 16

2–Public School Enrollment, Fall 1974 ..... 16

3–Fall 1974 Enrollment in Public Schools as Percent of School-Age Population, July 1, 1974 ..... 16

4–Estimated Public-School Enrollment as Percent of Total School Enrollment, Fall 1973 .. 17

5–Estimated Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools, 1974-75 ..... 17

6–Average Daily Membership in Public Schools, 1974-75 ..... 17

7–Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Average Daily Membership, 1974-75 ..... 18

8–Average Daily Membership as Percent of School-Age Population, 1974-75 ..... 18

9–Average Length of Public-School Term in Days, 1969-70 ..... 18

10–Percent of Public and Private Elementary- and Secondary-School Enrollment Participating in Federally Subsidized School Lunch Program, 1973 ..... 19

11–Total Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education, Fall 1972 ..... 19

12–Percent Change in Total Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education, Fall 1970 to Fall 1972 ..... 19

13–Percent of Total College Students in a State Who Are Residents of the State, Fall 1968 ..... 20

14–Percent of States' College Students Attending College in Home State, Fall 1968 ..... 20

**Definitions**

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM: computed by dividing the aggregate days of attendance by the average number of days schools were in session and pupils were in attendance during the year; some states reported the state mandated minimum number of days rather than the computed average number of days the schools were open.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: the local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

COLLEGE STUDENTS: students taking work creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree.

ENROLLMENT: a cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION: includes students whose programs of study are creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree and also students in 1-, 2-, or 3-year undergraduate programs which are not creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree but which are designed to prepare for immediate employment or to provide general education.

ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: represents average number of children participating in December. The number of children may have been higher in some states during other months but December was the peak month in terms of children participating nationally.

FALL ENROLLMENT: the count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; junior colleges are omitted.

INDEMNITY PLAN: a subsidy program to expand markets for agricultural products, maintain outlets for government-owned commodities, and support school-lunch programs. Sponsors of school-lunch programs are reimbursed by the federal government for local purchases of food on a basis of quality and quantity of meals served.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

**Sources**

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75.* Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1975. 33 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1974.* 95th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1974. 1028 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1973.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office. 1974. 167 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1971.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1973. 645 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1972.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1974. 740 p.

**B-1—NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nebraska | 1,208 |
| 2. | Texas | 1,131 |
| 3. | California | 1,117 |
| 4. | Illinois | 1,039 |
| 5. | New York | 737 |
| 6. | Oklahoma | 634 |
| 7. | Ohio | 617 |
| 8. | Montana | 599 |
| 9. | Michigan | 592 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 588 |
| 11. | Missouri | 572 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 566 |
| 13. | Iowa | 450 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 439 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 436 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 383 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 378 |
| 18. | Oregon | 338 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 325 |
| 20. | Washington | 311 |
| 21. | Kansas | 309 |
| 22. | Indiana | 304 |
| 23. | Arizona | 283 |
| 24. | Vermont | 273 |
| 25. | Maine | 236 |
| 26. | South Dakota | 226 |
| 27. | Georgia | 188 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 185 |
| 29. | Colorado | 181 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 165 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 156 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 150 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 149 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 146 |
| 35. | Virginia | 139 |
| 36. | Alabama | 126 |
| 37. | Idaho | 115 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 92 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 88 |
| 40. | Florida | 67 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 66 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 60 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 55 |
| 44. | Rhode Island | 40 |
| | Utah | 40 |
| 46. | Alaska | 32 |
| 47. | Delaware | 26 |
| 48. | Maryland | 24 |
| 49. | Nevada | 17 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16,400 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 22.

**B-2—PUBLIC-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,396,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,425,500 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,780,190 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,323,000 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,299,600 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,281,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,131,000 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,570,850 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,470,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,217,640 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,191,444 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 1,177,860 |
| 13. | Virginia | 1,093,309 |
| 14. | Georgia | 1,081,449 |
| 15. | Missouri | 1,001,705 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 974,333 |
| 17. | Maryland | 896,272 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 894,000 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 878,030 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 842,241 |
| 21. | Washington | 785,457 |
| 22. | Alabama | 764,486 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 705,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 660,190 |
| 25. | Iowa | 620,963 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 605,610 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 591,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 573,500 |
| 29. | Arizona | 547,944 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 513,476 |
| 31. | Oregon | 474,100 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 454,406 |
| 33. | Kansas | 449,564 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 404,443 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 321,668 |
| 36. | Utah | 306,388 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 273,896 |
| 38. | Maine | 244,281 |
| 39. | Idaho | 187,552 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 178,662 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 177,000 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 174,000 |
| 43. | Montana | 172,158 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 153,592 |
| 45. | Nevada | 136,750 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 133,241 |
| 47. | Delaware | 130,616 |
| 48. | Vermont | 104,924 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 86,584 |
| 50. | Alaska | 86,576 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45,075,141 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 23.

**B-3—FALL 1974 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wyoming | 100.7 |
| 2. | Arizona | 99.8 |
| 3. | Nevada | 97.7 |
| 4. | Utah | 97.3 |
| 5. | West Virginia | 97.2 |
| 6. | Maine | 96.9 |
| 7. | Washington | 95.8 |
| 8. | Oklahoma | 95.6 |
| 9. | Idaho | 94.7 |
| 10. | Texas | 94.5 |
| 11. | Montana | 92.6 |
| | Virginia | 92.6 |
| 13. | Colorado | 92.5 |
| 14. | Michigan | 92.1 |
| 15. | North Carolina | 91.9 |
| 16. | Alaska | 91.1 |
| 17. | California | 90.7 |
| 18. | South Dakota | 90.3 |
| 19. | Indiana | 90.1 |
| 20. | Arkansas | 90.0 |
| 21. | Vermont | 89.7 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 89.6 |
| 23. | Delaware | 89.5 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 89.4 |
| 25. | Georgia | 89.1 |
| 26. | Florida | 89.0 |
| 27. | Oregon | 88.9 |
| 28. | Ohio | 88.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.3 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 88.0 |
| 30. | Missouri | 87.9 |
| 31. | Massachusetts | 87.6 |
| 32. | Maryland | 87.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 87.0 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 86.9 |
| 35. | Illinois | 86.8 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 86.1 |
| 37. | Iowa | 85.7 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 85.3 |
| 39. | Alabama | 85.1 |
| | Kentucky | 85.1 |
| 41. | Mississippi | 84.5 |
| 42. | Hawaii | 84.3 |
| | Kansas | 84.3 |
| 44. | Pennsylvania | 83.7 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 82.4 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 82.3 |
| 47. | New York | 82.2 |
| 48. | Wisconsin | 82.1 |
| 49. | North Dakota | 80.3 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 79.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 23.

**B-4—ESTIMATED PUBLIC-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 99.3 |
| 2. | Utah | 98.5 |
| 3. | Oklahoma | 98.0 |
| 4. | Nevada | 97.9 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 97.7 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 97.6 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 97.5 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 97.3 |
| 9. | Georgia | 97.2 |
| 10. | Idaho | 96.9 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 96.3 |
| 12. | Texas | 95.9 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 95.6 |
| 14. | South Carolina | 95.5 |
| 15. | Oregon | 95.0 |
| 16. | Washington | 94.7 |
| 17. | Montana | 94.5 |
| 18. | Arizona | 94.4 |
| | Colorado | 94.4 |
| | Virginia | 94.4 |
| 21. | Alabama | 93.7 |
| 22. | Kansas | 93.4 |
| 23. | California | 93.3 |
| | Florida | 93.3 |
| | South Dakota | 93.3 |
| 26. | Maine | 92.9 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 92.3 |
| 28. | Indiana | 92.2 |
| | Kentucky | 92.2 |
| 30. | Missouri | 91.1 |
| 31. | Iowa | 90.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 90.2 |
| 32. | Vermont | 89.7 |
| 33. | Hawaii | 89.6 |
| 34. | Michigan | 89.5 |
| 35. | Maryland | 89.1 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 89.0 |
| 37. | Mississippi | 88.8 |
| 38. | Ohio | 88.7 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 88.4 |
| 40. | Delaware | 88.2 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 86.3 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 86.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 86.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 86.2 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 85.7 |
| 46. | Illinois | 84.6 |
| 47. | Wisconsin | 84.5 |
| 48. | Rhode Island | 84.2 |
| 49. | New York | 83.0 |
| | Pennsylvania | 83.0 |

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1973*, p. 30 and 41.

**B-5—ESTIMATED AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,327,600 |
| 2. | New York | 3,033,150 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,509,466 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 2,121,500 |
| 5. | Ohio | 2,119,488 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,018,685 |
| 7. | Michigan | 1,960,520 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,476,599 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,427,166 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,161,629 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,110,257 |
| 12. | Indiana | 1,084,213 |
| 13. | Virginia | 1,002,000 |
| 14. | Georgia | 980,042 |
| 15. | Missouri | 879,016 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 869,345 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 850,600 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 823,961 |
| 19. | Maryland | 790,500 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 761,000 |
| 21. | Washington | 732,000 |
| 22. | Alabama | 719,764 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 648,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 607,110 |
| 25. | Iowa | 575,575 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 568,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 550,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 532,150 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 476,124 |
| 30. | Arizona | 461,774 |
| 31. | Oregon | 427,302 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 418,053 |
| 33. | Kansas | 403,309 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 372,088 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 301,846 |
| 36. | Utah | 287,300 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 262,731 |
| 38. | Maine | 228,360 |
| 39. | Idaho | 173,800 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 169,000 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 164,854 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 161,124 |
| 43. | Montana | 161,105 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 145,900 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 128,311 |
| 46. | Nevada | 125,960 |
| 47. | Delaware | 118,198 |
| 48. | Vermont | 99,905 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 83,120 |
| 50. | Alaska | 80,500 |
| | UNITED STATES | 41,608,781 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 25.

**B-6—AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,528,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,358,200 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,735,385 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,291,464 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,274,600 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,182,917 |
| 7. | Florida | 1,602,267 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,474,262 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 1,183,700 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 1,164,321 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,143,785 |
| 12. | Virginia | 1,078,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,062,869 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 932,027 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 912,500 |
| 16. | Maryland | 888,200 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 872,840 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 831,085 |
| 19. | Alabama | 757,988 |
| 20. | Kentucky | 695,400 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 659,902 |
| 22. | Iowa | 620,108 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 607,194 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 583,000 |
| 25. | Colorado | 564,225 |
| 26. | Mississippi | 506,840 |
| 27. | Arizona | 471,190 |
| 28. | Oregon | 458,948 |
| 29. | Arkansas | 440,773 |
| 30. | Kansas | 425,811 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 396,354 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 316,751 |
| 33. | Utah | 304,800 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 273,251 |
| 35. | Maine | 243,407 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 175,805 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 175,000 |
| 38. | Montana | 172,113 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 171,436 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 152,800 |
| 41. | Nevada | 135,400 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 132,708 |
| 43. | Delaware | 128,932 |
| 44. | Vermont | 103,900 |
| 45. | Alaska | 85,600 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 85,500 |
| 47. | Idaho | NA |
| 48. | Michigan | NA |
| 49. | Missouri | NA |
| 50. | Washington | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 44,549,649 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 25.

**B-7—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | 98.1 |
| 2. | Arizona | 98.0 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 97.2 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 96.8 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 96.7 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 96.6 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 96.2 |
| | Vermont | 96.2 |
| 9. | California | 95.6 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 95.5 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 95.4 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 95.3 |
| 13. | Alabama | 95.0 |
| 14. | Arkansas | 94.8 |
| | Indiana | 94.8 |
| 16. | Kansas | 94.7 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 94.4 |
| 18. | Colorado | 94.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 94.3 |
| | Utah | 94.3 |
| 21. | Alaska | 94.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 94.0 |
| 23. | Mississippi | 93.9 |
| | West Virginia | 93.9 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 93.8 |
| | Maine | 93.8 |
| 27. | Montana | 93.6 |
| 28. | South Carolina | 93.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 93.4 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 93.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 93.3 |
| 31. | Kentucky | 93.2 |
| | Minnesota | 93.2 |
| 33. | Oregon | 93.1 |
| 34. | Nevada | 93.0 |
| 35. | Virginia | 92.9 |
| 36. | Iowa | 92.8 |
| 37. | Illinois | 92.5 |
| | Ohio | 92.5 |
| 39. | Florida | 92.2 |
| | Georgia | 92.2 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 92.0 |
| 42. | Delaware | 91.7 |
| | Texas | 91.7 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 91.6 |
| 45. | New York | 90.3 |
| 46. | Maryland | 89.0 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 25.

**B-8—AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AS PERCENT OF SHOOL-AGE POPULATION, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wyoming | 98.7 |
| 2. | Utah | 96.8 |
| 3. | Nevada | 96.7 |
| 4. | Maine | 96.6 |
| 5. | West Virginia | 95.1 |
| 6. | Oklahoma | 94.3 |
| 7. | California | 93.4 |
| 8. | Texas | 93.0 |
| 9. | Montana | 92.5 |
| 10. | Virginia | 91.3 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 91.2 |
| 12. | Colorado | 91.0 |
| 13. | Florida | 90.8 |
| | North Carolina | 90.8 |
| 15. | Alaska | 90.1 |
| 16. | South Dakota | 89.8 |
| 17. | Connecticut | 89.4 |
| 18. | Vermont | 88.8 |
| 19. | Delaware | 88.2 |
| 20. | Georgia | 87.6 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 87.5 |
| 22. | Arkansas | 87.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 87.3 |
| 23. | Ohio | 87.2 |
| 24. | Indiana | 86.5 |
| 25. | Maryland | 86.2 |
| 26. | Oregon | 86.1 |
| 27. | New Mexico | 85.9 |
| 28. | Arizona | 85.8 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 85.7 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 85.6 |
| 31. | Iowa | 85.5 |
| | South Carolina | 85.5 |
| 33. | Massachusetts | 85.2 |
| 34. | Alabama | 84.4 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 84.0 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 83.7 |
| 37. | Mississippi | 83.4 |
| 38. | Illinois | 83.0 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 82.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 82.7 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 81.2 |
| 42. | New York | 80.6 |
| 43. | Kansas | 79.9 |
| | North Dakota | 79.9 |
| 45. | Wisconsin | 78.5 |
| 46. | Rhode Island | 78.1 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of Schools Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 25.

**B-9—AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM IN DAYS, 1969-70**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maryland | 182.7 |
| 2. | Pennsylvania | 181.4 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 181.1 |
| | West Virginia | 181.1 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 181.0 |
| 6. | Montana | 180.7 |
| 7. | Idaho | 180.5 |
| | Virginia | 180.5 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 180.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 180.4 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 180.3 |
| 12. | Ohio | 180.1 |
| | Utah | 180.1 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 180.0 |
| | Florida | 180.0 |
| | Georgia | 180.0 |
| | Iowa | 180.0 |
| | Michigan | 180.0 |
| | Nevada | 180.0 |
| | New Mexico | 180.0 |
| | North Carolina | 180.0 |
| | South Carolina | 180.0 |
| | Washington | 180.0 |
| | Wyoming | 180.0 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 179.9 |
| 26. | Alaska | 179.8 |
| 27. | New York | 179.7 |
| 28. | Kansas | 179.4 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 179.2 |
| 30. | Colorado | 179.0 |
| | Delaware | 179.0 |
| | Hawaii | 179.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 178.9 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 178.8 |
| 34. | California | 178.0 |
| | Maine | 178.0 |
| | Oregon | 178.0 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 177.8 |
| 38. | Illinois | 177.0 |
| 39. | Minnesota | 176.6 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 176.0 |
| 41. | Mississippi | 175.8 |
| 42. | Indiana | 175.6 |
| 43. | Alabama | 175.2 |
| | Texas | 175.2 |
| 45. | Arizona | 175.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 175.0 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 174.5 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 174.0 |
| | Missouri | 174.0 |
| 50. | Vermont | 172.6 |

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1973*, p. 32.

**B-10–PERCENT OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Georgia | 82.6 |
| 2. | Louisiana | 82.2 |
| 3. | North Carolina | 77.4 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 75.7 |
| | Mississippi | 75.7 |
| 6. | Kentucky | 75.3 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 74.1 |
| 8. | Alabama | 73.7 |
| 9. | Arkansas | 73.6 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 66.6 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 65.9 |
| 12. | Utah | 65.4 |
| 13. | Iowa | 65.3 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 65.1 |
| 15. | Florida | 62.7 |
| 16. | Virginia | 62.5 |
| 17. | Kansas | 62.3 |
| | North Dakota | 62.3 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 59.9 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 58.0 |
| | Missouri | 58.0 |
| 22. | Arizona | 56.5 |
| 23. | Idaho | 56.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 56.1 |
| 25. | Alaska | 54.3 |
| | Nebraska | 54.3 |
| 27. | Delaware | 53.6 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 52.8 |
| 29. | Oregon | 52.3 |
| 30. | Indiana | 52.0 |
| 31. | Maine | 50.4 |
| 32. | Massachusetts | 50.3 |
| | Texas | 50.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.8 |
| 34. | Vermont | 48.7 |
| 35. | Colorado | 47.6 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 44.6 |
| 37. | Wisconsin | 42.4 |
| 38. | Montana | 42.0 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 40.7 |
| 40. | Ohio | 40.3 |
| 41. | Washington | 38.5 |
| 42. | Maryland | 38.2 |
| 43. | Illinois | 36.7 |
| 44. | New York | 35.8 |
| 45. | Rhode Island | 32.0 |
| 46. | Nevada | 29.5 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 29.3 |
| 48. | California | 28.8 |
| 49. | Michigan | 28.7 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 27.5 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1974*, p. 93.

**B-11–TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1972**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 1,374,976 |
| 2. | New York | 850,478 |
| 3. | Texas | 487,642 |
| 4. | Illinois | 486,384 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 429,691 |
| 6. | Michigan | 406,688 |
| 7. | Ohio | 390,271 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 321,939 |
| 9. | Florida | 260,148 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 240,891 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 217,835 |
| 12. | Indiana | 201,424 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 198,510 |
| 14. | Washington | 193,122 |
| 15. | Missouri | 188,851 |
| 16. | Virginia | 176,484 |
| 17. | Maryland | 168,011 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 158,005 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 147,299 |
| 20. | Georgia | 141,179 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 134,389 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 131,012 |
| 23. | Colorado | 129,153 |
| 24. | Arizona | 123,722 |
| 25. | Oregon | 123,209 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 122,183 |
| 27. | Alabama | 118,755 |
| 28. | Iowa | 109,470 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 108,178 |
| 30. | Kansas | 107,858 |
| 31. | South Carolina | 93,796 |
| 32. | Utah | 82,278 |
| 33. | Mississippi | 80,276 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 66,054 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 63,608 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 53,923 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 50,004 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 48,493 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 42,542 |
| 40. | Idaho | 35,127 |
| 41. | Maine | 34,551 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 30,199 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 29,765 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 28,900 |
| 45. | Montana | 28,195 |
| 46. | Delaware | 27,761 |
| 47. | Vermont | 25,712 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 17,651 |
| 49. | Nevada | 17,271 |
| 50. | Alaska | 13,745 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,214,860 |

OE, *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1972*, p. 22.

**B-12–PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1970 TO FALL 1972**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Carolina | 22.3 |
| 2. | Nevada | 14.6 |
| 3. | Alaska | 11.4 |
| 4. | Virginia | 7.9 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 7.6 |
| 6. | Alabama | 6.7 |
| 7. | Maryland | 5.7 |
| 8. | Vermont | 5.6 |
| 9. | California | 5.4 |
| 10. | Texas | 5.3 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 5.1 |
| 12. | Maine | 5.0 |
| 13. | Arizona | 4.5 |
| 14. | Mississippi | 3.9 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 3.7 |
| 16. | Georgia | 3.6 |
| 17. | Louisiana | 3.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 3.4 |
| | Washington | 3.4 |
| 20. | Florida | 3.3 |
| | New Jersey | 3.3 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 3.2 |
| 23. | New York | 3.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3.0 |
| 24. | Illinois | 2.7 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 2.6 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 2.3 |
| 27. | Massachusetts | 2.1 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 2.0 |
| 29. | Kansas | 1.3 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 1.2 |
| 31. | Colorado | 0.8 |
| | Ohio | 0.8 |
| | Oregon | 0.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 0.8 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 0.4 |
| | New Hampshire | 0.4 |
| 37. | Missouri | 0.3 |
| 38. | Delaware | 0.2 |
| | Michigan | 0.2 |
| 40. | New Mexico | −0.1 |
| 41. | Minnesota | −0.5 |
| 42. | Nebraska | −0.9 |
| 43. | Indiana | −1.0 |
| 44. | Utah | −1.1 |
| 45. | Idaho | −1.3 |
| 46. | Iowa | −1.5 |
| 47. | North Dakota | −2.9 |
| | West Virginia | −2.9 |
| 49. | Montana | −4.2 |
| 50. | South Dakota | −7.3 |

OE, *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1971*, p. 15; *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1972*, p. 22.

**B-13—PERCENT OF TOTAL COLLEGE STUDENTS IN A STATE WHO ARE RESIDENTS OF THE STATE, FALL 1968**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 93 |
| 2. | Texas | 90 |
| 3. | Louisiana | 88 |
| | New Jersey | 88 |
| | New York | 88 |
| 6. | Michigan | 87 |
| | Mississippi | 87 |
| 8. | Illinois | 86 |
| 9. | Alabama | 85 |
| | Arkansas | 85 |
| | Montana | 85 |
| | Washington | 85 |
| 13. | Florida | 84 |
| | Oklahoma | 84 |
| 15. | North Dakota | 83 |
| | Oregon | 83 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 82 |
| | Nevada | 82 |
| 19. | Arizona | 81 |
| | Maryland | 81 |
| | New Mexico | 81 |
| | Ohio | 81 |
| | UNITED STATES | 81 |
| 23. | Pennsylvania | 80 |
| 24. | Alaska | 79 |
| | Hawaii | 79 |
| | Kansas | 79 |
| 27. | Georgia | 78 |
| | Idaho | 78 |
| | Wisconsin | 78 |
| | Wyoming | 78 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 77 |
| | South Dakota | 77 |
| 33. | Kentucky | 76 |
| | South Carolina | 76 |
| | Virginia | 76 |
| 36. | Missouri | 75 |
| | Nebraska | 75 |
| 38. | Indiana | 72 |
| | Tennessee | 72 |
| 40. | Iowa | 71 |
| | North Carolina | 71 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 70 |
| 43. | Colorado | 69 |
| 44. | Utah | 68 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 67 |
| 46. | Maine | 65 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 64 |
| 48. | Delaware | 59 |
| 49. | New Hampshire | 47 |
| 50. | Vermont | 40 |

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1973*, p. 79.

**B-14—PERCENT OF STATES' COLLEGE STUDENTS ATTENDING COLLEGE IN HOME STATE, FALL 1968**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 94 |
| | Texas | 94 |
| 3. | Utah | 93 |
| 4. | Louisiana | 92 |
| | Michigan | 92 |
| 6. | Oklahoma | 90 |
| 7. | Arizona | 89 |
| | Mississippi | 89 |
| | Washington | 89 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 88 |
| | Wisconsin | 88 |
| 12. | Alabama | 87 |
| | Oregon | 87 |
| 14. | Tennessee | 86 |
| 15. | Colorado | 85 |
| | Indiana | 85 |
| | Kansas | 85 |
| | Minnesota | 85 |
| | Nebraska | 85 |
| | West Virginia | 85 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 84 |
| | Kentucky | 84 |
| | Missouri | 84 |
| | Ohio | 84 |
| 25. | Georgia | 83 |
| | UNITED STATES | 83 |
| 26. | Florida | 82 |
| | New Mexico | 82 |
| | South Dakota | 82 |
| 29. | New York | 81 |
| | North Dakota | 81 |
| 31. | Illinois | 79 |
| | Massachusetts | 79 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 78 |
| 34. | Iowa | 76 |
| 35. | South Carolina | 75 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 74 |
| 37. | Idaho | 73 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 71 |
| | Maryland | 71 |
| | Rhode Island | 71 |
| 41. | Nevada | 69 |
| 42. | Maine | 67 |
| 43. | Virginia | 66 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 64 |
| 45. | Vermont | 63 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 59 |
| 47. | Delaware | 56 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 53 |
| 49. | Alaska | 51 |
| 50. | Montana | 50 |

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1973*, p. 79.

## C. TEACHERS

1–Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1973 ..... 23

2–Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1973 ..... 23

3–Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1973 ..... 23

4–Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1973 ..... 24

5–Pupils Enrolled per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1973 ..... 24

6–Pupils in Average Daily Attendance per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1973 ..... 24

7–Pupils in Average Daily Membership in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1973 ..... 25

8–Percent of Public-School Teachers Who Are Men, 1974-75 ..... 25

9–Estimated Average Salaries of Teachers in Public Schools, 1973-74 (Revised) ..... 25

10–Estimated Average Salaries of Public-School Teachers as Percent of National Average, 1973-74 (Revised) ..... 26

11–Estimated Average Salaries of Public-School Teachers, 1974-75 ..... 26

12–Average Salaries of Public-School Teachers as Percent of National Average, 1974-75 ..... 26

13–Percent Increase in Average Salaries of Public-School Teachers, 1964-65 to 1974-75 ..... 27

14–Percent Increase in Average Salaries of Public-School Teachers, 1973-74 to 1974-75 ..... 27

15–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1973-74 (Revised) ..... 27

16–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, (1973-74 (Revised) ..... 28

17–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1974-75 ..... 28

18–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1974-75 ..... 28

19–Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1964-65 to 1974-75 ..... 29

20–Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1973-74 to 1974-75 ..... 29

**Definitions**

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) which are in the nature of teaching or the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in colleges and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel, plant operation and maintenance employees, bus drivers, lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

**Sources**

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1965-66.* Research Report 1965-R17. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1965. 36 p.

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75.* Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1975. 33 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1973.* GE73 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, July 1974. 31 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Fall 1973.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1974. 38 p.

**C-1—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 221,761 |
| 2. | California | 212,263 |
| 3. | Texas | 159,743 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 124,996 |
| 5. | Ohio | 123,412 |
| 6. | Illinois | 121,579 |
| 7. | Michigan | 107,741 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 98,980 |
| 9. | Florida | 84,618 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 77,811 |
| 11. | Virginia | 64,293 |
| 12. | Indiana | 59,755 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 58,622 |
| 14. | Missouri | 55,646 |
| 15. | Georgia | 55,297 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 55,243 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 54,136 |
| 18. | Maryland | 53,692 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 44,350 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 44,087 |
| 21. | Washington | 41,775 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 41,413 |
| 23. | Iowa | 37,033 |
| 24. | Alabama | 35,734 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 35,256 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 33,822 |
| 27. | Colorado | 32,145 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 30,431 |
| 29. | Kansas | 29,453 |
| 30. | Oregon | 27,402 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 27,255 |
| 32. | Arizona | 26,537 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 22,831 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 21,390 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 21,214 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 14,776 |
| 37. | Maine | 14,703 |
| 38. | Utah | 14,615 |
| 39. | Montana | 11,176 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 10,989 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 9,985 |
| 42. | Idaho | 9,877 |
| 43. | Hawaii | 9,763 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 9,600 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 8,924 |
| 46. | Delaware | 7,865 |
| 47. | Vermont | 6,801 |
| 48. | Nevada | 6,270 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 5,682 |
| 50. | Alaska | 4,871 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,495,568 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1973*, p. 19.

**C-2—TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 120,481 |
| 2. | New York | 107,996 |
| 3. | Texas | 69,231 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 61,660 |
| 5. | Ohio | 61,226 |
| 6. | Illinois | 57,741 |
| 7. | Michigan | 55,536 |
| 8. | Florida | 53,156 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 37,152 |
| 10. | Virginia | 32,828 |
| 11. | Indiana | 32,696 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 32,232 |
| 13. | Georgia | 29,330 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 28,230 |
| 15. | Missouri | 27,826 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 26,303 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 24,997 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 24,063 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 24,020 |
| 20. | Maryland | 23,454 |
| 21. | Washington | 20,872 |
| 22. | Alabama | 17,656 |
| 23. | Iowa | 17,268 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 16,330 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 16,049 |
| 26. | Colorado | 15,236 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 15,230 |
| 28. | Arizona | 15,013 |
| 29. | Oregon | 14,630 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 13,949 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 13,726 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 12,787 |
| 33. | Kansas | 12,509 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 9,786 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 8,485 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 7,537 |
| 37. | Utah | 6,694 |
| 38. | Maine | 6,340 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 5,127 |
| 40. | Nevada | 4,781 |
| 41. | Alaska | 4,511 |
| 42. | Montana | 4,375 |
| 43. | Wyoming | 4,318 |
| 44. | Idaho | 4,021 |
| 45. | Rhode Island | 4,099 |
| 46. | Delaware | 3,662 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 3,550 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 3,171 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 2,984 |
| 50. | Vermont | 2,551 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,222,566 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1973*, p. 19.

**C-3—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 46,428 |
| 2. | New York | 30,482 |
| 3. | Texas | 19,481 |
| 4. | Illinois | 17,645 |
| 5. | Ohio | 17,284 |
| 6. | Michigan | 16,559 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 12,717 |
| 8. | Florida | 12,389 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 10,560 |
| 10. | Maryland | 10,377 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 9,968 |
| 12. | Indiana | 9,938 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 9,834 |
| 14. | Washington | 9,213 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 8,672 |
| 16. | Virginia | 8,518 |
| 17. | Missouri | 8,475 |
| 18. | Oregon | 8,179 |
| 19. | Georgia | 7,555 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 7,534 |
| 21. | Kansas | 6,333 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 6,209 |
| 23. | Colorado | 6,190 |
| 24. | Alabama | 5,576 |
| 25. | Massachusetts | 5,233 |
| 26. | Iowa | 5,156 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 5,118 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 5,095 |
| 29. | Arizona | 5,046 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 4,508 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 4,073 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 3,559 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 3,293 |
| 34. | South Carolina | 2,863 |
| 35. | Utah | 2,752 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 2,199 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 2,046 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 1,961 |
| 39. | Montana | 1,758 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 1,738 |
| 41. | Idaho | 1,649 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 1,494 |
| 43. | Vermont | 1,407 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 1,335 |
| 45. | Delaware | 1,249 |
| 46. | Maine | 1,079 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 1,042 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 957 |
| 49. | Nevada | 899 |
| 50. | Alaska | 868 |
| | UNITED STATES | 375,224 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1973*, p. 20.

**C-4—TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 65,576 |
| 2. | Texas | 36,144 |
| 3. | New York | 33,358 |
| 4. | Michigan | 30,882 |
| 5. | Ohio | 28,272 |
| 6. | Illinois | 27,753 |
| 7. | Florida | 17,829 |
| 8. | Indiana | 17,625 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 17,043 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 16,295 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 15,059 |
| 12. | Virginia | 14,272 |
| 13. | Georgia | 14,074 |
| 14. | Washington | 14,046 |
| 15. | Colorado | 12,874 |
| 16. | Maryland | 11,348 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 10,899 |
| 18. | Alabama | 10,667 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 10,555 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 10,488 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 9,600 |
| 22. | Iowa | 9,521 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 9,490 |
| 24. | Mississippi | 9,373 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 8,835 |
| 26. | Kansas | 8,590 |
| 27. | Oregon | 8,470 |
| 28. | Utah | 8,040 |
| 29. | Arizona | 8,026 |
| 30. | Missouri | 8,000 |
| 31. | South Carolina | 7,773 |
| 32. | Massachusetts | 7,732 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 6,767 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 6,057 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 5,614 |
| 36. | Connecticut | 4,713 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 4,556 |
| 38. | Delaware | 4,271 |
| 39. | Montana | 3,490 |
| 40. | Maine | 2,945 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 2,873 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 2,736 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 2,538 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 2,357 |
| 45. | Idaho | 1,827 |
| 46. | Rhode Island | 1,758 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 1,697 |
| 48. | Vermont | 1,616 |
| 49. | Nevada | 1,374 |
| 50. | Alaska | 1,007 |
| | UNITED STATES | 578,011 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1973*, p. 20.

**C-5—PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arkansas | 25.0 |
| 2. | Utah | 24.7 |
| 3. | Arizona | 24.4 |
| 4. | Nevada | 24.3 |
| | Tennessee | 24.3 |
| 6. | Washington | 24.1 |
| 7. | Georgia | 23.9 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 23.3 |
| 9. | Indiana | 23.2 |
| | Michigan | 23.2 |
| 11. | Idaho | 22.9 |
| | North Carolina | 22.9 |
| 13. | Florida | 22.8 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 22.7 |
| 15. | Kentucky | 22.6 |
| | New Mexico | 22.6 |
| | Ohio | 22.6 |
| 18. | Alabama | 22.5 |
| 19. | California | 22.2 |
| 20. | Mississippi | 22.1 |
| | West Virginia | 22.1 |
| 22. | Missouri | 21.8 |
| | Oklahoma | 21.8 |
| 24. | Colorado | 21.7 |
| 25. | Oregon | 21.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21.4 |
| 26. | Maryland | 21.3 |
| | Texas | 21.3 |
| 28. | Delaware | 21.2 |
| 29. | Maine | 21.1 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 21.0 |
| | Virginia | 21.0 |
| 32. | Illinois | 20.9 |
| 33. | Minnesota | 20.6 |
| 34. | Alaska | 20.4 |
| | New Hampshire | 20.4 |
| | Wisconsin | 20.4 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 20.1 |
| 38. | Montana | 19.9 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 19.6 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 19.4 |
| 41. | Iowa | 19.3 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 19.2 |
| 43. | New York | 19.1 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 18.7 |
| | New Jersey | 18.7 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 18.3 |
| 47. | Massachusetts | 18.2 |
| 48. | Kansas | 18.1 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 17.6 |
| 50. | Vermont | 17.0 |

O.E., *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools*, Fall 1973, p. 23.

**C-6—PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Tennessee | 23.6 |
| 2. | Utah | 23.3 |
| 3. | Arkansas | 22.8 |
| 4. | Nevada | 22.4 |
| 5. | Washington | 22.2 |
| 6. | California | 21.8 |
| 7. | Georgia | 21.7 |
| 8. | Arizona | 21.6 |
| 9. | Idaho | 21.4 |
| | Michigan | 21.4 |
| | South Carolina | 21.4 |
| 12. | Alabama | 21.2 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 21.0 |
| | New Mexico | 21.0 |
| 15. | Indiana | 20.9 |
| 16. | Kentucky | 20.8 |
| | North Carolina | 20.8 |
| 18. | Mississippi | 20.7 |
| | Ohio | 20.7 |
| 20. | West Virginia | 20.6 |
| 21. | Colorado | 20.2 |
| | Oklahoma | 20.2 |
| 23. | Oregon | 20.1 |
| 24. | Maine | 19.9 |
| | Minnesota | 19.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.8 |
| 26. | Pennsylvania | 19.7 |
| 27. | Delaware | 19.5 |
| 28. | Alaska | 19.4 |
| | Missouri | 19.4 |
| | Virginia | 19.4 |
| 31. | Maryland | 19.3 |
| | Texas | 19.3 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 18.9 |
| 34. | Illinois | 18.7 |
| 35. | Montana | 18.6 |
| | Wisconsin | 18.6 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 18.5 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 18.4 |
| 39. | Iowa | 18.3 |
| 40. | Connecticut | 17.8 |
| 41. | Nebraska | 17.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 17.7 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 17.6 |
| | North Dakota | 17.6 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 17.4 |
| 46. | New York | 17.2 |
| 47. | Kansas | 16.9 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 16.4 |
| 49. | Vermont | 16.1 |
| | Florida | NA |

O.E., *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Fall 1973*, p. 24.

## C-7—PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1973

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 24.6 |
| 2. | Tennessee | 24.3 |
| 3. | Arkansas | 24.0 |
| 4. | Nevada | 23.9 |
| 5. | Arizona | 23.4 |
| 6. | Georgia | 23.3 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 22.9 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 22.8 |
| 9. | Alabama | 22.3 |
| 10. | California | 22.2 |
| | Kentucky | 22.2 |
| | Ohio | 22.2 |
| 13. | Indiana | 22.1 |
| | New Mexico | 22.1 |
| | North Carolina | 22.1 |
| 16. | West Virginia | 22.0 |
| 17. | Mississippi | 21.9 |
| 18. | Colorado | 21.5 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | 21.3 |
| 20. | Maryland | 21.2 |
| 21. | Maine | 21.1 |
| | Pennsylvania | 21.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21.1 |
| 23. | Oregon | 21.0 |
| | Texas | 21.0 |
| 25. | Delaware | 20.9 |
| 26. | Virginia | 20.8 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 20.6 |
| 28. | Illinois | 20.2 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 20.0 |
| 30. | Alaska | 19.9 |
| | Louisiana | 19.9 |
| | Montana | 19.9 |
| 33. | Wisconsin | 19.7 |
| 34. | Iowa | 19.3 |
| | South Dakota | 19.3 |
| 36. | Connecticut | 19.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 19.1 |
| 38. | New York | 18.8 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 18.7 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 18.6 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 18.2 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 18.0 |
| 43. | Kansas | 17.9 |
| 44. | Wyoming | 17.5 |
| 45. | Vermont | 16.4 |
| | Florida | NA |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

O.E., *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Fall 1973*, p. 23.

## C-8—PERCENT OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1974-75

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Oregon | 45.4 |
| 2. | Minnesota | 43.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 43.0 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 42.4 |
| 5. | Washington | 42.1 |
| 6. | Maine | 41.5 |
| 7. | Alaska | 41.0 |
| | Utah | 41.0 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 40.6 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 40.5 |
| 11. | Montana | 39.6 |
| 12. | Illinois | 39.5 |
| 13. | Delaware | 39.0 |
| 14. | California | 38.8 |
| 15. | Nevada | 38.7 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 38.3 |
| 17. | Idaho | 38.1 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 37.9 |
| 19. | New York | 37.8 |
| 20. | Arizona | 37.4 |
| | Colorado | 37.4 |
| | Indiana | 37.4 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 36.8 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 36.7 |
| 25. | Iowa | 36.5 |
| 26. | Vermont | 35.8 |
| 27. | Ohio | 34.6 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 34.3 |
| | New Hampshire | 34.3 |
| | New Mexico | 34.3 |
| 31. | Kansas | 33.8 |
| 32. | New Jersey | 33.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.6 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 31.4 |
| 34. | Michigan | 31.3 |
| 35. | Florida | 30.4 |
| 36. | Maryland | 29.8 |
| 37. | Missouri | 29.4 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 28.6 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 27.0 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 25.6 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 25.0 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 24.6 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 24.2 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 23.7 |
| | Virginia | 23.7 |
| 46. | Texas | 23.5 |
| 47. | Alabama | 23.4 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 21.4 |
| 49. | Georgia | 20.9 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 18.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 27.

## C-9—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1973-74 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $15,667* |
| 2. | New York | 13,371† |
| 3. | California | 13,113 |
| 4. | Michigan | 12,545 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 11,920 |
| 6. | Illinois | 11,871 |
| 7. | Maryland | 11,741 |
| 8. | Nevada | 11,549 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 11,407 |
| 10. | Delaware | 11,304 |
| 11. | Washington | 11,295 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 11,122 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 11,121 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 11,112* |
| 15. | Connecticut | 11,030 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 10,921 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 10,830 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10,778 |
| 18. | Indiana | 10,508 |
| 19. | Arizona | 10,414 |
| 20. | North Carolina | 10,223 |
| 21. | Oregon | 10,180 |
| 22. | Colorado | 10,131 |
| 23. | Ohio | 10,107 |
| 24. | Florida | 10,018 |
| 25. | Virginia | 9,919 |
| 26. | Iowa | 9,863 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 9,688 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 9,615 |
| 29. | Missouri | 9,530 |
| 30. | Montana | 9,429 |
| 31. | Georgia | 9,392 |
| 32. | Maine | 9,238 |
| 33. | Alabama | 9,226 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 9,174 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 9,166 |
| 36. | Utah | 9,146 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 9,100 |
| 38. | Vermont | 8,932 |
| 39. | Texas | 8,920 |
| 40. | Kansas | 8,894 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 8,840 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 8,654 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 8,493 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 8,467 |
| 45. | Idaho | 8,383 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 8,295 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 8,238 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 8,150 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 7,820 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 7,604 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-74*, p. 28.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†Median salary.

**C-10—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1973-74 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 145.4 |
| 2. | New York | 124.1 |
| 3. | California | 121.7 |
| 4. | Michigan | 116.4 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 110.6 |
| 6. | Illinois | 110.1 |
| 7. | Maryland | 108.9 |
| 8. | Nevada | 107.2 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 105.8 |
| 10. | Delaware | 104.9 |
| 11. | Washington | 104.8 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 103.19 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 103.18 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 103.1 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 102.3 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 101.3 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 100.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | Indiana | 97.5 |
| 19. | Arizona | 96.6 |
| 20. | North Carolina | 94.9 |
| 21. | Oregon | 94.5 |
| 22. | Colorado | 94.0 |
| 23. | Ohio | 93.8 |
| 24. | Florida | 92.9 |
| 25. | Virginia | 92.0 |
| 26. | Iowa | 91.5 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 89.9 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 89.2 |
| 29. | Missouri | 88.4 |
| 30. | Montana | 87.5 |
| 31. | Georgia | 87.1 |
| 32. | Maine | 85.7 |
| 33. | Alabama | 85.6 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 85.1 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 85.0 |
| 36. | Utah | 84.9 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 84.4 |
| 38. | Vermont | 82.9 |
| 39. | Texas | 82.7 |
| 40. | Kansas | 82.5 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 82.0 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 80.3 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 78.8 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 78.6 |
| 45. | Idaho | 77.8 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 77.0 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 76.4 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 75.6 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 72.6 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 70.6 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 28.

**C-11—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $16,387* |
| 2. | California | 14,529 |
| 3. | New York | 14,400† |
| 4. | Hawaii | 13,584 |
| 5. | Illinois | 13,014 |
| 6. | Michigan | 12,850 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 12,775 |
| 8. | Maryland | 12,626 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 12,512 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 12,342 |
| 11. | Nevada | 12,126 |
| 12. | Washington | 11,851 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 11,700 |
| 14. | Delaware | 11,560 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11,513 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 11,400 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 11,369 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 11,330 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 10,927 |
| 19. | Indiana | 10,920 |
| 20. | Arizona | 10,789 |
| 21. | Colorado | 10,785 |
| 22. | Ohio | 10,650 |
| 23. | Oregon | 10,533 |
| 24. | Virginia | 10,397 |
| 25. | Florida | 10,286 |
| 26. | Montana | 10,230 |
| 27. | Iowa | 10,208 |
| 28. | Georgia | 10,134 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 10,100 |
| | Wyoming | 10,100 |
| 31. | Missouri | 10,030 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 9,998 |
| 33. | Utah | 9,990 |
| 34. | Maine | 9,806 |
| 35. | Texas | 9,773 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 9,684 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 9,512 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 9,450 |
| 39. | Vermont | 9,392 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 9,340 |
| 41. | Alabama | 9,323 |
| 42. | Kansas | 9,288 |
| 43. | Idaho | 9,242 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 8,992 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 8,972 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 8,890 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 8,839 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 8,748 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 8,519 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 8,057 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 28.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†Median salary.

**C-12—AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 142.3 |
| 2. | California | 126.2 |
| 3. | New York | 125.1 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 118.0 |
| 5. | Illinois | 113.0 |
| 6. | Michigan | 111.6 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 111.0 |
| 8. | Maryland | 109.7 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 108.7 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 107.2 |
| 11. | Nevada | 105.3 |
| 12. | Washington | 102.9 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 101.6 |
| 14. | Delaware | 100.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 99.0 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 98.7 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 98.4 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 94.9 |
| 19. | Indiana | 94.8 |
| 20. | Arizona | 93.71 |
| 21. | Colorado | 93.67 |
| 22. | Ohio | 92.5 |
| 23. | Oregon | 91.5 |
| 24. | Virginia | 90.3 |
| 25. | Florida | 89.3 |
| 26. | Montana | 88.9 |
| 27. | Iowa | 88.7 |
| 28. | Georgia | 88.0 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 87.7 |
| | Wyoming | 87.7 |
| 31. | Missouri | 87.1 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 86.84 |
| 33. | Utah | 86.77 |
| 34. | Maine | 85.2 |
| 35. | Texas | 84.9 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 84.1 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 82.6 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 82.1 |
| 39. | Vermont | 81.6 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 81.1 |
| 41. | Alabama | 81.0 |
| 42. | Kansas | 80.7 |
| 43. | Idaho | 80.3 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 78.1 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 77.9 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 77.2 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 76.8 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 76.0 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 74.0 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 70.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 28.

**C-13—PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1964-65 TO 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 124.2 |
| 2. | North Carolina | 115.0 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 110.7 |
| 4. | Arkansas | 109.4 |
| 5. | Georgia | 100.7 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 99.9 |
| 7. | Tennessee | 99.7 |
| 8. | Alaska | 96.0 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 95.5 |
| 10. | Alabama | 95.2 |
| 11. | Mississippi | 94.6 |
| 12. | Illinois | 93.9 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 93.7 |
| 14. | Michigan | 93.2 |
| 15. | New York | 92.0 |
| | Virginia | 92.0 |
| 17. | Maryland | 91.1 |
| 18. | New Jersey | 90.7 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 90.4 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 90.2 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 88.5 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 87.8 |
| 23. | California | 86.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 85.8 |
| 24. | Maine | 85.6 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 84.0 |
| 26. | New Hampshire | 83.8 |
| 27. | Montana | 81.5 |
| | Washington | 81.5 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 80.0 |
| 30. | Texas | 79.7 |
| 31. | Idaho | 78.4 |
| 32. | Missouri | 78.1 |
| | Ohio | 78.1 |
| 34. | Iowa | 77.6 |
| 35. | Nevada | 77.4 |
| 36. | Colorado | 76.3 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 75.4 |
| 38. | Vermont | 74.4 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 74.1 |
| 40. | Florida | 70.4 |
| 41. | Utah | 68.4 |
| | Wyoming | 68.4 |
| 43. | Indiana | 67.5 |
| 44. | Kansas | 67.4 |
| 45. | Delaware | 66.8 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 64.0 |
| | Oregon | 64.0 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 63.4 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 62.7 |
| 50. | Arizona | 61.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1965-66*, p. 29; *Estimates of School Statistics*, 1974-75, p. 28.

**C-14—PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1973-74 TO 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 22.2 |
| 2. | Minnesota | 12.5 |
| 3. | Arkansas | 11.9 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 11.0 |
| 5. | California | 10.8 |
| 6. | Idaho | 10.2 |
| 7. | Illinois | 9.6 |
| | Texas | 9.6 |
| 9. | Tennessee | 9.5 |
| 10. | Oklahoma | 9.2 |
| | Utah | 9.2 |
| 12. | Montana | 8.5 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 8.2 |
| 14. | Georgia | 7.9 |
| | South Carolina | 7.9 |
| 16. | New York | 7.7 |
| 17. | Maryland | 7.5 |
| 18. | Kentucky | 7.2 |
| | New Jersey | 7.2 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 7.1 |
| 21. | North Carolina | 6.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.8 |
| 22. | Colorado | 6.5 |
| 23. | Maine | 6.1 |
| 24. | Mississippi | 6.0 |
| | West Virginia | 6.0 |
| 26. | Ohio | 5.4 |
| 27. | Missouri | 5.2 |
| | Vermont | 5.2 |
| 29. | Nevada | 5.0 |
| 30. | Washington | 4.9 |
| 31. | Virginia | 4.8 |
| 32. | Alaska | 4.6 |
| | Wisconsin | 4.6 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 4.5 |
| 35. | Kansas | 4.4 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 4.3 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 4.1 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 4.0 |
| 39. | Indiana | 3.9 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 3.7 |
| 41. | Arizona | 3.6 |
| 42. | Iowa | 3.5 |
| | Oregon | 3.5 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 3.1 |
| | Louisiana | 3.1 |
| 46. | Florida | 2.7 |
| 47. | Massachusetts | 2.5 |
| 48. | Michigan | 2.4 |
| 49. | Delaware | 2.3 |
| 50. | Alabama | 1.1 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 28.

**C-15—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1973-74 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $16,053* |
| 2. | New York | 13,900† |
| 3. | California | 13,879 |
| 4. | Michigan | 13,050 |
| 5. | Maryland | 12,455 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 12,431 |
| 7. | Illinois | 12,347 |
| 8. | Nevada | 12,242 |
| 9. | Washington | 11,935 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 11,900 |
| 11. | Delaware | 11,843 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 11,775 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 11,684 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 11,660 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 11,370 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11,253 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 11,231 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 11,206* |
| 18. | Indiana | 10,812 |
| 19. | Arizona | 10,780 |
| 20. | Oregon | 10,644 |
| 21. | Colorado | 10,596 |
| 22. | Ohio | 10,555 |
| 23. | Florida | 10,503 |
| 24. | North Carolina | 10,486 |
| 25. | Iowa | 10,372 |
| 26. | Virginia | 10,286 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 10,056 |
| 28. | Georgia | 9,862 |
| 29. | Montana | 9,765 |
| 30. | Missouri | 9,757 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 9,678 |
| 32. | Utah | 9,629 |
| 33. | Maine | 9,547 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 9,541 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 9,470 |
| 36. | Alabama | 9,404 |
| 37. | Vermont | 9,396 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 9,350 |
| 39. | Texas | 9,276 |
| 40. | Kansas | 9,231 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 9,109 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 9,020 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 8,766 |
| 44. | Idaho | 8,714 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 8,665 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 8,606 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 8,530 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 8,500 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 8,066 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 7,854 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 28.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†Median salary.

**C-16—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1973-74 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 142.7 |
| 2. | New York | 123.5 |
| 3. | California | 123.3 |
| 4. | Michigan | 116.0 |
| 5. | Maryland | 110.7 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 110.5 |
| 7. | Illinois | 109.7 |
| 8. | Nevada | 108.8 |
| 9. | Washington | 106.1 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 105.7 |
| 11. | Delaware | 105.2 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 104.6 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 103.8 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 103.6 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 101.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 99.8 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 99.6 |
| 18. | Indiana | 96.1 |
| 19. | Arizona | 95.8 |
| 20. | Oregon | 94.6 |
| 21. | Colorado | 94.2 |
| 22. | Ohio | 93.8 |
| 23. | Florida | 93.3 |
| 24. | North Carolina | 93.2 |
| 25. | Iowa | 92.2 |
| 26. | Virginia | 91.4 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 89.4 |
| 28. | Georgia | 87.6 |
| 29. | Montana | 86.8 |
| 30. | Missouri | 86.7 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 86.0 |
| 32. | Utah | 85.6 |
| 33. | Maine | 84.83 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 84.78 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 84.2 |
| 36. | Alabama | 83.6 |
| 37. | Vermont | 83.5 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 83.1 |
| 39. | Texas | 82.4 |
| 40. | Kansas | 82.0 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 80.9 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 80.2 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 77.9 |
| 44. | Idaho | 77.4 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 77.0 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 76.5 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 75.8 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 75.5 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 71.7 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 69.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 28.

**C-17—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $16,906* |
| 2. | New York | 15,000† |
| 3. | California | 14,715 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 13,699* |
| 5. | Illinois | 13,469 |
| 6. | Michigan | 13,364 |
| 7. | Maryland | 13,338 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 13,323 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 13,145 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 12,885 |
| 11. | Nevada | 12,854 |
| 12. | Washington | 12,538 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 12,200 |
| 14. | Delaware | 12,110 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 12,100 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 12,051 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11,950 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 11,760 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 11,275 |
| 19. | Indiana | 11,200 |
| 20. | Arizona | 11,168 |
| 21. | Colorado | 11,125 |
| 22. | Ohio | 11,100 |
| 23. | Oregon | 11,011 |
| 24. | Florida | 10,780 |
| 25. | Virginia | 10,761 |
| 26. | Georgia | 10,641 |
| 27. | Montana | 10,625 |
| 28. | Iowa | 10,598 |
| 29. | Utah | 10,510 |
| 30. | Missouri | 10,257 |
| 31. | Wyoming | 10,250 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 10,200 |
| 33. | Maine | 10,146 |
| 34. | Texas | 10,136 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 10,058 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 9,892 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 9,878 |
| 38. | Vermont | 9,862 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 9,770 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 9,705 |
| 41. | Kansas | 9,632 |
| 42. | Idaho | 9,578 |
| 43. | Alabama | 9,503 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 9,240 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 9,208 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 9,176 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 9,124 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 9,021 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 8,860 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 8,338 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 28.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†Median salary.

**C-18—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 141.5 |
| 2. | New York | 125.5 |
| 3. | California | 123.1 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 114.6 |
| 5. | Illinois | 112.7 |
| 6. | Michigan | 111.8 |
| 7. | Maryland | 111.6 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 111.5 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 110.0 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 107.8 |
| 11. | Nevada | 107.6 |
| 12. | Washington | 104.9 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 102.1 |
| 14. | Delaware | 101.3 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 101.3 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 100.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 98.4 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 94.4 |
| 19. | Indiana | 93.7 |
| 20. | Arizona | 93.5 |
| 21. | Colorado | 93.1 |
| 22. | Ohio | 92.9 |
| 23. | Oregon | 92.1 |
| 24. | Florida | 90.2 |
| 25. | Virginia | 90.1 |
| 26. | Georgia | 89.0 |
| 27. | Montana | 88.9 |
| 28. | Iowa | 88.7 |
| 29. | Utah | 87.9 |
| 30. | Missouri | 85.83 |
| 31. | Wyoming | 85.77 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 85.4 |
| 33. | Maine | 84.9 |
| 34. | Texas | 84.8 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 84.2 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 82.8 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 82.7 |
| 38. | Vermont | 82.5 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 81.8 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 81.2 |
| 41. | Kansas | 80.6 |
| 42. | Idaho | 80.2 |
| 43. | Alabama | 79.5 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 77.3 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 77.1 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 76.8 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 76.4 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 75.5 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 74.1 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 69.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 28.

**C-19—PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1964-65 TO 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 119.4 |
| 2. | North Carolina | 115.6 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 115.2 |
| 4. | Arkansas | 106.9 |
| 5. | Georgia | 104.6 |
| 6. | Alaska | 100.1 |
| 7. | Tennessee | 99.9 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 99.2 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 96.7 |
| 10. | Mississippi | 96.2 |
| 11. | Illinois | 95.7 |
| 12. | Alabama | 95.1 |
| 13. | Virginia | 93.2 |
| 14. | New Jersey | 92.2 |
| 15. | Nebraska | 92.1 |
| 16. | Michigan | 91.7 |
| 17. | Maryland | 91.1 |
| 18. | Maine | 90.1 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 90.0 |
| 20. | West Virginia | 89.8 |
| 21. | New York | 87.5 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 87.2 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 87.1 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 85.0 |
| 25. | Montana | 84.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 84.8 |
| 26. | Washington | 84.2 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 82.0 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 81.4 |
| 29. | Iowa | 80.9 |
| 30. | Texas | 80.6 |
| 31. | Ohio | 79.7 |
| 32. | Nevada | 79.5 |
| 33. | Idaho | 78.9 |
| 34. | Vermont | 78.4 |
| 35. | Missouri | 77.7 |
| 36. | California | 77.3 |
| 37. | Colorado | 75.5 |
| 38. | Florida | 74.5 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 73.9 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 73.3 |
| 41. | Utah | 69.8 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 69.0 |
| 43. | Kansas | 68.8 |
| 44. | Delaware | 68.4 |
| 45. | Wyoming | 67.1 |
| 46. | Oregon | 66.3 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 65.4 |
| 48. | Indiana | 65.1 |
| 49. | Arizona | 63.0 |
| 50. | New Mexico | 59.5 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1965-66*, p. 29; *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 28.

**C-20—PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1973-74 TO 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 22.2 |
| 2. | Minnesota | 12.5 |
| 3. | Arkansas | 11.8 |
| 4. | Idaho | 9.9 |
| 5. | Tennessee | 9.5 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 9.4 |
| 7. | Texas | 9.3 |
| 8. | Illinois | 9.1 |
| | New Mexico | 9.1 |
| | Utah | 9.1 |
| 11. | Montana | 8.8 |
| 12. | Georgia | 7.9 |
| | New York | 7.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 7.9 |
| 15. | North Carolina | 7.5 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 7.3 |
| | South Carolina | 7.3 |
| 18. | New Jersey | 7.2 |
| 19. | Maryland | 7.1 |
| 20. | Kentucky | 6.6 |
| | North Dakota | 6.6 |
| 22. | Maine | 6.3 |
| 23. | Mississippi | 6.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.2 |
| 24. | California | 6.0 |
| 25. | Vermont | 5.4 |
| 26. | Alaska | 5.3 |
| 27. | Ohio | 5.2 |
| 28. | Missouri | 5.1 |
| | Washington | 5.1 |
| 30. | Colorado | 5.0 |
| | Nevada | 5.0 |
| 32. | Wisconsin | 4.7 |
| 33. | Virginia | 4.6 |
| 34. | Kansas | 4.3 |
| 35. | South Dakota | 4.2 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 4.1 |
| 37. | New Hampshire | 3.9 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 3.7 |
| 39. | Arizona | 3.6 |
| | Indiana | 3.6 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 3.4 |
| | Oregon | 3.4 |
| 43. | Florida | 2.6 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 2.5 |
| 45. | Michigan | 2.4 |
| 46. | Delaware | 2.3 |
| 47. | Iowa | 2.2 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 1.9 |
| 49. | Massachusetts | 1.7 |
| 50. | Alabama | 1.1 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 28.

## D. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

1–Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with Less Than 5 Years of schooling, 1970 ..... 31

2–Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with Less Than One Year of High School, 1970 ..... 31

3–Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with 4 Years of High School or More, 1970 ..... 31

4–Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with 4 Years of College or More, 1970 ..... 32

5–Median Years of Schooling Completed by the Population 25 Years Old and Older, 1970 ..... 32

6–Percent Change in Number of Public High-School Graduates, 1968-69 to 1973-74 ..... 32

**Definitions**

HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATE: a person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high-school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

**Sources**

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75.* Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1975. 33 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1970 Census of Population: General Social and Economic Characteristics.* PC(1)C Series. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1970.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970. 140 p.

**D-1–PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH LESS THAN 5 YEARS OF SCHOOLING, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Louisiana | 13.1 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 12.4 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 12.1 |
| 4. | Georgia | 11.1 |
| 5. | Alabama | 10.7 |
| 6. | Arkansas | 10.5 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 10.0 |
| 8. | Tennessee | 9.5 |
| 9. | Kentucky | 9.4 |
| 10. | Texas | 9.3 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 8.9 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 8.3 |
| 13. | Virginia | 7.7 |
| 14. | West Virginia | 7.3 |
| 15. | Arizona | 6.1 |
| 16. | Alaska | 5.9 |
| | Florida | 5.9 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 5.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.5 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 5.4 |
| 20. | New York | 5.3 |
| 21. | New Jersey | 4.7 |
| 22. | Maryland | 4.5 |
| 23. | California | 4.3 |
| | Connecticut | 4.3 |
| | Missouri | 4.3 |
| 26. | Pennsylvania | 4.2 |
| 27. | Illinois | 4.1 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.1 |
| | North Dakota | 4.1 |
| 30. | Michigan | 3.8 |
| 31. | Delaware | 3.7 |
| 32. | Ohio | 3.5 |
| 33. | Indiana | 3.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 3.2 |
| 35. | Colorado | 3.1 |
| 36. | Maine | 2.8 |
| 37. | Montana | 2.7 |
| | South Dakota | 2.7 |
| 39. | Wyoming | 2.6 |
| 40. | Minnesota | 2.4 |
| | Nebraska | 2.4 |
| | New Hampshire | 2.4 |
| 43. | Idaho | 2.3 |
| | Kansas | 2.3 |
| | Oregon | 2.3 |
| 46. | Vermont | 2.2 |
| | Washington | 2.2 |
| 48. | Nevada | 2.1 |
| 49. | Utah | 2.0 |
| 50. | Iowa | 1.9 |

Census, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.

**D-2–PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH LESS THAN ONE YEAR OF HIGH SCHOOL, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Kentucky | 44.8 |
| 2. | West Virginia | 40.8 |
| 3. | Arkansas | 40.1 |
| 4. | Tennessee | 40.0 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 38.7 |
| 6. | Louisiana | 38.6 |
| | North Dakota | 38.6 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 38.1 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 37.2 |
| 10. | Alabama | 36.8 |
| 11. | Georgia | 36.2 |
| 12. | South Dakota | 33.9 |
| 13. | Missouri | 33.8 |
| 14. | Virginia | 32.2 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 30.2 |
| | Texas | 30.2 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 29.8 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 29.5 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 29.2 |
| 20. | Illinois | 28.6 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 28.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 28.3 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 28.0 |
| 23. | New York | 27.9 |
| 24. | Florida | 27.8 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 27.6 |
| 26. | Maryland | 27.4 |
| 27. | Indiana | 26.6 |
| 28. | Vermont | 26.3 |
| 29. | Connecticut | 26.1 |
| | Iowa | 26.1 |
| 31. | Maine | 25.4 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 25.3 |
| 33. | Michigan | 25.2 |
| | Ohio | 25.2 |
| 35. | Montana | 25.1 |
| 36. | Arizona | 24.8 |
| | Hawaii | 24.8 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 24.6 |
| 39. | Kansas | 24.3 |
| 40. | Delaware | 23.3 |
| 41. | Massachusetts | 22.7 |
| 42. | Idaho | 21.9 |
| 43. | Oregon | 21.5 |
| 44. | Wyoming | 20.1 |
| 45. | Colorado | 20.0 |
| 46. | California | 19.8 |
| 47. | Washington | 18.9 |
| 48. | Alaska | 18.4 |
| 49. | Nevada | 15.1 |
| 50. | Utah | 13.6 |

Census, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.

**D-3–PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH 4 YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL OR MORE, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 67.3 |
| 2. | Alaska | 66.7 |
| 3. | Nevada | 65.2 |
| 4. | Colorado | 63.9 |
| 5. | Washington | 63.5 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 62.9 |
| 7. | California | 62.6 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 61.9 |
| 9. | Oregon | 60.0 |
| 10. | Kansas | 59.9 |
| 11. | Idaho | 59.5 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 59.3 |
| 13. | Montana | 59.2 |
| 14. | Iowa | 59.0 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 58.5 |
| 16. | Arizona | 58.1 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 57.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 57.6 |
| 19. | Vermont | 57.1 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 56.0 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 55.2 |
| 22. | Maine | 54.7 |
| 23. | Delaware | 54.6 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 54.5 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 53.3 |
| 26. | Ohio | 53.2 |
| 27. | Indiana | 52.9 |
| 28. | Michigan | 52.8 |
| 29. | New York | 52.7 |
| 30. | Florida | 52.6 |
| | Illinois | 52.6 |
| 32. | New Jersey | 52.5 |
| 33. | Maryland | 52.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52.3 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 51.6 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 50.3 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 50.2 |
| 37. | Missouri | 48.8 |
| 38. | Virginia | 47.8 |
| 39. | Texas | 47.4 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 46.4 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 42.2 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 41.8 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 41.6 |
| 44. | Alabama | 41.3 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 41.0 |
| 46. | Georgia | 40.6 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 39.9 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 38.5 |
| | North Carolina | 38.5 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 37.8 |

Census, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.

**D-4—PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH 4 YEARS OF COLLEGE OR MORE, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Colorado | 14.9 |
| 2. | Alaska | 14.1 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 14.0 |
| | Utah | 14.0 |
| 5. | Maryland | 13.9 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 13.7 |
| 7. | California | 13.4 |
| 8. | Delaware | 13.1 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 12.7 |
| | Washington | 12.7 |
| 11. | Arizona | 12.6 |
| | Massachusetts | 12.6 |
| 13. | Virginia | 12.3 |
| 14. | New York | 11.9 |
| 15. | New Jersey | 11.8 |
| | Oregon | 11.8 |
| | Wyoming | 11.8 |
| 18. | Vermont | 11.5 |
| 19. | Kansas | 11.4 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 11.1 |
| 21. | Montana | 11.0 |
| 22. | New Hampshire | 10.9 |
| | Texas | 10.9 |
| 24. | Nevada | 10.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.7 |
| 25. | Florida | 10.3 |
| | Illinois | 10.3 |
| 27. | Idaho | 10.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 10.0 |
| 29. | Wisconsin | 9.8 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 9.6 |
| 31. | Michigan | 9.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 9.4 |
| 33. | Ohio | 9.3 |
| 34. | Georgia | 9.2 |
| 35. | Iowa | 9.1 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 9.0 |
| | Missouri | 9.0 |
| | South Carolina | 9.0 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 8.7 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 8.6 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 8.5 |
| 42. | Maine | 8.4 |
| | North Dakota | 8.4 |
| 44. | Indiana | 8.3 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 8.1 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 7.9 |
| 47. | Alabama | 7.8 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 7.2 |
| 49. | West Virginia | 6.8 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 6.7 |

Census, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.

**D-5—MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOLING COMPLETED BY THE POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OLDER, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 12.5 |
| 2. | Alaska | 12.4 |
| | California | 12.4 |
| | Colorado | 12.4 |
| | Nevada | 12.4 |
| | Washington | 12.4 |
| | Wyoming | 12.4 |
| 8. | Arizona | 12.3 |
| | Hawaii | 12.3 |
| | Idaho | 12.3 |
| | Illinois | 12.3 |
| | Kansas | 12.3 |
| | Montana | 12.3 |
| | Oregon | 12.3 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 12.2 |
| | Iowa | 12.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 12.2 |
| | Minnesota | 12.2 |
| | Nebraska | 12.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 12.2 |
| | New Mexico | 12.2 |
| | Vermont | 12.2 |
| 23. | Delaware | 12.1 |
| | Florida | 12.1 |
| | Indiana | 12.1 |
| | Maine | 12.1 |
| | Maryland | 12.1 |
| | Michigan | 12.1 |
| | New Jersey | 12.1 |
| | New York | 12.1 |
| | Ohio | 12.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 12.1 |
| | South Dakota | 12.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 12.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.1 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 12.0 |
| | Pennsylvania | 12.0 |
| 37. | Missouri | 11.8 |
| 38. | Virginia | 11.7 |
| 39. | Texas | 11.6 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 11.5 |
| 41. | Alabama | 10.8 |
| | Georgia | 10.8 |
| | Louisiana | 10.8 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 10.7 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 10.6 |
| | Tennessee | 10.6 |
| | West Virginia | 10.6 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 10.5 |
| | South Carolina | 10.5 |
| 50. | Kentucky | 9.9 |

Census, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.

**D-6—PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1968-69 TO 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 44.4 |
| 2. | Nevada | 30.4 |
| 3. | Delaware | 25.1 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 24.5 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 23.7 |
| 6. | New Hampshire | 23.2 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 21.9 |
| 8. | Maryland | 21.4 |
| 9. | California | 21.1 |
| 10. | South Carolina | 19.4 |
| 11. | Florida | 18.8 |
| 12. | Arizona | 18.4 |
| 13. | Nebraska | 17.4 |
| 14. | Colorado | 16.9 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 14.9 |
| 16. | Missouri | 14.5 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 14.1 |
| 18. | Virginia | 14.0 |
| 19. | Ohio | 12.6 |
| 20. | Maine | 12.4 |
| 21. | Montana | 12.0 |
| 22. | Illinois | 11.9 |
| 23. | Texas | 11.2 |
| 24. | Michigan | 11.1 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 11.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.4 |
| 26. | New Jersey | 10.3 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 9.6 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 9.4 |
| 29. | Utah | 9.3 |
| | Pennsylvania | 9.3 |
| 31. | Idaho | 8.4 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 8.2 |
| 33. | Washington | 8.1 |
| 34. | Indiana | 7.8 |
| 35. | Minnesota | 7.3 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 6.7 |
| 37. | New York | 6.6 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 2.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 2.7 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 1.7 |
| 41. | Alabama | 1.6 |
| 42. | Kansas | 1.4 |
| 43. | Oregon | 0.9 |
| 44. | Iowa | −1.4 |
| 45. | Tennessee | −2.0 |
| 46. | Arkansas | −2.4 |
| 47. | Vermont | −3.5 |
| 48. | West Virginia | −4.6 |
| 49. | Georgia | −10.8 |
| 50. | Mississippi | −12.3 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics*, 1974-75, p. 24.

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics*, 1970, p. 50.

## E. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES


1–Total Personal Income, 1973 (in Millions) ..... 34

2–Percent Change in Total Personal Income, 1972 to 1973 ..... 34

3–Per-Capita Personal Income, 1973 ..... 34

4–Per-Capita Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1973 ..... 35

5–Percent Increase in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1972 to 1973 ..... 35

6–Percent Increase in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1963 to 1973 ..... 35

7–Personal Income per Child of School Age, 1973 ..... 36

8–Personal Income per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1973 ..... 36

9–Personal Income from Government (Federal, State, and Local) Employment as Percent of Total Personal Income, 1973 ..... 36

10–Farm Income (Gross), Total Cash Receipts, Preliminary 1973 (in Millions) ..... 37

11–Net Effective Buying Income per Household, 1973 ..... 37

12–Percent of Households with Effective Buying Power Under $3,000 in 1973 ..... 37

13–Percent of Households with Effective Buying Power Under $5,000 in 1973 ..... 38

14–Percent of Households with Effective Buying Power of $10,000 or More in 1973 ..... 38

15–Median Family Income, 1970 ..... 38


**Definitions**

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

HOUSEHOLD: a unit which includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pensions, health, and welfare funds.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population aged 5 through 17, inclusive.

**Sources**


National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1975. 33 p.

Sales Management. "1974 Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management*, July 8, 1974. Section B.

U.S. Department of Commerce. "State and Regional Personal Income, 1958-1973." *Survey of Current Business* 54: 28-43; August 1974.

U.S. Department of Commerce. "Errata." *Survey of Current Business* 54: 31; October 1974.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Congressional District Data Book*. CDDB-93. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September and October 1972.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1974*. 95th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1974. 1038 p.

**E-1—TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1973 (IN MILLIONS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $113,746 |
| 2. | New York | 104,198 |
| 3. | Illinois | 64,833 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 59,427 |
| 5. | Ohio | 54,474 |
| 6. | Texas | 53,912 |
| 7. | Michigan | 50,201 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 43,026 |
| 9. | Florida | 37,790 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 30,561 |
| 11. | Indiana | 26,510 |
| 12. | Virginia | 23,506 |
| 13. | Missouri | 23,031 |
| 14. | North Carolina | 22,577 |
| 15. | Maryland | 22,339 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 21,703 |
| 17. | Georgia | 20,918 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 20,019 |
| 19. | Connecticut | 18,265 |
| 20. | Washington | 17,674 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 16,897 |
| 22. | Iowa | 15,314 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 14,795 |
| 24. | Alabama | 13,700 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 13,478 |
| 26. | Colorado | 12,255 |
| 27. | Kansas | 12,088 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 11,558 |
| 29. | Oregon | 10,753 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 10,582 |
| 31. | Arizona | 9,655 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 8,216 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 8,127 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 8,050 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 7,107 |
| 36. | Utah | 4,711 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 4,710 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 4,582* |
| 39. | New Mexico | 4,262 |
| 40. | Maine | 4,196 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 3,713 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 3,645 |
| 43. | Idaho | 3,398 |
| 44. | Montana | 3,376 |
| 45. | Delaware | 3,328 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 3,229 |
| 47. | Nevada | 3,148 |
| 48. | Alaska | 1,958* |
| 49. | Vermont | 1,881 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 1,657 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,057,825 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1974, p. 33; October 1974, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**E-2—PERCENT INCREASE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1972 TO 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 39.3 |
| 2. | South Dakota | 26.1 |
| 3. | Iowa | 23.0 |
| 4. | Idaho | 21.3 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 19.8 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 19.5 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 18.9 |
| 8. | Kansas | 17.5 |
| 9. | Florida | 15.6 |
| 10. | Montana | 15.5 |
| 11. | Alaska | 15.4 |
| 12. | Arizona | 15.1 |
| 13. | Indiana | 14.9 |
| 14. | Oklahoma | 14.4 |
| 15. | Mississippi | 14.2 |
| 16. | Texas | 13.7 |
| 17. | Nevada | 13.4 |
| | Oregon | 13.4 |
| 19. | New Mexico | 12.8 |
| 20. | Colorado | 12.7 |
| 21. | Missouri | 12.6 |
| 22. | South Carolina | 12.5 |
| 23. | Washington | 12.4 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 12.2 |
| | Virginia | 12.2 |
| | Wyoming | 12.2 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 12.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 12.1 |
| 29. | Alabama | 12.0 |
| 30. | Tennessee | 11.9 |
| 31. | Michigan | 11.8 |
| | North Carolina | 11.8 |
| 33. | Georgia | 11.7 |
| | Illinois | 11.7 |
| | Utah | 11.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.7 |
| 36. | Delaware | 11.6 |
| | Maine | 11.6 |
| 38. | Ohio | 11.1 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 11.0 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 10.9 |
| 41. | Vermont | 10.5 |
| 42. | Maryland | 10.0 |
| 43. | Pennsylvania | 9.8 |
| 44. | California | 9.5 |
| | Connecticut | 9.5 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 9.3 |
| | West Virginia | 9.3 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 8.8 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | 7.7 |
| 50. | New York | 7.5 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1974, p. 33; October 1974, p. 31.

**E-3—PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | $5,938 |
| 2. | Alaska | 5,933* |
| 3. | New Jersey | 5,845 |
| 4. | Delaware | 5,778 |
| 5. | Illinois | 5,770 |
| 6. | Nevada | 5,745 |
| 7. | New York | 5,705 |
| 8. | North Dakota | 5,695 |
| 9. | Michigan | 5,551 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 5,541* |
| 11. | California | 5,521 |
| 12. | Maryland | 5,489 |
| 13. | Kansas | 5,304 |
| 14. | Iowa | 5,273 |
| 15. | Nebraska | 5,271 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 5,253 |
| 17. | Washington | 5,154 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 5,137 |
| 19. | Ohio | 5,076 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,041 |
| 20. | Colorado | 5,029 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 4,993 |
| 22. | Indiana | 4,987 |
| 23. | Florida | 4,923 |
| 24. | Virginia | 4,886 |
| 25. | Missouri | 4,841 |
| | Rhode Island | 4,841 |
| 27. | Oregon | 4,833 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 4,750 |
| 29. | South Dakota | 4,713 |
| 30. | Wyoming | 4,695 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 4,694 |
| 32. | Arizona | 4,692 |
| 33. | Montana | 4,682 |
| 34. | Texas | 4,571 |
| 35. | Idaho | 4,413 |
| 36. | Georgia | 4,373 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 4,340 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 4,282 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 4,095 |
| 40. | Maine | 4,082 |
| 41. | Utah | 4,072 |
| 42. | Vermont | 4,054 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 4,033 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 3,961 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 3,952 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 3,931 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 3,882 |
| 48. | Alabama | 3,871 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 3,853 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 3,602 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1974, p. 33; October 1974, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**E-4—PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Connecticut | 117.8 |
| 2. | Alaska | 117.7 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 115.9 |
| 4. | Delaware | 114.6 |
| 5. | Illinois | 114.5 |
| 6. | Nevada | 114.0 |
| 7. | New York | 113.2 |
| 8. | North Dakota | 113.0 |
| 9. | Michigan | 110.1 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 109.9 |
| 11. | California | 109.5 |
| 12. | Maryland | 108.9 |
| 13. | Kansas | 105.2 |
| 14. | Iowa | 104.6 |
| | Nebraska | 104.6 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 104.2 |
| 17. | Washington | 102.2 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 101.9 |
| 19. | Ohio | 100.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 20. | Colorado | 99.8 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 99.0 |
| 22. | Indiana | 98.9 |
| 23. | Florida | 97.7 |
| 24. | Virginia | 96.9 |
| 25. | Missouri | 96.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 96.0 |
| 27. | Oregon | 95.9 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 94.2 |
| 29. | South Dakota | 93.5 |
| 30. | Arizona | 93.1 |
| | New Hampshire | 93.1 |
| | Wyoming | 93.1 |
| 33. | Montana | 92.9 |
| 34. | Texas | 90.7 |
| 35. | Idaho | 87.5 |
| 36. | Georgia | 86.7 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 86.1 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 84.9 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 81.2 |
| 40. | Maine | 81.0 |
| 41. | Utah | 80.8 |
| 42. | Vermont | 80.4 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 80.0 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 78.6 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 78.4 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 78.0 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 77.0 |
| 48. | Alabama | 76.8 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 76.4 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 71.5 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1974, p. 33; October 1974, p. 31.

**E-5—PERCENT INCREASE IN PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1972 TO 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 38.0 |
| 2. | South Dakota | 25.1 |
| 3. | Iowa | 22.2 |
| 4. | Idaho | 18.9 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 18.4 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 18.3 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 18.1 |
| 8. | Kansas | 17.0 |
| 9. | Montana | 14.7 |
| 10. | Indiana | 14.3 |
| 11. | Alaska | 13.6 |
| 12. | Oklahoma | 13.1 |
| 13. | Mississippi | 13.0 |
| 14. | Missouri | 12.4 |
| 15. | Washington | 12.0 |
| 16. | Texas | 11.9 |
| 17. | Illinois | 11.8 |
| 18. | Alabama | 11.4 |
| | Maine | 11.4 |
| | Michigan | 11.4 |
| | Oregon | 11.4 |
| 22. | Virginia | 11.1 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 11.0 |
| | Ohio | 11.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 11.0 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 10.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.8 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 10.7 |
| 28. | Delaware | 10.6 |
| | Florida | 10.6 |
| 30. | Georgia | 10.5 |
| 31. | Tennessee | 10.4 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 10.3 |
| | Nevada | 10.3 |
| 34. | Wyoming | 10.0 |
| 35. | Pennsylvania | 9.9 |
| 36. | Arizona | 9.8 |
| 37. | Connecticut | 9.7 |
| | New Hampshire | 9.7 |
| | New Mexico | 9.7 |
| 40. | Vermont | 9.5 |
| 41. | Maryland | 9.4 |
| 42. | Colorado | 9.3 |
| | West Virginia | 9.3 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 8.9 |
| 45. | Utah | 8.8 |
| 46. | New Jersey | 8.7 |
| 47. | California | 8.5 |
| 48. | New York | 8.2 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 7.5 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 7.3 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1974, p. 33; October 1974, p. 31.

**E-6—PERCENT OF INCREASE IN PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1963 TO 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 149.4 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 142.9 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 139.8 |
| 4. | Arkansas | 138.9 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 132.8 |
| 6. | Florida | 132.5 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 132.2 |
| 8. | Georgia | 130.3 |
| 9. | Virginia | 129.6 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 129.5 |
| 11. | Iowa | 127.9 |
| 12. | Tennessee | 126.0 |
| 13. | Alabama | 125.3 |
| 14. | Kansas | 122.7 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 120.0 |
| 16. | Kentucky | 116.5 |
| 17. | Alaska | 116.1 |
| 18. | West Virginia | 115.9 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | 114.4 |
| 20. | Texas | 114.1 |
| 21. | Arizona | 112.9 |
| 22. | Idaho | 112.2 |
| 23. | Michigan | 111.1 |
| 24. | Hawaii | 110.3 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 109.1 |
| 26. | Montana | 107.3 |
| 27. | Maryland | 107.0 |
| 28. | Colorado | 106.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 106.0 |
| 30. | Maine | 105.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 104.2 |
| 31. | Indiana | 103.1 |
| 32. | Missouri | 102.4 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 102.3 |
| 34. | Vermont | 101.6 |
| 35. | Wisconsin | 100.4 |
| 36. | Ohio | 99.4 |
| 37. | Illinois | 98.1 |
| 38. | Oregon | 96.9 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 94.8 |
| | Washington | 94.8 |
| 41. | Massachusetts | 92.6 |
| | Rhode Island | 92.6 |
| 43. | Wyoming | 92.1 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 90.7 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 89.5 |
| 46. | New York | 89.3 |
| 47. | Delaware | 88.4 |
| 48. | California | 85.4 |
| 49. | Nevada | 84.2 |
| 50. | Utah | 82.6 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1974, p. 23; October 1974, p. 31.

**E-7–PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $24,517 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 24,386 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 24,050 |
| 4. | Illinois | 23,431 |
| 5. | California | 23,342 |
| 6. | Nevada | 22,978 |
| 7. | Delaware | 22,486 |
| 8. | Kansas | 22,427 |
| 9. | Florida | 22,269 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 21,923* |
| | Massachusetts | 21,923 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 21,788 |
| 13. | North Dakota | 21,696 |
| 14. | Maryland | 21,563 |
| 15. | Michigan | 21,272 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 21,186 |
| 17. | Washington | 21,141 |
| 18. | Iowa | 21,065 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 20,933 |
| 20. | Alaska | 20,611* |
| | UNITED STATES | 20,554 |
| 21. | Ohio | 20,311 |
| 22. | Oregon | 20,174 |
| 23. | Colorado | 20,156 |
| 24. | Missouri | 20,150 |
| 25. | Virginia | 19,870 |
| 26. | Indiana | 19,769 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 19,704 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 19,494 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 18,848 |
| 30. | South Dakota | 18,665 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 18,612 |
| 32. | Arizona | 18,286 |
| 33. | Wisconsin | 18,284 |
| 34. | Texas | 18,232 |
| 35. | Montana | 17,862 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 17,529 |
| 37. | Georgia | 17,225 |
| 38. | Idaho | 16,990 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 16,982 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 16,801 |
| 41. | Maine | 16,327 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 16,239 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 16,230 |
| 44. | Vermont | 16,077 |
| 45. | Alabama | 15,256 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 14,967 |
| 47. | Utah | 14,956 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 14,448 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 13,600 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 13,447 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 23.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1974, p. 33; October 1974, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**E-8–PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $33,939 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 32,269 |
| 3. | Illinois | 31,970 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 29,774 |
| 5. | Rhode Island | 28,578 |
| 6. | Kansas | 27,874 |
| 7. | Maryland | 27,800 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 27,744 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 27,669* |
| 10. | Delaware | 27,480 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 27,358 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 26,486 |
| 13. | California | 26,200 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 26,188 |
| 15. | Iowa | 25,961 |
| 16. | Missouri | 25,813 |
| 17. | Nevada | 25,540 |
| 18. | Michigan | 25,287 |
| | UNITED STATES | 25,251 |
| 19. | Ohio | 25,196 |
| 20. | Alaska | 25,146* |
| 21. | Oregon | 25,037 |
| 22. | Wisconsin | 24,765 |
| 23. | Florida | 24,587 |
| 24. | Washington | 24,191 |
| 25. | Indiana | 23,693 |
| 26. | Virginia | 23,612 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 23,382 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 23,077 |
| 29. | Colorado | 22,982 |
| 30. | South Dakota | 21,657 |
| 31. | Texas | 21,455 |
| 32. | Arizona | 21,371 |
| 33. | Georgia | 21,187 |
| 34. | Montana | 20,969 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 20,671 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 20,661 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 20,659 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 20,365 |
| 39. | Wyoming | 20,213 |
| 40. | Idaho | 19,552 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 19,426 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 19,238 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 18,991 |
| 44. | Alabama | 18,938 |
| 45. | Vermont | 18,839 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 18,583 |
| 47. | Maine | 18,173 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 16,934 |
| 49. | Utah | 16,465 |
| 50. | New Mexico | 16,178 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 24.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1974, p. 33; October 1974, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**E-9–PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) EMPLOYMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 39.5 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 27.3 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 24.0 |
| 4. | Virginia | 22.0 |
| 5. | Utah | 20.8 |
| 6. | Maryland | 18.7 |
| 7. | Wyoming | 18.5 |
| 8. | Colorado | 17.9 |
| 9. | South Carolina | 17.1 |
| 10. | Arizona | 17.0 |
| 11. | Washington | 16.8 |
| 12. | Alabama | 16.2 |
| 13. | Nevada | 16.1 |
| 14. | California | 16.0 |
| 15. | Oklahoma | 15.9 |
| 16. | Montana | 15.6 |
| 17. | Georgia | 15.5 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 15.3 |
| 19. | Maine | 15.2 |
| 20. | Mississippi | 14.7 |
| 21. | Texas | 14.5 |
| 22. | North Carolina | 14.3 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 14.0 |
| 24. | Idaho | 13.7 |
| | Kentucky | 13.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13.7 |
| 26. | New York | 13.5 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 13.4 |
| 28. | Florida | 13.3 |
| | Oregon | 13.3 |
| 30. | Vermont | 13.2 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 13.1 |
| | Tennessee | 13.1 |
| 33. | Missouri | 12.4 |
| 34. | Kansas | 12.2 |
| 35. | Massachusetts | 12.0 |
| | Nebraska | 12.0 |
| 37. | Delaware | 11.7 |
| 38. | Minnesota | 11.5 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 11.2 |
| 40. | Wisconsin | 11.1 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 10.9 |
| 42. | Pennsylvania | 10.8 |
| 43. | Michigan | 10.7 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 10.5 |
| | Illinois | 10.5 |
| | New Jersey | 10.5 |
| 47. | Ohio | 10.2 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 9.5 |
| 49. | Indiana | 9.4 |
| 50. | Iowa | 9.1 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1974, p. 33, 34-43; October 1974, p. 31.

**E-10—FARM INCOME (GROSS), TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS, PRELIMINARY 1973 (IN MILLIONS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $6,873 |
| 2. | Iowa | 6,749 |
| 3. | Texas | 5,551 |
| 4. | Illinois | 5,073 |
| 5. | Kansas | 4,155 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 3,732 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 3,662 |
| 8. | Indiana | 2,870 |
| 9. | Missouri | 2,615 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 2,277 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 2,267 |
| 12. | Ohio | 2,201 |
| 13. | Colorado | 2,197 |
| 14. | Arkansas | 2,143 |
| 15. | Oklahoma | 2,047 |
| 16. | Georgia | 1,929 |
| 17. | Florida | 1,868 |
| 18. | North Dakota | 1,738 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 1,699 |
| 20. | Mississippi | 1,528 |
| 21. | Michigan | 1,414 |
| 22. | Washington | 1,409 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 1,353 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 1,350 |
| 25. | New York | 1,314 |
| 26. | Alabama | 1,283 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 1,166 |
| 28. | Idaho | 1,151 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 1,102 |
| 30. | Montana | 1,066 |
| 31. | Arizona | 988 |
| 32. | Oregon | 886 |
| 33. | Virginia | 879 |
| 34. | South Carolina | 747 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 740 |
| 36. | Maryland | 563 |
| 37. | Maine | 422 |
| 38. | Wyoming | 416 |
| 39. | Utah | 329 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 297 |
| 41. | Delaware | 245 |
| 42. | Hawaii | 224* |
| 43. | Vermont | 198 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 189 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 170 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 149 |
| 47. | Nevada | 136 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 67 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | 49 |
| 50. | Alaska | 4* |
| | UNITED STATES | 83,450 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract*, 1974, p. 611.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**E-11—AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $16,345* |
| 2. | Hawaii | 15,712* |
| 3. | Connecticut | 15,244 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 14,996 |
| 5. | Michigan | 14,678 |
| 6. | Delaware | 14,205 |
| 7. | Illinois | 14,139 |
| 8. | Maryland | 13,994 |
| 9. | New York | 13,758 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 13,442 |
| 11. | California | 13,329 |
| 12. | Nevada | 13,266 |
| 13. | Ohio | 13,169 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 12,928 |
| 15. | Colorado | 12,863 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 12,711 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12,629 |
| 17. | Indiana | 12,627 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 12,595 |
| 19. | Washington | 12,573 |
| 20. | Virginia | 12,564 |
| 21. | Kansas | 12,551 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 12,451 |
| 23. | North Dakota | 12,435 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 12,301 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 12,249 |
| 26. | Iowa | 12,170 |
| 27. | Arizona | 12,010 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 11,981 |
| 29. | Texas | 11,708 |
| 30. | Utah | 11,703 |
| 31. | Missouri | 11,547 |
| 32. | Georgia | 11,407 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 11,259 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 11,237 |
| 35. | Montana | 11,178 |
| 36. | Oregon | 11,153 |
| 37. | Vermont | 11,135 |
| 38. | Idaho | 11,120 |
| 39. | Florida | 11,058 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 11,057 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 10,945 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 10,725 |
| 43. | Maine | 10,655 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 10,621 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 10,556 |
| 46. | Alabama | 10,203 |
| | Oklahoma | 10,203 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 10,047 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 9,661 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 9,207 |

*Sales Management*, July 8, 1974, p. B-3. © 1974, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**E-12—PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH EFFECTIVE BUYING POWER UNDER $3,000 IN 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 23.6 |
| 2. | Arkansas | 20.2 |
| 3. | Oklahoma | 20.1 |
| 4. | Kentucky | 19.6 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 19.4 |
| 6. | Tennessee | 19.2 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 18.8 |
| 8. | Arizona | 17.9 |
| | South Carolina | 17.9 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 17.7 |
| 11. | Florida | 16.4 |
| 12. | Missouri | 16.3 |
| | North Carolina | 16.3 |
| 14. | Georgia | 16.2 |
| 15. | Texas | 16.0 |
| 16. | New Mexico | 15.6 |
| 17. | Montana | 15.3 |
| 18. | Delaware | 14.2 |
| | Oregon | 14.2 |
| 20. | Idaho | 13.9 |
| 21. | Alabama | 13.8 |
| | Virginia | 13.8 |
| 23. | North Dakota | 13.6 |
| | Vermont | 13.6 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 13.3 |
| 26. | Kansas | 13.2 |
| 27. | Alaska | 12.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.8 |
| 28. | Washington | 12.7 |
| 29. | Wyoming | 12.5 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 12.2 |
| 31. | Maine | 11.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 11.9 |
| 33. | California | 11.8 |
| 34. | Indiana | 11.6 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 11.5 |
| 36. | New York | 11.4 |
| 37. | Nevada | 11.3 |
| 38. | Colorado | 11.2 |
| 39. | Utah | 10.9 |
| 40. | Pennsylvania | 10.7 |
| 41. | Illinois | 10.6 |
| | Ohio | 10.6 |
| 43. | Iowa | 10.4 |
| 44. | Rhode Island | 10.0 |
| 45. | Michigan | 8.8 |
| 46. | Maryland | 8.7 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 8.0 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 7.8 |
| 49. | Massachusetts | 6.8 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 6.3 |

*Sales Management*, July 8, 1974, p. B-3. © 1974, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

**E-13—PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME UNDER $5,000 IN 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 38.4 |
| 2. | Arkansas | 33.3 |
| 3. | Oklahoma | 32.5 |
| 4. | Tennessee | 32.1 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 31.9 |
| 6. | Kentucky | 31.8 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 30.5 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 29.9 |
| 9. | Arizona | 29.7 |
| 10. | Florida | 29.2 |
| 11. | South Dakota | 28.7 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 28.2 |
| 13. | Georgia | 28.0 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 27.1 |
| 15. | Missouri | 26.9 |
| | Texas | 26.9 |
| 17. | Montana | 25.1 |
| 18. | Alabama | 24.3 |
| | Idaho | 24.3 |
| 20. | Virginia | 24.2 |
| 21. | Vermont | 24.1 |
| 22. | Delaware | 23.9 |
| 23. | Oregon | 23.8 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 23.1 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 22.9 |
| 26. | Alaska | 22.6 |
| 27. | Maine | 22.5 |
| 28. | Kansas | 22.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21.9 |
| 29. | Wyoming | 21.4 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 20.8 |
| 31. | Colorado | 20.7 |
| 32. | Washington | 20.6 |
| 33. | Wisconsin | 20.4 |
| 34. | California | 19.9 |
| 35. | Indiana | 19.8 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 19.4 |
| 37. | Nevada | 19.2 |
| | Utah | 19.2 |
| 39. | New York | 19.1 |
| 40. | Pennsylvania | 18.9 |
| 41. | Illinois | 18.1 |
| 42. | Ohio | 17.9 |
| 43. | Iowa | 17.7 |
| 44. | Rhode Island | 17.6 |
| 45. | Maryland | 17.0 |
| 46. | Michigan | 15.4 |
| | New Jersey | 15.4 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 14.2 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 13.9 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 11.8 |

*Sales Management*, July 8, 1974, p. B-3. © 1974, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction forbidden.

**E-14—PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOMES OF $10,000 OR MORE IN 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 58.7 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 57.5 |
| 3. | Michigan | 54.6 |
| 4. | Iowa | 51.6 |
| 5. | New York | 51.4 |
| 6. | Nevada | 51.0 |
| 7. | Illinois | 50.7 |
| 8. | California | 50.3 |
| | New Jersey | 50.3 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 50.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 50.0 |
| 12. | Ohio | 49.9 |
| 13. | Maryland | 48.8 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 48.4 |
| 15. | Washington | 47.7 |
| 16. | Indiana | 47.5 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 47.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 47.0 |
| 18. | New Hamsphire | 46.9 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 46.5 |
| 20. | Colorado | 46.3 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 46.2 |
| 22. | Kansas | 46.0 |
| 23. | Wisconsin | 45.6 |
| 24. | Delaware | 45.1 |
| 25. | Virginia | 44.9 |
| 26. | Alabama | 44.6 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 44.0 |
| 28. | Alaska | 43.4 |
| 29. | Texas | 42.6 |
| 30. | Georgia | 41.9 |
| | Utah | 41.9 |
| 32. | South Dakota | 41.7 |
| 33. | Missouri | 41.1 |
| | Vermont | 41.1 |
| 35. | Montana | 41.0 |
| 36. | South Carolina | 40.7 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 40.6 |
| 38. | Arizona | 39.7 |
| 39. | Idaho | 39.3 |
| | Oregon | 39.3 |
| 41. | Maine | 39.2 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 38.9 |
| 43. | New Mexico | 38.6 |
| 44. | Florida | 38.1 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 37.3 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 37.2 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 36.3 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 35.1 |
| 49. | Oklahoma | 34.2 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 33.9 |

*Sales Management*, July 8, 1974, p. B-3. © 1974, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

**E-15—MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $12,441 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 11,808 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 11,552 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 11,403 |
| 5. | Maryland | 11,057 |
| 6. | Michigan | 11,029 |
| 7. | Illinois | 10,957 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 10,833 |
| 9. | California | 10,729 |
| 10. | Nevada | 10,687 |
| 11. | New York | 10,609 |
| 12. | Washington | 10,404 |
| 13. | Ohio | 10,309 |
| 14. | Delaware | 10,209 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 10,065 |
| 16. | Indiana | 9,966 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 9,928 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,867 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 9,734 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 9,682 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 9,554 |
| 21. | Colorado | 9,553 |
| 22. | Oregon | 9,487 |
| 23. | Utah | 9,320 |
| 24. | Arizona | 9,186 |
| 25. | Virginia | 9,045 |
| 26. | Iowa | 9,017 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 8,944 |
| 28. | Vermont | 8,928 |
| 29. | Missouri | 8,908 |
| 30. | Kansas | 8,690 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 8,562 |
| 32. | Montana | 8,510 |
| 33. | Texas | 8,486 |
| 34. | Idaho | 8,381 |
| 35. | Florida | 8,261 |
| 36. | Maine | 8,205 |
| 37. | Georgia | 8,165 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 7,845 |
| 39. | North Dakota | 7,836 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 7,770 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 7,720 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 7,620 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 7,527 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 7,490 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 7,447 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 7,439 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 7,414 |
| 48. | Alabama | 7,263 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,271 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,068 |

Census, *Congressional District Data Book*, CDDB-93.

## F. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

1–Per-Capita Total General Revenue of All State and Local Governments, 1972-73 ..... 41

2–Per-Capita General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1972-73 ..... 41

3–General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1972-73, as Percent of Personal Income, 1973 ..... 41

4–Per-Capital Total Tax Collections of State and Local Governments, 1972-73 ..... 42

5–State and Local Tax Collections in 1972-73 as a Percent of Personal Income, 1973 ..... 42

6–Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 1972-73 ..... 42

7–Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of Local Governments, 1972-73 ..... 43

8–Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments as Percent of Total Tax Revenue of These Governments, 1972-73 ..... 43

9–State and Local Property Tax Collections in 1972-73 as Percent of Personal Income in 1973 ..... 43

10–Per-Capita State Tax Revenue, 1973 ..... 44

11–Per-Capita State Tax Revenue, 1974 (Preliminary) ..... 44

12–Per-Capita Local Tax Collections, 1972-73 ..... 44

13–State Tax Revenue in 1972-73 as Percent of Personal Income in 1973 ..... 45

**Definitions**

GENERAL REVENUE: all revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor stores revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes are classified under general revenue.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

PROPERTY TAXES: taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates), and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: all revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

TAXES: compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

**Sources**

U.S. Department of Commerce. "Errata." *Survey of Current Business* 54: 31; October 1974.

U.S. Department of Commerce. "State and Regional Personal Income, 1958-1973." *Survey of Current Business* 54: 28-43; August 1974.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age, July 1, 1973.* Series P-25, No. 518. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1974.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1973 and 1974.* Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 533. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1974. 3 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1972-73.* Series GF73-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1974. 56 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1973.* Series GF73-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1974. 59 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Tax Collections in 1974.* GF74 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1974. 42 p.

**F-1—PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,631.79* |
| 2. | New York | 1,345.47 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 1,155.43* |
| 4. | California | 1,140.17 |
| 5. | Nevada | 1,128.74 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 1,089.84 |
| 7. | Vermont | 1,024.92 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 1,017.41 |
| 9. | Washington | 1,015.17 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,008.97 |
| 11. | Michigan | 995.04 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 992.39 |
| 13. | Maryland | 976.38 |
| 14. | Delaware | 975.56 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 971.27 |
| 16. | Oregon | 949.28 |
| 17. | Montana | 946.11 |
| 18. | Colorado | 916.39 |
| 19. | New Mexico | 909.27 |
| | UNITED STATES | 906.25 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 903.67 |
| 21. | Illinois | 900.74 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 899.21 |
| 23. | Rhode Island | 880.05 |
| 24. | South Dakota | 871.91 |
| 25. | Arizona | 857.45 |
| 26. | Utah | 842.20 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 834.53 |
| 28. | Kansas | 811.18 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 805.72 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 803.22 |
| 31. | Iowa | 797.15 |
| 32. | Maine | 793.46 |
| 33. | Idaho | 775.46 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 774.06 |
| 35. | Georgia | 772.08 |
| 36. | Virginia | 755.26 |
| 37. | Florida | 751.28 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 743.54 |
| 39. | Ohio | 727.45 |
| 40. | Missouri | 717.79 |
| 41. | Mississippi | 716.12 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 715.71 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 710.47 |
| 44. | Indiana | 704.71 |
| 45. | Texas | 698.51 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 694.23 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 685.05 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 682.58 |
| 49. | Alabama | 668.02 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 635.10 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**F-2—PER-CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,073.56 |
| 2. | Alaska | 1,013.72* |
| 3. | Nevada | 918.89 |
| 4. | California | 895.30 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 882.26* |
| 6. | Connecticut | 840.31 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 832.05 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 824.06 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 812.57 |
| 10. | Michigan | 799.39 |
| 11. | Maryland | 785.81 |
| 12. | Washington | 781.82 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 779.86 |
| 14. | Delaware | 775.74 |
| 15. | Vermont | 759.77 |
| 16. | New Jersey | 758.21 |
| | UNITED STATES | 719.18 |
| 17. | Illinois | 717.01 |
| 18. | Colorado | 716.13 |
| 19. | Oregon | 705.09 |
| 20. | Arizona | 696.52 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 683.20 |
| 22. | North Dakota | 680.64 |
| 23. | Montana | 667.50 |
| 24. | Iowa | 667.36 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 662.86 |
| 26. | Kansas | 659.67 |
| 27. | Rhode Island | 648.02 |
| 28. | South Dakota | 643.02 |
| 29. | Florida | 634.20 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 621.76 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 619.54 |
| 32. | Ohio | 611.33 |
| 33. | Utah | 608.50 |
| 34. | Maine | 605.57 |
| 35. | Indiana | 600.14 |
| 36. | Virginia | 598.89 |
| 37. | Georgia | 585.29 |
| 38. | Idaho | 577.64 |
| 39. | Missouri | 576.59 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 561.52 |
| 41. | Texas | 555.07 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 550.41 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 526.57 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 525.69 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 523.22 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 522.21 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 518.07 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 515.25 |
| 49. | Alabama | 496.56 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 458.77 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**F-3—GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1972-73, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 18.8 |
| 2. | Vermont | 18.7 |
| 3. | Alaska | 17.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 17.1 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 16.6 |
| 6. | California | 16.2 |
| | Minnesota | 16.2 |
| 8. | New Mexico | 16.1 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 16.0 |
| | Nevada | 16.0 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 15.8 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 15.7 |
| 13. | Washington | 15.2 |
| 14. | Utah | 14.9 |
| 15. | Arizona | 14.8 |
| | Maine | 14.8 |
| 17. | Oregon | 14.6 |
| 18. | Michigan | 14.4 |
| | Mississippi | 14.4 |
| 20. | Maryland | 14.3 |
| | Montana | 14.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14.3 |
| 22. | Colorado | 14.2 |
| | Connecticut | 14.2 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 13.7 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 13.6 |
| 26. | Delaware | 13.4 |
| | Georgia | 13.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 13.4 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 13.3 |
| 30. | West Virginia | 13.2 |
| 31. | Idaho | 13.1 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 13.0 |
| | New Jersey | 13.0 |
| 34. | Florida | 12.9 |
| 35. | Alabama | 12.8 |
| | Tennessee | 12.8 |
| 37. | Iowa | 12.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 12.7 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 12.6 |
| 40. | Illinois | 12.4 |
| | Kansas | 12.4 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 12.3 |
| | Virginia | 12.3 |
| 44. | Texas | 12.1 |
| 45. | Indiana | 12.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 12.0 |
| | North Dakota | 12.0 |
| | Ohio | 12.0 |
| 49. | Missouri | 11.9 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 11.6 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 31-33.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1974, p. 33; October 1974, p. 31.

**F-4—PER-CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $893.61 |
| 2. | California | 738.84 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 727.21 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 713.88 |
| 5. | Nevada | 687.59 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 683.52* |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 664.35 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 649.51 |
| 9. | Michigan | 635.11 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 630.51 |
| 11. | Maryland | 628.56 |
| 12. | Vermont | 618.23 |
| 13. | Illinois | 613.03 |
| 14. | Delaware | 586.14 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 581.34 |
| | UNITED STATES | 577.08 |
| 16. | Washington | 574.71 |
| 17. | Arizona | 556.75 |
| 18. | Colorado | 542.92 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 542.09 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 534.31 |
| 21. | Oregon | 532.78 |
| 22. | Iowa | 529.65 |
| 23. | Montana | 527.26 |
| 24. | Kansas | 517.09 |
| 25. | Maine | 514.32 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 503.27 |
| 27. | South Dakota | 495.84 |
| 28. | Alaska | 494.05* |
| 29. | Florida | 491.25 |
| 30. | Virginia | 479.71 |
| 31. | Ohio | 475.42 |
| 32. | Missouri | 472.68 |
| 33. | Indiana | 469.57 |
| 34. | Utah | 469.29 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 469.15 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 453.55 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 449.02 |
| 38. | Idaho | 447.39 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 438.31 |
| 40. | Georgia | 433.25 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 425.32 |
| 42. | Texas | 418.77 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 415.99 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 403.94 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 393.38 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 391.76 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 391.04 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 381.67 |
| 49. | Alabama | 351.48 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 341.94 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**F-5—STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1972-73 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 15.7 |
| 2. | Vermont | 15.3 |
| 3. | Wisconsin | 14.0 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 13.6 |
| 5. | California | 13.4 |
| 6. | Maine | 12.6 |
| | Minnesota | 12.6 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 12.4 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 12.2 |
| 10. | Nevada | 12.0 |
| 11. | Arizona | 11.9 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 11.6 |
| 13. | Maryland | 11.5 |
| | Utah | 11.5 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 11.4 |
| | Michigan | 11.4 |
| | New Mexico | 11.4 |
| | Wyoming | 11.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.4 |
| 19. | Montana | 11.3 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 11.2 |
| | Washington | 11.2 |
| 22. | Oregon | 11.0 |
| 23. | Colorado | 10.8 |
| | New Jersey | 10.8 |
| 25. | Illinois | 10.6 |
| | Mississippi | 10.6 |
| 27. | South Dakota | 10.5 |
| | West Virginia | 10.5 |
| 29. | Delaware | 10.1 |
| | Idaho | 10.1 |
| | South Carolina | 10.1 |
| 32. | Florida | 10.0 |
| | Iowa | 10.0 |
| | Kentucky | 10.0 |
| 35. | Georgia | 9.9 |
| | North Carolina | 9.9 |
| 37. | Missouri | 9.8 |
| | Virginia | 9.8 |
| 39. | Kansas | 9.7 |
| | New Hampshire | 9.7 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 9.6 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 9.5 |
| 43. | Indiana | 9.4 |
| | Ohio | 9.4 |
| 45. | Texas | 9.2 |
| 46. | Alabama | 9.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 9.1 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 8.7 |
| 49. | Alaska | 8.3 |
| 50. | North Dakota | 8.2 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 31-33.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1974, p. 33; October 1974. p. 31.

**F-6—PER-CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | $357.90 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 352.61 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 348.32 |
| 4. | California | 347.95 |
| 5. | New York | 320.27 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 271.96 |
| 7. | Montana | 266.62 |
| 8. | New Hampshire | 259.15 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 255.86 |
| 10. | Oregon | 255.40 |
| 11. | Wyoming | 247.22 |
| 12. | Kansas | 245.08 |
| 13. | Illinois | 244.42 |
| 14. | Nebraska | 237.30 |
| 15. | Vermont | 236.22 |
| 16. | Indiana | 235.94 |
| 17. | Nevada | 235.77 |
| 18. | Michigan | 234.23 |
| 19. | Iowa | 232.12 |
| 20. | Maine | 223.04 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 221.16 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 218.05 |
| 23. | Colorado | 217.57 |
| | UNITED STATES | 215.78 |
| 24. | Arizona | 211.28 |
| 25. | Washington | 198.44 |
| 26. | Maryland | 196.22 |
| 27. | Ohio | 185.86 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 182.77 |
| 29. | Missouri | 163.01 |
| 30. | Texas | 160.84 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 153.31 |
| 32. | Idaho | 152.29 |
| 33. | Utah | 146.32 |
| 34. | Florida | 143.24 |
| 35. | Virginia | 130.00 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 127.22* |
| 37. | Georgia | 126.21 |
| 38. | Alaska | 125.85* |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 104.27 |
| 40. | Delaware | 104.12 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 103.21 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 100.28 |
| 43. | New Mexico | 90.57 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 84.79 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 83.75 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 83.33 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 78.98 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 78.77 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 77.88 |
| 50. | Alabama | 46.28 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**F-7—PER-CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | $358 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 353 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 339 |
| 4. | California | 334 |
| 5. | New York | 319 |
| 6. | Montana | 257 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 256 |
| 8. | Oregon | 255 |
| 9. | New Hampshire | 253 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 252 |
| 11. | Illinois | 244 |
| 12. | Kansas | 240 |
| 13. | Nebraska | 237 |
| 14. | Vermont | 235 |
| 15. | Iowa | 232 |
| 16. | Indiana | 231 |
| 17. | Wyoming | 226 |
| 18. | Michigan | 223 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 221 |
| 20 | Rhode Island | 218 |
| 21. | Maine | 217 |
| 22. | Colorado | 216 |
| | UNITED STATES | 216 |
| 23. | Nevada | 212 |
| 24. | Maryland | 185 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 181 |
| 26. | Ohio | 179 |
| 27. | Arizona | 177 |
| 28. | Missouri | 162 |
| 29. | Washington | 160 |
| 30. | Texas | 156 |
| 31. | Idaho | 152 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 150 |
| 33. | Utah | 138 |
| 34. | Florida | 136 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 127* |
| | Virginia | 127 |
| 37. | Alaska | 126* |
| 38. | Georgia | 125 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 104 |
| 40. | Delaware | 103 |
| | Tennessee | 103 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 94 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 83 |
| | South Carolina | 83 |
| | West Virginia | 83 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 78 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 77 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 73 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 68 |
| 50. | Alabama | 39 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 31-33; *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age, July 1, 1973*, p. 2.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**F-8—PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE OF THESE GOVERNMENTS, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 57.1 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 55.2 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 51.6 |
| 4. | Montana | 50.6 |
| 5. | Indiana | 50.2 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 50.1 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 48.5 |
| 8. | Oregon | 47.9 |
| 9. | Kansas | 47.4 |
| 10. | Nebraska | 47.2 |
| 11. | California | 47.1 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 46.3 |
| 13. | Iowa | 43.8 |
| 14. | Maine | 43.4 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 40.9 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 40.2 |
| 17. | Colorado | 40.1 |
| 18. | Illinois | 39.9 |
| 19. | Ohio | 39.1 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 39.0 |
| 21. | Texas | 38.4 |
| 22. | Vermont | 38.2 |
| 23. | Arizona | 37.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 37.4 |
| 24. | Michigan | 36.9 |
| 25. | New York | 35.8 |
| 26. | Missouri | 34.5 |
| | Washington | 34.5 |
| 28. | Nevada | 34.3 |
| 29. | Minnesota | 34.1 |
| 30. | Idaho | 34.0 |
| 31. | Maryland | 31.2 |
| | Utah | 31.2 |
| 33. | Florida | 29.2 |
| 34. | Georgia | 29.1 |
| 35. | Virginia | 27.1 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 26.5 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 26.4 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 26.3 |
| 39. | Alaska | 25.5 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 23.6 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 23.0 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 22.2 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 21.4 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 20.7 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 20.0 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 19.3 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 18.6 |
| 48. | Delaware | 17.8 |
| 49. | Louisiana | 17.6 |
| 50. | Alabama | 13.2 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 31-33.

**F-9—STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1972-73 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | 6.8 |
| 2. | California | 6.3 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 6.0 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 5.9 |
| 5. | Vermont | 5.8 |
| 6. | Montana | 5.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.7 |
| 8. | New York | 5.6 |
| 9. | Maine | 5.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 5.5 |
| 11. | South Dakota | 5.4 |
| 12. | Oregon | 5.3 |
| | Wyoming | 5.3 |
| 14. | Indiana | 4.7 |
| 15. | Kansas | 4.6 |
| 16. | Arizona | 4.5 |
| | Nebraska | 4.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.5 |
| 19. | Iowa | 4.4 |
| 20. | Colorado | 4.3 |
| | Minnesota | 4.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.3 |
| 22. | Illinois | 4.2 |
| | Michigan | 4.2 |
| 24. | Nevada | 4.1 |
| 25. | Washington | 3.8 |
| 26. | Ohio | 3.7 |
| 27. | Maryland | 3.6 |
| | Utah | 3.6 |
| 29. | Idaho | 3.5 |
| | Texas | 3.5 |
| 31. | Missouri | 3.4 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 3.2 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 3.1 |
| 34. | Florida | 2.9 |
| | Georgia | 2.9 |
| 36. | Virginia | 2.7 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 2.5 |
| 38. | Mississippi | 2.4 |
| | New Mexico | 2.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 2.4 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 2.3 |
| | North Carolina | 2.3 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 2.2 |
| 44. | Alaska | 2.1 |
| | West Virginia | 2.1 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 2.0 |
| | Louisiana | 2.0 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 1.9 |
| 49. | Delaware | 1.8 |
| 50. | Alabama | 1.2 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 31-33.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1974, p. 33; October 1974, p. 31.

**F-10—PER-CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | $519.98* |
| 2. | Delaware | 460.83 |
| 3. | New York | 447.30 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 420.44 |
| 5. | Wisconsin | 408.84 |
| 6. | Michigan | 390.01 |
| 7. | Nevada | 388.45 |
| 8. | Vermont | 377.79 |
| 9. | Washington | 375.37 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 371.45 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 366.95 |
| 12. | Maryland | 357.79 |
| 13. | California | 355.49 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 353.06 |
| 15. | New Mexico | 349.61 |
| 16. | Arizona | 331.37 |
| 17. | Alaska | 330.43* |
| 18. | Illinois | 327.13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 325.53 |
| 19. | Florida | 324.06 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 321.40 |
| 21. | West Virginia | 317.14 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 316.00 |
| 23. | North Carolina | 314.33 |
| 24. | Utah | 310.71 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 305.22 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 302.71 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 297.94 |
| 28. | Maine | 295.37 |
| 29. | Iowa | 294.20 |
| 30. | Idaho | 292.10 |
| 31. | Virginia | 291.04 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 289.91 |
| 33. | Georgia | 284.49 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 280.81 |
| 35. | Colorado | 273.54 |
| 36. | Oregon | 268.09 |
| 37. | Kansas | 267.55 |
| 38. | Alabama | 263.07 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 260.75 |
| 40. | Montana | 259.58 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 259.54 |
| 42. | Missouri | 256.83 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 256.77 |
| 44. | Ohio | 249.40 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 243.27 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 242.94 |
| 47. | Texas | 239.02 |
| 48. | Indiana | 236.29 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 221.19 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 197.02 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1973*, p. 11.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**F-11—PER-CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1974 (PRELIMINARY)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | $584.26* |
| 2. | Delaware | 537.75 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 470.44 |
| 4. | New York | 470.23 |
| 5. | Wisconsin | 445.05 |
| 6. | Nevada | 438.77 |
| 7. | Michigan | 404.61 |
| 8. | Washington | 391.18 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 390.08 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 389.45 |
| 11. | Maryland | 385.26 |
| 12. | Vermont | 381.92 |
| 13. | California | 381.29 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 380.13 |
| 15. | Alaska | 368.43* |
| 16. | Illinois | 366.81 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 356.09 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 353.62 |
| | UNITED STATES | 351.91 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 350.56 |
| 20. | Iowa | 345.72 |
| 21. | Wyoming | 345.47 |
| 22. | Florida | 345.36 |
| 23. | Arizona | 345.19 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 343.32 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 340.65 |
| 26. | North Carolina | 336.81 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 329.50 |
| 28. | South Carolina | 323.83 |
| 29. | Maine | 321.25 |
| 30. | Idaho | 320.51 |
| 31. | Colorado | 319.55 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 316.72 |
| 33. | Indiana | 313.08 |
| 34. | Georgia | 311.30 |
| 35. | Oregon | 309.63 |
| 36. | Kansas | 309.56 |
| 37. | Utah | 309.54 |
| 38. | Virginia | 307.22 |
| 39. | Montana | 299.30 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 293.61 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 287.01 |
| 42. | Alabama | 284.42 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 278.85 |
| 44. | Texas | 272.86 |
| 45. | Missouri | 265.07 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 264.37 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 262.87 |
| 48. | Ohio | 259.74 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 242.85 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 204.41 |

Census, *State Tax Collections in 1974*, p. 6.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**F-12—PER-CAPITA LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $446 |
| 2. | California | 383 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 370 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 361 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 356 |
| 6. | Nevada | 299 |
| 7. | Illinois | 286 |
| 8. | South Dakota | 275 |
| 9. | Maryland | 271 |
| 10. | Colorado | 269 |
| 11. | Montana | 268 |
| 12. | Oregon | 265 |
| 13. | Nebraska | 260 |
| 14. | New Hampshire | 257 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 256 |
| | UNITED STATES | 253 |
| 16. | Kansas | 250 |
| 17. | Michigan | 245 |
| 18. | Vermont | 241 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 236 |
| 20. | Iowa | 235 |
| 21. | Indiana | 233 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 229 |
| 23. | Ohio | 226 |
| 24. | Arizona | 225 |
| 25. | Rhode Island | 221 |
| 26. | Maine | 219 |
| 27. | Missouri | 216 |
| 28. | Pennsylvania | 214 |
| 29. | Washington | 199 |
| 30. | Virginia | 189 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 188 |
| 32. | Texas | 180 |
| 33. | Florida | 167 |
| 34. | Alaska | 164* |
| | Hawaii | 164* |
| 36. | Utah | 159 |
| 37. | Idaho | 155 |
| 38. | Georgia | 149 |
| | Tennessee | 149 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 134 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 133 |
| 42. | Delaware | 125 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 111 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 99 |
| | West Virginia | 99 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 92 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 89 |
| 48. | Alabama | 88 |
| | South Carolina | 88 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 85 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 51; *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age, July 1, 1973*, p. 2.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**F-13–STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1972-73 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 9.4 |
| 2. | Vermont | 9.3 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 9.1 |
| 4. | Wisconsin | 8.6 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 8.2 |
| 6. | Delaware | 8.0 |
| | Louisiana | 8.0 |
| | Mississippi | 8.0 |
| | West Virginia | 8.0 |
| 10. | New York | 7.8 |
| | South Carolina | 7.8 |
| 12. | Kentucky | 7.6 |
| | Utah | 7.6 |
| 14. | North Carolina | 7.3 |
| | Pennsylvania | 7.3 |
| | Washington | 7.3 |
| 17. | Maine | 7.2 |
| 18. | Arizona | 7.1 |
| 19. | Michigan | 7.0 |
| 20. | Alabama | 6.8 |
| | Nevada | 6.8 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 6.7 |
| 23. | Florida | 6.6 |
| | Idaho | 6.6 |
| | Rhode Island | 6.6 |
| 26. | Arkansas | 6.5 |
| | Georgia | 6.5 |
| | Maryland | 6.5 |
| 29. | California | 6.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.4 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 6.3 |
| | Wyoming | 6.3 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 6.0 |
| | Virginia | 6.0 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 5.9 |
| 35. | Illinois | 5.7 |
| 36. | Alaska | 5.6 |
| | Iowa | 5.6 |
| 38. | Montana | 5.5 |
| | Oregon | 5.5 |
| 40. | Colorado | 5.4 |
| 41. | Missouri | 5.3 |
| 42. | Texas | 5.2 |
| 43. | Kansas | 5.0 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 4.9 |
| | Ohio | 4.9 |
| 46. | Indiana | 4.7 |
| | South Dakota | 4.7 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 4.6 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 4.5 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 4.2 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 51.

*Survey of Current Business, August 1974*, p. 33; October 1974, p. 31.

## G. SCHOOL REVENUE

1–Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1973-74 (Revised) ..... 48

2–Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1974-75 ..... 48

3–Public-School Revenue Receipts, 1973-74, as Percent of Personal Income, 1973 ..... 48

4–Local and State Revenue Receipts for Public Schools in 1973-74 as Percent of Personal Income, 1973 ..... 49

5–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1973-74 (Revised) ..... 49

6–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1974-75 ..... 49

7–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1973-74 (Revised) ..... 50

8–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1974-75 ..... 50

9–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1973-74 (Revised) ..... 50

10–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1974-75 ..... 51

11–Local Public-School Revenue as Percent of State and Local School Revenue, 1974-75 ..... 51

## Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

REVENUE: revenue receipts for public-school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and intermediate districts: for the school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution to local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts, and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc. purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public-school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)

REVENUE RECEIPTS: includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments, receipts from taxes levied for school purposes, income from permanent school funds and endowments, income from leases of school lands, interest on bank deposits, tuition, gifts, etc. Amounts which increase the school indebtedness or which represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

## Sources

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75.* Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1975. 33 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce. "Errata." *Survey of Current Business* 54: 31; October 1974.

U.S. Department of Commerce. "State and Regional Personal Income, 1958-1973." *Survey of Current Business* 54: 28-43; August 1974.

### G-1—PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1973-74 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,163* |
| 2. | New York | 2,141 |
| 3. | Maryland | 1,817 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 1,761 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 1,642 |
| 6. | Delaware | 1,632 |
| 7. | Illinois | 1,602 |
| 8. | California | 1,567 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 1,538 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 1,487 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 1,457 |
| 12. | Oregon | 1,452 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 1,448* |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 1,402 |
| 15. | Vermont | 1,381 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,355 |
| 16. | Washington | 1,329 |
| 17. | Wyoming | 1,291 |
| 18. | Michigan | 1,288 |
| 19. | Colorado | 1,281 |
| 20. | Massachusetts | 1,276 |
| 21. | Nevada | 1,255 |
| 22. | Iowa | 1,252 |
| 23. | Arizona | 1,244 |
| 24. | Missouri | 1,226 |
| 25. | Ohio | 1,198 |
| 26. | North Carolina | 1,180 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 1,163 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 1,157 |
| 29. | Virginia | 1,148 |
| 30. | Florida | 1,132 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 1,113 |
| 32. | Kansas | 1,105 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 1,082 |
| 34. | Montana | 1,075 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,072 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 1,068 |
| 37. | Texas | 1,063 |
| 38. | Indiana | 1,062 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 1,036 |
| 40. | Utah | 1,028 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 1,011 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 994 |
| 43. | Maine | 986 |
| 44. | Idaho | 984 |
| 45. | Georgia | 955 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 939 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 910 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 908 |
| 49. | Alabama | 897 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 880 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 24 and 29.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

### G-2—PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1974-75

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $2,323 |
| 2. | Alaska | 2,282* |
| 3. | Maryland | 2,026 |
| 4. | Illinois | 1,806 |
| 5. | Delaware | 1,753 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 1,747 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 1,720 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 1,704 |
| 9. | California | 1,665 |
| 10. | Oregon | 1,650 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 1,635 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 1,577 |
| 13. | Arizona | 1,540 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 1,518 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 1,477* |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,468 |
| 16. | Washington | 1,404 |
| 17. | Vermont | 1,397 |
| 18. | Colorado | 1,391 |
| 19. | Indiana | 1,365 |
| 20. | Iowa | 1,357 |
| 21. | Missouri | 1,342 |
| 22. | Michigan | 1,341 |
| 23. | Massachusetts | 1,314 |
| 24. | Nevada | 1,300 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 1,299 |
| 26. | Kansas | 1,295 |
| 27. | Ohio | 1,289 |
| 28. | Florida | 1,284 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 1,269 |
| 30. | North Dakota | 1,216 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 1,197 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 1,173 |
| | Virginia | 1,173 |
| 34. | South Carolina | 1,166 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,156 |
| 36. | Texas | 1,153 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 1,146 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 1,133 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 1,127 |
| 40. | Utah | 1,122 |
| 41. | Montana | 1,111 |
| 42. | Georgia | 1,100 |
| 43. | Idaho | 1,093 |
| 44. | Maine | 1,037 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 1,032 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 1,007 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 1,001 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 988 |
| 49. | Alabama | 966 |
| | Tennessee | 966 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 25 and 30.

### G-3—PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1973-74, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1973

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 8.6 |
| 2. | Vermont | 7.3 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 6.9 |
| 4. | Maryland | 6.5 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 6.4 |
| | Wyoming | 6.4 |
| 7. | New York | 6.3 |
| 8. | Utah | 6.2 |
| 9. | California | 6.0 |
| | Louisiana | 6.0 |
| 11. | Delaware | 5.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.9 |
| 13. | Arizona | 5.8 |
| | North Carolina | 5.8 |
| | Oregon | 5.8 |
| 16. | Colorado | 5.6 |
| | South Carolina | 5.6 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 5.5 |
| | New Jersey | 5.5 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.5 |
| | Washington | 5.5 |
| 22. | Maine | 5.4 |
| | Mississippi | 5.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.4 |
| 24. | Hawaii | 5.2 |
| | West Virginia | 5.2 |
| 26. | Michigan | 5.1 |
| | Montana | 5.1 |
| 28. | Idaho | 5.0 |
| | Illinois | 5.0 |
| | Texas | 5.0 |
| 31. | Massachusetts | 4.9 |
| | Nevada | 4.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.9 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.9 |
| | South Dakota | 4.9 |
| | Virginia | 4.9 |
| 37. | Iowa | 4.8 |
| | Ohio | 4.8 |
| 39. | Alabama | 4.7 |
| | Missouri | 4.7 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 4.6 |
| | Florida | 4.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.6 |
| 44. | Georgia | 4.5 |
| | Indiana | 4.5 |
| | Kentucky | 4.5 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 4.4 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 4.2 |
| 49. | Kansas | 4.0 |
| | Nebraska | 4.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 29.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1974, p. 33; October 1974, p. 31.

## G-4—LOCAL AND STATE REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1973-74 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1973

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 7.7 |
| 2. | Vermont | 7.0 |
| 3. | Arizona | 6.7 |
| | Maryland | 6.7 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 6.4 |
| | New York | 6.4 |
| | Utah | 6.4 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 6.3 |
| 9. | Oregon | 6.2 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 6.1 |
| 11. | Wyoming | 5.9 |
| 12. | California | 5.8 |
| | Delaware | 5.8 |
| 14. | Colorado | 5.7 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 5.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.6 |
| 17. | North Carolina | 5.5 |
| 18. | New Jersey | 5.4 |
| | South Carolina | 5.4 |
| | Washington | 5.4 |
| 21. | Illinois | 5.3 |
| | Indiana | 5.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.3 |
| 23. | Maine | 5.1 |
| 24. | Michigan | 5.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 5.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 5.0 |
| 27. | Hawaii | 4.9 |
| | Idaho | 4.9 |
| | Montana | 4.9 |
| | Nevada | 4.9 |
| 31. | Iowa | 4.8 |
| | Louisiana | 4.8 |
| | Missouri | 4.8 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.8 |
| | Texas | 4.8 |
| 36. | Massachusetts | 4.7 |
| | Ohio | 4.7 |
| 38. | Florida | 4.6 |
| | West Virginia | 4.6 |
| 40. | Georgia | 4.5 |
| | Virginia | 4.5 |
| 42. | Alabama | 4.4 |
| | Arkansas | 4.4 |
| | Mississippi | 4.4 |
| | South Dakota | 4.4 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 4.3 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 4.2 |
| 48. | Kansas | 4.0 |
| 49. | North Dakota | 3.9 |
| 50. | Nebraska | 3.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 30.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1974, p. 33; October 1974, p. 31.

## G-5—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1973-74 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 89.6 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 73.3 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 72.0 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 70.7 |
| 5. | Oregon | 70.6 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 69.9 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 65.6 |
| 8. | Ohio | 61.2 |
| 9. | Vermont | 60.9 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 58.8 |
| 11. | Wyoming | 58.2 |
| 12. | Missouri | 57.8 |
| 13. | Virginia | 56.6 |
| 14. | Colorado | 56.0 |
| | Iowa | 56.0 |
| 16. | New York | 55.8 |
| 17. | Maine | 55.7 |
| 18. | Nevada | 55.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 55.5 |
| 20. | Indiana | 54.6 |
| 21. | Arizona | 53.2 |
| 22. | Illinois | 52.3 |
| 23. | Montana | 51.5 |
| 24. | California | 49.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 49.2 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 49.1 |
| 26. | Kansas | 48.0 |
| 27. | Washington | 47.1 |
| 28. | Maryland | 46.7 |
| 29. | Michigan | 46.0 |
| 30. | Idaho | 45.6 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 43.8 |
| 32. | Tennessee | 41.8 |
| 33. | Texas | 41.5 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 41.1 |
| 35. | Minnesota | 37.1 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 35.1 |
| 37. | Utah | 35.0 |
| 38. | Florida | 34.2 |
| 39. | Georgia | 33.6 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 31.4 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 31.2 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 27.6 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 26.9 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 23.0 |
| 45. | Delaware | 22.9 |
| 46. | Alabama | 22.7 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 20.8 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 20.5 |
| 49. | Alaska | 20.3 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 3.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 29.

## G-6—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1974-75

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 90.0 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 73.5 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 72.0 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 71.0 |
| 5. | Oregon | 68.7 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 66.5 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 63.1 |
| 8. | Vermont | 60.9 |
| 9. | Indiana | 60.1 |
| 10. | Ohio | 59.5 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 58.7 |
| 12. | Missouri | 58.1 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 57.4 |
| 14. | Nevada | 57.3 |
| 15. | Colorado | 55.8 |
| 16. | Maine | 55.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 55.7 |
| 18. | Virginia | 55.3 |
| 19. | New York | 54.0 |
| 20. | California | 52.4 |
| 21. | Montana | 52.0 |
| 22. | Iowa | 51.3 |
| 23. | Illinois | 50.0 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 48.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.6 |
| 25. | Maryland | 48.2 |
| 26. | Kansas | 48.0 |
| 27. | Washington | 45.6 |
| 28. | Michigan | 44.9 |
| 29. | Idaho | 42.7 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 42.3 |
| 31. | Texas | 41.4 |
| 32. | Arizona | 41.3 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 39.7 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 38.8 |
| 35. | Minnesota | 37.1 |
| 36. | Utah | 34.9 |
| 37. | Florida | 33.6 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 32.9 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 32.3 |
| 40. | Georgia | 32.1 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 31.9 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 28.4 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 25.7 |
| 44. | Delaware | 24.6 |
| 45. | Alabama | 22.9 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 22.3 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 19.9 |
| 48. | New Mexico | 18.4 |
| 49. | Alaska | 17.5 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 3.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 30.

**G-7—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1973-74 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 88.8 |
| 2. | Delaware | 69.0 |
| 3. | North Carolina | 65.5 |
| 4. | Alabama | 63.0 |
| 5. | Alaska | 62.8 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 60.9 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 58.1 |
| 8. | Florida | 57.1 |
| | South Carolina | 57.1 |
| 10. | Utah | 56.8 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 55.7 |
| 12. | Georgia | 54.5 |
| 13. | Kentucky | 54.2 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 52.8 |
| 15. | Mississippi | 52.5 |
| 16. | Michigan | 50.0 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 48.5 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 47.7 |
| 19. | Arkansas | 47.5 |
| 20. | Texas | 47.4 |
| 21. | Maryland | 47.1 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 45.1 |
| 23. | Washington | 45.0 |
| 24. | Kansas | 43.7 |
| 25. | Idaho | 43.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 42.6 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 42.0 |
| 27. | Illinois | 41.6 |
| 28. | California | 40.9 |
| 29. | Montana | 40.0 |
| 30. | Iowa | 39.0 |
| 31. | New York | 38.9 |
| 32. | Arizona | 38.6 |
| 33. | Indiana | 38.4 |
| 34. | Wisconsin | 37.6 |
| 35. | Nevada | 37.4 |
| 36. | Colorado | 37.2 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 36.2 |
| 38. | Missouri | 35.2 |
| 39. | Maine | 35.0 |
| 40. | Wyoming | 33.1 |
| 41. | Vermont | 33.0 |
| 42. | Virginia | 32.8 |
| 43. | Ohio | 32.6 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 28.7 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 24.2 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 23.8 |
| 47. | Oregon | 23.0 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 20.4 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 13.0 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 7.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 29.

**G-8—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 88.7 |
| 2. | North Carolina | 68.3 |
| 3. | Delaware | 68.1 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 64.5 |
| 5. | Alaska | 64.2 |
| 6. | Alabama | 63.1 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 60.2 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 58.2 |
| | Utah | 58.2 |
| 10. | Florida | 58.0 |
| 11. | Georgia | 55.3 |
| | Kentucky | 55.3 |
| 13. | Mississippi | 54.6 |
| | West Virginia | 54.6 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 54.2 |
| 16. | Michigan | 51.3 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 51.2 |
| 18. | Arkansas | 51.0 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 49.9 |
| 20. | Arizona | 49.8 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 49.7 |
| 22. | Texas | 48.4 |
| 23. | Washington | 46.5 |
| 24. | Idaho | 45.3 |
| 25. | Maryland | 45.1 |
| 26. | Illinois | 44.6 |
| 27. | Kansas | 43.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 43.6 |
| 28. | Iowa | 42.9 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 42.6 |
| 30. | New York | 41.3 |
| 31. | Montana | 39.7 |
| 32. | California | 38.6 |
| 33. | Colorado | 37.8 |
| 34. | Wisconsin | 37.0 |
| 35. | Nevada | 36.0 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 35.5 |
| 37. | Missouri | 35.4 |
| 38. | Maine | 35.0 |
| 39. | Ohio | 34.7 |
| 40. | Indiana | 34.1 |
| 41. | Virginia | 34.0 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 33.3 |
| 43. | Vermont | 33.1 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 31.2 |
| 45. | Oregon | 25.5 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 23.9 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 23.5 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 22.9 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 13.0 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 7.2 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 30.

**G-9—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1973-74 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 24.5 |
| 2. | Louisiana | 19.5 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 18.2 |
| 4. | Arkansas | 17.4 |
| 5. | Alaska | 16.8 |
| 6. | South Carolina | 15.9 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 15.0 |
| 8. | Kentucky | 14.4 |
| 9. | Alabama | 14.2 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 13.9 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 13.1 |
| | West Virginia | 13.1 |
| 13. | Georgia | 11.9 |
| 14. | Oklahoma | 11.2 |
| 15. | Idaho | 11.1 |
| 16. | Texas | 11.0 |
| 17. | Virginia | 10.6 |
| 18. | California | 9.7 |
| | Nebraska | 9.7 |
| 20. | Maine | 9.3 |
| 21. | North Dakota | 9.0 |
| 22. | Florida | 8.7 |
| | Wyoming | 8.7 |
| 24. | Montana | 8.5 |
| 25. | Kansas | 8.3 |
| 26. | Arizona | 8.2 |
| | Hawaii | 8.2 |
| | Rhode Island | 8.2 |
| | Utah | 8.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.2 |
| 30. | Delaware | 8.0 |
| 31. | Washington | 7.9 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 7.7 |
| 33. | Indiana | 7.0 |
| | Missouri | 7.0 |
| | Nevada | 7.0 |
| 36. | Colorado | 6.9 |
| 37. | Oregon | 6.4 |
| 38. | Maryland | 6.2 |
| | Ohio | 6.2 |
| 40. | Illinois | 6.1 |
| | Vermont | 6.1 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 5.7 |
| 43. | New York | 5.4 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 5.2 |
| 45. | Iowa | 5.0 |
| 46. | Minnesota | 4.7 |
| 47. | Michigan | 4.0 |
| 48. | Wisconsin | 3.6 |
| 49. | New Hampshire | 3.0 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 2.9 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-74*, p. 29.

**G-10—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 23.0 |
| 2. | Alaska | 18.3 |
| 3. | Louisiana | 17.4 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 17.0 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 16.2 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 15.0 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 14.2 |
| 8. | Alabama | 14.0 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 13.1 |
| 10. | Kentucky | 12.8 |
| 11. | Georgia | 12.6 |
| 12. | Idaho | 11.9 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 11.8 |
| 14. | Nebraska | 10.6 |
| | Tennessee | 10.6 |
| | Virginia | 10.6 |
| 17. | Texas | 10.2 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 10.1 |
| 19. | Maine | 9.3 |
| | Wyoming | 9.3 |
| 21. | California | 9.0 |
| 22. | Arizona | 8.9 |
| 23. | Rhode Island | 8.8 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 8.7 |
| 25. | Florida | 8.4 |
| | Montana | 8.4 |
| 27. | Hawaii | 8.3 |
| | Kansas | 8.3 |
| 29. | Washington | 7.9 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 7.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.8 |
| 31. | Delaware | 7.2 |
| 32. | Utah | 6.9 |
| 33. | Maryland | 6.7 |
| | Nevada | 6.7 |
| 35. | Missouri | 6.5 |
| 36. | Colorado | 6.4 |
| 37. | Vermont | 6.0 |
| 38. | Ohio | 5.9 |
| 39. | Iowa | 5.8 |
| | Oregon | 5.8 |
| 41. | Indiana | 5.7 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 5.6 |
| 43. | Illinois | 5.4 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 5.1 |
| 45. | Minnesota | 4.7 |
| | New York | 4.7 |
| 47. | Wisconsin | 4.3 |
| 48. | Michigan | 3.8 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 3.0 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 2.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 30.

**G-11—LOCAL PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 92.6 |
| 2. | South Dakota | 84.7 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 75.8 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 74.9 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 74.4 |
| 6. | Oregon | 72.9 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 66.9 |
| 8. | Vermont | 64.8 |
| 9. | Indiana | 63.8 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 63.3 |
| 11. | Ohio | 63.2 |
| 12. | Missouri | 62.2 |
| 13. | Virginia | 61.9 |
| 14. | Maine | 61.4 |
| | Nevada | 61.4 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 61.3 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 61.1 |
| 18. | Colorado | 59.6 |
| 19. | California | 57.6 |
| 20. | Montana | 56.7 |
| 21. | New York | 56.6 |
| 22. | Iowa | 54.5 |
| 23. | North Dakota | 53.3 |
| 24. | Illinois | 52.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52.7 |
| 25. | Kansas | 52.4 |
| 26. | Maryland | 51.7 |
| 27. | Washington | 49.5 |
| 28. | Idaho | 48.5 |
| 29. | Michigan | 46.6 |
| 30. | Texas | 46.1 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 45.9 |
| 32. | Arizona | 45.3 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 44.4 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 43.1 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 39.2 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 39.0 |
| 37. | Utah | 37.5 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 37.2 |
| 39. | Florida | 36.7 |
| | Georgia | 36.7 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 36.5 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 34.4 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 29.9 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 29.0 |
| 45. | Alabama | 26.6 |
| | Delaware | 26.6 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 22.5 |
| 48. | New Mexico | 22.2 |
| 49. | Alaska | 21.4 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 3.3 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 30.

## H. GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT

1–Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of the States for All Functions, 1973 ..... 54

2–Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of State and Local Governments, 1972-73 ..... 54

3–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Public Welfare, 1972-73 ..... 54

4–Per-Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Health and Hospitals, 1972-73 ..... 55

5–Per-Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Police Protection, 1972-73 ..... 55

6–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Fire Protection, 1972-73 ..... 55

7–Per-Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Highways, 1972-73 ..... 56

8–Per-Capita Net Long-Term Debt (Full Faith and Credit Only) of State Governments at End of Fiscal Year, 1973 ..... 56

9–Per-Capita Net Long-Term Debt of State Governments at End of Fiscal Year, 1973 ..... 56

10–Per-Capita Debt of State and Local Governments Outstanding at End of Fiscal Year, 1972-73 ..... 57

## Definitions

DEBT: the major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

EXPENDITURE: all amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FIRE PROTECTION: comprises fire fighting and fire protection activities of local governments. Federal and state expenditures for forest fire fighting and prevention are classified under "natural resources."

FUNCTIONS: public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: all expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor stores expenditure, and insurance-trust expenditure.

HEALTH: health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included here.

HIGHWAYS: streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use, street lighting, snow and ice removal, toll highway and bridge facilities, and ferries.

HOSPITALS: establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

NET LONG-TERM DEBT: total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, which are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

POLICE PROTECTION: preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection and the like.

PUBLIC WELFARE: support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

## Sources

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*. Series GF73-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1974. 56 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1973*. Series GF73-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1974. 59 p.

**H-1—PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES FOR THE STATES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,887.75* |
| 2. | Hawaii | 1,074.90* |
| 3. | Delaware | 820.88 |
| 4. | Vermont | 753.63 |
| 5. | New York | 721.46 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 665.90 |
| 7. | Washington | 653.81 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 637.38 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 616.84 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 601.85 |
| 11. | Nevada | 599.19 |
| 12. | Maryland | 594.91 |
| 13. | West Virginia | 582.12 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 580.21 |
| 15. | Michigan | 570.79 |
| 16. | North Dakota | 563.67 |
| 17. | California | 556.94 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 554.21 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 553.09 |
| 20. | Utah | 543.84 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 530.23 |
| 22. | Montana | 528.24 |
| 23. | Conntecticut | 526.08 |
| 24. | Maine | 525.95 |
| | UNITED STATES | 516.90 |
| 25. | Idaho | 512.01 |
| 26. | Oregon | 509.51 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 507.08 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 504.78 |
| 29. | Illinois | 501.92 |
| 30. | South Dakota | 499.82 |
| 31. | Arizona | 499.59 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 495.35 |
| 33. | Colorado | 478.98 |
| 34. | Georgia | 471.43 |
| 35. | South Carolina | 469.22 |
| 36. | Virginia | 464.05 |
| 37. | Alabama | 453.58 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 451.12 |
| 39. | Iowa | 449.26 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 443.48 |
| 41. | Florida | 430.49 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 419.58 |
| 43. | Kansas | 411.77 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 396.60 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 386.26 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 386.24 |
| 47. | Ohio | 385.21 |
| 48. | Indiana | 368.05 |
| 49. | Missouri | 364.28 |
| 50. | Texas | 363.66 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1973*, p. 13.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**H-2—PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,376.36* |
| 2. | New York | 1,319.42 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 1,311.04* |
| 4. | Delaware | 1,117.01 |
| 5. | Nevada | 1,098.48 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 1,084.91 |
| 7. | Washington | 1,053.37 |
| 8. | California | 1,023.31 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 986.89 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 965.62 |
| 11. | Vermont | 964.53 |
| 12. | Oregon | 950.98 |
| 13. | Michigan | 948.85 |
| 14. | Maryland | 940.75 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 900.46 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 888.88 |
| 17. | Montana | 887.42 |
| 18. | New Jersey | 876.42 |
| 19. | Illinois | 873.33 |
| | UNITED STATES | 862.93 |
| 20. | Colorado | 847.18 |
| 21. | Arizona | 818.93 |
| 22. | South Dakota | 818.44 |
| 23. | Pennsylvania | 814.97 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 804.84 |
| 25. | Rhode Island | 801.18 |
| 26. | New Mexico | 793.42 |
| 27. | Utah | 789.68 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 765.63 |
| 29. | Maine | 760.73 |
| 30. | Kansas | 746.84 |
| 31. | Georgia | 746.73 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 743.72 |
| 33. | Idaho | 739.53 |
| 34. | Iowa | 735.36 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 731.02 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 724.34 |
| 37. | New Hampshire | 715.78 |
| 38. | Virginia | 713.33 |
| 39. | Ohio | 698.60 |
| 40. | Florida | 689.31 |
| 41. | Missouri | 680.64 |
| 42. | Indiana | 677.06 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 670.11 |
| 44. | Texas | 669.40 |
| 45. | Mississppi | 666.06 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 638.21 |
| 47. | Alabama | 636.93 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 632.80 |
| 49. | North Carolina | 618.28 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 548.81 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**H-3—PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $201.12 |
| 2. | California | 187.64 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 181.38 |
| 4. | Rhode Island | 149.16 |
| 5. | Michigan | 143.48 |
| 6. | Vermont | 132.28 |
| 7. | Illinois | 132.05 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 128.73* |
| 9. | Alaska | 121.93* |
| 10. | Oklahoma | 119.30 |
| 11. | Maine | 114.85 |
| 12. | Washington | 114.83 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 114.64 |
| | UNITED STATES | 112.37 |
| 14. | New Jersey | 110.63 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 109.89 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 105.06 |
| 17. | Georgia | 104.19 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 99.73 |
| 19. | Maryland | 99.25 |
| 20. | Colorado | 96.89 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 92.21 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 89.08 |
| 23. | Delaware | 85.27 |
| 24. | Alabama | 81.63 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 80.00 |
| 26. | Kentucky | 79.86 |
| 27. | Arkansas | 79.16 |
| 28. | Kansas | 77.85 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 77.38 |
| 30. | Ohio | 75.79 |
| 31. | Missouri | 72.97 |
| 32. | Oregon | 72.24 |
| 33. | Utah | 68.55 |
| 34. | Idaho | 68.18 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 67.47 |
| 36. | Virginia | 67.14 |
| 37. | Texas | 66.98 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 66.89 |
| 39. | Montana | 66.35 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 66.31 |
| 41. | Nebraska | 65.41 |
| 42. | Nevada | 62.53 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 61.72 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 58.11 |
| 45. | Iowa | 57.98 |
| 46. | Indiana | 57.05 |
| 47. | Florida | 54.00 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 45.24 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 45.10 |
| 50. | Arizona | 43.81 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**H-4—PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $136.72 |
| 2. | Georgia | 97.62 |
| 3. | Nevada | 96.95 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 91.34 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 79.94* |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 75.75 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 74.55 |
| 8. | Mississippi | 71.88 |
| 9. | Michigan | 71.71 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 70.23 |
| 11. | California | 69.50 |
| 12. | Alabama | 68.59 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 67.76 |
| 14. | Maryland | 67.04 |
| 15. | South Carolina | 66.73 |
| 16. | Florida | 66.33 |
| | UNITED STATES | 65.97 |
| 17. | Alaska | 62.53* |
| 18. | Minnesota | 62.47 |
| 19. | Colorado | 60.31 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 57.45 |
| 21. | Oklahoma | 55.79 |
| 22. | Missouri | 55.43 |
| 23. | Kansas | 55.11 |
| 24. | Idaho | 54.13 |
| 25. | Indiana | 53.92 |
| 26. | Delaware | 53.38 |
| 27. | Ohio | 53.02 |
| 28. | Illinois | 52.51 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 51.49 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 51.19 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 51.02 |
| 32. | Arizona | 50.93 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 50.57 |
| 34. | Iowa | 49.59 |
| 35. | Connecticut | 49.34 |
| 36. | New Jersey | 48.35 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 47.83 |
| 38. | Washington | 47.33 |
| 39. | Texas | 47.21 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 45.80 |
| 41. | Vermont | 44.25 |
| 42. | Montana | 43.78 |
| 43. | Virginia | 43.56 |
| 44. | Oregon | 40.87 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 40.53 |
| 46. | Utah | 38.71 |
| 47. | Maine | 36.26 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 34.34 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 31.19 |
| 50. | North Dakota | 28.74 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**H-5—PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Oregon | $92.23 |
| 2. | Nevada | 59.24 |
| 3. | New York | 51.02 |
| 4. | California | 45.62 |
| 5. | Arizona | 41.66 |
| 6. | Alaska | 41.21* |
| 7. | Hawaii | 40.12* |
| 8. | New Jersey | 39.91 |
| 9. | Illinois | 37.62 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 37.33 |
| 11. | Maryland | 37.31 |
| 12. | Michigan | 35.13 |
| 13. | Florida | 32.64 |
| | UNITED STATES | 31.98 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 31.94 |
| 15. | Washington | 30.21 |
| 16. | Delaware | 29.76 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 29.15 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 29.08 |
| 19. | Missouri | 28.52 |
| 20. | New Mexico | 26.78 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 26.66 |
| 22. | Ohio | 26.31 |
| 23. | Colorado | 26.24 |
| 24. | Idaho | 24.17 |
| 25. | Virginia | 23.82 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 22.59 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 22.14 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 21.95 |
| 29. | Texas | 21.76 |
| 30. | Georgia | 20.92 |
| 31. | Vermont | 20.67 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 20.57 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 20.23 |
| 34. | Montana | 20.19 |
| 35. | Indiana | 19.92 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 19.88 |
| 37. | Kansas | 19.33 |
| 38. | Maine | 19.06 |
| 39. | Utah | 18.88 |
| 40. | Iowa | 18.39 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 18.19 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 18.17 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 17.92 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 17.91 |
| 45. | Alabama | 16.92 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 16.88 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 16.20 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 14.53 |
| 49. | West Virginia | 13.29 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 13.25 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**H-6—PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | $28.70 |
| 2. | Nevada | 27.67 |
| 3. | New York | 21.21 |
| 4. | Rhode Island | 20.57 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 19.84 |
| 6. | Alaska | 19.70* |
| 7. | California | 19.66 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 18.76* |
| 9. | Maryland | 16.81 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 16.33 |
| 11. | Washington | 14.75 |
| 12. | New Hampshire | 14.21 |
| 13. | Maine | 14.15 |
| 14. | Colorado | 13.76 |
| 15. | Ohio | 13.49 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13.20 |
| 16. | Michigan | 13.13 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 13.12 |
| 18. | Illinois | 12.53 |
| 19. | Oregon | 12.20 |
| 20. | Missouri | 10.99 |
| 21. | Arizona | 10.98 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 10.92 |
| 23. | Florida | 10.39 |
| 24. | Texas | 10.20 |
| 25. | Indiana | 10.12 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 9.62 |
| 27. | Kansas | 9.59 |
| 28. | Virginia | 9.50 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 9.09 |
| 30. | New Mexico | 8.99 |
| 31. | Georgia | 8.48 |
| 32. | Minnesota | 8.36 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 8.20 |
| 34. | Vermont | 8.10 |
| 35. | Alabama | 7.91 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 7.81 |
| 37. | Iowa | 7.69 |
| 38. | Idaho | 7.63 |
| 39. | Utah | 7.30 |
| 40. | Montana | 7.03 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 6.98 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 6.53 |
| 43. | Wyoming | 6.42 |
| 44. | Delaware | 5.64 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 5.56 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 5.46 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 5.18 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 4.95 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 4.90 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 4.55 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## H-7–PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $384.22* |
| 2. | Wyoming | 214.93 |
| 3. | West Virginia | 210.62 |
| 4. | Vermont | 186.55 |
| 5. | Montana | 177.73 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 171.33 |
| 7. | North Dakota | 156.83 |
| 8. | Nevada | 150.17 |
| 9. | Delaware | 143.40 |
| 10. | Washington | 135.57 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 127.44 |
| 12. | Iowa | 127.32 |
| 13. | Oregon | 125.14 |
| 14. | Idaho | 124.03 |
| 15. | Kentucky | 123.32 |
| 16. | Maine | 121.96 |
| 17. | Nebraska | 120.00 |
| 18. | Hawaii | 119.99* |
| 19. | Minnesota | 118.14 |
| 20. | Kansas | 112.98 |
| 21. | Virginia | 107.08 |
| 22. | Wisconsin | 106.94 |
| 23. | Mississippi | 106.66 |
| 24. | Utah | 102.69 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 102.53 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 96.97 |
| 27. | New Jersey | 94.27 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 93.79 |
| 29. | Colorado | 89.70 |
| 30. | Arizona | 89.61 |
| 31. | Maryland | 89.42 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.70 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 86.77 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 85.42 |
| 34. | Illinois | 83.75 |
| 35. | Georgia | 83.50 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 83.03 |
| 37. | Florida | 81.05 |
| 38. | Alabama | 80.63 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 80.46 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 79.03 |
| 41. | Michigan | 77.89 |
| 42. | Missouri | 76.24 |
| 43. | Texas | 73.94 |
| 44. | Indiana | 73.49 |
| 45. | Ohio | 73.32 |
| 46. | California | 72.60 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 71.14 |
| 48. | New York | 69.04 |
| 49. | Massachusetts | 64.92 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 57.88 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## H-8–PER-CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT (FULL FAITH AND CREDIT ONLY) OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1973

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $829.84* |
| 2. | Hawaii | 826.89* |
| 3. | Delaware | 707.34 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 604.36 |
| 5. | Vermont | 543.58 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 276.00 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 270.02 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 264.71 |
| 9. | Maine | 250.22 |
| 10. | Maryland | 242.07 |
| 11. | Mississippi | 205.42 |
| 12. | California | 201.51 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 179.92 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 175.76 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 174.46 |
| 16. | New Hampshire | 170.57 |
| 17. | New York | 150.47 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 140.98 |
| 19. | Oregon | 121.34 |
| 20. | South Carolina | 120.67 |
| | UNITED STATES | 118.30 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 117.46 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 105.40 |
| 23. | Ohio | 96.03 |
| 24. | Tennessee | 89.50 |
| 25. | North Carolina | 71.46 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 65.14 |
| 27. | Washington | 63.04 |
| 28. | Illinois | 56.81 |
| 29. | Nevada | 54.92 |
| 30. | Texas | 52.00 |
| 31. | Michigan | 38.92 |
| 32. | Utah | 30.24 |
| 33. | Alabama | 24.40 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 18.59 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 14.90 |
| 36. | Virginia | 13.32 |
| 37. | Missouri | 7.88 |
| 38. | Idaho | 1.95 |
| | Arizona | 0 |
| | Arkansas | 0 |
| | Colorado | 0 |
| | Florida | 0 |
| | Georgia | 0 |
| | Indiana | 0 |
| | Iowa | 0 |
| | Kansas | 0 |
| | Montana | 0 |
| | Nebraska | 0 |
| | South Dakota | 0 |
| | Wyoming | 0 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1973*, p. 15.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## H-9–PER-CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1973

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,221.16* |
| 2. | Hawaii | 1,166.37* |
| 3. | Delaware | 881.61 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 664.63 |
| 5. | Vermont | 651.01 |
| 6. | New York | 452.02 |
| 7. | Kentucky | 444.00 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 443.54 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 429.24 |
| 10. | Maryland | 375.75 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 360.64 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 350.28 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 341.07 |
| 14. | Maine | 334.74 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 312.98 |
| 16. | Washington | 285.28 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 262.75 |
| 18. | Mississippi | 248.21 |
| | UNITED STATES | 234.43 |
| 19. | California | 233.05 |
| 20. | Alabama | 232.71 |
| 21. | South Carolina | 199.75 |
| 22. | Ohio | 194.83 |
| 23. | New Hampshire | 191.11 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 189.68 |
| 25. | Minnesota | 159.49 |
| 26. | Illinois | 153.75 |
| 27. | Georgia | 145.16 |
| 28. | Florida | 142.01 |
| 29. | Michigan | 123.10 |
| 30. | Tennessee | 121.58 |
| 31. | Oregon | 121.34 |
| 32. | Texas | 118.97 |
| 33. | Montana | 103.59 |
| 34. | Wyoming | 101.81 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 98.63 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 94.49 |
| 37. | Indiana | 93.26 |
| 38. | Nevada | 89.50 |
| 39. | Kansas | 80.75 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 79.60 |
| 41. | Virginia | 76.29 |
| 42. | Utah | 72.52 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 56.08 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 49.40 |
| 45. | Colorado | 43.50 |
| 46. | Idaho | 40.15 |
| 47. | Iowa | 39.31 |
| 48. | Arizona | 36.44 |
| 49. | Nebraska | 34.82 |
| 50. | Missouri | 32.14 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1972*, p. 15.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**H-10—PER-CAPITA DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,509.87* |
| 2. | New York | 1,838.69 |
| 3. | Delaware | 1,613.99 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 1,529.62* |
| 5. | Washington | 1,475.42 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 1,434.79 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 1,354.15 |
| 8. | Vermont | 1,148.56 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 1,105.36 |
| 10. | Louisiana | 1,080.72 |
| 11. | Maryland | 1,044.73 |
| 12. | Kentucky | 1,038.33 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 994.50 |
| 14. | New Jersey | 962.13 |
| 15. | Nevada | 960.07 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 918.81 |
| 17. | California | 901.32 |
| | UNITED STATES | 898.18 |
| 18. | Oregon | 891.51 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 866.06 |
| 20. | Alabama | 833.92 |
| 21. | Texas | 815.10 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 796.52 |
| 23. | Michigan | 769.95 |
| 24. | Illinois | 768.31 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 734.33 |
| 26. | Ohio | 677.34 |
| 27. | Georgia | 674.10 |
| 28. | West Virginia | 670.77 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 669.63 |
| 30. | Arizona | 665.12 |
| 31. | Wisconsin | 663.70 |
| 32. | Florida | 658.06 |
| 33. | Mississippi | 638.09 |
| 34. | Maine | 612.93 |
| 35. | Colorado | 609.12 |
| 36. | Virginia | 608.27 |
| 37. | Kansas | 595.19 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 582.39 |
| 39. | Montana | 572.10 |
| 40. | Missouri | 564.79 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 531.62 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 503.71 |
| 43. | Indiana | 479.43 |
| 44. | Utah | 432.28 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 426.28 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 414.35 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 387.21 |
| 48. | Iowa | 382.31 |
| 49. | Idaho | 246.76 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 210.51 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 48.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## I. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES


1–Per-Capita State Expenditures for All Education, 1973 ..... 60

2–Per-Capita Total Expenditures of State and Local Governments for All Education, 1972-73 ..... 60

3–State and Local Total Government Expenditures for all Education as Percent of Direct Expenditures for All Functions, 1972-73 ..... 60

4–State and Local Government Expenditures for All Education in 1972-73 as Percent of Personal Income in 1973 ..... 61

5–State Expenditures for State Institutions of Higher Education per Capita of Population, 1973 ..... 61

6–Per-Capita State and Local Government Expenditures for Higher Education, 1972-73 ..... 61

7–Per-Capita State and Local Expenditures for Local Schools (Including Capital Outlay), 1972-73 ..... 62

8–Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1973-74 (Revised) ..... 62

9–Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1972-73 (Revised) ..... 62

10–Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1974-75 ..... 63

11–Current Expenditures per Public-School Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1974-75 ..... 63

12–Total Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in 1973-74 as Percent of Personal Income in 1973 ..... 63

13–Percent Increase in Estimated Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1964-65 to 1974-75 ..... 64

14–Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1973-74 (Revised) ..... 64

15–Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1974-75 ..... 64

16–Percent Increase in Estimated Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1964-65 to 1974-75 ..... 65

17–Total Expenditures for Vocational Education from Federal and Matching Funds, Fiscal Year 1973 ..... 65

18–Percent of Expenditures for Vocational Education from Federal Funds, Fiscal Year 1973 ..... 65

## Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: all amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and basic local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education; employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees; and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

EDUCATION: provision or support of schools and other educational facilities and services.

EXPENDITURES: all amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures include only external transactions of a government and exclude noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FUNCTIONS: public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

HIGHER EDUCATION: includes facilities and activities of all educational institutions beyond the high-school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These educational categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

## Sources

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1965-66.* Research Report 1965-R17. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1965. 36 p.

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75.* Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1975. 33 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, "State and Regional Personal Income, 1958-1973." *Survey of Current Business* 54:28-42; August 1974.

U.S. Department of Commerce, "Errata," *Survey of Current Business* 54:31; October 1974.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1972-73.* Series GF73-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1974. 56 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1973.* Series GF73-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1974. 59 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Vocational and Technical Education: Selected Statistical Tables, Fiscal Year 1973.* Vocational Education Information No. III. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1974. 77 p.

**I-1–PER-CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $700.91* |
| 2. | Hawaii | 417.59* |
| 3. | Delaware | 384.96 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 314.92 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 297.55 |
| 6. | Utah | 281.36 |
| 7. | Washington | 256.40 |
| 8. | Vermont | 246.69 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 241.91 |
| 10. | Nevada | 239.27 |
| 11. | New York | 238.61 |
| 12. | Arizona | 234.45 |
| 13. | Michigan | 231.25 |
| 14. | North Carolina | 225.60 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 214.71 |
| 16. | Colorado | 212.43 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 210.33 |
| 18. | Maryland | 208.82 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 208.35 |
| 20. | Alabama | 208.23 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 206.54 |
| 22. | North Dakota | 204.06 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 201.37 |
| 24. | Mississippi | 199.41 |
| | UNITED STATES | 198.94 |
| 25. | Montana | 198.88 |
| 26. | West Virginia | 198.79 |
| 27. | Massachusetts | 197.97 |
| 28. | Virginia | 194.89 |
| 29. | Illinois | 193.84 |
| 30. | Georgia | 192.11 |
| 31. | Rhode Island | 189.11 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 188.79 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 185.00 |
| 34. | Florida | 183.94 |
| 35. | Iowa | 183.74 |
| 36. | Texas | 181.69 |
| 37. | Indiana | 180.25 |
| 38. | California | 176.91 |
| 39. | Idaho | 169.98 |
| 40. | Maine | 169.46 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 167.10 |
| 42. | Oregon | 164.77 |
| 43. | Kansas | 159.84 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 159.82 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 157.95 |
| 46. | Missouri | 157.43 |
| 47. | Ohio | 152.62 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 140.84 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 139.13 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 112.58 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1973*, p. 13.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**I-2–PER-CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $867.29* |
| 2. | Delaware | 504.11 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 500.72 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 424.09 |
| 5. | New York | 421.69 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 418.07* |
| 7. | Utah | 393.08 |
| 8. | Michigan | 392.07 |
| 9. | Washington | 391.23 |
| 10. | Arizona | 385.98 |
| 11. | Colorado | 382.86 |
| 12. | South Dakota | 376.72 |
| 13. | Nevada | 375.55 |
| 14. | Maryland | 374.66 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 373.29 |
| 16. | New Mexico | 367.59 |
| 17. | Oregon | 358.23 |
| 18. | Illinois | 357.37 |
| 19. | California | 353.58 |
| 20. | Montana | 348.05 |
| 21. | Vermont | 346.01 |
| 22. | Iowa | 345.81 |
| 23. | Massachusetts | 342.24 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 340.60 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 332.96 |
| 26. | Pennsylvania | 332.74 |
| 27. | Indiana | 331.98 |
| | UNITED STATES | 331.53 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 331.02 |
| 29. | Kansas | 314.18 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 300.58 |
| 31. | Virginia | 297.91 |
| 32. | Ohio | 294.25 |
| 33. | Rhode Island | 288.02 |
| 34. | Texas | 286.99 |
| 35. | Missouri | 283.65 |
| 36. | Maine | 276.46 |
| 37. | Idaho | 274.65 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 273.18 |
| | South Carolina | 273.18 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 273.16 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 272.60 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 268.36 |
| 43. | Georgia | 265.88 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 261.37 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 260.99 |
| 46. | Florida | 248.81 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 241.86 |
| 48. | Alabama | 240.49 |
| 49. | Tennessee | 239.63 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 209.89 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**I-3–STATE AND LOCAL TOTAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 49.8 |
| 2. | Indiana | 49.0 |
| 3. | Arizona | 47.1 |
| 4. | Iowa | 47.0 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 46.3 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 46.2 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 46.0 |
| 8. | Colorado | 45.2 |
| 9. | Delaware | 45.1 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 44.2 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 43.9 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 43.2 |
| 13. | Texas | 42.9 |
| 14. | Kansas | 42.1 |
| | Ohio | 42.1 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 42.0 |
| 17. | Virginia | 41.8 |
| 18. | Missouri | 41.7 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 41.4 |
| 20. | Michigan | 41.3 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 41.1 |
| 22. | Illinois | 40.9 |
| 23. | Pennsylvania | 40.8 |
| 24. | Maryland | 39.8 |
| 25. | Montana | 39.2 |
| 26. | Kentucky | 39.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 38.4 |
| 27. | Arkansas | 38.2 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 38.1 |
| 29. | Alabama | 37.8 |
| | Connecticut | 37.8 |
| | New Jersey | 37.8 |
| 32. | Oregon | 37.7 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 37.5 |
| 34. | Idaho | 37.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 37.1 |
| | Washington | 37.1 |
| 37. | Alaska | 36.5 |
| 38. | Maine | 36.3 |
| | Mississippi | 36.3 |
| 40. | Florida | 36.1 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 35.9 |
| | Vermont | 35.9 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 35.7 |
| 44. | Georgia | 35.6 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 35.1 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 34.7 |
| 47. | California | 34.6 |
| 48. | Nevada | 34.2 |
| 49. | New York | 32.0 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 31.9 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 34, 36, 38.

**I-4—STATE AND LOCAL TOTAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1972-73 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 14.6 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 10.7 |
| 3. | Utah | 9.7 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 9.5 |
| 5. | Delaware | 8.7 |
| 6. | Vermont | 8.5 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 8.3 |
| 8. | Arizona | 8.2 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 8.0 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 7.9 |
| 11. | Colorado | 7.6 |
| | Hawaii | 7.6 |
| | Washington | 7.6 |
| 14. | Montana | 7.4 |
| | New York | 7.4 |
| | Oregon | 7.4 |
| 17. | Michigan | 7.1 |
| 18. | South Carolina | 7.0 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 6.9 |
| 20. | Maine | 6.8 |
| | Maryland | 6.8 |
| 22. | Indiana | 6.7 |
| | Mississippi | 6.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 6.7 |
| 25. | Iowa | 6.6 |
| | West Virginia | 6.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.6 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 6.5 |
| | Massachusetts | 6.5 |
| | Nevada | 6.5 |
| 30. | California | 6.4 |
| | North Carolina | 6.4 |
| 32. | Texas | 6.3 |
| 33. | Alabama | 6.2 |
| | Idaho | 6.2 |
| | Illinois | 6.2 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.2 |
| 37. | Georgia | 6.1 |
| | Virginia | 6.1 |
| 39. | Kansas | 5.9 |
| | Missouri | 5.9 |
| | Rhode Island | 5.9 |
| | Tennessee | 5.9 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 5.8 |
| | North Dakota | 5.8 |
| | Ohio | 5.8 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 5.7 |
| | Nebraska | 5.7 |
| | New Jersey | 5.7 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 5.3 |
| 50. | Florida | 5.1 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 34, 36, 38.

*Survey of Current Business, August 1974*. p. 33; October 1974, p. 31.

**I-5—STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION PER CAPITA OF POPULATION, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $198.82* |
| 2. | Hawaii | 178.42* |
| 3. | Delaware | 139.91 |
| 4. | Utah | 139.48 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 122.10 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 122.09 |
| 7. | Colorado | 119.27 |
| 8. | Vermont | 117.42 |
| 9. | Washington | 116.49 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 112.65 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 111.51 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 109.02 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 109.01 |
| 14. | Arizona | 99.41 |
| 15. | Nevada | 92.46 |
| 16. | Michigan | 87.64 |
| 17. | Montana | 87.28 |
| 18. | Indiana | 86.04 |
| 19. | Kansas | 82.73 |
| 20. | Kentucky | 82.08 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 81.53 |
| 22. | Alabama | 81.38 |
| 23. | Oklahoma | 77.11 |
| 24. | Oregon | 76.11 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 75.57 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 72.91 |
| 27. | Virginia | 71.41 |
| 28. | Massachusetts | 70.96 |
| 29. | Iowa | 70.59 |
| 30. | Illinois | 70.04 |
| 31. | Idaho | 68.45 |
| | UNITED STATES | 68.14 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 68.10 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 67.77 |
| 34. | Georgia | 65.96 |
| 35. | South Carolina | 65.51 |
| 36. | Texas | 64.28 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 63.72 |
| 38. | Maryland | 63.07 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 62.06 |
| 40. | California | 61.29 |
| 41. | Maine | 60.40 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 57.55 |
| 43. | Ohio | 57.28 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 53.29 |
| 45. | Missouri | 53.13 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 53.10 |
| 47. | New York | 45.70 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 42.29 |
| 49. | Florida | 41.09 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 39.59 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1973*, p. 13.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**I-6—PER-CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITUES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $198.82* |
| 2. | Hawaii | 178.42* |
| 3. | Delaware | 139.91 |
| 4. | Utah | 139.48 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 139.24 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 131.97 |
| 7. | Arizona | 128.89 |
| 8. | Colorado | 126.46 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 122.10 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 122.09 |
| 11. | Washington | 118.63 |
| 12. | Vermont | 117.42 |
| 13. | North Dakota | 113.04 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 112.65 |
| 15. | Oregon | 106.78 |
| 16. | Michigan | 104.97 |
| 17. | Kansas | 101.66 |
| 18. | California | 95.48 |
| 19. | Illinois | 92.51 |
| 20. | Nevada | 92.46 |
| 21. | Montana | 90.89 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 89.61 |
| 23. | Indiana | 88.52 |
| 24. | Iowa | 85.67 |
| 25. | North Carolina | 84.70 |
| | UNITED STATES | 82.10 |
| 26. | Kentucky | 82.08 |
| 27. | Idaho | 81.93 |
| 38. | Maryland | 81.90 |
| 29. | Alabama | 81.38 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 79.67 |
| 31. | New York | 78.91 |
| 32. | Texas | 78.85 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 75.57 |
| 34. | Mississippi | 74.40 |
| 35. | Ohio | 73.56 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 72.91 |
| 37. | Virginia | 71.67 |
| 38. | Massachusetts | 71.44 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 68.10 |
| 40. | Georgia | 67.36 |
| 41. | Missouri | 65.67 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 65.51 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 63.72 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 62.07 |
| 45. | Maine | 60.40 |
| 46. | New Jersey | 57.10 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 54.87 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 53.10 |
| 49. | Florida | 46.59 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 43.41 |

Census *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**I-7—PER-CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $643.09* |
| 2. | Wyoming | 346.24 |
| 3. | Delaware | 324.19 |
| 4. | New York | 314.33 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 297.46 |
| 6. | Maryland | 272.53 |
| 7. | Nevada | 272.41 |
| 8. | Michigan | 268.01 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 265.69 |
| 10. | Washington | 258.49 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 253.11 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 250.77 |
| 13. | California | 250.37 |
| 14. | Illinois | 249.56 |
| | Pennsylvania | 249.56 |
| 16. | Arizona | 246.54 |
| 17. | Iowa | 246.14 |
| 18. | Colorado | 245.68 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 244.81 |
| 20. | Utah | 239.10 |
| 21. | Montana | 237.53 |
| 22. | Oregon | 237.50 |
| | UNITED STATES | 232.49 |
| 23. | Hawaii | 228.80* |
| 24. | New Mexico | 228.17 |
| 25. | Indiana | 226.50 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 220.44 |
| 27. | Ohio | 210.30 |
| 28. | Missouri | 210.18 |
| 29. | Virginia | 206.86 |
| 30. | Kansas | 204.19 |
| 31. | Vermont | 203.11 |
| 32. | Texas | 200.76 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 198.31 |
| 34. | Maine | 196.16 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 195.69 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 195.58 |
| 37. | Florida | 190.84 |
| 38. | Rhode Island | 189.89 |
| 39. | Georgia | 186.24 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 183.74 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 183.19 |
| 42. | Idaho | 181.41 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 178.33 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 177.79 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 170.06 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 163.47 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 162.10 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 150.60 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 138.35 |
| 50. | Alabama | 136.69 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1972-73*, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**I-8—ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1973-74 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,829 |
| 2. | Alaska | 1,611* |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1,540 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 1,413 |
| 5. | Delaware | 1,383 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 1,335 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 1,315 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 1,297 |
| 9. | Illinois | 1,270 |
| | Oregon | 1,270 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 1,251 |
| 12. | Michigan | 1,239 |
| 13. | Maryland | 1,231 |
| 14. | Vermont | 1,220 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 1,194 |
| 16. | California | 1,171 |
| 17. | Iowa | 1,155 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,147 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 1,136 |
| 19. | Washington | 1,106 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 1,105 |
| 21. | Colorado | 1,082 |
| 22. | Nevada | 1,062 |
| 23. | Arizona | 1,057 |
| 24. | Virginia | 1,055 |
| 25. | Ohio | 1,048 |
| 26. | Kansas | 1,037 |
| 27. | Hawaii | 1,027* |
| 28. | Montana | 996 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 988 |
| 30. | Missouri | 981 |
| 31. | Indiana | 965 |
| 32. | Florida | 962 |
| 33. | North Dakota | 957 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 935 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 932 |
| 36. | Georgia | 913 |
| 37. | Texas | 910 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 909 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 907 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 904 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 894 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 890 |
| 43. | Maine | 884 |
| 44. | Idaho | 854 |
| 45. | Utah | 821 |
| 46. | Alabama | 814 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 813 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 806 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 790 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 787 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**I-9—CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1973-74 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 159.5 |
| 2. | Alaska | 140.5 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 134.3 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 123.2 |
| 5. | Delaware | 120.6 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 116.4 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 114.6 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 113.1 |
| 9. | Illinois | 110.7 |
| | Oregon | 110.7 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 109.1 |
| 12. | Michigan | 108.0 |
| 13. | Maryland | 107.3 |
| 14. | Vermont | 106.4 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 104.1 |
| 16. | California | 102.1 |
| 17. | Iowa | 100.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 99.0 |
| 19. | Washington | 96.4 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 96.3 |
| 21. | Colorado | 94.3 |
| 22. | Nevada | 92.6 |
| 23. | Arizona | 92.2 |
| 24. | Virginia | 92.0 |
| 25. | Ohio | 91.4 |
| 26. | Kansas | 90.4 |
| 27. | Hawaii | 89.5 |
| 28. | Montana | 86.8 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 86.1 |
| 30. | Missouri | 85.5 |
| 31. | Indiana | 84.1 |
| 32. | Florida | 83.9 |
| 33. | North Dakota | 83.4 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 81.5 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 81.3 |
| 36. | Georgia | 79.6 |
| 37. | Texas | 79.3 |
| | New Hampshire | 79.3 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 79.1 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 78.8 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 77.9 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 77.6 |
| 43. | Maine | 77.1 |
| 44. | Idaho | 74.5 |
| 45. | Utah | 71.6 |
| 46. | Alabama | 71.0 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 70.9 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 70.3 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 68.9 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 68.6 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 31.

**I-10—ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $2,005 |
| 2. | Alaska | 1,624* |
| 3. | Maryland | 1,551 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 1,517 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 1,507 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 1,496 |
| 7. | Delaware | 1,485 |
| 8. | Oregon | 1,455 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 1,446 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 1,435 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 1,378 |
| 12. | Illinois | 1,376 |
| 13. | Michigan | 1,312 |
| 14. | Kansas | 1,276 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 1,263 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,245 |
| 16. | Iowa | 1,239 |
| 17. | Vermont | 1,235 |
| 18. | California | 1,210 |
| 19. | Washington | 1,199 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 1,189 |
| 21. | Colorado | 1,188 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 1,182 |
| 23. | Arizona | 1,176 |
| 24. | Ohio | 1,144 |
| 25. | Virginia | 1,130 |
| 26. | Nevada | 1,101 |
| 27. | Florida | 1,093 |
| 28. | Missouri | 1,078 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 1,077 |
| 30. | Hawaii | 1,076* |
| 31. | North Carolina | 1,052 |
| 32. | Montana | 1,048 |
| 33. | Indiana | 1,039 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 1,033 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 1,018 |
| 36. | Texas | 1,009 |
| 37. | Georgia | 1,000 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 996 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 984 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 973 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 949 |
| 42. | Utah | 940 |
| 43. | Maine | 936 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 916 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 910 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 903 |
| 47. | Idaho | 895 |
| 48. | Alabama | 871 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 864 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 838 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 32.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**I-11—CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUBLIC-SCHOOL PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 161.0 |
| 2. | Alaska | 130.4 |
| 3. | Maryland | 124.6 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 121.8 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 121.0 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 120.2 |
| 7. | Delaware | 119.3 |
| 8. | Oregon | 116.9 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 116.1 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 115.3 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 110.7 |
| 12. | Illinois | 110.5 |
| 13. | Michigan | 105.4 |
| 14. | Kansas | 102.5 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 101.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.4 |
| 16. | Iowa | 99.5 |
| 17. | Vermont | 99.2 |
| 18. | California | 97.2 |
| 19. | Washington | 96.3 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 95.5 |
| 21. | Colorado | 95.4 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 94.9 |
| 23. | Arizona | 94.5 |
| 24. | Ohio | 91.9 |
| 25. | Virginia | 90.8 |
| 26. | Nevada | 88.4 |
| 27. | Florida | 87.8 |
| 28. | Missouri | 86.6 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 86.5 |
| 30. | Hawaii | 86.4 |
| 31. | North Carolina | 84.5 |
| 32. | Montana | 84.2 |
| 33. | Indiana | 83.5 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 83.0 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 81.8 |
| 36. | Texas | 81.0 |
| 37. | Georgia | 80.3 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 80.0 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 79.0 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 78.2 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 76.2 |
| 42. | Utah | 75.5 |
| 43. | Maine | 75.2 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 73.6 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 73.1 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 72.5 |
| 47. | Idaho | 71.9 |
| 48. | Alabama | 70.0 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 69.4 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 67.3 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 32.

**I-12—TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1973-74 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vermont | 6.5 |
| 2. | Alaska | 6.4 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 5.9 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 5.8 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 5.4 |
| | New York | 5.4 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 5.2 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 5.1 |
| | Oregon | 5.1 |
| 10. | Delaware | 5.0 |
| | Utah | 5.0 |
| 12. | Arizona | 4.9 |
| | Maine | 4.9 |
| | Michigan | 4.9 |
| 15. | New Jersey | 4.8 |
| | South Carolina | 4.8 |
| | West Virginia | 4.8 |
| 18. | Colorado | 4.7 |
| | Connecticut | 4.7 |
| | Montana | 4.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 4.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.7 |
| 23. | Mississippi | 4.6 |
| | North Carolina | 4.6 |
| | Washington | 4.6 |
| 26. | California | 4.5 |
| | Virginia | 4.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.5 |
| 28. | Idaho | 4.4 |
| | Iowa | 4.4 |
| | Maryland | 4.4 |
| 31. | Alabama | 4.3 |
| | Georgia | 4.3 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.3 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 4.2 |
| | Nebraska | 4.2 |
| | Nevada | 4.2 |
| | Ohio | 4.2 |
| | South Dakota | 4.2 |
| | Texas | 4.2 |
| 41. | Indiana | 4.1 |
| 42. | Illinois | 4.0 |
| 43. | Florida | 3.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 3.9 |
| | Tennessee | 3.9 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 3.8 |
| | Missouri | 3.8 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 3.7 |
| | Kansas | 3.7 |
| 50. | North Dakota | 3.5 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 31.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1974, p. 33; October 1974, p. 31.

**I-13–PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1964-64 to 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Carolina | 239.3 |
| 2. | North Carolina | 228.8 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 208.1 |
| 4. | Maryland | 203.5 |
| 5. | Virginia | 200.5 |
| 6. | Georgia | 200.3 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 200.0 |
| 8. | Tennessee | 197.0 |
| 9. | Nebraska | 193.6 |
| 10. | Arkansas | 189.0 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 185.3 |
| 12. | Oklahoma | 184.4 |
| 13. | Alabama | 182.8 |
| 14. | Kansas | 179.8 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 179.1 |
| 16. | Delaware | 177.1 |
| 17. | Iowa | 174.7 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 173.9 |
| 19. | Florida | 173.3 |
| 20. | Vermont | 170.8 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 169.2 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 164.0 |
| 23. | New York | 159.4 |
| 24. | Idaho | 158.7 |
| 25. | Michigan | 157.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 157.2 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 154.1 |
| 27. | Oregon | 153.5 |
| 28. | Maine | 152.3 |
| 29. | Texas | 151.6 |
| 30. | Alaska | 149.8 |
| 31. | Missouri | 149.5 |
| 32. | Illinois | 146.2 |
| 33. | Colorado | 145.5 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 145.4 |
| 35. | Arizona | 144.5 |
| 36. | Ohio | 144.4 |
| 37. | New Jersey | 144.3 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 133.9 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 133.6 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 132.7 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 131.4 |
| 42. | Utah | 127.6 |
| 43. | Washington | 127.1 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 126.3 |
| 45. | Wyoming | 120.8 |
| 46. | Indiana | 119.2 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 115.2 |
| 48. | California | 112.3 |
| 49. | Nevada | 105.4 |
| 50. | Montana | 101.5 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1965-66*, p. 33; *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 32.

**I-14–CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1973-7[illegible] (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,652 |
| 2. | Alaska | 1,504* |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1,396 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 1,300 |
| 5. | Delaware | 1,276 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 1,223 |
| 7. | Rhode Island | 1,209 |
| | Wisconsin | 1,209 |
| 9. | Oregon | 1,183 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 1,181 |
| 11. | Illinois | 1,159 |
| | Vermont | 1,159 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 1,150 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 1,114 |
| 15. | California | 1,107 |
| 16. | Maryland | 1,095 |
| 17. | Iowa | 1,081 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,070 |
| 18. | Nebraska | 1,058 |
| 19. | Colorado | 1,021 |
| 20. | Arizona | 1,001 |
| 21. | Kansas | 983 |
| 22. | Virginia | 978 |
| 23. | Nevada | 977 |
| 24. | Ohio | 969 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 963* |
| 26. | Florida | 962 |
| 27. | Montana | 932 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 923 |
| 29. | Indiana | 908 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 905 |
| 31. | North Carolina | 894 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 888 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 861 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 855 |
| 35. | Texas | 843 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 842 |
| 37. | Georgia | 841 |
| | Oklahoma | 841 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 835 |
| 40. | Maine | 833 |
| 41. | Utah | 772 |
| 42. | Alabama | 769 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 764 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 758 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 743 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 736 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**I-15–CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,810 |
| 2. | Alaska | 1,527* |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1,469 |
| 4. | Wisconsin | 1,396 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 1,387 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 1,386 |
| 7. | Maryland | 1,380 |
| 8. | Delaware | 1,362 |
| 9. | Oregon | 1,355 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 1,349 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 1,285 |
| 12. | Illinois | 1,273 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 1,228 |
| 14. | Kansas | 1,208 |
| 15. | Vermont | 1,188 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,163 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 1,160 |
| 17. | California | 1,156 |
| 18. | Arizona | 1,152 |
| 19. | Iowa | 1,150 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 1,133 |
| 21. | Colorado | 1,120 |
| 22. | Ohio | 1,058 |
| 23. | Virginia | 1,050 |
| 24. | New Mexico | 1,036 |
| 25. | Nevada | 1,024 |
| 26. | Hawaii | 1,009* |
| 27. | Florida | 1,007 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 1,003 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 998 |
| 30. | Indiana | 985 |
| 31. | Montana | 981 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 961 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 929 |
| 34. | Texas | 926 |
| 35. | Georgia | 922 |
| 36. | South Carolina | 921 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 912 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 892 |
| 39. | Utah | 886 |
| 40. | Maine | 878 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 869 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 854 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 852 |
| 44. | Alabama | 827 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 805 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 787 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 33.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**I-16–PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1964-65 to 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Carolina | 242.4 |
| 2. | North Carolina | 231.0 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 214.8 |
| 4. | Virginia | 197.5 |
| 5. | Georgia | 197.4 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 196.5 |
| 7. | Tennessee | 191.8 |
| 8. | Maryland | 191.1 |
| 9. | Nebraska | 189.8 |
| 10. | Arkansas | 189.7 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 183.4 |
| 12. | West Virginia | 180.9 |
| 13. | Oklahoma | 179.4 |
| 14. | Alabama | 177.5 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 169.0 |
| 16. | Kentucky | 167.4 |
| 17. | Delaware | 166.5 |
| 18. | Florida | 166.4 |
| 19. | Vermont | 164.6 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 157.5 |
| 21. | New Jersey | 156.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 156.2 |
| 22. | New York | 155.3 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 151.7 |
| 24. | Oregon | 150.5 |
| 25. | Arizona | 148.8 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 147.6 |
| 27. | Alaska | 147.5 |
| 28. | Colorado | 146.2 |
| 29. | Texas | 145.0 |
| 30. | Illinois | 144.8 |
| 31. | Maine | 144.6 |
| 32. | Massachusetts | 142.7 |
| 33. | Ohio | 140.5 |
| 34. | Wyoming | 136.2 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 132.0 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 131.7 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 129.2 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 128.6 |
| 39. | Utah | 126.6 |
| 40. | California | 115.7 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 113.9 |
| 42. | Montana | 104.0 |
| 43. | Nevada | 101.6 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Indiana | NA |
| | Iowa | NA |
| | Kansas | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1965-66*, p. 33; *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, p. 32.

**I-17–TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION FROM FEDERAL AND MATCHING FUNDS, FISCAL YEAR 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $373,328,709 |
| 2. | California | 276,170,235 |
| 3. | Illinois | 209,710,964 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 169,146,304 |
| 5. | Texas | 150,657,652 |
| 6. | Ohio | 148,708,188 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 145,390,052 |
| 8. | Florida | 128,935,304 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 113,315,533 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 84,786,679 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 84,686,470 |
| 12. | Michigan | 75,235,895 |
| 13. | Maryland | 73,090,639 |
| 14. | Washington | 68,678,333 |
| 15. | New Jersey | 62,272,762 |
| 16. | Oregon | 53,436,358 |
| 17. | Virginia | 50,802,695 |
| 18. | Missouri | 48,176,784 |
| 19. | Georgia | 48,025,369 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 45,867,096 |
| 21. | Iowa | 43,673,732 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 43,465,826 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 38,347,498 |
| 24. | Alabama | 37,905,610 |
| 25. | Indiana | 34,928,486 |
| 26. | Colorado | 33,634,197 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 32,738,400 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 29,502,464 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 26,662,487 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 24,089,234 |
| 31. | Arizona | 21,772,726 |
| 32. | Utah | 21,620,186 |
| 33. | Kansas | 21,341,282 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 17,678,782 |
| 35. | Maine | 17,109,374 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 16,960,997 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 15,311,082 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 15,000,732 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 10,140,959 |
| 40. | Delaware | 9,812,230 |
| 41. | Vermont | 9,167,899 |
| 42. | Montana | 8,764,902 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 8,628,923 |
| 44. | Hawaii | 8,084,800* |
| 45. | Idaho | 7,897,530 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 6,644,531 |
| 47. | Alaska | 6,256,855* |
| 48. | South Dakota | 5,969,020 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 5,189,028 |
| 50. | Nevada | 4,514,565 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,033,657,510 |

OE, *Vocational and Technical Education: Selected Statistical Tables, Fiscal Year 1973*, p. 2.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**I-18–PERCENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION FROM FEDERAL FUNDS, FISCAL YEAR 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Carolina | 33.5 |
| 2. | South Dakota | 32.8 |
| 3. | Indiana | 31.6 |
| 4. | Arkansas | 30.7 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 30.2 |
| 6. | West Virginia | 30.1 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 29.2 |
| 8. | Idaho | 28.4 |
| 9. | Nevada | 28.1 |
| 10. | New Hampshire | 27.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 27.4 |
| 12. | Alabama | 27.1 |
| | Kentucky | 27.1 |
| 14. | Michigan | 26.5 |
| 15. | Nebraska | 26.2 |
| 16. | Hawaii | 26.0 |
| 17. | Georgia | 25.9 |
| 18. | Missouri | 24.8 |
| 19. | Kansas | 24.7 |
| 20. | Montana | 24.4 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 23.8 |
| 22. | Mississippi | 23.1 |
| 23. | Oklahoma | 22.6 |
| | Virginia | 22.6 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 22.3 |
| 26. | Texas | 22.2 |
| 27. | Arizona | 22.0 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 20.0 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 19.7 |
| 30. | Maine | 18.0 |
| 31. | Iowa | 17.1 |
| 32. | Colorado | 16.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15.9 |
| 33. | Ohio | 15.8 |
| 34. | Alaska | 15.2 |
| 35. | Delaware | 14.9 |
| | Vermont | 14.9 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 14.3 |
| | Pennsylvania | 14.3 |
| 39. | Utah | 14.1 |
| 40. | California | 13.6 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 13.4 |
| 42. | Wisconsin | 12.1 |
| 43. | Maryland | 11.8 |
| 44. | Florida | 11.4 |
| 45. | Washington | 10.7 |
| 46. | Minnesota | 10.1 |
| 47. | Illinois | 9.8 |
| 48. | New York | 8.9 |
| 49. | Massachusetts | 8.7 |
| | Oregon | 8.7 |

OE, *Vocational and Technical Education: Selected Statistical Tables, Fiscal Year 1973*, p. 2.

## J. MISCELLANEOUS

1–Per-Capita Retail Sales, 1973 ..... 68

2–Percent of State Land Owned by the Federal Government, June 10, 1973 ..... 68

3–Number of Federal Civilian Government Employees (Within the United States) per 1,000 Population, June 1973 ..... 68

4–Number of Government Employees (within the United States) per 1,000 Population, June 1973 ..... 69

5–Government Employees as Percent of Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments, 1973 ..... 69

6–Number of Active Physicians per 100,000 Population, 1972 ..... 69

7–Number of Active Dentists per 100,000 Population, 1972 ..... 70

8–Number of Known Major Crimes per 100,000 Population, 1973 ..... 70

9–Percent change in Rate of Known Major Crimes, 1972 to 1973 ..... 70

10–Per-Capita Public Assistance Grants to State and Local Governments from Federal Government, 1972-73 ..... 71

11–Per-Capita Economic Opportunity and Manpower Grants to State and Local Governments from Federal Government, 1972-73 ..... 71

12–Per-Capita Highway Grants to State and Local Governments from Federal Government, 1972-73 ..... 71

**Definitions**

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY AND MANPOWER: State administrative expenses (formerly employment security administration), 1963 to date; manpower development activities and related programs, 1963 to date; work experience and training, community action, and Neighborhood Youth Corps, 1965 to date; adult training and development, 1967-70; work incentive activities, 1969 to date; concentrated employment, public service careers, equal employment opportunity, and Operation Mainstream, 1971 to date; public employment, 1972; and minority business development, 1973.

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: all persons who work for any governmental unit, federal, state, local, or international, regardless of the activity which the particular agency carries on.

HIGHWAYS: Cooperative construction of rural post roads, 1930-40; Federal-aid highways (regular and emergency, prewar and postwar) and trust-fund activities, restoration of roads and bridges, flood relief, secondary and feeder roads, grade-crossing elimination, 1931 to date; National Industrial Recovery Act highway activities, 1934-44, 1947-49, and 1951; emergency relief activities, 1936-44 and 1952; access roads, flight strips, strategic highway network, 1942-57 and 1959; public land highways, 1943 to date; payment of claims, 1946-52; war damage in Hawaii, 1948-56; reimbursement of D.C. highway fund, 1955-58; forest highways, 1958 to date; Appalachia highways, 1966-67; and beautification, control of outdoor advertising, highway safety, and landscaping and scenic enhancement, 1967 to date.

MAJOR CRIMES: murder, non-negligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggrevated assault, burglary, larceny ($50 or more), and auto theft.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: All Federal-State assistance programs of income maintenance, medical and social services, demonstration projects, and administration; reported by aid category through 1968 and thereafter in various summary forms: Old-age assistance, aid to families with dependent children, and aid to the blind, 1936 to date; medical assistance for the aged, 1961-70; aid to the aged, blind, or disabled, 1964 to date; and medical assistance, 1966 to date.

**Sources**

Dales, Sophie R. "Federal Grants to State and Local Government, Fiscal Year 1973." *Social Security Bulletin* 37: 26-36; October 1974.

Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States, 1973.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 6, 1974. 282 p.

Sales Management. "1974 Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management,* July 8, 1974. Sec. B.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1973.* Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 518. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1974. 3 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1973.* Series GE73, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, July 1974. 31 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1974.* 95th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1974. 1028 p.

**J-1–PER-CAPITA RETAIL SALES, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | $3,453 |
| 2. | Florida | 3,047 |
| 3. | New Hampshire | 2,817 |
| 4. | Delaware | 2,641 |
| 5. | California | 2,629 |
| 6. | Colorado | 2,598 |
| 7. | Illinois | 2,572 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 2,562* |
| 9. | Alaska | 2,553* |
| 10. | Texas | 2,547 |
| 11. | Oregon | 2,537 |
| 12. | Vermont | 2,534 |
| 13. | Missouri | 2,524 |
| 14. | Arizona | 2,523 |
| 15. | Indiana | 2,513 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 2,509 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 2,506 |
| 18. | Georgia | 2,490 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 2,481 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 2,477 |
| 21. | Maryland | 2,469 |
| 22. | Michigan | 2,448 |
| 23. | Maine | 2,446 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 2,440 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,437 |
| 25. | Minnesota | 2,410 |
| 26. | Kansas | 2,408 |
| 27. | Montana | 2,400 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 2,391 |
| 29. | Ohio | 2,388 |
| 30. | Washington | 2,358 |
| 31. | Tennessee | 2,336 |
| 32. | Iowa | 2,335 |
| 33. | Virginia | 2,321 |
| 34. | Rhode Island | 2,317 |
| 35. | Idaho | 2,315 |
| 36. | New York | 2,309 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 2,285 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 2,257 |
| 39. | North Dakota | 2,254 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 2,236 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 2,208 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 2,198 |
| 43. | Utah | 2,168 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 2,165 |
| 45. | Alabama | 2,114 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 2,111 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 2,108 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 2,075 |
| 49. | West Virginia | 1,967 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 1,898 |

*Sales Management*, July 8, 1974, p. B-10. © 1974, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**J-2–PERCENT OF STATE LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, JUNE 30, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 96.7 |
| 2. | Nevada | 86.6 |
| 3. | Utah | 66.2 |
| 4. | Idaho | 63.7 |
| 5. | Oregon | 52.3 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 48.2 |
| 7. | California | 45.0 |
| 8. | Arizona | 43.9 |
| 9. | Colorado | 36.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.5 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 33.3 |
| 11. | Montana | 29.6 |
| 12. | Washington | 29.5 |
| 13. | New Hampshire | 12.3 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 10.2 |
| 15. | Florida | 9.9 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 9.5 |
| 17. | Michigan | 9.3 |
| 18. | Virginia | 9.2 |
| 19. | West Virginia | 6.8 |
| 20. | South Dakota | 6.7 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 6.6 |
| | Tennessee | 6.6 |
| 23. | North Carolina | 6.2 |
| 24. | Georgia | 5.9 |
| | South Carolina | 5.9 |
| 26. | Mississippi | 5.2 |
| | North Dakota | 5.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.2 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 5.1 |
| 30. | Missouri | 4.7 |
| 31. | Vermont | 4.5 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 3.7 |
| 33. | Alabama | 3.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 3.4 |
| 35. | Maryland | 3.1 |
| 36. | Delaware | 3.0 |
| 37. | New Jersey | 2.7 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 2.3 |
| 39. | Indiana | 2.1 |
| 40. | Texas | 1.9 |
| 41. | Illinois | 1.6 |
| | Massachusetts | 1.6 |
| 43. | Nebraska | 1.4 |
| 44. | Kansas | 1.3 |
| 45. | Ohio | 1.2 |
| | Rhode Island | 1.2 |
| 47. | Maine | 0.7 |
| | New York | 0.7 |
| 49. | Iowa | 0.6 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 0.3 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract*, 1974, p. 198.

**J-3–NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, JUNE 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 45 |
| 2. | Utah | 33 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 31 |
| | Maryland | 31 |
| 5. | Virginia | 29 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 24 |
| 7. | Oklahoma | 20 |
| 8. | Colorado | 18 |
| 9. | Alabama | 16 |
| | Montana | 16 |
| | Rhode Island | 16 |
| 12. | Arizona | 15 |
| | Georgia | 15 |
| | Nevada | 15 |
| | South Dakota | 15 |
| | Washington | 15 |
| | Wyoming | 15 |
| 18. | California | 14 |
| | Missouri | 14 |
| 20. | Maine | 13 |
| | North Dakota | 13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 12 |
| | Texas | 12 |
| 24. | Idaho | 11 |
| | Kentucky | 11 |
| | Massachusetts | 11 |
| | Oregon | 11 |
| | Pennsylvania | 11 |
| 29. | Illinois | 10 |
| | Kansas | 10 |
| | Nebraska | 10 |
| | South Carolina | 10 |
| 33. | Florida | 9 |
| | Mississippi | 9 |
| | New Jersey | 9 |
| | New York | 9 |
| | Ohio | 9 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 8 |
| | Delaware | 8 |
| | Indiana | 8 |
| | Louisiana | 8 |
| | Vermont | 8 |
| | West Virginia | 8 |
| 44. | Minnesota | 7 |
| | New Hampshire | 7 |
| | North Carolina | 7 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 6 |
| | Iowa | 6 |
| | Michigan | 6 |
| | Wisconsin | 6 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1973*, p. 11; *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age, July 1, 1973*, p. 2.

**J-4—NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, JUNE 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 122 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 105 |
| 3. | Utah | 94 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 90 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 88 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 86 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 85 |
| 8. | Maryland | 82 |
| | Virginia | 82 |
| 10. | Montana | 81 |
| 11. | Colorado | 80 |
| 12. | Washington | 78 |
| 13. | Nevada | 77 |
| 14. | Vermont | 75 |
| 15. | Idaho | 74 |
| | Nebraska | 74 |
| | Oklahoma | 74 |
| 18. | Arizona | 73 |
| | Oregon | 73 |
| 20. | California | 72 |
| 21. | New York | 71 |
| 22. | Kansas | 70 |
| | Maine | 70 |
| 24. | Georgia | 69 |
| 25. | Delaware | 68 |
| | Minnesota | 68 |
| | UNITED STATES | 67 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 65 |
| | New Hampshire | 65 |
| | Wisconsin | 65 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 64 |
| | Missouri | 64 |
| | Tennessee | 64 |
| | Texas | 64 |
| 34. | Alabama | 63 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 62 |
| | Rhode Island | 62 |
| 37. | Florida | 61 |
| | South Carolina | 61 |
| 39. | Illinois | 60 |
| | Iowa | 60 |
| | Michigan | 60 |
| | New Jersey | 60 |
| | West Virginia | 60 |
| 44. | Ohio | 58 |
| 45. | Indiana | 57 |
| | Kentucky | 57 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 56 |
| | Pennsylvania | 56 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 55 |
| | Connecticut | 55 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1973*, p. 11; *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age, July 1, 1973*, p. 2.

**J-5—GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NON-AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 36.9 |
| 2. | North Dakota | 30.8 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 30.0 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 29.4 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 27.7 |
| 6. | Utah | 26.0 |
| 7. | Montana | 25.8 |
| 8. | Maryland | 23.6 |
| 9. | Oklahoma | 23.3 |
| 10. | Idaho | 23.1 |
| | Washington | 23.1 |
| 12. | Virginia | 22.7 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 22.5 |
| 14. | Mississippi | 22.0 |
| 15. | Colorado | 21.7 |
| 16. | Arizona | 21.4 |
| | Vermont | 21.4 |
| 18. | Nebraska | 21.3 |
| 19. | Kansas | 21.2 |
| 20. | Maine | 20.3 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 20.1 |
| 22. | Oregon | 20.0 |
| 23. | Alabama | 19.7 |
| 24. | California | 19.3 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 19.1 |
| 26. | Georgia | 18.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.5 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 18.4 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 18.3 |
| 29. | New York | 18.2 |
| | Texas | 18.2 |
| 31. | Arkansas | 18.0 |
| 32. | Iowa | 17.9 |
| 33. | Wisconsin | 17.8 |
| 34. | Missouri | 17.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 17.5 |
| 36. | Florida | 17.4 |
| | Nevada | 17.4 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 17.1 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 16.9 |
| 40. | Delaware | 16.7 |
| 41. | Michigan | 16.6 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 16.5 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 16.0 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 15.9 |
| 45. | Illinois | 15.6 |
| 46. | Ohio | 15.3 |
| 47. | Indiana | 15.0 |
| | North Carolina | 15.0 |
| | Pennsylvania | 15.0 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 13.5 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1973*, p. 11; *Statistical Abstract*, 1974, p. 346.

**J-6—NUMBER OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1972**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maryland | 247 |
| 2. | New York | 242 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 224 |
| 4. | California | 202 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 199 |
| 6. | Colorado | 188 |
| 7. | Vermont | 182 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 174 |
| 9. | Washington | 163 |
| 10. | Arizona | 161 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 160 |
| | UNITED STATES | 160 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 159 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 155 |
| 14. | Florida | 151 |
| | New Jersey | 151 |
| 16. | Utah | 150 |
| 17. | Oregon | 148 |
| 18. | Illinois | 147 |
| 19. | Virginia | 144 |
| 20. | Delaware | 142 |
| 21. | New Hampshire | 139 |
| 22. | Missouri | 138 |
| 23. | Ohio | 137 |
| 24. | New Mexico | 133 |
| | Texas | 133 |
| 26. | Michigan | 130 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 128 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 127 |
| 29. | Kansas | 126 |
| | Tennessee | 126 |
| 31. | Georgia | 122 |
| | Nebraska | 122 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 119 |
| 34. | Maine | 116 |
| 35. | Nevada | 114 |
| 36. | Alaska | 113 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 112 |
| 38. | Montana | 111 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 110 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 109 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 105 |
| | Wyoming | 105 |
| 43. | Indiana | 104 |
| | Iowa | 104 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 102 |
| 46. | Idaho | 98 |
| 47. | Alabama | 97 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 96 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 92 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 90 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract*, 1974, p. 73.

## J-7–NUMBER OF ACTIVE DENTISTS PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1972

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 68 |
| 2. | Oregon | 65 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 61 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 60 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 59 |
| 6. | California | 58 |
| | Washington | 58 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 56 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 55 |
| 10. | Nebraska | 54 |
| 11. | Utah | 53 |
| 12. | Colorado | 51 |
| | Pennsylvania | 51 |
| 14. | Illinois | 50 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 49 |
| 16. | Michigan | 48 |
| | UNITED STATES | 47 |
| 17. | Iowa | 46 |
| | Wyoming | 46 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 45 |
| 20. | Idaho | 44 |
| | Montana | 44 |
| 22. | Kansas | 43 |
| | Missouri | 43 |
| | Nevada | 43 |
| 25. | Maryland | 42 |
| | Ohio | 42 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 41 |
| 28. | Indiana | 40 |
| | Virginia | 40 |
| 30. | Delaware | 39 |
| 31. | Arizona | 38 |
| | North Dakota | 38 |
| | Texas | 38 |
| | Vermont | 38 |
| 35. | Florida | 37 |
| | Oklahoma | 37 |
| | Tennessee | 37 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 36 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 35 |
| | Maine | 35 |
| | New Mexico | 35 |
| 42. | Alaska | 34 |
| | South Dakota | 34 |
| | West Virginia | 34 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 31 |
| 46. | Alabama | 30 |
| | Georgia | 30 |
| | North Carolina | 30 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 27 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 26 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract*, 1974, p. 73.

## J-8–NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1973

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 6,703.9 |
| 2. | Nevada | 6,632.1 |
| 3. | California | 6,304.9 |
| 4. | Florida | 5,960.3 |
| 5. | Colorado | 5,495.8 |
| 6. | Michigan | 5,489.4 |
| 7. | Oregon | 5,297.1 |
| 8. | Washington | 5,089.9 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 4,958.8 |
| 10. | Alaska | 4,943.3 |
| 11. | Maryland | 4,791.4 |
| 12. | New Mexico | 4,707.9 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 4,678.3 |
| 14. | Delaware | 4,582.6 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 4,521.0 |
| 16. | Illinois | 4,324.9 |
| 17. | New York | 4,306.7 |
| 18. | Utah | 4,247.1 |
| 19. | Missouri | 4,141.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,116.4 |
| 20. | New Jersey | 4,082.5 |
| 21. | Texas | 4,046.2 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 3,664.4 |
| 23. | Minnesota | 3,535.6 |
| 24. | Indiana | 3,533.6 |
| 25. | Kansas | 3,513.8 |
| 26. | Ohio | 3,495.9 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 3,466.4 |
| 28. | Idaho | 3,457.8 |
| 29. | Georgia | 3,430.3 |
| 30. | Wyoming | 3,413.0 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 3,402.9 |
| 32. | Montana | 3,395.3 |
| 33. | South Carolina | 3,327.0 |
| 34. | Virginia | 3,238.7 |
| 35. | Wisconsin | 3,176.9 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 3,060.1 |
| 37. | Iowa | 2,831.6 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 2,811.9 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 2,811.2 |
| 40. | Maine | 2,544.4 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 2,538.9 |
| 42. | Alabama | 2,512.3 |
| 43. | Vermont | 2,498.1 |
| 44. | Pennsylvania | 2,458.8 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 2,329.3 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 2,265.3 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 2,175.8 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 2,078.4 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 1,926.3 |
| 50. | West Virginia | 1,471.5 |

FBI, *Crime in the United States*, 1973, p. 60-64.

## J-9–PERCENT CHANGE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1972 TO 1973

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arkansas | +17.2 |
| 2. | New Hampshire | +17.0 |
| 3. | Tennessee | +15.6 |
| 4. | Illinois | +14.1 |
| 5. | Nevada | +13.4 |
| 6. | Vermont | +13.3 |
| 7. | Arizona | +13.0 |
| 8. | Wyoming | +12.6 |
| 9. | Georgia | +12.4 |
| 10. | Iowa | +11.8 |
| 11. | Oklahoma | +11.6 |
| 12. | Florida | +10.9 |
| 13. | Alaska | +10.4 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | +10.1 |
| 15. | Maine | +9.6 |
| 16. | Indiana | +9.3 |
| 17. | Washington | +8.2 |
| 18. | Alabama | +8.0 |
| 19. | Connecticut | +7.7 |
| | Wisconsin | +7.7 |
| 21. | Hawaii | +7.5 |
| 22. | Nebraska | +7.0 |
| 23. | Mississippi | +6.7 |
| 24. | New Jersey | +6.3 |
| 25. | Montana | +5.9 |
| 26. | North Carolina | +5.7 |
| 27. | Minnesota | +5.4 |
| | Texas | +5.4 |
| 29. | Missouri | +5.3 |
| 30. | Virginia | +5.1 |
| 31. | Oregon | +4.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | +4.9 |
| 32. | North Dakota | +4.6 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | +3.8 |
| 34. | Maryland | +3.5 |
| 35. | Kansas | +3.2 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | +2.8 |
| 37. | West Virginia | +2.4 |
| 38. | Michigan | +2.3 |
| | South Dakota | +2.3 |
| 40. | South Carolina | +1.9 |
| 41. | New York | +1.8 |
| 42. | Ohio | +1.6 |
| 43. | Kentucky | +1.4 |
| 44. | Delaware | +1.3 |
| 45. | Idaho | +1.1 |
| 46. | Utah | +1.0 |
| 47. | Louisiana | +0.6 |
| 48. | New Mexico | −0.3 |
| 49. | California | −1.7 |
| | Colorado | −1.7 |

FBI, *Crime in the United States*, 1973, p. 60-64.

**J-10–PER-CAPITA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $81.33 |
| 2. | Oklahoma | 74.66 |
| 3. | Vermont | 72.11 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 71.70 |
| 5. | Maine | 68.23 |
| 6. | Mississippi | 67.34 |
| 7. | Illinois | 63.63 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 63.05 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 62.76 |
| 10. | Michigan | 60.88 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 57.88 |
| 12. | Arkansas | 57.13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 56.79 |
| 13. | Washington | 55.64 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 54.63 |
| 15. | Alabama | 53.51 |
| 16. | Kentucky | 53.48 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 53.33 |
| 18. | Colorado | 52.11 |
| 19. | Maryland | 50.44 |
| 20. | Hawaii | 48.83* |
| 21. | New Jersey | 47.57 |
| 22. | Texas | 46.52 |
| 23. | New Mexico | 45.39 |
| 24. | Utah | 44.43 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 41.76 |
| 26. | West Virginia | 41.47 |
| 27. | Oregon | 41.35 |
| 28. | Alaska | 40.60* |
| 29. | Idaho | 40.48 |
| 30. | Tennessee | 40.41 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 40.35 |
| 32. | New York | 40.15 |
| 33. | Kansas | 39.60 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 38.85 |
| 35. | Missouri | 38.56 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 37.51 |
| 37. | Montana | 37.15 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 37.00 |
| 39. | Virginia | 36.06 |
| 40. | Delaware | 35.10 |
| 41. | Florida | 34.35 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 32.90 |
| 43. | Georgia | 32.14 |
| 44. | Ohio | 29.58 |
| 45. | Iowa | 26.55 |
| 46. | Nevada | 25.94 |
| 47. | Arizona | 24.66 |
| 48. | Indiana | 24.26 |
| 49. | Nebraska | 23.07 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 19.85 |

*Social Security Bulletin*, October 1974, p. 32.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**J-11–PER-CAPITA ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY AND MANPOWER GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $78.73* |
| 2. | New Mexico | 33.75 |
| 3. | Nevada | 30.69 |
| 4. | Montana | 28.12 |
| 5. | Arizona | 27.95 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 27.42 |
| 7. | Washington | 26.94 |
| 8. | Oregon | 26.30 |
| 9. | Maine | 25.93 |
| 10. | Idaho | 25.07 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 24.07 |
| 12. | West Virginia | 23.28 |
| 13. | South Dakota | 22.98 |
| 14. | California | 22.85 |
| 15. | North Dakota | 21.82 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 21.43 |
| 17. | Vermont | 21.32 |
| 18. | Mississippi | 20.69 |
| 19. | Utah | 20.09 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 19.41 |
| 21. | New Jersey | 19.33 |
| 22. | New York | 19.25 |
| 23. | Arkansas | 17.55 |
| 24. | Michigan | 17.22 |
| 25. | Missouri | 17.18 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.09 |
| 26. | Kentucky | 17.00 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 16.94 |
| 28. | South Carolina | 16.92 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 16.46 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 16.35 |
| 31. | Hawaii | 16.25* |
| 32. | Wisconsin | 14.99 |
| 33. | Colorado | 14.71 |
| 34. | Alabama | 14.06 |
| 35. | Kansas | 13.97 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 13.76 |
| 37. | Illinois | 13.63 |
| 38. | Delaware | 13.52 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 13.44 |
| 40. | Pennsylvania | 13.28 |
| 41. | Ohio | 12.63 |
| 42. | Georgia | 12.55 |
| 43. | Nebraska | 11.79 |
| 44. | Texas | 11.63 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 11.52 |
| 46. | Indiana | 10.97 |
| 47. | Iowa | 10.19 |
| 48. | Virginia | 10.09 |
| 49. | Maryland | 9.51 |
| 50. | Florida | 9.33 |

*Social Security Bulletin*, October 1974, p. 32.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**J-12–PER-CAPITA HIGHWAY GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1972-73**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $198.66* |
| 2. | Montana | 104.98 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 104.71 |
| 4. | Nevada | 81.04 |
| 5. | West Virginia | 75.63 |
| 6. | Vermont | 65.05 |
| 7. | Oregon | 57.88 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 55.59* |
| 9. | South Dakota | 53.95 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 53.79 |
| 11. | Delaware | 53.57 |
| 12. | Utah | 53.44 |
| 13. | Idaho | 51.74 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 50.52 |
| 15. | Washington | 47.64 |
| 16. | New Mexico | 46.92 |
| 17. | New Hampshire | 37.32 |
| 18. | Colorado | 36.41 |
| 19. | Arizona | 31.92 |
| 20. | Maine | 30.13 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 29.29 |
| 22. | Alabama | 28.41 |
| 23. | Kansas | 27.89 |
| 24. | Virginia | 27.55 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 25.98 |
| 26. | Iowa | 24.47 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 24.31 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 23.36 |
| | UNITED STATES | 22.64 |
| 29. | Arkansas | 22.32 |
| 30. | Michigan | 21.28 |
| 31. | Missouri | 20.95 |
| 32. | California | 20.83 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 20.65 |
| 34. | Texas | 20.61 |
| 35. | Mississippi | 20.42 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 20.16 |
| 37. | Georgia | 19.73 |
| 38. | Illinois | 19.14 |
| 39. | Connecticut | 19.01 |
| 40. | Maryland | 18.01 |
| 41. | New Jersey | 17.79 |
| 42. | Ohio | 16.93 |
| 43. | Indiana | 16.78 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 16.67 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 16.26 |
| 46. | Florida | 16.23 |
| 47. | Pennsylvania | 14.51 |
| 48. | Wisconsin | 14.36 |
| 49. | Massachusetts | 11.36 |
| 50. | New York | 10.66 |

*Social Security Bulletin*, October 1974, p. 32.

*Reduce 30% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AND OUTLYING AREAS

| | POPULATION | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A-1. | Total resident population, July 1, 1973 | 746,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-2. | Provisional estimate of total resident population, July 1, 1974 | 723,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-3. | Percent change in total resident population, 1970-1974 | –4.5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-4. | Net migration rate of resident population, April 1, 1970 to July 1, 1973 | –3.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-5. | Percent of population that is black, 1970 | 71.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-6. | School-age population, July 1, 1974 | 151,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-7. | School-age population as percent of total population, 1974 | 20.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-8. | Percent of total population aged 21-64 in 1973 | 53.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-9. | Number of school-age children per 100 adults aged 21-64 in 1973 | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-10. | Percent of population aged 65 and over, July 1, 1973 | 9.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-11. | Percent increase in population 65 years of age and older, 1970 to 1973 | 1.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-12. | Birth rate, 1973 (provisional) | 26.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-13. | Estimated number of infant deaths under one year per 1,000 live births, 1973 | 24.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-14. | Population per square mile of land area, 1974 | 11,852 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-15. | Percent of population that is urban, 1973 | 100.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | |
| B-1. | Number of basic administrative units (operating school districts), 1974-75 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B-2. | Public-school enrollment, fall 1974 | 131,691 | 8,535 | 11,320 | ... | ... | 23,239 |
| B-3. | Fall 1974 enrollment in public schools as percent of school-age population, July 1, 1974 | 83.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| B-4. | Estimated public-school enrollment as percent of total school enrollment, fall 1973 | 86.3 | 86.0 | 96.3 | 83.3 | 91.2 | 82.0 |
| B-5. | Estimated average daily attendance in public schools, 1974-75 | 118,781 | 8,281 | 10,754 | ... | ... | 21,851 |
| B-6. | Average daily membership in public schools, 1974-75 | 130,242 | 8,450 | 11,320 | ... | ... | 22,936 |
| B-7. | Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1974-75 | 91.2 | 98.0 | 95.0 | ... | ... | 95.3 |
| B-8. | Average daily membership as percent of school-age population, 1974-75 | 83.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| B-9. | Average length of school term in days, 1969-70 | 182.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| B-10. | Percent of elementary- and secondary-school (public and private) enrollment participating in federally subsidized school lunch program, 1973 | 42.9 | 81.0 | ... | 72.0 | 53.7 | 92.0 |
| B-11. | Total enrollment in institutions of higher education, fall 1972 | 80,472 | 848 | 1,476 | 3,351 | 75,355 | 1,776 |
| B-12. | Percent change in total enrollment in institutuions of higher education, fall 1971 to fall 1972 | Less than 1/10 of 1 | 34.2 | 12.7 | 9.2 | 8.2 | 8.0 |
| B-13. | Percent of total college students in state who are residents of the state, fall 1968 | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| B-14. | Percent of state's college students attending college in home, state, fall 1968 | 59 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | TEACHERS | | | | | | |
| C-1. | Total instructional staff (full-time equivalent) in local public schools, October 1973 | 8,045 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C-2. | Total non-instructional staff (full-time) equivalent in local public schools, October 1973 | 5,154 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| C-3. | Total instructional staff (full-time equivalent) in public institutions of higher education, October 1973 | 731 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| C-4. | Total non-instructional staff (full-time equivalent) in public institutions of higher education, October 1973 | 1,306 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| C-5. | Pupils enrolled per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, fall 1973 | 20.7 | 16.5 | 19.1 | 21.9 | 28.0 | 19.4 |
| C-6. | Pupils in average daily attendance per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, fall 1973. | 18.7 | ... | 17.1 | 20.3 | ... | 18.8 |
| C-7. | Pupils in average daily membership per teacher in elementary and secondary schools, fall 1973 | 20.5 | ... | 19.1 | 21.8 | ... | 19.0 |
| C-8. | Percent of public-school teachers who are men | 21.3% | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| C-9. | Estimated average salaries of public-school teachers, 1973-74 (revised) | ... | $4,781 | $13,836 | $13,500 | ... | $12,246 |
| C-10. | Estimated average salaries of public-school teachers as percent of national average, 1973-74 (revised) | ... | 44.4 | 128.4 | 125.3 | ... | 113.6 |
| C-11. | Estimated average salaries of public-school teachers, 1974-75 | ... | $5,080 | $15,490 | ... | ... | ... |
| C-12. | Average salaries of public-school teachers as percent of national average, 1974-75 | ... | 44.1 | 134.5 | ... | ... | ... |
| C-13. | Percent increase in average salaries of public-school teachers, 1964-65 to 1974-75 | ... | ... | 90.2 | ... | ... | ... |
| C-14. | Percent increase in average salaries of public-school teachers, 1973-74 to 1974-75 | ... | 6.3 | 12.0 | ... | ... | ... |
| C-15. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1973-74 (revised) | ... | $5,748 | $15,247 | $16,480 | ... | $10,036 |
| C-16. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1973-74 (revised) | ... | 51.1 | 135.5 | 146.4 | ... | 89.2 |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C-17. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1974-75 | ... | $6,064 | $16,130 | ... | ... | ... |
| C-18. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1974-75 | ... | 50.7 | 135.0 | ... | ... | ... |
| C-19. | Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1964-65 to 1974-75 | ... | ... | 90.1 | ... | ... | ... |
| C-20. | Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1973-74 to 1974-75 | ... | 5.5 | 5.8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT | | | | | | |
| D-1. | Percent of population age 25 and older with less than 5 years of schooling, 1970 | 5.3 | 17.7 | ... | 34.1 | 37.8 | 8.6 |
| D-2. | Percent of population age 25 and older with less than 1 year of high school, 1970 | 24.0 | 55.6 | ... | 59.7 | 62.0 | 47.9 |
| D-3. | Percent of population age 25 and older with 4 years of high school or more, 1970 | 55.2 | 19.6 | ... | 24.8 | 27.0 | 39.0% |
| D-4. | Percent of population age 25 and older with 4 years of college or more, 1970 | 17.8 | 4.1 | ... | 5.4 | 6.0 | 9.7 |
| D-5. | Median years of schooling completed by the population 25 years old and older, 1970 | 12.2 | 8.4 | ... | 7.2 | 6.9 | 9.5 |
| D-6. | Percent change in number of public high-school graduates, 1968-69 to 1973-74 | 7.7 | 15.5 | −9.9 | 10.2 | −5.4 | ... |
| | GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES | | | | | | |
| E-1. | Total personal income, 1973 (in millions) | $4,728 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-2. | Percent increase in total personal income, 1972 to 1973 | 7.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-3. | Per-capita personal income, 1973 | $6,337 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-4. | Per-capita personal income as percent of national average, 1973 | 125.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-5. | Percent increase in per-capita personal income, 1972 to 1973 | 8.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E-6. | Percent increase in per-capita personal income, 1963 to 1973 | 95.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-7. | Personal income per child of school-age, 1973 | $29,924 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-8. | Personal income per pupil in average daily attendance, 1973 | $38,649 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-9. | Personal income from government employment as percent of total personal income, 1973 | 87.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-11. | Average effective buying income per household, 1973 | $15,754 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-12. | Percent of households with effective buying income under $3,000 in 1973 | 8.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-13. | Percent of households with effective buying incomes under $5,000 in 1973 | 16.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-14. | Percent of households with effective buying incomes of $10,000 or more in 1973 | 56.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-15. | Median family income, 1970 | $9,583 | $2,840 | $9,684 | $7,886 | ... | $6,612 |
| | GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE | | | | | | |
| F-1. | Per-capita total general revenue, 1972-73 | $1,650.66 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-2. | Per-capital general revenue from own sources, 1972-73 | $812.58 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-3. | General revenue from own sources, 1972-73, as percent of personal income, 1973 | 12.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-4. | Per-capita total tax collections, 1972-73 | $664.44 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-5. | Tax collections in 1972-73 as percent of personal income, 1973 | 10.5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-6. | Per-capita property tax revenue, 1972-73 | $190.59 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-7. | Property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, 1972-73 | 28.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F-9. | Property tax collections in 1972-73 as percent of personal income in 1973 | 3.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-12. | Per-capita local tax collections, 1972-73 | $664 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | SCHOOL REVENUE | | | | | | |
| G-1. | Public-school revenue receipts per pupil in ADA, 1973-74 (revised) | $1,957 | $1,219 | $1,685 | ... | ... | $1,335 |
| G-2. | Public-school revenue receipts per pupil in ADA, 1974-75 | $1,913 | $1,286 | $1,704 | ... | ... | $1,493 |
| G-5. | Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1973-74 (revised) | 83.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| G-6. | Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1974-75 | 81.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| G-9. | Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1973-74 (revised) | 16.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| G-10. | Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1974-75 | 18.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT | | | | | | |
| H-2. | Per-capita total general expenditures of local government, 1972-73 | $1,576.13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-3. | Per-capita expenditures of local government for public welfare, 1972-73 | $267.08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-4. | Per-capita expenditures of local government for health and hospitals, 1972-73 | $186.40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-5. | Per-capita expenditures of local government for police protection, 1972-73 | $120.22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-6. | Per-capita expenditures of local government for fire protection, 1972-73 | $34.22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| H-7. | Per-capita expenditures of local government for highways, 1972-73 | $69.76 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-10. | Per-capita debt of local government outstanding at end of fiscal year, 1972-73 | $1,903.47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | SCHOOL EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| I-2. | Per-capita total expenditures of local government for all education, 1972-73 | $338.14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-3. | Local total government expenditures for all education as percent of direct expenditures for all functions, 1972-73 | 21.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-4. | Local government expenditures for all education in 1972-73 as percent of personal income in 1973 | 5.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-6. | Per-capita local government expenditures for higher education, 1972-73 | $61.46 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-7. | Per-capita local expenditures for local schools (including capital outlay), 1972-73 | $276.67 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-8. | Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1973-74 (revised) | $1,528 | $892 | $1,432 | $1,297 | ... | $1,335 |
| I-9. | Current expenditures per public-school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1973-74 (revised). | 133.2 | 77.8 | 124.8 | 113.1 | ... | 116.4 |
| I-10. | Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1974-75 . | $1,669 | $921 | $1,454 | ... | ... | $1,493 |
| I-11. | Current expenditures per public-school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1974-75 | 134.1 | 74.0 | 116.8 | ... | ... | 119.9 |
| I-12. | Current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools in 1973-74 as percent of personal income in 1973 | 4.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-13. | Percent increase in estimated current expenditure per pupil in ADA, 1964-65 to 1974-75 | 221.0 | ... | 115.4 | ... | ... | 228.1 |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I-14. | Current expenditures per pupil in average daily membership, 1973-74 (revised) | $1,397 | $874 | $1,361 | $1,206 | ... | $1,281 |
| I-15. | Current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership, 1974-75 | $1,522 | $902 | $1,381 | ... | ... | $1,422 |
| I-16. | Percent increase in estimated current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership, 1964-65 to 1974-75 | 215.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-17. | Total expenditures for vocational education from federal funds, fiscal year 1973 | $4,629,553 | ... | ... | $1,471,815 | $29,602,834 | ... |
| I-18. | Percent of expenditures for vocational education from federal funds, fiscal year 1973 | 45.2 | ... | ... | 20.1 | 27.3 | ... |
| | MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | |
| J-1. | Per-capita retail sales, 1973 | $2,768 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| J-2. | Percent of land owned by the federal government, June 30, 1973 | 26.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| J-3. | Number of federal civilian government employees (within the United States) per 1,000 population, June 1973 | 232 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| J-4. | Number of government employees (within the United States) per 1,000 population, June 1973 | 311 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| J-5. | Government employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, 1973 | 33.5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| J-6. | Number of active physicians per 100,000 population, 1972 | 539 | ... | ... | ... | 105 | ... |
| J-7. | Number of active dentists per 100,000 population, 1972 | 91 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| J-10. | Per-capita federal grants to state and local governments for public assistance, 1972-73 | $99.34 | ... | ... | ... | $22.62 | $22.87 |
| J-11. | Per-capita economic opportunity and manpower grants to state and local governments from federal government, 1971-72 | $86.63 | ... | ... | ... | $24.90 | $47.25 |
| J-12. | Per-capita highway grants to state and local governments from federal government, 1972-73 | $30.18 | ... | ... | ... | $3.31 | ... |

## INDEX TO TABLES

*Numbers refer to the tables.*


Administrative units:
  number of, B-1
Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, I-8, I-10
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, I-13
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, I-9, I-11
  expenditures per pupil as percent of personal income, I-12
  number, B-5
  percent of average daily membership, B-7
  personal income per pupil, E-8
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-6
  school revenue per pupil, G-1, G-2
Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, I-14, I-15
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, I-16
  number, B-6
  percent in average daily attendance, B-7
  percent of school-age population, B-8
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-7

Birth rate, A-12
Buying income:
  households, E-11, E-12, E-13, E-14

Crimes:
  number of, J-8
  percent change, J-9

Deaths:
  infant rate, A-13
Dentists:
  number of, J-7
Debt:
  of state and local governments, H-10
  of state governments, H-8, H-9

Economic opportunity and manpower:
  per-capita federal grants, J-11
Educational attainment:
  adults with less than 5 years of schooling, D-1
  adults with less than 1 year of high school, D-2
  adults with 4 years of high school or more, D-3
  adults with 4 years of college or more, D-4
  median school years completed by adults, D-5
Employment:
  government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees, J-5
  number of federal civil employees, J-3
  number of government employees, J-4

Enrollment:
  fall, B-2
  percent in school lunch program, B-10
  percent of school-age population, B-3
  percent public, B-4
Expenditures:
  education, as percent of personal income, I-4
  education, as percent of total expenditures, I-3
  education, per capita, I-1, I-2
  fire protection, per capita, H-6
  general government, per capita, H-1
  general, state-local government, per capita, H-2
  health and hospitals, per capita, H-4
  higher education, per capita, I-5, I-6
  highways, per capita, H-7
  police protection, per capita, H-5
  school, as percent of personal income, I-12
  school, per pupil in average daily attendance, I-8, I-10
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, I-14, I-15
  vocational education, I-17, I-18
  welfare, per capita, H-3, J-10

Farm income:
  cash receipts, E-10
Federal government:
  economic opportunity and manpower grants, J-11
  expenditures for vocational education, I-17, I-18
  highway grants, J-12
  number of civilian employees, J-3
  percent of enrollment in school lunch program, B-10
  percent of land owned by, J-2
  percent of school revenue from, G-9, G-10
Fire protection:
  expenditures per capita, H-6

Governments (national, state, and local):
  employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, J-5
  number of employees, J-4

Health and hospitals:
  birth rate, A-12
  death rate of infants, A-13
  expenditures per capita, H-4
  number of dentists, J-7
  number of physicians, J-6
High-school graduates:
  adults with 4 years of high school or more, D-3
  increase in number, D-6
Higher education:
  adults with 4 years of college or more, D-4

change in enrollment, B-12
enrollment, B-11
enrollment, percent studying in home state, B-13, B-14
instructional staff, C-3
noninstructional staff, C-4
state and local expenditures for, per capita, I-6
state expenditures for, per capita, I-5
Highways:
expenditures for, per capita, H-7
federal grants, per capita, J-12
Households:
buying income, E-11
percent with incomes of $10,000 or more, E-14
percent with incomes under $5,000, E-13
percent with incomes under $3,000, E-12

Income:
*See* Farm income; Personal income
Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-3
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-15, C-17
salaries, increase in, C-19, C-20
salaries, percent of national average, C-16, C-18

Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined
Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, G-5, G-6
property tax revenue, local, as percent of state-local, F-9
property tax revenue, per capita, F-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, G-11
tax revenue, per capita, F-12
Lunch (school) program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-10

Men teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-8

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-2

Personal income:
buying income per household, E-11
family income, E-15
government employment income as percent of total, E-9
household incomes of $10,000 or more, E-14
household incomes under $5,000, E-13
household incomes under $3,000, E-12
per capita, E-3
per-capita increase, E-5, E-6
per capita, percent of national average, E-4
per child of school age, E-7
per pupil in average daily attendance, E-8
percent from government employment, E-9
school expenditures as percent of, I-12
school revenue as percent of, G-3
state and local expenditures for education as percent of, I-4
state and local property tax revenue as percent of, F-9
state and local school revenue as percent of, G-4
state and local tax revenue as percent of, F-5
state tax revenue as percent of, F-13
tax revenue as percent of, F-5
total, E-1
total, percent change in, E-2
Physicians:
number of, J-6
Police protection:
expenditures for, per capita, H-5
Population:
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-10
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-11
age 21-64, A-8
density, A-14
educational attainment, D-1, D-2, D-3, D-4, D-5
migration rate, A-4
percent black, A-5
percent in central cities of SMSA's, A-16
school age, A-6
school age, number per 100 age 21-64, A-9
school age, percent of total, A-7
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3
urban, percent, A-15
Public welfare:
expenditures per capita, H-3
Pupil-teacher ratio, C-5

Retail sales:
per capita, J-1
Revenue:
school revenue as percent of personal income, G-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, G-1, G-2
state and local governments combined, F-1
of state and local governments from own sources, F-2, F-3
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
instructional staff, C-15, C-17
instructional staff, increase in, C-19, C-20
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
teachers, C-9, C-11

teachers, increase in, C-13, C-14
teachers, percent of national average, C-10, C-12
School-age population:
number, A-6
number per 100 age 21-64, A-9
percent enrolled in school, B-3
percent in average daily membership, B-8
percent of total population, A-7
personal income per child, E-7
School districts:
number of, B-1
School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, I-8, I-10
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, I-9, I-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, increase in, I-13
per pupil in average daily membership, I-14, I-15
per pupil in average daily membership, increase in, I-16
as percent of personal income, I-12
state, I-1
state and local, I-2, I-7
state and local as percent of all expenditures, I-3
state and local as percent of personal income, I-4
School lunch program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-10
School revenue:
local as percent of state-local, G-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, G-1, G-2
percent from federal government, G-9, G-10
percent from local governments, G-5, G-6
percent from state governments, G-7, G-8
as percent of personal income, G-3
state and local, as percent of personal income, G-4
School term:
length of, B-9
Staff, instructional:
number in higher education, C-3
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-15, C-17
salaries, increase in, C-19, C-20
salaries, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
Staff, noninstructional:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-2
State and local governments combined:
debt, H-10
expenditures for education, I-2
expenditures for education as percent of all expenditures, I-3
expenditures for education as percent of personal income, I-4
expenditures for schools, I-7
expenditures for higher education, I-6
fire protection expenditures per capita, H-6
general expenditures, per capita, H-2
general revenue per capita, F-1, F-2
health and hospital expenditures per capita, H-4
highway expenditures per capita, H-7
percent of revenue from own sources, F-3
police protection expenditures per capita, H-5
property tax revenue, F-6
property tax revenue, percent of personal income, F-9
property tax revenue, percent of total tax revenue, F-8
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, G-11
school revenue, percent of personal income, G-4
tax revenue as percent of personal income, F-5
total tax revenue per capita, F-4
welfare expenditures per capita, H-3
State governments:
debt, H-8, H-9
expenditures for education, I-1
expenditures for higher education, I-5
general expenditures per capita, H-1
percent of school revenue from, G-7, G-8
tax revenue per capita, F-10, F-11
tax revenue as percent of personal income, F-13

Tax revenue:
local, F-12
property tax revenue, F-6, F-7
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, F-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, F-8
property tax revenue, local, F-7
state, as percent of personal income, F-13
state, F-10, F-11
total state and local, as percent of personal income, F-5
total state and local, F-4
Teachers:
percent men, C-8
pupil-teacher ratio, C-5
salaries, C-9, C-11
Term (school):
length of, B-9

Vocational education:
expenditures for, I-17
percent of expenditures from federal funds, I-18

Welfare:
expenditures per capita, H-3
per-capita federal grants, J-10

NEA
455
SA
1976

# Rankings of the States, 1976

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION - RESEARCH

nea...helping teachers teach.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Rankings of the States, 1976

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION - RESEARCH

NATIONAL EDU
LIBRARY
JUL 23

nea...helping teachers teach.

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION,

JOHN RYOR, *President*
TERRY E. HERNDON, *Executive Director*

NEA RESEARCH

Jean M. Flanigan, *Director*
W. Jack Tennant, *Associate Director*
Valdeane Rice, *Assistant Manager for Administrative Services*
Beatrice C. Lee, *Publications Editor and Special Studies*
William E. Dresser, *Chief, Graphics*

RESEARCH AREAS

*School Finance and Legal Research*
Jean M. Flanigan, Manager
Arthuryne J. Taylor
Peter D. Veillette

*Negotiation Research and Salaries*
Donald P. Walker, Manager
Joseph A. Falzon

*School Programs and Practices*
Bernard R. Bartholomew

*Educational Manpower and Higher Education*
William S. Graybeal

*Surveys Program*
Bernard R. Bartholomew
Gaye B. Becker
William S. Graybeal
Alton B. Sheridan
Wilbur V. Luna

*Statistics*
Simeon P. Taylor III, Manager
Richard E. Scott, Chief Statistician

*Teacher Retirement*
W. Jack Tennant, Manager

*Library and Information Services*
Mary K. Jordan, Manager

# RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1976

Beatrice C. Lee, Project Director

*Reproduction:* No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA Departments and affiliated associations. In all cases, reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communication to (Mrs.) Beatrice C. Lee, Publications Editor.

Copyright © 1976 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

CONTENTS


Introduction ..... 5

A. Population ..... 6

B. Enrollment and Attendance ..... 14

C. Teachers ..... 21

D. Educational Attainment ..... 30

E. General Financial Resources ..... 33

F. Governmental Revenue ..... 42

G. School Revenue ..... 48

H. Governmental Expenditures and Debt ..... 54

I. School Expenditures ..... 60

J. Miscellaneous ..... 69

K. District of Columbia and Outlying Areas ..... 75

Index to Tables ..... 84

## INTRODUCTION

THE FIGURES used in the tables of rankings are the latest available. Some are estimates, prepared in advance of detailed reports, and hence are subject to revision. Some are based on sampling studies, for which measures of sampling variability are not recorded here. Readers are cautioned against making conclusions based on slight differences among states in rankings on a specific item, and against using the data or rankings in trend research since generally the series is not revised when final figures become available. However, revised 1974-75 estimates for certain items are given along with 1975-76 estimates.

The national totals shown in most tables include the District of Columbia; figures for the District are shown along with those for American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands when they are available. This listing begins on page 75.

Each section of this report consists of a list of definitions appropriate to the tables, a list of sources (complete citations), and the tables. Appended to each table are the sources in abbreviated form.

The states are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When figures for two or more states are identical, the states are listed alphabetically and given the same rank; the appropriate number is then picked up with the next state in rank.

Dollar amounts for Alaska should be reduced by 25 percent and those for Hawaii by 19 percent to make the purchasing power of Alaska and Hawaii figures generally comparable to figures reported for other areas of the United States. This is noted in the tables where it applies.

It should be noted that Tables E-15, E-16, E-17, E-18, and J-1 consist of data from the Sales Management Survey of Buying Power, a copyrighted work. Anyone wishing to reproduce these tables must get permission direct from Sales Management, 630 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

## A. POPULATION

1–Total Resident Population, July 1, 1974 ..... 8

2–Provisional Estimate of Total Resident Population, July 1, 1975 ..... 8

3–Percent Change in Total Resident Population, 1970-1975 ..... 8

4–Net Migration Rate of Resident Population, April 1, 1970, to July 1, 1973 ..... 9

5–Percent of Population That Is Black, 1970 ..... 9

6–Estimated School-Age Population, July 1, 1975 ..... 9

7–Estimated School-Age Population as Percent of Total Population, 1975 ..... 10

8–Percent of Total Resident Population Aged 21-64 in 1975 ..... 10

9–Number of School-Age Children per 100 Adults Age 21-64 in 1975 ..... 10

10–Percent of Population Age 65 or Older, July 1, 1975 ..... 11

11–Percent Increase in Population 65 Years of Age and Older, 1970 to 1975 ..... 11

12–Birth Rates, 1974 (Provisional) ..... 11

13–Estimated Number of Infant Deaths Under One Year per 1,000 Live Births, 1974 ..... 12

14–Population per Square Mile of Land Area, 1975 ..... 12

15–Percent of Population That Is Urban, 1974 ..... 12

16–Percent of Population in Central Cities of Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1970 ..... 13

**Definitions**

BIRTH RATE: number of births per 1,000 population (excluding armed forces abroad).

LAND: dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps, etc.; streams and canals under one-eighth statute mile wide; and lake reservoirs, ponds under 40 acres of area.

NET MIGRATION RATE: The difference between in-migration and out-migration as a percent of the population of April 1, 1970. A minus sign indicates a net loss.

RESIDENT POPULATION: includes persons in the armed forces stationed in each area.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA: each SMSA contains at least: (a) One central city with 50,000 inhabitants or more, or (b) A city having a population of at least 25,000 which, together with the population of contiguous places (incorporated or unincorporated) having a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile, constitutes for general economic and social purposes a single community with a combined population of at least 50,000; provided that the county (or counties) in which the city and contiguous places are located has a total population of at least 75,000. (In New England, the cities and towns qualifying for inclusion in an SMSA must have a combined population of at least 75,000.)

The SMSA includes the county in which the central city is located, and adjacent counties that are found to be metropolitan in character and economically and socially integrated with the county of the central city. In New England, the requirement with regard to a central city as a nucleus still holds, but, as noted above, the units comprising the area are cities and towns rather than counties. The county (or town in New England) is the basic statistical unit. An SMSA may contain more than one city of 50,000 (or 25,000) inhabitants. The largest city is always included in the title of the area; however, the title may include the names of one or two additional cities. An SMSA may cross state lines.

URBAN POPULATION: persons living in (a) places of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, and towns (except towns in New England, New York and Wisconsin); (b) the densely settled urban fringe, whether incorporated or unincorporated, or urbanized areas; (c) towns in New England and townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania which contain no incorporated municipalities as subdivisions and have either 25,000 inhabitants or more or a population of 2,500 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 or more per square mile; (d) counties in states other than the New England states, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that have no incorporated municipalities within their boundaries and have a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile; and (e) unincorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more.

**Sources**

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76.* Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1976. 34 p.

Sales Management. "1975 Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management,* July 21, 1975. B–3.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Congressional District Data Book.* CDDB-93. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September and October 1972.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Distribution of the Negro Population, by County.* Series PC(S1)-1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1971. 8 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1974 and 1975.* Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 619. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 1976. 4 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1974 and 1975.* Advance Report. Series P-25, No. 615. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1975. 3 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States with Components of Change, 1970 to 1973.* Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 520. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, July 1974. 25 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1975.* 96th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1975. 1050 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. "Annual Summary for the United States, 1974: Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report,* Vol. 23, No. 13, May 30, 1975.

**A-1—TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 20,876,000 |
| 2. | New York | 18,101,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 12,017,000 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 11,841,000 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,160,000 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,745,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 9,117,000 |
| 8. | Florida | 8,099,000 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 7,322,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,799,000 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 5,375,000 |
| 12. | Indiana | 5,313,000 |
| 13. | Virginia | 4,910,000 |
| 14. | Georgia | 4,877,000 |
| 15. | Missouri | 4,772,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,566,000 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 4,149,000 |
| 18. | Maryland | 4,089,000 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 3,905,000 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 3,762,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 3,575,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 3,494,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,354,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 3,086,000 |
| 25. | Iowa | 2,857,000 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,775,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,681,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 2,515,000 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 2,334,000 |
| 30. | Kansas | 2,266,000 |
| 31. | Oregon | 2,255,000 |
| 32. | Arizona | 2,160,000 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 2,068,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,784,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,541,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,179,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1,119,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 1,049,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 938,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 854,000 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 808,000 |
| 42. | Idaho | 796,000 |
| 43. | Montana | 737,000 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 681,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 636,000 |
| 46. | Delaware | 577,000 |
| 47. | Nevada | 574,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 468,000 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 362,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 341,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 211,381,000 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1974 and 1975*, p. 3.

**A-2—PROVISIONAL ESTIMATE OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 21,185,000 |
| 2. | New York | 18,120,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 12,237,000 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 11,827,000 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,145,000 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,759,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 9,157,000 |
| 8. | Florida | 8,357,000 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 7,316,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,828,000 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 5,451,000 |
| 12. | Indiana | 5,311,000 |
| 13. | Virginia | 4,967,000 |
| 14. | Georgia | 4,926,000 |
| 15. | Missouri | 4,763,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,607,000 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 4,188,000 |
| 18. | Maryland | 4,098,000 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 3,926,000 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 3,791,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 3,614,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 3,544,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,396,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 3,095,000 |
| 25. | Iowa | 2,870,000 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,818,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,712,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 2,534,000 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 2,346,000 |
| 30. | Oregon | 2,288,000 |
| 31. | Kansas | 2,267,000 |
| 32. | Arizona | 2,224,000 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 2,116,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,803,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,546,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,206,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1,147,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 1,059,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 927,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 865,000 |
| 41. | Idaho | 820,000 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 818,000 |
| 43. | Montana | 748,000 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 683,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 635,000 |
| 46. | Nevada | 592,000 |
| 47. | Delaware | 579,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 471,000 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 374,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 352,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 213,121,000 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States, July 1, 1974 and 1975*, p. 3.

**A-3—PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1970-1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 25.3 |
| 2. | Florida | 23.0 |
| 3. | Nevada | 21.1 |
| 4. | Alaska | 16.3 |
| 5. | Idaho | 14.9 |
| 6. | Colorado | 14.7 |
| 7. | Utah | 13.8 |
| 8. | New Mexico | 12.7 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 12.5 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 12.3 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 10.9 |
| 12. | Arkansas | 10.0 |
| 13. | Oregon | 9.4 |
| 14. | Texas | 9.3 |
| 15. | South Carolina | 8.8 |
| 16. | Montana | 7.7 |
| 17. | Georgia | 7.4 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 7.2 |
| 19. | Virginia | 6.8 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 6.7 |
| 21. | Maine | 6.6 |
| 22. | California | 6.1 |
| 23. | Oklahoma | 6.0 |
| 24. | Vermont | 5.9 |
| 25. | Mississippi | 5.8 |
| 26. | Delaware | 5.7 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 5.4 |
| 28. | Alabama | 4.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.8 |
| 29. | Maryland | 4.4 |
| 30. | Wisconsin | 4.3 |
| 31. | Lousiana | 4.1 |
| | Nebraska | 4.1 |
| 33. | Washington | 3.8 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 3.4 |
| 35. | Michigan | 3.1 |
| | Minnesota | 3.1 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 2.7 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 2.6 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 2.4 |
| 40. | Indiana | 2.2 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 2.1 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 2.0 |
| 43. | Missouri | 1.8 |
| 44. | Iowa | 1.6 |
| 45. | Ohio | 1.0 |
| 46. | Kansas | 0.8 |
| 47. | Illinois | 0.3 |
| 48. | Pennsylvania | 0.2 |
| 49. | New York | −0.7 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | −2.4 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States, July 1, 1974 and 1975*, p. 3.

**A-4—NET MIGRATION RATE OF RESIDENT POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1970, TO JULY 1, 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 12.1 |
| 2. | Florida | 11.5 |
| 3. | Nevada | 8.7 |
| 4. | Colorado | 7.2 |
| 5. | New Hampshire | 4.8 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 4.4 |
| | Oregon | 4.4 |
| 8. | Idaho | 4.3 |
| 9. | Arkansas | 3.7 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 3.2 |
| | Wyoming | 3.2 |
| 12. | Alaska | 3.1 |
| | Utah | 3.1 |
| 14. | Tennessee | 2.7 |
| 15. | Delaware | 2.3 |
| 16. | Nebraska | 1.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 1.9 |
| | Vermont | 1.9 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 1.7 |
| | Texas | 1.7 |
| 21. | Maine | 1.5 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 1.4 |
| | Montana | 1.4 |
| 24. | Maryland | 1.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 1.3 |
| 26. | Iowa | 1.2 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 1.1 |
| | West Virginia | 1.1 |
| 29. | New Jersey | 0.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 0.9 |
| 30. | Georgia | 0.8 |
| | Massachusetts | 0.8 |
| | Rhode Island | 0.8 |
| 33. | California | 0.7 |
| | North Carolina | 0.7 |
| | Virginia | 0.7 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 0.6 |
| 37. | Minnesota | 0.1 |
| 38. | Louisiana | Less than 0.05 |
| | Missouri | Less than 0.05 |
| 40. | Alabama | −0.1 |
| 41. | Indiana | −0.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | −0.4 |
| 43. | Connecticut | −0.5 |
| | Kansas | −0.5 |
| 45. | Mississippi | −0.6 |
| 46. | Michigan | −1.0 |
| 47. | Illinois | −1.2 |
| 48. | New York | −1.5 |
| 49. | Washington | −1.6 |
| 50. | Ohio | −1.7 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States with Components of Change, 1970 to 1973*, p. 19.

**A-5—PERCENT OF POPULATION THAT IS BLACK 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 36.8 |
| 2. | South Carolina | 30.5 |
| 3. | Louisiana | 29.8 |
| 4. | Alabama | 26.2 |
| 5. | Georgia | 25.9 |
| 6. | North Carolina | 22.2 |
| 7. | Virginia | 18.5 |
| 8. | Arkansas | 18.3 |
| 9. | Maryland | 17.8 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 15.8 |
| 11. | Florida | 15.3 |
| 12. | Delaware | 14.3 |
| 13. | Illinois | 12.8 |
| 14. | Texas | 12.5 |
| 15. | New York | 11.9 |
| 16. | Michigan | 11.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.1 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 10.7 |
| 18. | Missouri | 10.3 |
| 19. | Ohio | 9.1 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 8.6 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 7.2 |
| 22. | California | 7.0 |
| 23. | Indiana | 6.9 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 6.7 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 6.0 |
| 26. | Nevada | 5.7 |
| 27. | Kansas | 4.8 |
| 28. | West Virginia | 3.9 |
| 29. | Massachusetts | 3.1 |
| 30. | Alaska | 3.0 |
| | Arizona | 3.0 |
| | Colorado | 3.0 |
| 33. | Wisconsin | 2.9 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 2.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 2.7 |
| 36. | Washington | 2.1 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1.9 |
| 38. | Oregon | 1.3 |
| 39. | Iowa | 1.2 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 1.0 |
| 41. | Minnesota | 0.9 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 0.8 |
| 43. | Utah | 0.6 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 0.4 |
| 45. | Idaho | 0.3 |
| | Maine | 0.3 |
| | Montana | 0.3 |
| | New Hampshire | 0.3 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 0.2 |
| | Vermont | 0.2 |

Census, *Distribution of the Negro Population by County.*

**A-6—ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,828,000 |
| 2. | New York | 4,117,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,963,000 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 2,682,000 |
| 5. | Illinois | 2,648,000 |
| 6. | Ohio | 2,588,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,300,000 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,763,000 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,723,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,358,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,293,000 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 1,282,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,208,000 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,173,000 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 1,150,000 |
| 16. | Missouri | 1,096,000 |
| 17. | Maryland | 1,005,000 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 990,000 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 983,000 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 971,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 880,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 835,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 810,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 730,000 |
| 25. | South Carolina | 701,000 |
| 26. | Iowa | 694,000 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 608,000 |
| | Oklahoma | 608,000 |
| 29. | Colorado | 605,000 |
| 30. | Arizona | 544,000 |
| 31. | Oregon | 520,000 |
| 32. | Kansas | 515,000 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 497,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 409,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 366,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 316,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 307,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 257,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 212,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 207,000 |
| 41. | Idaho | 205,000 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 198,000 |
| 43. | Montana | 187,000 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 168,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 159,000 |
| 46. | Nevada | 144,000 |
| 47. | Delaware | 141,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 113,000 |
| 49. | Alaska | 98,000 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 91,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 50,397,000 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population, by Age: July 1, 1974 and 1975*, p. 2.

**A-7–ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 27.8 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 26.8 |
| 3. | Utah | 26.2 |
| 4. | Louisiana | 26.1 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 25.9 |
| 6. | Michigan | 25.1 |
| 7. | Idaho | 25.0 |
| | Minnesota | 25.0 |
| | Montana | 25.0 |
| | North Dakota | 25.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 25.0 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 24.9 |
| 13. | South Dakota | 24.6 |
| 14. | Arizona | 24.5 |
| | Georgia | 24.5 |
| | Maryland | 24.5 |
| 17. | Delaware | 24.4 |
| 18. | Alabama | 24.3 |
| | Indiana | 24.3 |
| | Maine | 24.3 |
| | Nevada | 24.3 |
| | Wyoming | 24.3 |
| 23. | Iowa | 24.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 24.2 |
| | Texas | 24.2 |
| 26. | Ohio | 24.1 |
| 27. | Vermont | 24.0 |
| 28. | Colorado | 23.9 |
| | Hawaii | 23.9 |
| | Kentucky | 23.9 |
| 31. | Illinois | 23.8 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 23.7 |
| 33. | Connecticut | 23.6 |
| | New Jersey | 23.6 |
| | Virginia | 23.6 |
| | Washington | 23.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 23.6 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 23.5 |
| | North Carolina | 23.5 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 23.3 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 23.2 |
| 41. | Missouri | 23.0 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 22.9 |
| 43. | California | 22.8 |
| 44. | Kansas | 22.7 |
| | New York | 22.7 |
| | Oregon | 22.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 22.7 |
| | West Virginia | 22.7 |
| 49. | Oklahoma | 22.4 |
| 50. | Florida | 21.1 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1974 and 1975*, p. 2.

**A-8–PERCENT OF POPULATION AGED 21-64 IN 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 54.9 |
| 2. | California | 54.4 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 54.3 |
| | Maryland | 54.3 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 54.1 |
| 6. | New York | 54.0 |
| | Virginia | 54.0 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 53.8 |
| 9. | Colorado | 53.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 53.6 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 53.3 |
| 12. | Delaware | 53.2 |
| | Oregon | 53.2 |
| 14. | Washington | 53.1 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 52.9 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 52.8 |
| 17. | Illinois | 52.7 |
| | Wyoming | 52.7 |
| 19. | West Virginia | 52.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52.6 |
| 20. | Ohio | 52.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 52.5 |
| 22. | New Hampshire | 52.2 |
| 23. | Georgia | 52.1 |
| | Michigan | 52.1 |
| 25. | Indiana | 51.9 |
| | South Carolina | 51.9 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 51.8 |
| 28. | Alaska | 51.7 |
| | Texas | 51.7 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 51.5 |
| 31. | Kansas | 51.4 |
| | Missouri | 51.4 |
| 33. | Montana | 51.3 |
| 34. | Alabama | 51.2 |
| 35. | Wisconsin | 50.9 |
| 36. | Arizona | 50.8 |
| | Maine | 50.8 |
| 38. | Florida | 50.7 |
| | Vermont | 50.7 |
| 40. | Iowa | 50.6 |
| | Minnesota | 50.6 |
| 42. | Idaho | 50.4 |
| | Nebraska | 50.4 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 50.3 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 50.0 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 49.9 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 49.6 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 48.9 |
| 49. | Utah | 48.1 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 47.9 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1974 and 1975*, p. 2.

**A-9–NUMBER OF SCHOOL-AGE CHILDREN PER 100 ADULTS AGED 21-64 IN 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 54 |
| | Mississippi | 54 |
| | New Mexico | 54 |
| | Utah | 54 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 52 |
| 6. | Idaho | 50 |
| | North Dakota | 50 |
| | South Dakota | 50 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 49 |
| | Montana | 49 |
| | Wisconsin | 49 |
| 12. | Alabama | 48 |
| | Arizona | 48 |
| | Iowa | 48 |
| | Maine | 48 |
| | Michigan | 48 |
| | South Carolina | 48 |
| 18. | Arkansas | 47 |
| | Georgia | 47 |
| | Indiana | 47 |
| | Nebraska | 47 |
| | Texas | 47 |
| | Vermont | 47 |
| 24. | Delaware | 46 |
| | Kentucky | 46 |
| | New Hampshire | 46 |
| | Ohio | 46 |
| | Wyoming | 46 |
| 29. | Colorado | 45 |
| | Hawaii | 45 |
| | Illinois | 45 |
| | Maryland | 45 |
| | Missouri | 45 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45 |
| 34. | Kansas | 44 |
| | Massachusetts | 44 |
| | Nevada | 44 |
| | New Jersey | 44 |
| | North Carolina | 44 |
| | Rhode Island | 44 |
| | Tennessee | 44 |
| | Virginia | 44 |
| | Washington | 44 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 43 |
| | Oklahoma | 43 |
| | Oregon | 43 |
| | West Virginia | 43 |
| 47. | California | 42 |
| | Florida | 42 |
| | New York | 42 |
| | Pennsylvania | 42 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1974 and 1975*, p. 2.

**A-10—PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 65 OR OLDER, JULY 1, 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Florida | 16.1 |
| 2. | Arkansas | 12.8 |
| 3. | Iowa | 12.7 |
| 4. | Kansas | 12.6 |
| | Missouri | 12.6 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 12.5 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 12.4 |
| 8. | Oklahoma | 12.3 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 12.2 |
| 10. | Maine | 11.8 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 11.7 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 11.6 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 11.5 |
| | North Dakota | 11.5 |
| 15. | Oregon | 11.3 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 11.2 |
| | New York | 11.2 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 11.1 |
| 19. | Vermont | 11.0 |
| 20. | Kentucky | 10.8 |
| | Mississippi | 10.8 |
| 22. | New Hampshire | 10.6 |
| 23. | Alabama | 10.5 |
| | New Jersey | 10.5 |
| | Tennessee | 10.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.5 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 10.4 |
| 27. | Illinois | 10.3 |
| | Washington | 10.3 |
| 29. | Arizona | 10.0 |
| | Indiana | 10.0 |
| | Montana | 10.0 |
| 32. | Ohio | 9.9 |
| 33. | California | 9.7 |
| 34. | Idaho | 9.6 |
| 35. | Texas | 9.5 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 9.1 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 9.0 |
| 38. | Michigan | 8.9 |
| 39. | Wyoming | 8.8 |
| 40. | Georgia | 8.7 |
| 41. | Delaware | 8.6 |
| 42. | Virginia | 8.5 |
| 43. | Colorado | 8.3 |
| | Maryland | 8.3 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 8.1 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 7.8 |
| 47. | Utah | 7.5 |
| 48. | Nevada | 7.4 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 6.6 |
| 50. | Alaska | 2.6 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1974 and 1975*, p. 2.

**A-11—PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1970 TO 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 42.9 |
| 2. | Arizona | 38.6 |
| 3. | Florida | 36.7 |
| 4. | Alaska | 32.4 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 29.6 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 28.2 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 20.6 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 19.5 |
| 9. | Utah | 18.1 |
| 10. | Georgia | 17.7 |
| 11. | Texas | 17.3 |
| 12. | Idaho | 17.2 |
| 13. | Alabama | 16.6 |
| 14. | Virginia | 16.4 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 15.4 |
| 16. | California | 14.8 |
| 17. | Oregon | 14.7 |
| 18. | Delaware | 14.6 |
| 19. | Arkansas | 14.5 |
| 20. | Mississippi | 14.4 |
| 21. | Maryland | 14.0 |
| 22. | Washington | 13.9 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 13.4 |
| 24. | Colorado | 12.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.2 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 11.8 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 11.6 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 11.4 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 10.6 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 10.3 |
| 30. | Vermont | 9.9 |
| 31. | Wyoming | 9.7 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 9.6 |
| 33. | Maine | 9.5 |
| | Montana | 9.5 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 8.9 |
| 36. | Michigan | 8.8 |
| | Rhode Island | 8.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 8.8 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 8.7 |
| 40. | Indiana | 8.0 |
| | Minnesota | 8.0 |
| 42. | Missouri | 7.6 |
| 43. | Kansas | 7.4 |
| 44. | Ohio | 7.3 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 6.2 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 6.1 |
| 47. | Illinois | 5.9 |
| | South Dakota | 5.9 |
| 49. | Iowa | 4.2 |
| 50. | New York | 4.0 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1974 and 1975*, p. 2 and 4.

**A-12—BIRTH RATES, 1974 (PROVISIONAL)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 26.1 |
| 2. | Alaska | 20.8 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 19.5 |
| 4. | Idaho | 18.9 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 18.8 |
| 6. | Arizona | 18.5 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 18.4 |
| | Texas | 18.4 |
| 9. | Georgia | 17.9 |
| 10. | Louisiana | 17.5 |
| 11. | Wyoming | 17.4 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 17.0 |
| 13. | North Dakota | 16.8 |
| 14. | Montana | 16.5 |
| 15. | Alabama | 16.4 |
| | Arkansas | 16.4 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 16.3 |
| 18. | Kentucky | 16.2 |
| 19. | Colorado | 15.9 |
| 20. | North Carolina | 15.8 |
| | South Dakota | 15.8 |
| 22. | Indiana | 15.7 |
| 23. | West Virginia | 15.5 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 15.4 |
| 25. | Missouri | 15.1 |
| | Nevada | 15.1 |
| 27. | Michigan | 15.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 15.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15.0 |
| 29. | Illinois | 14.9 |
| 30. | Oregon | 14.8 |
| 31. | Ohio | 14.7 |
| 32. | California | 14.5 |
| | Delaware | 14.5 |
| | Vermont | 14.5 |
| 35. | Wisconsin | 14.3 |
| 36. | Iowa | 14.2 |
| 37. | Minnesota | 14.1 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 14.0 |
| 39. | Maine | 13.9 |
| | Virginia | 13.9 |
| 41. | Kansas | 13.8 |
| 42. | Washington | 13.7 |
| 43. | Florida | 13.4 |
| 44. | New York | 13.3 |
| 45. | Pennsylvania | 12.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 12.5 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 12.4 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 12.3 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 11.8 |
| 50. | Maryland | 11.4 |

*Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, May 30, 1975, p. 1 and 14.

**A-13—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF INFANT DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Carolina | 21.4 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 21.2 |
| 3. | Alabama | 20.6 |
| 4. | Nevada | 20.2 |
| 5. | Georgia | 20.1 |
| 6. | Indiana | 19.9 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 19.8 |
| 8. | Illinois | 18.8 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 18.7 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 18.6 |
| | Tennessee | 18.6 |
| 12. | Louisiana | 18.5 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 18.3 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 17.7 |
| 15. | Oklahoma | 17.5 |
| 16. | Florida | 17.4 |
| | Texas | 17.4 |
| 18. | Missouri | 17.2 |
| 19. | Alaska | 17.1 |
| 20. | Virginia | 17.0 |
| 21. | New York | 16.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16.5 |
| 22. | Michigan | 16.4 |
| 23. | Colorado | 16.3 |
| | North Dakota | 16.3 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 16.2 |
| | Ohio | 16.2 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 16.1 |
| 28. | Arizona | 16.0 |
| 29. | Montana | 15.9 |
| | Rhode Island | 15.9 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 15.5 |
| 32. | Minnesota | 15.2 |
| 33. | Maine | 15.1 |
| | Washington | 15.1 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 15.0 |
| 36. | Kansas | 14.7 |
| | Oregon | 14.7 |
| 38. | Connecticut | 14.3 |
| | New Jersey | 14.3 |
| 40. | Delaware | 14.2 |
| | Iowa | 14.2 |
| 42. | Utah | 13.6 |
| 43. | California | 13.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 13.5 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 12.8 |
| 46. | Idaho | 12.6 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 12.2 |
| 48. | Vermont | 11.9 |
| 49. | Maryland | 10.9 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 10.4 |

*Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, May 30, 1975, p. 5 and 15.

**A-14—POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Jersey | 973 |
| 2. | Rhode Island | 884 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 745 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 637 |
| 5. | Maryland | 414 |
| 6. | New York | 379 |
| 7. | Delaware | 292 |
| 8. | Ohio | 263 |
| | Pennsylvania | 263 |
| 10. | Illinois | 200 |
| 11. | Michigan | 161 |
| 12. | Florida | 155 |
| 13. | Indiana | 147 |
| 14. | California | 135 |
| | Hawaii | 135 |
| 16. | Virginia | 125 |
| 17. | North Carolina | 112 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 101 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 93 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 91 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 86 |
| 22. | Georgia | 85 |
| | Wisconsin | 85 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 84 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 75 |
| 26. | Alabama | 71 |
| 27. | Missouri | 69 |
| | UNITED STATES | 60 |
| 28. | Washington | 53 |
| 29. | Iowa | 51 |
| | Vermont | 51 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 50 |
| | Mississippi | 50 |
| 33. | Texas | 47 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 41 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 39 |
| 36. | Maine | 34 |
| 37. | Kansas | 28 |
| 38. | Colorado | 24 |
| | Oregon | 24 |
| 40. | Arizona | 20 |
| | Nebraska | 20 |
| 42. | Utah | 15 |
| 43. | Idaho | 10 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 9 |
| | North Dakota | 9 |
| | South Dakota | 9 |
| 47. | Montana | 5 |
| | Nevada | 5 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 4 |
| 50. | Alaska | 1 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States, July 1, 1974 and 1975*, p. 3; *Statistical Abstract, 1975*, p. 176.

**A-15—PERCENT OF POPULATION THAT IS URBAN, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 90.9 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 89.2 |
| 3. | Rhode Island | 87.9 |
| 4. | New York | 85.4 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 85.0 |
| 6. | Illinois | 83.1 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 82.9 |
| 8. | Nevada | 81.8 |
| 9. | Utah | 80.6 |
| 10. | Florida | 80.4 |
| 11. | Arizona | 80.2 |
| 12. | Texas | 80.0 |
| 13. | Colorado | 78.9 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 78.5 |
| 15. | Maryland | 76.0 |
| 16. | Ohio | 75.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 73.6 |
| 17. | Michigan | 73.4 |
| 18. | Washington | 72.9 |
| 19. | Delaware | 72.6 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 71.3 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 70.5 |
| 22. | Missouri | 68.5 |
| 23. | Oklahoma | 68.0 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 67.3 |
| 25. | Kansas | 66.8 |
| | Oregon | 66.8 |
| 27. | Wisconsin | 65.9 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 65.8 |
| 29. | Virginia | 65.5 |
| 30. | Indiana | 65.2 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 63.4 |
| 32. | Wyoming | 62.0 |
| 33. | Georgia | 60.1 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 59.5 |
| 35. | Alabama | 59.0 |
| 36. | Iowa | 58.1 |
| 37. | New Hampshire | 57.4 |
| 38. | Idaho | 55.7 |
| 39. | Montana | 54.0 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 52.1 |
| 41. | Maine | 51.4 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 50.7 |
| 43. | Alaska | 50.5 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 48.7 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 46.2 |
| | North Dakota | 46.2 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 46.1 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 46.0 |
| 49. | West Virginia | 39.1 |
| 50. | Vermont | 32.7 |

Derived from: *Sales Management*, July 21, 1975, p. B-3, © 1975, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power.

**A-16—PERCENT OF POPULATION IN CENTRAL CITIES OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 51.1 |
| 2. | Texas | 48.2 |
| 3. | Arizona | 47.7 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 42.3 |
| 5. | Nevada | 40.6 |
| 6. | Illinois | 36.6 |
| 7. | California | 36.3 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 35.8 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 35.2 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 34.8 |
| 11. | Indiana | 34.5 |
| 12. | Colorado | 33.8 |
| 13. | Nebraska | 33.5 |
| 14. | Ohio | 32.2 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 31.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 31.5 |
| 16. | Utah | 30.6 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 30.5 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 30.4 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | 30.2 |
| 20. | Missouri | 29.5 |
| 21. | Florida | 28.8 |
| 22. | Pennsylvania | 28.6 |
| 23. | Michigan | 27 8 |
| 24. | Washington | 26.7 |
| 25. | Alabama | 25.6 |
| 26. | Oregon | 25.2 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 24.4 |
| 28. | Virginia | 24.2 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 24.0 |
| 30. | Maryland | 23.1 |
| 31. | Iowa | 22.4 |
| 32. | Georgia | 22.3 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 19.5 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 18.8 |
| 35. | Kansas | 17.9 |
| 36. | Montana | 17.5 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 17.4 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 17.1 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 16.3 |
| 40. | Delaware | 14.7 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 12.7 |
| 42. | Maine | 12.2 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 11.0 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 10.9 |
| 45. | Idaho | 10.5 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 9.3 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 8.6 |
| | Alaska<br>Vermont<br>Wyoming | Not applicable |

Census, *Congressional District Data Book.*

## B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE


1–Number of Basic Administrative Units (Operating School Districts), 1975-76 ..... 16

2–Public School Enrollment, Fall 1975 ..... 16

3–Fall 1975 Enrollment in Public Schools as Percent of School-Age Population, July 1, 1975 ..... 16

4–Public-School Enrollment as Percent of Total School Enrollment, Fall 1974 ..... 17

5–Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools, 1975-76 ..... 17

6–Average Daily Membership in Public Schools, 1975-76 ..... 17

7–Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Average Daily Membership, 1975-76 ..... 18

8–Average Daily Membership as Percent of Fall Enrollment, 1975-76 ..... 18

9–Average Length of Public-School Term in Days, 1971-72 ..... 18

10–Percent of Public and Private Elementary- and Secondary-School Enrollment Participating in Federally Subsidized School Lunch Program, 1974 ..... 19

11–Total Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education, Fall 1973 ..... 19

12–Percent Change in Total Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education, 1972 to 1973 ..... 19

13–Percent of College Students in a State Who Are Residents of the State, Fall 1972 ..... 20

14–Percent of Students in Institutions of Higher Education Who Are Women, Fall 1973 ..... 20

**Definitions**

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM: computed by dividing the aggregate days of attendance by the average number of days schools were in session and pupils were in attendance during the year; some states reported the state mandated minimum number of days rather than the computed average number of days the schools were open.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: the local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

COLLEGE STUDENTS: students taking work creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree.

ENROLLMENT: a cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION: includes students whose programs of study are creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree and also students in 1-, 2-, or 3-year undergraduate programs which are not creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree but which are designed to prepare for immediate employment or to provide general education.

ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: represents average number of children participating in December. The number of children may have been higher in some states during other months but December was the peak month in terms of children participating nationally.

FALL ENROLLMENT: the count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; junior colleges are omitted.

INDEMNITY PLAN: a subsidy program to expand markets for agricultural products, maintain outlets for government-owned commodities, and support school-lunch programs. Sponsors of school-lunch programs are reimbursed by the federal government for local purchases of food on a basis of quality and quantity of meals served.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population age 5 through 17, inclusive.

**Sources**

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76.* Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1976. 33 p.

U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1975.* 96th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1974. 1050 p.

U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1974.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office. 1975. 167 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1972.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1974. 740 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1973.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1975. 1053 p.

**B-1—NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nebraska | 1,192 |
| 2. | Texas | 1,127 |
| 3. | California | 1,048 |
| 4. | Illinois | 1,028 |
| 5. | New York | 738 |
| 6. | Oklahoma | 634 |
| 7. | Ohio | 617 |
| 8. | Montana | 599 |
| 9. | Michigan | 592 |
| | New Jersey | 592 |
| 11. | Missouri | 567 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 565 |
| 13. | Iowa | 450 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 439 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 436 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 387 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 383 |
| 18. | Oregon | 338 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 325 |
| 20. | Washington | 311 |
| 21. | Kansas | 309 |
| 22. | Indiana | 304 |
| 23. | Arizona | 288 |
| 24. | Vermont | 273 |
| 25. | Maine | 229 |
| 26. | South Dakota | 226 |
| 27. | Georgia | 188 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 185 |
| 29. | Colorado | 181 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 166 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 156 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 150 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 149 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 146 |
| 35. | Virginia | 139 |
| 36. | Alabama | 126 |
| 37. | Idaho | 115 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 92 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 88 |
| 40. | Florida | 67 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 66 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 60 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 55 |
| 44. | Rhode Island | 40 |
| | Utah | 40 |
| 46. | Alaska | 32 |
| 47. | Delaware | 26 |
| 48. | Maryland | 24 |
| 49. | Nevada | 17 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16,307 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 24.

**B-2—PUBLIC-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,403,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,401,214 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,800,200 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,283,644 |
| 5. | Illinois | 2,270,000 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 2,241,100 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,138,650 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,694,849 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,454,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,186,650 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,182,704 |
| 12. | Indiana | 1,165,700 |
| 13. | Virginia | 1,103,669 |
| 14. | Georgia | 1,076,042 |
| 15. | Missouri | 965,360 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 964,219 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 888,850 |
| 18. | Maryland | 885,524 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 878,785 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 844,401 |
| 21. | Washington | 785,449 |
| 22. | Alabama | 756,381 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 698,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 657,004 |
| 25. | South Carolina | 618,180 |
| 26. | Iowa | 603,919 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 589,600 |
| 28. | Colorado | 563,000 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 511,867 |
| 30. | Arizona | 492,995 |
| 31. | Oregon | 477,000 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 456,703 |
| 33. | Kansas | 441,500 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 403,647 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 313,574 |
| 36. | Utah | 309,708 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 274,612 |
| 38. | Maine | 243,900 |
| 39. | Idaho | 196,616 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 176,700 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 176,317 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 174,588 |
| 43. | Montana | 171,833 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 150,881 |
| 45. | Nevada | 139,668 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 131,331 |
| 47. | Delaware | 127,476 |
| 48. | Vermont | 104,330 |
| 49. | Alaska | 88,878 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 88,184 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44,881,771 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 25.

**B-3—FALL 1975 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | West Virginia | 104.8 |
| 2. | Nevada | 100.5 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 100.2 |
| 4. | Idaho | 99.3 |
| | Utah | 99.3 |
| 6. | Montana | 98.2 |
| | Oklahoma | 98.2 |
| 8. | Virginia | 98.1 |
| 9. | Maine | 97.6 |
| 10. | Arkansas | 97.2 |
| 11. | Colorado | 97.1 |
| | Florida | 97.1 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 96.9 |
| 14. | Michigan | 96.3 |
| 15. | Washington | 96.1 |
| 16. | Arizona | 95.7 |
| | Texas | 95.7 |
| 18. | Oregon | 95.4 |
| 19. | Connecticut | 94.5 |
| 20. | California | 93.9 |
| 21. | Alaska | 93.6 |
| | Minnesota | 93.6 |
| 23. | Hawaii | 93.0 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 92.8 |
| 25. | Georgia | 92.3 |
| 26. | New Mexico | 92.2 |
| 27. | Massachusetts | 91.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 91.3 |
| 28. | Maryland | 91.0 |
| 29. | South Dakota | 90.9 |
| 30. | Iowa | 90.8 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 90.6 |
| 32. | Ohio | 90.4 |
| 33. | Kentucky | 90.1 |
| 34. | Indiana | 89.7 |
| 35. | Alabama | 89.5 |
| 36. | Vermont | 89.2 |
| 37. | Illinois | 88.8 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 88.4 |
| 39. | Kansas | 88.3 |
| | Mississippi | 88.3 |
| 41. | Delaware | 87.9 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 87.8 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 87.7 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 87.4 |
| 45. | Missouri | 87.3 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 87.1 |
| | New Jersey | 87.1 |
| 48. | Wisconsin | 85.9 |
| 49. | New York | 83.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 83.2 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 25.

**B-4—PUBLIC-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 99.4 |
| 2. | Utah | 98.6 |
| 3. | Oklahoma | 98.1 |
| 4. | Nevada | 98.0 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 97.8 |
| 6. | Arkansas | 97.6 |
| | Wyoming | 97.6 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 97.4 |
| 9. | Georgia | 97.3 |
| 10. | Idaho | 97.0 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 96.5 |
| 12. | Texas | 96.1 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 95.7 |
| | South Carolina | 95.7 |
| 15. | Oregon | 95.2 |
| 16. | Arizona | 95.0 |
| 17. | Washington | 94.9 |
| 18. | Virginia | 94.7 |
| 19. | Colorado | 94.6 |
| 20. | Montana | 94.4 |
| 21. | Alabama | 93.9 |
| 22. | Florida | 93.7 |
| 23. | Kansas | 93.5 |
| 24. | California | 93.4 |
| | South Dakota | 93.4 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 93.2 |
| 27. | Maine | 93.1 |
| 28. | Indiana | 92.4 |
| | Kentucky | 92.4 |
| 30. | Missouri | 91.3 |
| 31. | Iowa | 90.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 90.5 |
| 32. | Vermont | 90.3 |
| 33. | Hawaii | 89.8 |
| 34. | Michigan | 89.6 |
| 35. | Maryland | 89.4 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 89.2 |
| | Mississippi | 89.2 |
| 38. | Ohio | 88.9 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 88.7 |
| 40. | Delaware | 88.6 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 87.0 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 86.9 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 86.7 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 86.6 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 86.0 |
| 46. | Illinois | 85.0 |
| 47. | Wisconsin | 84.9 |
| 48. | Rhode Island | 84.3 |
| 49. | Pennsylvania | 83.4 |
| 50. | New York | 83.3 |

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1974*, p. 30 and 42.

**B-5—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,275,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,036,844 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,534,474 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,096,180 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,053,600 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,033,239 |
| 7. | Michigan | 1,967,600 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,461,613 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,309,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,199,612 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,111,253 |
| 12. | Indiana | 1,043,000 |
| 13. | Virginia | 1,009,000 |
| 14. | Georgia | 988,872 |
| 15. | Missouri | 866,987 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 862,853 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 860,423 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 829,514 |
| 19. | Maryland | 796,087 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 758,000 |
| 21. | Washington | 728,040 |
| 22. | Alabama | 713,116 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 642,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 604,516 |
| 25. | South Carolina | 563,162 |
| 26. | Iowa | 562,241 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 551,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 527,446 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 479,554 |
| 30. | Arizona | 460,032 |
| 31. | Oregon | 426,328 |
| 32. | Kansas | 412,463 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 412,174 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 367,319 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 295,491 |
| 36. | Utah | 287,400 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 261,321 |
| 38. | Maine | 227,300 |
| 39. | Idaho | 185,500 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 164,331 |
| 41. | Montana | 163,300 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 162,211 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 161,669 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 144,091 |
| 45. | Nevada | 126,900 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 126,734 |
| 47. | Delaware | 116,928 |
| 48. | Vermont | 99,656 |
| 49. | Alaska | 82,500 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 79,366 |
| | UNITED STATES | 41,344,178 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 27.

**B-6—AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,469,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,373,372 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,729,993 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,253,957 |
| 5. | Illinois | 2,233,000 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 2,230,000 |
| 7. | Florida | 1,554,907 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,442,000 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 1,284,986 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 1,169,740 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,106,000 |
| 12. | Virginia | 1,087,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,064,634 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 922,373 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 910,182 |
| 16. | Maryland | 879,325 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 878,159 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 826,220 |
| 19. | Washington | 778,390 |
| 20. | Alabama | 748,893 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 690,000 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 657,083 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 601,006 |
| 24. | Iowa | 598,016 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 581,000 |
| 26. | Colorado | 551,000 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 507,465 |
| 28. | Arizona | 489,406 |
| 29. | Oregon | 457,434 |
| 30. | Kansas | 440,273 |
| 31. | Arkansas | 433,867 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 387,501 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 312,967 |
| 34. | Utah | 308,408 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 274,612 |
| 36. | Maine | 242,800 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 175,177 |
| 38. | Rhode Island | 172,790 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 171,969 |
| 40. | Montana | 171,800 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 150,127 |
| 42. | Nevada | 137,900 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 131,068 |
| 44. | Delaware | 125,943 |
| 45. | Vermont | 103,808 |
| 46. | Alaska | 87,000 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 83,775 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 44,378,338 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 27.

**B-7—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 96.7 |
| 2. | South Dakota | 96.0 |
| | Vermont | 96.0 |
| 4. | California | 95.7 |
| | Colorado | 95.7 |
| 6. | Alabama | 95.2 |
| | New Mexico | 95.2 |
| 8. | Montana | 95.1 |
| 9. | Arkansas | 95.0 |
| | North Carolina | 95.0 |
| 11. | Alaska | 94.8 |
| | Minnesota | 94.8 |
| | Oklahoma | 94.8 |
| | West Virginia | 94.8 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 94.7 |
| 16. | Mississippi | 94.5 |
| | Tennessee | 94.5 |
| 18. | Nebraska | 94.4 |
| 19. | Indiana | 94.3 |
| 20. | Arizona | 94.0 |
| | Florida | 94.0 |
| | Iowa | 94.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 94.0 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 93.9 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 93.8 |
| 26. | Kansas | 93.7 |
| | South Carolina | 93.7 |
| 28. | Maine | 93.6 |
| 29. | Washington | 93.5 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 93.4 |
| 31. | Wisconsin | 93.3 |
| 32. | Oregon | 93.2 |
| | Utah | 93.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 93.2 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 93.0 |
| | Ohio | 93.0 |
| 36. | Georgia | 92.9 |
| 37. | Delaware | 92.8 |
| | Texas | 92.8 |
| | Virginia | 92.8 |
| 40. | Pennsylvania | 92.1 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 92.0 |
| | Nevada | 92.0 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 91.7 |
| 44. | Illinois | 91.1 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 90.8 |
| 46. | Maryland | 90.5 |
| 47. | New York | 90.0 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 27.

**B-8—AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | 101.1 |
| 2. | California | 97.1 |
| | Minnesota | 97.1 |
| 4. | North Dakota | 96.5 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 95.5 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 95.2 |
| 7. | Montana | 95.0 |
| 8. | Tennessee | 94.4 |
| 9. | Alabama | 94.3 |
| | Idaho | 94.3 |
| 11. | Nebraska | 94.2 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 94.0 |
| 13. | Colorado | 93.7 |
| | Mississippi | 93.7 |
| 15. | Oklahoma | 93.5 |
| 16. | Kansas | 93.4 |
| 17. | Arizona | 93.3 |
| 18. | Maine | 93.2 |
| 19. | Iowa | 93.1 |
| 20. | Hawaii | 93.0 |
| 21. | Alaska | 92.8 |
| | Utah | 92.8 |
| 23. | Washington | 92.7 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 92.6 |
| 25. | Vermont | 92.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 92.1 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 92.0 |
| | Kentucky | 92.0 |
| | Michigan | 92.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 92.0 |
| 30. | Georgia | 91.9 |
| 31. | Ohio | 91.8 |
| 32. | Delaware | 91.7 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 91.6 |
| 34. | Virginia | 91.4 |
| 35. | South Carolina | 91.1 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 91.0 |
| 37. | Nevada | 90.9 |
| 38. | Texas | 90.5 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 90.2 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 90.0 |
| | Wyoming | 90.0 |
| 42. | Maryland | 89.9 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 89.8 |
| | Missouri | 89.8 |
| 45. | Illinois | 89.6 |
| 46. | Indiana | 89.5 |
| 47. | Oregon | 89.4 |
| 48. | New York | 89.3 |
| 49. | Wisconsin | 89.2 |
| 50. | Florida | 86.2 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 27.

**B-9—AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM IN DAYS, 1971-72**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Jersey | 183.6 |
| 2. | Maryland | 182.4 |
| 3. | Indiana | 182.1 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 181.8 |
| 5. | Arizona | 181.4 |
| 6. | Virginia | 180.9 |
| 7. | Montana | 180.7 |
| 8. | North Dakota | 180.6 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 180.4 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 180.1 |
| | Utah | 180.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 180.1 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 180.0 |
| | Delaware | 180.0 |
| | Georgia | 180.0 |
| | Idaho | 180.0 |
| | Michigan | 180.0 |
| | Nevada | 180.0 |
| | New Mexico | 180.0 |
| | New York | 180.0 |
| | North Carolina | 180.0 |
| | Ohio | 180.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 180.0 |
| | South Carolina | 180.0 |
| | Washington | 180.0 |
| | Wyoming | 180.0 |
| 27. | Kansas | 179.9 |
| 28. | Texas | 179.8 |
| 29. | Colorado | 179.7 |
| | Florida | 179.7 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 179.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 179.3 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 179.1 |
| 33. | Hawaii | 178.9 |
| | Illinoia | 178.9 |
| 35. | Mississippi | 178.1 |
| 36. | Iowa | 177.2 |
| | South Dakota | 177.2 |
| 38. | California | 177.0 |
| | Oregon | 177.0 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 176.7 |
| 41. | Minnesota | 176.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 176.2 |
| 43. | Missouri | 176.0 |
| 44. | Alabama | 175.8 |
| 45. | Vermont | 175.5 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 175.0 |
| | Maine | 175.0 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 174.9 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 174.4 |
| 50. | Alaska | 170.3 |

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1974*, p. 32.

**B-10–PERCENT OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 83.8 |
| 2. | Louisiana | 83.0 |
| 3. | Georgia | 82.9 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 79.9 |
| 5. | Kentucky | 77.5 |
| 6. | North Carolina | 77.0 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 76.8 |
| 8. | Alabama | 76.4 |
| 9. | Arkansas | 72.9 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 72.1 |
| 11. | West Virginia | 71.0 |
| 12. | Iowa | 70.5 |
| 13. | South Dakota | 67.4 |
| 14. | Utah | 65.3 |
| 15. | Virginia | 65.2 |
| 16. | Kansas | 64.2 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 62.2 |
| 18. | Nebraska | 61.9 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 61.8 |
| 20. | Florida | 61.0 |
| 21. | Delaware | 59.6 |
| | New Mexico | 59.6 |
| 23. | Massachusetts | 59.3 |
| 24. | Maine | 59.2 |
| 25. | Missouri | 58.7 |
| 26. | Indiana | 58.0 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 57.9 |
| 28. | Idaho | 56.7 |
| 29. | Texas | 56.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 55.9 |
| 30. | Montana | 55.7 |
| 31. | Colorado | 55.3 |
| 32. | Oregon | 53.1 |
| 33. | Arizona | 52.6 |
| 34. | Wyoming | 52.5 |
| 35. | Illinois | 51.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 51.2 |
| 37. | Wisconsin | 51.0 |
| 38. | Vermont | 48.9 |
| 39. | Ohio | 48.4 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 47.4 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 47.0 |
| 42. | Alaska | 46.5 |
| 43. | Michigan | 46.3 |
| 44. | New York | 44.2 |
| 45. | Washington | 43.3 |
| 46. | Maryland | 41.9 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 41.4 |
| 48. | Rhode Island | 40.8 |
| 49. | California | 36.0 |
| 50. | Nevada | 32.3 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1975*, p. 95.

**B-11–TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 1,469,144 |
| 2. | New York | 903,959 |
| 3. | Texas | 503,750 |
| 4. | Illinois | 497,146 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 440,666 |
| 6. | Michigan | 426,259 |
| 7. | Ohio | 396,866 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 332,850 |
| 9. | Florida | 281,104 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 255,357 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 221,277 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 204,633 |
| 13. | Indiana | 200,124 |
| 14. | Washington | 199,478 |
| 15. | Virginia | 193,277 |
| 16. | Missouri | 193,193 |
| 17. | Maryland | 177,268 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 163,282 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 154,893 |
| 20. | Georgia | 146,601 |
| 21. | Arizona | 138,188 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 135,911 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 135,237 |
| 24. | Oregon | 132,341 |
| 25. | Colorado | 131,993 |
| 26. | Alabama | 126,829 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 125,963 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 110,759 |
| 29. | Iowa | 109,284 |
| 30. | Kansas | 108,023 |
| 31. | South Carolina | 96,496 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 82,314 |
| 33. | Utah | 80,465 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 68 201 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 66,034 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 55,122 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 53,672 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 48,839 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 42,617 |
| 40. | Maine | 36,122 |
| 41. | Idaho | 35,198 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 33,399 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 29,460 |
| 44. | Delaware | 28,888 |
| 45. | Vermont | 27,707 |
| 46. | Montana | 27,317 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 26,530 |
| 48. | Nevada | 20,044 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 17,922 |
| 50. | Alaska | 13,224 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,602,123 |

OE, *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1973*, p. 28.

**B-12–PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1972 TO 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 16.1 |
| 2. | Arizona | 11.7 |
| 3. | New Hampshire | 10.6 |
| 4. | Rhode Island | 10.2 |
| 5. | Virginia | 9.5 |
| 6. | Florida | 8.1 |
| 7. | Vermont | 7.8 |
| 8. | Oregon | 7.4 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 7.2 |
| 10. | Alabama | 6.8 |
| | California | 6.8 |
| 12. | New York | 6.3 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 6.0 |
| 14. | Maryland | 5.5 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 5.2 |
| 16. | Michigan | 4.8 |
| 17. | Maine | 4.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.2 |
| 18. | Delaware | 4.1 |
| 19. | Georgia | 3.8 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 3.7 |
| 21. | Massachusetts | 3.4 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 3.3 |
| | Texas | 3.3 |
| | Washington | 3.3 |
| 25. | North Carolina | 3.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 3.1 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 2.9 |
| 28. | Pennsylvania | 2.6 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 2.5 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 2.4 |
| 31. | Missouri | 2.3 |
| 32. | Colorado | 2.2 |
| | Illinois | 2.2 |
| 34. | Ohio | 1.7 |
| 35. | Wisconsin | 1.6 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 1.5 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 0.7 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 0.6 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 0.2 |
| | Idaho | 0.2 |
| | Kansas | 0.2 |
| 42. | Nebraska | –Less than 0.1 |
| 43. | Iowa | –0.2 |
| 44. | Arkansas | –0.5 |
| 45. | Indiana | –0.6 |
| 46. | North Dakota | –1.0 |
| 47. | Utah | –2.2 |
| 48. | Montana | –3.1 |
| 49. | Alaska | –3.8 |
| 50. | South Dakota | –8.2 |

OE, *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1972*, p. 22; *Fall Enrollment in Higher Eaucation, 1973*, p. 28.

**B-13–PERCENT OF COLLEGE STUDENTS IN A STATE WHO ARE RESIDENTS OF THE STATE, FALL 1972**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 94.1 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 90.3 |
| 3. | Michigan | 90.2 |
| 4. | Alaska | 90.1 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 89.8 |
| 6. | Texas | 89.5 |
| 7. | Illinois | 89.2 |
| 8. | New York | 88.7 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 88.1 |
| 10. | Washington | 87.6 |
| 11. | Alabama | 86.9 |
| 12. | Oklahoma | 86.7 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 86.5 |
| 14. | Arkansas | 85.9 |
| 15. | Florida | 85.5 |
| 16. | New Mexico | 85.3 |
| 17. | Ohio | 84.3 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 83.9 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 83.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 83.8 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 83.5 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 82.9 |
| | Montana | 82.9 |
| 23. | Arizona | 82.7 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 82.3 |
| | South Carolina | 82.3 |
| 26. | Kansas | 82.2 |
| 27. | Maryland | 81.5 |
| 28. | Nevada | 81.0 |
| 29. | Georgia | 80.9 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 80.6 |
| 31. | Oregon | 80.5 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 80.2 |
| 33. | Missouri | 79.6 |
| 34. | Wyoming | 79.5 |
| 35. | Virginia | 78.8 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 77.4 |
| 37. | Indiana | 76.3 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 76.1 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 76.0 |
| 40. | Idaho | 74.7 |
| 41. | Iowa | 74.6 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 72.7 |
| 43. | Maine | 71.3 |
| 44. | Colorado | 69.9 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 67.7 |
| 46. | Rhode Island | 64.0 |
| | Utah | 64.0 |
| 48. | Delaware | 55.5 |
| 49. | New Hampshire | 46.2 |
| 50. | Vermont | 45.6 |

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1974*, p. 73.

**B-14–PERCENT OF STUDENTS IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION WHO ARE WOMEN, FALL 1973**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 54.4 |
| 2. | Vermont | 51.0 |
| 3. | Virginia | 47.6 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 47.4 |
| 5. | Delaware | 46.6 |
| | New York | 46.6 |
| 7. | Maryland | 46.3 |
| | New Jersey | 46.3 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 45.8 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 45.7 |
| 11. | Washington | 45.5 |
| 12. | Kentucky | 45.3 |
| 13. | Illinois | 45.2 |
| 14. | Wyoming | 44.9 |
| 15. | Georgia | 44.8 |
| 16. | Oregon | 44.7 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 44.5 |
| | Minnesota | 44.5 |
| 19. | Nebraska | 44.4 |
| 20. | Arkansas | 44.3 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 44.2 |
| | Michigan | 44.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44.1 |
| 23. | Massachusetts | 44.0 |
| 24. | California | 43.8 |
| | Colorado | 43.8 |
| | Maine | 43.8 |
| 27. | Alabama | 43.7 |
| | Tennessee | 43.7 |
| 29. | Kansas | 43.6 |
| | North Carolina | 43.6 |
| 31. | Indiana | 43.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 43.5 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 43.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 43.2 |
| 35. | Missouri | 43.1 |
| | South Dakota | 43.1 |
| 37. | Idaho | 43.0 |
| 38. | North Dakota | 42.9 |
| 39. | Florida | 42.8 |
| 40. | Iowa | 42.6 |
| | Montana | 42.6 |
| | Ohio | 42.6 |
| | South Carolina | 42.6 |
| 44. | Arizona | 42.4 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 41.8 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 41.5 |
| 47. | Nevada | 41.4 |
| | Texas | 41.4 |
| 49. | Utah | 40.9 |
| 50. | Oklahoma | 40.7 |

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1974*, p. 70.

## C. TEACHERS

1–Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1974 ..... 23

2–Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1974 ..... 23

3–Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1974 ..... 23

4–Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1974 ..... 24

5–Pupils Enrolled per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1974 ... 24

6–Pupils in Average Daily Attendance per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1974 ..... 24

7–Pupils in Average Daily Membership in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1974 ..... 25

8–Percent of Public-School Teachers Who Are Men, 1975-76 ..... 25

9–Estimated Average Salaries of Teachers in Public Schools, 1974-75 (Revised) ..... 25

10–Estimated Average Salaries of Public-School Teachers as Percent of National Average, 1974-75 (Revised) ..... 26

11–Estimated Average Salaries of Public-School Teachers, 1975-76 ..... 26

12–Average Salaries of Public-School Teachers as Percent of National Average, 1975-76 ... 26

13–Percent Increase in Average Salaries of Public-School Teachers, 1965-66 to 1975-76 ..... 27

14–Percent Increase in Average Salaries of Public-School Teachers, 1974-75 to 1975-76 ..... 27

15–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1974-75 (Revised) ..... 27

16–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1974-75 (Revised) ..... 28

17–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1975-76 ..... 28

18–Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1975-76 ..... 28

19–Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1965-66 to 1975-76 ..... 29

20–Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1974-75 to 1975-76 ..... 29

**Definitions**

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) which are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in colleges and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel, plant operation and maintenance employees, bus drivers, lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

**Sources**

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1966-67.* Research Report 1966-R20. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1966. 35 p.

National Education Association. Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76.* Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1976. 34 p. (And revisions made after publication.)

U.S. Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1974.* GE74 No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, May 1975. 32 p. (With corrections issued in July 1975)

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Fall 1974.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1975. 38 p.

**C-1—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 239,703 |
| 2. | New York | 228,715 |
| 3. | Texas | 165,381 |
| 4. | Illinois | 136,205 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 134,478 |
| 6. | Michigan | 127,411 |
| 7. | Ohio | 125,632 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 98,577 |
| 9. | Florida | 97,622 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 78,436 |
| 11. | Virginia | 70,258 |
| 12. | Indiana | 63,787 |
| 13. | Georgia | 61,908 |
| 14. | Missouri | 57,677 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 57,133 |
| 16. | North Carolina | 57,084 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 57,012 |
| 18. | Maryland | 53,223 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 48,414 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 47,542 |
| 21. | Washington | 45,138 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 43,478 |
| 23. | Iowa | 40,630 |
| 24. | Alabama | 38,689 |
| 25. | South Carolina | 38,169 |
| 26. | Kentucky | 37,003 |
| 27. | Colorado | 34,478 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 33,647 |
| 29. | Kansas | 30,962 |
| 30. | Oregon | 29,580 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 29,358 |
| 32. | Arizona | 26,013 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 23,692 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 23,288 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 21,879 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 16,662 |
| 37. | Utah | 15,061 |
| 38. | Maine | 14,455 |
| 39. | Montana | 11,477 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 11,394 |
| 41. | Idaho | 10,749 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 10,276 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 10,024 |
| 44. | Hawaii | 9,625 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 8,755 |
| 46. | Delaware | 8,363 |
| 47. | Vermont | 7,173 |
| 48. | Nevada | 6,902 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 6,049 |
| 50. | Alaska | 5,146 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,663,668 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1974*, p. 20.

**C-2—TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 116,424 |
| 2. | New York | 110,053 |
| 3. | Michigan | 65,174 |
| 4. | Texas | 65,163 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 58,825 |
| 6. | Illinois | 57,887 |
| 7. | Ohio | 52,146 |
| 8. | Florida | 50,966 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 37,351 |
| 10. | Virginia | 33,152 |
| 11. | Indiana | 29,637 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 28,703 |
| 13. | Missouri | 27,301 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 26,871 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 25,750 |
| 16. | Georgia | 25,312 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 23,417 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 22,779 |
| 19. | Maryland | 22,396 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 21,792 |
| 21. | Washington | 19,034 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 16,681 |
| 23. | Iowa | 16,494 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 15,865 |
| 25. | Colorado | 15,244 |
| 26. | Alabama | 14,425 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 13,846 |
| 28. | Connecticut | 13,595 |
| 29. | Oregon | 13,571 |
| 30. | Arizona | 12,978 |
| 31. | Kansas | 12,563 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 11,147 |
| 33. | Mississippi | 10,831 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 9,650 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 7,755 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 6,942 |
| 37. | Utah | 6,431 |
| 38. | Maine | 5,358 |
| 39. | Montana | 4,167 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 3,836 |
| 41. | Idaho | 3,825 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 3,570 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 3,406 |
| 44. | Delaware | 3,302 |
| 45. | Hawaii | 3,167 |
| 46. | Nevada | 2,992 |
| 47. | Alaska | 2,942 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 2,859 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 2,284 |
| 50. | Vermont | 2,280 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,166,373 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1974*, p. 20. (With corrections issued July 1975)

**C-3—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 49,356 |
| 2. | New York | 30,711 |
| 3. | Texas | 20,310 |
| 4. | Illinois | 19,172 |
| 5. | Michigan | 17,566 |
| 6. | Ohio | 15,947 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 14,136 |
| 8. | Florida | 12,575 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 11,047 |
| 10. | Maryland | 10,961 |
| 11. | Indiana | 9,666 |
| 12. | Washington | 9,537 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 9,447 |
| 14. | Virginia | 9,179 |
| 15. | Missouri | 9,142 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 8,950 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 8,810 |
| 18. | Oregon | 8,080 |
| 19. | Kansas | 7,472 |
| 20. | Georgia | 7,373 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 6,438 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 6,115 |
| 23. | Alabama | 5,847 |
| 24. | Massachusetts | 5,843 |
| 25. | Iowa | 5,735 |
| 26. | Colorado | 5,727 |
| 27. | Arizona | 5,279 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 5,091 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 4,952 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 4,573 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 4,354 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 3,375 |
| 33 | Utah | 3,225 |
| 34 | West Virginia | 3,213 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 3,090 |
| 36. | South Carolina | 2,600 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 2,334 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 2,076 |
| 39. | Idaho | 1,890 |
| 40. | Montana | 1,831 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 1,695 |
| 42. | Delaware | 1,688 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 1,553 |
| 44. | Vermont | 1,377 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 1,325 |
| 46. | Maine | 1,123 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 1,077 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 1,049 |
| 49. | Alaska | 1,023 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 864 |
| | UNITED STATES | 386,607 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1974*, p. 21.

**C-4—TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 67,953 |
| 2. | Texas | 39,820 |
| 3. | Michigan | 35,426 |
| 4. | New York | 33,211 |
| 5. | Illinois | 28,505 |
| 6. | Ohio | 28,225 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 20,569 |
| 8. | Florida | 19,763 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 16,855 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 15,967 |
| 11. | Georgia | 15,669 |
| 12. | Indiana | 15,566 |
| 13. | Virginia | 15,156 |
| 14. | Colorado | 14,914 |
| 15. | Washington | 14,475 |
| 16. | Maryland | 13,120 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 12,200 |
| 18. | Alabama | 11,325 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 11,059 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 10,582 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 10,423 |
| 22. | Missouri | 10,261 |
| 23. | Utah | 10,103 |
| 24. | Iowa | 9,821 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 9,786 |
| 26. | Kentucky | 9,563 |
| 27. | Arizona | 9,142 |
| 28. | South Carolina | 8,858 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 8,666 |
| 30. | Oregon | 8,550 |
| 31. | Massachusetts | 8,222 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 8,211 |
| 33. | Kansas | 8,029 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 6,818 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 5,724 |
| 36. | Delaware | 5,459 |
| 37. | Connecticut | 5,020 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 4,826 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 3,181 |
| 40. | Montana | 3,164 |
| 41. | Maine | 2,932 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 2,753 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 2,730 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 2,722 |
| 45. | Idaho | 2,634 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 2,260 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 1,820 |
| 48. | Vermont | 1,749 |
| 49. | Nevada | 1,719 |
| 50. | Alaska | 1,182 |
| | UNITED STATES | 617,986 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1974*, p. 21.

**C-5—PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 24.5 |
| 2. | Nevada | 24.4 |
| 3. | Indiana | 24.1 |
| 4. | Michigan | 23.6 |
| 5. | Washington | 23.4 |
| 6. | Georgia | 23.3 |
| 7. | Arizona | 23.0 |
| | North Carolina | 23.0 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 22.7 |
| 10. | South Carolina | 22.6 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 22.3 |
| | Ohio | 22.3 |
| 13. | Tennessee | 22.2 |
| 14. | Kentucky | 22.1 |
| 15. | Arkansas | 22.0 |
| | Florida | 22.0 |
| 17. | Idaho | 21.9 |
| 18. | California | 21.8 |
| | Mississippi | 21.8 |
| 20. | Alabama | 21.6 |
| 21. | Oregon | 21.4 |
| 22. | West Virginia | 21.3 |
| 23. | Alaska | 21.2 |
| 24. | Missouri | 21.1 |
| 25. | Colorado | 20.9 |
| | Maine | 20.9 |
| | Maryland | 20.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20.9 |
| 28. | Texas | 20.8 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 20.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 20.6 |
| 31. | Delaware | 20.5 |
| | Virginia | 20.5 |
| 33. | Illinois | 20.4 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 20.3 |
| 35. | Wisconsin | 20.1 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 20.0 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 19.2 |
| 38. | Montana | 19.1 |
| 39. | Iowa | 18.9 |
| | South Dakota | 18.9 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 18.6 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 18.4 |
| | New Hampshire | 18.4 |
| 44. | New York | 18.2 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 18.0 |
| 46. | Kansas | 17.6 |
| | North Dakota | 17.6 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 17.4 |
| 49. | Vermont | 16.9 |
| | New Jersey | No report |

OE, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Fall 1974*, p. 23.

**C-6—PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 22.9 |
| 2. | Nevada | 22.4 |
| 3. | Arizona | 21.8 |
| | Washington | 21.8 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 21.7 |
| 6. | Indiana | 21.6 |
| 7. | California | 21.3 |
| | New Mexico | 21.3 |
| 9. | Michigan | 21.2 |
| 10. | Georgia | 21.1 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 21.0 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 20.5 |
| 13. | Kentucky | 20.4 |
| | South Carolina | 20.4 |
| 15. | Alabama | 20.3 |
| | Idaho | 20.3 |
| | Ohio | 20.3 |
| 18. | Arkansas | 20.2 |
| | Mississippi | 20.2 |
| 20. | Florida | 19.9 |
| 21. | Alaska | 19.7 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 19.6 |
| | Oregon | 19.6 |
| | West Virginia | 19.6 |
| 25. | Colorado | 19.5 |
| 26. | Pennsylvania | 19.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.2 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 19.1 |
| 28. | Virginia | 19.0 |
| 29. | Maine | 18.9 |
| 30. | Texas | 18.8 |
| 31. | Wisconsin | 18.7 |
| 32. | Delaware | 18.6 |
| 33. | Maryland | 18.5 |
| | Missouri | 18.5 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 18.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 18.0 |
| | South Dakota | 18.0 |
| 38. | Illinois | 17.9 |
| 39. | Montana | 17.7 |
| 40. | Iowa | 17.6 |
| 41. | Nebraska | 17.2 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 17.1 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 17.0 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 16.9 |
| 45. | Wyoming | 16.5 |
| 46. | New York | 16.1 |
| | Vermont | 16.1 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 15.9 |
| 49. | Kansas | 15.8 |
| | New Jersey | No report |

OE, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Fall 1974*, p. 23.

## C-7–PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 24.4 |
| 2. | Nevada | 24.1 |
| 3. | Georgia | 22.9 |
| 4. | North Carolina | 22.7 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 22.5 |
| | Indiana | 22.5 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 22.3 |
| 8. | Arizona | 22.2 |
| | Tennessee | 22.2 |
| 10. | Kentucky | 21.9 |
| | Ohio | 21.9 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 21.8 |
| 13. | California | 21.6 |
| | Florida | 21.6 |
| 15. | Mississippi | 21.5 |
| 16. | Alabama | 21.4 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 21.3 |
| 18. | West Virginia | 20.9 |
| 19. | Colorado | 20.8 |
| | Maryland | 20.8 |
| | Oregon | 20.8 |
| 22. | Pennsylvania | 20.6 |
| 23. | Texas | 20.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20.5 |
| 24. | Alaska | 20.4 |
| 25. | Delaware | 20.3 |
| | Minnesota | 20.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 20.3 |
| | Virginia | 20.3 |
| 29. | Maine | 20.2 |
| 30. | Wisconsin | 20.1 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 19.7 |
| 32. | Illinois | 19.4 |
| 33. | Iowa | 18.8 |
| | Rhode Island | 18.8 |
| | South Dakota | 18.8 |
| 36. | Montana | 18.7 |
| 37. | Connecticut | 18.6 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 18.2 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 18.0 |
| 40. | New York | 17.8 |
| 41. | Nebraska | 17.6 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 17.5 |
| 43. | Vermont | 16.9 |
| | Wyoming | 16.9 |
| 45. | Kansas | 16.7 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |
| | New Jersey | No report |

OE, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Fall 1974*, p. 23.

## C-8–PERCENT OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1975-76

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Oregon | 45.5 |
| 2. | Minnesota | 43.7 |
| 3. | Wisconsin | 43.1 |
| 4. | Washington | 42.9 |
| 5. | Utah | 42.3 |
| 6. | Montana | 42.1 |
| 7. | Maine | 41.8 |
| | North Dakota | 41.8 |
| 9. | Alaska | 41.0 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 40.5 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 40.4 |
| 12. | Delaware | 39.5 |
| 13. | Illinois | 39.3 |
| 14. | Vermont | 38.9 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 38.4 |
| | Nevada | 38.4 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 38.1 |
| 18. | California | 37.8 |
| 19. | Idaho | 37.7 |
| 20. | Colorado | 37.6 |
| 21. | New York | 37.5 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 37.3 |
| 23. | Iowa | 37.0 |
| 24. | Indiana | 36.6 |
| 25. | Arizona | 36.5 |
| 26. | New Hampshire | 35.8 |
| 27. | New Jersey | 35.7 |
| 28. | Ohio | 34.9 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 34.6 |
| | South Dakota | 34.6 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 34.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.5 |
| 32. | Michigan | 32.3 |
| 33. | Kansas | 31.9 |
| 34. | Maryland | 30.1 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 30.0 |
| 36. | Florida | 29.8 |
| 37. | Missouri | 29.4 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 29.2 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 27.5 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 25.1 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 24.9 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 24.8 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 24.7 |
| 44. | Virginia | 23.7 |
| 45. | Texas | 23.5 |
| 46. | Alabama | 23.4 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 22.8 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 20.9 |
| 49. | Georgia | 20.7 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 20.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 29.

## C-9–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1974-75 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $16,387* |
| 2. | Michigan | 14,878 |
| 3. | New York | 14,700† |
| 4. | California | 14,271 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 13,584* |
| 6. | Illinois | 13,049 |
| 7. | Maryland | 12,626 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 12,618 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 12,371 |
| 10. | Washington | 12,264 |
| 11. | Nevada | 12,194 |
| 12. | Delaware | 12,000 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 11,802 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 11,756 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11,647 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 11,617 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 11,432 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 11,400 |
| 18. | Arizona | 11,267 |
| 19. | Indiana | 11,187 |
| 20. | Oregon | 11,006 |
| 21. | North Carolina | 11,002 |
| 22. | Colorado | 10,930 |
| 23. | Iowa | 10,867 |
| 24. | Ohio | 10,730 |
| 25. | Virginia | 10,671 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 10,317 |
| 27. | Florida | 10,286 |
| 28. | Montana | 10,230 |
| 29. | Georgia | 10,116 |
| 30. | Utah | 10,056 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 10,005 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 9,998 |
| 33. | Missouri | 9,990 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 9,949 |
| 35. | Texas | 9,807 |
| 36. | Maine | 9,806 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 9,792 |
| 38. | Vermont | 9,768 |
| 39. | Kansas | 9,649 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 9,463 |
| 41. | Alabama | 9,302 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 9,265 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 9,245 |
| 44. | Idaho | 9,242 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 9,130 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 8,940 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 8,921 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 8,871 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 8,645 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 8,033 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 30.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†Median salary.

**C-10—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1974-75 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 140.7 |
| 2. | Michigan | 127.7 |
| 3. | New York | 126.2 |
| 4. | California | 122.5 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 116.6 |
| 6. | Illinois | 112.0 |
| 7. | Maryland | 108.4 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 108.3 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 106.2 |
| 10. | Washington | 105.3 |
| 11. | Nevada | 104.7 |
| 12. | Delaware | 103.0 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 101.3 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 100.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 99.7 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 98.2 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 97.9 |
| 18. | Arizona | 96.7 |
| 19. | Indiana | 96.1 |
| 20. | Oregon | 94.5 |
| | North Carolina | 94.5 |
| 22. | Colorado | 93.8 |
| 23. | Iowa | 93.3 |
| 24. | Ohio | 92.1 |
| 25. | Virginia | 91.6 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 88.6 |
| 27. | Florida | 88.3 |
| 28. | Montana | 87.8 |
| 29. | Georgia | 86.9 |
| 30. | Utah | 86.3 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 85.9 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 85.84 |
| 33. | Missouri | 85.77 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 85.4 |
| 35. | Texas | 84.20 |
| 36. | Maine | 84.19 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 84.1 |
| 38. | Vermont | 83.9 |
| 39. | Kansas | 82.8 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 81.2 |
| 41. | Alabama | 79.9 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 79.5 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 79.37 |
| 44. | Idaho | 79.35 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 78.4 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 76.8 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 76.6 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 76.2 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 74.5 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 69.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 30.

**C-11—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $19,880* |
| 2. | New York | 15,950† |
| 3. | Michigan | 15,540 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 15,209* |
| 5. | California | 15,200 |
| 6. | Illinois | 13,980 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 13,888 |
| 8. | Maryland | 13,705 |
| 9. | Washington | 13,615 |
| 10. | Nevada | 13,400 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 13,381 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 13,375 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 12,628 |
| 14. | Delaware | 12,545 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12,524 |
| 15. | Arizona | 12,394 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 12,350 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 12,346 |
| 18. | Oregon | 12,106 |
| 19. | Colorado | 12,000 |
| 20. | Indiana | 11,999 |
| 21. | Massachusetts | 11,900 |
| 22. | Iowa | 11,881 |
| 23. | Ohio | 11,400 |
| 24. | Texas | 11,373 |
| 25. | Utah | 11,360 |
| 26. | Virginia | 11,300 |
| 27. | Montana | 11,205 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 11,100 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 11,005 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 11,002 |
| 31. | Kansas | 10,710 |
| 32. | Georgia | 10,622 |
| 33. | Alabama | 10,597 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 10,500 |
| 35. | Florida | 10,496 |
| 36. | Missouri | 10,490 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 10,480 |
| 38. | Maine | 10,304 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 10,299 |
| 40. | Idaho | 10,206 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 10,092 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 10,063 |
| 43. | Nebraska | 10,017 |
| 44. | Vermont | 9,975 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 9,915 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 9,770 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 9,692 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 9,600 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 9,314 |
| | South Dakota | 9,314 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 30.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†Median salary.

**C-12—AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 158.7 |
| 2. | New York | 127.4 |
| 3. | Michigan | 124.1 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 121.43 |
| 5. | California | 121.36 |
| 6. | Illinois | 111.6 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 110.9 |
| 8. | Maryland | 109.4 |
| 9. | Washington | 108.7 |
| 10. | Nevada | 107.0 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 106.84 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 106.79 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 100.8 |
| 14. | Delaware | 100.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 15. | Arizona | 99.0 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 98.61 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 98.57 |
| 18. | Oregon | 96.7 |
| 19. | Colorado | 95.81 |
| 20. | Indiana | 95.80 |
| 21. | Massachusetts | 95.0 |
| 22. | Iowa | 94.9 |
| 23. | Ohio | 91.0 |
| 24. | Texas | 90.8 |
| 25. | Utah | 90.7 |
| 26. | Virginia | 90.2 |
| 27. | Montana | 89.5 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 88.6 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 87.9 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 87.8 |
| 31. | Kansas | 85.5 |
| 32. | Georgia | 84.8 |
| 33. | Alabama | 84.6 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 83.83 |
| 35. | Florida | 83.80 |
| 36. | Missouri | 83.75 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 83.7 |
| 38. | Maine | 82.3 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 82.2 |
| 40. | Idaho | 81.5 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 80.6 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 80.3 |
| 43. | Nebraska | 80.0 |
| 44. | Vermont | 79.6 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 79.2 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 78.0 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 77.4 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 76.7 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 74.4 |
| | South Dakota | 74.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 30.

**C-13—PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1965-66 TO 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 138.4 |
| 2. | Michigan | 126.9 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 123.0 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 121.1 |
| 5. | South Carolina | 109.7 |
| 6. | West Virginia | 109.6 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 109.5 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 108.5 |
| 9. | New York | 107.1 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 105.9 |
| 11. | Alabama | 105.8 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 104.8 |
| 13. | Maryland | 102.8 |
| 14. | Tennessee | 101.9 |
| 15. | South Dakota | 101.4 |
| 16. | Iowa | 100.1 |
| 17. | Illinois | 100.0 |
| 18. | Virginia | 97.4 |
| 19. | Georgia | 96.9 |
| | Washington | 96.9 |
| 21. | North Dakota | 96.5 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 95.7 |
| 23. | Montana | 93.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 93.1 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 92.3 |
| 25. | Nevada | 92.2 |
| 26. | New Jersey | 91.9 |
| 27. | Texas | 91.8 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 91.7 |
| 29. | Colorado | 88.8 |
| 30. | California | 88.5 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 87.4 |
| 32. | Maine | 85.2 |
| 33. | Kansas | 85.1 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 83.2 |
| 35. | Utah | 81.8 |
| 36. | Vermont | 81.4 |
| 37. | Ohio | 80.4 |
| 38. | Idaho | 79.8 |
| 39. | Oregon | 79.6 |
| 40. | Missouri | 78.6 |
| 41. | Arizona | 78.1 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 75.3 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 74.4 |
| 44. | Wyoming | 73.3 |
| 45. | Delaware | 72.4 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 71.7 |
| 47. | Indiana | 71.0 |
| 48. | Florida | 69.6 |
| 49. | Oklahoma | 68.8 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 67.6 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1966-67*, p. 29; *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 30.

**C-14—PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1974-75 TO 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 21.3 |
| 2. | Minnesota | 18.1 |
| 3. | Texas | 16.0 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 15.9 |
| 5. | West Virginia | 14.8 |
| 6. | Alabama | 13.9 |
| 7. | Utah | 13.0 |
| 8. | Arkansas | 12.1 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 12.0 |
| 10. | Kansas | 11.0 |
| | Washington | 11.0 |
| 12. | Idaho | 10.4 |
| 13. | Arizona | 10.0 |
| | New Mexico | 10.0 |
| | Oregon | 10.0 |
| 16. | Nevada | 9.9 |
| 17. | Colorado | 9.8 |
| 18. | Kentucky | 9.5 |
| | Montana | 9.5 |
| 20. | Iowa | 9.3 |
| 21. | North Dakota | 8.8 |
| 22. | Maryland | 8.5 |
| | New York | 8.5 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 8.2 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 8.1 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 8.0 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 7.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.5 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 7.4 |
| 29. | Indiana | 7.3 |
| 30. | Illinois | 7.1 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 7.0 |
| 32. | California | 6.5 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 6.3 |
| 34. | Ohio | 6.2 |
| 35. | New Jersey | 6.0 |
| 36. | Virginia | 5.9 |
| 37. | Maine | 5.1 |
| 38. | Georgia | 5.0 |
| | Missouri | 5.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 5.0 |
| | South Dakota | 5.0 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 4.8 |
| 43. | Delaware | 4.5 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 4.4 |
| | Michigan | 4.4 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 3.5 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 3.1 |
| 48. | Vermont | 2.1 |
| 49. | Florida | 2.0 |
| 50. | North Carolina | 0.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 30.

**C-15—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1974-75 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $16,906* |
| 2. | Michigan | 15,435 |
| 3. | New York | 15,190† |
| 4. | California | 14,650 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 13,699* |
| 6. | Illinois | 13,444 |
| 7. | Maryland | 13,338 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 13,152 |
| 9. | Washington | 13,097 |
| 10. | Nevada | 12,875 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 12,737 |
| 12. | Delaware | 12,566 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 12,476 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 12,450 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 12,425 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12,115 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 12,100 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 12,095 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 11,867 |
| 19. | Indiana | 11,704 |
| 20. | Oregon | 11,479 |
| 21. | Colorado | 11,436 |
| 22. | North Carolina | 11,312 |
| 23. | Ohio | 11,224 |
| 24. | Virginia | 11,083 |
| 25. | Iowa | 10,918 |
| 26. | Florida | 10,780 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 10,710 |
| 28. | Arizona | 10,642 |
| 29. | Utah | 10,556 |
| 30. | Montana | 10,520 |
| 31. | Missouri | 10,343 |
| 32. | Georgia | 10,330 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 10,205 |
| 34. | Texas | 10,190 |
| 35. | Maine | 10,146 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 10,122 |
| 37. | Vermont | 10,104 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 10,058 |
| 39. | Kansas | 10,014 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 9,689 |
| 41. | Idaho | 9,578 |
| 42. | Alabama | 9,482 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 9,434 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 9,400 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 9,373 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 9,281 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 9,188 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 8,932 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 8,917 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 8,318 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 30.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†Median salary.

**C-16–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1974-75 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 139.5 |
| 2. | Michigan | 127.4 |
| 3. | New York | 125.4 |
| 4. | California | 120.9 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 113.1 |
| 6. | Illinois | 111.0 |
| 7. | Maryland | 110.1 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 108.6 |
| 9. | Washington | 108.1 |
| 10. | Nevada | 106.3 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 105.1 |
| 12. | Delaware | 103.7 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 103.0 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 102.8 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 102.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 99.9 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 99.8 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 98.0 |
| 19. | Indiana | 96.6 |
| 20. | Oregon | 94.8 |
| 21. | Colorado | 94.4 |
| 22. | North Carolina | 93.4 |
| 23. | Ohio | 92.6 |
| 24. | Virginia | 91.5 |
| 25. | Iowa | 90.1 |
| 26. | Florida | 89.0 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 88.4 |
| 28. | Arizona | 87.8 |
| 29. | Utah | 87.1 |
| 30. | Montana | 86.8 |
| 31. | Missouri | 85.4 |
| 32. | Georgia | 85.3 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 84.2 |
| 34. | Texas | 84.1 |
| 35. | Maine | 83.7 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 83.5 |
| 37. | Vermont | 83.4 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 83.0 |
| 39. | Kansas | 82.7 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 80.0 |
| 41. | Idaho | 79.1 |
| 42. | Alabama | 78.3 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 77.9 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 77.6 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 77.4 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 76.6 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 75.8 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 73.7 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 73.6 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 68.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 30.

**C-17–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $20,573* |
| 2. | New York | 16,511† |
| 3. | Michigan | 16,030 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 15,638* |
| 5. | California | 15,600 |
| 6. | Washington | 14,450 |
| 7. | Maryland | 14,445 |
| 8. | Illinois | 14,419 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 14,065 |
| 10. | Nevada | 14,000 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 13,941 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 13,754 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 13,500 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 13,349 |
| 15. | Delaware | 13,120 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13,005 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 12,900 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 12,816 |
| 18. | Arizona | 12,807 |
| 19. | Oregon | 12,627 |
| 20. | Colorado | 12,600 |
| | Massachusetts | 12,600 |
| 22. | Indiana | 12,311 |
| 23. | Iowa | 12,101 |
| 24. | Virginia | 11,970 |
| 25. | Ohio | 11,950 |
| 26. | Texas | 11,818 |
| 27. | Utah | 11,800 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 11,600 |
| 29. | Montana | 11,560 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 11,312 |
| 31. | Kansas | 11,115 |
| 32. | Florida | 10,996 |
| 33. | Georgia | 10,847 |
| 34. | Missouri | 10,843 |
| 35. | Alabama | 10,803 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 10,764 |
| 37. | Maine | 10,665 |
| 38. | Idaho | 10,564 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 10,560 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 10,470 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 10,422 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 10,418 |
| 43. | Vermont | 10,300 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 10,135 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 10,112 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 9,986 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 9,821 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 9,800 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 9,649 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 9,363 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 30.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†Median salary.

**C-18–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 158.2 |
| 2. | New York | 127.0 |
| 3. | Michigan | 123.3 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 120.2 |
| 5. | California | 120.0 |
| 6. | Washington | 111.11 |
| 7. | Maryland | 111.07 |
| 8. | Illinois | 110.9 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 108.2 |
| 10. | Nevada | 107.7 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 107.2 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 105.8 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 103.8 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 102.6 |
| 15. | Delaware | 100.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 99.2 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 98.54 |
| 18. | Arizona | 98.47 |
| 19. | Oregon | 97.1 |
| 20. | Colorado | 96.9 |
| | Massachusetts | 96.9 |
| 22. | Indiana | 94.7 |
| 23. | Iowa | 93.0 |
| 24. | Virginia | 92.0 |
| 25. | Ohio | 91.9 |
| 26. | Texas | 90.9 |
| 27. | Utah | 90.7 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 89.2 |
| 29. | Montana | 88.9 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 87.0 |
| 31. | Kansas | 85.5 |
| 32. | Florida | 84.6 |
| 33. | Georgia | 83.40 |
| 34. | Missouri | 83.37 |
| 35. | Alabama | 83.1 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 82.8 |
| 37. | Maine | 82.0 |
| 38. | Idaho | 81.23 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 81.19 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 80.5 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 80.13 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 80.10 |
| 43. | Vermont | 79.2 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 77.9 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 77.8 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 76.8 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 75.5 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 75.4 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 74.2 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 72.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 30.

**C-19—PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1965-66 TO 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 139.3 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 123.0 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 122.6 |
| | Michigan | 122.6 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 110.0 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 106.8 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 104.8 |
| 8. | New Mexico | 104.6 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 103.8 |
| 10. | Maryland | 103.3 |
| 11. | Virginia | 103.0 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 102.6 |
| 13. | Alabama | 101.9 |
| 14. | Washington | 101.1 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 100.7 |
| 16. | Illinois | 99.6 |
| | Iowa | 99.6 |
| 18. | West Virginia | 98.1 |
| 19. | New York | 96.6 |
| 20. | Montana | 95.9 |
| 21. | Georgia | 95.4 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 94.9 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 94.7 |
| 24. | Texas | 94.4 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 93.1 |
| 26. | New Jersey | 92.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 92.7 |
| 28. | Colorado | 91.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 91.6 |
| 29. | Nevada | 91.2 |
| 30. | Maine | 90.4 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 88.9 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 88.1 |
| 33. | Kansas | 86.6 |
| 34. | Ohio | 82.2 |
| 35. | Oregon | 81.6 |
| 36. | California | 81.4 |
| 37. | Utah | 80.8 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 80.7 |
| 39. | Idaho | 80.4 |
| 40. | Missouri | 79.9 |
| 41. | Arizona | 78.7 |
| 42. | Vermont | 77.3 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 76.5 |
| | Wyoming | 76.5 |
| 45. | Delaware | 74.2 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 74.1 |
| 47. | Florida | 72.4 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 71.4 |
| 49. | Indiana | 68.8 |
| 50. | Oklahoma | 66.3 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1966-67*, p. 29; *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 30.

**C-20—PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1974-75 TO 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 21.7 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 16.0 |
| | Texas | 16.0 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 14.2 |
| 5. | West Virginia | 14.1 |
| 6. | Alabama | 13.9 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 13.2 |
| 8. | Arkansas | 11.8 |
| | Utah | 11.8 |
| 10. | Kansas | 11.0 |
| 11. | Iowa | 10.8 |
| 12. | Idaho | 10.3 |
| | Washington | 10.3 |
| 14. | Colorado | 10.2 |
| 15. | Arizona | 10.0 |
| | Oregon | 10.0 |
| 17. | Montana | 9.9 |
| 18. | Kentucky | 9.2 |
| 19. | Nevada | 8.7 |
| | New York | 8.7 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 8.4 |
| 22. | Maryland | 8.3 |
| | Wyoming | 8.3 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 8.0 |
| | Virginia | 8.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 8.0 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 7.6 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 7.5 |
| 29. | Illinois | 7.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.3 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 7.0 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 6.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 6.7 |
| 33. | California | 6.5 |
| | Ohio | 6.5 |
| 35. | New Jersey | 6.0 |
| 36. | Indiana | 5.2 |
| 37. | Maine | 5.1 |
| 38. | Georgia | 5.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 5.0 |
| | South Dakota | 5.0 |
| 41. | Missouri | 4.8 |
| | South Carolina | 4.8 |
| 43. | Delaware | 4.4 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 4.1 |
| 45. | Michigan | 3.9 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 3.0 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 2.6 |
| 48. | Florida | 2.0 |
| 49. | Vermont | 1.9 |
| 50. | North Carolina | 0.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 30.

## D. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

1–Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with Less Than 5 Years of Schooling, 1970 ..... 31

2–Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with Less Than One Year of High School, 1970 ..... 31

3–Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with 4 Years of High School or More, 1970 ..... 31

4–Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with 4 Years of College or More, 1970 ..... 32

5–Median Years of Schooling Completed by the Population 25 Years Old and Older, 1970 ..... 32

6–Percent Change in Number of Public High-School Graduates, 1969-70 to 1974-75 ..... 32

**Definitions**

HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATE: a person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high-school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

**Sources**

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1976. 34 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1970 Census of Population: General Social and Economic Characteristics*. PC(1)C Series. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1971*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1972. 144 p.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**D-1–PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH LESS THAN 5 YEARS OF SCHOOLING, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Louisiana | 13.1 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 12.4 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 12.1 |
| 4. | Georgia | 11.1 |
| 5. | Alabama | 10.7 |
| 6. | Arkansas | 10.5 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 10.0 |
| 8. | Tennessee | 9.5 |
| 9. | Kentucky | 9.4 |
| 10. | Texas | 9.3 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 8.9 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 8.3 |
| 13. | Virginia | 7.7 |
| 14. | West Virginia | 7.3 |
| 15. | Arizona | 6.1 |
| 16. | Alaska | 5.9 |
| | Florida | 5.9 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 5.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.5 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 5.4 |
| 20. | New York | 5.3 |
| 21. | New Jersey | 4.7 |
| 22. | Maryland | 4.5 |
| 23. | California | 4.3 |
| | Connecticut | 4.3 |
| | Missouri | 4.3 |
| 26. | Pennsylvania | 4.2 |
| 27. | Illinois | 4.1 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.1 |
| | North Dakota | 4.1 |
| 30. | Michigan | 3.8 |
| 31. | Delaware | 3.7 |
| 32. | Ohio | 3.5 |
| 33. | Indiana | 3.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 3.2 |
| 35. | Colorado | 3.1 |
| 36. | Maine | 2.8 |
| 37. | Montana | 2.7 |
| | South Dakota | 2.7 |
| 39. | Wyoming | 2.6 |
| 40. | Minnesota | 2.4 |
| | Nebraska | 2.4 |
| | New Hampshire | 2.4 |
| 43. | Idaho | 2.3 |
| | Kansas | 2.3 |
| | Oregon | 2.3 |
| 46. | Vermont | 2.2 |
| | Washington | 2.2 |
| 48. | Nevada | 2.1 |
| 49. | Utah | 2.0 |
| 50. | Iowa | 1.9 |

*Census, General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.

**D-2–PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH LESS THAN ONE YEAR OF HIGH SCHOOL, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Kentucky | 44.8 |
| 2. | West Virginia | 40.8 |
| 3. | Arkansas | 40.1 |
| 4. | Tennessee | 40.0 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 38.7 |
| 6. | Louisiana | 38.6 |
| | North Dakota | 38.6 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 38.1 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 37.2 |
| 10. | Alabama | 36.8 |
| 11. | Georgia | 36.2 |
| 12. | South Dakota | 33.9 |
| 13. | Missouri | 33.8 |
| 14. | Virginia | 32.2 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 30.2 |
| | Texas | 30.2 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 29.8 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 29.5 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 29.2 |
| 20. | Illinois | 28.6 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 28.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 28.3 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 28.0 |
| 23. | New York | 27.9 |
| 24. | Florida | 27.8 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 27.6 |
| 26. | Maryland | 27.4 |
| 27. | Indiana | 26.6 |
| 28. | Vermont | 26.3 |
| 29. | Connecticut | 26.1 |
| | Iowa | 26.1 |
| 31. | Maine | 25.4 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 25.3 |
| 33. | Michigan | 25.2 |
| | Ohio | 25.2 |
| 35. | Montana | 25.1 |
| 36. | Arizona | 24.8 |
| | Hawaii | 24.8 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 24.6 |
| 39. | Kansas | 24.3 |
| 40. | Delaware | 23.3 |
| 41. | Massachusetts | 22.7 |
| 42. | Idaho | 21.9 |
| 43. | Oregon | 21.5 |
| 44. | Wyoming | 20.1 |
| 45. | Colorado | 20.0 |
| 46. | California | 19.8 |
| 47. | Washington | 18.9 |
| 48. | Alaska | 18.4 |
| 49. | Nevada | 15.1 |
| 50. | Utah | 13.6 |

*Census, General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.

**D-3–PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH 4 YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL OR MORE, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 67.3 |
| 2. | Alaska | 66.7 |
| 3. | Nevada | 65.2 |
| 4. | Colorado | 63.9 |
| 5. | Washington | 63.5 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 62.9 |
| 7. | California | 62.6 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 61.9 |
| 9. | Oregon | 60.0 |
| 10. | Kansas | 59.9 |
| 11. | Idaho | 59.5 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 59.3 |
| 13. | Montana | 59.2 |
| 14. | Iowa | 59.0 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 58.5 |
| 16. | Arizona | 58.1 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 57.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 57.6 |
| 19. | Vermont | 57.1 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 56.0 |
| 21. | New Mexico | 55.2 |
| 22. | Maine | 54.7 |
| 23. | Delaware | 54.6 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 54.5 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 53.3 |
| 26. | Ohio | 53.2 |
| 27. | Indiana | 52.9 |
| 28. | Michigan | 52.8 |
| 29. | New York | 52.7 |
| 30. | Florida | 52.6 |
| | Illinois | 52.6 |
| 32. | New Jersey | 52.5 |
| 33. | Maryland | 52.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52.3 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 51.6 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 50.3 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 50.2 |
| 37. | Missouri | 48.8 |
| 38. | Virginia | 47.8 |
| 39. | Texas | 47.4 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 46.4 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 42.2 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 41.8 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 41.6 |
| 44. | Alabama | 41.3 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 41.0 |
| 46. | Georgia | 40.6 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 39.9 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 38.5 |
| | North Carolina | 38.5 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 37.8 |

*Census, General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.

**D-4—PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH 4 YEARS OF COLLEGE OR MORE, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Colorado | 14.9 |
| 2. | Alaska | 14.1 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 14.0 |
| | Utah | 14.0 |
| 5. | Maryland | 13.9 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 13.7 |
| 7. | California | 13.4 |
| 8. | Delaware | 13.1 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 12.7 |
| | Washington | 12.7 |
| 11. | Arizona | 12.6 |
| | Massachusetts | 12.6 |
| 13. | Virginia | 12.3 |
| 14. | New York | 11.9 |
| 15. | New Jersey | 11.8 |
| | Oregon | 11.8 |
| | Wyoming | 11.8 |
| 18. | Vermont | 11.5 |
| 19. | Kansas | 11.4 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 11.1 |
| 21. | Montana | 11.0 |
| 22. | New Hampshire | 10.9 |
| | Texas | 10.9 |
| 24. | Nevada | 10.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.7 |
| 25. | Florida | 10.3 |
| | Illinois | 10.3 |
| 27. | Idaho | 10.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 10.0 |
| 29. | Wisconsin | 9.8 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 9.6 |
| 31. | Michigan | 9.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 9.4 |
| 33. | Ohio | 9.3 |
| 34. | Georgia | 9.2 |
| 35. | Iowa | 9.1 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 9.0 |
| | Missouri | 9.0 |
| | South Carolina | 9.0 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 8.7 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 8.6 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 8.5 |
| 42. | Maine | 8.4 |
| | North Dakota | 8.4 |
| 44. | Indiana | 8.3 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 8.1 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 7.9 |
| 47. | Alabama | 7.8 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 7.2 |
| 49. | West Virginia | 6.8 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 6.7 |

Census, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.

**D-5—MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOLING COMPLETED BY THE POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OLDER, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 12.5 |
| 2. | Alaska | 12.4 |
| | California | 12.4 |
| | Colorado | 12.4 |
| | Nevada | 12.4 |
| | Washington | 12.4 |
| | Wyoming | 12.4 |
| 8. | Arizona | 12.3 |
| | Hawaii | 12.3 |
| | Idaho | 12.3 |
| | Illinois | 12.3 |
| | Kansas | 12.3 |
| | Montana | 12.3 |
| | Oregon | 12.3 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 12.2 |
| | Iowa | 12.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 12.2 |
| | Minnesota | 12.2 |
| | Nebraska | 12.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 12.2 |
| | New Mexico | 12.2 |
| | Vermont | 12.2 |
| 23. | Delaware | 12.1 |
| | Florida | 12.1 |
| | Indiana | 12.1 |
| | Maine | 12.1 |
| | Maryland | 12.1 |
| | Michigan | 12.1 |
| | New Jersey | 12.1 |
| | New York | 12.1 |
| | Ohio | 12.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 12.1 |
| | South Dakota | 12.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 12.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.1 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 12.0 |
| | Pennsylvania | 12.0 |
| 37. | Missouri | 11.8 |
| 38. | Virginia | 11.7 |
| 39. | Texas | 11.6 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 11.5 |
| 41. | Alabama | 10.8 |
| | Georgia | 10.8 |
| | Louisiana | 10.8 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 10.7 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 10.6 |
| | Tennessee | 10.6 |
| | West Virginia | 10.6 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 10.5 |
| | South Carolina | 10.5 |
| 50. | Kentucky | 9.9 |

Census, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Tables 62, 156, 157.

**D-6—PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1969-70 TO 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 32.7 |
| 2. | Alaska | 28.0 |
| 3. | New Hampshire | 26.3 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 24.2 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 23.1 |
| 6. | Florida | 22.7 |
| 7. | Delaware | 22.4 |
| 8. | Maryland | 19.3 |
| 9. | Arizona | 16.4 |
| 10. | Colorado | 15.3 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 14.8 |
| 12. | Texas | 14.7 |
| 13. | Kentucky | 13.1 |
| 14. | Missouri | 12.8 |
| 15. | California | 12.7 |
| 16. | Ohio | 12.6 |
| 17. | Virginia | 11.9 |
| 18. | Illinois | 11.4 |
| 19. | New York | 11.2 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 10.0 |
| 21. | Montana | 9.9 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 9.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9.8 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 9.7 |
| 24. | Michigan | 9.5 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 9.3 |
| 26. | Indiana | 8.6 |
| 27. | Hawaii | 8.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 8.4 |
| 29. | Utah | 6.9 |
| 30. | Vermont | 6.2 |
| 31. | Maine | 5.9 |
| 32. | Wyoming | 5.3 |
| 33. | Georgia | 5.2 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 4.6 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 4.2 |
| 36. | Idaho | 3.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 3.9 |
| 38. | Alabama | 3.0 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 2.9 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 1.3 |
| 41. | Washington | 1.1 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 0.7 |
| 43. | South Dakota | −0.3 |
| 44. | Rhode Island | −1.0 |
| 45. | Iowa | −2.3 |
| 46. | Kansas | −2.5 |
| 47. | North Dakota | −3.6 |
| 48. | Oregon | −4.9 |
| 49. | West Virginia | −5.8 |
| 50. | Mississippi | −8.2 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 26.

OE, *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1971*, p. 50.

## E. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES


1–Total Personal Income, 1974 (in Millions) ..... 35

2–Percent Change in Total Personal Income, 1973 to 1974 ..... 35

3–Per-Capita Personal Income, 1974 ..... 35

4–Per-Capita Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1974 ..... 36

5–Percent Change in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1973 to 1974 ..... 36

6–Percent Increase in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1964 to 1974 ..... 36

7–Total Disposable Personal Income, 1974 (in Millions) ..... 37

8–Per-Capita Disposable Personal Income, 1974 ..... 37

9–Per-Capita Disposable Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1974 ..... 37

10–Percent Change in Per-Capita Disposable Personal Income, 1973 to 1974 ..... 38

11–Personal Income per Child of School Age, 1974 ..... 38

12–Personal Income per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1974 ..... 38

13–Personal Income from Government (Federal, State, and Local) Employment as Percent of Total Personal Income, 1974 ..... 39

14–Farm Income (Gross), Total Cash Receipts, Preliminary 1974 (in Millions) ..... 39

15–Average Effective Buying Income per Household, 1974 ..... 39

16–Percent of Households with Effective Buying Income Under $3,000 in 1974 ..... 40

17–Percent of Households with Effective Buying Income Under $5,000 in 1974 ..... 40

18–Percent of Households with Effective Buying Income of $25,000 or More in 1974 ..... 40

19–Median Family Income, 1970 ..... 41

**Definitions**

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

HOUSEHOLD: a unit which includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pensions, health, and welfare funds.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population aged 5 through 17, inclusive.

**Sources**

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76.* Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1976. 34 p.

Sales Management. "1975 Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management*, July 21, 1975. B-4.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "State and Regional Personal Income, 1958-1973." *Survey of Current Business* 54: 28-43; August 1974. (Part I)

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "State Personal Income, 1973-74." *Survey of Current Business* 55: 7-21; August 1975.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Congressional District Data Book.* CDDB-93. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September and October 1972.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1975.* 96th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1975. 1050 p.

**E-1—TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1974 (IN MILLIONS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $126,118 |
| 2. | New York | 111,541 |
| 3. | Illinois | 69,396 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 64,471 |
| 5. | Texas | 59,669 |
| 6. | Ohio | 59,245 |
| 7. | Michigan | 53,520 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 45,790 |
| 9. | Florida | 43,816 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 33,391 |
| 11. | Indiana | 27,631 |
| 12. | Virginia | 26,205 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 25,017 |
| 14. | Maryland | 24,329 |
| 15. | Missouri | 24,056 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 23,957 |
| 17. | Georgia | 23,196 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 21,238 |
| 19. | Connecticut | 19,934 |
| 20. | Washington | 19,849 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 18,789 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 16,528 |
| 23. | Alabama | 15,076 |
| 24. | Iowa | 15,072 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 14,912 |
| 26. | Colorado | 13,765 |
| 27. | Kansas | 12,485 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 12,409 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 12,003 |
| 30. | Oregon | 11,973 |
| 31. | Arizona | 11,039 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 8,839 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 8,660 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 8,144 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 7,829 |
| 36. | Utah | 5,247 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 5,105* |
| 38. | Rhode Island | 5,006 |
| 39. | Maine | 4,806 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 4,642 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 3,995 |
| 42. | Idaho | 3,929 |
| 43. | Montana | 3,643 |
| 44. | Delaware | 3,614 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 3,556 |
| 46. | Nevada | 3,447 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 3,195 |
| 48. | Alaska | 2,380* |
| 49. | Vermont | 2,131 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 1,940 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,151,622 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1975, p. 10.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**E-2—PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1973 TO 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 21.6 |
| 2. | Idaho | 16.6 |
| 3. | Washington | 12.8 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 12.4 |
| 5. | Florida | 12.2 |
| | Oregon | 12.2 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 12.0 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 11.9 |
| 9. | Arizona | 11.8 |
| | Kentucky | 11.8 |
| 11. | Maine | 11.4 |
| 12. | California | 11.2 |
| | Hawaii | 11.2 |
| 14. | Virginia | 11.0 |
| 15. | North Carolina | 10.6 |
| 16. | Texas | 10.4 |
| 17. | Colorado | 10.3 |
| | Utah | 10.3 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 9.9 |
| | West Virginia | 9.9 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 9.8 |
| | Nevada | 9.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 9.8 |
| 24. | Maryland | 9.7 |
| 25. | Arkansas | 9.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 9.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 9.6 |
| 28. | Alabama | 9.4 |
| | Georgia | 9.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 9.4 |
| 31. | New Jersey | 9.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9.3 |
| 32. | Massachusetts | 9.2 |
| | Ohio | 9.2 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 9.1 |
| 35. | Illinois | 8.4 |
| 36. | New York | 8.2 |
| | Vermont | 8.2 |
| 38. | Delaware | 8.0 |
| 39. | Mississippi | 7.7 |
| 40. | Michigan | 7.3 |
| 41. | Minnesota | 6.9 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 6.8 |
| 43. | Missouri | 6.2 |
| 44. | Indiana | 5.7 |
| 45. | Kansas | 5.5 |
| 46. | Montana | 5.3 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 2.5 |
| 48. | Iowa | −0.5 |
| 49. | North Dakota | −2.6 |
| 50. | South Dakota | −4.8 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1975, p. 10.

**E-3—PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $7,062* |
| 2. | Connecticut | 6,455 |
| 3. | Delaware | 6,306 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 6,247 |
| 5. | Illinois | 6,234 |
| 6. | New York | 6,159 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 6,042* |
| 8. | California | 6,032 |
| 9. | Nevada | 6,016 |
| 10. | Maryland | 5,943 |
| 11. | Michigan | 5,883 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 5,757 |
| 13. | Washington | 5,710 |
| 14. | North Dakota | 5,583 |
| 15. | Ohio | 5,518 |
| 16. | Colorado | 5,515 |
| 17. | Kansas | 5,500 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,448 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 5,447 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 5,422 |
| 20. | Florida | 5,416 |
| 21. | Wyoming | 5,404 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 5,343 |
| 23. | Virginia | 5,339 |
| 24. | Oregon | 5,284 |
| 25. | Iowa | 5,279 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 5,278 |
| 27. | Wisconsin | 5,247 |
| 28. | Indiana | 5,184 |
| 29. | Arizona | 5,127 |
| 30. | Missouri | 5,036 |
| 31. | Montana | 4,956 |
| 32. | Texas | 4,952 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 4,944 |
| 34. | Idaho | 4,918 |
| 35. | Georgia | 4,751 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 4,685 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 4,665 |
| 38. | Maine | 4,590 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 4,581 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 4,551 |
| 41. | Vermont | 4,534 |
| 42. | Utah | 4,473 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 4,442 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 4,391 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 4,372 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 4,311 |
| 47. | Alabama | 4,215 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 4,200 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 4,137 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 3,803 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1975, p. 11.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**E-4—PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 129.6 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 118.5 |
| 3. | Delaware | 115.7 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 114.7 |
| 5. | Illinois | 114.4 |
| 6. | New York | 113.1 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 110.9 |
| 8. | California | 110.7 |
| 9. | Nevada | 110.4 |
| 10. | Maryland | 109.1 |
| 11. | Michigan | 108.0 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 105.7 |
| 13. | Washington | 104.8 |
| 14. | North Dakota | 102.5 |
| 15. | Ohio | 101.3 |
| 16. | Colorado | 101.2 |
| 17. | Kansas | 101.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 99.98 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 99.5 |
| 20. | Florida | 99.4 |
| 21. | Wyoming | 99.2 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 98.1 |
| 23. | Virginia | 98.0 |
| 24. | Oregon | 97.0 |
| 25. | Iowa | 96.9 |
| | Nebraska | 96.9 |
| 27. | Wisconsin | 96.3 |
| 28. | Indiana | 95.2 |
| 29. | Arizona | 94.1 |
| 30. | Missouri | 92.4 |
| 31. | Montana | 91.0 |
| 32. | Texas | 90.9 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 90.7 |
| 34. | Idaho | 90.3 |
| 35. | Georgia | 87.2 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 86.0 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 85.6 |
| 38. | Maine | 84.3 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 84.1 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 83.5 |
| 41. | Vermont | 83.2 |
| 42. | Utah | 82.1 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 81.5 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 80.6 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 80.2 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 79.1 |
| 47. | Alabama | 77.4 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 77.1 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 75.9 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 69.8 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1975, p. 11.

**E-5—PERCENT CHANGE IN PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1973 TO 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Ohio | 36.2 |
| 2. | Delaware | 30.2 |
| 3. | Alaska | 19.1 |
| 4. | Idaho | 13.2 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 11.4 |
| 6. | Washington | 11.3 |
| 7. | Kentucky | 10.8 |
| 8. | Maine | 10.5 |
| | Wyoming | 10.5 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 10.2 |
| 11. | California | 9.9 |
| | Oregon | 9.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 9.9 |
| 14. | West Virginia | 9.7 |
| 15. | South Carolina | 9.6 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 9.5 |
| | Virginia | 9.5 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 9.3 |
| 19. | Maryland | 9.2 |
| | New Jersey | 9.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 9.2 |
| 22. | Hawaii | 9.1 |
| | Massachusetts | 9.1 |
| 24. | Colorado | 9.0 |
| | Tennessee | 9.0 |
| 26. | Illinois | 8.8 |
| | New York | 8.8 |
| 28. | Alabama | 8.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.5 |
| 29. | Texas | 8.4 |
| 30. | Arkansas | 8.2 |
| 31. | Utah | 8.1 |
| 32. | Georgia | 7.9 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 7.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 7.7 |
| 35. | Arizona | 7.6 |
| 36. | Florida | 7.4 |
| | Mississippi | 7.4 |
| 38. | Vermont | 7.3 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 6.9 |
| 40. | Michigan | 6.8 |
| 41. | Minnesota | 6.2 |
| 42. | Missouri | 6.0 |
| 43. | Nevada | 5.6 |
| 44. | Kansas | 5.3 |
| 45. | Indiana | 5.2 |
| 46. | Montana | 4.5 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 1.8 |
| 48. | Iowa | −0.2 |
| 49. | North Dakota | −2.8 |
| 50. | South Dakota | −4.8 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1975, p. 11.

**E-6—PERCENT INCREASE IN PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1964 TO 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 176.5 |
| 2. | South Dakota | 151.7 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 147.8 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 146.5 |
| 5. | Florida | 139.9 |
| 6. | North Carolina | 137.4 |
| | Tennessee | 137.4 |
| 8. | Arkansas | 135.2 |
| 9. | Alaska | 134.7 |
| 10. | Georgia | 134.4 |
| 11. | Virginia | 131.9 |
| 12. | Kentucky | 131.0 |
| 13. | Alabama | 129.5 |
| 14. | Idaho | 128.4 |
| 15. | Arizona | 126.6 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 125.6 |
| 17. | Nebraska | 124.8 |
| 18. | West Virginia | 122.9 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 120.9 |
| 20. | Kansas | 120.4 |
| 21. | Montana | 119.8 |
| 22. | Texas | 119.6 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 119.4 |
| 24. | Colorado | 118.7 |
| 25. | Iowa | 118.2 |
| 26. | Hawaii | 115.1 |
| 27. | Maine | 113.0 |
| 28. | Vermont | 112.8 |
| 29. | Maryland | 112.6 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 112.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 109.3 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 107.6 |
| 32. | Wisconsin | 107.5 |
| 33. | Michigan | 107.3 |
| | Washington | 107.3 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 106.9 |
| 36. | Ohio | 105.5 |
| 37. | Illinois | 104.3 |
| | Oregon | 104.3 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 102.9 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 101.5 |
| 41. | Missouri | 100.8 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 100.5 |
| 43. | Indiana | 100.4 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 99.7 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 98.4 |
| 46. | Delaware | 96.4 |
| 47. | Utah | 95.5 |
| 48. | New York | 93.5 |
| 49. | California | 93.1 |
| 50. | Nevada | 92.5 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1974, Part I, p. 33; August 1975, p. 11.

**E-7—TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1974 (IN MILLIONS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $108,373 |
| 2. | New York | 92,704 |
| 3. | Illinois | 58,620 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 54,894 |
| 5. | Texas | 51,800 |
| 6. | Ohio | 50,477 |
| 7. | Michigan | 45,030 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 39,347 |
| 9. | Florida | 37,647 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 28,019 |
| 11. | Indiana | 23,400 |
| 12. | Virginia | 22,088 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 21,501 |
| 14. | Missouri | 20,627 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 20,142 |
| 16. | Maryland | 20,035 |
| 17. | Georgia | 19,768 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 17,912 |
| 19. | Washington | 17,153 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 16,939 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 16,358 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 14,505 |
| 23. | Alabama | 12,992 |
| 24. | Iowa | 12,866 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 12,861 |
| 26. | Colorado | 11,647 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 10,746 |
| 28. | Kansas | 10,713 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 10,285 |
| 30. | Oregon | 10,135 |
| 31. | Arizona | 9,511 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 7,767 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 7,593 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 6,909 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 6,764 |
| 36. | Utah | 4,510 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 4,249 |
| 38. | Maine | 4,233 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 4,176* |
| 40. | New Mexico | 4,002 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 3,456 |
| 42. | Idaho | 3,450 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 3,125 |
| 44. | Montana | 3,082 |
| 45. | Nevada | 2,891 |
| 46. | Delaware | 2,886 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 2,857 |
| 48. | Alaska | 2,004* |
| 49. | Vermont | 1,816 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 1,598 |
| | UNITED STATES | 980,798 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1975, p. 10.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**E-8—PER-CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $5,947* |
| 2. | Connecticut | 5,485 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 5,368 |
| 4. | Illinois | 5,266 |
| 5. | California | 5,184 |
| 6. | New York | 5,119 |
| 7. | Nevada | 5,046 |
| 8. | Delaware | 5,037 |
| 9. | Michigan | 4,949 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 4,942* |
| 11. | Washington | 4,935 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 4,906 |
| 13. | Maryland | 4,894 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 4,831 |
| 15. | Kansas | 4,720 |
| 16. | Ohio | 4,701 |
| 17. | Colorado | 4,666 |
| 18. | Florida | 4,653 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,640 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 4,638 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 4,573 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 4,534 |
| 22. | Iowa | 4,507 |
| 23. | Virginia | 4,500 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 4,478 |
| 25. | Oregon | 4,473 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 4,452 |
| 27. | Arizona | 4,418 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 4,411 |
| 29. | Indiana | 4,390 |
| 30. | Idaho | 4,318 |
| | Missouri | 4,318 |
| 32. | Texas | 4,299 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 4,277 |
| 34. | Montana | 4,193 |
| 35. | South Dakota | 4,190 |
| 36. | Georgia | 4,049 |
| 37. | Maine | 4,043 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 4,017 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 3,967 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 3,962 |
| 41. | Vermont | 3,864 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 3,854 |
| 43. | Utah | 3,845 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 3,831 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 3,777 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 3,694 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 3,682 |
| 48. | Alabama | 3,632 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 3,567 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 3,342 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1975, p. 11.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**E-9—PER-CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 128.2 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 118.2 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 115.7 |
| 4. | Illinois | 113.5 |
| 5. | California | 111.7 |
| 6. | New York | 110.3 |
| 7. | Nevada | 108.8 |
| 8. | Delaware | 108.6 |
| 9. | Michigan | 106.7 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 106.5 |
| 11. | Washington | 106.4 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 105.7 |
| 13. | Maryland | 105.5 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 104.1 |
| 15. | Kansas | 101.7 |
| 16. | Ohio | 101.3 |
| 17. | Colorado | 100.6 |
| 18. | Florida | 100.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 99.95 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 98.6 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 97.7 |
| 22. | Iowa | 97.1 |
| 23. | Virginia | 97.0 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 96.5 |
| 25. | Oregon | 96.4 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 95.9 |
| 27. | Arizona | 95.2 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 95.1 |
| 29. | Indiana | 94.6 |
| 30. | Idaho | 93.1 |
| | Missouri | 93.1 |
| 32. | Texas | 92.7 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 92.2 |
| 34. | Montana | 90.4 |
| 35. | South Dakota | 90.3 |
| 36. | Georgia | 87.3 |
| 37. | Maine | 87.1 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 86.6 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 85.5 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 85.4 |
| 41. | Vermont | 83.3 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 83.1 |
| 43. | Utah | 82.9 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 82.6 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 81.4 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 79.6 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 79.4 |
| 48. | Alabama | 78.3 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 76.9 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 72.0 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1975, p. 10.

**E-16–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME UNDER $3,000 IN 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 20.8 |
| 2. | Arkansas | 20.2 |
| 3. | Louisiana | 18.3 |
| 4. | Alabama | 18.2 |
| 5. | West Virginia | 17.4 |
| 6. | Oklahoma | 16.9 |
| 7. | Kentucky | 16.8 |
| 8. | Tennessee | 16.4 |
| 9. | South Carolina | 15.7 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 15.5 |
| 11. | Missouri | 15.0 |
| 12. | Georgia | 14.7 |
| 13. | South Dakota | 14.3 |
| 14. | Florida | 14.0 |
| 15. | North Carolina | 13.6 |
| | Texas | 13.6 |
| 17. | Oregon | 12.6 |
| 18. | Montana | 12.3 |
| | Vermont | 12.3 |
| 20. | Kansas | 12.1 |
| 21. | Iowa | 12.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 12.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.9 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 11.8 |
| 24. | Utah | 11.6 |
| 25. | Arizona | 11.5 |
| 26. | Maine | 11.4 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 11.2 |
| | Virginia | 11.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 11.2 |
| 30. | Idaho | 11.0 |
| 31. | New York | 10.9 |
| | Wyoming | 10.9 |
| 33. | Washington | 10.8 |
| 34. | Colorado | 10.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 10.7 |
| 36. | Ohio | 10.4 |
| 37. | Indiana | 10.3 |
| 38. | California | 10.2 |
| 39. | North Dakota | 9.9 |
| 40. | Illinois | 9.8 |
| | Massachusetts | 9.8 |
| | New Hampshire | 9.8 |
| 43. | Michigan | 9.6 |
| 44. | Delaware | 8.9 |
| 45. | Maryland | 8.5 |
| 46. | Nevada | 8.2 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 7.9 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 7.6 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 7.5 |
| 50. | Alaska | 6.9 |

*Sales Management*, July 21, 1975, p. B-4. © 1975, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

**E-17–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME UNDER $5,000 IN 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arkansas | 33.1 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 32.3 |
| 3. | Alabama | 28.8 |
| 4. | Louisiana | 28.7 |
| 5. | Oklahoma | 28.5 |
| 6. | West Virginia | 28.2 |
| 7. | Kentucky | 27.5 |
| 8. | Tennessee | 26.2 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 25.4 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 25.1 |
| 11. | Missouri | 24.8 |
| 12. | Florida | 24.6 |
| | South Carolina | 24.6 |
| 14. | Georgia | 23.6 |
| 15. | Texas | 22.8 |
| 16. | North Carolina | 22.4 |
| 17. | Oregon | 22.0 |
| 18. | Vermont | 21.8 |
| 19. | Montana | 21.7 |
| 20. | Iowa | 21.2 |
| 21. | Kansas | 20.9 |
| | Nebraska | 20.9 |
| 23. | Maine | 20.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20.1 |
| 24. | Utah | 20.0 |
| 25. | Arizona | 19.9 |
| 26. | Idaho | 19.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 19.7 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 19.6 |
| | Wisconsin | 19.6 |
| | Wyoming | 19.6 |
| 31. | Virginia | 18.9 |
| 32. | California | 18.6 |
| | Washington | 18.6 |
| 34. | Colorado | 18.5 |
| 35. | New York | 18.4 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 18.2 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 18.1 |
| 38. | Indiana | 17.4 |
| 39. | Ohio | 17.3 |
| 40. | Massachusetts | 17.2 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 16.9 |
| 42. | Illinois | 16.3 |
| 43. | Michigan | 16.1 |
| 44. | Delaware | 15.2 |
| 45. | Nevada | 14.5 |
| 46. | Maryland | 14.4 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 13.5 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 12.9 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 12.5 |
| 50. | Alaska | 11.7 |

*Sales Management*, July 21, 1975, p. B-4. © 1975, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

**E-18–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOMES OF $25,000 OR MORE IN 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 22.7 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 17.4 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 15.6 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 15.1 |
| 5. | Illinois | 13.6 |
| 6. | Michigan | 13.4 |
| 7. | Maryland | 12.6 |
| 8. | Nevada | 12.1 |
| 9. | Delaware | 11.7 |
| | North Dakota | 11.7 |
| 11. | New York | 11.2 |
| 12. | California | 10.9 |
| 13. | Virginia | 10.6 |
| 14. | Ohio | 9.9 |
| 15. | Washington | 9.7 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 9.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9.6 |
| 17. | Colorado | 9.3 |
| | Kansas | 9.3 |
| 19. | Idaho | 9.0 |
| | Minnesota | 9.0 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 8.7 |
| 22. | Arizona | 8.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 8.6 |
| 24. | Indiana | 8.4 |
| 25. | Texas | 8.3 |
| 26. | Iowa | 8.2 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 8.1 |
| 28. | Florida | 7.8 |
| | Missouri | 7.8 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 7.7 |
| 31. | Georgia | 7.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 7.3 |
| | South Dakota | 7.3 |
| 34. | Wisconsin | 7.2 |
| 35. | Montana | 7.1 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 6.9 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 6.8 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 6.7 |
| 39. | Mississippi | 6.4 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 6.3 |
| | Tennessee | 6.3 |
| 42. | Oregon | 6.1 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 5.9 |
| | Utah | 5.9 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 5.7 |
| 46. | Alabama | 5.6 |
| 47. | Maine | 5.4 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 4.9 |
| 49. | Vermont | 4.8 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 4.4 |

*Sales Management*, July 21, 1975, p. B-4. © 1975, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

**E-19—MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME, 1970**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $12,441 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 11,808 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 11,552 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 11,403 |
| 5. | Maryland | 11,057 |
| 6. | Michigan | 11,029 |
| 7. | Illinois | 10,957 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 10,833 |
| 9. | California | 10,729 |
| 10. | Nevada | 10,687 |
| 11. | New York | 10,609 |
| 12. | Washington | 10,404 |
| 13. | Ohio | 10,309 |
| 14. | Delaware | 10,209 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 10,065 |
| 16. | Indiana | 9,966 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 9,928 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,867 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 9,734 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 9,682 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 9,554 |
| 21. | Colorado | 9,553 |
| 22. | Oregon | 9,487 |
| 23. | Utah | 9,320 |
| 24. | Arizona | 9,186 |
| 25. | Virginia | 9,045 |
| 26. | Iowa | 9,017 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 8,944 |
| 28. | Vermont | 8,928 |
| 29. | Missouri | 8,908 |
| 30. | Kansas | 8,690 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 8,562 |
| 32. | Montana | 8,510 |
| 33. | Texas | 8,486 |
| 34. | Idaho | 8,381 |
| 35. | Florida | 8,261 |
| 36. | Maine | 8,205 |
| 37. | Georgia | 8,165 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 7,845 |
| 39. | North Dakota | 7,836 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 7,770 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 7,720 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 7,620 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 7,527 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 7,490 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 7,447 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 7,439 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 7,414 |
| 48. | Alabama | 7,263 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6,271 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 6,068 |

Census, *Congressional District Data Book*, CDDB-93.

## F. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

1–Per-Capita Total General Revenue of All State and Local Governments, 1973-74 ..... 44

2–Per-Capita General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1973-74 ..... 44

3–General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1973-74, as Percent of Personal Income, 1974 ..... 44

4–Per-Capita Total Tax Collections of State and Local Governments, 1973-74 ..... 45

5–State and Local Tax Collections in 1973-74 as a Percent of Personal Income, 1974 ..... 45

6–Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 1973-74 ..... 45

7–Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of Local Governments, 1973-74 ..... 46

8–Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments as Percent of Total Tax Revenue of These Governments, 1973-74 ..... 46

9–State and Local Property Tax Collections in 1973-74 as Percent of Personal Income in 1974 ..... 46

10–Per-Capita State Tax Revenue, 1974 ..... 47

11–Per-Capita Local Tax Collections, 1973-74 ..... 47

12–State Tax Revenue in 1973-74 as Percent of Personal Income in 1974 ..... 47

**Definitions**

GENERAL REVENUE: all revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor stores revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes are classified under general revenue.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

PROPERTY TAXES: taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates), and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: all revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

TAXES: compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government: however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

**Sources**

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "State Personal Income, 1973-74." *Survey of Current Business* 55: 7-21: August 1975.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1973 and 1974.* Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 533. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1974. 3 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1973-74.* Series GF74-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1975. 58 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1974.* Series GF74-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1975. 69 p.

**F-1–PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,937.12* |
| 2. | New York | 1,416.23 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 1,288.81* |
| 4. | Nevada | 1,189.64 |
| 5. | California | 1,187.75 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 1,168.70 |
| 7. | Vermont | 1,137.47 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 1,110.28 |
| 9. | Delaware | 1,105.51 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,095.96 |
| 11. | Michigan | 1,077.24 |
| 12. | Washington | 1,042.00 |
| 13. | Illinois | 1,041.78 |
| 14. | Maryland | 1,038.67 |
| 15. | North Dakota | 1,035.02 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 1,032.27 |
| 17. | Oregon | 1,017.49 |
| 18. | Montana | 1,013.22 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 1,011.81 |
| 20. | Colorado | 1,001.08 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 989.24 |
| | UNITED STATES | 982.69 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 973.13 |
| 23. | Rhode Island | 952.57 |
| 24. | South Dakota | 947.88 |
| 25. | Maine | 931.60 |
| 26. | Pennsylvania | 930.47 |
| 27. | Iowa | 902.34 |
| 28. | Arizona | 900.78 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 896.78 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 896.39 |
| 31. | Kansas | 890.28 |
| 32. | Utah | 863.84 |
| 33. | Idaho | 857.12 |
| 34. | Georgia | 855.51 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 836.29 |
| 36. | Indiana | 824.89 |
| 37. | Florida | 824.54 |
| 38. | Virginia | 816.24 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 809.37 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 797.18 |
| 41. | Ohio | 795.87 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 790.06 |
| 43. | Missouri | 777.32 |
| 44. | Texas | 774.59 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 764.63 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 751.24 |
| 47. | Alabama | 745.37 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 745.35 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 735.15 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 694.06 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 47.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**F-2–PER-CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,284.42* |
| 2. | New York | 1,170.51 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 989.14* |
| 4. | Nevada | 986.66 |
| 5. | California | 949.09 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 900.71 |
| 7. | Delaware | 893.68 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 889.08 |
| 9. | Michigan | 874.43 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 862.61 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 859.03 |
| 12. | Maryland | 853.99 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 847.83 |
| 14. | Washington | 839.92 |
| 15. | Vermont | 835.61 |
| 16. | Illinois | 826.48 |
| 17. | Connecticut | 811.22 |
| 18. | North Dakota | 803.61 |
| 19. | Colorado | 788.22 |
| | UNITED STATES | 784.80 |
| 20. | Oregon | 775.69 |
| 21. | Montana | 770.54 |
| 22. | Iowa | 750.59 |
| 23. | Pennsylvania | 746.44 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 734.62 |
| 25. | Arizona | 734.07 |
| 26. | Kansas | 733.33 |
| 27. | Rhode Island | 729.07 |
| 28. | Maine | 703.58 |
| 29. | Indiana | 703.10 |
| 30. | Florida | 692.35 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 689.82 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 687.25 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 685.82 |
| 34. | Virginia | 651.66 |
| 35. | Georgia | 651.40 |
| 36. | Ohio | 649.72 |
| 37. | Utah | 635.40 |
| 38. | Idaho | 626.72 |
| 39. | Missouri | 624.96 |
| 40. | Texas | 616.92 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 603.90 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 602.98 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 590.26 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 582.54 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 574.30 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 566.14 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 565.03 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 560.39 |
| 49. | Alabama | 545.88 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 506.49 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 47.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**F-3–GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1973-74 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 27.4 |
| 2. | Vermont | 25.1 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 23.5 |
| 4. | New York | 23.0 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 21.6 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 21.4 |
| 7. | Mississippi | 20.8 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 20.5 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 20.4 |
| | Montana | 20.4 |
| 11. | Maine | 20.3 |
| 12. | South Dakota | 20.2 |
| 13. | Nevada | 19.8 |
| 14. | California | 19.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 19.7 |
| 16. | Oregon | 19.3 |
| | Utah | 19.3 |
| 18. | West Virginia | 19.1 |
| 19. | Massachusetts | 19.0 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 18.5 |
| 21. | Michigan | 18.3 |
| 22. | Colorado | 18.2 |
| | Washington | 18.2 |
| 24. | Georgia | 18.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.0 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 17.9 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 17.8 |
| 27. | Alabama | 17.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 17.7 |
| 29. | Arizona | 17.6 |
| 30. | Delaware | 17.5 |
| 31. | Idaho | 17.4 |
| | Maryland | 17.4 |
| 33. | Iowa | 17.1 |
| | Pennsylvania | 17.1 |
| | South Carolina | 17.1 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 17.0 |
| 37. | Illinois | 16.7 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 16.5 |
| | Tennessee | 16.5 |
| 40. | Kansas | 16.2 |
| | New Jersey | 16.2 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 16.0 |
| 43. | Indiana | 15.9 |
| 44. | Texas | 15.6 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 15.5 |
| 46. | Missouri | 15.4 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 15.3 |
| | Virginia | 15.3 |
| 49. | Florida | 15.2 |
| 50. | Ohio | 14.4 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 31-33.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1975, p. 10.

## F-4–PER-CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $952.29 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 766.68 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 765.31* |
| 4. | California | 762.25 |
| 5. | Nevada | 738.22 |
| 6. | Illinois | 699.03 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 696.08 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 695.84 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 688.55 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 683.19 |
| 11. | Michigan | 679.15 |
| 12. | Delaware | 678.54 |
| 13. | Maryland | 674.46 |
| 14. | Vermont | 661.07 |
| 15. | Washington | 622.24 |
| | UNITED STATES | 618.39 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 614.95 |
| 17. | Alaska | 611.03* |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 606.20 |
| 19. | Maine | 597.42 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 590.25 |
| 21. | Iowa | 589.52 |
| 22. | Colorado | 586.85 |
| 23. | Montana | 586.54 |
| 24. | Arizona | 582.25 |
| 25. | Kansas | 572.71 |
| 26. | Oregon | 570.35 |
| 27. | Indiana | 546.92 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 542.89 |
| 29. | Florida | 520.00 |
| 30. | South Dakota | 518.91 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 516.62 |
| 32. | Virginia | 509.93 |
| 33. | Missouri | 501.32 |
| 34. | Ohio | 496.70 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 495.54 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 483.99 |
| 37. | New Hampshire | 482.67 |
| 38. | Idaho | 478.61 |
| 39. | Georgia | 476.60 |
| 40. | Utah | 471.60 |
| 41. | Texas | 467.36 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 461.35 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 450.34 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 441.03 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 428.38 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 425.41 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 423.67 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 421.50 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 383.83 |
| 50. | Alabama | 383.09 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 47.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## F-5–STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1973-74 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | New York | 15.5 |
| 2. | Vermont | 14.6 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 13.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 13.3 |
| 5. | Maine | 13.0 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 12.8 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 12.7 |
| 8. | California | 12.6 |
| 9. | Nevada | 12.3 |
| 10. | Montana | 11.8 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 11.7 |
| 12. | Michigan | 11.5 |
| 13. | Arizona | 11.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.4 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 11.3 |
| | Maryland | 11.3 |
| | Pennsylvania | 11.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 11.3 |
| 18. | Illinois | 11.2 |
| | Iowa | 11.2 |
| | Mississippi | 11.2 |
| 21. | South Dakota | 11.1 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 10.9 |
| | Washington | 10.9 |
| | Wyoming | 10.9 |
| 25. | Delaware | 10.8 |
| | Oregon | 10.8 |
| 27. | Connecticut | 10.7 |
| 28. | Colorado | 10.6 |
| | Indiana | 10.6 |
| 30. | Utah | 10.5 |
| 31. | Kansas | 10.4 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 10.3 |
| | West Virginia | 10.3 |
| 34. | Georgia | 10.0 |
| | Missouri | 10.0 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 9.9 |
| | North Carolina | 9.9 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 9.8 |
| | South Carolina | 9.8 |
| 40. | Idaho | 9.7 |
| 41. | Florida | 9.6 |
| | Virginia | 9.6 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 9.4 |
| | Texas | 9.4 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 9.3 |
| | Tennessee | 9.3 |
| 47. | Alabama | 9.1 |
| | Arkansas | 9.1 |
| 49. | Ohio | 9.0 |
| 50. | Alaska | 8.7 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 31-33.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1975, p. 10.

## F-6–PER-CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | $383.50 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 379.23 |
| 3. | New York | 343.09 |
| 4. | California | 341.89 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 331.28 |
| 6. | Montana | 305.82 |
| 7. | Illinois | 285.68 |
| 8. | Maine | 280.88 |
| 9. | New Hampshire | 278.01 |
| 10. | Vermont | 276.16 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 267.36 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 263.44 |
| 13. | Michigan | 263.31 |
| 14. | Nebraska | 258.85 |
| 15. | Kansas | 258.32 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 252.23 |
| 17. | South Dakota | 151.69 |
| 18. | Oregon | 250.45 |
| 19. | Nevada | 236.79 |
| 20. | Indiana | 235.85 |
| 21. | Iowa | 233.77 |
| | UNITED STATES | 225.90 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 216.90 |
| 23. | Arizona | 213.58 |
| 24. | Washington | 213.03 |
| 25. | Maryland | 208.81 |
| 26. | Colorado | 207.53 |
| 27. | Ohio | 191.72 |
| 28. | Alaska | 188.37* |
| 29. | Missouri | 172.56 |
| 30. | Texas | 171.38 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 167.71 |
| 32. | Florida | 154.00 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 153.93 |
| 34. | Idaho | 153.92 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 143.88* |
| 36. | Utah | 142.86 |
| 37. | Virginia | 139.52 |
| 38. | Georgia | 136.67 |
| 39. | Delaware | 120.77 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 108.76 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 104.18 |
| 43. | New Mexico | 96.78 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 96.01 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 92.44 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 91.99 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 86.76 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 83.04 |
| 49. | Louisiana | 78.79 |
| 50. | Alabama | 48.79 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 47.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**F-7–PER-CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | $383 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 369 |
| 3. | New York | 342 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 331 |
| 5. | California | 326 |
| 6. | Illinois | 285 |
| 7. | Vermont | 276 |
| 8. | Maine | 275 |
| | Montana | 275 |
| 10. | New Hampshire | 271 |
| 11. | Nebraska | 259 |
| 12. | Kansas | 253 |
| 13. | Michigan | 252 |
| | South Dakota | 252 |
| 15. | Oregon | 250 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 248 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 247 |
| 18. | Wyoming | 236 |
| 19. | Iowa | 234 |
| 20. | Indiana | 231 |
| | UNITED STATES | 220 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 216 |
| 22. | Nevada | 208 |
| 23. | Colorado | 206 |
| 24. | Maryland | 197 |
| 25. | Arizona | 191 |
| 26. | Alaska | 188* |
| 27. | Washington | 187 |
| 28. | Ohio | 184 |
| 29. | Missouri | 172 |
| 30. | Texas | 167 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 165 |
| 32. | Idaho | 153 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 150 |
| 34. | Florida | 146 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 144* |
| 36. | Utah | 140 |
| 37. | Georgia | 136 |
| | Virginia | 136 |
| 39. | Delaware | 120 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 108 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 104 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 103 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 95 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 92 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 91 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 84 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 82 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 79 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 77 |
| 50. | Alabama | 41 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 31-33; *Estimates of the Population of States, July 1, 1973 and 1974*, p. 3.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**F-8–PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE OF THESE GOVERNMENTS, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 57.6 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 55.5 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 54.3 |
| 4. | Montana | 52.1 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 50.0 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 48.5 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 48.1 |
| 8. | Nebraska | 47.7 |
| 9. | Maine | 47.0 |
| 10. | Kansas | 45.1 |
| 11. | California | 44.9 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 44.6 |
| 13. | Oregon | 43.9 |
| 14. | Indiana | 43.1 |
| 15. | Vermont | 41.8 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 41.6 |
| 17. | Illinois | 40.9 |
| 18. | Iowa | 39.7 |
| 19. | Michigan | 38.8 |
| 20. | Ohio | 38.6 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 38.4 |
| 22. | Arizona | 36.7 |
| | Texas | 36.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 36.5 |
| 24. | New York | 36.0 |
| 25. | Colorado | 35.4 |
| 26. | Missouri | 34.4 |
| 27. | Washington | 34.2 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 32.5 |
| 29. | Idaho | 32.2 |
| 30. | Nevada | 32.1 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 31.2 |
| 32. | Maryland | 31.0 |
| 33. | Alaska | 30.8 |
| 34. | Utah | 30.3 |
| 35. | Florida | 29.6 |
| 36. | Georgia | 28.7 |
| 37. | Virginia | 27.4 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 25.2 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 25.0 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 24.6 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 23.6 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 22.6 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 21.9 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 21.6 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 20.4 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 19.7 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 18.8 |
| 48. | Delaware | 17.8 |
| 49. | Louisiana | 15.9 |
| 50. | Alabama | 12.7 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 31-33.

**F-9–STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1973-74 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | 6.7 |
| 2. | Montana | 6.2 |
| 3. | Maine | 6.1 |
| | New Jersey | 6.1 |
| | Vermont | 6.1 |
| 6. | California | 5.7 |
| 7. | New Hampshire | 5.6 |
| | New York | 5.6 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 5.4 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 5.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.1 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 4.9 |
| | Wyoming | 4.9 |
| 14. | Kansas | 4.7 |
| | Oregon | 4.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.7 |
| 17. | Illinois | 4.6 |
| 18. | Indiana | 4.5 |
| | Michigan | 4.5 |
| 20. | Iowa | 4.4 |
| 21. | Arizona | 4.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.1 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 4.0 |
| 23. | Nevada | 3.9 |
| 24. | Colorado | 3.8 |
| 25. | Washington | 3.7 |
| 26. | Maryland | 3.5 |
| | Ohio | 3.5 |
| | Texas | 3.5 |
| 29. | Missouri | 3.4 |
| 30. | Utah | 3.2 |
| 31. | Idaho | 3.1 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 3.0 |
| 33. | Georgia | 2.9 |
| 34. | Florida | 2.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 2.8 |
| 36. | Alaska | 2.7 |
| 37. | Virginia | 2.6 |
| 38. | Mississippi | 2.5 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 2.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 2.4 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 2.3 |
| | North Carolina | 2.3 |
| | Tennessee | 2.3 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 2.1 |
| | West Virginia | 2.1 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 2.0 |
| | Kentucky | 2.0 |
| 48. | Delaware | 1.9 |
| 49. | Louisiana | 1.8 |
| 50. | Alabama | 1.2 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 31-33.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1975, p. 10.

## F-10—PER-CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | $584.26* |
| 2. | Delaware | 537.75 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 470.55 |
| 4. | New York | 470.23 |
| 5. | Wisconsin | 445.06 |
| 6. | Nevada | 438.77 |
| 7. | Michigan | 404.61 |
| 8. | Washington | 391.18 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 390.08 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 389.45 |
| 11. | Maryland | 385.48 |
| 12. | Vermont | 382.21 |
| 13. | California | 381.29 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 380.13 |
| 15. | Alaska | 368.43* |
| 16. | Illinois | 366.81 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 356.09 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 353.92 |
| | UNITED STATES | 352.25 |
| 19. | Iowa | 352.03 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 350.56 |
| 21. | Wyoming | 346.06 |
| 22. | Arizona | 345.19 |
| 23. | Florida | 344.45 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 343.32 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 340.65 |
| 26. | North Carolina | 336.83 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 329.50 |
| 28. | South Carolina | 323.83 |
| 29. | Maine | 321.25 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 321.20 |
| 31. | Idaho | 320.70 |
| 32. | Colorado | 319.55 |
| 33. | Indiana | 314.11 |
| 34. | Georgia | 310.31 |
| 35. | Oregon | 309.63 |
| 36. | Kansas | 309.56 |
| 37. | Utah | 309.54 |
| 38. | Virginia | 307.22 |
| 39. | Montana | 299.30 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 293.61 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 287.01 |
| 42. | Alabama | 284.42 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 280.53 |
| 44. | Texas | 272.86 |
| 45. | Missouri | 272.23 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 264.57 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 262.87 |
| 48. | Ohio | 259.74 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 242.85 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 204.41 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1974*, p. 12.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## F-11—PER-CAPITA LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $482 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 403 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 387 |
| 4. | California | 381 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 335 |
| 6. | Illinois | 332 |
| 7. | Nevada | 299 |
| 8. | Maryland | 289 |
| 9. | Montana | 287 |
| 10. | Nebraska | 280 |
| 11. | Vermont | 279 |
| 12. | New Hampshire | 278 |
| 13. | Maine | 276 |
| | South Dakota | 276 |
| 15. | Michigan | 275 |
| 16. | Colorado | 267 |
| | UNITED STATES | 267 |
| 17. | Kansas | 263 |
| 18. | Oregon | 261 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 251 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 250 |
| 21. | Wyoming | 244 |
| 22. | Alaska | 242* |
| 23. | Arizona | 237 |
| | Iowa | 237 |
| | Ohio | 237 |
| 26. | Indiana | 233 |
| 27. | Washington | 231 |
| 28. | Missouri | 229 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 226 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 225 |
| 31. | Virginia | 203 |
| 32. | Texas | 194 |
| 33. | Hawaii | 181* |
| 34. | Florida | 176 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 173 |
| 36. | Georgia | 166 |
| 37. | Utah | 162 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 159 |
| 39. | Idaho | 158 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 145 |
| 41. | Delaware | 141 |
| | Oklahoma | 141 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 125 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 112 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 110 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 104 |
| 47. | Alabama | 99 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 98 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 94 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 90 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 53; *Estimates of the Population of States, July 1, 1973 and 1974*, p. 3.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## F-12—STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1973-74 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 9.7 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 9.4 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 8.7 |
| 4. | Delaware | 8.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 8.5 |
| 6. | Mississippi | 8.4 |
| | Vermont | 8.4 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 8.0 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 7.8 |
| 10. | New York | 7.6 |
| 11. | South Carolina | 7.5 |
| 12. | Kentucky | 7.4 |
| 13. | Nevada | 7.3 |
| 14. | North Carolina | 7.2 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 7.1 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 7.0 |
| | Maine | 7.0 |
| 18. | Michigan | 6.9 |
| | Utah | 6.9 |
| | Washington | 6.9 |
| 21. | Alabama | 6.7 |
| | Arizona | 6.7 |
| | Iowa | 6.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 6.7 |
| 25. | Massachusetts | 6.6 |
| 26. | Georgia | 6.5 |
| | Idaho | 6.5 |
| | Maryland | 6.5 |
| 29. | Florida | 6.4 |
| | Wyoming | 6.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.4 |
| 31. | California | 6.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.3 |
| 33. | Indiana | 6.1 |
| | North Dakota | 6.1 |
| 35. | Montana | 6.0 |
| 36. | Illinois | 5.9 |
| | Oregon | 5.9 |
| 38. | Colorado | 5.8 |
| | Tennessee | 5.8 |
| | Virginia | 5.8 |
| 41. | Kansas | 5.6 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 5.5 |
| | Texas | 5.5 |
| 44. | Missouri | 5.4 |
| 45. | Alaska | 5.2 |
| | South Dakota | 5.2 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 5.0 |
| 48. | Ohio | 4.7 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 4.5 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 4.1 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1974*, p. 22.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1975, p. 10.

## G. SCHOOL REVENUE

1–Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1974-75 (Revised) ..... 50

2–Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1975-76 ..... 50

3–Public-School Revenue Receipts, 1974-75, as Percent of Personal Income, 1974 ..... 50

4–Local and State Revenue Receipts for Public Schools in 1974-75 as Percent of Personal Income, 1974 ..... 51

5–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1974-75 (Revised) ..... 51

6–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1975-76 ..... 51

7–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1974-75 (Revised) 52

8–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1975-76 ..... 52

9–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1974-75 (Revised) ..... 52

10–Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1975-76 ..... 53

11–Local Public-School Revenue as Percent of State and Local School Revenue, 1975-76 ..... 53

**Definitions**

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

REVENUE: revenue receipts for public-school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and intermediate districts: for the school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution to local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc. purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public-school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)

REVENUE RECEIPTS: includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments, receipts from taxes levied for school purposes, income from permanent school funds and endowments, income from leases of school lands, interest on bank deposits, tuition, gifts, etc. Amounts which increase the school indebtedness or which represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

**Sources**

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76.* Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1976. 34 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce. "State Personal Income, 1973-74." *Survey of Current Business* 55: 7-21; August 1975.

**G-1—PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1974-75 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,464* |
| 2. | New York | 2,390 |
| 3. | Maryland | 1,992 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 1,927 |
| 5. | Illinois | 1,880 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 1,792 |
| 7 | Connecticut | 1,785 |
| 8. | Delaware | 1,764 |
| 9. | Oregon | 1,647 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 1,637 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 1,582 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 1,581 |
| 13. | Vermont | 1,555 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 1,552 |
| 15. | Colorado | 1,535 |
| 16. | Arizona | 1,532 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 1,527* |
| 18. | California | 1,516 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,511 |
| 19. | Washington | 1,507 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 1,467 |
| 21. | Indiana | 1,432 |
| 22. | North Carolina | 1,408 |
| 23. | Ohio | 1,367 |
| 24. | Kansas | 1,352 |
| 25. | Missouri | 1,348 |
| 26. | Iowa | 1,345 |
| 27. | Florida | 1,338 |
| | Michigan | 1,338 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 1,320 |
| 30. | Nevada | 1,300 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 1,299 |
| 32. | Virginia | 1,272 |
| 33. | North Dakota | 1,269 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 1,225 |
| 35. | Texas | 1,208 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 1,206 |
| 37. | Utah | 1,183 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 1,170 |
| 39. | Maine | 1,168 |
| | Oklahoma | 1,168 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 1,165 |
| 42. | Idaho | 1,141 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 1,127 |
| 44. | Montana | 1,111 |
| 45. | Georgia | 1,089 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 1,074 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 1,071 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 999 |
| 49. | Alabama | 980 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 971 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 26 and 31.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**G-2—PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,774* |
| 2. | New York | 2,495 |
| 3. | Illinois | 2,118 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 2,088 |
| 5. | Maryland | 2,063 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 1,952 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 1,875 |
| | Delaware | 1,875 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 1,757 |
| 10. | Oregon | 1,740 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 1,684 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 1,669* |
| | Minnesota | 1,669 |
| | Vermont | 1,669 |
| 15. | Colorado | 1,668 |
| 16. | Arizona | 1,660 |
| 17. | Washington | 1,648 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 1,646 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 1,638 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,626 |
| 20. | Indiana | 1,616 |
| 21. | California | 1,598 |
| 22. | Montana | 1,568 |
| 23. | Kansas | 1,514 |
| 24. | Nevada | 1,484 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 1,475 |
| 26. | Iowa | 1,473 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 1,471 |
| 28. | Texas | 1,465 |
| 29. | Ohio | 1,424 |
| | Virginia | 1,424 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 1,414 |
| 32. | Missouri | 1,412 |
| 33. | Florida | 1,409 |
| 34. | Michigan | 1,391 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 1,307 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 1,303 |
| 37. | Maine | 1,302 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 1,285 |
| 39. | Utah | 1,283 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 1,267 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 1,261 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 1,243 |
| 43. | Georgia | 1,217 |
| | Idaho | 1,217 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 1,193 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 1,176 |
| 47. | Alabama | 1,147 |
| | Arkansas | 1,147 |
| 49. | Tennessee | 1,142 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 1,062 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 27 and 32.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**G-3—PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1974-75,, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 8.4 |
| 2. | Vermont | 7.3 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 7.1 |
| 4. | Maryland | 6.6 |
| | New York | 6.6 |
| 6. | Arizona | 6.5 |
| | Utah | 6.5 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 6.3 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 6.1 |
| | Wyoming | 6.1 |
| 11. | Colorado | 5.9 |
| | Delaware | 5.9 |
| | Oregon | 5.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.9 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 5.8 |
| 16. | Illinois | 5.6 |
| | Louisiana | 5.6 |
| | New Jersey | 5.6 |
| 19. | Indiana | 5.5 |
| | Maine | 5.5 |
| | Massachusetts | 5.5 |
| | South Carolina | 5.5 |
| | South Dakota | 5.5 |
| | Washington | 5.5 |
| | West Virginia | 5.5 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 5.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.4 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 5.3 |
| 28. | California | 5.2 |
| | Iowa | 5.2 |
| | Oklahoma | 5.2 |
| 31. | Rhode Island | 5.1 |
| | Texas | 5.1 |
| 33. | Idaho | 5.0 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 4.9 |
| | Hawaii | 4.9 |
| | Michigan | 4.9 |
| | Missouri | 4.9 |
| | Montana | 4.9 |
| | Nebraska | 4.9 |
| | Ohio | 4.9 |
| | Virginia | 4.9 |
| 42. | Alabama | 4.7 |
| | Nevada | 4.7 |
| | Tennessee | 4.7 |
| 45. | Georgia | 4.6 |
| | Kentucky | 4.6 |
| | North Dakota | 4.6 |
| 48. | Kansas | 4.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.5 |
| 50. | Florida | 4.3 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 31.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1975, p. 10.

**G-4—LOCAL AND STATE REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1974-75 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vermont | 6.9 |
| 2. | Alaska | 6.8 |
| 3. | New York | 6.2 |
| 4. | Maryland | 6.1 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 6.0 |
| 6. | Arizona | 5.9 |
| | Utah | 5.9 |
| 8. | New Mexico | 5.8 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 5.7 |
| | Wyoming | 5.7 |
| 11. | Colorado | 5.5 |
| | Oregon | 5.5 |
| 13. | Delaware | 5.4 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 5.3 |
| | Massachusetts | 5.3 |
| | North Carolina | 5.3 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.3 |
| 18. | Illinois | 5.2 |
| | Indiana | 5.2 |
| | New Jersey | 5.2 |
| 21. | Maine | 5.1 |
| | Washington | 5.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.0 |
| 23. | Iowa | 4.9 |
| 24. | West Virginia | 4.8 |
| 25. | California | 4.7 |
| | Louisiana | 4.7 |
| | Michigan | 4.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.7 |
| | South Carolina | 4.7 |
| | South Dakota | 4.7 |
| 31. | Ohio | 4.6 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.6 |
| 33. | Idaho | 4.5 |
| | Missouri | 4.5 |
| | Montana | 4.5 |
| | Nebraska | 4.5 |
| | Texas | 4.5 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 4.4 |
| | Nevada | 4.4 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.4 |
| | Virginia | 4.4 |
| 42. | Kansas | 4.2 |
| | North Dakota | 4.2 |
| | Tennessee | 4.2 |
| 45. | Georgia | 4.1 |
| | Mississippi | 4.1 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 4.0 |
| | Florida | 4.0 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 3.9 |
| 50. | Alabama | 3.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 31.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1975, p. 10.

**G-5—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1974-75 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 90.0 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 71.9 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 71.3 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 70.6 |
| 5. | Oregon | 68.7 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 65.9 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 63.2 |
| 8. | Vermont | 62.3 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 60.2 |
| 10. | Indiana | 59.6 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 58.7 |
| 12. | Nevada | 57.8 |
| 13. | Virginia | 57.0 |
| 14. | Missouri | 56.9 |
| 15. | Ohio | 56.5 |
| 16. | New York | 55.2 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 54.8 |
| 18. | Illinois | 52.0 |
| | Montana | 52.0 |
| 20. | Colorado | 51.9 |
| | Kansas | 51.9 |
| 22. | Iowa | 51.3 |
| 23. | California | 50.2 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 49.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.4 |
| 25. | Maryland | 48.2 |
| 26. | Maine | 45.5 |
| 27. | Michigan | 44.9 |
| 28. | Arizona | 44.1 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 42.6 |
| 30. | Texas | 42.5 |
| 31. | Idaho | 41.1 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 40.2 |
| | Washington | 40.2 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 37.1 |
| 35. | Tennessee | 36.0 |
| | Utah | 36.0 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 33.7 |
| 38. | Florida | 33.6 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 32.7 |
| 40. | Georgia | 32.1 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 30.6 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 26.8 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 26.7 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 25.2 |
| 45. | Delaware | 23.3 |
| 46. | Alabama | 22.7 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 19.5 |
| 48. | New Mexico | 19.4 |
| 49. | Alaska | 16.4 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 5.9 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 31.

**G-6—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 84.6 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 72.4 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 71.9 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 71.3 |
| 5. | Oregon | 67.4 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 65.9 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 65.8 |
| 8. | Vermont | 64.5 |
| 9. | Indiana | 58.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 58.8 |
| 11. | Missouri | 58.0 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 57.7 |
| 13. | Ohio | 57.5 |
| | Virginia | 57.5 |
| 15. | New York | 55.5 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 55.4 |
| 17. | Nevada | 54.2 |
| 18. | Colorado | 53.4 |
| 19. | California | 50.4 |
| 20. | Maryland | 50.0 |
| 21. | Kansas | 49.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.2 |
| 22. | Illinois | 47.6 |
| 23. | Maine | 47.3 |
| 24. | Iowa | 46.6 |
| 25. | Michigan | 44.4 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 44.0 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 43.2 |
| 28. | Arizona | 41.6 |
| 29. | Washington | 40.2 |
| 30. | Idaho | 39.6 |
| 31. | Texas | 39.5 |
| 32. | Florida | 39.1 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 38.9 |
| 34. | Montana | 38.7 |
| 35. | Minnesota | 36.5 |
| 36. | Utah | 34.8 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 34.3 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 31.4 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 31.1 |
| 40. | Georgia | 29.9 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 26.8 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 26.5 |
| 43. | Delaware | 24.3 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 23.5 |
| 45. | Alabama | 21.5 |
| | Arkansas | 21.5 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 21.4 |
| 48. | Alaska | 18.8 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 16.0 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 4.5 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 32.

**G-7—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1974-75 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 85.1 |
| 2. | Delaware | 68.5 |
| 3. | North Carolina | 66.9 |
| 4. | Alaska | 65.4 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 61.7 |
| 6. | Alabama | 59.5 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 58.3 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 58.2 |
| 9. | Florida | 58.0 |
| 10. | Louisiana | 55.8 |
| 11. | Georgia | 55.3 |
| 12. | Utah | 55.2 |
| 13. | West Virginia | 55.0 |
| 14. | Kentucky | 53.7 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 52.9 |
| 16. | Mississippi | 51.9 |
| 17. | Washington | 51.5 |
| 18. | Michigan | 51.3 |
| 19. | Arkansas | 48.9 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 48.6 |
| 21. | Oklahoma | 48.1 |
| 22. | Idaho | 47.9 |
| 23. | Maine | 46.2 |
| 24. | Texas | 45.8 |
| 25. | Arizona | 45.7 |
| 26. | Maryland | 45.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 43.4 |
| 27. | Iowa | 42.9 |
| 28. | Illinois | 42.3 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 41.6 |
| 30. | Colorado | 41.0 |
| 31. | Kansas | 40.4 |
| 32. | California | 40.2 |
| 33. | New York | 40.0 |
| 34. | Montana | 39.7 |
| 35. | Ohio | 37.5 |
| 36. | Wisconsin | 37.0 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 36.3 |
| 38. | Nevada | 36.2 |
| 39. | Missouri | 35.0 |
| 40. | Indiana | 34.3 |
| 41. | Wyoming | 32.9 |
| 42. | Virginia | 32.3 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 31.4 |
| 44. | Vermont | 31.3 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 25.7 |
| 46. | Oregon | 25.5 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 25.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 25.2 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 13.1 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 7.2 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 31.

**G-8—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 85.1 |
| 2. | North Carolina | 68.8 |
| 3. | Delaware | 67.7 |
| 4. | Alaska | 65.8 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 63.4 |
| 6. | Alabama | 63.0 |
| | Arkansas | 63.0 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 59.0 |
| 9. | South Carolina | 58.8 |
| 10. | Georgia | 58.2 |
| 11. | Utah | 57.9 |
| 12. | West Virginia | 56.3 |
| 13. | Louisiana | 55.7 |
| 14. | Tennessee | 55.2 |
| 15. | Mississippi | 55.0 |
| 16. | Florida | 54.9 |
| 17. | Kentucky | 54.3 |
| 18. | Montana | 53.5 |
| 19. | Michigan | 51.7 |
| 20. | Washington | 51.5 |
| 21. | Texas | 50.1 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 50.0 |
| 23. | Idaho | 49.5 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 48.8 |
| 25. | Pennsylvania | 48.1 |
| 26. | Arizona | 47.8 |
| 27. | Iowa | 47.1 |
| 28. | Illinois | 46.2 |
| 29. | Maine | 44.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44.0 |
| 30. | Maryland | 42.7 |
| 31. | Kansas | 42.6 |
| 32. | California | 40.4 |
| | Nevada | 40.4 |
| 34. | New York | 39.9 |
| 35. | Colorado | 39.8 |
| 36. | Ohio | 36.6 |
| | Wisconsin | 36.6 |
| 38. | Indiana | 36.1 |
| | Rhode Island | 36.1 |
| 40. | Missouri | 35.7 |
| 41. | Wyoming | 34.6 |
| 42. | Virginia | 31.7 |
| 43. | Vermont | 29.5 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 29.1 |
| 45. | Oregon | 27.0 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 25.7 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 25.1 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 23.5 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 14.2 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 9.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 32.

**G-9—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1974-75 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 22.9 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 19.0 |
| 3. | Alaska | 18.2 |
| 4. | Alabama | 17.8 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 17.4 |
| | Louisiana | 17.4 |
| 7. | Kentucky | 15.6 |
| | South Dakota | 15.6 |
| 9. | South Carolina | 15.0 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 13.6 |
| 11. | Georgia | 12.6 |
| 12. | West Virginia | 12.3 |
| 13. | Oklahoma | 11.8 |
| 14. | Texas | 11.6 |
| 15. | Idaho | 11.1 |
| | Tennessee | 11.1 |
| 17. | Virginia | 10.7 |
| 18. | Arizona | 10.2 |
| 19. | California | 9.6 |
| 20. | Hawaii | 9.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 9.0 |
| 22. | Utah | 8.9 |
| 23. | Pennsylvania | 8.8 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 8.6 |
| 25. | Florida | 8.4 |
| | Montana | 8.4 |
| | Nebraska | 8.4 |
| 28. | Delaware | 8.3 |
| | Maine | 8.3 |
| | Washington | 8.3 |
| 31. | Missouri | 8.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.2 |
| 32. | Kansas | 7.7 |
| 33. | Colorado | 7.1 |
| 34. | Wyoming | 6.9 |
| 35. | Maryland | 6.7 |
| 36. | Vermont | 6.4 |
| 37. | Indiana | 6.0 |
| | Ohio | 6.0 |
| 39. | Nevada | 5.9 |
| 40. | Iowa | 5.8 |
| | Oregon | 5.8 |
| 42. | Illinois | 5.7 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 5.4 |
| 44. | New York | 4.8 |
| 45. | Minnesota | 4.7 |
| 46. | Wisconsin | 4.3 |
| 47. | Massachusetts | 4.2 |
| 48. | Michigan | 3.8 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 2.9 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 2.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 31.

**G-10—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 21.5 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 20.6 |
| 3. | Louisiana | 17.5 |
| 4. | Alabama | 15.6 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 15.5 |
| 6. | Alaska | 15.4 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 14.7 |
| 8. | Kentucky | 14.6 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 14.5 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 12.3 |
| 11. | Georgia | 11.9 |
| 12. | Oklahoma | 11.1 |
| 13. | Idaho | 10.9 |
| 14. | Virginia | 10.8 |
| 15. | Arizona | 10.5 |
| | Tennessee | 10.5 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 10.4 |
| | Texas | 10.4 |
| 19. | North Carolina | 9.8 |
| 20. | California | 9.2 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 8.7 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 8.6 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 8.4 |
| 24. | Washington | 8.3 |
| 25. | Maine | 8.1 |
| 26. | Delaware | 8.0 |
| 27. | Montana | 7.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.8 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 7.7 |
| 29. | Kansas | 7.6 |
| 30. | Utah | 7.4 |
| 31. | Maryland | 7.3 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 7.2 |
| 33. | Colorado | 6.8 |
| 34. | Iowa | 6.4 |
| 35. | Missouri | 6.3 |
| 36. | Illinois | 6.2 |
| 37. | Florida | 6.1 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 6.0 |
| | Vermont | 6.0 |
| 40. | Ohio | 5.9 |
| 41. | Oregon | 5.7 |
| 42. | Nevada | 5.5 |
| 43. | Indiana | 5.2 |
| | New Jersey | 5.2 |
| 45. | Wisconsin | 4.7 |
| 46. | New York | 4.6 |
| 47. | Minnesota | 4.5 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 4.1 |
| 49. | Michigan | 3.8 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 3.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 32.

**G-11—LOCAL PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 90.0 |
| 2. | South Dakota | 83.4 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 75.5 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 74.1 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 72.0 |
| 6. | Oregon | 71.4 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 69.3 |
| 8. | Vermont | 68.6 |
| 9. | Virginia | 64.5 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 62.5 |
| 11. | Indiana | 62.0 |
| 12. | Missouri | 61.9 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 61.6 |
| 14. | Ohio | 61.1 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 60.5 |
| 16. | New York | 58.2 |
| 17. | Colorado | 57.3 |
| | Nevada | 57.3 |
| 19. | California | 55.5 |
| 20. | Maryland | 54.0 |
| 21. | Kansas | 53.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52.2 |
| 22. | Maine | 51.5 |
| 23. | Illinois | 50.8 |
| 24. | Iowa | 49.7 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 47.4 |
| 26. | Pennsylvania | 47.3 |
| 27. | Arizona | 46.5 |
| 28. | Michigan | 46.2 |
| 29. | Idaho | 44.4 |
| 30. | Texas | 44.1 |
| 31. | Washington | 43.9 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 43.8 |
| 33. | Montana | 41.9 |
| 34. | Florida | 41.6 |
| 35. | Tennessee | 38.3 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 38.2 |
| | Minnesota | 38.2 |
| 38. | Utah | 37.5 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 36.4 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 35.9 |
| 41. | Georgia | 34.0 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 32.4 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 31.1 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 30.0 |
| 45. | Delaware | 26.4 |
| 46. | Alabama | 25.4 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 23.7 |
| 48. | Alaska | 22.2 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 20.2 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 5.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 32.

## H. GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT

1–Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of the States for All Functions, 1973-74 ..... 56

2–Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of State and Local Governments, 1973-74 ..... 56

3–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Public Welfare, 1973-74 ..... 56

4–Per-Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Health and Hospitals, 1973-74 ..... 57

5–Per-Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Police Protection, 1973-74 ..... 57

6–Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Fire Protection, 1973-74 ..... 57

7–Per-Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Highways, 1973-74 ..... 58

8–Per-Capita Net Long-Term Debt (Full Faith and Credit Only) of State Governments at End of Fiscal Year, 1974 ..... 58

9–Per-Capita Net Long-Term Debt of State Governments at End of Fiscal Year, 1974 .... 58

10–Per-Capita Debt of State and Local Governments Outstanding at End of Fiscal Year, 1973-74 ..... 59

**Definitions**

DEBT: the major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

EXPENDITURES: all amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FIRE PROTECTION: comprises fire fighting and fire protection activities of local governments. Federal and state expenditures for forest fire fighting and prevention are classified under "natural resources."

FUNCTIONS: public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: all expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor stores expenditure, and insurance-trust expenditure.

HEALTH: health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included here.

HIGHWAYS: streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use, street lighting, snow and ice removal, toll highway and bridge facilities, and ferries.

HOSPITALS: establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

NET LONG-TERM DEBT: total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, which are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

POLICE PROTECTION: preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection and the like.

PUBLIC WELFARE: support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

**Sources**

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*. Series GF74-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1975. 58 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1974*. Series GF74-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1975. 56 p.

**H-1—PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF THE STATES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,974.84* |
| 2. | Hawaii | 1,087.54* |
| 3. | Delaware | 812.80 |
| 4. | Vermont | 783.94 |
| 5. | New York | 779.40 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 684.81 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 673.92 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 671.54 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 671.46 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 659.26 |
| 11. | California | 655.42 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 646.36 |
| 13. | Maryland | 642.04 |
| 14. | Washington | 641.67 |
| 15. | Nevada | 627.38 |
| 16. | Michigan | 626.73 |
| 17. | West Virginia | 623.24 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 608.88 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 594.36 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 587.18 |
| 21. | Utah | 580.32 |
| 22. | Idaho | 572.82 |
| 23. | Oregon | 572.81 |
| | UNITED STATES | 569.10 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 555.72 |
| 25. | Montana | 555.61 |
| 26. | Mississippi | 555.11 |
| 27. | Connecticut | 549.79 |
| 28. | Illinois | 546.17 |
| 29. | Arizona | 539.18 |
| 30. | Maine | 537.90 |
| 31. | Virginia | 533.45 |
| 32. | Colorado | 532.16 |
| 33. | Iowa | 523.49 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 522.70 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 519.96 |
| 36. | Georgia | 512.19 |
| 37. | New Jersey | 510.41 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 505.88 |
| 39. | Alabama | 505.64 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 485.99 |
| 41. | Florida | 482.61 |
| 42. | Kansas | 461.95 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 459.00 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 441.13 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 438.39 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 436.89 |
| 47. | Ohio | 429.22 |
| 48. | Missouri | 401.63 |
| 49. | Indiana | 398.57 |
| 50. | Texas | 397.41 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1974*, p. 14.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**H-2—PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,937.12* |
| 2. | New York | 1,416.23 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 1,288.81* |
| 4. | Nevada | 1,189.64 |
| 5. | California | 1,187.75 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 1,168.70 |
| 7. | Vermont | 1,137.47 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 1,110.28 |
| 9. | Delaware | 1,105.51 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,095.96 |
| 11. | Michigan | 1,077.24 |
| 12. | Washington | 1,042.00 |
| 13. | Illinois | 1,041.78 |
| 14. | Maryland | 1,038.67 |
| 15. | North Dakota | 1,035.02 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 1,032.27 |
| 17. | Oregon | 1,017.49 |
| 18. | Montana | 1,013.22 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 1,011.81 |
| 20. | Colorado | 1,001.08 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 989.24 |
| | UNITED STATES | 982.69 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 973.12 |
| 23. | Rhode Island | 952.57 |
| 24. | South Dakota | 947.88 |
| 25. | Maine | 931.60 |
| 26. | Pennsylvania | 930.47 |
| 27. | Iowa | 902.34 |
| 28. | Arizona | 900.78 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 896.78 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 896.39 |
| 31. | Kansas | 890.28 |
| 32. | Utah | 863.84 |
| 33. | Idaho | 857.12 |
| 34. | Georgia | 855.51 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 836.29 |
| 36. | Indiana | 824.89 |
| 37. | Florida | 824.54 |
| 38. | Virginia | 816.24 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 809.37 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 797.18 |
| 41. | Ohio | 795.87 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 790.06 |
| 43. | Missouri | 777.32 |
| 44. | Texas | 774.59 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 764.63 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 751.24 |
| 47. | Alabama | 745.37 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 745.35 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 735.15 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 694.06 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 47.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**H-3—PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $213.18 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 197.56 |
| 3. | California | 188.61 |
| 4. | Rhode Island | 161.62 |
| 5. | Michigan | 157.75 |
| 6. | Illinois | 138.65 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 134.51* |
| 8. | Minnesota | 133.54 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 130.14 |
| 10. | Vermont | 128.53 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 125.14 |
| 12. | Maine | 120.87 |
| 13. | Alaska | 120.23* |
| 14. | New Jersey | 120.08 |
| | UNITED STATES | 117.06 |
| 15. | Washington | 108.88 |
| 16. | Oklahoma | 105.67 |
| 17. | Maryland | 104.77 |
| 18. | Colorado | 103.38 |
| 19. | Connecticut | 98.29 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 89.65 |
| 21. | Georgia | 89.26 |
| 22. | Ohio | 89.10 |
| 23. | Oregon | 87.10 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 85.28 |
| 25. | Mississippi | 84.43 |
| 26. | Delaware | 83.13 |
| 27. | Arkansas | 79.00 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 78.52 |
| 29. | Kansas | 76.29 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 75.56 |
| 31. | Montana | 73.53 |
| 32. | Virginia | 73.00 |
| 33. | Idaho | 72.53 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 71.26 |
| 35. | South Dakota | 71.00 |
| 36. | Alabama | 70.55 |
| | Missouri | 70.55 |
| 38. | Nevada | 70.48 |
| 39. | Texas | 67.43 |
| 40. | Utah | 66.00 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 65.56 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 63.40 |
| 43. | Iowa | 62.58 |
| 44. | Indiana | 61.10 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 59.70 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 56.50 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 50.60 |
| 48. | Florida | 50.47 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 49.50 |
| 50. | Arizona | 39.51 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 49.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**H-4—PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $163.18 |
| 2. | Georgia | 115.85 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 108.19 |
| 4. | Nevada | 91.25 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 86.51* |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 82.65 |
| 7. | Florida | 80.11 |
| 8. | Michigan | 79.62 |
| 9. | Alabama | 78.88 |
| 10. | California | 78.30 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 77.64 |
| 12. | Mississippi | 76.60 |
| | UNITED STATES | 75.43 |
| 13. | Maryland | 74.52 |
| 14. | South Carolina | 74.37 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 74.21 |
| 16. | Alaska | 73.96* |
| 17. | Minnesota | 72.02 |
| 18. | Kansas | 68.97 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 68.15 |
| 20. | Colorado | 66.63 |
| 21. | Missouri | 66.39 |
| 22. | Indiana | 65.59 |
| 23. | Wisconsin | 61.59 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 61.13 |
| 25. | Illinois | 61.04 |
| 26. | Ohio | 59.90 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 59.43 |
| 28. | Delaware | 57.46 |
| 29. | Arizona | 56.53 |
| 30. | Iowa | 56.21 |
| 31. | Texas | 55.94 |
| 32. | Idaho | 55.90 |
| 33. | Connecticut | 55.81 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 55.75 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 55.32 |
| 36. | New Jersey | 55.22 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 54.40 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 53.54 |
| 39. | Virginia | 52.49 |
| 40. | Washington | 52.22 |
| 41. | Vermont | 50.33 |
| 42. | Oregon | 49.82 |
| 43. | Utah | 47.33 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 44.79 |
| 45. | Maine | 43.71 |
| 46. | Montana | 43.22 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 39.95 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 36.91 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 34.90 |
| 50. | North Dakota | 31.06 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 49.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**H-5—PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | $64.43 |
| 2. | New York | 53.79 |
| 3. | California | 50.02 |
| 4. | Arizona | 48.65 |
| 5. | Alaska | 48.15* |
| 6. | Hawaii | 45.57* |
| 7. | New Jersey | 43.04 |
| 8. | Illinois | 41.37 |
| 9. | Maryland | 39.52 |
| 10. | Michigan | 39.10 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 38.47 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 35.53 |
| 13. | Florida | 35.13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 34.48 |
| 14. | Washington | 33.62 |
| 15. | Colorado | 32.81 |
| 16. | Oregon | 32.26 |
| 17. | New Mexico | 31.56 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 31.48 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 31.37 |
| 20. | Delaware | 31.10 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 30.58 |
| 22. | Missouri | 30.23 |
| 23. | Ohio | 29.55 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 29.16 |
| 25. | Virginia | 27.05 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 26.39 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 25.49 |
| 28. | Idaho | 24.96 |
| 29. | Georgia | 24.81 |
| 30. | Texas | 24.54 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 24.13 |
| 32. | Montana | 24.09 |
| 33. | Vermont | 23.78 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 23.48 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 22.85 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 22.38 |
| 37. | Indiana | 21.46 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 21.41 |
| 39. | Maine | 21.33 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 21.14 |
| 41. | Kansas | 20.96 |
| 42. | Iowa | 20.76 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 20.67 |
| 44. | Utah | 19.98 |
| 45. | Alabama | 19.47 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 18.76 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 18.44 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 17.16 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 15.90 |
| 50. | West Virginia | 15.23 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 49.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**H-6—PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | $29.88 |
| 2. | Nevada | 29.81 |
| 3. | Rhode Island | 24.02 |
| 4. | Alaska | 23.28* |
| 5. | California | 22.03 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 21.47 |
| | Hawaii | 21.47* |
| 8. | New York | 20.07 |
| 9. | Maryland | 18.39 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 17.26 |
| 11. | Oregon | 16.69 |
| 12. | Ohio | 16.21 |
| 13. | Washington | 15.87 |
| 14. | Michigan | 14.90 |
| 15. | Illinois | 14.81 |
| 16. | New Hampshire | 14.47 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14.37 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 14.32 |
| 18. | Maine | 14.30 |
| 19. | Arizona | 13.47 |
| 20. | Colorado | 13.26 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 12.51 |
| 22. | Texas | 11.22 |
| 23. | Virginia | 11.11 |
| 24. | Florida | 10.79 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 10.78 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 10.76 |
| 27. | Missouri | 10.61 |
| 28. | Indiana | 10.56 |
| 29. | Vermont | 10.53 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 10.50 |
| 31. | Kansas | 10.27 |
| 32. | Minnesota | 9.67 |
| 33. | Georgia | 9.63 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 8.99 |
| 35. | Alabama | 8.90 |
| 36. | Montana | 8.44 |
| 37. | Idaho | 8.37 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 8.34 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 8.26 |
| 40. | Utah | 7.96 |
| 41. | Iowa | 7.90 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 7.62 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 7.43 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 6.87 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 6.56 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 6.41 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 6.39 |
| 48. | Delaware | 6.24 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 5.65 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 5.59 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 49.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**H-7—PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $344.89* |
| 2. | West Virginia | 219.43 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 203.41 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 179.14 |
| 5. | Vermont | 167.87 |
| 6. | North Dakota | 152.30 |
| 7. | Montana | 145.55 |
| 8. | Idaho | 143.42 |
| 9. | Iowa | 142.99 |
| 10. | Nebraska | 134.79 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 132.82 |
| 12. | Nevada | 131.02 |
| 13. | New Hampshire | 129.49 |
| 14. | Virginia | 126.07 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 123.69* |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 121.86 |
| 17. | Maine | 120.94 |
| 18. | Washington | 118.04 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 116.71 |
| 20. | New Mexico | 113.31 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 112.61 |
| 22. | Kansas | 112.50 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 111.79 |
| 24. | Delaware | 110.10 |
| 25. | Maryland | 109.23 |
| 26. | Utah | 102.99 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 101.80 |
| 28. | Oregon | 99.44 |
| 29. | New Jersey | 98.22 |
| 30. | Missouri | 97.78 |
| 31. | Tennessee | 96.25 |
| 32. | Arizona | 95.68 |
| | UNITED STATES | 94.36 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 93.24 |
| 34. | Alabama | 92.35 |
| 35. | Connecticut | 91.27 |
| 36. | Illinois | 90.14 |
| 37. | Colorado | 89.14 |
| 38. | Florida | 88.01 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 85.56 |
| 40. | Georgia | 84.04 |
| 41. | Texas | 82.67 |
| 42. | Ohio | 81.37 |
| 43. | New York | 79.91 |
| 44. | Michigan | 79.82 |
| 45. | Indiana | 75.59 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 75.21 |
| 47. | California | 73.58 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 73.34 |
| 49. | Massachusetts | 69.00 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 58.40 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p.48.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**H-8—PER-CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT (FULL FAITH AND CREDIT ONLY) OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | $907.43* |
| 2. | Alaska | 868.42* |
| 3. | Delaware | 723.89 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 666.90 |
| 5. | Vermont | 535.46 |
| 6. | West Virginia | 307.99 |
| 7. | Rhode Island | 277.98 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 273.11 |
| 9. | Maryland | 263.04 |
| 10. | Maine | 245.66 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 222.20 |
| 12. | Mississippi | 219.74 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 195.91 |
| 14. | California | 195.21 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 182.71 |
| 16. | New Hampshire | 181.34 |
| 17. | New York | 164.29 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 158.08 |
| 19. | Ohio | 144.22 |
| | UNITED STATES | 128.01 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 124.71 |
| 21. | South Carolina | 123.54 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 109.70 |
| 23. | Oregon | 105.94 |
| 24. | Tennessee | 98.24 |
| 25. | Washington | 81.79 |
| 26. | Illinois | 74.72 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 66.99 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 63.17 |
| 29. | Texas | 49.74 |
| 30. | Nevada | 44.24 |
| 31. | Michigan | 36.60 |
| 32. | Utah | 25.58 |
| 33. | Alabama | 23.65 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 22.82 |
| 35. | Virginia | 11.80 |
| 36. | Missouri | 9.96 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 9.18 |
| 38. | Florida | 5.98 |
| | Arizona | 0 |
| | Arkansas | 0 |
| | Colorado | 0 |
| | Georgia | 0 |
| | Idaho | 0 |
| | Indiana | 0 |
| | Iowa | 0 |
| | Kansas | 0 |
| | Montana | 0 |
| | Nebraska | 0 |
| | South Dakota | 0 |
| | Wyoming | 0 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1974*, p. 16.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**H-9—PER-CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,420.30* |
| 2. | Hawaii | 1,236.94* |
| 3. | Delaware | 939.19 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 746.61 |
| 5. | Vermont | 647.88 |
| 6. | New York | 530.42 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 484.09 |
| 8. | Kentucky | 451.02 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 431.96 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 429.15 |
| 11. | Maryland | 407.42 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 400.97 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 399.03 |
| 14. | Maine | 331.98 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 312.52 |
| 16. | Washington | 296.82 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 281.58 |
| 18. | South Carolina | 274.83 |
| 19. | Mississippi | 258.73 |
| | UNITED STATES | 255.60 |
| 20. | Alabama | 235.07 |
| 21. | California | 234.34 |
| 22. | New Hampshire | 220.24 |
| 23. | Georgia | 207.04 |
| 24. | Ohio | 201.28 |
| 25. | Minnesota | 195.65 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 192.75 |
| 27. | Illinois | 172.69 |
| 28. | Florida | 152.61 |
| 29. | Texas | 133.80 |
| 30. | Tennessee | 126.64 |
| 31. | Michigan | 125.36 |
| 32. | Oregon | 105.94 |
| 33. | Wyoming | 104.60 |
| 34. | Montana | 96.37 |
| 35. | Indiana | 94.35 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 93.49 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 87.63 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 85.70 |
| 39. | Virginia | 82.27 |
| 40. | Kansas | 76.90 |
| 41. | Nevada | 75.24 |
| 42. | Utah | 67.67 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 58.94 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 50.95 |
| 45. | Colorado | 46.62 |
| 46. | Iowa | 42.79 |
| 47. | Idaho | 40.39 |
| 48. | Missouri | 38.22 |
| 49. | Nebraska | 33.31 |
| 50. | Arizona | 33.11 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1974*, p. 16.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**H-10—PER-CAPITA DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,104.32* |
| 2. | New York | 2,069.96 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 1,603.34* |
| 4. | Delaware | 1,565.27 |
| 5. | Washington | 1,549.99 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 1,436.49 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 1,405.27 |
| 8. | Vermont | 1,241.12 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 1,198.18 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,149.01 |
| 11. | Maryland | 1,141.24 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 1,137.17 |
| 13. | Kentucky | 1,091.10 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 1,024.02 |
| 15. | Oregon | 1,001.43 |
| 16. | Nevada | 999.14 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 982.27 |
| | UNITED STATES | 977.42 |
| 18. | Wyoming | 948.79 |
| 19. | California | 923.37 |
| 20. | Texas | 910.81 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 905.20 |
| 22. | Michigan | 886.62 |
| 23. | Tennessee | 884.47 |
| 24. | Alabama | 794.36 |
| 25. | Illinois | 787.88 |
| 26. | Arizona | 778.53 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 771.56 |
| 28. | West Virginia | 769.00 |
| 29. | Florida | 747.45 |
| 30. | Georgia | 734.89 |
| 31. | Kansas | 706.67 |
| 32. | Ohio | 702.71 |
| 33. | Colorado | 701.83 |
| 34. | Virginia | 682.98 |
| 35. | Wisconsin | 672.94 |
| 36. | South Carolina | 646.14 |
| 37. | Maine | 644.85 |
| 38. | Mississippi | 644.13 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 636.18 |
| 40. | Missouri | 576.54 |
| 41. | Montana | 567.95 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 499.96 |
| 43. | Indiana | 498.32 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 490.80 |
| 45. | Utah | 437.91 |
| 46. | Iowa | 426.83 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 424.40 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 391.70 |
| 49. | Idaho | 279.07 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 201.07 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 50.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## I. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

1–Per-Capita State Expenditures for All Education, 1974 ..... 62

2–Per-Capita Total Expenditures of State and Local Governments for All Education 1973-74 ..... 62

3–State and Local Government Expenditures for All Education as Percent of Direct Expenditures for All Functions, 1973-74 ..... 62

4–State and Local Government Expenditures for All Education in 1973-74 as Percent of Personal Income in 1974 ..... 63

5–State Expenditures for State Institutions of Higher Education per Capita of Population, 1974 ..... 63

6–Per-Capita State and Local Government Expenditures for Higher Education, 1973-74 ..... 63

7–Per-Capita State and Local Expenditures for Local Schools (including Capital Outlay), 1973-74 ..... 64

8–Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1974-75 (Revised) ..... 64

9–Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1974-75 (Revised) ..... 64

10–Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1975-76 ..... 65

11–Current Expenditures per Public-School Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1975-76 ..... 65

12–Total Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in 1974-75 as Percent of Personal Income in 1974 ..... 65

13–Percent Increase in Estimated Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1965-66 to 1975-76 ..... 66

14–Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1974-75 (Revised) ..... 66

15–Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1975-76 ..... 66

16–Percent Increase in Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1965-66 to 1975-76 ..... 67

17–Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance for Transportation Services, 1972-73 ..... 67

18–Total Expenditures for Vocational Education from Federal and Matching Funds, Fiscal Year 1974 ..... 67

19–Percent of Expenditures for Vocational Education from Federal Funds, Fiscal Year 1974 ..... 68

## Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: all amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and basic local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education; employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees; and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

EDUCATION: provision or support of schools and other educational facilities and services.

EXPENDITURES: all amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures include only external transactions of a government and exclude noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FUNCTIONS: public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

HIGHER EDUCATION: includes facilities and activities of all educational institutions beyond the high-school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These educational categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

## Sources

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1966-67*. Research Report 1966-R20. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1966. 36 p.

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1976. 34 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "State Personal Income, 1973-74." *Survey of Current Business* 55:7-21; August 1975.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*. Series GF74-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1975. 58 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1974*. Series GF 74-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1975. 59 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1972-73*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1975. 21 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Vocational and Technical . Education: Selected Statistical Tables, Fiscal Year 1974*. Vocational Education Information No. III. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1975. 77 p.

**I-1–PER-CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $675.76* |
| 2. | Delaware | 407.35 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 391.20* |
| 4. | New Mexico | 338.50 |
| 5. | Utah | 304.35 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 297.12 |
| 7. | Washington | 278.34 |
| 8. | Vermont | 263.58 |
| 9. | Colorado | 261.02 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 258.43 |
| 11. | Michigan | 253.97 |
| 12. | New York | 253.21 |
| 13. | Nevada | 252.97 |
| 14. | North Carolina | 251.95 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 250.74 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 294.22 |
| 17. | Alabama | 245.87 |
| 18. | California | 244.41 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 239.42 |
| 20. | Arizona | 237.19 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 232.79 |
| 22. | Montana | 224.71 |
| 23. | Maryland | 223.18 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 222.61 |
| | UNITED STATES | 222.44 |
| 25. | Virginia | 221.76 |
| 26. | Pennsylvania | 221.34 |
| 27. | Iowa | 217.35 |
| 28. | Georgia | 217.26 |
| 29. | Illinois | 215.12 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 212.66 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 211.96 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 211.31 |
| 33. | Idaho | 206.86 |
| 34. | Massachusetts | 206.04 |
| 35. | Florida | 205.09 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 203.55 |
| 37. | Texas | 199.81 |
| 38. | Oregon | 198.81 |
| 39. | Kansas | 193.41 |
| 40. | Indiana | 193.07 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 183.27 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 180.32 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 179.84 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 171.36 |
| 45. | Missouri | 168.86 |
| 46. | Ohio | 164.63 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 162.53 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 161.66 |
| 49. | Maine | 152.87 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 123.27 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1974*, p.14.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**I-2–PER-CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $827.44* |
| 2. | Delaware | 509.55 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 478.33 |
| 4. | New York | 447.36 |
| 5. | Colorado | 438.51 |
| 6. | Utah | 423.77 |
| 7. | Michigan | 422.56 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 418.25 |
| 9. | Washington | 416.57 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 409.92 |
| 11. | Oregon | 403.06 |
| 12. | California | 400.20 |
| 13. | Vermont | 400.16 |
| 14. | Arizona | 398.41 |
| 15. | Maryland | 396.31 |
| 16. | Iowa | 391.67 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 391.51* |
| 18. | Illinois | 386.15 |
| 19. | New Mexico | 383.81 |
| 20. | Montana | 379.33 |
| 21. | New Jersey | 378.12 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 373.39 |
| 23. | Nevada | 367.80 |
| | UNITED STATES | 358.74 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 356.52 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 350.59 |
| 26. | South Dakota | 350.28 |
| 27. | Kansas | 345.26 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 344.34 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 341.69 |
| 30. | Virginia | 341.20 |
| 31. | Indiana | 336.07 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 333.37 |
| 33. | Texas | 313.57 |
| 34. | South Carolina | 312.66 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 310.43 |
| 36. | Idaho | 301.53 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 296.89 |
| 38. | Missouri | 296.02 |
| | New Hampshire | 296.02 |
| 40. | Maine | 295.81 |
| 41. | Florida | 295.79 |
| 42. | Ohio | 295.48 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 293.47 |
| 44. | Georgia | 290.85 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 287.34 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 282.66 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 276.16 |
| 48. | Alabama | 272.46 |
| 49. | Tennessee | 265.03 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 239.05 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 48.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**I-3–STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 50.4 |
| 2. | Delaware | 48.3 |
| 3. | Indiana | 47.0 |
| 4. | Colorado | 46.0 |
| | Iowa | 46.0 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 45.7 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 45.3 |
| 8. | Arizona | 44.7 |
| 9. | Texas | 43.6 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 43.2 |
| 11. | South Carolina | 42.3 |
| 12. | Montana | 42.1 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 41.9 |
| 14. | Kansas | 41.6 |
| | Virginia | 41.6 |
| 16. | Michigan | 41.0 |
| | Missouri | 41.0 |
| 18. | Illinois | 40.8 |
| 19. | Oregon | 40.7 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 40.4 |
| | South Dakota | 40.4 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 40.2 |
| 23. | Washington | 40.0 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 39.6 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 39.4 |
| 26. | Arkansas | 39.2 |
| | Ohio | 39.2 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 38.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 38.6 |
| 30. | Alabama | 38.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 38.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 38.2 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 38.1 |
| 33. | Florida | 37.8 |
| 34. | Maryland | 37.6 |
| | Mississippi | 37.6 |
| | Vermont | 37.6 |
| 37. | Connecticut | 37.3 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 37.2 |
| 39. | Idaho | 36.8 |
| 40. | Georgia | 36.6 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 36.1 |
| | Tennessee | 36.1 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 36.0 |
| 44. | Maine | 35.9 |
| 45. | California | 35.8 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 35.3 |
| 47. | Alaska | 33.1 |
| 48. | Nevada | 32.1 |
| 49. | New York | 30.9 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 29.0 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 36, 38, 40.

## I-4—STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1973-74 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 11.7 |
| 2. | Utah | 9.5 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 9.3 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 8.9 |
| 5. | Vermont | 8.8 |
| 6. | Delaware | 8.1 |
| 7. | Colorado | 8.0 |
| 8. | Arizona | 7.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 7.8 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 7.7 |
| | Montana | 7.7 |
| 12. | Oregon | 7.6 |
| 13. | New York | 7.5 |
| | South Dakota | 7.5 |
| 15. | Iowa | 7.4 |
| 16. | Mississippi | 7.3 |
| | South Carolina | 7.3 |
| | Washington | 7.3 |
| 19. | Michigan | 7.2 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 6.8 |
| 21. | Maryland | 6.7 |
| | North Carolina | 6.7 |
| | West Virginia | 6.7 |
| 24. | California | 6.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.6 |
| 25. | Alabama | 6.5 |
| | Hawaii | 6.5 |
| | Indiana | 6.5 |
| | Massachusetts | 6.5 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 6.4 |
| | Maine | 6.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 6.4 |
| | Virginia | 6.4 |
| 33. | Kansas | 6.3 |
| | Nebraska | 6.3 |
| | North Dakota | 6.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.3 |
| | Pennsylvania | 6.3 |
| | Texas | 6.3 |
| 39. | Illinois | 6.2 |
| 40. | Georgia | 6.1 |
| | Idaho | 6.1 |
| | Nevada | 6.1 |
| | New Jersey | 6.1 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 6.0 |
| 45. | Missouri | 5.9 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 5.8 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 5.7 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 5.5 |
| | Florida | 5.5 |
| 50. | Ohio | 5.4 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 36, 38, 40.

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1975, p. 10.

## I-5—STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION PER CAPITA OF POPULATION, 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $164.04* |
| 2. | Utah | 146.86 |
| 3. | Delaware | 145.47 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 137.70* |
| 5. | New Mexico | 136.39 |
| 6. | Colorado | 129.26 |
| 7. | Washington | 124.52 |
| 8. | Vermont | 120.74 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 111.45 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 110.45 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 110.09 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 106.28 |
| 13. | South Dakota | 105.63 |
| 14. | Arizona | 100.08 |
| 15. | Michigan | 97.66 |
| 16. | Montana | 91.78 |
| 17. | Alabama | 91.24 |
| 18. | Indiana | 90.46 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | 87.42 |
| 20. | Kansas | 86.86 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 86.21 |
| 22. | Nevada | 85.89 |
| 23. | Iowa | 85.73 |
| 24. | Massachusetts | 85.46 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 84.34 |
| 26. | Virginia | 83.86 |
| 27. | Rhode Island | 81.48 |
| 28. | Oregon | 80.53 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 80.21 |
| 30. | Idaho | 79.37 |
| 31. | Illinois | 75.46 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 75.00 |
| 33. | Texas | 74.08 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 73.10 |
| | UNITED STATES | 73.08 |
| 35. | Georgia | 72.54 |
| 36. | Mississippi | 72.04 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 71.09 |
| 38. | California | 68.79 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 67.09 |
| 40. | Maryland | 64.85 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 61.08 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 61.03 |
| 43. | Missouri | 57.31 |
| 44. | Ohio | 56.68 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 54.12 |
| 46. | Maine | 52.67 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 52.35 |
| 48. | New York | 44.56 |
| 49. | Florida | 44.54 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 38.26 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1974*, p. 14.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## I-6—PER-CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION‘ 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $164.04* |
| 2. | Utah | 146.86 |
| 3. | Delaware | 145.47 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 144.59 |
| 5. | Wisconsin | 141.04 |
| 6. | Colorado | 137.92 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 137.70* |
| 8. | New Mexico | 136.39 |
| 9. | Arizona | 125.85 |
| 10. | Washington | 124.52 |
| 11. | Vermont | 120.74 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 118.61 |
| 13. | Michigan | 114.91 |
| 14. | Oregon | 112.68 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 110.09 |
| 16. | California | 106.49 |
| 17. | Kansas | 106.11 |
| 18. | South Dakota | 105.63 |
| 19. | Iowa | 105.09 |
| 20. | Illinois | 100.90 |
| 21. | Montana | 97.77 |
| 22. | Indiana | 93.06 |
| 23. | North Carolina | 92.01 |
| 24. | Alabama | 91.24 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 89.64 |
| 26. | Mississippi | 89.49 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 89.33 |
| | UNITED STATES | 89.33 |
| 28. | Idaho | 87.06 |
| 29. | Texas | 87.04 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 86.21 |
| | Maryland | 86.21 |
| 32. | Nevada | 85.89 |
| 33. | Massachusetts | 85.76 |
| 34. | Virginia | 83.86 |
| 35. | New York | 81.83 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 81.48 |
| 37. | South Carolina | 80.22 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 75.00 |
| 39. | Georgia | 74.03 |
| 40. | Ohio | 73.45 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 73.11 |
| 42. | Florida | 70.96 |
| 43. | Missouri | 69.79 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 69.23 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 67.15 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 63.29 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 61.08 |
| 48. | Maine | 52.67 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 52.35 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 48.00 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1973-74*, p. 48.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**I-13—PERCENT INCREASE IN CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1965-66 TO 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 247.4 |
| 2. | South Carolina | 224.5 |
| 3. | Maryland | 213.2 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 205.2 |
| 5. | Alabama | 204.5 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 199.1 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 197.5 |
| 8. | Florida | 193.8 |
| 9. | Virginia | 192.9 |
| 10. | Maine | 190.5 |
| 11. | Iowa | 190.3 |
| 12. | Vermont | 189.4 |
| 13. | Idaho | 186.2 |
| 14. | Alaska | 184.8 |
| 15. | Arkansas | 181.4 |
| 16. | Georgia | 180.6 |
| 17. | Ohio | 179.6 |
| 18. | Montana | 178.0 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 177.7 |
| 20. | New Jersey | 177.0 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 176.0 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 172.2 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 171.6 |
| 24. | Delaware | 170.4 |
| 25. | North Carolina | 169.5 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 166.5 |
| 27. | Colorado | 166.3 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 166.0 |
| 29. | Minnesota | 165.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 164.8 |
| 30. | Illinois | 163.5 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 163.0 |
| 32. | Massachusetts | 162.4 |
| 33. | Arizona | 156.8 |
| 34. | Kansas | 156.4 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 156.1 |
| 36. | Washington | 155.4 |
| 37. | Wyoming | 155.3 |
| 38. | Missouri | 154.8 |
| 39. | New York | 154.3 |
| 40. | Michigan | 151.1 |
| 41. | Texas | 149.2 |
| 42. | Oregon | 147.0 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 141.0 |
| 44. | Utah | 135.0 |
| 45. | California | 127.5 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 126.8 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 124.9 |
| 48. | Nevada | 122.4 |
| 49. | Indiana | 122.2 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 112.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1966-67*, p. 33; *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 34.

**I-14—CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1974-75 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,886 |
| 2. | Alaska | 1,836* |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1,581 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 1,488 |
| 5. | Delaware | 1,400 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 1,391 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 1,390 |
| 8. | Maryland | 1,380 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 1,376 |
| 10. | Oregon | 1,355 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 1,339 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 1,313 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 1,246 |
| 14. | Illinois | 1,244 |
| 15. | Iowa | 1,237 |
| 16. | Vermont | 1,230 |
| 17. | Colorado | 1,220 |
| 18. | California | 1,201 |
| 19. | Washington | 1,193 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,193 |
| 20. | Kansas | 1,160 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 1,140 |
| 22. | Virginia | 1,098 |
| 23. | Ohio | 1,079 |
| 24. | Arizona | 1,059 |
| 25. | Florida | 1,051 |
| 26. | New Mexico | 1,047 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 1,032 |
| 28. | Nevada | 1,027 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 1,017 |
| 30. | Indiana | 1,009 |
| 31. | Maine | 1,008 |
| 32. | Montana | 981 |
| 33. | South Carolina | 977 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 968 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 967* |
| 36. | Louisiana | 963 |
| | South Dakota | 963 |
| 38. | Georgia | 919 |
| 39. | Utah | 906 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 892 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 889 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 886 |
| 43. | Alabama | 869 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 850 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 841 |
| 46. | Texas | 839 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 829 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 33.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**I-15—CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,026* |
| 2. | New York | 1,962 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1,718 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 1,601 |
| 5. | Maryland | 1,529 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 1,532 |
| 7. | Montana | 1,525 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 1,494 |
| 9. | Delaware | 1,491 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 1,482 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 1,450 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 1,410 |
| 13. | Oregon | 1,404 |
| 14. | Iowa | 1,373 |
| 15. | Colorado | 1,361 |
| 16. | Washington | 1,350 |
| 17. | Vermont | 1,342 |
| 18. | Massachusetts | 1,331 |
| 19. | Arizona | 1,330 |
| 20. | Illinois | 1,322 |
| 21. | Kansas | 1,304 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,295 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 1,274 |
| 23. | California | 1,267 |
| 24. | Florida | 1,254 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 1,200 |
| 26. | Ohio | 1,176 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 1,167 |
| 28. | Nevada | 1,160 |
| 29. | Virginia | 1,153 |
| 30. | Indiana | 1,132 |
| 31. | Maine | 1,120 |
| 32. | Hawaii | 1,089* |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 1,079 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 1,050 |
| 35. | Alabama | 1,027 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,020 |
| 37. | Texas | 1,016 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 1,015 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 1,007 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 1,000 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 998 |
| 42. | Georgia | 996 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 992 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 978 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 943 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 917 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 915 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 34.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## I-16—PERCENT INCREASE IN CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1965-66 TO 1975-76

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 254.5 |
| 2. | South Carolina | 225.9 |
| 3. | Maryland | 205.8 |
| 4. | Alabama | 202.1 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 201.2 |
| 6. | West Virginia | 196.8 |
| 7. | Florida | 193.0 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 192.9 |
| 9. | Vermont | 191.1 |
| 10. | Virginia | 190.4 |
| 11. | Alaska | 186.2 |
| 12. | Montana | 186.1 |
| 13. | Maine | 182.8 |
| 14. | Georgia | 181.4 |
| 15. | Arkansas | 181.0 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 180.8 |
| 17. | Ohio | 174.8 |
| 18. | New Jersey | 173.6 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 171.5 |
| 20. | North Carolina | 170.5 |
| 21. | Colorado | 170.0 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 169.1 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 168.6 |
| 24. | Delaware | 166.7 |
| 25. | Minnesota | 164.5 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 164.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 163.2 |
| 27. | Arizona | 162.8 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 162.5 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 160.9 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 160.5 |
| 31. | Illinois | 158.2 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 153.3 |
| 33. | Wyoming | 152.5 |
| 34. | New York | 148.4 |
| 35. | Texas | 145.4 |
| 36. | Oregon | 144.6 |
| 37. | California | 135.5 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 133.3 |
| 39. | Utah | 129.7 |
| 40. | Indiana | 126.9 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 123.9 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 121.7 |
| 43. | Nevada | 119.3 |
| 44. | Hawaii | 112.3 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Iowa | NA |
| | Kansas | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1966-67*, p. 33; *Estimates of School Statistics, 1975-76*, p. 34.

## I-17—CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR TRANSPORTATION SERVICES, 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $87 |
| 2. | Alaska | 84* |
| 3. | North Dakota | 60 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 59 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 58 |
| 6. | Delaware | 56 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 54 |
| 8. | Montana | 53 |
| 9. | Vermont | 52 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 51 |
| 11. | Maryland | 50 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 48 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 47 |
| | Maine | 47 |
| | Massachusetts | 47 |
| | New Jersey | 47 |
| 17. | Oregon | 45 |
| | Pennsylvania | 45 |
| | South Dakota | 45 |
| 20. | Iowa | 44 |
| | Rhode Island | 44 |
| 22. | New Hampshire | 43 |
| 23. | Missouri | 42 |
| 24. | Indiana | 40 |
| | Michigan | 40 |
| | Washington | 40 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39 |
| 27. | Illinois | 38 |
| | New Mexico | 38 |
| 29. | Idaho | 37 |
| | Kansas | 37 |
| | Virginia | 37 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 36 |
| 33. | Mississippi | 34 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 33 |
| 35. | Georgia | 32 |
| | Oklahoma | 32 |
| 37. | Nevada | 31 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 29 |
| | Tennessee | 29 |
| 40. | Colorado | 28 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 27 |
| | Ohio | 27 |
| 43. | Florida | 23 |
| 44. | Alabama | 22 |
| 45. | California | 21 |
| 46. | Arizona | 20 |
| | Hawaii | 20* |
| | Utah | 20 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 19 |
| 50. | Texas | 14 |

OE, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1972-73*, p. 11.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## I-18—TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION FROM FEDERAL AND MATCHING FUNDS, FISCAL YEAR 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $435,115,356 |
| 2. | California | 294,264,875 |
| 3. | Illinois | 219,050,544 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 183,126,032 |
| 5. | Texas | 182,335,052 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 166,949,580 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 154,118,486 |
| 8. | Ohio | 147,473,497 |
| 9. | Florida | 147,218,784 |
| 10. | Michigan | 108,561,519 |
| 11. | Washington | 90,256,732 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 85,041,452 |
| 13. | Maryland | 78,074,656 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 74,890,324 |
| 15. | New Jersey | 67,761,475 |
| 16. | Virginia | 57,826,100 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 57,310,244 |
| 18. | Missouri | 56,689,998 |
| 19. | Georgia | 55,643,598 |
| 20. | Oregon | 53,981,609 |
| 21. | South Carolina | 52,018,658 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 48,398,728 |
| 23. | Iowa | 45,516,499 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 44,089,591 |
| 25. | Alabama | 43,354,422 |
| 26. | Colorado | 41,378,567 |
| 27. | Indiana | 40,497,976 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 39,023,811 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 35,082,211 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 31,065,528 |
| 31. | Arizona | 27,288,959 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 23,610,607 |
| 33. | Kansas | 22,394,643 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 21,962,420 |
| 35. | Utah | 20,468,305 |
| 36. | Maine | 17,500,419 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 15,625,524 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 12,476,839 |
| 39. | Montana | 12,083,372 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 10,911,322 |
| 41. | Delaware | 10,522,637 |
| 42. | Idaho | 9,592,911 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 8,894,794 |
| 44. | Hawaii | 8,219,714* |
| 45. | Vermont | 7,999,187 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 7,930,789 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 7,107,111 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 6,273,402 |
| 49. | Alaska | 5,884,224* |
| 50. | Nevada | 4,218,556 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,433,819,633 |

OE, *Vocational and Technical Education: Selected Statistical Tables, Fiscal Year 1974*, p. 2.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**I-19–PERCENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION FROM FEDERAL FUNDS, FISCAL YEAR 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maryland | 54.6 |
| 2. | Indiana | 34.0 |
| 3. | Kentucky | 31.8 |
| 4. | North Dakota | 28.7 |
| | South Dakota | 28.7 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 28.5 |
| 7. | Idaho | 27.9 |
| 8. | Nebraska | 26.0 |
| 9. | Alabama | 25.9 |
| 10. | Virginia | 25.8 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 25.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 25.7 |
| 13. | Kansas | 23.5 |
| 14. | Nevada | 23.2 |
| 15. | Arkansas | 23.0 |
| | Hawaii | 23.0 |
| 17. | Georgia | 22.0 |
| 18. | New Jersey | 21.4 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 21.2 |
| 20. | Missouri | 20.3 |
| | Tennessee | 20.3 |
| 22. | West Virginia | 20.0 |
| 23. | Arizona | 19.2 |
| 24. | Montana | 19.0 |
| 25. | Maine | 18.1 |
| 26. | Colorado | 17.8 |
| 27. | Connecticut | 17.7 |
| 28. | Texas | 17.6 |
| | Vermont | 17.6 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 17.0 |
| 31. | Iowa | 16.7 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 16.6 |
| 33. | South Carolina | 15.0 |
| 34. | Delaware | 14.9 |
| 35. | Ohio | 14.8 |
| 36. | Florida | 14.0 |
| 37. | Mississippi | 13.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13.6 |
| 38. | Utah | 13.4 |
| 39. | Michigan | 13.1 |
| 40. | Pennsylvania | 12.0 |
| 41. | Illinois | 11.1 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 10.7 |
| 43. | Oregon | 9.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 9.7 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 9.2 |
| 46. | Washington | 8.4 |
| 47. | New York | 8.2 |
| 48. | Minnesota | 7.7 |
| 49. | Alaska | 5.9 |
| 50. | California | 4.8 |

OE, *Vocational and Technical Education: Selected Statistical Tables, Fiscal Year 1974*, p. 2.

## J. MISCELLANEOUS

1–Per-Capita Retail Sales, 1974 ..... 71

2–Percent of State Land Owned by the Federal Government, June 10, 1974 ..... 71

3–Number of Federal Civilian Government Employees (Within the United States) per 1,000 Population, October 1974 ..... 71

4–Number of Government Employees (Within the United States) per 1,000 Population, October 1974 ..... 72

5–Government Employees as Percent of Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments, 1974 ..... 72

6–Number of Active Physicians per 100,000 Resident Population, 1973 ..... 72

7–Number of Active Dentists per 100,000 Resident Population, 1973 ..... 73

8–Number of Known Major Crimes per 100,000 Population, 1974 ..... 73

9–Percent change in Rate of Known Major Crimes, 1973 to 1974 ..... 73

10–Per-Capita Public Assistance Grants to State and Local Governments from Federal Government, 1973-74 ..... 74

11–Per-Capita Economic Opportunity and Manpower Grants to State and Local Governments from Federal Government, 1973-74 ..... 74

12–Per-Capita Highway Grants to State and Local Governments from Federal Government, 1973-74 ..... 74



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Definitions**

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY AND MANPOWER: State administrative expenses (formerly employment security administration), 1963 to date: manpower development activities and related programs, 1963 to date; work experience and training, community action, and Neighborhood Youth Corps, 1965 to date; adult training and development, 1967-70; work incentive activities, 1969 to date; concentrated employment, public service careers, equal employment opportunity, and Operation Mainstream, 1971 to date; public employment, 1972; and minority business development, 1973.

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: all persons who work for any governmental unit, federal, state, local, or international, regardless of the activity which the particular agency carries on.

HIGHWAYS: Cooperative construction of rural post roads, 1930-40; Federal-aid highways (regular and emergency, prewar and postwar) and trust-fund activities, restoration of roads and bridges, flood relief, secondary and feeder roads, grade-crossing elimination, 1931 to date; National Industrial Recovery Act highway activities, 1934-44, 1947-49, and 1951; emergency relief activities, 1936-44 and 1952; access roads, flight strips, strategic highway network, 1942-57 and 1959; public land highways, 1943 to date; payment of claims, 1946-52; war damage in Hawaii, 1948-56; reimbursement of D.C. highway fund, 1955-58; forest highways, 1958 to date; Appalachia highways, 1966-67; and beautification, control of outdoor advertising, highway safety, and landscaping and scenic enhancement, 1967 to date.

MAJOR CRIMES: murder, non-negligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggrevated assault, burglary, larceny ($50 or more), and auto theft.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: All Federal-State assistance programs of income maintenance, medical and social services, demonstration projects, and administration; reported by aid category through 1968 and thereafter in various summary forms: Old-age assistance, aid to families with dependent children, and aid to the blind, 1936 to date; medical assistance for the aged, 1961-70; aid to the aged, blind, or disabled, 1964 to date; and medical assistance, 1966 to date.

**Sources**

Dales, Sophie R. "Federal Grants to State and Local Governments, Fiscal Year 1974." *Social Security Bulletin* 38: 21-28, 32-61; September 1975.

Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States, 1974.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 17, 1975. 293 p.

Sales Management. "1975 Survey of Buying Power." *Sales Management,* July 21, 1975. Sec. B.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1974 and 1975.* Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 615. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1975. 3 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1974.* Series GE74, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, May 1975. 32 p. With corrections issued July 1975.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1975.* 96th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1975. 1050 p.

## J-1—PER-CAPITA RETAIL SALES, 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | $3,381 |
| 2. | Florida | 3,255 |
| 3. | Delaware | 3,162 |
| 4. | New Hampshire | 3,014 |
| 5. | Arizona | 2,923 |
| 6. | Colorado | 2,902 |
| 7. | Alaska | 2,836* |
| 8. | California | 2,830 |
| 9. | Vermont | 2,823 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 2,821* |
| 11. | Connecticut | 2,798 |
| 12. | Texas | 2,784 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 2,776 |
| 14. | Illinois | 2,757 |
| 15. | Maryland | 2,706 |
| 16. | Washington | 2,691 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 2,690 |
| 18. | Oregon | 2,688 |
| 19. | Georgia | 2,666 |
| 20. | Indiana | 2,650 |
| | Montana | 2,650 |
| 22. | Michigan | 2,649 |
| 23. | New Jersey | 2,647 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,630 |
| 24. | Tennessee | 2,591 |
| 25. | Maine | 2,578 |
| 26. | Missouri | 2,572 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,559 |
| 28. | Pennsylvania | 2,553 |
| 29. | Utah | 2,539 |
| 30. | Ohio | 2,535 |
| 31. | Kansas | 2,531 |
| 32. | Wisconsin | 2,524 |
| 33. | Virginia | 2,519 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 2,512 |
| 35. | New York | 2,489 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 2,486 |
| 37. | Idaho | 2,479 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 2,463 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 2,405 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 2,402 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 2,369 |
| 42. | Iowa | 2,323 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 2,310 |
| 44. | Alabama | 2,308 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 2,282 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 2,276 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 2,254 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 2,202 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 2,198 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 2,154 |

*Sales Management*, July 21, 1975, p. B-7. © 1975, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

## J-2—PERCENT OF STATE LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, JUNE 30, 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 96.4 |
| 2. | Nevada | 86.5 |
| 3. | Utah | 66.2 |
| 4. | Idaho | 63.7 |
| 5. | Oregon | 52.3 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 48.0 |
| 7. | California | 45.0 |
| 8. | Arizona | 43.9 |
| 9. | Colorado | 36.0 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 33.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.5 |
| 11. | Montana | 29.6 |
| 12. | Washington | 29.5 |
| 13. | New Hampshire | 12.3 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 10.2 |
| 15. | Florida | 9.9 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 9.5 |
| 17. | Michigan | 9.3 |
| 18. | Virginia | 9.2 |
| 19. | West Virginia | 6.9 |
| 20. | South Dakota | 6.7 |
| | Tennessee | 6.7 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 6.6 |
| 23. | North Carolina | 6.2 |
| 24. | Georgia | 5.9 |
| | South Caorlina | 5.9 |
| 26. | Mississippi | 5.4 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 5.3 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 5.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.2 |
| 30. | Missouri | 4.7 |
| 31. | Vermont | 4.6 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 3.7 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 3.5 |
| 34. | Alabama | 3.4 |
| 35. | Maryland | 3.2 |
| 36. | Delaware | 3.0 |
| 37. | New Jersey | 2.7 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 2.3 |
| 39. | Indiana | 2.1 |
| 40. | Texas | 1.9 |
| 41. | Illinois | 1.6 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 1.5 |
| 43. | Nebraska | 1.4 |
| 44. | Kansas | 1.3 |
| | Ohio | 1.3 |
| 46. | Rhode Island | 1.1 |
| 47. | New York | 0.8 |
| 48. | Maine | 0.7 |
| 49. | Iowa | 0.6 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 0.3 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract*, 1975, p. 203.

## J-3—NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, OCTOBER 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 41 |
| 2. | Maryland | 32 |
| | Utah | 32 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 31 |
| 5. | Virginia | 29 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 24 |
| 7. | Oklahoma | 20 |
| 8. | Colorado | 18 |
| 9. | Alabama | 16 |
| | Montana | 16 |
| | Washington | 16 |
| | Wyoming | 16 |
| 13. | Georgia | 15 |
| | Nevada | 15 |
| | South Dakota | 15 |
| 16. | Arizona | 14 |
| | California | 14 |
| | Missouri | 14 |
| | North Dakota | 14 |
| | Rhode Island | 14 |
| 21. | Texas | 13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13 |
| 22. | Idaho | 12 |
| | Maine | 12 |
| | Pennsylvania | 12 |
| | Tennessee | 12 |
| 26. | Kentucky | 11 |
| | Massachusetts | 11 |
| | Nebraska | 11 |
| | Oregon | 11 |
| | South Carolina | 11 |
| 31. | Illinois | 10 |
| | Kansas | 10 |
| | Mississippi | 10 |
| | New Hampshire | 10 |
| | New York | 10 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 9 |
| | Delaware | 9 |
| | Florida | 9 |
| | New Jersey | 9 |
| | Ohio | 9 |
| | Vermont | 9 |
| 42. | Indiana | 8 |
| | Louisiana | 8 |
| | Minnesota | 8 |
| | North Carolina | 8 |
| | West Virginia | 8 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 7 |
| | Iowa | 7 |
| 49. | Michigan | 6 |
| 50. | Wisconsin | 5 |

Census, *Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1974 and 1975*, p. 3; *Government Employment in 1974*, p. 12.

## J-4—NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, OCTOBER 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 121 |
| 2. | North Dakota | 95 |
| 3. | Utah | 94 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 92 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 87 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 85 |
| | Virginia | 85 |
| 8. | Maryland | 84 |
| 9. | Colorado | 82 |
| 10. | Montana | 81 |
| 11. | Nebraska | 80 |
| | South Dakota | 80 |
| 13. | Washington | 78 |
| 14. | Nevada | 77 |
| | Oklahoma | 77 |
| | Oregon | 77 |
| | Vermont | 77 |
| 18. | Kansas | 75 |
| 19. | California | 74 |
| | Idaho | 74 |
| 21. | New York | 73 |
| 22. | Arizona | 72 |
| | Georgia | 72 |
| 24. | Delaware | 70 |
| | UNITED STATES | 69 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 68 |
| 26. | Michigan | 67 |
| | Minnesota | 67 |
| 28. | Alabama | 66 |
| | South Carolina | 66 |
| 30. | Iowa | 65 |
| | Louisiana | 65 |
| | Maine | 65 |
| | Massachusetts | 65 |
| | Missouri | 65 |
| | Texas | 65 |
| 36. | Mississippi | 64 |
| | Rhode Island | 64 |
| | Tennessee | 64 |
| | Wisconsin | 64 |
| 40. | Florida | 63 |
| | Illinois | 63 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 61 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 60 |
| 44. | Indiana | 59 |
| | Kentucky | 59 |
| | Ohio | 59 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 58 |
| | North Carolina | 58 |
| | Pennsylvania | 58 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 56 |

*Census, Estimates of the Population of States; July 1, 1974 and 1975*, p. 3; *Public Employment in 1974*, p. 12.

## J-5—GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NON-AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 34.5 |
| 2. | North Dakota | 31.7 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 27.0 |
| 4. | Utah | 25.3 |
| 5. | Montana | 25.2 |
| | South Dakota | 25.2 |
| 7. | Wyoming | 24.6 |
| 8. | Maryland | 24.1 |
| 9. | Oklahoma | 23.4 |
| 10. | Virginia | 23.3 |
| 11. | Washington | 22.9 |
| 12. | Idaho | 22.7 |
| 13. | Vermont | 22.5 |
| 14. | Nebraska | 22.2 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 21.8 |
| 16. | Kansas | 21.6 |
| | Mississippi | 21.6 |
| 18. | Colorado | 21.5 |
| 19. | Arizona | 21.0 |
| 20. | Oregon | 20.6 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 20.4 |
| 22. | Alabama | 20.3 |
| 23. | California | 19.8 |
| 24 | Georgia | 19.4 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 18.9 |
| 26. | Maine | 18.8 |
| 27. | Arkansas | 18.7 |
| | Michigan | 18.7 |
| 29. | Iowa | 18.6 |
| | New York | 18.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.6 |
| 31. | Kentucky | 18.4 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 18.1 |
| 33. | Florida | 18.0 |
| 34. | Texas | 17.9 |
| 35. | South Carolina | 17.8 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 17.7 |
| 37. | Missouri | 17.4 |
| 38. | Delaware | 17.2 |
| | Nevada | 17.2 |
| 40. | Wisconsin | 17.1 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 16.8 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 16.4 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 15.9 |
| | New Jersey | 15.9 |
| 45. | Illinois | 15.8 |
| 46. | Indiana | 15.6 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 15.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 15.2 |
| 49. | Ohio | 15.1 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 13.6 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1974*, p. 12; *Statistical Abstract*, 1975, p. 354.

## J-6—NUMBER OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1973

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maryland | 245 |
| 2. | New York | 240 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 222 |
| 4. | California | 205 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 203 |
| 6. | Colorado | 188 |
| 7. | Vermont | 186 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 173 |
| 9. | Washington | 165 |
| 10. | Arizona | 164 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 162 |
| | UNITED STATES | 161 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 158 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 157 |
| 14. | New Jersey | 156 |
| 15. | Florida | 154 |
| | Oregon | 154 |
| 17. | Illinois | 151 |
| | Utah | 151 |
| 19. | Virginia | 147 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 143 |
| 21. | Delaware | 141 |
| 22. | Missouri | 139 |
| 23. | Ohio | 137 |
| 24. | Texas | 134 |
| 25. | Michigan | 132 |
| 26. | New Mexico | 130 |
| | Tennessee | 130 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 128 |
| 29. | Wisconsin | 127 |
| 30. | Kansas | 126 |
| 31. | Georgia | 125 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 124 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 122 |
| 34. | Alaska | 121 |
| | Maine | 121 |
| 36. | Nevada | 117 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 113 |
| 38. | Montana | 111 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 110 |
| | West Virginia | 110 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 108 |
| 42. | Indiana | 105 |
| | Wyoming | 105 |
| 44. | Iowa | 103 |
| | North Dakota | 103 |
| 46. | Idaho | 99 |
| 47. | Alabama | 98 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 97 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 94 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 87 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract*, 1975, p. 74.

## J-7—NUMBER OF ACTIVE DENTISTS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1973

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 72 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 65 |
| 3. | Oregon | 62 |
| 4. | Washington | 61 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 60 |
| 6. | California | 59 |
| | Massachusetts | 59 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 57 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 56 |
| | Utah | 56 |
| 11. | Nebraska | 54 |
| | Pennsylvania | 54 |
| 13. | Colorado | 50 |
| | Illinois | 50 |
| | Wisconsin | 50 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48 |
| 16. | Michigan | 47 |
| 17. | Montana | 46 |
| | New Hampshire | 46 |
| | Wyoming | 46 |
| 20. | Iowa | 45 |
| | Maryland | 45 |
| | Rhode Island | 45 |
| 23. | Idaho | 44 |
| | Ohio | 44 |
| 25. | Kansas | 43 |
| | Nevada | 43 |
| 27. | Missouri | 41 |
| | Virginia | 41 |
| 29. | Florida | 40 |
| | Vermont | 40 |
| 31. | Delaware | 39 |
| | Indiana | 39 |
| 33. | Arizona | 38 |
| | Tennessee | 38 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 37 |
| | Maine | 37 |
| | North Dakota | 37 |
| | Oklahoma | 37 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 36 |
| | Texas | 36 |
| 41. | Alaska | 35 |
| | South Dakota | 35 |
| 43. | Georgia | 33 |
| | West Virginia | 33 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 31 |
| | New Mexico | 31 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 30 |
| 48. | Alabama | 29 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 28 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 26 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract*, 1975, p. 74.

## J-8—NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 8,221.7 |
| 2. | Nevada | 7,827.1 |
| 3. | Florida | 7,387.3 |
| 4. | California | 6,846.8 |
| 5. | Michigan | 6,519.6 |
| 6. | Oregon | 6,344.7 |
| 7. | Colorado | 6,165.8 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 6,071.7 |
| 9. | Washington | 6,009.1 |
| 10. | Delaware | 5,949.6 |
| 11. | Maryland | 5,650.1 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 5,382.9 |
| 13. | Alaska | 5,239.8 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 5,212.9 |
| 15. | Illinois | 5,184.3 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 5,114.0 |
| 17. | Utah | 4,950.2 |
| 18. | New York | 4,857.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,821.4 |
| 19. | Missouri | 4,788.1 |
| 20. | New Jersey | 4,771.7 |
| 21. | Texas | 4,695.2 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 4,407.0 |
| 23. | Indiana | 4,336.9 |
| 24. | Kansas | 4,300.4 |
| 25. | Ohio | 4,223.4 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 4,165.3 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 4,096.0 |
| 28. | Montana | 4,083.8 |
| 29. | Idaho | 4,082.6 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 3,931.0 |
| 31. | Georgia | 3,912.4 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 3,816.4 |
| 33. | Virginia | 3,814.7 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 3,659.1 |
| 35. | Wyoming | 3,650.4 |
| 36. | Wisconsin | 3,641.1 |
| 37. | Maine | 3,600.2 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 3,511.2 |
| 39. | Iowa | 3,413.7 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 3,344.3 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 3,300.7 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 3,143.9 |
| 43. | Pennsylvania | 3,053.5 |
| 44. | Alabama | 3,000.1 |
| 45. | Vermont | 2,874.7 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 2,759.7 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 2,670.8 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 2,249.2 |
| 49. | North Dakota | 2,160.1 |
| 50. | West Virginia | 1,769.3 |

FBI, *Crime in the United States, 1974*, p. 56, 58, 60.

## J-9—PERCENT INCREASE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1973 TO 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 35.0 |
| 2. | Delaware | 29.8 |
| 3. | Maine | 26.7 |
| 4. | South Carolina | 25.2 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 24.9 |
| 6. | Florida | 23.9 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 22.8 |
| 8. | Arizona | 22.6 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 22.4 |
| | Kansas | 22.4 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 22.1 |
| 12. | Kentucky | 21.8 |
| 13. | Ohio | 20.8 |
| 14. | Iowa | 20.6 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 20.3 |
| | Montana | 20.3 |
| 17. | West Virginia | 20.2 |
| 18. | Illinois | 19.9 |
| 19. | Oregon | 19.8 |
| 20. | Arkansas | 19.7 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 19.6 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 19.1 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 19.0 |
| 24. | Michigan | 18.8 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 18.2 |
| 26. | Idaho | 18.1 |
| | Washington | 18.1 |
| 28. | Nevada | 18.0 |
| 29. | Maryland | 17.9 |
| 30. | Virginia | 17.8 |
| 31. | New Jersey | 16.9 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 16.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16.7 |
| 33. | Utah | 16.6 |
| 34. | Indiana | 16.4 |
| 35. | Alabama | 16.2 |
| 36. | Texas | 16.0 |
| 37. | Missouri | 15.6 |
| 38. | Vermont | 15.1 |
| 39. | Wisconsin | 14.6 |
| 40. | Georgia | 14.1 |
| 41. | New York | 12.8 |
| 42. | Colorado | 12.2 |
| | Louisiana | 12.2 |
| 44. | Minnesota | 11.2 |
| 45. | Rhode Island | 9.3 |
| 46. | California | 8.6 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 7.0 |
| 48. | Alaska | 6.0 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 5.7 |
| 50. | North Dakota | 3.9 |

FBI, *Crime in the United States, 1974*, p. 56, 58, 60.

**J-10—PER-CAPITA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $121.78 |
| 2. | California | 89.47 |
| 3. | Vermont | 84.01 |
| 4. | Rhode Island | 77.29 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 76.53 |
| 6. | Maine | 75.98 |
| 7. | Georgia | 69.94 |
| 8. | Illinois | 69.19 |
| 9. | Michigan | 67.56 |
| 10. | Oklahoma | 66.28 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 63.28* |
| | UNITED STATES | 60.58 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 60.37 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 60.32 |
| 14. | Mississippi | 58.50 |
| 15. | Washington | 57.97 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 56.75 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 55.75 |
| 18. | Arkansas | 55.46 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 52.83 |
| 20. | Colorado | 52.70 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 52.53 |
| 22. | Alabama | 50.97 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 50.06 |
| 24. | New Mexico | 49.73 |
| 25. | Oregon | 47.40 |
| 26. | Alaska | 46.49* |
| 27. | Utah | 44.27 |
| 28. | Texas | 44.08 |
| 29. | Maryland | 43.92 |
| 30. | South Dakota | 43.37 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 41.73 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 41.37 |
| 33. | North Dakota | 40.69 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 40.65 |
| 35. | Virginia | 40.62 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 40.03 |
| 37. | Delaware | 39.89 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 39.57 |
| 39. | Idaho | 39.20 |
| 40. | Montana | 39.06 |
| 41. | Ohio | 38.74 |
| 42. | Missouri | 36.80 |
| 43. | Kansas | 36.38 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 31.56 |
| 45. | Iowa | 31.01 |
| 46. | Nevada | 28.40 |
| 47. | Indiana | 27.47 |
| 48. | Arizona | 26.91 |
| 49. | Florida | 25.90 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 23.50 |

*Social Security Bulletin*, September 1975, p. 27.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**J-11—PER-CAPITA ECONOMIC AND MANPOWER GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Florida | $94.82 |
| 2. | Alaska | 57.75* |
| 3. | Wyoming | 33.92 |
| 4. | Nevada | 31.26 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 28.92 |
| 6. | Montana | 26.12 |
| 7. | Maine | 25.63 |
| 8. | Arizona | 24.84 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 24.32 |
| 10. | Oregon | 24.20 |
| 11. | Washington | 23.58 |
| 12. | West Virginia | 23.14 |
| 13. | Vermont | 22.64 |
| 14. | Idaho | 22.52 |
| 15. | New York | 21.41 |
| 16. | South Dakota | 21.09 |
| 17. | California | 20.71 |
| 18. | North Dakota | 20.23 |
| 19. | Massachusetts | 19.95 |
| 20. | Mississippi | 19.79 |
| 21. | New Jersey | 18.69 |
| 22. | Arkansas | 18.61 |
| 23. | Hawaii | 18.47* |
| 24. | Utah | 18.23 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 18.00 |
| 26. | Kentucky | 17.83 |
| 27. | Connecticut | 17.37 |
| 28. | Missouri | 16.98 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16.85 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 16.72 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 16.68 |
| 31. | Michigan | 16.40 |
| 32. | Delaware | 15.67 |
| 33. | Minnesota | 15.61 |
| 34. | Colorado | 15.26 |
| 35. | Wisconsin | 14.78 |
| 36. | Alabama | 14.74 |
| 37. | Kansas | 14.35 |
| 38. | Illinois | 13.95 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 13.85 |
| 40. | Pennsylvania | 13.30 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 13.09 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 13.00 |
| 43. | Georgia | 12.84 |
| 44. | Texas | 12.76 |
| 45. | Ohio | 12.53 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 12.24 |
| 47. | Iowa | 11.74 |
| 48. | Indiana | 11.36 |
| 49. | Maryland | 11.16 |
| 50. | Virginia | 10.73 |

*Social Security Bulletin*, September 1975, p. 27.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**J-12—PER-CAPITA HIGHWAY GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $248.10* |
| 2. | West Virginia | 100.99 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 95.88 |
| 4. | Montana | 73.84 |
| 5. | Nevada | 60.73 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 57.29 |
| 7. | Idaho | 55.18 |
| 8. | Utah | 54.32 |
| 9. | Vermont | 53.74 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 52.25* |
| 11. | New Mexico | 42.41 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 39.90 |
| 13. | Arizona | 38.35 |
| 14. | Delaware | 37.16 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 33.66 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 32.29 |
| 17. | Washington | 31.44 |
| 18. | Virginia | 30.64 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 28.48 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 28.14 |
| 21. | Oregon | 27.65 |
| 22. | Alabama | 26.77 |
| 23. | Maine | 26.41 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 26.08 |
| 25. | Colorado | 25.45 |
| 26. | Kansas | 24.41 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 23.94 |
| 28. | Missouri | 23.65 |
| 29. | Florida | 21.86 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21.66 |
| 30. | Georgia | 21.06 |
| 31. | Michigan | 19.22 |
| 32 | Texas | 18.94 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 18.75 |
| 34. | Mississippi | 18.64 |
| 35. | Maryland | 18.52 |
| 36. | Illinois | 18.48 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 17.78 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 17.72 |
| 39. | Indiana | 17.62 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 17.56 |
| 41. | Iowa | 17.14 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 16.33 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 16.17 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 16.08 |
| 45. | Ohio | 16.04 |
| 46. | California | 15.93 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 15.63 |
| 48. | Wisconsin | 15.37 |
| 49. | Massachusetts | 14.87 |
| 50. | New York | 12.74 |

*Social Security Bulletin*, September 1975, p. 27.

*Reduce 25% for Alaska and 19% for Hawaii to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AND OUTLYING AREAS**

| | POPULATION | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A-1. | Total resident population, July 1, 1974 | 721,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-2. | Provisional estimate of total resident population, July 1, 1975 | 716,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-3. | Percent change in total resident population, 1970-1975 | −5.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-4. | Net migration rate of resident population, April 1, 1970 to July 1, 1973 | −3.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-5. | Percent of population that is black, 1970 | 71.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-6. | School-age population, July 1, 1975 | 148,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-7. | School-age population as percent of total population, 1975 | 20.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-8. | Percent of total population aged 21-64 in 1975 | 55.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-9. | Number of school-age children per 100 adults aged 21-64 in 1975 | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-10. | Percent of population aged 65 and over, July 1, 1975 | 9.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-11. | Percent increase in population 65 years of age and older, 1970 to 1975 | 1.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-12. | Birth rate, 1974 (provisional) | 28.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-13. | Estimated number of infant deaths under one year per 1,000 live births, 1974 | 26.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-14. | Population per square mile of land area, 1975 | 11,738 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-15. | Percent of population that is urban, 1973 | 100.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | |
| B-1. | Number of basic administrative units (operating school districts), 1975-76 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B-2. | Public-school enrollment, fall 1975 | 129,969 | 8,035 | 10,836 | ... | 697,159 | 24,512 |
| B-3. | Fall 1975 enrollment in public schools as percent of school-age population, July 1, 1975 | 92.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| B-4 | Public-school enrollment as percent of total school enrollment, fall 1974 | 86.6 | 89.3 | 96.0 | 85.4 | 92.6 | 84.7 |
| B-5 | Average daily attendance in public schools, 1975-76 | 116,938 | 7,800 | 10,328 | ... | 628,770 | 22,880 |
| B-6 | Average daily membership in public schools, 1975-76 | 128,409 | 7,855 | 10,836 | ... | 697,159 | 24,500 |
| B-7. | Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1974-75 | 91.1 | 99.3 | 95.3 | ... | 90.2 | 93.4 |
| B-8. | Average daily membership as percent of fall enrollment, 1975-76 | 90.0 | 97.8 | 100.0 | ... | 100.0 | 99.95 |
| B-9. | Average length of school term in days, 1971-72 | 181.0 | 184.5 | 176.0 | 180.0 | 174.0 | 180.0 |
| B-10. | Percent of public and private elementary- and secondary-school enrollment participating in federally subsidized school lunch program, 1974 | 53.5 | 88.9 | ... | 67.7 | 62.2 | 84.6 |
| B-11. | Total enrollment in institutions of higher education, fall 1973 | 80,324 | 909 | 1,632 | 3,430 | 84,390 | 1,698 |
| B-12. | Percent change in total enrollment in institutions of higher education, fall 1972 to fall 1973 | −0.2 | 7.2 | 10.6 | 2.4 | 12.0 | −4.4 |
| B-13. | Percent of toal college students in a state who are residents of the state, fall 1972 | 31.0 | 100.0 | 78.8 | 49.1 | 95.6 | 74.8 |
| B-14. | Percent of students in institutions of higher education who are women, fall 1973 | 40.3 | 39.4 | 48.6 | 46.6 | 53.5 | 64.7 |
| | TEACHERS | | | | | | |
| C-1. | Total instructional staff (full-time equivalent) in local public schools, October 1974 | 9,085 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| C-2. | Total noninstructional staff (full-time equivalent, in local public schools, October 1974 | 4,234 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C-3. | Total instructional staff (full-time equivalent) in public institutions of higher education, October 1974 | $4,218,074<br>808 | $268,546<br>... | $17,385<br>... | $918,085<br>... | $28,466,708<br>... | $1,105,338<br>... |
| C-4. | Total noninstructional staff (full-time equivalent) in public institutions of higher education, October 1974 | 1,295 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| C-5. | Pupils enrolled per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, fall 1974 | 19.0 | 15.3 | 18.6 | 21.3 | ... | 17.4 |
| C-6. | Pupils in average daily attendance per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, fall 1974 | 17.1 | 13.8 | 17.7 | 20.2 | ... | 15.5 |
| C-7. | Pupils in average daily membership per teacher in elementary and secondary schools, fall 1974 | 18.8 | ... | 18.6 | 21.2 | ... | 16.6 |
| C-8. | Percent of public-school teachers who are men, 1975-76 | 21.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| C-9. | Estimated average salaries of public-school teachers, 1974-75 (revised) | ... | $5,080 | $15,721 | ... | $7,680 | $10,386 |
| C-10. | Estimated average salaries of public-school teachers as percent of national average, 1974-75 (revised) | ... | 43.6 | 135.0 | ... | 65.9 | 89.2 |
| C-11. | Estimated average salaries of public-school teachers, 1975-76 | ... | $5,285 | $16,225 | ... | $7,980 | $10,756 |
| C-12. | Average salaries of public-school teachers as percent of national average, 1975-76 | ... | 42.2 | 129.6 | ... | 63.7 | 85.9 |
| C-13. | Percent increase in average salaries of public-school teachers, 1965-66 to 1975-76 | ... | ... | 101.6 | ... | 125.2 | 88.7 |
| C-14. | Percent increase in average salaries of public-school teachers, 1974-75 to 1975-76 | ... | 4.0 | 3.2 | ... | 3.9 | 3.6 |
| C-15. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1974-75 (revised) | ... | $6,064 | $16,720 | ... | $11,820 | $11,154 |
| C-16. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1974-75 (revised) | ... | 50.1 | 138.0 | ... | 97.6 | 92.1 |
| C-17. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1975-76 | ... | $5,880 | $17,385 | ... | $12,120 | $11,400 |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C-18. | Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1975-76 | ... | 45.2 | 133.7 | ... | 93.2 | 87.7 |
| C-19. | Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1965-66 to 1975-76 | ... | 78.7 | 107.0 | ... | 228.3 | 87.8 |
| C-20. | Percent change in instructional staff salaries, 1974-75 to 1975-76 | ... | −3.0 | 4.0 | ... | 2.5 | 2.2 |
| | EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT | | | | | | |
| D-1. | Percent of population age 25 and older with less than 5 years of schooling, 1970 | 5.3 | 17.7 | ... | 34.1 | 37.8 | 8.6 |
| D-2. | Percent of population age 25 and older with less than 1 year of high school, 1970 | 24.0 | 55.6 | ... | 59.7 | 62.0 | 47.9 |
| D-3. | Percent of population age 25 and older with 4 years of high school or more, 1970 | 55.2 | 19.6 | ... | 24.8 | 27.0 | 39.0 |
| D-4. | Percent of population age 25 and older with 4 years of college or more, 1970 | 17.8 | 4.1 | ... | 5.4 | 6.0 | 9.7 |
| D-5. | Median years of schooling completed by the population 25 years old and older, 1970 | 12.2 | 8.4 | ... | 7.2 | 6.9 | 9.5 |
| D-6. | Percent change in number of public high-school graduates, 1969-70 to 1974-75 | 7.6 | ... | −10.3 | ... | 8.6 | ... |
| | GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES | | | | | | |
| E-1. | Total personal income, 1974 (in millions) | $5,093 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-2. | Percent increase in total personal income, 1973 to 1974 | 7.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-3. | Per-capita personal income, 1974 | $7,044 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-4. | Per-capita personal income as percent of national average, 1974 | 129.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-5. | Percent increase in per-capita personal income, 1973 to 1974 | 9.5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-6. | Percent increase in per-capita personal income, 1964 to 1974 | 106.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E-7 | Total disposable personal income, 1974 (in millions) | $4,292 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-8. | Per-capita disposable personal income, 1974 | $5,937 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-9. | Per-capita disposable personal income as percent of national average, 1974 | 128.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-10. | Percent increase in per-capita disposable personal income, 1973 to 1974 | 8.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-11. | Personal income per child of school-age, 1974 | $32,439 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-12. | Personal income per pupil in average daily attendance, 1974 | $42,860 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-13. | Personal income from government employment as percent of total personal income, 1974 | 84.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-15. | Average effective buying income per household, 1974 | $15,686 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-16. | Percent of households with effective buying income under $3,000 in 1974 | 10.5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-17. | Percent of households with effective buying incomes under $5,000 in 1974 | 17.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-18. | Percent of households with effective buying incomes of $25,000 or more in 1974 | 14.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-19. | Median family income, 1970 | $9,583 | $2,840 | $9,684 | $7,886 | ... | $6,612 |
| | GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE | | | | | | |
| F-1. | Per-capita total general revenue, 1973-74 | $1,863.30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-2. | Per-capital general revenue from own sources, 1973-74 | $899.80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-3. | General revenue from own sources, 1973-74, as percent of personal income, 1974 | 26.5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-4. | Per-capita total tax collections, 1973-74 | $725.18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-5. | Tax collections in 1973-74 as percent of personal income, 1974 | 10.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F-6. | Per-capita property tax revenue, 1973-74 | $199.38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-8. | Property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, 1973-74 | 27.5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-9. | Property tax collections in 1973-74 as percent of personal income in 1974 | 2.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-11. | Per-capita local tax collections 1973-74 | $725 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | SCHOOL REVENUE | | | | | | |
| G-1. | Public-school revenue receipts per pupil in ADA, 1974-75 (revised) | $2,050 | $1,286 | $1,898 | ... | $672 | $1,518 |
| G-2. | Public-school revenue receipts per pupil in ADA, 1975-76 | $2,304 | $1,077 | $2,048 | ... | $654 | $1,632 |
| G-3. | Public-school revenue receipts, 1974-75, as percent of personal income, 1974 | 4.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| G-4. | Local revenue receipts for public schools in 1974-75 as percent of personal income, 1974 | 3.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| G-5. | Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1974-75 (revised) | 81.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| G-6. | Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1975-76 | 82.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| G-9. | Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1974-75 (revised) | 18.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| G-10. | Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1975-76 | 17.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT | | | | | | |
| H-2. | Per-capita total general expenditures of local government, 1973-74 | $1,863.30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-3. | Per-capita expenditures of local government for public welfare, 1973-74 | $280.86 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| H-4. | Per-capita expenditures of local government for health and hospitals, 1973-74 | $313.04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-5. | Per-capita expenditures of local government for police protection, 1973-74 | $128.84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-6. | Per-capita expenditures of local government for fire protection, 1973-74 | $35.98 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-7. | Per-capita expenditures of local government for highways, 1973-74 | $65.25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-10. | Per-capita debt of local government outstanding at end of fiscal year, 1973-74 | $2,683.16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | SCHOOL EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| I-2. | Per-capita total expenditures of local government for all education, 1973-74 | $372.49 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-3. | Local total government expenditures for all education as percent of direct expenditures for all functions, 1973-74 | 21.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-4. | Local government expenditures for all education in 1973-74 as percent of personal income in 1974 | 5.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-6. | Per-capita local government expenditures for higher education, 1973-74 | $70.30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-7. | Per-capita local expenditures for local schools (including capital outlay), 1973-74 | $302.19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-8. | Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1974-75 (revised) | $1,767 | $921 | $1,628 | ... | $623 | $1,433 |
| I-9. | Current expenditures per public-school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1974-75 (revised) | 138.0 | 72.0 | 127.2 | ... | 48.7 | 112.0 |
| I-10. | Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1975-76 | $1,954 | $767 | $1,734 | ... | $607 | $1,442 |
| I-11. | Current expenditures per public-school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1975-76 | 140.6 | 55.2 | 124.7 | ... | 43.7 | 103.7 |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I-12. | Current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools in 1974-75 as percent of personal income in 1974 | 4.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-13. | Percent increase in current expenditure per pupil in ADA, 1965-66 to 1975-76 | 222.4 | 64.2 | 156.9 | ... | 151.9 | 156.6 |
| I-14. | Current expenditures per pupil in average daily membership, 1974-75 (revised) | $1,610 | $902 | $1,551 | ... | $562 | $1,361 |
| I-15. | Current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership, 1975-76 | $1,780 | $761 | $1,653 | ... | $547 | $1,347 |
| I-16. | Percent increase in current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership, 1965-66 to 1975-76 | 220.1 | 73.0 | 150.5 | ... | 142.0 | 163.1 |
| I-17. | Current expenditure per pupil in ADA for transportation services, 1972-73 | $44 | $21 | $17 | $104 | $8 | $56 |
| I-18. | Total expenditures for vocational education from federal and matching funds, fiscal year 1974 | $4,218,074 | $268,546 | ... | $918,085 | $28,466,708 | $1,105,338 |
| I-19. | Percent of expenditures for vocational education from federal funds, fiscal year 1973 | 35.4 | 36.3 | ... | 25.4 | 29.1 | 14.4 |
| | MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | |
| J-1. | Per-capita retail sales, 1974 | $2,629 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| J-2. | Percent of land owned by the federal government, June 30, 1974 | 26.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| J-3. | Number of federal civilian government employees (within the United States) per 1,000 population, October 1974 | 289 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| J-4. | Number of government employees (within the United States) per 1,000 population, October 1974 | 371 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| J-5. | Government employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, 1973 | 37.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| J-6. | Number of active physicians per 100,000 resident population, 1973 | 534 | ... | ... | ... | 105 | ... |
| J-7. | Number of active dentistis per 100,000 resident population, 1973 | 77 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J-10. | Per-capital federal grants to state and local governments for public assistance, 1973-74 | $129.89 | ... | ... | ... | $19.42 | $24.92 |
| J-11. | Per-capita economic opportunity and manpower grants to state and local governments from federal government. 1973-74 | $81.35 | ... | ... | ... | $28.30 | $52.64 |
| J-12. | Per-capita highway grants to state and local governments from federal government. 1973-74 | $22.7 | ... | ... | ... | $3.16 | ... |

## INDEX TO TABLES

*Numbers refer to tables.*


Administrative units:
  number of, B-1
Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, I-8, I-10
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, I-13
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, I-9, I-11
  expenditures per pupil as percent of personal income, I-12
  number, B-5
  percent of average daily membership, B-7
  personal income per pupil, E-12
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-6
  school revenue per pupil, G-1, G-2
Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, I-14, I-15
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, I-16
  number, B-6
  percent in average daily attendance, B-7
  percent of fall enrollment, B-8
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-7

Birth rate, A-12
Buying income:
  households, E-15, E-16, E-17, E-18

Crimes:
  number of, J-8
  percent change, J-9

Deaths:
  infant rate, A-13
Dentists:
  number of, J-7
Debt:
  of state and local governments, H-10
  of state governments, H-8, H-9

Economic opportunity and manpower:
  per-capita federal grants, J-11
Educational attainment:
  adults with less than 5 years of schooling, D-1
  adults with less than 1 year of high school, D-2
  adults with 4 years of high school or more, D-3
  adults with 4 years of college or more, D-4
  median school years completed by adults, D-5
Employment:
  government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees, J-5
  number of federal civil employees, J-3
  number of government employees, J-4

Enrollment:
  fall, B-2
  percent in school lunch program, B-10
  percent in average daily membership, B-8
  percent of school-age population, B-3
  percent public, B-4
Expenditures:
  education, as percent of personal income, I-4
  education, as percent of total expenditures, I-3
  education, per capita, I-1, I-2, I-7
  fire protection, per capita, H-6
  general state government, per capita, H-1
  general, state-local government, per capita, H-2
  health and hospitals, per capita, H-4
  higher education, per capita, I-5, I-6
  highways, per capita, H-7
  police protection, per capita, H-5
  school, as percent of personal income, I-12
  school, per pupil in average daily attendance, I-8, I-10
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, I-14, I-15
  transportation services, I-17
  vocational education, I-18, I-19
  welfare, per capita, H-3, J-10

Family income, E-19
Farm income:
  cash receipts, E-14
Federal government:
  economic opportunity and manpower grants, J-11
  expenditures for vocational education, I-18, I-19
  highway grants, J-12
  number of civilian employees, J-3
  percent of enrollment in school lunch program, B-10
  percent of land owned by, J-2
  percent of school revenue from, G-9, G-10
Fire protection:
  expenditures per capita, H-6

Governments (national, state, and local):
  employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, J-5
  number of employees, J-4

Health and hospitals:
  birth rate, A-12
  death rate of infants, A-13
  expenditures per capita, H-4
  number of dentists, J-7
  number of physicans, J-6
High-school graduates:
  adults with 4 years of high school or more, D-3
  change in number, D-6

Higher education:
adults with 4 years of college or more, D-4
change in enrollment, B-12
enrollment, B-11
enrollment, percent studying in home state, B-13.
instructional staff, C-3
noninstructional staff, C-4
state and local expenditures for, per capita, I-6
state expenditures for, per capita, I-5
Highways:
expenditures for, per capita, H-7
federal grants, per capita, J-12
Households:
buying income, E-15
percent with incomes of $25,000 or more, E-18
percent with incomes under $5,000, E-17
percent with incomes under $3,000, E-16

Income:
*See* Farm income; Personal income
Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-3
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-15, C-17
salaries, increase in, C-19, C-20
salaries, percent of national average, C-16, C-18

Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined
Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, G-5, G-6
property tax revenue, local, F-7
property tax revenue, per capita, F-6, F-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, G-11
tax revenue, per capita, F-10, F-11
Lunch (school) program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-10

Men teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-8

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-2

Personal income:
buying income per household, E-15
disposable, per capita, E-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, E-10
disposable, percent of national average, E-9
disposable, total, E-7
family income, E-19
general revenue of state and local governments as percent of, F-3
government employment income as percent of total, E-13
household incomes of $25,000 or more, E-18
household incomes under $5,000, E-17
household incomes under $3,000, E-16
per capita, E-3
per-capita change, E-5, E-6
per capita, percent of national average, E-4
per child of school age, E-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, E-12
percent from government employment, E-13
school expenditures as percent of, I-12
school revenue as percent of, G-3
state and local expenditures for education as percent of, I-4
state and local property tax revenue as percent of, F-9
state and local school revenue as percent of, G-4
state and local tax revenue as percent of, F-5
state tax revenue as percent of, F-12
tax revenue as percent of, F-5
total, E-1
total, percent change in, E-2
Physicians:
number of, J-6
Police protection:
expenditures for, per capita, H-5
Population:
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-10
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-11
age 21-64, A-8
density, A-14
educational attainment, D-1, D-2, D-3, D-4, D-5
migration rate, A-4
percent black, A-5
percent in central cities of SMSA's, A-16
school age, A-6
school age, number per 100 age 21-64, A-9
school age, percent of total, A-7
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3
urban, percent, A-15
Public welfare:
expenditures per capita, H-3
Pupil-teacher ratio, C-5

Retail sales:
per capita, J-1
Revenue:
school revenue as percent of personal income, G-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, G-1, G-2
state and local governments combined, F-1
of state and local governments from own sources, F-2
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
instructional staff, C-15, C-17

instructional staff, increase in, C-19, C-20
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
teachers, C-9, C-11
teachers, increase in, C-13, C-14
teachers, percent of national average, C-10, C-12
School-age population:
number, A-6
number per 100 age 21-64, A-9
percent enrolled in school, B-3
percent of total population, A-7
personal income per child, E-11
School districts:
number of, B-1
School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, I-8, I-10
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, I-9, I-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, increase in, I-13
per pupil in average daily membership, I-14, I-15
per pupil in average daily membership, increase in, I-16
as percent of personal income, I-12
state, I-1
state and local, I-2, I-7
state and local as percent of all expenditrues, I-3
state and local as percent of personal income, I-4
School lunch program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-10
School revenue:
local as percent of state-local, G-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, G-1, G-2
percent from federal government, G-9, G-10
percent from local governments, G-5, G-6
percent from state governments, G-7, G-8
as percent of personal income, G-3
state and lcoal, as percent of personal income, G-4
School term:
length of, B-9
Staff, instructional:
number in higher education, C-3
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-15, C-17
salaries, increase in, C-19, C-20
salaries, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
Staff, noninstructional:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-2
State and lcoal governments combined:
debt, H-10
expenditures for education, I-2
expenditures for education as percent of all expenditures, I-3
expenditures for education as percent of personal income, I-4
expenditures for schools, I-7
expenditures for higher education, I-6
fire protection expenditures per capita, H-6
general expenditures, per capita, H-2
general revenue per capita, F-1, F-2
health and hospital expenditures per capita, H-4
highway expenditures per capita, H-7
police protection expenditures per capita, H-5
property tax revenue, F-6
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, F-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, F-8
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, G-11
school revenue as percent of personal income, G-4
tax revenue as percent of personal income, F-5
total tax revenue per capita, F-4
welfare expenditures per capita, H-3
State governments:
debt, H-8, H-9
expenditures for education, I-1
expenditures for higher education, I-5
general expenditures per capita, H-1
percent of school revenue from, G-7, G-8
tax revenue per capita, F-10
tax revenue as percent of personal income, F-12

Tax revenue:
local, F-11
property tax revenue, F-6, F-7
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, F-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, F-8
property tax revenue, local, F-7
state, as percent of personal income, F-13
state, F-10
total state and local, as percent of personal income, F-5
total state and local, F-4
Teachers:
percent men, C-8
pupil-teacher ratio, C-5
salaries, C-9, C-11
Term (school):
length of, B-9
Transportation services:
expenditures for, I-17

Vocational education:
expenditures for, I-18
percent of expenditures from federal funds, I-19

Welfare:
expenditures per capita, H-3
per-capita federal grants, J-10

Women:
percent of college students, B-14

nea helping teachers teach
RESEARCH MEMO
National Education Association
1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20036

# Rankings of the States, 1977

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSN.
LIBRARY
JUL 25 1977



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

JOHN RYOR, *President*
TERRY E. HERNDON, *Executive Director*

NEA RESEARCH

Frank W. Kovacs, *Director*
W. Jack Tennant, *Associate Director*
Norma Plater, *Assistant Manager for Administrative Services*
Nancy M. Greenberg, *Publications Editor and Special Studies*
William E. Dresser, *Chief, Graphics*

RESEARCH AREAS

*School Finance and Legal Research*
Richard J. Nuanes
Arthuryne J. Taylor
Peter D. Veillette

*Negotiation Research and Salaries*
Donald P. Walker, Manager
Joseph A. Falzon

*School Programs and Practices*
Bernard R. Bartholomew

*Educational Manpower and Higher Education*
William S. Graybeal

*Surveys Program*
Bernard R. Bartholomew
Gaye B. Becker
William S. Graybeal
Wilbur V. Luna
Alton B. Sheridan

*Statistics*
Simeon P. Taylor III, Manager
Richard E. Scott, Chief Statistician

*Teacher Retirement*
W. Jack Tennant, Manager

*Library and Information Services*
Mary K. Jordan, Manager
Sharon M. Vernier

RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1977

Richard J. Nuanes, Project Director

*Reproduction:* No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA Departments and affiliated associations. In all cases, reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to (Mrs.) Nancy M. Greenberg, Publications Editor.

Copyright © 1977 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

## RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1977

WHILE THE FIGURES used in these tables of rankings are the latest available, some are estimates prepared in advance of detailed reports and as such are subject to revision. Some are based on sampling studies, for which measures of sampling variability are not recorded here. Please exercise caution when making conclusions based on slight differences among states in rankings on a specific item and when using the data or rankings in trend research since generally the series is not revised when final figures become available. However, revised 1975-76 estimates for certain items are given along with 1976-77 estimates.

The states are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When figures for two or more states are identical, the states are listed alphabetically and given the same rank; the appropriate number is then picked up with the next state in rank.

The national totals shown in most tables do not include the District of Columbia; figures for the District are shown along with those for American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands when they are available. This listing begins on page 48.

Tables D-15, D-16, and D-17 consist of data from the Sales and Marketing Management Survey of Buying Power, a copyrighted work. Anyone wishing to reproduce these tables must get permission directly from Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

CONTENTS


A-1 to A-13. Population ..... 3

B-1 to B-15. Enrollment and Attendance ..... 8

C-1 to C-20. Teachers ..... 13

D-1 to D-17. General Financial Resources ..... 20

E-1 to E-12. Governmental Revenue ..... 26

F-1 to F-11. School Revenue ..... 30

G-1 to G-10. Governmental Expenditures and Debt ..... 34

H-1 to H-17. School Expenditures ..... 38

I-1 to I-11. Miscellaneous ..... 44

District of Columbia and Outlying Areas ..... 48

Bibliography ..... 56

Glossary ..... 57

Index to Tables ..... 60

## A-1—TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 21,198,000 |
| 2. | New York | 18,076,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 12,238,000 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 11,860,000 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,197,000 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,735,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 9,111,000 |
| 8. | Florida | 8,277,000 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 7,333,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,814,000 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 5,441,000 |
| 12. | Indiana | 5,313,000 |
| 13. | Virginia | 4,981,000 |
| 14. | Georgia | 4,931,000 |
| 15. | Missouri | 4,767,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,589,000 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 4,173,000 |
| 18. | Maryland | 4,122,000 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 3,921,000 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 3,806,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 3,615,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 3,559,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,387,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 3,100,000 |
| 25. | Iowa | 2,861,000 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,816,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,715,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 2,541,000 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 2,341,000 |
| 30. | Oregon | 2,284,000 |
| 31. | Kansas | 2,280,000 |
| 32. | Arizona | 2,212,000 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 2,110,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,799,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,544,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,203,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1,144,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 1,058,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 931,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 868,000 |
| 41. | Idaho | 813,000 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 812,000 |
| 43. | Montana | 746,000 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 681,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 637,000 |
| 46. | Nevada | 590,000 |
| 47. | Delaware | 579,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 472,000 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 376,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 365,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 213,032,000 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 642, December 1976.

## A-2—PROVISIONAL ESTIMATE OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 21,520,000 |
| 2. | New York | 18,084,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 12,487,000 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 11,862,000 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,229,000 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,690,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 9,104,000 |
| 8. | Florida | 8,421,000 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 7,336,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,809,000 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 5,469,000 |
| 12. | Indiana | 5,302,000 |
| 13. | Virginia | 5,032,000 |
| 14. | Georgia | 4,970,000 |
| 15. | Missouri | 4,778,000 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,609,000 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 4,214,000 |
| 18. | Maryland | 4,144,000 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 3,965,000 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 3,841,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 3,665,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 3,612,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,428,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 3,117,000 |
| 25. | Iowa | 2,870,000 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,848,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,766,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 2,583,000 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 2,354,000 |
| 30. | Oregon | 2,329,000 |
| 31. | Kansas | 2,310,000 |
| 32. | Arizona | 2,270,000 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 2,109,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,821,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,553,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,228,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1,168,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 1,070,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 927,000 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 887,000 |
| 41. | Idaho | 831,000 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 822,000 |
| 43. | Montana | 753,000 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 686,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 643,000 |
| 46. | Nevada | 610,000 |
| 47. | Delaware | 582,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 476,000 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 390,000 |
| 50. | Alaska | 382,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 214,659,000 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 642, December 1976.

## A-3—PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1970-76

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 27.9 |
| 2. | Alaska | 26.3 |
| 3. | Nevada | 24.8 |
| 4. | Florida | 24.0 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 17.4 |
| 6. | Colorado | 16.9 |
| 7. | Idaho | 16.5 |
| 8. | Utah | 15.9 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 15.2 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 14.9 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 11.5 |
| | Texas | 11.5 |
| 13. | Oregon | 11.3 |
| 14. | South Carolina | 9.9 |
| 15. | Arkansas | 9.7 |
| 16. | Montana | 8.4 |
| 17. | Georgia | 8.3 |
| 18. | Virginia | 8.2 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | 8.1 |
| 20. | California | 7.8 |
| 21. | Maine | 7.7 |
| 22. | North Carolina | 7.6 |
| 23. | Tennessee | 7.3 |
| 24. | Vermont | 7.1 |
| 25. | Alabama | 6.4 |
| | Kentucky | 6.4 |
| 27. | Delaware | 6.2 |
| | Mississippi | 6.2 |
| 29. | Washington | 5.8 |
| 30. | Maryland | 5.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.6 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 5.4 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 4.5 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 4.4 |
| 34. | Wisconsin | 4.3 |
| 35. | Minnesota | 4.2 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 4.1 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 3.0 |
| 38. | Connecticut | 2.8 |
| 39. | Kansas | 2.7 |
| 40. | Michigan | 2.5 |
| 41. | New Jersey | 2.3 |
| 42. | Missouri | 2.2 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 2.1 |
| 44. | Indiana | 2.0 |
| 45. | Iowa | 1.6 |
| 46. | Illinois | 1.0 |
| 47. | Pennsylvania | 0.5 |
| 48. | Ohio | 0.3 |
| 49. | New York | −0.9 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | −2.4 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 642, December 1976.

## A-4—NET MIGRATION RATE OF RESIDENT POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1970, TO JULY 1, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Florida | 21.6 |
| 2. | Arizona | 20.1 |
| 3. | Nevada | 18.5 |
| 4. | Alaska | 14.5 |
| 5. | Oregon | 11.3 |
| | Wyoming | 11.3 |
| 7. | Colorado | 10.7 |
| 8. | Idaho | 8.9 |
| 9. | New Hampshire | 7.6 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 6.6 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 5.9 |
| 12. | Arkansas | 5.5 |
| 13. | Texas | 4.9 |
| 14. | Maine | 4.3 |
| 15. | Oklahoma | 4.2 |
| 16. | South Carolina | 3.8 |
| 17. | Montana | 3.7 |
| 18. | Virginia | 3.5 |
| 19. | Utah | 3.3 |
| 20. | California | 3.1 |
| | Vermont | 3.1 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 3.0 |
| 23. | North Carolina | 2.4 |
| | West Virginia | 2.4 |
| 25. | Georgia | 2.3 |
| 26. | Kentucky | 2.1 |
| 27. | Washington | 1.9 |
| 28. | Maryland | 1.7 |
| 29. | Delaware | 1.6 |
| 30. | Alabama | 1.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1.4 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 0.8 |
| 32. | Wisconsin | 0.5 |
| 33. | Minnesota | 0.1 |
| 34. | Mississippi | Less than 0.05 |
| 35. | Connecticut | −0.1 |
| | Massachusetts | −0.1 |
| 37. | New Jersey | −0.5 |
| 38. | Kansas | −0.6 |
| | Louisiana | −0.6 |
| | North Dakota | −0.6 |
| 41. | Missouri | −0.7 |
| 42. | Iowa | −1.3 |
| | South Dakota | −1.3 |
| 44. | Pennsylvania | −1.5 |
| 45. | Michigan | −2.4 |
| 46. | Indiana | −2.7 |
| 47. | Illinois | −2.9 |
| 48. | New York | −3.5 |
| 49. | Ohio | −3.9 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | −4.7 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, P-25, No. 642, December 1976.

## A-5—ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,804,000 |
| 2. | New York | 4,056,000 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,978,000 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 2,640,000 |
| 5. | Illinois | 2,628,000 |
| 6. | Ohio | 2,523,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,242,000 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,735,000 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,697,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,327,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,270,000 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 1,268,000 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,202,000 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,166,000 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 1,122,000 |
| 16. | Missouri | 1,079,000 |
| 17. | Maryland | 994,000 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 990,000 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 970,000 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 963,000 |
| 21. | Alabama | 879,000 |
| 22. | Washington | 834,000 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 805,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 720,000 |
| 25. | South Carolina | 697,000 |
| 26. | Iowa | 679,000 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 611,000 |
| 28. | Mississippi | 603,000 |
| 29. | Colorado | 601,000 |
| 30. | Arizona | 543,000 |
| 31. | Oregon | 518,000 |
| 32. | Kansas | 514,000 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 487,000 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 407,000 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 360,000 |
| 36. | Utah | 316,000 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 306,000 |
| 38. | Maine | 255,000 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 209,000 |
| | Rhode Island | 209,000 |
| 41. | Idaho | 203,000 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 196,000 |
| 43. | Montana | 183,000 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 165,000 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 157,000 |
| 46. | Nevada | 145,000 |
| 47. | Delaware | 139,000 |
| 48. | Vermont | 115,000 |
| 49. | Alaska | 105,000 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 93,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 49,851,000 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 646, February 1977, p.2.

## A-6—ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 27.5 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 26.2 |
| 3. | Louisiana | 25.8 |
| 4. | Utah | 25.7 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 25.6 |
| 6. | Michigan | 24.6 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 24.5 |
| | South Carolina | 24.5 |
| 9. | Idaho | 24.4 |
| | North Dakota | 24.4 |
| 11. | Montana | 24.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 24.3 |
| 13. | Georgia | 24.2 |
| | Vermont | 24.2 |
| 15. | South Dakota | 24.1 |
| 16. | Alabama | 24.0 |
| | Indiana | 24.0 |
| | Maryland | 24.0 |
| 19. | Arizona | 23.9 |
| | Delaware | 23.9 |
| 21. | Maine | 23.8 |
| | Nevada | 23.8 |
| | New Hampshire | 23.8 |
| | Texas | 23.8 |
| | Wyoming | 23.8 |
| 26. | Iowa | 23.7 |
| 27. | Hawaii | 23.6 |
| | Ohio | 23.6 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 23.5 |
| 30. | Illinois | 23.4 |
| 31. | Colorado | 23.3 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 23.2 |
| | North Carolina | 23.2 |
| | Virginia | 23.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 23.2 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 23.1 |
| | Connecticut | 23.1 |
| | New Jersey | 23.1 |
| | Washington | 23.1 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 22.9 |
| 40. | Massachusetts | 22.8 |
| 41. | Missouri | 22.6 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 22.5 |
| 43. | New York | 22.4 |
| | West Virginia | 22.4 |
| 45. | California | 22.3 |
| | Kansas | 22.3 |
| | Pennsylvania | 22.3 |
| 48. | Oregon | 22.2 |
| 49. | Oklahoma | 22.1 |
| 50. | Florida | 20.6 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 646, February 1977, p.2.

## A-7—PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 21-64 IN 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 55.2 |
| 2. | California | 55.0 |
| | Maryland | 55.0 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 54.9 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 54.6 |
| | Virginia | 54.6 |
| 7. | New York | 54.4 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 54.2 |
| 9. | Colorado | 54.1 |
| | Pennsylvania | 54.1 |
| 11. | Delaware | 54.0 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 53.7 |
| | Oregon | 53.7 |
| | Washington | 53.7 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 53.4 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 53.3 |
| | Wyoming | 53.3 |
| 18. | Illinois | 53.2 |
| 19. | West Virginia | 53.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 53.1 |
| 20. | Ohio | 53.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 53.0 |
| 22. | Georgia | 52.7 |
| | Michigan | 52.7 |
| 24. | Alaska | 52.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 52.6 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 52.4 |
| 27. | Indiana | 52.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 52.3 |
| 29. | Texas | 52.2 |
| 30. | Kansas | 52.1 |
| 31. | Kentucky | 52.0 |
| 32. | Missouri | 51.9 |
| 33. | Alabama | 51.8 |
| | Montana | 51.8 |
| 35. | Wisconsin | 51.5 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 51.3 |
| | Vermont | 51.3 |
| 38. | Maine | 51.2 |
| 39. | Arizona | 51.1 |
| | Florida | 51.1 |
| | Iowa | 51.1 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 50.9 |
| 43. | Idaho | 50.8 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 50.6 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 50.5 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 50.1 |
| | North Dakota | 50.1 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 49.6 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 48.4 |
| 50. | Utah | 48.3 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 646, February 1977, p.2.

## A-8—NUMBER OF SCHOOL-AGE CHILDREN PER 100 ADULTS AGE 21-64 IN 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 53 |
| | Utah | 53 |
| 3. | Alaska | 52 |
| | New Mexico | 52 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 51 |
| 6. | North Dakota | 49 |
| | South Dakota | 49 |
| 8. | Idaho | 48 |
| | Minnesota | 48 |
| 10. | Arizona | 47 |
| | Maine | 47 |
| | Michigan | 47 |
| | Montana | 47 |
| | South Carolina | 47 |
| | Vermont | 47 |
| | Wisconsin | 47 |
| 17. | Alabama | 46 |
| | Arkansas | 46 |
| | Georgia | 46 |
| | Iowa | 46 |
| | Indiana | 46 |
| | Nebraska | 46 |
| | Texas | 46 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 45 |
| | New Hampshire | 45 |
| | Ohio | 45 |
| | Wyoming | 45 |
| 28. | Delaware | 44 |
| | Illinois | 44 |
| | Maryland | 44 |
| | Missouri | 44 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44 |
| 32. | Colorado | 43 |
| | Hawaii | 43 |
| | Kansas | 43 |
| | Massachusetts | 43 |
| | Nevada | 43 |
| | North Carolina | 43 |
| | Rhode Island | 43 |
| | Tennessee | 43 |
| | Washington | 43 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 42 |
| | New Jersey | 42 |
| | Oklahoma | 42 |
| | Virginia | 42 |
| | West Virginia | 42 |
| 46. | California | 41 |
| | New York | 41 |
| | Oregon | 41 |
| | Pennsylvania | 41 |
| 50. | Florida | 40 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 646, February 1977, p. 2

## A-9—PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 65 OR OLDER, JULY 1, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Florida | 16.4 |
| 2. | Arkansas | 13.1 |
| 3. | Iowa | 12.8 |
| 4. | Missouri | 12.8 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 12.6 |
| 6. | Kansas | 12.5 |
| | South Dakota | 12.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 12.5 |
| 9. | Oklahoma | 12.3 |
| 10. | Maine | 12.0 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 11.8 |
| | West Virginia | 11.8 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 11.7 |
| | North Dakota | 11.7 |
| 15. | New York | 11.4 |
| | Oregon | 11.4 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 11.3 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 11.2 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 11.1 |
| | Vermont | 11.1 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 11.0 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 10.9 |
| 23. | New Jersey | 10.7 |
| | Tennessee | 10.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.7 |
| 25. | Alabama | 10.6 |
| | Connecticut | 10.6 |
| 27. | Arizona | 10.4 |
| | Illinois | 10.4 |
| | Washington | 10.4 |
| 30. | Indiana | 10.2 |
| | Montana | 10.2 |
| | Ohio | 10.2 |
| 33. | California | 9.9 |
| 34. | Idaho | 9.7 |
| 35. | Texas | 9.6 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 9.4 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 9.2 |
| | Michigan | 9.2 |
| 39. | Georgia | 8.9 |
| 40. | Delaware | 8.8 |
| | Virginia | 8.8 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 8.7 |
| 43. | Colorado | 8.4 |
| | Maryland | 8.4 |
| | South Carolina | 8.4 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 8.0 |
| 47. | Nevada | 7.7 |
| | Utah | 7.7 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 6.8 |
| 50. | Alaska | 2.4 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 646, February 1977, p.2.

**A-10—PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1970 TO 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 51.6 |
| 2. | Arizona | 46.0 |
| 3. | Florida | 40.4 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 36.4 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 34.3 |
| 6. | Alaska | 32.4 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 26.3 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 24.5 |
| 9. | Utah | 22.1 |
| 10. | Georgia | 21.4 |
| 11. | Virginia | 21.2 |
| 12. | Idaho | 20.9 |
| 13. | Texas | 20.7 |
| 14. | Alabama | 19.8 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 18.6 |
| 16. | California | 18.4 |
| 17. | Oregon | 17.7 |
| 18. | Maryland | 17.4 |
| 19. | Mississippi | 17.2 |
| 20. | Arkansas | 16.9 |
| | Washington | 16.9 |
| 22. | Colorado | 16.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 16.6 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 16.4 |
| 25. | Delaware | 15.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14.8 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 14.6 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 13.6 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 13.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 13.4 |
| 30. | Wyoming | 13.3 |
| 31. | Montana | 13.2 |
| 32. | Vermont | 12.8 |
| 33. | Maine | 12.3 |
| 34. | Rhode Island | 11.5 |
| 35. | Michigan | 11.3 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 11.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 11.0 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 10.8 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 10.3 |
| 40. | Indiana | 9.8 |
| 41. | Ohio | 9.7 |
| 42. | Minnesota | 9.3 |
| 43. | Kansas | 9.1 |
| 44. | Missouri | 9.0 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 7.7 |
| 46. | Illinois | 7.5 |
| | South Dakota | 7.5 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 7.1 |
| 49. | New York | 6.0 |
| 50. | Iowa | 5.2 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 646, February 1977, pp. 2 and 4.

**A-11—BIRTH RATES, 1975 (PROVISIONAL)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 27.1 |
| 2. | Alaska | 20.9 |
| 3. | Idaho | 19.2 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 18.3 |
| | Mississippi | 18.3 |
| 6. | Texas | 18.2 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 17.8 |
| | New Mexico | 17.8 |
| | North Dakota | 17.8 |
| 10. | Arizona | 17.7 |
| 11. | Wyoming | 17.3 |
| 12. | Georgia | 16.5 |
| | Kentucky | 16.5 |
| 14. | South Dakota | 16.3 |
| 15. | Alabama | 16.1 |
| | South Carolina | 16.1 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 16.0 |
| | Tennessee | 16.0 |
| 19. | Colorado | 15.9 |
| 20. | Indiana | 15.8 |
| | Montana | 15.8 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 15.4 |
| | West Virginia | 15.4 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 15.3 |
| 25. | Missouri | 15.1 |
| 26. | Illinois | 15.0 |
| | Ohio | 15.0 |
| | Oregon | 15.0 |
| 29. | California | 14.8 |
| | North Carolina | 14.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14.8 |
| 31. | Nevada | 14.7 |
| 32. | Delaware | 14.5 |
| | Iowa | 14.5 |
| | Michigan | 14.5 |
| | Minnesota | 14.5 |
| 36. | Kansas | 14.3 |
| 37. | Washington | 14.1 |
| 38. | Wisconsin | 14.0 |
| 39. | Virginia | 13.7 |
| 40. | Maine | 13.6 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 13.3 |
| 42. | New York | 13.1 |
| 43. | Florida | 12.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 12.7 |
| | Vermont | 12.7 |
| 46. | New Jersey | 12.0 |
| 47. | Massachusetts | 11.8 |
| | Rhode Island | 11.8 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 11.4 |
| 50. | Maryland | 11.1 |

U.S. Public Health Services, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, June 30, 1976, pp. 1 and 18.

**A-12—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF INFANT DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alabama | 20.1 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 19.7 |
| 3. | North Carolina | 19.3 |
| 4. | South Carolina | 19.0 |
| 5. | West Virginia | 18.2 |
| 6. | Tennessee | 18.1 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 17.8 |
| 8. | Illinois | 17.7 |
| 9. | Florida | 17.6 |
| 10. | Georgia | 17.5 |
| | Missouri | 17.5 |
| 12. | Virginia | 17.2 |
| 13. | Arkansas | 16.9 |
| | Rhode Island | 16.9 |
| 15. | New York | 16.7 |
| 16. | Michigan | 16.4 |
| | New Mexico | 16.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 16.4 |
| | Texas | 16.4 |
| 20. | South Dakota | 16.2 |
| 21. | Ohio | 16.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16.1 |
| 22. | Colorado | 15.9 |
| | Nevada | 15.9 |
| | Washington | 15.9 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 15.8 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 15.3 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 15.2 |
| 28. | Connecticut | 15.1 |
| | Oregon | 15.1 |
| 30. | Montana | 14.7 |
| 31. | Arizona | 14.3 |
| | Kentucky | 14.3 |
| | Utah | 14.3 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 14.0 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 13.8 |
| 36. | Alaska | 13.5 |
| | Indiana | 13.5 |
| | New Jersey | 13.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 13.5 |
| 40. | California | 13.4 |
| | Massachusetts | 13.4 |
| | Nebraska | 13.4 |
| 43. | Iowa | 13.3 |
| 44. | Vermont | 12.8 |
| 45. | Maryland | 12.6 |
| 46. | Kansas | 12.5 |
| 47. | Delaware | 11.9 |
| 48. | Maine | 11.8 |
| 49. | New Hampshire | 11.6 |
| 50. | Idaho | 10.6 |

U.S. Public Health Services, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, June 30, 1976, pp. 12 and 19.

## A-13—POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Jersey | 975 |
| 2. | Rhode Island | 884 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 742 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 641 |
| 5. | Maryland | 419 |
| 6. | New York | 378 |
| 7. | Delaware | 294 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 264 |
| 9. | Ohio | 261 |
| 10. | Illinois | 201 |
| 11. | Michigan | 160 |
| 12. | Florida | 156 |
| 13. | Indiana | 147 |
| 14. | California | 138 |
| | Hawaii | 138 |
| 16. | Virginia | 126 |
| 17. | North Carolina | 112 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 102 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 94 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 91 |
| 21. | Georgia | 86 |
| | Kentucky | 86 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 85 |
| | Wisconsin | 85 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 76 |
| 26. | Alabama | 72 |
| 27. | Missouri | 69 |
| | UNITED STATES | 60 |
| 28. | Washington | 54 |
| 29. | Iowa | 51 |
| | Vermont | 51 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 50 |
| | Mississippi | 50 |
| 33. | Texas | 48 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 41 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 40 |
| 36. | Maine | 35 |
| 37. | Kansas | 28 |
| 38. | Colorado | 25 |
| 39. | Oregon | 24 |
| 40. | Arizona | 20 |
| | Nebraska | 20 |
| 42. | Utah | 15 |
| 43. | Idaho | 10 |
| | New Mexico | 10 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 9 |
| | South Dakota | 9 |
| 47. | Nevada | 6 |
| 48. | Montana | 5 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 4 |
| 50 | Alaska | 0.6 |

Census, *Current Population Estimates*, P-25, No. 642, December 1976. *Statistical Abstract*, 1976, p. 180.

**B-1—NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nebraska | 1,120 |
| 2. | Texas | 1,116 |
| 3. | California | 1,042 |
| 4. | Illinois | 1,016 |
| 5. | New York | 738 |
| 6. | Oklahoma | 623 |
| 7. | Ohio | 617 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 592 |
| 9. | Montana | 588 |
| 10. | Michigan | 580 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 567 |
| 12. | Missouri | 559 |
| 13. | Iowa | 449 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 439 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 436 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 384 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 383 |
| 18. | Oregon | 332 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 312 |
| 20. | Kansas | 307 |
| 21. | Indiana | 304 |
| 22. | Washington | 301 |
| 23. | Vermont | 274 |
| 24. | Arizona | 249 |
| 25. | Maine | 222 |
| 26. | South Dakota | 196 |
| 27. | Georgia | 188 |
| 28. | Colorado | 181 |
| | Kentucky | 181 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 167 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 157 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 152 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 147 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 145 |
| 35. | Virginia | 141 |
| 36. | Alabama | 127 |
| 37. | Idaho | 115 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 92 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 88 |
| 40. | Florida | 67 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 66 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 55 |
| 43. | Alaska | 52 |
| 44. | Wyoming | 51 |
| 45. | Rhode Island | 40 |
| | Utah | 40 |
| 47. | Delaware | 26 |
| 48. | Maryland | 24 |
| 49. | Nevada | 17 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16,067 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 22.

**B-2—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,416,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,378,997 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,822,754 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,252,235 |
| 5. | Illinois | 2,220,535 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 2,195,300 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,081,900 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,538,239 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,427,000 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 1,203,329 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 1,169,000 |
| 12. | Indiana | 1,162,068 |
| 13. | Virginia | 1,100,723 |
| 14. | Georgia | 1,095,142 |
| 15. | Missouri | 950,142 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 945,337 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 882,142 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 870,877 |
| 19. | Maryland | 861,643 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 846,250 |
| 21. | Washington | 780,730 |
| 22. | Alabama | 752,420 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 694,000 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 635,440 |
| 25. | South Carolina | 633,702 |
| 26. | Iowa | 604,433 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 596,000 |
| 28. | Colorado | 570,000 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 509,845 |
| 30. | Arizona | 502,817 |
| 31. | Oregon | 478,514 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 460,593 |
| 33. | Kansas | 438,200 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 404,466 |
| 35. | Utah | 314,471 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 313,183 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 284,726 |
| 38. | Maine | 242,216 |
| 39. | Idaho | 200,005 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 176,600 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 175,496 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 175,100 |
| 43. | Montana | 171,450 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 148,080 |
| 45. | Nevada | 142,000 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 129,106 |
| 47. | Delaware | 122,300 |
| 48. | Vermont | 104,266 |
| 49. | Alaska | 91,190 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 90,587 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44,487,637 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 23.

**B-3—FALL 1976 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 99.5 |
| 2. | West Virginia | 99.4 |
| 3. | Idaho | 98.5 |
| | Wyoming | 98.5 |
| 5. | Nevada | 97.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 97.9 |
| 7. | Maine | 95.4 |
| | Texas | 95.4 |
| 9. | Colorado | 94.7 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 94.2 |
| 11. | Alaska | 94.0 |
| | Virginia | 94.0 |
| 13. | Washington | 93.8 |
| 14. | Arkansas | 93.4 |
| | Georgia | 93.4 |
| | New Mexico | 93.4 |
| 17. | Montana | 93.2 |
| 18. | California | 92.9 |
| 19. | Oregon | 92.4 |
| 20. | Michigan | 91.2 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 91.1 |
| 22. | South Carolina | 90.9 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 90.8 |
| 24. | Indiana | 90.6 |
| 25. | Arizona | 90.4 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 89.6 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 89.5 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 89.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.9 |
| 29. | Iowa | 88.5 |
| 30. | Vermont | 88.4 |
| 31. | Ohio | 88.0 |
| 32. | Missouri | 87.5 |
| 33. | Florida | 87.3 |
| 34. | Delaware | 86.7 |
| 35. | Kentucky | 86.6 |
| | Massachusetts | 86.6 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 86.5 |
| 38. | Kansas | 86.3 |
| | Louisiana | 86.3 |
| 40. | Alabama | 86.2 |
| 41. | Maryland | 85.9 |
| 42. | Hawaii | 85.7 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 85.3 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 84.9 |
| 45. | Illinois | 84.3 |
| 46. | Rhode Island | 83.0 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 82.9 |
| 48. | Wisconsin | 82.6 |
| 49. | New York | 82.2 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 82.1 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 23.

**B-4—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 99.4 |
| 2. | Utah | 98.6 |
| 3. | Oklahoma | 98.1 |
| | Nevada | 98.1 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 97.9 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 97.7 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 97.6 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 97.4 |
| 9. | Georgia | 97.3 |
| 10. | Idaho | 97.1 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 96.5 |
| 12. | Texas | 96.2 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 95.8 |
| | South Carolina | 95.8 |
| 15. | Oregon | 95.3 |
| 16. | Washington | 95.0 |
| 17. | Virginia | 94.8 |
| 18. | Arizona | 94.7 |
| | Colorado | 94.7 |
| 20. | Montana | 94.5 |
| 21. | Alabama | 93.9 |
| | Florida | 93.9 |
| 23. | California | 93.6 |
| 24. | Kansas | 93.4 |
| | South Dakota | 93.4 |
| 26. | Maine | 93.3 |
| 27. | Indiana | 92.5 |
| | Kentucky | 92.5 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 92.4 |
| 30. | Missouri | 91.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 90.7 |
| 31. | Iowa | 90.6 |
| 32. | Vermont | 90.4 |
| 33. | Hawaii | 89.9 |
| | Michigan | 89.9 |
| 35. | Maryland | 89.5 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 89.4 |
| 37. | Mississippi | 89.3 |
| 38. | Ohio | 88.9 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 88.7 |
| 40. | Delaware | 88.5 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 87.2 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 87.0 |
| | Massachusetts | 87.0 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 86.8 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 86.1 |
| 46. | Illinois | 85.1 |
| 47. | Wisconsin | 85.0 |
| 48. | Rhode Island | 84.2 |
| 49. | New York | 83.6 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 83.4 |

USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1975*, pp. 32 and 45.

**B-5—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,279,000 |
| 2. | New York | 2,998,600 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,565,290 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,069,443 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,030,100 |
| 6. | Illinois | 1,956,069 |
| 7. | Michigan | 1,915,350 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,394,280 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,290,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,116,395 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,094,181 |
| 12. | Indiana | 1,043,986 |
| 13. | Virginia | 1,015,100 |
| 14. | Georgia | 1,003,248 |
| 15. | Missouri | 851,327 |
| 16. | Tennessee | 831,495 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 814,923 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 788,590 |
| 19. | Maryland | 776,350 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 759,086 |
| 21. | Washington | 723,500 |
| 22. | Alabama | 709,899 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 635,650 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 598,958 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 595,744 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 559,000 |
| 27. | Iowa | 540,949 |
| 28. | Colorado | 526,885 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 477,844 |
| 30. | Arizona | 456,906 |
| 31. | Oregon | 425,000 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 415,685 |
| 33. | Kansas | 409,279 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 366,041 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 294,394 |
| 36. | Utah | 294,342 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 270,490 |
| 38. | Maine | 225,000 |
| 39. | Idaho | 189,300 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 164,238 |
| 41. | Montana | 162,878 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 161,315 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 157,415 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 139,195 |
| 45. | Nevada | 129,334 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 123,840 |
| 47. | Delaware | 112,005 |
| 48. | Vermont | 100,213 |
| 49. | Alaska | 85,810 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 82,700 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40,840,580 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 25.

**B-6—AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1976-77.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,343,200 |
| 2. | New York | 3,336,900 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,752,929 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,225,208 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,185,300 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,117,724 |
| 7. | Florida | 1,515,522 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,421,000 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 1,164,023 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,138,723 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,103,965 |
| 12. | Virginia | 1,091,200 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,066,420 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 895,145 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 879,927 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 857,814 |
| 17. | Maryland | 855,613 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 827,404 |
| 19. | Washington | 774,200 |
| 20. | Alabama | 744,890 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 683,500 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 635,376 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 630,503 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 589,000 |
| 25. | Iowa | 582,653 |
| 26. | Colorado | 558,600 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 504,595 |
| 28. | Arizona | 487,491 |
| 29. | Oregon | 457,071 |
| 30. | Arkansas | 437,563 |
| 31. | Kansas | 436,701 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 387,882 |
| 33. | Utah | 313,123 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 310,005 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 284,726 |
| 36. | Maine | 239,300 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 175,078 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 172,308 |
| 39. | Montana | 171,348 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 166,073 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 146,600 |
| 42. | Nevada | 140,580 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 129,000 |
| 44. | Delaware | 120,772 |
| 45. | Vermont | 103,848 |
| 46. | Alaska | 90,700 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 89,000 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 43,634,577 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 25.

**B-7—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 98.5 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 98.0 |
| 3. | Vermont | 96.5 |
| 4. | North Dakota | 96.0 |
| 5. | Alabama | 95.3 |
| 6. | Montana | 95.1 |
| 7. | Arkansas | 95.0 |
| | Minnesota | 95.0 |
| | Nebraska | 95.0 |
| | New Mexico | 95.0 |
| | South Carolina | 95.0 |
| 12. | Oklahoma | 94.9 |
| | South Dakota | 94.9 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 94.8 |
| 15. | Mississippi | 94.7 |
| 16. | Alaska | 94.6 |
| | Indiana | 94.6 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 94.5 |
| 19. | West Virginia | 94.4 |
| 20. | Colorado | 94.3 |
| 21. | Georgia | 94.1 |
| 22. | Maine | 94.0 |
| | North Carolina | 94.0 |
| | Utah | 94.0 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 93.8 |
| | Hawaii | 93.8 |
| 27. | Arizona | 93.7 |
| | Kansas | 93.7 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 93.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 93.6 |
| 30. | Washington | 93.5 |
| 31. | Texas | 93.2 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 93.0 |
| | Ohio | 93.0 |
| | Oregon | 93.0 |
| | Virginia | 93.0 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 92.9 |
| | Wyoming | 92.9 |
| 38. | Iowa | 92.8 |
| 39. | Delaware | 92.7 |
| 40. | Illinois | 92.4 |
| 41. | Florida | 92.0 |
| | Nevada | 92.0 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 91.7 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 90.8 |
| 45. | Maryland | 90.7 |
| 46. | New York | 89.9 |
| 47. | Wisconsin | 88.1 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 25.

**B-8—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 96.9 |
| 2. | Vermont | 96.1 |
| 3. | North Dakota | 95.9 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 95.5 |
| 5. | Montana | 95.0 |
| | New Mexico | 95.0 |
| 7. | Idaho | 94.6 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 94.5 |
| 9. | Alabama | 94.3 |
| | Tennessee | 94.3 |
| 11. | Alaska | 94.1 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 94.0 |
| | South Dakota | 94.0 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 93.8 |
| | Oklahoma | 93.8 |
| 16. | Mississippi | 93.7 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 93.6 |
| | Utah | 93.6 |
| 19. | Kansas | 93.4 |
| 20. | Hawaii | 93.0 |
| 21. | Maine | 92.9 |
| 22. | Washington | 92.7 |
| 23. | Pennsylvania | 92.5 |
| 24. | Colorado | 92.4 |
| 25. | Virginia | 92.2 |
| 26. | Michigan | 92.0 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 91.9 |
| | Ohio | 91.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 91.8 |
| 29. | Delaware | 91.6 |
| | Georgia | 91.6 |
| | Kentucky | 91.6 |
| 32. | Wyoming | 91.3 |
| 33. | Nevada | 91.1 |
| 34. | Arizona | 90.9 |
| | North Carolina | 90.9 |
| | Texas | 90.9 |
| 37. | Florida | 90.6 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 90.5 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 90.4 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 90.2 |
| 41. | Maryland | 90.1 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 89.9 |
| 43. | Indiana | 89.8 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 89.7 |
| 45. | Missouri | 89.6 |
| 46. | Iowa | 89.5 |
| 47. | Oregon | 88.8 |
| 48. | New York | 88.7 |
| 49. | Illinois | 88.1 |
| 50. | Wisconsin | 83.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 25.

**B-9—AVERAGE LENGTH OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TERM IN DAYS, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Jersey | 183.6 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 181.0 |
| 3. | Indiana | 180.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 180.9 |
| 5. | Montana | 180.7 |
| | North Dakota | 180.7 |
| 7. | Virginia | 180.2 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 180.0 |
| | Delaware | 180.0 |
| | Georgia | 180.0 |
| | Kansas | 180.0 |
| | Maryland | 180.0 |
| | Michigan | 180.0 |
| | Nevada | 180.0 |
| | New Mexico | 180.0 |
| | New York | 180.0 |
| | North Carolina | 180.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 180.0 |
| | South Carolina | 180.0 |
| | Utah | 180.0 |
| | Washington | 180.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 180.0 |
| | Wyoming | 180.0 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 179.8 |
| | Texas | 179.8 |
| 26. | Florida | 179.4 |
| 27. | West Virginia | 178.9 |
| 28. | Ohio | 178.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 178.7 |
| 29. | Idaho | 178.0 |
| | Illinois | 178.0 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 177.4 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 177.3 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 177.2 |
| 34. | Arizona | 177.1 |
| | Minnesota | 177.1 |
| 36. | Oregon | 177.0 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 176.9 |
| 38. | Iowa | 176.6 |
| 39. | Colorado | 176.5 |
| 40. | Alaska | 176.3 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 176.1 |
| 42. | Alabama | 176.0 |
| | California | 176.0 |
| | Vermont | 176.0 |
| 45. | Hawaii | 175.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 175.4 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 175.0 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 174.7 |
| 49. | Missouri | 174.0 |
| 50. | Maine | 169.0 |

USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1975*, p. 33.

## B-10—PERCENT OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Louisiana | 86.5 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 84.3 |
| 3. | Georgia | 83.0 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 82.9 |
| 5. | Kentucky | 78.4 |
| | South Carolina | 78.4 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 78.2 |
| 8. | Alabama | 77.7 |
| 9. | Iowa | 72.8 |
| 10. | Arkansas | 72.7 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 71.9 |
| 12. | Kansas | 66.3 |
| 13. | Delaware | 65.3 |
| | Utah | 65.3 |
| | Virginia | 65.3 |
| 16. | North Dakota | 64.5 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 62.5 |
| 18. | Nebraska | 62.1 |
| 19. | New Mexico | 61.8 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 61.7 |
| 21. | West Virginia | 61.3 |
| 22. | South Dakota | 61.0 |
| 23. | Florida | 60.9 |
| 24. | Missouri | 60.4 |
| 25. | Maine | 59.8 |
| 26. | Vermont | 58.8 |
| 27. | Montana | 58.5 |
| 28. | Massachusetts | 58.3 |
| 29. | Illinois | 58.0 |
| 30. | Idaho | 57.4 |
| 31. | Indiana | 57.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 56.7 |
| 32. | Arizona | 54.6 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 54.3 |
| 34. | Oregon | 53.8 |
| | Texas | 53.8 |
| | Wyoming | 53.8 |
| 37. | Colorado | 52.9 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 52.8 |
| 39. | Wisconsin | 52.3 |
| 40. | New York | 50.1 |
| 41. | Michigan | 46.6 |
| 42. | Ohio | 45.3 |
| 43. | Washington | 44.8 |
| 44. | Rhode Island | 43.9 |
| 45. | Maryland | 43.3 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 42.7 |
| 47. | Alaska | 42.0 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 37.7 |
| 49. | California | 36.4 |
| 50. | Nevada | 34.7 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1976*, p. 97.

## B-11—PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1970-71 TO 1975-76

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | 31.9 |
| 2. | Nevada | 28.8 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 23.2 |
| 4. | New Hampshire | 22.3 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 20.2 |
| 6. | Florida | 20.1 |
| 7. | Alaska | 19.5 |
| 8. | Maryland | 17.0 |
| 9. | Delaware | 16.3 |
| 10. | Illinois | 13.8 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 11.7 |
| 12. | Colorado | 11.4 |
| 13. | Missouri | 11.3 |
| 14. | Arizona | 11.2 |
| 15. | Virginia | 10.7 |
| 16. | New York | 10.5 |
| 17. | Indiana | 10.1 |
| 18. | California | 10.0 |
| 19. | Maine | 9.7 |
| | New Mexico | 9.7 |
| 21. | Ohio | 8.6 |
| | Vermont | 8.6 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 8.5 |
| | Louisiana | 8.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.5 |
| 25. | Texas | 7.9 |
| 26. | Georgia | 7.0 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 6.9 |
| 28. | Pennsylvania | 6.7 |
| 29. | Wisconsin | 5.7 |
| 30. | Arkansas | 4.1 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 3.9 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 3.8 |
| 33. | South Carolina | 3.6 |
| | Utah | 3.6 |
| 35. | Mississippi | 3.3 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 2.4 |
| 37. | Wyoming | 2.2 |
| 38. | Washington | 0.2 |
| 39. | Alabama | −0.1 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | −1.0 |
| | Tennessee | −1.0 |
| 42. | North Dakota | −2.1 |
| 43. | West Virginia | −2.4 |
| 44. | Iowa | −2.8 |
| 45. | Idaho | −3.1 |
| 46. | Kansas | −4.4 |
| 47. | South Dakota | −4.5 |
| 48. | Oregon | −6.7 |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Montana | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 24; USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1972*, p. 57.

## B-12—TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 1,787,932 |
| 2. | New York | 1,005,063 |
| 3. | Texas | 624,390 |
| 4. | Illinois | 584,089 |
| 5. | Michigan | 496,405 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 470,536 |
| 7. | Ohio | 436,052 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 384,485 |
| 9. | Florida | 344,267 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 297,114 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 251,786 |
| 12. | Virginia | 244,671 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 240,701 |
| 14. | Washington | 227,168 |
| 15. | Missouri | 223,115 |
| 16. | Indiana | 213,820 |
| 17. | Maryland | 205,570 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 184,756 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 181,435 |
| 20. | Georgia | 173,585 |
| 21. | Arizona | 173,542 |
| 22. | Alabama | 164,700 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 153,213 |
| 24. | Colorado | 149,814 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 148,491 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 146,613 |
| 27. | Oregon | 145,281 |
| 28. | South Carolina | 133,023 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 125,253 |
| 30. | Iowa | 121,678 |
| 31. | Kansas | 120,833 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 99,962 |
| 33. | Utah | 87,323 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 78,619 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 74,705 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 65,547 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 64,479 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 51,944 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 46,671 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 41,030 |
| 41. | Maine | 40,443 |
| 42. | Idaho | 39,075 |
| 43. | Delaware | 32,389 |
| 44. | Montana | 30,843 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 30,260 |
| 46. | Nevada | 30,187 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 29,743 |
| 48. | Vermont | 29,095 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 18,078 |
| 50. | Alaska | 13,998 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11,184,859 |

USOE, *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1975, Institutional Data*, pp. 4-100.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**B-13—PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1974 TO FALL 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 19.4 |
| 2. | South Carolina | 16.0 |
| 3. | Arkansas | 15.6 |
| 4. | Alabama | 15.0 |
| 5. | Nevada | 14.9 |
| 6. | Mississippi | 14.7 |
| 7. | Texas | 14.1 |
| 8. | Arizona | 13.9 |
| 9. | Virginia | 13.4 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 12.7 |
| 11. | Florida | 12.3 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 12.2 |
| 13. | California | 11.9 |
| 14. | Georgia | 11.3 |
| 15. | Missouri | 11.2 |
| 16. | Nebraska | 11.0 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 10.5 |
| 18. | Maine | 10.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 10.4 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 10.3 |
| | West Virginia | 10.3 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 10.1 |
| 23. | Maryland | 10.0 |
| 24. | Montana | 9.8 |
| 25. | Idaho | 9.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9.4 |
| 26. | Illinois | 9.3 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 9.0 |
| 28. | Michigan | 8.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 8.5 |
| 30. | Washington | 8.2 |
| 31. | Massachusetts | 7.9 |
| 32. | New Jersey | 7.7 |
| 33. | Iowa | 7.0 |
| 34. | Delaware | 6.7 |
| | Ohio | 6.7 |
| 36. | Kansas | 6.6 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 6.4 |
| | Utah | 6.4 |
| 39. | Wisconsin | 6.2 |
| 40. | New York | 6.1 |
| 41. | Colorado | 6.0 |
| 42. | Pennsylvania | 5.3 |
| 43. | Indiana | 4.9 |
| 44. | Oregon | 4.5 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 4.2 |
| 46. | Vermont | 2.8 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 2.5 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 1.3 |
| 49. | Alaska | −0.3 |
| 50. | Wyoming | −7.0 |

USOE, *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1974*, p. 14; *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1975, Institutional Data*, pp. 4-100.

**B-14—PERCENT OF COLLEGE STUDENTS IN A STATE WHO ARE RESIDENTS OF THE STATE, FALL 1972**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 94.1 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 90.3 |
| 3. | Michigan | 90.2 |
| 4. | Alaska | 90.1 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 89.8 |
| 6. | Texas | 89.5 |
| 7. | Illinois | 89.2 |
| 8. | New York | 88.7 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 88.1 |
| 10. | Washington | 87.6 |
| 11. | Alabama | 86.9 |
| 12. | Oklahoma | 86.7 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 86.5 |
| 14. | Arkansas | 85.9 |
| 15. | Florida | 85.5 |
| 16. | New Mexico | 85.3 |
| 17. | Ohio | 84.3 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 83.9 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 83.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 83.8 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 83.5 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 82.9 |
| | Montana | 82.9 |
| 23. | Arizona | 82.7 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 82.3 |
| | South Carolina | 82.3 |
| 26. | Kansas | 82.2 |
| 27. | Maryland | 81.5 |
| 28. | Nevada | 81.0 |
| 29. | Georgia | 80.9 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 80.6 |
| 31. | Oregon | 80.5 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 80.2 |
| 33. | Missouri | 79.6 |
| 34. | Wyoming | 79.5 |
| 35. | Virginia | 78.8 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 77.4 |
| 37. | Indiana | 76.3 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 76.1 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 76.0 |
| 40. | Idaho | 74.7 |
| 41. | Iowa | 74.6 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 72.7 |
| 43. | Maine | 71.3 |
| 44. | Colorado | 69.9 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 67.7 |
| 46. | Rhode Island | 64.0 |
| | Utah | 64.0 |
| 48. | Delaware | 55.5 |
| 49. | New Hampshire | 46.2 |
| 50. | Vermont | 45.6 |

USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1975*, p. 77.

**B-15—PERCENT OF STUDENTS IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION WHO ARE WOMEN, FALL 1974**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 53.0 |
| 2. | Vermont | 51.4 |
| 3. | Virginia | 48.8 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 48.7 |
| 5. | Maryland | 48.1 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 47.5 |
| 7. | New York | 47.3 |
| 8. | Washington | 47.0 |
| | Wyoming | 47.0 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 46.9 |
| | Illinois | 46.9 |
| 12. | West Virginia | 46.8 |
| 13. | Delaware | 46.2 |
| 14. | Kentucky | 46.1 |
| 15. | Georgia | 45.8 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 45.6 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 45.5 |
| 18. | Oregon | 45.4 |
| | Minnesota | 45.4 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 45.3 |
| 21. | Michigan | 45.2 |
| 22. | Kansas | 45.1 |
| 23. | Tennessee | 45.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45.0 |
| 24. | California | 44.8 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 44.6 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 44.5 |
| 27. | Alabama | 44.3 |
| 28. | Indiana | 44.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 44.2 |
| 30. | Maine | 44.1 |
| 31. | North Carolina | 44.0 |
| 32. | Colorado | 43.9 |
| | Florida | 43.9 |
| | Ohio | 43.9 |
| | South Dakota | 43.9 |
| 36. | Missouri | 43.7 |
| | North Dakota | 43.7 |
| 38. | Arizona | 43.6 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 43.5 |
| 40. | Idaho | 43.3 |
| | New Mexico | 43.3 |
| | South Carolina | 43.3 |
| 43. | Montana | 43.2 |
| 44. | Iowa | 43.0 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 42.8 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 42.6 |
| | Texas | 42.6 |
| 48. | Nevada | 42.3 |
| 49. | Oklahoma | 41.6 |
| 50. | Utah | 40.5 |

USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1975*, p. 74.

## C-1—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 243,525 |
| 2. | New York | 217,655 |
| 3. | Texas | 178,593 |
| 4. | Illinois | 137,437 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 133,707 |
| 6. | Ohio | 125,473 |
| 7. | Michigan | 115,271 |
| 8. | Florida | 101,143 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 101,133 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 76,893 |
| 11. | Virginia | 72,476 |
| 12. | Indiana | 64,811 |
| 13. | Georgia | 62,771 |
| 14. | North Carolina | 58,598 |
| 15. | Missouri | 58,352 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 58,288 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 56,775 |
| 18. | Maryland | 53,694 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 50,231 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 48,943 |
| 21. | Washington | 43,856 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 43,779 |
| 23. | Iowa | 43,183 |
| 24. | Alabama | 41,166 |
| 25. | South Carolina | 39,853 |
| 26. | Kentucky | 37,855 |
| 27. | Colorado | 36,410 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 34,237 |
| 29. | Oregon | 31,174 |
| 30. | Kansas | 31,138 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 29,712 |
| 32. | Arizona | 28,439 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 24,512 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 24,419 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 22,462 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 17,663 |
| 37. | Utah | 15,689 |
| 38. | Maine | 15,183 |
| 39. | Montana | 12,003 |
| 40. | Idaho | 11,449 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 11,427 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 10,399 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 10,274 |
| 44. | Hawaii | 9,719 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 8,555 |
| 46. | Delaware | 8,297 |
| 47. | Nevada | 7,444 |
| 48. | Vermont | 7,073 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 6,254 |
| 50. | Alaska | 5,403 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,693,445 |

*Census, Public Employment in 1975*, p. 20.

## C-2—TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 115,834 |
| 2. | New York | 88,030 |
| 3. | Texas | 68,854 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 58,122 |
| 5. | Illinois | 57,348 |
| 6. | Michigan | 54,386 |
| 7. | Ohio | 53,800 |
| 8. | Florida | 47,940 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 37,396 |
| 10. | Virginia | 30,433 |
| 11. | Indiana | 29,719 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 28,897 |
| 13. | Louisiana | 27,461 |
| 14. | Georgia | 27,056 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 25,687 |
| 16. | Missouri | 25,404 |
| 17. | Maryland | 22,758 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 22,727 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 22,667 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 22,249 |
| 21. | Washington | 18,529 |
| 22. | Iowa | 17,249 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 16,492 |
| 24. | Colorado | 15,800 |
| 25. | Alabama | 14,604 |
| 26. | Oregon | 14,041 |
| 27. | Arizona | 13,969 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 13,866 |
| 29. | Connecticut | 13,575 |
| 30. | Kansas | 12,066 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 11,613 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 11,238 |
| 33. | South Carolina | 10,078 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 9,791 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 8,004 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 6,858 |
| 37. | Utah | 6,345 |
| 38. | Maine | 5,449 |
| 39. | Montana | 4,335 |
| 40. | Idaho | 3,837 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 3,540 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 3,508 |
| 43. | Hawaii | 3,507 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 3,468 |
| 45. | Nevada | 3,348 |
| 46. | Delaware | 3,209 |
| 47. | Alaska | 2,843 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 2,749 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 2,363 |
| 50. | Vermont | 2,296 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,129,504 |

*Census, Public Employment in 1975*, p. 20.

## C-3—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1975.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 45,943 |
| 2. | New York | 32,307 |
| 3. | Texas | 24,351 |
| 4. | Illinois | 22,324 |
| 5. | Michigan | 17,787 |
| 6. | Ohio | 15,891 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 14,997 |
| 8. | Florida | 12,776 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 12,107 |
| 10. | Maryland | 11,455 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 10,546 |
| 12. | Indiana | 10,447 |
| 13. | Missouri | 10,358 |
| 14. | Virginia | 9,601 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 9,328 |
| 16. | Washington | 8,777 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 8,669 |
| 18. | Oregon | 8,171 |
| 19. | Georgia | 7,912 |
| 20. | Kansas | 7,461 |
| 21. | Colorado | 6,876 |
| 22. | Alabama | 6,459 |
| 23. | Iowa | 6,082 |
| 24. | Tennessee | 6,068 |
| 25. | Massachusetts | 5,722 |
| 26. | Arizona | 5,721 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 5,637 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 5,403 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 4,939 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 4,646 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 4,524 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 3,679 |
| 33. | South Carolina | 3,493 |
| 34. | Connecticut | 3,463 |
| 35. | Utah | 2,882 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 2,684 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 2,310 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 2,184 |
| 39. | Montana | 1,866 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 1,734 |
| 41. | Idaho | 1,694 |
| 42. | Vermont | 1,571 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 1,557 |
| 44. | Delaware | 1,445 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 1,414 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 1,168 |
| 47. | Maine | 1,130 |
| 48. | Nevada | 1,149 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 1,101 |
| 50. | Alaska | 1,098 |
| | UNITED STATES | 401,697 |

*Census, Public Employment in 1975*, p. 21.

## C-4—TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 74,527 |
| 2. | Texas | 43,731 |
| 3. | New York | 33,549 |
| 4. | Michigan | 32,942 |
| 5. | Illinois | 31,241 |
| 6. | Ohio | 28,161 |
| 7. | Florida | 20,067 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 19,821 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 18,139 |
| 10. | Indiana | 17,273 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 16,487 |
| 12. | Virginia | 16,274 |
| 13. | Colorado | 15,650 |
| 14. | Washington | 14,964 |
| 15. | Georgia | 14,809 |
| 16. | Maryland | 12,966 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 12,023 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 11,867 |
| 19. | Alabama | 11,739 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 11,493 |
| 21. | Iowa | 11,251 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 11,060 |
| 23. | Missouri | 10,602 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 10,304 |
| 25. | Arizona | 9,871 |
| 26. | Utah | 9,821 |
| 27. | Tennessee | 9,641 |
| 28. | South Carolina | 9,175 |
| 29. | Oregon | 9,065 |
| 30. | Kansas | 8,117 |
| 31. | Massachusetts | 8,051 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 8,005 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 7,772 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 7,654 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 7,372 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 5,430 |
| 37. | Connecticut | 5,160 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 3,208 |
| 39. | Montana | 3,037 |
| 40. | Maine | 2,994 |
| 41. | Idaho | 2,985 |
| 42. | Delaware | 2,932 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 2,724 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 2,675 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 2,423 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 2,177 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 1,863 |
| 48. | Nevada | 1,629 |
| 49. | Vermont | 1,613 |
| 50. | Alaska | 1,269 |
| | UNITED STATES | 638,727 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1975*, p. 21.

## C-5—PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 26.0 |
| 2. | Nevada | 24.3 |
| 3. | Indiana | 23.3 |
| | Washington | 23.3 |
| 5. | Michigan | 23.1 |
| 6. | Georgia | 23.0 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 22.6 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 22.4 |
| 9. | Tennessee | 22.0 |
| 10. | South Carolina | 21.9 |
| 11. | Idaho | 21.8 |
| 12. | Ohio | 21.7 |
| 13. | California | 21.6 |
| | Kentucky | 21.6 |
| 15. | Arizona | 21.5 |
| | Arkansas | 21.5 |
| | Mississippi | 21.5 |
| 18. | Florida | 21.3 |
| | New Mexico | 21.3 |
| 20. | Maryland | 20.8 |
| 21. | Alabama | 20.7 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 20.6 |
| | West Virginia | 20.6 |
| 24. | Maine | 20.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20.4 |
| 25. | Colorado | 20.3 |
| 26. | Delaware | 20.1 |
| | Oregon | 20.1 |
| 28. | Illinois | 20.0 |
| | Oklahoma | 20.0 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 19.9 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 19.7 |
| 32. | Missouri | 19.6 |
| | Texas | 19.6 |
| 34. | Alaska | 19.5 |
| 35. | Pennsylvania | 19.3 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 19.2 |
| 37. | Montana | 19.0 |
| 38. | Virginia | 18.9 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 18.7 |
| | South Dakota | 18.7 |
| 41. | Wisconsin | 18.6 |
| 42. | Iowa | 18.5 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 18.3 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 18.1 |
| 45. | New York | 18.0 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 17.8 |
| 47. | Kansas | 17.5 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 17.3 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 16.9 |
| 50. | Vermont | 16.3 |

USOE, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Fall 1975*, p. 29.

## C-6—PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 24.4 |
| 2. | Nevada | 22.1 |
| 3. | Michigan | 21.9 |
| 4. | Washington | 21.6 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 21.2 |
| 6. | California | 20.9 |
| | Georgia | 20.9 |
| 8. | Tennessee | 20.8 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 20.7 |
| 10. | Indiana | 20.5 |
| | South Carolina | 20.5 |
| 12. | Idaho | 20.4 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 20.3 |
| 14. | Florida | 20.1 |
| | Kentucky | 20.1 |
| | Mississippi | 20.1 |
| 17. | Arizona | 20.0 |
| 18. | Ohio | 19.8 |
| 19. | Colorado | 19.7 |
| 20. | Alabama | 19.5 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 19.4 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 18.9 |
| 23. | West Virginia | 18.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.8 |
| 24. | Maryland | 18.7 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 18.6 |
| 26. | Delaware | 18.5 |
| | Louisiana | 18.5 |
| | Maine | 18.5 |
| 29. | Alaska | 18.4 |
| | New Hampshire | 18.4 |
| 31. | Montana | 18.0 |
| 32. | Illinois | 17.9 |
| | Oregon | 17.9 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 17.8 |
| 35. | Pennsylvania | 17.7 |
| | Texas | 17.7 |
| 37. | Missouri | 17.6 |
| 38. | Rhode Island | 17.3 |
| | Virginia | 17.3 |
| 40. | Iowa | 17.0 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 16.9 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 16.7 |
| 43. | Nebraska | 16.6 |
| | Wisconsin | 16.6 |
| 45. | Kansas | 16.3 |
| | New Jersey | 16.3 |
| 47. | New York | 16.1 |
| 48. | Vermont | 15.5 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 15.1 |
| | Massachusetts | No report |

USOE, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Fall 1975*, p. 29.

## C-7—PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 25.9 |
| 2. | Nevada | 24.0 |
| 3. | Washington | 23.1 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 22.6 |
| 5. | Georgia | 22.5 |
| 6. | North Carolina | 22.3 |
| 7. | Tennessee | 22.0 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 21.9 |
| 9. | Indiana | 21.8 |
| 10. | Kentucky | 21.6 |
| 11. | Arizona | 21.3 |
| | Florida | 21.3 |
| | New Mexico | 21.3 |
| | Ohio | 21.3 |
| 15. | California | 21.2 |
| | Mississippi | 21.2 |
| 17. | Colorado | 20.6 |
| | Maryland | 20.6 |
| 19. | Alabama | 20.5 |
| 20. | Arkansas | 20.4 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 20.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20.0 |
| 22. | Delaware | 19.9 |
| 23. | West Virginia | 19.8 |
| 24. | Illinois | 19.7 |
| | Maine | 19.7 |
| | Minnesota | 19.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 19.7 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 19.6 |
| 29. | Alaska | 19.5 |
| 30. | Oregon | 19.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 19.2 |
| 32. | Montana | 19.0 |
| | Texas | 19.0 |
| 34. | Virginia | 18.6 |
| 35. | Connecticut | 18.2 |
| | Rhode Island | 18.2 |
| 37. | Iowa | 18.1 |
| 38. | New Jersey | 17.9 |
| 39. | New York | 17.8 |
| | South Dakota | 17.8 |
| 41. | Wisconsin | 17.7 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 17.5 |
| 43. | Kansas | 17.4 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 17.3 |
| 45. | Vermont | 16.2 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 15.7 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Massachusetts | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |

USOE, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Fall 1975*, p. 29.

## C-8—PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1976-77

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 43.8 |
| | Washington | 43.8 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 43.4 |
| 4. | Wisconsin | 43.3 |
| 5. | Oregon | 42.7 |
| 6. | Maine | 42.1 |
| 7. | North Dakota | 41.7 |
| 8. | Montana | 41.1 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 41.0 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 40.1 |
| 11. | Delaware | 39.8 |
| 12. | New York | 39.2 |
| 13. | Alaska | 38.8 |
| 14. | Vermont | 38.7 |
| 15. | Nevada | 38.6 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 38.1 |
| 17. | Iowa | 38.0 |
| 18. | Idaho | 37.8 |
| 19. | California | 37.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 37.7 |
| 21. | New Hampshire | 36.9 |
| 22. | Illinois | 36.8 |
| 23. | Indiana | 36.7 |
| 24. | Colorado | 36.3 |
| | Nebraska | 36.3 |
| 26. | Arizona | 36.0 |
| | Connecticut | 36.0 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 35.7 |
| 29. | Ohio | 35.1 |
| 30. | New Mexico | 34.9 |
| | South Dakota | 34.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.4 |
| 32. | Michigan | 32.3 |
| 33. | Kansas | 32.0 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 30.0 |
| 35. | Florida | 29.9 |
| 36. | Maryland | 29.8 |
| 37. | Missouri | 29.6 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 29.2 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 27.2 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 26.0 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 25.5 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 24.8 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 24.0 |
| 44. | Virginia | 23.5 |
| 45. | Texas | 23.4 |
| 46. | Alabama | 23.2 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 22.9 |
| 48. | Georgia | 21.1 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 20.7 |
| 50. | North Carolina | 20.3 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 27

## C-9—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1975-76 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $19,312 |
| 2. | New York | 16,300 |
| 3. | Michigan | 15,688 |
| 4. | California | 15,584 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 15,209 |
| 6. | Illinois | 13,912 |
| 7. | Maryland | 13,705 |
| 8. | Washington | 13,666 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 13,588 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 13,381 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 12,818 |
| 12. | Nevada | 12,716 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 12,697 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 12,615 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12,600 |
| 15. | Delaware | 12,539 |
| 16. | Arizona | 12,494 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 12,346 |
| 18. | Oregon | 12,280 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 12,056 |
| 20. | Indiana | 11,967 |
| 21. | Colorado | 11,927 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 11,900 |
| 23. | Iowa | 11,570 |
| 24. | Ohio | 11,558 |
| 25. | Texas | 11,342 |
| 26. | Virginia | 11,302 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 11,269 |
| 28. | Utah | 11,187 |
| 29. | Montana | 11,150 |
| 30. | New Mexico | 11,005 |
| 31. | Georgia | 10,846 |
| 32. | Missouri | 10,813 |
| 33. | Maine | 10,620 |
| 34. | Kansas | 10,582 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 10,500 |
| 36. | Alabama | 10,499 |
| 37. | Florida | 10,496 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 10,442 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 10,436 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 10,327 |
| 41. | Idaho | 10,212 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 10,092 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 10,063 |
| 44. | Vermont | 10,028 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 9,915 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 9,744 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 9,700 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 9,592 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 9,587 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 9,277 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 28.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**C-10—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1975-76 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 153.3 |
| 2. | New York | 129.4 |
| 3. | Michigan | 124.6 |
| 4. | California | 123.7 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 120.7 |
| 6. | Illinois | 110.4 |
| 7. | Maryland | 108.8 |
| 8. | Washington | 108.5 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 107.8 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 106.2 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 101.7 |
| 12. | Nevada | 100.9 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 100.8 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 100.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 15. | Delaware | 99.5 |
| 16. | Arizona | 99.2 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 98.0 |
| 18. | Oregon | 97.5 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 95.7 |
| 20. | Indiana | 95.0 |
| 21. | Colorado | 94.7 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 94.4 |
| 23. | Iowa | 91.8 |
| 24. | Ohio | 91.7 |
| 25. | Texas | 90.0 |
| 26. | Virginia | 89.7 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 89.4 |
| 28. | Utah | 88.8 |
| 29. | Montana | 88.5 |
| 30. | New Mexico | 87.3 |
| 31. | Georgia | 86.1 |
| 32. | Missouri | 85.8 |
| 33. | Maine | 84.3 |
| 34. | Kansas | 84.0 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 83.35 |
| 36. | Alabama | 83.32 |
| 37. | Florida | 83.30 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 82.9 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 82.8 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 82.0 |
| 41. | Idaho | 81.0 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 80.1 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 79.9 |
| 44. | Vermont | 79.6 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 78.7 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 77.3 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 77.0 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 76.13 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 76.08 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 73.6 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics 1976-77*, p. 28.

**C-11—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $21,050 |
| 2. | New York | 17,100 |
| 3. | Michigan | 16,640 |
| 4. | California | 16,500 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 15,969 |
| 6. | Washington | 14,919 |
| 7. | Maryland | 14,699 |
| 8. | Illinois | 14,656 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 14,500 |
| 10. | Arizona | 13,743 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 13,651 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 13,600 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 13,574 |
| 14. | Oregon | 13,500 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 13,455 |
| 16. | Nevada | 13,415 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13,297 |
| 17. | Delaware | 13,151 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 12,972 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 12,778 |
| 20. | Colorado | 12,750 |
| 21. | Indiana | 12,565 |
| 22. | Ohio | 12,500 |
| 23. | Iowa | 12,320 |
| 24. | Massachusetts | 12,260 |
| 25. | Utah | 12,170 |
| 26. | Montana | 12,053 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 12,034 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 12,032 |
| 29. | Virginia | 11,970 |
| 30. | Kansas | 11,769 |
| 31. | Missouri | 11,592 |
| 32. | Texas | 11,542 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 11,436 |
| 34. | Georgia | 11,378 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 11,172 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 11,120 |
| 37. | Idaho | 10,987 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 10,950 |
| 39. | Florida | 10,811 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 10,732 |
| 41. | Maine | 10,724 |
| 42. | Vermont | 10,676 |
| 43. | Alabama | 10,600 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 10,480 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 10,391 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 10,337 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 10,250 |
| | South Dakota | 10,250 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 9,733 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 9,397 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 28.

**C-12—AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 158.3 |
| 2. | New York | 128.6 |
| 3. | Michigan | 125.1 |
| 4. | California | 124.1 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 120.1 |
| 6. | Washington | 112.2 |
| 7. | Maryland | 110.5 |
| 8. | Illinois | 110.2 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 109.0 |
| 10. | Arizona | 103.4 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 102.7 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 102.3 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 102.1 |
| 14. | Oregon | 101.5 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 101.2 |
| 16. | Nevada | 100.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 17. | Delaware | 98.9 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 97.6 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 96.1 |
| 20. | Colorado | 95.9 |
| 21. | Indiana | 94.5 |
| 22. | Ohio | 94.0 |
| 23. | Iowa | 92.7 |
| 24. | Massachusetts | 92.2 |
| 25. | Utah | 91.5 |
| 26. | Montana | 90.6 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 90.50 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 90.49 |
| 29. | Virginia | 90.0 |
| 30. | Kansas | 88.5 |
| 31. | Missouri | 87.2 |
| 32. | Texas | 86.8 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 86.0 |
| 34. | Georgia | 85.6 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 84.0 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 83.6 |
| 37. | Idaho | 82.6 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 82.3 |
| 39. | Florida | 81.3 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 80.7 |
| 41. | Maine | 80.6 |
| 42. | Vermont | 80.3 |
| 43. | Alabama | 79.7 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 78.8 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 78.1 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 77.7 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 77.1 |
| | South Dakota | 77.1 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 73.2 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 70.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 28.

**C-13—PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1966-67 TO 1976-77.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 131.1 |
| 2. | Michigan | 124.7 |
| 3. | New York | 116.5 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 113.5 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 112.8 |
| 6. | West Virginia | 108.6 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 107.8 |
| 8. | Washington | 105.8 |
| 9. | Maryland | 105.1 |
| 10. | Mississippi | 104.5 |
| 11. | Montana | 100.9 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 100.5 |
| 13. | Nebraska | 98.8 |
| 14. | Kentucky | 98.4 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 97.7 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 97.6 |
| 17. | South Carolina | 97.4 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 97.2 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 97.1 |
| 20. | Illinois | 96.6 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 95.6 |
| | Rhode Island | 95.6 |
| | Texas | 95.6 |
| 24. | Virginia | 94.8 |
| 25. | Minnesota | 94.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 94.7 |
| 26. | California | 94.5 |
| 27. | Wisconsin | 93.6 |
| 28. | Georgia | 93.2 |
| | Oregon | 93.2 |
| 30. | Kansas | 92.9 |
| 31. | Ohio | 92.8 |
| 32. | Iowa | 92.6 |
| 33. | Colorado | 92.0 |
| 34. | Arizona | 90.1 |
| 35. | Idaho | 89.7 |
| 36. | Alabama | 89.4 |
| 37. | Missouri | 88.9 |
| 38. | Utah | 87.7 |
| 39. | Vermont | 86.8 |
| 40. | Maine | 84.6 |
| 41. | Nevada | 80.8 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 80.5 |
| 43. | New Mexico | 80.1 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 78.4 |
| 45. | Delaware | 74.4 |
| 46. | Indiana | 71.1 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 68.5 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 66.8 |
| 49. | Florida | 62.3 |
| 50. | Louisiana | 61.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1967-68*, p. 30; *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p.28.

**C-14—PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1975-76 TO 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Kentucky | 12.4 |
| 2. | Kansas | 11.2 |
| 3. | Arizona | 10.0 |
| 4. | Oregon | 9.9 |
| 5. | West Virginia | 9.6 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 9.3 |
| 7. | Washington | 9.2 |
| 8. | Alaska | 9.0 |
| 9. | Utah | 8.8 |
| 10. | Ohio | 8.2 |
| 11. | Montana | 8.1 |
| 12. | Oklahoma | 8.0 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 7.8 |
| 14. | Tennessee | 7.7 |
| 15. | Idaho | 7.6 |
| 16. | Maryland | 7.3 |
| 17. | Missouri | 7.2 |
| 18. | Nebraska | 7.0 |
| 19. | Colorado | 6.9 |
| | South Dakota | 6.9 |
| 21. | North Carolina | 6.8 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 6.7 |
| 23. | North Dakota | 6.6 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 6.5 |
| | Iowa | 6.5 |
| | Vermont | 6.5 |
| 27. | Michigan | 6.0 |
| | Minnesota | 6.0 |
| | Wyoming | 6.0 |
| 30. | California | 5.9 |
| | Virginia | 5.9 |
| 32. | Nevada | 5.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.5 |
| 33. | Illinois | 5.3 |
| 34. | Wisconsin | 5.1 |
| 35. | Georgia | 5.0 |
| | Hawaii | 5.0 |
| | Indiana | 5.0 |
| 38. | Delaware | 4.9 |
| | New York | 4.9 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 4.8 |
| 41. | Florida | 3.0 |
| | Massachusetts | 3.0 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 2.4 |
| 44. | Texas | 1.8 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 1.5 |
| 46. | Rhode Island | 1.4 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 1.3 |
| 48. | Alabama | 1.0 |
| | Maine | 1.0 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | -2.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 28.

**C-15—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1975-76 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $19,953 |
| 2. | New York | 16,800 |
| 3. | California | 16,000 |
| 4. | Michigan | 15,894 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 15,638 |
| 6. | Maryland | 14,445 |
| 7. | Washington | 14,384 |
| 8. | Illinois | 14,360 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 14,294 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 13,754 |
| 11. | Arizona | 13,637 |
| 12. | New Mexico | 13,500 |
| 13. | Nevada | 13,455 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 13,420 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 13,393 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 13,134 |
| 17. | Delaware | 13,106 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13,094 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 12,816 |
| 19. | Oregon | 12,790 |
| 20. | Indiana | 12,625 |
| 21. | Colorado | 12,600 |
| | Massachusetts | 12,600 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 12,575 |
| 24. | Ohio | 12,083 |
| 25. | Texas | 11,771 |
| 26. | Virginia | 11,742 |
| 27. | Utah | 11,716 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 11,361 |
| 29. | Montana | 11,465 |
| 30. | Georgia | 11,388 |
| 31. | Iowa | 11,313 |
| 32. | Kansas | 11,260 |
| 33. | Missouri | 11,071 |
| 34. | Florida | 10,996 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 10,994 |
| 36. | Maine | 10,963 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 10,771 |
| 38. | Alabama | 10,702 |
| 39. | Idaho | 10,570 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 10,560 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 10,502 |
| | Vermont | 10,502 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 10,422 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 10,421 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 10,199 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 10,112 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 10,043 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 9,968 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 9,902 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 9,623 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 30.

**C-16—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1975-76 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 157.4 |
| 2. | New York | 128.3 |
| 3. | California | 122.2 |
| 4. | Michigan | 121.4 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 119.4 |
| 6. | Maryland | 110.3 |
| 7. | Washington | 109.9 |
| 8. | Illinois | 109.7 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 109.2 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 105.0 |
| 11. | Arizona | 104.1 |
| 12. | New Mexico | 103.1 |
| 13. | Nevada | 102.8 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 102.5 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 102.3 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 100.3 |
| 17. | Delaware | 100.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 97.9 |
| 19. | Oregon | 97.7 |
| 20. | Indiana | 96.4 |
| 21. | Colorado | 96.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 96.2 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 96.0 |
| 24. | Ohio | 92.3 |
| 25. | Texas | 89.9 |
| 26. | Virginia | 89.7 |
| 27. | Utah | 89.5 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 88.3 |
| 29. | Montana | 87.6 |
| 30. | Georgia | 87.0 |
| 31. | Iowa | 86.4 |
| 32. | Kansas | 86.0 |
| 33. | Missouri | 84.6 |
| 34. | Florida | 83.97 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 83.96 |
| 36. | Maine | 83.7 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 82.3 |
| 38. | Alabama | 81.7 |
| 39. | Idaho | 80.7 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 80.6 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 80.2 |
| | Vermont | 80.2 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 79.59 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 79.58 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 77.9 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 77.2 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 76.7 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 76.1 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 75.6 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 73.5 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 28.

**C-17—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $22,574 |
| 2. | New York | 17,600 |
| 3. | California | 17,000 |
| 4. | Michigan | 16,848 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 16,416 |
| 6. | Washington | 15,679 |
| 7. | Maryland | 15,432 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 15,252 |
| 9. | Illinois | 15,136 |
| 10. | Arizona | 15,000 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 14,600 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 14,264 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 14,225 |
| 14. | Nevada | 14,195 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 14,100 |
| 16. | Oregon | 14,050 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 13,940 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13,830 |
| 18. | Delaware | 13,757 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 13,465 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 13,329 |
| 21. | Colorado | 13,300 |
| 22. | Indiana | 13,256 |
| 23. | Ohio | 13,050 |
| 24. | Massachusetts | 12,970 |
| 25. | Utah | 12,724 |
| 26. | Iowa | 12,708 |
| 27. | Virginia | 12,440 |
| 28. | Montana | 12,394 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 12,337 |
| 30. | Kansas | 12,273 |
| 31. | Texas | 11,971 |
| 32. | Georgia | 11,945 |
| 33. | Missouri | 11,868 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 11,771 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 11,763 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 11,648 |
| 37. | Idaho | 11,381 |
| 38. | Florida | 11,319 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 11,277 |
| 40. | Vermont | 11,114 |
| 41. | Maine | 11,099 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 11,061 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 10,936 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 10,775 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 10,750 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 10,740 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 10,668 |
| 48. | Alabama | 10,499 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 10,100 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 9,741 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 28.

**C-18—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 163.2 |
| 2. | New York | 127.3 |
| 3. | California | 122.9 |
| 4. | Michigan | 121.8 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 118.7 |
| 6. | Washington | 113.4 |
| 7. | Maryland | 111.6 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 110.3 |
| 9. | Illinois | 109.4 |
| 10. | Arizona | 108.5 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 105.6 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 103.1 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 102.9 |
| 14. | Nevada | 102.6 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 102.0 |
| 16. | Oregon | 101.6 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 100.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | Delaware | 99.5 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 97.4 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 96.4 |
| 21. | Colorado | 96.2 |
| 22. | Indiana | 95.8 |
| 23. | Ohio | 94.4 |
| 24. | Massachusetts | 93.8 |
| 25. | Utah | 92.0 |
| 26. | Iowa | 91.9 |
| 27. | Virginia | 89.9 |
| 28. | Montana | 89.6 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 89.2 |
| 30. | Kansas | 88.7 |
| 31. | Texas | 86.6 |
| 32. | Georgia | 86.4 |
| 33. | Missouri | 85.8 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 85.11 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 85.05 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 84.2 |
| 37. | Idaho | 82.3 |
| 38. | Florida | 81.8 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 81.5 |
| 40. | Vermont | 80.4 |
| 41. | Maine | 80.3 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 80.0 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 79.1 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 77.9 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 77.73 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 77.66 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 77.1 |
| 48. | Alabama | 75.9 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 73.0 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 70.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 28.

C-19—PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1966-67 TO 1976-77

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 140.4 |
| 2. | Michigan | 120.2 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 116.6 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 114.8 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 110.2 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 107.5 |
| 7. | New York | 107.1 |
| 8. | Mississippi | 106.9 |
| 9. | Washington | 106.4 |
| 10. | Kentucky | 105.1 |
| 11. | Maryland | 104.4 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 102.8 |
| 13. | Arizona | 101.9 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 101.8 |
| 15. | South Carolina | 101.7 |
| 16. | Illinois | 101.1 |
| 17. | Wyoming | 100.9 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 99.9 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 99.5 |
| 20. | West Virginia | 98.9 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 97.5 |
| 22. | Texas | 97.1 |
| 23. | Montana | 96.7 |
| 24. | Georgia | 96.6 |
| 25. | Pennsylvania | 96.4 |
| 26. | Virginia | 96.2 |
| 27. | Tennessee | 96.0 |
| 28. | Iowa | 95.7 |
| | Kansas | 95.7 |
| 30. | North Dakota | 95.4 |
| 31. | Colorado | 94.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 94.0 |
| 32. | Wisconsin | 93.6 |
| 33. | Oregon | 93.2 |
| 34. | Ohio | 92.4 |
| 35. | Idaho | 89.3 |
| 36. | California | 88.9 |
| 37. | Missouri | 88.2 |
| 38. | Utah | 87.7 |
| 39. | Maine | 86.5 |
| 40. | Alabama | 86.3 |
| 41. | Nevada | 82.3 |
| 42. | Vermont | 79.3 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 79.2 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 78.2 |
| 45. | Delaware | 76.3 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 76.1 |
| 47. | Indiana | 73.0 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 71.8 |
| 49. | Louisiana | 61.7 |
| 50. | Florida | 59.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1967-68*, p. 30; *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 28.

C-20—PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1975-76 TO 1976-77

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Kentucky | 14.2 |
| 2. | Alaska | 13.1 |
| 3. | Arizona | 10.0 |
| 4. | Oregon | 9.9 |
| 5. | West Virginia | 9.3 |
| 6. | Kansas | 9.0 |
| | Washington | 9.0 |
| 8. | Utah | 8.6 |
| 9. | Montana | 8.1 |
| | New Mexico | 8.1 |
| 11. | Ohio | 8.0 |
| 12. | Oklahoma | 7.8 |
| 13. | Idaho | 7.7 |
| 14. | Iowa | 7.5 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 7.4 |
| | Tennessee | 7.4 |
| 17. | Missouri | 7.2 |
| 18. | Nebraska | 7.0 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 6.9 |
| 20. | Maryland | 6.8 |
| 21. | New Jersey | 6.7 |
| | North Carolina | 6.7 |
| 23. | North Dakota | 6.6 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 6.5 |
| 25. | California | 6.3 |
| 26. | Michigan | 6.0 |
| | Minnesota | 6.0 |
| | Wyoming | 6.0 |
| 29. | Virginia | 5.9 |
| 30. | Vermont | 5.8 |
| 31. | Colorado | 5.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.6 |
| 32. | Nevada | 5.5 |
| 33. | Illinois | 5.4 |
| 34. | Wisconsin | 5.1 |
| 35. | Delaware | 5.0 |
| | Hawaii | 5.0 |
| | Indiana | 5.0 |
| 38. | Georgia | 4.9 |
| | South Carolina | 4.9 |
| 40. | New York | 4.8 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 4.7 |
| 42. | Florida | 2.9 |
| | Massachusetts | 2.9 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 2.4 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 2.0 |
| 46. | Texas | 1.7 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 1.4 |
| 48. | Maine | 1.2 |
| | Mississippi | 1.2 |
| 50. | Alabama | 1.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 28.

**D-1—TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1975 (IN MILLIONS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $139,337 |
| 2. | New York | 118,958 |
| 3. | Illinois | 75,666 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 70,296 |
| 5. | Texas | 68,903 |
| 6. | Ohio | 62,514 |
| 7. | Michigan | 56,526 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 49,181 |
| 9. | Florida | 47,055 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 35,568 |
| 11. | Indiana | 30,023 |
| 12. | Virginia | 28,732 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 26,995 |
| 14. | Maryland | 26,533 |
| 15. | Missouri | 26,244 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 26,109 |
| 17. | Georgia | 25,052 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 22,793 |
| 19. | Washington | 22,158 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 21,584 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 20,501 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 18,591 |
| 23. | Iowa | 17,440 |
| 24. | Alabama | 16,779 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 16,541 |
| 26. | Colorado | 15,168 |
| 27. | Kansas | 13,655 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 14,237 |
| 29. | Oregon | 13,201 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 13,014 |
| 31. | Arizona | 11,908 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 9,775 |
| 33. | Mississippi | 9,504 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 9,384 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 8,867 |
| 36. | Utah | 5,937 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 5,674 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 5,476 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 5,413 |
| 40. | Maine | 5,071 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 4,346 |
| 42. | Idaho | 4,234 |
| 43. | Montana | 4,054 |
| 44. | Nevada | 3,935 |
| 45. | Delaware | 3,908 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 3,652 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 3,365 |
| 48. | Alaska | 3,324 |
| 49. | Vermont | 2,336 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 2,294 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,257,354 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1976, p. 16.

**D-2—PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1974 TO 1975.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 38.4 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 13.8 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 13.5 |
| 4. | Texas | 12.3 |
| | Wyoming | 12.3 |
| 6. | Washington | 12.1 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 11.9 |
| 8. | Nevada | 11.3 |
| 9. | Utah | 11.0 |
| 10. | Louisiana | 10.9 |
| | West Virginia | 10.9 |
| 12. | Oklahoma | 10.1 |
| 13. | California | 9.8 |
| | Iowa | 9.8 |
| 15. | Alabama | 9.6 |
| 16. | Virginia | 8.8 |
| 17. | Colorado | 8.7 |
| 18. | Maryland | 8.6 |
| | Missouri | 8.6 |
| | Vermont | 8.6 |
| 21. | Oregon | 8.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.4 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 8.3 |
| | Montana | 8.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 8.3 |
| 25. | Illinois | 8.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 8.2 |
| | Tennessee | 8.2 |
| 28. | Arkansas | 8.0 |
| | Kentucky | 8.0 |
| | North Carolina | 8.0 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 7.8 |
| | New Hampshire | 7.8 |
| 33. | Delaware | 7.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 7.7 |
| 35. | Florida | 7.6 |
| | New Jersey | 7.6 |
| 37. | New York | 7.4 |
| 38. | Kansas | 7.3 |
| 39. | Arizonia | 7.1 |
| | Georgia | 7.1 |
| 41. | Minnesota | 6.8 |
| | South Carolina | 6.8 |
| 43. | Indiana | 6.7 |
| 44. | Maine | 6.5 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 6.1 |
| | Ohio | 6.1 |
| 47. | Michigan | 6.0 |
| 48. | Idaho | 3.4 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 1.6 |
| 50. | North Dakota | 0.6 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1976, p. 15.

**D-3—PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $9,448 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 6,973 |
| 3. | Illinois | 6,789 |
| 4. | Delaware | 6,748 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 6,722 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 6,658 |
| 7. | Nevada | 6,647 |
| 8. | California | 6,593 |
| 9. | New York | 6,564 |
| 10. | Maryland | 6,474 |
| 11. | Washington | 6,247 |
| 12. | Michigan | 6,173 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 6,131 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 6,114 |
| 15. | Nebraska | 6,087 |
| 16. | Iowa | 6,077 |
| 17. | Kansas | 6,023 |
| 18. | Colorado | 5,985 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 5,943 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,902 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 5,841 |
| 21. | Ohio | 5,810 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 5,807 |
| 23. | Virginia | 5,785 |
| 24. | Oregon | 5,769 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 5,734 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 5,669 |
| 27. | Indiana | 5,653 |
| 28. | Florida | 5,638 |
| 29. | Texas | 5,631 |
| 30. | Missouri | 5,510 |
| 31. | Montana | 5,422 |
| 32. | Arizona | 5,355 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 5,351 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 5,250 |
| 35. | Idaho | 5,159 |
| 36. | Georgia | 5,086 |
| 37. | Vermont | 4,960 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 4,952 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 4,924 |
| 40. | Utah | 4,923 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 4,918 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 4,904 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 4,895 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 4,871 |
| 45. | Maine | 4,786 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 4,775 |
| 47. | Alabama | 4,643 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 4,620 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 4,618 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 4,052 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1976, p. 17.

## D-4—PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 160.1 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 118.1 |
| 3. | Illinois | 115.0 |
| 4. | Delaware | 114.3 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 113.9 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 112.8 |
| 7. | Nevada | 112.6 |
| 8. | California | 111.7 |
| 9. | New York | 111.2 |
| 10. | Maryland | 109.7 |
| 11. | Washington | 105.8 |
| 12. | Michigan | 104.6 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 103.9 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 103.6 |
| 15. | Nebraska | 103.1 |
| 16. | Iowa | 103.0 |
| 17. | Kansas | 102.1 |
| 18. | Colorado | 101.4 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 100.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 99.0 |
| 21. | Ohio | 98.4 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 98.39 |
| 23. | Virginia | 98.0 |
| 24. | Oregon | 97.7 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 97.2 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 96.1 |
| 27. | Indiana | 95.8 |
| 28. | Florida | 95.5 |
| 29. | Texas | 95.4 |
| 30. | Missouri | 93.4 |
| 31. | Montana | 91.9 |
| 32. | Arizona | 90.7 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 90.66 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 89.0 |
| 35. | Idaho | 87.4 |
| 36. | Georgia | 86.2 |
| 37. | Vermont | 84.0 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 83.9 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 83.43 |
| 40. | Utah | 83.41 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 83.3 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 83.1 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 82.9 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 82.5 |
| 45. | Maine | 81.1 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 80.9 |
| 47. | Alabama | 78.7 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 78.3 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 72.2 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 68.7 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table D-3.

## D-5— PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1974 TO 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 34.3 |
| 2. | Nebraska | 13.2 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 11.1 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 10.8 |
| 5. | Washington | 10.6 |
| 6. | Texas | 10.3 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 9.8 |
| 8. | Iowa | 9.3 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 9.1 |
| 10. | Oklahoma | 8.9 |
| 11. | Missouri | 8.8 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 8.6 |
| 13. | Utah | 8.5 |
| 14. | Alabama | 8.4 |
| | Maryland | 8.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 8.4 |
| 17. | California | 8.3 |
| | Illinois | 8.3 |
| 19. | Colorado | 7.9 |
| | Massachusetts | 7.9 |
| | Nevada | 7.9 |
| 22. | Vermont | 7.8 |
| 23. | New Jersey | 7.7 |
| 24. | Virginia | 7.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.6 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 7.5 |
| 26. | Delaware | 7.4 |
| 27. | Kansas | 7.3 |
| | New York | 7.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 7.3 |
| 30. | Tennessee | 7.2 |
| 31. | Oregon | 6.9 |
| 32. | Indiana | 6.8 |
| | Montana | 6.8 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 6.7 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 6.6 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 6.5 |
| 37. | Minnesota | 6.2 |
| 38. | Georgia | 6.0 |
| | Ohio | 6.0 |
| 40. | Michigan | 5.6 |
| | Mississippi | 5.6 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 5.5 |
| | Maine | 5.5 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 5.2 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 4.7 |
| 46. | Florida | 4.3 |
| 47. | Arizona | 3.9 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 1.3 |
| 49. | North Dakota | 0.7 |
| 50. | Idaho | 0.4 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1976, p. 17.

## D-6—PERCENT INCREASE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1965 TO 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 198.2 |
| 2. | North Dakota | 148.6 |
| 3. | Arkansas | 145.0 |
| 4. | South Carolina | 142.0 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 140.9 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 136.3 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 135.1 |
| 8. | Florida | 134.5 |
| | Virginia | 134.5 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 134.0 |
| 11. | Alabama | 133.9 |
| 12. | Texas | 133.6 |
| 13. | West Virginia | 133.2 |
| 14. | Kentucky | 132.4 |
| | Nebraska | 132.4 |
| 16. | Georgia | 132.1 |
| 17. | Louisiana | 129.8 |
| 18. | Hawaii | 129.1 |
| 19. | Arizona | 125.7 |
| | South Dakota | 125.7 |
| 21. | Colorado | 125.3 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 124.4 |
| 23. | Kansas | 123.0 |
| 24. | Montana | 121.8 |
| 25. | Iowa | 120.7 |
| 26. | Minnesota | 119.8 |
| 27. | Maryland | 119.7 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 116.7 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 113.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 111.9 |
| 30. | Idaho | 111.4 |
| 31. | Washington | 111.2 |
| 32. | Vermont | 110.8 |
| 33. | Oregon | 110.0 |
| 34. | Wisconsin | 109.0 |
| 35. | Nevada | 108.1 |
| 36. | Maine | 107.5 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 107.3 |
| 38. | Illinois | 106.3 |
| 39. | Utah | 106.0 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 105.1 |
| 41. | Massachusetts | 104.3 |
| 42. | California | 103.0 |
| 43. | Missouri | 102.9 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 102.3 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 101.9 |
| 46. | Ohio | 100.8 |
| 47. | Indiana | 99.0 |
| 48. | Michigan | 97.9 |
| 49. | Delaware | 96.0 |
| 50. | New York | 95.5 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in *Survey of Current Business*, August 1976, p. 17.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## D-7—TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1975 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $120,833 |
| 2. | New York | 100,315 |
| 3. | Illinois | 65,204 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 61,097 |
| 5. | Texas | 60,890 |
| 6. | Ohio | 53,972 |
| 7. | Michigan | 48,394 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 43,061 |
| 9. | Florida | 41,232 |
| 10. | Massachsetts | 30,416 |
| 11. | Indiana | 26,035 |
| 12. | Virginia | 24,618 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 23,672 |
| 14. | Missouri | 22,887 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 22,300 |
| 16. | Maryland | 22,199 |
| 17. | Georgia | 21,776 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 19,448 |
| 19. | Washington | 19,443 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 18,819 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 18,163 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 16,506 |
| 23. | Iowa | 15,174 |
| 24. | Alabama | 14,649 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 14,476 |
| 26. | Colorado | 13,052 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 12,501 |
| 28. | Kansas | 11,857 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 11,340 |
| 30. | Oregon | 11,332 |
| 31. | Arizona | 10,426 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 8,711 |
| 33. | Mississippi | 8,401 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 8,116 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 7,771 |
| 36. | Utah | 5,164 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 4,821 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 4,751 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 4,674 |
| 40. | Maine | 4,500 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 3,829 |
| 42. | Idaho | 3,717 |
| 43. | Montana | 3,478 |
| 44. | Nevada | 3,362 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 3,176 |
| 46. | Delaware | 3,154 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 3,028 |
| 48. | Alaska | 2,849 |
| 49. | Vermont | 2,023 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 1,920 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,088,279 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. Unpublished Data. April 1976.

## D-8—PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $8,092 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 6,081 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 5,886 |
| 4. | Illinois | 5,851 |
| 5. | California | 5,718 |
| 6. | Nevada | 5,678 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 5,576 |
| 8. | New York | 5,536 |
| 9. | Washington | 5,481 |
| 10. | Delaware | 5,447 |
| 11. | Maryland | 5,417 |
| 12. | Iowa | 5,289 |
| 13. | Michigan | 5,285 |
| 14. | Nebraska | 5,263 |
| 15. | Kansas | 5,230 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 5,228 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 5,165 |
| 18. | Colorado | 5,151 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 5,135 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,108 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 5,042 |
| 21. | Ohio | 5,016 |
| 22. | North Dakota | 4,986 |
| 23. | Texas | 4,976 |
| 24. | Virginia | 4,956 |
| 25. | Minnesota | 4,955 |
| 26. | Oregon | 4,953 |
| 27. | Florida | 4,940 |
| 28. | Indiana | 4,902 |
| 29. | Wisconsin | 4,842 |
| 30. | Missouri | 4,805 |
| 31. | Arizona | 4,688 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 4,681 |
| 33. | Montana | 4,650 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 4,610 |
| 35. | Idaho | 4,527 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 4,433 |
| 37. | Georgia | 4,421 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 4,354 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 4,343 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 4,337 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 4,310 |
| 42. | Vermont | 4,296 |
| 43. | Utah | 4,282 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 4,263 |
| 45. | Maine | 4,249 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 4,203 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 4,117 |
| 48. | Alabama | 4,054 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 4,024 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 3,581 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. Unpublished Data. April 1976.

## D-9—PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 158.4 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 119.0 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 115.2 |
| 4. | Illinois | 114.5 |
| 5. | California | 111.9 |
| 6. | Nevada | 111.2 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 109.2 |
| 8. | New York | 108.3 |
| 9. | Washington | 107.3 |
| 10. | Delaware | 106.6 |
| 11. | Maryland | 106.0 |
| 12. | Iowa | 103.54 |
| 13. | Michigan | 103.47 |
| 14. | Nebraska | 103.0 |
| 15. | Kansas | 102.4 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 102.3 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 101.1 |
| 18. | Colorado | 100.9 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 100.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 98.7 |
| 21. | Ohio | 98.2 |
| 22. | North Dakota | 97.6 |
| 23. | Texas | 97.4 |
| 24. | Virginia | 97.02 |
| 25. | Minnesota | 97.0 |
| 26. | Oregon | 96.97 |
| 27. | Florida | 96.7 |
| 28. | Indiana | 96.0 |
| 29. | Wisconsin | 94.8 |
| 30. | Missouri | 94.1 |
| 31. | Arizona | 91.8 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 91.6 |
| 33. | Montana | 91.0 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 90.3 |
| 35. | Idaho | 88.6 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 86.8 |
| 37. | Georgia | 86.6 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 85.2 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 85.0 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 84.9 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 84.4 |
| 42. | Vermont | 84.1 |
| 43. | Utah | 83.8 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 83.5 |
| 45. | Maine | 83.2 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 82.3 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 80.6 |
| 48. | Alabama | 79.4 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 78.8 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 70.1 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table D-8.

## D-10—PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1974 TO 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 36.2 |
| 2. | Nebraska | 15.0 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 13.5 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 12.8 |
| 5. | Washington | 12.4 |
| 6. | Texas | 11.8 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 11.1 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 11.0 |
| 9. | Missouri | 10.6 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 10.5 |
| 11. | Illinois | 10.4 |
| | Iowa | 10.4 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 10.3 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 10.2 |
| 15. | Maryland | 10.0 |
| 16. | New Jersey | 9.8 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 9.7 |
| 18. | Alabama | 9.6 |
| 10. | Colorado | 9.4 |
| | Nevada | 9.4 |
| | Utah | 9.4 |
| | Vermont | 9.4 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 9.3 |
| 24. | California | 9.2 |
| | Virginia | 9.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9.2 |
| 26. | Indiana | 9.0 |
| | New York | 9.0 |
| 28. | Tennessee | 8.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 8.9 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 8.7 |
| 31. | Delaware | 8.3 |
| | New Hampshire | 8.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 8.3 |
| 34. | Kansas | 8.2 |
| 35. | Georgia | 8.0 |
| | Oregon | 8.0 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 7.8 |
| 38. | Montana | 7.7 |
| 39. | Michigan | 7.5 |
| | Ohio | 7.5 |
| 41. | Minnesota | 7.3 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 6.7 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 6.6 |
| 44. | Maine | 6.5 |
| 45. | Florida | 6.4 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 6.0 |
| 47. | Arizona | 5.5 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 1.5 |
| 49. | Idaho | −0.2 |
| 50. | North Dakota | −0.7 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. Unpublished Data, April 1976.

## D-11—PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $34,625 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 29,853 |
| 3. | California | 29,193 |
| 4. | New York | 28,894 |
| 5. | Illinois | 28,575 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 28,544 |
| 7. | Delaware | 27,716 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 27,411 |
| 9. | Nevada | 27,326 |
| 10. | Florida | 26,690 |
| 11. | Washington | 26,537 |
| 12. | Kansas | 26,515 |
| 13. | Maryland | 26,401 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 26,210 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 26,191 |
| 16. | Nebraska | 25,851 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 25,533 |
| 18. | Oregon | 25,387 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 25,209 |
| 20. | Iowa | 25,130 |
| | UNITED STATES | 25,075 |
| 21. | Colorado | 25,071 |
| 22. | Michigan | 24,577 |
| 23. | Virginia | 24,494 |
| 24. | Ohio | 24,155 |
| 25. | Missouri | 23,945 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 23,561 |
| 27. | Texas | 23,492 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 23,416 |
| 29. | Indiana | 23,220 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 22,931 |
| 31. | Wisconsin | 22,703 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 21,949 |
| 33. | Arizona | 21,770 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 21,680 |
| 35. | Montana | 21,679 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 21,113 |
| 37. | Georgia | 21,070 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 21,057 |
| 39. | Idaho | 20,654 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 20,421 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 20,271 |
| 42. | Maine | 19,732 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 19,668 |
| 44. | Vermont | 19,630 |
| 45. | Alabama | 19,063 |
| 46. | Utah | 18,788 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 18,779 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 18,565 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 17,837 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 15,632 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics 1976-77*, p. 23; *Survey of Current Business*, August 1976, p. 16.

## D-12—PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $39,545 |
| 2. | New York | 39,357 |
| 3. | Illinois | 38,020 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 37,571 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 35,286 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 34,528 |
| 7. | Florida | 33,445 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 34,112 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 33,954 |
| 10. | Delaware | 33,530 |
| 11. | Maryland | 33,422 |
| 12. | Kansas | 33,106 |
| 13. | California | 32,458 |
| 14. | Nebraska | 31,605 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 31,306 |
| 16. | Oregon | 31,052 |
| 17. | Iowa | 31,019 |
| 18. | Nevada | 31,010 |
| 19. | Washington | 30,644 |
| | UNITED STATES | 30,582 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 30,460 |
| 21. | Missouri | 30,341 |
| 22. | Ohio | 29,723 |
| 23. | North Dakota | 28,920 |
| 24. | Michigan | 28,874 |
| 25. | Colorado | 28,758 |
| 26. | Indiana | 28,452 |
| 27. | Virginia | 28,223 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 27,925 |
| 29. | Minnesota | 27,394 |
| 30. | Texas | 27,055 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 26,882 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 26,137 |
| 33. | Arizona | 25,970 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 25,490 |
| 35. | Georgia | 25,086 |
| 36. | Montana | 24,825 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 24,810 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 24,729 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 24,526 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 24,312 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 23,778 |
| 42. | Alabama | 23,423 |
| 43. | Vermont | 23,198 |
| 44. | Idaho | 22,825 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 22,800 |
| 46. | Maine | 22,257 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 22,162 |
| 48. | Utah | 20,537 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 20,335 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 19,838 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 24; *Survey of Current Business*, August 1976, p. 16.

## D-13—PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) EMPLOYMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 29.3 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 26.1 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 22.5 |
| 4. | Virginia | 21.5 |
| 5. | Utah | 19.2 |
| 6. | Maryland | 19.0 |
| 7. | Colorado | 17.5 |
| | South Carolina | 17.5 |
| 9. | Arizona | 17.3 |
| 10. | Washington | 16.3 |
| 11. | Montana | 16.1 |
| 12. | Alabama | 15.9 |
| 13. | California | 15.8 |
| | Wyoming | 15.8 |
| 15. | Georgia | 15.5 |
| | Nevada | 15.5 |
| 17. | South Dakota | 15.3 |
| 18. | Mississippi | 15.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 15.1 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 15.0 |
| 21. | Maine | 14.5 |
| 22. | North Carolina | 14.4 |
| 23. | Idaho | 14.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13.8 |
| 24. | Texas | 13.7 |
| 25. | New York | 13.6 |
| | Oregon | 13.6 |
| 27. | Florida | 13.5 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 13.3 |
| | Tennessee | 13.3 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 13.0 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 12.8 |
| | Rhode Island | 12.8 |
| | Vermont | 12.8 |
| 34. | Kansas | 12.7 |
| | Missouri | 12.7 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 12.0 |
| 37. | Delaware | 11.7 |
| 38. | Massachusetts | 11.6 |
| 39. | Michigan | 11.4 |
| | New Hampshire | 11.4 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 11.2 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 11.1 |
| 43. | Illinois | 10.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 10.9 |
| 45. | Pennsylvania | 10.7 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 10.6 |
| 47. | Ohio | 10.3 |
| 48. | Iowa | 9.7 |
| 49. | Indiana | 9.6 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 9.2 |

*Survey of Current Business*, August 1976, pp. 18 and 27.

## D-14—FARM INCOME (GROSS), TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS, PRELIMINARY 1975 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $8,485 |
| 2. | Iowa | 6,614 |
| 3. | Texas | 5,847 |
| 4. | Illinois | 5,405 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 3,876 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 3,855 |
| 7. | Kansas | 3,365 |
| 8. | Indiana | 2,996 |
| 9. | Ohio | 2,759 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 2,673 |
| 11. | Missouri | 2,657 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 2,652 |
| 13. | Florida | 2,433 |
| 14. | Georgia | 2,219 |
| 15. | Arkansas | 2,218 |
| 16. | North Dakota | 1,984 |
| 17. | Colorado | 1,948 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 1,901 |
| 19. | Washington | 1,892 |
| 20. | South Dakota | 1,816 |
| 21. | Michigan | 1,656 |
| 22. | Pennsylvania | 1,622 |
| 23. | New York | 1,546 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 1,468 |
| 25. | Alabama | 1,385 |
| 26. | Mississippi | 1,375 |
| 27. | Idaho | 1,315 |
| 28. | Tennessee | 1,095 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 1,084 |
| 30. | Montana | 1,078 |
| 31. | Arizona | 1,052 |
| 32. | Oregon | 1,031 |
| 33. | Virginia | 1,008 |
| 34. | South Carolina | 829 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 729 |
| 36. | Maryland | 666 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 372 |
| 38. | Maine | 370 |
| 39. | Wyoming | 346 |
| 40. | Utah | 329 |
| 41. | New Jersey | 319 |
| 42. | Delaware | 270 |
| 43. | Vermont | 220 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 215 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 202 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 145 |
| 47. | Nevada | 132 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 74 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | 27 |
| 50. | Alaska | 8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 95,004 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1976*, p. 648.

## D-15—AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $24,987 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 18,488 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 17,989 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 17,857 |
| 5. | Illinois | 17,115 |
| 6. | Delaware | 16,674 |
| 7. | Michigan | 16,351 |
| 8. | Maryland | 16,341 |
| 9. | New York | 16,045 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 15,949 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 15,727 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 15,393 |
| 13. | Washington | 15,352 |
| 14. | Nevada | 15,327 |
| 15. | Ohio | 15,275 |
| 16. | California | 15,174 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 15,010 |
| 18. | Virginia | 14,802 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14,797 |
| 19. | Kansas | 14,739 |
| 20. | Indiana | 14,636 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 14,620 |
| 22. | Iowa | 14,508 |
| 23. | Minnesota | 14,385 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 14,380 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 14,369 |
| 26. | Colorado | 14,251 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 13,985 |
| 28. | Texas | 13,927 |
| 29. | Utah | 13,886 |
| 30. | Idaho | 13,641 |
| 31. | Arizona | 13,585 |
| 32. | North Carolina | 13,565 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 13,334 |
| 34. | Maine | 13,304 |
| 35. | Missouri | 13,274 |
| 36. | Georgia | 13,228 |
| 37. | Oregon | 13,136 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 13,015 |
| 39. | Montana | 12,934 |
| 40. | Florida | 12,858 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 12,790 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 12,766 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 12,727 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 12,403 |
| 45. | Vermont | 12,289 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 12,097 |
| 47. | Alabama | 12,086 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 11,857 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 11,585 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 11,230 |

*Sales and Marketing Management*, July 28, 1976, p. B-5, © 1976, "Survey of Buying Power." Further reproduction is forbidden.

## D-16—PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME UNDER $8,000 IN 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arkansas | 45.0 |
| | Mississippi | 45.0 |
| 3. | Oklahoma | 41.5 |
| 4. | Alabama | 40.3 |
| 5. | West Virginia | 39.0 |
| 6. | Kentucky | 38.9 |
| 7. | Florida | 38.8 |
| 8. | South Dakota | 38.0 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 37.8 |
| 10. | Louisiana | 37.5 |
| 11. | South Carolina | 36.6 |
| 12. | Tennessee | 36.5 |
| 13. | Missouri | 35.7 |
| 14. | Georgia | 35.2 |
| 15. | Vermont | 34.8 |
| 16. | Montana | 34.1 |
| 17. | Texas | 33.8 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 33.4 |
| 19. | Oregon | 32.8 |
| 20. | Arizona | 32.3 |
| 21. | Idaho | 31.9 |
| 22. | Maine | 31.4 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 30.9 |
| 24. | Kansas | 30.5 |
| 25. | Iowa | 30.4 |
| 26. | Colorado | 30.0 |
| | Virginia | 30.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 29.9 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 29.7 |
| | Wyoming | 29.7 |
| 30. | Utah | 28.9 |
| 31. | California | 28.5 |
| | North Dakota | 28.5 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 28.4 |
| 34. | Wisconsin | 28.0 |
| 35. | Rhode Island | 27.5 |
| 36. | Washington | 27.3 |
| 37. | New York | 27.0 |
| 38. | Indiana | 26.7 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 26.6 |
| 40. | Ohio | 25.6 |
| 41. | Nevada | 25.1 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 25.0 |
| 43. | Michigan | 24.0 |
| 44. | Illinois | 23.4 |
| 45. | Delaware | 23.0 |
| | Maryland | 23.0 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 20.8 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 20.3 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 20.2 |
| 50. | Alaska | 15.8 |

*Sales and Marketing Management*, July 28, 1976, p. B-5, © 1976, "Survey of Buying Power." Further reproduction is forbidden.

## D-17—PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME OF $25,000 OR MORE IN 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 36.7 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 21.3 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 20.1 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 17.9 |
| 5. | Illinois | 17.8 |
| 6. | Michigan | 15.7 |
| 7. | Maryland | 15.6 |
| 8. | Delaware | 15.5 |
| 9. | New York | 15.1 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 14.5 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 14.0 |
| 12. | California | 13.0 |
| | Washington | 13.0 |
| 14. | Nevada | 12.7 |
| 15. | Virginia | 12.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.2 |
| 16. | Ohio | 12.1 |
| 17. | Kansas | 11.8 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 11.7 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 11.6 |
| 20. | Iowa | 11.2 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 11.0 |
| 22. | Texas | 10.7 |
| 23. | Wisconsin | 10.6 |
| 24. | Indiana | 10.4 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 10.3 |
| | Minnesota | 10.3 |
| | Wyoming | 10.3 |
| 28. | Colorado | 10.2 |
| 29 | Idaho | 9.4 |
| 30. | Arizona | 9.3 |
| | Missouri | 9.3 |
| 32. | Georgia | 9.2 |
| | Tennessee | 9.2 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 9.0 |
| 35. | Utah | 8.9 |
| 36. | Florida | 8.8 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 8.7 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 8.4 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 8.1 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 8.0 |
| 41. | Oregon | 7.8 |
| 42. | Maine | 7.6 |
| | Montana | 7.6 |
| 44. | Alabama | 7.5 |
| | South Carolina | 7.5 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 7.4 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 7.1 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 6.7 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 6.4 |
| 50. | Vermont | 5.7 |

*Sales and Marketing Management*, July 28, 1976, p. B-5, © 1976, "Survey of Buying Power." Further reproduction is forbidden.

**E-1—PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,291.24 |
| 2. | New York | 1,539.28 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 1,435.29 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 1,388.38 |
| 5. | California | 1,315.53 |
| 6. | Nevada | 1,289.38 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 1,240.55 |
| 8. | Vermont | 1,214.23 |
| 9. | Delaware | 1,200.71 |
| 10. | Oregon | 1,189.50 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 1,183.20 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 1,171.23 |
| 13. | Washington | 1,167.74 |
| 14. | Maryland | 1,145.36 |
| 15. | Michigan | 1,129.21 |
| 16. | Montana | 1,126.22 |
| 17. | Colorado | 1,110.41 |
| 18. | New Mexico | 1,102.25 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 1,100.82 |
| 20. | New Jersey | 1,081.76 |
| 21. | Illinois | 1,076.88 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,070.73 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 1,037.08 |
| 23. | Iowa | 1,024.61 |
| 24. | Arizona | 1,023.50 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 1,011.36 |
| 26. | South Dakota | 1,008.57 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 993.05 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 984.77 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 974.75 |
| 30. | Kansas | 970.76 |
| 31. | Utah | 949.22 |
| 32. | Maine | 948.30 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 937.92 |
| 34. | Georgia | 937.25 |
| 35. | Idaho | 936.41 |
| 36. | Virginia | 929.16 |
| 37. | Indiana | 909.67 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 905.91 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 894.08 |
| 40. | Florida | 879.25 |
| 41. | Ohio | 870.08 |
| 42. | Texas | 867.03 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 863.13 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 856.51 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 843.87 |
| 46. | Missouri | 839.01 |
| 47. | Alabama | 827.10 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 823.72 |
| 49. | Tennessee | 813.92 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 759.61 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, p. 62.

**E-2—PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,556.48 |
| 2. | New York | 1,263.01 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 1,098.33 |
| 4. | Nevada | 1,059.64 |
| 5. | California | 1,070.90 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 1,008.41 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 995.59 |
| 8. | Delaware | 975.57 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 948.59 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 929.50 |
| 11. | Maryland | 926.55 |
| 12. | Washington | 917.62 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 901.32 |
| 14. | Michigan | 897.12 |
| 15. | New Jersey | 890.48 |
| 16. | Illinois | 881.21 |
| 17. | Vermont | 878.51 |
| 18. | Colorado | 874.27 |
| 19. | Oregon | 873.61 |
| | UNITED STATES | 849.94 |
| 20. | Arizona | 834.14 |
| 21. | Montana | 828.82 |
| 22. | Iowa | 823.43 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 821.03 |
| 24. | New Mexico | 803.65 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 794.82 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 788.03 |
| 27. | Kansas | 782.78 |
| 28. | Pennsylvania | 773.84 |
| 29. | Indiana | 770.98 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 768.87 |
| 31. | Virginia | 728.80 |
| 32. | South Dakota | 728.57 |
| 33. | Florida | 719.93 |
| 34. | Ohio | 706.15 |
| 35. | Georgia | 705.47 |
| 36. | Idaho | 705.31 |
| 37. | Utah | 694.31 |
| 38. | Maine | 692.10 |
| 39. | Texas | 687.53 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 675.25 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 664.81 |
| 42. | Missouri | 663.61 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 663.46 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 657.66 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 625.60 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 620.77 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 613.97 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 611.08 |
| 49. | Alabama | 603.53 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 539.08 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, p. 62.

**E-3—GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES 1974-75, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 19.2 |
| 2. | Vermont | 17.7 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 17.1 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 16.8 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 16.7 |
| 6. | Alaska | 16.5 |
| 7. | Wyoming | 16.4 |
| 8. | California | 16.3 |
| | North Dakota | 16.3 |
| 10. | Nevada | 15.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 15.9 |
| 12. | Louisiana | 15.7 |
| 13. | Arizona | 15.6 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 15.5 |
| 15. | Montana | 15.3 |
| 16. | Mississippi | 15.1 |
| | Oregon | 15.1 |
| 18. | South Dakota | 14.8 |
| 19. | Washington | 14.7 |
| 20 | Colorado | 14.6 |
| 21. | Delaware | 14.5 |
| | Maine | 14.5 |
| | Michigan | 14.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14.4 |
| 24. | Maryland | 14.3 |
| 25. | Utah | 14.1 |
| 26. | Georgia | 13.9 |
| 27. | Idaho | 13.7 |
| 28. | Indiana | 13.6 |
| | Iowa | 13.6 |
| | Kentucky | 13.6 |
| 31. | Rhode Island | 13.5 |
| | South Carolina | 13.5 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 13.4 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 13.2 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 13.1 |
| 36. | Alabama | 13.0 |
| | Illinois | 13.0 |
| | Kansas | 13.0 |
| | Pennsylvania | 13.0 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 12.9 |
| 41. | Florida | 12.8 |
| 42. | Virginia | 12.6 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 12.5 |
| | North Carolina | 12.5 |
| | Tennessee | 12.5 |
| 46. | Ohio | 12.2 |
| | Texas | 12.2 |
| 48. | Missouri | 12.0 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 11.8 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 11.7 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, pp. 46-48; *Survey of Current Business*, August 1976, p. 16.

## E-4—PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1974-75

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $1,025.09 |
| 2. | California | 868.62 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 852.49 |
| 4. | Alaska | 842.02 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 813.59 |
| 6. | Nevada | 770.28 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 759.31 |
| 8. | Illinois | 730.27 |
| 9. | Maryland | 727.83 |
| 10. | Delaware | 727.49 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 725.48 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 719.16 |
| 13. | Vermont | 699.38 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 696.85 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 696.82 |
| 16. | Michigan | 681.77 |
| 17. | Washington | 675.71 |
| | UNITED STATES | 663.77 |
| 18. | Arizona | 658.05 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 644.79 |
| 20. | Iowa | 637.45 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 636.43 |
| 22. | Oregon | 634.90 |
| 23. | Colorado | 630.61 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 613.45 |
| 25. | Montana | 612.20 |
| 26. | Kansas | 597.41 |
| 27. | Indiana | 580.05 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 577.17 |
| 29. | Maine | 571.36 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 566.31 |
| 31. | Virginia | 562.95 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 548.01 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 543.86 |
| 34. | Ohio | 533.82 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 532.70 |
| 36. | Idaho | 528.06 |
| 37. | New Hampshire | 525.22 |
| 38. | Missouri | 522.89 |
| 39. | Florida | 521.39 |
| 40. | Texas | 515.18 |
| 41. | Georgia | 507.92 |
| 42. | Utah | 505.96 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 497.04 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 485.46 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 481.82 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 450.64 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 445.96 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 445.67 |
| 49. | Alabama | 414.86 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 405.26 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, p. 62.

## E-5—STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1974-75 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1975.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 15.6 |
| 2. | Vermont | 14.1 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 13.3 |
| 4. | California | 13.2 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 13.0 |
| | Minnesota | 13.0 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 12.7 |
| 8. | Arizona | 12.3 |
| 9. | Maine | 11.9 |
| 10. | Nevada | 11.6 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 11.5 |
| | New Mexico | 11.5 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 11.4 |
| 14. | Montana | 11.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.3 |
| 15. | Maryland | 11.2 |
| 16. | Michigan | 11.0 |
| | Mississippi | 11.0 |
| | Oregon | 11.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 11.0 |
| | South Dakota | 11.0 |
| 21. | Delaware | 10.8 |
| | Illinois | 10.8 |
| | New Jersey | 10.8 |
| | Washington | 10.8 |
| | West Virginia | 10.8 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 10.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 10.7 |
| 28. | Colorado | 10.5 |
| | Iowa | 10.5 |
| 30. | Indiana | 10.3 |
| | Utah | 10.3 |
| 32. | Idaho | 10.2 |
| | Kentucky | 10.2 |
| 34. | Connecticut | 10.0 |
| | Georgia | 10.0 |
| 36. | Kansas | 9.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 9.9 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 9.8 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 9.7 |
| | Virginia | 9.7 |
| 41. | Missouri | 9.5 |
| | Nebraska | 9.5 |
| 43. | Florida | 9.3 |
| 44. | Ohio | 9.2 |
| | Oklahoma | 9.2 |
| | Tennessee | 9.2 |
| 47. | Texas | 9.1 |
| 48. | Alabama | 8.9 |
| | Alaska | 8.9 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 8.8 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, pp. 46-48; *Survey of Current Business*, August 1976, p. 16.

## E-6—PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1974-75

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | $430.49 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 412.59 |
| 3. | California | 373.33 |
| 4. | New York | 368.72 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 351.63 |
| 6. | New Hampshire | 315.04 |
| 7. | Montana | 303.76 |
| 8. | Vermont | 299.29 |
| 9. | Michigan | 291.68 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 283.06 |
| 11. | Illinois | 280.97 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 280.78 |
| 13. | Oregon | 277.02 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 271.09 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 269.96 |
| 16. | South Dakota | 266.69 |
| 17. | Iowa | 262.86 |
| 18. | Nevada | 253.30 |
| 19. | Kansas | 253.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | 241.60 |
| 20. | Arizona | 233.32 |
| 21. | Indiana | 231.49 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 231.18 |
| 23. | Maine | 230.97 |
| 24. | Washington | 229.88 |
| 25. | Alaska | 215.44 |
| 26. | Colorado | 213.99 |
| 27. | Maryland | 212.65 |
| 28. | Ohio | 202.21 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 191.70 |
| 30. | Texas | 191.48 |
| 31. | Missouri | 183.87 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 163.28 |
| 33. | Florida | 162.59 |
| 34. | Georgia | 162.35 |
| 35. | Idaho | 160.20 |
| 36. | Virginia | 157.46 |
| 37. | Utah | 151.80 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 150.44 |
| 39. | Delaware | 127.75 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 117.71 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 116.98 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 116.79 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 100.82 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 100.62 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 97.22 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 95.48 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 94.88 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 89.60 |
| 49. | Louisiana | 85.15 |
| 50. | Alabama | 52.91 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, p. 62.

**E-7—PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | $431 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 400 |
| 3. | New York | 368 |
| 4. | California | 358 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 351 |
| 6. | New Hampshire | 310 |
| 7. | Vermont | 298 |
| 8. | Montana | 290 |
| 9. | Michigan | 281 |
| | Nebraska | 281 |
| 11. | Illinois | 279 |
| 12. | Oregon | 277 |
| 13. | South Dakota | 267 |
| 14. | Iowa | 264 |
| | Rhode Island | 264 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 257 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 252 |
| 18. | Kansas | 246 |
| | UNITED STATES | 236 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 231 |
| 20. | Indiana | 225 |
| 21. | Nevada | 224 |
| 22. | Maine | 221 |
| 23. | Colorado | 213 |
| 24. | Maryland | 199 |
| 25. | Ohio | 194 |
| 26. | Arizona | 191 |
| 27. | Alaska | 189 |
| | North Dakota | 189 |
| 29. | Texas | 188 |
| 30. | Washington | 185 |
| 31. | Missouri | 183 |
| 32. | Georgia | 161 |
| | Idaho | 161 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 159 |
| 35. | Florida | 158 |
| 36. | Virginia | 153 |
| 37. | Utah | 152 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 150 |
| 39. | Delaware | 125 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 117 |
| | Tennessee | 117 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 113 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 101 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 100 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 96 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 89 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 85 |
| | Louisiana | 85 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 83 |
| 50. | Alabama | 45 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, pp. 46-48; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 642, December 1976.

**E-8—PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE OF THESE GOVERNMENTS, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 60.0 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 56.9 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 52.9 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 50.5 |
| 5. | Montana | 49.6 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 49.1 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 48.6 |
| 8. | Oregon | 43.6 |
| 9. | California | 43.0 |
| 10. | Michigan | 42.8 |
| | Vermont | 42.8 |
| 12. | Kansas | 42.3 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 41.9 |
| 14. | Iowa | 41.2 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 40.6 |
| 16. | Maine | 40.4 |
| 17. | Indiana | 39.9 |
| 18. | Illinois | 38.5 |
| 19. | Ohio | 37.9 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 37.7 |
| 21. | Texas | 37.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 36.4 |
| 22. | New York | 36.0 |
| 23. | Arizona | 35.5 |
| 24. | Missouri | 35.2 |
| 25. | Washington | 34.0 |
| 26. | Colorado | 33.9 |
| 27. | Nevada | 32.9 |
| 28. | Georgia | 32.0 |
| 29. | Florida | 31.2 |
| | North Dakota | 31.2 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 30.6 |
| 32. | Idaho | 30.3 |
| 33. | Utah | 30.0 |
| 34. | Maryland | 29.2 |
| 35. | Virginia | 28.0 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 25.9 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 25.7 |
| 38. | Alaska | 25.6 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 24.3 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 24.2 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 22.6 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 22.1 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 21.8 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 19.1 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 18.9 |
| 46. | Delaware | 17.6 |
| | Hawaii | 17.6 |
| 48. | New Mexico | 17.4 |
| 49. | Louisiana | 15.0 |
| 50. | Alabama | 12.8 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, pp. 46-48.

**E-9—STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1974-75 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | 7.1 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 6.1 |
| 3. | Vermont | 6.0 |
| 4. | New Hampshire | 5.9 |
| 5. | California | 5.7 |
| 6. | Montana | 5.6 |
| | New York | 5.6 |
| 8. | South Dakota | 5.4 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 5.0 |
| 10. | Maine | 4.8 |
| | Oregon | 4.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 4.8 |
| 13. | Michigan | 4.7 |
| 14. | Nebraska | 4.6 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.6 |
| | Wyoming | 4.6 |
| 17. | Arizona | 4.4 |
| 18. | Iowa | 4.3 |
| 19. | Kansas | 4.2 |
| 20. | Illinois | 4.1 |
| | Indiana | 4.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.1 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 4.0 |
| 23. | Nevada | 3.8 |
| 24. | Washington | 3.7 |
| 25. | Colorado | 3.6 |
| 26. | Ohio | 3.5 |
| 27. | Texas | 3.4 |
| 28. | Maryland | 3.3 |
| | Missouri | 3.3 |
| | North Dakota | 3.3 |
| 31. | Georgia | 3.2 |
| 32. | Idaho | 3.1 |
| | Utah | 3.1 |
| 34. | Florida | 2.9 |
| 35. | Pennsylvania | 2.7 |
| | Virginia | 2.7 |
| 37. | Mississippi | 2.4 |
| | North Carolina | 2.4 |
| | Tennessee | 2.4 |
| 40. | Alaska | 2.3 |
| | Hawaii | 2.3 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 2.2 |
| | South Carolina | 2.2 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 2.1 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 2.0 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 1.9 |
| | Delaware | 1.9 |
| | Kentucky | 1.9 |
| 49. | Louisiana | 1.7 |
| 50. | Alabama | 1.1 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, pp. 46-48; *Survey of Current Business*, August 1976, p. 16.

## E-10—PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | $665.37 |
| 2. | Delaware | 580.99 |
| 3. | Alaska | 576.27 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 515.09 |
| 5. | New York | 493.33 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 464.69 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 452.97 |
| 8. | California | 451.48 |
| 9. | Nevada | 450.71 |
| 10. | Washington | 438.51 |
| 11. | Maryland | 422.33 |
| 12. | Arizona | 421.94 |
| 13. | North Dakota | 415.18 |
| 14. | Wyoming | 412.48 |
| 15. | West Virginia | 412.02 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 403.24 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 400.22 |
| 18. | Vermont | 397.02 |
| 19. | Illinois | 395.65 |
| 20. | Michigan | 380.69 |
| 21. | Massachusetts | 380.67 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 378.01 |
| | UNITED STATES | 377.37 |
| 23. | Rhode Island | 377.30 |
| 24. | Iowa | 370.02 |
| 25. | Idaho | 363.50 |
| 26. | Indiana | 349.08 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 348.64 |
| 28. | Maine | 348.46 |
| 29. | Oregon | 346.60 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 342.12 |
| 31. | Colorado | 341.92 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 339.89 |
| 33. | South Carolina | 339.45 |
| 34. | Kansas | 339.23 |
| 35. | Virginia | 334.74 |
| 36. | Florida | 334.00 |
| 37. | Utah | 330.68 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 325.86 |
| 39. | Georgia | 314.21 |
| 40. | Montana | 311.11 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 308.43 |
| 42. | Alabama | 307.50 |
| 43. | Texas | 297.23 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 287.17 |
| 45. | Ohio | 282.48 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 275.08 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 274.78 |
| 48. | Missouri | 273.56 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 250.55 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 210.77 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1975*, p. 10.

## E-11—PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS, 1974-75

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $533 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 437 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 434 |
| 4. | California | 417 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 354 |
| 6. | Illinois | 333 |
| 7. | Nevada | 321 |
| 8. | New Hampshire | 318 |
| 9. | Maryland | 304 |
| 10. | Michigan | 303 |
| | Nebraska | 303 |
| 12. | Montana | 302 |
| | Vermont | 302 |
| 14. | South Dakota | 293 |
| 15. | Oregon | 289 |
| | UNITED STATES | 289 |
| 16. | Colorado | 288 |
| 17. | Wyoming | 283 |
| 18. | Iowa | 268 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 266 |
| 20. | Kansas | 257 |
| 21. | Alaska | 256 |
| 22. | Wisconsin | 255 |
| 23. | Ohio | 252 |
| 24. | Missouri | 249 |
| 25. | Minnesota | 240 |
| 26. | Arizona | 237 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 236 |
| | Washington | 236 |
| 29. | Indiana | 231 |
| 30. | Virginia | 228 |
| 31. | Maine | 223 |
| 32. | Texas | 218 |
| 33. | North Dakota | 198 |
| 34. | Georgia | 194 |
| 35. | Florida | 189 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 187 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 176 |
| | Utah | 176 |
| 39. | Idaho | 166 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 162 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 156 |
| 42. | Delaware | 146 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 137 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 121 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 119 |
| 46. | Alabama | 107 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 106 |
| | South Carolina | 106 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 97 |
| 50. | New Mexico | 95 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, p. 68; *Current Population Reports*, Series P. 25, No. 642, December 1976.

## E-12—STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1975 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 10.1 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 9.5 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 8.9 |
| 4. | Delaware | 8.6 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 8.4 |
| | West Virginia | 8.4 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 8.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 8.2 |
| 9. | Vermont | 8.0 |
| 10. | Arizona | 7.9 |
| 11. | Kentucky | 7.8 |
| 12. | New York | 7.5 |
| 13. | South Carolina | 7.4 |
| 14. | Maine | 7.3 |
| 15. | North Dakota | 7.2 |
| 16. | Idaho | 7.0 |
| | North Carolina | 7.0 |
| | Washington | 7.0 |
| 19. | California | 6.9 |
| 20. | Nevada | 6.8 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 6.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 6.7 |
| | Utah | 6.7 |
| | Wyoming | 6.7 |
| 25. | Alabama | 6.6 |
| 26. | Maryland | 6.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 6.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.4 |
| 28. | Georgia | 6.2 |
| | Indiana | 6.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 6.2 |
| | Michigan | 6.2 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.2 |
| 33. | Alaska | 6.1 |
| | Iowa | 6.1 |
| 35. | Oregon | 6.0 |
| 36. | Florida | 5.9 |
| 37. | Illinois | 5.8 |
| | Virginia | 5.8 |
| 39. | Colorado | 5.7 |
| | Montana | 5.7 |
| 41. | Kansas | 5.6 |
| | Tennessee | 5.6 |
| 43. | Texas | 5.3 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 5.1 |
| 45. | Missouri | 5.0 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 4.9 |
| | Ohio | 4.9 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 4.5 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 4.3 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 4.0 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1975*, p. 20; *Survey of Current Business*, August 1976, p. 16.

**F-1—PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1975-76 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,059 |
| 2. | New York | 2,563 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 2,090 |
| 4. | Maryland | 2,068 |
| 5. | Illinois | 2,066 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 1,975 |
| 7. | Wyoming | 1,959 |
| 8. | Delaware | 1,956 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 1,904 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 1,860 |
| 11. | Iowa | 1,837 |
| 12. | Oregon | 1,830 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 1,815 |
| 14. | California | 1,782 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 1,739 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 1,713 |
| 17. | Arizona | 1,690 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,675 |
| 18. | Hawaii | 1,669 |
| 19. | Colorado | 1,668 |
| 20. | Washington | 1,657 |
| 21. | Vermont | 1,584 |
| 22. | Michigan | 1,557 |
| 23. | Kansas | 1,552 |
| 24. | Montana | 1,517 |
| 25. | Nevada | 1,484 |
| 26. | Indiana | 1,481 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 1,476 |
| 28. | Texas | 1,466 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 1,448 |
| 30. | Missouri | 1,438 |
| | Ohio | 1,438 |
| 32. | Florida | 1,437 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 1,432 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 1,374 |
| 35. | Virginia | 1,371 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,362 |
| 37. | Maine | 1,307 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 1,303 |
| | South Dakota | 1,303 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 1,290 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 1,285 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 1,266 |
| 43. | Idaho | 1,253 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 1,243 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 1,219 |
| 46. | Georgia | 1,205 |
| 47. | Alabama | 1,203 |
| 48. | Tennessee | 1,141 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 1,131 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 1,107 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, pp. 24 and 29.

**F-2—PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,530 |
| 2. | New York | 2,653 |
| 3. | Iowa | 2,263 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 2,256 |
| 5. | Maryland | 2,215 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 2,195 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 2,168 |
| 8. | Illinois | 2,160 |
| 9. | Delaware | 2,134 |
| | Wisconsin | 2,134 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 2,071 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 2,036 |
| 13. | California | 1,989 |
| 14. | Vermont | 1,960 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 1,902 |
| 16. | Oregon | 1,896 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 1,892 |
| 18. | Colorado | 1,838 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,825 |
| 19. | Montana | 1,808 |
| 20. | Washington | 1,772 |
| 21. | Michigan | 1,750 |
| 22. | Arizona | 1,725 |
| | Hawaii | 1,725 |
| 24. | Kansas | 1,712 |
| 25. | Nevada | 1,631 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 1,589 |
| 27. | Indiana | 1,587 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 1,582 |
| 29. | Missouri | 1,578 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 1,553 |
| 31. | Ohio | 1,547 |
| 32. | Florida | 1,538 |
| 33. | North Dakota | 1,534 |
| 34. | Utah | 1,522 |
| 35. | Texas | 1,517 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 1,503 |
| 37. | Virginia | 1,499 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 1,439 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 1,426 |
| 40. | Maine | 1,416 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 1,405 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 1,387 |
| 43. | Idaho | 1,372 |
| 44. | Georgia | 1,326 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 1,270 |
| 46. | Alabama | 1,268 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 1,261 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 1,234 |
| 49. | Tennessee | 1,218 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 1,136 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, pp. 25 and 30.

**F-3—PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1975-76, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1975.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 7.7 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 7.0 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 6.8 |
| | Vermont | 6.8 |
| 5. | Utah | 6.6 |
| 6. | Arizona | 6.5 |
| | New York | 6.5 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 6.3 |
| 9. | Maryland | 6.2 |
| 10. | Montana | 6.1 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 6.0 |
| 12. | Iowa | 5.9 |
| | Maine | 5.9 |
| | North Carolina | 5.9 |
| | Oregon | 5.9 |
| 16. | Colorado | 5.8 |
| | Delaware | 5.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.8 |
| | South Carolina | 5.8 |
| 20. | Massachusetts | 5.6 |
| | Mississippi | 5.6 |
| | New Jersey | 5.6 |
| 23. | California | 5.5 |
| | Idaho | 5.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 5.5 |
| | South Dakota | 5.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.5 |
| 27. | Connecticut | 5.4 |
| | Illinois | 5.4 |
| | Michigan | 5.4 |
| | Texas | 5.4 |
| | Washington | 5.4 |
| 32. | Indiana | 5.2 |
| | West Virginia | 5.2 |
| 34. | Alabama | 5.1 |
| | Louisiana | 5.1 |
| | North Dakota | 5.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 5.1 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 5.0 |
| 39. | Virginia | 4.9 |
| 40. | Georgia | 4.8 |
| | Hawaii | 4.8 |
| | Nevada | 4.8 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.8 |
| | Ohio | 4.8 |
| 45. | Kansas | 4.7 |
| | Kentucky | 4.7 |
| | Missouri | 4.7 |
| 48. | Tennessee | 4.6 |
| 49. | Nebraska | 4.5 |
| 50. | Florida | 4.3 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 92; *Survey of Current Business*, August 1976, p. 16.

## F-4—LOCAL AND STATE REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1975-76 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wyoming | 6.6 |
| 2. | Alaska | 6.5 |
| 3. | Vermont | 6.4 |
| 4. | New York | 6.2 |
| 5. | Utah | 6.1 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 5.9 |
| 7. | Arizona | 5.8 |
| 8. | Iowa | 5.7 |
| | Maryland | 5.7 |
| | Montana | 5.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.7 |
| 12. | Oregon | 5.6 |
| 13. | Colorado | 5.4 |
| | Maine | 5.4 |
| 15. | Delaware | 5.3 |
| | Massachusetts | 5.3 |
| | New Jersey | 5.3 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.3 |
| 19. | New Mexico | 5.2 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 5.1 |
| | Illinois | 5.1 |
| | North Carolina | 5.1 |
| 23. | Michigan | 5.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 5.0 |
| | Washington | 5.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.0 |
| 26. | California | 4.9 |
| | Idaho | 4.9 |
| | Indiana | 4.9 |
| | South Carolina | 4.9 |
| 30. | Texas | 4.8 |
| 31. | South Dakota | 4.7 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 4.6 |
| | North Dakota | 4.6 |
| | West Virginia | 4.6 |
| 35. | Nevada | 4.5 |
| | Ohio | 4.5 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.5 |
| 38. | Mississippi | 4.4 |
| | Missouri | 4.4 |
| | Virginia | 4.4 |
| 41. | Alabama | 4.3 |
| | Hawaii | 4.3 |
| | Kansas | 4.3 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 4.2 |
| | Georgia | 4.2 |
| | Louisiana | 4.2 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 4.1 |
| | Nebraska | 4.1 |
| 49. | Tennessee | 4.0 |
| 50. | Florida | 3.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 29; *Survey of Current Business*, August 1976, p. 16.

## F-5—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1975-76 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 84.6 |
| 2. | South Dakota | 73.3 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 72.4 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 68.5 |
| 5. | Oregon | 67.3 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 66.4 |
| 7. | Vermont | 64.8 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 64.3 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 61.9 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 60.1 |
| 11. | Virginia | 59.0 |
| 12. | Missouri | 56.6 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 56.2 |
| 14. | Michigan | 56.1 |
| 15. | Nevada | 55.8 |
| 16. | Iowa | 55.7 |
| 17. | New York | 55.6 |
| 18. | Indiana | 54.7 |
| 19. | Ohio | 53.8 |
| 20. | California | 53.7 |
| 21. | Colorado | 53.4 |
| 22. | Maryland | 50.0 |
| 23. | Kansas | 48.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.6 |
| 24. | Maine | 46.5 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 45.3 |
| 26. | Illinois | 45.2 |
| 27. | Arizona | 44.0 |
| 28. | Pennsylvania | 43.9 |
| 29. | Idaho | 40.7 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 39.7 |
| 31. | Texas | 39.3 |
| 32. | Tennessee | 39.0 |
| 33. | Utah | 38.6 |
| 34. | Florida | 37.3 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 37.2 |
| 36. | Montana | 36.3 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 32.5 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 31.4 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 30.3 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 29.2 |
| 41. | Georgia | 29.1 |
| 42. | Washington | 27.4 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 26.8 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 24.0 |
| 45. | Delaware | 22.1 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 20.7 |
| 47. | Alabama | 20.3 |
| 48. | Alaska | 18.1 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 17.5 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 4.5 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 29.

## F-6—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1976-77

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 86.3 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 74.1 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 73.6 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 68.5 |
| 5. | Vermont | 66.6 |
| 6. | Oregon | 65.8 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 64.9 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 63.9 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 61.2 |
| 10. | Virginia | 61.0 |
| 11. | Nevada | 57.3 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 57.1 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 57.0 |
| 14. | New York | 56.6 |
| 15. | Michigan | 56.1 |
| | Missouri | 56.1 |
| 17. | Iowa | 55.5 |
| 18. | Colorado | 54.1 |
| | Ohio | 54.1 |
| 20. | California | 52.1 |
| | Maryland | 52.1 |
| 22. | Indiana | 51.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.3 |
| 23. | Kansas | 47.8 |
| 24. | Maine | 46.5 |
| 25. | Illinois | 45.0 |
| | North Dakota | 45.0 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 44.8 |
| 28. | Arizona | 44.0 |
| 29. | Texas | 41.5 |
| 30. | Idaho | 41.0 |
| 31. | Utah | 40.1 |
| 32. | Minnesota | 39.9 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 39.0 |
| 34. | Florida | 37.6 |
| 35 | Oklahoma | 36.0 |
| 36 | Montana | 34.0 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 32.6 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 29.6 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 29.3 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 29.2 |
| 41. | Georgia | 28.1 |
| 42. | Washington | 27.2 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 26.5 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 23.6 |
| 45. | Delaware | 22.6 |
| 46. | Alabama | 21.3 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 19.4 |
| 48. | Alaska | 17.0 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 15.9 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 3.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 30.

**F-7—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1975-76 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 85.1 |
| 2. | Delaware | 68.6 |
| 3. | Alaska | 66.0 |
| 4. | North Carolina | 65.6 |
| 5. | Washington | 65.2 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 59.6 |
| 7. | Georgia | 58.2 |
| 8. | Montana | 57.6 |
| 9. | Kentucky | 56.6 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 56.5 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 55.7 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 55.6 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 54.7 |
| 14. | Mississippi | 54.4 |
| 15. | Alabama | 53.5 |
| | Utah | 53.5 |
| 17. | Florida | 51.9 |
| 18. | Arkansas | 51.4 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | 51.1 |
| 20. | Texas | 50.1 |
| 21. | Idaho | 49.0 |
| 22. | Illinois | 48.4 |
| 23. | Tennessee | 48.3 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 47.0 |
| 25. | Arizona | 45.7 |
| 26. | Maine | 45.5 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 45.3 |
| 28. | Kansas | 43.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 42.9 |
| 29. | Maryland | 42.7 |
| 30. | Iowa | 40.3 |
| 31. | Colorado | 39.8 |
| 32. | Ohio | 39.7 |
| 33. | New York | 39.6 |
| 34. | Indiana | 39.2 |
| 35. | Nevada | 38.8 |
| 36. | Michigan | 36.2 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 35.9 |
| 38. | Wisconsin | 35.5 |
| 39. | California | 35.3 |
| | Missouri | 35.3 |
| 41. | Wyoming | 31.6 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 31.0 |
| 43. | Virginia | 30.5 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 29.2 |
| 45. | Vermont | 28.2 |
| 46. | Oregon | 27.1 |
| 47. | Massachusetts | 23.5 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 22.7 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 13.2 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 9.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 29.

**F-8—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 85.0 |
| 2. | Delaware | 68.2 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 67.2 |
| 4. | Alaska | 66.4 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 66.0 |
| 6. | Washington | 65.1 |
| 7. | Alabama | 63.0 |
| 8. | Montana | 60.6 |
| 9. | Georgia | 60.5 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 59.6 |
| 11. | Kentucky | 58.4 |
| 12. | Louisiana | 55.9 |
| 13. | Mississippi | 55.2 |
| | South Carolina | 55.2 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 54.7 |
| 16. | Oklahoma | 52.7 |
| | Utah | 52.7 |
| 18. | Florida | 52.3 |
| 19. | Arkansas | 51.1 |
| 20. | Idaho | 48.8 |
| | Tennessee | 48.8 |
| 22. | Texas | 48.1 |
| 23. | Illinois | 47.4 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 46.5 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 46.3 |
| 26. | Arizona | 45.7 |
| 27. | Maine | 45.4 |
| 28. | Kansas | 44.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 43.3 |
| 29. | Indiana | 42.2 |
| 30. | Maryland | 41.3 |
| 31. | Iowa | 40.8 |
| 32. | Ohio | 39.8 |
| 33. | Colorado | 39.2 |
| 34. | New York | 39.1 |
| 35. | New Jersey | 38.9 |
| 36. | California | 37.4 |
| | Nevada | 37.4 |
| 38. | Missouri | 36.4 |
| 39. | Michigan | 36.2 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 35.7 |
| 41. | Wisconsin | 34.5 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 30.4 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 30.3 |
| 44. | Oregon | 28.8 |
| | Virginia | 28.8 |
| 46. | Vermont | 26.9 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 22.7 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 22.0 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 14.3 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 8.6 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 30.

**F-9—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1975-76 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Mexico | 22.9 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 21.5 |
| 3. | Louisiana | 17.5 |
| 4. | Alabama | 16.1 |
| | Arkansas | 16.1 |
| 6. | Alaska | 15.9 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 15.2 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 13.7 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 13.4 |
| 10. | Kentucky | 13.2 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 12.7 |
| 12. | West Virginia | 12.1 |
| 13. | Georgia | 11.9 |
| 14. | Oklahoma | 11.7 |
| 15. | Arizona | 11.5 |
| 16. | Florida | 10.8 |
| 17. | Texas | 10.6 |
| 18. | Hawaii | 10.5 |
| | Virginia | 10.5 |
| 20. | Idaho | 10.3 |
| 21. | California | 10.1 |
| 22. | Delaware | 9.3 |
| | North Dakota | 9.3 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 9.1 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 8.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.6 |
| 26. | Kansas | 8.2 |
| 27. | Maine | 8.1 |
| | Missouri | 8.1 |
| 29. | Utah | 8.0 |
| 30. | Rhode Island | 7.9 |
| 31. | Michigan | 7.7 |
| 32. | Washington | 7.4 |
| 33. | Maryland | 7.3 |
| 34. | Vermont | 7.0 |
| 35. | Colorado | 6.8 |
| 36. | Illinois | 6.5 |
| | Ohio | 6.5 |
| | Wyoming | 6.5 |
| 39. | Indiana | 6.1 |
| | Montana | 6.1 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 6.0 |
| 42. | Oregon | 5.6 |
| 43. | Minnesota | 5.5 |
| | Nevada | 5.5 |
| 45. | New York | 4.8 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 4.7 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 4.4 |
| | Wisconsin | 4.4 |
| 49. | Iowa | 4.1 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.1 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 29.

## F-10—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1976-77

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 21.2 |
| 2. | Louisiana | 17.5 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 16.9 |
| 4. | Alaska | 16.5 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 16.3 |
| 6. | Alabama | 15.7 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 15.1 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 14.6 |
| 9. | Kentucky | 12.2 |
| | Tennessee | 12.2 |
| 11. | South Dakota | 12.1 |
| 12. | Georgia | 11.3 |
| | Hawaii | 11.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 11.3 |
| 15. | West Virginia | 11.2 |
| 16. | California | 10.5 |
| 17. | Texas | 10.4 |
| 18. | Arizona | 10.3 |
| | Idaho | 10.3 |
| 20. | Virginia | 10.2 |
| 21. | Florida | 10.1 |
| 22. | Delaware | 9.2 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 8.8 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 8.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 8.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.3 |
| 26. | Maine | 8.2 |
| 27. | Kansas | 7.8 |
| 28. | Illinois | 7.7 |
| | Michigan | 7.7 |
| | Washington | 7.7 |
| 31. | Missouri | 7.5 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 7.2 |
| 33. | Utah | 7.1 |
| 34. | Colorado | 6.7 |
| 35. | Maryland | 6.6 |
| | Vermont | 6.6 |
| 37. | Ohio | 6.1 |
| 38. | Indiana | 5.9 |
| 39. | Wyoming | 5.7 |
| 40. | Oregon | 5.5 |
| 41. | Minnesota | 5.4 |
| | Montana | 5.4 |
| 43. | Nevada | 5.2 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 5.1 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 4.8 |
| 46. | Wisconsin | 4.4 |
| 47. | New York | 4.3 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 4.1 |
| 49. | Massachusetts | 3.9 |
| 50. | Iowa | 3.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p.30.

## F-11—LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1976-77

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 86.3 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 74.1 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 73.6 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 68.5 |
| 5. | Vermont | 66.6 |
| 6. | Oregon | 65.8 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 64.9 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 63.9 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 61.2 |
| 10. | Virginia | 61.0 |
| 11. | Nevada | 57.3 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 57.1 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 57.0 |
| 14. | New York | 56.6 |
| 15. | Michigan | 56.1 |
| | Missouri | 56.1 |
| 17. | Iowa | 55.5 |
| 18. | Colorado | 54.1 |
| | Ohio | 54.1 |
| 20. | California | 52.1 |
| | Maryland | 52.1 |
| 22. | Indiana | 51.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.3 |
| 23. | Kansas | 47.8 |
| 24. | Maine | 46.5 |
| 25. | Illinois | 45.0 |
| | North Dakota | 45.0 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 44.8 |
| 28. | Arizona | 44.0 |
| 29. | Texas | 41.5 |
| 30. | Idaho | 41.0 |
| 31. | Utah | 40.1 |
| 32. | Minnesota | 39.9 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 39.0 |
| 34. | Florida | 37.6 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 36.0 |
| 36. | Montana | 34.0 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 32.6 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 29.6 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 29.3 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 29.2 |
| 41. | Georgia | 28.1 |
| 42. | Washington | 27.2 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 26.5 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 23.6 |
| 45. | Delaware | 22.6 |
| 46. | Alabama | 21.3 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 19.4 |
| 48. | Alaska | 17.0 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 15.9 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 3.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 30.

**G-1—PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF THE STATES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,266.35 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 1,251.41 |
| 3. | Delaware | 889.43 |
| 4. | Vermont | 872.88 |
| 5. | New York | 866.70 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 803.86 |
| 7. | Maryland | 765.37 |
| 8. | Washington | 752.19 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 748.25 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 747.68 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 744.30 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 739.46 |
| 13. | North Dakota | 731.32 |
| 14. | California | 720.87 |
| 15. | Michigan | 709.80 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 707.67 |
| 17. | Maine | 695.63 |
| 18. | Nevada | 695.22 |
| 19. | West Virginia | 682.60 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 681.91 |
| 21. | Utah | 671.09 |
| 22. | Pennsylvania | 670.82 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 658.25 |
| 24. | Arizona | 656.35 |
| 25. | Oregon | 655.37 |
| 26. | Idaho | 654.13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 651.13 |
| 27. | Illinois | 638.78 |
| 28. | Colorado | 637.80 |
| 29. | Montana | 637.05 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 623.66 |
| 31. | Iowa | 616.94 |
| 32. | Virginia | 612.23 |
| 33. | Mississippi | 611.10 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 598.50 |
| 35. | South Dakota | 595.58 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 591.91 |
| 37. | New Jersey | 591.27 |
| 38. | Alabama | 567.18 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 566.60 |
| 40. | Georgia | 561.20 |
| 41. | Florida | 541.87 |
| | Kansas | 541.87 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 536.67 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 530.51 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 529.62 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 522.39 |
| 47. | Indiana | 509.70 |
| 48. | Ohio | 506.50 |
| 49. | Texas | 470.26 |
| 50. | Missouri | 466.06 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1975*, p. 12.

**G-2—PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,781.78 |
| 2. | New York | 1,611.14 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 1,560.14 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 1,371.17 |
| 5. | Nevada | 1,296.04 |
| 6. | California | 1,260.51 |
| 7. | Maryland | 1,243.83 |
| 8. | Oregon | 1,212.48 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 1,199.03 |
| 10. | Michigan | 1,190.90 |
| 11. | Delaware | 1,187.02 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 1,182.52 |
| 13. | Washington | 1,169.97 |
| 14. | Vermont | 1,152.01 |
| 15. | Colorado | 1,119.81 |
| 16. | New Jersey | 1,106.78 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 1,091.17 |
| 18. | Montana | 1,078.86 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,076.73 |
| 19. | Illinois | 1,065.52 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 1,058.99 |
| 21. | North Dakota | 1,044.01 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 1,043.87 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 1,031.60 |
| 24. | Arizona | 1,029.09 |
| 25. | Pennsylvania | 1,007.78 |
| 26. | South Dakota | 1,001.61 |
| 27. | Iowa | 997.81 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 997.79 |
| 29. | Idaho | 983.84 |
| 30. | Virginia | 974.19 |
| 31. | Utah | 961.61 |
| 32. | Kansas | 949.93 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 945.95 |
| 34. | Florida | 943.55 |
| 35. | Maine | 937.79 |
| 36. | Georgia | 924.68 |
| 37. | New Hampshire | 923.67 |
| 38. | Ohio | 894.40 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 891.51 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 873.00 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 872.68 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 858.56 |
| 43. | Texas | 838.04 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 837.60 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 832.68 |
| 46. | Missouri | 828.74 |
| 47. | Indiana | 827.32 |
| 48. | Alabama | 827.11 |
| 49. | North Carolina | 825.63 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 727.55 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, p. 62.

**G-3—PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $231.62 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 213.38 |
| 3. | California | 188.72 |
| 4. | Rhode Island | 181.36 |
| 5. | Michigan | 179.06 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 155.45 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 151.35 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 150.62 |
| 9. | Vermont | 148.77 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 144.33 |
| 11. | Illinois | 143.25 |
| 12. | Maine | 139.63 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 138.74 |
| 14. | Alaska | 127.91 |
| | UNITED STATES | 127.58 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 116.08 |
| 16. | Washington | 111.77 |
| 17. | Maryland | 111.10 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 110.22 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 107.22 |
| 20. | Colorado | 107.15 |
| 21. | Oregon | 106.59 |
| 22. | Delaware | 102.54 |
| 23. | Georgia | 102.04 |
| 24. | Ohio | 98.30 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 97.68 |
| 26. | Virginia | 89.37 |
| 27. | Iowa | 89.08 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 88.76 |
| 29. | Kansas | 86.85 |
| 30. | South Dakota | 86.38 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 85.41 |
| 32. | Alabama | 82.83 |
| 33. | Montana | 81.31 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 78.97 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 78.02 |
| 36. | Mississippi | 77.28 |
| 37. | Missouri | 76.93 |
| 38. | North Dakota | 76.90 |
| 39. | Nevada | 76.36 |
| 40. | Idaho | 76.08 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 72.64 |
| 42. | Texas | 72.59 |
| 43. | Utah | 70.60 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 69.35 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 69.31 |
| 46. | Indiana | 68.21 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 60.73 |
| 48. | Florida | 55.25 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 50.73 |
| 50. | Arizona | 41.84 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, p. 64.

**G-4—PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $191.47 |
| 2. | Georgia | 136.10 |
| 3. | Nevada | 124.77 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 119.01 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 109.96 |
| 6. | South Carolina | 101.03 |
| 7. | California | 98.56 |
| 8. | Florida | 94.44 |
| 9. | Tennessee | 92.05 |
| 10. | Louisiana | 91.24 |
| 11. | Alabama | 89.89 |
| 12. | Michigan | 89.64 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.43 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 88.11 |
| 14. | Nebraska | 84.69 |
| 15. | Maryland | 83.29 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 82.34 |
| 17. | Alaska | 82.12 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 81.19 |
| 19. | Missouri | 77.54 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 77.46 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 77.28 |
| 22. | Idaho | 75.59 |
| 23. | Indiana | 74.46 |
| 24. | Colorado | 74.23 |
| 25. | Iowa | 72.50 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 70.65 |
| 27. | Kansas | 69.93 |
| 28. | Texas | 68.66 |
| 29. | Ohio | 68.59 |
| 30. | Arizona | 68.51 |
| 31. | North Carolina | 68.00 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 67.81 |
| 33. | Delaware | 67.67 |
| 34. | Illinois | 67.02 |
| 35. | Pennsylvania | 66.96 |
| 36. | Utah | 66.17 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 65.35 |
| 38. | Connecticut | 64.97 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 63.39 |
| 40. | Washington | 63.12 |
| 41. | Vermont | 63.08 |
| 42. | Virginia | 62.75 |
| 43. | Oregon | 60.81 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 60.59 |
| 45. | Montana | 52.55 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 51.79 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 51.55 |
| 48. | Maine | 42.72 |
| 49. | New Hampshire | 42.05 |
| 50. | North Dakota | 38.66 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, p. 64.

**G-5—PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | $74.27 |
| 2. | Alaska | 65.24 |
| 3. | New York | 58.90 |
| 4. | California | 56.14 |
| 5. | Arizona | 54.35 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 50.45 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 47.72 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 46.92 |
| 9. | Maryland | 46.41 |
| 10. | Illinois | 46.32 |
| 11. | Michigan | 43.52 |
| 12. | Florida | 43.05 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 39.71 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39.35 |
| 14. | Colorado | 39.07 |
| 15. | Washington | 38.36 |
| 16. | Oregon | 36.78 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 36.51 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 35.13 |
| 19. | New Mexico | 34.82 |
| 20. | Delaware | 34.35 |
| 21. | Ohio | 34.31 |
| 22. | Wisconsin | 34.27 |
| 23. | Missouri | 33.82 |
| 24. | Virginia | 33.24 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 30.88 |
| 26. | Wyoming | 30.76 |
| 27. | Georgia | 29.75 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 28.29 |
| 29. | Texas | 28.12 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 27.86 |
| 31. | Tennessee | 27.46 |
| 32. | North Carolina | 27.42 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 27.27 |
| 34. | Montana | 26.91 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 26.75 |
| 36. | Iowa | 25.91 |
| 37. | South Carolina | 25.77 |
| 38. | Kansas | 24.42 |
| 39. | Indiana | 24.29 |
| 40. | Vermont | 24.17 |
| 41. | Idaho | 23.95 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 23.47 |
| 43. | Utah | 23.34 |
| 44. | Maine | 23.31 |
| 45. | Alabama | 23.05 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 22.80 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 21.64 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 20.42 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 18.21 |
| 50. | West Virginia | 17.32 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, p. 64.

**G-6—PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | $33.49 |
| 2. | Alaska | 32.70 |
| 3. | Nevada | 31.76 |
| 4. | Rhode Island | 27.34 |
| 5. | California | 25.16 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 23.68 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 22.92 |
| 8. | New York | 21.10 |
| 9. | Maryland | 20.98 |
| 10. | Oregon | 19.07 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 19.04 |
| 12. | Washington | 17.70 |
| 13. | New Hampshire | 17.00 |
| 14. | Michigan | 16.93 |
| 15. | Ohio | 16.88 |
| 16. | Illinois | 16.68 |
| | Wisconsin | 16.68 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16.21 |
| 18. | Maine | 15.54 |
| | Tennessee | 15.54 |
| 20. | Colorado | 15.33 |
| 21. | Arizona | 14.95 |
| 22. | Virginia | 13.74 |
| 23. | Florida | 13.22 |
| 24. | Texas | 12.88 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 12.65 |
| 26. | Louisiana | 12.18 |
| 27. | Georgia | 12.01 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 11.95 |
| 29. | Missouri | 11.92 |
| 30. | Indiana | 11.89 |
| 31. | Vermont | 11.38 |
| 32. | Kansas | 11.37 |
| 33. | Minnesota | 10.73 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 10.65 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 10.07 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 10.01 |
| 37. | Alabama | 9.90 |
| 38. | Idaho | 9.81 |
| 39. | Utah | 9.63 |
| 40. | Pennsylvania | 9.62 |
| 41. | Montana | 9.29 |
| 42. | Wyoming | 8.74 |
| 43. | Iowa | 8.55 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 8.03 |
| 45. | Delaware | 7.19 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 6.92 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 6.76 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 6.32 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 6.09 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 6.06 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, p. 64.

## G-7—PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1974-75

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $415.47 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 252.71 |
| 3. | West Virginia | 217.55 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 189.89 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 172.42 |
| 6. | Vermont | 168.62 |
| 7. | Iowa | 164.74 |
| 8. | Montana | 162.42 |
| 9. | Idaho | 158.41 |
| 10. | Louisiana | 155.82 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 155.21 |
| 12. | Nevada | 153.86 |
| 13. | Nebraska | 152.78 |
| 14. | Kansas | 142.01 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 139.17 |
| 16. | Virginia | 137.65 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 136.64 |
| 18. | Mississippi | 135.59 |
| 19. | Washington | 132.65 |
| 20. | New Mexico | 131.55 |
| 21. | Oregon | 128.29 |
| 22. | Maine | 125.15 |
| 23. | Wisconsin | 124.15 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 120.87 |
| 25. | Arkansas | 116.47 |
| 26. | Missouri | 114.24 |
| 27. | Maryland | 111.89 |
| 28. | Tennessee | 111.39 |
| 29. | Colorado | 110.93 |
| 30. | Arizona | 110.45 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 108.52 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 108.29 |
| 33. | Illinois | 107.43 |
| | UNITED STATES | 105.70 |
| 34. | Georgia | 104.56 |
| 35. | Delaware | 103.77 |
| 36. | Utah | 101.87 |
| 37. | Texas | 99.97 |
| 38. | Connecticut | 99.31 |
| 39. | Florida | 98.81 |
| 40. | Alabama | 97.29 |
| 41. | Michigan | 91.53 |
| 42. | Indiana | 91.15 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 87.33 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 87.03 |
| 45. | Ohio | 85.63 |
| 46. | New York | 84.91 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 81.42 |
| 48. | California | 78.89 |
| 49. | Massachusetts | 77.46 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 58.31 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, p. 63.

## G-8—PER CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT (FULL FAITH AND CREDIT ONLY) OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,113.42 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 934.48 |
| 3. | Delaware | 739.48 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 660.39 |
| 5. | Vermont | 547.31 |
| 6. | West Virginia | 374.81 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 340.61 |
| 8. | Maryland | 333.64 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 285.66 |
| 10. | Maine | 262.11 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 250.89 |
| 12. | Mississippi | 216.02 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 206.50 |
| 14. | California | 200.53 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 186.06 |
| 16. | New Hampshire | 161.90 |
| 17. | New York | 161.56 |
| 18. | Ohio | 160.73 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 158.24 |
| 20. | Oregon | 156.26 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 155.65 |
| | UNITED STATES | 138.90 |
| 22. | Wisconsin | 133.40 |
| 23. | Washington | 115.04 |
| 24. | Tennessee | 113.93 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 106.34 |
| 26. | Illinois | 83.56 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 67.94 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 64.15 |
| 29. | Michigan | 52.86 |
| 30. | Texas | 47.97 |
| 31. | Nevada | 39.00 |
| 32. | Georgia | 24.91 |
| 33. | Alabama | 22.62 |
| 34. | Utah | 16.22 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 15.79 |
| 36. | Missouri | 12.17 |
| 37. | Virginia | 10.54 |
| 38. | Florida | 9.14 |
| 39. | Idaho | 1.43 |
| | Arizona | 0 |
| | Arkansas | 0 |
| | Colorado | 0 |
| | Indiana | 0 |
| | Iowa | 0 |
| | Kansas | 0 |
| | Montana | 0 |
| | Nebraska | 0 |
| | North Dakota | 0 |
| | South Dakota | 0 |
| | Wyoming | 0 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1975*, p. 14.

## G-9—PER CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,620.44 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 1,270.20 |
| 3. | Delaware | 971.94 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 812.15 |
| 5. | Vermont | 738.89 |
| 6. | New York | 599.01 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 553.97 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 501.36 |
| 9. | Maryland | 482.57 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 457.84 |
| 11. | Kentucky | 449.00 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 423.79 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 423.09 |
| 14. | Maine | 379.68 |
| 15. | Oklahoma | 322.06 |
| 16. | Washington | 318.76 |
| 17. | Louisiana | 311.46 |
| 18. | South Carolina | 305.74 |
| | UNITED STATES | 274.89 |
| 19. | Mississippi | 250.64 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 243.15 |
| 21. | Alabama | 238.31 |
| 22. | California | 238.21 |
| 23. | Georgia | 219.38 |
| 24. | Ohio | 217.33 |
| 25. | Minnesota | 207.70 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 194.78 |
| 27. | Illinois | 193.98 |
| 28. | Florida | 156.39 |
| 29. | Oregon | 156.26 |
| 30. | Tennessee | 141.37 |
| 31. | Texas | 140.06 |
| 32. | Kansas | 127.16 |
| 33. | Michigan | 123.10 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 106.25 |
| 35. | Wyoming | 106.24 |
| 36. | Indiana | 96.82 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 94.84 |
| 38. | Virginia | 93.14 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 90.87 |
| 40. | Montana | 85.05 |
| 41. | Nevada | 67.33 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 62.17 |
| 43. | Utah | 61.77 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 54.16 |
| 45. | Missouri | 50.92 |
| 46. | Colorado | 45.95 |
| 47. | Idaho | 43.04 |
| 48. | Iowa | 41.94 |
| 49. | Arizona | 33.06 |
| 50. | Nebraska | 32.18 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1975*, p. 14.

**G-10—PER CAPITA DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,493.24 |
| 2. | New York | 2,193.80 |
| 3. | Washington | 1,793.17 |
| 4. | Delaware | 1,680.23 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 1,678.22 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 1,566.22 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 1,502.22 |
| 8. | Vermont | 1,334.02 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 1,321.23 |
| 10. | Oregon | 1,266.96 |
| 11. | Maryland | 1,238.60 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 1,238.16 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 1,208.26 |
| 14. | Kentucky | 1,135.00 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 1,065.12 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 1,053.68 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,038.02 |
| 17. | Wyoming | 1,022.11 |
| 18. | Nevada | 1,007.26 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 993.61 |
| 20. | California | 947.80 |
| 21. | Michigan | 926.02 |
| 22. | Arizona | 923.38 |
| 23. | Illinois | 921.94 |
| 24. | Texas | 916.34 |
| 25. | Tennessee | 902.49 |
| 26. | West Virginia | 871.93 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 841.50 |
| 28. | Kansas | 806.39 |
| 29. | Alabama | 786.95 |
| 30. | Florida | 784.10 |
| 31. | Colorado | 766.78 |
| 32. | Georgia | 763.70 |
| 33. | Ohio | 754.64 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 742.68 |
| 35. | Maine | 742.08 |
| 36. | Virginia | 736.58 |
| 37. | Wisconsin | 684.04 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 670.20 |
| 39. | Mississippi | 646.50 |
| 40. | Missouri | 591.64 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 565.73 |
| 42. | Montana | 527.09 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 514.47 |
| 44. | Indiana | 501.37 |
| 45. | Utah | 455.38 |
| 46. | Iowa | 455.20 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 444.99 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 426.92 |
| 49. | Idaho | 306.88 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 285.43 |

Census, *State Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, p. 65.

## H-1—PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $750.55 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 442.02 |
| 3. | Delaware | 419.22 |
| 4. | Utah | 371.60 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 348.96 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 342.69 |
| 7. | Washington | 340.18 |
| 8. | Arizona | 331.33 |
| 9. | Colorado | 318.22 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 308.01 |
| 11. | Vermont | 293.72 |
| 12. | Maryland | 283.68 |
| 13. | North Dakota | 281.11 |
| 14. | California | 276.91 |
| 15. | Alabama | 276.09 |
| 16. | New York | 275.49 |
| 17. | South Carolina | 274.95 |
| 18. | Michigan | 272.66 |
| 19. | Iowa | 269.92 |
| 20. | Nevada | 264.90 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 263.13 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 260.84 |
| 23. | Mississippi | 254.96 |
| | UNITED STATES | 254.29 |
| 24. | Montana | 254.15 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 253.24 |
| 26. | Virginia | 249.31 |
| 27. | Illinois | 249.11 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 246.33 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 246.04 |
| 30. | Idaho | 245.35 |
| 31. | Maine | 242.84 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 242.68 |
| 33. | Rhode Island | 242.15 |
| 34. | Texas | 234.12 |
| 35. | Georgia | 232.73 |
| 36. | Florida | 232.40 |
| 37. | Kansas | 228.84 |
| 38. | Indiana | 226.72 |
| 39. | Oregon | 225.56 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 225.53 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 224.89 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 223.39 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 216.06 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 195.55 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 193.73 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 193.43 |
| 47. | Ohio | 190.55 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 189.39 |
| 49. | Missouri | 187.73 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 152.22 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1975*, p. 12.

## H-2—PER CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1974-75

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $854.89 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 589.26 |
| 3. | Delaware | 549.41 |
| 4. | Colorado | 515.79 |
| 5. | New York | 494.63 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 494.17 |
| 7. | Utah | 490.40 |
| 8. | Maryland | 489.90 |
| 9. | Michigan | 484.55 |
| 10. | Washington | 482.23 |
| 11. | Oregon | 475.08 |
| | Vermont | 475.08 |
| 13. | Montana | 473.00 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 460.63 |
| 15. | California | 456.49 |
| 16. | New Mexico | 453.07 |
| 17. | Arizona | 447.05 |
| 18. | Hawaii | 442.54 |
| 19. | Illinois | 440.30 |
| 20. | Iowa | 433.80 |
| 21. | New Jersey | 422.29 |
| 22. | North Dakota | 426.37 |
| | UNITED STATES | 412.24 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 405.84 |
| 24. | Massachusetts | 405.34 |
| 25. | Idaho | 400.73 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 397.17 |
| 27. | Nevada | 395.55 |
| 28. | South Dakota | 392.68 |
| 29. | Indiana | 391.73 |
| 30. | Kansas | 390.35 |
| 31. | Virginia | 388.42 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 383.38 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 380.20 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 379.55 |
| 35. | Florida | 365.59 |
| 36. | Texas | 362.86 |
| 37. | South Carolina | 362.57 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 358.96 |
| 39. | Ohio | 351.10 |
| 40. | Maine | 339.66 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 337.87 |
| 42. | Missouri | 337.33 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 333.69 |
| 44. | Georgia | 332.43 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 331.78 |
| 46. | Alabama | 327.48 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 325.15 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 322.41 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 309.77 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 289.01 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, p. 63.

## H-3—STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1974-75

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 51.0 |
| 2. | Indiana | 47.3 |
| 3. | Delaware | 46.3 |
| 4. | Colorado | 46.1 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 46.0 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 45.4 |
| 7. | Montana | 43.8 |
| 8. | Iowa | 43.5 |
| 9. | Texas | 43.3 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 43.0 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 42.2 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 41.5 |
| 13. | Arizona | 41.3 |
| | Illinois | 41.3 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 41.2 |
| | Washington | 41.2 |
| 17. | Kansas | 41.1 |
| 18. | North Dakota | 40.8 |
| 19. | Idaho | 40.7 |
| | Michigan | 40.7 |
| | Missouri | 40.7 |
| 22. | Virginia | 39.9 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 39.8 |
| 24. | Arkansas | 39.7 |
| 25. | Alabama | 39.6 |
| 26. | Maryland | 39.4 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 39.3 |
| | Ohio | 39.3 |
| 29. | Oregon | 39.2 |
| | South Dakota | 39.2 |
| | Vermont | 39.2 |
| 32. | New Jersey | 39.1 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 38.9 |
| 34. | Florida | 38.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 38.3 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 38.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 38.0 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 37.9 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 37.7 |
| 39. | Mississippi | 37.2 |
| 40. | California | 36.2 |
| | Connecticut | 36.2 |
| | Maine | 36.2 |
| | West Virginia | 36.2 |
| 44. | Georgia | 36.0 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 35.7 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 34.3 |
| 47. | Alaska | 30.7 |
| | New York | 30.7 |
| 49. | Nevada | 30.5 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 28.4 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, pp. 51,53,55.

## H-4—STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1974-75 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 10.0 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 9.6 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 9.5 |
| 4. | Alaska | 9.1 |
| | Vermont | 9.1 |
| 6. | Montana | 8.7 |
| 7. | Colorado | 8.6 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 8.5 |
| 9. | Arizona | 8.3 |
| 10. | Oregon | 8.2 |
| 11. | Delaware | 8.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 8.1 |
| 13. | South Dakota | 8.0 |
| 14. | South Carolina | 7.9 |
| 15. | Idaho | 7.8 |
| | Michigan | 7.8 |
| 17. | North Carolina | 7.7 |
| | Washington | 7.7 |
| 19. | Maryland | 7.6 |
| | Mississippi | 7.6 |
| 21. | New York | 7.5 |
| 22. | North Dakota | 7.4 |
| 23. | Alabama | 7.1 |
| | Iowa | 7.1 |
| | Maine | 7.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.0 |
| 26. | California | 6.9 |
| | Indiana | 6.9 |
| | Kentucky | 6.9 |
| | Louisiana | 6.9 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 6.8 |
| | Rhode Island | 6.8 |
| 32. | Hawaii | 6.7 |
| | Nebraska | 6.7 |
| | Virginia | 6.7 |
| 35. | Massachusetts | 6.6 |
| | Tennessee | 6.6 |
| | West Virginia | 6.6 |
| 38. | Florida | 6.5 |
| | Georgia | 6.5 |
| | Illinois | 6.5 |
| | Kansas | 6.5 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 6.4 |
| | Pennsylvania | 6.4 |
| | Texas | 6.4 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 6.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.3 |
| 47. | Missouri | 6.1 |
| 48. | Ohio | 6.0 |
| | Nevada | 6.0 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 5.5 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, pp. 51, 53, 55; *Survey of Current Business*, August 1976, p. 16.

## H-5—STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION PER CAPITA OF POPULATION, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | $170.87 |
| 2. | Delaware | 170.64 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 163.25 |
| 4. | Alaska | 157.90 |
| 5. | Washington | 155.43 |
| 6. | Colorado | 151.73 |
| 7. | Vermont | 141.91 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 129.98 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 128.04 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 126.36 |
| 11. | Arizona | 113.91 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 113.52 |
| 13. | South Dakota | 113.31 |
| 14. | Alabama | 111.35 |
| 15. | Montana | 107.91 |
| 16. | Indiana | 106.32 |
| 17. | Iowa | 105.38 |
| 18. | Nebraska | 104.37 |
| 19. | Michigan | 103.69 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 102.02 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 101.47 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 99.95 |
| 23. | Kansas | 97.38 |
| 24. | Virginia | 96.99 |
| 25. | Idaho | 95.96 |
| 26. | Oregon | 95.69 |
| 27. | Nevada | 93.84 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 92.98 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 90.97 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 90.37 |
| 31. | South Carolina | 89.43 |
| 32. | Texas | 87.98 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 87.21 |
| 34. | Maryland | 83.35 |
| | UNITED STATES | 83.31 |
| 35. | California | 82.10 |
| 36. | Georgia | 79.95 |
| 37. | Mississippi | 78.58 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 76.49 |
| 39. | Maine | 76.08 |
| 40. | Ohio | 74.03 |
| 41. | Illinois | 73.78 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 73.66 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 67.93 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 65.36 |
| 45. | Missouri | 64.44 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 62.26 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 56.04 |
| 48. | New York | 52.59 |
| 49. | Florida | 48.98 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 44.36 |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1975*, p. 12.

## H-6—PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1974-75

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | $170.87 |
| 2. | Delaware | 170.64 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 163.25 |
| 4. | Colorado | 161.01 |
| 5. | Alaska | 157.90 |
| 6. | Washington | 155.43 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 150.51 |
| 8. | Arizona | 147.68 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 144.53 |
| 10. | Vermont | 141.91 |
| 11. | Oregon | 136.18 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 133.71 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 129.98 |
| 14. | Iowa | 127.95 |
| 15. | New Mexico | 126.36 |
| 16. | Michigan | 124.34 |
| 17. | California | 124.19 |
| 18. | Kansas | 117.47 |
| 19. | Montana | 115.30 |
| 20. | Maryland | 113.40 |
| 21. | South Dakota | 113.31 |
| 22. | North Carolina | 112.63 |
| 23. | Alabama | 111.35 |
| 24. | Indiana | 109.07 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 109.05 |
| 26. | Illinois | 107.33 |
| 27. | Idaho | 106.42 |
| 28. | Texas | 102.73 |
| | UNITED STATES | 101.83 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 101.47 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 100.21 |
| 31. | Rhode Island | 99.95 |
| 32. | Virginia | 96.99 |
| 33. | Nevada | 93.84 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 92.98 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 92.39 |
| 36. | New York | 91.17 |
| 37. | Ohio | 91.01 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 90.98 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 89.43 |
| 40. | Florida | 84.34 |
| 41. | Georgia | 81.75 |
| 42. | Missouri | 77.26 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 76.49 |
| 44. | Maine | 76.08 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 76.00 |
| 46. | New Jersey | 74.23 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 67.93 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 65.36 |
| 49. | Massachusetts | 62.57 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 52.65 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, p. 63.

## H-7—PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1974-75

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $624.95 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 421.03 |
| 3. | New York | 366.60 |
| 4. | Maryland | 348.76 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 347.32 |
| 6. | Colorado | 339.53 |
| 7. | Delaware | 338.37 |
| 8. | Montana | 336.70 |
| 9. | Michigan | 334.68 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 329.86 |
| 11. | California | 321.68 |
| 12. | Oregon | 319.45 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 317.60 |
| 14. | Illinois | 311.64 |
| 15. | New Mexico | 308.32 |
| 16. | Washington | 305.22 |
| 17. | Utah | 303.76 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 294.87 |
| 19. | Connecticut | 290.84 |
| | UNITED STATES | 288.50 |
| 20. | Nevada | 287.57 |
| 21. | Iowa | 287.34 |
| 22. | Arizona | 284.79 |
| 23. | Pennsylvania | 282.07 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 281.55 |
| 25. | Vermont | 273.76 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 272.22 |
| 27. | Florida | 268.60 |
| 28. | Idaho | 267.12 |
| 29. | Hawaii | 266.29 |
| 30. | Virginia | 265.87 |
| 31. | South Dakota | 265.23 |
| 32. | Kansas | 261.92 |
| 33. | Indiana | 259.72 |
| 34. | Rhode Island | 256.94 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 252.63 |
| 36. | Ohio | 250.23 |
| 37. | Texas | 249.20 |
| 38. | Missouri | 248.77 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 247.53 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 246.18 |
| 41. | Maine | 240.86 |
| 42. | Georgia | 234.96 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 234.34 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 225.30 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 221.74 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 205.13 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 203.42 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 187.82 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 187.00 |
| 50. | Alabama | 184.77 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*, p. 63.

## H-8—ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1975-76 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,504 |
| 2. | New York | 2,236 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1,935 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 1,720 |
| 5. | Delaware | 1,693 |
| | Maryland | 1,693 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 1,682 |
| 8. | Illinois | 1,676 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 1,656 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 1,620 |
| 11. | Washington | 1,569 |
| 12. | Montana | 1,554 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 1,542 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 1,505 |
| | Oregon | 1,505 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 1,481 |
| 17. | Iowa | 1,462 |
| 18. | California | 1,457 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,441 |
| 19. | Colorado | 1,422 |
| 20. | Michigan | 1,413 |
| 21. | Kansas | 1,403 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 1,383 |
| 23. | Florida | 1,368 |
| 24. | Vermont | 1,352 |
| 25. | Arizona | 1,322 |
| 26. | Ohio | 1,295 |
| 27. | Virginia | 1,292 |
| 28. | Nevada | 1,261 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 1,228 |
| 30. | Maine | 1,222 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 1,208 |
| 32. | Indiana | 1,194 |
| 33. | Missouri | 1,193 |
| 34. | Hawaii | 1,160 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 1,151 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,142 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 1,141 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 1,138 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 1,118 |
| 40. | Texas | 1,115 |
| 41. | Idaho | 1,102 |
| 42. | Alabama | 1,092 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 1,082 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 1,077 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 1,064 |
| 46. | Georgia | 1,062 |
| | Tennessee | 1,062 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 1,022 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 1,000 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 988 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 31.

## H-9—CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1975-76 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 173.8 |
| 2. | New York | 155.2 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 134.3 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 119.4 |
| 5. | Delaware | 117.5 |
| | Maryland | 117.5 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 116.7 |
| 8. | Illinois | 116.3 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 114.9 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 112.4 |
| 11. | Washington | 108.9 |
| 12. | Montana | 107.8 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 107.0 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 104.4 |
| | Oregon | 104.4 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 102.8 |
| 17. | Iowa | 101.5 |
| 18. | California | 101.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | Colorado | 98.7 |
| 20. | Michigan | 98.1 |
| 21. | Kansas | 97.4 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 96.0 |
| 23. | Florida | 94.9 |
| 24. | Vermont | 93.8 |
| 25. | Arizona | 91.7 |
| | Ohio | 91.7 |
| 27. | Virginia | 89.7 |
| 28. | Nevada | 87.5 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 85.2 |
| 30. | Maine | 84.8 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 83.8 |
| 32. | Indiana | 82.9 |
| 33. | Missouri | 82.8 |
| 34. | Hawaii | 80.5 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 79.9 |
| 36. | Utah | 79.3 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 79.2 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 79.0 |
| | South Dakota | 79.0 |
| 40. | Texas | 77.4 |
| 41. | Idaho | 76.5 |
| 42. | Alabama | 75.8 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 75.0 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 74.7 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 73.8 |
| 46. | Georgia | 73.7 |
| | Tennessee | 73.7 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 70.9 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 69.4 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 68.6 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table H-8.

## H-10—ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1976-77

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,938 |
| 2. | New York | 2,333 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 2,104 |
| 4. | Wisconsin | 1,926 |
| 5. | Maryland | 1,889 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 1,888 |
| 7. | Illinois | 1,876 |
| 8. | Delaware | 1,866 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 1,862 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 1,765 |
| 11. | Montana | 1,730 |
| 12. | Washington | 1,694 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 1,683 |
| 14. | Iowa | 1,669 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 1,646 |
| 16. | Oregon | 1,600 |
| 17. | California | 1,595 |
| 18. | Michigan | 1,589 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,564 |
| 19. | Colorado | 1,556 |
| 20. | Kansas | 1,555 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 1,534 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 1,499 |
| 23. | Florida | 1,483 |
| 24. | Arizona | 1,446 |
| 25. | Vermont | 1,440 |
| 26. | Nevada | 1,423 |
| 27. | Ohio | 1,403 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 1,399 |
| 29. | Virginia | 1,395 |
| 30. | New Mexico | 1,342 |
| 31. | Maine | 1,333 |
| 32. | Indiana | 1,307 |
| 33. | Missouri | 1,300 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 1,280 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 1,275 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 1,261 |
| | Oklahoma | 1,261 |
| 38. | Utah | 1,242 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 1,210 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 1,194 |
| 41. | Alabama | 1,163 |
| 42. | Idaho | 1,158 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 1,155 |
| 44. | Texas | 1,154 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 1,148 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 1,146 |
| 47. | Georgia | 1,144 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 1,123 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 1,112 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 1,104 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 32.

## H-11—CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1976-77

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 187.9 |
| 2. | New York | 149.2 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 134.5 |
| 4. | Wisconsin | 123.1 |
| 5. | Maryland | 120.8 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 120.7 |
| 7. | Illinois | 119.9 |
| 8. | Delaware | 119.3 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 119.1 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 112.9 |
| 11. | Montana | 110.6 |
| 12. | Washington | 108.3 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 107.6 |
| 14. | Iowa | 106.7 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 105.2 |
| 16. | Oregon | 102.3 |
| 17. | California | 102.0 |
| 18. | Michigan | 101.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | Colorado | 99.5 |
| 20. | Kansas | 99.4 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 98.1 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 95.8 |
| 23. | Florida | 94.8 |
| 24. | Arizona | 92.5 |
| 25. | Vermont | 92.1 |
| 26. | Nevada | 91.0 |
| 27. | Ohio | 89.7 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 89.5 |
| 29. | Virginia | 89.2 |
| 30. | New Mexico | 85.8 |
| 31. | Maine | 85.2 |
| 32. | Indiana | 83.6 |
| 33. | Missouri | 83.1 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 81.8 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 81.5 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 80.6 |
| | Oklahoma | 80.6 |
| 38. | Utah | 79.4 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 77.4 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 76.3 |
| 41. | Alabama | 74.4 |
| 42. | Idaho | 74.0 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 73.85 |
| 44. | Texas | 73.76 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 73.4 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 73.3 |
| 47. | Georgia | 73.1 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 71.8 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 71.1 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 70.6 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table H-10.

## H-12—TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1975-76 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 6.3 |
| | Montana | 6.3 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 5.9 |
| 4. | Vermont | 5.8 |
| | Wyoming | 5.8 |
| 6. | New York | 5.7 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 5.6 |
| 8. | Maine | 5.5 |
| | Utah | 5.5 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 5.4 |
| 11. | Mississippi | 5.2 |
| | New Jersey | 5.2 |
| 13. | Arizona | 5.1 |
| | Delaware | 5.1 |
| | Maryland | 5.1 |
| | Washington | 5.1 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 5.0 |
| | South Carolina | 5.0 |
| 19. | Colorado | 4.9 |
| | Connecituct | 4.9 |
| | Michigan | 4.9 |
| 22. | Idaho | 4.8 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.8 |
| | Oregon | 4.8 |
| | South Dakota | 4.8 |
| 26. | Alabama | 4.7 |
| | Iowa | 4.7 |
| | North Carolina | 4.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.7 |
| 29. | Virginia | 4.6 |
| 30. | California | 4.5 |
| | North Dakota | 4.5 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.5 |
| 33. | Illinois | 4.4 |
| | Louisiana | 4.4 |
| | Nebraska | 4.4 |
| | Ohio | 4.4 |
| | West Virginia | 4.4 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 4.3 |
| | Kansas | 4.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.3 |
| | Tennessee | 4.3 |
| 42. | Georgia | 4.2 |
| | Indiana | 4.2 |
| 44. | Florida | 4.1 |
| | Nevada | 4.1 |
| | Texas | 4.1 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 4.0 |
| 48. | Missouri | 3.9 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 3.8 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 3.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 31; *Survey of Current Business*, August 1976, p. 16

**H-13—PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1966-67 TO 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 238.6 |
| 2. | Nebraska | 231.3 |
| 3. | Illinois | 228.0 |
| 4. | Iowa | 215.5 |
| 5. | Wisconsin | 215.2 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 208.3 |
| 7. | Alaska | 203.8 |
| 8. | Maine | 201.6 |
| 9. | Maryland | 199.4 |
| 10. | Delaware | 198.6 |
| 11. | Alabama | 196.7 |
| 12. | Florida | 194.2 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 193.7 |
| 14. | Washington | 192.6 |
| 15. | North Carolina | 187.4 |
| 16. | New Jersey | 182.4 |
| 17. | Colorado | 181.4 |
| 18. | Virginia | 181.3 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 180.9 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 179.7 |
| 21. | Ohio | 179.5 |
| 22. | Arkansas | 179.4 |
| 23. | Oklahoma | 178.4 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 177.4 |
| 25. | Kansas | 175.2 |
| 26. | West Virginia | 173.7 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 173.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 172.9 |
| 28. | Michigan | 172.6 |
| 29. | Connecituet | 167.0 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 165.1 |
| 31. | Missouri | 164.2 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 162.1 |
| 33. | Texas | 161.1 |
| 34. | Utah | 159.3 |
| 35. | Georgia | 154.2 |
| 36. | New York | 154.1 |
| 37. | Montana | 150.6 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 150.0 |
| 39. | Oregon | 147.3 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 146.6 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 144.5 |
| 42. | California | 144.3 |
| 43. | Idaho | 142.3 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 140.6 |
| 45. | Vermont | 138.0 |
| 46. | Nevada | 136.8 |
| 47. | Arizona | 132.1 |
| 48. | Indiana | 131.7 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 107.7 |
| 50. | Louisiana | 104.6 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1967-68*, p. 34; *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 32.

**H-14—CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1975-76 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,504 |
| 2. | New York | 2,010 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1,755 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 1,613 |
| 5. | Delaware | 1,568 |
| 6. | Illinois | 1,559 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 1,558 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 1,553 |
| 9. | Maryland | 1,537 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 1,518 |
| 11. | Montana | 1,477 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 1,476 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 1,465 |
| 14. | Washington | 1,455 |
| 15. | California | 1,435 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 1,403 |
| 17. | Oregon | 1,398 |
| 18. | Iowa | 1,374 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,349 |
| 19. | Colorado | 1,341 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 1,315 |
| 21. | Kansas | 1,314 |
| 22. | Vermont | 1,305 |
| 23. | Florida | 1,259 |
| 24. | Arizona | 1,239 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 1,228 |
| 26. | Ohio | 1,205 |
| 27. | Virginia | 1,202 |
| 28. | Nevada | 1,160 |
| 29. | Maine | 1,148 |
| | New Mexico | 1,148 |
| 31. | Indiana | 1,130 |
| 32. | Hawaii | 1,089 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 1,082 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 1,079 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 1,076 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,071 |
| 37. | South Carolina | 1,049 |
| 38. | Alabama | 1,041 |
| 39. | Texas | 1,039 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 1,027 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 1,001 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 1,000 |
| 43. | Georgia | 992 |
| | Louisiana | 992 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 966 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 937 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 929 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 31.

**H-15—CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,780 |
| 2. | New York | 2,096 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 1,910 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 1,770 |
| 5. | Illinois | 1,733 |
| 6. | Delaware | 1,731 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 1,729 |
| 8. | Maryland | 1,714 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 1,697 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,650 |
| 11. | Montana | 1,644 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 1,640 |
| 13. | Washington | 1,583 |
| 14. | California | 1,571 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 1,564 |
| 16. | Iowa | 1,550 |
| 17. | Oregon | 1,488 |
| 18. | Colorado | 1,468 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,464 |
| 19. | Kansas | 1,458 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 1,457 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 1,421 |
| 22. | Vermont | 1,390 |
| 23. | Florida | 1,364 |
| 24. | Arizona | 1,356 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 1,343 |
| 26. | Nevada | 1,309 |
| 27. | Ohio | 1,305 |
| 28. | Virginia | 1,298 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 1,275 |
| 30. | Maine | 1,254 |
| 31. | Indiana | 1,236 |
| 32. | South Dakota | 1,215 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 1,197 |
| 34. | Hawaii | 1,196 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 1,180 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,168 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 1,137 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 1,127 |
| 39. | Alabama | 1,109 |
| 40. | Mississippi | 1,087 |
| | Tennessee | 1,087 |
| 42. | Georgia | 1,076 |
| 43. | Texas | 1,075 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 1,056 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 1,049 |
| 46. | Louisiana | 1,031 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 1,019 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 32.

**H-16—PERCENT INCREASE IN CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1966-67 TO 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 242.9 |
| 2. | Nebraska | 228.2 |
| 3. | Illinois | 226.4 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 204.4 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 203.9 |
| 6. | Alaska | 202.5 |
| 7. | Maine | 198.6 |
| 8. | Alabama | 193.4 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 193.1 |
| 10. | Maryland | 193.0 |
| 11. | Delaware | 192.9 |
| 12. | Florida | 186.6 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 184.3 |
| 14. | Colorado | 180.7 |
| 15. | South Carolina | 180.5 |
| 16. | Virginia | 178.5 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 177.9 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 177.7 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 176.8 |
| 20. | Ohio | 175.9 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 174.8 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 174.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 172.1 |
| 23. | Vermont | 171.7 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 171.5 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 170.9 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 170.8 |
| 27. | Montana | 170.4 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 162.9 |
| 29. | California | 160.1 |
| 30. | Texas | 158.4 |
| 31. | Georgia | 156.2 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 156.0 |
| 33. | Utah | 154.5 |
| 34. | Rhode Island | 150.2 |
| 35. | New York | 148.0 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 146.7 |
| 37. | Oregon | 144.3 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 143.0 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 138.4 |
| 40. | Arizona | 137.9 |
| 41. | Nevada | 132.5 |
| 42. | Indiana | 130.6 |
| 43. | Hawaii | 106.6 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 100.6 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Iowa | NA |
| | Kansas | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1967-68*, p. 34; *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 32.

**H-17—CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR TRANSPORTATION SERVICES, 1973-74**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $101 |
| 2. | Alaska | 93 |
| 3. | North Dakota | 71 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 69 |
| 5. | Delaware | 66 |
| 6. | Maryland | 58 |
| | Vermont | 58 |
| | West Virginia | 58 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 57 |
| 10. | Montana | 56 |
| | Wisconsin | 56 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 55 |
| | New Jersey | 55 |
| | Wyoming | 55 |
| 15. | Oregon | 52 |
| | South Dakota | 52 |
| 17. | Connecticut | 51 |
| | Iowa | 51 |
| | Rhode Island | 51 |
| 20. | Maine | 50 |
| | New Hampshire | 50 |
| | Pennsylvania | 50 |
| 23. | Washington | 49 |
| 24. | Missouri | 48 |
| 25. | Michigan | 47 |
| 26. | Indiana | 45 |
| 27. | Virginia | 44 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44 |
| 28. | Illinois | 43 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 42 |
| 30. | Kansas | 41 |
| | Kentucky | 41 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 39 |
| 33. | Idaho | 38 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 37 |
| 35. | Colorado | 36 |
| | Georgia | 36 |
| | Nevada | 36 |
| | Oklahoma | 36 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 35 |
| | Tennessee | 35 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 32 |
| 42. | Ohio | 31 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 29 |
| 44. | Florida | 28 |
| 45. | Alabama | 27 |
| 46. | California | 24 |
| 47. | Arizona | 23 |
| | Hawaii | 23 |
| | Utah | 23 |
| 50. | Texas | 17 |

USOE, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1973-74*, p. 15.

**I-1—PERCENT OF STATE LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, JUNE 30, 1975.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 96.4 |
| 2. | Nevada | 86.6 |
| 3. | Utah | 66.1 |
| 4. | Idaho | 63.7 |
| 5. | Oregon | 52.6 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 47.8 |
| 7. | California | 45.1 |
| 8. | Arizona | 42.8 |
| 9. | Colorado | 36.1 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 33.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.5 |
| 11. | Montana | 29.7 |
| 12. | Washington | 29.5 |
| 13. | New Hampshire | 12.3 |
| 14. | Florida | 10.1 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 9.9 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 9.7 |
| 17. | Virginia | 9.4 |
| 18. | Michigan | 9.3 |
| 19. | West Virginia | 6.9 |
| 20. | South Dakota | 6.7 |
| | Tennessee | 6.7 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 6.6 |
| 23. | North Carolina | 6.3 |
| 24. | Georgia | 6.0 |
| 25. | South Carolina | 5.9 |
| 26. | Mississippi | 5.4 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 5.3 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 5.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.2 |
| 30. | Missouri | 4.8 |
| 31. | Vermont | 4.7 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 3.7 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 3.5 |
| 34. | Alabama | 3.4 |
| 35. | Delaware | 3.2 |
| | Maryland | 3.2 |
| 37. | New Jersey | 2.7 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 2.3 |
| 39. | Indiana | 2.1 |
| 40. | Texas | 1.9 |
| 41. | Massachusetts | 1.7 |
| 42. | Illinois | 1.5 |
| 43. | Nebraska | 1.4 |
| 44. | Kansas | 1.3 |
| | Ohio | 1.3 |
| 46. | Rhode Island | 1.1 |
| 47. | New York | 0.8 |
| 48. | Maine | 0.7 |
| 49. | Iowa | 0.6 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 0.3 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1976*, p. 209.

**I-2—NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, OCTOBER 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 41 |
| 2. | Maryland | 32 |
| 3. | Utah | 30 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 29 |
| | Virginia | 29 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 24 |
| 7. | Colorado | 19 |
| 8. | Oklahoma | 18 |
| 9. | Alabama | 16 |
| | Montana | 16 |
| | Washington | 16 |
| 12. | Arizona | 15 |
| | Georgia | 15 |
| | Nevada | 15 |
| | South Dakota | 15 |
| | Wyoming | 15 |
| 17. | California | 14 |
| | Missouri | 14 |
| | North Dakota | 14 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13 |
| 21. | Idaho | 12 |
| | New Hampshire | 12 |
| | Rhode Island | 12 |
| | Texas | 12 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 11 |
| | Maine | 11 |
| | Nebraska | 11 |
| | Oregon | 11 |
| | Pennsylvania | 11 |
| | South Carolina | 11 |
| 31. | Illinois | 10 |
| | Kansas | 10 |
| | Massachusetts | 10 |
| | Mississippi | 10 |
| | New Jersey | 10 |
| | New York | 10 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 9 |
| | Delaware | 9 |
| | Florida | 9 |
| | Ohio | 9 |
| | Vermont | 9 |
| 42. | Indiana | 8 |
| | Louisiana | 8 |
| | Minnesota | 8 |
| | North Carolina | 8 |
| | West Virginia | 8 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 7 |
| | Iowa | 7 |
| 49. | Michigan | 6 |
| | Wisconsin | 6 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 646. February 1977; *Public Employment in 1975*, p. 12.

**I-3—NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, OCTOBER 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 119 |
| 2. | North Dakota | 95 |
| 3. | Utah | 92 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 91 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 89 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 88 |
| 7. | Maryland | 87 |
| | South Dakota | 87 |
| 9. | Colorado | 86 |
| 10. | Virginia | 85 |
| 11. | Montana | 84 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 80 |
| 13. | Nevada | 79 |
| | Oregon | 79 |
| | Washington | 79 |
| 16. | Arizona | 77 |
| | Idaho | 77 |
| | Oklahoma | 77 |
| 19. | California | 76 |
| 20. | Kansas | 75 |
| 21. | Georgia | 74 |
| | Vermont | 74 |
| 23. | Delaware | 70 |
| | Minnesota | 70 |
| | New Hampshire | 70 |
| | New York | 70 |
| | UNITED STATES | 70 |
| 27. | Alabama | 68 |
| | Iowa | 68 |
| | South Carolina | 68 |
| | Wisconsin | 68 |
| 31. | Maine | 67 |
| | Texas | 67 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 66 |
| | Mississippi | 66 |
| | Missouri | 66 |
| | Tennessee | 66 |
| 37. | Illinois | 65 |
| 38. | Florida | 64 |
| | Massachusetts | 64 |
| 40. | Michigan | 63 |
| | Rhode Island | 63 |
| | West Virginia | 63 |
| 43. | Indiana | 62 |
| | New Jersey | 62 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 60 |
| | Ohio | 60 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 59 |
| | North Carolina | 59 |
| 49. | Pennsylvania | 58 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 56 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 642, December 1976; *Public Employment in 1975*, p. 12.

## I-4—GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NON-AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Dakota | 29.9 |
| 2. | South Dakota | 29.1 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 27.7 |
| 4. | Alaska | 26.7 |
| 5. | Montana | 26.1 |
| 6. | Maryland | 25.2 |
| 7. | Utah | 25.1 |
| 8. | Virginia | 24.2 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 24.0 |
| 10. | Oklahoma | 23.5 |
| 11. | Arizona | 23.4 |
| 12. | Idaho | 23.3 |
| 13. | Washington | 23.2 |
| 14. | Mississippi | 23.1 |
| 15. | Colorado | 22.9 |
| 16. | Hawaii | 22.7 |
| 17. | Nebraska | 22.3 |
| 18. | Vermont | 22.0 |
| 19. | Kansas | 21.6 |
| | Oregon | 21.6 |
| 21. | Alabama | 21.2 |
| | Georgia | 21.2 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 21.0 |
| 24. | California | 20.6 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 20.2 |
| 26. | Arkansas | 20.0 |
| 27. | Maine | 19.9 |
| 28. | Iowa | 19.6 |
| | Kentucky | 19.6 |
| 30. | Florida | 19.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 19.5 |
| | South Carolina | 19.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.3 |
| 33. | Minnesota | 18.8 |
| 34. | New York | 18.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 18.7 |
| 36. | Texas | 18.5 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 18.4 |
| 38. | Michigan | 18.3 |
| | Missouri | 18.3 |
| 40. | Delaware | 17.8 |
| 41. | Nevada | 17.6 |
| 42. | Indiana | 17.2 |
| | Rhode Island | 17.2 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 17.0 |
| 45. | Illinois | 16.3 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 16.1 |
| 47. | Massachusetts | 16.0 |
| 48. | Ohio | 15.9 |
| 49. | Pennsylvania | 15.6 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 14.2 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1975*, p. 12. *Statistical Abstract, 1976*, p. 367.

## I-5—NUMBER OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1974

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Maryland | 253 |
| 2. | New York | 245 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 228 |
| 4. | California | 212 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 210 |
| 6. | Vermont | 189 |
| 7. | Colorado | 188 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 182 |
| 9. | Arizona | 169 |
| 10. | Washington | 168 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 167 |
| | UNITED STATES | 166 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 163 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 162 |
| | Oregon | 162 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 161 |
| 16. | Illinois | 159 |
| 17. | Florida | 158 |
| 18. | Utah | 155 |
| 19. | Virginia | 152 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 149 |
| 21. | Delaware | 146 |
| 22. | Ohio | 142 |
| 23. | Missouri | 141 |
| 24. | Texas | 138 |
| 25. | Michigan | 136 |
| 26. | Tennessee | 135 |
| 27. | Kansas | 134 |
| | New Mexico | 134 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 132 |
| | Wisconsin | 132 |
| 31. | Georgia | 128 |
| | Nebraska | 128 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 125 |
| 34. | Maine | 124 |
| 35. | Nevada | 121 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 118 |
| | West Virginia | 118 |
| 38. | Montana | 115 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 112 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 111 |
| 41. | Indiana | 108 |
| | Iowa | 108 |
| | Wyoming | 108 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 106 |
| 45. | Alabama | 100 |
| | Alaska | 100 |
| | Arkansas | 100 |
| 48. | Idaho | 98 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 96 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 89 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1976*, p. 77.

## I-6—NUMBER OF ACTIVE DENTISTS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1973

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 72 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 65 |
| 3. | Oregon | 62 |
| 4. | Washington | 61 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 60 |
| 6. | California | 59 |
| | Massachusetts | 59 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 57 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 56 |
| | Utah | 56 |
| 11. | Nebraska | 54 |
| | Pennsylvania | 54 |
| 13. | Colorado | 50 |
| | Illinois | 50 |
| | Wisconsin | 50 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48 |
| 16. | Michigan | 47 |
| 17. | Montana | 46 |
| | New Hampshire | 46 |
| | Wyoming | 46 |
| 20. | Iowa | 45 |
| | Maryland | 45 |
| | Rhode Island | 45 |
| 23. | Idaho | 44 |
| | Ohio | 44 |
| 25. | Kansas | 43 |
| | Nevada | 43 |
| 27. | Missouri | 41 |
| | Virginia | 41 |
| 29. | Florida | 40 |
| | Vermont | 40 |
| 31. | Delaware | 39 |
| | Indiana | 39 |
| 33. | Arizona | 38 |
| | Tennessee | 38 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 37 |
| | Maine | 37 |
| | North Dakota | 37 |
| | Oklahoma | 37 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 36 |
| | Texas | 36 |
| 41. | Alaska | 35 |
| | South Dakota | 35 |
| 43. | Georgia | 33 |
| | West Virginia | 33 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 31 |
| | New Mexico | 31 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 30 |
| 48. | Alabama | 29 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 28 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 26 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract*, 1976, p. 77.

**I-7—NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 8,341.5 |
| 2. | Nevada | 8,152.9 |
| 3. | Florida | 7,721.1 |
| 4. | California | 7,204.6 |
| 5. | Michigan | 6,800.3 |
| 6. | Oregon | 6,752.2 |
| 7. | Colorado | 6,675.5 |
| 8. | Delaware | 6,668.2 |
| 9. | Alaska | 6,196.2 |
| 10. | Washington | 6,140.9 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 6,077.8 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 6,026.2 |
| 13. | Maryland | 5,907.5 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 5,839.4 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 5,643.8 |
| 16. | New York | 5,635.7 |
| 17. | Texas | 5,407.2 |
| 18. | Missouri | 5,397.8 |
| 19. | Illinois | 5,382.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,281.7 |
| 20. | New Jersey | 5,144.3 |
| 21. | Utah | 5,112.6 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 4,957.0 |
| 23. | Ohio | 4,914.4 |
| 24. | Indiana | 4,911.4 |
| 25. | Kansas | 4,747.0 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 4,641.5 |
| 27. | Georgia | 4,625.9 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 4,578.1 |
| 29. | Virginia | 4,546.4 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 4,298.7 |
| 31. | Tennessee | 4,270.5 |
| 32. | Montana | 4,188.9 |
| 33. | Wyoming | 4,155.9 |
| 34. | Idaho | 4,141.1 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 4,123.4 |
| 36. | Wisconsin | 3,975.6 |
| 37. | Maine | 3,959.6 |
| 38. | Iowa | 3,908.7 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 3,816.7 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 3,614.0 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 3,540.1 |
| 42. | Vermont | 3,481.1 |
| 43. | Alabama | 3,472.5 |
| 44. | Pennsylvania | 3,349.4 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 3,346.6 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 3,264.4 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 2,738.9 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 2,410.7 |
| 49. | North Dakota | 2,337.2 |
| 50. | West Virginia | 2,107.8 |

FBI, *Crime in the United States, 1975*, pp. 56, 58, 60.

**I-8—PERCENT INCREASE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1974 TO 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vermont | 21.1 |
| 2. | West Virginia | 19.1 |
| 3. | Alaska | 18.3 |
| | Kentucky | 18.3 |
| 5. | Georgia | 18.2 |
| 6. | Tennessee | 16.7 |
| 7. | Ohio | 16.4 |
| 8. | Alabama | 15.7 |
| 9. | Iowa | 14.5 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 13.8 |
| 11. | Indiana | 13.2 |
| 12. | Texas | 13.0 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 12.9 |
| 14. | Missouri | 12.7 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 12.5 |
| 16. | Delaware | 12.1 |
| 17. | New Mexico | 12.0 |
| | New York | 12.0 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | 11.8 |
| 20. | South Carolina | 11.4 |
| 21. | Kansas | 10.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 10.4 |
| 23. | Maine | 10.0 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 9.5 |
| 25. | Minnesota | 9.4 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 9.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.9 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 8.7 |
| 28. | Virginia | 8.6 |
| 29. | Colorado | 8.3 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 8.2 |
| | North Dakota | 8.2 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 8.1 |
| 33. | New Jersey | 7.8 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 7.3 |
| 35. | Mississippi | 7.2 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 6.4 |
| | Oregon | 6.4 |
| 38. | California | 5.2 |
| 39. | Maryland | 4.6 |
| 40. | Florida | 4.5 |
| 41. | Michigan | 4.3 |
| 42. | Nevada | 4.2 |
| 43. | Illinois | 3.8 |
| 44. | Utah | 3.3 |
| 45. | Montana | 2.6 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 2.5 |
| 47. | Washington | 2.2 |
| 48. | Arizona | 1.5 |
| 49. | Idaho | 1.4 |
| 50. | Hawaii | -0.7 |

FBI, *Crime in the United States, 1975*, pp. 50, 52, 54.

**I-9—PER CAPITA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $131.58 |
| 2. | Vermont | 89.36 |
| 3. | Maine | 89.24 |
| 4. | Rhode Island | 86.66 |
| 5. | California | 86.42 |
| 6. | Michigan | 86.09 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 85.02 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 84.44 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 78.41 |
| 10. | Illinois | 71.89 |
| 11. | Georgia | 68.87 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 67.61 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 66.81 |
| | UNITED STATES | 66.31 |
| 14. | Kentucky | 65.47 |
| 15. | Oklahoma | 65.35 |
| 16. | New Jersey | 64.89 |
| 17. | Connecticut | 60.12 |
| 18. | Oregon | 59.55 |
| 19. | Arkansas | 59.14 |
| 20. | Washington | 58.91 |
| 21. | Colorado | 56.08 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 55.80 |
| 23. | Maryland | 53.10 |
| 24. | Alabama | 52.37 |
| 25. | Mississippi | 52.10 |
| 26. | Montana | 51.57 |
| 27. | South Dakota | 49.39 |
| 28. | Virginia | 48.95 |
| 29. | Idaho | 48.74 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 48.29 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 48.16 |
| 32. | Texas | 47.33 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 45.01 |
| 34. | Utah | 44.64 |
| 35. | Alaska | 44.41 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 44.35 |
| 37. | Kansas | 43.87 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 43.39 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 43.32 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 43.25 |
| 41. | Delaware | 43.08 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 42.34 |
| 43. | Iowa | 41.48 |
| 44. | Florida | 40.38 |
| 45. | Ohio | 40.02 |
| 46. | Missouri | 34.53 |
| 47. | Indiana | 30.30 |
| 48. | Nevada | 30.00 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 22.79 |
| 50. | Arizona | 12.85 |

Dales, *Social Security Bulletin*, September 1976, p. 29.

I-10—PER CAPITA ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY AND MANPOWER GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1974-75

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $91.13 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 42.77 |
| 3. | Montana | 41.51 |
| 4. | Nevada | 40.45 |
| 5. | Utah | 38.47 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 36.62 |
| 7. | Washington | 31.28 |
| 8. | California | 30.91 |
| 9. | Arizona | 29.89 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 29.77 |
| 11. | Oregon | 28.50 |
| 12. | Vermont | 27.84 |
| 13. | Michigan | 26.98 |
| 14. | Idaho | 26.81 |
| 15. | South Dakota | 26.79 |
| 16. | Kentucky | 26.52 |
| 17. | West Virginia | 26.37 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 26.13 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 25.58 |
| 20. | Arkansas | 24.65 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 24.17 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 23.94 |
| 23. | New Jersey | 23.36 |
| 24. | Massachusetts | 22.84 |
| 25. | New York | 22.79 |
| | UNITED STATES | 22.41 |
| 26. | Maine | 22.07 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 21.92 |
| 28. | Delaware | 21.78 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 21.23 |
| 30. | Indiana | 20.74 |
| 31. | Pennsylvania | 20.71 |
| 32. | Missouri | 19.75 |
| 33. | Minnesota | 19.45 |
| 34. | Wisconsin | 19.04 |
| 35. | Connecticut | 19.01 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 18.94 |
| | Texas | 18.94 |
| 38. | Colorado | 18.59 |
| 39. | Alabama | 17.20 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 16.98 |
| 41. | Georgia | 16.79 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 16.77 |
| 43. | Ohio | 16.70 |
| 44. | Florida | 16.12 |
| 45. | Illinois | 14.87 |
| 46. | Kansas | 14.80 |
| 47. | Maryland | 14.53 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 14.47 |
| 49. | Virginia | 14.38 |
| 50. | Iowa | 13.10 |

Dales, *Social Security Bulletin*, September 1976, p.29.

I-11—PER CAPITA TRANSPORTATION GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1974-75

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $305.86 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 100.00 |
| 3. | West Virginia | 83.63 |
| 4. | Montana | 65.94 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 63.04 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 57.24 |
| 7. | South Dakota | 56.43 |
| 8. | Idaho | 56.10 |
| 9. | Nevada | 55.52 |
| 10. | Vermont | 55.16 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 53.28 |
| 12. | Utah | 48.52 |
| 13. | Arizona | 45.68 |
| 14. | Oregon | 44.95 |
| 15. | Nebraska | 41.86 |
| 16. | Virginia | 35.73 |
| 17. | Washington | 33.68 |
| 18. | Colorado | 33.35 |
| 19. | Iowa | 32.87 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 32.67 |
| 21. | Louisiana | 31.55 |
| 22. | Kansas | 31.53 |
| 23. | Maryland | 27.90 |
| 24. | Tennessee | 27.61 |
| 25. | Alabama | 26.97 |
| 26. | Mississippi | 26.68 |
| 27. | Missouri | 26.40 |
| 28. | Georgia | 26.02 |
| 29. | Arkansas | 25.31 |
| 30. | Maine | 24.13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 23.72 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 23.29 |
| 32. | Delaware | 23.06 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 22.84 |
| 34. | Florida | 21.91 |
| | Kentucky | 21.91 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 21.57 |
| 37. | Texas | 20.28 |
| 38. | Michigan | 19.89 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 19.72 |
| 40. | Illinois | 19.68 |
| | South Carolina | 19.68 |
| 42. | Ohio | 19.33 |
| 43. | California | 17.69 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 17.60 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 17.10 |
| 46. | Indiana | 13.74 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 13.64 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 13.23 |
| 49. | New York | 12.84 |
| 50. | Wisconsin | 12.76 |

Dales, *Social Security Bulletin*, September 1976, p. 29.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AND OUTLYING AREAS

| | POPULATION | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A-1. | Total resident population, July 1, 1975 | 712,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-2. | Provisional estimate of total resident population, July 1, 1976 | 702,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-3. | Percent change in total resident population, 1970-76 | −7.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-4. | Net migration rate of resident population, April 1, 1970, to July 1, 1976 | −10.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-5. | Estimated school-age population, July 1, 1976 | 145,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-6. | Estimated school-age population as percent of total population, 1976 | 20.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-7. | Percent of total resident population age 21-64 in 1976 | 55.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-8. | Number of school-age children per 100 adults age 21-64 in 1976 | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-9. | Percent of population age 65 and over, July 1, 1976 | 10.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-10. | Percent increase in population 65 years of age and older, 1970 to 1976 | 2.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-11. | Birth rates, 1975 (provisional) | 27.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-12. | Estimated number of infant deaths under one year per 1,000 live births, 1975 | 25.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A-13. | Population per square mile of land area, 1976 | 10,627 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | |
| B-1. | Number of basic administrative units (operating school districts), 1976-77 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| B-2. | Public school enrollment, fall 1976 | 126,018 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

610

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B-3. | Fall 1976 enrollment in public schools as percent of school-age population, July 1, 1976 ..... | 84.6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| B-4. | Public school enrollment as percent of total school enrollment, fall 1975 ..... | 86.4 | 89.3 | 95.7 | 86.2 | 92.8 | 86.6 |
| B-5. | Average daily attendance in public schools, 1976-77 ..... | 113,958 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| B-6. | Average daily membership in public schools, 1976-77 ..... | 124,002 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| B-7. | Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1976-77 ..... | 91.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| B-8. | Average daily attendance as percent of fall enrollment, 1976-77 .. | 90.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| B-9. | Average length of public school term in days, 1973-74 ..... | 181.0 | ... | 175.0 | 180.0 | ... | 180.0 |
| B-10. | Percent of public and private elementary- and secondary-school enrollment participating in federally subsidized school lunch program, 1975 | 56.2 | 94.9 | ... | 67.3 | 66.2 | 83.1 |
| B-11. | Percent change in number of public high school graduates, 1970-71 to 1975-76 ..... | 7.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| B-12. | Total enrollment in institutions of higher education, fall 1975 ..... | 84,190 | 689 | 1,590 | 3,800 | 97,517 | 2,079 |
| B-13. | Percent change in total enrollment in institutions of higher education fall 1974 to fall 1975 ..... | 3.4 | −17.3 | −5.1 | 6.8 | 8.7 | 8.4 |
| B-14. | Percent of college students in a state who are residents of the state, fall 1972 ..... | 31.0 | 100.0 | 78.8 | 49.1 | 95.6 | 74.8 |
| B-15. | Percent of students in institutions of higher education who are women, fall 1974 ..... | 40.9 | 46.8 | 47.9 | 47.7 | 54.6 | 66.2 |
| | TEACHERS | | | | | | |
| C-1. | Total instructional staff (full-time equivalent) in local public schools, October 1975 ..... | 8,549 | ... | 611 | ... | ... | ... |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C-2. | Total noninstructional staff (full-time equivalent) in local public schools, October 1975 | 4,196 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| C-3. | Total instructional staff (full-time equivalent) in public institutions of higher education, October 1975 | 770 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| C-4. | Total noninstructional staff (full-time equivalent) in public institutions of higher education, October 1975 | 1,121 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| C-5. | Pupils enrolled per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, fall 1975 | 19.6 | 29.6 | 26.8 | 27.0 | 27.0 | 17.4 |
| C-6. | Pupils in average daily attendance per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, fall 1975 | 17.6 | NA | 23.5 | 21.5 | 25.0 | 16.3 |
| C-7. | Pupils in average daily membership per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, fall 1975 | 19.3 | NA | 24.5 | 22.9 | 27.8 | 17.4 |
| C-8. | Percent of public school teachers who are men, 1976-77 | 22.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES | | | | | | |
| D-1. | Total personal income, 1975 (in millions) | $5,544 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| D-2. | Percent change in total personal income, 1974 to 1975 | 9.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| D-3. | Per capita personal income, 1975 | 7,742 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| D-4. | Per capita personal income as percent of national average, 1975 | 131.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| D-5. | Percent change in per capita personal income, 1974 to 1975 | 9.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| D-6. | Percent increase in per capita personal income, 1965 to 1975 | 111.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| D-7. | Total disposable personal income, 1975 (in millions) | 4,742 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| D-8. | Per capita disposable personal income, 1975 | 6,918 | ...612 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D-9. | Per capita disposable personal income as percent of national average, 1975 | 135.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| D-10. | Percent change in per capita disposable personal income, 1974 to 1975 | 11.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| D-11. | Personal income per child of school age, 1975 | $37,459 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| D-12. | Personal income per pupil in average daily attendance, 1975 | 47,095 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| D-13. | Personal income from government employment as percent of total personal income, 1975 | 87.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| D-15. | Average effective buying income per household, 1975 | 17,262 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| D-16. | Percent of households with effective buying income under $8,000 in 1975 | 26.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| D-17. | Percent of households with effective buying income of $25,000 or more in 1975 | 18.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE | | | | | | |
| E-1. | Per capita total general revenue, 1974-75 | $1,952.37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-2. | Per capita general revenue from own sources, 1974-75 | 951.82 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-3. | General revenue from own sources, 1974-75, as percent of personal income, 1975 | 12.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-4. | Per capita total tax collections, 1974-75 | 759.22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-5. | Tax collections in 1974-75 as percent of personal income, 1975 | 9.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-6. | Per capita property tax revenue, 1974-75 | 196.79 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-8. | Property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, 1974-75 | 25.9 | ... | 613 | ... | ... | ... |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E-9. | Property tax collections in 1974-75 as percent of personal income in 1975 | 2.5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E-11. | Per capita local tax collections 1974-75 | $725 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | SCHOOL REVENUE | | | | | | |
| F-1. | Public school revenue receipts per pupil in ADA, 1975-76 (revised) | $2,006 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-2. | Public school revenue receipts per pupil in ADA, 1976-77 | $2,159 | $1,077 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-3. | Public school revenue receipts, 1975-76, as percent of personal income, 1975 | 4.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-4. | Local revenue receipts for public schools in 1975-76 as percent of personal income, 1975 | 3.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-5. | Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1975-76 (revised) | 82.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-6. | Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1976-77 | 81.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-9. | Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1975-76 (revised) | 17.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F-10. | Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1976-77 | 18.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT | | | | | | |
| G-2. | Per capita total general expenditures of local government, 1974-75 | $1,898.15 | ... | 614 | ... | ... | ... |
| G-3. | Per capita expenditure of local government for public welfare, 1974-75 | $330.08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G-4. | Per capita expenditure of local government for health and hospitals, 1974-75 | $180.28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| G-5. | Per capita expenditure of local government for police protection, 1974-75 | $138.72 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| G-6. | Per capita expenditure of local government for fire protection, 1974-75 | $41.33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| G-7. | Per capita expenditure of local government for highways, 1974-75. | $75.11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| G-10. | Per capita debt of local government outstanding at end of fiscal year, 1974-75 | $3,235.40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | SCHOOL EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| H-2. | Per capita total expenditure of local government for all education, 1974-75 | $394.97 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-3. | Local government expenditure for all education as percent of direct expenditures for all functions, 1974-75 | 24.5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-4. | Local government expenditure for all education in 1974-75 as percent of personal income in 1975 | 6.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-6. | Per capita local government expenditure for higher education, 1974-75 | $69.45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-7. | Per capita local expenditure for local schools (including capital outlay), 1974-75 | $394.97 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-8. | Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1975-76 (revised) | $2,021 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-9. | Current expenditure per public school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1975-76 (revised). | 140.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| H-10. | Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1976-77. | $2,060 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-11. | Current expenditure per public school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1976-77 ..... | 131.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-12. | Total current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools in 1975-76 as percent of personal income in 1975 ..... | 4.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-13. | Percent increase in estimated current expenditure per pupil in ADA, 1966-67 to 1976-77 ..... | 201.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-14. | Current expenditure per pupil in ADM 1975-76 (revised) ..... | $1,857 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-15. | Current expenditure per pupil in ADM, 1976-77 ..... | $1,893 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-16. | Percent increase in current expenditure per pupil in ADM, 1966-67 to 1976-77 ..... | 201.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H-17. | Current expenditure per pupil in ADA for transportation services, 1973-74 ..... | $54 | $18 | $20 | $88 | $8 | $57 |
| | MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | |
| I-1. | Percent of land owned by the federal government, June 30, 1975 .. | 25.6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-2. | Number of federal civilian government employees (within the United States) per 1,000 population, October 1975 ..... | 288 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-3. | Number of government employees (within the United States) per 1,000 population, October 1975.. | 364 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-4. | Government employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, 1975..... | 44.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-5. | Number of active physicians per 100.000 resident population, 1974. | 559 | ... | ... | ... | 105 | ... |

| | | District of Columbia | American Samoa | Canal Zone | Guam | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I-6. | Number of active dentists per 100,000 resident population, 1973 | 77 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I-9. | Per capita federal grants to state and local governments for public assistance, 1974-75 | $152.25 | ... | ... | ... | $18.20 | $22.14 |
| I-10. | Per capita economic opportunity and manpower grants to state and local governments from federal government, 1974-75 | $150.14 | ... | ... | ... | $36.71 | $56.32 |
| I-11. | Per capita highway grants to state and local governments from federal government, 1974-75 | $20.30 | ... | ... | ... | $5.54 | $6.65 |

## BIBLIOGRAPHY


Dales, Sophie R., "Federal Grants to State and Local Governments, Fiscal Year 1975: A Quarter Century Review," *Social Security Bulletin* 39: 22-33, 46; September 1976.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1967-68.* Research Report 1967-R19. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1967. 36 p.

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77.* Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1977. 36 p.

Sales and Marketing Management. "1976 Survey of Buying Power." *Sales and Marketing Management*, July 28, 1976. Copyright © 1976.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: July 1, 1975 and 1976.* Advance Report, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 646. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, February 1977. 4 p.

____. *Governmental Finances in 1974-75.* Series GF 75-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1976. 65 p.

____. *Public Employment in 1975.* GE 75-No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1976. 32 p.

____. *Revised 1975 and Provisional 1976 Estimates of the Population of States, and Components of Change, 1970 to 1976.* Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 642. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, December 1976. 4 p.

____. *State Government Finances in 1975.* Series GF 75-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1976. 65 p.

____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1976.* 97th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1976. 1025 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "State and Regional Personal Income, 1974-75." *Survey of Current Business* 56: 14-28; August 1976.

____. Unpublished Data Related to Income, April 1976.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Digest of Education Statistics, 1972.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1973. 171 p.

____. *Digest of Education Statistics, 1975.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1976. 199 p.

____. *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1974.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1975. 1125 p.

____. *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1975, Institutional Data.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1976. 445 p.

____. *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1973-74.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1976. 30 p.

____. *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Fall 1975.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1976. 48 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Services. "Annual Summary for the United States, 1975: Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces. *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 24, No. 13, June 30, 1976.

U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States, 1975.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 25, 1976. 297 p.

## GLOSSARY

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: Average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: An average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM: Computed by dividing the aggregate days of attendance by the average number of days schools were in session and pupils were in attendance during the year; some states reported the state-mandated minimum number of days rather than the computed average number of days the schools were open.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: The local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

BIRTH RATE: Number of births per 1,000 population (excluding armed forces abroad).

COLLEGE STUDENTS: Students taking work creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree.

CRIMES, MAJOR: Murder, non-negligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggrevated assault, burglary, larceny ($50 or more), and auto theft.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: All amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and basic local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education: employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees; and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

DEBT: The major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific non-property taxes.

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY AND MANPOWER: State administrative expenses (formerly employment security administration), 1963 to date; manpower development activities and related programs, 1963 to date; work experience and training, community action, and Neighborhood Youth Corps, 1965 to date; adult training and development, 1967-70; work incentive activities, 1969 to date; concentrated employment, public service careers, equal employment opportunity, and Operation Mainstream, 1971 to date; public employment, 1972; and minority business development, 1973.

EDUCATION: Provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: Same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

ENROLLMENT: A cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes students whose programs of study are creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree and also students in 1-, 2-, or 3-year undergraduate programs that are not creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree but that are designed to prepare for immediate employment or to provide general education.

ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: Represents average number of children participating in December. The number of children may have been higher in some states during other months, but December was the peak month in terms of the national participation of children.

EXPENDITURES: All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FALL ENROLLMENT: The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; junior colleges are omitted.

FIRE PROTECTION: Comprises fire fighting and fire protection activities of local governments. Federal and state expenditures for forest fire fighting and prevention are classified under "natural resources."

FUNCTIONS: Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: All expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor store expenditure, and insurance trust expenditure.

GENERAL REVENUE: All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: All persons who work for any governmental unit (federal, state, local, or international) regardless of the activity of the particular agency.

HEALTH: Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included.

HIGHWAYS: Streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use; street lighting; snow and ice removal; toll highway and bridge facilities; and ferries.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes facilities and activities of all education institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These education categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE: A person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

HOSPITALS: Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

HOUSEHOLD: A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

INDEMNITY PLAN: A subsidy program to expand markets for agricultural products, maintain outlets for government-owned commodities, and support school-lunch programs. Sponsors of school-lunch programs are reimbursed by the federal government for local purchases of food on a basis of quality and quantity of meals served.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in colleges and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations and farms.

LAND: Dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps, etc.; streams and canals under one-eighth statute mile wide; and lake reservoirs, ponds under 40 acres of area.

NET LONG-TERM DEBT: Total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, that are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

NET MIGRATION RATE: The difference between in-migration and out-migration as a percent of the population of April 1, 1970. A minus sign indicates a net loss.

NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel; plant operation and maintenance employees; bus drivers; lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

PERSONAL INCOME: State personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes nonmonetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions; private trust funds; and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

POLICE PROTECTION: Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

PROPERTY TAXES: Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: All federal-state assistance programs of income maintenance, medical and social services, demonstration projects, and administration; reported by aid category through 1968 and thereafter in various summary forms: old-age assistance, aid to families with dependent children, and aid to the blind, 1936 to date; medical assistance for the aged, 1961-70; aid to the aged, blind, or disabled, 1964 to date; and medical assistance, 1966 to date.

PUBLIC WELFARE: Support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

RESIDENT POPULATION: Includes persons in the armed forces stationed in each area.

REVENUE: Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate, and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and intermediate districts: for the school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution to local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

REVENUE RECEIPTS: Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

TAXES: Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

## INDEX TO TABLES

*Numbers refer to tables.*


Administrative units:
  number of, B-1
Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, H-1, H-10
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-13
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-9, H-11
  expenditures per pupil as percent of personal income, H-12
  number, B-5
  percent of fall enrollment, B-8
  percent of average daily membership, B-7
  personal income per pupil, D-12
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-6
  school revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2
Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, H-14, H-15
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-16
  number, B-6
  percent in average daily attendance, B-7
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-7

Birth rate, A-11
Buying income:
  households, D-15, D-16, D-17

Crimes:
  number of, I-7
  percent change, I-8

Deaths:
  infant rate, A-12
Dentists:
  number of, I-6
Debt:
  of state and local governments, G-10
  of state governments, G-8, G-9

Economic opportunity and manpower:
  per capita federal grants, I-10
Employment:
  government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees, I-4
  number of federal civil employees, I-2
  number of government employees, I-3
Enrollment:
  fall, B-2
  percent in school lunch program, B-10
  percent in average daily membership, B-8
  percent of school-age population, B-3
  percent public, B-4

Expenditures:
  education, as percent of personal income, H-4
  education, as percent of total expenditures, H-3
  education, per capita, H-1, H-2, H-7
  fire protection, per capita, G-6
  general state government, per capita, G-1
  general, state-local government, per capita, G-2
  health and hospitals, per capita, G-4
  higher education, per capita, H-5, H-6
  highways, per capita, G-7
  police protection, per capita, G-5
  school, as percent of personal income, H-12
  school, per pupil in average daily attendance, H-8, H-10
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
  transportation services, H-17
  welfare, per capita, G-3, I-9

Farm income:
  cash receipts, D-14
Federal government:
  economic opportunity and manpower grants, I-10
  number of civilian employees, I-2
  percent of enrollment in school lunch program, B-10
  percent of land owned by, I-1
  percent of school revenue from, G-9, G-10
  transportation grants, I-11
Fire protection:
  expenditures per capita, G-6

Governments (national, state, and local):
  employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, I-4
  number of employees, I-3

Health and hospitals:
  birth rate, A-11
  death rate of infants, A-12
  expenditures per capita, G-4
  number of dentists, I-6
  number of physicians, I-5
Higher education:
  change in enrollment, B-13
  enrollment, B-12
  enrollment, percent studying in home state, B-14
  instructional staff, C-3
  noninstructional staff, C-4
  state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-6
  state expenditures for, per capita, H-5
Highways:
  expenditures for, per capita, G-7
  federal grants, per capita, I-11

Households:
Buying income, D-15
percent with incomes of $25,000 or more, D-17
percent with incomes under $8,000, D-16

Income:
*See* Farm income; Personal income
Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-3
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-15, C-17
salaries, increase in, C-19, C-20
salaries, percent of national average, C-16, C-18

Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined
Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, local, E-7
property tax revenue, per capita, E-6, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-10, E-11
Lunch (school) program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-10

Male teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-8

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-2

Personal income:
buying income per household, D-15
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general revenue of state and local governments as percent of, E-3
government employment income as percent of total, D-13
household incomes of $25,000 or more, D-17
household incomes under $8,000, D-16
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per child of school age, D-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-12
percent from government employment, D-13
school expenditures as percent of, H-12
school revenue as percent of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education as percent of, H-4
state and local property tax revenue as percent of, E-9
state and local school revenue as percent of, F-4
state and local tax revenue as percent of, E-5
state tax revenue as percent of, E-12
tax revenue as percent of, E-5
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2
Physicians:
number of, I-5
Police protection:
expenditures for, per capita, G-5
Population:
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-9
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-10
age 21-64, A-7
density, A-13
migration rate, A-4
school age, A-5
school age, number per 100 age 21-64, A-10
school age, percent of total, A-6
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3
Public welfare:
expenditures per capita, G-3
Pupil-teacher ratio, C-5

Revenue:
school revenue as percent of personal income, F-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, E-2
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
instructional staff, C-15, C-17
instructional staff, increase in, C-19, C-20
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
teachers, C-9, C-11
teachers, increase in, C-13, C-14
teachers, percent of national average, C-10, C-12
School-age population:
number, A-5
number per 100 age 21-64, A-8
percent enrolled in school, B-3
percent of total population, A-6
personal income per child, D-11
School districts:
number of, B-1
School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, H-8, H-10
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, H-9, H-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, increase in, H-13
per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
per pupil in average daily membership, increase in, H-16
as percent of personal income, H-12

state, H-1
state and local, H-2, H-7
state and local as percent of all expenditures, H-3
state and local as percent of personal income, H-4
School lunch program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-10
School revenue:
local as percent of state-local, F-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
percent from federal government, F-9, F-10
percent from local governments, F-5, F-6
percent from state governments, F-7, F-8
as percent of personal income, F-3
state and local, as percent of personal income, F-4
School term:
length of, B-9
Staff, instructional:
number in higher education, C-3
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-15, C-17
salaries, increase in, C-19, C-20
salaries, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
Staff, noninstructional:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-2
State and local governments combined:
debt, G-10
expenditures for education, H-2
expenditures for education as percent of all expenditures, H-3
expenditures for education as percent of personal income, H-4
expenditures for schools, H-7
expenditures for higher education, H-6
fire protection expenditures per capita, G-6
general expenditures, per capita, G-2
general revenue per capita, E-1, E-2
health and hospital expenditures per capita, G-4
highway expenditures per capita, G-7
police protection expenditures per capita, G-5
property tax revenue, E-6
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-4
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, F-11
school revenue as percent of personal income, F-4
tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-5
total tax revenue per capita, E-4
welfare expenditures per capita, G-3
State governments:
debt, G-8, G-9
expenditures for education, H-1
expenditures for higher education, H-5
general expenditures per capita, G-1
percent of school revenue from, F-7, F-8
tax revenue per capita, E-10
tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-12

Tax revenue:
local, E-11
property tax revenue, E-6, E-7
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
property tax revenue, local, E-7
state, as percent of personal income, E-13
state, E-10
total state and local, as percent of personal income, E-5
total state and local, E-4
Teachers:
percent male, C-8
pupil-teacher ratio, C-5
salaries, C-9, C-11
Term (school):
length of, B-9
Transportation services:
expenditures for, H-17

Welfare:
expenditures per capita, G-3
per capita federal grants, I-9

Women:
percent of college students, B-15

NEA
L55
SA
1978
2.1

nea helping teachers teach

RESEARCH MEMO

National Education Association
1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20036

MAR 27 1978
STAFF
LIBRARY

# Rankings of the States, 1978

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

JOHN RYOR, *President*
TERRY E. HERNDON, *Executive Director*

NEA RESEARCH

Frank W. Kovacs, *Director*
Norma W. Plater, *Assistant Manager for Administrative Services*

**Information, Production, and Dissemination**
Simeon P. Taylor III, *Manager*
William E. Dresser, *Assistant Manager*

Gaye B. Becker
William S. Graybeal
Nancy M. Greenberg
Alice R. Morton
Lawrence M. Robinson
Sharon M. Vernier

**Research Services**
W. Jack Tennant, *Manager*

Richard Covington
Alicia De La Torre
Richard J. Nuanes
Jean L. Proetsch
Richard E. Scott
Alton B. Sheridan
Byron L. Spice
Arthuryne J. Taylor

**Research Services**
Donald P. Walker, *Manager*

Bernard R. Bartholomew
Joseph A. Falzon
Wilbur V. Luna
Tasha McGuthrie
Tomas Saucedo
Barbara L. Valentine
Peter D. Veillette

# RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1978

Richard J. Nuanes, *Project Director*

*Reproduction:* No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA departments and affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to Nancy M. Greenberg, Publications Editor.

*Sale Copies:* NEA members—$3 (Stock No. 1652-1-00)
Nonmembers —$9 (Stock No. 1652-1-10)

Payment must accompany all orders except for those on your official institutional purchase order forms; no orders can be billed for less than $10. Shipping and handling charges will be added to all billed purchase orders. NEA member discount: 10-49 copies, 10%; 50-99 copies, 15%; 100 or more copies, 20%. Order from the NEA Distribution Center, The Academic Building, Saw Mill Road, West Haven, CT 06516.

Copyright © 1978 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

# FOREWORD

The 1978 edition of Rankings of the States includes modifications that will be obvious to users of previous editions. The section that consisted of outlying areas and the District of Columbia has been eliminated, and the District of Columbia is now ranked with the fifty states.

Also, for the first time, higher education faculty salaries and data on handicapped children have been added.

Although the figures used in these tables of rankings are the latest available, some are estimates prepared in advance of detailed reports and, as such, are subject to revision. Some are based on sampling studies, for which measures of sampling variability are not recorded here. Please exercise caution when making conclusions based on slight differences among states in rankings of a specific item and when using the data or rankings in trend research since the series is usually not revised when final figures become available.

Until 1976, Rankings of the States recommended reducing dollar amounts in Alaska by 25 percent and in Hawaii by 19 percent. That practice has been discontinued. It might be useful to make percentage adjustments for all states, but there are no data that give the cost-of-living variation between the states.

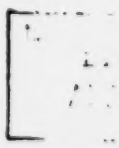
The states are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When figures for two or more states are identical, the states are listed alphabetically and given the same rank; the appropriate number is then picked with the next state in rank.

Tables D-15, D-16, and D-17 consist of data from the Sales and Marketing Management Survey of Buying Power, a copyrighted work. Anyone wishing to reproduce these tables must get permission directly from Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

This research project was headed by Richard J. Nuanes. A special acknowledgement should also go to Arthuryne J. Taylor for her critical review and to Cheryl J. Lucas for her able and timely assistance.

Frank W. Kovacs
NEA Research Director

April 1978



## CONTENTS


A. POPULATION ..... 6
Tables A-1 to A-13

B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE ..... 11
Tables B-1 to B-17

C. FACULTY ..... 17
Tables C-1 to C-23

D. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES ..... 25
Tables D-1 to D-17

E. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE ..... 31
Tables E-1 to E-12

F. SCHOOL REVENUE ..... 35
Tables F-1 to F-11

G. GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT ..... 39
Tables G-1 to G-10

H. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES ..... 43
Tables H-1 to H-17

I. MISCELLANEOUS ..... 49
Tables I-1 to I-8

BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 53

GLOSSARY ..... 54

INDEX ..... 57




BEST COPY AVAILABLE

### A-1–TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1976 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 21,522 |
| 2. | New York | 18,053 |
| 3. | Texas | 12,599 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 11,802 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,193 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,690 |
| 7. | Michigan | 9,113 |
| 8. | Florida | 8,353 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 7,339 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,791 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 5,462 |
| 12. | Indiana | 5,313 |
| 13. | Virginia | 5,052 |
| 14. | Georgia | 4,984 |
| 15. | Missouri | 4,787 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,610 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 4,234 |
| 18. | Maryland | 4,125 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 3,954 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 3,875 |
| 21. | Alabama | 3,653 |
| 22. | Washington | 3,611 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,436 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 3,102 |
| 25. | Iowa | 2,874 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,844 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,770 |
| 28. | Colorado | 2,575 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 2,365 |
| 30. | Oregon | 2,326 |
| 31. | Kansas | 2,289 |
| 32. | Arizona | 2,249 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 2,117 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,832 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,552 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,232 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1,172 |
| 38. | Maine | 1,071 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 936 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 884 |
| 41. | Idaho | 833 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 827 |
| 43. | Montana | 755 |
| 44. | District of Columbia | 700 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 686 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 645 |
| 47. | Nevada | 613 |
| 48. | Delaware | 582 |
| 49. | Vermont | 477 |
| 50. | Alaska | 408 |
| 51. | Wyoming | 391 |
| | UNITED STATES | 214,669 |

Census, Press Release CB 78-13, January 23, 1978.

### A-2–PROVISIONAL ESTIMATE OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1977 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 21,896 |
| 2. | New York | 17,924 |
| 3. | Texas | 12,830 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 11,785 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,245 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,701 |
| 7. | Michigan | 9,129 |
| 8. | Florida | 8,452 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 7,329 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,782 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 5,525 |
| 12. | Indiana | 5,330 |
| 13. | Virginia | 5,135 |
| 14. | Georgia | 5,048 |
| 15. | Missouri | 4,801 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,651 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 4,299 |
| 18. | Maryland | 4,139 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 3,975 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 3,921 |
| 21. | Alabama | 3,690 |
| 22. | Washington | 3,658 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,458 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 3,108 |
| 25. | Iowa | 2,879 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,876 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,811 |
| 28. | Colorado | 2,619 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 2,389 |
| 30. | Oregon | 2,376 |
| 31. | Kansas | 2,326 |
| 32. | Arizona | 2,296 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 2,144 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,859 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,561 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,268 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1,191 |
| 38. | Maine | 1,085 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 935 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 895 |
| 41. | Idaho | 857 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 827 |
| 43. | Montana | 761 |
| 44. | District of Columbia | 690 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 689 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 653 |
| 47. | Nevada | 633 |
| 48. | Delaware | 582 |
| 49. | Vermont | 483 |
| 50. | Alaska | 407 |
| 51. | Wyoming | 406 |
| | UNITED STATES | 216,332 |

Census, Press Release CB 78-13, January 23, 1978.

### A-3–PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1970-77

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 34.6 |
| 2. | Nevada | 29.6 |
| 3. | Arizona | 29.3 |
| 4. | Florida | 24.5 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 22.2 |
| 6. | Idaho | 20.3 |
| 7. | Utah | 19.7 |
| 8. | Colorado | 18.5 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 17.0 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 16.2 |
| 11. | New Hampshire | 15.0 |
| 12. | Texas | 14.6 |
| 13. | Oregon | 13.6 |
| 14. | Arkansas | 11.5 |
| 15. | South Carolina | 11.0 |
| 16. | Virginia | 10.4 |
| 17. | Georgia | 10.0 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 9.8 |
| 19. | California | 9.6 |
| | Montana | 9.6 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 9.5 |
| 22. | Maine | 9.2 |
| 23. | North Carolina | 8.7 |
| | Vermont | 8.7 |
| 25. | Mississippi | 7.8 |
| 26. | Louisiana | 7.6 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 7.4 |
| 28. | Washington | 7.2 |
| 29. | Alabama | 7.1 |
| 30. | West Virginia | 6.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.4 |
| 31. | Delaware | 6.1 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 5.8 |
| 33. | Maryland | 5.5 |
| 34. | Wisconsin | 5.3 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 5.1 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 4.4 |
| 37. | Kansas | 3.4 |
| | South Dakota | 3.4 |
| 39. | Michigan | 2.8 |
| 40. | Indiana | 2.6 |
| | Missouri | 2.6 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 2.5 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 2.2 |
| 44. | Iowa | 1.9 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 1.6 |
| 46. | Illinois | 1.2 |
| 47. | Ohio | 0.4 |
| 48. | Pennsylvania | −0.1 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | −1.6 |
| 50. | New York | −1.7 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | −8.8 |

Census, Press Release CB 78-13, January 23, 1978.

## A-4—NET MIGRATION RATE OF RESIDENT POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1970, TO JULY 1, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 22.2 |
| 2. | Florida | 21.8 |
| 3. | Alaska | 20.6 |
| 4. | Arizona | 20.1 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 14.6 |
| 6. | Colorado | 11.3 |
| 7. | Idaho | 11.1 |
| 8. | New Hampshire | 10.6 |
| 9. | Oregon | 9.1 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 7.3 |
| 11. | Texas | 6.8 |
| 12. | Arkansas | 6.6 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 5.3 |
| | Maine | 5.3 |
| 15. | Oklahoma | 5.2 |
| 16. | Virginia | 5.0 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 4.5 |
| 18. | California | 4.1 |
| 19. | Vermont | 4.0 |
| 20. | Montana | 3.9 |
| | Utah | 3.9 |
| 22. | South Carolina | 3.8 |
| 23. | Georgia | 3.1 |
| 24. | North Carolina | 2.8 |
| | West Virginia | 2.8 |
| 26. | Washington | 2.5 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 2.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1.5 |
| 28. | Alabama | 1.4 |
| 29. | Maryland | 1.1 |
| 30. | Delaware | 0.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 0.9 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 0.6 |
| | Nebraska | 0.6 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 0.5 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 0.1 |
| 36. | Minnesota | −0.3 |
| 37. | Kansas | −0.6 |
| 38. | Connecticut | −0.7 |
| | Missouri | −0.7 |
| 40. | Massachusetts | −0.9 |
| 41. | New Jersey | −1.1 |
| 42. | Iowa | −1.5 |
| 43. | South Dakota | −1.6 |
| 44. | Pennsylvania | −2.4 |
| 45. | Indiana | −2.8 |
| | Michigan | −2.8 |
| 47. | Illinois | −3.4 |
| 48. | Rhode Island | −4.1 |
| 49. | Ohio | −4.3 |
| 50. | New York | −4.8 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | −12.1 |

Census, Press Release CB 78-13, January 23, 1978.

## A-5—ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1977 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,746 |
| 2. | New York | 3,931 |
| 3. | Texas | 3,001 |
| 4. | Illinois | 2,570 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,555 |
| 6. | Ohio | 2,467 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,194 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,687 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,651 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,285 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,257 |
| 12. | Indiana | 1,249 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,199 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,160 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 1,097 |
| 16. | Missouri | 1,058 |
| 17. | Louisiana | 986 |
| 18. | Maryland | 964 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 963 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 940 |
| 21. | Alabama | 866 |
| 22. | Washington | 820 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 795 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 694 |
| 25. | South Carolina | 690 |
| 26. | Iowa | 662 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 608 |
| 28. | Mississippi | 604 |
| 29. | Colorado | 591 |
| 30. | Arizona | 533 |
| 31. | Oregon | 513 |
| 32. | Kansas | 502 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 485 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 409 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 353 |
| 36. | Utah | 319 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 302 |
| 38. | Maine | 253 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 207 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 205 |
| 41. | Idaho | 204 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 198 |
| 43. | Montana | 179 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 161 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 154 |
| 46. | Nevada | 147 |
| 47. | District of Columbia | 142 |
| 48. | Delaware | 135 |
| 49. | Vermont | 114 |
| 50. | Alaska | 109 |
| 51. | Wyoming | 94 |
| | UNITED STATES | 49,008 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Unpublished (as of March 1978).

## A-6—ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 26.8 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 25.4 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 25.3 |
| 4. | Utah | 25.2 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 25.1 |
| 6. | Michigan | 24.0 |
| | South Carolina | 24.0 |
| 8. | New Hampshire | 23.9 |
| 9. | Georgia | 23.8 |
| | Idaho | 23.8 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 23.6 |
| | North Dakota | 23.6 |
| | Vermont | 23.6 |
| | Wisconsin | 23.6 |
| 15. | Alabama | 23.5 |
| | Montana | 23.5 |
| 17. | Indiana | 23.4 |
| | South Dakota | 23.4 |
| | Texas | 23.4 |
| 20. | Maine | 23.3 |
| | Maryland | 23.3 |
| 22. | Arizona | 23.2 |
| | Delaware | 23.2 |
| | Nevada | 23.2 |
| | Wyoming | 23.2 |
| 26. | Ohio | 23.1 |
| 27. | Iowa | 23.0 |
| | Kentucky | 23.0 |
| 29. | Hawaii | 22.9 |
| | Illinois | 22.9 |
| 31. | North Carolina | 22.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 22.7 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 22.6 |
| | Colorado | 22.6 |
| | Nebraska | 22.6 |
| | Virginia | 22.6 |
| 36. | New Jersey | 22.5 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 22.4 |
| | Washington | 22.4 |
| 39. | Connecticut | 22.3 |
| 40. | Massachusetts | 22.2 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 22.1 |
| 42. | Missouri | 22.0 |
| | West Virginia | 22.0 |
| 44. | New York | 21.9 |
| 45. | California | 21.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 21.7 |
| 47. | Kansas | 21.6 |
| | Oklahoma | 21.6 |
| | Oregon | 21.6 |
| 50. | District of Columbia | 20.6 |
| 51. | Florida | 20.0 |

Calculated by NEA Research from data in Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Unpublished (as of March 1978).

### A-7—PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 21-64 IN 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 56.2 |
| 2. | Maryland | 55.7 |
| 3. | California | 55.5 |
| | Nevada | 55.5 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 55.4 |
| | Virginia | 55.4 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 55.0 |
| 8. | New York | 54.8 |
| 9. | Colorado | 54.7 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 54.6 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 54.5 |
| 12. | Delaware | 54.3 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 54.2 |
| | Oregon | 54.2 |
| | Washington | 54.2 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 54.0 |
| | Tennessee | 54.0 |
| 18. | Wyoming | 53.7 |
| 19. | Illinois | 53.6 |
| | Rhode Island | 53.6 |
| | West Virginia | 53.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 53.5 |
| 22. | Ohio | 53.5 |
| 23. | New Hampshire | 53.4 |
| 24. | Alaska | 53.3 |
| | Michigan | 53.3 |
| 26. | Georgia | 53.2 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 53.0 |
| 28. | Indiana | 52.8 |
| 29. | Kansas | 52.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 52.7 |
| | Texas | 52.7 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 52.5 |
| 33. | Montana | 52.4 |
| 34. | Alabama | 52.3 |
| | Missouri | 52.3 |
| 36. | Wisconsin | 52.1 |
| 37. | Vermont | 52.0 |
| 38. | Minnesota | 51.9 |
| 39. | Maine | 51.7 |
| 40. | Iowa | 51.6 |
| 41. | Arizona | 51.3 |
| | Florida | 51.3 |
| | Nebraska | 51.3 |
| 44. | Idaho | 51.2 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 51.1 |
| | New Mexico | 51.1 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 51.0 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 50.7 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 49.9 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 48.8 |
| 51. | Utah | 48.3 |

Calculated by NEA Research from data in Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Unpublished (as of March 1978).

### A-8—NUMBER OF SCHOOL-AGE CHILDREN PER 100 ADULTS AGE 21-64 IN 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 52.1 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 51.8 |
| 3. | Alaska | 50.2 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 49.7 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 49.2 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 46.8 |
| 7. | Idaho | 46.5 |
| | North Dakota | 46.5 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 45.5 |
| 10. | Vermont | 45.4 |
| 11. | Arizona | 45.3 |
| | South Carolina | 45.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 45.3 |
| 14. | Michigan | 45.1 |
| 15. | Maine | 45.0 |
| 16. | Alabama | 44.9 |
| | Montana | 44.9 |
| 18. | Georgia | 44.6 |
| 19. | Iowa | 44.5 |
| 20. | Arkansas | 44.4 |
| | Indiana | 44.4 |
| | Texas | 44.4 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 44.1 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 43.8 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 43.7 |
| 26. | Ohio | 43.1 |
| | Wyoming | 43.1 |
| 28. | Delaware | 42.7 |
| | Illinois | 42.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 42.3 |
| 30. | Missouri | 42.1 |
| 31. | Hawaii | 41.9 |
| | Nevada | 41.9 |
| | North Carolina | 41.9 |
| 34. | Maryland | 41.8 |
| 35. | Tennessee | 41.5 |
| 36. | Washington | 41.4 |
| 37. | Colorado | 41.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 41.3 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 41.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 41.1 |
| | West Virginia | 41.1 |
| 42. | Kansas | 41.0 |
| | New Jersey | 41.0 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 40.3 |
| 45. | Virginia | 40.1 |
| 46. | New York | 40.0 |
| 47. | Oregon | 39.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 39.8 |
| 49. | California | 39.1 |
| 50. | Florida | 38.9 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | 36.6 |

Calculated by NEA Research from data in Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Unpublished (as of March 1978).

### A-9—PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 65 OR OLDER, JULY 1, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Florida | 17.1 |
| 2. | Arkansas | 13.3 |
| 3. | Iowa | 13.0 |
| | Missouri | 13.0 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 12.8 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 12.7 |
| 7. | Rhode Island | 12.6 |
| 8. | Kansas | 12.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 12.4 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 12.2 |
| 11. | Maine | 12.0 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 11.9 |
| 13. | North Dakota | 11.8 |
| | West Virginia | 11.8 |
| 15. | New York | 11.6 |
| 16. | Oregon | 11.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 11.5 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 11.4 |
| 19. | Vermont | 11.2 |
| 20. | Mississippi | 11.1 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 11.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 11.0 |
| | New Jersey | 11.0 |
| 24. | Arizona | 10.9 |
| | Connecticut | 10.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.9 |
| 26. | Alabama | 10.8 |
| | Tennessee | 10.8 |
| 28. | Illinois | 10.6 |
| | Washington | 10.6 |
| 30. | Indiana | 10.4 |
| | Montana | 10.4 |
| | Ohio | 10.4 |
| 33. | District of Columbia | 10.3 |
| 34. | California | 10.0 |
| 35. | Idaho | 9.8 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 9.6 |
| | North Carolina | 9.6 |
| | Texas | 9.6 |
| 39. | Michigan | 9.3 |
| 40. | Delaware | 9.1 |
| 41. | Georgia | 9.0 |
| 42. | Virginia | 8.8 |
| 43. | Maryland | 8.7 |
| 44. | Colorado | 8.6 |
| | South Carolina | 8.6 |
| | Wyoming | 8.6 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 8.2 |
| 48. | Nevada | 8.1 |
| 49. | Utah | 7.7 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 7.0 |
| 51. | Alaska | 2.2 |

Calculated by NEA Research from data in Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Unpublished (as of March 1978).

**A-10–PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1970 TO 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 65.7 |
| 2. | Arizona | 55.4 |
| 3. | Florida | 46.6 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 43.2 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 39.6 |
| 6. | Alaska | 32.4 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 30.1 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 28.7 |
| 9. | Utah | 27.2 |
| 10. | Georgia | 24.8 |
| 11. | Virginia | 24.7 |
| 12. | Idaho | 24.6 |
| 13. | Texas | 24.4 |
| 14. | Alabama | 22.7 |
| 15. | California | 22.0 |
| 16. | Tennessee | 21.7 |
| 17. | Delaware | 21.4 |
| | Oregon | 21.4 |
| 19. | Washington | 20.5 |
| 20. | Arkansas | 20.4 |
| | Maryland | 20.4 |
| 22. | Mississippi | 20.3 |
| 23. | Colorado | 19.8 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 19.1 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 19.0 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 18.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.6 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 16.8 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 16.5 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 16.4 |
| | Wyoming | 16.4 |
| 31. | Montana | 15.4 |
| 32. | Vermont | 14.1 |
| 33. | Maine | 13.9 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 13.7 |
| 35. | Rhode Island | 13.6 |
| 36. | Michigan | 13.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 13.5 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 13.1 |
| | West Virginia | 13.1 |
| 40. | Indiana | 12.7 |
| 41. | Ohio | 11.8 |
| 42. | Minnesota | 11.4 |
| | Missouri | 11.4 |
| 44. | Kansas | 10.4 |
| 45. | Illinois | 9.7 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 9.6 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 9.0 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 8.5 |
| 49. | Iowa | 7.1 |
| 50. | New York | 6.7 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | 1.0 |

Calculated by NEA Research from data in Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Unpublished (as of March 1978); and *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 646, February 1977.

**A-11–BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1976 (PROVISIONAL)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 29.3 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 27.0 |
| 3. | Alaska | 21.0 |
| 4. | Idaho | 20.2 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 18.9 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 18.4 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 18.1 |
| | Texas | 18.1 |
| 9. | Mississippi | 18.0 |
| 10. | Arizona | 17.7 |
| | North Dakota | 17.7 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 17.4 |
| 13. | Kentucky | 16.6 |
| | South Dakota | 16.6 |
| 15. | Montana | 16.5 |
| 16. | South Carolina | 16.3 |
| 17. | Georgia | 16.1 |
| 18. | Colorado | 16.0 |
| 19. | Nebraska | 15.3 |
| | Nevada | 15.3 |
| 21. | Alabama | 15.7 |
| | Arkansas | 15.7 |
| 23. | West Virginia | 15.6 |
| 24. | Tennessee | 15.5 |
| 25. | California | 15.4 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 15.3 |
| | Oregon | 15.3 |
| 28. | Indiana | 15.1 |
| 29. | Illinois | 14.9 |
| 30. | Missouri | 14.8 |
| 31. | North Carolina | 14.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14.7 |
| 32. | Kansas | 14.6 |
| 33. | Ohio | 14.4 |
| 34. | Iowa | 14.3 |
| | Michigan | 14.3 |
| 36. | Delaware | 14.2 |
| | Minnesota | 14.2 |
| 38. | Wisconsin | 14.1 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 13.7 |
| 40. | Maine | 13.6 |
| 41. | Washington | 13.4 |
| 42. | Virginia | 13.3 |
| 43. | New York | 13.0 |
| 44. | Vermont | 12.9 |
| 45. | Pennsylvania | 12.6 |
| 46. | Florida | 12.4 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 12.0 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 11.9 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 11.2 |
| 50. | Maryland | 11.0 |
| | Massachusetts | 11.0 |

Public Health Services, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, December 12, 1977, pp. 1 and 18.

**A-12–ESTIMATED NUMBER OF INFANT DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, 1976 (PROVISIONAL)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 25.4 |
| 2. | Alabama | 20.3 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 20.2 |
| 4. | South Carolina | 19.7 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 19.2 |
| 6. | Arkansas | 18.0 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 17.7 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 17.5 |
| 9. | Tennessee | 17.4 |
| 10. | Alaska | 16.9 |
| 11. | Missouri | 16.7 |
| 12. | Oklahoma | 16.6 |
| 13. | Illinois | 16.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 16.3 |
| 15. | New York | 16.2 |
| 16. | Virginia | 16.1 |
| 17. | South Dakota | 15.9 |
| 18. | Texas | 15.8 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 15.7 |
| 20. | Florida | 15.6 |
| 21. | Georgia | 15.5 |
| 22. | Montana | 15.3 |
| 23. | New Mexico | 15.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15.1 |
| 24. | Arizona | 15.0 |
| 25. | Michigan | 14.9 |
| 26. | Nevada | 14.7 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 14.5 |
| | Ohio | 14.5 |
| | Washington | 14.5 |
| 30. | Maryland | 14.4 |
| 31. | Kentucky | 14.3 |
| | Wyoming | 14.3 |
| 33. | Connecticut | 14.2 |
| | Indiana | 14.2 |
| | Minnesota | 14.2 |
| 36. | Colorado | 14.0 |
| 37. | Iowa | 13.9 |
| 38. | North Dakota | 13.7 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 13.2 |
| | Vermont | 13.2 |
| 41. | Oregon | 13.0 |
| 42. | Utah | 12.8 |
| 43. | Kansas | 12.6 |
| 44. | California | 12.4 |
| 45. | Maine | 12.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 12.2 |
| 47. | Delaware | 12.1 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 11.4 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 11.3 |
| 50. | Idaho | 10.4 |
| 51. | New Hampshire | 9.4 |

Public Health Services, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, December 12, 1977, pp. 11 and 19.

**A-13–POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 11,311.5 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 974.5 |
| 3. | Rhode Island | 891.3 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 738.8 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 639.2 |
| 6. | Maryland | 418.5 |
| 7. | New York | 374.7 |
| 8. | Delaware | 293.6 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 262.1 |
| 10. | Ohio | 261.2 |
| 11. | Illinois | 201.7 |
| 12. | Michigan | 163.6 |
| 13. | Florida | 156.3 |
| 14. | Indiana | 147.7 |
| 15. | California | 140.0 |
| 16. | Hawaii | 139.3 |
| 17. | Virginia | 129.1 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 113.2 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 104.0 |
| 20. | South Carolina | 95.2 |
| 21. | New Hampshire | 94.1 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 87.3 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 87.2 |
| 24. | Georgia | 86.9 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 85.4 |
| 26. | West Virginia | 77.2 |
| 27. | Alabama | 72.8 |
| 28. | Missouri | 69.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 61.2 |
| 29. | Washington | 54.9 |
| 30. | Vermont | 52.1 |
| 31. | Iowa | 51.5 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 50.5 |
| 33. | Minnesota | 50.1 |
| 34. | Texas | 48.9 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 41.2 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 40.9 |
| 37. | Maine | 35.1 |
| 38. | Kansas | 28.4 |
| 39. | Colorado | 25.2 |
| 40. | Oregon | 24.7 |
| 41. | Nebraska | 20.4 |
| 42. | Arizona | 20.2 |
| 43. | Utah | 15.4 |
| 44. | Idaho | 10.4 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 9.8 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 9.4 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 9.1 |
| 48. | Nevada | 5.8 |
| 49. | Montana | 5.2 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 4.2 |
| 51. | Alaska | 0.7 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1977*, p. 187; and Press Release CB 78-13, January 23, 1978.

**B-1—NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1977-78**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Texas | 1,107 |
| 2. | Nebraska | 1,091 |
| 3. | California | 1,044 |
| 4. | Illinois | 1,013 |
| 5. | New York | 737 |
| 6. | Oklahoma | 623 |
| 7. | Ohio | 616 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 590 |
| 9. | Michigan | 579 |
| 10. | Montana | 570 |
| 11. | Missouri | 556 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 504 |
| 13. | Iowa | 449 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 439 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 436 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 384 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 383 |
| 18. | Oregon | 329 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 308 |
| 20. | Kansas | 307 |
| 21. | Indiana | 304 |
| 22. | Washington | 301 |
| 23. | Vermont | 274 |
| 24. | Arizona | 230 |
| 25. | Maine | 222 |
| 26. | South Dakota | 195 |
| 27. | Georgia | 188 |
| 28. | Colorado | 181 |
| | Kentucky | 181 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 168 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 157 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 152 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 148 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 145 |
| 35. | Virginia | 141 |
| 36. | Alabama | 127 |
| 37. | Idaho | 115 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 92 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 88 |
| 40. | Florida | 67 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 66 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 55 |
| 43. | Alaska | 51 |
| 44. | Wyoming | 51 |
| 45. | Rhode Island | 40 |
| | Utah | 40 |
| 47. | Delaware | 26 |
| 48. | Maryland | 24 |
| 49. | Nevada | 17 |
| 50. | District of Columbia | 1 |
| | Hawaii | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,913 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 22.

**B-2—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,155,685 |
| 2. | New York | 3,228,548 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,860,000 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,175,590 |
| 5. | Illinois | 2,170,540 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 2,130,100 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,027,649 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,535,570 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,379,538 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 1,191,775 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 1,164,770 |
| 12. | Indiana | 1,144,040 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,099,737 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,082,184 |
| 15. | Missouri | 931,232 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 917,863 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 878,424 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 846,052 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 839,000 |
| 20. | Maryland | 836,832 |
| 21. | Washington | 776,463 |
| 22. | Alabama | 761,880 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 694,179 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 625,983 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 616,925 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 597,900 |
| 27. | Iowa | 588,760 |
| 28. | Colorado | 568,000 |
| 29. | Arizona | 552,642 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 506,035 |
| 31. | Oregon | 478,030 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 458,778 |
| 33. | Kansas | 446,125 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 401,035 |
| 35. | Utah | 317,175 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 304,331 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 281,716 |
| 38. | Maine | 245,840 |
| 39. | Idaho | 201,433 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 174,618 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 172,349 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 167,968 |
| 43. | Montana | 166,842 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 143,531 |
| 45. | Nevada | 142,658 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 125,085 |
| 47. | District of Columbia | 120,672 |
| 48. | Delaware | 118,000 |
| 49. | Vermont | 102,934 |
| 50. | Alaska | 90,344 |
| 51. | Wyoming | 89,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 43,632,360 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 23.

**B-3—FALL 1977 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 100.1 |
| 2. | Idaho | 99.2 |
| 3. | West Virginia | 98.5 |
| 4. | Oklahoma | 98.2 |
| 5. | Arizona | 97.8 |
| 6. | Nevada | 97.7 |
| 7. | Maine | 97.2 |
| 8. | Texas | 96.9 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 96.7 |
| 10. | Colorado | 95.1 |
| | Georgia | 95.1 |
| 12. | Arkansas | 94.4 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 94.0 |
| 14. | Washington | 93.7 |
| 15. | Indiana | 93.4 |
| 16. | Virginia | 93.3 |
| 17. | Montana | 92.7 |
| | New Mexico | 92.7 |
| 19. | Oregon | 92.6 |
| 20. | Alaska | 92.2 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 91.2 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 90.4 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 90.2 |
| 24. | South Dakota | 89.7 |
| 25. | Michigan | 89.3 |
| 26. | Florida | 89.2 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 89.1 |
| | New Hampshire | 89.1 |
| 29. | Vermont | 88.7 |
| 30. | California | 88.3 |
| 31. | Kansas | 88.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.0 |
| 32. | Massachusetts | 87.6 |
| 33. | Iowa | 87.5 |
| 34. | Alabama | 87.1 |
| 35. | Ohio | 87.0 |
| 36. | Delaware | 86.8 |
| | Kentucky | 86.8 |
| 38. | Missouri | 86.5 |
| 39. | Wisconsin | 85.5 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 85.2 |
| 41. | Mississippi | 84.8 |
| 42. | Maryland | 84.5 |
| | North Dakota | 84.5 |
| 44. | Hawaii | 83.3 |
| 45. | District of Columbia | 82.1 |
| 46. | Pennsylvania | 81.9 |
| | Rhode Island | 81.9 |
| 48. | Illinois | 81.7 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 80.7 |
| 50. | New York | 79.7 |
| 51. | Louisiana | 75.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 23.

## B-4—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 98.7 |
| 2. | Oklahoma | 98.3 |
| 3. | Alaska | 97.9 |
| 4. | Idaho | 97.6 |
| 5. | West Virginia | 96.9 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 96.6 |
| 7. | Nevada | 96.1 |
| 8. | Arkansas | 95.6 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 95.4 |
| | Texas | 95.4 |
| 11. | Oregon | 95.2 |
| 12. | Montana | 95.1 |
| | New Mexico | 95.1 |
| | Tennessee | 95.1 |
| 15. | Washington | 94.6 |
| 16. | Kansas | 94.5 |
| 17. | Georgia | 93.8 |
| 18. | Maine | 93.7 |
| 19. | Colorado | 93.3 |
| 20. | Alabama | 93.0 |
| 21. | South Carolina | 92.6 |
| 22. | Virginia | 92.4 |
| 23. | Indiana | 92.2 |
| 24. | Florida | 91.2 |
| | North Dakota | 91.2 |
| | Vermont | 91.2 |
| 27. | South Dakota | 91.1 |
| 28. | California | 90.9 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 90.5 |
| 30. | Michigan | 90.3 |
| 31. | Iowa | 90.1 |
| 32. | Arizona | 89.7 |
| | Minnesota | 89.7 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 89.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 89.3 |
| 35. | Ohio | 88.9 |
| 36. | Mississippi | 88.4 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 87.3 |
| 38. | Massachusetts | 87.1 |
| | Missouri | 87.1 |
| 40. | District of Columbia | 87.0 |
| 41. | Delaware | 86.9 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 86.8 |
| 43. | Maryland | 86.7 |
| 44. | Illinois | 84.5 |
| 45. | Rhode Island | 84.3 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 83.5 |
| | Louisiana | 83.5 |
| 48. | Wisconsin | 83.4 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 82.8 |
| 50. | New York | 82.7 |
| 51. | Pennsylvania | 82.6 |

USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1976*, pp. 34 and 47.

## B-5—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,225,053 |
| 2. | New York | 2,857,570 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,583,273 |
| 4. | Ohio | 1,998,890 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 1,965,100 |
| 6. | Illinois | 1,905,884 |
| 7. | Michigan | 1,865,437 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,389,838 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,243,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,111,911 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,091,308 |
| 12. | Indiana | 1,022,412 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,007,359 |
| 14. | Virginia | 998,782 |
| 15. | Missouri | 831,000 |
| 16. | Tennessee | 822,945 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 811,262 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 797,996 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 759,758 |
| 20. | Maryland | 758,111 |
| 21. | Washington | 721,405 |
| 22. | Alabama | 716,142 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 637,048 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 578,059 |
| 25. | South Carolina | 571,803 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 559,216 |
| 27. | Iowa | 557,235 |
| 28. | Colorado | 527,000 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 471,500 |
| 30. | Arizona | 458,848 |
| 31. | Oregon | 430,227 |
| 32. | Kansas | 410,055 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 409,351 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 364,942 |
| 35. | Utah | 296,535 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 285,158 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 267,630 |
| 38. | Maine | 226,500 |
| 39. | Idaho | 189,300 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 167,727 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 158,561 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 154,531 |
| 43. | Montana | 151,626 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 136,354 |
| 45. | Nevada | 130,118 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 120,081 |
| 47. | District of Columbia | 109,200 |
| 48. | Delaware | 107,857 |
| 49. | Vermont | 98,736 |
| 50. | Alaska | 82,755 |
| 51. | Wyoming | 81,248 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40,223,837 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 25.

## B-6—AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,288,429 |
| 2. | New York | 3,163,830 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,777,567 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,151,660 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,118,500 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,053,321 |
| 7. | Florida | 1,510,693 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,371,000 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 1,171,872 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,134,603 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,080,672 |
| 12. | Virginia | 1,073,497 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,070,722 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 874,237 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 870,387 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 841,991 |
| 17. | Maryland | 832,583 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 816,879 |
| 19. | Washington | 771,185 |
| 20. | Alabama | 728,775 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 685,294 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 613,840 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 609,230 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 591,500 |
| 25. | Iowa | 587,233 |
| 26. | Colorado | 557,900 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 496,500 |
| 28. | Arizona | 488,136 |
| 29. | Oregon | 458,908 |
| 30. | Arkansas | 433,086 |
| 31. | Kansas | 431,624 |
| 32. | Utah | 315,957 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 300,070 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 281,716 |
| 35. | Maine | 241,500 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 172,666 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 171,832 |
| 38. | Montana | 161,406 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 161,249 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 142,813 |
| 41. | Nevada | 141,425 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 124,959 |
| 43. | District of Columbia | 119,000 |
| 44. | Delaware | 116,535 |
| 45. | Vermont | 102,850 |
| 46. | Alaska | 88,537 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 87,430 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | West Virginia | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 42,886,031 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 25.

## B-7—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 98.5 |
| 2. | Alabama | 98.3 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 98.0 |
| 4. | New Hampshire | 97.1 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 96.1 |
| 6. | Vermont | 96.0 |
| 7. | Rhode Island | 95.8 |
| 8. | South Dakota | 95.5 |
| 9. | Kansas | 95.0 |
| 10. | Mississippi | 95.0 |
| | Nebraska | 95.0 |
| | New Mexico | 95.0 |
| 13. | Iowa | 94.9 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 94.8 |
| 15. | Arkansas | 94.6 |
| | Indiana | 94.6 |
| 17. | Colorado | 94.5 |
| | Oklahoma | 94.5 |
| | Tennessee | 94.5 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 94.2 |
| 21. | Georgia | 94.1 |
| 22. | Arizona | 94.0 |
| 23. | Montana | 93.9 |
| | South Carolina | 93.9 |
| | Utah | 93.9 |
| 26. | Maine | 93.8 |
| | Oregon | 93.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 93.8 |
| 28. | Alaska | 93.5 |
| | Washington | 93.5 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 93.1 |
| 31. | Kentucky | 93.0 |
| | Louisiana | 93.0 |
| | Texas | 93.0 |
| | Virginia | 93.0 |
| 35. | Ohio | 92.9 |
| | Wyoming | 92.9 |
| 37. | Illinois | 92.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 92.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 92.8 |
| 40. | Delaware | 92.6 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 92.3 |
| 42. | Florida | 92.0 |
| | Nevada | 92.0 |
| 44. | District of Columbia | 91.8 |
| 45. | Maryland | 91.1 |
| 46. | New Jersey | 90.7 |
| 47. | New York | 90.3 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | West Virginia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 25.

## B-8—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 101.7 |
| 2. | New Hampshire | 96.1 |
| 3. | North Dakota | 96.0 |
| 4. | Vermont | 95.9 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 95.5 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 95.0 |
| | South Dakota | 95.0 |
| 8. | Iowa | 94.6 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 94.3 |
| 10. | Alabama | 94.0 |
| | Idaho | 94.0 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 93.7 |
| | Nebraska | 93.7 |
| | Tennessee | 93.7 |
| 15. | Oklahoma | 93.5 |
| | Utah | 93.5 |
| 17. | Mississippi | 93.2 |
| 18. | Washington | 92.9 |
| 19. | Colorado | 92.8 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 92.3 |
| | Virginia | 92.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 92.2 |
| 22. | Maine | 92.1 |
| 23. | Hawaii | 92.0 |
| | Michigan | 92.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 92.0 |
| 26. | Kansas | 91.9 |
| | Ohio | 91.9 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 91.8 |
| 29. | Alaska | 91.6 |
| | Georgia | 91.6 |
| | North Carolina | 91.6 |
| 32. | Delaware | 91.4 |
| 33. | South Carolina | 91.3 |
| | Wyoming | 91.3 |
| 35. | Nevada | 91.2 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 91.0 |
| 37. | Montana | 90.9 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 90.6 |
| | Maryland | 90.6 |
| 40. | District of Columbia | 90.5 |
| | Florida | 90.5 |
| 42. | Texas | 90.3 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 90.1 |
| 44. | Oregon | 90.0 |
| 45. | Indiana | 89.4 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 89.3 |
| 47. | Missouri | 89.2 |
| 48. | New York | 88.5 |
| 49. | Wisconsin | 88.4 |
| 50. | Illinois | 87.8 |
| 51. | Arizona | 83.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 25.

## B-9—AVERAGE LENGTH OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TERM IN DAYS, 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Jersey | 183.6 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 181.0 |
| | District of Columbia | 181.0 |
| 4. | Indiana | 180.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 180.9 |
| 6. | Montana | 180.7 |
| | North Dakota | 180.7 |
| 8. | Virginia | 180.2 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 180.0 |
| | Delaware | 180.0 |
| | Georgia | 180.0 |
| | Kansas | 180.0 |
| | Maryland | 180.0 |
| | Michigan | 180.0 |
| | Nevada | 180.0 |
| | New Mexico | 180.0 |
| | New York | 180.0 |
| | North Carolina | 180.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 180.0 |
| | South Carolina | 180.0 |
| | Utah | 180.0 |
| | Washington | 180.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 180.0 |
| | Wyoming | 180.0 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 179.8 |
| | Texas | 179.8 |
| 27. | Florida | 179.4 |
| 28. | West Virginia | 178.9 |
| 29. | Ohio | 178.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 178.7 |
| 30. | Idaho | 178.0 |
| | Illinois | 178.0 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 177.4 |
| 33. | Mississippi | 177.3 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 177.2 |
| 35. | Arizona | 177.1 |
| | Minnesota | 177.1 |
| 37. | Oregon | 177.0 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 176.9 |
| 39. | Iowa | 176.6 |
| 40. | Colorado | 176.5 |
| 41. | Alaska | 176.3 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 176.1 |
| 43. | Alabama | 176.0 |
| | California | 176.0 |
| | Vermont | 176.0 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 175.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 175.4 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 175.0 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 174.7 |
| 50. | Missouri | 174.0 |
| 51. | Maine | 169.0 |

USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1976*, p. 35.

## B-10—PERCENT OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Louisiana | 87.8 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 86.3 |
| 3. | Georgia | 84.7 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 84.5 |
| 5. | Kentucky | 78.0 |
| 6. | South Carolina | 77.5 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 77.0 |
| 8. | Alabama | 76.1 |
| 9. | Iowa | 75.2 |
| 10. | Arkansas | 74.0 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 72.8 |
| 12. | South Dakota | 67.9 |
| 13. | Utah | 67.4 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 66.7 |
| 15. | Maine | 66.3 |
| 16. | North Dakota | 65.5 |
| 17. | Virginia | 65.0 |
| 18. | West Virginia | 64.7 |
| 19. | Florida | 64.0 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 63.8 |
| 21. | Missouri | 63.7 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 62.8 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 62.0 |
| 24. | Indiana | 61.7 |
| 25. | Montana | 61.0 |
| 26. | Massachusetts | 60.7 |
| 27. | Texas | 60.0 |
| 28. | Delaware | 59.0 |
| 29. | Vermont | 58.9 |
| 30. | Kansas | 58.4 |
| | Wyoming | 58.4 |
| 32. | Idaho | 57.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 57.3 |
| 33. | Colorado | 57.1 |
| 34. | Oregon | 56.4 |
| 35. | District of Columbia | 55.0 |
| 36. | Arizona | 54.0 |
| 37. | Wisconsin | 52.3 |
| 38. | Illinois | 51.7 |
| 39. | Ohio | 48.3 |
| | New Hampshire | 48.3 |
| 41. | Washington | 47.9 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 46.9 |
| 43. | Michigan | 46.2 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 46.1 |
| 45. | Pennsylvania | 46.0 |
| 46. | Nevada | 44.7 |
| 47. | New York | 44.4 |
| 48. | Alaska | 43.8 |
| 49. | Maryland | 43.6 |
| 50. | California | 41.7 |
| 51. | New Jersey | 41.5 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1977*, p. 121.

## B-11—PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1971-72 TO 1976-77

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 29.1 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 28.1 |
| 3. | New Hampshire | 21.9 |
| 4. | Alaska | 20.4 |
| 5. | Montana | 14.7 |
| 6. | Vermont | 14.0 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 13.9 |
| 8. | Arizona | 13.7 |
| 9. | Florida | 12.2 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 11.6 |
| 11. | Delaware | 11.1 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 10.8 |
| 13. | Maryland | 10.2 |
| 14. | Colorado | 9.5 |
| | Mississippi | 9.5 |
| 16. | District of Columbia | 8.7 |
| 17. | Indiana | 8.5 |
| 18. | Virginia | 8.0 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 7.9 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 7.4 |
| 21. | Georgia | 7.1 |
| 22. | New York | 7.0 |
| 23. | Arkansas | 6.7 |
| | New Mexico | 6.7 |
| 25. | Texas | 6.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.0 |
| 26. | California | 5.9 |
| | Maine | 5.9 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 5.8 |
| 29. | Rhode Island | 5.2 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 4.7 |
| 31. | Ohio | 4.5 |
| 32. | Alabama | 4.4 |
| | Utah | 4.4 |
| 34. | Illinois | 4.1 |
| | Michigan | 4.1 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 4.0 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 2.4 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 1.9 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 1.7 |
| | North Dakota | 1.7 |
| 41. | Idaho | 1.6 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 1.1 |
| 43. | Wisconsin | 0.8 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 0.4 |
| | Wyoming | 0.4 |
| 46. | Washington | −1.3 |
| 47. | Iowa | −1.6 |
| 48. | Kansas | −2.8 |
| 49. | Tennessee | −4.5 |
| 50. | Oregon | −5.1 |
| 51. | South Dakota | −5.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 24; and USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1973*, p. 56.

## B-12—TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN STITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDU TION, FALL 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 1,787 |
| 2. | New York | 1,005 |
| 3. | Texas | 624 |
| 4. | Illinois | 584 |
| 5. | Michigan | 496. |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 470. |
| 7. | Ohio | 436. |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 384. |
| 9. | Florida | 344. |
| 10. | New Jersey | 297. |
| 11. | North Carolina | 251. |
| 12. | Virginia | 244.( |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 240.7 |
| 14. | Washington | 227.1 |
| 15. | Missouri | 223.1 |
| 16. | Indiana | 213.8 |
| 17. | Maryland | 205.5 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 184.7 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 181.4 |
| 20. | Georgia | 173.5 |
| 21. | Arizona | 173.5 |
| 22. | Alabama | 164.7 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 153.2 |
| 24. | Colorado | 149.8 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 148.4 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 146.61 |
| 27. | Oregon | 145.28 |
| 28. | South Carolina | 133.02 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 125.25 |
| 30. | Iowa | 121.67 |
| 31. | Kansas | 120.83 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 99,96 |
| 33. | Utah | 87,32 |
| 34. | District of Columbia | 84,19( |
| 35. | West Virginia | 78,61 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 74,70 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 65,54 |
| 38. | Rhode Island | 64,47 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 51,944 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 46,671 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 41,03( |
| 42. | Maine | 40,443 |
| 43. | Idaho | 39,075 |
| 44. | Delaware | 32,389 |
| 45. | Montana | 30,843 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 30,260 |
| 47. | Nevada | 30,187 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 29,743 |
| 49. | Vermont | 29,095 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 18,078 |
| 51. | Alaska | 13,998 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11,184,859 |

USOE, *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1975*, Summary Report, p. 32.

## B-13—PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1974 TO FALL 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 19.4 |
| 2. | South Carolina | 16.0 |
| 3. | Arkansas | 15.6 |
| 4. | Alabama | 15.0 |
| 5. | Nevada | 14.9 |
| 6. | Mississippi | 14.7 |
| 7. | Texas | 14.1 |
| 8. | Arizona | 13.9 |
| 9. | Virginia | 13.4 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 12.7 |
| 11. | Florida | 12.3 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 12.2 |
| 13. | California | 11.9 |
| 14. | Georgia | 11.3 |
| 15. | Missouri | 11.2 |
| 16. | Nebraska | 11.0 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 10.5 |
| 18. | Oklahoma | 10.4 |
| | Maine | 10.4 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 10.3 |
| | West Virginia | 10.3 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 10.1 |
| 23. | Maryland | 10.0 |
| 24. | Montana | 9.8 |
| 25. | Idaho | 9.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9.4 |
| 26. | Illinois | 9.3 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 9.0 |
| 28. | Michigan | 8.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 8.5 |
| 30. | Washington | 8.2 |
| 31. | Massachusetts | 7.9 |
| 32. | New Jersey | 7.7 |
| 33. | Iowa | 7.0 |
| 34. | Delaware | 6.7 |
| | Ohio | 6.7 |
| 36. | Kansas | 6.6 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 6.4 |
| | Utah | 6.4 |
| 39. | Wisconsin | 6.2 |
| 40. | New York | 6.1 |
| 41. | Colorado | 6.0 |
| 42. | Pennsylvania | 5.3 |
| 43. | Indiana | 4.9 |
| 44. | Oregon | 4.5 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 4.2 |
| 46. | District of Columbia | 3.4 |
| 47. | Vermont | 2.8 |
| 48. | New Mexico | 2.5 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 1.3 |
| 50. | Alaska | −0.3 |
| 51. | Wyoming | −7.0 |

USOE, *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1974*, p. 14; and *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1975*, Summary Report, p. 32.

## B-14—PERCENT OF COLLEGE STUDENTS IN A STATE WHO ARE RESIDENTS OF THE STATE, FALL 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 94.0 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 90.3 |
| 3. | New York | 89.2 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 88.8 |
| 5. | Texas | 88.1 |
| 6. | Illinois | 88.0 |
| 7. | Washington | 87.3 |
| 8. | Michigan | 87.0 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 86.8 |
| 10. | California | 86.2 |
| 11. | Ohio | 85.9 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 85.6 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 84.5 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 84.1 |
| 15. | Alabama | 83.3 |
| 16. | Florida | 83.1 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 83.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 82.9 |
| 18. | Missouri | 82.6 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 82.5 |
| 20. | Kansas | 81.8 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 81.7 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 81.2 |
| 23. | Maryland | 81.1 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 80.9 |
| 25. | North Carolina | 80.7 |
| | North Dakota | 80.7 |
| 27. | Nevada | 80.2 |
| 28. | Montana | 80.0 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 79.7 |
| 30. | Oregon | 79.2 |
| 31. | Tennessee | 78.9 |
| 32. | Georgia | 78.5 |
| 33. | Indiana | 77.3 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 77.0 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 76.9 |
| 36. | Virginia | 76.7 |
| 37. | Iowa | 76.5 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 75.5 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 75.4 |
| 40. | Massachusetts | 74.4 |
| 41. | Maine | 72.8 |
| 42. | Delaware | 71.6 |
| 43. | Colorado | 71.2 |
| | Wyoming | 71.2 |
| 45. | Rhode Island | 69.9 |
| 46. | Arizona | 69.5 |
| 47. | Idaho | 68.4 |
| 48. | Utah | 66.5 |
| 49. | New Hampshire | 53.0 |
| 50. | Vermont | 50.7 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | 28.4 |

USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1976*, p. 83.

## B-15—PERCENT OF STUDENTS IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION WHO ARE WOMEN, FALL 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 54.6 |
| 2. | Vermont | 50.9 |
| 3. | Maryland | 49.0 |
| 4. | Virginia | 48.8 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 47.5 |
| | New York | 47.5 |
| 7. | Nevada | 47.4 |
| | New Jersey | 47.4 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 47.3 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 47.1 |
| 11. | Illinois | 46.7 |
| | Washington | 46.7 |
| 13. | Kentucky | 46.5 |
| 14. | Arkansas | 46.3 |
| 15. | Delaware | 46.0 |
| | Kansas | 46.0 |
| 17. | West Virginia | 45.9 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 45.8 |
| 19. | Georgia | 45.5 |
| 20. | Massachusetts | 45.4 |
| 21. | Oregon | 45.3 |
| 22. | Michigan | 45.2 |
| | Wyoming | 45.2 |
| 24. | California | 45.1 |
| | Idaho | 45.1 |
| | New Hampshire | 45.1 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 45.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45.0 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 44.8 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 44.6 |
| 30. | Tennessee | 44.5 |
| 31. | Montana | 44.3 |
| 32. | Ohio | 44.2 |
| 33. | Wisconsin | 44.1 |
| 34. | Hawaii | 43.9 |
| | Indiana | 43.9 |
| 36. | Maine | 43.7 |
| 37. | Florida | 43.6 |
| 38. | Iowa | 43.3 |
| | Missouri | 43.3 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 43.1 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 43.0 |
| 42. | Colorado | 42.9 |
| 43. | Texas | 42.8 |
| 44. | Alabama | 42.7 |
| | Arizona | 42.7 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 42.5 |
| 47. | District of Columbia | 42.3 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 42.2 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 42.0 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 41.3 |
| 51. | Utah | 40.5 |

USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1976*, p. 8.

**B-16—HANDICAPPED CHILDREN AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE CHILDREN, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 11.48 |
| 2. | Tennessee | 10.05 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 9.92 |
| 4. | Delaware | 8.83 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 8.72 |
| 6. | Maine | 8.65 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 8.24 |
| | Missouri | 8.24 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 8.13 |
| 10. | Washington | 8.11 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 7.96 |
| 12. | Maryland | 7.94 |
| 13. | Illinois | 7.84 |
| 14. | Arizona | 7.74 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 7.45 |
| 16. | Texas | 7.33 |
| 17. | Colorado | 7.30 |
| 18. | Alaska | 7.24 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 7.21 |
| 20. | Iowa | 7.20 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 7.18 |
| 22. | North Carolina | 7.13 |
| 23. | West Virginia | 7.12 |
| 24. | Nevada | 7.05 |
| 25. | Rhode Island | 7.04 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 7.00 |
| 27. | Idaho | 6.93 |
| 28. | Kansas | 6.91 |
| 29. | Georgia | 6.85 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.82 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 6.78 |
| 31. | California | 6.75 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 6.73 |
| 33. | Oregon | 6.46 |
| 34. | Florida | 6.38 |
| 35. | Indiana | 6.31 |
| 36. | Virginia | 6.30 |
| 37. | Michigan | 6.16 |
| 38. | Alabama | 5.99 |
| | Ohio | 5.99 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 5.50 |
| 41. | New York | 5.37 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 5.33 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 4.98 |
| 44. | Wisconsin | 4.73 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 4.72 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 4.68 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 4.55 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 4.43 |
| 49. | Montana | 4.35 |
| 50. | District of Columbia | 4.31 |
| 51. | Vermont | 3.52 |

HEW, Bureau of Education for the Handicapped, *BEH Data Notes*, September 1977.

**B-17—HANDICAPPED CHILDREN AS PERCENT OF ALL CHILDREN, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 8.19 |
| 2. | Tennessee | 6.85 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 6.73 |
| 4. | Arizona | 6.19 |
| 5. | Maine | 6.10 |
| 6. | Delaware | 6.04 |
| 7. | New Hampshire | 6.02 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 5.90 |
| 9. | Alaska | 5.85 |
| 10. | Nevada | 5.84 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 5.63 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 5.60 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 5.58 |
| 14. | Maryland | 5.56 |
| 15. | Missouri | 5.48 |
| 16. | Washington | 5.47 |
| 17. | Wyoming | 5.42 |
| 18. | Colorado | 5.29 |
| 19. | Illinois | 5.25 |
| 20. | Texas | 5.14 |
| 21. | Idaho | 5.13 |
| 22. | Florida | 4.99 |
| 23. | Minnesota | 4.89 |
| 24. | Iowa | 4.83 |
| 25. | Georgia | 4.77 |
| 26. | North Carolina | 4.76 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 4.75 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 4.74 |
| 29. | West Virginia | 4.68 |
| 30. | California | 4.61 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 4.57 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 4.55 |
| 33. | Rhode Island | 4.54 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.54 |
| 34. | Oregon | 4.51 |
| 35. | Kansas | 4.42 |
| 36. | Virginia | 4.31 |
| 37. | Indiana | 4.22 |
| 38. | Michigan | 4.15 |
| 39. | Alabama | 4.05 |
| 40. | Ohio | 3.95 |
| 41. | New York | 3.60 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 3.58 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 3.57 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 3.50 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 3.44 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 3.30 |
| 47. | Wisconsin | 3.24 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 3.12 |
| 49. | Montana | 3.03 |
| 50. | District of Columbia | 2.52 |
| 51. | Vermont | 2.43 |

HEW, Bureau of Education for the Handicapped, *BEH Data Notes*, September 1977.

## C-1–TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 244,333 |
| 2. | New York | 207,094 |
| 3. | Texas | 186,153 |
| 4. | Illinois | 135,671 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 131,915 |
| 6. | Ohio | 126,205 |
| 7. | Michigan | 115,698 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 101,243 |
| 9. | Florida | 99,012 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 79,982 |
| 11. | Virginia | 74,122 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 69,968 |
| 13. | Indiana | 65,529 |
| 14. | Georgia | 65,330 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 59,622 |
| 16. | Missouri | 59,485 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 58,768 |
| 18. | Maryland | 56,855 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 51,796 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 49,956 |
| 21. | Iowa | 44,015 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 43,677 |
| 23. | Alabama | 41,219 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 40,005 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 37,537 |
| 26. | Washington | 37,261 |
| 27. | Colorado | 36,746 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 35,238 |
| 29. | Kansas | 33,300 |
| 30. | Oregon | 32,458 |
| 31. | Arizona | 31,119 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 30,493 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 25,531 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 25,434 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 22,506 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 18,190 |
| 37. | Utah | 16,584 |
| 38. | Maine | 15,294 |
| 39. | Montana | 12,268 |
| 40. | Idaho | 11,919 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 11,563 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 10,697 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 10,537 |
| 44. | Hawaii | 9,966 |
| 45. | Delaware | 8,596 |
| 46. | District of Columbia | 8,417 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 8,313 |
| 48. | Nevada | 7,794 |
| 49. | Vermont | 7,246 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 6,691 |
| 51. | Alaska | 5,559 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,724,910 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1976*, p. 20.

## C-2–TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 115,455 |
| 2. | New York | 85,310 |
| 3. | Texas | 69,123 |
| 4. | Michigan | 65,982 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 58,206 |
| 6. | Illinois | 55,540 |
| 7. | Ohio | 51,004 |
| 8. | Florida | 44,936 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 38,708 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 31,425 |
| 11. | Virginia | 30,398 |
| 12. | Indiana | 29,521 |
| 13. | Georgia | 27,932 |
| 14. | North Carolina | 26,480 |
| 15. | Washington | 26,105 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 26,026 |
| 17. | Missouri | 24,385 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 23,018 |
| 19. | Maryland | 21,840 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 21,700 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 21,377 |
| 22. | Iowa | 17,197 |
| 23. | Colorado | 16,262 |
| 24. | Alabama | 15,126 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 14,825 |
| 26. | Arizona | 14,750 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 13,490 |
| 28. | Oregon | 13,295 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 13,245 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 13,006 |
| 31. | Kansas | 12,775 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 11,477 |
| 33. | Mississippi | 10,319 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 9,728 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 8,154 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 6,951 |
| 37. | Utah | 5,904 |
| 38. | Maine | 5,234 |
| 39. | District of Columbia | 3,957 |
| 40. | Montana | 3,934 |
| 41. | Idaho | 3,906 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 3,558 |
| 43. | Hawaii | 3,541 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 3,415 |
| 45. | Delaware | 3,233 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 2,736 |
| 47. | Alaska | 2,728 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 2,514 |
| 49. | Nevada | 2,446 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 2,367 |
| 51. | Vermont | 2,111 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,136,656 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1976*, p. 20.

## C-3–TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 49,038 |
| 2. | New York | 27,172 |
| 3. | Texas | 26,233 |
| 4. | Illinois | 20,269 |
| 5. | Michigan | 18,001 |
| 6. | Ohio | 16,484 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 15,257 |
| 8. | Florida | 12,562 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 12,072 |
| 10. | Maryland | 11,970 |
| 11. | Indiana | 10,784 |
| 12. | Missouri | 10,499 |
| 13. | Virginia | 10,491 |
| 14. | Washington | 9,863 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 9,505 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 9,463 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 8,399 |
| 18. | Oregon | 8,356 |
| 19. | Georgia | 8,223 |
| 20. | Kansas | 7,722 |
| 21. | Alabama | 6,878 |
| 22. | Iowa | 6,612 |
| 23. | Colorado | 6,384 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 6,343 |
| 25. | Tennessee | 6,306 |
| 26. | Louisiana | 6,278 |
| 27. | Massachusetts | 6,193 |
| 28. | Arizona | 5,751 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 5,270 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 4,920 |
| 31. | Utah | 4,107 |
| 32. | South Carolina | 3,816 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 3,660 |
| 34. | Connecticut | 3,659 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 3,445 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 3,198 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 2,352 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 2,263 |
| 39. | Montana | 1,875 |
| 40. | Idaho | 1,755 |
| 41. | North Dakota | 1,722 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 1,535 |
| 43. | Vermont | 1,468 |
| 44. | Delaware | 1,408 |
| 45. | Maine | 1,394 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 1,384 |
| 47. | Wyoming | 1,346 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 1,289 |
| 49. | Alaska | 1,098 |
| 50. | Nevada | 841 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | 783 |
| | UNITED STATES | 408,076 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1976*, p. 21.

## C-4—TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 71,157 |
| 2. | Texas | 48,283 |
| 3. | Michigan | 33,634 |
| 4. | Illinois | 28,709 |
| 5. | New York | 28,523 |
| 6. | Ohio | 24,694 |
| 7. | Florida | 24,427 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 22,110 |
| 9. | Indiana | 19,252 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 17,213 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 16,608 |
| 12. | Virginia | 15,895 |
| 13. | Georgia | 15,363 |
| 14. | Colorado | 15,035 |
| 15. | Washington | 14,803 |
| 16. | Maryland | 13,605 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 12,871 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 12,359 |
| 19. | Oklahoma | 12,301 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 12,299 |
| 21. | Arizona | 12,032 |
| 22. | Alabama | 12,016 |
| 23. | Iowa | 11,950 |
| 24. | Missouri | 11,385 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 11,301 |
| 26. | Utah | 10,834 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 10,590 |
| 28. | Oregon | 9,231 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 9,170 |
| 30. | Kansas | 8,185 |
| 31. | Massachusetts | 8,107 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 7,960 |
| 33. | Mississippi | 7,938 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 7,318 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 6,682 |
| 36. | Connecticut | 5,723 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 5,382 |
| 38. | Idaho | 3,345 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 3,288 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 3,233 |
| 41. | Montana | 2,933 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 2,810 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 2,694 |
| 44. | Delaware | 2,448 |
| 45. | Maine | 2,383 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 2,251 |
| 47. | Vermont | 1,842 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 1,651 |
| 49. | Nevada | 1,530 |
| 50. | Alaska | 1,269 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | 1,158 |
| | UNITED STATES | 647,775 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1976*, p. 21.

## C-5—PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 24.4 |
| 2. | Michigan | 23.8 |
| 3. | California | 23.7 |
| | Nevada | 23.7 |
| 5. | Washington | 23.2 |
| 6. | Arkansas | 22.0 |
| | Hawaii | 22.0 |
| | Tennessee | 22.0 |
| 9. | Indiana | 21.9 |
| | South Carolina | 21.9 |
| 11. | Kentucky | 21.5 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 21.4 |
| 13. | Ohio | 21.3 |
| 14. | Arizona | 21.2 |
| 15. | New Mexico | 21.1 |
| 16. | Mississippi | 21.0 |
| 17. | District of Columbia | 20.9 |
| | Florida | 20.9 |
| 19. | Georgia | 20.7 |
| 20. | Idaho | 20.6 |
| | Louisiana | 20.6 |
| 22. | Alabama | 20.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 20.4 |
| 24. | Illinois | 20.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20.3 |
| 25. | Maine | 20.2 |
| 26. | West Virginia | 20.1 |
| 27. | Oregon | 20.0 |
| 28. | Maryland | 19.9 |
| 29. | Missouri | 19.7 |
| 30. | Delaware | 19.6 |
| 31. | Alaska | 19.5 |
| | Oklahoma | 19.5 |
| 33. | Colorado | 19.4 |
| 34. | New York | 19.3 |
| 35. | Pennsylvania | 19.2 |
| | Texas | 19.2 |
| 37. | Minnesota | 19.1 |
| 38. | Virginia | 18.4 |
| 39. | Iowa | 18.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 18.2 |
| 41. | Montana | 18.1 |
| | New Jersey | 18.1 |
| 43. | Kansas | 17.9 |
| | South Dakota | 17.9 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 17.8 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 17.7 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 17.2 |
| 48. | Wisconsin | 17.0 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 16.9 |
| 50. | Vermont | 16.8 |
| 51. | Wyoming | 16.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, pp. 23 and 26.

## C-6—PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 23.2 |
| 2. | Utah | 22.8 |
| 3. | Michigan | 21.9 |
| 4. | Nevada | 21.6 |
| | Washington | 21.6 |
| 6. | Tennessee | 20.5 |
| 7. | Arizona | 20.4 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 20.2 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 20.0 |
| 10. | South Carolina | 19.9 |
| 11. | Arkansas | 19.7 |
| | Kentucky | 19.7 |
| | North Carolina | 19.7 |
| | Mississippi | 19.7 |
| 15. | Indiana | 19.6 |
| 16. | Ohio | 19.5 |
| 17. | Alabama | 19.2 |
| | Idaho | 19.2 |
| 19. | Florida | 19.0 |
| 20. | District of Columbia | 18.9 |
| | Georgia | 18.9 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 18.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.7 |
| 23. | Maine | 18.6 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 18.2 |
| | West Virginia | 18.2 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 18.1 |
| 27. | Colorado | 18.0 |
| | Maryland | 18.0 |
| | Minnesota | 18.0 |
| 30. | Oregon | 17.9 |
| 31. | Alaska | 17.8 |
| | Delaware | 17.8 |
| 33. | Illinois | 17.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 17.7 |
| 35. | Missouri | 17.6 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 17.4 |
| | Texas | 17.4 |
| 38. | New York | 17.1 |
| 39. | Iowa | 17.0 |
| | Massachusetts | 17.0 |
| | Virginia | 17.0 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 16.8 |
| 43. | Nebraska | 16.7 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 16.5 |
| 45. | Montana | 16.4 |
| 46. | New Jersey | 16.3 |
| 47. | Kansas | 16.2 |
| 48. | Vermont | 16.1 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 15.9 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 15.8 |
| 51. | Wisconsin | 15.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, pp. 24 and 26.

### C-7—PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 24.3 |
| 2. | Nevada | 23.7 |
| 3. | Washington | 23.0 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 22.0 |
| 5. | Tennessee | 21.8 |
| 6. | Kentucky | 21.2 |
| | South Carolina | 21.2 |
| 8. | New Mexico | 21.1 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 21.0 |
| | Ohio | 21.0 |
| 11. | Mississippi | 20.9 |
| 12. | Arkansas | 20.8 |
| 13. | Indiana | 20.7 |
| 14. | Arizona | 20.6 |
| | District of Columbia | 20.6 |
| | Florida | 20.6 |
| 17. | Alabama | 20.2 |
| | Georgia | 20.2 |
| | Louisiana | 20.2 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 19.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.9 |
| 21. | Maine | 19.8 |
| | Maryland | 19.8 |
| 23. | Delaware | 19.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 19.3 |
| 25. | Alaska | 19.2 |
| | Oregon | 19.2 |
| 27. | Colorado | 19.0 |
| | Illinois | 19.0 |
| | Minnesota | 19.0 |
| | New York | 19.0 |
| | Pennsylvania | 19.0 |
| 32. | Texas | 18.7 |
| 33. | Delaware | 18.3 |
| 34. | Virginia | 18.2 |
| 35. | Iowa | 17.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 17.9 |
| | New Jersey | 17.9 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 17.7 |
| 39. | Montana | 17.5 |
| | Nebraska | 17.5 |
| 41. | Massachusetts | 17.4 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 17.2 |
| 43. | Kansas | 17.0 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 16.9 |
| 45. | Vermont | 16.8 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 16.6 |
| 47. | Wisconsin | 16.2 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | West Virginia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, pp. 24 and 26.

### C-8—PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 44.2 |
| | Washington | 44.2 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 43.0 |
| | Oregon | 43.0 |
| 5. | Maine | 42.2 |
| 6. | North Dakota | 41.8 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 41.5 |
| 8. | Montana | 41.0 |
| 9. | New York | 40.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 40.9 |
| 11. | Wyoming | 40.1 |
| 12. | Delaware | 39.5 |
| 13. | Vermont | 39.0 |
| 14. | Nevada | 38.6 |
| 15. | Alaska | 38.4 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 38.0 |
| 17. | California | 37.8 |
| | Iowa | 37.8 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 37.7 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 37.5 |
| 21. | Indiana | 37.3 |
| 22. | Idaho | 37.1 |
| 23. | Colorado | 37.0 |
| 24. | Arizona | 36.9 |
| 25. | Ohio | 35.6 |
| 26. | New Mexico | 35.0 |
| 27. | South Dakota | 34.9 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 34.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.3 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 32.9 |
| 30. | Illinois | 32.8 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 32.0 |
| 32. | Kansas | 31.8 |
| 33. | Michigan | 31.3 |
| 34. | Maryland | 30.8 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 30.1 |
| 36. | Missouri | 29.7 |
| | West Virginia | 29.7 |
| 38. | Florida | 29.1 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 27.7 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 26.0 |
| 41. | Texas | 25.7 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 24.3 |
| 43. | Virginia | 23.8 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 23.6 |
| | Mississippi | 23.6 |
| 46. | Alabama | 23.5 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 23.4 |
| 48. | Georgia | 21.6 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 20.7 |
| 50. | North Carolina | 20.0 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | 19.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 27.

### C-9—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1976-77 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $20,878 |
| 2. | New York | 17,150 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 16,784 |
| 4. | California | 16,317 |
| 5. | Michigan | 16,216 |
| 6. | Washington | 14,921 |
| 7. | Maryland | 14,699 |
| 8. | Illinois | 14,657 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 14,537 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 14,304 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 14,109 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 13,963 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 13,651 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 13,433 |
| 15. | Nevada | 13,415 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13,357 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 13,253 |
| 17. | Delaware | 13,151 |
| 18. | Colorado | 13,118 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 13,081 |
| 20. | Oregon | 13,035 |
| 21. | Arizona | 12,893 |
| 22. | Indiana | 12,776 |
| 23. | Iowa | 12,533 |
| 24. | Ohio | 12,511 |
| 25. | Utah | 12,177 |
| 26. | Virginia | 12,063 |
| 27. | Montana | 12,053 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 11,910 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 11,862 |
| 30. | Texas | 11,564 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 11,514 |
| 32. | Missouri | 11,459 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 11,429 |
| 34. | Georgia | 11,387 |
| 35. | Kansas | 11,280 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 11,172 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 11,159 |
| 38. | Maine | 11,116 |
| 39. | Idaho | 10,974 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 10,926 |
| 41. | Florida | 10,811 |
| 42. | Vermont | 10,804 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 10,688 |
| 44. | Alabama | 10,600 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 10,530 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 10,507 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 10,250 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 10,183 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 9,733 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 9,399 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 28.

### C-10—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1976-77 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 156.3 |
| 2. | New York | 128.4 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 125.7 |
| 4. | California | 122.2 |
| 5. | Michigan | 121.4 |
| 6. | Washington | 111.7 |
| 7. | Maryland | 110.0 |
| 8. | Illinois | 109.7 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 108.8 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 107.1 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 105.6 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 104.5 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 102.2 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 100.6 |
| 15. | Nevada | 100.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 99.2 |
| 17. | Delaware | 98.5 |
| 18. | Colorado | 98.2 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 97.9 |
| 20. | Oregon | 97.6 |
| 21. | Arizona | 96.5 |
| 22. | Indiana | 95.7 |
| 23. | Iowa | 93.8 |
| 24. | Ohio | 93.7 |
| 25. | Utah | 91.2 |
| 26. | Virginia | 90.3 |
| 27. | Montana | 90.2 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 89.2 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 88.8 |
| 30. | Texas | 86.6 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 86.2 |
| 32. | Missouri | 85.8 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 85.6 |
| 34. | Georgia | 85.3 |
| 35. | Kansas | 84.5 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 83.6 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 83.5 |
| 38. | Maine | 83.2 |
| 39. | Idaho | 82.2 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 81.8 |
| 41. | Florida | 80.94 |
| 42. | Vermont | 80.89 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 80.0 |
| 44. | Alabama | 79.5 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 78.8 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 78.7 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 76.7 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 76.2 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 72.9 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 70.4 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table C-9.

### C-11—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $22,397 |
| 2. | New York | 18,000 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 17,506 |
| 4. | Michigan | 17,464 |
| 5. | California | 17,370 |
| 6. | Washington | 16,189 |
| 7. | Maryland | 15,808 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 15,425 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 15,200 |
| 10. | Illinois | 15,158 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 15,146 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 14,871 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 14,538 |
| 14. | Arizona | 14,430 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 14,350 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14,244 |
| 16. | Nevada | 14,148 |
| 17. | Colorado | 14,000 |
| | Oregon | 14,000 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 13,935 |
| 20. | Delaware | 13,736 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 13,700 |
| 22. | Indiana | 13,590 |
| 23. | Iowa | 13,402 |
| 24. | Ohio | 13,325 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 13,281 |
| 26. | Utah | 13,111 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 12,943 |
| 28. | Montana | 12,927 |
| 29. | Virginia | 12,850 |
| 30. | Texas | 12,820 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 12,755 |
| 32. | Georgia | 12,170 |
| 33. | Missouri | 12,147 |
| 34. | Kansas | 12,070 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 12,046 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 11,943 |
| 37. | Alabama | 11,797 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 11,792 |
| 39. | Idaho | 11,724 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 11,700 |
| 41. | Maine | 11,671 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 11,420 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 11,329 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 11,312 |
| 45. | Vermont | 11,290 |
| 46. | Florida | 11,243 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 11,100 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 10,997 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 10,500 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 10,026 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 28.

### C-12—AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 157.2 |
| 2. | New York | 126.4 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 122.9 |
| 4. | Michigan | 122.6 |
| 5. | California | 121.9 |
| 6. | Washington | 113.7 |
| 7. | Maryland | 111.0 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 108.3 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 106.7 |
| 10. | Illinois | 106.4 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 106.3 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 104.4 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 102.1 |
| 14. | Arizona | 101.3 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 100.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 16. | Nevada | 99.3 |
| 17. | Colorado | 98.3 |
| | Oregon | 98.3 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 97.8 |
| 20. | Delaware | 96.4 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 96.2 |
| 22. | Indiana | 95.4 |
| 23. | Iowa | 94.1 |
| 24. | Ohio | 93.5 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 93.2 |
| 26. | Utah | 92.0 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 90.9 |
| 28. | Montana | 90.8 |
| 29. | Virginia | 90.2 |
| 30. | Texas | 90.0 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 89.5 |
| 32. | Georgia | 85.4 |
| 33. | Missouri | 85.2 |
| 34. | Kansas | 84.7 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 84.6 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 83.8 |
| 37. | Alabama | 82.82 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 82.78 |
| 39. | Idaho | 82.3 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 82.1 |
| 41. | Maine | 81.9 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 80.2 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 79.5 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 79.4 |
| 45. | Vermont | 79.3 |
| 46. | Florida | 78.9 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 77.9 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 77.2 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 73.7 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 70.4 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table C-11.

**C-13—PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1967-68 TO 1977-78**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 137.1 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 124.1 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 121.2 |
| 4. | Michigan | 110.6 |
| 5. | New York | 108.3 |
| 6. | Louisana | 106.2 |
| 7. | Washington | 105.9 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 105.4 |
| 9. | Colorado | 102.9 |
| 10. | Maryland | 101.2 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 101.0 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 100.4 |
| 13. | South Dakota | 99.9 |
| 14. | Montana | 99.6 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 99.2 |
| 16. | Tennessee | 99.1 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 98.7 |
| 18. | West Virginia | 97.7 |
| 19. | Utah | 97.6 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 96.8 |
| 21. | New Jersey | 96.6 |
| 22. | Texas | 95.0 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 94.7 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 94.3 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 94.1 |
| 26. | Iowa | 92.6 |
| 27. | California | 92.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 91.9 |
| 28. | Virginia | 91.2 |
| 29. | Alabama | 90.9 |
| 30. | Maine | 89.8 |
| 31. | Arizona | 89.6 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 89.0 |
| 33. | Wyoming | 88.3 |
| 34. | Wisconsin | 87.9 |
| 35. | Kansas | 85.5 |
| 36. | Georgia | 84.4 |
| 37. | Missouri | 83.8 |
| 38. | Oregon | 82.6 |
| 39. | Connecticut | 82.0 |
| 40. | Idaho | 81.5 |
| 41. | Ohio | 81.2 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 80.7 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 80.1 |
| 44. | Delaware | 78.0 |
| 45. | Illinois | 76.3 |
| 46. | Nevada | 74.8 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 71.7 |
| 48. | Indiana | 71.5 |
| | Vermont | 71.5 |
| 50. | Florida | 55.8 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1968-69*, p. 30; and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 28.

**C-14—PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1976-77 TO 1977-78**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Louisiana | 21.0 |
| 2. | Arizona | 11.9 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 11.7 |
| 4. | Alabama | 11.3 |
| 5. | Texas | 10.9 |
| 6. | North Carolina | 8.7 |
| 7. | Oklahoma | 8.5 |
| | Washington | 8.5 |
| 9. | New Hampshire | 8.3 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 8.0 |
| 11. | Michigan | 7.7 |
| | South Carolina | 7.7 |
| | Utah | 7.7 |
| 14. | Maryland | 7.5 |
| | New Mexico | 7.5 |
| 16. | Oregon | 7.4 |
| 17. | Alaska | 7.3 |
| | Montana | 7.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 7.3 |
| 20. | Kentucky | 7.1 |
| 21. | Kansas | 7.0 |
| | Tennessee | 7.0 |
| 23. | Georgia | 6.9 |
| | Iowa | 6.9 |
| 25. | Idaho | 6.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 6.8 |
| 27. | Colorado | 6.7 |
| 28. | California | 6.5 |
| | Connecticut | 6.5 |
| | Minnesota | 6.5 |
| | Ohio | 6.5 |
| | Virginia | 6.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.5 |
| 33. | Indiana | 6.4 |
| 34. | Massachusetts | 6.3 |
| 35. | New Jersey | 6.1 |
| 36. | Missouri | 6.0 |
| | North Dakota | 6.0 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 5.5 |
| | Nevada | 5.5 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 5.4 |
| 41. | Maine | 5.0 |
| | New York | 5.0 |
| 43. | Vermont | 4.5 |
| 44. | Delaware | 4.4 |
| 45. | Hawaii | 4.3 |
| 46. | Florida | 4.0 |
| 47. | Illinois | 3.4 |
| | Wisconsin | 3.4 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 3.0 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 1.5 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 28.

**C-15—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1976-77 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $21,109 |
| 2. | New York | 17,590 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 17,117 |
| 4. | Michigan | 16,848 |
| 5. | California | 16,800 |
| 6. | Washington | 15,695 |
| 7. | Maryland | 15,432 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 15,252 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 15,182 |
| 10. | Illinois | 15,073 |
| 11. | Arizona | 15,054 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 14,633 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 14,414 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 14,264 |
| 15. | Nevada | 14,195 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 13,951 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 13,940 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13,892 |
| 18. | Delaware | 13,757 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 13,752 |
| 20. | Colorado | 13,596 |
| 21. | Wyoming | 13,461 |
| 22. | Indiana | 13,327 |
| 23. | Oregon | 13,175 |
| 24. | Ohio | 13,080 |
| 25. | Iowa | 12,799 |
| 26. | Utah | 12,755 |
| 27. | Virginia | 12,541 |
| 28. | Montana | 12,394 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 12,221 |
| 30. | Texas | 12,026 |
| 31. | Georgia | 11,945 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 11,876 |
| 33. | Kansas | 11,782 |
| 34. | Missouri | 11,770 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 11,763 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 11,723 |
| 37. | Maine | 11,487 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 11,415 |
| 39. | Idaho | 11,368 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 11,338 |
| 41. | Florida | 11,319 |
| 42. | Vermont | 11,291 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 11,061 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 11,058 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 10,997 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 10,819 |
| 47. | Alabama | 10,805 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 10,691 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 10,100 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 9,741 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 28.

**C-16—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1976-77 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 152.0 |
| 2. | New York | 126.6 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 123.2 |
| 4. | Michigan | 121.3 |
| 5. | California | 120.9 |
| 6. | Washington | 113.0 |
| 7. | Maryland | 110.1 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 109.8 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 109.3 |
| 10. | Illinois | 108.5 |
| 11. | Arizona | 108.4 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 105.3 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 103.4 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 102.7 |
| 15. | Nevada | 102.2 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 100.4 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 100.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | Delaware | 99.03 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 98.99 |
| 20. | Colorado | 97.7 |
| 21. | Wyoming | 96.9 |
| 22. | Indiana | 95.9 |
| 23. | Oregon | 94.8 |
| 24. | Ohio | 94.2 |
| 25. | Iowa | 92.1 |
| 26. | Utah | 91.8 |
| 27. | Virginia | 90.3 |
| 28. | Montana | 89.2 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 88.0 |
| 30. | Texas | 86.6 |
| 31. | Georgia | 86.0 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 85.5 |
| 33. | Kansas | 84.8 |
| 34. | Missouri | 84.73 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 84.67 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 84.4 |
| 37. | Maine | 82.7 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 82.3 |
| 39. | Idaho | 81.8 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 81.6 |
| 41. | Florida | 81.5 |
| 42. | Vermont | 81.3 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 79.62 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 79.59 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 79.2 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 77.9 |
| 47. | Alabama | 77.8 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 77.0 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 72.7 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 70.1 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table C-15.

**C-17—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1977-78**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $23,262 |
| 2. | New York | 18,470 |
| 3. | Michigan | 18,144 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 18,056 |
| 5. | California | 17,890 |
| 6. | Washington | 17,029 |
| 7. | Arizona | 16,860 |
| 8. | Maryland | 16,580 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 16,175 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 16,100 |
| 11. | Illinois | 16,000 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 15,584 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 15,525 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 15,191 |
| 15. | Nevada | 14,970 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 14,963 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 14,950 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14,836 |
| 18. | Colorado | 14,616 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 14,502 |
| 20. | Delaware | 14,403 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 14,400 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 14,161 |
| 23. | Indiana | 14,034 |
| 24. | Oregon | 14,031 |
| 25. | Ohio | 13,925 |
| 26. | Utah | 13,588 |
| 27. | Virginia | 13,400 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 13,334 |
| 29. | Texas | 13,300 |
| 30. | Montana | 13,293 |
| 31. | Iowa | 13,205 |
| 32. | Georgia | 12,766 |
| 33. | Kansas | 12,607 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 12,517 |
| 35. | Missouri | 12,476 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 12,465 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 12,328 |
| 38. | Idaho | 12,142 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 12,122 |
| 40. | Alabama | 12,109 |
| 41. | Maine | 12,000 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 11,905 |
| 43. | Vermont | 11,799 |
| 44. | Florida | 11,770 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 11,700 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 11,667 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 11,600 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 11,546 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 10,800 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 10,404 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 28.

**C-18—ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1977-78**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 156.8 |
| 2. | New York | 124.5 |
| 3. | Michigan | 122.3 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 121.7 |
| 5. | California | 120.6 |
| 6. | Washington | 114.8 |
| 7. | Arizona | 113.6 |
| 8. | Maryland | 111.8 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 109.0 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 108.5 |
| 11. | Illinois | 107.8 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 105.0 |
| 13. | New Mexico | 104.6 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 102.4 |
| 15. | Nevada | 100.9 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 100.86 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 100.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | Colorado | 98.5 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 97.7 |
| 20. | Delaware | 97.08 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 97.06 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 95.5 |
| 23. | Indiana | 94.59 |
| 24. | Oregon | 94.57 |
| 25. | Ohio | 93.9 |
| 26. | Utah | 91.6 |
| 27. | Virginia | 90.3 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 89.9 |
| 29. | Texas | 89.64 |
| 30. | Montana | 89.59 |
| 31. | Iowa | 89.0 |
| 32. | Georgia | 86.0 |
| 33. | Kansas | 85.0 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 84.4 |
| 35. | Missouri | 84.1 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 84.0 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 83.1 |
| 38. | Idaho | 81.8 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 81.7 |
| 40. | Alabama | 81.6 |
| 41. | Maine | 80.9 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 80.2 |
| 43. | Vermont | 79.5 |
| 44. | Florida | 79.3 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 78.9 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 78.6 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 78.2 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 77.8 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 72.8 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 70.1 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table C-17.

**C-19—PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1967-68 TO 1977-78**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 140.8 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 124.0 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 120.8 |
| 4. | Arizona | 115.1 |
| 5. | Michigan | 114.1 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 112.7 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 107.8 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 107.2 |
| 9. | Washington | 106.2 |
| 10. | New York | 105.2 |
| 11. | South Carolina | 104.7 |
| 12. | Colorado | 103.7 |
| 13. | Louisiana | 102.9 |
| 14. | South Dakota | 102.6 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 102.5 |
| 16. | Montana | 99.9 |
| 17. | Maryland | 99.4 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 98.6 |
| | Rhode Island | 98.6 |
| 20. | Kentucky | 98.2 |
| | New Jersey | 98.2 |
| 22. | West Virginia | 97.6 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 97.2 |
| | Tennessee | 97.2 |
| 25. | Texas | 96.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 92.5 |
| 26. | Utah | 95.9 |
| 27. | Idaho | 95.8 |
| 28. | Virginia | 93.2 |
| 29. | Wisconsin | 91.9 |
| 30. | North Dakota | 91.7 |
| 31. | California | 89.3 |
| 32. | Alabama | 88.6 |
| 33. | Georgia | 88.4 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 88.2 |
| 35. | Kansas | 87.5 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 87.1 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 82.5 |
| | Ohio | 82.5 |
| 39. | Missouri | 81.9 |
| 40. | Illinois | 81.8 |
| 41. | Delaware | 80.2 |
| 42. | Iowa | 80.1 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 79.8 |
| 44. | Vermont | 79.2 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 77.4 |
| 46. | Nevada | 76.3 |
| 47. | Oregon | 75.9 |
| 48. | Indiana | 69.7 |
| 49. | Maine | 64.7 |
| 50. | Florida | 52.9 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1968-69*, p. 30; and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 28.

**C-20—PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1976-77 TO 1977-78**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Louisiana | 20.8 |
| 2. | Alabama | 12.1 |
| 3. | Arizona | 12.0 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 10.9 |
| 5. | Texas | 10.6 |
| 6. | Alaska | 10.2 |
| 7. | Kentucky | 9.2 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 9.1 |
| 9. | Washington | 8.5 |
| 10. | Oklahoma | 8.2 |
| 11. | South Dakota | 8.0 |
| 12. | Michigan | 7.7 |
| | New Mexico | 7.7 |
| | South Carolina | 7.7 |
| | Wyoming | 7.7 |
| 16. | Colorado | 7.5 |
| 17. | Maryland | 7.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 7.4 |
| 19. | Montana | 7.3 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 7.2 |
| 21. | Kansas | 7.0 |
| 22. | Georgia | 6.9 |
| | Virginia | 6.9 |
| 24. | Idaho | 6.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.7 |
| 25. | Arizona | 6.5 |
| | California | 6.5 |
| | Connecticut | 6.5 |
| | Minnesota | 6.5 |
| | Ohio | 6.5 |
| | Utah | 6.5 |
| 31. | Illinois | 6.2 |
| | Tennessee | 6.2 |
| 33. | New Jersey | 6.1 |
| | North Dakota | 6.1 |
| 35. | Massachusetts | 6.0 |
| | Missouri | 6.0 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 5.5 |
| | Nevada | 5.5 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 5.4 |
| 40. | Indiana | 5.3 |
| 41. | New York | 5.0 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 4.9 |
| 43. | Nebraska | 4.8 |
| 44. | Delaware | 4.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 4.7 |
| 46. | Maine | 4.5 |
| | Vermont | 4.5 |
| 48. | Florida | 4.0 |
| 49. | Iowa | 3.2 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 3.0 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 28.

**C-21—AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $27,352 |
| 2. | California | 23,062 |
| 3. | New York | 21,962 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 21,876 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 21,723 |
| 6. | New Jersey | 21,713 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 21,550 |
| 8. | Michigan | 21,181 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 20,572 |
| 10. | Arizona | 19,897 |
| 11. | Colorado | 19,892 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 19,861 |
| 13. | Illinois | 19,795 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 19,764 |
| 15. | Oregon | 19,705 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 19,672 |
| 17. | Washington | 19,460 |
| 18. | Delaware | 19,443 |
| 19. | Texas | 19,433 |
| | Utah | 19,433 |
| 21. | Nevada | 19,417 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19,403 |
| 22. | Ohio | 19,387 |
| 23. | North Carolina | 19,382 |
| 24. | Virginia | 19,320 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 19,023 |
| 26. | Missouri | 18,803 |
| 27. | Tennessee | 18,663 |
| 28. | Indiana | 18,622 |
| 29. | Iowa | 18,610 |
| 30. | Kansas | 18,406 |
| 31. | Kentucky | 18,309 |
| 32. | Maryland | 18,225 |
| | New Mexico | 18,225 |
| 34. | Florida | 18,139 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 18,053 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 18,037 |
| 37. | New Hampshire | 17,962 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 17,914 |
| 39. | Alabama | 17,593 |
| 40. | Idaho | 17,562 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 17,198 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 17,147 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 17,143 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 17,086 |
| 45. | Vermont | 16,973 |
| 46. | Georgia | 16,746 |
| 47. | Montana | 16,734 |
| 48. | Maine | 16,157 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 15,782 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 15,259 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

HEW, National Center for Education Statistics, Unpublished data, 1977.

**C-22—AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT OTHER 4-YEAR PUBLIC COLLEGES, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $24,783 |
| 2. | California | 20,723 |
| 3. | Pennsylvania | 20,590 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 18,982 |
| 5. | New York | 18,832 |
| 6. | District of Columbia | 18,605 |
| 7. | Nevada | 18,485 |
| 8. | Oregon | 18,363 |
| 9. | Ohio | 18,247 |
| 10. | Arizona | 18,195 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 17,973 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 17,785 |
| 13. | Michigan | 17,748 |
| 14. | Washington | 17,701 |
| 15. | Illinois | 17,611 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 17,480 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17,473 |
| 17. | Maryland | 17,328 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 17,194 |
| 19. | Iowa | 17,147 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 17,082 |
| 21. | Texas | 16,955 |
| 22. | Florida | 16,765 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 16,594 |
| 24. | New Mexico | 15,568 |
| 25. | Colorado | 16,403 |
| 26. | Montana | 16,253 |
| 27. | Tennessee | 16,173 |
| 28. | Virginia | 16,005 |
| 29. | Missouri | 15,930 |
| 30. | Indiana | 15,898 |
| 31. | Kentucky | 15,846 |
| 32. | Delaware | 15,720 |
| 33. | Utah | 15,694 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 15,537 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 15,487 |
| 36. | Maine | 15,437 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 15,371 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 15,369 |
| 39. | Idaho | 15,364 |
| 40. | Georgia | 15,209 |
| | New Hampshire | 15,209 |
| 42. | Alabama | 14,978 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 14,937 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 14,924 |
| 45. | Kansas | 14,919 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 14,740 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 14,563 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 14,504 |
| 49. | Louisiana | 14,365 |
| 50. | Vermont | 13,069 |
| | Wyoming | NA |

HEW, National Center for Education Statistics, Unpublished data, 1977.

**C-23—AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC 2-YEAR COLLEGES, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $25,616 |
| 2. | California | 21,273 |
| 3. | Michigan | 18,602 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 18,314 |
| 5. | Illinois | 17,682 |
| 6. | New York | 17,589 |
| 7. | Maryland | 17,317 |
| 8. | Arizona | 17,038 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16,685 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 16,486 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 16,244 |
| 11. | Washington | 16,005 |
| 12. | Oregon | 15,937 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 15,930 |
| 14. | Missouri | 15,915 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 15,601 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 15,414 |
| 17. | Florida | 15,159 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 15,133 |
| 19. | Ohio | 14,928 |
| 20. | Montana | 14,396 |
| 21. | Iowa | 14,388 |
| 22. | Nevada | 14,326 |
| 23. | Texas | 14,311 |
| 24. | Wyoming | 14,254 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 14,015 |
| 26. | Massachusetts | 13,951 |
| 27. | Utah | 13,868 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 13,823 |
| 29. | Idaho | 13,789 |
| 30. | Vermont | 13,701 |
| 31. | Maine | 13,687 |
| 32. | Kansas | 13,632 |
| 33. | Colorado | 13,599 |
| 34. | Alabama | 13,551 |
| 35. | Virginia | 13,493 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 12,783 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 12,682 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 12,680 |
| 39. | Georgia | 12,560 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 12,510 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 12,331 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 12,241 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 12,209 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 11,955 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 11,572 |
| 46. | Indiana | 11,473 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 11,175 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 11,056 |
| | Delaware | NA |
| | District of Columbia | NA |
| | South Dakota | NA |

HEW, National Center for Education Statistics, Unpublished data, 1977.

**D-1–TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1976 (IN MILLIONS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $153,892 |
| 2. | New York | 126,925 |
| 3. | Illinois | 82,503 |
| 4. | Texas | 77,436 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 76,385 |
| 6. | Ohio | 68,541 |
| 7. | Michigan | 61,485 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 54,152 |
| 9. | Florida | 50,690 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 38,272 |
| 11. | Indiana | 32,990 |
| 12. | Virginia | 31,908 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 29,821 |
| 14. | Maryland | 28,514 |
| 15. | Missouri | 28,494 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 28,190 |
| 17. | Georgia | 27,576 |
| 18. | Washington | 24,569 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 24,515 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 22,929 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 22,606 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 20,762 |
| 23. | Alabama | 18,714 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 18,439 |
| 25. | Iowa | 17,923 |
| 26. | Colorado | 16,633 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 15,788 |
| 28. | Kansas | 14,945 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 14,662 |
| 30. | Oregon | 14,580 |
| 31. | Arizona | 13,166 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 10,663 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 10,408 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 9,941 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 9,450 |
| 36. | Utah | 6,570 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 6,617 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 6,148 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 5,866 |
| 40. | Maine | 5,741 |
| 41. | District of Columbia | 5,662 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 4,942 |
| 43. | Idaho | 4,684 |
| 44. | Nevada | 4,368 |
| 45. | Montana | 4,283 |
| 46. | Delaware | 4,092 |
| 47. | Alaska | 3,979 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 3,761 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 3,512 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 2,593 |
| 51. | Vermont | 2,577 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,373,511 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1977, p. 17.

**D-2–PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1975 TO 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 15.6 |
| 2. | Maine | 13.9 |
| | Wyoming | 13.9 |
| 4. | Texas | 13.3 |
| 5. | Michigan | 12.9 |
| 6. | Utah | 12.8 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 12.7 |
| | Mississippi | 12.7 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 12.5 |
| 10. | New Hampshire | 12.3 |
| 11. | Nevada | 12.2 |
| 12. | Alabama | 12.1 |
| | Oregon | 12.1 |
| | West Virginia | 12.1 |
| 15. | South Carolina | 12.0 |
| 16. | Kentucky | 11.8 |
| | Tennessee | 11.8 |
| 18. | Idaho | 11.6 |
| 19. | Georgia | 11.5 |
| 20. | Arizona | 11.4 |
| | Indiana | 11.4 |
| | Vermont | 11.4 |
| 23. | North Carolina | 11.3 |
| 24. | California | 10.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 10.9 |
| | Virginia | 10.9 |
| 27. | Ohio | 10.6 |
| 28. | Colorado | 10.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.2 |
| 29. | Kansas | 10.0 |
| | Washington | 10.0 |
| 31. | Wisconsin | 9.9 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 9.8 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 9.7 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 9.5 |
| | Missouri | 9.5 |
| 36. | Florida | 9.4 |
| 37. | Maryland | 9.2 |
| | New Jersey | 9.2 |
| 39. | Delaware | 8.9 |
| | Massachusetts | 8.9 |
| 41. | Illinois | 8.8 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 8.7 |
| 43. | Hawaii | 8.6 |
| 44. | Minnesota | 8.5 |
| 45. | District of Columbia | 7.5 |
| 46. | New York | 7.3 |
| 47. | Iowa | 6.8 |
| 48. | Montana | 6.6 |
| 49. | Nebraska | 4.3 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 3.0 |
| 51. | North Dakota | −0.5 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1977, p. 17.

**D-3–PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $10,415 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 8,067 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 7,381 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 7,356 |
| 5. | Illinois | 7,347 |
| 6. | Nevada | 7,162 |
| 7. | California | 7,151 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 7,080 |
| 9. | Delaware | 7,030 |
| 10. | New York | 7,019 |
| 11. | Maryland | 6,880 |
| 12. | Washington | 6,802 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 6,642 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 6,588 |
| 15. | Kansas | 6,469 |
| 16. | Colorado | 6,440 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 6,439 |
| 18. | Michigan | 6,412 |
| | Ohio | 6,412 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6,399 |
| 20. | Virginia | 6,341 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 6,331 |
| 22. | Oregon | 6,261 |
| 23. | Iowa | 6,245 |
| 24. | Indiana | 6,222 |
| 25. | Texas | 6,201 |
| 26. | Minnesota | 6,183 |
| 27. | Wisconsin | 6,117 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 6,086 |
| 29. | Florida | 6,020 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 6,010 |
| 31. | Missouri | 5,963 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 5,846 |
| 33. | Arizona | 5,799 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 5,707 |
| 35. | Montana | 5,689 |
| 36. | Idaho | 5,640 |
| 37. | Georgia | 5,548 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 5,460 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 5,453 |
| 40. | Vermont | 5,411 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 5,405 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 5,379 |
| 43. | Maine | 5,366 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 5,364 |
| 45. | Utah | 5,350 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 5,322 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 5,147 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 5,120 |
| 49. | Alabama | 5,106 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 4,934 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 4,529 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1977, p. 17.

### D-4–PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 162.8 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 126.1 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 115.3 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 115.0 |
| 5. | Illinois | 114.8 |
| 6. | Nevada | 111.9 |
| 7. | California | 111.8 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 110.6 |
| 9. | Delaware | 109.9 |
| 10. | New York | 109.7 |
| 11. | Maryland | 107.5 |
| 12. | Washington | 106.3 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 103.8 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 103.0 |
| 15. | Kansas | 101.1 |
| 16. | Colorado | 100.64 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 100.62 |
| 18. | Michigan | 100.2 |
| | Ohio | 100.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 20. | Virginia | 99.1 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 98.9 |
| 22. | Oregon | 97.8 |
| 23. | Iowa | 97.6 |
| 24. | Indiana | 97.2 |
| 25. | Texas | 96.9 |
| 26. | Minnesota | 96.6 |
| 27. | Wisconsin | 95.6 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 95.1 |
| 29. | Florida | 94.1 |
| 30. | New Hampshire | 93.9 |
| 31. | Missouri | 93.2 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 91.4 |
| 33. | Arizona | 90.6 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 89.2 |
| 35. | Montana | 88.9 |
| 36. | Idaho | 88.1 |
| 37. | Georgia | 86.7 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 85.3 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 85.2 |
| 40. | Vermont | 84.6 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 84.5 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 84.1 |
| 43. | Maine | 83.9 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 83.8 |
| 45. | Utah | 83.6 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 83.2 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 80.4 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 80.0 |
| 49. | Alabama | 79.8 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 77.1 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 70.8 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table D-3.

### D-5–PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1975 TO 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Michigan | 13.0 |
| 2. | Maine | 12.6 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 12.0 |
| 4. | Indiana | 11.7 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 11.6 |
| 6. | Ohio | 11.0 |
| | Texas | 11.0 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 10.8 |
| 9. | South Carolina | 10.7 |
| 10. | Alabama | 10.6 |
| | Georgia | 10.6 |
| 12. | Utah | 10.5 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 10.4 |
| | Vermont | 10.4 |
| 15. | Alaska | 10.3 |
| 16. | New Mexico | 10.2 |
| 17. | Oregon | 9.9 |
| 18. | Virginia | 9.8 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 9.7 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 9.6 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 9.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 9.5 |
| 23. | California | 9.3 |
| | Idaho | 9.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9.3 |
| 25. | Missouri | 9.2 |
| 26. | New Jersey | 9.1 |
| 27. | District of Columbia | 9.0 |
| | Massachusetts | 9.0 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 8.9 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 8.8 |
| 31. | Kansas | 8.6 |
| | Maryland | 8.6 |
| | Nevada | 8.6 |
| 34. | Arizona | 8.5 |
| | Colorado | 8.5 |
| | Illinois | 8.5 |
| 37. | Delaware | 8.4 |
| | Washington | 8.4 |
| 39. | Connecticut | 8.1 |
| 40. | Florida | 7.6 |
| 41. | Minnesota | 7.3 |
| | New York | 7.3 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 7.2 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 6.9 |
| 45. | Iowa | 6.4 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 6.2 |
| 47. | Montana | 5.7 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 4.3 |
| 49. | Nebraska | 3.7 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 2.2 |
| 51. | North Dakota | −1.5 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1977, p. 17.

### D-6–PERCENT INCREASE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1966 TO 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 206.1 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 144.5 |
| 3. | North Dakota | 143.2 |
| 4. | South Carolina | 142.3 |
| 5. | West Virginia | 140.6 |
| 6. | Alabama | 139.9 |
| 7. | Virginia | 137.9 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 137.8 |
| 9. | Texas | 135.4 |
| 10. | Arkansas | 134.6 |
| 11. | Kentucky | 134.5 |
| 12. | Tennessee | 133.4 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 133.2 |
| 14. | Florida | 132.9 |
| 15. | Idaho | 130.3 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 130.2 |
| 17. | New Mexico | 129.3 |
| 18. | Arizona | 128.4 |
| 19. | Colorado | 126.7 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 126.0 |
| 21. | Georgia | 123.3 |
| 22. | Hawaii | 121.8 |
| 23. | Kansas | 118.8 |
| 24. | Maryland | 118.1 |
| 25. | Maine | 117.3 |
| 26. | Minnesota | 116.5 |
| 27. | Montana | 114.7 |
| 28. | Oregon | 114.4 |
| | Utah | 114.4 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 114.2 |
| 31. | Nevada | 113.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 113.2 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 112.1 |
| 33. | District of Columbia | 110.1 |
| 34. | South Dakota | 110.0 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 109.0 |
| 36. | New Jersey | 108.5 |
| 37. | Wisconsin | 108.3 |
| 38. | Iowa | 107.9 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 107.3 |
| | Washington | 107.3 |
| 41. | Illinois | 107.2 |
| 42. | Vermont | 106.4 |
| 43. | Missouri | 106.3 |
| 44. | California | 105.6 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 105.2 |
| 46. | Indiana | 105.1 |
| 47. | Ohio | 104.5 |
| 48. | Michigan | 102.4 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 97.9 |
| 50. | New York | 96.4 |
| 51. | Delaware | 95.8 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in *Survey of Current Business*, August 1976, p. 17, and August 1977, p. 17.

### D-7—TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1976 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $132,448 |
| 2. | New York | 108,312 |
| 3. | Illinois | 71,520 |
| 4. | Texas | 67,890 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 66,056 |
| 6. | Ohio | 54,041 |
| 7. | Michigan | 54,424 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 46,602 |
| 9. | Florida | 44,960 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 32,578 |
| 11. | Indiana | 28,427 |
| 12. | Virginia | 26,832 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 25,831 |
| 14. | Missouri | 24,786 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 24,658 |
| 16. | Maryland | 24,175 |
| 17. | Georgia | 23,980 |
| 18. | Washington | 21,182 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 20,442 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 20,184 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 19,930 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 18,139 |
| 23. | Alabama | 16,186 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 15,999 |
| 25. | Iowa | 15,782 |
| 26. | Colorado | 14,202 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 13,581 |
| 28. | Kansas | 12,864 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 12,663 |
| 30. | Oregon | 12,489 |
| 31. | Arizona | 11,478 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 9,496 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 9,485 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 8,484 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 8,317 |
| 36. | Utah | 5,781 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 5,308 |
| 38. | Rhode Island | 5,228 |
| 39. | District of Columbia | 5,155 |
| 40. | Maine | 5,097 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 5,089 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 4,286 |
| 43. | Idaho | 4,123 |
| 44. | Nevada | 3,815 |
| 45. | Montana | 3,592 |
| 46. | Delaware | 3,551 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 2,928 |
| 48. | Alaska | 3,079 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 2,893 |
| 50. | Vermont | 2,260 |
| 51. | Wyoming | 2,199 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,187,812 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Unpublished data, April 1977.

### D-8—PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $8,061 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 7,344 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 6,394 |
| 4. | Illinois | 6,369 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 6,353 |
| 6. | Nevada | 6,255 |
| 7. | California | 6,155 |
| 8. | Delaware | 6,102 |
| 9. | New York | 5,989 |
| 10. | Michigan | 5,978 |
| 11. | Washington | 5,964 |
| 12. | Maryland | 5,832 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 5,816 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 5,639 |
| | Wyoming | 5,639 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 5,608 |
| 17. | Kansas | 5,569 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5,569 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,534 |
| 19. | Ohio | 5,523 |
| 20. | Iowa | 5,499 |
| 21. | Colorado | 5,498 |
| 22. | Texas | 5,437 |
| 23. | Indiana | 5,362 |
| | Oregon | 5,362 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 5,356 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 5,350 |
| 27. | Florida | 5,339 |
| 28. | Virginia | 5,332 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 5,214 |
| 30. | Missouri | 5,188 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 5,156 |
| 32. | Arizona | 5,056 |
| 33. | Idaho | 4,962 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 4,910 |
| 35. | Georgia | 4,825 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 4,790 |
| 37. | Montana | 4,770 |
| 38. | Maine | 4,764 |
| 39. | Vermont | 4,748 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 4,723 |
| | North Carolina | 4,723 |
| 42. | Utah | 4,708 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 4,667 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 4,659 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 4,554 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 4,544 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 4,498 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 4,446 |
| 49. | Alabama | 4,416 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 4,217 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 4,034 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Unpublished data, April 1977.

### D-9—PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 145.7 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 132.7 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 115.8 |
| 4. | Illinois | 115.1 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 114.8 |
| 6. | Nevada | 113.0 |
| 7. | California | 111.2 |
| 8. | Delaware | 110.3 |
| 9. | New York | 108.2 |
| 10. | Michigan | 108.0 |
| 11. | Washington | 106.0 |
| 12. | Maryland | 105.4 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 105.1 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 101.9 |
| | Wyoming | 101.9 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 101.8 |
| 17. | Kansas | 100.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 100.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | Ohio | 99.8 |
| 20. | Iowa | 99.4 |
| 21. | Colorado | 99.3 |
| 22. | Texas | 98.2 |
| 23. | Indiana | 96.9 |
| | Oregon | 96.9 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 96.8 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 96.7 |
| 27. | Florida | 96.5 |
| 28. | Virginia | 96.3 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 94.2 |
| 30. | Missouri | 93.7 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 93.2 |
| 32. | Arizona | 91.4 |
| 33. | Idaho | 89.7 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 88.7 |
| 35. | Georgia | 87.2 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 86.6 |
| 37. | Montana | 86.2 |
| 38. | Maine | 86.1 |
| 39. | Vermont | 85.8 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 85.3 |
| | North Carolina | 85.3 |
| 42. | Utah | 85.1 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 84.3 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 84.2 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 82.3 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 82.1 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 81.3 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 80.3 |
| 49. | Alabama | 79.8 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 76.2 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 72.9 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Unpublished data, April 1977.

**D-10–PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1975 TO 1976.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Michigan | 12.2 |
| 2. | Maine | 12.1 |
| 3. | District of Columbia | 11.6 |
| | Mississippi | 11.6 |
| 5. | Vermont | 10.6 |
| 6. | New Hampshire | 10.5 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 10.4 |
| 8. | Kentucky | 10.3 |
| | South Carolina | 10.3 |
| | Tennessee | 10.3 |
| | Texas | 10.3 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 10.2 |
| 13. | Utah | 10.0 |
| 14. | Idaho | 9.8 |
| 15. | Indiana | 9.7 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 9.5 |
| | Ohio | 9.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 9.5 |
| 19. | Alabama | 9.2 |
| | Georgia | 9.2 |
| | Nevada | 9.2 |
| 22. | Arizona | 9.1 |
| | Oregon | 9.1 |
| 24. | North Carolina | 9.0 |
| 25. | Arkansas | 8.9 |
| | Illinois | 8.9 |
| 27. | New Mexico | 8.7 |
| 28. | Missouri | 8.6 |
| 29. | West Virginia | 8.5 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 8.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.3 |
| 31. | Maryland | 8.1 |
| 32. | California | 7.9 |
| | Florida | 7.9 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 7.8 |
| | Virginia | 7.8 |
| 36. | Colorado | 7.5 |
| | Massachusetts | 7.5 |
| 38. | New York | 7.4 |
| 39. | Delaware | 7.3 |
| 40. | Washington | 7.1 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 6.8 |
| 42. | Kansas | 6.5 |
| 43. | Alaska | 6.0 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 5.3 |
| 45. | Minnesota | 4.9 |
| 46. | Iowa | 4.6 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 4.5 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 3.9 |
| 49. | Montana | 1.4 |
| 50. | South Dakota | –4.7 |
| 51. | North Dakota | –9.2 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Unpublished data, April 1977.

**D-11–PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $41,021 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 38,000 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 33,087 |
| 4. | California | 32,570 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 31,465 |
| 6. | Illinois | 31,322 |
| 7. | New York | 30,882 |
| 8. | Nevada | 30,124 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 30,087 |
| 10. | Washington | 29,530 |
| 11. | Kansas | 29,419 |
| 12. | Delaware | 29,021 |
| 13. | Florida | 28,752 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 28,561 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 28,555 |
| 16. | Maryland | 28,429 |
| 17. | Oregon | 28,147 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 27,801 |
| 19. | Wyoming | 27,585 |
| | UNITED STATES | 27,431 |
| 20. | Virginia | 27,249 |
| 21. | Michigan | 26,920 |
| 22. | Ohio | 26,774 |
| 23. | Iowa | 26,242 |
| 24. | Missouri | 26,238 |
| 25. | Texas | 26,178 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 26,105 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 25,924 |
| 28. | Indiana | 25,713 |
| 29. | Colorado | 25,581 |
| | Wisconsin | 25,581 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 25,214 |
| 32. | Minnesota | 25,144 |
| 33. | North Dakota | 24,743 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 24,425 |
| 35. | Arizona | 23,680 |
| 36. | Georgia | 23,529 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 23,354 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 23,334 |
| 39. | Montana | 23,277 |
| 40. | Idaho | 23,074 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 23,020 |
| 42. | Maine | 22,602 |
| 43. | Vermont | 21,839 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 21,546 |
| 45. | Alabama | 21,436 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 21,116 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 21,036 |
| 48. | Utah | 20,791 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 20,384 |
| 50. | Louisiana | 18,909 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 17,831 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 23; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1977, p. 17.

**D-12–PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | $49,417 |
| 2. | Alaska | 47,972 |
| 3. | New York | 43,084 |
| 4. | Illinois | 42,362 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 42,273 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 38,745 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 38,536 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 37,773 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 37,726 |
| 10. | Delaware | 36,776 |
| 11. | Maryland | 36,544 |
| 12. | Florida | 36,356 |
| 13. | Kansas | 36,038 |
| 14. | California | 35,835 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 34,332 |
| 16. | Oregon | 34,306 |
| 17. | Washington | 33,871 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 33,739 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33,627 |
| 20. | Nevada | 33,614 |
| 21. | Missouri | 33,574 |
| 22. | Ohio | 33,300 |
| 23. | Michigan | 32,101 |
| 24. | Indiana | 31,661 |
| 25. | Colorado | 31,567 |
| 26. | Virginia | 31,443 |
| 27. | Iowa | 31,019 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 30,859 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 30,370 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 30,249 |
| 31. | Texas | 30,171 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 29,598 |
| 33. | Kentucky | 28,951 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 28,276 |
| 35. | Montana | 27,632 |
| 36. | Georgia | 27,556 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 27,513 |
| 38. | Arizona | 27,240 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 27,201 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 27,132 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 27,063 |
| 42. | Alabama | 26,457 |
| 43. | Vermont | 25,796 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 25,398 |
| 45. | Maine | 25,357 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 25,231 |
| 47. | Idaho | 25,065 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 24,243 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 23,005 |
| 50. | Utah | 22,342 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 22,235 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 24; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1977, p. 17.

**D-13—PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) EMPLOYMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 90.9 |
| 2. | Alaska | 27.2 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 25.8 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 22.1 |
| 5. | Virginia | 21.1 |
| 6. | Maryland | 18.9 |
| 7. | Utah | 18.7 |
| 8. | Arizona | 17.5 |
| | Colorado | 17.5 |
| 10. | South Carolina | 16.9 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 16.1 |
| | Washington | 16.1 |
| 13. | Montana | 16.0 |
| | South Dakota | 16.0 |
| | Wyoming | 16.0 |
| 16. | Alabama | 15.6 |
| 17. | Nevada | 15.5 |
| 18. | California | 15.4 |
| | Georgia | 15.4 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 14.8 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 14.5 |
| 22. | Idaho | 14.3 |
| 23. | Maine | 13.8 |
| 24. | North Carolina | 13.7 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 13.6 |
| | Oregon | 13.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13.5 |
| 27. | Florida | 13.4 |
| | Texas | 13.4 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 13.1 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 13.0 |
| 31. | New York | 12.8 |
| 32. | Kansas | 12.7 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 12.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 12.5 |
| 35. | Missouri | 12.4 |
| 36. | Vermont | 12.3 |
| 37. | Minnesota | 12.0 |
| 38. | Delaware | 11.9 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 11.6 |
| | Massachusetts | 11.6 |
| 41. | Michigan | 11.2 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 11.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 11.0 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 10.9 |
| 45. | Iowa | 10.6 |
| | West Virginia | 10.6 |
| 47. | Illinois | 10.5 |
| 48. | Pennsylvania | 10.3 |
| 49. | Ohio | 10.1 |
| 50. | Indiana | 9.5 |
| 51. | Connecticut | 8.9 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1977, pp. 18-31.

**D-14—FARM INCOME (GROSS), TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS, PRELIMINARY 1976 (IN MILLIONS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $9,102 |
| 2. | Iowa | 7,010 |
| 3. | Texas | 6,298 |
| 4. | Illinois | 6,111 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 3,903 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 3,868 |
| 7. | Kansas | 3,531 |
| 8. | Indiana | 3,331 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 3,029 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 2,822 |
| 11. | Ohio | 2,782 |
| 12. | Missouri | 2,631 |
| 13. | Florida | 2,533 |
| 14. | Arkansas | 2,296 |
| 15. | Georgia | 2,269 |
| 16. | Colorado | 1,977 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 1,912 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 1,801 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 1,789 |
| 20. | Washington | 1,754 |
| 21. | Michigan | 1,701 |
| 22. | New York | 1,698 |
| 23. | Mississippi | 1,672 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 1,656 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 1,626 |
| 26. | Alabama | 1,618 |
| 27. | Tennessee | 1,311 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 1,274 |
| 29. | Idaho | 1,248 |
| 30. | Arizona | 1,240 |
| 31. | Virginia | 1,037 |
| 32. | Oregon | 1,022 |
| 33. | Montana | 997 |
| 34. | South Carolina | 839 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 712 |
| 36. | Maryland | 683 |
| 37. | Maine | 443 |
| 38. | Wyoming | 386 |
| 39. | Utah | 359 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 334 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 323 |
| 42. | Delaware | 282 |
| 43. | Vermont | 263 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 231 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 215 |
| 46. | Nevada | 150 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 141 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 79 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | 28 |
| 50. | Alaska | 9 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 94,326 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1977*, p. 690.

**D-15—AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $28,413 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 19,483 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 19,229 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 18,872 |
| 5. | Illinois | 18,430 |
| 6. | Michigan | 17,710 |
| 7. | Maryland | 17,591 |
| 8. | District of Columbia | 17,492 |
| 9. | Delaware | 17,263 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 16,996 |
| 11. | New York | 16,789 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 16,695 |
| 13. | California | 16,451 |
| 14. | Nevada | 16,450 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 16,221 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 16,215 |
| 17. | Virginia | 16,189 |
| 18. | Ohio | 16,095 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,895 |
| 19. | Kansas | 15,882 |
| | Minnesota | 15,882 |
| 21. | Iowa | 15,809 |
| 22. | Wisconsin | 15,686 |
| 23. | Indiana | 15,675 |
| 24. | Nebraska | 15,625 |
| 25. | Texas | 15,563 |
| 26. | Washington | 15,500 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 15,257 |
| 28. | Colorado | 15,256 |
| 29. | Wyoming | 15,122 |
| 30. | Utah | 14,951 |
| 31. | Missouri | 14,544 |
| 32. | Georgia | 14,543 |
| 33. | Arizona | 14,515 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 14,473 |
| 35. | Oregon | 14,437 |
| 36. | Idaho | 14,320 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 14,318 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 13,924 |
| 39. | Montana | 13,884 |
| 40. | Maine | 13,868 |
| 41. | Florida | 13,808 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 13,789 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 13,777 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 13,695 |
| 45. | Vermont | 13,670 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 13,384 |
| 47. | Alabama | 13,075 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 13,046 |
| 49. | Oklahoma | 13,012 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 12,430 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 12,231 |

*Sales and Marketing Management*, July 25, 1977, p. B-5, © 1977, "Survey of Buying Power." Further reproduction is forbidden.

## D-16–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME UNDER $8,000 IN 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 42.5 |
| 2. | Arkansas | 41.8 |
| 3. | Oklahoma | 38.3 |
| 4. | Alabama | 37.5 |
| 5. | Kentucky | 36.5 |
| | West Virginia | 36.5 |
| 7. | Florida | 36.0 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 35.7 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 35.3 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 34.9 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 34.8 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 33.2 |
| 13. | Missouri | 32.7 |
| 14. | Georgia | 31.8 |
| 15. | Montana | 31.7 |
| 16. | North Carolina | 31.2 |
| 17. | Vermont | 30.7 |
| 18. | Idaho | 30.2 |
| | Texas | 30.2 |
| 20. | Arizona | 30.0 |
| 21. | Maine | 29.8 |
| 22. | Oregon | 29.7 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 28.4 |
| 24. | Kansas | 28.1 |
| | Wyoming | 28.1 |
| 26. | Iowa | 28.0 |
| 27. | Colorado | 27.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 27.7 |
| 28. | Washington | 26.9 |
| 29. | Minnesota | 26.8 |
| | Virginia | 26.8 |
| 31. | Utah | 26.7 |
| 32. | California | 26.3 |
| 33. | North Dakota | 26.1 |
| 34. | Rhode Island | 26.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 26.0 |
| 36. | New York | 25.8 |
| 37. | District of Columbia | 25.6 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 25.5 |
| 39. | Indiana | 24.8 |
| 40. | Pennsylvania | 24.5 |
| 41. | Ohio | 24.3 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 23.8 |
| 43. | Nevada | 23.0 |
| 44. | Michigan | 22.3 |
| 45. | Delaware | 22.2 |
| 46. | Illinois | 21.7 |
| 47. | Maryland | 21.0 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 14.8 |
| 49. | Hawaii | 18.8 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 18.5 |
| 51. | Alaska | 14.2 |

*Sales and Marketing Management*, July 25, 1977, p. B-5, © 1977, "Survey of Buying Power." Further reproduction is forbidden.

## D-17–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME OF $25,000 OR MORE IN 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 45.1 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 24.3 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 22.9 |
| 4. | Illinois | 22.0 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 21.9 |
| 6. | Michigan | 20.1 |
| 7. | Maryland | 19.2 |
| 8. | District of Columbia | 18.6 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 17.9 |
| 10. | Delaware | 17.1 |
| 11. | New York | 17.0 |
| 12. | California | 16.6 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 16.1 |
| | Virginia | 16.1 |
| 15. | Nevada | 15.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15.1 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 14.9 |
| | Texas | 14.9 |
| 18. | Kansas | 14.8 |
| 19. | Iowa | 14.7 |
| 20. | Ohio | 14.4 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 14.2 |
| | Nebraska | 14.2 |
| 23. | Rhode Island | 13.8 |
| 24. | Indiana | 13.3 |
| | Washington | 13.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 13.3 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 12.8 |
| 28. | Colorado | 12.7 |
| 29. | Georgia | 12.4 |
| 30. | Missouri | 12.3 |
| 31. | Wyoming | 12.2 |
| 32. | Arizona | 11.6 |
| | Utah | 11.6 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 11.1 |
| | North Carolina | 11.1 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 11.0 |
| 37. | Idaho | 10.9 |
| | Tennessee | 10.9 |
| 39. | Florida | 10.8 |
| | Oregon | 10.8 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 10.4 |
| 42. | New Mexico | 10.2 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 10.1 |
| 44. | Alabama | 9.7 |
| | Montana | 9.7 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 9.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 9.3 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 9.1 |
| 49. | Maine | 8.8 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 8.4 |
| 51. | Vermont | 8.3 |

*Sales and Marketing Management*, July 25, 1977, p. B-5 © 1977, "Survey of Buying Power." Further reproduction is forbidden.

**E-1—PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,349.04 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 2,282.62 |
| 3. | New York | 1,728.77 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 1,684.37 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 1,609.66 |
| 6. | California | 1,477.76 |
| 7. | Nevada | 1,407.58 |
| 8. | Delaware | 1,372.09 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 1,362.15 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,345.48 |
| 11. | Vermont | 1,323.57 |
| 12. | Oregon | 1,315.45 |
| 13. | North Dakota | 1,295.87 |
| 14. | Maryland | 1,293.40 |
| 15. | Montana | 1,292.22 |
| 16. | Michigan | 1,273.51 |
| 17. | Colorado | 1,266.07 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 1,262.84 |
| 19. | Washington | 1,256.12 |
| 20. | New Mexico | 1,217.65 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 1,208.84 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,193.41 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 1,174.68 |
| 23. | Illinois | 1,160.55 |
| 24. | Iowa | 1,156.12 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 1,147.65 |
| 26. | Arizona | 1,141.49 |
| 27. | Connecticut | 1,120.16 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 1,118.16 |
| 29. | South Dakota | 1,112.83 |
| 30. | Utah | 1,108.09 |
| 31. | Maine | 1,094.20 |
| 32. | Idaho | 1,075.82 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 1,073.58 |
| 34. | Kansas | 1,072.84 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 1,054.03 |
| 36. | Georgia | 1,012.28 |
| 37. | Virginia | 1,007.70 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 991.61 |
| 39. | Texas | 991.11 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 981.31 |
| 41. | Ohio | 967.87 |
| 42. | Florida | 963.78 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 958.98 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 951.50 |
| 45. | Indiana | 944.86 |
| 46. | Missouri | 933.32 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 927.68 |
| 48. | Alabama | 916.39 |
| 49. | Tennessee | 905.27 |
| 50. | North Carolina | 891.76 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 889.65 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, p. 63.

**E-2—PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,543.26 |
| 2. | New York | 1,393.43 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 1,202.12 |
| 4. | California | 1,188.38 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 1,167.02 |
| 6. | Nevada | 1,130.87 |
| 7. | District of Columbia | 1,125.31 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 1,080.96 |
| 9. | Delaware | 1,074.93 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,050.89 |
| 11. | Maryland | 1,029.90 |
| 12. | North Dakota | 1,017.56 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 1,004.51 |
| 14. | Washington | 990.57 |
| 15. | Colorado | 984.66 |
| 16. | Michigan | 980.53 |
| 17. | Oregon | 976.65 |
| 18. | New Jersey | 960.95 |
| 19. | Montana | 935.75 |
| | UNITED STATES | 934.44 |
| 20. | Illinois | 929.52 |
| 21. | Arizona | 926.03 |
| 22. | Vermont | 923.54 |
| 23. | Iowa | 919.86 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 916.27 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 898.30 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 880.43 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 873.63 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 873.59 |
| 29. | Kansas | 858.96 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 822.75 |
| 31. | Maine | 813.62 |
| 32. | South Dakota | 799.44 |
| 33. | Utah | 797.74 |
| 34. | Idaho | 791.88 |
| 35. | Florida | 786.72 |
| 36. | Texas | 786.19 |
| 37. | Virginia | 785.86 |
| 38. | Ohio | 781.88 |
| 39. | Indiana | 772.58 |
| 40. | Georgia | 761.92 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 750.51 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 745.30 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 729.24 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 719.87 |
| 45. | Missouri | 718.63 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 692.01 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 682.42 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 676.00 |
| 49. | Tennessee | 664.21 |
| 50. | Alabama | 659.19 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 614.26 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, p. 63.

**E-3—GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1975-76, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1976.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 24.4 |
| 2. | New York | 19.9 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 18.1 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 17.5 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 17.4 |
| 6. | Vermont | 17.1 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 16.9 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 16.7 |
| 9. | California | 16.6 |
| 10. | Montana | 16.5 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 16.4 |
| 12. | Louisiana | 16.2 |
| 13. | Arizona | 16.0 |
| | Massachusetts | 16.0 |
| 15. | Nevada | 15.8 |
| 16. | Oregon | 15.6 |
| | South Dakota | 15.6 |
| 18. | Colorado | 15.3 |
| | Delaware | 15.3 |
| 20. | Maine | 15.2 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 15.1 |
| 22. | Maryland | 15.0 |
| 23. | Utah | 14.9 |
| 24. | Iowa | 14.7 |
| 25. | Washington | 14.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14.6 |
| 26. | Michigan | 14.5 |
| | Nebraska | 14.5 |
| 28. | District of Columbia | 14.0 |
| | Idaho | 14.0 |
| 30. | Rhode Island | 13.8 |
| 31. | Georgia | 13.7 |
| | West Virginia | 13.7 |
| 33. | Kentucky | 13.4 |
| | South Carolina | 13.4 |
| 35. | Kansas | 13.3 |
| 36. | Florida | 13.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 13.1 |
| 38. | New Jersey | 13.0 |
| 39. | Alabama | 12.9 |
| 40. | Pennsylvania | 12.8 |
| 41. | Illinois | 12.7 |
| | Texas | 12.7 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 12.5 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 12.4 |
| | Indiana | 12.4 |
| | North Carolina | 12.4 |
| | Tennessee | 12.4 |
| | Virginia | 12.4 |
| 49. | Missouri | 12.1 |
| | New Hampshire | 12.1 |
| | Ohio | 12.1 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, pp. 47-49, and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1977, p. 17.

## E-4—PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1975-76

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,895.84 |
| 2. | New York | 1,139.94 |
| 3. | California | 964.20 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 934.68 |
| 5. | District of Columbia | 924.05 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 902.71 |
| 7. | Wyoming | 846.56 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 822.68 |
| 9. | Nevada | 820.32 |
| 10. | Maryland | 814.25 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 792.83 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 790.57 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 777.84 |
| 14. | Illinois | 769.42 |
| 15. | Delaware | 768.30 |
| 16. | Michigan | 749.04 |
| 17. | Vermont | 742.00 |
| 18. | Arizona | 731.43 |
| | UNITED STATES | 730.52 |
| 19. | Colorado | 728.00 |
| | Washington | 728.00 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 710.52 |
| 22. | Montana | 708.88 |
| 23. | Oregon | 703.39 |
| 24. | Iowa | 700.64 |
| 25. | Pennsylvania | 683.91 |
| 26. | Maine | 671.92 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 666.91 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 657.62 |
| 29. | Kansas | 651.27 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 609.84 |
| 31. | Virginia | 609.19 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 598.12 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 596.32 |
| 34. | Utah | 592.56 |
| 35. | Idaho | 590.38 |
| 36. | Indiana | 588.14 |
| 37. | Ohio | 585.79 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 584.09 |
| 39. | Texas | 581.29 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 571.44 |
| 41. | Missouri | 570.20 |
| 42. | Florida | 565.80 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 548.66 |
| 44. | Georgia | 548.65 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 529.75 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 527.66 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 493.17 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 489.20 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 486.19 |
| 50. | Alabama | 455.19 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 453.74 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, p. 63.

## E-5—STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1975-76, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 18.2 |
| 2. | New York | 16.2 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 13.7 |
| | Vermont | 13.7 |
| 5. | California | 13.5 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 13.4 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 13.3 |
| 8. | Nevada | 12.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 12.9 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 12.7 |
| 11. | Arizona | 12.6 |
| 12. | Maine | 12.5 |
| | Montana | 12.5 |
| 14. | Maryland | 11.8 |
| 15. | South Dakota | 11.6 |
| 16. | District of Columbia | 11.5 |
| 17. | North Dakota | 11.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.4 |
| 18. | Colorado | 11.3 |
| | Louisiana | 11.3 |
| 20. | Iowa | 11.2 |
| | New Mexico | 11.2 |
| | Oregon | 11.2 |
| | Rhode Island | 11.2 |
| 24. | Michigan | 11.1 |
| | Utah | 11.1 |
| 26. | Delaware | 10.9 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 10.8 |
| 28. | Mississippi | 10.7 |
| | New Jersey | 10.7 |
| | Washington | 10.7 |
| | West Virginia | 10.7 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 10.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 10.6 |
| 34. | Idaho | 10.5 |
| | Illinois | 10.5 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 10.2 |
| 37. | Kansas | 10.1 |
| 38. | Georgia | 9.9 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 9.7 |
| 40. | Missouri | 9.6 |
| | Virginia | 9.6 |
| 42. | Indiana | 9.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 9.5 |
| | South Carolina | 9.5 |
| 45. | Florida | 9.4 |
| | Texas | 9.4 |
| 47. | Oklahoma | 9.3 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 9.2 |
| | Tennessee | 9.2 |
| 50. | Ohio | 9.1 |
| 51. | Alabama | 8.9 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, pp. 47-49; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1977, p. 17.

## E-6—PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1975-76

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,048.12 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 446.48 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 430.52 |
| 4. | California | 415.23 |
| 5. | New York | 411.79 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 368.93 |
| 7. | Wyoming | 351.61 |
| 8. | Montana | 350.25 |
| 9. | New Hampshire | 347.91 |
| 10. | Oregon | 332.95 |
| 11. | Michigan | 324.22 |
| 12. | Nebraska | 318.78 |
| 13. | Vermont | 307.88 |
| 14. | Maine | 297.01 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 294.14 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 288.60 |
| 17. | South Dakota | 288.08 |
| 18. | Illinois | 283.95 |
| 19. | Arizona | 282.18 |
| 20. | Iowa | 277.60 |
| 21. | Kansas | 274.06 |
| 22. | Nevada | 272.02 |
| 23. | Colorado | 271.29 |
| | UNITED STATES | 265.54 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 254.20 |
| 25. | Maryland | 239.36 |
| 26. | Washington | 235.91 |
| 27. | Indiana | 225.88 |
| 28. | Ohio | 223.65 |
| 29. | Texas | 213.18 |
| 30. | North Dakota | 212.28 |
| 31. | District of Columbia | 209.50 |
| 32. | Missouri | 194.87 |
| 33. | Florida | 191.36 |
| 34. | Idaho | 190.12 |
| 35. | Georgia | 177.94 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 175.62 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 173.52 |
| 38. | Virginia | 172.63 |
| 39. | Utah | 171.65 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 130.19 |
| 41. | Delaware | 130.12 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 129.49 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 123.84 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 115.76 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 109.59 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 105.96 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 104.74 |
| 48. | New Mexico | 102.51 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 101.20 |
| 50. | Louisiana | 90.26 |
| 51. | Alabama | 57.37 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, p. 63.

**E-7–PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Jersey | $436.59 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 431.77 |
| 3. | New York | 411.06 |
| 4. | California | 397.78 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 370.73 |
| 6. | New Hampshire | 339.06 |
| 7. | Oregon | 333.36 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 332.74 |
| 9. | Montana | 327.02 |
| 10. | Nebraska | 318.88 |
| 11. | Michigan | 310.62 |
| 12. | Vermont | 306.29 |
| 13. | South Dakota | 288.05 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 285.68 |
| 15. | Illinois | 284.46 |
| 16. | Iowa | 277.17 |
| 17. | Colorado | 271.50 |
| 18. | Kansas | 269.33 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 261.04 |
| | UNITED STATES | 255.67 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 254.35 |
| 21. | Nevada | 238.17 |
| 22. | Arizona | 233.84 |
| 23. | Alaska | 240.40 |
| 24. | Maryland | 225.96 |
| 25. | Indiana | 220.70 |
| 26. | Ohio | 214.46 |
| 27. | District of Columbia | 210.14 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 208.99 |
| 29. | Texas | 208.37 |
| 30. | Missouri | 193.59 |
| 31. | Idaho | 189.32 |
| 32. | Florida | 185.95 |
| 33. | Georgia | 176.10 |
| 34. | Hawaii | 174.10 |
| 35. | Maine | 173.95 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 171.42 |
| 37. | Utah | 170.94 |
| 38. | Virginia | 167.97 |
| 39. | Washington | 160.80 |
| 40. | Delaware | 130.07 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 128.89 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 124.37 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 123.68 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 114.56 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 107.70 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 105.08 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 100.00 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 93.63 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 90.36 |
| 50. | Louisiana | 89.39 |
| 51. | Alabama | 48.97 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, pp. 47-49, and Census, Press Release CB 78-13, January 23, 1978.

**E-8–PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE OF THESE GOVERNMENTS, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 60.9 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 56.2 |
| 3. | Alaska | 55.3 |
| 4. | Montana | 49.4 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 48.5 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 48.3 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 47.7 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 47.5 |
| 9. | Oregon | 47.3 |
| 10. | Maine | 44.2 |
| 11. | Michigan | 43.3 |
| 12. | California | 43.1 |
| 13. | Kansas | 42.1 |
| 14. | Vermont | 41.5 |
| | Wyoming | 41.5 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 41.4 |
| 17. | Iowa | 39.6 |
| 18. | Arizona | 38.6 |
| 19. | Indiana | 38.4 |
| 20. | Ohio | 38.2 |
| 21. | Colorado | 37.3 |
| 22. | Illinois | 36.9 |
| 23. | Texas | 36.7 |
| 24. | Wisconsin | 36.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 36.4 |
| 25. | New York | 36.1 |
| 26. | Missouri | 34.2 |
| 27. | Florida | 33.8 |
| 28. | Nevada | 33.2 |
| 29. | Georgia | 32.4 |
| | Washington | 32.4 |
| 31. | Idaho | 32.2 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 31.8 |
| 33. | Minnesota | 30.9 |
| 34. | Maryland | 29.4 |
| 35. | Utah | 29.0 |
| 36. | Virginia | 28.3 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 26.3 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 25.7 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 24.7 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 23.7 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 23.4 |
| 42. | District of Columbia | 22.7 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 22.5 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 22.3 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 19.1 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 18.6 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 18.1 |
| 48. | New Mexico | 17.1 |
| 49. | Delaware | 16.8 |
| 50. | Louisiana | 14.8 |
| 51. | Alabama | 12.6 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, pp. 47-49.

**E-9–STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1975-76 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 10.1 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 6.5 |
| 3. | Montana | 6.2 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 6.0 |
| 5. | New York | 5.9 |
| 6. | California | 5.8 |
| | New Hampshire | 5.8 |
| 8. | Vermont | 5.7 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 5.6 |
| 10. | Maine | 5.5 |
| 11. | Oregon | 5.3 |
| | Wyoming | 5.3 |
| 13. | Nebraska | 5.2 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 5.0 |
| 15. | Arizona | 4.9 |
| 16. | Michigan | 4.8 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 4.7 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 4.6 |
| 19. | Iowa | 4.4 |
| 20. | Colorado | 4.2 |
| | Kansas | 4.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.2 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 4.1 |
| 23. | Illinois | 3.9 |
| 24. | Nevada | 3.8 |
| 25. | Illinois | 3.6 |
| | North Dakota | 3.6 |
| 27. | Maryland | 3.5 |
| | Ohio | 3.5 |
| | Washington | 3.5 |
| 30. | Idaho | 3.4 |
| | Texas | 3.4 |
| 32. | Missouri | 3.3 |
| 33. | Florida | 3.2 |
| | Georgia | 3.2 |
| | Utah | 3.2 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 2.7 |
| | Virginia | 2.7 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 2.5 |
| 39. | Mississippi | 2.4 |
| | North Carolina | 2.4 |
| | Tennessee | 2.4 |
| 42. | District of Columbia | 2.3 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 2.2 |
| | South Carolina | 2.2 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 2.1 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 1.9 |
| | New Mexico | 1.9 |
| | West Virginia | 1.9 |
| 49. | Delaware | 1.8 |
| 50. | Louisiana | 1.7 |
| 51. | Alabama | 1.1 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, pp. 47-49; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1977, p. 17.

## E-10–PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,567.55 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 720.63 |
| 3. | Delaware | 616.12 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 559.62 |
| 5. | New York | 540.81 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 525.29 |
| 7. | Washington | 511.64 |
| 8. | California | 500.05 |
| 9. | Maine | 495.86 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 495.13 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 492.36 |
| 12. | Nevada | 481.84 |
| 13. | Maryland | 472.93 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 465.55 |
| 15. | West Virginia | 455.13 |
| 16. | Arizona | 448.33 |
| 17. | North Dakota | 446.93 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 432.22 |
| 19. | Vermont | 431.29 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 431.03 |
| 21. | Illinois | 425.94 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 419.35 |
| 23. | Iowa | 417.95 |
| | UNITED STATES | 417.17 |
| 24. | Michigan | 414.04 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 409.49 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 405.46 |
| 27. | Idaho | 395.67 |
| 28. | Utah | 386.46 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 376.66 |
| 30. | Colorado | 373.38 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 371.36 |
| 32. | Kansas | 369.67 |
| 33. | Montana | 368.85 |
| 34. | South Carolina | 366.04 |
| 35. | Virginia | 362.15 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 361.61 |
| 37. | Indiana | 361.29 |
| 38. | Oregon | 354.57 |
| 39. | Florida | 348.59 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 343.79 |
| 41. | Alabama | 339.22 |
| 42. | Texas | 337.49 |
| 43. | Georgia | 337.22 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 315.14 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 312.49 |
| 46. | Ohio | 309.70 |
| 47. | Missouri | 302.18 |
| 48. | Tennessee | 302.14 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 280.09 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 223.57 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1976*, p.10.

## E-11–PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS, 1975-76

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | $926.71 |
| 2. | New York | 541.74 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 480.13 |
| 4. | California | 464.10 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 434.52 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 374.18 |
| 7. | Colorado | 355.73 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 350.64 |
| 9. | Oregon | 349.27 |
| 10. | New Hampshire | 345.70 |
| 11. | Illinois | 344.58 |
| 12. | Maryland | 342.91 |
| 13. | Nebraska | 342.72 |
| 14. | Montana | 339.07 |
| 15. | Nevada | 336.87 |
| 16. | Michigan | 334.66 |
| 17. | South Dakota | 316.18 |
| | UNITED STATES | 314.70 |
| 18. | Vermont | 310.06 |
| 19. | Alaska | 307.35 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 288.35 |
| 21. | Arizona | 285.77 |
| 22. | Kansas | 282.95 |
| 23. | Iowa | 282.29 |
| 24. | Ohio | 276.09 |
| 25. | Missouri | 267.52 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 265.21 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 262.78 |
| 28. | Pennsylvania | 252.97 |
| 29. | Virginia | 246.06 |
| 30. | Texas | 241.63 |
| 31. | Indiana | 226.39 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 219.22 |
| 33. | Florida | 218.98 |
| 34. | Washington | 216.42 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 214.82 |
| 36. | Georgia | 210.83 |
| 37. | Utah | 205.44 |
| 38. | Idaho | 194.23 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 190.13 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 177.24 |
| 41. | Maine | 175.44 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 167.91 |
| 43. | Delaware | 152.23 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 150.79 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 138.85 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 128.17 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 123.35 |
| 48. | Alabama | 116.34 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 114.29 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 109.54 |
| 51. | New Mexico | 105.38 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, p. 69; and Census, Press Release CB 78-13, January 23, 1978.

## E-12–STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1976 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 15.0 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 10.3 |
| 3. | Maine | 9.2 |
| | New Mexico | 9.2 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 9.1 |
| 6. | Delaware | 8.8 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 8.6 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 8.3 |
| 9. | Mississippi | 8.2 |
| 10. | Vermont | 8.0 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 7.9 |
| 12. | Arizona | 7.7 |
| | New York | 7.7 |
| 14. | Kentucky | 7.6 |
| | North Dakota | 7.6 |
| 16. | Washington | 7.5 |
| 17. | Wyoming | 7.4 |
| 18. | Utah | 7.2 |
| 19. | Massachusetts | 7.1 |
| | South Carolina | 7.1 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 7.0 |
| | California | 7.0 |
| | Idaho | 7.0 |
| 24. | Maryland | 6.9 |
| | North Carolina | 6.9 |
| 26. | Iowa | 6.7 |
| | Nevada | 6.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 6.7 |
| 29. | Alabama | 6.6 |
| | Rhode Island | 6.6 |
| 31. | Montana | 6.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.5 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 6.3 |
| 33. | Georgia | 6.1 |
| | Michigan | 6.1 |
| 35. | Colorado | 5.8 |
| | Florida | 5.8 |
| | Illinois | 5.8 |
| | Indiana | 5.8 |
| 39. | Kansas | 5.7 |
| | Oregon | 5.7 |
| | Virginia | 5.7 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 5.6 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 5.5 |
| | South Dakota | 5.5 |
| 45. | Texas | 5.4 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 5.2 |
| 47. | Missouri | 5.1 |
| 48. | Ohio | 4.8 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 4.2 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 3.7 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1976*, p. 20; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1977, p. 17.

**F-1—PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1976-77 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,703 |
| 2. | New York | 2,695 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 2,310 |
| 4. | District of Columbia | 2,294 |
| 5. | Delaware | 2,202 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,169 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 2,162 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 2,096 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 2,091 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 2,046 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 2,029 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 2,013 |
| 13. | California | 1,988 |
| 14. | Iowa | 1,978 |
| 15. | Maryland | 1,975 |
| 16. | Montana | 1,947 |
| 17. | Oregon | 1,896 |
| 18. | Michigan | 1,844 |
| 19. | Colorado | 1,838 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 1,835 |
| 21. | Hawaii | 1,834 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,831 |
| 22. | Kansas | 1,807 |
| 23. | Washington | 1,778 |
| 24. | Vermont | 1,682 |
| 25. | Indiana | 1,655 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 1,632 |
| 27. | Arizona | 1,631 |
| 28. | Nevada | 1,624 |
| 29. | Virginia | 1,621 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 1,589 |
| 31. | Texas | 1,586 |
| 32. | Ohio | 1,561 |
| 33. | Florida | 1,538 |
| 34. | Missouri | 1,534 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 1,526 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 1,525 |
| 37. | Louisiana | 1,524 |
| 38. | Utah | 1,515 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 1,505 |
| 40. | New Mexico | 1,499 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 1,489 |
| 42. | Maine | 1,450 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 1,426 |
| 44. | Idaho | 1,422 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 1,405 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 1,358 |
| 47. | Alabama | 1,279 |
| 48. | Tennessee | 1,265 |
| 49. | Georgia | 1,215 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 1,201 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 1,163 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, pp. 24 and 29.

**F-2—PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1977-78**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,986 |
| 2. | New York | 2,887 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 2,553 |
| 4. | District of Columbia | 2,470 |
| 5. | Maryland | 2,409 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 2,251 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 2,411 |
| 8. | Illinois | 2,399 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 2,278 |
| 10. | Delaware | 2,348 |
| 11. | Oregon | 2,326 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 2,241 |
| 13. | Iowa | 2,227 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 2,219 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 2,182 |
| 16. | Michigan | 2,137 |
| 17. | Montana | 2,130 |
| 18. | California | 2,126 |
| 19. | Colorado | 2,112 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,012 |
| 20. | Washington | 2,004 |
| 21. | Kansas | 1,955 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 1,939 |
| 23. | Hawaii | 1,865 |
| 24. | Texas | 1,858 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 1,831 |
| 26. | Vermont | 1,812 |
| 27. | Virginia | 1,797 |
| 28. | Indiana | 1,788 |
| 29. | Arizona | 1,750 |
| 30. | North Dakota | 1,742 |
| 31. | Nevada | 1,733 |
| 32. | Ohio | 1,708 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 1,676 |
| 34. | Utah | 1,664 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 1,659 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 1,642 |
| 37. | Missouri | 1,641 |
| 38. | Florida | 1,636 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 1,620 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 1,594 |
| 41. | Maine | 1,584 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 1,568 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 1,555 |
| 44. | Idaho | 1,544 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 1,528 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 1,425 |
| 47. | Alabama | 1,396 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 1,384 |
| 49. | Tennessee | 1,364 |
| 50. | Georgia | 1,317 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 1,270 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, pp. 25 and 30.

**F-3—PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS IN 1976-77 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 7.7 |
| 2. | South Carolina | 7.1 |
| 3. | Montana | 7.0 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 6.9 |
| 5. | Utah | 6.8 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 6.6 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 6.5 |
| | Vermont | 6.5 |
| 9. | Iowa | 6.2 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 6.1 |
| 11. | Arizona | 6.0 |
| | Delaware | 6.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 6.0 |
| 14. | Colorado | 5.8 |
| 15. | Idaho | 5.7 |
| | Maine | 5.7 |
| | Michigan | 5.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.7 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 5.6 |
| | North Carolina | 5.6 |
| | South Dakota | 5.6 |
| 22. | California | 5.5 |
| | New Jersey | 5.5 |
| | Oregon | 5.5 |
| | West Virginia | 5.5 |
| 26. | Maryland | 5.4 |
| | North Dakota | 5.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.4 |
| 28. | Connecticut | 5.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 5.3 |
| | Texas | 5.3 |
| | Washington | 5.3 |
| 32. | Indiana | 5.2 |
| | Mississippi | 5.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 5.2 |
| | Virginia | 5.2 |
| 36. | Illinois | 5.1 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 5.0 |
| | Kansas | 5.0 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 4.9 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.9 |
| 41. | Alabama | 4.8 |
| | Nevada | 4.8 |
| 43. | Hawaii | 4.7 |
| | Kentucky | 4.7 |
| | Ohio | 4.7 |
| 46. | District of Columbia | 4.6 |
| | Missouri | 4.6 |
| | Tennessee | 4.6 |
| 49. | Georgia | 4.4 |
| 50. | New York | 4.4 |
| 51. | Florida | 4.2 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 29; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1977, p. 17.

**F-4—LOCAL AND STATE REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1976-77 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 6.5 |
| | Minnesota | 6.5 |
| 3. | Montana | 6.4 |
| 4. | Utah | 6.2 |
| | Wyoming | 6.2 |
| 6. | Vermont | 6.1 |
| 7. | New York | 6.0 |
| 8. | Iowa | 5.9 |
| | Massachusetts | 5.9 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 5.7 |
| 11. | Arizona | 5.4 |
| | Colorado | 5.4 |
| | Delaware | 5.4 |
| | Michigan | 5.4 |
| 15. | Maine | 5.3 |
| | New Jersey | 5.3 |
| | New Mexico | 5.3 |
| 18. | Oregon | 5.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.2 |
| 20. | Maryland | 5.1 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 5.0 |
| | Idaho | 5.0 |
| | West Virginia | 5.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.0 |
| 24. | California | 4.9 |
| | Indiana | 4.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.9 |
| | North Dakota | 4.9 |
| | South Dakota | 4.9 |
| | Washington | 4.9 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 4.8 |
| | North Carolina | 4.8 |
| | South Carolina | 4.8 |
| 33. | Illinois | 4.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.7 |
| | Texas | 4.7 |
| | Virginia | 4.7 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 4.6 |
| | Nevada | 4.6 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.6 |
| 40. | Kansas | 4.4 |
| | Ohio | 4.4 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 4.2 |
| | Missouri | 4.2 |
| 44. | Alabama | 4.1 |
| | Hawaii | 4.1 |
| | Kentucky | 4.1 |
| | Mississippi | 4.1 |
| 48. | Tennessee | 4.0 |
| 49. | District of Columbia | 3.9 |
| | Georgia | 3.9 |
| 51. | Florida | 3.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 29; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1977, p. 17.

**F-5—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1976-77 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 86.3 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 83.6 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 73.6 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 70.1 |
| 5. | Vermont | 66.1 |
| 6. | Oregon | 65.8 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 64.1 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 62.8 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 61.3 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 59.7 |
| 11. | Michigan | 59.2 |
| 12. | Maryland | 58.1 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 58.0 |
| 14. | Virginia | 57.6 |
| 15. | Nevada | 57.3 |
| 16. | New York | 56.6 |
| 17. | Missouri | 56.3 |
| 18. | Iowa | 55.7 |
| 19. | Colorado | 54.1 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 53.4 |
| 21. | Ohio | 53.3 |
| 22. | California | 52.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.1 |
| 23. | Kansas | 47.0 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 46.8 |
| 25. | Illinois | 45.0 |
| 26. | Maine | 44.4 |
| 27. | Arizona | 44.0 |
| 28. | Indiana | 43.9 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 43.5 |
| 30. | Texas | 42.0 |
| 31. | Idaho | 41.6 |
| 32. | Montana | 40.0 |
| 33. | Utah | 38.7 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 38.0 |
| 35. | Florida | 37.6 |
| 36. | Georgia | 35.1 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 35.0 |
| 38. | Minnesota | 34.8 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 33.6 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 31.2 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 29.4 |
| 42. | Washington | 29.1 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 28.1 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 27.6 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 24.0 |
| 46. | Delaware | 21.9 |
| 47. | Alabama | 21.7 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 19.6 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 17.7 |
| 50. | Alaska | 17.1 |
| 51. | Hawaii | 3.9 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 29.

**F-6—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1977-78**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 85.7 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 83.7 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 74.7 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 73.6 |
| 5. | Vermont | 66.4 |
| 6. | Oregon | 65.2 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 63.4 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 62.8 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 61.8 |
| 10. | Michigan | 61.6 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 60.7 |
| 12. | Virginia | 58.7 |
| 13. | Colorado | 57.9 |
| 14. | New York | 57.6 |
| 15. | Nevada | 57.4 |
| 16. | New Jersey | 56.7 |
| 17. | Missouri | 56.3 |
| 18. | Iowa | 55.0 |
| 19. | Ohio | 53.3 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 52.5 |
| 21. | Maryland | 52.0 |
| 22. | California | 50.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 47.6 |
| 23. | Pennsylvania | 46.4 |
| 24. | Illinois | 45.9 |
| 25. | Arizona | 45.7 |
| | Maine | 45.7 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 45.0 |
| 28. | Indiana | 42.5 |
| | Kansas | 42.5 |
| 30. | Idaho | 41.3 |
| 31. | Montana | 40.0 |
| 32. | Utah | 38.5 |
| 33. | Florida | 38.1 |
| | Texas | 38.1 |
| 35. | Tennessee | 36.9 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 36.3 |
| 37. | Georgia | 35.8 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 33.8 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 32.1 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 30.9 |
| | Washington | 30.9 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 27.2 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 24.9 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 23.2 |
| 45. | Delaware | 22.0 |
| 46. | Alabama | 21.0 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 18.7 |
| 48. | Alaska | 17.5 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 16.5 |
| 50. | Kentucky | 16.3 |
| 51. | Hawaii | 5.9 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 30.

**F-7—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1976-77 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 82.4 |
| 2. | Delaware | 68.8 |
| 3. | Alaska | 66.9 |
| 4. | North Carolina | 65.3 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 64.1 |
| 6. | Washington | 63.6 |
| 7. | Alabama | 62.7 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 61.9 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 59.2 |
| 10. | Kentucky | 58.4 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 57.7 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 54.5 |
| 13. | Oklahoma | 53.7 |
| 14. | Mississippi | 53.6 |
| 15. | Georgia | 52.9 |
| 16. | Utah | 52.8 |
| 17. | Florida | 52.3 |
| 18. | Montana | 51.3 |
| 19. | Arkansas | 50.4 |
| 20. | Indiana | 50.2 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 48.5 |
| 22. | Maine | 48.1 |
| 23. | North Dakota | 47.9 |
| 24. | Illinois | 47.4 |
| 25. | Texas | 47.1 |
| 26. | Idaho | 47.0 |
| 27. | Arizona | 45.7 |
| 28. | Pennsylvania | 44.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 43.6 |
| 29. | Kansas | 40.9 |
| 30. | Ohio | 40.8 |
| 31. | Rhode Island | 40.4 |
| 32. | Iowa | 39.5 |
| 33. | Colorado | 39.2 |
| 34. | New York | 39.0 |
| 35. | New Jersey | 38.2 |
| 36. | Nevada | 37.4 |
| 37. | California | 37.1 |
| 38. | Maryland | 36.7 |
| 39. | Missouri | 35.7 |
| 40. | Michigan | 35.6 |
| 41. | Wisconsin | 35.4 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 34.9 |
| 43. | Virginia | 32.8 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 30.7 |
| | Wyoming | 30.7 |
| 46. | Oregon | 28.8 |
| 47. | Vermont | 26.9 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 22.0 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 14.3 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 8.6 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 29.

**F-8—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1977-78**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 83.7 |
| 2. | Kentucky | 71.6 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 69.7 |
| 4. | Delaware | 68.7 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 67.3 |
| 6. | Alaska | 66.9 |
| 7. | Alabama | 64.5 |
| 8. | Washington | 61.8 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 61.3 |
| 10. | Louisiana | 60.4 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 57.8 |
| 12. | Oklahoma | 55.1 |
| 13. | Mississippi | 54.3 |
| 14. | South Carolina | 54.0 |
| 15. | Georgia | 52.9 |
| | Utah | 52.9 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 52.6 |
| 18. | Florida | 52.3 |
| 19. | Texas | 51.8 |
| 20. | Indiana | 51.7 |
| 21. | Montana | 51.3 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 49.7 |
| 23. | Idaho | 47.9 |
| 24. | Maine | 46.7 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 46.3 |
| 26. | Kansas | 45.4 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 45.2 |
| 28. | Illinois | 44.7 |
| 29. | Arizona | 44.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44.1 |
| 30. | Rhode Island | 41.5 |
| 31. | Maryland | 40.9 |
| 32. | Ohio | 40.8 |
| 33. | Iowa | 39.9 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 39.6 |
| 35. | New York | 38.4 |
| 36. | California | 38.1 |
| 37. | Colorado | 37.6 |
| 38. | Nevada | 37.4 |
| 39. | Missouri | 35.7 |
| 40. | Wisconsin | 34.6 |
| 41. | Massachusetts | 34.1 |
| 42. | Michigan | 33.3 |
| 43. | Virginia | 31.8 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 30.9 |
| 45. | Wyoming | 30.7 |
| 46. | Oregon | 30.0 |
| 47. | Vermont | 26.7 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 18.0 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 14.3 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 9.1 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 30.

**F-9—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1976-77 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 22.4 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 18.2 |
| 3. | District of Columbia | 16.4 |
| 4. | Alaska | 16.1 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 15.9 |
| 6. | Alabama | 15.6 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 15.1 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 14.7 |
| 9. | South Carolina | 14.3 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 13.7 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 13.6 |
| 12. | Kentucky | 12.2 |
| 13. | Kansas | 12.1 |
| | South Dakota | 12.1 |
| 15. | Georgia | 11.9 |
| 16. | Idaho | 11.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 11.3 |
| 18. | California | 10.9 |
| | Texas | 10.9 |
| 20. | Arizona | 10.3 |
| 21. | Florida | 10.1 |
| 22. | West Virginia | 10.0 |
| 23. | Virginia | 9.6 |
| 24. | Delaware | 9.4 |
| 25. | Montana | 8.7 |
| 26. | North Dakota | 8.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 8.6 |
| | Utah | 8.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.4 |
| 29. | Missouri | 8.0 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 7.9 |
| 31. | Illinois | 7.7 |
| 32. | Maine | 7.5 |
| 33. | Washington | 7.3 |
| 34. | Vermont | 7.0 |
| 35. | Colorado | 6.7 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 6.5 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 6.2 |
| 38. | Minnesota | 6.0 |
| 39. | Ohio | 5.9 |
| 40. | Indiana | 5.8 |
| 41. | Oregon | 5.5 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 5.2 |
| | Maryland | 5.2 |
| | Michigan | 5.2 |
| | Nevada | 5.2 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 5.1 |
| 47. | Wisconsin | 4.9 |
| 48. | Iowa | 4.8 |
| 49. | New York | 4.4 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 3.9 |
| | New Jersey | 3.9 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 29.

**F-10—ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1977-78**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 22.5 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 16.3 |
| 3. | Alaska | 15.6 |
| 4. | Arkansas | 15.4 |
| 5. | South Carolina | 15.1 |
| 6. | Louisiana | 14.8 |
| 7. | Alabama | 14.5 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 14.0 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 13.8 |
| 10. | Tennessee | 13.4 |
| 11. | Kansas | 12.1 |
| | Kentucky | 12.1 |
| | South Dakota | 12.1 |
| 14. | West Virginia | 11.5 |
| 15. | Georgia | 11.3 |
| 16. | California | 11.2 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 11.1 |
| 18. | Idaho | 10.8 |
| 19. | Hawaii | 10.5 |
| 20. | Arizona | 10.1 |
| | Texas | 10.1 |
| 22. | Florida | 9.5 |
| | Virginia | 9.5 |
| 24. | Illinois | 9.4 |
| 25. | Delaware | 9.3 |
| 26. | Montana | 8.7 |
| | North Dakota | 8.7 |
| | Utah | 8.7 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 8.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.3 |
| 30. | Missouri | 8.0 |
| 31. | Maine | 7.6 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 7.3 |
| | Washington | 7.3 |
| 34. | Maryland | 7.1 |
| 35. | Vermont | 6.9 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 6.5 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 6.0 |
| 38. | Minnesota | 5.9 |
| | Ohio | 5.9 |
| 40. | Indiana | 5.8 |
| 41. | Connecticut | 5.7 |
| 42. | Nevada | 5.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 5.2 |
| 44. | Iowa | 5.1 |
| | Michigan | 5.1 |
| 46. | Oregon | 4.8 |
| 47. | Wisconsin | 4.7 |
| 48. | Colorado | 4.5 |
| 49. | Massachusetts | 4.1 |
| 50. | New York | 4.0 |
| 51. | New Jersey | 3.6 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 30.

**F-11—LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1977-78**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 100.0 |
| 2. | New Hampshire | 90.4 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 83.7 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 80.6 |
| 5. | Vermont | 71.3 |
| 6. | Oregon | 68.5 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 67.2 |
| 8. | Michigan | 64.9 |
| | Virginia | 64.9 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 64.5 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 63.7 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 61.4 |
| 13. | Missouri | 61.2 |
| 14. | Colorado | 60.7 |
| 15. | Nevada | 60.5 |
| 16. | New York | 60.0 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 58.9 |
| 18. | Iowa | 57.9 |
| 19. | California | 57.1 |
| 20. | Ohio | 56.6 |
| 21. | Maryland | 55.9 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 55.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 51.9 |
| 23. | Arizona | 50.8 |
| 24. | Illinois | 50.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 50.7 |
| 26. | Maine | 49.5 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 49.3 |
| 28. | Kansas | 48.4 |
| 29. | Idaho | 46.3 |
| 30. | Indiana | 45.1 |
| 31. | Montana | 43.8 |
| 32. | Tennessee | 42.6 |
| 33. | Texas | 42.4 |
| 34. | Florida | 42.1 |
| | Utah | 42.1 |
| 36. | Georgia | 40.3 |
| 37. | Minnesota | 38.6 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 38.0 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 37.9 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 36.4 |
| 41. | Washington | 33.2 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 30.8 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 29.9 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 29.2 |
| 45. | Alabama | 24.6 |
| 46. | Delaware | 24.2 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 21.7 |
| 48. | Alaska | 20.7 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 19.7 |
| 50. | Kentucky | 18.5 |
| 51. | Hawaii | 6.5 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 30.

## G-1–PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF THE STATES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,506.25 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 1,378.32 |
| 3. | Delaware | 1,081.13 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 1,064.16 |
| 5. | New York | 979.83 |
| 6. | Vermont | 935.16 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 877.97 |
| 8. | New Mexico | 847.90 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 835.23 |
| 10. | Maryland | 831.93 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 822.35 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 819.41 |
| 13. | Maine | 810.93 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 804.05 |
| 15. | West Virginia | 796.02 |
| 16. | California | 792.88 |
| 17. | Washington | 789.63 |
| 18. | Utah | 773.66 |
| 19. | Nevada | 771.94 |
| 20. | Montana | 769.50 |
| 21. | Oregon | 765.35 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 763.74 |
| 23. | Idaho | 749.09 |
| 24. | Michigan | 749.03 |
| 25. | Pennsylvania | 733.16 |
| 26. | Iowa | 723.43 |
| | UNITED STATES | 718.32 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 714.00 |
| 28. | Illinois | 706.89 |
| 29. | Arizona | 705.37 |
| 30. | Colorado | 700.98 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 698.03 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 687.24 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 685.65 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 680.00 |
| 35. | Alabama | 653.45 |
| 36. | Connecticut | 642.73 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 639.03 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 632.83 |
| 39. | Virginia | 625.95 |
| 40. | Kansas | 624.01 |
| 41. | New Jersey | 614.76 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 594.15 |
| 43. | Indiana | 584.00 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 581.81 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 577.46 |
| 46. | Georgia | 574.96 |
| 47. | Ohio | 550.66 |
| 48. | Texas | 547.04 |
| 49. | Florida | 532.57 |
| 50. | Missouri | 502.44 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1976*, p. 12.

## G-2–PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1975-76

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,078.53 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 2,082.91 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 1,766.51 |
| 4. | New York | 1,735.41 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 1,621.13 |
| 6. | California | 1,428.14 |
| 7. | Nevada | 1,422.63 |
| 8. | Delaware | 1,374.83 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 1,362.38 |
| 10. | Oregon | 1,354.79 |
| 11. | Maryland | 1,346.42 |
| 12. | Michigan | 1,307.52 |
| 13. | Colorado | 1,264.31 |
| 14. | Montana | 1,260.14 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 1,258.36 |
| 16. | Vermont | 1,248.64 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 1,236.06 |
| 18. | Washington | 1,212.39 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 1,200.97 |
| 20. | New Jersey | 1,199.68 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,190.50 |
| 21. | North Dakota | 1,179.00 |
| 22. | Illinois | 1,175.00 |
| 23. | Arizona | 1,150.04 |
| 24. | Iowa | 1,148.08 |
| 25. | South Dakota | 1,133.75 |
| 26. | Utah | 1,118.08 |
| 27. | New Mexico | 1,116.26 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 1,113.42 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 1,113.22 |
| 30. | Idaho | 1,098.59 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 1,091.81 |
| 32. | Kansas | 1,088.96 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 1,057.64 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,044.37 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 1,040.64 |
| 36. | Ohio | 1,031.78 |
| 37. | Virginia | 1,022.61 |
| 38. | Maine | 1,012.00 |
| 39. | Florida | 1,006.36 |
| 40. | Georgia | 970.90 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 965.53 |
| 42. | Mississippi | 961.67 |
| 43. | Texas | 959.58 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 951.08 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 937.29 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 934.98 |
| 47. | Alabama | 928.26 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 925.65 |
| 49. | Indiana | 906.28 |
| 50. | Missouri | 904.80 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 861.60 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, p. 63.

## G-3–PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1975-76

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | $390.11 |
| 2. | New York | 281.07 |
| 3. | California | 213.92 |
| 4. | Rhode Island | 208.70 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 208.02 |
| 6. | Michigan | 207.77 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 185.01 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 182.74 |
| 9. | Vermont | 172.22 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 172.10 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 171.95 |
| 12. | Illinois | 164.52 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 151.21 |
| | UNITED STATES | 146.44 |
| 14. | Maine | 143.29 |
| 15. | Oregon | 132.93 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 131.06 |
| 17. | Alaska | 128.43 |
| 18. | New Hampshire | 123.73 |
| 19. | Maryland | 123.67 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 121.81 |
| 21. | Ohio | 120.70 |
| 22. | Iowa | 120.45 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 120.22 |
| 24. | Delaware | 119.03 |
| 25. | Colorado | 117.89 |
| 26. | Washington | 110.90 |
| 27. | Kansas | 110.10 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 105.94 |
| 29. | Arkansas | 102.65 |
| 30. | South Dakota | 100.57 |
| 31. | Georgia | 99.03 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 94.41 |
| 33. | Virginia | 91.31 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 90.87 |
| 35. | Idaho | 89.94 |
| 36. | Alabama | 89.35 |
| 37. | Mississippi | 88.50 |
| 38. | Missouri | 87.82 |
| 39. | Texas | 86.64 |
| 40. | Montana | 86.56 |
| 41. | Nevada | 84.68 |
| 42. | Nebraska | 84.11 |
| 43. | Utah | 83.67 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 82.53 |
| 45. | Indiana | 80.90 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 78.21 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 75.67 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 73.21 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 59.05 |
| 50. | Florida | 57.70 |
| 51. | Arizona | 46.15 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, p. 65.

**G-4–PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $177.77 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 171.71 |
| 3. | Georgia | 143.80 |
| 4. | Nevada | 133.93 |
| 5. | South Carolina | 122.03 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 119.74 |
| 7. | Alabama | 117.78 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 117.71 |
| 9. | Alaska | 110.13 |
| 10. | Florida | 109.19 |
| 11. | California | 107.09 |
| 12. | Mississippi | 103.92 |
| 13. | Kansas | 103.46 |
| 14. | Michigan | 103.42 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 97.93 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 97.54 |
| | UNITED STATES | 96.37 |
| 17. | Nebraska | 93.02 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 92.88 |
| 19. | Massachusetts | 91.77 |
| 20. | Maryland | 90.62 |
| 21. | Colorado | 90.38 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 89.26 |
| 23. | Indiana | 87.80 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 87.45 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 86.88 |
| 26. | Texas | 85.46 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 85.44 |
| 28. | Iowa | 84.96 |
| 29. | Ohio | 83.74 |
| 30. | Idaho | 83.57 |
| 31. | Missouri | 83.15 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 81.74 |
| 33. | Arizona | 80.93 |
| 34. | Virginia | 72.76 |
| 35. | Illinois | 72.64 |
| 36. | Montana | 71.48 |
| 37. | Oregon | 71.46 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 70.04 |
| 39. | Utah | 69.94 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 68.72 |
| 41. | Vermont | 67.96 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 66.02 |
| 43. | Washington | 65.89 |
| 44. | Delaware | 65.86 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 65.52 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 62.06 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 58.20 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 54.96 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 53.86 |
| 50. | Maine | 45.51 |
| 51. | North Dakota | 42.02 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, p. 65.

**G-5–PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | $145.42 |
| 2. | Nevada | 86.91 |
| 3. | Alaska | 72.99 |
| 4. | New York | 68.44 |
| 5. | California | 60.74 |
| 6. | Arizona | 59.90 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 55.39 |
| 8. | Illinois | 52.97 |
| 9. | Maryland | 51.49 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 51.23 |
| 11. | Florida | 51.16 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 50.62 |
| 13. | Michigan | 48.67 |
| 14. | Colorado | 45.55 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44.40 |
| 15. | Ohio | 42.99 |
| 16. | Delaware | 42.73 |
| 17. | Washington | 41.77 |
| 18. | Oregon | 41.65 |
| 19. | Connecticut | 41.60 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 40.62 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 40.38 |
| 22. | Wisconsin | 40.28 |
| 23. | New Mexico | 39.47 |
| 24. | Louisiana | 39.25 |
| 25. | Pennsylvania | 38.62 |
| 26. | Missouri | 36.92 |
| 27. | Virginia | 36.86 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 34.57 |
| 29. | Georgia | 32.69 |
| 30. | Texas | 32.01 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 31.26 |
| 32. | Montana | 30.84 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 30.34 |
| 34. | Idaho | 30.29 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 29.87 |
| 36. | Iowa | 29.40 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 29.23 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 29.16 |
| 39. | Utah | 28.89 |
| 40. | Indiana | 27.76 |
| 41. | Kansas | 26.93 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 26.78 |
| 43. | Alabama | 26.77 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 26.69 |
| 45. | Vermont | 26.61 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 26.33 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 26.00 |
| 48. | Maine | 25.84 |
| 49. | North Dakota | 23.48 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 22.16 |
| 51. | West Virginia | 19.58 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, p. 65.

**G-6–PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | $42.18 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 38.10 |
| 3. | Nevada | 36.22 |
| 4. | Alaska | 31.69 |
| 5. | California | 28.13 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 28.05 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 25.86 |
| 8. | Oregon | 25.84 |
| 9. | New York | 25.17 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 23.75 |
| 11. | Maryland | 21.38 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 21.05 |
| 13. | Washington | 19.39 |
| 14. | Ohio | 18.91 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.43 |
| 15. | Illinois | 18.28 |
| 16. | Colorado | 18.16 |
| 17. | Michigan | 18.13 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 18.03 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 17.86 |
| 20. | Maine | 17.76 |
| 21. | Arizona | 16.43 |
| 22. | Florida | 16.22 |
| 23. | Tennessee | 16.18 |
| 24. | Virginia | 15.06 |
| 25. | Texas | 14.59 |
| 26. | New Mexico | 13.90 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 13.80 |
| 28. | Georgia | 13.58 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 13.43 |
| 30. | Indiana | 13.08 |
| 31. | Missouri | 12.45 |
| 32. | Kansas | 12.43 |
| 33. | Minnesota | 12.16 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 11.43 |
| | Vermont | 11.43 |
| 36. | Alabama | 11.31 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 11.07 |
| | North Carolina | 11.07 |
| 39. | Iowa | 10.98 |
| 40. | Wyoming | 10.69 |
| 41. | Utah | 10.44 |
| 42. | Pennsylvania | 10.41 |
| 43. | Idaho | 10.21 |
| 44. | Montana | 9.58 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 8.81 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 8.60 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 8.29 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 8.23 |
| 49. | Delaware | 7.99 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 7.07 |
| 51. | South Dakota | 7.01 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, p. 65.

### G-7–PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1975-76

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $498.35 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 400.13 |
| 3. | West Virginia | 218.48 |
| 4. | North Dakota | 217.47 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 210.53 |
| 6. | Montana | 204.35 |
| 7. | Iowa | 193.65 |
| 8. | Idaho | 178.26 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 173.37 |
| 10. | Vermont | 167.51 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 167.19 |
| 12. | Nevada | 163.84 |
| 13. | Mississippi | 163.49 |
| 14. | Nebraska | 162.49 |
| 15. | New Hampshire | 161.54 |
| 16. | Kansas | 155.63 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 154.34 |
| 18. | New Mexico | 145.79 |
| 19. | Delaware | 139.99 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 135.69 |
| 21. | Oregon | 133.94 |
| 22. | Maine | 130.26 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 133.84 |
| 24. | Arkansas | 128.24 |
| 25. | Tennessee | 128.08 |
| 26. | Virginia | 127.96 |
| 27. | Utah | 127.48 |
| 28. | Colorado | 127.60 |
| 29. | Illinois | 127.02 |
| 30. | Maryland | 123.00 |
| 31. | Arizona | 117.51 |
| 32. | Washington | 117.25 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 114.31 |
| 34. | Alabama | 113.19 |
| 35. | Missouri | 111.58 |
| | UNITED STATES | 111.37 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 107.14 |
| 37. | Indiana | 104.46 |
| 38. | District of Columbia | 103.97 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 103.80 |
| 40. | Georgia | 104.56 |
| 41. | Michigan | 99.66 |
| 42. | Texas | 94.51 |
| 43. | Ohio | 92.50 |
| 44. | Florida | 88.92 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 85.23 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 84.17 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 83.89 |
| 48. | New York | 83.60 |
| 49. | California | 77.68 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 74.78 |
| 51. | Rhode Island | 64.02 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, p. 64.

### G-8–PER CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT (FULL FAITH AND CREDIT ONLY) OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,210.20 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 1,170.60 |
| 3. | Delaware | 947.59 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 745.00 |
| 5. | Vermont | 534.05 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 513.50 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 408.76 |
| 8. | Maryland | 403.69 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 289.98 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 285.56 |
| 11. | Mississippi | 283.23 |
| 12. | Maine | 260.96 |
| 13. | Louisiana | 246.90 |
| 14. | New Jersey | 204.62 |
| 15. | New Hampshire | 203.16 |
| 16. | California | 197.85 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 194.97 |
| 18. | Ohio | 181.74 |
| | UNITED STATES | 157.55 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 157.30 |
| 20. | New York | 153.18 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 152.23 |
| 22. | Oregon | 136.97 |
| 23. | Tennessee | 134.36 |
| 24. | Illinois | 118.86 |
| 25. | Washington | 111.03 |
| 26. | Kentucky | 101.11 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 99.69 |
| 28. | Georgia | 63.75 |
| 29. | Michigan | 62.99 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 60.77 |
| 31. | Texas | 53.22 |
| 32. | Nevada | 40.43 |
| 33. | Utah | 28.76 |
| 34. | Alabama | 25.53 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 12.07 |
| 36. | Missouri | 11.06 |
| 37. | Montana | 9.83 |
| 38. | Virginia | 9.24 |
| 39. | Florida | 3.46 |
| 40. | Idaho | 1.31 |
| | Arizona | 0 |
| | Arkansas | 0 |
| | Colorado | 0 |
| | Indiana | 0 |
| | Iowa | 0 |
| | Kansas | 0 |
| | Nebraska | 0 |
| | North Dakota | 0 |
| | South Dakota | 0 |
| | Wyoming | 0 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1976*, p. 14.

### G-9–PER CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,979.75 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 1,460.52 |
| 3. | Delaware | 1,205.34 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 910.04 |
| 5. | Vermont | 729.04 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 691.89 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 608.48 |
| 8. | Maryland | 578.50 |
| 9. | New York | 519.29 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 498.97 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 458.79 |
| 12. | Kentucky | 447.69 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 425.46 |
| 14. | Maine | 382.96 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 367.11 |
| 16. | South Carolina | 335.41 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 314.59 |
| 18. | Mississippi | 313.38 |
| 19. | New Hampshire | 309.13 |
| 20. | Washington | 297.64 |
| | UNITED STATES | 292.06 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 266.67 |
| 22. | Alabama | 257.44 |
| 23. | Ohio | 250.80 |
| 24. | Georgia | 246.63 |
| 25. | Illinois | 242.80 |
| 26. | California | 234.16 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 221.89 |
| 28. | Tennessee | 175.82 |
| 29. | Kansas | 163.36 |
| 30. | Florida | 158.21 |
| 31. | Texas | 146.52 |
| 32. | Michigan | 140.68 |
| 33. | Oregon | 136.97 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 122.05 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 119.27 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 102.48 |
| 37. | Wyoming | 98.85 |
| 38. | Montana | 95.78 |
| 39. | Indiana | 94.33 |
| 40. | Utah | 71.65 |
| 41. | Nevada | 66.71 |
| 42. | Virginia | 65.11 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 60.13 |
| 44. | Missouri | 56.57 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 54.77 |
| 46. | Colorado | 45.65 |
| 47. | Iowa | 41.92 |
| 48. | Idaho | 39.65 |
| 49. | Arizona | 32.13 |
| 50. | Nebraska | 28.68 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1976*, p. 14.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**G-10—PER CAPITA DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,618.23 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 3,423.27 |
| 3. | New York | 2,545.75 |
| 4. | Delaware | 1,953.80 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 1,848.10 |
| 6. | Washington | 1,663.26 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 1,643.81 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 1,601.32 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 1,508.04 |
| 10. | Oregon | 1,438.80 |
| 11. | Maryland | 1,404.93 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 1,317.13 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 1,227.55 |
| 14. | Vermont | 1,222.51 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 1,206.51 |
| 16. | Kentucky | 1,192.72 |
| 17. | Wyoming | 1,178.77 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 1,130.40 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,118.46 |
| 19. | Nevada | 1,103.02 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 1,083.97 |
| 21. | Arizona | 1,044.12 |
| 22. | Texas | 968.70 |
| 23. | West Virginia | 968.36 |
| 24. | Michigan | 963.05 |
| 25. | Tennessee | 961.76 |
| 26. | Illinois | 931.05 |
| 27. | California | 929.51 |
| 28. | Kansas | 913.27 |
| 29. | Maine | 902.21 |
| 30. | Florida | 848.02 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 830.33 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 819.69 |
| 33. | Alabama | 818.52 |
| 34. | Colorado | 810.56 |
| 35. | Georgia | 808.82 |
| 36. | Ohio | 798.20 |
| 37. | Virginia | 779.82 |
| 38. | Wisconsin | 767.19 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 761.03 |
| 40. | Mississippi | 746.58 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 666.75 |
| 42. | Montana | 616.93 |
| 43. | Missouri | 587.30 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 548.83 |
| 45. | Utah | 532.29 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 528.88 |
| 47. | Indiana | 526.86 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 467.87 |
| 49. | Iowa | 458.08 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 327.19 |
| 51. | Idaho | 313.75 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, p. 66.

C85

**H-1–PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $834.49 |
| 2. | Delaware | 500.26 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 481.11 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 422.28 |
| 5. | Utah | 400.94 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 400.61 |
| 7. | Washington | 397.02 |
| 8. | Maine | 355.76 |
| 9. | Arizona | 347.54 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 339.22 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 335.03 |
| 12. | Colorado | 332.31 |
| 13. | Nevada | 317.86 |
| 14. | Alabama | 315.81 |
| 15. | Iowa | 313.56 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 311.69 |
| 17. | Vermont | 308.86 |
| 18. | Maryland | 305.30 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 301.43 |
| 20. | South Carolina | 297.55 |
| 21. | California | 297.48 |
| 22. | New York | 295.45 |
| 23. | Montana | 293.96 |
| 24. | Mississippi | 292.89 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 290.62 |
| 26. | Texas | 286.48 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 280.51 |
| | UNITED STATES | 278.70 |
| 28. | Idaho | 278.62 |
| 29. | West Virginia | 278.52 |
| 30. | Michigan | 278.27 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 273.08 |
| 32. | Kansas | 265.37 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 264.47 |
| 34. | Oregon | 263.16 |
| 35. | Virginia | 262.30 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 261.91 |
| 37. | Illinois | 260.51 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 257.28 |
| 39. | Indiana | 253.95 |
| 40. | Georgia | 247.30 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 240.39 |
| 42. | Florida | 234.03 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 222.39 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 217.30 |
| 45. | Ohio | 215.69 |
| 46. | Missouri | 204.47 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 203.35 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 200.78 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 185.45 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 168.26 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | NA |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1976*, p. 12.

**H-2–PER CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $973.64 |
| 2. | Utah | 570.03 |
| 3. | Delaware | 566.38 |
| 4. | Colorado | 552.30 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 549.00 |
| 6. | Oregon | 548.98 |
| 7. | Wyoming | 540.76 |
| 8. | Montana | 540.40 |
| 9. | California | 531.69 |
| 10. | Michigan | 526.25 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 525.51 |
| 12. | Arizona | 524.21 |
| 13. | Maryland | 516.83 |
| 14. | New York | 516.47 |
| 15. | Washington | 515.16 |
| 16. | Vermont | 497.47 |
| 17. | New Mexico | 495.82 |
| 18. | Hawaii | 481.80 |
| 19. | Iowa | 476.95 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 474.78 |
| 21. | District of Columbia | 470.65 |
| 22. | Illinois | 464.94 |
| 23. | Nevada | 459.82 |
| | UNITED STATES | 452.89 |
| 24. | South Dakota | 451.94 |
| 25. | New Jersey | 440.96 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 435.53 |
| 27. | Massachusetts | 434.26 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 433.78 |
| 29. | Kansas | 432.04 |
| 30. | Texas | 427.48 |
| 31. | Virginia | 417.42 |
| 32. | Ohio | 416.77 |
| 33. | Indiana | 413.36 |
| 34. | Idaho | 412.04 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 410.23 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 407.55 |
| 37. | Connecticut | 400.67 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 398.40 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 389.87 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 385.08 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 381.21 |
| 42. | Maine | 378.56 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 377.18 |
| 44. | Florida | 375.65 |
| 45. | Alabama | 369.88 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 369.85 |
| 47. | Missouri | 368.50 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 363.00 |
| 49. | Georgia | 354.73 |
| 50. | Tennessee | 352.65 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 344.34 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, p. 64.

**H-3–STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 51.0 |
| 2. | Arizona | 45.6 |
| | Indiana | 45.6 |
| 4. | Texas | 44.5 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 44.4 |
| 6. | North Carolina | 44.3 |
| 7. | Colorado | 43.7 |
| 8. | Montana | 42.9 |
| 9. | Washington | 42.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 42.5 |
| 11. | Iowa | 41.5 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 41.3 |
| 13. | Delaware | 41.2 |
| | Nebraska | 41.2 |
| 15. | Virginia | 40.8 |
| 16. | Oklahoma | 40.5 |
| | Oregon | 40.5 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 40.3 |
| | North Dakota | 40.3 |
| | Ohio | 40.3 |
| 21. | Michigan | 40.2 |
| 22. | Missouri | 40.1 |
| 23. | Arkansas | 40.0 |
| 24. | South Dakota | 39.9 |
| 25. | Alabama | 39.8 |
| | Vermont | 39.8 |
| 27. | Kansas | 39.7 |
| 28. | Illinois | 39.5 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 39.4 |
| 30. | Wyoming | 38.5 |
| 31. | Maryland | 38.4 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 38.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 38.0 |
| 33. | Mississippi | 37.7 |
| | Tennessee | 37.7 |
| 35. | Idaho | 37.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 37.5 |
| 37. | Maine | 37.4 |
| 38. | Florida | 37.3 |
| 39. | California | 37.2 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 36.8 |
| 41. | Pennsylvania | 36.6 |
| 42. | Georgia | 36.5 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 36.1 |
| | West Virginia | 36.1 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 34.6 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 34.5 |
| 47. | Nevada | 32.3 |
| 48. | Alaska | 31.6 |
| 49. | New York | 29.8 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 27.3 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | 22.6 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, pp. 52, 54, 56.

### H-4–STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1975-76 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 10.7 |
| 2. | Montana | 9.5 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 9.4 |
| 4. | Alaska | 9.3 |
| | New Mexico | 9.3 |
| 6. | Vermont | 9.2 |
| 7. | Arizona | 9.0 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 8.9 |
| 9. | Oregon | 8.8 |
| | South Dakota | 8.8 |
| 11. | Colorado | 8.6 |
| | Wisconsin | 8.6 |
| 13. | Delaware | 8.1 |
| | North Dakota | 8.1 |
| 15. | Mississippi | 8.0 |
| 16. | Michigan | 7.8 |
| 17. | South Carolina | 7.7 |
| 18. | Iowa | 7.6 |
| | Washington | 7.6 |
| 20. | Maryland | 7.5 |
| | North Carolina | 7.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 7.5 |
| 23. | California | 7.4 |
| | New York | 7.4 |
| 25. | Idaho | 7.3 |
| | Tennessee | 7.3 |
| 27. | Alabama | 7.2 |
| | Nebraska | 7.2 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 7.1 |
| | Maine | 7.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.1 |
| 31. | Arkansas | 7.0 |
| 32. | Hawaii | 6.9 |
| | Kentucky | 6.9 |
| | Texas | 6.9 |
| | West Virginia | 6.9 |
| 36. | Kansas | 6.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.7 |
| 38. | Indiana | 6.6 |
| | Massachusetts | 6.6 |
| | Virginia | 6.6 |
| 41. | Ohio | 6.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 6.5 |
| 43. | Georgia | 6.4 |
| | Nevada | 6.4 |
| 45. | Illinois | 6.3 |
| | Pennsylvania | 6.3 |
| 47. | Florida | 6.2 |
| | Missouri | 6.2 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 6.0 |
| 50. | District of Columbia | 5.8 |
| 51. | Connecticut | 5.4 |

*Census, Governmental Finances in 1975-76, pp. 52, 54, 56; and Survey of Current Business,* August 1977, p. 17.

### H-5–PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $228.23 |
| 2. | Utah | 190.34 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 184.79 |
| 4. | Delaware | 176.52 |
| 5. | Washington | 165.65 |
| 6. | North Dakota | 159.91 |
| 7. | Vermont | 156.92 |
| 8. | Colorado | 156.53 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 150.74 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 143.04 |
| 11. | South Dakota | 133.76 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 125.48 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 122.71 |
| 14. | Alabama | 122.64 |
| 15. | Arizona | 121.82 |
| 16. | Oklahoma | 119.77 |
| 17. | Nevada | 119.54 |
| 18. | Indiana | 115.97 |
| 19. | Kentucky | 115.79 |
| 20. | Oregon | 112.62 |
| 21. | Montana | 112.27 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 111.88 |
| 23. | Kansas | 109.90 |
| 24. | Michigan | 109.40 |
| 25. | Rhode Island | 108.93 |
| 26. | New Hampshire | 107.98 |
| 27. | Texas | 104.49 |
| 28. | Iowa | 104.18 |
| 29. | Virginia | 103.69 |
| 30. | Idaho | 102.86 |
| 31. | California | 100.00 |
| 32. | South Carolina | 99.27 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 98.65 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 94.93 |
| 35. | Maryland | 93.30 |
| | UNITED STATES | 92.11 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 91.87 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 90.45 |
| 38. | Mississippi | 85.11 |
| 39. | Georgia | 84.19 |
| 40. | Maine | 82.06 |
| 41. | Illinois | 78.63 |
| 42. | Missouri | 74.40 |
| 43. | Ohio | 73.86 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 68.90 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 63.25 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 61.59 |
| 47. | New York | 56.56 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 51.78 |
| 49. | Pennsylvania | 51.27 |
| 50. | Florida | 50.77 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | NA |

*Census, State Government Finances in 1976,* p. 12.

### H-6–PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1975-76

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $228.23 |
| 2. | Utah | 190.34 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 184.29 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 179.98 |
| 5. | Delaware | 176.52 |
| 6. | Colorado | 172.06 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 166.45 |
| 8. | North Dakota | 165.91 |
| 9. | Washington | 165.65 |
| 10. | Arizona | 161.19 |
| 11. | Oregon | 159.09 |
| 12. | Vermont | 156.92 |
| 13. | California | 153.96 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 150.74 |
| 15. | New Mexico | 143.04 |
| 16. | South Dakota | 133.76 |
| 17. | Michigan | 131.80 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 130.69 |
| 19. | Kansas | 130.55 |
| 20. | Iowa | 129.77 |
| 21. | Oklahoma | 124.64 |
| 22. | Maryland | 124.48 |
| 23. | Alabama | 122.64 |
| 24. | Texas | 122.42 |
| 25. | Montana | 120.52 |
| 26. | Nevada | 119.54 |
| 27. | Indiana | 117.59 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 117.49 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 115.79 |
| 30. | Illinois | 113.88 |
| 31. | Idaho | 113.27 |
| | UNITED STATES | 113.22 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 108.93 |
| 33. | Mississippi | 108.71 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 107.93 |
| 35. | Virginia | 103.69 |
| 36. | South Carolina | 99.78 |
| 37. | New York | 96.43 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 94.92 |
| 39. | Ohio | 94.57 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 94.36 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 90.45 |
| 42. | Missouri | 89.40 |
| 43. | Florida | 87.30 |
| 44. | Georgia | 86.21 |
| 45. | Maine | 82.06 |
| 46. | District of Columbia | 77.20 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 69.65 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 68.90 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 63.25 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 61.89 |
| 51. | Pennsylvania | 59.41 |

*Census, Governmental Finances in 1975-76,* p. 64.

**H-7—PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $703.19 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 421.30 |
| 3. | District of Columbia | 393.45 |
| 4. | Montana | 392.89 |
| 5. | New York | 383.05 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 372.80 |
| 7. | Michigan | 368.09 |
| 8. | Colorado | 365.52 |
| 9. | Maryland | 364.17 |
| 10. | Oregon | 363.94 |
| 11. | California | 363.09 |
| 12. | Utah | 360.68 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 349.96 |
| 14. | Arizona | 347.17 |
| 15. | Delaware | 347.05 |
| 16. | New Jersey | 340.88 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 337.77 |
| 18. | New Mexico | 330.86 |
| 19. | Illinois | 328.84 |
| 20. | Iowa | 327.80 |
| 21. | Washington | 326.36 |
| 22. | Nevada | 324.54 |
| | UNITED STATES | 315.26 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 308.56 |
| 24. | Vermont | 304.53 |
| 25. | Ohio | 303.87 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 302.30 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 299.72 |
| 28. | South Dakota | 299.22 |
| 29. | Texas | 293.07 |
| 30. | North Dakota | 288.12 |
| 31. | Virginia | 286.44 |
| 32. | Kansas | 285.22 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 284.82 |
| 34. | Rhode Island | 284.61 |
| 35. | Hawaii | 283.43 |
| 36. | Idaho | 279.80 |
| 37. | Florida | 278.27 |
| 38. | Maine | 274.58 |
| 39. | Indiana | 268.59 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 267.41 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 266.74 |
| 42. | Missouri | 264.72 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 263.46 |
| 44. | Georgia | 251.37 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 246.90 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 236.71 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 228.50 |
| 48. | Tennessee | 221.03 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 220.30 |
| 50. | Kentucky | 219.40 |
| 51. | Alabama | 211.42 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*, p. 64.

**H-8—ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1976-77 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,016 |
| 2. | New York | 2,346 |
| 3. | District of Columbia | 2,179 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 2,088 |
| 5. | Illinois | 1,945 |
| 6. | Delaware | 1,909 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 1,884 |
| | Massachusetts | 1,884 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 1,859 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 1,822 |
| 11. | Oregon | 1,816 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 1,813 |
| 13. | Montana | 1,755 |
| 14. | Iowa | 1,743 |
| 15. | Michigan | 1,738 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 1,721 |
| 17. | Washington | 1,697 |
| 18. | Maryland | 1,651 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 1,625 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,594 |
| 20. | California | 1,572 |
| 21. | Colorado | 1,556 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 1,534 |
| 23. | Kansas | 1,510 |
| 24. | Florida | 1,483 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 1,463 |
| 26. | Vermont | 1,439 |
| 27. | Virginia | 1,437 |
| 28. | Ohio | 1,426 |
| 29. | Nevada | 1,416 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 1,395 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 1,379 |
| 32. | Arizona | 1,367 |
| 33. | Maine | 1,341 |
| 34. | Indiana | 1,305 |
| 35. | Missouri | 1,304 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 1,301 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 1,299 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 1,294 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 1,280 |
| 40. | Utah | 1,251 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 1,247 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 1,246 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 1,216 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 1,209 |
| 45. | Texas | 1,198 |
| 46. | Georgia | 1,190 |
| 47. | Alabama | 1,185 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 1,156 |
| 49. | Idaho | 1,100 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 1,086 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 1,085 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p.31.

**H-9—CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1976-77 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 192.0 |
| 2. | New York | 147.2 |
| 3. | District of Columbia | 136.7 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 131.0 |
| 5. | Illinois | 122.0 |
| 6. | Delaware | 119.8 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 118.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 118.2 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 116.6 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 114.3 |
| 11. | Oregon | 113.9 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 113.7 |
| 13. | Montana | 110.1 |
| 14. | Iowa | 109.3 |
| 15. | Michigan | 109.0 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 108.0 |
| 17. | Washington | 106.5 |
| 18. | Maryland | 103.6 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 101.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 20. | California | 98.6 |
| 21. | Colorado | 97.6 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 96.2 |
| 23. | Kansas | 94.7 |
| 24. | Florida | 93.0 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 91.8 |
| 26. | Vermont | 90.3 |
| 27. | Virginia | 90.2 |
| 28. | Ohio | 89.5 |
| 29. | Nevada | 88.8 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 87.5 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 86.5 |
| 32. | Arizona | 85.8 |
| 33. | Maine | 84.1 |
| 34. | Indiana | 81.9 |
| 35. | Missouri | 81.8 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 81.6 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 81.5 |
| 38. | New Mexico | 81.2 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 80.3 |
| 40. | Utah | 78.5 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 78.23 |
| 42. | South Carolina | 78.17 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 76.3 |
| 44. | Tennessee | 75.8 |
| 45. | Texas | 75.2 |
| 46. | Georgia | 74.7 |
| 47. | Alabama | 74.3 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 72.5 |
| 49. | Idaho | 69.0 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 68.13 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 68.07 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table H-8.

## H-10—ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,341 |
| 2. | New York | 2,527 |
| 3. | District of Columbia | 2,368 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 2,333 |
| 5. | Delaware | 2,129 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 2,079 |
| 7. | Illinois | 2,058 |
| | Wisconsin | 2,058 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 2,025 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 2,014 |
| 11. | Iowa | 2,002 |
| 12. | Michigan | 1,975 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 1,962 |
| 14. | Oregon | 1,929 |
| 15. | Montana | 1,920 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 1,904 |
| 17. | Washington | 1,853 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 1,817 |
| 19. | Maryland | 1,810 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,742 |
| 20. | Colorado | 1,708 |
| 21. | Kansas | 1,698 |
| 22. | California | 1,674 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 1,673 |
| 24. | Virginia | 1,603 |
| 25. | Ohio | 1,581 |
| 26. | Florida | 1,577 |
| 27. | Nevada | 1,571 |
| 28. | Hawaii | 1,568 |
| 29. | Vermont | 1,550 |
| 30. | North Dakota | 1,544 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 1,526 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 1,477 |
| 33. | Arizona | 1,462 |
| 34. | Maine | 1,457 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 1,440 |
| 36. | Missouri | 1,425 |
| 37. | Indiana | 1,407 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 1,394 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 1,385 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 1,374 |
| 41. | Utah | 1,363 |
| 42. | Texas | 1,352 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 1,350 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 1,343 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 1,336 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 1,298 |
| 47. | Georgia | 1,290 |
| 48. | Alabama | 1,281 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 1,270 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 1,220 |
| 51. | Idaho | 1,193 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 32.

## H-11—CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 191.8 |
| 2. | New York | 145.1 |
| 3. | District of Columbia | 135.9 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 133.9 |
| 5. | Delaware | 122.2 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 119.3 |
| 7. | Illinois | 118.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 118.1 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 116.2 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 115.6 |
| 11. | Iowa | 114.9 |
| 12. | Michigan | 113.4 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 112.6 |
| 14. | Oregon | 110.7 |
| 15. | Montana | 110.2 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 109.3 |
| 17. | Washington | 106.4 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 104.3 |
| 19. | Maryland | 103.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.9 |
| 20. | Colorado | 98.0 |
| 21. | Kansas | 97.5 |
| 22. | California | 96.1 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 96.0 |
| 24. | Virginia | 92.0 |
| 25. | Ohio | 90.8 |
| 26. | Florida | 90.5 |
| 27. | Nevada | 90.2 |
| 28. | Hawaii | 90.0 |
| 29. | Vermont | 89.0 |
| 30. | North Dakota | 88.6 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 87.6 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 84.8 |
| 33. | Arizona | 83.9 |
| 34. | Maine | 83.6 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 82.7 |
| 36. | Missouri | 81.8 |
| 37. | Indiana | 80.8 |
| 38. | New Hampshire | 80.0 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 79.5 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 78.9 |
| 41. | Utah | 78.2 |
| 42. | Texas | 77.6 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 77.5 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 77.1 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 76.7 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 74.5 |
| 47. | Georgia | 74.1 |
| 48. | Alabama | 73.5 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 72.9 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 70.0 |
| 51. | Idaho | 68.5 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table H-10.

## H-12—TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1976-77 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 6.4 |
| | Montana | 6.4 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 6.0 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 5.6 |
| | Utah | 5.6 |
| | Vermont | 5.6 |
| | Wyoming | 5.6 |
| 8. | Iowa | 5.5 |
| | Massachusetts | 5.5 |
| 10. | Michigan | 5.4 |
| | New York | 5.4 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.4 |
| 13. | Maine | 5.3 |
| | Oregon | 5.3 |
| 15. | Delaware | 5.2 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 5.1 |
| | South Dakota | 5.1 |
| 18. | Arizona | 5.0 |
| | Washington | 5.0 |
| 20. | Colorado | 4.9 |
| | Connecticut | 4.9 |
| | Mississippi | 4.9 |
| | New Jersey | 4.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 4.9 |
| | South Carolina | 4.9 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 4.8 |
| | West Virginia | 4.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.7 |
| 28. | Illinois | 4.6 |
| | North Carolina | 4.6 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.6 |
| | Virginia | 4.6 |
| 32. | Alabama | 4.5 |
| | Arkansas | 4.5 |
| | Maryland | 4.5 |
| | North Dakota | 4.5 |
| 36. | California | 4.4 |
| | District of Columbia | 4.4 |
| | Idaho | 4.4 |
| | Tennessee | 4.4 |
| 40. | Georgia | 4.3 |
| | Ohio | 4.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.3 |
| 43. | Kansas | 4.2 |
| | Nevada | 4.2 |
| 45. | Florida | 4.1 |
| | Indiana | 4.1 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.1 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 4.0 |
| | Texas | 4.0 |
| 50. | Missouri | 3.9 |
| 51. | Hawaii | 3.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 31; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1977, p. 17.

**H-13—PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1967-68 TO 1977-78**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Colorado | 280.0 |
| 2. | Alaska | 260.4 |
| 3. | Alabama | 240.7 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 225.2 |
| | Mississippi | 225.2 |
| 6. | Michigan | 220.1 |
| 7. | Iowa | 212.8 |
| 8. | Nebraska | 212.3 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 204.8 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 202.3 |
| 11. | Oklahoma | 202.2 |
| 12. | Illinois | 201.3 |
| 13. | South Carolina | 197.4 |
| 14. | Delaware | 193.3 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 193.2 |
| 16. | Virginia | 190.4 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 189.8 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 189.4 |
| 19. | Washington | 185.5 |
| 20. | Kansas | 184.9 |
| 21. | Texas | 184.6 |
| 22. | Arkansas | 183.4 |
| 23. | North Dakota | 182.3 |
| 24. | Maine | 181.8 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 180.7 |
| | Montana | 180.7 |
| 27. | Florida | 180.1 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 175.8 |
| 29. | West Virginia | 174.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 174.8 |
| 31. | District of Columbia | 174.7 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 173.3 |
| 33. | Utah | 172.1 |
| 34. | Ohio | 170.1 |
| 35. | Oregon | 169.8 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 167.2 |
| 37. | Wyoming | 167.0 |
| 38. | Georgia | 161.1 |
| 39. | Vermont | 159.6 |
| 40. | Connecticut | 159.3 |
| 41. | Maryland | 157.5 |
| 42. | South Dakota | 156.0 |
| 43. | New York | 146.8 |
| 44. | California | 144.0 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 143.7 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 140.9 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 139.4 |
| 48. | Nevada | 132.4 |
| 49. | Idaho | 131.2 |
| 50. | Indiana | 130.3 |
| 51. | Arizona | 112.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1968-69*, p. 34; and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 32.

**H-14—ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1976-77 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,840 |
| 2. | New York | 2,119 |
| 3. | District of Columbia | 1,996 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 1,897 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 1,847 |
| 6. | Illinois | 1,807 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 1,770 |
| 8. | Delaware | 1,761 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 1,722 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 1,721 |
| 11. | Oregon | 1,689 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 1,682 |
| 13. | Iowa | 1,655 |
| 14. | Montana | 1,649 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 1,606 |
| 16. | Washington | 1,587 |
| 17. | California | 1,549 |
| 18. | Maryland | 1,504 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,494 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 1,477 |
| 20. | Colorado | 1,473 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 1,457 |
| 22. | Kansas | 1,434 |
| 23. | Vermont | 1,381 |
| 24. | Florida | 1,364 |
| 25. | Arizona | 1,356 |
| 26. | Hawaii | 1,346 |
| 27. | Virginia | 1,337 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 1,323 |
| 29. | Ohio | 1,321 |
| 30. | Nevada | 1,313 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 1,292 |
| 32. | Maine | 1,258 |
| 33. | Indiana | 1,234 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 1,230 |
| | Oklahoma | 1,230 |
| 36. | South Dakota | 1,215 |
| 37. | New Hampshire | 1,183 |
| 38. | Utah | 1,174 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 1,168 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 1,162 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 1,136 |
| 42. | Alabama | 1,125 |
| 43. | Georgia | 1,117 |
| 44. | Texas | 1,115 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 1,095 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 1,027 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 1,024 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | West Virginia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 31.

**H-15—CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1977-78**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,123 |
| 2. | New York | 2,282 |
| 3. | District of Columbia | 2,173 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 2,115 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 1,974 |
| 6. | Delaware | 1,970 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 1,928 |
| 8. | Illinois | 1,910 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 1,909 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 1,907 |
| 11. | Iowa | 1,899 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 1,859 |
| 13. | Oregon | 1,809 |
| 14. | Montana | 1,804 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 1,770 |
| 16. | Rhode Island | 1,741 |
| 17. | Washington | 1,734 |
| 18. | California | 1,649 |
| | Maryland | 1,649 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,634 |
| 20. | Colorado | 1,613 |
| | Kansas | 1,613 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 1,556 |
| 23. | Virginia | 1,492 |
| 24. | Vermont | 1,488 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 1,483 |
| 26. | Ohio | 1,469 |
| 27. | Florida | 1,450 |
| | Nebraska | 1,450 |
| 29. | Hawaii | 1,447 |
| 30. | Nevada | 1,445 |
| 31. | New Mexico | 1,403 |
| 32. | Arizona | 1,374 |
| 33. | Maine | 1,366 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 1,361 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 1,355 |
| 36. | Indiana | 1,331 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 1,322 |
| 38. | Utah | 1,279 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 1,267 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 1,263 |
| 41. | Alabama | 1,259 |
| 42. | Texas | 1,257 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 1,251 |
| 44. | Georgia | 1,213 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 1,207 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 1,201 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 1,159 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | West Virginia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 32.

**H-16–PERCENT INCREASE IN CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1967-68 TO 1977-78**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 256.9 |
| 2. | Alabama | 248.8 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 239.9 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 227.4 |
| 5. | Nebraska | 209.8 |
| 6. | Iowa | 208.8 |
| 7. | Oklahoma | 205.2 |
| 8. | Illinois | 200.3 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 199.8 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 199.4 |
| 11. | South Carolina | 196.7 |
| 12. | Delaware | 187.6 |
| 13. | Virginia | 187.5 |
| 14. | Tennessee | 187.0 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 185.8 |
| 16. | North Carolina | 183.7 |
| 17. | Texas | 181.8 |
| 18. | Arkansas | 181.3 |
| 19. | Montana | 181.0 |
| 20. | Colorado | 180.5 |
| 21. | Lousiana | 180.4 |
| 22. | North Dakota | 180.3 |
| 23. | Maine | 179.3 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 176.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 175.1 |
| 25. | Florida | 174.6 |
| 26. | New Jersey | 169.4 |
| 27. | Oregon | 169.2 |
| 28. | Utah | 168.1 |
| 29. | Connecticut | 167.8 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 167.6 |
| 31. | Georgia | 164.8 |
| 32. | Ohio | 164.7 |
| 33. | Vermont | 162.4 |
| 34. | Wyoming | 159.9 |
| 35. | California | 157.7 |
| 36. | District of Columbia | 155.6 |
| 37. | Maryland | 154.1 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 153.7 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 151.4 |
| 40. | New York | 146.2 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 140.7 |
| 42. | Hawaii | 136.8 |
| 43. | Indiana | 129.9 |
| 44. | Nevada | 125.8 |
| 45. | Arizona | 117.7 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Kansas | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |
| | West Virginia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1968-69*, p. 34; and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 32.

**H-17–CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR TRANSPORTATION SERVICES, 1974-75**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | $113 |
| 2. | Alaska | 111 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 92 |
| 4. | North Dakota | 82 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 80 |
| 6. | Louisiana | 76 |
| 7. | Delaware | 73 |
| 8. | Maine | 72 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 69 |
| | Vermont | 69 |
| | West Virginia | 69 |
| 12. | Maryland | 68 |
| 13. | Washington | 65 |
| 14. | Connecticut | 64 |
| | New Jersey | 64 |
| 16. | Oregon | 63 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 62 |
| 18. | Iowa | 61 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 59 |
| 20. | Montana | 58 |
| | South Dakota | 58 |
| 22. | Michigan | 57 |
| 23. | Missouri | 56 |
| | Rhode Island | 56 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 54 |
| 26. | Kansas | 52 |
| | Virginia | 52 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52 |
| 28. | Indiana | 51 |
| | New Mexico | 51 |
| 30. | Illinois | 49 |
| | Kentucky | 49 |
| | Mississippi | 49 |
| 33. | Colorado | 46 |
| | District of Columbia | 46 |
| | Georgia | 46 |
| | Idaho | 46 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 45 |
| 38. | Nevada | 43 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 41 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 40 |
| 41. | Nebraska | 39 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 37 |
| | Ohio | 37 |
| 44. | Florida | 36 |
| 45. | Alabama | 30 |
| | Arizona | 30 |
| 47. | California | 28 |
| | Hawaii | 28 |
| | South Carolina | 28 |
| | Utah | 28 |
| 51. | Texas | 21 |

USOE, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1974-75*, p. 18.

**I-1–PERCENT OF STATE LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, JUNE 30, 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 96.4 |
| 2. | Nevada | 85.8 |
| 3. | Idaho | 66.8 |
| 4. | Utah | 64.9 |
| 5. | Oregon | 52.4 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 48.1 |
| 7. | California | 45.4 |
| 8. | Arizona | 43.6 |
| 9. | District of Columbia | 38.7 |
| 10. | Colorado | 36.0 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 33.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.5 |
| 12. | Montana | 29.6 |
| 13. | Washington | 29.1 |
| 14. | New Hampshire | 12.3 |
| 15. | Florida | 10.4 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 9.9 |
| | Hawaii | 9.9 |
| 18. | Michigan | 9.4 |
| 19. | Virginia | 9.2 |
| 20. | West Virginia | 7.0 |
| 21. | South Dakota | 6.9 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 6.7 |
| | Tennessee | 6.7 |
| 24. | North Carolina | 6.4 |
| 25. | Georgia | 5.9 |
| | South Carolina | 5.9 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 5.5 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 5.3 |
| | North Dakota | 5.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.3 |
| 31. | Missouri | 4.9 |
| 32. | Vermont | 4.8 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 3.6 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 3.5 |
| 35. | Alabama | 3.4 |
| 36. | Delaware | 3.2 |
| | Maryland | 3.2 |
| 38. | New Jersey | 2.7 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 2.3 |
| 40. | Indiana | 2.1 |
| 41. | Texas | 1.9 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 1.7 |
| 43. | Illinois | 1.6 |
| 44. | Kansas | 1.4 |
| | Nebraska | 1.4 |
| 46. | Ohio | 1.3 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 1.1 |
| 48. | New York | 0.8 |
| 49. | Maine | 0.7 |
| 50. | Iowa | 0.6 |
| 51. | Connecticut | 0.3 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1977*, p. 227.

**I-2–NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, OCTOBER 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 291.2 |
| 2. | Alaska | 36.9 |
| 3. | Maryland | 31.8 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 28.6 |
| | Utah | 28.6 |
| 6. | Virginia | 28.3 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 22.9 |
| 8. | Colorado | 18.9 |
| 9. | Oklahoma | 17.2 |
| 10. | Montana | 16.7 |
| 11. | Alabama | 16.0 |
| | Washington | 16.0 |
| 13. | South Dakota | 15.7 |
| 14. | Wyoming | 15.5 |
| 15. | Georgia | 15.0 |
| 16. | Arizona | 14.9 |
| 17. | Nevada | 14.6 |
| 18. | North Dakota | 14.1 |
| 19. | Missouri | 13.9 |
| 20. | California | 13.8 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 13.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.8 |
| 22. | New Hampshire | 12.4 |
| 23. | Texas | 11.9 |
| 24. | Idaho | 11.8 |
| 25. | Maine | 11.3 |
| 26. | Pennsylvania | 11.2 |
| 27. | Oregon | 11.0 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 10.8 |
| | South Carolina | 10.8 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 10.5 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 10.4 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 10.2 |
| 33. | Kansas | 10.1 |
| | Massachusetts | 10.1 |
| 35. | New Jersey | 9.7 |
| 36. | New York | 9.6 |
| 37. | Illinois | 9.5 |
| 38. | Florida | 9.4 |
| 39. | Vermont | 9.2 |
| 40. | Delaware | 9.0 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 8.8 |
| | Ohio | 8.8 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 8.5 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 7.9 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 7.8 |
| 46. | Indiana | 7.7 |
| | Minnesota | 7.7 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 6.8 |
| 49. | Iowa | 6.7 |
| 50. | Michigan | 6.0 |
| 51. | Wisconsin | 5.8 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1976*, p. 12; and Census, Press Release CB 78-13, January 23, 1978.

**I-3–NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, OCTOBER 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 368.4 |
| 2. | Alaska | 107.7 |
| 3. | North Dakota | 92.3 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 92.0 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 91.7 |
| 6. | Utah | 90.3 |
| 7. | Maryland | 88.5 |
| 8. | New Mexico | 87.8 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 86.1 |
| 10. | Colorado | 85.3 |
| 11. | Virginia | 84.7 |
| 12. | Montana | 83.9 |
| 13. | Nebraska | 78.5 |
| 14. | Arizona | 78.4 |
| 15. | Oregon | 78.2 |
| 16. | Nevada | 77.9 |
| 17. | Washington | 77.5 |
| 18. | Idaho | 76.5 |
| 19. | Kansas | 76.3 |
| 20. | Vermont | 75.9 |
| 21. | California | 75.5 |
| 22. | Georgia | 74.8 |
| 23. | Oklahoma | 74.2 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 71.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 69.4 |
| 25. | Alabama | 68.6 |
| 26. | Iowa | 68.2 |
| 27. | Maine | 67.7 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 67.5 |
| 29. | Minnesota | 67.4 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 67.3 |
| 31. | New York | 67.1 |
| 32. | Delaware | 66.9 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 66.8 |
| | Texas | 66.8 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 66.6 |
| | Missouri | 66.6 |
| 37. | Mississippi | 65.6 |
| 38. | Massachusetts | 65.1 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 64.8 |
| 40. | Florida | 64.6 |
| 41. | Illinois | 64.1 |
| 42. | Michigan | 63.9 |
| 43. | New Jersey | 63.3 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 62.5 |
| 45. | Indiana | 61.5 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 60.6 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 60.2 |
| 48. | Ohio | 60.0 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 58.9 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 57.5 |
| 51. | Connecticut | 55.9 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1976*, p. 12; and Census, Press Release CB 78-13, January 23, 1978.

## I-4–GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NON-AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 44.8 |
| 2. | North Dakota | 27.7 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 27.6 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 26.4 |
| 5. | Alaska | 25.5 |
| 6. | Montana | 25.4 |
| 7. | Maryland | 24.2 |
| 8. | Utah | 24.0 |
| 9. | Arizona | 23.3 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 23.2 |
| | Virginia | 23.2 |
| | Wyoming | 23.2 |
| 13. | Washington | 22.7 |
| 14. | Colorado | 22.5 |
| 15. | Oklahoma | 22.1 |
| 16. | Idaho | 22.0 |
| 17. | Vermont | 21.6 |
| 18. | Mississippi | 21.3 |
| 19. | Kansas | 21.2 |
| | Nebraska | 21.2 |
| 21. | Alabama | 20.8 |
| 22. | Oregon | 20.6 |
| 23. | Georgia | 20.2 |
| 24. | California | 20.0 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 19.9 |
| 26. | Arkansas | 19.4 |
| | Florida | 19.4 |
| | Maine | 19.4 |
| 29. | Iowa | 19.3 |
| 30. | West Virginia | 19.2 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 19.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.8 |
| 32. | South Carolina | 18.4 |
| 33. | Kentucky | 18.3 |
| 34. | Michigan | 18.2 |
| | Missouri | 18.2 |
| 36. | Wisconsin | 18.1 |
| 37. | Texas | 18.0 |
| 38. | New York | 17.9 |
| | Tennessee | 17.9 |
| 40. | Minnesota | 17.6 |
| 41. | Nevada | 17.0 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 16.9 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 16.6 |
| 44. | Delaware | 16.4 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 16.3 |
| 46. | Indiana | 16.2 |
| | North Carolina | 16.2 |
| 48. | Illinois | 16.0 |
| 49. | Ohio | 15.6 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 15.1 |
| 51. | Connecticut | 14.0 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1976*, p. 12; and *Statistical Abstract, 1977*, p. 401.

## I-5–NUMBER OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 572 |
| 2. | Maryland | 262 |
| 3. | New York | 254 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 236 |
| 5. | California | 218 |
| | Connecticut | 218 |
| 7. | Vermont | 197 |
| 8. | Colorado | 193 |
| | Rhode Island | 193 |
| 10. | Arizona | 177 |
| 11. | Washington | 174 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 173 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 171 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 170 |
| | UNITED STATES | 170 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 168 |
| 16. | Oregon | 167 |
| 17. | Illinois | 166 |
| 18. | Florida | 165 |
| 19. | Utah | 159 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 157 |
| | Virginia | 157 |
| 22. | Delaware | 154 |
| 23. | Missouri | 149 |
| 24. | Ohio | 145 |
| 25. | Texas | 143 |
| 26. | Michigan | 142 |
| | Tennessee | 142 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 140 |
| 29. | Kansas | 139 |
| 30. | Wisconsin | 137 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 136 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 134 |
| 33. | Georgia | 133 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 132 |
| 35. | Maine | 129 |
| 36. | Nevada | 128 |
| 37. | Alaska | 124 |
| | Kentucky | 124 |
| | West Virginia | 124 |
| 40. | Montana | 120 |
| 41. | South Carolina | 118 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 117 |
| 43. | Indiana | 113 |
| 44. | Iowa | 112 |
| | Wyoming | 112 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 110 |
| 47. | Alabama | 105 |
| | Arkansas | 105 |
| 49. | Idaho | 102 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 101 |
| 51. | South Dakota | 96 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1977*, p. 100.

## I-6–NUMBER OF ACTIVE DENTISTS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 86 |
| 2. | New York | 76 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 66 |
| 4. | Oregon | 64 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 63 |
| | Washington | 63 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 61 |
| 8. | California | 60 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 59 |
| 10. | Nebraska | 57 |
| | Pennsylvania | 57 |
| | Utah | 57 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 56 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 53 |
| 15. | Illinois | 52 |
| 16. | Colorado | 50 |
| | Michigan | 50 |
| | UNITED STATES | 50 |
| 18. | Iowa | 48 |
| 19. | Maryland | 47 |
| | Montana | 47 |
| | New Hampshire | 47 |
| | Rhode Island | 47 |
| 23. | Kansas | 46 |
| | Ohio | 46 |
| | Wyoming | 46 |
| 26. | Missouri | 44 |
| 27. | Idaho | 43 |
| | Nevada | 43 |
| 29. | Vermont | 42 |
| 30. | Delaware | 41 |
| | Indiana | 41 |
| | Virginia | 41 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 40 |
| 34. | Florida | 39 |
| | Louisiana | 39 |
| | North Dakota | 39 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 38 |
| | Texas | 38 |
| 39. | Arizona | 37 |
| | Kentucky | 37 |
| | South Dakota | 37 |
| 42. | Maine | 36 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 35 |
| 44. | Alaska | 34 |
| | Georgia | 34 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 32 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 31 |
| | North Carolina | 31 |
| 49. | Alabama | 30 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 29 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 26 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1977*, p. 100.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## I-7—NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 8,306.1 |
| 2. | Arizona | 7,886.4 |
| 3. | California | 7,234.0 |
| 4. | Florida | 7,016.7 |
| 5. | Colorado | 6,782.4 |
| 6. | Michigan | 6,478.2 |
| 7. | Oregon | 6,358.8 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 6,322.0 |
| 9. | Delaware | 6,264.4 |
| 10. | New York | 6,225.1 |
| 11. | Alaska | 6,220.7 |
| 12. | New Mexico | 6,215.0 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 5,820.9 |
| 14. | Washington | 5,794.0 |
| *15. | District of Columbia | 5,688.4 |
| 16. | Maryland | 5,664.4 |
| 17. | Rhode Island | 5,620.2 |
| 18. | Texas | 5,464.4 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 5,400.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,266.4 |
| 20. | Illinois | 5,055.0 |
| 21. | Missouri | 5,034.1 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 5,004.6 |
| 23. | Utah | 4,977.8 |
| 24. | Ohio | 4,948.2 |
| 25. | South Carolina | 4,906.9 |
| 26. | Georgia | 4,809.5 |
| 27. | Kansas | 4,778.4 |
| 28. | Indiana | 4,673.3 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 4,480.9 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 4,361.1 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 4,331.1 |
| 32. | Idaho | 4,270.5 |
| 33. | Montana | 4,261.9 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 4,258.4 |
| 35. | Virginia | 4,203.1 |
| 36. | Maine | 4,084.4 |
| 37. | Iowa | 4,051.4 |
| 38. | Wyoming | 3,975.1 |
| 39. | Wisconsin | 3,900.7 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 3,881.2 |
| 41. | Alabama | 3,808.3 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 3,611.3 |
| 43. | Nebraska | 3,561.9 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 3,406.7 |
| 45. | Pennsylvania | 3,339.9 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 3,296.8 |
| 47. | Vermont | 3,192.2 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 2,640.4 |
| 49. | North Dakota | 2,514.3 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 2,468.3 |
| 51. | West Virginia | 2,319.7 |

FBI, *Crime in the United States, 1976*, pp. 38, 40, 42, 81.

*Includes metropolitan area of Washington, D.C.

## I-8—PERCENT INCREASE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1975 TO 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New York | 10.5 |
| 2. | West Virginia | 10.1 |
| 3. | Alabama | 9.7 |
| 4. | New Hampshire | 7.9 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 7.6 |
| 6. | New Mexico | 6.4 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 5.8 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 5.7 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 5.0 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 4.9 |
| 11. | Georgia | 4.0 |
| 12. | Iowa | 3.7 |
| 13. | Maine | 3.2 |
| 14. | Idaho | 3.1 |
| 15. | Mississippi | 2.4 |
| 16. | Nevada | 1.9 |
| 17. | Montana | 1.7 |
| | North Carolina | 1.7 |
| 19. | Colorado | 1.6 |
| 20. | Texas | 1.1 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 1.0 |
| | Kentucky | 1.0 |
| 23. | Minnesota | 0.8 |
| 24. | Kansas | 0.7 |
| | Ohio | 0.7 |
| 26. | Alaska | 0.4 |
| | California | 0.4 |
| 28. | Rhode Island | 0.1 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | −0.3 |
| | Tennessee | −0.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | −0.3 |
| 31. | Nebraska | −1.4 |
| 32. | Wisconsin | −1.9 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | −2.1 |
| 34. | Utah | −2.6 |
| 35. | South Dakota | −3.6 |
| 36. | Arkansas | −3.8 |
| 37. | Maryland | −4.1 |
| 38. | Massachusetts | −4.2 |
| 39. | Wyoming | −4.4 |
| 40. | Michigan | −4.7 |
| 41. | Indiana | −4.8 |
| 42. | Arizona | −5.5 |
| 43. | Washington | −5.6 |
| 44. | Oregon | −5.8 |
| 45. | Delaware | −6.1 |
| | Illinois | −6.1 |
| 47. | Missouri | −6.7 |
| 48. | Virginia | −7.5 |
| 49. | Vermont | −8.3 |
| 50. | Florida | −9.1 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | −9.8 |

FBI, *Crime in the United States, 1976*, pp. 38, 40, 42.

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1978. 36 pp.

_____. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1968-69*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1968. 36 pp.

Sales and Marketing Management. "1977 Survey of Buying Power." *Sales and Marketing Management*. July 25, 1977. Copyright © 1977.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. "Census Bureau Releases 1977 State Population Estimates–Trends of Early Decade Appear To Be Continuing." Press Release CB 78-13. Washington, D.C.: the Department, January 23, 1978. 4 pp.

_____. *Governmental Finances in 1975-76*. Series GF 76-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1977. 73 pp.

_____. *Public Employment in 1976*. GE 76-No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1977. 32 pp.

_____. *State Government Finances in 1976*. Series GF 76-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1977. 65 pp.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1977*. 98th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1977.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "State Personal Income, 1975-76." *Survey of Current Business* 57: 14-31; August 1977.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Bureau of Education for the Handicapped. "3.7 Million Handicapped Children Receive Special Education and Related Services." *BEH Data Notes*. Washington, D.C.: the Department, September 1977. 3 pp.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, National Center for Education Statistics. *Digest of Education Statistics, 1976 Edition*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1977. 214 pp.

_____. *Digest of Education Statistics, 1973 Edition*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1974. 167 pp.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1976*. Summary Report. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1977. 238 pp.

_____. *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1974-75*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1977. 26 pp.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Services. "Annual Summary for the United States, 1976: Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. Vol. 25, No. 13; December 12, 1977.

U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States, 1976*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 28, 1977. 304 pp.

# GLOSSARY

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: Average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: An average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM: Computed by dividing the aggregate days of attendance by the average number of days schools were in session and pupils were in attendance during the year; some states reported the state-mandated minimum number of days rather than the computed average number of days the schools were open.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: The local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

BIRTH RATE: Number of births per 1,000 population (excluding armed forces abroad).

COLLEGE STUDENTS: Students taking work creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree.

CRIMES, MAJOR: Murder, non-negligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny ($50 or more), and auto theft.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: All amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and basic local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education: employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees; and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

DEBT: The major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY AND MANPOWER: State administrative expenses (formerly employment security administration), 1963 to date; manpower development activities and related programs, 1963 to date; work experience and training, community action, and Neighborhood Youth Corps, 1965 to date; adult training and development, 1967-70; work incentive activities, 1969 to date; concentrated employment, public service careers, equal employment opportunity, and Operation Mainstream, 1971 to date; public employment, 1972; and minority business development, 1973.

EDUCATION: Provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: Same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

ENROLLMENT: A cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes students whose programs of study are creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree and also students in 1-, 2-, or 3-year undergraduate programs that are not creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree but that are designed to prepare for immediate employment or to provide general education.

ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: Represents average number of children participating in December. The number of children may have been higher in some states during other months, but December was the peak month in terms of the national participation of children.

EXPENDITURES: All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FALL ENROLLMENT: The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; junior colleges are omitted.

FIRE PROTECTION: Comprises fire fighting and fire protection activities of local governments. Federal and state expenditures for forest fire fighting and prevention are classified under "natural resources."

FUNCTIONS: Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: All expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor store expenditure, and insurance trust expenditure.

GENERAL REVENUE: All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: All persons who work for any governmental unit (federal, state, local, or international) regardless of the activity of the particular agency.

HEALTH: Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included.

HIGHWAYS: Streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use; street lighting; snow and ice removal; toll highway and bridge facilities; and ferries.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes facilities and activities of all education institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These education categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE: A person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

HOSPITALS: Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

HOUSEHOLD: A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

INDEMNITY PLAN: A subsidy program to expand markets for agricultural products, maintain outlets for government-owned commodities, and support school-lunch programs. Sponsors of school-lunch programs are reimbursed by the federal government for local purchases of food on a basis of quality and quantity of meals served.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in colleges and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations and farms.

LAND: Dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps, etc.; streams and canals under one-eighth statute mile wide; and lake reservoirs, ponds under 40 acres of area.

NET LONG-TERM DEBT: Total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, that are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

NET MIGRATION RATE: The difference between in-migration and out-migration as a percent of the population of April 1, 1970. A minus sign indicates a net loss.

NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel; plant operation and maintenance employees; bus drivers; lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

PERSONAL INCOME: State personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes nonmonetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions; private trust funds; and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

POLICE PROTECTION: Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

PROPERTY TAXES: Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: All federal-state assistance programs of income maintenance, medical and social services, demonstration projects, and administration; reported by aid category through 1968 and thereafter in various summary forms: old-age assistance, aid to families with dependent children, and aid to the blind, 1936 to date; medical assistance for the aged, 1961-70; aid to the aged, blind, or disabled, 1964 to date; and medical assistance, 1966 to date.

PUBLIC WELFARE: Support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

RESIDENT POPULATION: Includes persons in the armed forces stationed in each area.

REVENUE: Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate, and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and intermediate districts: for the school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution to local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

REVENUE RECEIPTS: Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

TAXES: Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

# INDEX TO TABLES

*Numbers refer to tables.*


Administrative units:
  number of, B-1
Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, H-1, H-10
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-13
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-9, H-11
  expenditures per pupil as percent of personal income, H-12
  number, B-5
  percent of fall enrollment, B-8
  percent of average daily membership, B-7
  personal income per pupil, D-12
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-6
  school revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2
Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, H-14, H-15
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-16
  number, B-6
  percent in average daily attendance, B-7
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-7

Birth rate, A-11
Buying income:
  households, D-15, D-16, D-17

Crimes:
  number of, I-7
  percent change, I-8

Deaths:
  infant rate, A-12
Dentists:
  number of, I-6
Debt:
  of state and local governments, G-10
  of state governments, G-8, G-9

Employment:
  government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees, I-4
  number of federal civil employees, I-2
  number of government employees, I-3
Enrollment:
  fall, B-2
  percent in school lunch program, B-10
  percent in average daily membership, B-8
  percent of school-age population, B-3
  percent public, B-4

Expenditures:
  education, as percent of personal income, H-4
  education, as percent of total expenditures, H-3
  education, per capita, H-1, H-2, H-7
  fire protection, per capita, G-6
  general state government, per capita, G-1
  general, state-local government, per capita, G-2
  health and hospitals, per capita, G-4
  higher education, per capita, H-5, H-6
  highways, per capita, G-7
  police protection, per capita, G-5
  school, as percent of personal income, H-12
  school per pupil in average daily attendance, H-8, H-10
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
  transportation services, H-17
  welfare, per capita, G-3, I-9

Farm income:
  cash receipts, D-14
Federal government:
  number of civilian employees, I-2
  percent of enrollment in school lunch program, B-10
  percent of land owned by, I-1
  percent of school revenue from, G-9, G-10
Fire protection:
  expenditures per capita, G-6

Governments (national, state, and local):
  employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, I-4
  number of employees, I-3

Handicapped Children:
  percent of all children, B-17
  percent of school-age children, B-16
Health and hospitals:
  birth rate, A-11
  death rate of infants, A-12
  expenditures per capita, G-4
  number of dentists, I-6
  number of physicians, I-5
Higher education:
  change in enrollment, B-13
  enrollment, B-12
  enrollment, percent studying in home state, B-14
  instructional staff, C-3
  noninstructional staff, C-4
  salaries, C-21, C-22, C-23
  state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-6
  state expenditures for, per capita, H-5
Highways:
  expenditures for, per capita, G-7




BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Households:
buying income, D-15
percent with incomes of $25,000 or more, D-17
percent with incomes under $8,000, D-16

Income:
*See* Farm income; Personal income
Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-3
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-15, C-17
salaries, increase in, C-19, C-20
salaries, percent of national average, C-16, C-18

Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined
Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, local, E-7
property tax revenue, per capita, E-6, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-10, E-11
Lunch (school) program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-10

Male teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-8

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-2

Personal income:
buying income per household, D-15
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general revenue of state and local governments as percent of, E-3
government employment income as percent of total, D-13
household incomes of $25,000 or more, D-17
household incomes under $8,000, D-16
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per child of school age, D-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-12
percent from government employment, D-13
school expenditures as percent of, H-12
school revenue as percent of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education as percent of, H-4
state and local property tax revenue as percent of, E-9
state and local school revenue as percent of, F-4
state and local tax revenue as percent of, E-5
state tax revenue as percent of, E-12
tax revenue as percent of, E-5
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2
Physicians:
number of, I-5
Police protection:
expenditures for, per capita, G-5
Population:
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-9
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-10
age 21-64, A-7
density, A-13
migration rate, A-4
school age, A-5
school age, number per 100 age 21-64, A-10
school age, percent of total, A-6
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3
Public welfare:
expenditures per capita, G-3
Pupil-teacher ratio, C-5

Revenue:
school revenue as percent of personal income, F-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, E-2
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
higher education, C-21, C-22, C-23
instructional staff, C-15, C-17
instructional staff, increase in, C-19, C-20
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
teachers, C-9, C-11
teachers, increase in, C-13, C-14
teachers, percent of national average, C-10, C-12
School-age population:
number, A-5
number per 100 age 21-64, A-8
percent enrolled in school, B-3
percent of total population, A-6
personal income per child, D-11
School districts:
number of, B-1
School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, H-8, H-10
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, H-9, H-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, increase in, H-13
per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
per pupil in average daily membership, increase in, H-16

630

as percent of personal income, H-12
state, H-1
state and local, H-2, H-7
state and local as percent of all expenditures, H-3
state and local as percent of personal income, H-4
School lunch program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-10
School revenue:
local as percent of state-local, F-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
percent from federal government, F-9, F-10
percent from local governments, F-5, F-6
percent from state governments, F-7, F-8
as percent of personal income, F-3
state and local, as percent of personal income, F-4
School term:
length of, B-9
Staff, instructional:
number in higher education, C-3
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-13, C-17
salaries, increase in, C-19, C-20
salaries, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
Staff, noninstructional:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-2
State and local governments combined:
debt, G-10
expenditures for education, H-2
expenditures for education as percent of all expenditures, H-3
expenditures for education as percent of personal income, H-4
expenditures for schools, H-7
expenditures for higher education, H-6
fire protection expenditures per capita, G-6
general expenditures, per capita, G-2
general revenue per capita, E-1, E-2
health and hospital expenditures per capita, G-4
highway expenditures per capita, G-7
police protection expenditures per capita, G-5
property tax revenue, E-6
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-4
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, F-11
school revenue as percent of personal income, F-4
tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-5
total tax revenue per capita, E-4
welfare expenditures per capita, G-3
State governments:
debt, G-8, G-9
expenditures for education, H-1
expenditures for higher education, H-5
general expenditures per capita, G-1
percent of school revenue from, F-7, F-8
tax revenue per capita, E-10
tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-12

Tax revenue:
local, E-11
property tax revenue, E-6, E-7
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
property tax revenue, local, E-7
state, as percent of personal income, E-13
state, E-10
total state and local, as percent of personal income, E-5
total state and local, E-4
Teachers:
percent male, C-8
pupil-teacher ratio, C-5
salaries, C-9, C-11
Term (school):
length of, B-9
Transportation services:
expenditures for, H-17

Welfare:
expenditures per capita, G-3

Women:
percent of college students, B-15

LIBRARY
APR 2 1973

National Education Association . 1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W. . Washington, DC 20036

ERRATA SHEET for Rankings of the States, 1978: Please replace Tables B-11, D-12, and H-13 with those shown below. Also, in Table E-9 (page 33) rank 25 should be Indiana.

page 14

**B-11—PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1971-72 TO 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 29.1 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 28.1 |
| 3. | New Hampshire | 21.9 |
| 4. | Alaska | 20.4 |
| 5. | Montana | 14.7 |
| 6. | Vermont | 14.0 |
| 7. | Nebraska | 13.9 |
| 8. | Arizona | 13.7 |
| 9. | Florida | 12.2 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 11.6 |
| 11. | Delaware | 11.1 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 10.8 |
| 13. | Maryland | 10.2 |
| 14. | Colorado | 9.5 |
| | Missouri | 9.5 |
| 16. | District of Columbia | 8.7 |
| 17. | Indiana | 8.5 |
| 18. | Virginia | 8.0 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 7.9 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 7.4 |
| 21. | Georgia | 7.1 |
| 22. | New York | 7.0 |
| 23. | Arkansas | 6.7 |
| | New Mexico | 6.7 |
| 25. | Texas | 6.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.0 |
| 26. | California | 5.9 |
| | Maine | 5.9 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 5.8 |
| 29. | Rhode Island | 5.2 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 4.7 |
| 31. | Ohio | 4.5 |
| 32. | Alabama | 4.4 |
| | Utah | 4.4 |
| 34. | Illinois | 4.1 |
| | Michigan | 4.1 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 4.0 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 2.4 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 1.9 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 1.7 |
| | North Dakota | 1.7 |
| 41. | Idaho | 1.6 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 1.1 |
| 43. | Wisconsin | 0.8 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 0.4 |
| | Wyoming | 0.4 |
| 46. | Washington | −1.3 |
| 47. | Iowa | −1.6 |
| 48. | Kansas | −2.8 |
| 49. | Tennessee | −4.5 |
| 50. | Oregon | −5.1 |
| 51. | South Dakota | −5.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 24; and USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1973*, p. 56.

page 28

**D-12—PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | $49,417 |
| 2. | Alaska | 47,972 |
| 3. | New York | 43,084 |
| 4. | Illinois | 42,362 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 42,273 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 38,745 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 38,536 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 37,773 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 37,726 |
| 10. | Delaware | 36,776 |
| 11. | Maryland | 36,544 |
| 12. | Florida | 36,356 |
| 13. | Kansas | 36,038 |
| 14. | California | 35,835 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 34,332 |
| 16. | Oregon | 34,306 |
| 17. | Washington | 33,871 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 33,739 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33,627 |
| 19. | Nevada | 33,614 |
| 20. | Missouri | 33,574 |
| 21. | Ohio | 33,300 |
| 22. | Michigan | 32,101 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 32,100 |
| 24. | Indiana | 31,661 |
| 25. | Colorado | 31,567 |
| 26. | Virginia | 31,443 |
| 27. | Iowa | 31,019 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 30,859 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 30,370 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 30,249 |
| 31. | Texas | 30,171 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 29,598 |
| 33. | Kentucky | 28,951 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 28,276 |
| 35. | Montana | 27,632 |
| 36. | Georgia | 27,556 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 27,513 |
| 38. | Arizona | 27,240 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 27,201 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 27,132 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 27,063 |
| 42. | Alabama | 26,457 |
| 43. | Vermont | 25,796 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 25,398 |
| 45. | Maine | 25,357 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 25,231 |
| 47. | Idaho | 25,065 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 24,243 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 23,005 |
| 50. | Utah | 22,342 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 22,235 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1976-77*, p. 24; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1977, p. 17.

page 47

**H-13—PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1967-68 TO 1977-78**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Colorado | 280.0 |
| 2. | Alaska | 260.4 |
| 3. | Alabama | 240.7 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 225.2 |
| | Mississippi | 225.2 |
| 6. | Michigan | 220.1 |
| 7. | Iowa | 212.8 |
| 8. | Nebraska | 212.3 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 204.8 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 202.3 |
| 11. | Oklahoma | 202.2 |
| 12. | Illinois | 201.3 |
| 13. | South Carolina | 197.4 |
| 14. | Delaware | 193.3 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 193.2 |
| 16. | Virginia | 190.4 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 189.8 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 189.4 |
| 19. | Washington | 185.5 |
| 20. | Kansas | 184.9 |
| 21. | Texas | 184.6 |
| 22. | Arkansas | 183.4 |
| 23. | North Dakota | 182.3 |
| 24. | Maine | 181.8 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 180.7 |
| | Montana | 180.7 |
| 27. | Florida | 180.1 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 175.8 |
| 29. | West Virginia | 174.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 174.8 |
| 30. | District of Columbia | 174.7 |
| 31. | Kentucky | 173.3 |
| 32. | Utah | 172.1 |
| 33. | Ohio | 170.1 |
| 34. | Oregon | 169.8 |
| 35. | Rhode Island | 167.2 |
| 36. | Wyoming | 167.0 |
| 37. | Georgia | 161.1 |
| 38. | Vermont | 159.6 |
| 39. | Connecticut | 159.3 |
| 40. | Maryland | 157.5 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 156.0 |
| 42. | New York | 146.8 |
| 43. | California | 144.0 |
| 44. | New Hampshire | 143.7 |
| 45. | Missouri | 143.6 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 140.9 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 139.4 |
| 48. | Nevada | 132.4 |
| 49. | Idaho | 131.2 |
| 50. | Indiana | 130.3 |
| 51. | Arizona | 112.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1968-69*, p. 34; and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 32.

NEA
455
SA
1979
c. 1

nea helping teachers teach

RESEARCH MEMO

National Education Association
1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20036

# Rankings of the States, 1979

683

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

JOHN RYOR, *President*
TERRY E. HERNDON, *Executive Director*

NEA RESEARCH

Frank W. Kovacs, *Director*

William E. Dresser
*Assistant Manager*
*Graphics*

Peg J. Jones
*Manager*
*Research Services*

Norma W. Plater
*Assistant Manager*
*Administrative Services*

Richard E. Scott
*Manager*
*Computer and Statistical Programming*

Simeon P. Taylor, III
*Manager*
*Information Center*

Donald P. Walker
*Manager*
*Research Services*

*RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1979*

Richard J. Nuanes
*Project Director*

*Sale Copies:* NEA members–$3 (Stock No. 1660-2-00)
Nonmembers –$9 (Stock No. 1660-2-10)

Payment must accompany all orders except for those on your official institutional purchase order forms; no orders can be billed for less than $10. Shipping and handling charges will be added to all billed purchase orders. NEA member discount: 10-49 copies, 10%; 50-99 copies, 15%; 100 or more copies, 20%. Order from the NEA Distribution Center, The Academic Building, Saw Mill Road, West Haven, CT 06516.

*Reproduction:* No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA departments and affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line. Address communications to Nancy M. Greenberg, Editor.

Copyright © 1979 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

# FOREWORD

This edition of *Rankings of the States* is the 22nd in a series. For the first time, the tables in *Rankings* have been calculated and ranked entirely by computer. This method has saved an enormous amount of production time, reduced the possibility of error, and enhanced the computer data base.

Some limitations to the data were encountered during work on this edition. Since most of the information originates from federal sources and since federal data are not always issued yearly, NEA was unable to update 16 of the 129 tables. Nonetheless, these 16 unchanged tables have been included because they still provide the most current figures. *Users are cautioned, however, to note carefully the dates on the table headings to determine the designated year for which the rankings are pertinent.*

Although the figures used in the tables of rankings are the latest available, some are estimates prepared in advance of detailed reports and, as such, are subject to revision. Some are based on sampling studies, for which measures of sampling variability were not recorded. Caution should be exercised when making conclusions based on slight differences among states in rankings. Appropriate assumptions are needed for trend research comparisons since the series is not revised to accommodate changes in estimates when final figures become available.

The states are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When figures for two or more states are identical, the states are listed alphabetically and given the same rank; the appropriate number is then picked with the next state in rank.

Tables D-15, D-16, and D-17 consist of data from the *Sales and Marketing Management Survey of Buying Power*, a copyrighted work. Anyone wishing to reproduce these tables must get permission directly from Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

This research project was headed by Richard Nuanes. A special acknowledgement should go to Richard Scott for his direction of the computer operations for this project.

*April 1979*

Frank W. Kovacs
*Director of Research*

635

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSN.
LIBRARY
MAY 7 1979

## CONTENTS


A. POPULATION ..... 6
Tables A-1 to A-13

B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE ..... 11
Tables B-1 to B-16

C. FACULTY ..... 17
Tables C-1 to C-23

D. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES ..... 25
Tables D-1 to D-17

E. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE ..... 31
Tables E-1 to E-12

F. SCHOOL REVENUE ..... 35
Tables F-1 to F-11

G. GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT ..... 39
Tables G-1 to G-10

H. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES ..... 43
Tables H-1 to H-19

I. MISCELLANEOUS ..... 50
Tables I-1 to I-8

BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 53

GLOSSARY ..... 54

INDEX ..... 57

### A-1–TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1977 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 21,887 |
| 2. | New York | 17,932 |
| 3. | Texas | 12,806 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 11,796 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,228 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,696 |
| 7. | Michigan | 9,148 |
| 8. | Florida | 8,466 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 7,338 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,777 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 5,515 |
| 12. | Indiana | 5,350 |
| 13. | Virginia | 5,095 |
| 14. | Georgia | 5,041 |
| 15. | Missouri | 4,822 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,644 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 4,292 |
| 18. | Maryland | 4,137 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 3,980 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 3,930 |
| 21. | Alabama | 3,691 |
| 22. | Washington | 3,681 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,468 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 3,107 |
| 25. | Iowa | 2,888 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 2,878 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,817 |
| 28. | Colorado | 2,625 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 2,386 |
| 30. | Oregon | 2,385 |
| 31. | Kansas | 2,320 |
| 32. | Arizona | 2,305 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 2,152 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,853 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,555 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,270 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1,196 |
| 38. | Maine | 1,084 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 937 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 891 |
| 41. | Idaho | 856 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 850 |
| 43. | Montana | 766 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 688 |
| 45. | District of Columbia | 685 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 650 |
| 47. | Nevada | 637 |
| 48. | Delaware | 582 |
| 49. | Vermont | 482 |
| 50. | Alaska | 413 |
| 51. | Wyoming | 406 |
| | UNITED STATES | 216,383 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 790, December 1978, p. 2.

### A-2–PROVISIONAL ESTIMATE OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1978 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 22,294 |
| 2. | New York | 17,748 |
| 3. | Texas | 13,014 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 11,750 |
| 5. | Illinois | 11,243 |
| 6. | Ohio | 10,749 |
| 7. | Michigan | 9,189 |
| 8. | Florida | 8,594 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 7,327 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 5,774 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 5,577 |
| 12. | Indiana | 5,374 |
| 13. | Virginia | 5,148 |
| 14. | Georgia | 5,084 |
| 15. | Missouri | 4,860 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 4,679 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 4,357 |
| 18. | Maryland | 4,143 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 4,008 |
| 20. | Louisiana | 3,966 |
| 21. | Washington | 3,774 |
| 22. | Alabama | 3,742 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 3,498 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 3,099 |
| 25. | South Carolina | 2,918 |
| 26. | Iowa | 2,896 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 2,880 |
| 28. | Colorado | 2,670 |
| 29. | Oregon | 2,444 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 2,404 |
| 31. | Arizona | 2,354 |
| 32. | Kansas | 2,348 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 2,186 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,860 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 1,565 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,307 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 1,212 |
| 38. | Maine | 1,091 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 935 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 897 |
| 41. | Idaho | 878 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 871 |
| 43. | Montana | 785 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 690 |
| 45. | District of Columbia | 674 |
| 46. | Nevada | 660 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 652 |
| 48. | Delaware | 583 |
| 49. | Vermont | 487 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 424 |
| 51. | Alaska | 403 |
| | UNITED STATES | 218,059 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 790, December 1978, p. 2.

### A-3–PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1970-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 35.0 |
| 2. | Alaska | 33.1 |
| 3. | Arizona | 32.6 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 27.4 |
| 5. | Florida | 26.5 |
| 6. | Utah | 23.4 |
| 7. | Idaho | 23.1 |
| 8. | Colorado | 20.9 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 19.2 |
| 10. | New Hampshire | 18.1 |
| 11. | Oregon | 16.8 |
| 12. | Hawaii | 16.5 |
| 13. | Texas | 16.2 |
| 14. | Arkansas | 13.6 |
| 15. | Montana | 13.0 |
| 16. | South Carolina | 12.6 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 12.5 |
| 18. | California | 11.6 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 11.0 |
| 20. | Georgia | 10.8 |
| 21. | Virginia | 10.7 |
| 22. | Washington | 10.6 |
| 23. | Maine | 9.8 |
| 24. | North Carolina | 9.7 |
| 25. | Vermont | 9.5 |
| 26. | Louisiana | 8.8 |
| 27. | Alabama | 8.6 |
| | Kentucky | 8.6 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 8.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.3 |
| 30. | West Virginia | 6.6 |
| 31. | Delaware | 6.3 |
| 32. | Wisconsin | 5.9 |
| 33. | Maryland | 5.6 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 5.5 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 5.4 |
| 36. | Minnesota | 5.3 |
| 37. | Kansas | 4.4 |
| 38. | Missouri | 3.9 |
| 39. | Michigan | 3.5 |
| | South Dakota | 3.5 |
| 41. | Indiana | 3.4 |
| 42. | Iowa | 2.5 |
| 43. | Connecticut | 2.2 |
| | New Jersey | 2.2 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 1.5 |
| 46. | Illinois | 1.2 |
| 47. | Ohio | 0.9 |
| 48. | Pennsylvania | −0.4 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | −1.6 |
| 50. | New York | −2.7 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | −11.0 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-27, No. 790, December 1978, p. 2.

**A-4–NET MIGRATION RATE OF RESIDENT POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1970 TO JULY 1, 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 22.2 |
| 2. | Florida | 21.8 |
| 3. | Alaska | 20.6 |
| 4. | Arizona | 20.1 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 14.6 |
| 6. | Colorado | 11.3 |
| 7. | Idaho | 11.1 |
| 8. | New Hampshire | 10.6 |
| 9. | Oregon | 9.1 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 7.3 |
| 11. | Texas | 6.8 |
| 12. | Arkansas | 6.6 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 5.3 |
| | Maine | 5.3 |
| 15. | Oklahoma | 5.2 |
| 16. | Virginia | 5.0 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 4.5 |
| 18. | California | 4.1 |
| 19. | Vermont | 4.0 |
| 20. | Montana | 3.9 |
| | Utah | 3.9 |
| 22. | South Carolina | 3.8 |
| 23. | Georgia | 3.1 |
| 24. | North Carolina | 2.8 |
| | West Virginia | 2.8 |
| 26. | Washington | 2.5 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 2.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1.5 |
| 28. | Alabama | 1.4 |
| 29. | Maryland | 1.1 |
| 30. | Delaware | 0.9 |
| | Wisconsin | 0.9 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 0.6 |
| | Nebraska | 0.6 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 0.5 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 0.1 |
| 36. | Minnesota | −0.3 |
| 37. | Kansas | −0.6 |
| 38. | Connecticut | −0.7 |
| | Missouri | −0.7 |
| 40. | Massachusetts | −0.9 |
| 41. | New Jersey | −1.1 |
| 42. | Iowa | −1.5 |
| 43. | South Dakota | −1.6 |
| 44. | Pennsylvania | −2.4 |
| 45. | Indiana | −2.8 |
| | Michigan | −2.8 |
| 47. | Illinois | −3.4 |
| 48. | Rhode Island | −4.1 |
| 49. | Ohio | −4.3 |
| 50. | New York | −4.8 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | −12.1 |

Census, Press Release CB 78-13, January 23, 1978.

**A-5–ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17, JULY 1, 1977 (IN THOUSANDS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,746 |
| 2. | New York | 3,931 |
| 3. | Texas | 3,001 |
| 4. | Illinois | 2,570 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,555 |
| 6. | Ohio | 2,467 |
| 7. | Michigan | 2,194 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,687 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,651 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,285 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,257 |
| 12. | Indiana | 1,249 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,199 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,160 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 1,097 |
| 16. | Missouri | 1,058 |
| 17. | Louisiana | 986 |
| 18. | Maryland | 964 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 963 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 940 |
| 21. | Alabama | 866 |
| 22. | Washington | 820 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 795 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 694 |
| 25. | South Carolina | 690 |
| 26. | Iowa | 662 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 608 |
| 28. | Mississippi | 604 |
| 29. | Colorado | 591 |
| 30. | Arizona | 533 |
| 31. | Oregon | 513 |
| 32. | Kansas | 502 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 485 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 409 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 353 |
| 36. | Utah | 319 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 302 |
| 38. | Maine | 253 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 207 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 205 |
| 41. | Idaho | 204 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 198 |
| 43. | Montana | 179 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 161 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 154 |
| 46. | Nevada | 147 |
| 47. | District of Columbia | 142 |
| 48. | Delaware | 135 |
| 49. | Vermont | 114 |
| 50. | Alaska | 109 |
| 51. | Wyoming | 94 |
| | UNITED STATES | 49,008 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 734, p. 7.

**A-6–ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17 AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 26.8 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 25.4 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 25.3 |
| 4. | Utah | 25.2 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 25.1 |
| 6. | Michigan | 24.0 |
| | South Carolina | 24.0 |
| 8. | New Hampshire | 23.9 |
| 9. | Georgia | 23.8 |
| | Idaho | 23.8 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 23.6 |
| | North Dakota | 23.6 |
| | Vermont | 23.6 |
| | Wisconsin | 23.6 |
| 15. | Alabama | 23.5 |
| | Montana | 23.5 |
| 17. | Indiana | 23.4 |
| | South Dakota | 23.4 |
| | Texas | 23.4 |
| 20. | Maine | 23.3 |
| | Maryland | 23.3 |
| 22. | Arizona | 23.2 |
| | Delaware | 23.2 |
| | Nevada | 23.2 |
| | Wyoming | 23.2 |
| 26. | Ohio | 23.1 |
| 27. | Iowa | 23.0 |
| | Kentucky | 23.0 |
| 29. | Hawaii | 22.9 |
| | Illinois | 22.9 |
| 31. | North Carolina | 22.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 22.7 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 22.6 |
| | Colorado | 22.6 |
| | Nebraska | 22.6 |
| | Virginia | 22.6 |
| 36. | New Jersey | 22.5 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 22.4 |
| | Washington | 22.4 |
| 39. | Connecticut | 22.3 |
| 40. | Massachusetts | 22.2 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 22.1 |
| 42. | Missouri | 22.0 |
| | West Virginia | 22.0 |
| 44. | New York | 21.9 |
| 45. | California | 21.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 21.7 |
| 47. | Kansas | 21.6 |
| | Oklahoma | 21.6 |
| | Oregon | 21.6 |
| 50. | District of Columbia | 20.6 |
| 51. | Florida | 20.0 |

Calculated by NEA Research from data in Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 734, p. 7.

### A-7–PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 21-64 IN 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 56.2 |
| 2. | Maryland | 55.7 |
| 3. | California | 55.5 |
| | Nevada | 55.5 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 55.4 |
| | Virginia | 55.4 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 55.0 |
| 8. | New York | 54.8 |
| 9. | Colorado | 54.7 |
| 10. | Hawaii | 54.6 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 54.5 |
| 12. | Delaware | 54.3 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 54.2 |
| | Oregon | 54.2 |
| | Washington | 54.2 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 54.0 |
| | Tennessee | 54.0 |
| 18. | Wyoming | 53.7 |
| 19. | Illinois | 53.6 |
| | Rhode Island | 53.6 |
| | West Virginia | 53.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 53.5 |
| 22. | Ohio | 53.5 |
| 23. | New Hampshire | 53.4 |
| 24. | Alaska | 53.3 |
| | Michigan | 53.3 |
| 26. | Georgia | 53.2 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 53.0 |
| 28. | Indiana | 52.8 |
| 29. | Kansas | 52.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 52.7 |
| | Texas | 52.7 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 52.5 |
| 33. | Montana | 52.4 |
| 34. | Alabama | 52.3 |
| | Missouri | 52.3 |
| 36. | Wisconsin | 52.1 |
| 37. | Vermont | 52.0 |
| 38. | Minnesota | 51.9 |
| 39. | Maine | 51.7 |
| 40. | Iowa | 51.6 |
| 41. | Arizona | 51.3 |
| | Florida | 51.3 |
| | Nebraska | 51.3 |
| 44. | Idaho | 51.2 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 51.1 |
| | New Mexico | 51.1 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 51.0 |
| 48. | North Dakota | 50.7 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 49.9 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 48.8 |
| 51. | Utah | 48.3 |

Calculated by NEA Research from data in Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 734, p. 7.

### A-8–NUMBER OF SCHOOL-AGE CHILDREN PER 100 ADULTS AGE 21-64 IN 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 52.1 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 51.8 |
| 3. | Alaska | 50.2 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 49.7 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 49.2 |
| 6. | South Dakota | 46.8 |
| 7. | Idaho | 46.5 |
| | North Dakota | 46.5 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 45.5 |
| 10. | Vermont | 45.4 |
| 11. | Arizona | 45.3 |
| | South Carolina | 45.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 45.3 |
| 14. | Michigan | 45.1 |
| 15. | Maine | 45.0 |
| 16. | Alabama | 44.9 |
| | Montana | 44.9 |
| 18. | Georgia | 44.6 |
| 19. | Iowa | 44.5 |
| 20. | Arkansas | 44.4 |
| | Indiana | 44.4 |
| | Texas | 44.4 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 44.1 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 43.8 |
| 25. | New Hampshire | 43.7 |
| 26. | Ohio | 43.1 |
| | Wyoming | 43.1 |
| 28. | Delaware | 42.7 |
| | Illinois | 42.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 42.3 |
| 30. | Missouri | 42.1 |
| 31. | Hawaii | 41.9 |
| | Nevada | 41.9 |
| | North Carolina | 41.9 |
| 34. | Maryland | 41.8 |
| 35. | Tennessee | 41.5 |
| 36. | Washington | 41.4 |
| 37. | Colorado | 41.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 41.3 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 41.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 41.1 |
| | West Virginia | 41.1 |
| 42. | Kansas | 41.0 |
| | New Jersey | 41.0 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 40.3 |
| 45. | Virginia | 40.1 |
| 46. | New York | 40.0 |
| 47. | Oregon | 39.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 39.8 |
| 49. | California | 39.1 |
| 50. | Florida | 38.9 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | 36.6 |

Calculated by NEA Research from data in Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 734, p. 7.

### A-9–PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 65 OR OLDER, JULY 1, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Florida | 17.1 |
| 2. | Arkansas | 13.3 |
| 3. | Iowa | 13.0 |
| | Missouri | 13.0 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 12.8 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 12.7 |
| 7. | Rhode Island | 12.6 |
| 8. | Kansas | 12.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 12.4 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 12.2 |
| 11. | Maine | 12.0 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 11.9 |
| 13. | North Dakota | 11.8 |
| | West Virginia | 11.8 |
| 15. | New York | 11.6 |
| 16. | Oregon | 11.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 11.5 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 11.4 |
| 19. | Vermont | 11.2 |
| 20. | Mississippi | 11.1 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 11.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 11.0 |
| | New Jersey | 11.0 |
| 24. | Arizona | 10.9 |
| | Connecticut | 10.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.9 |
| 26. | Alabama | 10.8 |
| | Tennessee | 10.8 |
| 28. | Illinois | 10.6 |
| | Washington | 10.6 |
| 30. | Indiana | 10.4 |
| | Montana | 10.4 |
| | Ohio | 10.4 |
| 33. | District of Columbia | 10.3 |
| 34. | California | 10.0 |
| 35. | Idaho | 9.8 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 9.6 |
| | North Carolina | 9.6 |
| | Texas | 9.6 |
| 39. | Michigan | 9.3 |
| 40. | Delaware | 9.1 |
| 41. | Georgia | 9.0 |
| 42. | Virginia | 8.8 |
| 43. | Maryland | 8.7 |
| 44. | Colorado | 8.6 |
| | South Carolina | 8.6 |
| | Wyoming | 8.6 |
| 47. | New Mexico | 8.2 |
| 48. | Nevada | 8.1 |
| 49. | Utah | 7.7 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 7.0 |
| 51. | Alaska | 2.2 |

Calculated by NEA Research from data in Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 734. p. 7.

**A-10–PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1970 TO 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 64.4 |
| 2. | Arizona | 55.6 |
| 3. | Florida | 46.5 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 43.5 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 39.3 |
| 6. | Alaska | 36.8 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 30.3 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 28.8 |
| 9. | Utah | 27.0 |
| 10. | Georgia | 24.8 |
| 11. | Virginia | 24.6 |
| 12. | Texas | 24.4 |
| 13. | Idaho | 23.9 |
| 14. | Alabama | 22.6 |
| 15. | California | 22.0 |
| | Delaware | 22.0 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 21.7 |
| 18. | Oregon | 21.5 |
| 19. | Washington | 20.6 |
| 20. | Maryland | 20.5 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 20.3 |
| 22. | Mississippi | 20.1 |
| 23. | Colorado | 19.8 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 19.6 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 19.0 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 18.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.6 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 16.8 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 16.5 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 16.0 |
| 30. | Wyoming | 15.6 |
| 31. | Montana | 15.3 |
| 32. | Maine | 13.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 13.7 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 13.6 |
| 35. | Vermont | 13.5 |
| 36. | Michigan | 13.4 |
| | Wisconsin | 13.4 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 13.0 |
| | West Virginia | 13.0 |
| 40. | Indiana | 12.6 |
| 41. | Ohio | 11.7 |
| 42. | Minnesota | 11.4 |
| 43. | Missouri | 11.3 |
| 44. | Kansas | 10.5 |
| 45. | Illinois | 9.6 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 9.2 |
| | South Dakota | 9.2 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 8.4 |
| 49. | Iowa | 7.0 |
| 50. | New York | 6.7 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | 1.2 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 734, p. 15.

**A-11–BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1977 (PROVISIONAL)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 30.2 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 29.9 |
| 3. | Idaho | 21.3 |
| 4. | Alaska | 20.6 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 19.4 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 19.0 |
| | Mississippi | 19.0 |
| 8. | New Mexico | 18.9 |
| 9. | North Dakota | 18.7 |
| 10. | Wyoming | 18.5 |
| 11. | Texas | 18.4 |
| 12. | Arizona | 18.1 |
| 13. | Kentucky | 17.5 |
| 14. | South Dakota | 17.3 |
| 15. | Montana | 17.1 |
| 16. | Georgia | 16.9 |
| 17. | South Carolina | 16.8 |
| 18. | Colorado | 16.6 |
| 19. | Alabama | 16.5 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 16.3 |
| 21. | Oregon | 16.2 |
| | West Virginia | 16.2 |
| 23. | Arkansas | 16.1 |
| | Nebraska | 16.1 |
| 25. | Indiana | 16.0 |
| | Nevada | 16.0 |
| 27. | Iowa | 15.7 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 15.6 |
| 29. | California | 15.5 |
| | Illinois | 15.5 |
| 31. | North Carolina | 15.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15.3 |
| 32. | Ohio | 15.2 |
| 33. | Delaware | 15.1 |
| | Michigan | 15.1 |
| | Minnesota | 15.1 |
| | Missouri | 15.1 |
| 37. | Kansas | 15.0 |
| | Washington | 15.0 |
| 39. | Wisconsin | 14.7 |
| 40. | Maine | 14.5 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 14.2 |
| 42. | Virginia | 13.9 |
| 43. | New York | 13.3 |
| | Vermont | 13.3 |
| 45. | Florida | 13.2 |
| 46. | Pennsylvania | 13.0 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 12.8 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 12.4 |
| 49. | Massachusetts | 12.3 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 11.6 |
| | Maryland | 11.6 |

HEW, Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, December 7, 1978, pp. 1 and 18.

**A-12–ESTIMATED NUMBER OF INFANT DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, 1977 (PROVISIONAL)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 23.0 |
| 2. | Louisiana | 18.3 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 17.6 |
| 4. | Alabama | 17.1 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 16.8 |
| 6. | New York | 16.5 |
| | Tennessee | 16.5 |
| 8. | Missouri | 16.1 |
| 9. | Illinois | 15.8 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 15.4 |
| 11. | Florida | 15.3 |
| | Virginia | 15.3 |
| 13. | Arizona | 14.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 14.7 |
| | Texas | 14.7 |
| 16. | Mississippi | 14.5 |
| | West Virginia | 14.5 |
| 18. | Alaska | 14.2 |
| | Georgia | 14.2 |
| | Oklahoma | 14.2 |
| 21. | Ohio | 14.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14.0 |
| 22. | Arkansas | 13.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 13.9 |
| 24. | New Mexico | 13.8 |
| 25. | Michigan | 13.7 |
| 26. | Kentucky | 13.4 |
| 27. | Colorado | 13.3 |
| | New Jersey | 13.3 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 13.2 |
| 30. | Indiana | 13.1 |
| | Nevada | 13.1 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 12.9 |
| 33. | Montana | 12.5 |
| | Oregon | 12.5 |
| 35. | Maryland | 12.4 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 12.2 |
| 37. | Iowa | 12.0 |
| | Kansas | 12.0 |
| 39. | California | 11.8 |
| | Utah | 11.8 |
| | Washington | 11.8 |
| 42. | Delaware | 11.7 |
| | Nebraska | 11.7 |
| 44. | Minnesota | 11.3 |
| 45. | Wisconsin | 10.8 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 10.5 |
| 47. | Vermont | 10.0 |
| 48. | Massachusetts | 9.6 |
| 49. | Idaho | 9.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 9.0 |
| 51. | Maine | 8.6 |

HEW, Public Health Services, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, December 7, 1978, pp. 11 and 19.

## A-13–POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 11,229.5 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 975.7 |
| 3. | Rhode Island | 893.2 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 738.2 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 639.0 |
| 6. | Maryland | 418.3 |
| 7. | New York | 374.9 |
| 8. | Delaware | 293.6 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 262.3 |
| 10. | Ohio | 261.0 |
| 11. | Illinois | 201.4 |
| 12. | Michigan | 161.0 |
| 13. | Florida | 156.5 |
| 14. | Indiana | 148.2 |
| 15. | California | 140.0 |
| 16. | Hawaii | 138.7 |
| 17. | Virginia | 128.1 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 113.0 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 103.9 |
| 20. | South Carolina | 95.2 |
| 21. | New Hampshire | 94.2 |
| 22. | Kentucky | 87.5 |
| | Louisiana | 87.5 |
| 24. | Georgia | 86.8 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 85.3 |
| 26. | West Virginia | 77.0 |
| 27. | Alabama | 72.8 |
| 28. | Missouri | 69.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 61.1 |
| 29. | Washington | 55.3 |
| 30. | Vermont | 52.0 |
| 31. | Iowa | 51.6 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 50.4 |
| 33. | Minnesota | 50.2 |
| 34. | Texas | 48.9 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 41.4 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 41.0 |
| 37. | Maine | 35.1 |
| 38. | Kansas | 28.4 |
| 39. | Colorado | 25.3 |
| 40. | Oregon | 24.8 |
| 41. | Arizona | 20.3 |
| | Nebraska | 20.3 |
| 43. | Utah | 15.5 |
| 44. | Idaho | 10.4 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 9.9 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 9.4 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 9.1 |
| 48. | Nevada | 5.8 |
| 49. | Montana | 5.3 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 4.2 |
| 51. | Alaska | 0.7 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1978*, p. 237; and *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 790, December 1978, p. 2.

**B-1–NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS) 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Texas | 1,100 |
| 2. | Nebraska | 1,071 |
| 3. | California | 1,043 |
| 4. | Illinois | 1,012 |
| 5. | New York | 737 |
| 6. | Oklahoma | 621 |
| 7. | Ohio | 615 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 591 |
| 9. | Michigan | 579 |
| 10. | Montana | 563 |
| 11. | Missouri | 548 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 504 |
| 13. | Iowa | 447 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 437 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 427 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 384 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 381 |
| 18. | Oregon | 328 |
| 19. | Kansas | 307 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 306 |
| 21. | Indiana | 305 |
| 22. | Washington | 300 |
| 23. | Vermont | 274 |
| 24. | Arizona | 227 |
| 25. | Maine | 222 |
| 26. | South Dakota | 194 |
| 27. | Georgia | 187 |
| 28. | Colorado | 181 |
| | Kentucky | 181 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 168 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 157 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 152 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 148 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 145 |
| 35. | Virginia | 141 |
| 36. | Alabama | 127 |
| 37. | Idaho | 115 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 92 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 88 |
| 40. | Florida | 67 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 66 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 55 |
| 43. | Alaska | 51 |
| | Wyoming | 51 |
| 45. | Rhode Island | 40 |
| | Utah | 40 |
| 47. | Maryland | 24 |
| 48. | Nevada | 17 |
| 49. | Delaware | 16 |
| 50. | District of Columbia | 1 |
| | Hawaii | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,834 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 26.

**B-2–PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1978**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,071,000 |
| 2. | New York | 3,127,600 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,870,000 |
| 4. | Illinois | 2,107,315 |
| 5. | Ohio | 2,106,600 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 2,058,000 |
| 7. | Michigan | 1,978,120 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,525,540 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,346,000 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 1,177,972 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 1,135,000 |
| 12. | Indiana | 1,130,664 |
| 13. | Georgia | 1,087,836 |
| 14. | Virginia | 1,055,238 |
| 15. | Missouri | 900,602 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 886,419 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 870,818 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 828,000 |
| 19. | Maryland | 812,110 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 804,835 |
| 21. | Washington | 767,452 |
| 22. | Alabama | 753,200 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 692,999 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 624,931 |
| 25. | Connecticut | 593,150 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 592,000 |
| 27. | Iowa | 569,133 |
| 28. | Arizona | 560,000 |
| | Colorado | 560,000 |
| 30. | Mississippi | 491,436 |
| 31. | Oregon | 473,500 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 456,698 |
| 33. | Kansas | 437,880 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 395,722 |
| 35. | Utah | 324,468 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 298,300 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 279,341 |
| 38. | Maine | 238,280 |
| 39. | Idaho | 203,022 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 174,650 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 170,096 |
| 42. | Montana | 166,300 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 160,378 |
| 44. | Nevada | 146,281 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 138,228 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 121,689 |
| 47. | District of Columbia | 113,858 |
| 48. | Delaware | 111,034 |
| 49. | Vermont | 101,550 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 94,328 |
| 51. | Alaska | 89,391 |
| | UNITED STATES | 42,778,364 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 27.

**B-3–FALL 1978 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1978**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 99.5 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 99.3 |
| 3. | Idaho | 99.0 |
| 4. | Nevada | 98.8 |
| 5. | Oklahoma | 98.0 |
| 6. | Arizona | 97.7 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 97.0 |
| 8. | Texas | 95.8 |
| 9. | Montana | 95.6 |
| 10. | Washington | 95.5 |
| 11. | Colorado | 95.4 |
| 12. | Maine | 95.3 |
| 13. | Arkansas | 94.8 |
| 14. | North Carolina | 94.3 |
| 15. | New Mexico | 93.4 |
| 16. | Oregon | 93.2 |
| 17. | Michigan | 92.6 |
| 18. | Florida | 92.3 |
| 19. | Indiana | 92.0 |
| 20. | Virginia | 91.8 |
| 21. | South Carolina | 91.5 |
| 22. | Georgia | 91.3 |
| 23. | Massachusetts | 91.2 |
| 24. | Tennessee | 91.0 |
| 25. | Vermont | 89.9 |
| 26. | Kansas | 89.0 |
| 27. | California | 88.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.8 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 88.7 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 88.6 |
| 30. | South Dakota | 88.5 |
| 31. | Iowa | 88.4 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 88.2 |
| 33. | Connecticut | 87.7 |
| 34. | Alabama | 87.6 |
| 35. | Ohio | 87.4 |
| 36. | Missouri | 87.1 |
| 37. | Maryland | 86.8 |
| 38. | Nebraska | 86.2 |
| 39. | Wisconsin | 85.2 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 85.1 |
| 41. | Delaware | 84.8 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 84.1 |
| 43. | Hawaii | 83.8 |
| 44. | New York | 82.2 |
| | North Dakota | 82.2 |
| 46. | District of Columbia | 81.9 |
| 47. | Illinois | 81.8 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 81.6 |
| 49. | Pennsylvania | 81.1 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 79.0 |
| 51. | Alaska | 75.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 27.

## B-4–PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 98.7 |
| 2. | Oklahoma | 98.3 |
| 3. | Alaska | 97.9 |
| 4. | Idaho | 97.6 |
| 5. | West Virginia | 96.9 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 96.6 |
| 7. | Nevada | 96.1 |
| 8. | Arkansas | 95.6 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 95.4 |
| | Texas | 95.4 |
| 11. | Oregon | 95.2 |
| 12. | Montana | 95.1 |
| | New Mexico | 95.1 |
| | Tennessee | 95.1 |
| 15. | Washington | 94.6 |
| 16. | Kansas | 94.5 |
| 17. | Georgia | 93.8 |
| 18. | Maine | 93.7 |
| 19. | Colorado | 93.3 |
| 20. | Alabama | 93.0 |
| 21. | South Carolina | 92.6 |
| 22. | Virginia | 92.4 |
| 23. | Indiana | 92.2 |
| 24. | Florida | 91.2 |
| | North Dakota | 91.2 |
| | Vermont | 91.2 |
| 27. | South Dakota | 91.1 |
| 28. | California | 90.9 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 90.5 |
| 30. | Michigan | 90.3 |
| 31. | Iowa | 90.1 |
| 32. | Arizona | 89.7 |
| | Minnesota | 89.7 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 89.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 89.3 |
| 35. | Ohio | 88.9 |
| 36. | Mississippi | 88.4 |
| 37. | Nebraska | 87.3 |
| 38. | Massachusetts | 87.1 |
| | Missouri | 87.1 |
| 40. | District of Columbia | 87.0 |
| 41. | Delaware | 86.9 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 86.8 |
| 43. | Maryland | 86.7 |
| 44. | Illinois | 84.5 |
| 45. | Rhode Island | 84.3 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 83.5 |
| | Louisiana | 83.5 |
| 48. | Wisconsin | 83.4 |
| 49. | New Jersey | 82.8 |
| 50. | New York | 82.7 |
| 51. | Pennsylvania | 82.6 |

USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1976*, pp. 34 and 47.

## B-5–AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1978-79

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,147,100 |
| 2. | New York | 2,738,400 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,591,587 |
| 4. | Ohio | 1,912,800 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 1,885,300 |
| 6. | Illinois | 1,858,441 |
| 7. | Michigan | 1,819,870 |
| 8. | Florida | 1,438,655 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 1,206,000 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,083,000 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 1,078,154 |
| 12. | Indiana | 1,006,360 |
| 13. | Georgia | 997,480 |
| 14. | Virginia | 972,343 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 814,675 |
| 16. | Missouri | 802,119 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 782,167 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 757,191 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 745,200 |
| 20. | Maryland | 735,772 |
| 21. | Alabama | 707,900 |
| 22. | Washington | 705,430 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 636,344 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 603,291 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 552,000 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 545,950 |
| 27. | Iowa | 530,224 |
| 28. | Colorado | 521,000 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 466,864 |
| 30. | Arizona | 465,300 |
| 31. | Oregon | 427,100 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 410,000 |
| 33. | Kansas | 403,290 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 364,100 |
| 35. | Utah | 304,972 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 279,208 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 265,374 |
| 38. | Maine | 221,170 |
| 39. | Idaho | 190,800 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 165,270 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 155,407 |
| 42. | Montana | 151,000 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 147,548 |
| 44. | Nevada | 139,061 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 131,320 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 115,653 |
| 47. | Delaware | 101,587 |
| 48. | Vermont | 97,488 |
| 49. | District of Columbia | 94,502 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 87,300 |
| 51. | Alaska | 82,500 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39,441,567 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 29.

## B-6–AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1978-79

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 4,209,307 |
| 2. | New York | 3,048,100 |
| 3. | Texas | 2,784,313 |
| 4. | Ohio | 2,083,430 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 2,044,100 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,012,188 |
| 7. | Florida | 1,510,588 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 1,331,000 |
| 9. | North Carolina | 1,156,055 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,105,000 |
| 11. | Indiana | 1,069,621 |
| 12. | Georgia | 1,047,865 |
| 13. | Virginia | 1,045,530 |
| 14. | Tennessee | 866,330 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 839,164 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 811,440 |
| 17. | Maryland | 805,613 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 800,413 |
| 19. | Washington | 758,110 |
| 20. | Alabama | 726,800 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 688,498 |
| 22. | South Carolina | 624,931 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 591,303 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 586,000 |
| 25. | Iowa | 560,752 |
| 26. | Colorado | 542,708 |
| 27. | Arizona | 491,000 |
| 28. | Mississippi | 481,607 |
| 29. | Oregon | 458,000 |
| 30. | Arkansas | 431,580 |
| 31. | Kansas | 424,744 |
| 32. | Utah | 323,734 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 294,472 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 279,341 |
| 35. | Maine | 236,070 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 171,890 |
| 37. | Hawaii | 168,957 |
| 38. | Montana | 161,000 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 153,963 |
| 40. | Nevada | 143,355 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 137,540 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 120,472 |
| 43. | District of Columbia | 112,719 |
| 44. | Delaware | 109,645 |
| 45. | Vermont | 101,347 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 93,600 |
| 47. | Alaska | 87,605 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | West Virginia | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 42,049,420 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 29.

**B-7–AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 98.5 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 98.0 |
| 3. | Alabama | 97.4 |
| 4. | Nevada | 97.0 |
| 5. | Mississippi | 96.9 |
| 6. | South Carolina | 96.5 |
| 7. | Vermont | 96.2 |
| 8. | New Hampshire | 96.1 |
| 9. | Colorado | 96.0 |
| | North Dakota | 96.0 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 95.8 |
| 12. | South Dakota | 95.5 |
| 13. | Florida | 95.2 |
| | Georgia | 95.2 |
| 15. | Arkansas | 95.0 |
| | New Mexico | 95.0 |
| 17. | Kansas | 94.9 |
| 18. | Arizona | 94.8 |
| | Nebraska | 94.8 |
| 20. | Iowa | 94.6 |
| | Minnesota | 94.6 |
| 22. | Alaska | 94.2 |
| | Oklahoma | 94.2 |
| | Utah | 94.2 |
| 25. | Indiana | 94.1 |
| 26. | Tennessee | 94.0 |
| 27. | Montana | 93.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 93.8 |
| 28. | Maine | 93.7 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 93.3 |
| | Oregon | 93.3 |
| | Wyoming | 93.3 |
| 32. | Wisconsin | 93.2 |
| 33. | Texas | 93.1 |
| | Washington | 93.1 |
| 35. | Virginia | 93.0 |
| 36. | Delaware | 92.7 |
| 37. | Illinois | 92.4 |
| | Kentucky | 92.4 |
| 39. | Connecticut | 92.3 |
| 40. | Pennsylvania | 92.2 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 92.0 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 91.8 |
| | Ohio | 91.8 |
| 44. | Maryland | 91.3 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 90.6 |
| 46. | New York | 89.8 |
| 47. | District of Columbia | 83.8 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | West Virginia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 29.

**B-8–AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 101.9 |
| 2. | South Carolina | 96.5 |
| 3. | Vermont | 96.0 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 95.4 |
| 5. | Nevada | 95.1 |
| 6. | Mississippi | 95.0 |
| | New Mexico | 95.0 |
| | North Dakota | 95.0 |
| | South Dakota | 95.0 |
| 10. | New Hampshire | 94.6 |
| 11. | Florida | 94.3 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 94.1 |
| 13. | Alabama | 94.0 |
| | Idaho | 94.0 |
| | Utah | 94.0 |
| 16. | Nebraska | 93.6 |
| | Tennessee | 93.6 |
| 18. | Iowa | 93.2 |
| | Oklahoma | 93.2 |
| 20. | Colorado | 93.0 |
| 21. | Maine | 92.8 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 92.5 |
| 23. | Alaska | 92.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 92.2 |
| 24. | Kansas | 92.1 |
| | Virginia | 92.1 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 92.0 |
| | Michigan | 92.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 92.0 |
| | West Virginia | 92.0 |
| 30. | Washington | 91.9 |
| 31. | Kentucky | 91.8 |
| 32. | Georgia | 91.7 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 91.6 |
| 34. | Delaware | 91.5 |
| | North Carolina | 91.5 |
| 36. | Hawaii | 91.4 |
| 37. | Montana | 90.8 |
| | Ohio | 90.8 |
| 39. | Maryland | 90.6 |
| 40. | Texas | 90.3 |
| 41. | Oregon | 90.2 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 90.0 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 89.8 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 89.6 |
| 45. | Missouri | 89.1 |
| 46. | Indiana | 89.0 |
| 47. | Illinois | 88.2 |
| | Wisconsin | 88.2 |
| 49. | New York | 87.6 |
| 50. | Arizona | 83.1 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | 83.0 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 29.

**B-9–PERCENT OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 85.6 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 84.5 |
| 3. | Louisiana | 84.4 |
| 4. | Georgia | 81.9 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 79.4 |
| 6. | North Carolina | 78.5 |
| 7. | Alabama | 77.8 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 77.2 |
| 9. | Tennessee | 75.9 |
| 10. | Iowa | 75.4 |
| 11. | Kentucky | 73.4 |
| 12. | Kansas | 69.4 |
| 13. | Utah | 67.8 |
| 14. | Florida | 67.4 |
| 15. | North Dakota | 66.9 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 66.4 |
| 17. | Indiana | 66.3 |
| 18. | Virginia | 65.3 |
| 19. | South Dakota | 64.9 |
| 20. | Missouri | 64.7 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 64.6 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 63.1 |
| 23. | Oklahoma | 63.0 |
| 24. | West Virginia | 62.9 |
| 25. | Maine | 62.0 |
| 26. | Massachusetts | 60.5 |
| 27. | Delaware | 59.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 59.2 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 58.9 |
| 29. | Montana | 58.4 |
| | Oregon | 58.4 |
| 31. | Colorado | 58.2 |
| 32. | District of Columbia | 57.6 |
| | Illinois | 57.6 |
| 34. | Vermont | 57.4 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 56.7 |
| 36. | Wisconsin | 55.3 |
| 37. | Arizona | 55.1 |
| 38. | Texas | 54.8 |
| 39. | Idaho | 54.0 |
| 40. | Pennsylvania | 52.2 |
| 41. | New York | 51.5 |
| 42. | Connecticut | 51.4 |
| 43. | Washington | 48.9 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 48.8 |
| 45. | Michigan | 48.7 |
| 46. | Ohio | 48.2 |
| 47. | Maryland | 46.8 |
| | Nevada | 46.8 |
| 49. | Alaska | 46.2 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 44.3 |
| 51. | California | 43.3 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1978*, p. 128.

## B-10–PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1972-73 TO 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arizona | 29.7 |
| 2. | Nevada | 26.4 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 24.1 |
| 4. | Florida | 23.1 |
| 5. | Alaska | 21.7 |
| 6. | New Hampshire | 19.3 |
| 7. | Montana | 17.8 |
| 8. | Colorado | 12.0 |
| 9. | Georgia | 9.9 |
| 10. | Texas | 9.4 |
| 11. | Arkansas | 9.3 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 8.8 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 7.9 |
| 14. | Missouri | 7.5 |
| 15. | Maryland | 7.4 |
| 16. | Illinois | 7.3 |
| 17. | Mississippi | 7.0 |
| 18. | New Mexico | 6.9 |
| 19. | Connecticut | 6.8 |
| 20. | Alabama | 6.7 |
| | Maine | 6.7 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 6.3 |
| 23. | Delaware | 6.2 |
| | Utah | 6.2 |
| 25. | District of Columbia | 5.3 |
| 26. | Virginia | 5.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.7 |
| 27. | Idaho | 4.6 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 4.4 |
| 29. | Indiana | 4.1 |
| | New York | 4.1 |
| 31. | Kentucky | 3.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 3.7 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 3.3 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 2.6 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 2.4 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 2.0 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 1.7 |
| 38. | Vermont | 1.0 |
| 39. | Michigan | 0.3 |
| 40. | Washington | 0.2 |
| 41. | California | −0.2 |
| 42. | North Dakota | −0.3 |
| | South Dakota | −0.3 |
| 44. | Iowa | −0.7 |
| 45. | Ohio | −1.3 |
| 46. | West Virginia | −2.2 |
| 47. | Hawaii | −2.8 |
| 48. | Oregon | −3.8 |
| 49. | Kansas | −4.1 |
| 50. | South Carolina | −5.6 |
| 51. | Tennessee | −8.0 |

NEA, Unpublished data for year 1972-73, and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979*, p. 28.

## B-11–TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1977 (PRELIMINARY DATA)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 1,790,808 |
| 2. | New York | 944,832 |
| 3. | Illinois | 658,655 |
| 4. | Texas | 647,840 |
| 5. | Michigan | 481,436 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 475,366 |
| 7. | Ohio | 452,811 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 376,821 |
| 9. | Florida | 364,204 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 300,890 |
| 11. | Washington | 259,480 |
| 12. | Virginia | 255,969 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 255,956 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 241,164 |
| 15. | Indiana | 221,970 |
| 16. | Missouri | 221,152 |
| 17. | Maryland | 218,012 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 188,871 |
| 19. | Tennessee | 188,661 |
| 20. | Arizona | 181,440 |
| 21. | Georgia | 173,819 |
| 22. | Alabama | 160,377 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 153,988 |
| 24. | Colorado | 153,896 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 149,994 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 149,268 |
| 27. | Oregon | 141,554 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 131,667 |
| 29. | Kansas | 127,671 |
| 30. | Iowa | 126,094 |
| 31. | South Carolina | 123,779 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 98,397 |
| 33. | Utah | 88,584 |
| 34. | District of Columbia | 83,871 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 81,329 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 80,968 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 71,071 |
| 38. | Rhode Island | 63,721 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 54,310 |
| 40. | Hawaii | 47,038 |
| 41. | Idaho | 40,250 |
| 42. | Maine | 40,125 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 39,319 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 32,241 |
| 45. | Nevada | 31,412 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 30,982 |
| 47. | Delaware | 30,894 |
| 48. | Montana | 30,730 |
| 49. | Vermont | 29,413 |
| 50. | Alaska | 29,312 |
| 51. | Wyoming | 19,706 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11,360,274 |

USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 76.

## B-12–PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1976 TO FALL 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1. | Alaska | 58.4 |
| 2. | Illinois | 8.1 |
| 3. | Rhode Island | 6.9 |
| 4. | North Dakota | 6.8 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 5.4 |
| 6. | Florida | 5.3 |
| | Nebraska | 5.3 |
| 8. | Virginia | 4.8 |
| 9. | Idaho | 4.7 |
| | Nevada | 4.7 |
| 11. | Kansas | 4.5 |
| | Washington | 4.5 |
| 13. | District of Columbia | 4.4 |
| | Massachusetts | 4.4 |
| 15. | Texas | 4.3 |
| 16. | Iowa | 4.2 |
| 17. | Maryland | 4.1 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 4.0 |
| 19. | Arizona | 3.9 |
| 20. | California | 3.7 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 3.6 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 3.5 |
| 23. | Montana | 3.4 |
| | Utah | 3.4 |
| 25. | Oklahoma | 3.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3.2 |
| 26. | Colorado | 3.0 |
| | North Carolina | 3.0 |
| 28. | Connecticut | 2.8 |
| 29. | Alabama | 2.7 |
| | Wyoming | 2.7 |
| 31. | Michigan | 2.6 |
| | South Dakota | 2.6 |
| 33. | Georgia | 2.5 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 2.2 |
| 35. | Ohio | 1.8 |
| | South Carolina | 1.8 |
| 37. | Maine | 1.6 |
| 38. | Minnesota | 1.5 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 1.0 |
| 40. | Indiana | 0.8 |
| 41. | Mississippi | 0.7 |
| 42. | New York | 0.6 |
| 43. | Pennsylvania | 0.4 |
| 44. | Vermont | 0.2 |
| 45. | Hawaii | 0.0 |
| | New Hampshire | 0.0 |
| 47. | New Mexico | −0.1 |
| 48. | Louisiana | −0.2 |
| | Missouri | −0.2 |
| 50. | Delaware | −0.8 |
| 51. | Oregon | −3.0 |

Calculated by NEA Research from data in USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1977-78*, pp. 76 and 77.

**The Postsecondary Education Commission in Alaska verifies the significant increase from fall 1976 to fall 1977.*

**B-13–PERCENT OF COLLEGE STUDENTS IN A STATE WHO ARE RESIDENTS OF THE STATE, FALL 1975**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 94.0 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 90.3 |
| 3. | New York | 89.2 |
| 4. | Mississippi | 88.8 |
| 5. | Texas | 88.1 |
| 6. | Illinois | 88.0 |
| 7. | Washington | 87.3 |
| 8. | Michigan | 87.0 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 86.8 |
| 10. | California | 86.2 |
| 11. | Ohio | 85.9 |
| 12. | South Carolina | 85.6 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 84.5 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 84.1 |
| 15. | Alabama | 83.3 |
| 16. | Florida | 83.1 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 83.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 82.9 |
| 18. | Missouri | 82.6 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 82.5 |
| 20. | Kansas | 81.8 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 81.7 |
| 22. | Connecticut | 81.2 |
| 23. | Maryland | 81.1 |
| 24. | Oklahoma | 80.9 |
| 25. | North Carolina | 80.7 |
| | North Dakota | 80.7 |
| 27. | Nevada | 80.2 |
| 28. | Montana | 80.0 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 79.7 |
| 30. | Oregon | 79.2 |
| 31. | Tennessee | 78.9 |
| 32. | Georgia | 78.5 |
| 33. | Indiana | 77.3 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 77.0 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 76.9 |
| 36. | Virginia | 76.7 |
| 37. | Iowa | 76.5 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 75.5 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 75.4 |
| 40. | Massachusetts | 74.4 |
| 41. | Maine | 72.8 |
| 42. | Delaware | 71.6 |
| 43. | Colorado | 71.2 |
| | Wyoming | 71.2 |
| 45. | Rhode Island | 69.9 |
| 46. | Arizona | 69.5 |
| 47. | Idaho | 68.4 |
| 48. | Utah | 66.5 |
| 49. | New Hampshire | 53.0 |
| 50. | Vermont | 50.7 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | 28.4 |

USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 19[illegible]*, p. 81.

**B-14–PERCENT OF STUDENTS IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION WHO ARE WOMEN, FALL 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 55.3 |
| 2. | Vermont | 53.1 |
| 3. | Delaware | 52.6 |
| | Maryland | 52.6 |
| 5. | Virginia | 52.3 |
| 6. | Mississippi | 51.0 |
| 7. | Illinois | 50.5 |
| | New Jersey | 50.5 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 50.1 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 49.9 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 49.8 |
| 12. | Arkansas | 49.7 |
| | California | 49.7 |
| 14. | Kentucky | 49.6 |
| 15. | New York | 49.5 |
| 16. | Kansas | 49.4 |
| | West Virginia | 49.4 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 49.3 |
| 19. | Idaho | 49.2 |
| 20. | Massachusetts | 48.8 |
| 21. | Florida | 48.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.7 |
| 22. | Alabama | 48.6 |
| 23. | Georgia | 48.4 |
| | Michigan | 48.4 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 48.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 48.3 |
| | Tennessee | 48.3 |
| 28. | North Carolina | 48.2 |
| | Oregon | 48.2 |
| 30. | Ohio | 48.0 |
| 31. | Arizona | 47.8 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 47.6 |
| 33. | Washington | 47.4 |
| 34. | Colorado | 47.2 |
| | Montana | 47.2 |
| 36. | South Carolina | 47.1 |
| 37. | Indiana | 47.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 47.0 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 46.9 |
| 40. | Missouri | 46.8 |
| | Texas | 46.8 |
| 42. | Maine | 46.7 |
| 43. | Hawaii | 46.5 |
| 44. | Iowa | 46.4 |
| | North Dakota | 46.4 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 46.1 |
| 47. | District of Columbia | 45.8 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 45.0 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 44.2 |
| 50. | Nevada | 44.1 |
| 51. | Utah | 43.1 |

USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 76.

**B-15–HANDICAPPED CHILDREN AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE CHILDREN, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 11.48 |
| 2. | Tennessee | 10.05 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 9.92 |
| 4. | Delaware | 8.83 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 8.72 |
| 6. | Maine | 8.65 |
| 7. | Louisiana | 8.24 |
| | Missouri | 8.24 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 8.13 |
| 10. | Washington | 8.11 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 7.96 |
| 12. | Maryland | 7.94 |
| 13. | Illinois | 7.84 |
| 14. | Arizona | 7.74 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 7.45 |
| 16. | Texas | 7.33 |
| 17. | Colorado | 7.30 |
| 18. | Alaska | 7.24 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 7.21 |
| 20. | Iowa | 7.20 |
| 21. | Pennsylvania | 7.18 |
| 22. | North Carolina | 7.13 |
| 23. | West Virginia | 7.12 |
| 24. | Nevada | 7.05 |
| 25. | Rhode Island | 7.04 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 7.00 |
| 27. | Idaho | 6.93 |
| 28. | Kansas | 6.91 |
| 29. | Georgia | 6.85 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.82 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 6.78 |
| 31. | California | 6.75 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 6.73 |
| 33. | Oregon | 6.46 |
| 34. | Florida | 6.38 |
| 35. | Indiana | 6.31 |
| 36. | Virginia | 6.30 |
| 37. | Michigan | 6.16 |
| 38. | Alabama | 5.99 |
| | Ohio | 5.99 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 5.50 |
| 41. | New York | 5.37 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 5.33 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 4.98 |
| 44. | Wisconsin | 4.73 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 4.72 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 4.68 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 4.55 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 4.43 |
| 49. | Montana | 4.35 |
| 50. | District of Columbia | 4.31 |
| 51. | Vermont | 3.52 |

HEW, Bureau of Education for the Handicapped, *BEH Data Notes*, September 1977.

**B-16–HANDICAPPED CHILDREN AS PERCENT OF ALL CHILDREN, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 8.19 |
| 2. | Tennessee | 6.85 |
| 3. | South Carolina | 6.73 |
| 4. | Arizona | 6.19 |
| 5. | Maine | 6.10 |
| 6. | Delaware | 6.04 |
| 7. | New Hampshire | 6.02 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 5.90 |
| 9. | Alaska | 5.85 |
| 10. | Nevada | 5.84 |
| 11. | Louisiana | 5.63 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 5.60 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 5.58 |
| 14. | Maryland | 5.56 |
| 15. | Missouri | 5.48 |
| 16. | Washington | 5.47 |
| 17. | Wyoming | 5.42 |
| 18. | Colorado | 5.29 |
| 19. | Illinois | 5.25 |
| 20. | Texas | 5.14 |
| 21. | Idaho | 5.13 |
| 22. | Florida | 4.99 |
| 23. | Minnesota | 4.89 |
| 24. | Iowa | 4.83 |
| 25. | Georgia | 4.77 |
| 26. | North Carolina | 4.76 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 4.75 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 4.74 |
| 29. | West Virginia | 4.68 |
| 30. | California | 4.61 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 4.57 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 4.55 |
| 33. | Rhode Island | 4.54 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.54 |
| 34. | Oregon | 4.51 |
| 35. | Kansas | 4.42 |
| 36. | Virginia | 4.31 |
| 37. | Indiana | 4.22 |
| 38. | Michigan | 4.15 |
| 39. | Alabama | 4.05 |
| 40. | Ohio | 3.95 |
| 41. | New York | 3.60 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 3.58 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 3.57 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 3.50 |
| 45. | New Mexico | 3.44 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 3.30 |
| 47. | Wisconsin | 3.24 |
| 48. | Mississippi | 3.12 |
| 49. | Montana | 3.03 |
| 50. | District of Columbia | 2.52 |
| 51. | Vermont | 2.43 |

HEW, Bureau of Education for the Handicapped, *BEH Data Notes*, September 1977.

697

**C-1–TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 242,337 |
| 2. | New York | 208,232 |
| 3. | Texas | 191,093 |
| 4. | Illinois | 133,276 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 129,938 |
| 6. | Ohio | 126,388 |
| 7. | Michigan | 118,227 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 100,148 |
| 9. | Florida | 99,126 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 82,050 |
| 11. | North Carolina | 76,935 |
| 12. | Virginia | 75,091 |
| 13. | Georgia | 67,178 |
| 14. | Indiana | 64,601 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 60,774 |
| 16. | Missouri | 58,998 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 56,018 |
| 18. | Maryland | 53,938 |
| 19. | Louisiana | 52,680 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 48,630 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 43,618 |
| 22. | Iowa | 43,353 |
| 23. | Alabama | 42,542 |
| 24. | South Carolina | 41,342 |
| 25. | Washington | 41,230 |
| 26. | Kentucky | 40,248 |
| 27. | Colorado | 36,809 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 36,211 |
| 29. | Kansas | 32,690 |
| 30. | Arizona | 32,626 |
| 31. | Oregon | 31,968 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 30,715 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 26,930 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 26,039 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 23,453 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 19,234 |
| 37. | Utah | 16,994 |
| 38. | Maine | 15,516 |
| 39. | Idaho | 12,525 |
| 40. | Montana | 12,495 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 11,449 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 11,190 |
| 43. | South Dakota | 10,739 |
| 44. | Hawaii | 10,184 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 9,075 |
| 46. | District of Columbia | 8,436 |
| 47. | Nevada | 8,252 |
| 48. | Delaware | 7,997 |
| 49. | Vermont | 7,257 |
| 50. | Alaska | 6,198 |
| 51. | Wyoming | 5,797 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,748,770 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1977*, p. 20.

**C-2–TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 118,904 |
| 2. | New York | 85,407 |
| 3. | Texas | 76,852 |
| 4. | Michigan | 59,625 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 57,567 |
| 6. | Illinois | 56,958 |
| 7. | Florida | 51,653 |
| 8. | Ohio | 50,701 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 39,463 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 33,721 |
| 11. | Virginia | 33,575 |
| 12. | Indiana | 31,629 |
| 13. | Georgia | 29,921 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 28,328 |
| 15. | Louisiana | 27,637 |
| 16. | Missouri | 25,168 |
| 17. | Maryland | 24,622 |
| 18. | Washington | 23,904 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 22,926 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 22,257 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 22,242 |
| 22. | Iowa | 18,568 |
| 23. | Colorado | 16,953 |
| 24. | Alabama | 16,394 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 15,866 |
| 26. | Arizona | 15,819 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 14,545 |
| 28. | Oregon | 14,158 |
| 29. | Kansas | 13,554 |
| 30. | Connecticut | 13,152 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 12,194 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 11,959 |
| 33. | South Carolina | 11,672 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 11,221 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 8,342 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 7,244 |
| 37. | Utah | 6,382 |
| 38. | Maine | 6,017 |
| 39. | Montana | 4,529 |
| 40. | Idaho | 4,122 |
| 41. | District of Columbia | 3,999 |
| 42. | Hawaii | 3,843 |
| 43. | Nevada | 3,573 |
| 44. | Rhode Island | 3,512 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 3,411 |
| 46. | Delaware | 3,283 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 3,149 |
| 48. | Alaska | 2,790 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 2,697 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 2,289 |
| 51. | Vermont | 2,151 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,180,448 |

Census, *Government Employment in 1977*, p. 20.

**C-3–TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 48,756 |
| 2. | Texas | 25,964 |
| 3. | New York | 25,632 |
| 4. | Illinois | 21,207 |
| 5. | Michigan | 19,475 |
| 6. | Ohio | 16,853 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 16,265 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 13,392 |
| 9. | Florida | 13,065 |
| 10. | Maryland | 12,210 |
| 11. | Virginia | 11,589 |
| 12. | Indiana | 10,291 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 10,264 |
| 14. | Washington | 10,147 |
| 15. | Missouri | 9,903 |
| 16. | Minnesota | 9,692 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 9,126 |
| 18. | Oregon | 8,273 |
| 19. | Kansas | 8,040 |
| 20. | Georgia | 7,809 |
| 21. | Alabama | 7,697 |
| 22. | Colorado | 7,091 |
| 23. | Louisiana | 6,916 |
| 24. | Iowa | 6,566 |
| 25. | Tennessee | 6,502 |
| 26. | Massachusetts | 6,438 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 6,250 |
| 28. | Arizona | 6,020 |
| 29. | Utah | 5,558 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 5,465 |
| 31. | Mississippi | 5,085 |
| 32. | South Carolina | 3,992 |
| 33. | Nebraska | 3,874 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 3,779 |
| 35. | Connecticut | 3,760 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 3,248 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 2,692 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 2,106 |
| 39. | Idaho | 1,997 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 1,810 |
| 41. | Montana | 1,646 |
| 42. | Rhode Island | 1,565 |
| 43. | Vermont | 1,467 |
| 44. | Maine | 1,463 |
| 45. | South Dakota | 1,379 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 1,312 |
| 47. | Delaware | 1,302 |
| 48. | Alaska | 1,096 |
| 49. | Nevada | 1,090 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 1,089 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | 789 |
| | UNITED STATES | 418,997 |

Census, *Government Employment in 1977*, p. 21.

## C-4—TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 75,807 |
| 2. | Texas | 50,642 |
| 3. | Michigan | 34,321 |
| 4. | Illinois | 32,223 |
| 5. | New York | 30,110 |
| 6. | Ohio | 29,020 |
| 7. | Florida | 22,969 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 22,398 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 18,692 |
| 10. | Indiana | 17,930 |
| 11. | Georgia | 17,425 |
| 12. | Virginia | 17,124 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 15,802 |
| 14. | Washington | 15,560 |
| 15. | Maryland | 15,096 |
| 16. | Colorado | 15,028 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 13,912 |
| 18. | Tennessee | 13,320 |
| 19. | Alabama | 13,218 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 12,453 |
| 21. | Arizona | 11,823 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 11,624 |
| 23. | Iowa | 11,166 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 11,092 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 11,002 |
| 26. | Kansas | 10,191 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 10,096 |
| 28. | Oregon | 9,582 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 9,514 |
| 30. | Massachusetts | 8,846 |
| 31. | Missouri | 8,702 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 7,909 |
| 33. | Utah | 7,741 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 6,686 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 6,121 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 6,111 |
| 37. | Connecticut | 5,681 |
| 38. | Rhode Island | 3,325 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 3,319 |
| 40. | Delaware | 3,195 |
| 41. | Idaho | 3,158 |
| 42. | Maine | 2,932 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 2,580 |
| 44. | South Dakota | 2,421 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 2,408 |
| 46. | Montana | 2,089 |
| 47. | Nevada | 2,034 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 1,948 |
| 49. | Vermont | 1,841 |
| 50. | Alaska | 1,207 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | 1,038 |
| | UNITED STATES | 670,432 |

Census, *Government Employment in 1977*, p. 21.

## C-5—PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Michigan | 24.6 |
| 2. | Utah | 23.7 |
| 3. | Arizona | 23.0 |
| 4. | Nevada | 22.5 |
| 5. | California | 22.3 |
| | Washington | 22.3 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 21.8 |
| 8. | Tennessee | 21.5 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 21.4 |
| 10. | Indiana | 21.3 |
| 11. | South Carolina | 21.1 |
| 12. | Idaho | 20.9 |
| 13. | Kentucky | 20.5 |
| 14. | Alabama | 20.4 |
| 15. | Ohio | 20.2 |
| 16. | New Mexico | 20.1 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 20.0 |
| | Florida | 20.0 |
| | Georgia | 20.0 |
| | Louisiana | 20.0 |
| 21. | Maine | 19.9 |
| | Oregon | 19.9 |
| 23. | Illinois | 19.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.6 |
| 24. | Mississippi | 19.5 |
| 25. | Colorado | 19.1 |
| | District of Columbia | 19.1 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 19.0 |
| 28. | Delaware | 18.9 |
| | Maryland | 18.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 18.9 |
| 31. | West Virginia | 18.7 |
| 32. | Missouri | 18.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 18.6 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 18.4 |
| | New York | 18.4 |
| | Texas | 18.4 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 17.9 |
| 38. | Alaska | 17.7 |
| | Virginia | 17.7 |
| 40. | Massachusetts | 17.5 |
| 41. | New Jersey | 17.3 |
| 42. | Iowa | 17.2 |
| | Montana | 17.2 |
| 44. | Kansas | 17.1 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 16.9 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 16.8 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 16.5 |
| 48. | Wyoming | 16.2 |
| 49. | Nebraska | 16.1 |
| | Vermont | 16.1 |
| 51. | Wisconsin | 15.9 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, pp. 27 and 31.

## C-6—PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS, FALL 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | 22.7 |
| | Michigan | 22.7 |
| 3. | Utah | 22.3 |
| 4. | Nevada | 21.4 |
| 5. | Washington | 20.5 |
| 6. | South Carolina | 20.3 |
| 7. | Tennessee | 20.1 |
| 8. | North Carolina | 19.9 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 19.6 |
| | Idaho | 19.6 |
| 11. | Alabama | 19.2 |
| 12. | Arizona | 19.1 |
| | New Mexico | 19.1 |
| 14. | Florida | 18.9 |
| | Indiana | 18.9 |
| 16. | Kentucky | 18.8 |
| 17. | Maine | 18.5 |
| | Mississippi | 18.5 |
| 19. | Georgia | 18.3 |
| | Ohio | 18.3 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 18.0 |
| | Louisiana | 18.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.0 |
| 23. | New Hampshire | 17.9 |
| | Oregon | 17.9 |
| 25. | Colorado | 17.8 |
| 26. | Oklahoma | 17.7 |
| 27. | Illinois | 17.4 |
| 28. | Delaware | 17.3 |
| | Minnesota | 17.3 |
| 30. | West Virginia | 17.2 |
| 31. | Maryland | 17.1 |
| | Pennsylvania | 17.1 |
| 33. | Massachusetts | 16.7 |
| 34. | Missouri | 16.6 |
| | Texas | 16.6 |
| 36. | Rhode Island | 16.5 |
| 37. | Alaska | 16.3 |
| | Virginia | 16.3 |
| 39. | New York | 16.1 |
| 40. | Iowa | 16.0 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 15.9 |
| 42. | District of Columbia | 15.8 |
| | Kansas | 15.8 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 15.6 |
| | Montana | 15.6 |
| | North Dakota | 15.6 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 15.5 |
| 48. | Vermont | 15.4 |
| 49. | Nebraska | 15.1 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 15.0 |
| 51. | Wisconsin | 14.1 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, pp. 29 and 31.

**C-7–PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1978**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 23.7 |
| 2. | California | 23.0 |
| 3. | Nevada | 22.0 |
| | Washington | 22.0 |
| 5. | North Carolina | 21.4 |
| | Tennessee | 21.4 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 21.3 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 21.1 |
| 9. | Kentucky | 20.4 |
| 10. | Arizona | 20.1 |
| | Indiana | 20.1 |
| | New Mexico | 20.1 |
| 13. | Ohio | 19.9 |
| 14. | Florida | 19.8 |
| 15. | Alabama | 19.7 |
| | Maine | 19.7 |
| 17. | Louisiana | 19.6 |
| 18. | Georgia | 19.2 |
| | Oregon | 19.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.2 |
| 20. | Mississippi | 19.1 |
| 21. | Arkansas | 18.9 |
| | District of Columbia | 18.9 |
| 23. | Illinois | 18.8 |
| | Maryland | 18.8 |
| | Oklahoma | 18.8 |
| 26. | Delaware | 18.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 18.6 |
| 28. | Colorado | 18.5 |
| | Pennsylvania | 18.5 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 18.3 |
| 31. | New York | 18.0 |
| 32. | Texas | 17.8 |
| 33. | Virginia | 17.6 |
| 34. | Alaska | 17.3 |
| 35. | Rhode Island | 17.2 |
| 36. | New Jersey | 17.1 |
| 37. | Massachusetts | 17.0 |
| 38. | Connecticut | 16.9 |
| | Iowa | 16.9 |
| 40. | Montana | 16.7 |
| | South Dakota | 16.7 |
| 42. | Kansas | 16.6 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 16.3 |
| 44. | Wyoming | 16.1 |
| 45. | Vermont | 16.0 |
| 46. | Nebraska | 15.9 |
| 47. | Wisconsin | 15.1 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | West Virginia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, pp. 29 and 31.

**C-8–PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Minnesota | 44.2 |
| 2. | Washington | 43.8 |
| 3. | Oregon | 43.0 |
| 4. | Utah | 42.7 |
| 5. | Montana | 42.4 |
| 6. | New York | 42.0 |
| 7. | Maine | 41.8 |
| | North Dakota | 41.8 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 41.7 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 40.7 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 40.2 |
| 12. | Delaware | 39.6 |
| | Nevada | 39.6 |
| 14. | Vermont | 39.5 |
| 15. | Idaho | 39.4 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 38.8 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 38.6 |
| 18. | Alaska | 37.9 |
| | California | 37.9 |
| 20. | Colorado | 37.8 |
| 21. | Iowa | 37.3 |
| 22. | Indiana | 37.1 |
| 23. | Arizona | 36.9 |
| 24. | New Hampshire | 36.4 |
| 25. | New Jersey | 35.9 |
| 26. | Ohio | 35.7 |
| 27. | Illinois | 35.6 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 35.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.6 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 32.6 |
| 30. | South Dakota | 32.5 |
| 31. | Connecticut | 32.0 |
| 32. | Michigan | 31.8 |
| 33. | Kansas | 31.4 |
| 34. | Maryland | 31.3 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 30.2 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 29.4 |
| 37. | Missouri | 29.3 |
| 38. | Florida | 28.9 |
| 39. | Kentucky | 27.5 |
| 40. | Texas | 25.6 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 25.5 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 25.1 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 24.6 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 23.9 |
| 45. | Alabama | 23.8 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 23.4 |
| 47. | Virginia | 23.2 |
| 48. | Georgia | 21.1 |
| 49. | District of Columbia | 20.7 |
| 50. | South Carolina | 20.6 |
| 51. | North Carolina | 19.9 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79* p. 31.

**C-9–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1977-78 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $22,544 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 18,236 |
| 3. | New York | 17,830 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 17,722 |
| 5. | California | 17,149 |
| 6. | Michigan | 16,957 |
| 7. | Washington | 16,114 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 15,985 |
| 9. | Illinois | 15,926 |
| 10. | Maryland | 15,808 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 15,370 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 15,200 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 14,462 |
| 14. | Arizona | 14,430 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 14,306 |
| 16. | Nevada | 14,291 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14,247 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 14,167 |
| 18. | Wyoming | 14,115 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 14,053 |
| 20. | Colorado | 13,940 |
| 21. | Oregon | 13,832 |
| 22. | Delaware | 13,736 |
| 23. | Indiana | 13,408 |
| 24. | Iowa | 13,402 |
| 25. | Ohio | 13,306 |
| 26. | Florida | 13,299 |
| 27. | New Mexico | 13,017 |
| 28. | Utah | 12,855 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 12,772 |
| 30. | Montana | 12,668 |
| 31. | Virginia | 12,558 |
| 32. | Texas | 12,534 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 12,495 |
| 34. | Missouri | 12,166 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 12,070 |
| 36. | Kansas | 12,061 |
| 37. | Georgia | 11,956 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 11,919 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 11,853 |
| 40. | Idaho | 11,724 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 11,723 |
| 42. | Maine | 11,674 |
| 43. | Alabama | 11,665 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 11,520 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 11,478 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 11,429 |
| 47. | Vermont | 11,305 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 11,100 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 10,850 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 10,432 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 10,398 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 32.

**C-10–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1977-78 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 158.2 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 128.0 |
| 3. | New York | 125.1 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 124.4 |
| 5. | California | 120.4 |
| 6. | Michigan | 119.0 |
| 7. | Washington | 113.1 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 112.2 |
| 9. | Illinois | 111.8 |
| 10. | Maryland | 111.0 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 107.9 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 106.7 |
| 13. | Pennsylvania | 101.5 |
| 14. | Arizona | 101.3 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 100.4 |
| 16. | Nevada | 100.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 99.4 |
| 18. | Wyoming | 99.1 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 98.6 |
| 20. | Colorado | 97.8 |
| 21. | Oregon | 97.1 |
| 22. | Delaware | 96.4 |
| 23. | Indiana | 94.1 |
| | Iowa | 94.1 |
| 25. | Ohio | 93.4 |
| 26. | Florida | 93.3 |
| 27. | New Mexico | 91.4 |
| 28. | Utah | 90.2 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 89.6 |
| 30. | Montana | 88.9 |
| 31. | Virginia | 88.1 |
| 32. | Texas | 88.0 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 87.7 |
| 34. | Missouri | 85.4 |
| 35. | Kansas | 84.7 |
| | West Virginia | 84.7 |
| 37. | Georgia | 83.9 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 83.7 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 83.2 |
| 40. | Idaho | 82.3 |
| | Kentucky | 82.3 |
| 42. | Alabama | 81.9 |
| | Maine | 81.9 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 80.9 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 80.6 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 80.2 |
| 47. | Vermont | 79.4 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 77.9 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 76.2 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 73.2 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 73.0 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table C-9.

**C-11–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $24,150 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 19,488 |
| 3. | New York | 18,600 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 18,357 |
| 5. | Michigan | 17,974 |
| 6. | California | 17,580 |
| 7. | Washington | 17,400 |
| 8. | Illinois | 16,905 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 16,698 |
| 10. | Maryland | 16,587 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 16,325 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 16,125 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 15,446 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 15,400 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 15,235 |
| 16. | Nevada | 15,206 |
| 17. | Arizona | 15,200 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,040 |
| 18. | Colorado | 15,000 |
| | Wisconsin | 15,000 |
| 20. | Delaware | 14,917 |
| 21. | Oregon | 14,765 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 14,469 |
| 23. | New Mexico | 14,215 |
| 24. | Ohio | 14,200 |
| 25. | Iowa | 14,199 |
| 26. | Indiana | 14,194 |
| 27. | Florida | 14,005 |
| 28. | Utah | 13,910 |
| 29. | Montana | 13,651 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 13,537 |
| 31. | Virginia | 13,200 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 13,130 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 13,015 |
| 34. | Texas | 12,975 |
| 35. | Alabama | 12,948 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 12,936 |
| 37. | Missouri | 12,896 |
| 38. | Georgia | 12,793 |
| 39. | Kansas | 12,784 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 12,733 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 12,675 |
| 42. | Idaho | 12,624 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 12,498 |
| 44. | Maine | 12,328 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 12,206 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 12,013 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 11,825 |
| 48. | Vermont | 11,786 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 11,750 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 11,150 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 11,126 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 32.

**C-12–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS A PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 160.6 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 129.6 |
| 3. | New York | 123.7 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 122.1 |
| 5. | Michigan | 119.5 |
| 6. | California | 116.9 |
| 7. | Washington | 115.7 |
| 8. | Illinois | 112.4 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 111.0 |
| 10. | Maryland | 110.3 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 108.5 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 107.2 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 102.7 |
| 14. | Pennsylvania | 102.4 |
| 15. | Connecticut | 101.3 |
| 16. | Arizona | 101.1 |
| | Nevada | 101.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | Colorado | 99.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 99.7 |
| 20. | Delaware | 99.2 |
| 21. | Oregon | 98.2 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 96.2 |
| 23. | New Mexico | 94.5 |
| 24. | Indiana | 94.4 |
| | Iowa | 94.4 |
| | Ohio | 94.4 |
| 27. | Florida | 93.1 |
| 28. | Utah | 92.5 |
| 29. | Montana | 90.8 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 90.0 |
| 31. | Virginia | 87.8 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 87.3 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 86.5 |
| 34. | Texas | 86.3 |
| 35. | Alabama | 86.1 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 86.0 |
| 37. | Missouri | 85.7 |
| 38. | Georgia | 85.1 |
| 39. | Kansas | 85.0 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 84.7 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 84.3 |
| 42. | Idaho | 83.9 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 83.1 |
| 44. | Maine | 82.0 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 81.2 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 79.9 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 78.6 |
| 48. | Vermont | 78.4 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 78.1 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 74.1 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 74.0 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table C-11.

**C-13–PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1968-69 TO 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 131.6 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 126.6 |
| 3. | Alabama | 114.4 |
| 4. | Colorado | 108.7 |
| 5. | Rhode Island | 106.9 |
| 6. | South Carolina | 106.5 |
| 7. | Washington | 106.3 |
| 8. | New York | 102.9 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 102.6 |
| 10. | Kentucky | 101.2 |
| 11. | Michigan | 98.5 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 98.2 |
| 13. | Idaho | 97.8 |
| 14. | Utah | 97.7 |
| 15. | Tennessee | 97.0 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 96.6 |
| 17. | Texas | 95.8 |
| 18. | New Mexico | 94.8 |
| 19. | Montana | 94.1 |
| | Pennsylvania | 94.1 |
| 21. | New Jersey | 93.8 |
| 22. | Mississippi | 93.6 |
| 23. | West Virginia | 93.3 |
| 24. | Minnesota | 93.1 |
| 25. | Wyoming | 92.9 |
| 26. | Illinois | 90.0 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 89.7 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 89.2 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 89.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 89.1 |
| 30. | North Dakota | 88.9 |
| 31. | Maryland | 88.2 |
| 32. | Maine | 86.8 |
| 33. | Ohio | 86.6 |
| 34. | Arizona | 84.5 |
| 35. | California | 83.0 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 82.8 |
| | Georgia | 82.8 |
| 38. | Nevada | 82.7 |
| 39. | Iowa | 82.5 |
| 40. | Wisconsin | 82.3 |
| 41. | Kansas | 81.0 |
| | Missouri | 81.0 |
| 43. | Virginia | 80.1 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 79.2 |
| | Oregon | 79.2 |
| 46. | Delaware | 78.4 |
| 47. | Florida | 70.8 |
| | Indiana | 70.8 |
| 49. | New Hampshire | 67.7 |
| 50. | Vermont | 64.3 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | NA |

NEA *Estimates of School Statistics, 1969-70*, p. 32; and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 32.

**C-14–PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1977-78 TO 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Kentucky | 12.0 |
| 2. | Alabama | 11.0 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 9.2 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 9.1 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 9.0 |
| 6. | Delaware | 8.6 |
| 7. | Oklahoma | 8.5 |
| 8. | South Dakota | 8.3 |
| 9. | Utah | 8.2 |
| 10. | Washington | 8.0 |
| 11. | Montana | 7.8 |
| 12. | Idaho | 7.7 |
| 13. | Colorado | 7.6 |
| 14. | Alaska | 7.1 |
| 15. | Arkansas | 7.0 |
| | Georgia | 7.0 |
| 17. | District of Columbia | 6.9 |
| | Mississippi | 6.9 |
| 19. | South Carolina | 6.8 |
| | Tennessee | 6.8 |
| 21. | Ohio | 6.7 |
| | Oregon | 6.7 |
| | Wisconsin | 6.7 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 6.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 6.5 |
| | Pennsylvania | 6.5 |
| 27. | Nevada | 6.4 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 6.2 |
| 29. | Illinois | 6.1 |
| | Massachusetts | 6.1 |
| 31. | Kansas | 6.0 |
| | Michigan | 6.0 |
| | Missouri | 6.0 |
| | North Carolina | 6.0 |
| 35. | Indiana | 5.9 |
| | Iowa | 5.9 |
| 37. | Maine | 5.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.6 |
| 38. | Arizona | 5.3 |
| | Florida | 5.3 |
| 40. | Virginia | 5.1 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 5.0 |
| 42. | Maryland | 4.9 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 4.7 |
| 44. | Rhode Island | 4.5 |
| 45. | New York | 4.3 |
| | Vermont | 4.3 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 4.2 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 3.6 |
| 49. | Texas | 3.5 |
| 50. | California | 2.5 |
| | Wyoming | 2.5 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 32.

**C-15–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1977-78 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $23,262 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 19,050 |
| 3. | New York | 18,250 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 18,056 |
| 5. | California | 17,729 |
| 6. | Michigan | 17,497 |
| 7. | Washington | 17,032 |
| 8. | Arizona | 16,860 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 16,766 |
| 10. | Maryland | 16,580 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 16,125 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 16,100 |
| 13. | Illinois | 16,016 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 15,525 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 15,008 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 14,966 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 14,845 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14,796 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 14,586 |
| 19. | Oregon | 14,518 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 14,502 |
| 21. | Colorado | 14,429 |
| 22. | Delaware | 14,403 |
| 23. | Nevada | 14,212 |
| 24. | Indiana | 13,989 |
| 25. | Ohio | 13,906 |
| 26. | Florida | 13,855 |
| 27. | Iowa | 13,783 |
| 28. | Utah | 13,487 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 13,103 |
| 30. | Montana | 13,070 |
| 31. | Texas | 13,059 |
| | Virginia | 13,059 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 12,754 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 12,593 |
| 35. | Georgia | 12,553 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 12,489 |
| 37. | Kansas | 12,450 |
| 38. | Missouri | 12,442 |
| 39. | Idaho | 12,142 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 12,111 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 12,030 |
| 42. | Maine | 12,000 |
| 43. | Alabama | 11,913 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 11,830 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 11,818 |
| 46. | Vermont | 11,812 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 11,683 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 11,600 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 11,283 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 10,797 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 10,699 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 32.

**C-16–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1977-78 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 157.2 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 128.8 |
| 3. | New York | 123.3 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 122.0 |
| 5. | California | 119.8 |
| 6. | Michigan | 118.3 |
| 7. | Washington | 115.1 |
| 8. | Arizona | 113.9 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 113.3 |
| 10. | Maryland | 112.1 |
| 11. | New Jersey | 109.0 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 108.8 |
| 13. | Illinois | 108.2 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 104.9 |
| 15. | Pennsylvania | 101.4 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 101.1 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 100.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 98.6 |
| 19. | Oregon | 98.1 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 98.0 |
| 21. | Colorado | 97.5 |
| 22. | Delaware | 97.3 |
| 23. | Nevada | 96.1 |
| 24. | Indiana | 94.5 |
| 25. | Ohio | 94.0 |
| 26. | Florida | 93.6 |
| 27. | Iowa | 93.2 |
| 28. | Utah | 91.2 |
| 29. | North Carolina | 88.6 |
| 30. | Montana | 88.3 |
| | Texas | 88.3 |
| | Virginia | 88.3 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 86.2 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 85.1 |
| 35. | Georgia | 84.8 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 84.4 |
| 37. | Kansas | 84.1 |
| | Missouri | 84.1 |
| 39. | Idaho | 82.1 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 81.9 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 81.3 |
| 42. | Maine | 81.1 |
| 43. | Alabama | 80.5 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 80.0 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 79.9 |
| 46. | Vermont | 79.8 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 79.0 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 78.4 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 76.3 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 73.0 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 72.3 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table C-15.

**C-17–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $25,185 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 19,631 |
| 3. | New York | 18,980 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 18,875 |
| 5. | Michigan | 18,634 |
| 6. | Washington | 18,395 |
| 7. | California | 18,172 |
| 8. | Arizona | 17,750 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 17,514 |
| 10. | Maryland | 17,403 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 17,146 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 17,125 |
| 13. | Illinois | 16,976 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 16,720 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 16,181 |
| 16. | Nevada | 16,017 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 16,000 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 15,939 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,615 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 15,600 |
| 20. | Delaware | 15,555 |
| 21. | Colorado | 15,500 |
| | Oregon | 15,500 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 14,939 |
| 24. | Ohio | 14,840 |
| 25. | Indiana | 14,726 |
| 26. | Utah | 14,607 |
| 27. | Florida | 14,590 |
| 28. | Iowa | 14,589 |
| 29. | Montana | 14,024 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 13,817 |
| 31. | Virginia | 13,700 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 13,625 |
| 33. | Texas | 13,518 |
| 34. | Georgia | 13,432 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 13,254 |
| 36. | West Virginia | 13,224 |
| 37. | Alabama | 13,223 |
| 38. | Kansas | 13,197 |
| 39. | Missouri | 13,189 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 13,113 |
| 41. | Idaho | 13,080 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 12,935 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 12,757 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 12,645 |
| 45. | Maine | 12,588 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 12,344 |
| 47. | Vermont | 12,331 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 12,200 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 12,100 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 11,545 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 11,448 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 32.

**C-18–ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 161.3 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 125.7 |
| 3. | New York | 121.5 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 120.9 |
| 5. | Michigan | 119.3 |
| 6. | Washington | 117.8 |
| 7. | California | 116.4 |
| 8. | Arizona | 113.7 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 112.2 |
| 10. | Maryland | 111.5 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 109.8 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 109.7 |
| 13. | Illinois | 108.7 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 107.1 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 103.6 |
| 16. | Nevada | 102.6 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 102.5 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 102.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 99.9 |
| 20. | Delaware | 99.6 |
| 21. | Colorado | 99.3 |
| | Oregon | 99.3 |
| 23. | Wyoming | 95.7 |
| 24. | Ohio | 95.0 |
| 25. | Indiana | 94.3 |
| 26. | Utah | 93.5 |
| 27. | Florida | 93.4 |
| | Iowa | 93.4 |
| 29. | Montana | 89.8 |
| 30. | North Carolina | 88.5 |
| 31. | Virginia | 87.7 |
| 32. | Kentucky | 87.3 |
| 33. | Texas | 86.6 |
| 34. | Georgia | 86.0 |
| 35. | Louisiana | 84.9 |
| 36. | Alabama | 84.7 |
| | West Virginia | 84.7 |
| 38. | Kansas | 84.5 |
| | Missouri | 84.5 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 84.0 |
| 41. | Idaho | 83.8 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 82.8 |
| 43. | Oklahoma | 81.7 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 81.0 |
| 45. | Maine | 80.6 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 79.1 |
| 47. | Vermont | 79.0 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 78.1 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 77.5 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 73.9 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 73.3 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table C-17.

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION • 1201 16th St., N.W., Washington, D C 20036 • (202) 833-4000
TERRY HERNDON, Executive Director
JOHN RYOR, President
WILLARD H. MCGUIRE, Vice-President
JOHN T. MCGARIGAL, Secretary-Treasurer

# RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1979

## Errata

The Iowa Department of Public Instruction has reported a significant change in its expenditure data for 1977-78 and 1978-79. This has also resulted in a slight change in the figures for the United States. Therefore, included here are Tables H-9 through H-16, which have been re-ranked to reflect the changes reported by Iowa.

–Richard J. Nuanes
*Project Director*

## H-8–ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1977-78 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,359 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 2,745 |
| 3. | New York | 2,582 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 2,309 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 2,119 |
| 6. | Maryland | 2,100 |
| 7. | Oregon | 2,094 |
| 8. | Delaware | 2,072 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 2,069 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 2,043 |
| 11. | Illinois | 2,036 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 2,014 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 1,950 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 1,929 |
| 15. | Iowa | 1,925 |
| 16. | Montana | 1,898 |
| 17. | Washington | 1,880 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 1,869 |
| 19. | Colorado | 1,806 |
| 20. | Michigan | 1,766 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,751 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 1,749 |
| 22. | Kansas | 1,698 |
| 23. | California | 1,680 |
| 24. | Florida | 1,671 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 1,601 |
| 26. | Ohio | 1,587 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 1,565 |
| 28. | Virginia | 1,561 |
| 29. | Vermont | 1,536 |
| 30. | Arizona | 1,526 |
| 31. | Nevada | 1,498 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 1,496 |
| 33. | Maine | 1,483 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 1,472 |
| 35. | Missouri | 1,462 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 1,452 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 1,434 |
| 38. | Indiana | 1,407 |
| | North Carolina | 1,407 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 1,394 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 1,393 |
| 42. | Texas | 1,384 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 1,378 |
| 44. | Utah | 1,374 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 1,370 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 1,336 |
| 47. | Idaho | 1,331 |
| 48. | Alabama | 1,283 |
| 49. | Georgia | 1,246 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 1,234 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 1,201 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 35.

## H-9–CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1977-78 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 191.8 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 156.8 |
| 3. | New York | 147.5 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 131.9 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 121.0 |
| 6. | Maryland | 119.9 |
| 7. | Oregon | 119.6 |
| 8. | Delaware | 118.3 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 118.2 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 116.7 |
| 11. | Illinois | 116.3 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 115.0 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 111.4 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 110.2 |
| 15. | Iowa | 109.9 |
| 16. | Montana | 108.4 |
| 17. | Washington | 107.4 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 106.7 |
| 19. | Colorado | 103.1 |
| 20. | Michigan | 100.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 99.9 |
| 22. | Kansas | 97.0 |
| 23. | California | 95.9 |
| 24. | Florida | 95.4 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 91.4 |
| 26. | Ohio | 90.6 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 89.4 |
| 28. | Virginia | 89.1 |
| 29. | Vermont | 87.7 |
| 30. | Arizona | 87.2 |
| 31. | Nevada | 85.6 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 85.4 |
| 33. | Maine | 84.7 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 84.1 |
| 35. | Missouri | 83.5 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 82.9 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 81.9 |
| 38. | Indiana | 80.4 |
| | North Carolina | 80.4 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 79.6 |
| | South Dakota | 79.6 |
| 42. | Texas | 79.0 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 78.7 |
| 44. | Utah | 78.5 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 78.2 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 76.3 |
| 47. | Idaho | 76.0 |
| 48. | Alabama | 73.3 |
| 49. | Georgia | 71.2 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 70.5 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 68.6 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table H-8.

## H-10–ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1978-79

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,784 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 3,045 |
| 3. | New York | 2,759 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 2,570 |
| 5. | Delaware | 2,368 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 2,334 |
| 7. | Maryland | 2,319 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 2,315 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 2,251 |
| 10. | Illinois | 2,246 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 2,228 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 2,146 |
| 13. | Iowa | 2,144 |
| 14. | Washington | 2,134 |
| 15. | Oregon | 2,128 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 2,092 |
| 17. | Montana | 2,062 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 2,018 |
| 19. | Michigan | 1,922 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 1,918 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,909 |
| 21. | Kansas | 1,894 |
| 22. | Colorado | 1,888 |
| 23. | Virginia | 1,808 |
| 24. | California | 1,783 |
| | Hawaii | 1,783 |
| 26. | Florida | 1,778 |
| 27. | Ohio | 1,777 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 1,708 |
| 29. | Nevada | 1,682 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 1,671 |
| 31. | South Dakota | 1,662 |
| 32. | Vermont | 1,647 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 1,630 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,626 |
| 35. | Missouri | 1,625 |
| 36. | Arizona | 1,618 |
| 37. | Maine | 1,586 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 1,562 |
| 39. | Indiana | 1,545 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 1,526 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 1,507 |
| 42. | Utah | 1,494 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 1,482 |
| 44. | Texas | 1,475 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 1,469 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 1,465 |
| 47. | Alabama | 1,436 |
| 48. | Idaho | 1,415 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 1,358 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 1,344 |
| 51. | Georgia | 1,331 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 36.

## H-11–CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF THE NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1978-79

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 198.2 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 159.5 |
| 3. | New York | 144.5 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 134.6 |
| 5. | Delaware | 124.0 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 122.3 |
| 7. | Maryland | 121.5 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 121.3 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 117.9 |
| 10. | Illinois | 117.7 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 116.7 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 112.4 |
| 13. | Iowa | 112.3 |
| 14. | Washington | 111.8 |
| 15. | Oregon | 111.5 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 109.6 |
| 17. | Montana | 108.0 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 105.7 |
| 19. | Michigan | 100.7 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 100.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 21. | Kansas | 99.2 |
| 22. | Colorado | 98.9 |
| 23. | Virginia | 94.7 |
| 24. | California | 93.4 |
| | Hawaii | 93.4 |
| 26. | Florida | 93.1 |
| | Ohio | 93.1 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 89.5 |
| 29. | Nevada | 88.1 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 87.5 |
| 31. | South Dakota | 87.1 |
| 32. | Vermont | 86.3 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 85.4 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 85.2 |
| 35. | Missouri | 85.1 |
| 36. | Arizona | 84.8 |
| 37. | Maine | 83.1 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 81.8 |
| 39. | Indiana | 80.9 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 79.9 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 78.9 |
| 42. | Utah | 78.3 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 77.6 |
| 44. | Texas | 77.3 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 77.0 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 76.7 |
| 47. | Alabama | 75.2 |
| 48. | Idaho | 74.1 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 71.1 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 70.4 |
| 51. | Georgia | 69.7 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table H-10.

## H-12–TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1977-78 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 6.4 |
| 2. | Montana | 6.2 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 5.6 |
| 4. | Utah | 5.5 |
| | Wyoming | 5.5 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 5.4 |
| | New York | 5.4 |
| | Vermont | 5.4 |
| 9. | Iowa | 5.3 |
| | Maine | 5.3 |
| | Massachusetts | 5.3 |
| | Oregon | 5.3 |
| 13. | Maryland | 5.1 |
| | South Carolina | 5.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.1 |
| 16. | Colorado | 5.0 |
| | Delaware | 5.0 |
| | Louisiana | 5.0 |
| 19. | Idaho | 4.9 |
| | New Jersey | 4.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 4.9 |
| | Washington | 4.9 |
| | West Virginia | 4.9 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 4.8 |
| | Mississippi | 4.8 |
| | Nebraska | 4.8 |
| 27. | Arizona | 4.7 |
| | Michigan | 4.7 |
| | North Carolina | 4.7 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 4.6 |
| | South Dakota | 4.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.6 |
| 32. | Illinois | 4.5 |
| 33. | Alabama | 4.4 |
| | District of Columbia | 4.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.4 |
| | Tennessee | 4.4 |
| | Virginia | 4.4 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 4.3 |
| | Florida | 4.3 |
| | Kentucky | 4.3 |
| | North Dakota | 4.3 |
| 42. | Kansas | 4.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.2 |
| | Ohio | 4.2 |
| 45. | California | 4.1 |
| | Georgia | 4.1 |
| | Texas | 4.1 |
| 48. | Nevada | 4.0 |
| 49. | Indiana | 3.9 |
| 50. | Missouri | 3.8 |
| 51. | Hawaii | 3.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 35; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.

## H-13–PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1968-69 TO 1978-79

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alabama | 260.8 |
| 2. | Alaska | 256.6 |
| 3. | District of Columbia | 243.7 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 221.1 |
| 5. | Oklahoma | 216.5 |
| 6. | Washington | 215.7 |
| 7. | Texas | 209.9 |
| 8. | Illinois | 202.3 |
| 9. | South Dakota | 201.0 |
| 10. | Delaware | 200.1 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 197.6 |
| | South Carolina | 197.6 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 196.6 |
| 14. | North Carolina | 195.5 |
| 15. | Montana | 195.4 |
| 16. | Connecticut | 191.8 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 191.6 |
| 18. | Mississippi | 191.4 |
| 19. | Maryland | 191.3 |
| 20. | New Jersey | 190.4 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 190.0 |
| 22. | Maine | 189.9 |
| 23. | Virginia | 189.7 |
| 24. | Colorado | 189.1 |
| 25. | Kansas | 187.8 |
| 26. | New Mexico | 183.2 |
| 27. | West Virginia | 181.8 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 180.9 |
| 29. | Ohio | 180.7 |
| 30. | Utah | 178.7 |
| 31. | Iowa | 174.9 |
| 32. | Wyoming | 172.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 171.9 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 170.0 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 166.0 |
| 35. | Oregon | 163.7 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 163.0 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 160.9 |
| 38. | Florida | 160.7 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 155.8 |
| 40. | Idaho | 154.0 |
| 41. | Michigan | 153.9 |
| 42. | Missouri | 151.2 |
| 43. | Nevada | 143.8 |
| 44. | Indiana | 141.8 |
| 45. | Hawaii | 141.3 |
| 46. | Georgia | 139.4 |
| 47. | New York | 138.1 |
| 48. | California | 135.5 |
| 49. | New Hampshire | 134.7 |
| 50. | Vermont | 126.5 |
| 51. | Arizona | 123.2 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1969-70*, p. 36; and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 36.



OVER

**H-14–ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1977-78 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,115 |
| 2. | New York | 2,320 |
| 3. | District of Columbia | 2,302 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 2,093 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 1,974 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 1,956 |
| 7. | Oregon | 1,944 |
| 8. | Maryland | 1,917 |
| 9. | Delaware | 1,908 |
| | Pennsylvania | 1,908 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 1,901 |
| 12. | Illinois | 1,880 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 1,825 |
| | Wyoming | 1,825 |
| 15. | Iowa | 1,823 |
| 16. | Montana | 1,783 |
| 17. | Washington | 1,749 |
| 18. | Colorado | 1,734 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 1,697 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 1,659 |
| 21. | California | 1,656 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,641 |
| 22. | Kansas | 1,613 |
| 23. | Florida | 1,591 |
| 24. | Vermont | 1,474 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 1,473 |
| 26. | Ohio | 1,464 |
| 27. | Nevada | 1,450 |
| | Virginia | 1,450 |
| 29. | Arizona | 1,447 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 1,436 |
| 31. | Maine | 1,392 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 1,387 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 1,380 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 1,376 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 1,355 |
| 36. | Indiana | 1,331 |
| 37. | South Carolina | 1,320 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 1,318 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 1,312 |
| 40. | Utah | 1,297 |
| 41. | Texas | 1,288 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 1,273 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 1,257 |
| 44. | Alabama | 1,237 |
| 45. | Georgia | 1,168 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 1,162 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 1,135 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | West Virginia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 35.

**H-15–CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,563 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 2,553 |
| 3. | New York | 2,478 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 2,329 |
| 5. | Delaware | 2,194 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 2,184 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 2,155 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 2,135 |
| 9. | Maryland | 2,118 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 2,098 |
| 11. | Illinois | 2,074 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 2,030 |
| 13. | Iowa | 2,027 |
| 14. | Washington | 1,985 |
| 15. | Oregon | 1,984 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 1,951 |
| 17. | Montana | 1,934 |
| | Rhode Island | 1,934 |
| 19. | Nebraska | 1,818 |
| 20. | Colorado | 1,812 |
| 21. | Kansas | 1,799 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,791 |
| 22. | California | 1,757 |
| 23. | Florida | 1,694 |
| 24. | Virginia | 1,682 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 1,640 |
| 26. | Ohio | 1,632 |
| 27. | Nevada | 1,631 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 1,623 |
| 29. | South Dakota | 1,586 |
| 30. | Vermont | 1,584 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 1,536 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 1,535 |
| 33. | Arizona | 1,533 |
| 34. | Maine | 1,486 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 1,465 |
| 36. | Indiana | 1,453 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 1,444 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 1,431 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 1,412 |
| 40. | Utah | 1,407 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 1,406 |
| 42. | Alabama | 1,399 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 1,377 |
| 44. | Texas | 1,373 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 1,317 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 1,277 |
| 47. | Georgia | 1,267 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | West Virginia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 36.

**H-16–PERCENT INCREASE IN CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1968-69 TO 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alabama | 267.2 |
| 2. | Nebraska | 260.0 |
| 3. | Alaska | 257.7 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 241.8 |
| 5. | Oklahoma | 214.4 |
| 6. | South Carolina | 205.8 |
| 7. | District of Columbia | 205.0 |
| 8. | Mississippi | 200.0 |
| 9. | Delaware | 198.9 |
| 10. | Connecticut | 198.1 |
| | South Dakota | 198.1 |
| 12. | Colorado | 197.0 |
| 13. | Texas | 194.6 |
| 14. | Illinois | 194.2 |
| 15. | North Carolina | 192.3 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 191.7 |
| 17. | Montana | 190.8 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 190.2 |
| 19. | Maryland | 190.1 |
| 20. | Minnesota | 190.0 |
| 21. | Virginia | 187.5 |
| 22. | Maine | 187.4 |
| 23. | Tennessee | 186.9 |
| 24. | New Jersey | 183.3 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 177.4 |
| 26. | Kentucky | 177.2 |
| 27. | Utah | 175.9 |
| 28. | Ohio | 175.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 173.4 |
| 29. | Iowa | 172.8 |
| 30. | Wyoming | 168.4 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 167.0 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 165.3 |
| 33. | Florida | 165.1 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 163.4 |
| 35. | Oregon | 162.4 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 160.2 |
| 37. | Nevada | 154.0 |
| 38. | Indiana | 150.1 |
| 39. | California | 149.6 |
| 40. | Georgia | 145.5 |
| 41. | New York | 139.4 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 139.3 |
| 43. | Hawaii | 138.0 |
| 44. | Vermont | 129.2 |
| 45. | Arizona | 125.1 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Kansas | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |
| | West Virginia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1969-70*, p. 36; and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 36.

**C-19–PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1968-69 TO 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 131.3 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 127.4 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 119.7 |
| 4. | Alabama | 114.7 |
| 5. | Rhode Island | 114.2 |
| 6. | Arizona | 109.7 |
| 7. | Washington | 107.6 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 107.0 |
| 9. | Colorado | 106.0 |
| 10. | District of Columbia | 100.3 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 99.8 |
| | New York | 99.8 |
| 13. | Kentucky | 99.7 |
| 14. | Idaho | 98.8 |
| 15. | Utah | 98.0 |
| 16. | Texas | 97.3 |
| 17. | Massachusetts | 96.9 |
| 18. | Michigan | 96.3 |
| 19. | North Carolina | 95.9 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 95.4 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 95.3 |
| 22. | New Jersey | 95.2 |
| | South Dakota | 95.2 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 94.6 |
| 25. | West Virginia | 93.9 |
| 26. | Montana | 93.3 |
| 27. | Wyoming | 90.9 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 89.3 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 89.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.8 |
| 30. | Maryland | 87.8 |
| 31. | Ohio | 87.5 |
| 32. | Wisconsin | 86.9 |
| 33. | Georgia | 86.6 |
| | Louisiana | 86.6 |
| 35. | Illinois | 86.5 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 85.3 |
| 37. | Nevada | 85.0 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 83.3 |
| 39. | Kansas | 82.9 |
| 40. | Virginia | 80.8 |
| 41. | Iowa | 80.7 |
| 42. | Oregon | 80.5 |
| 43. | California | 79.2 |
| | Delaware | 79.2 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 79.1 |
| 46. | Missouri | 78.5 |
| 47. | Maine | 72.7 |
| 48. | Florida | 71.4 |
| 49. | Indiana | 69.2 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 67.9 |
| 51. | Vermont | 63.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1969-70*, p. 32; and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 32.

**C-20–PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1977-78 TO 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 12.7 |
| 2. | Kentucky | 12.5 |
| 3. | Alabama | 11.0 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 9.0 |
| 5. | Alaska | 8.3 |
| | Utah | 8.3 |
| 7. | Delaware | 8.0 |
| | Washington | 8.0 |
| 9. | Oklahoma | 7.8 |
| 10. | Idaho | 7.7 |
| | New Mexico | 7.7 |
| 12. | Tennessee | 7.5 |
| 13. | Colorado | 7.4 |
| 14. | Montana | 7.3 |
| 15. | South Dakota | 7.2 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 7.0 |
| | Georgia | 7.0 |
| | South Carolina | 7.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 7.0 |
| 20. | Mississippi | 6.9 |
| 21. | Oregon | 6.8 |
| 22. | Ohio | 6.7 |
| 23. | Pennsylvania | 6.6 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 6.5 |
| | Massachusetts | 6.5 |
| | Michigan | 6.5 |
| 27. | New Jersey | 6.2 |
| 28. | Illinois | 6.0 |
| | Kansas | 6.0 |
| | Missouri | 6.0 |
| 31. | Iowa | 5.8 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 5.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.5 |
| 33. | North Carolina | 5.4 |
| 34. | Arizona | 5.3 |
| | Florida | 5.3 |
| | Indiana | 5.3 |
| 37. | New Hampshire | 5.2 |
| 38. | Maryland | 5.0 |
| | Nebraska | 5.0 |
| | West Virginia | 5.0 |
| 41. | Maine | 4.9 |
| | Virginia | 4.9 |
| 43. | Hawaii | 4.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.5 |
| 45. | Vermont | 4.4 |
| 46. | New York | 4.0 |
| 47. | Louisiana | 3.9 |
| 48. | Texas | 3.5 |
| 49. | District of Columbia | 3.0 |
| | Wyoming | 3.0 |
| 51. | California | 2.5 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 32.

**C-21–AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES, 1977-78***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $24,498 |
| 2. | Connecticut | 23,411 |
| 3. | New York | 22,711 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 22,685 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 22,680 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 22,675 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 22,450 |
| 8. | Michigan | 22,390 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 21,766 |
| 10. | Washington | 21,420 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 21,145 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 20,946 |
| 13. | Nevada | 20,856 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 20,785 |
| 15. | Colorado | 20,739 |
| 16. | Utah | 20,736 |
| 17. | Arizona | 20,695 |
| 18. | Illinois | 20,627 |
| 19. | Delaware | 20,593 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20,502 |
| 20. | Oregon | 20,499 |
| 21. | Wyoming | 20,494 |
| 22. | Texas | 20,479 |
| 23. | Virginia | 20,175 |
| 24. | Ohio | 20,149 |
| 25. | Missouri | 19,891 |
| 26. | Tennessee | 19,862 |
| 27. | Maryland | 19,728 |
| 28. | Iowa | 19,637 |
| 29. | Indiana | 19,613 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 19,577 |
| 31. | Florida | 19,467 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 19,454 |
| 33. | Kansas | 19,325 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 18,996 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 18,942 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 18,829 |
| 37. | Alabama | 18,761 |
| 38. | Idaho | 18,731 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 18,722 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 18,524 |
| 41. | Georgia | 18,486 |
| 42. | Vermont | 18,166 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 17,945 |
| 44. | Montana | 17,940 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 17,882 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 17,805 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 17,721 |
| 48. | Maine | 17,003 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 15,551 |
| | Alaska | NA |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

HEW, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey 1976-77 and 1977-78

**For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.*

**C-22–AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT OTHER 4-YEAR PUBLIC COLLEGES, 1977-78***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $22,100 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 21,546 |
| 3. | New York | 21,339 |
| 4. | Pennsylvania | 21,052 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 20,000 |
| 6. | Nevada | 19,787 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 19,266 |
| 8. | Ohio | 19,121 |
| 9. | Washington | 19,055 |
| 10. | Oregon | 19,009 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 18,877 |
| 12. | Arizona | 18,857 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 18,833 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18,774 |
| 14. | Maryland | 18,747 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 18,695 |
| 16. | Michigan | 18,678 |
| 17. | Illinois | 18,456 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 18,411 |
| 19. | Iowa | 18,263 |
| 20. | Florida | 18,066 |
| 21. | Delaware | 17,906 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 17,699 |
| 23. | Texas | 17,661 |
| 24. | Montana | 17,460 |
| 25. | Tennessee | 17,293 |
| 26. | Colorado | 17,180 |
| 27. | Missouri | 17,088 |
| 28. | Oklahoma | 17,055 |
| 29. | Utah | 17,042 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 16,801 |
| 31. | Virginia | 16,757 |
| 32. | North Carolina | 16,745 |
| 33. | Indiana | 16,702 |
| 34. | Georgia | 16,700 |
| 35. | Idaho | 16,601 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 16,481 |
| 37. | Maine | 16,369 |
| 38. | Louisiana | 16,309 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 16,289 |
| 40. | Kansas | 16,111 |
| 41. | Alabama | 16,034 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 15,943 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 15,684 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 15,660 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 15,605 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 15,209 |
| 47. | South Dakota | 15,019 |
| 48. | Vermont | 14,071 |
| | Alaska | NA |
| | Rhode Island | NA |
| | Wyoming | NA |

HEW, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey 1976-77 and 1977-78.

**For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.*

**C-23–AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC 2-YEAR COLLEGES, 1977-78***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $22,660 |
| 2. | Michigan | 19,790 |
| 3. | New York | 19,502 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 18,791 |
| 5. | Maryland | 18,607 |
| 6. | Arizona | 18,476 |
| 7. | Illinois | 18,457 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17,895 |
| 8. | Washington | 17,736 |
| 9. | New Jersey | 17,553 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 17,435 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 17,073 |
| 12. | Oregon | 17,011 |
| 13. | Connecticut | 16,892 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 16,889 |
| 15. | Missouri | 16,880 |
| 16. | Pennsylvania | 16,411 |
| 17. | Nevada | 16,380 |
| 18. | Florida | 15,928 |
| 19. | Ohio | 15,839 |
| 20. | Montana | 15,832 |
| 21. | Wyoming | 15,603 |
| 22. | Texas | 15,402 |
| 23. | Massachusetts | 15,259 |
| 24. | Iowa | 15,098 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 14,855 |
| 26. | Alabama | 14,824 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 14,742 |
| 28. | Vermont | 14,708 |
| 29. | Idaho | 14,649 |
| 30. | Utah | 14,533 |
| 31. | Colorado | 14,422 |
| 32. | Kansas | 14,340 |
| 33. | Virginia | 14,089 |
| 34. | Maine | 14,073 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 13,923 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 13,811 |
| 37. | Georgia | 13,769 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 13,566 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 13,184 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 13,077 |
| 41. | Mississippi | 13,032 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 13,026 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 13,000 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 12,728 |
| 45. | Indiana | 12,370 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 11,989 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 11,681 |
| | Alaska | NA |
| | Delaware | NA |
| | District of Columbia | NA |
| | South Dakota | NA |

HEW, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey 1976-77 and 1977-78.

**For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.*

**D-1–TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1977 (IN MILLIONS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $173,214 |
| 2. | New York | 135,089 |
| 3. | Illinois | 87,346 |
| 4. | Texas | 87,280 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 82,630 |
| 6. | Ohio | 75,809 |
| 7. | Michigan | 69,554 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 58,589 |
| 9. | Florida | 56,496 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 41,964 |
| 11. | Indiana | 36,890 |
| 12. | Virginia | 35,246 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 32,791 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 32,047 |
| 15. | Missouri | 31,943 |
| 16. | Maryland | 31,337 |
| 17. | Georgia | 30,358 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 28,337 |
| 19. | Washington | 27,534 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 25,055 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 24,869 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 23,187 |
| 23. | Alabama | 20,745 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 20,561 |
| 25. | Iowa | 19,802 |
| 26. | Colorado | 18,752 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 17,839 |
| 28. | Oregon | 16,651 |
| 29. | Kansas | 16,594 |
| 30. | South Carolina | 16,186 |
| 31. | Arizona | 14,943 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 12,019 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 11,878 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 11,129 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 10,491 |
| 36. | Utah | 7,510 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 6,970 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 6,773 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 6,332 |
| 40. | Maine | 6,221 |
| 41. | District of Columbia | 6,210 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 5,547 |
| 43. | Idaho | 5,128 |
| 44. | Nevada | 5,059 |
| 45. | Montana | 4,661 |
| 46. | Delaware | 4,477 |
| 47. | Alaska | 4,311 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 4,104 |
| 49. | North Dakota | 4,044 |
| 50. | Wyoming | 3,073 |
| 51. | Vermont | 2,814 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,518,390 |

Census, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.

**D-2–PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1976 TO 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 17.5 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 16.3 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 14.9 |
| 4. | Nevada | 14.7 |
| 5. | Arkansas | 14.0 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 13.3 |
| 7. | Michigan | 12.8 |
| | Oklahoma | 12.8 |
| 9. | Oregon | 12.4 |
| | Texas | 12.4 |
| | Utah | 12.4 |
| 12. | New Hampshire | 12.3 |
| | New Mexico | 12.3 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 12.1 |
| 15. | Arizona | 11.8 |
| | Mississippi | 11.8 |
| | Missouri | 11.8 |
| 18. | Colorado | 11.6 |
| | Iowa | 11.6 |
| 20. | California | 11.5 |
| 21. | Indiana | 10.9 |
| | Kansas | 10.9 |
| | Washington | 10.9 |
| | West Virginia | 10.9 |
| 25. | Florida | 10.8 |
| | Ohio | 10.8 |
| 27. | Tennessee | 10.7 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 10.6 |
| 29. | Alabama | 10.5 |
| | Kentucky | 10.5 |
| | Virginia | 10.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.5 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 10.4 |
| 33. | Georgia | 10.1 |
| 34. | North Carolina | 9.6 |
| 35. | South Carolina | 9.5 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 9.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 9.4 |
| 38. | District of Columbia | 9.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 9.2 |
| | New Jersey | 9.2 |
| 41. | Montana | 8.9 |
| | Vermont | 8.9 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 8.7 |
| 44. | Maryland | 8.6 |
| 45. | Idaho | 8.4 |
| 46. | Delaware | 8.3 |
| | Hawaii | 8.3 |
| 48. | Maine | 8.2 |
| 49. | New York | 8.0 |
| 50. | Illinois | 6.4 |
| 51. | Alaska | 4.3 |

Calculated by NEA Research from data in Census, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.

**D-3–PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $10,586 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 8,999 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 8,061 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 7,994 |
| 5. | Nevada | 7,988 |
| 6. | California | 7,911 |
| 7. | Illinois | 7,768 |
| 8. | Delaware | 7,697 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 7,677 |
| 10. | Michigan | 7,619 |
| 11. | Maryland | 7,572 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 7,562 |
| 13. | New York | 7,537 |
| 14. | Washington | 7,528 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 7,258 |
| 16. | Colorado | 7,160 |
| 17. | Kansas | 7,134 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 7,129 |
| 19. | Ohio | 7,084 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7,019 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 7,011 |
| 21. | Oregon | 7,007 |
| 22. | Indiana | 6,921 |
| 23. | Wisconsin | 6,890 |
| 24. | Iowa | 6,878 |
| 25. | Virginia | 6,865 |
| 26. | Texas | 6,803 |
| 27. | Rhode Island | 6,775 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 6,720 |
| 29. | Florida | 6,684 |
| 30. | Missouri | 6,654 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 6,536 |
| 32. | Arizona | 6,509 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 6,346 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 6,190 |
| 35. | Montana | 6,125 |
| 36. | Georgia | 6,014 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 5,986 |
| 38. | Idaho | 5,980 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 5,957 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 5,945 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 5,935 |
| 42. | Utah | 5,923 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 5,913 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 5,857 |
| 45. | Vermont | 5,823 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 5,785 |
| 47. | Maine | 5,734 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 5,628 |
| 49. | Alabama | 5,622 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 5,540 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 5,030 |

Census, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.

**D-4–PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 150.8 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 128.2 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 114.8 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 113.9 |
| 5. | Nevada | 113.8 |
| 6. | California | 112.7 |
| 7. | Illinois | 110.7 |
| 8. | Delaware | 109.7 |
| 9. | Hawaii | 109.4 |
| 10. | Michigan | 108.5 |
| 11. | Maryland | 107.9 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 107.7 |
| 13. | New York | 107.4 |
| 14. | Washington | 107.3 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 103.4 |
| 16. | Colorado | 102.0 |
| 17. | Kansas | 101.6 |
| | Minnesota | 101.6 |
| 19. | Ohio | 100.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 99.9 |
| 21. | Oregon | 99.8 |
| 22. | Indiana | 98.6 |
| 23. | Wisconsin | 98.2 |
| 24. | Iowa | 98.0 |
| 25. | Virginia | 97.8 |
| 26. | Texas | 96.9 |
| 27. | Rhode Island | 96.5 |
| 28. | Nebraska | 95.7 |
| 29. | Florida | 95.2 |
| 30. | Missouri | 94.8 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 93.1 |
| 32. | Arizona | 92.7 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 90.4 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 88.2 |
| 35. | Montana | 87.3 |
| 36. | Georgia | 85.7 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 85.3 |
| 38. | Idaho | 85.2 |
| 39. | South Dakota | 84.9 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 84.7 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 84.6 |
| 42. | Utah | 84.4 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 84.2 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 83.4 |
| 45. | Vermont | 83.0 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 82.4 |
| 47. | Maine | 81.7 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 80.2 |
| 49. | Alabama | 80.1 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 78.9 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 71.7 |

Census, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.

**D-5–PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1976 TO 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | South Dakota | 16.9 |
| 2. | Minnesota | 14.3 |
| 3. | Michigan | 12.6 |
| 4. | Arkansas | 12.5 |
| 5. | Wisconsin | 12.3 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 11.8 |
| 7. | Missouri | 11.5 |
| 8. | Iowa | 11.4 |
| 9. | Oklahoma | 11.2 |
| 10. | Nevada | 11.0 |
| 11. | District of Columbia | 10.8 |
| | Louisiana | 10.8 |
| 13. | Mississippi | 10.7 |
| | Ohio | 10.7 |
| 15. | Indiana | 10.6 |
| | New Mexico | 10.6 |
| 17. | Texas | 10.3 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 10.2 |
| 19. | Oregon | 10.0 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 9.9 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 9.8 |
| 22. | Colorado | 9.7 |
| 23. | California | 9.6 |
| | Kansas | 9.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9.6 |
| 25. | Arizona | 9.5 |
| | Florida | 9.5 |
| | Pennsylvania | 9.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 9.5 |
| | Washington | 9.5 |
| 30. | Alabama | 9.4 |
| | Massachusetts | 9.4 |
| | New Hampshire | 9.4 |
| 33. | New Jersey | 9.3 |
| | West Virginia | 9.3 |
| 35. | Utah | 9.2 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 9.0 |
| 37. | New York | 8.8 |
| 38. | Georgia | 8.7 |
| | Virginia | 8.7 |
| 40. | Delaware | 8.3 |
| | North Carolina | 8.3 |
| | South Carolina | 8.3 |
| 43. | Maryland | 8.2 |
| 44. | Montana | 8.0 |
| 45. | Vermont | 7.6 |
| 46. | North Dakota | 7.2 |
| 47. | Hawaii | 6.9 |
| 48. | Maine | 6.8 |
| 49. | Illinois | 5.9 |
| 50. | Idaho | 5.3 |
| 51. | Alaska | 4.6 |

Census, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.

**D-6–PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1967 TO 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 189.6 |
| 2. | Mississippi | 157.0 |
| 3. | Arkansas | 154.6 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 154.5 |
| 5. | West Virginia | 151.7 |
| 6. | Alabama | 150.4 |
| 7. | Kentucky | 147.4 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 146.8 |
| 9. | Texas | 144.7 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 143.4 |
| 11. | New Mexico | 143.0 |
| 12. | Arizona | 141.7 |
| 13. | District of Columbia | 141.5 |
| 14. | Virginia | 139.9 |
| 15. | Oklahoma | 139.5 |
| 16. | North Carolina | 139.4 |
| 17. | Tennessee | 138.5 |
| 18. | Colorado | 137.8 |
| 19. | Florida | 137.4 |
| 20. | Kansas | 136.4 |
| | Louisiana | 136.4 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 135.3 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 134.7 |
| 24. | Georgia | 133.7 |
| 25. | Idaho | 131.8 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 131.0 |
| 27. | Iowa | 130.1 |
| 28. | Oregon | 129.4 |
| 29. | Utah | 129.1 |
| 30. | Nevada | 126.9 |
| 31. | Maine | 126.6 |
| 32. | Michigan | 126.4 |
| 33. | Montana | 126.1 |
| 34. | Wisconsin | 125.7 |
| 35. | Maryland | 124.9 |
| 36. | Pennsylvania | 123.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 123.4 |
| 37. | Indiana | 123.3 |
| 38. | Hawaii | 122.7 |
| 39. | Missouri | 121.9 |
| 40. | Ohio | 120.2 |
| 41. | Washington | 119.2 |
| 42. | California | 118.2 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 114.2 |
| 44. | Massachusetts | 112.5 |
| 45. | New Jersey | 112.2 |
| 46. | Illinois | 111.3 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 110.1 |
| 48. | Delaware | 109.1 |
| 49. | Vermont | 106.6 |
| 50. | New York | 101.7 |
| 51. | Connecticut | 99.4 |

Calculated by NEA Research from unpublished data provided by Census, and from *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.

**D-7–TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1976 (IN MILLIONS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $132,448 |
| 2. | New York | 108,312 |
| 3. | Illinois | 71,520 |
| 4. | Texas | 67,890 |
| 5. | Pennsylvania | 66,056 |
| 6. | Ohio | 59,041 |
| 7. | Michigan | 54,424 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 46,602 |
| 9. | Florida | 44,960 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 32,578 |
| 11. | Indiana | 28,427 |
| 12. | Virginia | 26,832 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 25,831 |
| 14. | Missouri | 24,786 |
| 15. | Wisconsin | 24,658 |
| 16. | Maryland | 24,175 |
| 17. | Georgia | 23,980 |
| 18. | Washington | 21,182 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 20,442 |
| 20. | Tennessee | 20,184 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 19,930 |
| 22. | Louisiana | 18,139 |
| 23. | Alabama | 16,186 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 15,999 |
| 25. | Iowa | 15,782 |
| 26. | Colorado | 14,202 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 13,581 |
| 28. | Kansas | 12,864 |
| 29. | South Carolina | 12,663 |
| 30. | Oregon | 12,489 |
| 31. | Arizona | 11,478 |
| 32. | Mississippi | 9,496 |
| 33. | Arkansas | 9,485 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 8,484 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 8,317 |
| 36. | Utah | 5,781 |
| 37. | New Mexico | 5,308 |
| 38. | Rhode Island | 5,228 |
| 39. | District of Columbia | 5,155 |
| 40. | Maine | 5,097 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 5,089 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 4,286 |
| 43. | Idaho | 4,123 |
| 44. | Nevada | 3,815 |
| 45. | Montana | 3,592 |
| 46. | Delaware | 3,551 |
| 47. | North Dakota | 2,928 |
| 48. | Alaska | 3,079 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 2,893 |
| 50. | Vermont | 2,260 |
| 51. | Wyoming | 2,199 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,187,812 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Unpublished data, April 1977.

**D-8–PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $8,061 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 7,344 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 6,394 |
| 4. | Illinois | 6,369 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 6,353 |
| 6. | Nevada | 6,255 |
| 7. | California | 6,155 |
| 8. | Delaware | 6,102 |
| 9. | New York | 5,989 |
| 10. | Michigan | 5,978 |
| 11. | Washington | 5,964 |
| 12. | Maryland | 5,832 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 5,816 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 5,639 |
| | Wyoming | 5,639 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 5,608 |
| 17. | Kansas | 5,569 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5,569 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,534 |
| 19. | Ohio | 5,523 |
| 20. | Iowa | 5,499 |
| 21. | Colorado | 5,498 |
| 22. | Texas | 5,437 |
| 23. | Indiana | 5,362 |
| | Oregon | 5,362 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 5,356 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 5,350 |
| 27. | Florida | 5,339 |
| 28. | Virginia | 5,332 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 5,214 |
| 30. | Missouri | 5,188 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 5,156 |
| 32. | Arizona | 5,056 |
| 33. | Idaho | 4,962 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 4,910 |
| 35. | Georgia | 4,825 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 4,790 |
| 37. | Montana | 4,770 |
| 38. | Maine | 4,764 |
| 39. | Vermont | 4,748 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 4,723 |
| | North Carolina | 4,723 |
| 42. | Utah | 4,708 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 4,667 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 4,659 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 4,554 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 4,544 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 4,498 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 4,446 |
| 49. | Alabama | 4,416 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 4,217 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 4,034 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Unpublished data, April 1977.

**D-9–PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1976**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 145.7 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 132.7 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 115.8 |
| 4. | Illinois | 115.1 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 114.8 |
| 6. | Nevada | 113.0 |
| 7. | California | 111.2 |
| 8. | Delaware | 110.3 |
| 9. | New York | 108.2 |
| 10. | Michigan | 108.0 |
| 11. | Washington | 106.0 |
| 12. | Maryland | 105.4 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 105.1 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 101.9 |
| | Wyoming | 101.9 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 101.8 |
| 17. | Kansas | 100.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 100.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | Ohio | 99.8 |
| 20. | Iowa | 99.4 |
| 21. | Colorado | 99.3 |
| 22. | Texas | 98.2 |
| 23. | Indiana | 96.9 |
| | Oregon | 96.9 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 96.8 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 96.7 |
| 27. | Florida | 96.5 |
| 28. | Virginia | 96.3 |
| 29. | New Hampshire | 94.2 |
| 30. | Missouri | 93.7 |
| 31. | Minnesota | 93.2 |
| 32. | Arizona | 91.4 |
| 33. | Idaho | 89.7 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 88.7 |
| 35. | Georgia | 87.2 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 86.6 |
| 37. | Montana | 86.2 |
| 38. | Maine | 86.1 |
| 39. | Vermont | 85.8 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 85.3 |
| | North Carolina | 85.3 |
| 42. | Utah | 85.1 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 84.3 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 84.2 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 82.3 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 82.1 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 81.3 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 80.3 |
| 49. | Alabama | 79.8 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 76.2 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 72.9 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Unpublished data, April 1977.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

### D-10–PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1975 TO 1976.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Michigan | 12.2 |
| 2. | Maine | 12.1 |
| 3. | District of Columbia | 11.6 |
| | Mississippi | 11.6 |
| 5. | Vermont | 10.6 |
| 6. | New Hampshire | 10.5 |
| 7. | Wisconsin | 10.4 |
| 8. | Kentucky | 10.3 |
| | South Carolina | 10.3 |
| | Tennessee | 10.3 |
| | Texas | 10.3 |
| 12. | Wyoming | 10.2 |
| 13. | Utah | 10.0 |
| 14. | Idaho | 9.8 |
| 15. | Indiana | 9.7 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 9.5 |
| | Ohio | 9.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 9.5 |
| 19. | Alabama | 9.2 |
| | Georgia | 9.2 |
| | Nevada | 9.2 |
| 22. | Arizona | 9.1 |
| | Oregon | 9.1 |
| 24. | North Carolina | 9.0 |
| 25. | Arkansas | 8.9 |
| | Illinois | 8.9 |
| 27. | New Mexico | 8.7 |
| 28. | Missouri | 8.6 |
| 29. | West Virginia | 8.5 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 8.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.3 |
| 31. | Maryland | 8.1 |
| 32. | California | 7.9 |
| | Florida | 7.9 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 7.8 |
| | Virginia | 7.8 |
| 36. | Colorado | 7.5 |
| | Massachusetts | 7.5 |
| 38. | New York | 7.4 |
| 39. | Delaware | 7.3 |
| 40. | Washington | 7.1 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 6.8 |
| 42. | Kansas | 6.5 |
| 43. | Alaska | 6.0 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 5.3 |
| 45. | Minnesota | 4.9 |
| 46. | Iowa | 4.6 |
| 47. | Nebraska | 4.5 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 3.9 |
| 49. | Montana | 1.4 |
| 50. | South Dakota | −4.7 |
| 51. | North Dakota | −9.2 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Unpublished data, April 1977.

### D-11–PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | $43,732 |
| 2. | Alaska | 38,150 |
| 3. | California | 37,146 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 36,102 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 35,487 |
| 6. | Nevada | 34,415 |
| 7. | New York | 34,365 |
| 8. | Illinois | 33,987 |
| 9. | Washington | 33,578 |
| 10. | Florida | 33,489 |
| 11. | Delaware | 33,163 |
| 12. | Kansas | 33,056 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 33,039 |
| 14. | Wyoming | 32,691 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 32,657 |
| 16. | Maryland | 32,507 |
| 17. | Oregon | 32,458 |
| 18. | Colorado | 31,729 |
| 19. | Michigan | 31,702 |
| 20. | Pennsylvania | 31,659 |
| | UNITED STATES | 30,978 |
| 21. | Ohio | 30,729 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 30,589 |
| 23. | Virginia | 30,384 |
| 24. | Missouri | 30,192 |
| 25. | Minnesota | 30,146 |
| 26. | Iowa | 29,912 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 29,720 |
| 28. | Indiana | 29,512 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 29,340 |
| 30. | Wisconsin | 29,213 |
| 31. | Texas | 29,084 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 28,015 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 27,911 |
| 34. | Montana | 26,787 |
| 35. | Arizona | 26,308 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 26,230 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 26,087 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 25,863 |
| 39. | Tennessee | 25,825 |
| 40. | South Dakota | 25,490 |
| 41. | Georgia | 25,319 |
| 42. | Idaho | 25,137 |
| 43. | Vermont | 24,684 |
| 44. | Maine | 24,589 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 24,490 |
| 46. | Alabama | 23,955 |
| 47. | Utah | 23,542 |
| 48. | Louisiana | 23,516 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 23,458 |
| 50. | New Mexico | 23,079 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 19,899 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 27; and Census, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 18.

### D-12–PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | $62,185 |
| 2. | Alaska | 52,364 |
| 3. | New York | 48,030 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 47,135 |
| 5. | Illinois | 45,350 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 44,162 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 43,055 |
| 8. | Pennsylvania | 42,366 |
| 9. | Rhode Island | 42,168 |
| 10. | Delaware | 41,822 |
| 11. | Maryland | 41,336 |
| 12. | California | 41,154 |
| 13. | Kansas | 40,468 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 39,933 |
| 15. | Oregon | 39,175 |
| 16. | Florida | 39,107 |
| 17. | Missouri | 38,752 |
| 18. | Washington | 38,579 |
| 19. | Ohio | 38,188 |
| | UNITED STATES | 37,801 |
| 20. | Massachusetts | 37,740 |
| 21. | Michigan | 37,222 |
| 22. | Nevada | 37,079 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 36,670 |
| 24. | Iowa | 36,149 |
| 25. | Indiana | 36,081 |
| 26. | Minnesota | 36,001 |
| 27. | Colorado | 35,794 |
| 28. | Wyoming | 35,756 |
| 29. | Virginia | 35,450 |
| 30. | Texas | 33,721 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 33,365 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 33,072 |
| 33. | Arizona | 32,361 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 32,245 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 32,184 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 31,028 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 30,843 |
| 38. | Georgia | 30,438 |
| 39. | Montana | 30,385 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 30,364 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 30,288 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 29,935 |
| 43. | Alabama | 29,012 |
| 44. | Vermont | 28,537 |
| 45. | Maine | 27,953 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 27,769 |
| 47. | Idaho | 27,310 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 26,647 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 26,027 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 25,572 |
| 51. | Utah | 25,177 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 28; and Census, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.

## D-13–PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) EMPLOYMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 90.9 |
| 2. | Alaska | 27.2 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 25.8 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 22.1 |
| 5. | Virginia | 21.1 |
| 6. | Maryland | 18.9 |
| 7. | Utah | 18.7 |
| 8. | Arizona | 17.5 |
| | Colorado | 17.5 |
| 10. | South Carolina | 16.9 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 16.1 |
| | Washington | 16.1 |
| 13. | Montana | 16.0 |
| | South Dakota | 16.0 |
| | Wyoming | 16.0 |
| 16. | Alabama | 15.6 |
| 17. | Nevada | 15.5 |
| 18. | California | 15.4 |
| | Georgia | 15.4 |
| 20. | Oklahoma | 14.8 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 14.5 |
| 22. | Idaho | 14.3 |
| 23. | Maine | 13.8 |
| 24. | North Carolina | 13.7 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 13.6 |
| | Oregon | 13.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13.5 |
| 27. | Florida | 13.4 |
| | Texas | 13.4 |
| 29. | Tennessee | 13.1 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 13.0 |
| 31. | New York | 12.8 |
| 32. | Kansas | 12.7 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 12.5 |
| | Rhode Island | 12.5 |
| 35. | Missouri | 12.4 |
| 36. | Vermont | 12.3 |
| 37. | Minnesota | 12.0 |
| 38. | Delaware | 11.9 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 11.6 |
| | Massachusetts | 11.6 |
| 41. | Michigan | 11.2 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 11.0 |
| | Wisconsin | 11.0 |
| 44. | New Jersey | 10.9 |
| 45. | Iowa | 10.6 |
| | West Virginia | 10.6 |
| 47. | Illinois | 10.5 |
| 48. | Pennsylvania | 10.3 |
| 49. | Ohio | 10.1 |
| 50. | Indiana | 9.5 |
| 51. | Connecticut | 8.9 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1977, pp. 18-31.

## D-14–FARM INCOME (GROSS), TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS, PRELIMINARY 1977 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | California | $9,370 |
| 2. | Iowa | 7,065 |
| 3. | Texas | 6,910 |
| 4. | Illinois | 5,792 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 4,323 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 3,980 |
| 7. | Kansas | 3,849 |
| 8. | Indiana | 3,239 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 3,152 |
| 10. | Missouri | 2,870 |
| 11. | Ohio | 2,794 |
| 12. | Florida | 2,626 |
| 13. | North Carolina | 2,622 |
| 14. | Arkansas | 2,469 |
| 15. | Georgia | 2,194 |
| 16. | Colorado | 2,060 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 1,926 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 1,903 |
| 19. | Michigan | 1,824 |
| 20. | Kentucky | 1,806 |
| 21. | New York | 1,725 |
| 22. | Mississippi | 1,714 |
| 23. | Washington | 1,708 |
| 24. | South Dakota | 1,610 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 1,539 |
| 26. | Alabama | 1,496 |
| 27. | Tennessee | 1,370 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 1,257 |
| 29. | Arizona | 1,198 |
| 30. | Idaho | 1,170 |
| 31. | Oregon | 1,034 |
| 32. | Virginia | 1,004 |
| 33. | Montana | 957 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 791 |
| 35. | South Carolina | 784 |
| 36. | Maryland | 657 |
| 37. | Wyoming | 452 |
| 38. | Maine | 418 |
| 39. | Utah | 363 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 351 |
| 41. | Hawaii | 325 |
| 42. | Vermont | 267 |
| 43. | Delaware | 261 |
| 44. | Connecticut | 234 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 214 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 148 |
| 47. | Nevada | 147 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 79 |
| 49. | Rhode Island | 26 |
| 50. | Alaska | 11 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 96,084 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1978*, p. 703.

## D-15–AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $27,147 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 21,165 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 20,831 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 20,265 |
| 5. | Illinois | 20,140 |
| 6. | Michigan | 19,801 |
| 7. | District of Columbia | 19,425 |
| 8. | Delaware | 18,712 |
| 9. | Maryland | 18,672 |
| 10. | Nevada | 18,467 |
| 11. | New York | 18,013 |
| 12. | California | 17,964 |
| 13. | Ohio | 17,918 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 17,854 |
| 15. | Massachusetts | 17,797 |
| 16. | Washington | 17,543 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 17,518 |
| 18. | Indiana | 17,427 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17,327 |
| 19. | Virginia | 17,276 |
| | Wisconsin | 17,276 |
| 21. | Texas | 17,183 |
| 22. | Wyoming | 17,051 |
| 23. | Kansas | 16,922 |
| | New Hampshire | 16,922 |
| 25. | Iowa | 16,860 |
| 26. | Colorado | 16,600 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 16,555 |
| 28. | Utah | 16,468 |
| 29. | Nebraska | 16,296 |
| 30. | Georgia | 15,999 |
| 31. | Missouri | 15,935 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 15,848 |
| 33. | Idaho | 15,836 |
| 34. | Arizona | 15,827 |
| 35. | Oregon | 15,637 |
| 36. | North Carolina | 15,530 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 15,388 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 15,323 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 15,304 |
| 40. | Maine | 15,218 |
| 41. | Florida | 15,100 |
| 42. | Vermont | 15,040 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 15,033 |
| 44. | New Mexico | 14,713 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 14,647 |
| 46. | Montana | 14,545 |
| 47. | Alabama | 14,508 |
| 48. | Oklahoma | 14,494 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 13,973 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 13,907 |
| 51. | South Dakota | 13,505 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1978, S&MM Survey of Buying Power.

**D-16–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME UNDER $8,000 IN 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 38.8 |
| 2. | Arkansas | 37.5 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 36.0 |
| 4. | Oklahoma | 34.8 |
| 5. | Alabama | 34.2 |
| 6. | Kentucky | 33.3 |
| 7. | West Virginia | 33.1 |
| 8. | Florida | 32.8 |
| 9. | Louisiana | 32.7 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 31.8 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 31.7 |
| 12. | Montana | 30.4 |
| 13. | Missouri | 30.2 |
| 14. | South Carolina | 30.1 |
| 15. | North Dakota | 29.3 |
| 16. | Georgia | 29.0 |
| 17. | North Carolina | 28.9 |
| 18. | Vermont | 27.6 |
| 19. | Oregon | 27.5 |
| 20. | Arizona | 27.3 |
| | Texas | 27.3 |
| 22. | Nebraska | 27.2 |
| 23. | Idaho | 27.1 |
| 24. | Maine | 26.9 |
| 25. | Kansas | 26.5 |
| 26. | Iowa | 26.3 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 25.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 25.4 |
| 28. | Colorado | 25.2 |
| 29. | Virginia | 25.0 |
| 30. | Wyoming | 24.7 |
| 31. | Utah | 24.1 |
| 32. | California | 23.9 |
| | New York | 23.9 |
| 34. | Washington | 23.8 |
| 35. | Rhode Island | 23.6 |
| | Wisconsin | 23.6 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 22.6 |
| 38. | District of Columbia | 22.5 |
| | New Hampshire | 22.5 |
| 40. | Indiana | 22.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 22.2 |
| 42. | Ohio | 21.8 |
| 43. | Delaware | 20.3 |
| 44. | Michigan | 20.1 |
| 45. | Illinois | 19.9 |
| | Nevada | 19.9 |
| 47. | Maryland | 19.5 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 17.7 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 17.5 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 16.9 |
| 51. | Alaska | 14.6 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1978, S&MM Survey of Buying Power.

**D-17–PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME OF $25,000 OR MORE IN 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 42.1 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 29.5 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 29.1 |
| 4. | Illinois | 27.6 |
| 5. | Michigan | 26.9 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 25.1 |
| 7. | District of Columbia | 23.3 |
| 8. | Maryland | 22.5 |
| 9. | Nevada | 22.4 |
| 10. | Delaware | 21.4 |
| 11. | California | 21.2 |
| 12. | New York | 20.4 |
| 13. | Ohio | 20.2 |
| 14. | Texas | 19.5 |
| | Washington | 19.5 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 19.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.3 |
| 17. | Virginia | 19.1 |
| 18. | Indiana | 18.8 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 18.7 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 18.3 |
| 21. | Wisconsin | 18.0 |
| 22. | Iowa | 17.8 |
| 23. | Kansas | 17.7 |
| | Wyoming | 17.7 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 17.1 |
| 26. | Colorado | 16.4 |
| 27. | Georgia | 16.3 |
| 28. | Minnesota | 16.2 |
| | Missouri | 16.2 |
| 30. | Nebraska | 16.1 |
| 31. | Utah | 15.9 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 15.8 |
| 33. | Kentucky | 15.2 |
| 34. | Arizona | 15.1 |
| 35. | Idaho | 14.7 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 14.3 |
| 37. | North Carolina | 14.0 |
| 38. | Oregon | 13.9 |
| 39. | Florida | 13.8 |
| | South Carolina | 13.8 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 13.6 |
| | North Dakota | 13.6 |
| 43. | Alabama | 13.4 |
| | Mississippi | 13.4 |
| | West Virginia | 13.4 |
| 46. | Oklahoma | 12.9 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 12.6 |
| 48. | Maine | 12.1 |
| 49. | Vermont | 11.6 |
| 50. | Montana | 11.3 |
| 51. | South Dakota | 9.9 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1978, S&MM Survey of Buying Power.

### E-1–PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1976-77

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,730.00 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 2,933.04 |
| 3. | New York | 1,903.59 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 1,856.94 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 1,757.85 |
| 6. | California | 1,658.83 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 1,499.91 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 1,497.26 |
| 9. | Nevada | 1,495.22 |
| 10. | Washington | 1,469.68 |
| 11. | Delaware | 1,468.93 |
| 12. | Oregon | 1,468.62 |
| 13. | Michigan | 1,444.29 |
| 14. | Maryland | 1,440.01 |
| 15. | Vermont | 1,426.95 |
| 16. | North Dakota | 1,414.21 |
| 17. | Montana | 1,414.19 |
| 18. | New Jersey | 1,388.63 |
| 19. | Colorado | 1,386.47 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 1,360.45 |
| 21. | Rhode Island | 1,351.84 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,321.10 |
| 22. | New Mexico | 1,311.02 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 1,279.24 |
| 24. | Illinois | 1,277.06 |
| 25. | Nebraska | 1,267.00 |
| 26. | Arizona | 1,261.57 |
| 27. | Iowa | 1,236.51 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 1,210.10 |
| 29. | Kansas | 1,193.13 |
| 30. | Utah | 1,191.74 |
| 31. | South Dakota | 1,190.78 |
| 32. | Pennsylvania | 1,186.15 |
| 33. | Maine | 1,174.40 |
| 34. | Idaho | 1,145.97 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 1,118.77 |
| 36. | Virginia | 1,112.23 |
| 37. | Georgia | 1,104.75 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 1,086.09 |
| 39. | Florida | 1,072.66 |
| 40. | Texas | 1,065.56 |
| 41. | Kentucky | 1,058.41 |
| 42. | Ohio | 1,055.06 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 1,038.02 |
| 44. | Indiana | 1,036.71 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 1,035.79 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 1,029.03 |
| 47. | Alabama | 1,026.46 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 1,015.65 |
| 49. | Missouri | 1,014.43 |
| 50. | Tennessee | 999.12 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 931.80 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in* [illegible], p. 64.

### E-2–PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1976-77

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,963.75 |
| 2. | New York | 1,540.10 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 1,369.82 |
| 4. | California | 1,319.80 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 1,245.22 |
| 6. | District of Columbia | 1,231.59 |
| 7. | Nevada | 1,218.82 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 1,186.24 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 1,171.81 |
| 10. | Maryland | 1,143.13 |
| 11. | Michigan | 1,133.08 |
| 12. | Delaware | 1,125.48 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 1,121.54 |
| 14. | Washington | 1,121.42 |
| 15. | Oregon | 1,093.58 |
| 16. | Colorado | 1,093.45 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 1,091.63 |
| 18. | Connecticut | 1,050.74 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 1,048.33 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 1,036.46 |
| 21. | Arizona | 1,033.49 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,031.85 |
| 22. | Illinois | 1,026.63 |
| 23. | Vermont | 1,006.88 |
| 24. | Montana | 1,006.34 |
| 25. | Iowa | 987.49 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 982.44 |
| 27. | Kansas | 958.31 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 951.93 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 919.23 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 897.78 |
| 31. | South Dakota | 873.07 |
| 32. | Utah | 863.83 |
| 33. | Florida | 862.09 |
| 34. | Virginia | 859.39 |
| 35. | Texas | 853.07 |
| 36. | Indiana | 848.36 |
| 37. | Ohio | 843.77 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 832.78 |
| 39. | Georgia | 832.69 |
| 40. | Idaho | 830.44 |
| 41. | Maine | 806.51 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 799.60 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 776.95 |
| 44. | West Virginia | 774.07 |
| 45. | Missouri | 771.41 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 754.63 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 747.58 |
| 48. | Tennessee | 743.63 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 742.44 |
| 50. | Alabama | 733.04 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 660.46 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, p. 64.

### E-3–GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1976-77, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 28.0 |
| 2. | New York | 20.4 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 18.1 |
| 4. | Vermont | 17.3 |
| 5. | North Dakota | 16.9 |
| 6. | California | 16.7 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 16.6 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 16.5 |
| 9. | Montana | 16.4 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 16.3 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 16.1 |
| 12. | Arizona | 15.9 |
| 13. | Wisconsin | 15.8 |
| 14. | Oregon | 15.6 |
| 15. | Nebraska | 15.4 |
| 16. | Colorado | 15.3 |
| 17. | Louisiana | 15.2 |
| | Nevada | 15.2 |
| 19. | Maryland | 15.1 |
| 20. | Michigan | 14.9 |
| | Washington | 14.9 |
| 22. | Mississippi | 14.8 |
| 23. | South Dakota | 14.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14.7 |
| 24. | Delaware | 14.6 |
| | Utah | 14.6 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 14.5 |
| 27. | Iowa | 14.4 |
| 28. | Maine | 14.1 |
| 29. | New Jersey | 14.0 |
| 30. | Idaho | 13.9 |
| 31. | Georgia | 13.8 |
| 32. | District of Columbia | 13.7 |
| 33. | Alabama | 13.4 |
| | Kansas | 13.4 |
| | South Carolina | 13.4 |
| 36. | Illinois | 13.2 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 13.1 |
| | Oklahoma | 13.1 |
| | Pennsylvania | 13.1 |
| 40. | Connecticut | 13.0 |
| 41. | Florida | 12.9 |
| | Tennessee | 12.9 |
| | West Virginia | 12.9 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 12.6 |
| 45. | Texas | 12.5 |
| | Virginia | 12.5 |
| 47. | Indiana | 12.3 |
| 48. | New Hampshire | 12.2 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 11.9 |
| | Ohio | 11.9 |
| 51. | Missouri | 11.6 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, pp. 20-22; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.

## E-4–PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1976-77

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,295.71 |
| 2. | New York | 1,252.22 |
| 3. | California | 1,088.92 |
| 4. | District of Columbia | 1,070.58 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 1,001.87 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 988.43 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 974.39 |
| 8. | New Jersey | 931.45 |
| 9. | Minnesota | 906.10 |
| 10. | Nevada | 892.24 |
| 11. | Maryland | 891.97 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 885.10 |
| 13. | Michigan | 878.17 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 870.41 |
| 15. | Illinois | 860.29 |
| 16. | Delaware | 829.36 |
| 17. | Arizona | 826.58 |
| 18. | Colorado | 823.82 |
| 19. | Washington | 821.22 |
| | UNITED STATES | 813.01 |
| 20. | Vermont | 810.10 |
| 21. | Oregon | 793.13 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 792.82 |
| 23. | Nebraska | 773.90 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 770.01 |
| 25. | Montana | 765.66 |
| 26. | Iowa | 748.60 |
| 27. | Kansas | 727.56 |
| 28. | North Dakota | 681.69 |
| 29. | Virginia | 675.39 |
| 30. | Maine | 658.12 |
| 31. | Indiana | 652.45 |
| 32. | Utah | 652.18 |
| 33. | Ohio | 640.74 |
| 34. | Idaho | 639.36 |
| 35. | Texas | 637.44 |
| 36. | Louisiana | 636.07 |
| 37. | South Dakota | 629.35 |
| 38. | Florida | 628.16 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 624.58 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 622.40 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 618.36 |
| 42. | Georgia | 609.10 |
| 43. | Missouri | 608.93 |
| 44. | Kentucky | 601.25 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 598.30 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 592.79 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 564.09 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 548.90 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 527.46 |
| 50. | Alabama | 506.97 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 494.08 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, p. 64.

## E-5–STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1976-77, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 21.7 |
| 2. | New York | 16.6 |
| 3. | Vermont | 13.9 |
| 4. | California | 13.8 |
| | Massachusetts | 13.8 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 13.1 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 12.9 |
| 8. | Arizona | 12.7 |
| | Minnesota | 12.7 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 12.6 |
| 11. | Montana | 12.5 |
| 12. | District of Columbia | 11.9 |
| 13. | Maryland | 11.8 |
| 14. | New Jersey | 11.7 |
| | Rhode Island | 11.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.6 |
| 16. | Colorado | 11.5 |
| | Maine | 11.5 |
| | Michigan | 11.5 |
| | Nebraska | 11.5 |
| 20. | Oregon | 11.3 |
| 21. | Nevada | 11.2 |
| 22. | Illinois | 11.1 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 11.0 |
| | North Dakota | 11.0 |
| | Pennsylvania | 11.0 |
| | Utah | 11.0 |
| 27. | Iowa | 10.9 |
| | Washington | 10.9 |
| 29. | Delaware | 10.8 |
| | Louisiana | 10.8 |
| 31. | Idaho | 10.7 |
| | New Mexico | 10.7 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 10.6 |
| 34. | Mississippi | 10.5 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 10.4 |
| 36. | Kansas | 10.2 |
| 37. | Georgia | 10.1 |
| | Kentucky | 10.1 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 10.0 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 9.8 |
| | Tennessee | 9.8 |
| | Virginia | 9.8 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 9.5 |
| 44. | Florida | 9.4 |
| | Indiana | 9.4 |
| | Oklahoma | 9.4 |
| | Texas | 9.4 |
| 48. | Missouri | 9.2 |
| 49. | Alabama | 9.0 |
| | Ohio | 9.0 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 8.9 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, pp. 20-22; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.

## E-6–PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1976-77

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,317.75 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 491.44 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 468.11 |
| 4. | California | 457.85 |
| 5. | New York | 448.21 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 412.53 |
| 7. | Wyoming | 402.32 |
| 8. | New Hampshire | 382.39 |
| 9. | Montana | 361.83 |
| 10. | Nebraska | 356.80 |
| 11. | Oregon | 353.03 |
| 12. | Michigan | 331.89 |
| 13. | Vermont | 330.66 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 326.68 |
| 15. | Illinois | 318.05 |
| 16. | Arizona | 317.05 |
| 17. | Colorado | 314.16 |
| 18. | South Dakota | 306.87 |
| 19. | Kansas | 299.22 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 298.75 |
| 21. | Iowa | 290.81 |
| | UNITED STATES | 289.07 |
| 22. | Nevada | 285.59 |
| 23. | Minnesota | 271.02 |
| 24. | Maryland | 265.46 |
| 25. | Washington | 255.45 |
| 26. | Ohio | 249.38 |
| 27. | Indiana | 242.71 |
| 28. | District of Columbia | 240.29 |
| 29. | Maine | 237.85 |
| 30. | Texas | 232.65 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 223.67 |
| 32. | Florida | 211.03 |
| 33. | Idaho | 204.63 |
| 34. | Pennsylvania | 201.13 |
| 35. | Virginia | 194.25 |
| 36. | Missouri | 193.10 |
| 37. | Utah | 190.58 |
| 38. | Georgia | 189.54 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 166.72 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 141.38 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 139.71 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 134.74 |
| 43. | Delaware | 134.09 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 128.35 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 116.22 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 113.44 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 112.59 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 112.23 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 109.53 |
| 50. | Louisiana | 99.15 |
| 51. | Alabama | 59.66 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, p. 64.

**E-7–PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Massachusetts | $491.76 |
| 2. | New Jersey | 456.57 |
| 3. | New York | 446.67 |
| 4. | California | 437.96 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 412.65 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 380.05 |
| 7. | New Hampshire | 374.71 |
| 8. | Nebraska | 356.27 |
| 9. | Oregon | 351.66 |
| 10. | Montana | 339.03 |
| 11. | Vermont | 330.71 |
| 12. | Rhode Island | 319.85 |
| 13. | Michigan | 318.33 |
| 14. | Illinois | 318.11 |
| 15. | Colorado | 312.50 |
| 16. | South Dakota | 307.27 |
| 17. | Alaska | 306.54 |
| 18. | Kansas | 293.32 |
| 19. | Iowa | 289.85 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 279.41 |
| | UNITED STATES | 278.56 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 269.90 |
| 22. | Arizona | 259.48 |
| 23. | Nevada | 249.14 |
| 24. | Maryland | 248.08 |
| 25. | District of Columbia | 242.04 |
| 26. | Ohio | 239.37 |
| 27. | Indiana | 237.40 |
| 28. | Texas | 229.75 |
| 29. | Maine | 224.82 |
| 30. | North Dakota | 220.77 |
| 31. | Idaho | 204.56 |
| 32. | Florida | 202.59 |
| 33. | Pennsylvania | 195.64 |
| 34. | Virginia | 191.44 |
| 35. | Missouri | 191.33 |
| 36. | Utah | 190.16 |
| 37. | Georgia | 187.84 |
| 38. | Washington | 171.50 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 167.45 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 141.61 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 134.47 |
| 42. | Delaware | 134.02 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 133.06 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 126.58 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 114.84 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 112.09 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 108.32 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 99.74 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 99.41 |
| 50. | Louisiana | 98.88 |
| 51. | Alabama | 50.39 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, pp. 20-22; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.

**E-8–PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 61.8 |
| 2. | Alaska | 57.4 |
| 3. | New Jersey | 50.2 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 49.1 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 48.8 |
| 6. | Montana | 47.3 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 46.6 |
| 8. | Nebraska | 46.1 |
| 9. | Oregon | 44.5 |
| 10. | California | 42.0 |
| 11. | Rhode Island | 41.2 |
| 12. | Kansas | 41.1 |
| 13. | Vermont | 40.8 |
| 14. | Wyoming | 40.7 |
| 15. | Ohio | 38.9 |
| 16. | Iowa | 38.8 |
| 17. | Arizona | 38.4 |
| 18. | Colorado | 38.1 |
| 19. | Michigan | 37.8 |
| 20. | Indiana | 37.2 |
| 21. | Illinois | 37.0 |
| 22. | Texas | 36.5 |
| 23. | Maine | 36.1 |
| 24. | New York | 35.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 35.6 |
| 25. | Wisconsin | 34.3 |
| 26. | Florida | 33.6 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 32.8 |
| 28. | Idaho | 32.0 |
| | Nevada | 32.0 |
| 30. | Missouri | 31.7 |
| 31. | Georgia | 31.1 |
| | Washington | 31.1 |
| 33. | Minnesota | 29.9 |
| 34. | Maryland | 29.8 |
| 35. | Utah | 29.2 |
| 36. | Virginia | 28.8 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 26.1 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 25.1 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 23.6 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 23.4 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 22.5 |
| 42. | District of Columbia | 22.4 |
| 43. | Arkansas | 22.2 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 22.0 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 18.7 |
| 46. | New Mexico | 18.2 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 18.0 |
| 48. | Hawaii | 17.1 |
| 49. | Delaware | 16.2 |
| 50. | Louisiana | 15.6 |
| 51. | Alabama | 11.7 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, pp. 20-22.

**E-9–STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1976-77, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 12.4 |
| 2. | Massachusetts | 7.7 |
| 3. | Montana | 5.9 |
| | New Hampshire | 5.9 |
| | New Jersey | 5.9 |
| | New York | 5.9 |
| 7. | California | 5.8 |
| 8. | Vermont | 5.7 |
| 9. | Nebraska | 5.3 |
| | Wyoming | 5.3 |
| 11. | South Dakota | 5.2 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 5.1 |
| 13. | Oregon | 5.0 |
| 14. | Arizona | 4.9 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 4.8 |
| 16. | Colorado | 4.4 |
| | Michigan | 4.4 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 4.3 |
| 19. | Iowa | 4.2 |
| | Kansas | 4.2 |
| 21. | Illinois | 4.1 |
| | Maine | 4.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.1 |
| 23. | Minnesota | 3.8 |
| 24. | North Dakota | 3.6 |
| 25. | Indiana | 3.5 |
| | Maryland | 3.5 |
| | Nevada | 3.5 |
| | Ohio | 3.5 |
| 29. | Idaho | 3.4 |
| | Texas | 3.4 |
| | Washington | 3.4 |
| 32. | Florida | 3.2 |
| | Georgia | 3.2 |
| | Utah | 3.2 |
| 35. | Missouri | 2.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 2.9 |
| 37. | Virginia | 2.8 |
| 38. | District of Columbia | 2.7 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 2.4 |
| | Tennessee | 2.4 |
| 41. | Mississippi | 2.3 |
| | South Carolina | 2.3 |
| 43. | Hawaii | 2.2 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 2.1 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 2.0 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 1.9 |
| | New Mexico | 1.9 |
| | West Virginia | 1.9 |
| 49. | Delaware | 1.7 |
| | Louisiana | 1.7 |
| 51. | Alabama | 1.1 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, pp. 20-22; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.



LIBRARY

## E-10–PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,900.43 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 766.15 |
| 3. | Delaware | 671.62 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 625.30 |
| 5. | New York | 599.38 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 587.68 |
| 7. | California | 574.95 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 574.72 |
| 9. | Washington | 574.09 |
| 10. | Michigan | 530.59 |
| 11. | Nevada | 519.86 |
| 12. | Maryland | 514.06 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 507.48 |
| 14. | Arizona | 505.26 |
| 15. | New Mexico | 502.19 |
| 16. | West Virginia | 485.97 |
| 17. | Vermont | 475.78 |
| 18. | Pennsylvania | 474.40 |
| 19. | Illinois | 473.06 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 469.35 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 468.83 |
| | UNITED STATES | 468.76 |
| 22. | North Dakota | 453.80 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 451.24 |
| 24. | Iowa | 448.94 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 438.32 |
| 26. | Maine | 431.76 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 431.63 |
| 28. | Idaho | 429.20 |
| 29. | New Jersey | 423.49 |
| 30. | Utah | 418.99 |
| 31. | Kansas | 416.60 |
| 32. | South Carolina | 412.93 |
| 33. | Colorado | 411.33 |
| 34. | Montana | 410.51 |
| 35. | Oregon | 409.57 |
| 36. | Indiana | 405.80 |
| 37. | Mississippi | 405.71 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 405.19 |
| 39. | Virginia | 399.97 |
| 40. | Nebraska | 392.64 |
| 41. | Florida | 387.46 |
| 42. | Alabama | 380.40 |
| 43. | Georgia | 377.68 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 374.49 |
| 45. | Texas | 370.23 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 355.79 |
| 47. | Ohio | 333.69 |
| 48. | Missouri | 332.87 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 290.44 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 235.84 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1977*, p.10.

## E-11–PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS, 1976-77

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | $1,078.39 |
| 2. | New York | 652.55 |
| 3. | California | 514.18 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 507.35 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 494.81 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 416.41 |
| 7. | Wyoming | 413.79 |
| 8. | Colorado | 411.54 |
| 9. | Alaska | 389.59 |
| 10. | Illinois | 387.82 |
| 11. | Nebraska | 382.70 |
| 12. | New Hampshire | 382.12 |
| 13. | Oregon | 382.10 |
| 14. | Maryland | 378.08 |
| 15. | Nevada | 370.02 |
| 16. | Montana | 352.87 |
| 17. | Michigan | 346.86 |
| | UNITED STATES | 345.66 |
| 18. | South Dakota | 339.39 |
| 19. | Vermont | 335.06 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 322.73 |
| 21. | Arizona | 320.09 |
| 22. | Kansas | 311.77 |
| 23. | Ohio | 307.20 |
| 24. | Iowa | 298.72 |
| 25. | Pennsylvania | 295.33 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 283.16 |
| 27. | Minnesota | 280.45 |
| 28. | Virginia | 277.59 |
| 29. | Missouri | 274.87 |
| 30. | Texas | 267.70 |
| 31. | Indiana | 245.74 |
| 32. | Washington | 245.59 |
| 33. | Florida | 240.30 |
| 34. | Utah | 232.83 |
| 35. | Georgia | 231.74 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 228.92 |
| 37. | Maine | 226.57 |
| 38. | Idaho | 210.40 |
| 39. | Hawaii | 209.20 |
| 40. | Tennessee | 208.64 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 197.30 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 192.69 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 161.45 |
| 44. | Delaware | 157.73 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 149.60 |
| 46. | West Virginia | 136.86 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 135.89 |
| 48. | Alabama | 126.52 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 121.92 |
| 50. | New Mexico | 121.74 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 119.14 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, pp. 20-22; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.

## E-12–STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1977, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 17.9 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 10.1 |
| 3. | Minnesota | 8.8 |
| 4. | Delaware | 8.7 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 8.6 |
| 6. | Wisconsin | 8.5 |
| 7. | Vermont | 8.2 |
| 8. | Mississippi | 8.1 |
| | West Virginia | 8.1 |
| 10. | New York | 8.0 |
| 11. | Arizona | 7.8 |
| 12. | Kentucky | 7.6 |
| | Washington | 7.6 |
| | Wyoming | 7.6 |
| 15. | Maine | 7.5 |
| 16. | Louisiana | 7.4 |
| 17. | California | 7.3 |
| | North Carolina | 7.3 |
| | North Dakota | 7.3 |
| | South Carolina | 7.3 |
| 21. | Idaho | 7.2 |
| 22. | Utah | 7.1 |
| 23. | Massachusetts | 7.0 |
| | Michigan | 7.0 |
| 25. | Rhode Island | 6.9 |
| 26. | Alabama | 6.8 |
| | Arkansas | 6.8 |
| | Maryland | 6.8 |
| | Pennsylvania | 6.8 |
| 30. | Montana | 6.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.6 |
| 31. | Iowa | 6.5 |
| | Nevada | 6.5 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 6.4 |
| 34. | Georgia | 6.3 |
| 35. | Tennessee | 6.2 |
| 36. | Illinois | 6.1 |
| 37. | Indiana | 5.9 |
| 38. | Connecticut | 5.8 |
| | Florida | 5.8 |
| | Kansas | 5.8 |
| | Nebraska | 5.8 |
| | Oregon | 5.8 |
| | Virginia | 5.8 |
| 44. | Colorado | 5.7 |
| 45. | Texas | 5.4 |
| 46. | New Jersey | 5.3 |
| 47. | Missouri | 5.0 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 4.9 |
| 49. | Ohio | 4.7 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 3.6 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1977*, p. 20; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.

**F-1–PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1977-78 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $4,007 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 2,983 |
| 3. | New York | 2,922 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 2,557 |
| 5. | Illinois | 2,466 |
| 6. | Pennsylvania | 2,419 |
| 7. | Maryland | 2,409 |
| 8. | Delaware | 2,396 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 2,394 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 2,346 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 2,315 |
| 12. | Connecticut | 2,288 |
| 13. | Oregon | 2,260 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 2,219 |
| 15. | Colorado | 2,208 |
| 16. | California | 2,134 |
| 17. | Montana | 2,105 |
| 18. | Iowa | 2,099 |
| 19. | Arizona | 2,083 |
| 20. | Michigan | 2,072 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,035 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 1,993 |
| 22. | Rhode Island | 1,989 |
| 23. | Kansas | 1,955 |
| 24. | Washington | 1,928 |
| 25. | Florida | 1,896 |
| 26. | Hawaii | 1,892 |
| 27. | Vermont | 1,865 |
| 28. | Texas | 1,817 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 1,813 |
| 30. | Indiana | 1,788 |
| 31. | Missouri | 1,785 |
| 32. | New Mexico | 1,735 |
| 33. | Ohio | 1,715 |
| 34. | Virginia | 1,709 |
| 35. | Oklahoma | 1,695 |
| 36. | Utah | 1,690 |
| 37. | Nevada | 1,685 |
| 38. | West Virginia | 1,682 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 1,670 |
| 40. | Maine | 1,612 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 1,604 |
| 42. | North Carolina | 1,600 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 1,541 |
| 44. | Idaho | 1,528 |
| | New Hampshire | 1,528 |
| 46. | Kentucky | 1,482 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 1,417 |
| 48. | Georgia | 1,400 |
| 49. | Alabama | 1,398 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 1,344 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 1,340 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, pp. 28 and 33.

**F-2–PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $4,408 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 3,285 |
| 3. | New York | 3,072 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 2,813 |
| 5. | Delaware | 2,743 |
| 6. | Illinois | 2,720 |
| 7. | Pennsylvania | 2,696 |
| 8. | Maryland | 2,589 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 2,565 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 2,563 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 2,521 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 2,498 |
| 13. | Iowa | 2,444 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 2,438 |
| 15. | Oregon | 2,435 |
| 16. | Colorado | 2,342 |
| 17. | Montana | 2,279 |
| 18. | Michigan | 2,246 |
| 19. | Arizona | 2,203 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,201 |
| 20. | Washington | 2,177 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 2,168 |
| 22. | Hawaii | 2,140 |
| | Kansas | 2,140 |
| 24. | Rhode Island | 2,127 |
| 25. | California | 2,079 |
| 26. | Florida | 2,063 |
| 27. | Missouri | 2,004 |
| | Virginia | 2,004 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 1,983 |
| | Vermont | 1,983 |
| 31. | Texas | 1,967 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 1,966 |
| | Ohio | 1,966 |
| 34. | Indiana | 1,940 |
| 35. | Nevada | 1,914 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 1,839 |
| 37. | Utah | 1,837 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 1,830 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 1,829 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 1,798 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 1,797 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 1,755 |
| 43. | Maine | 1,715 |
| 44. | South Carolina | 1,643 |
| 45. | Idaho | 1,630 |
| 46. | New Hampshire | 1,625 |
| 47. | Georgia | 1,596 |
| 48. | Alabama | 1,555 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 1,527 |
| 50. | Tennessee | 1,507 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 1,476 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, pp. 29 and 33.

**F-3–PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS IN 1977-78 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 7.7 |
| 2. | Montana | 6.9 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 6.7 |
| | Utah | 6.7 |
| | Wyoming | 6.7 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 6.5 |
| | Vermont | 6.5 |
| 8. | Arizona | 6.4 |
| 9. | Colorado | 6.2 |
| 10. | New York | 6.1 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 5.9 |
| 12. | Iowa | 5.8 |
| | Maine | 5.8 |
| | Maryland | 5.8 |
| | Oregon | 5.8 |
| | South Carolina | 5.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.8 |
| 18. | Delaware | 5.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.7 |
| 20. | Idaho | 5.6 |
| | Michigan | 5.6 |
| 22. | West Virginia | 5.5 |
| 23. | Illinois | 5.4 |
| | Louisiana | 5.4 |
| | Nebraska | 5.4 |
| | New Jersey | 5.4 |
| | North Dakota | 5.4 |
| | Texas | 5.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.4 |
| 29. | Mississippi | 5.3 |
| | North Carolina | 5.3 |
| | Oklahoma | 5.3 |
| | South Dakota | 5.3 |
| 33. | California | 5.2 |
| | Connecticut | 5.2 |
| 35. | Indiana | 5.0 |
| | Washington | 5.0 |
| 37. | Alabama | 4.8 |
| | Arkansas | 4.8 |
| | District of Columbia | 4.8 |
| | Florida | 4.8 |
| | Kansas | 4.8 |
| | Virginia | 4.8 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 4.7 |
| | Tennessee | 4.7 |
| 45. | Georgia | 4.6 |
| | Kentucky | 4.6 |
| | Missouri | 4.6 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.6 |
| 49. | Nevada | 4.5 |
| | Ohio | 4.5 |
| 51. | Hawaii | 4.4 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 33; and Census, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.

**F-4–STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1977-78 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 6.5 |
| 2. | Montana | 6.3 |
| | Wyoming | 6.3 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 6.1 |
| | Utah | 6.1 |
| | Vermont | 6.1 |
| 7. | Arizona | 5.9 |
| | Colorado | 5.9 |
| 9. | New York | 5.8 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 5.7 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 5.6 |
| 12. | Iowa | 5.5 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.5 |
| 14. | Maryland | 5.4 |
| 15. | Maine | 5.3 |
| | Oregon | 5.3 |
| 17. | Michigan | 5.2 |
| | New Jersey | 5.2 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.2 |
| 20. | Delaware | 5.1 |
| | Nebraska | 5.1 |
| 22. | North Dakota | 5.0 |
| 23. | Connecticut | 4.9 |
| | Idaho | 4.9 |
| | South Carolina | 4.9 |
| | Texas | 4.9 |
| | West Virginia | 4.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.9 |
| 28. | Illinois | 4.8 |
| 29. | Indiana | 4.7 |
| | Oklahoma | 4.7 |
| | South Dakota | 4.7 |
| 32. | California | 4.6 |
| | Louisiana | 4.6 |
| | North Carolina | 4.6 |
| 35. | Washington | 4.5 |
| 36. | Florida | 4.4 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.4 |
| 39. | Nevada | 4.3 |
| | Virginia | 4.3 |
| 41. | Kansas | 4.2 |
| | Missouri | 4.2 |
| | Ohio | 4.2 |
| 44. | Alabama | 4.1 |
| | Arkansas | 4.1 |
| | District of Columbia | 4.1 |
| | Tennessee | 4.1 |
| 48. | Georgia | 4.0 |
| | Kentucky | 4.0 |
| | Mississippi | 4.0 |
| 51. | Hawaii | 3.6 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 33; and Census, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.

**F-5–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1977-78 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Hampshire | 85.7 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 85.3 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 75.7 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 73.6 |
| 5. | Connecticut | 66.9 |
| 6. | Vermont | 65.5 |
| 7. | Wyoming | 63.8 |
| 8. | Oregon | 63.0 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 61.8 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 59.3 |
| 11. | Colorado | 59.0 |
| 12. | New York | 57.4 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 56.7 |
| 14. | Nevada | 56.3 |
| 15. | Missouri | 55.1 |
| 16. | Iowa | 54.5 |
| 17. | Ohio | 53.6 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 52.5 |
| 19. | Maryland | 52.0 |
| 20. | Virginia | 51.3 |
| 21. | California | 50.7 |
| 22. | Michigan | 48.5 |
| 23. | Illinois | 48.3 |
| 24. | Arizona | 48.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 47.2 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 46.5 |
| 26. | Pennsylvania | 46.4 |
| 27. | Maine | 45.7 |
| 28. | Indiana | 42.5 |
| | Kansas | 42.5 |
| 30. | Idaho | 42.2 |
| 31. | Montana | 40.0 |
| 32. | Texas | 39.9 |
| 33. | Minnesota | 38.9 |
| 34. | Tennessee | 38.0 |
| 35. | Utah | 37.6 |
| 36. | Georgia | 36.1 |
| 37. | Florida | 35.4 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 33.3 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 32.9 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 32.0 |
| 41. | Washington | 31.7 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 28.7 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 28.1 |
| 44. | Mississippi | 23.6 |
| 45. | Delaware | 22.6 |
| 46. | Alabama | 21.0 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 19.8 |
| 48. | Kentucky | 18.7 |
| 49. | Alaska | 17.5 |
| | New Mexico | 17.5 |
| 51. | Hawaii | 3.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 33.

**F-6–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 85.8 |
| 2. | New Hampshire | 85.5 |
| 3. | Nebraska | 76.3 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 73.0 |
| 5. | Vermont | 66.4 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 65.7 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 65.0 |
| 8. | Oregon | 62.5 |
| 9. | Nevada | 61.2 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 59.2 |
| 11. | Massachusetts | 58.3 |
| 12. | Colorado | 58.2 |
| 13. | New York | 55.9 |
| 14. | New Jersey | 55.6 |
| 15. | Iowa | 55.3 |
| 16. | Missouri | 53.2 |
| 17. | Maryland | 52.3 |
| 18. | Ohio | 51.6 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 51.3 |
| 20. | Virginia | 50.7 |
| 21. | Illinois | 49.7 |
| 22. | Arizona | 48.8 |
| 23. | Michigan | 48.7 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 47.2 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 45.6 |
| 26. | Maine | 45.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 43.7 |
| 27. | Kansas | 41.1 |
| 28. | Texas | 40.9 |
| 29. | Indiana | 40.7 |
| 30. | Idaho | 40.5 |
| 31. | Montana | 40.1 |
| 32. | Minnesota | 39.6 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 39.1 |
| 34. | Utah | 37.2 |
| 35. | Florida | 34.5 |
| | Georgia | 34.5 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 32.5 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 32.2 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 31.3 |
| 40. | Washington | 29.2 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 28.7 |
| 42. | Louisiana | 28.0 |
| 43. | California | 23.1 |
| 44. | Delaware | 23.0 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 22.9 |
| 46. | Alabama | 20.2 |
| 47. | Alaska | 18.7 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 18.6 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 17.5 |
| 50. | New Mexico | 16.7 |
| 51. | Hawaii | 3.6 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 34.

**F-7–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1977-78 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 78.5 |
| 2. | Kentucky | 69.0 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 67.3 |
| 4. | Alaska | 66.9 |
| 5. | Delaware | 66.8 |
| 6. | North Carolina | 66.2 |
| 7. | Alabama | 64.5 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 61.2 |
| 9. | Washington | 59.2 |
| 10. | Louisiana | 57.3 |
| 11. | Oklahoma | 55.1 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 55.0 |
| 13. | Florida | 54.9 |
| 14. | Utah | 53.9 |
| 15. | South Carolina | 53.2 |
| 16. | Mississippi | 52.9 |
| 17. | Arkansas | 52.0 |
| 18. | Indiana | 51.7 |
| 19. | Georgia | 51.6 |
| 20. | Montana | 51.3 |
| 21. | Texas | 50.4 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 49.1 |
| 23. | Maine | 46.7 |
| 24. | Kansas | 45.4 |
| 25. | Idaho | 45.3 |
| 26. | Michigan | 45.0 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 44.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 44.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44.1 |
| 29. | Arizona | 43.2 |
| 30. | Rhode Island | 41.5 |
| 31. | Maryland | 40.9 |
| 32. | Ohio | 40.8 |
| 33. | Illinois | 40.2 |
| 34. | Iowa | 39.9 |
| 35. | New Jersey | 39.4 |
| 36. | New York | 38.4 |
| | Virginia | 38.4 |
| 38. | California | 38.1 |
| 39. | Nevada | 37.9 |
| 40. | Colorado | 36.1 |
| 41. | Missouri | 35.3 |
| 42. | Wisconsin | 34.9 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | 34.1 |
| 44. | Wyoming | 29.7 |
| 45. | Oregon | 29.5 |
| 46. | Vermont | 27.9 |
| 47. | Connecticut | 27.1 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 17.3 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 14.3 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 9.1 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 33.

**F-8–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hawaii | 80.5 |
| 2. | Kentucky | 71.6 |
| 3. | New Mexico | 67.0 |
| | North Carolina | 67.0 |
| 5. | Alabama | 66.2 |
| | Delaware | 66.2 |
| 7. | Alaska | 66.0 |
| 8. | California | 64.9 |
| 9. | Washington | 61.3 |
| 10. | West Virginia | 61.2 |
| 11. | Florida | 56.1 |
| 12. | Louisiana | 56.0 |
| 13. | Oklahoma | 55.7 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 54.5 |
| | South Carolina | 54.5 |
| 16. | Utah | 54.0 |
| 17. | Indiana | 53.5 |
| 18. | Mississippi | 52.4 |
| 19. | Arkansas | 51.9 |
| 20. | Georgia | 51.7 |
| 21. | Montana | 51.5 |
| 22. | Texas | 48.7 |
| 23. | Tennessee | 48.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 47.4 |
| 24. | Maine | 47.1 |
| 25. | Idaho | 46.9 |
| 26. | Kansas | 46.7 |
| 27. | North Dakota | 46.1 |
| 28. | Michigan | 44.8 |
| 29. | Pennsylvania | 44.0 |
| 30. | Ohio | 43.2 |
| 31. | Arizona | 42.9 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 42.7 |
| 33. | New Jersey | 40.6 |
| 34. | Maryland | 40.5 |
| 35. | Virginia | 39.9 |
| 36. | New York | 39.8 |
| 37. | Illinois | 39.6 |
| 38. | Iowa | 38.9 |
| 39. | Massachusetts | 37.5 |
| 40. | Colorado | 36.9 |
| 41. | Wisconsin | 36.5 |
| 42. | Missouri | 36.2 |
| 43. | Nevada | 34.0 |
| 44. | Oregon | 30.3 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 28.5 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 28.1 |
| 47. | Vermont | 27.1 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 16.8 |
| 49. | South Dakota | 14.6 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 9.4 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 34.

**F-9–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1977-78 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 23.4 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 17.7 |
| 3. | Alaska | 15.6 |
| 4. | Arkansas | 15.1 |
| | New Mexico | 15.1 |
| 6. | South Carolina | 14.8 |
| 7. | District of Columbia | 14.7 |
| | Louisiana | 14.7 |
| 9. | Alabama | 14.5 |
| 10. | North Carolina | 14.0 |
| 11. | Tennessee | 12.9 |
| 12. | Idaho | 12.5 |
| 13. | Kentucky | 12.4 |
| 14. | Georgia | 12.3 |
| 15. | Kansas | 12.1 |
| | South Dakota | 12.1 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 11.6 |
| 18. | Illinois | 11.5 |
| 19. | California | 11.2 |
| 20. | Delaware | 10.6 |
| 21. | Virginia | 10.4 |
| 22. | West Virginia | 10.1 |
| 23. | Texas | 9.8 |
| 24. | Florida | 9.7 |
| 25. | Missouri | 9.6 |
| 26. | Washington | 9.0 |
| 27. | Montana | 8.7 |
| | Pennsylvania | 8.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.7 |
| 29. | Arizona | 8.6 |
| 30. | North Dakota | 8.5 |
| | Utah | 8.5 |
| 32. | Maine | 7.6 |
| 33. | Oregon | 7.5 |
| 34. | Maryland | 7.1 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 6.9 |
| 36. | Michigan | 6.5 |
| | Vermont | 6.5 |
| | Wyoming | 6.5 |
| 39. | Connecticut | 6.0 |
| | Minnesota | 6.0 |
| | Rhode Island | 6.0 |
| 42. | Indiana | 5.8 |
| | Nevada | 5.8 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.8 |
| 45. | Ohio | 5.7 |
| 46. | Iowa | 5.6 |
| 47. | New Hampshire | 5.2 |
| 48. | Colorado | 4.9 |
| 49. | New York | 4.3 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 4.1 |
| 51. | New Jersey | 3.9 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 33.

**F-10–ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mississippi | 24.7 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 16.3 |
| 3. | Louisiana | 16.0 |
| 4. | Arkansas | 15.9 |
| | Hawaii | 15.9 |
| 6. | Alaska | 15.3 |
| 7. | North Carolina | 14.5 |
| 8. | District of Columbia | 14.2 |
| | South Carolina | 14.2 |
| 10. | Georgia | 13.8 |
| 11. | Alabama | 13.6 |
| 12. | Idaho | 12.5 |
| | South Dakota | 12.5 |
| 14. | Tennessee | 12.3 |
| 15. | Kansas | 12.2 |
| 16. | California | 12.0 |
| 17. | Oklahoma | 11.8 |
| 18. | Delaware | 10.9 |
| | Kentucky | 10.9 |
| 20. | Illinois | 10.7 |
| 21. | Missouri | 10.6 |
| 22. | Texas | 10.5 |
| 23. | West Virginia | 10.1 |
| 24. | Washington | 9.5 |
| 25. | Florida | 9.4 |
| | Virginia | 9.4 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 8.8 |
| | Utah | 8.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.8 |
| 29. | Montana | 8.4 |
| | North Dakota | 8.4 |
| 31. | Arizona | 8.3 |
| 32. | Maine | 7.6 |
| 33. | Maryland | 7.2 |
| | Oregon | 7.2 |
| 35. | Nebraska | 6.9 |
| 36. | Connecticut | 6.5 |
| | Michigan | 6.5 |
| | Vermont | 6.5 |
| 39. | Wyoming | 6.2 |
| 40. | Rhode Island | 6.1 |
| 41. | Minnesota | 5.9 |
| 42. | Iowa | 5.8 |
| 43. | Indiana | 5.7 |
| 44. | Ohio | 5.2 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 5.1 |
| 46. | Colorado | 4.9 |
| 47. | Nevada | 4.8 |
| 48. | New York | 4.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 4.3 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 4.2 |
| 51. | New Jersey | 3.8 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 34.

**F-11–LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 100.0 |
| 2. | New Hampshire | 90.1 |
| 3. | South Dakota | 83.4 |
| 4. | Nebraska | 81.9 |
| 5. | Vermont | 71.0 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 70.0 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 69.6 |
| 8. | Oregon | 67.4 |
| 9. | Nevada | 64.3 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 61.9 |
| 11. | Colorado | 61.2 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 60.9 |
| 13. | Missouri | 59.5 |
| 14. | Iowa | 58.7 |
| 15. | New York | 58.4 |
| 16. | New Jersey | 57.8 |
| 17. | Maryland | 56.4 |
| 18. | Virginia | 56.0 |
| 19. | Illinois | 55.7 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 54.6 |
| 21. | Ohio | 54.4 |
| 22. | Arizona | 53.2 |
| 23. | Michigan | 52.1 |
| 24. | Pennsylvania | 51.7 |
| 25. | North Dakota | 49.7 |
| 26. | Maine | 49.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.0 |
| 27. | Kansas | 46.8 |
| 28. | Idaho | 46.3 |
| 29. | Texas | 45.6 |
| 30. | Tennessee | 44.6 |
| 31. | Montana | 43.8 |
| 32. | Indiana | 43.2 |
| 33. | Minnesota | 42.1 |
| 34. | Utah | 40.8 |
| 35. | Georgia | 40.0 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 38.3 |
| 37. | Florida | 38.1 |
| 38. | Oklahoma | 36.9 |
| 39. | South Carolina | 36.5 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 33.3 |
| 41. | Washington | 32.3 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 31.9 |
| 43. | Mississippi | 30.4 |
| 44. | California | 26.3 |
| 45. | Delaware | 25.8 |
| 46. | Alabama | 23.4 |
| 47. | Alaska | 22.1 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 21.7 |
| 49. | New Mexico | 19.9 |
| 50. | Kentucky | 19.6 |
| 51. | Hawaii | 4.3 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 34.

**G-1–PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $2,528.02 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 1,511.36 |
| 3. | Delaware | 1,066.34 |
| 4. | New York | 1,027.01 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 991.31 |
| 6. | Minnesota | 961.34 |
| 7. | North Dakota | 960.92 |
| 8. | Vermont | 954.32 |
| 9. | Washington | 914.70 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 892.44 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 878.88 |
| 12. | Montana | 877.66 |
| 13. | California | 868.37 |
| 14. | Rhode Island | 859.50 |
| 15. | Maryland | 858.65 |
| 16. | West Virginia | 838.81 |
| 17. | Michigan | 837.91 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 836.08 |
| 19. | Utah | 831.84 |
| 20. | Massachusetts | 822.64 |
| 21. | Nevada | 805.32 |
| 22. | Oregon | 800.23 |
| 23. | Idaho | 798.38 |
| 24. | Iowa | 796.54 |
| | UNITED STATES | 769.77 |
| 25. | Pennsylvania | 759.26 |
| 26. | Illinois | 758.35 |
| 27. | Colorado | 748.10 |
| 28. | South Carolina | 745.45 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 745.44 |
| 30. | New Jersey | 743.94 |
| 31. | Maine | 740.75 |
| 32. | Arizona | 739.07 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 732.81 |
| 34. | Mississippi | 727.65 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 718.22 |
| 36. | Alabama | 702.98 |
| 37. | Oklahoma | 699.36 |
| 38. | Connecticut | 688.36 |
| 39. | Virginia | 685.18 |
| 40. | Kansas | 684.00 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 647.77 |
| 42. | Arkansas | 646.71 |
| 43. | Nebraska | 639.69 |
| 44. | Georgia | 617.27 |
| 45. | Ohio | 599.00 |
| 46. | Indiana | 597.85 |
| 47. | Tennessee | 593.72 |
| 48. | Florida | 580.40 |
| 49. | Texas | 572.81 |
| 50. | Missouri | 513.82 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1977*, p. 12.

**G-2–PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,275.33 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 2,063.79 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 1,915.24 |
| 4. | New York | 1,795.24 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 1,572.23 |
| 6. | California | 1,485.76 |
| 7. | Nevada | 1,469.80 |
| 8. | Minnesota | 1,459.92 |
| 9. | Delaware | 1,458.25 |
| 10. | Maryland | 1,452.77 |
| 11. | Oregon | 1,414.03 |
| 12. | Montana | 1,409.03 |
| 13. | Michigan | 1,389.78 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 1,378.13 |
| 15. | Washington | 1,356.99 |
| 16. | Colorado | 1,345.77 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 1,326.62 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 1,321.65 |
| 19. | North Dakota | 1,308.26 |
| 20. | Rhode Island | 1,283.06 |
| 21. | Vermont | 1,279.41 |
| 22. | Illinois | 1,266.07 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,261.96 |
| 23. | Arizona | 1,242.76 |
| 24. | Iowa | 1,235.24 |
| 25. | Louisiana | 1,207.21 |
| 26. | Utah | 1,201.14 |
| 27. | Kansas | 1,193.25 |
| 28. | South Dakota | 1,180.45 |
| 29. | New Mexico | 1,176.74 |
| 30. | Pennsylvania | 1,166.44 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 1,152.50 |
| 32. | Connecticut | 1,151.64 |
| 33. | Idaho | 1,140.80 |
| 34. | Maine | 1,119.76 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 1,116.53 |
| 36. | Ohio | 1,109.38 |
| 37. | Virginia | 1,104.54 |
| 38. | Florida | 1,098.85 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 1,083.15 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 1,044.81 |
| 41. | Mississippi | 1,017.84 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 1,006.21 |
| 43. | Texas | 1,003.36 |
| 44. | Georgia | 1,002.55 |
| 45. | Alabama | 1,001.72 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 992.34 |
| 47. | North Carolina | 982.08 |
| 48. | South Carolina | 978.55 |
| 49. | Indiana | 953.12 |
| 50. | Missouri | 942.21 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 876.20 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, p. 64.

**G-3–PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | $384.17 |
| 2. | New York | 296.87 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 237.14 |
| 4. | California | 236.51 |
| 5. | Rhode Island | 227.15 |
| 6. | Michigan | 218.65 |
| 7. | Hawaii | 211.70 |
| 8. | Wisconsin | 202.21 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 200.86 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 194.47 |
| 11. | Illinois | 185.17 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 169.10 |
| 13. | Vermont | 166.80 |
| | UNITED STATES | 159.77 |
| 14. | Maine | 156.85 |
| 15. | Oregon | 147.74 |
| 16. | Maryland | 141.66 |
| 17. | Connecticut | 140.78 |
| 18. | Alaska | 140.77 |
| 19. | Washington | 140.02 |
| 20. | Kentucky | 136.39 |
| 21. | New Hampshire | 133.36 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 128.25 |
| 23. | Kansas | 127.48 |
| 24. | Delaware | 127.20 |
| 25. | Iowa | 125.56 |
| 26. | Ohio | 124.04 |
| 27. | Colorado | 123.64 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 112.78 |
| 29. | Arkansas | 110.64 |
| 30. | North Dakota | 104.12 |
| 31. | Montana | 103.35 |
| 32. | Georgia | 102.23 |
| 33. | South Dakota | 102.14 |
| 34. | Alabama | 101.87 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 101.02 |
| 36. | Virginia | 100.29 |
| 37. | Tennessee | 100.23 |
| 38. | Mississippi | 97.94 |
| 39. | Utah | 95.11 |
| 40. | Missouri | 93.58 |
| 41. | Texas | 93.54 |
| 42. | Idaho | 91.60 |
| 43. | New Mexico | 91.56 |
| 44. | Nevada | 91.34 |
| 45. | Nebraska | 90.74 |
| 46. | Indiana | 89.07 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 84.20 |
| 48. | North Carolina | 78.27 |
| 49. | Wyoming | 65.84 |
| 50. | Florida | 57.77 |
| 51. | Arizona | 55.31 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, p. 66.

**G-4–PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | $171.57 |
| 2. | Nevada | 161.37 |
| 3. | New York | 155.59 |
| 4. | Georgia | 151.30 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 142.08 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 140.93 |
| 7. | Alabama | 130.58 |
| 8. | South Carolina | 124.51 |
| 9. | Florida | 121.40 |
| 10. | Mississippi | 120.66 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 119.41 |
| 12. | Minnesota | 118.24 |
| 13. | Michigan | 116.57 |
| 14. | Alaska | 111.18 |
| 15. | Kansas | 110.86 |
| 16. | Tennessee | 109.42 |
| 17. | California | 107.26 |
| | UNITED STATES | 104.20 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 102.70 |
| 19. | Iowa | 102.40 |
| 20. | Colorado | 102.26 |
| 21. | Maryland | 101.10 |
| 22. | Massachusetts | 100.96 |
| 23. | Ohio | 99.81 |
| 24. | Texas | 99.09 |
| 25. | Indiana | 98.62 |
| 26. | Nebraska | 98.25 |
| 27. | North Carolina | 95.33 |
| 28. | Wisconsin | 94.92 |
| 29. | Virginia | 92.18 |
| 30. | New Mexico | 90.66 |
| 31. | Arizona | 88.64 |
| 32. | Missouri | 86.95 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 86.67 |
| 34. | Illinois | 86.49 |
| 35. | Idaho | 83.00 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 82.76 |
| 37. | Oregon | 80.74 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 78.82 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 78.23 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 75.39 |
| 41. | New Jersey | 75.28 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 75.24 |
| 43. | Washington | 75.05 |
| 44. | Delaware | 74.25 |
| 45. | Montana | 72.50 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 71.41 |
| 47. | Vermont | 70.77 |
| 48. | Utah | 67.48 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 59.18 |
| 50. | North Dakota | 47.52 |
| 51. | Maine | 45.38 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, p. 66.

**G-5–PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | $149.94 |
| 2. | Alaska | 86.09 |
| 3. | Nevada | 83.57 |
| 4. | New York | 72.33 |
| 5. | California | 65.20 |
| 6. | Arizona | 64.50 |
| 7. | New Jersey | 58.82 |
| 8. | Illinois | 58.36 |
| 9. | Florida | 56.50 |
| 10. | Michigan | 54.89 |
| 11. | Maryland | 54.72 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 54.58 |
| 13. | Hawaii | 53.98 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 49.82 |
| 15. | Colorado | 48.61 |
| 16. | Delaware | 48.23 |
| | UNITED STATES | 47.98 |
| 17. | Oregon | 47.94 |
| 18. | Louisiana | 46.48 |
| 19. | Washington | 46.05 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 45.17 |
| 21. | Wyoming | 44.23 |
| 22. | Wisconsin | 43.67 |
| 23. | Pennsylvania | 42.76 |
| 24. | Kansas | 41.60 |
| 25. | Rhode Island | 41.26 |
| 26. | Ohio | 40.35 |
| 27. | Missouri | 40.19 |
| 28. | Virginia | 38.51 |
| 29. | Idaho | 38.12 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 36.87 |
| 31. | Georgia | 35.33 |
| 32. | New Hampshire | 35.29 |
| 33. | Texas | 35.00 |
| 34. | Montana | 34.31 |
| 35. | Utah | 33.02 |
| 36. | Tennessee | 32.84 |
| 37. | Iowa | 32.50 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 32.39 |
| 39. | Nebraska | 32.07 |
| 40. | Kentucky | 31.68 |
| 41. | Indiana | 31.63 |
| 42. | Oklahoma | 31.39 |
| 43. | Vermont | 28.42 |
| 44. | Maine | 28.38 |
| 45. | North Dakota | 28.24 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 27.98 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 27.78 |
| 48. | Alabama | 27.71 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 27.08 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 24.97 |
| 51. | West Virginia | 21.88 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, p. 66.

**G-6–PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | $49.07 |
| 2. | Alaska | 39.51 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 39.10 |
| 4. | Nevada | 37.69 |
| 5. | Oregon | 33.27 |
| 6. | Rhode Island | 30.91 |
| 7. | California | 29.81 |
| 8. | Hawaii | 27.76 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 26.75 |
| 10. | New York | 26.69 |
| 11. | Colorado | 24.77 |
| 12. | Maryland | 23.77 |
| 13. | New Jersey | 22.53 |
| 14. | Washington | 22.26 |
| 15. | Illinois | 22.05 |
| 16. | New Hampshire | 20.87 |
| 17. | Michigan | 20.04 |
| 18. | Ohio | 19.93 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.85 |
| 19. | Florida | 19.44 |
| 20. | Wisconsin | 19.19 |
| 21. | Maine | 19.08 |
| 22. | Arizona | 18.42 |
| 23. | Tennessee | 17.37 |
| 24. | Vermont | 17.15 |
| 25. | Virginia | 16.13 |
| 26. | New Mexico | 15.96 |
| 27. | Texas | 15.40 |
| 28. | Kansas | 15.11 |
| 29. | Oklahoma | 15.05 |
| 30. | Missouri | 14.84 |
| 31. | Indiana | 14.74 |
| 32. | Georgia | 13.64 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 13.60 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 13.45 |
| 35. | Utah | 12.67 |
| 36. | Nebraska | 12.53 |
| 37. | Alabama | 12.33 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 11.96 |
| 39. | Wyoming | 11.58 |
| 40. | Montana | 11.28 |
| 41. | Iowa | 11.25 |
| 42. | Idaho | 10.86 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 10.75 |
| 44. | Delaware | 10.50 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 10.33 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 9.78 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 9.53 |
| 48. | West Virginia | 9.19 |
| 49. | North Dakota | 9.08 |
| 50. | South Dakota | 8.15 |
| 51. | South Carolina | 8.00 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, p.66.

## G-7–PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1976-77

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $468.53 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 276.44 |
| 3. | Montana | 259.78 |
| 4. | North Dakota | 228.88 |
| 5. | South Dakota | 196.05 |
| 6. | West Virginia | 194.21 |
| 7. | Idaho | 186.21 |
| 8. | Iowa | 180.80 |
| 9. | Vermont | 178.87 |
| 10. | New Hampshire | 174.80 |
| 11. | Nevada | 170.66 |
| 12. | Louisiana | 168.80 |
| 13. | Nebraska | 166.71 |
| 14. | Mississippi | 157.25 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 154.44 |
| 16. | Hawaii | 149.02 |
| 17. | Maine | 146.40 |
| 18. | Kansas | 146.14 |
| 19. | Virginia | 144.49 |
| 20. | Washington | 137.22 |
| 21. | Kentucky | 132.09 |
| 22. | Wisconsin | 131.61 |
| 23. | Colorado | 127.56 |
| 24. | New Mexico | 125.81 |
| 25. | Illinois | 124.82 |
| 26. | Arizona | 124.19 |
| 27. | Utah | 123.99 |
| 28. | Arkansas | 122.26 |
| 29. | Alabama | 118.00 |
| 30. | Delaware | 116.27 |
| 31. | Tennessee | 114.07 |
| 32. | Maryland | 112.64 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 110.70 |
| 34. | Oregon | 110.50 |
| | UNITED STATES | 106.80 |
| 35. | Missouri | 105.84 |
| 36. | Michigan | 99.33 |
| 37. | Pennsylvania | 98.52 |
| 38. | Georgia | 94.44 |
| 39. | Indiana | 93.05 |
| 40. | North Carolina | 92.91 |
| 41. | Massachusetts | 89.28 |
| 42. | Texas | 88.59 |
| 43. | Ohio | 87.27 |
| 44. | Florida | 85.89 |
| 45. | New York | 82.14 |
| 46. | Connecticut | 78.65 |
| 47. | New Jersey | 76.70 |
| 48. | District of Columbia | 76.53 |
| 49. | California | 68.71 |
| 50. | Rhode Island | 67.22 |
| 51. | South Carolina | 62.42 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, p. 65.

## G-8–PER CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT (FULL FAITH AND CREDIT ONLY) OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,301.54 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 1,298.98 |
| 3. | Connecticut | 733.64 |
| 4. | Delaware | 676.68 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 552.00 |
| 6. | Vermont | 523.68 |
| 7. | Maryland | 488.89 |
| 8. | West Virginia | 461.75 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 314.62 |
| 10. | Washington | 305.97 |
| 11. | Mississippi | 301.28 |
| 12. | Louisiana | 294.36 |
| 13. | Rhode Island | 291.12 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 260.32 |
| 15. | New Hampshire | 253.87 |
| 16. | Maine | 253.32 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 226.13 |
| 18. | California | 197.09 |
| 19. | Minnesota | 185.89 |
| 20. | Ohio | 185.70 |
| | UNITED STATES | 173.19 |
| 21. | New York | 164.64 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 160.02 |
| 23. | South Carolina | 157.09 |
| 24. | Illinois | 140.66 |
| 25. | North Carolina | 112.08 |
| 26. | Oregon | 96.27 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 95.80 |
| 28. | Michigan | 78.61 |
| 29. | Georgia | 72.14 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 57.44 |
| 31. | Texas | 53.95 |
| 32. | Nevada | 43.66 |
| 33. | Utah | 36.07 |
| 34. | Alabama | 29.56 |
| 35. | Florida | 19.79 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 17.19 |
| 37. | Missouri | 14.64 |
| 38. | Montana | 8.76 |
| 39. | Virginia | 7.98 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 7.21 |
| 41. | Idaho | 1.16 |
| | Arizona | 0.00 |
| | Arkansas | 0.00 |
| | Colorado | 0.00 |
| | Indiana | 0.00 |
| | Iowa | 0.00 |
| | Kansas | 0.00 |
| | Nebraska | 0.00 |
| | South Dakota | 0.00 |
| | Wyoming | 0.00 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1977*, p. 14.

## G-9–PER CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,812.00 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 1,625.49 |
| 3. | Delaware | 1,204.44 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 893.61 |
| 5. | Vermont | 785.29 |
| 6. | Maryland | 696.10 |
| 7. | New York | 651.69 |
| 8. | Massachusetts | 634.03 |
| 9. | West Virginia | 622.98 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 535.67 |
| 11. | Pennsylvania | 494.35 |
| 12. | New Jersey | 451.05 |
| 13. | Kentucky | 428.03 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 402.82 |
| 15. | Maine | 391.95 |
| 16. | New Hampshire | 390.70 |
| 17. | Wisconsin | 340.91 |
| 18. | Mississippi | 324.87 |
| 19. | Washington | 322.78 |
| 20. | South Carolina | 321.06 |
| | UNITED STATES | 313.30 |
| 21. | Oklahoma | 305.05 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 289.85 |
| 23. | Illinois | 274.73 |
| 24. | Ohio | 263.00 |
| 25. | Alabama | 258.84 |
| 26. | Georgia | 240.00 |
| 27. | California | 239.18 |
| 28. | Tennessee | 188.23 |
| 29. | Florida | 177.54 |
| 30. | Kansas | 156.87 |
| 31. | South Dakota | 144.66 |
| 32. | North Carolina | 140.49 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 139.92 |
| 34. | Michigan | 139.61 |
| 35. | Texas | 138.05 |
| 36. | Montana | 110.25 |
| 37. | Oregon | 96.27 |
| 38. | Indiana | 87.39 |
| 39. | Utah | 79.55 |
| 40. | Wyoming | 79.06 |
| 41. | Missouri | 68.47 |
| 42. | Nevada | 67.98 |
| 43. | North Dakota | 62.26 |
| 44. | Arkansas | 59.78 |
| 45. | Virginia | 56.57 |
| 46. | Colorado | 44.08 |
| 47. | Iowa | 40.37 |
| 48. | Arizona | 37.71 |
| 49. | Idaho | 36.15 |
| 50. | Nebraska | 24.01 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1977*, p. 14.

**G-10–PER CAPITA DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $5,651.12 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 3,672.99 |
| 3. | New York | 2,573.38 |
| 4. | Washington | 2,302.11 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 2,022.98 |
| 6. | Nebraska | 2,020.67 |
| 7. | Delaware | 1,978.85 |
| 8. | Oregon | 1,715.45 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 1,638.72 |
| 10. | Massachusetts | 1,573.00 |
| 11. | Maryland | 1,557.04 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 1,419.58 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 1,278.89 |
| 14. | Louisiana | 1,275.79 |
| 15. | Vermont | 1,254.69 |
| 16. | Arizona | 1,241.63 |
| 17. | Kentucky | 1,226.28 |
| 18. | New Jersey | 1,218.52 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,190.46 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 1,188.04 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 1,147.84 |
| 21. | Nevada | 1,140.54 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 1,115.41 |
| 23. | Illinois | 1,042.95 |
| 24. | West Virginia | 1,042.14 |
| 25. | Texas | 1,017.98 |
| 26. | Michigan | 1,017.40 |
| 27. | Kansas | 972.63 |
| 28. | California | 965.38 |
| 29. | Florida | 964.98 |
| 30. | Maine | 948.27 |
| 31. | New Hampshire | 853.56 |
| 32. | Alabama | 848.66 |
| 33. | Wisconsin | 846.30 |
| 34. | Virginia | 838.69 |
| 35. | Colorado | 838.11 |
| 36. | Ohio | 833.19 |
| 37. | Georgia | 825.80 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 806.41 |
| 39. | Oklahoma | 799.32 |
| 40. | Mississippi | 792.64 |
| 41. | New Mexico | 744.67 |
| 42. | Montana | 697.48 |
| 43. | Missouri | 644.17 |
| 44. | North Dakota | 640.34 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 547.15 |
| 46. | Utah | 541.32 |
| 47. | Indiana | 520.00 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 518.95 |
| 49. | Iowa | 501.73 |
| 50. | North Carolina | 487.80 |
| 51. | Idaho | 344.63 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, p. 67.

**H-1–PER CAPITA STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $845.39 |
| 2. | Hawaii | 533.59 |
| 3. | Delaware | 460.90 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 441.18 |
| 5. | Minnesota | 439.72 |
| 6. | Utah | 432.08 |
| 7. | Washington | 427.14 |
| 8. | Arizona | 371.00 |
| 9. | Colorado | 370.97 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 357.44 |
| 11. | Iowa | 348.68 |
| 12. | North Carolina | 345.40 |
| 13. | Wyoming | 336.29 |
| 14. | Alabama | 333.67 |
| 15. | Montana | 326.29 |
| 16. | Nevada | 324.09 |
| 17. | California | 318.57 |
| 18. | West Virginia | 317.23 |
| 19. | Michigan | 316.08 |
| 20. | Idaho | 313.74 |
| 21. | Mississippi | 312.99 |
| 22. | South Carolina | 309.75 |
| 23. | Wisconsin | 309.17 |
| 24. | Vermont | 309.04 |
| 25. | New York | 308.25 |
| 26. | Louisiana | 305.93 |
| 27. | Oklahoma | 305.03 |
| 28. | Maryland | 304.84 |
| 29. | Texas | 297.78 |
| | UNITED STATES | 296.96 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 294.93 |
| 31. | Kansas | 290.74 |
| 32. | Oregon | 289.10 |
| 33. | Illinois | 276.05 |
| 34. | Virginia | 269.81 |
| 35. | Maine | 269.58 |
| 36. | Georgia | 269.55 |
| 37. | Rhode Island | 269.41 |
| 38. | Indiana | 263.94 |
| 39. | Arkansas | 263.77 |
| 40. | Pennsylvania | 261.79 |
| 41. | Florida | 260.95 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 253.04 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 245.63 |
| 44. | Ohio | 238.12 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 233.46 |
| 46. | South Dakota | 224.96 |
| 47. | Missouri | 213.80 |
| 48. | Nebraska | 212.12 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 209.12 |
| 50. | New Hampshire | 179.64 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1977*, p. 12.

**H-2–PER CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,072.57 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 637.03 |
| 3. | Colorado | 605.96 |
| 4. | Utah | 598.87 |
| 5. | Delaware | 594.33 |
| 6. | Oregon | 583.62 |
| 7. | Montana | 575.61 |
| 8. | Maryland | 568.68 |
| 9. | Arizona | 561.14 |
| 10. | California | 557.99 |
| 11. | Michigan | 554.28 |
| 12. | Washington | 553.35 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 545.20 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 540.21 |
| 15. | New York | 538.02 |
| 16. | Wisconsin | 536.70 |
| 17. | Hawaii | 534.32 |
| 18. | Iowa | 520.91 |
| 19. | Vermont | 498.80 |
| 20. | North Dakota | 494.22 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 489.37 |
| 22. | Illinois | 476.40 |
| | UNITED STATES | 475.22 |
| 23. | New Jersey | 474.25 |
| 24. | Kansas | 473.76 |
| 25. | District of Columbia | 466.40 |
| 26. | Nevada | 463.70 |
| 27. | Ohio | 454.97 |
| 28. | Massachusetts | 451.76 |
| 29. | South Dakota | 451.69 |
| 30. | Rhode Island | 450.70 |
| 31. | Idaho | 437.65 |
| 32. | North Carolina | 437.54 |
| 33. | Texas | 436.09 |
| 34. | Indiana | 429.01 |
| 35. | Virginia | 425.10 |
| 36. | Oklahoma | 417.04 |
| 37. | Connecticut | 416.99 |
| 38. | Pennsylvania | 415.68 |
| 39. | Florida | 406.79 |
| 40. | Louisiana | 400.48 |
| 41. | West Virginia | 399.64 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 398.05 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 397.92 |
| 44. | Alabama | 394.28 |
| 45. | Kentucky | 393.23 |
| 46. | Missouri | 382.12 |
| 47. | Mississippi | 378.89 |
| 48. | Maine | 373.64 |
| 49. | Tennessee | 370.71 |
| 50. | Georgia | 368.56 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 353.71 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, p. 65.

**H-3–STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Utah | 49.9 |
| 2. | New Mexico | 45.9 |
| 3. | Arizona | 45.2 |
| 4. | Colorado | 45.0 |
| | Indiana | 45.0 |
| 6. | North Carolina | 44.6 |
| 7. | Texas | 43.5 |
| 8. | Nebraska | 42.5 |
| 9. | Iowa | 42.2 |
| 10. | Oregon | 41.3 |
| 11. | Ohio | 41.0 |
| 12. | Delaware | 40.8 |
| | Montana | 40.8 |
| | Washington | 40.8 |
| 15. | South Carolina | 40.7 |
| 16. | Missouri | 40.6 |
| | Wisconsin | 40.6 |
| 18. | Wyoming | 40.5 |
| 19. | Arkansas | 40.4 |
| 20. | Michigan | 39.9 |
| | Oklahoma | 39.9 |
| 22. | Kansas | 39.7 |
| 23. | Alabama | 39.4 |
| 24. | Kentucky | 39.1 |
| | Maryland | 39.1 |
| 26. | Vermont | 39.0 |
| 27. | Virginia | 38.5 |
| 28. | Idaho | 38.4 |
| 29. | South Dakota | 38.3 |
| 30. | North Dakota | 37.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 37.7 |
| 31. | California | 37.6 |
| | Illinois | 37.6 |
| 33. | Tennessee | 37.4 |
| 34. | Minnesota | 37.3 |
| 35. | Mississippi | 37.2 |
| 36. | Florida | 37.0 |
| 37. | West Virginia | 36.9 |
| 38. | Georgia | 36.8 |
| 39. | Connecticut | 36.2 |
| 40. | New Jersey | 35.7 |
| 41. | New Hampshire | 35.6 |
| | Pennsylvania | 35.6 |
| 43. | Rhode Island | 35.1 |
| 44. | Maine | 33.4 |
| 45. | Louisiana | 33.2 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 32.8 |
| 47. | Alaska | 32.7 |
| 48. | Nevada | 31.5 |
| 49. | New York | 30.0 |
| 50. | Hawaii | 27.9 |
| 51. | District of Columbia | 22.6 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, pp. 30, 32, 34.

### H-4–STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1976-77 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 10.1 |
| | Utah | 10.1 |
| 3. | Montana | 9.4 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 9.2 |
| 5. | Arizona | 8.6 |
| | Vermont | 8.6 |
| 7. | Colorado | 8.5 |
| 8. | Wyoming | 8.4 |
| 9. | Oregon | 8.3 |
| 10. | North Dakota | 8.0 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 7.8 |
| 12. | Delaware | 7.7 |
| 13. | Iowa | 7.6 |
| | Minnesota | 7.6 |
| | South Dakota | 7.6 |
| 16. | Maryland | 7.5 |
| | Mississippi | 7.5 |
| 18. | North Carolina | 7.4 |
| | Washington | 7.4 |
| 20. | Idaho | 7.3 |
| | Michigan | 7.3 |
| | Nebraska | 7.3 |
| 23. | California | 7.1 |
| | Hawaii | 7.1 |
| | New York | 7.1 |
| | South Carolina | 7.1 |
| 27. | Alabama | 7.0 |
| 28. | Louisiana | 6.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.8 |
| 29. | Rhode Island | 6.7 |
| | West Virginia | 6.7 |
| 31. | Kansas | 6.6 |
| | Kentucky | 6.6 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.6 |
| 34. | Maine | 6.5 |
| 35. | Arkansas | 6.4 |
| | Ohio | 6.4 |
| | Tennessee | 6.4 |
| | Texas | 6.4 |
| 39. | Indiana | 6.2 |
| | Massachusetts | 6.2 |
| | Virginia | 6.2 |
| 42. | Florida | 6.1 |
| | Georgia | 6.1 |
| | Illinois | 6.1 |
| | New Hampshire | 6.1 |
| 46. | New Jersey | 5.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 5.9 |
| 48. | Nevada | 5.8 |
| 49. | Missouri | 5.7 |
| 50. | Connecticut | 5.2 |
| | District of Columbia | 5.2 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, pp. 30, 32, 34; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.

### H-5–PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $214.21 |
| 2. | Utah | 202.87 |
| 3. | Hawaii | 194.74 |
| 4. | Delaware | 194.57 |
| 5. | Colorado | 181.38 |
| 6. | Washington | 176.12 |
| 7. | North Dakota | 165.16 |
| 8. | Vermont | 158.67 |
| 9. | New Mexico | 156.74 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 142.89 |
| 11. | Wyoming | 141.92 |
| 12. | Arizona | 134.52 |
| 13. | Alabama | 133.25 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 132.61 |
| 15. | South Dakota | 132.39 |
| 16. | Oklahoma | 128.89 |
| 17. | Oregon | 128.21 |
| 18. | Kansas | 125.15 |
| 19. | Montana | 124.98 |
| 20. | Iowa | 121.57 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 119.95 |
| 22. | Idaho | 119.85 |
| 23. | Indiana | 118.26 |
| 24. | Texas | 117.06 |
| 25. | Kentucky | 115.59 |
| 26. | Rhode Island | 115.03 |
| 27. | South Carolina | 114.80 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 114.55 |
| 29. | Michigan | 113.72 |
| 30. | Nevada | 113.35 |
| 31. | California | 109.40 |
| 32. | Virginia | 105.15 |
| 33. | Mississippi | 100.80 |
| 34. | Louisiana | 98.71 |
| | UNITED STATES | 98.15 |
| 35. | North Carolina | 97.37 |
| 36. | Maryland | 95.76 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 95.13 |
| 38. | Tennessee | 94.38 |
| 39. | Georgia | 88.17 |
| 40. | Ohio | 84.10 |
| 41. | Maine | 83.06 |
| 42. | West Virginia | 79.10 |
| 43. | Illinois | 78.30 |
| 44. | Missouri | 76.31 |
| 45. | Connecticut | 67.30 |
| 46. | Massachusetts | 61.34 |
| 47. | Florida | 60.06 |
| 48. | New Jersey | 59.60 |
| 49. | New York | 55.22 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 51.36 |
| | District of Columbia | NA |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1977*, p. 12.

### H-6–PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION 1976-77

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $214.21 |
| 2. | Utah | 202.87 |
| 3. | Colorado | 197.79 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 194.74 |
| 5. | Delaware | 194.57 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 190.83 |
| 7. | Arizona | 177.80 |
| 8. | Oregon | 177.10 |
| 9. | Wisconsin | 176.80 |
| 10. | Washington | 176.12 |
| 11. | North Dakota | 171.60 |
| 12. | California | 168.23 |
| 13. | Vermont | 158.67 |
| 14. | New Mexico | 156.74 |
| 15. | Kansas | 149.98 |
| 16. | Iowa | 149.70 |
| 17. | Minnesota | 142.89 |
| 18. | Michigan | 142.68 |
| 19. | Texas | 136.12 |
| 20. | Idaho | 135.22 |
| 21. | North Carolina | 135.21 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 133.93 |
| 23. | Alabama | 133.25 |
| 24. | South Dakota | 132.39 |
| 25. | Montana | 132.34 |
| 26. | Maryland | 127.95 |
| 27. | Nebraska | 126.26 |
| 28. | Mississippi | 125.13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 121.13 |
| 29. | Indiana | 119.88 |
| 30. | Illinois | 115.82 |
| 31. | Kentucky | 115.60 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 115.03 |
| 33. | South Carolina | 114.80 |
| 34. | New Hampshire | 114.55 |
| 35. | Nevada | 113.35 |
| 36. | Ohio | 107.12 |
| 37. | Virginia | 105.15 |
| 38. | Florida | 101.88 |
| 39. | Louisiana | 98.87 |
| 40. | Arkansas | 97.72 |
| 41. | New York | 95.64 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 94.38 |
| 43. | Missouri | 93.28 |
| 44. | Georgia | 90.39 |
| 45. | Maine | 83.06 |
| 46. | New Jersey | 80.51 |
| 47. | West Virginia | 79.10 |
| 48. | District of Columbia | 72.87 |
| 49. | Connecticut | 67.30 |
| 50. | Massachusetts | 61.68 |
| 51. | Pennsylvania | 60.95 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, p. 65.

**H-7–PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1976-77**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $826.80 |
| 2. | Wyoming | 420.69 |
| 3. | Montana | 416.88 |
| 4. | Maryland | 412.04 |
| 5. | New York | 405.35 |
| 6. | District of Columbia | 393.53 |
| 7. | Colorado | 392.35 |
| 8. | Oregon | 383.97 |
| 9. | Michigan | 383.29 |
| 10. | Minnesota | 379.60 |
| 11. | California | 373.90 |
| 12. | Utah | 371.84 |
| 13. | Arizona | 365.87 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 362.94 |
| 15. | New Mexico | 361.73 |
| 16. | Delaware | 351.75 |
| 17. | New Jersey | 351.74 |
| 18. | Washington | 351.70 |
| 19. | Iowa | 349.57 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 347.01 |
| 21. | Illinois | 339.31 |
| 22. | Wisconsin | 338.06 |
| 23. | Ohio | 334.80 |
| 24. | Nevada | 333.96 |
| | UNITED STATES | 329.79 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 327.07 |
| 26. | Connecticut | 319.80 |
| 27. | Pennsylvania | 312.15 |
| 28. | Kansas | 311.75 |
| 29. | Vermont | 306.49 |
| 30. | South Dakota | 302.75 |
| 31. | North Dakota | 299.56 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 299.11 |
| 33. | West Virginia | 297.66 |
| 34. | Virginia | 295.90 |
| 35. | Florida | 293.01 |
| 36. | Indiana | 291.74 |
| 37. | Texas | 287.71 |
| 38. | North Carolina | 284.32 |
| 39. | Idaho | 281.08 |
| 40. | Missouri | 276.70 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 274.43 |
| 42. | Maine | 271.07 |
| 43. | New Hampshire | 265.84 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | 261.50 |
| 45. | Georgia | 257.68 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 246.97 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 240.89 |
| 48. | Tennessee | 239.07 |
| 49. | Arkansas | 227.95 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 223.91 |
| 51. | Alabama | 221.33 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, p. 65.

**H-8–ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1977-78 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,359 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 2,745 |
| 3. | New York | 2,582 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 2,309 |
| 5. | Iowa | 2,186 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 2,119 |
| 7. | Maryland | 2,100 |
| 8. | Oregon | 2,094 |
| 9. | Delaware | 2,072 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 2,069 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 2,043 |
| 12. | Illinois | 2,036 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 2,014 |
| 14. | Wyoming | 1,950 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 1,929 |
| 16. | Montana | 1,898 |
| 17. | Washington | 1,880 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 1,869 |
| 19. | Colorado | 1,806 |
| 20. | Michigan | 1,766 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,755 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 1,749 |
| 22. | Kansas | 1,698 |
| 23. | California | 1,680 |
| 24. | Florida | 1,671 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 1,601 |
| 26. | Ohio | 1,587 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 1,565 |
| 28. | Virginia | 1,561 |
| 29. | Vermont | 1,536 |
| 30. | Arizona | 1,526 |
| 31. | Nevada | 1,498 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 1,496 |
| 33. | Maine | 1,483 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 1,472 |
| 35. | Missouri | 1,462 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 1,452 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 1,434 |
| 38. | Indiana | 1,407 |
| | North Carolina | 1,407 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 1,394 |
| 41. | South Dakota | 1,393 |
| 42. | Texas | 1,384 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 1,378 |
| 44. | Utah | 1,374 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 1,370 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 1,336 |
| 47. | Idaho | 1,331 |
| 48. | Alabama | 1,283 |
| 49. | Georgia | 1,246 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 1,234 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 1,201 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 35.

**H-9–CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1977-78 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 191.4 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 156.4 |
| 3. | New York | 147.1 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 131.6 |
| 5. | Iowa | 124.6 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 120.7 |
| 7. | Maryland | 119.7 |
| 8. | Oregon | 119.3 |
| 9. | Delaware | 118.1 |
| 10. | Pennsylvania | 117.9 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 116.4 |
| 12. | Illinois | 116.0 |
| 13. | Massachusetts | 114.8 |
| 14. | Wyoming | 111.1 |
| 15. | Minnesota | 109.9 |
| 16. | Montana | 108.1 |
| 17. | Washington | 107.1 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 106.5 |
| 19. | Colorado | 102.9 |
| 20. | Michigan | 100.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 21. | Nebraska | 99.7 |
| 22. | Kansas | 96.8 |
| 23. | California | 95.7 |
| 24. | Florida | 95.2 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 91.2 |
| 26. | Ohio | 90.4 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 89.2 |
| 28. | Virginia | 88.9 |
| 29. | Vermont | 87.5 |
| 30. | Arizona | 87.0 |
| 31. | Nevada | 85.4 |
| 32. | West Virginia | 85.2 |
| 33. | Maine | 84.5 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 83.9 |
| 35. | Missouri | 83.3 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 82.7 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 81.7 |
| 38. | Indiana | 80.2 |
| | North Carolina | 80.2 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 79.4 |
| | South Dakota | 79.4 |
| 42. | Texas | 78.9 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 78.5 |
| 44. | Utah | 78.3 |
| 45. | South Carolina | 78.1 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 76.1 |
| 47. | Idaho | 75.8 |
| 48. | Alabama | 73.1 |
| 49. | Georgia | 71.0 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 70.3 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 68.4 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table H-8.

**H-10–ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,784 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 3,045 |
| 3. | Iowa | 2,768 |
| 4. | New York | 2,759 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 2,570 |
| 6. | Delaware | 2,368 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 2,334 |
| 8. | Maryland | 2,319 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 2,315 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 2,251 |
| 11. | Illinois | 2,246 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 2,228 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 2,146 |
| 14. | Washington | 2,134 |
| 15. | Oregon | 2,128 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 2,092 |
| 17. | Montana | 2,062 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 2,018 |
| 19. | Michigan | 1,922 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 1,918 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,917 |
| 21. | Kansas | 1,894 |
| 22. | Colorado | 1,888 |
| 23. | Virginia | 1,808 |
| 24. | California | 1,783 |
| | Hawaii | 1,783 |
| 26. | Florida | 1,778 |
| 27. | Ohio | 1,777 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 1,708 |
| 29. | Nevada | 1,682 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 1,671 |
| 31. | South Dakota | 1,662 |
| 32. | Vermont | 1,647 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 1,630 |
| 34. | West Virginia | 1,626 |
| 35. | Missouri | 1,625 |
| 36. | Arizona | 1,618 |
| 37. | Maine | 1,586 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 1,562 |
| 39. | Indiana | 1,545 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 1,526 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 1,507 |
| 42. | Utah | 1,494 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 1,482 |
| 44. | Texas | 1,475 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 1,469 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 1,465 |
| 47. | Alabama | 1,436 |
| 48. | Idaho | 1,415 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 1,358 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 1,344 |
| 51. | Georgia | 1,331 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 36.

**H-11–CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF THE NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 197.4 |
| 2. | District of Columbia | 158.8 |
| 3. | Iowa | 144.4 |
| 4. | New York | 143.9 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 134.1 |
| 6. | Delaware | 123.5 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 121.8 |
| 8. | Maryland | 121.0 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 120.8 |
| 10. | Wisconsin | 117.4 |
| 11. | Illinois | 117.2 |
| 12. | Massachusetts | 116.2 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 111.9 |
| 14. | Washington | 111.3 |
| 15. | Oregon | 111.0 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 109.1 |
| 17. | Montana | 107.6 |
| 18. | Rhode Island | 105.3 |
| 19. | Michigan | 100.3 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 100.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 21. | Kansas | 98.8 |
| 22. | Colorado | 98.5 |
| 23. | Virginia | 94.3 |
| 24. | California | 93.0 |
| | Hawaii | 93.0 |
| 26. | Florida | 92.7 |
| | Ohio | 92.7 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 89.1 |
| 29. | Nevada | 87.7 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 87.2 |
| 31. | South Dakota | 86.7 |
| 32. | Vermont | 85.9 |
| 33. | Oklahoma | 85.0 |
| 34. | Missouri | 84.8 |
| | West Virginia | 84.8 |
| 36. | Arizona | 84.4 |
| 37. | Maine | 82.7 |
| 38. | Kentucky | 81.5 |
| 39. | Indiana | 80.6 |
| 40. | North Dakota | 79.6 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 78.6 |
| 42. | Utah | 77.9 |
| 43. | South Carolina | 77.3 |
| 44. | Texas | 76.9 |
| 45. | New Hampshire | 76.6 |
| 46. | Tennessee | 76.4 |
| 47. | Alabama | 74.9 |
| 48. | Idaho | 73.8 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 70.8 |
| 50. | Arkansas | 70.1 |
| 51. | Georgia | 69.4 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table H-10.

**H-12–TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1977-78 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 6.4 |
| 2. | Montana | 6.2 |
| 3. | Iowa | 6.0 |
| 4. | New Mexico | 5.6 |
| 5. | Utah | 5.5 |
| | Wyoming | 5.5 |
| 7. | Minnesota | 5.4 |
| | New York | 5.4 |
| | Vermont | 5.4 |
| 10. | Maine | 5.3 |
| | Massachusetts | 5.3 |
| | Oregon | 5.3 |
| 13. | Maryland | 5.1 |
| | South Carolina | 5.1 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.1 |
| 16. | Colorado | 5.0 |
| | Delaware | 5.0 |
| | Lousiana | 5.0 |
| 19. | Idaho | 4.9 |
| | New Jersey | 4.9 |
| | Pennsylvania | 4.9 |
| | Washington | 4.9 |
| | West Virginia | 4.9 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 4.8 |
| | Mississippi | 4.8 |
| | Nebraska | 4.8 |
| 27. | Arizona | 4.7 |
| | Michigan | 4.7 |
| | North Carolina | 4.7 |
| 30. | Oklahoma | 4.6 |
| | South Dakota | 4.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.6 |
| 32. | Illinois | 4.5 |
| 33. | Alabama | 4.4 |
| | District of Columbia | 4.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 4.4 |
| | Tennessee | 4.4 |
| | Virginia | 4.4 |
| 38. | Arkansas | 4.3 |
| | Florida | 4.3 |
| | Kentucky | 4.3 |
| | North Dakota | 4.3 |
| 42. | Kansas | 4.2 |
| | New Hampshire | 4.2 |
| | Ohio | 4.2 |
| 45. | California | 4.1 |
| | Georgia | 4.1 |
| | Texas | 4.1 |
| 48. | Nevada | 4.0 |
| 49. | Indiana | 3.9 |
| 50. | Missouri | 3.8 |
| 51. | Hawaii | 3.7 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 35; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1978, p. 15.

**H-13–PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1968-69 TO 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alabama | 260.8 |
| 2. | Alaska | 256.6 |
| 3. | Iowa | 254.9 |
| 4. | District of Columbia | 243.7 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 221.1 |
| 6. | Oklahoma | 216.5 |
| 7. | Washington | 215.7 |
| 8. | Texas | 209.9 |
| 9. | Illinois | 202.3 |
| 10. | South Dakota | 201.0 |
| 11. | Delaware | 200.1 |
| 12. | Pennsylvania | 197.6 |
| | South Carolina | 197.6 |
| 14. | Wisconsin | 196.6 |
| 15. | North Carolina | 195.5 |
| 16. | Montana | 195.4 |
| 17. | Connecticut | 191.8 |
| 18. | Minnesota | 191.6 |
| 19. | Mississippi | 191.4 |
| 20. | Maryland | 191.3 |
| 21. | New Jersey | 190.4 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 190.0 |
| 23. | Maine | 189.9 |
| 24. | Virginia | 189.7 |
| 25. | Colorado | 189.1 |
| 26. | Kansas | 187.8 |
| 27. | New Mexico | 183.2 |
| 28. | West Virginia | 181.8 |
| 29. | Kentucky | 180.9 |
| 30. | Ohio | 180.7 |
| 31. | Utah | 178.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 173.1 |
| 32. | Wyoming | 172.8 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 170.0 |
| 34. | Nebraska | 166.0 |
| 35. | Oregon | 163.7 |
| 36. | Arkansas | 163.0 |
| 37. | North Dakota | 160.9 |
| 38. | Florida | 160.7 |
| 39. | Rhode Island | 155.8 |
| 40. | Idaho | 154.0 |
| 41. | Michigan | 153.9 |
| 42. | Missouri | 151.2 |
| 43. | Nevada | 143.8 |
| 44. | Indiana | 141.8 |
| 45. | Hawaii | 141.3 |
| 46. | Georgia | 139.4 |
| 47. | New York | 138.1 |
| 48. | California | 135.5 |
| 49. | New Hampshire | 134.7 |
| 50. | Vermont | 126.5 |
| 51. | Arizona | 123.2 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1969-70*, p. 36; and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 36.

**H-14–ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1977-78 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,115 |
| 2. | New York | 2,320 |
| 3. | District of Columbia | 2,302 |
| 4. | New Jersey | 2,093 |
| 5. | Iowa | 2,070 |
| 6. | Massachusetts | 1,974 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 1,956 |
| 8. | Oregon | 1,944 |
| 9. | Maryland | 1,917 |
| 10. | Delaware | 1,908 |
| | Pennsylvania | 1,908 |
| 12. | Wisconsin | 1,901 |
| 13. | Illinois | 1,880 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 1,825 |
| | Wyoming | 1,825 |
| 16. | Montana | 1,783 |
| 17. | Washington | 1,749 |
| 18. | Colorado | 1,734 |
| 19. | Rhode Island | 1,697 |
| 20. | Nebraska | 1,659 |
| 21. | California | 1,656 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,644 |
| 22. | Kansas | 1,613 |
| 23. | Florida | 1,591 |
| 24. | Vermont | 1,474 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 1,473 |
| 26. | Ohio | 1,464 |
| 27. | Nevada | 1,450 |
| | Virginia | 1,450 |
| 29. | Arizona | 1,447 |
| 30. | Louisiana | 1,436 |
| 31. | Maine | 1,392 |
| 32. | Oklahoma | 1,387 |
| 33. | New Mexico | 1,380 |
| 34. | North Dakota | 1,376 |
| 35. | New Hampshire | 1,355 |
| 36. | Indiana | 1,331 |
| 37. | South Carolina | 1,320 |
| 38. | South Dakota | 1,318 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 1,312 |
| 40. | Utah | 1,297 |
| 41. | Texas | 1,288 |
| 42. | Kentucky | 1,273 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 1,257 |
| 44. | Alabama | 1,237 |
| 45. | Georgia | 1,168 |
| 46. | Mississippi | 1,162 |
| 47. | Arkansas | 1,135 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | West Virginia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 35.

**H-15–CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $3,563 |
| 2. | Iowa | 2,617 |
| 3. | District of Columbia | 2,553 |
| 4. | New York | 2,478 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 2,329 |
| 6. | Delaware | 2,194 |
| 7. | Massachusetts | 2,184 |
| 8. | Connecticut | 2,155 |
| 9. | Pennsylvania | 2,135 |
| 10. | Maryland | 2,118 |
| 11. | Wisconsin | 2,098 |
| 12. | Illinois | 2,074 |
| 13. | Minnesota | 2,030 |
| 14. | Washington | 1,985 |
| 15. | Oregon | 1,984 |
| 16. | Wyoming | 1,951 |
| 17. | Montana | 1,934 |
| | Rhode Island | 1,934 |
| 19. | Nebraska | 1,818 |
| 20. | Colorado | 1,812 |
| 21. | Kansas | 1,799 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,798 |
| 22. | California | 1,757 |
| 23. | Florida | 1,694 |
| 24. | Virginia | 1,682 |
| 25. | Hawaii | 1,640 |
| 26. | Ohio | 1,632 |
| 27. | Nevada | 1,631 |
| 28. | New Mexico | 1,623 |
| 29. | South Dakota | 1,586 |
| 30. | Vermont | 1,584 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 1,536 |
| 32. | Louisiana | 1,535 |
| 33. | Arizona | 1,533 |
| 34. | Maine | 1,486 |
| 35. | North Dakota | 1,465 |
| 36. | Indiana | 1,453 |
| 37. | Kentucky | 1,444 |
| 38. | South Carolina | 1,431 |
| 39. | New Hampshire | 1,412 |
| 40. | Utah | 1,407 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 1,406 |
| 42. | Alabama | 1,399 |
| 43. | Tennessee | 1,377 |
| 44. | Texas | 1,373 |
| 45. | Mississippi | 1,317 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 1,277 |
| 47. | Georgia | 1,267 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | West Virginia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 36.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**H-16–PERCENT INCREASE IN CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1968-69 TO 1978-79**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alabama | 267.2 |
| 2. | Nebraska | 260.0 |
| 3. | Alaska | 257.7 |
| 4. | Iowa | 252.2 |
| 5. | Massachusetts | 241.8 |
| 6. | Oklahoma | 214.4 |
| 7. | South Carolina | 205.8 |
| 8. | District of Columbia | 205.0 |
| 9. | Mississippi | 200.0 |
| 10. | Delaware | 198.9 |
| 11. | Connecticut | 198.1 |
| | South Dakota | 198.1 |
| 13. | Colorado | 197.0 |
| 14. | Texas | 194.6 |
| 15. | Illinois | 194.2 |
| 16. | North Carolina | 192.3 |
| 17. | Pennsylvania | 191.7 |
| 18. | Montana | 190.8 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 190.2 |
| 20. | Maryland | 190.1 |
| 21. | Minnesota | 190.0 |
| 22. | Virginia | 187.5 |
| 23. | Maine | 187.4 |
| 24. | Tennessee | 186.9 |
| 25. | New Jersey | 183.3 |
| 26. | New Mexico | 177.4 |
| 27. | Kentucky | 177.2 |
| 28. | Utah | 175.9 |
| 29. | Ohio | 175.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 174.5 |
| 30. | Wyoming | 168.4 |
| 31. | Louisiana | 167.0 |
| 32. | Rhode Island | 165.3 |
| 33. | Florida | 165.1 |
| 34. | Arkansas | 163.4 |
| 35. | Oregon | 162.4 |
| 36. | North Dakota | 160.2 |
| 37. | Nevada | 154.0 |
| 38. | Indiana | 150.1 |
| 39. | California | 149.6 |
| 40. | Georgia | 145.5 |
| 41. | New York | 139.4 |
| 42. | New Hampshire | 139.3 |
| 43. | Hawaii | 138.0 |
| 44. | Vermont | 129.2 |
| 45. | Arizona | 125.1 |
| | Idaho | NA |
| | Kansas | NA |
| | Michigan | NA |
| | Missouri | NA |
| | Washington | NA |
| | West Virginia | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1969-70*, p. 36; and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*, p. 36.

**H-17–CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR TRANSPORTATION SERVICES, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $130 |
| | New York | 130 |
| 3. | North Dakota | 96 |
| 4. | Minnesota | 94 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 93 |
| 6. | West Virginia | 82 |
| 7. | Delaware | 81 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 79 |
| 9. | Massachusetts | 76 |
| 10. | Maine | 75 |
| | Vermont | 75 |
| 12. | Maryland | 74 |
| | Oregon | 74 |
| | Washington | 74 |
| 15. | Iowa | 71 |
| 16. | Montana | 70 |
| | New Jersey | 70 |
| 18. | District of Columbia | 69 |
| 19. | Wisconsin | 68 |
| 20. | Connecticut | 67 |
| | South Dakota | 67 |
| 22. | Pennsylvania | 66 |
| 23. | Kentucky | 64 |
| | Michigan | 64 |
| 25. | Missouri | 62 |
| | New Mexico | 62 |
| 27. | Indiana | 60 |
| | New Hampshire | 60 |
| 29. | Rhode Island | 57 |
| | Virginia | 57 |
| | UNITED STATES | 57 |
| 31. | Illinois | 56 |
| 32. | Kansas | 54 |
| | Nevada | 54 |
| 34. | Georgia | 52 |
| | Mississippi | 52 |
| 36. | Idaho | 51 |
| 37. | Arkansas | 48 |
| | Nebraska | 48 |
| 39. | Colorado | 47 |
| 40. | Oklahoma | 46 |
| 41. | Tennessee | 45 |
| 42. | Ohio | 42 |
| 43. | North Carolina | 39 |
| 44. | Arizona | 37 |
| | Florida | 37 |
| 46. | Hawaii | 36 |
| 47. | Alabama | 35 |
| 48. | Utah | 33 |
| 49. | South Carolina | 31 |
| 50. | Texas | 25 |
| 51. | California | 20 |

USOE, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1975-76*, p. 18.

**H-18–CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR ADMINISTRATION, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $318 |
| 2. | Texas | 157 |
| 3. | Wyoming | 152 |
| 4. | District of Columbia | 110 |
| 5. | Hawaii | 91 |
| 6. | New York | 89 |
| 7. | Colorado | 87 |
| 8. | Louisiana | 77 |
| 9. | Connecticut | 75 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 70 |
| 11. | Nebraska | 69 |
| 12. | Delaware | 66 |
| | Illinois | 66 |
| 14. | Massachusetts | 63 |
| 15. | Florida | 62 |
| | Oregon | 62 |
| 17. | Iowa | 57 |
| | Michigan | 57 |
| | Pennsylvania | 57 |
| | UNITED STATES | 57 |
| 20. | South Dakota | 55 |
| | Vermont | 55 |
| 22. | Minnesota | 54 |
| | Rhode Island | 54 |
| 24. | Kansas | 53 |
| | Montana | 53 |
| 26. | Ohio | 50 |
| 27. | New Hampshire | 46 |
| | North Dakota | 46 |
| | Washington | 46 |
| 30. | Arizona | 45 |
| 31. | Maryland | 44 |
| 32. | Arkansas | 43 |
| 33. | Missouri | 42 |
| | Oklahoma | 42 |
| 35. | New Mexico | 40 |
| | Wisconsin | 40 |
| 37. | Idaho | 38 |
| | Maine | 38 |
| 39. | West Virginia | 36 |
| 40. | Indiana | 31 |
| 41. | Nevada | 30 |
| | South Carolina | 30 |
| | Virginia | 30 |
| 44. | Georgia | 29 |
| 45. | Tennessee | 28 |
| 46. | Alabama | 26 |
| | Kentucky | 26 |
| | North Carolina | 26 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 25 |
| 50. | California | 23 |
| 51. | Utah | 20 |

USOE, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1975-76*, p. 18.

**H-19–CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR INSTRUCTION, 1975-76**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | $1,926 |
| 2. | New York | 1,397 |
| 3. | District of Columbia | 1,314 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 1,252 |
| 5. | New Jersey | 1,213 |
| 6. | Connecticut | 1,167 |
| 7. | Oregon | 1,131 |
| 8. | Maryland | 1,116 |
| 9. | Washington | 1,080 |
| 10. | Rhode Island | 1,067 |
| 11. | Michigan | 1,056 |
| 12. | Illinois | 1,047 |
| 13. | California | 1,045 |
| 14. | Minnesota | 1,041 |
| 15. | Hawaii | 1,039 |
| 16. | Montana | 1,026 |
| 17. | Delaware | 1,014 |
| 18. | Wisconsin | 1,011 |
| 19. | Pennsylvania | 996 |
| 20. | Wyoming | 963 |
| 21. | Iowa | 959 |
| | UNITED STATES | 959 |
| 22. | Arizona | 956 |
| 23. | Colorado | 910 |
| 24. | Kansas | 904 |
| 25. | Florida | 882 |
| | Nebraska | 882 |
| 27. | Virginia | 871 |
| 28. | Nevada | 865 |
| 29. | Missouri | 849 |
| 30. | South Dakota | 839 |
| 31. | Maine | 833 |
| 32. | Ohio | 827 |
| 33. | Vermont | 824 |
| 34. | New Mexico | 814 |
| | North Dakota | 814 |
| 36. | New Hampshire | 802 |
| 37. | Texas | 789 |
| 38. | Indiana | 782 |
| 39. | North Carolina | 758 |
| 40. | West Virginia | 751 |
| 41. | Louisiana | 744 |
| 42. | Georgia | 735 |
| 43. | Utah | 727 |
| 44. | Idaho | 722 |
| 45. | Oklahoma | 711 |
| 46. | South Carolina | 705 |
| 47. | Alabama | 667 |
| 48. | Tennessee | 662 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 661 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 634 |
| 51. | Arkansas | 615 |

USOE, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1975-76*, p. 18.

**I-1–PERCENT OF STATE LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, JUNE 30, 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alaska | 90.5 |
| 2. | Nevada | 87.6 |
| 3. | Utah | 65.1 |
| 4. | Idaho | 63.7 |
| 5. | Oregon | 52.5 |
| 6. | Wyoming | 48.6 |
| 7. | California | 46.1 |
| 8. | Arizona | 44.2 |
| 9. | Colorado | 35.6 |
| 10. | New Mexico | 33.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 32.6 |
| 11. | District of Columbia | 32.0 |
| 12. | Montana | 29.6 |
| 13. | Washington | 29.1 |
| 14. | New Hampshire | 12.3 |
| 15. | Florida | 10.4 |
| 16. | Arkansas | 9.9 |
| | Hawaii | 9.9 |
| 18. | Michigan | 9.4 |
| 19. | Virginia | 9.2 |
| 20. | West Virginia | 7.0 |
| 21. | South Dakota | 6.9 |
| 22. | Tennessee | 6.7 |
| 23. | Minnesota | 6.6 |
| 24. | North Carolina | 6.5 |
| 25. | Georgia | 5.9 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 5.8 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 5.6 |
| 28. | Kentucky | 5.4 |
| 29. | North Dakota | 5.3 |
| | Wisconsin | 5.3 |
| 31. | Missouri | 4.9 |
| 32. | Vermont | 4.8 |
| 33. | Louisiana | 3.7 |
| 34. | Oklahoma | 3.6 |
| 35. | Alabama | 3.5 |
| 36. | Delaware | 3.2 |
| | Maryland | 3.2 |
| 38. | New Jersey | 2.7 |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | 2.4 |
| 40. | Indiana | 2.1 |
| 41. | Texas | 2.0 |
| 42. | Massachusetts | 1.7 |
| 43. | Illinois | 1.6 |
| 44. | Kansas | 1.4 |
| | Nebraska | 1.4 |
| 46. | Ohio | 1.3 |
| 47. | Rhode Island | 1.2 |
| 48. | New York | 0.8 |
| 49. | Maine | 0.7 |
| 50. | Iowa | 0.6 |
| 51. | Connecticut | 0.3 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1978*, p. 237.

**I-2–NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 298.9 |
| 2. | Alaska | 38.4 |
| 3. | Maryland | 32.2 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 28.0 |
| 5. | Virginia | 27.9 |
| 6. | Utah | 27.6 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 22.7 |
| 8. | Colorado | 18.5 |
| 9. | Oklahoma | 16.8 |
| 10. | Montana | 16.1 |
| 11. | Alabama | 16.0 |
| 12. | New Hampshire | 15.7 |
| | South Dakota | 15.7 |
| | Washington | 15.7 |
| 15. | Wyoming | 15.5 |
| 16. | Arizona | 15.0 |
| | Georgia | 15.0 |
| 18. | Nevada | 14.2 |
| 19. | Missouri | 13.7 |
| | North Dakota | 13.7 |
| 21. | Tennessee | 13.4 |
| 22. | California | 13.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.6 |
| 23. | Idaho | 12.1 |
| 24. | Texas | 11.7 |
| 25. | Oregon | 10.9 |
| 26. | Pennsylvania | 10.8 |
| | South Carolina | 10.8 |
| 28. | Mississippi | 10.3 |
| | Rhode Island | 10.3 |
| 30. | Kentucky | 10.2 |
| 31. | Nebraska | 10.1 |
| 32. | Massachusetts | 10.0 |
| 33. | Kansas | 9.9 |
| 34. | New Jersey | 9.4 |
| 35. | New York | 9.3 |
| 36. | Florida | 9.2 |
| | Illinois | 9.2 |
| 38. | Vermont | 9.0 |
| 39. | Delaware | 8.9 |
| 40. | Ohio | 8.6 |
| 41. | Arkansas | 8.5 |
| | Maine | 8.5 |
| 43. | West Virginia | 8.4 |
| 44. | Louisiana | 7.9 |
| 45. | North Carolina | 7.5 |
| 46. | Minnesota | 7.4 |
| 47. | Indiana | 7.3 |
| 48. | Connecticut | 6.7 |
| 49. | Iowa | 6.6 |
| 50. | Michigan | 5.9 |
| 51. | Wisconsin | 5.7 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1977*, p. 12; and *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 790, December 1978, p. 2.

**I-3–NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1977**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 378.9 |
| 2. | Alaska | 111.4 |
| 3. | North Dakota | 92.7 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 92.2 |
| 5. | Utah | 91.7 |
| 6. | Maryland | 91.0 |
| 7. | New Mexico | 88.4 |
| 8. | South Dakota | 87.3 |
| 9. | Wyoming | 87.1 |
| 10. | Virginia | 86.6 |
| 11. | Colorado | 85.8 |
| | Montana | 85.8 |
| 13. | Nevada | 80.8 |
| 14. | Arizona | 80.4 |
| | Nebraska | 80.4 |
| 16. | Kansas | 78.2 |
| | Oregon | 78.2 |
| 18. | Washington | 78.0 |
| 19. | Idaho | 77.3 |
| 20. | California | 76.3 |
| 21. | Georgia | 76.2 |
| 22. | Oklahoma | 75.2 |
| 23. | New Hampshire | 75.1 |
| 24. | Vermont | 74.4 |
| 25. | Alabama | 70.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 70.6 |
| 26. | South Carolina | 70.4 |
| 27. | Delaware | 70.0 |
| 28. | Iowa | 69.5 |
| 29. | Minnesota | 68.7 |
| 30. | Tennessee | 68.4 |
| 31. | New York | 68.0 |
| 32. | Texas | 67.9 |
| 33. | Mississippi | 67.7 |
| 34. | Massachusetts | 67.5 |
| 35. | Wisconsin | 66.7 |
| 36. | Missouri | 66.5 |
| 37. | Florida | 66.3 |
| | Michigan | 66.3 |
| 39. | New Jersey | 65.4 |
| | Rhode Island | 65.4 |
| 41. | Maine | 65.3 |
| 42. | Illinois | 64.6 |
| 43. | Louisiana | 64.3 |
| 44. | North Carolina | 64.2 |
| 45. | West Virginia | 63.8 |
| 46. | Arkansas | 61.5 |
| 47. | Indiana | 61.3 |
| 48. | Ohio | 61.1 |
| 49. | Kentucky | 59.9 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 57.6 |
| 51. | Connecticut | 57.2 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1977*, p. 12; and *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 790, December 1978, p. 22.

## I-4–GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NON-AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 45.0 |
| 2. | Alaska | 28.2 |
| 3. | North Dakota | 27.3 |
| 4. | South Dakota | 26.6 |
| 5. | New Mexico | 25.5 |
| 6. | Montana | 24.9 |
| 7. | Maryland | 24.6 |
| 8. | Utah | 24.1 |
| 9. | Arizona | 23.3 |
| 10. | Virginia | 23.1 |
| 11. | Hawaii | 23.0 |
| 12. | Colorado | 22.7 |
| 13. | Oklahoma | 21.7 |
| 14. | Idaho | 21.6 |
| 15. | Washington | 21.4 |
| 16. | Nebraska | 21.3 |
| 17. | Mississippi | 21.2 |
| 18. | Kansas | 21.0 |
| | Wyoming | 21.0 |
| 20. | Alabama | 20.8 |
| 21. | Vermont | 20.4 |
| 22. | Georgia | 20.3 |
| 23. | Oregon | 20.1 |
| 24. | California | 19.6 |
| 25. | Florida | 19.5 |
| | West Virginia | 19.5 |
| 27. | Arkansas | 19.1 |
| 28. | New Hampshire | 19.0 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 18.9 |
| 30. | Iowa | 18.8 |
| | South Carolina | 18.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.6 |
| 32. | Maine | 18.2 |
| 33. | Kentucky | 18.0 |
| | Tennessee | 18.0 |
| 35. | Michigan | 17.8 |
| | New York | 17.8 |
| | Texas | 17.8 |
| 38. | Wisconsin | 17.5 |
| 39. | Missouri | 17.4 |
| 40. | Delaware | 17.3 |
| 41. | Minnesota | 17.1 |
| 42. | New Jersey | 16.9 |
| | North Carolina | 16.9 |
| 44. | Nevada | 16.8 |
| 45. | Massachusetts | 16.5 |
| 46. | Rhode Island | 16.2 |
| 47. | Illinois | 15.7 |
| | Indiana | 15.7 |
| 49. | Ohio | 15.5 |
| 50. | Pennsylvania | 14.9 |
| 51. | Connecticut | 13.8 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1977*, p. 12; and *Statistical Abstract, 1978*, p. 413.

## I-5–NUMBER OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 592 |
| 2. | Maryland | 271 |
| 3. | Massachusetts | 245 |
| 4. | Connecticut | 224 |
| 5. | California | 219 |
| 6. | Vermont | 203 |
| 7. | Colorado | 198 |
| 8. | Rhode Island | 195 |
| 9. | Arizona | 183 |
| 10. | Washington | 178 |
| 11. | Minnesota | 177 |
| | New Jersey | 177 |
| 13. | Florida | 175 |
| 14. | Hawaii | 174 |
| | UNITED STATES | 174 |
| 15. | Oregon | 173 |
| | Pennsylvania | 173 |
| 17. | Illinois | 172 |
| 18. | Utah | 163 |
| 19. | Virginia | 162 |
| 20. | New Hampshire | 159 |
| 21. | Delaware | 155 |
| | Missouri | 155 |
| 23. | Ohio | 150 |
| 24. | Tennessee | 147 |
| 25. | New Mexico | 146 |
| | Texas | 146 |
| 27. | Michigan | 145 |
| 28. | Kansas | 144 |
| 29. | Louisiana | 141 |
| | Wisconsin | 141 |
| 31. | North Carolina | 139 |
| 32. | Nebraska | 138 |
| 33. | Georgia | 136 |
| | Maine | 136 |
| 35. | West Virginia | 131 |
| 36. | Kentucky | 128 |
| | Nevada | 128 |
| 38. | Montana | 126 |
| | New York | 126 |
| 40. | South Carolina | 123 |
| 41. | Oklahoma | 121 |
| 42. | North Dakota | 118 |
| 43. | Indiana | 117 |
| 44. | Alaska | 116 |
| 45. | Iowa | 115 |
| 46. | Wyoming | 113 |
| 47. | Alabama | 111 |
| 48. | Arkansas | 109 |
| 49. | Idaho | 105 |
| 50. | Mississippi | 102 |
| 51. | South Dakota | 98 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1977*, p. 105.

## I-6–NUMBER OF ACTIVE DENTISTS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1976

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | District of Columbia | 93 |
| 2. | New York | 70 |
| 3. | Washington | 69 |
| 4. | Massachusetts | 67 |
| | Oregon | 67 |
| 6. | California | 65 |
| 7. | Connecticut | 64 |
| | Hawaii | 64 |
| 9. | Utah | 63 |
| 10. | New Jersey | 61 |
| 11. | Colorado | 59 |
| | Minnesota | 59 |
| 13. | Maryland | 56 |
| 14. | Montana | 55 |
| | Nebraska | 55 |
| | Vermont | 55 |
| | Wisconsin | 55 |
| 18. | Alaska | 52 |
| | New Hampshire | 52 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52 |
| 20. | Idaho | 51 |
| | Illinois | 51 |
| | Nevada | 51 |
| | Pennsylvania | 51 |
| 24. | Michigan | 50 |
| | Rhode Island | 50 |
| 26. | Arizona | 48 |
| 27. | Florida | 46 |
| | Virginia | 46 |
| | Wyoming | 46 |
| 30. | Iowa | 45 |
| | Missouri | 45 |
| | Ohio | 45 |
| | Tennessee | 45 |
| 34. | Delaware | 44 |
| | Kansas | 44 |
| | North Dakota | 44 |
| | South Dakota | 44 |
| 38. | Maine | 43 |
| 39. | New Mexico | 42 |
| 40. | Texas | 41 |
| 41. | Georgia | 39 |
| | Indiana | 39 |
| 43. | Kentucky | 38 |
| | Louisiana | 38 |
| | Oklahoma | 38 |
| 46. | North Carolina | 35 |
| 47. | South Carolina | 34 |
| | West Virginia | 34 |
| 49. | Alabama | 32 |
| | Arkansas | 32 |
| 51. | Mississippi | 30 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1978*, p. 105.

## I-7–NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nevada | 7,967.9 |
| 2. | Arizona | 7,747.2 |
| 3. | California | 7,008.7 |
| 4. | Colorado | 6,827.5 |
| 5. | Florida | 6,738.6 |
| 6. | Hawaii | 6,546.1 |
| 7. | Delaware | 6,210.1 |
| 8. | New York | 6,087.6 |
| 9. | Oregon | 5,987.2 |
| 10. | Alaska | 5,898.0 |
| *11. | District of Columbia | 5,827.8 |
| 12. | Michigan | 5,812.0 |
| 13. | Washington | 5,727.7 |
| 14. | Maryland | 5,700.0 |
| 15. | Rhode Island | 5,426.6 |
| 16. | Massachusetts | 5,409.0 |
| 17. | Texas | 5,397.1 |
| 18. | New Mexico | 5,187.6 |
| 19. | New Jersey | 5,113.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,055.1 |
| 20. | Illinois | 4,894.1 |
| 21. | Connecticut | 4,842.1 |
| 22. | South Carolina | 4,837.3 |
| 23. | Utah | 4,750.6 |
| 24. | Ohio | 4,719.9 |
| 25. | Missouri | 4,581.3 |
| 26. | Kansas | 4,563.8 |
| 27. | Louisiana | 4,497.9 |
| 28. | Indiana | 4,272.9 |
| 29. | Georgia | 4,259.1 |
| 30. | Minnesota | 4,230.8 |
| 31. | Oklahoma | 4,159.6 |
| 32. | Idaho | 4,124.9 |
| 33. | Wyoming | 4,106.7 |
| 34. | Montana | 4,105.3 |
| 35. | Maine | 4,075.4 |
| 36. | Virginia | 4,024.1 |
| 37. | Vermont | 3,964.0 |
| 38. | Iowa | 3,861.5 |
| 39. | Wisconsin | 3,813.4 |
| 40. | New Hampshire | 3,792.1 |
| 41. | North Carolina | 3,791.1 |
| 42. | Tennessee | 3,739.7 |
| 43. | Alabama | 3,712.6 |
| 44. | Nebraska | 3,524.6 |
| 45. | Arkansas | 3,341.1 |
| 46. | Pennsylvania | 3,117.5 |
| 47. | Kentucky | 3,013.3 |
| 48. | South Dakota | 2,611.5 |
| 49. | Mississippi | 2,588.6 |
| 50. | North Dakota | 2,500.9 |
| 51. | West Virginia | 2,254.7 |

FBI, *Crime in the United States, 1977*, pp. 38, 40, 42, 81.

**Includes metropolitan area of Washington, D.C.*

## I-8–PERCENT INCREASE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1976 TO 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vermont | 24.2 |
| 2. | New Hampshire | 5.0 |
| 3. | Mississippi | 4.9 |
| 4. | Hawaii | 3.5 |
| 5. | Wyoming | 3.3 |
| 6. | Louisiana | 3.1 |
| 7. | District of Columbia | 2.5 |
| 8. | Colorado | 0.7 |
| 9. | Maryland | 0.6 |
| 10. | Maine | −0.1 |
| 11. | North Dakota | −0.4 |
| 12. | Delaware | −0.8 |
| 13. | Nebraska | −0.9 |
| 14. | South Dakota | −1.0 |
| | Washington | −1.0 |
| 16. | Texas | −1.1 |
| 17. | South Carolina | −1.3 |
| 18. | Arizona | −1.7 |
| 19. | Arkansas | −1.8 |
| 20. | New York | −2.1 |
| | Wisconsin | −2.1 |
| 22. | Minnesota | −2.2 |
| | North Carolina | −2.2 |
| 24. | Alabama | −2.4 |
| 25. | West Virginia | −2.7 |
| 26. | California | −3.0 |
| 27. | Connecticut | −3.1 |
| | Illinois | −3.1 |
| 29. | Idaho | −3.3 |
| | Rhode Island | −3.3 |
| 31. | Montana | −3.6 |
| 32. | Florida | −3.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | −3.9 |
| 33. | Nevada | −4.0 |
| 34. | Virginia | −4.2 |
| 35. | Kansas | −4.4 |
| 36. | Ohio | −4.5 |
| | Utah | −4.5 |
| 38. | Iowa | −4.6 |
| 39. | Alaska | −5.1 |
| 40. | New Jersey | −5.2 |
| 41. | Oregon | −5.7 |
| 42. | Pennsylvania | −6.6 |
| 43. | Massachusetts | −7.0 |
| 44. | Oklahoma | −7.1 |
| 45. | Indiana | −8.5 |
| | Kentucky | −8.5 |
| 47. | Missouri | −8.9 |
| 48. | Michigan | −10.2 |
| 49. | Georgia | −11.3 |
| 50. | Tennessee | −12.1 |
| 51. | New Mexico | −16.4 |

FBI, *Crime in the United States, 1977*, pp. 38, 40, 42.

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1979. 40 pp.

_____. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1969-70*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1969. 40 pp.

Sales and Marketing Management. "1978 Survey of Buying Power." *Sales and Marketing Management*. July 1978. p. B-5. Copyright © 1978.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. "Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1977 and 1978 (Advance Report)." *Population Estimates and Projections*. Series P-25, No. 790. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, December 1978. 2 pp.

_____. "Estimates of the Population of States by Age: July 1, 1971 to 1977." *Population Estimates and Projections*. Series P-25, No. 734. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1978. 19 pp.

_____. *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*. Series GF 77, No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1978. 73 pp.

_____. *Public Employment in 1977*. GE 77, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1978. 32 pp.

_____. *State Government Finances in 1977*. Series GF 77, No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1978. 65 pp.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1978*. 99th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1978. 1,057 pp.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "Personal Income by States and Regions, 1972-77." *Survey of Current Business* 58: 15; August 1978.

_____. "State Personal Income, 1975-76." *Survey of Current Business* 57: 14-31; August 1977.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Bureau of Education for the Handicapped. "3.7 Million Handicapped Children Receive Special Education and Related Services." *BEH Data Notes*. Washington, D.C.: the Department, September 1977. 3 pp.

U.S. Department of Heatlh, Education, and Welfare, National Center for Education Statistics. *Digest of Education Statistics, 1977-78*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1978. 206 pp.

_____. Unpublished Summaries of the Employees Section of the Higher Education General Information Survey, 1976-77 and 1977-78.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1975-76*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1978. 26 pp.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Services. "Annual Summary for the United States, 1977: Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. Vol. 26, No. 13; December 7, 1978.

U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States, 1977*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 25, 1978. 308 pp.

PROPERTY TAXES: Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: All federal-state assistance programs of income maintenance, medical and social services, demonstration projects, and administration; reported by aid category through 1968 and thereafter in various summary forms: old-age assistance, aid to families with dependent children, and aid to the blind, 1936 to date; medical assistance for the aged, 1961-70; aid to the aged, blind, or disabled, 1964 to date; and medical assistance, 1966 to date.

PUBLIC WELFARE: Support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

RESIDENT POPULATION: In addition to those who are residents of the area, the figure also includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

REVENUE: Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate, and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and intermediate districts: for the school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution to local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

REVENUE RECEIPTS: Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

TAXES: Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

# INDEX TO TABLES

*Numbers refer to tables.*


Administrative units:
  number of, B-1
Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, H-1, H-10
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-13
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-9, H-11
  expenditures per pupil as percent of personal income, H-12
  number, B-5
  percent of fall enrollment, B-8
  percent of average daily membership, B-7
  personal income per pupil, D-12
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-6
  school revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2
Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, H-14, H-15
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-16
  number, B-6
  percent in average daily attendance, B-7
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-7

Birth rate, A-11
Buying income:
  households, D-15, D-16, D-17

Crimes:
  number of, I-7
  percent change, I-8

Deaths:
  infant rate, A-12
Dentists:
  number of, I-6
Debt:
  of state and local governments, G-10
  of state governments, G-8, G-9

Employment:
  government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees, I-4
  number of federal civil employees, I-2
  number of government employees, I-3
Enrollment:
  fall, B-2
  percent in school lunch program, B-9
  percent in average daily membership, B-8
  percent of school-age population, B-3
  percent public, B-4

Expenditures:
  administration, H-18
  education, as percent of personal income, H-4
  education, as percent of total expenditures, H-3
  education, per capita, H-1, H-2, H-7
  fire protection, per capita, G-6
  general state government, per capita, G-1
  general, state-local government, per capita, G-2
  health and hospitals, per capita, G-4
  higher education, per capita, H-5, H-6
  highways, per capita, G-7
  instruction, H-19
  police protection, per capita, G-5
  school, as percent of personal income, H-12
  school per pupil in average daily attendance, H-8, H-10
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
  transportation services, H-17
  welfare, per capita, G-3, I-9

Farm income:
  cash receipts, D-14
Federal government:
  number of civilian employees, I-2
  percent of enrollment in school lunch program, B-9
  percent of land owned by, I-1
  percent of school revenue from, G-9, G-10
Fire protection:
  expenditures per capita, G-6

Governments (national, state, and local):
  employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, I-4
  number of employees, I-3

Handicapped children:
  percent of all children, B-16
  percent of school-age children, B-15
Health and hospitals:
  birth rate, A-11
  death rate of infants, A-12
  expenditures per capita, G-4
  number of dentists, I-6
  number of physicians, I-5
Higher education:
  change in enrollment, B-12
  enrollment, B-11
  enrollment, percent studying in home state, B-13
  instructional staff, C-3
  noninstructional staff, C-4
  salaries, C-21, C-22, C-23
  state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-6
  state expenditures for, per capita, H-5
Highways:
  expenditures for, per capita, G-7

Households:
buying income, D-15
percent with incomes of $25,000 or more, D-17
percent with incomes under $8,000, D-16

Income:
*See* Farm income; Personal income
Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-3
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-15, C-17
salaries, increase in, C-19, C-20
salaries, percent of national average, C-16, C-18

Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined
Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, local, E-7
property tax revenue, per capita, E-6, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-10, E-11
Lunch (school) program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-9

Male teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-8

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-2

Personal income:
buying income per household, D-15
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general revenue of state and local governments as percent of, E-3
government employment income as percent of total, D-13
household incomes of $25,000 or more, D-17
household incomes under $8,000, D-16
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per child of school age, D-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-12
percent from government employment, D-13
school expenditures as percent of, H-12
school revenue as percent of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education as percent of, H-4
state and local property tax revenue as percent of, E-9
state and local school revenue as percent of, F-4
state and local tax revenue as percent o
state tax revenue as percent of, E-12
tax revenue as percent of, E-5
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2
Physicians:
number of, I-5
Police protection:
expenditures for, per capita, G-5
Population:
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-9
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-10
age 21-64, A-7
density, A-13
migration rate, A-4
school age, A-5
school age, number per 100 age 21-64, A-
school age, percent of total, A-6
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3
Public welfare:
expenditures per capita, G-3
Pupil-teacher ratio, C-5

Revenue:
school revenue as percent of personal inco
school revenue per pupil in average daily a
F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, E-1
of state and local governments from own s
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
higher education, C-21, C-22, C-23
instructional staff, C-15, C-17
instructional staff, increase in, C-19, C-20
instructional staff, percent of national aver.
C-16, C-18
teachers, C-9, C-11
teachers, increase in, C-13, C-14
teachers, percent of national average, C-10, (
School-age population:
number, A-5
number per 100 age 21-64, A-8
percent enrolled in school, B-3
percent of total population, A-6
personal income per child, D-11
School districts:
number of, B-1
School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, H-8, H-
per pupil in average daily attendance as perce
national average, H-9, H-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, increase
per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, I
per pupil in average daily membership, increas

percent of personal income, E-4
percent of total tax revenue, E-8
percent of state-local, F-11
nt of personal income, F-4
of personal income, E-5
pita, E-4
r capita, G-3

tion, H-1
education, H-5
r capita, G-1
ue from, F-7, F-8
E-10
of personal income, E-12

E-6, E-7
s percent of personal income, E-9
s percent of total tax revenue,

local, E-7
sonal income, E-13

s percent of personal income,

-4

5

7

ta, G-3

dents, B-14

NEA. Research
Rankings of the states
NEA
455
SA
1979
c.1

NEA Ext.

NEA. Research
Rankings of the states
NEA
455
SA
1979
c.1

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
LIBRARY
MAY 7 1979

NEA
455
SA
1980
c. 2

helping teachers teach

RESEARCH MEMO

National Education Association
1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20036

# Rankings of the States, 1980



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

WILLARD H. McGUIRE, *President*
BERNIE FREITAG, *Vice-President*
JOHN T. McGARIGAL, *Secretary-Treasurer*
TERRY E. HERNDON, *Executive Director*

NEA RESEARCH

Frank W. Kovacs, *Director*

William E. Dresser
*Assistant Manager*
*Graphics*

Andrew H. Griffin
*Manager*
*Research Services*

Peg J. Jones
*Manager*
*Research Services*

Norma W. Plater
*Assistant Manager*
*Administrative Services*

Simeon P. Taylor, III
*Manager*
*Research Services*

Donald P. Walker
*Manager*
*Research Services*

Duvon G. Winborne
*Manager*
*Computer and Statistical Programming*

*RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1980*

Alton B. Sheridan
*Project Director*

*Sale Copies:* NEA members–$3 (Stock No. 3077-X-00)
Nonmembers –$9 (Stock No. 3077-X-10)

Payment must accompany all orders except for those on your official institutional purchase order forms; no orders can be billed for less than $10. Shipping and handling charges will be added to all billed purchase orders. NEA member discount: 10-49 copies, 10%; 50-99 copies, 15%; 100 or more copies, 20%. Order from the NEA Distribution Center, The Academic Building, Saw Mill Road, West Haven, CT 06516.

*Reproduction:* No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to Nancy M. Greenberg, Editor.

Copyright © 1980 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

744

# FOREWORD

This edition of *Rankings of the States* is the 23rd in a series. For the first time, the tables in *Rankings* have been calculated, ranked, and printed entirely by computer. This method has saved an enormous amount of production time, reduced the possibility of error, and enhanced the computer data base.

Since most of the information originates from federal sources and since federal data are not always issued yearly, NEA was unable to update every table. Nonetheless, these unchanged tables have been included because they still provide the most current figures. *Users are cautioned, however, to note carefully the dates on the table headings to determine the designated year for which the rankings are pertinent.*

Although the figures used in the tables of rankings are the latest available, some are estimates prepared in advance of detailed reports and, as such, are subject to revision. Some are based on sampling studies, for which measures of sampling variability were not recorded. Caution should be exercised when making conclusions based on slight differences among states in rankings. Appropriate assumptions are needed for trend research comparisons since the series is not revised to accommodate changes in estimates when final figures become available.

The states are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When figures for two or more states are identical, the states are listed alphabetically and given the same rank; the appropriate number is then picked with the next state in rank.

Table D-15 consists of data from the *Sales and Marketing Management Survey of Buying Power*, a copyrighted work. Anyone wishing to reproduce this table must get permission directly from Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

This research project was headed by Alton Sheridan. A special acknowledgment should go to Susan Falsey for her direction of the computer operations for this project.

*July 1980*

Frank W. Kovacs
*Director of Research*

LIBR
AUG 2 0 1980

## CONTENTS


A. POPULATION ..... 6
Tables A-1 to A-13

B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE ..... 11
Tables B-1 to B-16

C. FACULTY ..... 17
Tables C-1 to C-23

D. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES ..... 25
Tables D-1 to D-16

E. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE ..... 31
Tables E-1 to E-12

F. SCHOOL REVENUE ..... 35
Tables F-1 to F-11

G. GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT ..... 39
Tables G-1 to G-10

H. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES ..... 43
Tables H-1 to H-19

I. MISCELLANEOUS ..... 50
Tables I-1 to I-8

BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 53

GLOSSARY ..... 54

INDEX ..... 57

A-1. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1977 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 21,867 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,932 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 12,806 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,796 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 11,228 |
| 6. | OHIO | 10,696 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 9,148 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 8,466 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,338 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,777 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 5,515 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 5,350 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 5,095 |
| 14. | GEORGIA | 5,041 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 4,822 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 4,644 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 4,292 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 4,137 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 3,980 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 3,930 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 3,691 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 3,681 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,468 |
| 24. | CONNECTICUT | 3,107 |
| 25. | IOWA | 2,888 |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,878 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 2,817 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 2,625 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,386 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,385 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 2,320 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 2,305 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,152 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,853 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 1,555 |
| 36. | UTAH | 1,270 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,156 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,084 |
| 39. | RHODE ISLAND | 937 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 891 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 856 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 850 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 766 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 688 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 685 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 650 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 637 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 582 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 462 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 413 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 406 |
| | UNITED STATES | 216,383 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 790, December 1978, p. 2.

A-2. ESTIMATE OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1978 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 22,294 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,748 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 13,014 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,753 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 11,243 |
| 6. | OHIO | 10,749 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 9,189 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 8,594 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,327 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,774 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 5,577 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 5,374 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 5,148 |
| 14. | GEORGIA | 5,084 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 4,860 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 4,679 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 4,357 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 4,143 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 4,008 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 3,966 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 3,774 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 3,742 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,498 |
| 24. | CONNECTICUT | 3,099 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,918 |
| 26. | IOWA | 2,896 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 2,880 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 2,673 |
| 29. | OREGON | 2,444 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,404 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 2,354 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,348 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,186 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,860 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 1,565 |
| 36. | UTAH | 1,307 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,212 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,091 |
| 39. | RHODE ISLAND | 935 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 897 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 876 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 871 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 785 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 690 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 674 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 660 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 652 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 583 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 487 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 424 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 403 |
| | UNITED STATES | 218,059 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 790, December 1978, p. 2.

A-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1970-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 35.30 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 33.10 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 32.50 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 27.40 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 26.50 |
| 6. | UTAH | 23.40 |
| 7. | IDAHO | 23.10 |
| 8. | COLORADO | 20.90 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 19.20 |
| 10. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18.10 |
| 11. | OREGON | 16.80 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 16.50 |
| 13. | TEXAS | 16.20 |
| 14. | ARKANSAS | 13.60 |
| 15. | MONTANA | 13.30 |
| 16. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 12.60 |
| 17. | OKLAHOMA | 12.50 |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA | 11.60 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 11.00 |
| 20. | GEORGIA | 10.80 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 10.70 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 10.50 |
| 23. | MAINE | 9.83 |
| 24. | NORTH CAROLINA | 9.70 |
| 25. | VERMONT | 9.50 |
| 26. | LOUISIANA | 8.80 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 8.50 |
| | KENTUCKY | 8.60 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 8.40 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.30 |
| 30. | WEST VIRGINIA | 6.60 |
| 31. | DELAWARE | 6.30 |
| 32. | WISCONSIN | 5.90 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 5.50 |
| 34. | NORTH DAKOTA | 5.50 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 5.40 |
| 36. | MINNESOTA | 5.30 |
| 37. | KANSAS | 4.40 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 3.90 |
| 39. | MICHIGAN | 3.50 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.50 |
| 41. | INDIANA | 3.40 |
| 42. | IOWA | 2.50 |
| 43. | CONNECTICUT | 2.20 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 2.20 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1.50 |
| 46. | ILLINOIS | 1.20 |
| 47. | OHIO | 0.90 |
| 48. | PENNSYLVANIA | -0.40 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | -1.60 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | -2.70 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | -11.30 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-27, No. 790, December 1978, p. 2.

A-4. NET MIGRATION RATE OF RESIDENT POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1970 TO JULY 1, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 22.20 |
| 2. | FLORIDA | 21.80 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 20.60 |
| 4. | ARIZONA | 20.10 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 14.60 |
| 6. | COLORADO | 11.30 |
| 7. | IDAHO | 11.10 |
| 8. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10.60 |
| 9. | OREGON | 9.10 |
| 10. | NEW MEXICO | 7.30 |
| 11. | TEXAS | 6.80 |
| 12. | ARKANSAS | 6.60 |
| 13. | HAWAII | 5.30 |
| | MAINE | 5.30 |
| 15. | OKLAHOMA | 5.20 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 5.00 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 4.50 |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA | 4.10 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 4.00 |
| 20. | MONTANA | 3.90 |
| | UTAH | 3.90 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3.80 |
| 23. | GEORGIA | 3.10 |
| 24. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2.80 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 2.80 |
| 26. | WASHINGTON | 2.50 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 2.20 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1.50 |
| 28. | ALABAMA | 1.40 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 1.10 |
| 30. | DELAWARE | 0.90 |
| | WISCONSIN | 0.90 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 0.60 |
| | NEBRASKA | 0.60 |
| 34. | LOUISIANA | 0.50 |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | 0.10 |
| 36. | MINNESOTA | -0.30 |
| 37. | KANSAS | -0.60 |
| 38. | CONNECTICUT | -0.70 |
| | MISSOURI | -0.70 |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS | -0.90 |
| 41. | NEW JERSEY | -1.10 |
| 42. | IOWA | -1.50 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -1.60 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | -2.40 |
| 45. | INDIANA | -2.80 |
| | MICHIGAN | -2.80 |
| 47. | ILLINOIS | -3.40 |
| 48. | RHODE ISLAND | -4.10 |
| 49. | OHIO | -4.30 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | -4.80 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | -12.10 |

Census, Press Release CB 78-13, January 23, 1978

A-5. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17, JULY 1, 1978 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,677 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 3,795 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 2,971 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 2,504 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,477 |
| 6. | OHIO | 2,416 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 2,151 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 1,662 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,603 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,242 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,238 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 1,233 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 1,181 |
| 14. | VIRGINIA | 1,124 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 1,063 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 1,042 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 969 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 956 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 930 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 911 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 857 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 816 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 784 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 685 |
| 25. | CONNECTICUT | 669 |
| 26. | IOWA | 643 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 608 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 596 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 582 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 531 |
| 31. | OREGON | 511 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 491 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 484 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 400 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 343 |
| 36. | UTAH | 323 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 297 |
| 38. | MAINE | 248 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 203 |
| 40. | RHODE ISLAND | 201 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 200 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 197 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 179 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 155 |
| 45. | NEVADA | 148 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 148 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 135 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 130 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 111 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 104 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 94 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48,015 |

Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 734, p. 7

A-6. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17 AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 25.81 |
| 2. | MISSISSIPPI | 24.79 |
| 3. | UTAH | 24.71 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 24.50 |
| 5. | LOUISIANA | 24.43 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 23.67 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 23.61 |
| 8. | GEORGIA | 23.23 |
| 9. | IDAHO | 23.12 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 22.90 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 22.89 |
| 12. | TEXAS | 22.83 |
| 13. | MONTANA | 22.80 |
| 14. | VERMONT | 22.79 |
| 15. | MAINE | 22.73 |
| | MINNESOTA | 22.73 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 22.72 |
| 18. | NORTH DAKOTA | 22.70 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 22.62 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 22.56 |
| 21. | OHIO | 22.48 |
| 22. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 22.46 |
| 23. | MARYLAND | 22.45 |
| 24. | NEVADA | 22.42 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 22.41 |
| 26. | DELAWARE | 22.30 |
| | HAWAII | 22.30 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 22.27 |
| 29. | IOWA | 22.20 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 22.20 |
| 31. | WYOMING | 22.17 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 22.14 |
| | UNITED STATES | 22.02 |
| 33. | TENNESSEE | 21.94 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 21.92 |
| 35. | NEW JERSEY | 21.88 |
| 36. | VIRGINIA | 21.83 |
| 37. | COLORADO | 21.80 |
| 38. | WASHINGTON | 21.62 |
| 39. | CONNECTICUT | 21.59 |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS | 21.51 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 21.51 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 21.50 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 21.44 |
| 44. | NEW YORK | 21.38 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 21.11 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | 21.08 |
| 47. | CALIFORNIA | 20.98 |
| 48. | KANSAS | 20.91 |
| | OREGON | 20.91 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 20.03 |
| 51. | FLORIDA | 19.34 |

Calculated by NEA Research from data in Census *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 734, p. 7



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A-7. PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 21 AND OVER IN 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | FLORIDA | 69.11 |
| 2. | PENNSYLVANIA | 67.33 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 67.22 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 67.06 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 67.00 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 66.95 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 66.74 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 66.73 |
| 9. | OREGON | 66.28 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 66.13 |
| 11. | KANSAS | 65.93 |
| 12. | MISSOURI | 65.88 |
| 13. | WEST VIRGINIA | 65.86 |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA | 65.66 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 65.45 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 65.34 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 65.27 |
| 18. | IOWA | 65.19 |
| | UNITED STATES | 65.09 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 65.05 |
| 20. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 64.98 |
| 21. | ARKANSAS | 64.82 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 64.81 |
| 23. | NEBRASKA | 64.79 |
| 24. | OHIO | 64.65 |
| 25. | NORTH CAROLINA | 64.59 |
| 26. | DELAWARE | 64.49 |
| 27. | MAINE | 64.44 |
| 28. | WISCONSIN | 64.42 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 64.24 |
| 30. | MINNESOTA | 64.20 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 64.12 |
| 32. | COLORADO | 64.04 |
| 33. | VERMONT | 63.86 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 63.84 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 63.74 |
| 36. | MONTANA | 63.44 |
| 37. | MICHIGAN | 63.42 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 63.33 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 63.19 |
| 40. | WYOMING | 62.97 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 62.96 |
| 42. | TEXAS | 62.94 |
| 43. | ARIZONA | 62.91 |
| 44. | HAWAII | 62.43 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 62.27 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 61.39 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 61.02 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 60.40 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | 60.15 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 56.33 |
| 51. | UTAH | 56.31 |

Calculated by NEA Research from data in Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 734, p. 7.

A-8. NUMBER OF SCHOOL AGE CHILDREN PER 100 ADULTS AGE 21 AND OVER IN 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 45.81 |
| 2. | UTAH | 43.89 |
| 3. | MISSISSIPPI | 41.05 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 40.74 |
| 5. | LOUISIANA | 40.04 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 37.70 |
| 7. | IDAHO | 37.66 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 36.91 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 36.89 |
| 10. | TEXAS | 36.27 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 35.94 |
| 12. | ALABAMA | 35.93 |
| 13. | NORTH DAKOTA | 35.92 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 35.85 |
| | INDIANA | 35.85 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 35.71 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 35.69 |
| 18. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 35.47 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 35.41 |
| 20. | MAINE | 35.28 |
| 21. | WISCONSIN | 35.27 |
| 22. | WYOMING | 35.21 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 34.95 |
| 24. | NEVADA | 34.91 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 34.81 |
| 26. | OHIO | 34.77 |
| 27. | DELAWARE | 34.57 |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 34.37 |
| 29. | ILLINOIS | 34.36 |
| | MARYLAND | 34.36 |
| 31. | ARKANSAS | 34.16 |
| 32. | IOWA | 34.06 |
| 33. | COLORADO | 34.04 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.83 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 33.83 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | 33.61 |
| 36. | VIRGINIA | 33.56 |
| 37. | WASHINGTON | 33.04 |
| 38. | NEW JERSEY | 32.78 |
| 39. | WEST VIRGINIA | 32.65 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 32.54 |
| 41. | MASSACHUSETTS | 32.23 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 32.15 |
| 43. | CONNECTICUT | 32.12 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 32.11 |
| 45. | NEW YORK | 31.91 |
| 46. | CALIFORNIA | 31.73 |
| 47. | KANSAS | 31.72 |
| 48. | OREGON | 31.54 |
| 49. | PENNSYLVANIA | 31.31 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 29.87 |
| 51. | FLORIDA | 27.98 |

Calculated by NEA Research from data in Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 734, p. 7.

A-9. PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 65 OR OVER, JULY 1, 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | FLORIDA | 17.57 |
| 2. | ARKANSAS | 13.40 |
| 3. | IOWA | 13.35 |
| 4. | MISSOURI | 12.96 |
| 5. | NEBRASKA | 12.91 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12.90 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 12.83 |
| 8. | KANSAS | 12.65 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 12.43 |
| 10. | OKLAHOMA | 12.40 |
| 11. | MAINE | 12.19 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 12.12 |
| 13. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11.99 |
| 14. | NORTH DAKOTA | 11.96 |
| 15. | NEW YORK | 11.80 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 11.67 |
| 17. | OREGON | 11.66 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 11.55 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 11.43 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 11.29 |
| 21. | NEW JERSEY | 11.25 |
| 22. | CONNECTICUT | 11.20 |
| 23. | MISSISSIPPI | 11.19 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 11.09 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.03 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.02 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 10.97 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 10.90 |
| 28. | DIST. OF COL. | 10.83 |
| 29. | ILLINOIS | 10.73 |
| 30. | WASHINGTON | 10.63 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 10.49 |
| 32. | OHIO | 10.47 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 10.32 |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA | 10.06 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 9.91 |
| 36. | NORTH CAROLINA | 9.86 |
| 37. | TEXAS | 9.71 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 9.64 |
| 39. | DELAWARE | 9.43 |
| 40. | LOUISIANA | 9.33 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 9.30 |
| 42. | VIRGINIA | 9.09 |
| 43. | MARYLAND | 8.93 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 8.84 |
| 45. | COLORADO | 8.69 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 8.58 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 8.49 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 8.33 |
| 49. | UTAH | 7.80 |
| 50. | HAWAII | 7.36 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 2.48 |

Calculated by NEA Research from data in Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 734, p. 7.

A-10. PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1970-1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEVADA | 78.69 |
| 2. ARIZONA | 67.20 |
| 3. FLORIDA | 53.26 |
| 4. HAWAII | 53.06 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 48.14 |
| 6. ALASKA | 47.06 |
| 7. SOUTH CAROLINA | 35.60 |
| 8. NORTH CAROLINA | 33.53 |
| 9. UTAH | 32.39 |
| 10. GEORGIA | 29.47 |
| 11. IDAHO | 29.05 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 28.52 |
| 13. TEXAS | 28.00 |
| 14. OREGON | 26.24 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 26.01 |
| 16. ALABAMA | 25.82 |
| 17. CALIFORNIA | 25.19 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 25.16 |
| 19. TENNESSEE | 25.12 |
| 20. MARYLAND | 24.07 |
| 21. COLORADO | 24.05 |
| 22. ARKANSAS | 23.79 |
| 23. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 22.94 |
| 24. MISSISSIPPI | 21.65 |
| 25. LOUISIANA | 21.31 |
| 26. CONNECTICUT | 20.69 |
| UNITED STATES | 20.44 |
| 27. WYOMING | 19.70 |
| 28. OKLAHOMA | 19.53 |
| 29. NEW JERSEY | 18.82 |
| 30. MONTANA | 18.28 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 17.90 |
| 32. MAINE | 16.53 |
| 33. VERMONT | 16.22 |
| 34. WISCONSIN | 16.01 |
| 35. MICHIGAN | 15.74 |
| 36. RHODE ISLAND | 15.57 |
| 37. KENTUCKY | 15.50 |
| 38. PENNSYLVANIA | 15.36 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 15.12 |
| 40. INDIANA | 14.71 |
| 41. MINNESOTA | 13.63 |
| 42. OHIO | 13.28 |
| 43. MISSOURI | 12.65 |
| 44. KANSAS | 11.94 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 10.87 |
| 46. ILLINOIS | 10.77 |
| 47. NEBRASKA | 10.61 |
| 48. MASSACHUSETTS | 10.52 |
| 49. IOWA | 8.24 |
| 50. NEW YORK | 7.36 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 3.81 |

*Census, Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 734, p. 15

A-11. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO SEPTEMBER 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 265,771 |
| 2. TEXAS | 172,569 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 172,147 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 130,113 |
| 5. OHIO | 119,044 |
| 6. PENNSYLVANIA | 113,999 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 102,825 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 82,268 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 67,814 |
| 10. GEORGIA | 62,164 |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA | 61,850 |
| 12. INDIANA | 61,636 |
| 13. MISSOURI | 58,250 |
| 14. LOUISIANA | 55,446 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 52,696 |
| 16. VIRGINIA | 52,455 |
| 17. TENNESSEE | 51,830 |
| 18. MASSACHUSETTS | 51,447 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 46,672 |
| 20. WASHINGTON | 44,017 |
| 21. ALABAMA | 43,090 |
| 22. KENTUCKY | 42,969 |
| 23. MARYLAND | 35,499 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 34,810 |
| 25. MISSISSIPPI | 33,827 |
| 26. IOWA | 33,647 |
| 27. COLORADO | 33,082 |
| 28. OKLAHOMA | 32,493 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 31,512 |
| 30. UTAH | 29,772 |
| 31. OREGON | 29,737 |
| 32. CONNECTICUT | 26,985 |
| 33. KANSAS | 25,976 |
| 34. ARKANSAS | 24,319 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 24,226 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 19,071 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 17,072 |
| 38. DIST. OF COL. | 15,187 |
| 39. IDAHO | 14,156 |
| 40. HAWAII | 12,175 |
| 41. MAINE | 11,197 |
| 42. MONTANA | 9,995 |
| 43. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9,385 |
| 44. NORTH DAKOTA | 9,149 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 8,944 |
| 46. RHODE ISLAND | 8,769 |
| 47. NEVADA | 7,772 |
| 48. DELAWARE | 6,850 |
| 49. ALASKA | 6,553 |
| 50. WYOMING | 5,653 |
| 51. VERMONT | 5,367 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,474,246 |

HEW, Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, October 31, 1979, p. 5

A-12. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO SEPTEMBER 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 263,265 |
| 2. TEXAS | 187,167 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 173,889 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 134,670 |
| 5. OHIO | 122,588 |
| 6. PENNSYLVANIA | 119,480 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 106,086 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 88,241 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 68,433 |
| 10. GEORGIA | 65,399 |
| 11. INDIANA | 64,629 |
| 12. NORTH CAROLINA | 62,949 |
| 13. MISSOURI | 58,683 |
| 14. LOUISIANA | 57,938 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 55,960 |
| 16. MASSACHUSETTS | 55,304 |
| 17. VIRGINIA | 54,760 |
| 18. TENNESSEE | 54,125 |
| 19. KENTUCKY | 45,770 |
| 20. ALABAMA | 45,063 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 42,809 |
| 22. WASHINGTON | 41,364 |
| 23. MARYLAND | 37,438 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 37,378 |
| 25. COLORADO | 35,679 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 35,318 |
| 27. IOWA | 34,883 |
| 28. MISSISSIPPI | 34,031 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 33,256 |
| 30. OREGON | 32,201 |
| 31. UTAH | 31,806 |
| 32. KANSAS | 27,731 |
| 33. CONNECTICUT | 27,331 |
| 34. ARKANSAS | 26,012 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 22,917 |
| 36. NEW MEXICO | 19,798 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 19,573 |
| 38. IDAHO | 14,857 |
| 39. HAWAII | 12,919 |
| 40. DIST. OF COL. | 12,280 |
| 41. MAINE | 12,128 |
| 42. MONTANA | 10,428 |
| 43. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9,850 |
| 44. NORTH DAKOTA | 9,616 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 9,353 |
| 46. RHODE ISLAND | 9,287 |
| 47. NEVADA | 8,632 |
| 48. ALASKA | 6,859 |
| 49. DELAWARE | 6,798 |
| 50. WYOMING | 6,493 |
| 51. VERMONT | 5,563 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,558,740 |

HEW, Public Health Services, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, October 31, 1979, p. 5

A-13. POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 11,360.51 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 974.29 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 883.90 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 733.93 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 632.65 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 419.61 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 373.22 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 294.72 |
| 9. | OHIO | 262.35 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 261.07 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 201.02 |
| 12. | MICHIGAN | 161.16 |
| 13. | FLORIDA | 158.41 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 148.52 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 142.39 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 139.81 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 129.22 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 113.66 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 104.33 |
| 20. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 96.63 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 96.39 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 87.93 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 87.75 |
| 24. | GEORGIA | 87.24 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 85.53 |
| 26. | WEST VIRGINIA | 77.24 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 73.29 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 70.29 |
| | UNITED STATES | 61.44 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 56.57 |
| 30. | VERMONT | 52.51 |
| 31. | IOWA | 51.68 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 50.91 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 50.09 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 49.51 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 41.81 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 41.64 |
| 37. | MAINE | 35.18 |
| 38. | KANSAS | 28.62 |
| 39. | COLORADO | 25.70 |
| 40. | OREGON | 25.39 |
| 41. | ARIZONA | 20.73 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 20.43 |
| 43. | UTAH | 15.87 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 10.62 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 9.97 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 9.39 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.03 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 6.01 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 5.39 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 4.35 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 0.71 |

Census. *Statistical Abstract, 1979*. p. 234. and *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 790, December 1978, p. 2.

B-1. NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1979-80

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | TEXAS | 1,101 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 1,044 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 1,037 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 1,012 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 733 |
| 6. | OKLAHOMA | 620 |
| 7. | OHIO | 615 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 543 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 576 |
| 10. | MONTANA | 563 |
| 11. | MISSOURI | 548 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 504 |
| 13. | IOWA | 445 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 435 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 433 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 379 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 373 |
| 18. | OREGON | 319 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 307 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 305 |
| 21. | NORTH DAKOTA | 303 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 300 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 274 |
| 24. | MAINE | 278 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 224 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 195 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 187 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 181 |
| | KENTUCKY | 181 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 168 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 157 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 152 |
| 33. | TENNESSEE | 148 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 144 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 141 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 127 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 115 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 92 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 88 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 67 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 66 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 55 |
| 43. | ALASKA | 52 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 49 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 40 |
| | UTAH | 40 |
| 47. | MARYLAND | 24 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 17 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 16 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 1 |
| | HAWAII | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,766 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 26

B-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1979

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,133,000 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 2,970,000 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 2,865,000 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 2,063,620 |
| 5. | OHIO | 2,029,630 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,977,200 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 1,929,000 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 1,900,000 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,294,000 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,161,053 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 1,092,194 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 1,072,765 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,047,100 |
| 14. | VIRGINIA | 1,041,403 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 873,004 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 865,499 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 857,855 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 815,000 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 778,353 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 777,725 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 763,997 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 747,000 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 691,000 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 639,000 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 585,000 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 570,436 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 550,000 |
| 28. | IOWA | 549,500 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 513,500 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 480,590 |
| 31. | OREGON | 457,128 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 453,071 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 424,877 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 348,398 |
| 35. | UTAH | 322,575 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 293,071 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 275,500 |
| 38. | MAINE | 232,750 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 202,758 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 173,800 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 169,395 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 165,000 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 154,094 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 147,000 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 133,839 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 117,330 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 106,156 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 104,035 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 98,500 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 95,466 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 86,619 |
| | UNITED STATES | 41,823,231 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 27

B-3. FALL 1979 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1979

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | IDAHO | 99.88 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 99.45 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 98.66 |
| 4. | WEST VIRGINIA | 98.33 |
| 5. | TEXAS | 96.79 |
| 6. | UTAH | 96.40 |
| 7. | OKLAHOMA | 96.38 |
| 8. | COLORADO | 95.65 |
| 9. | MAINE | 95.30 |
| 10. | ARKANSAS | 94.59 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 93.94 |
| 12. | NEW MEXICO | 93.86 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 93.47 |
| 14. | MONTANA | 92.70 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 92.05 |
| 16. | OREGON | 91.95 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 91.77 |
| 18. | FLORIDA | 91.74 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 91.55 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 91.20 |
| | WASHINGTON | 91.20 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 91.01 |
| 23. | CALIFORNIA | 90.95 |
| | VIRGINIA | 90.95 |
| 25. | MASSACHUSETTS | 89.44 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 89.28 |
| 27. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 88.67 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.50 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 88.15 |
| 29. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 88.10 |
| 30. | IOWA | 87.92 |
| 31. | ALABAMA | 87.88 |
| 32. | CONNECTICUT | 87.61 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 86.93 |
| 34. | MINNESOTA | 86.10 |
| 35. | OHIO | 85.93 |
| 36. | HAWAII | 85.91 |
| 37. | WISCONSIN | 85.90 |
| 38. | MARYLAND | 85.75 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 85.70 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 85.25 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 84.82 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 84.19 |
| 43. | ALASKA | 83.29 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 83.25 |
| 45. | NEW JERSEY | 82.68 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 82.57 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 81.66 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 81.30 |
| 49. | NEW YORK | 80.05 |
| 50. | RHODE ISLAND | 78.62 |
| 51. | ARIZONA | 75.73 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 27

B-4. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1976

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 98.70 |
| 2. OKLAHOMA | 98.30 |
| 3. ALASKA | 97.90 |
| 4. IDAHO | 97.60 |
| 5. WEST VIRGINIA | 96.90 |
| 6. WYOMING | 96.60 |
| 7. NEVADA | 96.10 |
| 8. ARKANSAS | 95.60 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 95.40 |
| TEXAS | 95.40 |
| 11. OREGON | 95.20 |
| 12. MONTANA | 95.10 |
| NEW MEXICO | 95.10 |
| TENNESSEE | 95.10 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 94.60 |
| 16. KANSAS | 94.50 |
| 17. GEORGIA | 93.80 |
| 18. MAINE | 93.70 |
| 19. COLORADO | 93.30 |
| 20. ALABAMA | 93.00 |
| 21. SOUTH CAROLINA | 92.60 |
| 22. VIRGINIA | 92.40 |
| 23. INDIANA | 92.20 |
| 24. FLORIDA | 91.20 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 91.20 |
| VERMONT | 91.20 |
| 27. SOUTH DAKOTA | 91.10 |
| 28. CALIFORNIA | 90.90 |
| 29. KENTUCKY | 90.50 |
| 30. MICHIGAN | 90.30 |
| 31. IOWA | 90.10 |
| 32. ARIZONA | 89.70 |
| MINNESOTA | 89.70 |
| 34. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 89.40 |
| UNITED STATES | 89.30 |
| 35. OHIO | 88.90 |
| 36. MISSISSIPPI | 88.40 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 87.30 |
| 38. MASSACHUSETTS | 87.10 |
| MISSOURI | 87.10 |
| 40. DIST. OF COL. | 87.00 |
| 41. DELAWARE | 86.90 |
| 42. CONNECTICUT | 86.80 |
| 43. MARYLAND | 86.70 |
| 44. ILLINOIS | 84.50 |
| 45. RHODE ISLAND | 84.30 |
| 46. HAWAII | 83.50 |
| LOUISIANA | 83.50 |
| 48. WISCONSIN | 83.40 |
| 49. NEW JERSEY | 82.80 |
| 50. NEW YORK | 82.70 |
| 51. PENNSYLVANIA | 82.60 |

USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1976*, pp. 34 and 47.

B-5 AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 3,993,000 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 2,598,000 |
| 3. TEXAS | 2,590,500 |
| 4. OHIO | 1,850,000 |
| 5. ILLINOIS | 1,834,677 |
| 6. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,834,600 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 1,774,700 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 1,413,000 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 1,155,000 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,068,987 |
| 11. INDIANA | 989,554 |
| 12. GEORGIA | 986,905 |
| 13. VIRGINIA | 953,000 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 942,400 |
| 15. TENNESSEE | 837,121 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 788,958 |
| 17. MISSOURI | 774,180 |
| 18. LOUISIANA | 760,000 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 747,750 |
| 20. WASHINGTON | 739,095 |
| 21. MARYLAND | 737,730 |
| 22. ALABAMA | 706,000 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 630,226 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 601,000 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 546,000 |
| 26. CONNECTICUT | 526,347 |
| 27. COLORADO | 518,000 |
| 28. IOWA | 512,000 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 485,097 |
| 30. MISSISSIPPI | 453,000 |
| 31. ARKANSAS | 423,531 |
| 32. OREGON | 420,149 |
| 33. KANSAS | 379,148 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 345,674 |
| 35. UTAH | 312,595 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 274,117 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 261,900 |
| 38. MAINE | 212,500 |
| 39. IDAHO | 184,400 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 164,800 |
| 41. HAWAII | 152,600 |
| 42. MONTANA | 150,000 |
| 43. RHODE ISLAND | 141,765 |
| 44. NEVADA | 139,500 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 127,150 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 115,000 |
| 47. DELAWARE | 94,596 |
| 48. VERMONT | 94,500 |
| 49. DIST. OF COL. | 89,395 |
| 50. WYOMING | 89,300 |
| 51. ALASKA | 77,957 |
| UNITED STATES | 38,418,734 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 29.

B-6. AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 4,050,000 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 2,919,000 |
| 3. TEXAS | 2,788,500 |
| 4. OHIO | 2,035,300 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,970,100 |
| 6. ILLINOIS | 1,948,264 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 1,482,300 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 1,284,000 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,141,812 |
| 10. INDIANA | 1,054,646 |
| 11. GEORGIA | 1,054,448 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,047,100 |
| 13. VIRGINIA | 1,021,800 |
| 14. TENNESSEE | 859,774 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 849,562 |
| 16. LOUISIANA | 797,000 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 774,200 |
| 18. MARYLAND | 771,503 |
| 19. WASHINGTON | 752,937 |
| 20. ALABAMA | 721,000 |
| 21. KENTUCKY | 681,326 |
| 22. SOUTH CAROLINA | 630,000 |
| 23. OKLAHOMA | 578,000 |
| 24. CONNECTICUT | 568,347 |
| 25. IOWA | 540,000 |
| 26. COLORADO | 539,000 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 516,361 |
| 28. MISSISSIPPI | 477,000 |
| 29. OREGON | 452,817 |
| 30. ARKANSAS | 447,226 |
| 31. KANSAS | 403,973 |
| 32. UTAH | 331,253 |
| 33. NEBRASKA | 285,719 |
| 34. NEW MEXICO | 275,000 |
| 35. MAINE | 227,000 |
| 36. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 171,100 |
| 37. HAWAII | 165,800 |
| 38. MONTANA | 160,300 |
| 39. RHODE ISLAND | 147,929 |
| 40. NEVADA | 144,000 |
| 41. SOUTH DAKOTA | 133,170 |
| 42. NORTH DAKOTA | 116,000 |
| 43. DIST. OF COL. | 103,852 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 102,593 |
| 45. VERMONT | 98,000 |
| 46. WYOMING | 94,900 |
| 47. ALASKA | 83,925 |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| UNITED STATES | 41,101,222 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 29.

**B-7. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1979-80**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NORTH DAKOTA | 99.14 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 98.59 |
| 3. | ALABAMA | 97.62 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 96.88 |
| 5. | VERMONT | 96.43 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 96.32 |
| 7. | COLORADO | 96.10 |
| 8. | NEBRASKA | 95.94 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 95.83 |
| 10. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.48 |
| 11. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 95.45 |
| 12. | FLORIDA | 95.34 |
| 13. | NEW MEXICO | 95.09 |
| 14. | MISSISSIPPI | 94.97 |
| 15. | IOWA | 94.81 |
| 16. | ARKANSAS | 94.70 |
| 17. | OKLAHOMA | 94.46 |
| 18. | UTAH | 94.37 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 94.18 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 94.00 |
| | ARIZONA | 94.00 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 93.88 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 93.85 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 93.83 |
| 25. | WYOMING | 93.78 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 93.75 |
| 27. | NORTH CAROLINA | 93.62 |
| 28. | MAINE | 93.61 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 93.59 |
| | UNITED STATES | 93.47 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 92.97 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 92.90 |
| 32. | ALASKA | 92.89 |
| 33. | WISCONSIN | 92.87 |
| 34. | LOUISIANA | 92.85 |
| 35. | OREGON | 92.79 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 92.63 |
| 37. | CONNECTICUT | 92.61 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 92.50 |
| 39. | OHIO | 92.27 |
| 40. | DELAWARE | 92.21 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 92.04 |
| 42. | MARYLAND | 91.73 |
| 43. | PENNSYLVANIA | 91.60 |
| 44. | NEW JERSEY | 90.73 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 90.03 |
| 46. | NEW YORK | 89.00 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 86.08 |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 29

**B-8. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1979-80**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NORTH DAKOTA | 98.01 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 96.61 |
| 3. | VERMONT | 95.96 |
| 4. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 95.40 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 95.09 |
| 6. | ARIZONA | 95.02 |
| 7. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.00 |
| 8. | NEVADA | 94.90 |
| 9. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 94.82 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 94.51 |
| 11. | NEBRASKA | 94.50 |
| 12. | MISSISSIPPI | 94.28 |
| 13. | FLORIDA | 94.20 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 94.18 |
| 15. | UTAH | 93.99 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 93.50 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 93.48 |
| 18. | IDAHO | 93.41 |
| 19. | OKLAHOMA | 93.33 |
| 20. | TENNESSEE | 93.25 |
| 21. | WYOMING | 93.22 |
| 22. | IOWA | 93.18 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 92.81 |
| 24. | CONNECTICUT | 92.27 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 92.11 |
| 26. | NORTH CAROLINA | 92.07 |
| 27. | MICHIGAN | 92.00 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 92.00 |
| | GEORGIA | 92.00 |
| 30. | WISCONSIN | 91.97 |
| | UNITED STATES | 91.86 |
| 31. | LOUISIANA | 91.36 |
| 32. | MAINE | 91.33 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 91.27 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 91.20 |
| 35. | OHIO | 91.15 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 91.00 |
| 37. | DELAWARE | 90.93 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 90.91 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 90.62 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 90.60 |
| 41. | TEXAS | 90.42 |
| 42. | NEW JERSEY | 90.03 |
| 43. | MASSACHUSETTS | 90.00 |
| | ALASKA | 90.00 |
| 45. | OREGON | 89.94 |
| 46. | KANSAS | 89.24 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 89.00 |
| 48. | MISSOURI | 88.68 |
| 49. | NEW YORK | 87.47 |
| 50. | ILLINOIS | 87.45 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 84.21 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 29

**B-9. PERCENT OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, 1978**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | 87.70 |
| 2. | MISSISSIPPI | 85.30 |
| 3. | LOUISIANA | 85.00 |
| 4. | GEORGIA | 84.50 |
| 5. | ALABAMA | 83.00 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 80.60 |
| 7. | KENTUCKY | 80.30 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 77.30 |
| 9. | IOWA | 76.00 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 75.60 |
| 11. | ARKANSAS | 74.80 |
| 12. | KANSAS | 70.00 |
| 13. | UTAH | 69.50 |
| 14. | NORTH DAKOTA | 68.40 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 67.80 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 67.20 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 66.60 |
| 18. | NEBRASKA | 65.80 |
| 19. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 65.70 |
| 20. | MASSACHUSETTS | 63.50 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 63.10 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 63.00 |
| 23. | MAINE | 62.70 |
| 24. | NEW MEXICO | 62.40 |
| 25. | WEST VIRGINIA | 62.00 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 60.50 |
| 27. | DELAWARE | 60.10 |
| | UNITED STATES | 59.70 |
| 28. | OREGON | 59.50 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 59.40 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 58.20 |
| 31. | DIST. OF COL. | 57.70 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 57.30 |
| 33. | COLORADO | 57.00 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 56.30 |
| 35. | ARIZONA | 56.10 |
| 36. | WYOMING | 55.60 |
| 37. | WISCONSIN | 55.00 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 53.70 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | 53.60 |
| 40. | NEW YORK | 51.40 |
| 41. | OHIO | 51.20 |
| 42. | ALASKA | 51.00 |
| | WASHINGTON | 51.00 |
| 44. | MARYLAND | 50.80 |
| 45. | MICHIGAN | 49.80 |
| | VERMONT | 49.80 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 49.60 |
| 48. | RHODE ISLAND | 48.10 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 45.80 |
| 50. | CALIFORNIA | 44.70 |
| 51. | NEW JERSEY | 42.60 |

Comm, *Statistical Abstract, 1979*, p. 129

**8-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1974-75 TO 1979-80**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 26.78 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 19.67 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 18.84 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 16.84 |
| 5. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.51 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 11.94 |
| 7. | GEORGIA | 9.89 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 8.89 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 7.33 |
| 10. | TEXAS | 6.91 |
| 11. | ARKANSAS | 6.22 |
| 12. | IDAHO | 6.09 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 5.83 |
| 14. | MISSISSIPPI | 5.56 |
| 15. | OKLAHOMA | 4.21 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 3.47 |
| 17. | UTAH | 3.21 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 3.16 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 2.81 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 2.63 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 1.76 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 1.36 |
| 23. | NEBRASKA | 1.34 |
| 24. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1.17 |
| 25. | MAINE | 1.15 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 1.07 |
| 27. | HAWAII | 1.04 |
| 28. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1.01 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | 0.79 |
| 30. | IOWA | 0.56 |
| 31. | MINNESOTA | 0.55 |
| 32. | WASHINGTON | 0.02 |
| | UNITED STATES | -2.93 |
| 33. | KANSAS | -1.75 |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | -2.18 |
| 35. | MONTANA | -2.38 |
| 36. | OREGON | -2.44 |
| 37. | MARYLAND | -2.54 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | -2.74 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | -2.79 |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS | -2.93 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | -3.55 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | -4.41 |
| 43. | NEW YORK | -4.62 |
| 44. | CALIFORNIA | -5.43 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | -5.94 |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | -6.17 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | -6.34 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -7.55 |
| 49. | OHIO | -7.70 |
| 50. | DELAWARE | -7.90 |
| 51. | PENNSYLVANIA | -9.09 |

NEA, unpublished data for year 1974-75, and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 28.

**8-11. TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1978 (PRELIMINARY DATA)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 1,650,245 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 948,459 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 648,094 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 627,625 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 484,954 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 469,886 |
| 7. | OHIO | 448,704 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 383,267 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 376,680 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 306,169 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 272,726 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 268,736 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 260,519 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 241,915 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 221,672 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 218,565 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 210,505 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 191,934 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 188,555 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 176,820 |
| 21. | GEORGIA | 169,755 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 160,531 |
| 23. | CONNECTICUT | 152,035 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 153,778 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 150,163 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 148,313 |
| 27. | OREGON | 143,633 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 131,266 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 128,908 |
| 30. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 128,054 |
| 31. | IOWA | 127,273 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 98,060 |
| 33. | UTAH | 89,096 |
| 34. | DIST. OF COL. | 85,361 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 82,068 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 77,912 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 70,277 |
| 38. | RHODE ISLAND | 60,141 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 55,647 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 47,216 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 41,045 |
| 42. | MAINE | 40,883 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 40,392 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 33,593 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 32,293 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 30,637 |
| 47. | MONTANA | 30,575 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 29,773 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 29,245 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 23,928 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 23,232 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11,222,878 |

USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1979*, pp. 82-83.

**8-12. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1977 TO FALL 1978**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 11.18 |
| 2. | NEVADA | 6.94 |
| 3. | VIRGINIA | 4.35 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 3.71 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 3.34 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2.24 |
| 7. | IDAHO | 2.10 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 1.91 |
| 9. | ILLINOIS | 1.82 |
| 10. | MAINE | 1.77 |
| 11. | OREGON | 1.73 |
| 12. | NEW JERSEY | 1.68 |
| 13. | CONNECTICUT | 1.59 |
| 14. | WYOMING | 1.55 |
| 15. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1.29 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1.24 |
| 17. | IOWA | 1.22 |
| 18. | DIST. OF COL. | 1.21 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 1.15 |
| 20. | NEBRASKA | 0.92 |
| 21. | VERMONT | 0.90 |
| 22. | UTAH | 0.72 |
| 23. | NEW MEXICO | 0.69 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 0.66 |
| 25. | HAWAII | 0.38 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 0.29 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 0.08 |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | -0.07 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | -0.19 |
| 30. | NEW YORK | -0.25 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | -0.39 |
| | UNITED STATES | -0.56 |
| 32. | OKLAHOMA | -0.79 |
| 33. | WISCONSIN | -0.80 |
| 34. | OHIO | -0.89 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | -0.96 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | -1.04 |
| 37. | ALABAMA | -1.09 |
| 38. | PENNSYLVANIA | -1.21 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | -1.37 |
| 40. | INDIANA | -1.56 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | -1.66 |
| 42. | COLORADO | -2.07 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | -2.13 |
| 44. | GEORGIA | -2.28 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | -2.48 |
| 46. | ARIZONA | -2.58 |
| 47. | MONTANA | -3.38 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | -3.96 |
| 49. | CALIFORNIA | -5.33 |
| 50. | RHODE ISLAND | -5.57 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -5.99 |

Calculated by NEA Research from data in USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1979*, p. 84.

B-13. PERCENT OF COLLEGE STUDENTS IN A STATE WHO ARE RESIDENTS OF THE STATE, FALL 1975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 94.00 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 90.30 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 89.20 |
| 4. | MISSISSIPPI | 88.80 |
| 5. | TEXAS | 88.10 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 88.00 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 87.30 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 87.00 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 86.80 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 86.20 |
| 11. | OHIO | 85.90 |
| 12. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 85.60 |
| 13. | PENNSYLVANIA | 84.50 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 84.10 |
| 15. | ALABAMA | 83.30 |
| 16. | FLORIDA | 83.10 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 83.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | 82.90 |
| 18. | MISSOURI | 82.60 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 82.50 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 81.80 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 81.70 |
| 22. | CONNECTICUT | 81.20 |
| 23. | MARYLAND | 81.10 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 80.90 |
| 25. | NORTH CAROLINA | 80.70 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 80.70 |
| 27. | NEVADA | 80.20 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 80.00 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 79.70 |
| 30. | OREGON | 79.20 |
| 31. | TENNESSEE | 78.90 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 78.50 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 77.30 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 77.00 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 76.90 |
| 36. | VIRGINIA | 76.70 |
| 37. | IOWA | 76.50 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 75.50 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 75.40 |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS | 74.40 |
| 41. | MAINE | 72.80 |
| 42. | DELAWARE | 71.60 |
| 43. | COLORADO | 71.20 |
| | WYOMING | 71.20 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 69.90 |
| 46. | ARIZONA | 69.50 |
| 47. | IDAHO | 68.40 |
| 48. | UTAH | 66.50 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 53.60 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 50.70 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 28.40 |

USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 81.

B-14. PERCENT OF STUDENTS IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION WHO ARE WOMEN, FALL 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 55.30 |
| 2. | VERMONT | 53.10 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 52.60 |
| | MARYLAND | 52.60 |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 52.30 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | 51.00 |
| 7. | ILLINOIS | 50.50 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 50.50 |
| 9. | WYOMING | 50.10 |
| 10. | CONNECTICUT | 49.90 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 49.80 |
| 12. | ARKANSAS | 49.70 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 49.70 |
| 14. | KENTUCKY | 49.60 |
| 15. | NEW YORK | 49.50 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 49.40 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 49.40 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 49.30 |
| 19. | IDAHO | 49.20 |
| 20. | MASSACHUSETTS | 48.80 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 48.70 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.70 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 48.60 |
| 23. | GEORGIA | 48.40 |
| | MICHIGAN | 48.40 |
| 25. | NEW MEXICO | 48.30 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 48.30 |
| | TENNESSEE | 48.30 |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 48.20 |
| | OREGON | 48.20 |
| 30. | OHIO | 48.00 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 47.80 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 47.60 |
| 33. | WASHINGTON | 47.40 |
| 34. | COLORADO | 47.20 |
| | MONTANA | 47.20 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 47.10 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 47.00 |
| | WISCONSIN | 47.00 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 46.90 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 46.80 |
| | TEXAS | 46.80 |
| 42. | MAINE | 46.70 |
| 43. | HAWAII | 46.50 |
| 44. | IOWA | 46.40 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 46.40 |
| 46. | NEBRASKA | 46.10 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 45.80 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 45.00 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 44.20 |
| 50. | NEVADA | 44.10 |
| 51. | UTAH | 43.10 |

USOE, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1977-78*, p. 76.

B-15. NUMBER OF HANDICAPPED CHILDREN RECEIVING EDUCATIONAL SERVICES, 1979-80

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 355,533 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 267,612 |
| 3. | ILLINOIS | 250,463 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 218,587 |
| 5. | OHIO | 201,352 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 190,244 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 155,385 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 149,578 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 141,869 |
| 10. | FLORIDA | 136,963 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 114,894 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 101,847 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 98,818 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 98,134 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 93,763 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 93,004 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 91,051 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 85,640 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 82,346 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 72,378 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 71,466 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 67,087 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 63,611 |
| 24. | CONNECTICUT | 62,551 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 60,997 |
| 26. | IOWA | 58,969 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 54,049 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 48,303 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 47,228 |
| 30. | ARKANSAS | 45,027 |
| 31. | OREGON | 44,145 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 42,430 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 38,733 |
| 34. | UTAH | 36,127 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 33,964 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 30,386 |
| 37. | MAINE | 24,343 |
| 38. | NEW MEXICO | 20,479 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 18,066 |
| 40. | RHODE ISLAND | 16,071 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 14,634 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 12,781 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,627 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 12,424 |
| 45. | HAWAII | 11,382 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 11,207 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 10,242 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 9,873 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9,850 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 9,776 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 9,217 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,036,255 |

HEW, Bureau of Education for the Handicapped, unpublished data, May 1980



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

8-16. HANDICAPPED CHILDREN RECEIVING EDUCATIONAL SERVICES AS A PERCENT OF ALL CHILDREN, 1979-80

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | 11.42 |
| 2. | UTAH | 11.19 |
| 3. | VERMONT | 11.14 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 11.09 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 10.48 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.43 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 10.07 |
| 8. | OKLAHOMA | 10.02 |
| 9. | ILLINOIS | 10.00 |
| 10. | ALASKA | 9.85 |
| 11. | MAINE | 9.82 |
| 12. | TENNESSEE | 9.72 |
| 13. | MISSOURI | 9.42 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 9.35 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 9.32 |
| 16. | ARKANSAS | 9.31 |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA | 9.28 |
| 18. | IOWA | 9.17 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 9.10 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 9.03 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 9.00 |
| 22. | IDAHO | 8.91 |
| 23. | NEBRASKA | 8.86 |
| 24. | LOUISIANA | 8.84 |
| 25. | OREGON | 8.64 |
| 26. | GEORGIA | 8.62 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 8.55 |
| 28. | WEST VIRGINIA | 8.46 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | 8.44 |
| 30. | OHIO | 8.33 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.25 |
| 31. | FLORIDA | 8.24 |
| 32. | COLORADO | 8.11 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 8.09 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 8.03 |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | 7.97 |
| 36. | KANSAS | 7.89 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7.68 |
| 38. | CALIFORNIA | 7.60 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 7.56 |
| 40. | MICHIGAN | 7.22 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 7.15 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 7.11 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 6.88 |
| 44. | WASHINGTON | 6.62 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 6.60 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.40 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 6.33 |
| 48. | WISCONSIN | 6.17 |
| 49. | NEW YORK | 5.76 |
| 50. | HAWAII | 5.69 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 3.85 |

HEW, Bureau of Education for the Handicapped, unpublished data, May 1980.

C-1. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 240,100 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 212,757 |
| 3. TEXAS | 199,239 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 134,496 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 127,972 |
| 6. OHIO | 125,344 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 124,196 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 101,523 |
| 9. FLORIDA | 100,014 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 82,456 |
| 11. VIRGINIA | 80,700 |
| 12. NORTH CAROLINA | 72,234 |
| 13. GEORGIA | 69,430 |
| 14. INDIANA | 65,245 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 60,898 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 58,318 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 56,707 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 54,481 |
| 19. LOUISIANA | 53,902 |
| 20. TENNESSEE | 51,246 |
| 21. ALABAMA | 44,433 |
| 22. CONNECTICUT | 43,589 |
| 23. SOUTH CAROLINA | 43,210 |
| 24. WASHINGTON | 42,093 |
| 25. IOWA | 41,337 |
| 26. KENTUCKY | 40,568 |
| 27. COLORADO | 37,709 |
| 28. OKLAHOMA | 37,321 |
| 29. KANSAS | 33,664 |
| 30. OREGON | 33,362 |
| 31. ARIZONA | 33,354 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 31,742 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 28,316 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 26,392 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 23,200 |
| 36. NEW MEXICO | 19,343 |
| 37. UTAH | 17,382 |
| 38. MAINE | 15,707 |
| 39. MONTANA | 14,152 |
| 40. IDAHO | 12,471 |
| 41. RHODE ISLAND | 11,782 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11,678 |
| 43. SOUTH DAKOTA | 10,557 |
| 44. HAWAII | 10,140 |
| 45. NORTH DAKOTA | 9,982 |
| 46. NEVADA | 8,803 |
| 47. DELAWARE | 8,775 |
| 48. DIST. OF COL. | 8,092 |
| 49. VERMONT | 7,354 |
| 50. ALASKA | 6,318 |
| 51. WYOMING | 6,262 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,791,226 |

*Census. Public Employment in 1978, p. 5.*

C-2. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 120,445 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 87,486 |
| 3. TEXAS | 78,980 |
| 4. MICHIGAN | 63,469 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 58,123 |
| 6. ILLINOIS | 57,106 |
| 7. OHIO | 52,998 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 51,175 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 40,664 |
| 10. VIRGINIA | 38,010 |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA | 33,303 |
| 12. INDIANA | 33,069 |
| 13. GEORGIA | 32,220 |
| 14. LOUISIANA | 29,454 |
| 15. MASSACHUSETTS | 29,098 |
| 16. MISSOURI | 26,104 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 25,830 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 24,503 |
| 19. TENNESSEE | 22,349 |
| 20. MINNESOTA | 21,867 |
| 21. WISCONSIN | 18,276 |
| 22. ALABAMA | 17,953 |
| 23. COLORADO | 17,599 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 17,391 |
| 25. IOWA | 17,213 |
| 26. KENTUCKY | 17,121 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 15,936 |
| 28. OKLAHOMA | 15,306 |
| 29. OREGON | 14,914 |
| 30. KANSAS | 14,288 |
| 31. CONNECTICUT | 13,307 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 12,876 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 11,643 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 9,248 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 8,319 |
| 36. MAINE | 6,410 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 5,747 |
| 38. MONTANA | 5,295 |
| 39. UTAH | 5,090 |
| 40. IDAHO | 4,571 |
| 41. DIST. OF COL. | 3,856 |
| 42. SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,812 |
| 43. NEVADA | 3,703 |
| 44. HAWAII | 3,683 |
| 45. RHODE ISLAND | 3,658 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,586 |
| 47. ALASKA | 3,437 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,153 |
| 49. DELAWARE | 2,942 |
| 50. WYOMING | 2,585 |
| 51. VERMONT | 2,113 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,211,281 |

*Census. Government Employment in 1978, p. 20.*

C-3. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 47,749 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 26,212 |
| 3. TEXAS | 25,503 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 23,965 |
| 5. MICHIGAN | 18,271 |
| 6. OHIO | 16,246 |
| 7. WISCONSIN | 15,733 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 15,150 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 13,234 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 12,090 |
| 11. VIRGINIA | 11,547 |
| 12. COLORADO | 11,169 |
| 13. INDIANA | 10,564 |
| 14. PENNSYLVANIA | 10,465 |
| WASHINGTON | 10,465 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 9,705 |
| 17. MISSOURI | 9,541 |
| 18. NEW JERSEY | 8,592 |
| 19. OREGON | 8,494 |
| 20. GEORGIA | 7,833 |
| 21. ALABAMA | 7,728 |
| 22. KANSAS | 7,014 |
| 23. IOWA | 6,712 |
| 24. MASSACHUSETTS | 6,668 |
| 25. TENNESSEE | 6,628 |
| 26. LOUISIANA | 6,517 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 6,244 |
| 28. OKLAHOMA | 5,809 |
| 29. UTAH | 5,677 |
| 30. KENTUCKY | 5,471 |
| 31. MISSISSIPPI | 4,644 |
| 32. SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,087 |
| 33. CONNECTICUT | 4,056 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 3,863 |
| 35. ARKANSAS | 3,441 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 3,393 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 2,733 |
| 38. HAWAII | 2,188 |
| 39. IDAHO | 1,895 |
| 40. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,855 |
| 41. RHODE ISLAND | 1,577 |
| 42. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,501 |
| 43. MONTANA | 1,484 |
| 44. MAINE | 1,458 |
| 45. WYOMING | 1,297 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,285 |
| 47. DELAWARE | 1,258 |
| 48. VERMONT | 1,168 |
| 49. NEVADA | 1,102 |
| 50. ALASKA | 689 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 675 |
| UNITED STATES | 422,625 |

*Census. Government Employment in 1978, p. 22.*

C-4. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 74,769 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 52,556 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 36,700 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 35,269 |
| 5. | OHIO | 28,804 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 25,966 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 25,715 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 20,107 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 19,889 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 19,762 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 19,366 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 16,893 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 16,112 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15,685 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 15,512 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 14,948 |
| 17. | ALABAMA | 13,754 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 12,636 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 12,606 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 12,374 |
| 21. | IOWA | 12,337 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 12,162 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 11,714 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 10,824 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 10,286 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 10,251 |
| 27. | LOUISIANA | 10,164 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 10,140 |
| 29. | MASSACHUSETTS | 10,078 |
| 30. | OREGON | 9,649 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 9,583 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 8,479 |
| 33. | UTAH | 7,985 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 7,449 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 6,476 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 6,254 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 6,104 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 3,581 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 3,358 |
| 40. | DELAWARE | 3,017 |
| 41. | MAINE | 2,981 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,929 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,776 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,556 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,514 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 2,333 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 2,269 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 2,183 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 2,130 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 1,665 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 941 |
| | UNITED STATES | 684,561 |

*Census, Government Employment in 1978*, p. 22.

C-5. PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1979

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MICHIGAN | 23.92 |
| 2. | UTAH | 23.42 |
| 3. | CALIFORNIA | 23.35 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 22.44 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 21.80 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 21.12 |
| 7. | TENNESSEE | 21.02 |
| 8. | ARIZONA | 21.01 |
| 9. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 20.99 |
| 10. | IDAHO | 20.96 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 20.80 |
| 12. | KENTUCKY | 20.63 |
| 13. | ALABAMA | 20.47 |
| 14. | OHIO | 20.45 |
| | GEORGIA | 20.45 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 20.27 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 20.22 |
| 18. | FLORIDA | 19.95 |
| 19. | NEW MEXICO | 19.86 |
| 20. | MAINE | 19.77 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.15 |
| 21. | LOUISIANA | 19.07 |
| 22. | ARKANSAS | 18.99 |
| 23. | OREGON | 18.85 |
| 24. | ILLINOIS | 18.84 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18.83 |
| 26. | MARYLAND | 18.56 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 18.13 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 18.08 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.06 |
| 30. | MISSOURI | 17.92 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 17.92 |
| 32. | MINNESOTA | 17.89 |
| 33. | DIST. OF COL. | 17.85 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 17.73 |
| 35. | DELAWARE | 17.41 |
| 36. | NEW YORK | 17.29 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 17.19 |
| 38. | IOWA | 17.07 |
| 39. | VIRGINIA | 16.85 |
| 40. | ALASKA | 16.72 |
| 41. | KANSAS | 16.69 |
| 42. | CONNECTICUT | 16.68 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 16.65 |
| 44. | NEW JERSEY | 16.50 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 16.38 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 16.31 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 16.02 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15.87 |
| 49. | WISCONSIN | 15.83 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 15.80 |
| 51. | NEBRASKA | 15.74 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, pp. 27 and 31.

C-6. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1979

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 22.56 |
| 2. | UTAH | 22.01 |
| | MICHIGAN | 22.01 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 21.30 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 20.23 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 20.02 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 19.96 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 19.60 |
| 9. | IDAHO | 19.58 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 19.34 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 19.15 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 19.13 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 19.04 |
| 14. | NEW MEXICO | 18.88 |
| 15. | KENTUCKY | 18.81 |
| | GEORGIA | 18.81 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 18.79 |
| 18. | OHIO | 18.64 |
| 19. | INDIANA | 18.36 |
| 20. | MAINE | 18.05 |
| 21. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17.85 |
| 22. | ARKANSAS | 17.75 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.59 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 17.42 |
| 24. | MISSISSIPPI | 17.03 |
| 25. | OREGON | 16.96 |
| 26. | MARYLAND | 16.89 |
| 27. | MINNESOTA | 16.72 |
| 28. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16.55 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 16.55 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 16.47 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 16.34 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.98 |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA | 15.95 |
| 34. | IOWA | 15.90 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 15.89 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | 15.83 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 15.63 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.56 |
| 39. | VIRGINIA | 15.52 |
| 40. | CONNECTICUT | 15.39 |
| 41. | VERMONT | 15.37 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 15.32 |
| 43. | NEW YORK | 15.12 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 15.05 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 15.03 |
| 46. | KANSAS | 14.90 |
| 47. | NEBRASKA | 14.88 |
| 48. | NEW JERSEY | 14.85 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 14.73 |
| 50. | WISCONSIN | 14.56 |
| 51. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14.28 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, pp. 29 and 31.

C-7. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 23.33 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 22.88 |
| 3. NEVADA | 21.98 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 21.48 |
| 5. ARIZONA | 21.24 |
| 6. SOUTH CAROLINA | 20.99 |
| 7. TENNESSEE | 20.88 |
| 8. HAWAII | 20.79 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 20.46 |
| 10. KENTUCKY | 20.34 |
| 11. OHIO | 20.20 |
| 12. GEORGIA | 20.10 |
| 13. NEW MEXICO | 19.86 |
| 14. COLORADO | 19.82 |
| 15. ALABAMA | 19.75 |
| 16. FLORIDA | 19.71 |
| 17. INDIANA | 19.57 |
| 18. MAINE | 19.29 |
| UNITED STATES | 18.82 |
| 19. LOUISIANA | 18.76 |
| 20. ARKANSAS | 18.74 |
| 21. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18.54 |
| 22. MARYLAND | 18.41 |
| 23. OREGON | 18.27 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 18.06 |
| 25. MISSISSIPPI | 17.93 |
| 26. MINNESOTA | 17.79 |
| 27. ILLINOIS | 17.78 |
| 28. TEXAS | 17.59 |
| 29. OKLAHOMA | 17.52 |
| 30. DIST. OF COL. | 17.47 |
| 31. DELAWARE | 17.16 |
| 32. NEW YORK | 16.99 |
| 33. IOWA | 16.77 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 16.70 |
| 35. MONTANA | 16.67 |
| 36. CONNECTICUT | 16.62 |
| 37. NEW JERSEY | 16.37 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 16.30 |
| 39. ALASKA | 16.20 |
| 40. NORTH DAKOTA | 16.12 |
| 41. RHODE ISLAND | 15.98 |
| 42. VERMONT | 15.93 |
| 43. KANSAS | 15.87 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 15.87 |
| 45. WYOMING | 15.71 |
| 46. WISCONSIN | 15.67 |
| 47. NEBRASKA | 15.51 |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, pp. 29 and 31.

C-8. PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MINNESOTA | 43.84 |
| 2. WASHINGTON | 43.83 |
| 3. NORTH DAKOTA | 42.90 |
| 4. MONTANA | 42.50 |
| 5. MAINE | 42.06 |
| 6. PENNSYLVANIA | 41.97 |
| 7. UTAH | 41.80 |
| 8. OREGON | 41.34 |
| 9. NEW YORK | 41.21 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 40.76 |
| 11. COLORADO | 39.71 |
| 12. NEVADA | 39.69 |
| 13. VERMONT | 39.51 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 39.43 |
| 15. MASSACHUSETTS | 39.33 |
| 16. WYOMING | 38.51 |
| 17. CALIFORNIA | 37.97 |
| 18. ALASKA | 37.87 |
| 19. IOWA | 37.42 |
| 20. RHODE ISLAND | 37.36 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 37.04 |
| 22. IDAHO | 36.88 |
| 23. DELAWARE | 36.54 |
| 24. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 36.40 |
| 25. INDIANA | 36.07 |
| 26. OHIO | 35.66 |
| 27. NEW MEXICO | 34.34 |
| 28. ILLINOIS | 33.27 |
| UNITED STATES | 33.22 |
| 29. CONNECTICUT | 32.99 |
| 30. SOUTH DAKOTA | 32.68 |
| 31. NEBRASKA | 32.16 |
| 32. MICHIGAN | 31.77 |
| 33. KANSAS | 31.70 |
| 34. MARYLAND | 31.34 |
| 35. FLORIDA | 28.99 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 28.88 |
| 37. OKLAHOMA | 28.70 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 28.63 |
| 39. KENTUCKY | 27.40 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 24.86 |
| 41. TEXAS | 24.43 |
| 42. LOUISIANA | 24.11 |
| 43. ALABAMA | 23.89 |
| 44. ARKANSAS | 23.17 |
| 45. HAWAII | 22.88 |
| 46. MISSISSIPPI | 22.73 |
| 47. VIRGINIA | 22.71 |
| 48. DIST. OF COL. | 20.47 |
| 49. SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.92 |
| 50. NORTH CAROLINA | 19.31 |
| 51. GEORGIA | 18.92 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 31.

C-9. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1978-79 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $24,150 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 19,488 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 18,500 |
| 4. HAWAII | 18,357 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 17,760 |
| 6. MICHIGAN | 17,610 |
| 7. WASHINGTON | 17,357 |
| 8. MASSACHUSETTS | 17,000 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 16,778 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 16,587 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 16,498 |
| 12. NEW JERSEY | 16,172 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 15,510 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 15,509 |
| 15. CONNECTICUT | 15,482 |
| 16. NEVADA | 15,306 |
| 17. ARIZONA | 15,200 |
| 18. DELAWARE | 15,100 |
| UNITED STATES | 15,057 |
| 19. WISCONSIN | 14,915 |
| 20. OREGON | 14,904 |
| 21. COLORADO | 14,888 |
| 22. WYOMING | 14,469 |
| 23. INDIANA | 14,285 |
| 24. OHIO | 14,280 |
| 25. IOWA | 14,202 |
| 26. FLORIDA | 14,005 |
| 27. UTAH | 13,907 |
| 28. NORTH CAROLINA | 13,676 |
| 29. MONTANA | 13,651 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 13,288 |
| 31. KENTUCKY | 13,170 |
| 32. TEXAS | 13,062 |
| 33. LOUISIANA | 13,015 |
| 34. NEW MEXICO | 13,005 |
| 35. ALABAMA | 12,948 |
| 36. TENNESSEE | 12,920 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 12,916 |
| 38. KANSAS | 12,859 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 12,752 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 12,711 |
| 41. NEBRASKA | 12,635 |
| 42. IDAHO | 12,607 |
| 43. MAINE | 12,553 |
| 44. NORTH DAKOTA | 12,288 |
| 45. OKLAHOMA | 12,235 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 12,150 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11,825 |
| 48. VERMONT | 11,786 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 11,420 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 11,126 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 11,101 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 32.

C-10. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1978-79 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 160.39 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 129.43 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 122.87 |
| 4. HAWAII | 121.92 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 117.95 |
| 6. MICHIGAN | 116.96 |
| 7. WASHINGTON | 115.28 |
| 8. MASSACHUSETTS | 112.90 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 111.43 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 110.16 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 109.57 |
| 12. NEW JERSEY | 107.41 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 103.01 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 103.00 |
| 15. CONNECTICUT | 102.82 |
| 16. NEVADA | 101.65 |
| 17. ARIZONA | 100.95 |
| 18. DELAWARE | 100.29 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 19. WISCONSIN | 99.06 |
| 20. OREGON | 98.98 |
| 21. COLORADO | 98.88 |
| 22. WYOMING | 96.09 |
| 23. INDIANA | 94.87 |
| 24. OHIO | 94.84 |
| 25. IOWA | 94.32 |
| 26. FLORIDA | 93.01 |
| 27. UTAH | 92.36 |
| 28. NORTH CAROLINA | 90.83 |
| 29. MONTANA | 90.66 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 88.25 |
| 31. KENTUCKY | 87.47 |
| 32. TEXAS | 86.62 |
| 33. LOUISIANA | 86.44 |
| 34. NEW MEXICO | 86.37 |
| 35. ALABAMA | 85.99 |
| 36. TENNESSEE | 85.81 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 85.78 |
| 38. KANSAS | 85.40 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 84.69 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 84.42 |
| 41. NEBRASKA | 83.91 |
| 42. IDAHO | 83.73 |
| 43. MAINE | 83.37 |
| 44. NORTH DAKOTA | 81.61 |
| 45. OKLAHOMA | 81.26 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 80.69 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 78.53 |
| 48. VERMONT | 78.28 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 75.85 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 73.89 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 73.73 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table C-9.

C-11. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $26,173 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 22,190 |
| 3. HAWAII | 19,750 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 19,200 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 19,090 |
| 6. MICHIGAN | 18,860 |
| 7. WASHINGTON | 18,765 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 17,896 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 17,580 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 17,500 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 17,399 |
| 12. NEW JERSEY | 17,075 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 16,760 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 16,751 |
| 15. NEVADA | 16,390 |
| 16. CONNECTICUT | 16,344 |
| 17. OREGON | 16,245 |
| 18. DELAWARE | 16,157 |
| 19. WYOMING | 16,030 |
| UNITED STATES | 16,001 |
| 20. COLORADO | 15,950 |
| 21. WISCONSIN | 15,930 |
| 22. ARIZONA | 15,835 |
| 23. OHIO | 15,187 |
| 24. INDIANA | 15,078 |
| 25. IOWA | 15,030 |
| 26. UTAH | 14,965 |
| 27. MONTANA | 14,683 |
| 28. FLORIDA | 14,570 |
| 29. KENTUCKY | 14,480 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | 14,355 |
| 31. GEORGIA | 14,027 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 14,025 |
| 33. KANSAS | 14,016 |
| 34. TEXAS | 14,000 |
| 35. NEW MEXICO | 13,915 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 13,770 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 13,725 |
| 38. TENNESSEE | 13,668 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 13,642 |
| 40. IDAHO | 13,615 |
| 41. ALABAMA | 13,520 |
| 42. NEBRASKA | 13,519 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 13,210 |
| 44. NORTH DAKOTA | 13,148 |
| 45. MAINE | 13,100 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 13,000 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,550 |
| 48. VERMONT | 12,430 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 12,419 |
| 50. SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,220 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 11,900 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 32.

C-12. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS A PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 163.57 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 138.68 |
| 3. HAWAII | 123.43 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 119.99 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 119.31 |
| 6. MICHIGAN | 117.74 |
| 7. WASHINGTON | 117.15 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 111.84 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 109.87 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 109.37 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 108.74 |
| 12. NEW JERSEY | 106.71 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 104.74 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 104.69 |
| 15. NEVADA | 102.43 |
| 16. CONNECTICUT | 102.14 |
| 17. OREGON | 101.52 |
| 18. DELAWARE | 100.97 |
| 19. WYOMING | 100.18 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 20. COLORADO | 99.68 |
| 21. WISCONSIN | 99.56 |
| 22. ARIZONA | 98.96 |
| 23. OHIO | 94.91 |
| 24. INDIANA | 94.23 |
| 25. IOWA | 93.93 |
| 26. UTAH | 93.53 |
| 27. MONTANA | 91.74 |
| 28. FLORIDA | 91.06 |
| 29. KENTUCKY | 90.49 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | 89.71 |
| 31. GEORGIA | 87.66 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 87.65 |
| 33. KANSAS | 87.59 |
| 34. TEXAS | 87.49 |
| 35. NEW MEXICO | 86.96 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 86.06 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 85.78 |
| 38. TENNESSEE | 85.42 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 85.26 |
| 40. IDAHO | 85.09 |
| 41. ALABAMA | 84.49 |
| NEBRASKA | 84.49 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 82.56 |
| 44. NORTH DAKOTA | 82.17 |
| 45. MAINE | 81.87 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 81.24 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 78.43 |
| 48. VERMONT | 77.68 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 77.61 |
| 50. SOUTH DAKOTA | 76.37 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 74.37 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table C-11.

C-13. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1969-70 TO 1979-80

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 147.85 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 117.55 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 109.22 |
| 4. | KENTUCKY | 108.68 |
| 5. | COLORADO | 105.54 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | 105.24 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 103.92 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 102.93 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 99.54 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 98.33 |
| 11. | ARKANSAS | 97.85 |
| 12. | IDAHO | 97.78 |
| 13. | NORTH DAKOTA | 96.36 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 95.53 |
| 15. | UTAH | 95.80 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 93.87 |
| 17. | WYOMING | 93.81 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 93.47 |
| 19. | MONTANA | 93.01 |
| 20. | GEORGIA | 92.73 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 92.39 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 91.95 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 91.79 |
| 24. | NORTH CAROLINA | 91.55 |
| 25. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 90.85 |
| 26. | PENNSYLVANIA | 89.21 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 88.87 |
| 28. | MARYLAND | 87.36 |
| 29. | NEW JERSEY | 86.61 |
| | UNITED STATES | 85.30 |
| 30. | CALIFORNIA | 84.91 |
| 31. | NEW YORK | 84.79 |
| 32. | OREGON | 84.31 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 83.94 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 83.83 |
| 35. | OHIO | 82.98 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 81.83 |
| 37. | ARIZONA | 81.70 |
| 38. | DELAWARE | 79.22 |
| 39. | IOWA | 78.97 |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO | 78.49 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 78.33 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 77.23 |
| 43. | WISCONSIN | 77.00 |
| 44. | CONNECTICUT | 76.29 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 74.97 |
| 46. | VIRGINIA | 73.79 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 73.25 |
| 48. | MAINE | 73.01 |
| 49. | INDIANA | 70.72 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 61.12 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 56.16 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, data bank,* and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80,* p. 32.

C-14. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1978-79 TO 1979-80

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 13.86 |
| 2. | ARKANSAS | 11.62 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 10.79 |
| 4. | KENTUCKY | 9.95 |
| 5. | KANSAS | 9.00 |
| | OREGON | 9.00 |
| 7. | GEORGIA | 8.60 |
| 8. | ALASKA | 8.38 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 8.06 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 8.01 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 8.00 |
| | IDAHO | 8.00 |
| 13. | MISSOURI | 7.98 |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA | 7.97 |
| 15. | UTAH | 7.61 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 7.59 |
| 17. | MONTANA | 7.54 |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA | 7.49 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 7.35 |
| 20. | MISSISSIPPI | 7.20 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 7.13 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 7.08 |
| 23. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 7.01 |
| 24. | DELAWARE | 7.00 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.00 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 7.00 |
| | NEBRASKA | 7.00 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.00 |
| 29. | MICHIGAN | 6.98 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 6.98 |
| 31. | WISCONSIN | 6.81 |
| 32. | RHODE ISLAND | 6.66 |
| 33. | OHIO | 6.35 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.27 |
| 34. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.13 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 5.99 |
| 36. | IOWA | 5.83 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 5.80 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 5.79 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 5.58 |
| 40. | CONNECTICUT | 5.57 |
| 41. | INDIANA | 5.55 |
| | VIRGINIA | 5.55 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 5.46 |
| | ILLINOIS | 5.46 |
| 45. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4.96 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 4.42 |
| 47. | MAINE | 4.36 |
| 48. | ARIZONA | 4.18 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 4.03 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | 3.78 |
| 51. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2.96 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80,* p. 32.

C-15. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1978-79 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $25,185 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 22,500 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 19,631 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 19,000 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 18,875 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 18,390 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 18,045 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 17,986 |
| 9. | ARIZONA | 17,750 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 17,600 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 17,403 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 17,189 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 16,981 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 16,978 |
| 15. | MAINE | 16,628 |
| 16. | CONNECTICUT | 16,056 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 16,028 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16,020 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 16,317 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,836 |
| 20. | DELAWARE | 15,691 |
| 21. | OREGON | 15,669 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 15,398 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 15,260 |
| 24. | WYOMING | 14,939 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 14,899 |
| 26. | OHIO | 14,870 |
| 27. | IOWA | 14,623 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 14,590 |
| 29. | UTAH | 14,560 |
| 30. | MONTANA | 14,024 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 14,003 |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 13,872 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 13,828 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 13,756 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 13,565 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 13,350 |
| 37. | KANSAS | 13,315 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 13,305 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 13,254 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 13,223 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 13,171 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 13,158 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 13,062 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 12,740 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12,658 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 12,575 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 12,331 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,200 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,030 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 11,691 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 11,448 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80,* p. 32.

C-16. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1978-79 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 159.04 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 138.92 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 123.96 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 119.98 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 119.19 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 116.13 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 113.95 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 113.58 |
| 9. | ARIZONA | 112.09 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 111.14 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 109.90 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 108.54 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 107.23 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 107.21 |
| 15. | MAINE | 105.00 |
| 16. | CONNECTICUT | 101.39 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 101.21 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 101.16 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 101.14 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 20. | DELAWARE | 99.08 |
| 21. | OREGON | 98.95 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 97.23 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 96.36 |
| 24. | WYOMING | 94.34 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 94.08 |
| 26. | OHIO | 93.90 |
| 27. | IOWA | 92.34 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 92.13 |
| 29. | UTAH | 91.94 |
| 30. | MONTANA | 88.56 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 88.43 |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 87.60 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 87.32 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 86.87 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 85.66 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 84.30 |
| 37. | KANSAS | 84.08 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 84.02 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 83.70 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 83.50 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 83.17 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 83.09 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 82.48 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 80.45 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 79.93 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 79.41 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 77.87 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 77.04 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 75.47 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 72.56 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 72.29 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table C-15

C-17. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1979-80

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 27,930.00 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 23,027.00 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 22,500.00 |
| 4. | RHODE ISLAND | 20,615.00 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 19,770.00 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 19,500.00 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 19,488.00 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 19,245.00 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 18,875.00 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 18,830.00 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 18,640.00 |
| 12. | ARIZONA | 18,233.00 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 17,976.00 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 17,931.00 |
| 15. | MAINE | 17,340.00 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 17,310.00 |
| 17. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17,270.00 |
| 18. | OREGON | 17,170.00 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 16,980.00 |
| 20. | CONNECTICUT | 16,939.00 |
| 21. | WYOMING | 16,830.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16,813.00 |
| 22. | DELAWARE | 16,789.00 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 16,400.00 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 16,330.00 |
| 25. | OHIO | 15,830.00 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 15,754.00 |
| 27. | UTAH | 15,690.00 |
| 28. | IOWA | 15,550.00 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 15,260.00 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 15,200.00 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 15,080.00 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 14,763.00 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 14,732.00 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 14,711.00 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 14,600.00 |
| 36. | KANSAS | 14,513.00 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 14,282.00 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 14,236.00 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 14,225.00 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 14,109.00 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 14,020.00 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 13,905.00 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 13,930.00 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 13,632.00 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 13,550.00 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 13,544.00 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 13,370.00 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,930.00 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,870.00 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 12,783.00 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 12,200.00 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 32.

C-18. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1979-80

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 166.12 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 136.96 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 133.83 |
| 4. | RHODE ISLAND | 122.61 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 117.59 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 116.58 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 115.91 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 114.46 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 112.26 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 112.00 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 109.68 |
| 12. | ARIZONA | 108.25 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 106.92 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 106.65 |
| 15. | MAINE | 103.13 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 102.96 |
| 17. | PENNSYLVANIA | 102.72 |
| 18. | OREGON | 101.53 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 100.99 |
| 20. | CONNECTICUT | 100.75 |
| 21. | WYOMING | 100.10 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. | DELAWARE | 99.86 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 97.54 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 96.95 |
| 25. | OHIO | 93.97 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 93.70 |
| 27. | UTAH | 93.32 |
| 28. | IOWA | 92.49 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 90.76 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 90.41 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 89.69 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 87.81 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 87.62 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 87.50 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 86.84 |
| 36. | KANSAS | 86.32 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 84.95 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 84.67 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 84.61 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 83.92 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 83.39 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 82.70 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 82.26 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 81.08 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 80.59 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 80.56 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 77.74 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 76.90 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 76.55 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 76.03 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 73.16 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table C-17.

C-19. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1969-70 TO 1979-80

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 154.07 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 140.72 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 128.29 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 115.21 |
| 5. | MAINE | 115.16 |
| 6. | KENTUCKY | 108.33 |
| 7. | MISSISSIPPI | 106.41 |
| 8. | ARIZONA | 102.79 |
| 9. | COLORADO | 102.34 |
| 10. | IDAHO | 99.25 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 99.02 |
| 12. | ALABAMA | 98.88 |
| 13. | WYOMING | 98.09 |
| 14. | NORTH DAKOTA | 98.01 |
| 15. | ARKANSAS | 97.85 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 96.61 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 95.90 |
| 18. | UTAH | 94.93 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 94.30 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 94.07 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 93.47 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 93.01 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 92.84 |
| 24. | NEW MEXICO | 92.05 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 91.49 |
| 26. | NORTH CAROLINA | 89.53 |
| 27. | MINNESOTA | 87.14 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 86.72 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 86.55 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 86.51 |
| 31. | NEW JERSEY | 86.28 |
| 32. | MICHIGAN | 85.68 |
| | UNITED STATES | 85.84 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 85.80 |
| 34. | OREGON | 85.54 |
| 35. | OHIO | 83.85 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 83.17 |
| 37. | CALIFORNIA | 80.55 |
| 38. | WEST VIRGINIA | 79.56 |
| 39. | DELAWARE | 78.85 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 78.75 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 78.14 |
| 42. | IOWA | 77.13 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 76.60 |
| 44. | CONNECTICUT | 76.50 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 76.40 |
| 46. | VIRGINIA | 74.56 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 74.38 |
| 48. | FLORIDA | 73.07 |
| 49. | INDIANA | 70.52 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 61.30 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 58.91 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics*, data bank, and *Estimates of School Statistics 1979-80*, p. 32

C-20. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1978-79 TO 1979-80

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | RHODE ISLAND | 19.93 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 17.30 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 12.66 |
| 4. | ARKANSAS | 11.66 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 10.90 |
| 6. | KENTUCKY | 10.01 |
| 7. | KANSAS | 9.00 |
| 8. | OREGON | 8.94 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 8.60 |
| 10. | IDAHO | 8.02 |
| 11. | MISSOURI | 8.00 |
| | MINNESOTA | 8.00 |
| | WASHINGTON | 8.00 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7.80 |
| 15. | UTAH | 7.76 |
| 16. | OKLAHOMA | 7.75 |
| 17. | MONTANA | 7.53 |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA | 7.50 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 7.32 |
| 20. | MISSISSIPPI | 7.04 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.00 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 7.00 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.00 |
| | DELAWARE | 7.00 |
| | NEBRASKA | 7.00 |
| 26. | MICHIGAN | 6.99 |
| 27. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 6.98 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 6.98 |
| 29. | WISCONSIN | 6.82 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 6.51 |
| 31. | IOWA | 6.34 |
| 32. | OHIO | 6.25 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.17 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 6.01 |
| 34. | VERMONT | 5.99 |
| 35. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5.98 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 5.96 |
| 37. | NEW JERSEY | 5.86 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | 5.78 |
| 39. | INDIANA | 5.74 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 5.68 |
| 41. | ILLINOIS | 5.61 |
| 42. | VIRGINIA | 5.58 |
| 43. | CONNECTICUT | 5.50 |
| 44. | NORTH CAROLINA | 5.01 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 4.57 |
| 46. | MAINE | 4.28 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 4.18 |
| 48. | NEW YORK | 3.16 |
| 49. | ARIZONA | 2.54 |
| 50. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2.27 |
| 51. | HAWAII | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 32

C-21. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES, 1978-79*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $29,702.00 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 24,903.00 |
| 3. | CALIFORNIA | 24,880.00 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 24,816.00 |
| 5. | WISCONSIN | 24,496.00 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 24,082.00 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 23,983.00 |
| 8. | MINNESOTA | 23,406.00 |
| 9. | ILLINOIS | 22,990.00 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 22,968.00 |
| 11. | ARIZONA | 22,845.00 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 22,831.00 |
| 13. | PENNSYLVANIA | 22,664.00 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 22,409.00 |
| 15. | NEVADA | 22,304.00 |
| 16. | NORTH CAROLINA | 22,296.00 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 22,262.00 |
| 18. | UTAH | 22,183.00 |
| 19. | OREGON | 22,150.00 |
| 20. | DELAWARE | 22,056.00 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 21,943.00 |
| 22. | MISSOURI | 21,871.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21,854.00 |
| 23. | WYOMING | 21,803.00 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 21,671.00 |
| 25. | OHIO | 21,450.00 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 21,357.00 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 21,120.00 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 21,015.00 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 20,918.00 |
| 30. | IOWA | 20,702.00 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 20,700.00 |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 20,697.00 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 20,680.00 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 20,680.00 |
| 35. | FLORIDA | 20,643.00 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 20,610.00 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 20,589.00 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | 20,519.00 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 20,387.00 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 20,189.00 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 20,045.00 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 20,038.00 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 19,370.00 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 19,082.00 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 18,920.00 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 18,889.00 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 18,789.00 |
| 48. | MONTANA | 18,461.00 |
| 49. | MAINE | 17,782.00 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 17,025.00 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

NEA, *Average Salaries in Public Institutions of Higher Education by State 1978-79*, p. 5

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract

C-22. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT OTHER 4-YEAR PUBLIC COLLEGES, 1978-79*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $26,933 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 23,136 |
| 3. PENNSYLVANIA | 22,844 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 22,503 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 22,473 |
| 6. NEW JERSEY | 21,651 |
| 7. NEVADA | 21,512 |
| 8. OREGON | 20,910 |
| 9. ARIZONA | 20,365 |
| 10. CONNECTICUT | 20,316 |
| 11. OHIO | 20,130 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 20,056 |
| 13. HAWAII | 19,933 |
| UNITED STATES | 19,913 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 19,907 |
| 15. MARYLAND | 19,843 |
| 16. MICHIGAN | 19,835 |
| 17. MASSACHUSETTS | 19,804 |
| 18. ILLINOIS | 19,764 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 19,588 |
| 20. RHODE ISLAND | 19,537 |
| 21. NEW MEXICO | 19,488 |
| 22. IOWA | 19,257 |
| 23. FLORIDA | 19,135 |
| 24. TENNESSEE | 18,644 |
| 25. MISSOURI | 18,505 |
| 26. DELAWARE | 18,474 |
| 27. TEXAS | 18,450 |
| 28. COLORADO | 18,385 |
| 29. UTAH | 18,313 |
| 30. GEORGIA | 18,312 |
| 31. OKLAHOMA | 18,192 |
| 32. NORTH CAROLINA | 18,156 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 18,090 |
| 34. MONTANA | 18,086 |
| 35. KENTUCKY | 17,905 |
| 36. INDIANA | 17,861 |
| 37. IDAHO | 17,592 |
| 38. ALABAMA | 17,547 |
| 39. NORTH DAKOTA | 17,408 |
| 40. SOUTH CAROLINA | 17,311 |
| 41. NEBRASKA | 17,223 |
| 42. KANSAS | 17,219 |
| 43. MAINE | 17,158 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 17,063 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 16,967 |
| 46. MISSISSIPPI | 16,699 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16,696 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 16,674 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 16,171 |
| 50. VERMONT | 14,363 |
| WYOMING | NA |

NEA, *Average Salaries in Public Institutions of Higher Education by State, 1978-79*, p. 5.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

C-23. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC 2-YEAR COLLEGES, 1978-79*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $30,541 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 23,193 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 20,868 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 20,666 |
| 5. MARYLAND | 20,100 |
| 6. ARIZONA | 19,665 |
| 7. ILLINOIS | 19,516 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 19,192 |
| 9. HAWAII | 19,166 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 18,884 |
| UNITED STATES | 18,873 |
| 11. DELAWARE | 18,528 |
| 12. CONNECTICUT | 18,393 |
| 13. OREGON | 18,305 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 18,293 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 18,221 |
| 16. RHODE ISLAND | 17,757 |
| 17. MISSOURI | 17,753 |
| 18. PENNSYLVANIA | 17,539 |
| 19. NEVADA | 16,787 |
| 20. FLORIDA | 16,700 |
| 21. MASSACHUSETTS | 16,696 |
| 22. MONTANA | 16,673 |
| 23. ALABAMA | 16,412 |
| 24. TEXAS | 16,380 |
| 25. WYOMING | 16,297 |
| 26. IDAHO | 16,242 |
| 27. OHIO | 16,130 |
| 28. NORTH DAKOTA | 16,012 |
| 29. NEW MEXICO | 16,004 |
| 30. IOWA | 15,988 |
| 31. COLORADO | 15,581 |
| 32. GEORGIA | 15,370 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 15,350 |
| 34. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15,231 |
| 35. VERMONT | 15,217 |
| 36. UTAH | 15,149 |
| 37. OKLAHOMA | 15,109 |
| 38. KANSAS | 15,071 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 14,704 |
| 40. MAINE | 14,363 |
| 41. MISSISSIPPI | 14,149 |
| 42. ARKANSAS | 13,809 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 13,773 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 13,767 |
| 45. LOUISIANA | 13,549 |
| 46. NEBRASKA | 13,161 |
| 47. INDIANA | 13,103 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 12,865 |
| 49. NORTH CAROLINA | 12,582 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | NA |

NEA, *Average Salaries in Public Institutions of Higher Education by State, 1978-79*, p. 5.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1978 (IN BILLIONS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | $199,010 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 145,963 |
| 3. TEXAS | 100,601 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 100,091 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 90,939 |
| 6. OHIO | 84,432 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 77,943 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 65,084 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 64,281 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 45,751 |
| 11. INDIANA | 41,412 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 39,492 |
| 13. NORTH CAROLINA | 36,671 |
| 14. MISSOURI | 35,538 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 35,241 |
| 16. MARYLAND | 34,646 |
| 17. GEORGIA | 34,087 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 32,058 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 31,703 |
| 20. TENNESSEE | 28,527 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 27,612 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 26,638 |
| 23. ALABAMA | 23,540 |
| 24. IOWA | 23,170 |
| 25. KENTUCKY | 23,114 |
| 26. COLORADO | 21,645 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 20,556 |
| 28. OREGON | 19,775 |
| 29. KANSAS | 18,505 |
| 30. SOUTH CAROLINA | 18,346 |
| 31. ARIZONA | 17,352 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 13,290 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 13,047 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 12,318 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 11,868 |
| 36. UTAH | 8,585 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 7,969 |
| 38. HAWAII | 7,465 |
| 39. RHODE ISLAND | 6,984 |
| 40. MAINE | 6,867 |
| 41. DIST. OF COL. | 6,684 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6,409 |
| 43. NEVADA | 6,229 |
| 44. IDAHO | 6,156 |
| 45. MONTANA | 5,299 |
| 46. DELAWARE | 4,972 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 4,733 |
| 48. NORTH DAKOTA | 4,677 |
| 49. ALASKA | 4,415 |
| 50. WYOMING | 3,658 |
| 51. VERMONT | 3,157 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,708,545 |

*Census, Survey of Current Business,* August 1979, pp. 28-29

D-2. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1977-1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NORTH DAKOTA | 22.18 |
| 2. NEVADA | 19.06 |
| 3. WYOMING | 19.00 |
| 4. SOUTH DAKOTA | 17.68 |
| 5. ARIZONA | 16.68 |
| 6. IOWA | 16.67 |
| 7. IDAHO | 16.04 |
| 8. WASHINGTON | 15.14 |
| 9. OREGON | 14.96 |
| 10. UTAH | 14.67 |
| 11. COLORADO | 14.58 |
| 12. NEBRASKA | 14.40 |
| 13. FLORIDA | 14.26 |
| 14. TEXAS | 14.00 |
| 15. VERMONT | 13.98 |
| 16. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13.92, |
| 17. OKLAHOMA | 13.85 |
| 18. CALIFORNIA | 13.62 |
| NEW MEXICO | 13.62 |
| 20. MONTANA | 13.59 |
| 21. KANSAS | 13.30 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 13.18 |
| 23. TENNESSEE | 13.15 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 12.78 |
| 25. ALABAMA | 12.60 |
| 26. MINNESOTA | 12.37 |
| 27. MISSOURI | 12.2o |
| 28. MICHIGAN | 12.18 |
| 29. NORTH CAROLINA | 12.17 |
| UNITED STATES | 12.14 |
| 30. INDIANA | 12.08 |
| 31. WISCONSIN | 12.01 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 11.95 |
| 33. KENTUCKY | 11.9J |
| 34. DELAWARE | 11.66 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 11.63 |
| 36. OHIO | 11.15 |
| 37. MISSISSIPPI | 10.81 |
| 38. ILLINOIS | 10.79 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 10.77 |
| 40. ARKANSAS | 10.7o |
| 41. RHODE ISLAND | 10.65 |
| 42. MAINE | 10.62 |
| 43. HAWAII | 10.61 |
| 44. NEW JERSEY | 10.60 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 10.27 |
| 46. PENNSYLVANIA | 10.18 |
| 47. MASSACHUSETTS | 9.92 |
| 48. MARYLAND | 9.86 |
| 49. NEW YORK | 9.16 |
| 50. DIST. OF COL. | 8.86 |
| 51. ALASKA | 2.32 |

Calculated by NEA Research from data in Census, *Survey of Current Business,* August 1979, p. 30.

D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $10,963 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 9,924 |
| 3. NEVADA | 9,639 |
| 4. CALIFORNIA | 8,927 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 8,911 |
| 6. ILLINOIS | 8,903 |
| 7. NEW JERSEY | 8,773 |
| 8. WYOMING | 8,636 |
| 9. DELAWARE | 8,534 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 8,495 |
| 11. MICHIGAN | 8,483 |
| 12. HAWAII | 8,437 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 8,363 |
| 14. NEW YORK | 8,224 |
| 15. COLORADO | 8,105 |
| 16. OREGON | 8,092 |
| 17. IOWA | 8,032 |
| 18. MASSACHUSETTS | 7,924 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 7,910 |
| 20. KANSAS | 7,882 |
| 21. OHIO | 7,855 |
| UNITED STATES | 7,836 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 7,760 |
| 23. TEXAS | 7,730 |
| 24. INDIANA | 7,706 |
| 25. VIRGINIA | 7,671 |
| 26. NEBRASKA | 7,582 |
| 27. FLORIDA | 7,573 |
| 28. WISCONSIN | 7,532 |
| 29. RHODE ISLAND | 7,472 |
| 30. ARIZONA | 7,372 |
| 31. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7,357 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 7,313 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | 7,174 |
| 34. OKLAHOMA | 7,137 |
| 35. IDAHO | 7,015 |
| 36. SOUTH DAKOTA | 6,864 |
| 37. MONTANA | 6,755 |
| 38. LOUISIANA | 6,716 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 6,705 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 6,624 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 6,607 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 6,575 |
| 43. NEW MEXICO | 6,574 |
| 44. UTAH | 6,566 |
| VERMONT | 6,566 |
| 46. TENNESSEE | 6,547 |
| 47. MAINE | 6,292 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 6,291 |
| 49. SOUTH CAROLINA | 6,288 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 5,969 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 5,529 |

Census, *Survey of Current Business,* August 1979, p. 30.

D-4. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 139.91 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 126.65 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 120.46 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 113.92 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 113.72 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 113.62 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 111.96 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 110.21 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 108.91 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 108.41 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 108.26 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 107.67 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 106.73 |
| 14. | NEW YORK | 104.95 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 103.43 |
| 16. | OREGON | 103.27 |
| 17. | IOWA | 102.12 |
| 18. | MASSACHUSETTS | 101.12 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 100.94 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 100.59 |
| 21. | OHIO | 100.24 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 98.77 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 98.65 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 98.34 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 97.89 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 96.76 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 96.64 |
| 28. | WISCONSIN | 96.12 |
| 29. | RHODE ISLAND | 95.35 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 94.08 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 93.89 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 93.33 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 91.55 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 91.08 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 89.52 |
| 36. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 87.60 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 86.20 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | 85.71 |
| 39. | GEORGIA | 85.57 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 84.53 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 84.32 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 83.91 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 83.89 |
| 44. | UTAH | 83.79 |
| | VERMONT | 83.79 |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | 83.55 |
| 47. | MAINE | 80.30 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 80.28 |
| 49. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 80.25 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 76.17 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 70.56 |

Census, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1979, pp. 30-31.

D-5. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1977 TO 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NORTH DAKOTA | 21.86 |
| 2. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 17.33 |
| 3. | IOWA | 16.36 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 14.93 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 14.24 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 14.07 |
| 7. | NEBRASKA | 13.66 |
| 8. | IDAHO | 13.20 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 12.84 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 12.63 |
| 11. | FLORIDA | 12.56 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 12.31 |
| 13. | TEXAS | 12.18 |
| 14. | OREGON | 12.17 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 12.14 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 12.11 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 11.96 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 11.69 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 11.60 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 11.58 |
| 21. | DELAWARE | 11.57 |
| 22. | CALIFORNIA | 11.55 |
| 23. | TENNESSEE | 11.46 |
| 24. | MISSOURI | 11.39 |
| 25. | UTAH | 11.38 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 11.36 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.28 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 11.23 |
| 28. | WISCONSIN | 11.17 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.17 |
| 30. | ALABAMA | 11.07 |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 10.96 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 10.91 |
| | KENTUCKY | 10.91 |
| 34. | MONTANA | 10.88 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 10.79 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 10.76 |
| 37. | DIST. OF COL. | 10.70 |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 10.68 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | 10.65 |
| 40. | PENNSYLVANIA | 10.62 |
| 41. | OHIO | 10.60 |
| 42. | CONNECTICUT | 10.57 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 10.40 |
| 44. | NEW YORK | 10.29 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 9.99 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 9.96 |
| | HAWAII | 9.96 |
| 48. | MAINE | 9.92 |
| 49. | MARYLAND | 9.71 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 9.06 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 4.83 |

Census, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1979, pp. 30-31.

D-6. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1968 TO 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 181.46 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 172.26 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 170.72 |
| 4. | WEST VIRGINIA | 162.13 |
| 5. | IDAHO | 158.28 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | 157.64 |
| 7. | ALABAMA | 155.52 |
| 8. | TEXAS | 155.28 |
| 9. | IOWA | 154.27 |
| 10. | KENTUCKY | 152.56 |
| 11. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 152.35 |
| 12. | ARKANSAS | 150.90 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 150.82 |
| 14. | NEW MEXICO | 150.25 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 150.25 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 149.62 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 147.82 |
| 18. | ARIZONA | 147.22 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 146.26 |
| 20. | OREGON | 146.18 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 146.13 |
| 22. | NEBRASKA | 145.61 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 145.30 |
| 24. | DIST. OF COL. | 144.25 |
| | KANSAS | 144.25 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 143.58 |
| 27. | NORTH CAROLINA | 143.07 |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | 141.09 |
| 29. | UTAH | 139.92 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 138.02 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 136.19 |
| 32. | WISCONSIN | 131.40 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 131.13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 130.40 |
| 34. | WASHINGTON | 130.28 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 130.22 |
| 36. | MICHIGAN | 129.83 |
| 37. | MAINE | 129.22 |
| 38. | MARYLAND | 128.00 |
| 39. | CALIFORNIA | 127.44 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 127.30 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 124.95 |
| 42. | OHIO | 124.62 |
| 43. | HAWAII | 123.26 |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 122.74 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 117.65 |
| 46. | VERMONT | 116.84 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 115.67 |
| 48. | NEW JERSEY | 115.34 |
| 49. | MASSACHUSETTS | 113.53 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 105.28 |
| 51. | NEW YORK | 102.81 |

Calculated by NEA Research from unpublished data provided by Census, and from *Survey of Current Business*, August 1979, pp. 30-31.

D-7. TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1977 (IN MILLIONS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | $147,576 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 112,655 |
| 3. ILLINOIS | 75,791 |
| 4. TEXAS | 75,672 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 70,500 |
| 6. OHIO | 64,499 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 58,562 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 50,368 |
| 9. FLORIDA | 49,100 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 35,741 |
| 11. INDIANA | 31,318 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 29,824 |
| 13. NORTH CAROLINA | 28,360 |
| 14. MISSOURI | 27,443 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 26,846 |
| 16. GEORGIA | 26,052 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 26,022 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 23,802 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 23,779 |
| 20. TENNESSEE | 21,790 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 21,352 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 20,224 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 17,887 |
| 24. ALABAMA | 17,873 |
| 25. IOWA | 16,656 |
| 26. COLORADO | 15,882 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 15,225 |
| 28. KANSAS | 14,293 |
| 29. SOUTH CAROLINA | 14,030 |
| 30. OREGON | 13,964 |
| 31. ARIZONA | 12,990 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 10,505 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 10,342 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 9,555 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 8,922 |
| 36. UTAH | 6,417 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 6,036 |
| 38. HAWAII | 5,772 |
| 39. MAINE | 5,490 |
| 40. RHODE ISLAND | 5,454 |
| 41. DIST. OF COL. | 5,172 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,841 |
| 43. IDAHO | 4,449 |
| 44. NEVADA | 4,253 |
| 45. MONTANA | 3,921 |
| 46. DELAWARE | 3,685 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,652 |
| 48. ALASKA | 3,522 |
| 49. WYOMING | 2,547 |
| 50. VERMONT | 2,433 |
| 51. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,387 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,296,185 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data, July 1979

D-8. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1977

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 8,653 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 7,496 |
| 3. CONNECTICUT | 6,870 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 6,854 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 6,740 |
| ILLINOIS | 6,740 |
| 7. NEVADA | 6,718 |
| 8. HAWAII | 6,544 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 6,507 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 6,415 |
| 11. DELAWARE | 6,331 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 6,287 |
| 13. NEW YORK | 6,285 |
| 14. WYOMING | 6,274 |
| 15. MASSACHUSETTS | 6,181 |
| 16. KANSAS | 6,165 |
| 17. COLORADO | 6,064 |
| 18. OHIO | 6,027 |
| UNITED STATES | 5,991 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 5,982 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 5,982 |
| 21. TEXAS | 5,898 |
| 22. OREGON | 5,877 |
| 23. INDIANA | 5,876 |
| 24. RHODE ISLAND | 5,833 |
| 25. FLORIDA | 5,809 |
| 26. VIRGINIA | 5,808 |
| 27. IOWA | 5,799 |
| 28. WISCONSIN | 5,772 |
| 29. MISSOURI | 5,716 |
| NEBRASKA | 5,716 |
| 31. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,702 |
| 32. ARIZONA | 5,658 |
| 33. OKLAHOMA | 5,416 |
| 34. SOUTH DAKOTA | 5,300 |
| 35. IDAHO | 5,191 |
| 36. KENTUCKY | 5,173 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 5,161 |
| 38. MONTANA | 5,153 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 5,140 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 5,133 |
| 41. LOUISIANA | 5,107 |
| 42. NEW MEXICO | 5,072 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 5,069 |
| 44. UTAH | 5,061 |
| 45. MAINE | 5,060 |
| 46. VERMONT | 5,038 |
| 47. NORTH DAKOTA | 5,034 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,878 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 4,846 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 4,824 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 4,397 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data, July 1979

D-9. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1977

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 144.43 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 125.12 |
| 3. CONNECTICUT | 114.67 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 114.40 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 112.50 |
| ILLINOIS | 112.50 |
| 7. NEVADA | 112.13 |
| 8. HAWAII | 109.23 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 108.61 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 107.08 |
| 11. DELAWARE | 105.68 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 104.96 |
| 13. NEW YORK | 104.91 |
| 14. WYOMING | 104.72 |
| 15. MASSACHUSETTS | 103.17 |
| 16. KANSAS | 102.57 |
| 17. COLORADO | 101.22 |
| 18. OHIO | 100.60 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 99.85 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 99.85 |
| 21. TEXAS | 98.45 |
| 22. OREGON | 98.10 |
| 23. INDIANA | 98.08 |
| 24. RHODE ISLAND | 97.36 |
| 25. FLORIDA | 96.96 |
| 26. VIRGINIA | 96.95 |
| 27. IOWA | 96.80 |
| 28. WISCONSIN | 96.34 |
| 29. MISSOURI | 95.41 |
| NEBRASKA | 95.41 |
| 31. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 95.18 |
| 32. ARIZONA | 94.44 |
| 33. OKLAHOMA | 90.40 |
| 34. SOUTH DAKOTA | 88.47 |
| 35. IDAHO | 86.65 |
| 36. KENTUCKY | 86.35 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 86.15 |
| 38. MONTANA | 86.01 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 85.80 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 85.68 |
| 41. LOUISIANA | 85.24 |
| 42. NEW MEXICO | 84.66 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 84.61 |
| 44. UTAH | 84.48 |
| 45. MAINE | 84.46 |
| 46. VERMONT | 84.09 |
| 47. NORTH DAKOTA | 84.03 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 81.42 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 80.85 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 80.52 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 73.39 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data, July 1979

D-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1976-1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 18.81 |
| 2. | MINNESOTA | 14.42 |
| 3. | IOWA | 12.27 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 11.68 |
| 5. | MISSOURI | 11.31 |
| 6. | WISCONSIN | 11.21 |
| 7. | ARKANSAS | 11.08 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 10.59 |
| 9. | DIST. OF COL. | 10.43 |
| 10. | MISSISSIPPI | 10.34 |
| 11. | NEVADA | 10.24 |
| 12. | TEXAS | 10.22 |
| 13. | KENTUCKY | 10.16 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 10.11 |
| 15. | OHIO | 10.10 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 9.97 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 9.83 |
| 18. | INDIANA | 9.79 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 9.48 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 9.33 |
| | NEBRASKA | 9.33 |
| 22. | UTAH | 9.24 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 9.22 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 9.20 |
| | OREGON | 9.20 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 9.14 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9.13 |
| 27. | MASSACHUSETTS | 9.07 |
| | FLORIDA | 9.07 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 8.99 |
| 30. | WEST VIRGINIA | 8.97 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.96 |
| 32. | TENNESSEE | 8.92 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 8.84 |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA | 8.73 |
| 35. | WASHINGTON | 8.56 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 8.24 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 7.99 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.92 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 7.89 |
| 40. | NEW YORK | 7.79 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 7.66 |
| 42. | DELAWARE | 7.60 |
| 43. | VIRGINIA | 7.48 |
| 44. | MARYLAND | 7.42 |
| 45. | VERMONT | 6.83 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 6.64 |
| 47. | HAWAII | 6.58 |
| 48. | MAINE | 6.50 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 5.23 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 4.01 |
| 51. | NORTH DAKOTA | 0.44 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data, July 1979.

D-11. PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $49,511 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 43,353 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 42,088 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 40,885 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 40,880 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 40,583 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 40,100 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 39,160 |
| 9. | WASHINGTON | 38,844 |
| 10. | OREGON | 38,699 |
| 11. | WYOMING | 38,505 |
| 12. | NEW YORK | 38,462 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 38,246 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 37,748 |
| 15. | KANSAS | 37,688 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 37,325 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 37,254 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 37,191 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 37,148 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 36,236 |
| 21. | IOWA | 36,034 |
| | UNITED STATES | 35,636 |
| 22. | OHIO | 34,947 |
| 23. | NEBRASKA | 34,857 |
| 24. | RHODE ISLAND | 34,746 |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 34,203 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 34,168 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 34,106 |
| 28. | VIRGINIA | 34,045 |
| 29. | WISCONSIN | 33,863 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 33,861 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 33,809 |
| 32. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 32,533 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 31,601 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 30,795 |
| 35. | ARIZONA | 30,680 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 30,325 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 30,310 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 29,840 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 29,603 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 29,482 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 29,478 |
| 42. | GEORGIA | 28,863 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 28,802 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 27,490 |
| 45. | MAINE | 27,468 |
| | ALABAMA | 27,468 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 27,019 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 26,957 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | 26,832 |
| 50. | UTAH | 25,627 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 22,299 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 27, and Census, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1979, pp. 30-31.

D-12. PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $70,729 |
| 2. | ILLINOIS | 54,703 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 54,110 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 54,092 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 53,301 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 50,398 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 49,956 |
| 8. | PENNSYLVANIA | 48,987 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 48,538 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 48,391 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 48,269 |
| 12. | KANSAS | 47,831 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 47,088 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 47,006 |
| 15. | OREGON | 46,824 |
| 16. | FLORIDA | 45,239 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 44,901 |
| 18. | NEVADA | 44,793 |
| 19. | MISSOURI | 44,526 |
| 20. | OHIO | 44,113 |
| 21. | IOWA | 43,750 |
| | UNITED STATES | 43,573 |
| 22. | WISCONSIN | 43,115 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 42,966 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 42,567 |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 41,988 |
| 26. | WYOMING | 41,835 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 41,545 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 41,150 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 40,467 |
| 30. | NORTH DAKOTA | 40,440 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 38,779 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 38,620 |
| 33. | OKLAHOMA | 37,457 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 36,537 |
| 35. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 36,420 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 35,746 |
| 37. | ARIZONA | 35,319 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 35,284 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 35,093 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 34,906 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 34,400 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 33,898 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 33,253 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 32,796 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 32,463 |
| 46. | MAINE | 31,650 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 30,559 |
| 48. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 30,511 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | 30,029 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 28,802 |
| 51. | UTAH | 28,140 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 28, and Census, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1979, pp. 30-31.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

D-13. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) EMPLOYMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 30.20 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 29.26 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 24.66 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 20.62 |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 18.15 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 17.96 |
| 7. | UTAH | 17.33 |
| 8. | ARIZONA | 15.89 |
| 9. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 15.88 |
| 10. | MONTANA | 15.70 |
| 11. | ALABAMA | 15.44 |
| 12. | COLORADO | 15.38 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 15.03 |
| 14. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.99 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 14.46 |
| 16. | MISSISSIPPI | 14.27 |
| 17. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.07 |
| 18. | MAINE | 13.92 |
| 19. | NORTH CAROLINA | 13.85 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 13.76 |
| 21. | WYOMING | 13.64 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 13.49 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 13.37 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 13.36 |
| 25. | IDAHO | 13.03 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.67 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 12.65 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 12.36 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 12.26 |
| 29. | NEW YORK | 12.15 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 12.12 |
| 31. | OREGON | 12.10 |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 12.07 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 11.87 |
| 34. | LOUISIANA | 11.74 |
| 35. | DELAWARE | 11.48 |
| 36. | MASSACHUSETTS | 11.25 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 11.14 |
| | VERMONT | 11.14 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 10.97 |
| 40. | MINNESOTA | 10.92 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 10.69 |
| 42. | NEW JERSEY | 10.65 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | 10.36 |
| 44. | WISCONSIN | 10.17 |
| 45. | PENNSYLVANIA | 9.90 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9.83 |
| 47. | ILLINOIS | 9.74 |
| 48. | OHIO | 9.54 |
| 49. | IOWA | 9.41 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 8.72 |
| 51. | INDIANA | 3.52 |

Census, *Government Employment in 1978*, pp. 44-55.

D-14. FARM INCOME (GROSS), TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS, PRELIMINARY 1978 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $13,368 |
| 2. | IOWA | 8,228 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 7,568 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 6,124 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 4,852 |
| 6. | NEBRASKA | 4,732 |
| 7. | KANSAS | 4,446 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 3,645 |
| 9. | MISSOURI | 3,576 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 3,478 |
| 11. | FLORIDA | 3,239 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3,236 |
| 13. | OHIO | 3,303 |
| 14. | ARKANSAS | 2,678 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 2,634 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 2,544 |
| 17. | OKLAHOMA | 2,379 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,152 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 2,127 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 2,124 |
| 21. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,085 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 2,040 |
| 23. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,999 |
| 24. | NEW YORK | 1,919 |
| 25. | ALABAMA | 1,895 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,866 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 1,625 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 1,471 |
| 29. | IDAHO | 1,433 |
| 30. | LOUISIANA | 1,423 |
| 31. | OREGON | 1,269 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 1,232 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 1,231 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 978 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 964 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 771 |
| 37. | WYOMING | 527 |
| 38. | UTAH | 457 |
| 39. | MAINE | 410 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 381 |
| 41. | NEW JERSEY | 372 |
| 42. | DELAWARE | 320 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 309 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 242 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 230 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 186 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 168 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 87 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | 30 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 12 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 111,042 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1979*, p. 700.

D-15. AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $28,859 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 23,244 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 22,568 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 21,953 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 20,859 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 20,843 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 20,813 |
| 8. | NEVADA | 20,145 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 20,112 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 19,851 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 19,754 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 19,660 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 19,653 |
| 14. | OHIO | 19,232 |
| 15. | WYOMING | 19,169 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 19,112 |
| 17. | INDIANA | 19,049 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 18,938 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 18,923 |
| 20. | TEXAS | 18,862 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 18,846 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 18,732 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18,718 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 18,492 |
| 24. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18,488 |
| 25. | IOWA | 18,325 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 18,197 |
| 27. | UTAH | 18,112 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 18,052 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 17,793 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 17,500 |
| 31. | OREGON | 17,426 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 17,420 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 17,388 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 17,090 |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | 16,989 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 16,683 |
| 37. | NORTH CAROLINA | 16,664 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16,519 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 16,438 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 16,398 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 16,393 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 16,143 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 16,044 |
| 44. | MAINE | 15,973 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 15,845 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 15,763 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 15,762 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15,752 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 15,591 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 15,335 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 15,166 |

Sales and Marketing Management © 1979, SMM Survey of Buying Power.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

D-16. TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF RETAIL SALES PER HOUSEHOLD, 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 16,360 |
| 2. HAWAII | 12,683 |
| 3. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,573 |
| 4. NEVADA | 12,306 |
| 5. TEXAS | 12,233 |
| 6. FLORIDA | 12,113 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 11,819 |
| 8. ILLINOIS | 11,546 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 11,486 |
| 10. INDIANA | 11,446 |
| 11. UTAH | 11,433 |
| 12. COLORADO | 11,294 |
| 13. NEW JERSEY | 11,258 |
| 14. ARIZONA | 11,116 |
| 15. OHIO | 11,035 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 10,957 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 10,897 |
| 18. NEW MEXICO | 10,856 |
| 19. WISCONSIN | 10,842 |
| 20. CALIFORNIA | 10,840 |
| 21. VERMONT | 10,762 |
| 22. GEORGIA | 10,752 |
| 23. NORTH DAKOTA | 10,682 |
| 24. MAINE | 10,667 |
| UNITED STATES | 10,630 |
| 25. MARYLAND | 10,624 |
| 26. MISSOURI | 10,572 |
| 27. CONNECTICUT | 10,553 |
| 28. WYOMING | 10,487 |
| 29. KANSAS | 10,476 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 10,476 |
| 31. TENNESSEE | 10,316 |
| 32. NEBRASKA | 10,262 |
| 33. IDAHO | 10,093 |
| 34. IOWA | 10,076 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 10,069 |
| 36. ALABAMA | 10,055 |
| 37. VIRGINIA | 10,041 |
| 38. PENNSYLVANIA | 9,943 |
| 39. SOUTH CAROLINA | 9,898 |
| 40. MISSISSIPPI | 9,857 |
| 41. OKLAHOMA | 9,788 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 9,742 |
| 43. RHODE ISLAND | 9,656 |
| 44. ARKANSAS | 9,562 |
| 45. MONTANA | 9,463 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 9,463 |
| 47. OREGON | 9,318 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 9,185 |
| 49. WEST VIRGINIA | 8,866 |
| 50. DIST. OF COL. | 8,792 |
| 51. NEW YORK | 8,686 |

Sales and Marketing Management, ©1979, SAMM Survey of Buying Power.

E-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $4,348.21 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 3,366.42 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 2,392.83 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 2,339.05 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 2,246.29 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 2,188.52 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 2,160.00 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 2,044.78 |
| 9. | OREGON | 2,013.67 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 1,901.86 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 1,877.82 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,873.80 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 1,841.98 |
| 14. | MICHIGAN | 1,829.32 |
| 15. | MONTANA | 1,796.21 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 1,794.83 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 1,780.43 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 1,774.06 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 1,762.06 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 1,745.14 |
| 21. | NEW MEXICO | 1,726.17 |
| 22. | NEW JERSEY | 1,717.21 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,704.11 |
| 23. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,664.02 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,646.61 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 1,593.11 |
| 26. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,576.67 |
| 27. | UTAH | 1,570.77 |
| 28. | CONNECTICUT | 1,550.03 |
| 29. | IOWA | 1,536.46 |
| 30. | LOUISIANA | 1,511.23 |
| 31. | TENNESSEE | 1,506.12 |
| 32. | OHIO | 1,496.73 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 1,483.61 |
| 34. | MAINE | 1,477.08 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 1,459.12 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 1,449.09 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,442.31 |
| 38. | VIRGINIA | 1,419.08 |
| 39. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,418.26 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 1,409.67 |
| 41. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,378.56 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 1,373.71 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,369.67 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 1,368.14 |
| 45. | TEXAS | 1,357.38 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,333.13 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 1,324.13 |
| 48. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,306.82 |
| 49. | INDIANA | 1,258.00 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 1,257.46 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,197.17 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, p. 90

E-2. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,943.28 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,599.75 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 1,582.65 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 1,491.35 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,448.29 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 1,360.95 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 1,333.11 |
| 8. | MINNESOTA | 1,319.70 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,276.31 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 1,273.36 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 1,263.96 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 1,256.15 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 1,235.22 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 1,220.69 |
| 15. | OREGON | 1,210.72 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 1,198.28 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 1,184.14 |
| 18. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,136.56 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 1,133.61 |
| 20. | NEW MEXICO | 1,130.03 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,129.79 |
| 21. | CONNECTICUT | 1,120.30 |
| 22. | NEBRASKA | 1,114.37 |
| 23. | ILLINOIS | 1,102.40 |
| 24. | MONTANA | 1,092.62 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 1,068.17 |
| 26. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,057.04 |
| 27. | VERMONT | 1,056.82 |
| 28. | IOWA | 1,054.06 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,037.17 |
| 30. | LOUISIANA | 1,031.89 |
| 31. | UTAH | 987.07 |
| 32. | VIRGINIA | 971.38 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 957.26 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 951.51 |
| 35. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 948.30 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 948.10 |
| 37. | MAINE | 937.59 |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 926.99 |
| 39. | INDIANA | 922.81 |
| 40. | OHIO | 922.37 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 911.92 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 861.04 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 856.92 |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 849.52 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 839.99 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 836.90 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 828.99 |
| 48. | MISSOURI | 823.94 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 820.15 |
| 50. | NORTH CAROLINA | 815.76 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 743.31 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, p. 90

E-3. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1977-78, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 20.89 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 19.24 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 18.52 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 17.19 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 16.71 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 16.68 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 16.21 |
| 8. | MONTANA | 16.17 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 16.11 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 16.10 |
| 11. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.81 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 15.80 |
| 13. | ARIZONA | 15.38 |
| 14. | MISSISSIPPI | 15.14 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 15.11 |
| 16. | UTAH | 15.03 |
| 17. | OREGON | 14.96 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 14.92 |
| | LOUISIANA | 14.92 |
| 20. | MAINE | 14.90 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 14.76 |
| 22. | NEBRASKA | 14.70 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 14.61 |
| 24. | DIST. OF COL. | 14.59 |
| 25. | MICHIGAN | 14.56 |
| 26. | NEVADA | 14.42 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14.42 |
| 27. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.15 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 13.83 |
| 29. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.82 |
| 30. | NEW JERSEY | 13.66 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 13.55 |
| 32. | IDAHO | 13.52 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 13.40 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 13.36 |
| 35. | IOWA | 13.17 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 13.04 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 13.00 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 12.97 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 12.78 |
| 40. | VIRGINIA | 12.66 |
| | TENNESSEE | 12.66 |
| 42. | FLORIDA | 12.64 |
| 43. | CONNECTICUT | 12.57 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 12.45 |
| 45. | NORTH CAROLINA | 12.41 |
| 46. | ILLINOIS | 12.38 |
| 47. | TEXAS | 12.31 |
| 48. | INDIANA | 11.98 |
| 49. | OHIO | 11.74 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.55 |
| 51. | MISSOURI | 11.27 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, pp. 20-22, and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1979, pp. 30-31

E-4. PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1977-78

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $1,870.84 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 1,308.28 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 1,244.96 |
| 4. CALIFORNIA | 1,227.47 |
| 5. WYOMING | 1,155.73 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,098.06 |
| 7. HAWAII | 1,058.99 |
| 8. NEVADA | 1,006.67 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 1,001.38 |
| 10. NEW JERSEY | 993.06 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 984.77 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 970.00 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 958.84 |
| 14. DELAWARE | 943.15 |
| 15. CONNECTICUT | 940.87 |
| 16. WASHINGTON | 929.02 |
| 17. ILLINOIS | 916.99 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 906.53 |
| UNITED STATES | 888.00 |
| 19. COLORADO | 881.73 |
| 20. OREGON | 871.73 |
| 21. PENNSYLVANIA | 861.77 |
| 22. RHODE ISLAND | 848.18 |
| 23. VERMONT | 836.70 |
| 24. MONTANA | 816.89 |
| 25. NEBRASKA | 814.29 |
| 26. KANSAS | 797.72 |
| 27. IOWA | 796.31 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 762.79 |
| 29. MAINE | 757.72 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 756.52 |
| 31. UTAH | 727.73 |
| 32. NORTH DAKOTA | 721.37 |
| 33. LOUISIANA | 716.32 |
| 34. TEXAS | 707.36 |
| 35. INDIANA | 706.67 |
| 36. IDAHO | 703.93 |
| 37. OHIO | 700.52 |
| 38. FLORIDA | 699.49 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 682.81 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 675.34 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 672.40 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 669.46 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 661.90 |
| 44. OKLAHOMA | 659.99 |
| 45. MISSOURI | 653.06 |
| 46. NORTH CAROLINA | 642.60 |
| 47. SOUTH CAROLINA | 613.24 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 613.27 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 588.53 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 565.93 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 552.66 |

*Census, Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, p. 90.

E-5. STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1977-78, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 17.08 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 15.91 |
| 3. MASSACHUSETTS | 13.86 |
| 4. CALIFORNIA | 13.75 |
| 5. WYOMING | 13.40 |
| 6. WISCONSIN | 12.88 |
| 7. VERMONT | 12.75 |
| 8. HAWAII | 12.72 |
| 9. DIST. OF COL. | 12.67 |
| 10. MINNESOTA | 12.66 |
| 11. ARIZONA | 12.30 |
| 12. MONTANA | 12.10 |
| 13. MAINE | 12.04 |
| 14. MARYLAND | 11.78 |
| 15. NEW MEXICO | 11.60 |
| 16. RHODE ISLAND | 11.35 |
| UNITED STATES | 11.33 |
| 17. NEW JERSEY | 11.32 |
| 18. MICHIGAN | 11.30 |
| 19. PENNSYLVANIA | 11.13 |
| 20. UTAH | 11.08 |
| 21. DELAWARE | 11.06 |
| 22. WASHINGTON | 10.94 |
| 23. COLORADO | 10.88 |
| 24. OREGON | 10.77 |
| 25. NEBRASKA | 10.74 |
| 26. LOUISIANA | 10.66 |
| 27. MISSISSIPPI | 10.65 |
| 28. NEVADA | 10.64 |
| 29. CONNECTICUT | 10.56 |
| 30. ILLINOIS | 10.33 |
| 31. WEST VIRGINIA | 10.20 |
| 32. KANSAS | 10.12 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | 10.06 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 10.03 |
| 35. KENTUCKY | 10.02 |
| 36. IDAHO | 10.00 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.95 |
| 38. IOWA | 9.93 |
| 39. VIRGINIA | 9.86 |
| 40. SOUTH CAROLINA | 9.79 |
| 41. NORTH CAROLINA | 9.77 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 9.37 |
| 43. ARKANSAS | 9.26 |
| 44. OKLAHOMA | 9.25 |
| 45. FLORIDA | 9.24 |
| 46. INDIANA | 9.17 |
| 47. TEXAS | 9.15 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9.10 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 9.00 |
| 50. MISSOURI | 8.93 |
| 51. OHIO | 8.92 |

*Census, Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, pp. 18-26; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1979, pp. 30-33.

E-6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1977-78

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MASSACHUSETTS | $521.94 |
| 2. NEW JERSEY | 476.85 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 471.30 |
| 4. WYOMING | 465.80 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 436.11 |
| 6. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 393.69 |
| 7. MONTANA | 393.12 |
| 8. OREGON | 362.36 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 360.75 |
| 10. VERMONT | 353.39 |
| 11. NEBRASKA | 349.65 |
| 12. MICHIGAN | 348.11 |
| 13. ARIZONA | 345.57 |
| 14. KANSAS | 336.45 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 325.97 |
| 16. ILLINOIS | 325.38 |
| 17. SOUTH DAKOTA | 322.32 |
| 18. COLORADO | 315.17 |
| 19. NEVADA | 315.00 |
| UNITED STATES | 304.61 |
| 20. IOWA | 303.38 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 303.85 |
| 22. DIST. OF COL. | 293.47 |
| 23. MAINE | 289.64 |
| 24. WASHINGTON | 286.43 |
| 25. MARYLAND | 281.03 |
| 26. CALIFORNIA | 270.05 |
| 27. TEXAS | 252.73 |
| 28. OHIO | 246.77 |
| 29. INDIANA | 244.72 |
| 30. NORTH DAKOTA | 239.88 |
| 31. FLORIDA | 228.19 |
| 32. PENNSYLVANIA | 222.63 |
| 33. IDAHO | 214.81 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 212.14 |
| 35. UTAH | 205.51 |
| 36. MISSOURI | 195.08 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 193.76 |
| 38. ALABAMA | 176.30 |
| 39. HAWAII | 173.24 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 150.04 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 146.82 |
| 42. DELAWARE | 145.80 |
| 43. ARKANSAS | 144.51 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 139.24 |
| 45. OKLAHOMA | 133.89 |
| 46. MISSISSIPPI | 128.00 |
| 47. NEW MEXICO | 123.72 |
| 48. KENTUCKY | 120.55 |
| 49. WEST VIRGINIA | 120.22 |
| 50. LOUISIANA | 97.58 |
| 51. ALASKA | 86.35 |

*Census, Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, pp. 18-26.

E-7. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | $521.86 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 473.01 |
| 3. | CALIFORNIA | 469.89 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 465.78 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 436.11 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 424.29 |
| 7. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 385.99 |
| 8. | ALASKA | 377.92 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 372.36 |
| 10. | OREGON | 362.32 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 356.76 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 352.98 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 347.67 |
| 14. | MICHIGAN | 334.68 |
| 15. | KANSAS | 327.39 |
| 16. | ILLINOIS | 325.02 |
| 17. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 322.32 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 314.19 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 304.40 |
| 20. | IOWA | 303.35 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 299.93 |
| | UNITED STATES | 293.76 |
| 22. | DIST. OF COL. | 293.47 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 282.71 |
| 24. | NEVADA | 273.94 |
| 25. | MAINE | 272.50 |
| 26. | MARYLAND | 261.62 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 249.30 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 240.32 |
| 29. | NORTH DAKOTA | 235.89 |
| 30. | OHIO | 235.63 |
| 31. | FLORIDA | 219.98 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 216.71 |
| 33. | IDAHO | 214.46 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 207.87 |
| 35. | UTAH | 205.43 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 194.14 |
| 37. | WASHINGTON | 193.88 |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 192.21 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 173.24 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 146.82 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 145.80 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 143.00 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 137.53 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 133.89 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 126.16 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 119.65 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 116.83 |
| 48. | NEW MEXICO | 106.60 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | 97.58 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 78.42 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 54.46 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, pp. 18-26, and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1979, pp. 30-31.

E-8. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 58.81 |
| 2. | MONTANA | 48.12 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 48.02 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 47.53 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 47.20 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 46.35 |
| 7. | NEBRASKA | 42.94 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 42.53 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 42.24 |
| 10. | KANSAS | 41.93 |
| 11. | OREGON | 41.57 |
| 12. | WYOMING | 40.32 |
| 13. | MAINE | 38.23 |
| 14. | IOWA | 38.19 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 37.57 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 36.31 |
| 17. | NEW YORK | 36.02 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 35.74 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 35.73 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 35.48 |
| 21. | OHIO | 35.23 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 34.63 |
| | UNITED STATES | 34.30 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 33.60 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 33.25 |
| 25. | FLORIDA | 32.62 |
| 26. | NEVADA | 31.37 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 31.15 |
| 28. | WASHINGTON | 30.83 |
| 29. | IDAHO | 30.65 |
| 30. | MINNESOTA | 30.04 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 29.87 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 28.82 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 28.54 |
| 34. | UTAH | 28.24 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 28.04 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 26.13 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 25.83 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 23.94 |
| 39. | DIST. OF COL. | 23.57 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 23.35 |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 22.63 |
| 42. | CALIFORNIA | 22.00 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 21.75 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 20.29 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 18.21 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 17.80 |
| 47. | HAWAII | 16.36 |
| 48. | NEW MEXICO | 16.13 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 15.46 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | 13.62 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 4.62 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Census, *Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, pp. 18-26.

E-9. STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTION IN 1977-78, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6.59 |
| 2. | MONTANA | 5.82 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 5.73 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 5.44 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 5.40 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 5.38 |
| 7. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5.35 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 4.89 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.83 |
| 10. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.70 |
| 11. | ARIZONA | 4.62 |
| 12. | NEBRASKA | 4.61 |
| 13. | MAINE | 4.60 |
| 14. | OREGON | 4.48 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 4.33 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 4.24 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 4.10 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 3.89 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3.89 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 3.80 |
| 20. | IOWA | 3.79 |
| 21. | ILLINOIS | 3.65 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 3.37 |
| 23. | MARYLAND | 3.36 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.34 |
| | NEVADA | 3.34 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 3.27 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 3.18 |
| 28. | OHIO | 3.14 |
| 29. | UTAH | 3.13 |
| 30. | IDAHO | 3.06 |
| 31. | CALIFORNIA | 3.03 |
| 32. | FLORIDA | 3.01 |
| 33. | DIST. OF COL. | 2.96 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 2.89 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2.88 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 2.80 |
| 37. | VIRGINIA | 2.77 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 2.67 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 2.42 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 2.32 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2.28 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 2.24 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2.21 |
| 44. | HAWAII | 2.08 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 1.88 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 1.87 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 1.82 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 1.82 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 1.71 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | 1.45 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 0.79 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, pp. 18-26, and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1979, pp. 30-31.

E-10. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1977-78

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $1,398.26 |
| 2. HAWAII | 841.36 |
| 3. DELAWARE | 771.53 |
| 4. MINNESOTA | 680.47 |
| 5. WYOMING | 682.78 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 673.62 |
| 7. WISCONSIN | 660.23 |
| 8. WASHINGTON | 648.65 |
| 9. NEW MEXICO | 627.97 |
| 10. NEW YORK | 616.08 |
| 11. MICHIGAN | 592.55 |
| 12. NEVADA | 591.82 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 580.55 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 571.67 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 555.35 |
| 16. PENNSYLVANIA | 533.23 |
| 17. WEST VIRGINIA | 527.31 |
| 18. KENTUCKY | 526.62 |
| UNITED STATES | 519.40 |
| 19. ILLINOIS | 513.60 |
| 20. CONNECTICUT | 500.29 |
| 21. LOUISIANA | 499.29 |
| 22. RHODE ISLAND | 490.16 |
| 23. IOWA | 484.19 |
| 24. MAINE | 483.41 |
| 25. VERMONT | 480.08 |
| 26. IDAHO | 479.27 |
| 27. NORTH DAKOTA | 476.85 |
| 28. OREGON | 476.18 |
| 29. NEW JERSEY | 469.48 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | 467.71 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | 467.61 |
| 32. UTAH | 463.66 |
| 33. INDIANA | 456.77 |
| OKLAHOMA | 456.77 |
| 35. MISSISSIPPI | 455.12 |
| 36. COLORADO | 453.97 |
| 37. VIRGINIA | 453.71 |
| 38. KANSAS | 447.66 |
| 39. FLORIDA | 438.01 |
| 40. NEBRASKA | 434.63 |
| 41. MONTANA | 430.96 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 429.52 |
| 43. ALABAMA | 424.59 |
| 44. ARKANSAS | 423.74 |
| 45. TEXAS | 414.17 |
| 46. TENNESSEE | 391.09 |
| 47. OHIO | 384.68 |
| 48. MISSOURI | 367.16 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 324.06 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 276.00 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, pp. 18-26.

E-11. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS, 1977-78

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $1,256.08 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 692.20 |
| 3. CALIFORNIA | 553.85 |
| 4. MASSACHUSETTS | 526.39 |
| 5. NEW JERSEY | 523.58 |
| 6. WYOMING | 472.88 |
| 7. ALASKA | 472.70 |
| 8. CONNECTICUT | 460.56 |
| 9. COLORADO | 427.75 |
| 10. NEVADA | 412.27 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 406.22 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 403.39 |
| 13. OREGON | 397.55 |
| 14. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 393.46 |
| 15. MONTANA | 385.99 |
| 16. NEBRASKA | 379.68 |
| UNITED STATES | 368.62 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 366.30 |
| 18. SOUTH DAKOTA | 358.70 |
| 19. RHODE ISLAND | 358.07 |
| 20. VERMONT | 356.47 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 350.30 |
| 22. KANSAS | 350.04 |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA | 328.53 |
| 24. OHIO | 315.84 |
| 25. MINNESOTA | 312.92 |
| 26. IOWA | 310.12 |
| 27. WISCONSIN | 309.77 |
| 28. VIRGINIA | 302.82 |
| 29. TEXAS | 293.19 |
| 30. MISSOURI | 285.91 |
| 31. WASHINGTON | 280.37 |
| 32. MAINE | 274.34 |
| 33. UTAH | 264.12 |
| 34. FLORIDA | 261.47 |
| 35. INDIANA | 249.89 |
| 36. NORTH DAKOTA | 246.47 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 242.88 |
| 38. TENNESSEE | 222.19 |
| 39. IDAHO | 221.64 |
| 40. HAWAII | 217.61 |
| 41. LOUISIANA | 217.02 |
| 42. OKLAHOMA | 203.23 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 174.90 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 171.70 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 148.06 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 147.64 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 141.34 |
| 48. KENTUCKY | 135.28 |
| 49. NEW MEXICO | 134.82 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 133.40 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 129.23 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, pp. 18-26, and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1979, pp. 30-31.

E-12. STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1977-78, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 12.78 |
| 2. HAWAII | 10.11 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 9.55 |
| 4. DELAWARE | 9.05 |
| 5. WISCONSIN | 8.77 |
| 6. MINNESOTA | 8.70 |
| 7. MISSISSIPPI | 8.23 |
| 8. KENTUCKY | 7.97 |
| 9. WEST VIRGINIA | 7.96 |
| 10. WYOMING | 7.91 |
| 11. MAINE | 7.68 |
| 12. WASHINGTON | 7.64 |
| 13. CALIFORNIA | 7.55 |
| 14. ARIZONA | 7.53 |
| 15. NEW YORK | 7.49 |
| 16. SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.44 |
| 17. LOUISIANA | 7.43 |
| 18. VERMONT | 7.31 |
| 19. MASSACHUSETTS | 7.21 |
| 20. NORTH CAROLINA | 7.11 |
| 21. ARKANSAS | 7.10 |
| 22. UTAH | 7.06 |
| 23. MICHIGAN | 6.99 |
| 24. MARYLAND | 6.94 |
| 25. PENNSYLVANIA | 6.89 |
| 26. IDAHO | 6.84 |
| 27. ALABAMA | 6.75 |
| UNITED STATES | 6.63 |
| 28. NORTH DAKOTA | 6.62 |
| 29. RHODE ISLAND | 6.56 |
| 30. GEORGIA | 6.41 |
| 31. OKLAHOMA | 6.40 |
| 32. MONTANA | 6.38 |
| 33. NEVADA | 6.27 |
| 34. IOWA | 6.05 |
| 35. TENNESSEE | 5.97 |
| 36. INDIANA | 5.93 |
| 37. VIRGINIA | 5.91 |
| 38. OREGON | 5.86 |
| 39. FLORIDA | 5.78 |
| 40. ILLINOIS | 5.77 |
| 41. NEBRASKA | 5.73 |
| 42. KANSAS | 5.68 |
| 43. CONNECTICUT | 5.61 |
| 44. COLORADO | 5.60 |
| 45. TEXAS | 5.36 |
| 46. NEW JERSEY | 5.35 |
| 47. MISSOURI | 5.02 |
| 48. OHIO | 4.90 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.72 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.75 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, pp. 18-26, and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1979, pp. 30-31.

F-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1978-79 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $4,691 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 3,147 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 3,118 |
| 4. MASSACHUSETTS | 2,917 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 2,831 |
| 6. NEW JERSEY | 2,813 |
| 7. MINNESOTA | 2,697 |
| 8. OREGON | 2,676 |
| 9. ILLINOIS | 2,671 |
| 10. WYOMING | 2,643 |
| 11. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,610 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 2,589 |
| 13. CONNECTICUT | 2,480 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 2,418 |
| 15. MICHIGAN | 2,345 |
| 16. IOWA | 2,318 |
| 17. COLORADO | 2,303 |
| 18. MONTANA | 2,279 |
| 19. RHODE ISLAND | 2,257 |
| 20. KANSAS | 2,246 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,228 |
| 21. CALIFORNIA | 2,181 |
| 22. NEBRASKA | 2,176 |
| 23. WASHINGTON | 2,151 |
| 24. NEW MEXICO | 2,098 |
| 25. ARIZONA | 2,077 |
| 26. FLORIDA | 2,063 |
| 27. MISSOURI | 2,000 |
| 28. VERMONT | 1,983 |
| 29. VIRGINIA | 1,982 |
| 30. TEXAS | 1,978 |
| 31. HAWAII | 1,971 |
| 32. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,966 |
| 33. INDIANA | 1,957 |
| 34. OKLAHOMA | 1,926 |
| 35. NEVADA | 1,914 |
| 36. OHIO | 1,913 |
| 37. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,858 |
| 38. MAINE | 1,884 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,668 |
| 40. UTAH | 1,859 |
| 41. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,849 |
| 42. LOUISIANA | 1,798 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 1,752 |
| 44. IDAHO | 1,640 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,634 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,625 |
| 47. GEORGIA | 1,606 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 1,555 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 1,537 |
| 50. TENNESSEE | 1,512 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 1,490 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, pp. 28 and 33.

F-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $5,505 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 3,383 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 3,199 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 3,164 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 3,152 |
| 6. DELAWARE | 3,145 |
| 7. MINNESOTA | 2,959 |
| 8. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,908 |
| 9. ILLINOIS | 2,903 |
| 10. OREGON | 2,856 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 2,850 |
| 12. WYOMING | 2,848 |
| 13. CONNECTICUT | 2,755 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 2,732 |
| 15. MICHIGAN | 2,576 |
| 16. IOWA | 2,575 |
| 17. KANSAS | 2,553 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 2,542 |
| 19. RHODE ISLAND | 2,534 |
| 20. MONTANA | 2,527 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,439 |
| 21. NEBRASKA | 2,401 |
| 22. CALIFORNIA | 2,354 |
| 23. COLORADO | 2,349 |
| 24. NEW MEXICO | 2,286 |
| 25. TEXAS | 2,267 |
| 26. MISSOURI | 2,220 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 2,214 |
| 28. FLORIDA | 2,194 |
| 29. VIRGINIA | 2,192 |
| 30. VERMONT | 2,188 |
| 31. OKLAHOMA | 2,179 |
| 32. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,157 |
| 33. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,139 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,130 |
| 35. HAWAII | 2,110 |
| 36. OHIO | 2,097 |
| INDIANA | 2,097 |
| 38. MAINE | 2,066 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,053 |
| 40. NEVADA | 2,050 |
| 41. UTAH | 1,980 |
| 42. LOUISIANA | 1,926 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 1,888 |
| 44. IDAHO | 1,769 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,759 |
| 46. ARKANSAS | 1,722 |
| 47. MISSISSIPPI | 1,720 |
| 48. GEORGIA | 1,692 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,683 |
| 50. TENNESSEE | 1,651 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 1,626 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, pp. 29 and 33.

F-3. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS IN 1978-79 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 8.67 |
| 2. NEW MEXICO | 6.99 |
| 3. UTAH | 6.61 |
| 4. MONTANA | 6.50 |
| 5. MINNESOTA | 6.42 |
| 6. WYOMING | 6.32 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 6.20 |
| 8. VERMONT | 6.05 |
| 9. MAINE | 5.95 |
| 10. ARIZONA | 5.88 |
| 11. NEW YORK | 5.76 |
| 12. OREGON | 5.71 |
| 13. DELAWARE | 5.67 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 5.61 |
| 15. COLORADO | 5.54 |
| 16. NORTH CAROLINA | 5.51 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 5.50 |
| 18. MICHIGAN | 5.46 |
| 19. WEST VIRGINIA | 5.44 |
| 20. SOUTH CAROLINA | 5.36 |
| 21. MISSISSIPPI | 5.34 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 5.33 |
| 23. IOWA | 5.30 |
| 24. NEW JERSEY | 5.28 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 5.15 |
| 26. TEXAS | 5.12 |
| UNITED STATES | 5.11 |
| 27. NEBRASKA | 5.11 |
| 28. SOUTH DAKOTA | 5.08 |
| 29. IDAHO | 5.05 |
| 30. LOUISIANA | 5.03 |
| 31. CONNECTICUT | 4.92 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 4.90 |
| 33. ILLINOIS | 4.88 |
| 34. ARKANSAS | 4.87 |
| 35. NORTH DAKOTA | 4.86 |
| 36. KENTUCKY | 4.80 |
| 37. WASHINGTON | 4.79 |
| 38. INDIANA | 4.75 |
| 39. KANSAS | 4.70 |
| 40. RHODE ISLAND | 4.68 |
| ALABAMA | 4.68 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 4.67 |
| 43. FLORIDA | 4.56 |
| 44. CALIFORNIA | 4.49 |
| MISSOURI | 4.49 |
| 46. DIST. OF COL. | 4.45 |
| 47. OHIO | 4.34 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 4.29 |
| 49. NEVADA | 4.27 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.19 |
| 51. HAWAII | 4.07 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 33; and Census, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1979, pp. 30-31.

F-4. STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1978-79 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 7.42 |
| 2. UTAH | 6.07 |
| 3. MINNESOTA | 6.05 |
| 4. MONTANA | 5.95 |
| 5. WYOMING | 5.88 |
| 6. NEW MEXICO | 5.82 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 5.79 |
| 8. VERMONT | 5.65 |
| 9. NEW YORK | 5.52 |
| 10. MAINE | 5.37 |
| 11. COLORADO | 5.35 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 5.31 |
| 13. ARIZONA | 5.19 |
| 14. OREGON | 5.18 |
| 15. MARYLAND | 5.10 |
| 16. NEW JERSEY | 5.08 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 5.04 |
| 18. IOWA | 4.99 |
| 19. DELAWARE | 4.93 |
| 20. WEST VIRGINIA | 4.87 |
| 21. PENNSYLVANIA | 4.84 |
| 22. NORTH CAROLINA | 4.77 |
| 23. NEBRASKA | 4.74 |
| 24. CONNECTICUT | 4.64 |
| UNITED STATES | 4.64 |
| 25. TEXAS | 4.59 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 4.57 |
| 27. SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.55 |
| 28. INDIANA | 4.48 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 4.46 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 4.44 |
| 31. KANSAS | 4.43 |
| 32. IDAHO | 4.42 |
| 33. RHODE ISLAND | 4.37 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.37 |
| 35. ILLINOIS | 4.34 |
| WASHINGTON | 4.34 |
| 37. LOUISIANA | 4.22 |
| 38. KENTUCKY | 4.21 |
| 39. FLORIDA | 4.13 |
| 40. ARKANSAS | 4.11 |
| 41. MISSISSIPPI | 4.07 |
| NEVADA | 4.07 |
| 43. OHIO | 4.06 |
| 44. MISSOURI | 4.05 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 4.04 |
| 46. GEORGIA | 4.02 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.97 |
| 48. CALIFORNIA | 3.84 |
| 49. TENNESSEE | 3.58 |
| 50. HAWAII | 3.40 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 33; and Census, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1979, pp. 30-31.

F-5. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1978-79 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 85.47 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 85.17 |
| 3. NEBRASKA | 76.29 |
| 4. SOUTH DAKOTA | 70.03 |
| 5. VERMONT | 66.42 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 64.33 |
| 7. OREGON | 62.83 |
| 8. WYOMING | 62.74 |
| 9. NEVADA | 61.25 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 58.50 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 58.15 |
| 12. COLORADO | 56.46 |
| 13. NEW YORK | 55.87 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 55.56 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 54.63 |
| 16. IOWA | 53.97 |
| 17. RHODE ISLAND | 53.55 |
| 18. MARYLAND | 52.34 |
| 19. MICHIGAN | 52.29 |
| 20. KANSAS | 50.63 |
| 21. OHIO | 50.54 |
| 22. VIRGINIA | 48.14 |
| 23. ILLINOIS | 47.65 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 45.71 |
| 25. PENNSYLVANIA | 45.60 |
| 26. NORTH DAKOTA | 45.56 |
| UNITED STATES | 43.58 |
| 27. MAINE | 42.07 |
| 28. TEXAS | 41.32 |
| 29. IDAHO | 40.51 |
| 30. MONTANA | 40.09 |
| 31. INDIANA | 39.86 |
| 32. UTAH | 39.03 |
| 33. TENNESSEE | 38.89 |
| 34. MINNESOTA | 37.93 |
| 35. FLORIDA | 34.50 |
| 36. GEORGIA | 34.47 |
| 37. OKLAHOMA | 33.18 |
| 38. ARKANSAS | 33.12 |
| 39. SOUTH CAROLINA | 30.59 |
| 40. WASHINGTON | 29.21 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 28.73 |
| 42. LOUISIANA | 27.99 |
| 43. MISSISSIPPI | 23.30 |
| 44. CALIFORNIA | 22.99 |
| 45. DELAWARE | 22.67 |
| 46. NORTH CAROLINA | 22.06 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 20.23 |
| 48. NEW MEXICO | 18.84 |
| 49. ALASKA | 18.33 |
| 50. KENTUCKY | 17.84 |
| 51. HAWAII | 3.76 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 33.

F-6. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 84.35 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 84.02 |
| 3. NEBRASKA | 76.29 |
| 4. SOUTH DAKOTA | 67.32 |
| 5. VERMONT | 66.25 |
| 6. WYOMING | 65.09 |
| 7. CONNECTICUT | 62.16 |
| 8. NEVADA | 60.84 |
| 9. OREGON | 57.50 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 57.19 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 56.97 |
| 12. NEW JERSEY | 55.51 |
| 13. NEW YORK | 55.18 |
| 14. RHODE ISLAND | 53.55 |
| 15. MICHIGAN | 53.53 |
| 16. IOWA | 53.52 |
| 17. COLORADO | 53.41 |
| 18. MARYLAND | 53.30 |
| 19. MISSOURI | 53.28 |
| 20. OHIO | 49.63 |
| 21. VIRGINIA | 48.75 |
| 22. ILLINOIS | 47.71 |
| 23. KANSAS | 47.11 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 45.60 |
| 25. NORTH DAKOTA | 45.56 |
| 26. ARIZONA | 44.82 |
| UNITED STATES | 42.54 |
| 27. MONTANA | 42.22 |
| 28. MAINE | 41.46 |
| 29. IDAHO | 41.60 |
| 30. MINNESOTA | 39.45 |
| 31. TEXAS | 39.30 |
| 32. TENNESSEE | 38.80 |
| 33. INDIANA | 38.55 |
| 34. UTAH | 37.00 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 36.53 |
| 36. FLORIDA | 34.35 |
| 37. OKLAHOMA | 32.77 |
| 38. ARKANSAS | 31.20 |
| 39. SOUTH CAROLINA | 30.27 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 28.64 |
| 41. LOUISIANA | 28.07 |
| 42. MISSISSIPPI | 23.47 |
| 43. DELAWARE | 22.08 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 21.34 |
| 45. NORTH CAROLINA | 20.96 |
| 46. WASHINGTON | 20.65 |
| 47. NEW MEXICO | 19.89 |
| 48. CALIFORNIA | 19.15 |
| 49. KENTUCKY | 17.65 |
| 50. ALASKA | 16.88 |
| 51. HAWAII | 3.73 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 34.

F-7. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1978-79 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. HAWAII | 79.66 |
| 2. KENTUCKY | 69.97 |
| 3. ALASKA | 67.28 |
| 4. ALABAMA | 66.17 |
| 5. NORTH CAROLINA | 64.49 |
| 6. NEW MEXICO | 64.46 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 64.26 |
| 8. CALIFORNIA | 62.46 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 61.32 |
| 10. WEST VIRGINIA | 60.84 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 56.27 |
| 12. FLORIDA | 56.13 |
| 13. LOUISIANA | 55.97 |
| 14. OKLAHOMA | 55.52 |
| 15. SOUTH CAROLINA | 54.36 |
| 16. INDIANA | 54.34 |
| 17. MISSISSIPPI | 53.06 |
| 18. UTAH | 52.92 |
| 19. GEORGIA | 51.72 |
| 20. MONTANA | 51.48 |
| 21. ARKANSAS | 51.27 |
| 22. TEXAS | 48.32 |
| 23. MAINE | 48.14 |
| UNITED STATES | 47.07 |
| 24. IDAHO | 46.95 |
| 25. NORTH DAKOTA | 46.09 |
| 26. PENNSYLVANIA | 45.30 |
| 27. TENNESSEE | 44.75 |
| 28. KANSAS | 43.61 |
| 29. OHIO | 43.12 |
| 30. ARIZONA | 42.61 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 42.43 |
| 32. ILLINOIS | 41.18 |
| 33. NEW JERSEY | 40.61 |
| 34. MARYLAND | 40.48 |
| 35. IOWA | 40.14 |
| 36. COLORADO | 40.01 |
| 37. MICHIGAN | 39.96 |
| 38. RHODE ISLAND | 39.91 |
| 39. NEW YORK | 39.85 |
| 40. WISCONSIN | 36.22 |
| 41. MISSOURI | 35.62 |
| 42. MASSACHUSETTS | 35.13 |
| 43. NEVADA | 33.98 |
| 44. WYOMING | 30.29 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 29.95 |
| 46. OREGON | 27.88 |
| 47. VERMONT | 27.11 |
| 48. NEBRASKA | 16.35 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 16.06 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9.41 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 33.

F-8. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. HAWAII | 80.43 |
| 2. KENTUCKY | 71.01 |
| 3. WASHINGTON | 70.80 |
| 4. ALASKA | 70.15 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 67.02 |
| 6. NEW MEXICO | 65.83 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 65.82 |
| 8. ALABAMA | 65.33 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 64.80 |
| 10. WEST VIRGINIA | 59.94 |
| 11. FLORIDA | 56.45 |
| 12. OKLAHOMA | 56.30 |
| 13. INDIANA | 55.90 |
| 14. LOUISIANA | 55.79 |
| 15. SOUTH CAROLINA | 55.53 |
| 16. UTAH | 55.09 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 54.79 |
| 18. ARKANSAS | 53.46 |
| 19. MISSISSIPPI | 52.14 |
| 20. TEXAS | 50.76 |
| 21. GEORGIA | 49.70 |
| 22. MONTANA | 49.34 |
| 23. MAINE | 49.20 |
| UNITED STATES | 48.14 |
| 24. IDAHO | 46.87 |
| 25. NORTH DAKOTA | 46.37 |
| 26. KANSAS | 46.18 |
| 27. PENNSYLVANIA | 45.30 |
| 28. TENNESSEE | 44.61 |
| 29. OHIO | 43.93 |
| 30. ARIZONA | 43.56 |
| 31. COLORADO | 42.89 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 41.79 |
| 33. NEW YORK | 40.61 |
| 34. NEW JERSEY | 40.42 |
| 35. IOWA | 40.31 |
| 36. RHODE ISLAND | 39.91 |
| 37. ILLINOIS | 39.88 |
| 38. MARYLAND | 39.66 |
| 39. MICHIGAN | 38.49 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 37.22 |
| 41. WISCONSIN | 36.91 |
| 42. MASSACHUSETTS | 36.35 |
| 43. NEVADA | 34.27 |
| 44. OREGON | 33.33 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 31.84 |
| 46. WYOMING | 28.40 |
| 47. VERMONT | 27.47 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 20.37 |
| 49. NEBRASKA | 16.35 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9.37 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 34.

F-9. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1978-79 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MISSISSIPPI | 23.64 |
| 2. NEW MEXICO | 16.70 |
| 3. HAWAII | 16.57 |
| 4. TENNESSEE | 16.36 |
| 5. LOUISIANA | 16.04 |
| 6. ARKANSAS | 15.61 |
| 7. SOUTH CAROLINA | 15.09 |
| 8. DIST. OF COL. | 14.83 |
| 9. CALIFORNIA | 14.54 |
| 10. ALASKA | 14.39 |
| 11. SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.96 |
| 12. GEORGIA | 13.81 |
| 13. ALABAMA | 13.60 |
| 14. NORTH CAROLINA | 13.44 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 13.07 |
| 16. IDAHO | 12.54 |
| 17. KENTUCKY | 12.20 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 11.68 |
| 19. OKLAHOMA | 11.30 |
| 20. ILLINOIS | 11.17 |
| 21. WEST VIRGINIA | 10.49 |
| 22. TEXAS | 10.36 |
| 23. MAINE | 9.78 |
| 24. MISSOURI | 9.74 |
| 25. WASHINGTON | 9.47 |
| 26. VIRGINIA | 9.43 |
| 27. FLORIDA | 9.37 |
| UNITED STATES | 9.35 |
| 28. OREGON | 9.29 |
| 29. PENNSYLVANIA | 9.10 |
| 30. MONTANA | 8.43 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 8.36 |
| 32. UTAH | 8.05 |
| 33. MICHIGAN | 7.76 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 7.36 |
| 35. MARYLAND | 7.18 |
| 36. WYOMING | 6.97 |
| 37. MASSACHUSETTS | 6.73 |
| 38. RHODE ISLAND | 6.54 |
| 39. VERMONT | 6.47 |
| 40. OHIO | 6.34 |
| 41. IOWA | 5.89 |
| 42. INDIANA | 5.80 |
| MINNESOTA | 5.80 |
| 44. KANSAS | 5.75 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 5.72 |
| 46. WISCONSIN | 5.28 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5.12 |
| 48. NEVADA | 4.77 |
| 49. NEW YORK | 4.28 |
| 50. NEW JERSEY | 3.83 |
| 51. COLORADO | 3.53 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 33.

F-10. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MISSISSIPPI | 24.39 |
| 2. TENNESSEE | 16.59 |
| 3. LOUISIANA | 16.14 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 15.98 |
| 5. HAWAII | 15.84 |
| 6. ARKANSAS | 15.34 |
| 7. NEW MEXICO | 14.28 |
| 8. NORTH CAROLINA | 14.23 |
| 9. SOUTH CAROLINA | 14.19 |
| 10. CALIFORNIA | 13.83 |
| 11. GEORGIA | 13.77 |
| 12. ALABAMA | 13.33 |
| 13. ALASKA | 12.97 |
| 14. IDAHO | 12.54 |
| 15. ILLINOIS | 12.40 |
| 16. SOUTH DAKOTA | 12.32 |
| 17. DELAWARE | 12.10 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 11.62 |
| 19. WEST VIRGINIA | 11.42 |
| 20. KENTUCKY | 11.34 |
| 21. OKLAHOMA | 10.92 |
| 22. TEXAS | 9.94 |
| 23. MISSOURI | 9.50 |
| 24. VIRGINIA | 9.47 |
| 25. MAINE | 9.34 |
| UNITED STATES | 9.32 |
| 26. FLORIDA | 9.19 |
| 27. OREGON | 9.17 |
| 28. PENNSYLVANIA | 9.10 |
| 29. WASHINGTON | 8.55 |
| 30. MONTANA | 8.44 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 8.06 |
| 32. MICHIGAN | 7.98 |
| 33. UTAH | 7.92 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 7.36 |
| 35. MARYLAND | 7.04 |
| 36. KANSAS | 6.71 |
| 37. RHODE ISLAND | 6.54 |
| 38. WYOMING | .51 |
| 39. MASSACHUSETTS | 6.46 |
| 40. OHIO | 6.44 |
| 41. VERMONT | 6.29 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.27 |
| 43. IOWA | 6.17 |
| 44. WISCONSIN | 6.12 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 6.00 |
| 46. MINNESOTA | 5.76 |
| 47. INDIANA | 5.54 |
| 48. NEVADA | 4.90 |
| 49. NEW YORK | 4.21 |
| 50. NEW JERSEY | 4.07 |
| 51. COLORADO | 3.70 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 34.

F-11. LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 90.03 |
| 2. NEBRASKA | 82.35 |
| 3. SOUTH DAKOTA | 76.77 |
| 4. VERMONT | 70.69 |
| 5. WYOMING | 69.62 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 66.12 |
| 7. NEVADA | 63.97 |
| 8. OREGON | 63.30 |
| 9. MASSACHUSETTS | 61.14 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 60.69 |
| 11. MISSOURI | 58.87 |
| 12. MICHIGAN | 58.17 |
| 13. NEW JERSEY | 57.86 |
| 14. NEW YORK | 57.60 |
| 15. MARYLAND | 57.33 |
| 16. RHODE ISLAND | 57.30 |
| 17. IOWA | 57.04 |
| 18. COLORADO | 55.46 |
| 19. ILLINOIS | 54.47 |
| 20. VIRGINIA | 53.85 |
| 21. OHIO | 53.04 |
| 22. ARIZONA | 50.71 |
| 23. KANSAS | 50.50 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 50.17 |
| 25. NORTH DAKOTA | 49.56 |
| UNITED STATES | 46.91 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 46.52 |
| 27. IDAHO | 46.42 |
| 28. MONTANA | 46.11 |
| 29. MAINE | 45.73 |
| 30. TEXAS | 43.64 |
| 31. GEORGIA | 42.36 |
| 32. MINNESOTA | 41.86 |
| 33. INDIANA | 40.82 |
| 34. UTAH | 40.18 |
| 35. FLORIDA | 37.83 |
| 36. ARKANSAS | 36.86 |
| 37. OKLAHOMA | 36.79 |
| 38. SOUTH CAROLINA | 35.28 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 33.47 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 32.34 |
| 41. MISSISSIPPI | 31.04 |
| 42. DELAWARE | 25.12 |
| 43. ALABAMA | 24.62 |
| 44. NORTH CAROLINA | 24.44 |
| 45. NEW MEXICO | 23.20 |
| 46. WASHINGTON | 22.58 |
| 47. CALIFORNIA | 22.22 |
| 48. KENTUCKY | 19.91 |
| 49. ALASKA | 19.40 |
| 50. HAWAII | 4.43 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 34.

G-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENT FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,539.13 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 1,611.49 |
| 3. | VERMONT | 973.07 |
| 4. | RHODE ISLAND | 958.91 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 928.06 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 874.16 |
| 7. | WEST VIRGINIA | 856.52 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 843.52 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 831.21 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 824.38 |
| 11. | OREGON | 812.14 |
| 12. | NORTH DAKOTA | 799.60 |
| 13. | MAINE | 773.15 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 767.65 |
| 15. | PENNSYLVANIA | 737.80 |
| 16. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 718.46 |
| 17. | NEW MEXICO | 716.31 |
| 18. | UTAH | 711.98 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 708.50 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 706.77 |
| 21. | LOUISIANA | 706.30 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 705.07 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 698.53 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 697.05 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 692.55 |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 662.88 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 660.38 |
| 28. | NEW JERSEY | 651.56 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | 639.98 |
| 30. | NEW YORK | 637.83 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 636.35 |
| 32. | ILLINOIS | 630.03 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 627.14 |
| | UNITED STATES | 626.18 |
| 34. | IOWA | 612.00 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 584.71 |
| 36. | OHIO | 582.94 |
| 37. | COLORADO | 573.90 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 569.12 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | 556.94 |
| 40. | KANSAS | 541.83 |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 539.54 |
| 42. | GEORGIA | 534.07 |
| 43. | ARIZONA | 532.15 |
| 44. | TENNESSEE | 526.34 |
| 45. | NEBRASKA | 509.30 |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA | 486.12 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 451.95 |
| 48. | TEXAS | 447.88 |
| 49. | INDIANA | 418.34 |
| 50. | FLORIDA | 404.57 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

*Census, State Governments Finances in 1978, p. 37.*

G-2. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $3,693.23 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 2,386.97 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 1,880.89 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 1,844.52 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 1,775.56 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 1,654.00 |
| 7. | NEVADA | 1,641.13 |
| 8. | OREGON | 1,606.25 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 1,546.22 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 1,538.67 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 1,514.99 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 1,514.43 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,494.31 |
| 14. | MICHIGAN | 1,489.94 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 1,480.09 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,452.95 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 1,402.69 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 1,402.22 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 1,400.91 |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,393.79 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 1,393.45 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,355.15 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 1,344.94 |
| 23. | IOWA | 1,321.75 |
| 24. | ILLINOIS | 1,316.22 |
| 25. | NEW MEXICO | 1,310.95 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 1,299.21 |
| 27. | UTAH | 1,295.98 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 1,286.96 |
| 29. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,271.01 |
| 30. | LOUISIANA | 1,265.24 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 1,259.29 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,255.05 |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,229.58 |
| 34. | IDAHO | 1,223.52 |
| 35. | MAINE | 1,219.57 |
| 36. | OHIO | 1,184.40 |
| 37. | VIRGINIA | 1,172.30 |
| 38. | FLORIDA | 1,168.60 |
| 39. | GEORGIA | 1,133.03 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,124.51 |
| 41. | TEXAS | 1,112.45 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 1,098.20 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 1,098.03 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,097.19 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 1,088.77 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 1,082.91 |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,076.67 |
| 48. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,049.48 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 993.89 |
| 50. | INDIANA | 990.08 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 959.57 |

*Census, Governmental Finances in 1977-78, p. 90.*

G-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $419.33 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 296.16 |
| 3. | CALIFORNIA | 264.64 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 248.74 |
| 5. | RHODE ISLAND | 247.54 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 242.61 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 236.57 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 225.91 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 221.82 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 212.88 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 195.41 |
| 12. | MAINE | 188.21 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 181.42 |
| 14. | ALASKA | 179.80 |
| 15. | OREGON | 177.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | 172.78 |
| 16. | VERMONT | 171.84 |
| 17. | CONNECTICUT | 165.71 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 148.96 |
| 19. | OHIO | 148.39 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 145.30 |
| 21. | IOWA | 140.86 |
| 22. | DELAWARE | 140.81 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 139.89 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 138.01 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 137.06 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 134.55 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 127.61 |
| 28. | ARKANSAS | 125.89 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 123.18 |
| 30. | LOUISIANA | 121.66 |
| 31. | UTAH | 120.11 |
| 32. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 116.83 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 113.73 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 113.44 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 111.57 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 111.20 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 109.99 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 107.62 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 103.48 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 102.75 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 102.36 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 100.85 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 97.01 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 96.10 |
| 45. | INDIANA | 95.58 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 93.64 |
| 47. | TEXAS | 92.57 |
| 48. | NORTH CAROLINA | 85.70 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 70.18 |
| 50. | FLORIDA | 61.57 |
| 51. | ARIZONA | 52.05 |

*Census, Governmental Finances in 1977-78, p. 91.*

G-4. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1977-78

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $204.12 |
| 2. NEVADA | 200.22 |
| 3. GEORGIA | 175.52 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 169.35 |
| 5. WYOMING | 166.39 |
| 6. SOUTH CAROLINA | 153.36 |
| 7. KANSAS | 139.86 |
| 8. ALABAMA | 138.56 |
| 9. FLORIDA | 136.39 |
| 10. MISSISSIPPI | 135.27 |
| 11. LOUISIANA | 129.77 |
| 12. MICHIGAN | 125.73 |
| 13. ALASKA | 124.92 |
| 14. HAWAII | 124.32 |
| 15. CALIFORNIA | 124.31 |
| 16. TENNESSEE | 120.84 |
| 17. RHODE ISLAND | 118.13 |
| 18. IOWA | 118.08 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 116.86 |
| 20. MASSACHUSETTS | 115.57 |
| UNITED STATES | 114.42 |
| 21. MARYLAND | 111.93 |
| 22. WISCONSIN | 111.67 |
| 23. OHIO | 111.02 |
| 24. COLORADO | 110.78 |
| 25. NEBRASKA | 110.35 |
| 26. NORTH CAROLINA | 106.48 |
| 27. IDAHO | 106.29 |
| 28. MISSOURI | 105.40 |
| 29. INDIANA | 104.43 |
| 30. TEXAS | 103.94 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 101.88 |
| 32. ARIZONA | 101.22 |
| 33. OREGON | 100.90 |
| 34. ARKANSAS | 98.20 |
| 35. MONTANA | 93.21 |
| 36. OKLAHOMA | 92.83 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 92.26 |
| 38. WEST VIRGINIA | 89.05 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 83.30 |
| 40. VERMONT | 81.01 |
| 41. PENNSYLVANIA | 80.08 |
| 42. ILLINOIS | 79.16 |
| 43. WASHINGTON | 78.95 |
| 44. UTAH | 78.93 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 78.85 |
| 46. NEW JERSEY | 77.66 |
| 47. KENTUCKY | 72.42 |
| 48. DELAWARE | 70.70 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 69.49 |
| 50. MAINE | 60.82 |
| 51. NORTH DAKOTA | 52.85 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, p. 91.

G-5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1977-78

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $206.27 |
| 2. ALASKA | 93.43 |
| 3. NEVADA | 87.34 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 76.58 |
| 5. ARIZONA | 71.85 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 70.11 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 63.42 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 63.28 |
| 9. ILLINOIS | 62.22 |
| 10. FLORIDA | 60.89 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 59.27 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 59.12 |
| 13. HAWAII | 57.46 |
| 14. OREGON | 53.66 |
| 15. CONNECTICUT | 53.56 |
| 16. WYOMING | 52.68 |
| 17. DELAWARE | 52.42 |
| 18. COLORADO | 52.07 |
| UNITED STATES | 51.85 |
| 19. RHODE ISLAND | 48.38 |
| 20. WISCONSIN | 47.24 |
| 21. LOUISIANA | 47.22 |
| 22. WASHINGTON | 46.44 |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA | 46.41 |
| 24. NEW MEXICO | 44.16 |
| 25. OHIO | 43.28 |
| 26. MISSOURI | 42.50 |
| 27. MINNESOTA | 42.08 |
| 28. UTAH | 41.34 |
| 29. IDAHO | 40.82 |
| 30. GEORGIA | 40.31 |
| 31. MONTANA | 39.03 |
| 32. TEXAS | 38.62 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 38.55 |
| 34. TENNESSEE | 36.87 |
| 35. NORTH CAROLINA | 36.76 |
| 36. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 36.46 |
| 37. KENTUCKY | 35.68 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 34.59 |
| 39. KANSAS | 33.72 |
| 40. IOWA | 33.40 |
| 41. OKLAHOMA | 32.84 |
| 42. INDIANA | 32.24 |
| 43. VERMONT | 31.58 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 31.40 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 30.96 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 30.81 |
| 47. MISSISSIPPI | 30.13 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 30.09 |
| 49. MAINE | 29.89 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 25.48 |
| 51. WEST VIRGINIA | 23.38 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, p. 92.

G-6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1977-78

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $80.69 |
| 2. ALASKA | 51.77 |
| 3. MASSACHUSETTS | 45.48 |
| 4. OREGON | 41.09 |
| 5. NEVADA | 38.97 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 33.97 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 32.31 |
| 8. VERMONT | 30.62 |
| 9. NEW YORK | 30.04 |
| 10. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 29.01 |
| 11. HAWAII | 28.72 |
| 12. CONNECTICUT | 27.87 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 25.52 |
| 14. MICHIGAN | 25.02 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 23.90 |
| 16. NEW JERSEY | 23.42 |
| 17. ILLINOIS | 22.62 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 22.19 |
| UNITED STATES | 22.02 |
| 19. WISCONSIN | 21.68 |
| 20. FLORIDA | 21.50 |
| 21. MAINE | 21.18 |
| 22. OHIO | 21.09 |
| 23. COLORADO | 20.70 |
| 24. TENNESSEE | 19.74 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 17.65 |
| 26. UTAH | 17.04 |
| 27. MISSOURI | 17.01 |
| 28. VIRGINIA | 16.86 |
| 29. TEXAS | 16.65 |
| 30. NEW MEXICO | 16.40 |
| 31. KANSAS | 16.06 |
| 32. GEORGIA | 15.97 |
| 33. NEBRASKA | 15.91 |
| 34. ALABAMA | 14.76 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 14.68 |
| 36. INDIANA | 14.37 |
| 37. MINNESOTA | 14.34 |
| 38. MONTANA | 13.70 |
| 39. WYOMING | 13.49 |
| 40. PENNSYLVANIA | 13.37 |
| 41. NORTH CAROLINA | 12.65 |
| 42. IOWA | 12.37 |
| 43. IDAHO | 11.67 |
| 44. KENTUCKY | 11.55 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 11.19 |
| 46. MISSISSIPPI | 10.81 |
| 47. NORTH DAKOTA | 10.13 |
| 48. WEST VIRGINIA | 10.06 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 9.90 |
| 50. DELAWARE | 9.84 |
| 51. SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.08 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, p. 93.

G-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $475.04 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 283.86 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 238.37 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 218.06 |
| 5. | WEST VIRGINIA | 211.45 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 210.87 |
| 7. | NEVADA | 204.38 |
| 8. | IOWA | 195.13 |
| 9. | IDAHO | 182.42 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 178.37 |
| 11. | NEBRASKA | 177.59 |
| 12. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 172.47 |
| 13. | MINNESOTA | 165.39 |
| 14. | KENTUCKY | 162.42 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 160.22 |
| 16. | MAINE | 155.04 |
| 17. | NEW MEXICO | 154.98 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 151.35 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 147.66 |
| 20. | MISSISSIPPI | 140.37 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 139.17 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 136.47 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 133.96 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 130.13 |
| 25. | OREGON | 129.65 |
| 26. | ARKANSAS | 126.78 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 125.85 |
| 28. | ALABAMA | 125.40 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 119.61 |
| 30. | UTAH | 119.08 |
| 31. | TENNESSEE | 118.74 |
| 32. | HAWAII | 116.23 |
| 33. | OKLAHOMA | 112.91 |
| | UNITED STATES | 112.85 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 111.55 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 108.31 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | 107.75 |
| 37. | TEXAS | 107.48 |
| 38. | MASSACHUSETTS | 103.34 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | 102.29 |
| 40. | PENNSYLVANIA | 95.49 |
| 41. | NEW YORK | 94.74 |
| 42. | OHIO | 94.22 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | 93.96 |
| 44. | FLORIDA | 92.48 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 89.94 |
| 46. | INDIANA | 89.59 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 82.05 |
| 48. | CALIFORNIA | 79.33 |
| 49. | NEW JERSEY | 79.03 |
| 50. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 71.12 |
| 51. | RHODE ISLAND | 69.23 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, p. 92

G-8. PER CAPITA CAPITAL OUTLAY BY STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $834.76 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 471.55 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 332.97 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 292.90 |
| 5. | MONTANA | 280.80 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 274.72 |
| 7. | WEST VIRGINIA | 255.42 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 255.24 |
| 9. | KANSAS | 248.37 |
| 10. | NORTH DAKOTA | 246.60 |
| 11. | ARIZONA | 238.35 |
| 12. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 237.38 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 231.86 |
| 14. | UTAH | 229.81 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 222.88 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 218.58 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 217.98 |
| 18. | OREGON | 216.26 |
| 19. | IOWA | 214.90 |
| 20. | DIST. OF COL. | 209.80 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 206.85 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 204.36 |
| 23. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 203.39 |
| 24. | FLORIDA | 195.94 |
| 25. | NEW MEXICO | 194.66 |
| 26. | DELAWARE | 192.43 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 192.11 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 190.68 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | 181.89 |
| 30. | TENNESSEE | 179.74 |
| | UNITED STATES | 176.99 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 172.78 |
| 32. | OHIO | 168.96 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 167.64 |
| 34. | NEW YORK | 165.02 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 162.37 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 159.55 |
| 37. | MAINE | 136.56 |
| 38. | CALIFORNIA | 156.17 |
| 39. | MISSISSIPPI | 154.63 |
| 40. | ARKANSAS | 150.43 |
| 41. | VERMONT | 150.34 |
| 42. | MICHIGAN | 149.56 |
| 43. | WISCONSIN | 139.84 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 134.90 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 131.08 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 128.94 |
| 47. | NEW JERSEY | 127.54 |
| 48. | INDIANA | 126.47 |
| 49. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 126.40 |
| 50. | PENNSYLVANIA | 117.45 |
| 51. | RHODE ISLAND | 112.13 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, p. 90.

G-9. PER CAPITA INTEREST ON DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $298.61 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 149.87 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 147.09 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 110.37 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 91.82 |
| 6. | OREGON | 82.63 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 79.50 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 78.23 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 71.15 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 71.05 |
| 11. | PENNSYLVANIA | 68.39 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 66.02 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 63.46 |
| 14. | WYOMING | 62.24 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 59.90 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 59.29 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 58.76 |
| 18. | KENTUCKY | 56.56 |
| | UNITED STATES | 54.95 |
| 19. | WEST VIRGINIA | 53.04 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 51.16 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 50.46 |
| 22. | MICHIGAN | 49.33 |
| 23. | MAINE | 48.70 |
| 24. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 46.28 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 44.98 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 43.14 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 43.11 |
| 28. | WISCONSIN | 41.50 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 41.00 |
| 30. | OHIO | 39.66 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | 39.11 |
| 32. | ALABAMA | 38.60 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 37.36 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 36.02 |
| 35. | MISSISSIPPI | 35.15 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 34.84 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 34.44 |
| 38. | ARIZONA | 31.94 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 31.28 |
| 40. | CALIFORNIA | 30.90 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 30.53 |
| 42. | COLORADO | 30.13 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 28.85 |
| 44. | MISSOURI | 28.31 |
| 45. | INDIANA | 24.77 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 24.28 |
| 47. | UTAH | 24.10 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 23.42 |
| 49. | NORTH CAROLINA | 23.02 |
| 50. | IOWA | 20.76 |
| 51. | IDAHO | 16.95 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, p. 93.

G-13. PER CAPITA DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $7,860.73 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 3,595.60 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 2,583.71 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 2,547.31 |
| 5. | NEBRASKA | 2,312.10 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 2,299.29 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 1,978.26 |
| 8. | OREGON | 1,955.32 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 1,737.78 |
| 10. | CONNECTICUT | 1,556.33 |
| 11. | KENTUCKY | 1,501.13 |
| 12. | ARIZONA | 1,462.55 |
| 13. | WYOMING | 1,433.43 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,389.72 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 1,346.93 |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,332.95 |
| 17. | NEVADA | 1,330.37 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,322.83 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 1,311.41 |
| 20. | NEW JERSEY | 1,279.77 |
| 21. | VERMONT | 1,251.28 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,233.59 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 1,212.48 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 1,163.82 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 1,162.52 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,069.29 |
| 26. | NEW MEXICO | 1,066.78 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 1,065.56 |
| 28. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,062.39 |
| 29. | MAINE | 1,049.09 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 1,043.44 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 1,017.42 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 996.27 |
| 33. | MICHIGAN | 984.68 |
| 34. | ALABAMA | 969.90 |
| 35. | MISSISSIPPI | 956.62 |
| 36. | COLORADO | 936.41 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 920.36 |
| 38. | WISCONSIN | 916.62 |
| 39. | CALIFORNIA | 906.63 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 881.19 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 873.61 |
| 42. | VIRGINIA | 809.90 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 774.36 |
| 44. | OHIO | 774.20 |
| 45. | UTAH | 698.60 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 658.76 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 579.33 |
| 48. | INDIANA | 552.35 |
| 49. | IOWA | 523.33 |
| 50. | NORTH CAROLINA | 465.90 |
| 51. | IDAHO | 387.00 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, p. 93.

H-1. PER CAPITA STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $967.80 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 543.34 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 511.20 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 505.34 |
| 5. | UTAH | 459.07 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 456.79 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 446.56 |
| 8. | ARIZONA | 401.40 |
| 9. | COLORADO | 383.46 |
| 10. | NORTH DAKOTA | 381.82 |
| 11. | IOWA | 373.73 |
| 12. | ALABAMA | 372.69 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 369.68 |
| 14. | WYOMING | 369.63 |
| 15. | KENTUCKY | 353.78 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 352.74 |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA | 352.09 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 348.14 |
| 19. | CALIFORNIA | 345.14 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 343.76 |
| 21. | MONTANA | 340.28 |
| 22. | VERMONT | 335.16 |
| 23. | MISSISSIPPI | 334.82 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 334.41 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 331.30 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 329.55 |
| 27. | WISCONSIN | 326.99 |
| 28. | IDAHO | 323.47 |
| 29. | OREGON | 322.72 |
| | UNITED STATES | 320.63 |
| 30. | NEW YORK | 319.63 |
| 31. | MARYLAND | 308.37 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 303.24 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 300.45 |
| 34. | MAINE | 299.92 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 299.66 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 299.56 |
| 37. | RHODE ISLAND | 291.09 |
| 38. | INDIANA | 288.07 |
| 39. | FLORIDA | 283.51 |
| 40. | PENNSYLVANIA | 282.27 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 279.57 |
| 42. | ARKANSAS | 276.54 |
| 43. | OHIO | 263.52 |
| 44. | NEW JERSEY | 259.51 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 247.79 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | 237.11 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 227.11 |
| 48. | NEBRASKA | 226.05 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 218.81 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 167.13 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

*Census. State Government Finances in 1978*, pp 12-18.

H-2. PER CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,125.47 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 720.43 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 641.48 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 622.25 |
| 5. | UTAH | 621.42 |
| 6. | OREGON | 616.61 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 614.51 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 613.57 |
| 9. | COLORADO | 596.97 |
| 10. | NEW MEXICO | 589.72 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 587.44 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 581.44 |
| 13. | ARIZONA | 581.28 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 577.79 |
| 15. | NEW YORK | 570.88 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 569.07 |
| 17. | NORTH DAKOTA | 553.50 |
| 18. | IOWA | 542.93 |
| 19. | HAWAII | 541.03 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 532.54 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 516.97 |
| | UNITED STATES | 507.90 |
| 22. | NEW JERSEY | 504.37 |
| 23. | ILLINOIS | 504.27 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 503.56 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 498.05 |
| 26. | NEVADA | 487.53 |
| 27. | RHODE ISLAND | 484.31 |
| 28. | DIST. OF COL. | 477.47 |
| 29. | MASSACHUSETTS | 475.86 |
| 30. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 473.92 |
| 31. | CONNECTICUT | 467.39 |
| 32. | IDAHO | 465.21 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 464.77 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 461.79 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 456.62 |
| 36. | OHIO | 455.08 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 444.86 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 444.55 |
| 39. | INDIANA | 443.79 |
| 40. | LOUISIANA | 442.47 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 438.04 |
| 42. | MAINE | 434.99 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 434.15 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 433.00 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 422.67 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 406.04 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 404.28 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 398.13 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 389.73 |
| 50. | GEORGIA | 388.40 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 374.28 |

*Census. Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, p. 91.

H-3. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1977-78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 47.95 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 44.98 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 44.86 |
| 4. | INDIANA | 44.82 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 43.22 |
| 6. | NORTH CAROLINA | 43.17 |
| 7. | COLORADO | 42.84 |
| 8. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 42.39 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 42.34 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 41.45 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 41.09 |
| 12. | IOWA | 41.08 |
| 13. | WYOMING | 40.58 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 40.57 |
| 15. | ALABAMA | 40.49 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 40.17 |
| 17. | OKLAHOMA | 40.08 |
| 18. | NEBRASKA | 39.99 |
| 19. | NORTH DAKOTA | 39.71 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 39.43 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 39.39 |
| 22. | MISSOURI | 39.21 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 39.01 |
| 24. | MISSISSIPPI | 38.52 |
| 25. | OHIO | 38.42 |
| 26. | OREGON | 38.39 |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 38.31 |
| 28. | IDAHO | 38.02 |
| 29. | VERMONT | 38.01 |
| 30. | MARYLAND | 37.79 |
| 31. | FLORIDA | 37.48 |
| | UNITED STATES | 37.48 |
| 32. | MINNESOTA | 37.37 |
| 33. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 37.29 |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA | 37.15 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 37.14 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 37.13 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 36.97 |
| 38. | CONNECTICUT | 35.97 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 35.97 |
| 40. | MAINE | 35.67 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 35.41 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 34.97 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 34.52 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 34.50 |
| 45. | GEORGIA | 34.28 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | 31.84 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 30.95 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 30.34 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 29.71 |
| 50. | HAWAII | 28.76 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 21.11 |

*Census. Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, pp. 34-50.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

H-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1977-78, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 13.23 |
| 2. MONTANA | 9.50 |
| 3. UTAH | 9.46 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 8.97 |
| 5. WYOMING | 8.35 |
| 6. VERMONT | 8.11 |
| 7. ARIZONA | 7.89 |
| 8. NORTH DAKOTA | 7.72 |
| 9. MISSISSIPPI | 7.65 |
| 10. OREGON | 7.62 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 7.56 |
| 12. COLORADO | 7.36 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 7.33 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 7.30 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 7.19 |
| 16. SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.08 |
| 17. NORTH CAROLINA | 7.07 |
| ALABAMA | 7.07 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 6.95 |
| 20. NEW YORK | 6.94 |
| 21. MICHIGAN | 6.93 |
| 22. MAINE | 6.91 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 6.91 |
| 24. WEST VIRGINIA | 6.89 |
| 25. CALIFORNIA | 6.88 |
| 26. IOWA | 6.79 |
| 27. NEBRASKA | 6.64 |
| IDAHO | 6.64 |
| 29. LOUISIANA | 6.59 |
| 30. KANSAS | 6.56 |
| 31. HAWAII | 6.50 |
| 32. RHODE ISLAND | 6.48 |
| UNITED STATES | 6.48 |
| 33. TEXAS | 6.44 |
| 34. ARKANSAS | 6.27 |
| 35. TENNESSEE | 6.17 |
| 36. KENTUCKY | 6.14 |
| 37. OKLAHOMA | 6.08 |
| 38. VIRGINIA | 6.02 |
| 39. MASSACHUSETTS | 6.01 |
| 40. OHIO | 5.79 |
| GEORGIA | 5.79 |
| 42. FLORIDA | 5.78 |
| 43. INDIANA | 5.76 |
| 44. NEW JERSEY | 5.75 |
| 45. ILLINOIS | 5.66 |
| 46. PENNSYLVANIA | 5.59 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5.41 |
| 48. MISSOURI | 5.33 |
| 49. CONNECTICUT | 5.25 |
| 50. NEVADA | 5.17 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 5.13 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1976-77*, pp. 34-50, and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1979, pp. 30-31.

H-5. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $237.97 |
| 2. HAWAII | 211.65 |
| 3. UTAH | 211.33 |
| 4. DELAWARE | 205.02 |
| 5. WASHINGTON | 189.70 |
| 6. COLORADO | 180.43 |
| 7. NEW MEXICO | 178.21 |
| 8. NORTH DAKOTA | 171.94 |
| 9. VERMONT | 169.97 |
| 10. WYOMING | 157.51 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 151.13 |
| 12. ARIZONA | 149.10 |
| 13. SOUTH DAKOTA | 143.78 |
| 14. ALABAMA | 140.36 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 139.11 |
| 16. OKLAHOMA | 136.75 |
| 17. KANSAS | 135.13 |
| 18. MONTANA | 134.83 |
| 19. OREGON | 133.47 |
| 20. IOWA | 131.76 |
| 21. MICHIGAN | 129.67 |
| 22. IDAHO | 128.65 |
| 23. NEBRASKA | 128.52 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 126.98 |
| 25. KENTUCKY | 125.90 |
| 26. CALIFORNIA | 125.81 |
| 27. INDIANA | 125.52 |
| 28. RHODE ISLAND | 121.21 |
| 29. VIRGINIA | 120.41 |
| 30. TENNESSEE | 118.84 |
| 31. LOUISIANA | 116.32 |
| 32. TEXAS | 111.69 |
| 33. NEVADA | 110.92 |
| 34. NORTH CAROLINA | 110.73 |
| UNITED STATES | 106.99 |
| 35. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 102.90 |
| 36. OHIO | 101.16 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 97.15 |
| 38. MARYLAND | 97.11 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 96.68 |
| 40. MAINE | 96.40 |
| 41. MISSISSIPPI | 96.03 |
| 42. ARKANSAS | 90.48 |
| 43. ILLINOIS | 88.90 |
| 44. MISSOURI | 77.70 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 75.57 |
| 46. NEW JERSEY | 65.58 |
| 47. FLORIDA | 64.87 |
| 48. MASSACHUSETTS | 63.72 |
| 49. NEW YORK | 59.45 |
| 50. PENNSYLVANIA | 53.96 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Census, *State Government Finances in 1978*, pp. 12-18.

H-6. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1977-78

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $237.97 |
| 2. WYOMING | 215.51 |
| 3. HAWAII | 211.65 |
| 4. UTAH | 211.33 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 205.02 |
| 6. COLORADO | 194.91 |
| 7. ARIZONA | 194.30 |
| 8. WASHINGTON | 189.70 |
| 9. CALIFORNIA | 189.43 |
| 10. OREGON | 186.35 |
| 11. NEW MEXICO | 178.21 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 176.07 |
| 13. NORTH DAKOTA | 175.38 |
| 14. VERMONT | 169.97 |
| 15. IOWA | 164.64 |
| 16. KANSAS | 162.73 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 158.40 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 151.13 |
| 19. NORTH CAROLINA | 145.00 |
| 20. NEBRASKA | 143.88 |
| 21. SOUTH DAKOTA | 143.78 |
| 22. IDAHO | 141.53 |
| 23. MONTANA | 140.73 |
| 24. ALABAMA | 140.36 |
| 25. MARYLAND | 138.00 |
| 26. TEXAS | 137.56 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 136.75 |
| UNITED STATES | 130.19 |
| 28. SOUTH CAROLINA | 126.98 |
| 29. KENTUCKY | 125.91 |
| 30. INDIANA | 125.52 |
| 31. MISSISSIPPI | 121.29 |
| 32. RHODE ISLAND | 121.21 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 120.41 |
| 34. TENNESSEE | 118.84 |
| 35. ILLINOIS | 117.82 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 116.43 |
| 37. FLORIDA | 113.13 |
| 38. OHIO | 111.04 |
| 39. NEVADA | 110.92 |
| 40. NEW YORK | 104.83 |
| 41. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 102.90 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 99.36 |
| 43. WEST VIRGINIA | 96.68 |
| 44. MAINE | 96.40 |
| 45. MISSOURI | 92.27 |
| 46. ARKANSAS | 90.48 |
| 47. NEW JERSEY | 84.19 |
| 48. DIST. OF COL. | 82.30 |
| 49. CONNECTICUT | 75.57 |
| 50. MASSACHUSETTS | 63.95 |
| 51. PENNSYLVANIA | 61.64 |

Census, *Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, p. 91.

H-7. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1977-78

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $845.33 |
| 2. MONTANA | 478.16 |
| 3. WYOMING | 475.76 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 422.49 |
| 5. MARYLAND | 411.65 |
| 6. WASHINGTON | 410.89 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 407.09 |
| 8. MINNESOTA | 403.21 |
| 9. OREGON | 402.83 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 397.74 |
| 11. DIST. OF COL. | 395.16 |
| 12. UTAH | 388.78 |
| 13. NEW JERSEY | 388.43 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 386.71 |
| 15. COLORADO | 385.12 |
| 16. NEW MEXICO | 380.36 |
| 17. ARIZONA | 366.62 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 365.91 |
| 19. DELAWARE | 364.87 |
| 20. NEVADA | 360.45 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 359.70 |
| 22. IOWA | 356.47 |
| 23. ILLINOIS | 356.00 |
| UNITED STATES | 351.73 |
| 24. TEXAS | 348.58 |
| 25. NORTH DAKOTA | 347.62 |
| 26. KANSAS | 345.62 |
| 27. NEBRASKA | 337.64 |
| 28. WEST VIRGINIA | 333.89 |
| 29. OHIO | 333.98 |
| 30. PENNSYLVANIA | 326.10 |
| 31. VERMONT | 321.66 |
| 32. MAINE | 320.00 |
| 33. HAWAII | 319.49 |
| 34. RHODE ISLAND | 319.05 |
| 35. VIRGINIA | 313.70 |
| 36. SOUTH DAKOTA | 313.50 |
| 37. FLORIDA | 313.37 |
| 38. LOUISIANA | 304.30 |
| 39. IDAHO | 302.24 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 301.64 |
| 41. INDIANA | 298.77 |
| 42. MISSOURI | 285.16 |
| 43. SOUTH CAROLINA | 277.46 |
| 44. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 276.13 |
| 45. OKLAHOMA | 274.39 |
| 46. MISSISSIPPI | 270.58 |
| 47. GEORGIA | 267.96 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 255.04 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 253.73 |
| 50. TENNESSEE | 251.01 |
| 51. KENTUCKY | 242.75 |

Census. *Governmental Finances in 1977-78*, p. 91

H-8. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1978-79 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $3,943 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 3,106 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 2,800 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 2,570 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 2,519 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 2,407 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 2,399 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 2,319 |
| 9. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,291 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 2,260 |
| 11. MICHIGAN | 2,231 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 2,223 |
| 13. IOWA | 2,205 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 2,187 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 2,183 |
| 16. OREGON | 2,169 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 2,110 |
| 18. WYOMING | 2,088 |
| 19. MONTANA | 2,062 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 2,034 |
| 21. COLORADO | 2,006 |
| 22. KANSAS | 1,995 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,961 |
| 23. CALIFORNIA | 1,905 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 1,876 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 1,802 |
| 26. FLORIDA | 1,778 |
| 27. VIRGINIA | 1,770 |
| 28. OHIO | 1,746 |
| 29. HAWAII | 1,718 |
| 30. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,713 |
| 31. MAINE | 1,698 |
| 32. INDIANA | 1,694 |
| 33. NEVADA | 1,682 |
| 34. LOUISIANA | 1,671 |
| 35. VERMONT | 1,647 |
| 36. NEW MEXICO | 1,637 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 1,634 |
| 38. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,618 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,595 |
| 40. KENTUCKY | 1,573 |
| 41. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,526 |
| 42. UTAH | 1,497 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 1,479 |
| TEXAS | 1,479 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,469 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,469 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 1,436 |
| 48. MISSISSIPPI | 1,430 |
| 49. IDAHO | 1,424 |
| 50. GEORGIA | 1,339 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 1,301 |

NEA. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 35.

H-9. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1978-79 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 201.06 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 158.39 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 142.80 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 131.08 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 128.43 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 122.72 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 122.31 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 118.26 |
| 9. PENNSYLVANIA | 116.85 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 115.26 |
| 11. MICHIGAN | 113.76 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 113.35 |
| 13. IOWA | 112.45 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 111.54 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 111.30 |
| 16. OREGON | 110.59 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 107.58 |
| 18. WYOMING | 106.49 |
| 19. MONTANA | 105.16 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 103.74 |
| 21. COLORADO | 102.31 |
| 22. KANSAS | 101.76 |
| UNITED STATES | 99.98 |
| 23. CALIFORNIA | 97.12 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 95.65 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 91.89 |
| 26. FLORIDA | 90.69 |
| 27. VIRGINIA | 90.24 |
| 28. OHIO | 89.05 |
| 29. HAWAII | 87.61 |
| 30. WEST VIRGINIA | 87.36 |
| 31. MAINE | 86.61 |
| 32. INDIANA | 86.37 |
| 33. NEVADA | 85.76 |
| 34. LOUISIANA | 85.23 |
| 35. VERMONT | 83.98 |
| 36. NEW MEXICO | 83.47 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 83.32 |
| 38. NORTH CAROLINA | 82.51 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 81.34 |
| 40. KENTUCKY | 80.21 |
| 41. NORTH DAKOTA | 77.82 |
| 42. UTAH | 76.36 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 75.43 |
| 44. TEXAS | 75.41 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 74.92 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 74.91 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 73.23 |
| 48. MISSISSIPPI | 72.93 |
| 49. IDAHO | 72.61 |
| 50. GEORGIA | 68.30 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 66.34 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table H-8.

H–10. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1979–80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $4,779 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 3,411 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 3,041 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 2,893 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 2,757 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 2,755 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 2,664 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 2,565 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 2,538 |
| 10. IOWA | 2,506 |
| 11. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,499 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 2,483 |
| 13. WISCONSIN | 2,459 |
| OREGON | 2,459 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 2,428 |
| 16. MICHIGAN | 2,349 |
| 17. WYOMING | 2,343 |
| 18. KANSAS | 2,310 |
| 19. WASHINGTON | 2,256 |
| 20. MONTANA | 2,247 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 2,236 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,142 |
| 22. COLORADO | 2,085 |
| 23. NEBRASKA | 2,070 |
| OKLAHOMA | 2,070 |
| 25. CALIFORNIA | 2,000 |
| 26. VIRGINIA | 1,927 |
| 27. OHIO | 1,918 |
| 28. FLORIDA | 1,886 |
| 29. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,882 |
| 30. MAINE | 1,859 |
| 31. NEW MEXICO | 1,855 |
| HAWAII | 1,855 |
| 33. INDIANA | 1,849 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 1,836 |
| 35. VERMONT | 1,810 |
| 36. NEVADA | 1,806 |
| 37. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,800 |
| 38. LOUISIANA | 1,797 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,793 |
| 40. KENTUCKY | 1,722 |
| 41. TEXAS | 1,701 |
| 42. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,652 |
| 43. MISSISSIPPI | 1,631 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 1,611 |
| 45. UTAH | 1,609 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,581 |
| 47. IDAHO | 1,542 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,515 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 1,503 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 1,502 |
| 51. GEORGIA | 1,414 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 36.

H–11. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1979–80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 223.13 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 159.25 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 141.96 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 135.05 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 128.72 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 128.61 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 124.37 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 119.73 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 118.47 |
| 10. IOWA | 117.01 |
| 11. PENNSYLVANIA | 116.68 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 115.94 |
| 13. WISCONSIN | 114.82 |
| 14. OREGON | 114.78 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 113.36 |
| 16. MICHIGAN | 109.64 |
| 17. WYOMING | 109.37 |
| 18. KANSAS | 107.86 |
| 19. WASHINGTON | 105.34 |
| 20. MONTANA | 104.89 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 104.40 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. COLORADO | 97.34 |
| 23. NEBRASKA | 96.64 |
| 24. OKLAHOMA | 96.62 |
| 25. CALIFORNIA | 93.36 |
| 26. VIRGINIA | 89.96 |
| 27. OHIO | 89.54 |
| 28. FLORIDA | 88.05 |
| 29. WEST VIRGINIA | 87.85 |
| 30. MAINE | 86.78 |
| 31. NEW MEXICO | 86.60 |
| 32. HAWAII | 86.58 |
| 33. INDIANA | 86.34 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 85.72 |
| 35. VERMONT | 84.48 |
| 36. NEVADA | 84.33 |
| 37. NORTH CAROLINA | 84.05 |
| 38. LOUISIANA | 83.91 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 83.71 |
| 40. KENTUCKY | 80.37 |
| 41. TEXAS | 79.39 |
| 42. NORTH DAKOTA | 77.13 |
| 43. MISSISSIPPI | 76.16 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 75.23 |
| 45. UTAH | 75.12 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 73.82 |
| 47. IDAHO | 71.98 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 70.71 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 70.16 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 70.13 |
| 51. GEORGIA | 65.99 |

Computed by NEA Research from data in Table H-10.

H–12. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1978–79 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 7.29 |
| 2. MONTANA | 5.88 |
| 3. ARIZONA | 5.76 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 5.45 |
| 5. MAINE | 5.37 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 5.36 |
| 7. UTAH | 5.32 |
| 8. MINNESOTA | 5.21 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 5.19 |
| 10. NEW YORK | 5.18 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 5.06 |
| 12. IOWA | 5.04 |
| 13. VERMONT | 5.02 |
| 14. WYOMING | 4.99 |
| 15. MISSISSIPPI | 4.97 |
| 16. MARYLAND | 4.93 |
| 17. WEST VIRGINIA | 4.91 |
| 18. COLORADO | 4.83 |
| 19. NEW JERSEY | 4.82 |
| OKLAHOMA | 4.82 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.82 |
| 22. DELAWARE | 4.80 |
| 23. CONNECTICUT | 4.78 |
| 24. NORTH CAROLINA | 4.77 |
| 25. WASHINGTON | 4.70 |
| 26. RHODE ISLAND | 4.68 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 4.68 |
| LOUISIANA | 4.68 |
| 29. OREGON | 4.63 |
| UNITED STATES | 4.50 |
| 30. NEBRASKA | 4.41 |
| 31. DIST. OF COL. | 4.39 |
| IDAHO | 4.39 |
| 33. SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.38 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 4.37 |
| 35. ALABAMA | 4.32 |
| 36. KENTUCKY | 4.30 |
| 37. ARKANSAS | 4.26 |
| 38. TENNESSEE | 4.19 |
| 39. KANSAS | 4.17 |
| 40. INDIANA | 4.12 |
| 41. ILLINOIS | 4.06 |
| 42. OHIO | 3.96 |
| 43. FLORIDA | 3.93 |
| 44. CALIFORNIA | 3.92 |
| 45. GEORGIA | 3.89 |
| 46. TEXAS | 3.83 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.79 |
| 48. NORTH DAKOTA | 3.77 |
| 49. NEVADA | 3.75 |
| 50. MISSOURI | 3.67 |
| 51. HAWAII | 3.55 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 35; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1979, pp. 30-31.

H-13. PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED PERSONAL EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1969-70 TO 1979-80

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 318.76 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 274.62 |
| 3. | OKLAHOMA | 266.35 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 249.14 |
| 5. | ALABAMA | 226.30 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | 224.57 |
| 7. | KANSAS | 218.29 |
| 8. | TEXAS | 216.65 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 208.38 |
| 10. | NEBRASKA | 205.36 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 199.63 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 196.42 |
| 13. | WEST VIRGINIA | 193.83 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 191.21 |
| | ARIZONA | 191.21 |
| 16. | ILLINOIS | 191.15 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 190.70 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 190.41 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 190.04 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 188.68 |
| 21. | IOWA | 187.32 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 187.01 |
| 23. | TENNESSEE | 185.18 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 182.93 |
| 25. | NEW MEXICO | 181.59 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 181.28 |
| 27. | MICHIGAN | 179.06 |
| 28. | OREGON | 178.54 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 177.88 |
| 30. | MONTANA | 177.49 |
| | UNITED STATES | 177.00 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 176.64 |
| 32. | MAINE | 174.52 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 173.58 |
| 34. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 173.41 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 169.06 |
| 36. | CALIFORNIA | 168.78 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 166.16 |
| 38. | WYOMING | 165.85 |
| 39. | INDIANA | 164.90 |
| 40. | OHIO | 164.35 |
| 41. | UTAH | 164.26 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 160.33 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 156.32 |
| 44. | FLORIDA | 155.63 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 153.56 |
| 46. | GEORGIA | 147.05 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 143.28 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 137.35 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 116.48 |
| 50. | HAWAII | 108.06 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 86.71 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, data bank,* and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80,* p. 36.

H-14. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1978-79 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $3,661 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 2,604 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,493 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 2,336 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,267 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 2,227 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 2,192 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 2,118 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,099 |
| 10. | IOWA | 2,090 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 2,056 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,054 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 2,051 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 2,027 |
| 15. | OREGON | 2,012 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 1,985 |
| 17. | WYOMING | 1,949 |
| 18. | MONTANA | 1,934 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 1,927 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 1,924 |
| 21. | CALIFORNIA | 1,876 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 1,873 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,831 |
| 23. | NEBRASKA | 1,779 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 1,702 |
| 25. | FLORIDA | 1,694 |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 1,652 |
| 27. | NEVADA | 1,631 |
| 28. | OHIO | 1,613 |
| 29. | MAINE | 1,595 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 1,593 |
| 31. | VERMONT | 1,584 |
| 32. | HAWAII | 1,573 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 1,555 |
| 34. | LOUISIANA | 1,535 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,515 |
| 36. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,511 |
| 37. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,465 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 1,455 |
| 39. | UTAH | 1,415 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,412 |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,403 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 1,399 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 1,382 |
| 44. | TEXAS | 1,379 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,349 |
| 46. | GEORGIA | 1,255 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 1,232 |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80,* p. 35.

H-15. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1979-80

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $4,439 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 2,936 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,706 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 2,625 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 2,551 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,482 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 2,456 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,432 |
| 9. | IOWA | 2,376 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 2,353 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 2,300 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,289 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 2,284 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 2,283 |
| 15. | OREGON | 2,281 |
| 16. | WYOMING | 2,197 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 2,168 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 2,125 |
| 19. | MONTANA | 2,106 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 2,102 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 2,004 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,002 |
| 22. | NEBRASKA | 1,986 |
| 23. | CALIFORNIA | 1,972 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 1,955 |
| 25. | FLORIDA | 1,798 |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 1,791 |
| 27. | OHIO | 1,770 |
| 28. | NEW MEXICO | 1,764 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 1,750 |
| 30. | VERMONT | 1,745 |
| 31. | MAINE | 1,740 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 1,735 |
| 33. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,712 |
| 34. | HAWAII | 1,707 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,686 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 1,669 |
| 37. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,638 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 1,592 |
| 39. | TEXAS | 1,580 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,569 |
| 41. | UTAH | 1,518 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 1,513 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,508 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 1,472 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,459 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 1,423 |
| 47. | GEORGIA | 1,323 |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80,* p. 36.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

H-16. PERCENT INCREASE IN CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1969-70 TO 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 313.13 |
| 2. OKLAHOMA | 273.76 |
| 3. MASSACHUSETTS | 256.71 |
| 4. ALABAMA | 237.02 |
| 5. MISSISSIPPI | 228.25 |
| 6. KANSAS | 215.26 |
| 7. DIST. OF COL. | 214.63 |
| 8. TEXAS | 214.16 |
| 9. NEBRASKA | 206.69 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 206.22 |
| 11. RHODE ISLAND | 201.20 |
| 12. COLORADO | 197.58 |
| 13. MINNESOTA | 197.28 |
| 14. DELAWARE | 192.60 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 191.85 |
| 16. MARYLAND | 190.49 |
| 17. ILLINOIS | 193.04 |
| 18. IOWA | 185.50 |
| 19. NEW JERSEY | 183.81 |
| 20. CALIFORNIA | 182.15 |
| 21. TENNESSEE | 181.85 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 179.48 |
| 23. MONTANA | 178.15 |
| 24. KENTUCKY | 177.71 |
| UNITED STATES | 177.54 |
| 25. INDIANA | 177.52 |
| 26. NEW MEXICO | 176.88 |
| 27. CONNECTICUT | 176.81 |
| 28. OREGON | 176.46 |
| 29. WISCONSIN | 175.88 |
| 30. ARKANSAS | 173.44 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 172.66 |
| 32. MAINE | 170.96 |
| 33. SOUTH CAROLINA | 170.56 |
| 34. SOUTH DAKOTA | 169.21 |
| 35. UTAH | 162.28 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 162.26 |
| 37. WYOMING | 161.99 |
| 38. FLORIDA | 161.43 |
| 39. NORTH DAKOTA | 160.73 |
| 40. OHIO | 160.45 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 149.01 |
| 42. NEVADA | 147.94 |
| 43. NEW YORK | 138.37 |
| 44. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 122.14 |
| 45. HAWAII | 105.13 |
| 46. VERMONT | 89.14 |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WASHINGTON | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics*, data bank; and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80*, p. 34.

H-17. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR TRANSPORTATION SERVICES, 1976-77

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $178.91 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 123.56 |
| 3. NORTH DAKOTA | 105.45 |
| 4. MINNESOTA | 103.03 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 97.05 |
| 6. WEST VIRGINIA | 95.98 |
| 7. LOUISIANA | 85.81 |
| 8. WISCONSIN | 85.79 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 79.99 |
| 10. VERMONT | 78.90 |
| 11. NEW JERSEY | 78.43 |
| 12. OREGON | 78.02 |
| 13. IOWA | 77.81 |
| 14. MONTANA | 77.74 |
| 15. MARYLAND | 77.69 |
| 16. WYOMING | 76.48 |
| 17. MASSACHUSETTS | 76.10 |
| 18. CONNECTICUT | 74.30 |
| 19. PENNSYLVANIA | 72.46 |
| 20. MAINE | 72.39 |
| 21. MICHIGAN | 70.01 |
| 22. MISSOURI | 68.91 |
| 23. SOUTH DAKOTA | 68.14 |
| 24. KANSAS | 67.88 |
| 25. KENTUCKY | 67.04 |
| 26. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 66.87 |
| 27. NEW MEXICO | 65.84 |
| 28. VIRGINIA | 65.31 |
| 29. INDIANA | 64.59 |
| 30. MISSISSIPPI | 62.88 |
| 31. RHODE ISLAND | 61.85 |
| 32. ILLINOIS | 61.35 |
| UNITED STATES | 61.18 |
| 33. IDAHO | 55.54 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 55.34 |
| 35. COLORADO | 54.87 |
| 36. ARKANSAS | 53.30 |
| 37. NEVADA | 52.50 |
| 38. OKLAHOMA | 51.69 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 49.69 |
| 40. OHIO | 46.82 |
| 41. NORTH CAROLINA | 43.90 |
| 42. HAWAII | 43.15 |
| 43. ARIZONA | 41.57 |
| 44. FLORIDA | 40.72 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 37.66 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 36.63 |
| 47. UTAH | 35.62 |
| 48. TEXAS | 29.53 |
| 49. DIST. OF COL. | 27.70 |
| 50. CALIFORNIA | 25.81 |
| GEORGIA | NA |

USOE, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1976-77*, p. 16.

H-18. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR ADMINISTRATION, 1976-77

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $384.97 |
| 2. TEXAS | 171.27 |
| 3. WYOMING | 165.07 |
| 4. RHODE ISLAND | 118.85 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 104.03 |
| 6. HAWAII | 103.63 |
| 7. MISSISSIPPI | 89.41 |
| 8. NEW YORK | 84.16 |
| 9. GEORGIA | 82.59 |
| 10. NEBRASKA | 80.09 |
| 11. NEW JERSEY | 79.18 |
| 12. SOUTH DAKOTA | 77.10 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 75.56 |
| 14. DELAWARE | 74.85 |
| 15. ILLINOIS | 74.11 |
| 16. LOUISIANA | 73.98 |
| 17. OREGON | 72.95 |
| 18. CONNECTICUT | 65.87 |
| 19. MASSACHUSETTS | 65.22 |
| 20. FLORIDA | 64.80 |
| UNITED STATES | 63.88 |
| 21. PENNSYLVANIA | 63.22 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 62.33 |
| 23. MONTANA | 62.26 |
| 24. IOWA | 62.10 |
| 25. KANSAS | 59.76 |
| 26. VERMONT | 57.21 |
| 27. OHIO | 54.78 |
| 28. NORTH DAKOTA | 53.10 |
| 29. WASHINGTON | 50.96 |
| 30. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 47.63 |
| 31. OKLAHOMA | 47.29 |
| 32. ARIZONA | 46.82 |
| 33. MISSOURI | 46.53 |
| 34. MARYLAND | 45.45 |
| 35. WISCONSIN | 43.03 |
| 36. NEW MEXICO | 42.18 |
| 37. ARKANSAS | 41.75 |
| 38. IDAHO | 41.29 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 40.44 |
| 40. MAINE | 39.81 |
| 41. INDIANA | 35.71 |
| 42. COLORADO | 33.95 |
| 43. SOUTH CAROLINA | 33.49 |
| 44. CALIFORNIA | 32.05 |
| 45. VIRGINIA | 31.57 |
| 46. NEVADA | 31.10 |
| 47. KENTUCKY | 28.68 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 28.68 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 27.51 |
| 50. TENNESSEE | 22.98 |
| 51. UTAH | 21.36 |

USOE, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1976-77*, p. 16.

←19. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1976-77

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $3,326 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 2,389 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 2,263 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 2,136 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,934 |
| 6. DELAWARE | 1,889 |
| 7. OREGON | 1,886 |
| 8. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,839 |
| 9. HAWAII | 1,836 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 1,822 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 1,802 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 1,793 |
| 13. RHODE ISLAND | 1,786 |
| 14. MICHIGAN | 1,759 |
| 15. WYOMING | 1,748 |
| 16. MONTANA | 1,739 |
| 17. CALIFORNIA | 1,723 |
| 18. CONNECTICUT | 1,706 |
| 19. WISCONSIN | 1,701 |
| 20. IOWA | 1,673 |
| 21. WASHINGTON | 1,644 |
| 22. COLORADO | 1,642 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,620 |
| 23. NEBRASKA | 1,604 |
| 24. KANSAS | 1,547 |
| 25. ARIZONA | 1,496 |
| 26. VERMONT | 1,469 |
| 27. VIRGINIA | 1,434 |
| 28. NEVADA | 1,428 |
| 29. OHIO | 1,426 |
| 30. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,418 |
| 31. FLORIDA | 1,390 |
| 32. INDIANA | 1,371 |
| 33. MISSOURI | 1,369 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,350 |
| 35. NEW MEXICO | 1,346 |
| 36. TEXAS | 1,337 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,330 |
| 38. LOUISIANA | 1,304 |
| OKLAHOMA | 1,304 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,294 |
| 41. MAINE | 1,289 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 1,283 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,231 |
| 44. UTAH | 1,220 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 1,203 |
| 46. TENNESSEE | 1,196 |
| 47. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,164 |
| 48. IDAHO | 1,161 |
| 49. KENTUCKY | 1,120 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 1,106 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 1,070 |

USOE *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1976-77*, p. 16.

I-1. PERCENT OF STATE LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, JUNE 30, 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 98.50 |
| 2. NEVADA | 87.70 |
| 3. IDAHO | 63.80 |
| 4. UTAH | 63.60 |
| 5. OREGON | 52.60 |
| 6. DIST. OF COL. | 50.00 |
| 7. WYOMING | 48.80 |
| 8. CALIFORNIA | 47.50 |
| 9. ARIZONA | 44.10 |
| 10. COLORADO | 37.30 |
| UNITED STATES | 34.10 |
| 11. NEW MEXICO | 33.20 |
| 12. WASHINGTON | 30.10 |
| 13. MONTANA | 29.70 |
| 14. HAWAII | 14.60 |
| 15. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12.30 |
| 16. VIRGINIA | 12.00 |
| 17. FLORIDA | 11.20 |
| 18. ARKANSAS | 10.00 |
| 19. MICHIGAN | 9.40 |
| 20. NEW JERSEY | 8.20 |
| 21. SOUTH DAKOTA | 7.10 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 7.10 |
| 23. NORTH CAROLINA | 7.00 |
| 24. TENNESSEE | 6.80 |
| 25. MINNESOTA | 6.70 |
| 26. SOUTH CAROLINA | 6.50 |
| 27. GEORGIA | 6.00 |
| 28. MARYLAND | 5.90 |
| 29. MISSISSIPPI | 5.80 |
| 30. KENTUCKY | 5.50 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 5.40 |
| 32. WISCONSIN | 5.30 |
| 33. MISSOURI | 4.90 |
| VERMONT | 4.90 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 3.90 |
| 36. OKLAHOMA | 3.60 |
| 37. ALABAMA | 3.40 |
| 38. DELAWARE | 3.30 |
| 39. INDIANA | 2.50 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 2.50 |
| 41. TEXAS | 2.10 |
| 42. ILLINOIS | 1.70 |
| 43. MASSACHUSETTS | 1.60 |
| 44. KANSAS | 1.40 |
| NEBRASKA | 1.40 |
| 46. OHIO | 1.30 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 1.30 |
| 48. NEW YORK | 0.90 |
| 49. MAINE | 0.70 |
| 50. IOWA | 0.60 |
| 51. CONNECTICUT | 0.40 |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1979*, p. 234.

I-2. NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1977

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 338.68 |
| 2. ALASKA | 38.06 |
| 3. MARYLAND | 31.47 |
| 4. VIRGINIA | 27.99 |
| 5. HAWAII | 27.88 |
| 6. UTAH | 26.45 |
| 7. NEW MEXICO | 21.82 |
| 8. COLORADO | 17.95 |
| 9. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16.85 |
| 10. OKLAHOMA | 16.26 |
| 11. ALABAMA | 16.00 |
| 12. MONTANA | 15.75 |
| 13. TENNESSEE | 15.62 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 15.60 |
| 15. WYOMING | 15.09 |
| 16. GEORGIA | 14.94 |
| 17. ARIZONA | 14.64 |
| 18. SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.30 |
| 19. NEVADA | 13.97 |
| 20. MISSOURI | 13.38 |
| 21. CALIFORNIA | 13.01 |
| 22. NORTH DAKOTA | 12.75 |
| UNITED STATES | 12.49 |
| 23. IDAHO | 11.98 |
| 24. TEXAS | 11.37 |
| 25. MISSISSIPPI | 11.15 |
| 26. OREGON | 10.96 |
| 27. PENNSYLVANIA | 10.90 |
| 28. SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.75 |
| 29. RHODE ISLAND | 10.04 |
| 30. MASSACHUSETTS | 10.00 |
| 31. NEBRASKA | 9.85 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 9.80 |
| 33. KANSAS | 9.61 |
| 34. NEW JERSEY | 9.37 |
| 35. NEW YORK | 9.36 |
| 36. FLORIDA | 9.22 |
| 37. VERMONT | 9.08 |
| 38. ILLINOIS | 9.04 |
| 39. DELAWARE | 8.56 |
| 40. MAINE | 8.47 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 8.45 |
| 42. ARKANSAS | 8.42 |
| 43. OHIO | 8.32 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 7.91 |
| 45. NORTH CAROLINA | 7.50 |
| 46. INDIANA | 7.47 |
| 47. MINNESOTA | 7.34 |
| 48. CONNECTICUT | 6.79 |
| 49. IOWA | 6.58 |
| 50. MICHIGAN | 5.81 |
| 51. WISCONSIN | 5.60 |

Census, *Public Employment in 1977*, p. 12, and *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 790, December 1978, p. 2.

I-3. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1977

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 412.46 |
| 2. ALASKA | 134.00 |
| 3. HAWAII | 96.99 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 95.71 |
| 5. VIRGINIA | 94.21 |
| 6. MARYLAND | 93.41 |
| 7. UTAH | 91.05 |
| 8. MONTANA | 90.45 |
| 9. WYOMING | 89.62 |
| 10. NORTH DAKOTA | 85.89 |
| 11. SOUTH DAKOTA | 82.61 |
| 12. NEBRASKA | 81.79 |
| 13. COLORADO | 81.27 |
| 14. ARIZONA | 81.14 |
| 15. OREGON | 80.61 |
| 16. WASHINGTON | 80.55 |
| 17. CALIFORNIA | 79.08 |
| 18. NEVADA | 78.79 |
| 19. IDAHO | 78.59 |
| 20. KANSAS | 77.94 |
| 21. ALABAMA | 77.50 |
| 22. GEORGIA | 76.91 |
| 23. SOUTH CAROLINA | 76.76 |
| 24. OKLAHOMA | 75.69 |
| 25. DELAWARE | 75.47 |
| 26. MAINE | 75.16 |
| 27. MISSISSIPPI | 74.88 |
| 28. NEW YORK | 73.36 |
| 29. MINNESOTA | 72.60 |
| 30. VERMONT | 71.87 |
| 31. IOWA | 71.82 |
| 32. TEXAS | 71.54 |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA | 71.31 |
| UNITED STATES | 70.97 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 69.34 |
| 35. TENNESSEE | 69.31 |
| 36. MICHIGAN | 68.56 |
| 37. FLORIDA | 68.30 |
| 38. MASSACHUSETTS | 68.24 |
| 39. KENTUCKY | 66.90 |
| 40. LOUISIANA | 66.06 |
| 41. INDIANA | 65.87 |
| 42. ILLINOIS | 65.37 |
| 43. RHODE ISLAND | 65.24 |
| 44. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 64.29 |
| 45. WISCONSIN | 62.83 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 61.83 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 61.76 |
| 48. PENNSYLVANIA | 61.11 |
| 49. OHIO | 60.75 |
| 50. CONNECTICUT | 59.05 |
| NEW JERSEY | NA |

Census, *Statistical Abstract, 1979*, p. 409, and *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 790, December 1978, p. 22.

I-4. GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 47.12 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 32.93 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 26.07 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 25.54 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 24.46 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 24.40 |
| 7. | NORTH DAKOTA | 24.14 |
| 8. | VIRGINIA | 23.82 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 23.26 |
| 10. | NEBRASKA | 22.94 |
| 11. | UTAH | 22.67 |
| 12. | MISSISSIPPI | 22.14 |
| 13. | ALABAMA | 21.71 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 21.61 |
| 15. | OKLAHOMA | 21.25 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 20.97 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 20.31 |
| 18. | MAINE | 20.25 |
| 19. | WYOMING | 20.11 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 20.04 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.75 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 19.63 |
| 23. | OREGON | 19.60 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 19.12 |
| | KENTUCKY | 19.12 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 19.10 |
| 27. | IOWA | 18.82 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 18.79 |
| 29. | WEST VIRGINIA | 18.73 |
| 30. | ARKANSAS | 18.60 |
| 31. | NEW YORK | 18.53 |
| 32. | VERMONT | 18.52 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 18.50 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.05 |
| 34. | MICHIGAN | 17.82 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 17.77 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 17.68 |
| 37. | DELAWARE | 17.67 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 17.48 |
| | MISSOURI | 17.48 |
| 40. | MINNESOTA | 17.29 |
| 41. | INDIANA | 16.16 |
| 42. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15.77 |
| 43. | WISCONSIN | 15.65 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 15.54 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.47 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.37 |
| 47. | RHODE ISLAND | 15.33 |
| 48. | OHIO | 14.91 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 14.86 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 13.56 |
| | NEW JERSEY | NA |

Census. *Statistical Abstract, 1979*, p. 409

I-5. NUMBER OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 564 |
| 2. | MARYLAND | 268 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 243 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 241 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 226 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 222 |
| 7. | COLORADO | 204 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 200 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 197 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 196 |
| 11. | ARIZONA | 187 |
| 12. | FLORIDA | 183 |
| | WASHINGTON | 183 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 178 |
| | UNITED STATES | 174 |
| | OREGON | 174 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 173 |
| 17. | PENNSYLVANIA | 172 |
| 18. | ILLINOIS | 171 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 167 |
| 20. | UTAH | 166 |
| 21. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 161 |
| 22. | DELAWARE | 156 |
| 23. | MISSOURI | 152 |
| | TEXAS | 152 |
| 25. | OHIO | 150 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 148 |
| 27. | NEW MEXICO | 147 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 145 |
| 29. | WISCONSIN | 144 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 143 |
| | MAINE | 143 |
| | LOUISIANA | 143 |
| 33. | MICHIGAN | 142 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 141 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 139 |
| 36. | NEVADA | 136 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 134 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 129 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 128 |
| | KENTUCKY | 128 |
| 41. | ALASKA | 127 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 123 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 120 |
| | INDIANA | 120 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 117 |
| | IOWA | 117 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 113 |
| | WYOMING | 113 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 109 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 105 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 103 |

Census. *Statistical Abstract, 1979*, p. 107

I-6. NUMBER OF ACTIVE DENTISTS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1977

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 96 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 76 |
| 3. | OREGON | 69 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 67 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 66 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 65 |
| | HAWAII | 65 |
| 8. | UTAH | 63 |
| 9. | CONNECTICUT | 62 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 60 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 59 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 57 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 56 |
| | NEBRASKA | 56 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 55 |
| | VERMONT | 55 |
| 17. | MONTANA | 53 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 53 |
| | UNITED STATES | 52 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 52 |
| | ILLINOIS | 52 |
| 21. | ALASKA | 51 |
| 22. | WYOMING | 50 |
| 23. | IDAHO | 49 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 49 |
| | MICHIGAN | 49 |
| 26. | NEVADA | 48 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 47 |
| | VIRGINIA | 47 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 46 |
| | MISSOURI | 46 |
| | TENNESSEE | 46 |
| | OHIO | 46 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 45 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 44 |
| 35. | IOWA | 43 |
| | DELAWARE | 43 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 43 |
| 38. | MAINE | 42 |
| 39. | TEXAS | 41 |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO | 40 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 39 |
| | INDIANA | 39 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 38 |
| | GEORGIA | 38 |
| | LOUISIANA | 38 |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA | 36 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 36 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 34 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 32 |
| | ARKANSAS | 32 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 30 |

Census. *Statistical Abstract, 1979*, p. 107.

I-7. NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 8,286.80 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 7,603.80 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 7,136.10 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 7,116.20 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 7,069.50 |
| 6. | COLORADO | 6,832.40 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 6,353.90 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 6,115.60 |
| 9. | OREGON | 5,987.20 |
| *10. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,982.50 |
| 11. | ALASKA | 5,898.00 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 5,813.60 |
| 13. | NEW YORK | 5,792.20 |
| 14. | MICHIGAN | 5,594.10 |
| 15. | TEXAS | 5,556.80 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,426.60 |
| 17. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,350.40 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 5,207.20 |
| 19. | NEW MEXICO | 5,180.40 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,109.30 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 5,018.20 |
| 21. | UTAH | 4,978.90 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,895.90 |
| 23. | CONNECTICUT | 4,842.10 |
| 24. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,837.30 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 4,792.30 |
| 26. | GEORGIA | 4,771.30 |
| 27. | OHIO | 4,658.80 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 4,544.10 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 4,527.40 |
| 30. | WYOMING | 4,494.60 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 4,338.50 |
| 32. | MINNESOTA | 4,144.10 |
| 33. | MAINE | 4,138.50 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 4,129.80 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 4,073.00 |
| 36. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,067.50 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 4,014.80 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 3,938.80 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 3,915.80 |
| 40. | WISCONSIN | 3,880.20 |
| 41. | IOWA | 3,861.50 |
| 42. | VERMONT | 3,806.60 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 3,690.40 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 3,461.70 |
| 45. | NEBRASKA | 3,441.30 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3,184.70 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 3,023.00 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,689.30 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,554.90 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,405.40 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2,270.10 |

FBI, *Crime in the United States, 1978*, pp. 40-45.

*Includes metropolitan area of Washington, D.C.

I-8. PERCENT INCREASE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1977 TO 1978

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NORTH CAROLINA | 27.60 |
| 2. | GEORGIA | 12.03 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 9.45 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 9.01 |
| 5. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.26 |
| 6. | WASHINGTON | 6.77 |
| 7. | LOUISIANA | 6.55 |
| 8. | ALABAMA | 6.09 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 4.91 |
| 10. | UTAH | 4.81 |
| 11. | NEVADA | 4.00 |
| 12. | ARKANSAS | 3.61 |
| 13. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2.98 |
| 14. | TEXAS | 2.96 |
| 15. | DIST. OF COL. | 2.65 |
| 16. | ILLINOIS | 2.54 |
| 17. | DELAWARE | 2.32 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2.16 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 1.99 |
| 20. | NEW JERSEY | 1.82 |
| 21. | WISCONSIN | 1.75 |
| 22. | MAINE | 1.55 |
| 23. | INDIANA | 1.54 |
| 24. | CALIFORNIA | 1.53 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 1.22 |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1.21 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1.07 |
| 27. | WEST VIRGINIA | 0.68 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 0.32 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 0.07 |
| 30. | ALASKA | – |
| | CONNECTICUT | – |
| | IOWA | – |
| | OREGON | – |
| | RHODE ISLAND | – |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | -0.14 |
| 36. | KANSAS | -0.43 |
| 37. | OKLAHOMA | -0.72 |
| 38. | MASSACHUSETTS | -1.08 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | -1.18 |
| 40. | OHIO | -1.29 |
| 41. | MISSISSIPPI | -1.30 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | -1.32 |
| 43. | ARIZONA | -1.85 |
| 44. | MINNESOTA | -2.05 |
| 45. | NEBRASKA | -2.36 |
| 46. | IDAHO | -2.67 |
| 47. | MICHIGAN | -3.75 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | -3.82 |
| 49. | VERMONT | -3.97 |
| 50. | MONTANA | -4.62 |
| 51. | NEW YORK | -4.85 |

FBI, *Crime in the United States, 1977*, pp. 38, 40, 42; and FBI, *Crime in the United States, 1978*, pp. 40-45.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1979-80.* Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1980. 40 pp.

_____ *Estimates of School Statistics,* Data bank various years 1969-70 to 1978-79. Washington, D.C.: the Association.

_____ *Average Salaries in Public Institutions of Higher Education by State, 1978-79.* Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1980. 7 pp.

Sales and Marketing Management. "1979 Survey of Buying Power." Part II. *Sales and Marketing Management.* October 29, 1979. p. 53. Copyright © 1979.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. "Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1977 and 1978 (Advance Report)." *Population Estimates and Projections.* Series P-25, No. 790. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, December 1978. 2 pp.

_____ "Estimates of the Population of States by Age: July 1, 1971 to 1977." *Population Estimates and Projections.* Series P-25, No. 734. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1978. 19 pp.

_____ *Governmental Finances in 1977-78.* Series GF 78, No. 5, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, February 1980. 100 pp.

_____ *Public Employment in 1978.* GE 78, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1979. 32 pp.

_____ *State Government Finances in 1978.* Series GF 78, No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1979. 77 pp.

_____ *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1979.* 100th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1979. 1,057 pp.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "Personal Income by States and Regions." *Survey of Current Business* 59:II; August 1979.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, National Center for Education Statistics. *Digest of Education Statistics,* 1979. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1979. 216 pp.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1976-77.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1979. 26 pp.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Services. "Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report.* Vol. 28, No. 8; October 1979.

U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States, 1977.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 25, 1978. 308 pp.

_____ *Crime in the United States, 1978.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 24, 1979. 323 pp.

# GLOSSARY

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: Average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: An average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM: The aggregate days of attendance divided by the aggregate average number of days schools were in session and pupils were in attendance during the year; some states reported the state-mandated minimum number of days rather than the computed average number of days the schools were open.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: The local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

CAPITAL OUTLAY: An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings; improvements of grounds; construction of buildings; additions to buildings; remodeling of buildings; or initial, additional, and replacement of equipment.

CRIMES, MAJOR: Murder, non-negligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny ($50 or more), and auto theft.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: All amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and basic local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education: employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees; and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

DEBT: The major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific non-property taxes.

EDUCATION: Provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: Same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

ENROLLMENT: A cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes students whose programs of study are creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree and also students in 1-, 2-, or 3-year undergraduate programs that are not creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree but that are designed to prepare for immediate employment or to provide general education.

ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: Percent is calculated using average number of children participating in December. The number of children may have been higher in some states during other months, but December was the peak month in terms of the national participation of children.

EXPENDITURES: All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FALL ENROLLMENT: The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; junior colleges are omitted.

FIRE PROTECTION: Comprises fire fighting and fire protection activities of local governments. Federal and state expenditures for forest fire fighting and prevention are classified under "natural resources."

FUNCTIONS: Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: All expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor store expenditure, and insurance trust expenditure.

GENERAL REVENUE: All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor

store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: All persons who work for any governmental unit (federal, state, local, or international) regardless of the activity of the particular agency.

HEALTH: Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included.

HIGHWAYS: Streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use; street lighting; snow and ice removal; toll highway and bridge facilities; and ferries.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes facilities and activities of all education institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These education categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE: A person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

HOSPITALS: Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

HOUSEHOLD: A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

INDEMNITY PLAN: A subsidy program to expand markets for agricultural products, maintain outlets for government-owned commodities, and support school-lunch programs. Sponsors of school-lunch programs are reimbursed by the federal government for local purchases of food on a basis of quality and quantity of meals served.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in junior colleges, colleges, and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations and farms.

INTEREST ON DEBT: Annual expenditures to pay interest only on long-term debt (see Debt).

LAND: Dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps, etc.; streams and canals under one-eighth statute mile wide; and lake reservoirs, ponds under 40 acres of area.

LIVE BIRTHS: Number of births in the U.S. (including armed forces overseas).

NET LONG-TERM DEBT: Total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, that are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

NET MIGRATION RATE: The difference between in-migration and out-migration as a percent of the population of April 1, 1970. A minus sign indicates a net loss.

NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel; plant operation and maintenance employees; bus drivers; lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

PERSONAL INCOME: State personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes nonmonetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions; private trust funds; and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

POLICE PROTECTION: Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

PROPERTY TAXES: Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not

directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: All federal-state assistance programs of income maintenance, medical and social services, demonstration projects, and administration; reported by aid category through 1968 and thereafter in various summary forms: old-age assistance, aid to families with dependent children, and aid to the blind, 1936 to date; medical assistance for the aged, 1961-70; aid to the aged, blind, or disabled, 1964 to date; and medical assistance, 1966 to date.

PUBLIC WELFARE: Support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

RESIDENT POPULATION: In addition to those who are residents of the area, the figure also includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

REVENUE: Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate, and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and intermediate districts: for the school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution to local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

REVENUE RECEIPTS: Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

TAXES: Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

# INDEX TO TABLES

*Numbers refer to tables.*


Administrative units:
  number of, B-1
Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, H-1, H-10
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-13
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-9, H-11
  expenditures per pupil as percent of personal income, H-12
  number, B-5
  percent of fall enrollment, B-8
  percent of average daily membership, B-7
  personal income per pupil, D-12
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-6
  school revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2
Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, H-14, H-15
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-16
  number, B-6
  percent in average daily attendance, B-7
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-7

Buying income:
  households, D-15, D-16, D-17

Capital outlay, G-8

Crimes:
  number of, I-7
  percent change, I-8

Deaths:
  infant rate, A-12
Dentists:
  number of I-6
Debt:
  of state and local governments, G-10

Employment:
  government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees, I-4
  number of federal civil employees, I-2
  number of government employees, I-3
Enrollment:
  fall, B-2
  percent in school lunch program, B-9
  percent in average daily membership, B-8
  percent of school-age population, B-3
  percent public, B-4

Expenditures:
  administration, H-18
  education, as percent of personal income, H-4
  education, as percent of total expenditures, H-3
  education, per capita, H-1, H-2, H-7
  fire protection, per capita, G-6
  general state government, per capita, G-1
  general, state-local government, per capita, G-2
  health and hospitals, per capita, G-4
  higher education, per capita, H-5, H-6
  highways, per capita, G-7
  instruction, H-19
  police protection, per capita, G-5
  school, as percent of personal income, H-12
  school per pupil in average daily attendance, H-8, H-10
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
  transportation services, H-17
  welfare, per capita, G-3, I-9

Farm income:
  cash receipts, D-14
Federal government:
  number of civilian employees, I-2
  percent of enrollment in school lunch program, B-9
  percent of land owned by, I-1
  percent of school revenue from, G-9, G-10
Fire protection:
  expenditures per capita, G-6

Governments (national, state, and local):
  employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, I-4
  number of employees, I-3

Handicapped children:
  number, B-15
  percent of school-age children, B-16
Health and hospitals:
  birth rate, A-11
  expenditures per capita, G-4
  number of dentists, I-6
  number of physicians, I-5
Higher education:
  change in enrollment, B-12
  enrollment, B-11
  enrollment, percent studying in home state, B-13
  instructional staff, C-3
  noninstructional staff, C-4
  salaries, C-21, C-22, C-23
  state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-6
  state expenditures for, per capita, H-5
Highways:
  expenditures for, per capita, G-7


798

Households:
buying income, D-15
percent with incomes of $25,000 or more, D-17
percent with incomes under $8,000, D-16

Income:
*See* Farm income; Personal income
Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-3
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-15, C-17
salaries, increase in, C-19, C-20
salaries, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
Interest on Debt: G-9

Live births, A-11, A-12
Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined
Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, local, E-7
property tax revenue, per capita, E-6, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-10, E-11
Lunch (school) program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-9

Male teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-8

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-2

Personal income:
buying income per household, D-15
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general revenue of state and local governments as percent of, E-3
government employment income as percent of total, D-13
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per child of school age, D-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-12
percent from government employment, D-13
school expenditures as percent of, H-12
school revenue as percent of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education as percent of, H-4
state and local property tax revenue as percent of, E-9
state and local school revenue as percent of, F-4
state and local tax revenue as percent of, E-5
state tax revenue as percent of, E-12
tax revenue as percent of, E-5
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2
Physicians:
number of, I-5
Police protection:
expenditures for, per capita, G-5
Population:
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-9
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-10
age 21 and older, A-7
density, A-13
migration rate, A-4
school age, A-5
school age, number per 100 age 21 and older, A-10
school age, percent of total, A-6
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3
Public welfare:
expenditures per capita, G-3
Pupil-teacher ratio, C-5

Revenue:
school revenue as percent of personal income, F-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, E-2
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
higher education, C-21, C-22, C-23
instructional staff, C-15, C-17
instructional staff, increase in, C-19, C-20
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
teachers, C-9, C-11
teachers, increase in, C-13, C-14
teachers, percent of national average, C-10, C-12
School-age population:
number, A-5
number per 100 age 21-64, A-8
percent enrolled in school, B-3
percent of total population, A-6
personal income per child, D-11
School districts:
number of, B-1
School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, H-8, H-10
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, H-9, H-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, increase in, H-13

NEA. Research
Ranking of the states
NEA
455
SA
1980
c.2
NEA Ext.

NEA. Research
Ranking of the states
NEA
455
SA
1980
c.2

ıvenue as percent of personal income, E-4
ıvenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
, local as percent of state-local, F-11
as percent of personal income, F-4
percent of personal income, E-5
ıe per capita, E-4
ditures per capita, G-3
F
ır education, H-1
ır higher education, H-5
ditures per capita, G-1
ıol revenue from, F-7, F-8
r capita, E-10
percent of personal income, E-12

t, G-9

ıvenue, E-6, E-7
ıvenue as percent of personal income, E-9
ıvenue as percent of total tax revenue,

ıvenue, local, E-7
ıt of personal income, E-13

local, as percent of personal income, E-5
local, E-4

2-8
ıtio, C-5
-11
vices:
ır, H-17

er capita, G-3

ege students, B-14

property tax revenue, E-6

800

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSN.
LIBRARY
AUG 2 1 1980

NEA
455
SA
1981
RL

helping teachers teach

RESEARCH MEMO

National Education Association
1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20036

# Rankings of the States, 1981

801

**NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION**

WILLARD H. McGUIRE, *President*
BERNIE FREITAG, *Vice-President*
MARY HATWOOD FUTRELL, *Secretary-Treasurer*
TERRY E. HERNDON, *Executive Director*

**NEA RESEARCH**

Frank W. Kovacs, *Director*
Peg J. Jones, *Associate Director*

William E. Dresser
*Assistant Manager*
*Graphics*

James R. Ferguson
*Manager*
*Research Services*

Andrew H. Griffin
*Manager*
*Research Services*

Norma W. Plater
*Assistant Manager*
*Administrative Services*

Donald P. Walker
*Manager*
*Research Services*

Duvon G. Winborne
*Manager*
*Computer and Statistical Programming*

***RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1981***

Susan B. Carmon
*Project Director*

*Sale Copies:* NEA members—$5.00 (Stock No. 3086-9-00)
Nonmembers —$11.00 (Stock No. 3086-9-10)

Payment must accompany all orders except for those on your official institutional purchase order forms; no orders can be billed for less than $10. Shipping and handling charges will be added to all billed purchase orders. NEA member discount: 10-49 copies, 10%; 50-99 copies, 15%; 100 or more copies, 20%. Order from the **NEA Distribution Center, The Academic Building, Saw Mill Road, West Haven, CT 06516.**

*Reproduction*: No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to Anne P. Constant, Editor.

Copyright © 1981 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

## FOREWORD

*Rankings of the States, 1981* is the 24th in a series. For the second year, the tables have been calculated, ranked, and printed by computer, thereby reducing the possibility of error, and enhancing the computer data base.

Since most of the information originates from federal sources and since federal data are not always issued yearly, it was not feasible for NEA Research to update every table. Nonetheless, the unchanged tables have been included because they continue to provide the most current figures. Users are cautioned, however, to note carefully the dates on the table headings to determine the designated year for which the rankings are pertinent.

The figures used in the tables of rankings are the latest available. Some of these figures are estimates prepared in advance of detailed reports and, as such, are subject to revision; some are based on sampling studies, for which measures of sampling variability were not recorded. Therefore, caution should be exercised when formulating conclusions based upon slight differences among states in rankings. Furthermore, since the series is not revised to accommodate changes in estimates when final figures become available, appropriate assumptions are advised for trend research comparisons.

The states are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When figures for two or more states are identical, the states are listed alphabetically and given the same rank; the appropriate number is then picked with the next state in rank.

Tables D-15 and D-16 consist of data from the Sales and Marketing Management Survey of Buying Power, a copyrighted work. Anyone wishing to reproduce these tables must obtain permission directly from Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

This research project was directed by Susan Carmon. Special acknowledgement is made to Steven R. Frieman for his management of the project's computer operations, and to Susan M. Falsey and Suzanne H. Gardner for their able and timely assistance. In addition, an expression of gratitude is extended to Statistical Assistants Ruth Jones, Daisy Lane, Cheryl Lucas, and Frieda Morgan.

Frank W. Kovacs
Director
*NEA Research*

*May 1981*

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSN
LIBRARY
JUL 30 1981

## CONTENTS


A. POPULATION ..... 6
Tables A-1 to A-13

B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE ..... 11
Tables B-1 to B-16

C. FACULTY ..... 17
Tables C-1 to C-23

D. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES ..... 25
Tables D-1 to D-16

E. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE ..... 31
Tables E-1 to E-12

F. SCHOOL REVENUE ..... 35
Tables F-1 to F-11

G. GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT ..... 39
Tables G-1 to G-10

H. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES ..... 43
Tables H-1 to H-19

I. MISCELLANEOUS ..... 50
Tables I-1 to I-8

BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 53

GLOSSARY ..... 54

INDEX ..... 57

A-1. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1980 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 23,669 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 17,557 |
| 3. TEXAS | 14,228 |
| 4. PENNSYLVANIA | 11,867 |
| 5. ILLINOIS | 11,418 |
| 6. OHIO | 10,797 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 9,740 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 9,258 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 7,364 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 5,874 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 5,737 |
| 12. INDIANA | 5,490 |
| 13. GEORGIA | 5,464 |
| 14. VIRGINIA | 5,346 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 4,917 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 4,705 |
| 17. TENNESSEE | 4,591 |
| 18. MARYLAND | 4,216 |
| 19. LOUISIANA | 4,204 |
| 20. WASHINGTON | 4,130 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 4,077 |
| 22. ALABAMA | 3,890 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 3,661 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,119 |
| 25. CONNECTICUT | 3,108 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 3,025 |
| 27. IOWA | 2,913 |
| 28. COLORADO | 2,889 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 2,718 |
| 30. OREGON | 2,633 |
| 31. MISSISSIPPI | 2,521 |
| 32. KANSAS | 2,363 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 2,286 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,950 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 1,570 |
| 36. UTAH | 1,461 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 1,300 |
| 38. MAINE | 1,125 |
| 39. HAWAII | 965 |
| 40. RHODE ISLAND | 947 |
| 41. IDAHO | 944 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 921 |
| 43. NEVADA | 799 |
| 44. MONTANA | 787 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 690 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 653 |
| 47. DIST. OF COL. | 638 |
| 48. DELAWARE | 595 |
| 49. VERMONT | 511 |
| 50. WYOMING | 471 |
| 51. ALASKA | 400 |
| UNITED STATES | 226,505 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *U.S. Department of Commerce News*. "1980 Census Counts of the Population of States, by Region and Division."

A-2. ESTIMATE OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1979 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 22,694 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 17,668 |
| 3. TEXAS | 13,380 |
| 4. PENNSYLVANIA | 11,731 |
| 5. ILLINOIS | 11,229 |
| 6. OHIO | 10,731 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 9,207 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 8,860 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 7,332 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 5,769 |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA | 5,606 |
| 12. INDIANA | 5,400 |
| 13. VIRGINIA | 5,197 |
| 14. GEORGIA | 5,117 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 4,867 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 4,720 |
| 17. TENNESSEE | 4,380 |
| 18. MARYLAND | 4,148 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 4,060 |
| 20. LOUISIANA | 4,018 |
| 21. WASHINGTON | 3,926 |
| 22. ALABAMA | 3,769 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 3,527 |
| 24. CONNECTICUT | 3,115 |
| 25. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,932 |
| 26. IOWA | 2,902 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 2,892 |
| 28. COLORADO | 2,772 |
| 29. OREGON | 2,527 |
| 30. ARIZONA | 2,450 |
| 31. MISSISSIPPI | 2,429 |
| 32. KANSAS | 2,369 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 2,180 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,878 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 1,574 |
| 36. UTAH | 1,367 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 1,241 |
| 38. MAINE | 1,097 |
| 39. RHODE ISLAND | 929 |
| 40. HAWAII | 915 |
| 41. IDAHO | 905 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 887 |
| 43. MONTANA | 786 |
| 44. NEVADA | 702 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 689 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 657 |
| 47. DIST. OF COL. | 654 |
| 48. DELAWARE | 582 |
| 49. VERMONT | 493 |
| 50. WYOMING | 490 |
| 51. ALASKA | 406 |
| UNITED STATES | 220,098 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 875. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, January 1980. p. 2.

A-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1970 TO 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEVADA | 63.60 |
| 2. ARIZONA | 38.20 |
| 3. WYOMING | 35.30 |
| 4. ALASKA | 34.50 |
| 5. FLORIDA | 30.50 |
| 6. UTAH | 29.10 |
| 7. IDAHO | 26.90 |
| 8. COLORADO | 25.60 |
| 9. NEW MEXICO | 22.20 |
| 10. OREGON | 20.80 |
| 11. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 20.20 |
| 12. TEXAS | 19.50 |
| 13. HAWAII | 18.80 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 15.20 |
| 15. CALIFORNIA | 13.70 |
| 16. ARKANSAS | 13.40 |
| 17. MONTANA | 13.20 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 13.20 |
| 19. OKLAHOMA | 13.00 |
| 20. VIRGINIA | 11.68 |
| 21. TENNESSEE | 11.60 |
| 22. GEORGIA | 11.50 |
| 23. VERMONT | 10.90 |
| 24. MAINE | 10.40 |
| 25. LOUISIANA | 10.30 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 10.30 |
| 27. MISSISSIPPI | 9.60 |
| 28. KENTUCKY | 9.50 |
| 29. ALABAMA | 9.40 |
| UNITED STATES | 8.30 |
| 30. WEST VIRGINIA | 7.70 |
| 31. WISCONSIN | 6.80 |
| 32. MINNESOTA | 6.70 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | 6.30 |
| 34. DELAWARE | 6.20 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 6.10 |
| 36. MARYLAND | 5.80 |
| 37. KANSAS | 5.30 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 4.10 |
| 39. INDIANA | 4.00 |
| 40. MICHIGAN | 3.70 |
| 41. SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.40 |
| 42. CONNECTICUT | 2.70 |
| IOWA | 2.70 |
| 44. NEW JERSEY | 2.30 |
| 45. MASSACHUSETTS | 1.40 |
| 46. ILLINOIS | 1.00 |
| 47. OHIO | 0.70 |
| 48. PENNSYLVANIA | -0.50 |
| 49. RHODE ISLAND | -2.10 |
| 50. NEW YORK | -3.30 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | -13.30 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 875. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, January 1980. p. 2.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A-4. NET MIGRATION RATE OF RESIDENT POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1970 TO JULY 1, 1979

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 34.40 |
| 2. | FLORIDA | 27.70 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 26.50 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 23.40 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 20.00 |
| 6. | COLORADO | 16.20 |
| 7. | OREGON | 14.00 |
| 8. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13.00 |
| 9. | IDAHO | 13.30 |
| 10. | TEXAS | 9.30 |
| 11. | NEW MEXICO | 9.00 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 8.80 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 6.60 |
| | UTAH | 6.60 |
| 15. | ARKANSAS | 6.30 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 6.30 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 5.60 |
| 18. | MONTANA | 4.80 |
| 19. | MAINE | 4.70 |
| | VERMONT | 4.70 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 4.50 |
| 22. | HAWAII | 4.20 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3.80 |
| 24. | GEORGIA | 3.00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 3.00 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 2.50 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 2.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1.70 |
| 28. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1.60 |
| 29. | LOUISIANA | 0.60 |
| | WISCONSIN | 0.60 |
| 31. | MARYLAND | 0.50 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | -0.10 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | -0.20 |
| 34. | KANSAS | -0.50 |
| 35. | DELAWARE | -0.70 |
| | MISSOURI | -0.70 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | -0.80 |
| 38. | CONNECTICUT | -1.60 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | -1.80 |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS | -1.90 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | -2.30 |
| 42. | IOWA | -2.90 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | -3.00 |
| 44. | INDIANA | -3.40 |
| 45. | MICHIGAN | -3.90 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | -4.10 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -4.60 |
| 48. | ILLINOIS | -5.30 |
| 49. | OHIO | -5.90 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | -7.40 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | -17.60 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 876. Washington, D.C. the bureau, January 1980. p. 7.

A-5. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17, JULY 1, 1979 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,583 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 3,643 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 2,971 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 2,426 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,395 |
| 6. | OHIO | 2,339 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 2,086 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 1,660 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,548 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,214 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 1,201 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,193 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 1,160 |
| 14. | VIRGINIA | 1,097 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 1,027 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 1,009 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 952 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 933 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 893 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 883 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 841 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 813 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 770 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 672 |
| 25. | CONNECTICUT | 645 |
| 26. | IOWA | 619 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 594 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 591 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 583 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 538 |
| 31. | OREGON | 509 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 475 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 471 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 397 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 333 |
| 36. | UTAH | 331 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 294 |
| 38. | MAINE | 241 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 203 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 198 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 193 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 193 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 173 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 152 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 150 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 144 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 129 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 125 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 109 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 103 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 97 |
| | UNITED STATES | 46,921 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 875. Washington, D.C. the Bureau, January 1980. p. 2

A-6. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17 AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1979

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 25.30 |
| 2. | MISSISSIPPI | 24.30 |
| 3. | UTAH | 24.20 |
| 4. | LOUISIANA | 23.70 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 23.70 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 22.90 |
| 7. | GEORGIA | 22.70 |
| | MICHIGAN | 22.70 |
| 9. | IDAHO | 22.60 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 22.30 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 22.20 |
| | TEXAS | 22.20 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 22.10 |
| 14. | MAINE | 22.00 |
| | MONTANA | 22.00 |
| 16. | ARIZONA | 21.90 |
| 17. | KENTUCKY | 21.80 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 21.80 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 21.80 |
| | OHIO | 21.80 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 21.80 |
| | WISCONSIN | 21.80 |
| 23. | HAWAII | 21.70 |
| | MINNESOTA | 21.70 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 21.70 |
| 26. | ARKANSAS | 21.60 |
| | ILLINOIS | 21.60 |
| | NEVADA | 21.60 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 21.50 |
| | WYOMING | 21.50 |
| 31. | DELAWARE | 21.40 |
| 32. | IOWA | 21.30 |
| | TENNESSEE | 21.30 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21.30 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 21.20 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 21.20 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 21.10 |
| | VIRGINIA | 21.10 |
| 38. | COLORADO | 21.00 |
| 39. | NEW YORK | 20.80 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 20.80 |
| | WASHINGTON | 20.80 |
| 42. | CONNECTICUT | 20.70 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 20.70 |
| | MISSOURI | 20.70 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 20.50 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | 20.40 |
| 47. | CALIFORNIA | 20.20 |
| | OREGON | 20.20 |
| 49. | KANSAS | 20.10 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 19.70 |
| 51. | FLORIDA | 18.80 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 875. Washington, D.C. the Bureau, January 1980. p. 12.

A-7. PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 21 AND OVER, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. FLORIDA | 69.75 |
| 2. CONNECTICUT | 68.12 |
| 3. PENNSYLVANIA | 68.02 |
| 4. RHODE ISLAND | 67.81 |
| 5. NEW YORK | 67.63 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 67.60 |
| 7. DIST. OF COL. | 67.53 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 67.48 |
| 9. OREGON | 66.80 |
| 10. CALIFORNIA | 66.74 |
| 11. KANSAS | 66.61 |
| 12. MISSOURI | 66.53 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 66.27 |
| 14. WEST VIRGINIA | 66.24 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 66.12 |
| 16. OKLAHOMA | 66.04 |
| 17. TENNESSEE | 65.98 |
| 18. VIRGINIA | 65.96 |
| 19. IOWA | 65.89 |
| UNITED STATES | 65.75 |
| 20. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 65.73 |
| 21. ILLINOIS | 65.42 |
| 22. ARKANSAS | 65.41 |
| 23. NEBRASKA | 65.37 |
| OHIO | 65.37 |
| 25. DELAWARE | 65.29 |
| 26. WISCONSIN | 65.25 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 65.25 |
| 28. MAINE | 65.18 |
| 29. MINNESOTA | 64.96 |
| 30. NEVADA | 64.81 |
| 31. COLORADO | 64.68 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 64.64 |
| 33. INDIANA | 64.56 |
| 34. VERMONT | 64.50 |
| 35. ALABAMA | 64.42 |
| 36. MICHIGAN | 64.26 |
| 37. MONTANA | 64.12 |
| 38. NORTH DAKOTA | 63.93 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 63.86 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 63.63 |
| 41. ARIZONA | 63.51 |
| 42. TEXAS | 63.47 |
| 43. HAWAII | 63.17 |
| 44. WYOMING | 63.11 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 62.96 |
| 46. IDAHO | 61.66 |
| 47. LOUISIANA | 61.62 |
| 48. MISSISSIPPI | 61.05 |
| 49. NEW MEXICO | 60.84 |
| 50. ALASKA | 58.13 |
| 51. UTAH | 56.47 |

Computed from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 875. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, January 1980. p. 2.

A-8. NUMBER OF SCHOOL AGE CHILDREN PER 100 ADULTS AGE 21 AND OVER, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 43.64 |
| 2. UTAH | 42.88 |
| 3. MISSISSIPPI | 39.85 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 38.94 |
| 5. LOUISIANA | 38.45 |
| 6. SOUTH CAROLINA | 36.40 |
| 7. IDAHO | 36.38 |
| 8. GEORGIA | 35.63 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 35.26 |
| 10. TEXAS | 34.99 |
| 11. ALABAMA | 34.64 |
| 12. ARIZONA | 34.58 |
| 13. INDIANA | 34.45 |
| 14. MONTANA | 34.33 |
| 15. NORTH DAKOTA | 34.29 |
| 16. VERMONT | 34.28 |
| 17. HAWAII | 34.26 |
| 18. WYOMING | 34.15 |
| 19. SOUTH DAKOTA | 34.09 |
| 20. KENTUCKY | 33.77 |
| 21. MAINE | 33.71 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 33.47 |
| 23. NEVADA | 33.41 |
| 24. WISCONSIN | 33.34 |
| OHIO | 33.34 |
| 26. NORTH CAROLINA | 33.19 |
| 27. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 33.10 |
| 28. ARKANSAS | 33.03 |
| 29. ILLINOIS | 33.02 |
| 30. DELAWARE | 32.89 |
| 31. COLORADO | 32.52 |
| 32. MARYLAND | 32.48 |
| UNITED STATES | 32.42 |
| 33. IOWA | 32.37 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 32.36 |
| 35. TENNESSEE | 32.28 |
| 36. VIRGINIA | 32.00 |
| 37. WEST VIRGINIA | 31.91 |
| 38. WASHINGTON | 31.39 |
| 39. NEW JERSEY | 31.29 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 31.16 |
| 41. OKLAHOMA | 31.10 |
| 42. NEW YORK | 30.69 |
| 43. RHODE ISLAND | 30.63 |
| 44. MASSACHUSETTS | 30.59 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 30.40 |
| 46. CALIFORNIA | 30.26 |
| 47. OREGON | 30.15 |
| 48. KANSAS | 30.10 |
| 49. PENNSYLVANIA | 30.01 |
| 50. DIST. OF COL. | 29.12 |
| 51. FLORIDA | 26.86 |

Computed from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 875. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, January 1980. p. 2

A-9. PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 65 OR OVER, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. FLORIDA | 18.10 |
| 2. ARKANSAS | 13.70 |
| 3. RHODE ISLAND | 13.40 |
| 4. IOWA | 13.10 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.10 |
| 6. MISSOURI | 13.00 |
| NEBRASKA | 13.00 |
| 8. KANSAS | 12.70 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 12.70 |
| 10. OKLAHOMA | 12.50 |
| 11. MAINE | 12.30 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 12.30 |
| 13. NORTH DAKOTA | 12.10 |
| 14. NEW YORK | 12.00 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 12.00 |
| 16. ARIZONA | 11.80 |
| WISCONSIN | 11.80 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 11.60 |
| OREGON | 11.60 |
| 20. NEW JERSEY | 11.50 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 11.40 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 11.40 |
| 23. VERMONT | 11.30 |
| 24. ALABAMA | 11.20 |
| KENTUCKY | 11.20 |
| TENNESSEE | 11.20 |
| UNITED STATES | 11.20 |
| 27. DIST. OF COL. | 11.10 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.10 |
| 29. ILLINOIS | 10.90 |
| 30. INDIANA | 10.60 |
| MONTANA | 10.60 |
| OHIO | 10.60 |
| WASHINGTON | 10.60 |
| 34. CALIFORNIA | 10.20 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 10.20 |
| 36. IDAHO | 10.00 |
| 37. DELAWARE | 9.70 |
| TEXAS | 9.70 |
| 39. MICHIGAN | 9.60 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 9.50 |
| 41. LOUISIANA | 9.40 |
| 42. VIRGINIA | 9.30 |
| 43. MARYLAND | 9.20 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 9.20 |
| 45. NEW MEXICO | 8.80 |
| 46. COLORADO | 8.60 |
| NEVADA | 8.60 |
| 48. WYOMING | 8.10 |
| 49. HAWAII | 7.70 |
| UTAH | 7.70 |
| 51. ALASKA | 2.60 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 875. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, January 1980. p. 13.

A-10. PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1970 TO 1979

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 96.60 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 79.50 |
| 3. | FLORIDA | 62.70 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 59.90 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 54.80 |
| 6. | ALASKA | 54.20 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 41.60 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 38.60 |
| 9. | UTAH | 37.30 |
| 10. | IDAHO | 34.40 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 33.60 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 32.70 |
| 13. | TEXAS | 31.90 |
| 14. | OREGON | 30.30 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 30.00 |
| 16. | ALABAMA | 29.70 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 29.50 |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA | 29.30 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 28.80 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 27.80 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 27.30 |
| 22. | ARKANSAS | 26.60 |
| 23. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 25.90 |
| 24. | MISSISSIPPI | 24.80 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 24.10 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 24.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | 23.50 |
| 27. | NEW JERSEY | 21.60 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 21.50 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 21.10 |
| 30. | WYOMING | 20.60 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | 20.50 |
| 32. | MAINE | 18.60 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 18.60 |
| 34. | MICHIGAN | 18.40 |
| 35. | WISCONSIN | 18.10 |
| 36. | VERMONT | 17.90 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17.70 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 17.10 |
| 39. | WEST VIRGINIA | 16.60 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 16.00 |
| 41. | MINNESOTA | 15.40 |
| 42. | OHIO | 15.00 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 13.70 |
| 44. | KANSAS | 13.60 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12.40 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | 12.30 |
| 47. | ILLINOIS | 12.00 |
| 48. | NEBRASKA | 11.40 |
| 49. | IOWA | 9.20 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | 8.40 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 3.20 |

U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 875. Washington, D.C.: the bureau, January 1980. p. 12.

A-11. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1979

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 363,463 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 265,066 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 231,787 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 181,218 |
| 5. | OHIO | 166,111 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 157,783 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 142,127 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 120,839 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 91,896 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 89,446 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 87,452 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 84,388 |
| 13. | LOUISIANA | 79,413 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 78,505 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 73,812 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 73,184 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 72,818 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 72,261 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 64,939 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 60,628 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 60,182 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 55,077 |
| 23. | MARYLAND | 50,043 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 49,956 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 47,813 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 47,214 |
| 27. | IOWA | 47,083 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 45,913 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 45,707 |
| 30. | OREGON | 42,984 |
| 31. | UTAH | 42,304 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 37,100 |
| 33. | CONNECTICUT | 36,959 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 35,008 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 30,263 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 26,093 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 25,570 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 20,334 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 19,686 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 17,429 |
| 41. | MAINE | 15,755 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 13,803 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,830 |
| 44. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12,769 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,623 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 12,235 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 11,830 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 9,123 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 8,946 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 8,912 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 7,396 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,443,996 |

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service. *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 18, 1981. p. 4.

A-12. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1980

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 401,616 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 268,717 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 232,491 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 186,578 |
| 5. | OHIO | 169,359 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 161,025 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 143,007 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 131,923 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 95,980 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 91,047 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 87,906 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 85,123 |
| 13. | MISSOURI | 79,623 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 79,202 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 75,042 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 74,470 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 73,500 |
| 18. | MASSACHUSETTS | 73,355 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 68,048 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 67,972 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 62,814 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 60,778 |
| 23. | MARYLAND | 52,284 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 50,681 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 50,279 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 50,173 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 49,805 |
| 28. | IOWA | 48,050 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 47,538 |
| 30. | OREGON | 43,998 |
| 31. | UTAH | 43,708 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 39,330 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 36,843 |
| 34. | CONNECTICUT | 34,069 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 29,277 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 27,851 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 25,661 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 19,495 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 18,277 |
| 40. | DIST. OF COL. | 17,835 |
| 41. | MAINE | 16,095 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 13,928 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,648 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 13,156 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13,013 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12,939 |
| 47. | RHODE ISLAND | 12,512 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 9,544 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 9,539 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 9,368 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 7,640 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,586,932 |

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service. *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 18, 1981. p. 4.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A-13. POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 10,747.20 |
| 2. NEW JERSEY | 976.90 |
| 3. RHODE ISLAND | 886.00 |
| 4. MASSACHUSETTS | 737.20 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 640.70 |
| 6. MARYLAND | 419.40 |
| 7. NEW YORK | 369.00 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 293.70 |
| 9. OHIO | 261.90 |
| 10. PENNSYLVANIA | 260.90 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 201.40 |
| 12. FLORIDA | 163.80 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 162.10 |
| 14. INDIANA | 149.60 |
| 15. CALIFORNIA | 148.10 |
| 16. HAWAII | 142.40 |
| 17. VIRGINIA | 130.60 |
| 18. NORTH CAROLINA | 114.90 |
| 19. TENNESSEE | 106.00 |
| 20. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 98.20 |
| 21. SOUTH CAROLINA | 97.00 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 89.40 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 88.90 |
| 24. GEORGIA | 88.10 |
| 25. WISCONSIN | 86.70 |
| 26. WEST VIRGINIA | 78.00 |
| 27. ALABAMA | 74.30 |
| 28. MISSOURI | 70.50 |
| UNITED STATES | 62.20 |
| 29. WASHINGTON | 59.00 |
| 30. VERMONT | 53.20 |
| 31. IOWA | 51.90 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 51.40 |
| 33. MINNESOTA | 51.20 |
| 34. TEXAS | 51.00 |
| 35. ARKANSAS | 42.00 |
| OKLAHOMA | 42.00 |
| 37. MAINE | 35.50 |
| 38. KANSAS | 29.00 |
| 39. COLORADO | 26.70 |
| 40. OREGON | 26.30 |
| 41. ARIZONA | 21.60 |
| 42. NEBRASKA | 20.60 |
| 43. UTAH | 16.70 |
| 44. IDAHO | 10.90 |
| 45. NEW MEXICO | 10.20 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 9.50 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.10 |
| 48. NEVADA | 6.40 |
| 49. MONTANA | 5.40 |
| 50. WYOMING | 4.68 |
| 51. ALASKA | 0.70 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1980.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 12.

**B-1. NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1980-81**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. TEXAS | 1,099 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 1,043 |
| 3. ILLINOIS | 1,011 |
| 4. NEBRASKA | 1,010 |
| 5. NEW YORK | 731 |
| 6. OKLAHOMA | 618 |
| 7. OHIO | 615 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 596 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 574 |
| 10. MONTANA | 553 |
| 11. MISSOURI | 546 |
| 12. PENNSYLVANIA | 504 |
| 13. IOWA | 443 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 434 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 433 |
| 16. MASSACHUSETTS | 377 |
| 17. ARKANSAS | 370 |
| 18. OREGON | 309 |
| 19. KANSAS | 307 |
| 20. INDIANA | 305 |
| 21. WASHINGTON | 300 |
| 22. NORTH DAKOTA | 293 |
| 23. VERMONT | 274 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 229 |
| MAINE | 229 |
| 26. SOUTH DAKOTA | 196 |
| 27. GEORGIA | 187 |
| 28. COLORADO | 181 |
| KENTUCKY | 181 |
| 30. CONNECTICUT | 168 |
| 31. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 158 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 153 |
| 33. TENNESSEE | 147 |
| 34. NORTH CAROLINA | 144 |
| 35. VIRGINIA | 140 |
| 36. ALABAMA | 127 |
| 37. IDAHO | 115 |
| 38. SOUTH CAROLINA | 92 |
| 39. NEW MEXICO | 89 |
| 40. FLORIDA | 67 |
| 41. LOUISIANA | 66 |
| 42. WEST VIRGINIA | 55 |
| 43. ALASKA | 52 |
| 44. WYOMING | 49 |
| 45. RHODE ISLAND | 40 |
| UTAH | 40 |
| 47. MARYLAND | 24 |
| 48. NEVADA | 17 |
| 49. DELAWARE | 16 |
| 50. DIST. OF COL. | 1 |
| HAWAII | 1 |
| UNITED STATES | 15,709 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 26.

**B-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1980**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 4,053,248 |
| 2. TEXAS | 2,893,000 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 2,855,790 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 1,980,521 |
| 5. OHIO | 1,972,000 |
| 6. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,909,880 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 1,870,912 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 1,522,000 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 1,249,000 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,141,699 |
| 11. GEORGIA | 1,048,700 |
| 12. INDIANA | 1,053,501 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,018,777 |
| 14. VIRGINIA | 1,010,371 |
| 15. TENNESSEE | 892,914 |
| 16. MISSOURI | 844,648 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 832,844 |
| 18. LOUISIANA | 790,000 |
| 19. WASHINGTON | 756,583 |
| 20. MINNESOTA | 751,197 |
| 21. MARYLAND | 750,188 |
| 22. ALABAMA | 744,671 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 670,000 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 614,630 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 578,000 |
| 26. CONNECTICUT | 547,262 |
| 27. COLORADO | 546,000 |
| 28. IOWA | 534,538 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 513,000 |
| 30. MISSISSIPPI | 472,300 |
| 31. OREGON | 465,490 |
| 32. ARKANSAS | 447,700 |
| 33. KANSAS | 412,563 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 383,998 |
| 35. UTAH | 342,885 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 280,706 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 271,331 |
| 38. MAINE | 222,200 |
| 39. IDAHO | 203,247 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 169,584 |
| 41. HAWAII | 164,781 |
| 42. MONTANA | 155,000 |
| 43. NEVADA | 149,508 |
| 44. RHODE ISLAND | 144,826 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 128,352 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 116,416 |
| 47. DIST. OF COL. | 100,049 |
| 48. DELAWARE | 99,403 |
| 49. WYOMING | 98,304 |
| 50. VERMONT | 95,388 |
| 51. ALASKA | 87,507 |
| UNITED STATES | 40,939,284 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 27.

**B-3. FALL 1980 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, 1980**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. IDAHO | 100.12 |
| 2. WYOMING | 99.30 |
| 3. NEVADA | 98.81 |
| 4. UTAH | 97.96 |
| 5. TEXAS | 97.81 |
| 6. WEST VIRGINIA | 97.73 |
| 7. COLORADO | 96.28 |
| 8. OKLAHOMA | 95.46 |
| 9. ARKANSAS | 94.27 |
| 10. NEW MEXICO | 93.50 |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA | 93.31 |
| 12. WASHINGTON | 92.89 |
| 13. GEORGIA | 92.15 |
| 14. OREGON | 91.99 |
| 15. INDIANA | 91.61 |
| 16. MAINE | 91.39 |
| 17. SOUTH CAROLINA | 91.33 |
| 18. VIRGINIA | 91.02 |
| 19. MICHIGAN | 90.75 |
| 20. MASSACHUSETTS | 90.46 |
| 21. TENNESSEE | 90.45 |
| 22. CALIFORNIA | 90.36 |
| 23. VERMONT | 89.31 |
| 24. MONTANA | 88.62 |
| 25. ALABAMA | 88.38 |
| 26. IOWA | 87.92 |
| UNITED STATES | 87.63 |
| 27. KENTUCKY | 87.38 |
| 28. KANSAS | 87.19 |
| 29. CONNECTICUT | 86.59 |
| 30. MINNESOTA | 86.54 |
| 31. SOUTH DAKOTA | 86.35 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 86.35 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | 86.34 |
| 34. FLORIDA | 85.91 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 85.50 |
| 36. WISCONSIN | 85.43 |
| 37. OHIO | 85.40 |
| 38. MARYLAND | 85.19 |
| 39. ALASKA | 84.14 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 84.00 |
| 41. PENNSYLVANIA | 82.57 |
| 42. NEW JERSEY | 82.00 |
| 43. ILLINOIS | 81.81 |
| 44. HAWAII | 81.49 |
| 45. DELAWARE | 81.08 |
| 46. MISSISSIPPI | 80.39 |
| 47. DIST. OF COL. | 79.28 |
| 48. NEW YORK | 79.21 |
| 49. ARIZONA | 78.49 |
| 50. LOUISIANA | 75.98 |
| 51. RHODE ISLAND | 75.43 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 27.

**8-4. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1978**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 98.22 |
| 2. | OKLAHOMA | 97.32 |
| 3. | IDAHO | 97.08 |
| 4. | WEST VIRGINIA | 96.82 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 95.99 |
| 6. | ALASKA | 95.97 |
| 7. | ARKANSAS | 95.87 |
| 8. | NEVADA | 95.82 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 95.08 |
| 10. | TEXAS | 94.93 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 94.67 |
| 12. | OREGON | 94.66 |
| 13. | NEW MEXICO | 94.21 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 93.89 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 93.46 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 93.12 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 93.08 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 93.07 |
| 19. | MAINE | 93.00 |
| 20. | GEORGIA | 92.88 |
| 21. | NORTH DAKOTA | 92.25 |
| | VERMONT | 92.25 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 92.24 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 92.12 |
| 25. | ALABAMA | 92.06 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 91.86 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 91.35 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 90.69 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 90.58 |
| 30. | IOWA | 90.23 |
| 31. | MINNESOTA | 89.85 |
| 32. | MICHIGAN | 89.77 |
| 33. | CALIFORNIA | 89.63 |
| | UNITED STATES | 89.35 |
| 34. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 89.05 |
| 35. | OHIO | 88.79 |
| 36. | MASSACHUSETTS | 88.33 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 88.19 |
| 38. | FLORIDA | 88.12 |
| 39. | MARYLAND | 88.04 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 87.23 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 85.56 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 85.25 |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY | 85.17 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 84.48 |
| 45. | WISCONSIN | 83.89 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 83.83 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 83.46 |
| 48. | NEW YORK | 83.37 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 83.36 |
| 50. | HAWAII | 83.25 |
| 51. | PENNSYLVANIA | 82.78 |

U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. *Digest of Education Statistics, 1980*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, pp. 34 and 45.

**8-5 AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1980-81**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 3,863,237 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 2,635,500 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,527,340 |
| 4. | OHIO | 1,804,800 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,736,000 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 1,721,239 |
| 7. | ILLINOIS | 1,720,152 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 1,430,680 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,143,700 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,054,277 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 983,900 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 972,948 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 932,152 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 897,060 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 799,065 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 764,278 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 759,369 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 710,000 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 705,069 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 704,332 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 702,448 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 680,270 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 613,030 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 572,000 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 545,000 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 508,531 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 504,976 |
| 28. | IOWA | 497,400 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 479,000 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 449,000 |
| 31. | ARKANSAS | 418,510 |
| 32. | OREGON | 417,613 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 361,799 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 352,911 |
| 35. | UTAH | 322,388 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 264,144 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 257,764 |
| 38. | MAINE | 208,900 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 189,844 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 166,627 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 148,312 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 140,740 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 136,700 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 133,488 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 120,000 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 111,172 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 91,529 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 91,013 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 89,860 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 85,966 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 77,522 |
| | UNITED STATES | 37,605,575 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 29.

**8-6. AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1980-81**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 3,918,870 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 2,818,500 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,808,160 |
| 4. | OHIO | 1,948,400 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,897,300 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 1,804,462 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 1,474,703 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 1,259,700 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,143,506 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 1,046,400 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 1,039,370 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,028,090 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 1,000,378 |
| 14. | TENNESSEE | 848,265 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 826,131 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 773,000 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 751,287 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 750,073 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 745,311 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 737,820 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 659,950 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 608,500 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 574,000 |
| 24. | CONNECTICUT | 545,742 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 528,000 |
| 26. | IOWA | 524,800 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 504,000 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 471,100 |
| 29. | OREGON | 449,926 |
| 30. | ARKANSAS | 441,432 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 386,992 |
| 32. | UTAH | 340,827 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 276,495 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 271,331 |
| 35. | MAINE | 220,500 |
| 36. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 168,900 |
| 37. | HAWAII | 162,541 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 150,040 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 146,500 |
| 40. | RHODE ISLAND | 142,387 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 127,068 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 112,292 |
| 43. | DIST. OF COL. | 98,871 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 97,713 |
| 45. | WYOMING | 97,380 |
| 46. | VERMONT | 95,803 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 85,529 |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 40,168,761 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 29.

**B-7. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1980-81**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 98.90 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 98.50 |
| 3. | COLORADO | 96.40 |
| 4. | RHODE ISLAND | 95.80 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 95.60 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 95.60 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 95.30 |
| 8. | ALABAMA | 95.20 |
| 9. | ARIZONA | 95.00 |
| | NEBRASKA | 95.00 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 95.00 |
| 12. | ARKANSAS | 94.80 |
| | IOWA | 94.80 |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA | 94.70 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 94.70 |
| 16. | UTAH | 94.60 |
| 17. | MISSISSIPPI | 94.50 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 94.10 |
| | TENNESSEE | 94.10 |
| 20. | GEORGIA | 94.00 |
| | KANSAS | 94.00 |
| | MINNESOTA | 94.00 |
| 23. | MONTANA | 93.90 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 93.80 |
| | MAINE | 93.80 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 93.80 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 93.70 |
| | WYOMING | 93.70 |
| 29. | WISCONSIN | 93.60 |
| | UNITED STATES | 93.60 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 93.50 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 93.40 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 93.30 |
| 33. | KENTUCKY | 93.20 |
| 34. | OREGON | 92.80 |
| 35. | OHIO | 92.60 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 92.50 |
| 37. | ILLINOIS | 92.30 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | 92.00 |
| 39. | ALASKA | 91.70 |
| 40. | DELAWARE | 91.60 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 91.60 |
| 42. | MARYLAND | 91.30 |
| 43. | HAWAII | 91.20 |
| 44. | NEW JERSEY | 90.70 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 90.00 |
| | NEW YORK | 90.00 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 87.00 |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 29.

**B-8. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1980-81**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 98.60 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 98.40 |
| 3. | VERMONT | 96.40 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 95.80 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 94.60 |
| 6. | ALABAMA | 94.30 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 94.30 |
| 8. | NEBRASKA | 94.20 |
| 9. | UTAH | 94.10 |
| 10. | FLORIDA | 94.00 |
| | MINNESOTA | 94.00 |
| 12. | OKLAHOMA | 93.90 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 93.80 |
| 14. | WYOMING | 93.70 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 93.60 |
| 16. | ARKANSAS | 93.50 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 93.40 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 93.30 |
| 19. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 93.20 |
| 20. | IOWA | 93.10 |
| | WASHINGTON | 93.10 |
| 22. | MAINE | 92.80 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 92.60 |
| | WISCONSIN | 92.60 |
| 25. | CONNECTICUT | 92.30 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 92.30 |
| | UNITED STATES | 92.20 |
| 27. | MICHIGAN | 92.00 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 92.00 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 91.70 |
| 30. | NEW JERSEY | 91.60 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 91.50 |
| | OHIO | 91.50 |
| 33. | IDAHO | 91.40 |
| | INDIANA | 91.40 |
| | NEVADA | 91.40 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 91.30 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 91.00 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 91.00 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 90.80 |
| 40. | MARYLAND | 90.70 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 90.20 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 90.00 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 90.00 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 89.90 |
| 45. | ALASKA | 89.60 |
| | OREGON | 89.60 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 89.20 |
| 48. | KANSAS | 88.50 |
| | NEW YORK | 88.50 |
| 50. | ILLINOIS | 86.80 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 86.30 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 29.

**B-9. PERCENT OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, 1979**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 91.00 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 89.20 |
| 3. | LOUISIANA | 85.10 |
| 4. | NORTH CAROLINA | 83.40 |
| 5. | ALABAMA | 82.20 |
| 6. | KENTUCKY | 81.80 |
| 7. | GEORGIA | 81.70 |
| 8. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 80.30 |
| 9. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 79.30 |
| 10. | IOWA | 79.10 |
| 11. | ARKANSAS | 77.60 |
| | VIRGINIA | 77.80 |
| 13. | TENNESSEE | 76.80 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 76.40 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 76.40 |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA | 76.20 |
| 17. | NEBRASKA | 73.90 |
| 18. | UTAH | 73.60 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 73.40 |
| 20. | CONNECTICUT | 70.00 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 69.20 |
| | MISSOURI | 69.20 |
| 23. | MONTANA | 66.70 |
| 24. | MASSACHUSETTS | 65.90 |
| 25. | NEW MEXICO | 64.40 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 63.90 |
| | TEXAS | 63.90 |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | 63.00 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 62.40 |
| | UNITED STATES | 61.70 |
| 30. | OREGON | 61.50 |
| 31. | MAINE | 61.30 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 60.80 |
| 33. | DELAWARE | 60.70 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 60.70 |
| 35. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 60.50 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 59.60 |
| 37. | COLORADO | 58.70 |
| 38. | PENNSYLVANIA | 57.60 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | 57.40 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 56.50 |
| 41. | WYOMING | 54.60 |
| 42. | MARYLAND | 54.10 |
| 43. | OHIO | 53.40 |
| 44. | NEW YORK | 53.30 |
| 45. | ALASKA | 52.80 |
| 46. | MICHIGAN | 50.20 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 50.00 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 50.00 |
| 49. | WASHINGTON | 49.70 |
| 50. | RHODE ISLAND | 46.80 |
| 51. | CALIFORNIA | 46.00 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1980*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 135.

**8-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1975-76 TO 1980-81**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 26.71 |
| 2. ARIZONA | 15.30 |
| 3. IDAHO | 15.25 |
| 4. NEVADA | 15.13 |
| 5. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14.98 |
| 6. DIST. OF COL. | 9.67 |
| 7. WYOMING | 8.39 |
| 8. ARKANSAS | 8.27 |
| 9. TEXAS | 6.03 |
| 10. OKLAHOMA | 4.89 |
| 11. RHODE ISLAND | 4.22 |
| 12. FLORIDA | 3.57 |
| 13. IOWA | 3.27 |
| 14. COLORADO | 2.66 |
| 15. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2.21 |
| 16. DELAWARE | 2.06 |
| 17. NEW MEXICO | 1.72 |
| 18. GEORGIA | 0.89 |
| 19. WISCONSIN | 0.31 |
| 20. UTAH | 0.22 |
| 21. INDIANA | 0.21 |
| 22. VERMONT | 0.02 |
| 23. MAINE | 0.00 |
| 24. MISSISSIPPI | -0.06 |
| 25. MARYLAND | -0.11 |
| 26. VIRGINIA | -0.27 |
| 27. NORTH CAROLINA | -1.79 |
| 28. WASHINGTON | -1.98 |
| 29. MINNESOTA | -2.28 |
| 30. CONNECTICUT | -2.34 |
| 31. NEBRASKA | -2.82 |
| 32. KANSAS | -2.98 |
| 33. KENTUCKY | -3.02 |
| 34. LOUISIANA | -3.05 |
| UNITED STATES | -3.45 |
| 35. NORTH DAKOTA | -3.85 |
| 36. NEW JERSEY | -4.07 |
| 37. TENNESSEE | -4.18 |
| 38. ALABAMA | -4.44 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | -4.79 |
| 40. OREGON | -4.86 |
| 41. CALIFORNIA | -5.22 |
| 42. WEST VIRGINIA | -6.47 |
| 43. HAWAII | -6.54 |
| 44. MISSOURI | -7.42 |
| 45. NEW YORK | -7.67 |
| 46. MASSACHUSETTS | -7.74 |
| 47. MICHIGAN | -7.85 |
| 48. MONTANA | -11.20 |
| 49. PENNSYLVANIA | -11.23 |
| 50. OHIO | -11.73 |
| 51. ILLINOIS | -11.75 |

NEA unpublished data, and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 29.

**8-11. TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1979 (PRELIMINARY DATA)**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 1,698,668 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 970,108 |
| 3. TEXAS | 676,047 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 612,916 |
| 5. MICHIGAN | 503,839 |
| 6. PENNSYLVANIA | 481,347 |
| 7. OHIO | 463,948 |
| 8. MASSACHUSETTS | 396,267 |
| 9. FLORIDA | 395,233 |
| 10. NEW JERSEY | 312,440 |
| 11. WASHINGTON | 303,469 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 270,599 |
| 13. NORTH CAROLINA | 269,065 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 255,907 |
| 15. INDIANA | 228,397 |
| 16. MISSOURI | 222,046 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 218,745 |
| 18. TENNESSEE | 199,654 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 193,830 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 188,976 |
| 21. GEORGIA | 178,017 |
| 22. ALABAMA | 159,784 |
| 23. COLORADO | 156,100 |
| 24. CONNECTICUT | 154,067 |
| 25. OREGON | 154,597 |
| 26. LOUISIANA | 153,812 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 152,683 |
| 28. KENTUCKY | 135,179 |
| 29. KANSAS | 133,360 |
| 30. IOWA | 132,599 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | 131,459 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 100,272 |
| 33. UTAH | 90,398 |
| 34. DIST. OF COL. | 87,855 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 86,446 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 81,333 |
| 37. ARKANSAS | 74,701 |
| 38. RHODE ISLAND | 64,435 |
| 39. NEW MEXICO | 56,189 |
| 40. HAWAII | 47,204 |
| 41. MAINE | 42,912 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 42,112 |
| 43. IDAHO | 40,661 |
| 44. NEVADA | 35,935 |
| 45. DELAWARE | 32,308 |
| 46. MONTANA | 31,906 |
| 47. NORTH DAKOTA | 31,904 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 31,294 |
| 49. VERMONT | 29,550 |
| 50. ALASKA | 20,052 |
| 51. WYOMING | 19,490 |
| UNITED STATES | 11,569,899 |

U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

**8-12. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1978 TO FALL 1979**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WASHINGTON | 10.23 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 7.39 |
| 3. NEVADA | 7.14 |
| 4. ARIZONA | 7.00 |
| 5. WISCONSIN | 6.02 |
| 6. NEBRASKA | 5.82 |
| 7. OREGON | 5.64 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 4.81 |
| 9. KANSAS | 4.74 |
| 10. VIRGINIA | 4.73 |
| 11. DELAWARE | 4.50 |
| 12. MICHIGAN | 3.82 |
| 13. IDAHO | 3.58 |
| 14. MAINE | 3.50 |
| 15. ARKANSAS | 3.30 |
| 16. MASSACHUSETTS | 3.06 |
| TEXAS | 3.06 |
| 18. WEST VIRGINIA | 2.95 |
| 19. CALIFORNIA | 2.94 |
| 20. OHIO | 2.87 |
| 21. MISSISSIPPI | 2.77 |
| UNITED STATES | 2.73 |
| 22. IOWA | 2.65 |
| 23. MONTANA | 2.58 |
| 24. TENNESSEE | 2.56 |
| 25. INDIANA | 2.52 |
| 26. MINNESOTA | 2.51 |
| 27. COLORADO | 2.44 |
| 28. NORTH CAROLINA | 2.40 |
| 29. CONNECTICUT | 2.39 |
| 30. OKLAHOMA | 2.20 |
| 31. MARYLAND | 1.87 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 1.66 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 1.66 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 1.60 |
| 35. UTAH | 1.58 |
| 36. NEW YORK | 1.53 |
| 37. RHODE ISLAND | 1.39 |
| 38. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1.36 |
| 39. NEW JERSEY | 1.35 |
| 40. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1.17 |
| 41. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1.06 |
| 42. LOUISIANA | 1.05 |
| 43. NEW MEXICO | 0.85 |
| 44. MISSOURI | 0.35 |
| 45. ILLINOIS | 0.25 |
| 46. VERMONT | -0.09 |
| 47. HAWAII | -0.70 |
| 48. ALABAMA | -1.11 |
| 49. NORTH DAKOTA | -1.30 |
| 50. WYOMING | -2.22 |
| 51. ALASKA | -23.90 |

U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data, and *Digest of Education Statistics, 1980*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 83.

**8-13. PERCENT OF FIRST-YEAR COLLEGE STUDENTS ATTENDING INSTITUTIONS IN THEIR HOME STATE, FALL 1979**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 95.15 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 93.38 |
| 3. | ILLINOIS | 91.85 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 91.52 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 91.29 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | 89.34 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 88.76 |
| 8. | TEXAS | 88.42 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 87.74 |
| 10. | OHIO | 87.60 |
| 11. | NEBRASKA | 85.96 |
| 12. | OREGON | 85.91 |
| 13. | WYOMING | 85.84 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 85.61 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 85.49 |
| 16. | NORTH CAROLINA | 85.41 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 85.40 |
| 18. | ARKANSAS | 85.06 |
| | UNITED STATES | 85.05 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 84.98 |
| 20. | CONNECTICUT | 83.79 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 83.65 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 83.44 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 83.19 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 82.89 |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 82.59 |
| 26. | HAWAII | 82.36 |
| 27. | VIRGINIA | 81.76 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 81.46 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 81.44 |
| 30. | MONTANA | 81.06 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 80.64 |
| 32. | ALABAMA | 79.99 |
| 33. | MAINE | 79.62 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 79.32 |
| 35. | IOWA | 79.14 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 79.13 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 78.95 |
| 38. | COLORADO | 78.54 |
| 39. | INDIANA | 77.66 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 77.65 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 77.55 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 77.49 |
| 43. | MASSACHUSETTS | 76.32 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 74.38 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 69.50 |
| 46. | UTAH | 68.59 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 67.86 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 65.76 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 56.77 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 55.47 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 27.51 |

Computed from U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

**8-14. PERCENT OF STUDENTS IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION WHO ARE WOMEN, FALL 1979**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 57.80 |
| 2. | DELAWARE | 54.70 |
| 3. | VERMONT | 54.60 |
| 4. | MARYLAND | 54.40 |
| 5. | MISSISSIPPI | 53.60 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 53.30 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 53.20 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 53.10 |
| 9. | KENTUCKY | 52.90 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 52.90 |
| 11. | CONNECTICUT | 52.60 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 52.30 |
| 13. | NEW YORK | 51.70 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 51.60 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 51.50 |
| 16. | ARKANSAS | 51.40 |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA | 51.30 |
| 18. | FLORIDA | 51.20 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 51.20 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 51.10 |
| | ILLINOIS | 51.10 |
| | WYOMING | 51.10 |
| | UNITED STATES | 50.90 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 50.80 |
| | TENNESSEE | 50.80 |
| 25. | RHODE ISLAND | 50.70 |
| 26. | MICHIGAN | 50.60 |
| 27. | OREGON | 50.50 |
| | WISCONSIN | 50.50 |
| 29. | OHIO | 50.40 |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO | 50.30 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 50.10 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 50.10 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 50.00 |
| | MONTANA | 50.00 |
| 35. | MAINE | 49.80 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 49.60 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 49.60 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 49.30 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 49.30 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 49.20 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 49.20 |
| 42. | MISSOURI | 48.90 |
| 43. | COLORADO | 48.80 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 48.80 |
| | INDIANA | 48.80 |
| 46. | TEXAS | 48.70 |
| 47. | HAWAII | 48.60 |
| | IOWA | 48.60 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 48.40 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 47.50 |
| 51. | UTAH | 44.60 |

U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

**8-15. NUMBER OF HANDICAPPED CHILDREN RECEIVING EDUCATIONAL SERVICES, 1979-80**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 350,533 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 267,612 |
| 3. | ILLINOIS | 250,443 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 218,587 |
| 5. | OHIO | 201,352 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 190,244 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 156,385 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 149,578 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 141,669 |
| 10. | FLORIDA | 136,963 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 114,894 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 101,847 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 98,018 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 98,134 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 93,763 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 93,084 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 91,051 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 89,640 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 82,346 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 72,378 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 71,466 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 67,087 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 65,611 |
| 24. | CONNECTICUT | 62,551 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 60,997 |
| 26. | IOWA | 58,969 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 54,049 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 48,303 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 47,228 |
| 30. | ARKANSAS | 46,027 |
| 31. | OREGON | 44,145 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 42,430 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 38,733 |
| 34. | UTAH | 34,127 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 33,944 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 30,386 |
| 37. | MAINE | 24,343 |
| 38. | NEW MEXICO | 20,479 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 18,004 |
| 40. | RHODE ISLAND | 16,071 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 14,434 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 12,781 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,627 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 12,424 |
| 45. | HAWAII | 11,382 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 11,207 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 10,242 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 9,873 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9,850 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 9,776 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,217 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,005,306 |

U.S. Department of Education, Office of Special Education, unpublished data, May 1980.

8-16. HANDICAPPED CHILDREN RECEIVING EDUCATIONAL SERVICES AS A PERCENT OF ALL CHILDREN, 1979-80

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | 11.42 |
| 2. | UTAH | 11.19 |
| 3. | VERMONT | 11.14 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 11.09 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 10.48 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.43 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 10.07 |
| 8. | OKLAHOMA | 10.02 |
| 9. | ILLINOIS | 10.00 |
| 10. | ALASKA | 9.85 |
| 11. | MAINE | 9.82 |
| 12. | TENNESSEE | 9.72 |
| 13. | MISSOURI | 9.42 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 9.35 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 9.32 |
| 16. | ARKANSAS | 9.31 |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA | 9.28 |
| 18. | IOWA | 9.17 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 9.10 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 9.03 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 9.00 |
| 22. | IDAHO | 8.91 |
| 23. | NEBRASKA | 8.86 |
| 24. | LOUISIANA | 8.84 |
| 25. | OREGON | 8.64 |
| 26. | GEORGIA | 8.62 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 8.55 |
| 28. | WEST VIRGINIA | 8.46 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | 8.44 |
| 30. | OHIO | 8.33 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.25 |
| 31. | FLORIDA | 8.24 |
| 32. | COLORADO | 8.11 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 8.09 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 8.03 |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND. | 7.97 |
| 36. | KANSAS | 7.89 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7.68 |
| 38. | CALIFORNIA | 7.60 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 7.56 |
| 40. | MICHIGAN | 7.22 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 7.15 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 7.11 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 6.88 |
| 44. | WASHINGTON | 6.62 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 6.60 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.40 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 6.33 |
| 48. | WISCONSIN | 6.17 |
| 49. | NEW YORK | 5.76 |
| 50. | HAWAII | 5.69 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 3.85 |

U.S. Department of Education, Office of Special Education, unpublished data, May 1980.

C-1. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 244,159 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 213,201 |
| 3. TEXAS | 202,495 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 136,364 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 129,649 |
| 6. OHIO | 129,289 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 115,368 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 103,719 |
| 9. FLORIDA | 101,950 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 85,054 |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA | 81,451 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 77,719 |
| 13. GEORGIA | 74,256 |
| 14. INDIANA | 67,341 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 60,333 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 60,228 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 57,043 |
| 18. MARYLAND | 56,996 |
| 19. LOUISIANA | 53,379 |
| 20. TENNESSEE | 50,197 |
| 21. ALABAMA | 49,743 |
| 22. CONNECTICUT | 44,931 |
| 23. SOUTH CAROLINA | 44,233 |
| 24. WASHINGTON | 42,637 |
| 25. KENTUCKY | 41,358 |
| 26. IOWA | 40,230 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 40,138 |
| 28. COLORADO | 37,020 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 33,902 |
| 30. KANSAS | 33,585 |
| 31. OREGON | 33,467 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 32,242 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 28,942 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 27,233 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 23,234 |
| 36. NEW MEXICO | 19,906 |
| 37. UTAH | 17,800 |
| 38. MAINE | 16,329 |
| 39. IDAHO | 12,851 |
| 40. MONTANA | 12,293 |
| 41. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11,663 |
| 42. RHODE ISLAND | 11,445 |
| 43. SOUTH DAKOTA | 10,522 |
| 44. HAWAII | 10,351 |
| 45. NORTH DAKOTA | 9,587 |
| 46. NEVADA | 9,011 |
| 47. VERMONT | 7,765 |
| 48. DIST. OF COL. | 9,719 |
| 49. DELAWARE | 7,440 |
| 50. WYOMING | 7,190 |
| 51. ALASKA | 6,544 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,827,696 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1979*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 21.

C-2. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 124,601 |
| 2. TEXAS | 84,746 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 78,698 |
| 4. MICHIGAN | 58,566 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 58,224 |
| 6. ILLINOIS | 57,084 |
| 7. OHIO | 55,900 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 53,239 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 42,581 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 33,464 |
| 11. VIRGINIA | 33,169 |
| 12. GEORGIA | 32,911 |
| 13. INDIANA | 31,899 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 30,280 |
| 15. LOUISIANA | 28,911 |
| 16. MISSOURI | 28,815 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 26,206 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 25,323 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 22,797 |
| 20. TENNESSEE | 22,792 |
| 21. ALABAMA | 19,746 |
| 22. KENTUCKY | 19,599 |
| 23. WISCONSIN | 19,514 |
| 24. COLORADO | 18,278 |
| 25. SOUTH CAROLINA | 17,844 |
| 26. IOWA | 17,457 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 17,390 |
| 28. ARIZONA | 16,664 |
| 29. OREGON | 16,042 |
| 30. KANSAS | 14,445 |
| 31. CONNECTICUT | 14,149 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 13,913 |
| 33. WEST VIRGINIA | 12,567 |
| 34. ARKANSAS | 11,758 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 8,368 |
| 36. UTAH | 7,674 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 7,466 |
| 38. MAINE | 6,546 |
| 39. MONTANA | 4,704 |
| 40. IDAHO | 4,317 |
| 41. NEVADA | 4,270 |
| 42. HAWAII | 4,193 |
| 43. DIST. OF COL. | 3,921 |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,737 |
| 45. RHODE ISLAND | 3,709 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,668 |
| 47. ALASKA | 3,684 |
| 48. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,162 |
| 49. DELAWARE | 2,951 |
| 50. WYOMING | 2,942 |
| 51. VERMONT | 2,378 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,237,182 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1979*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 21.

C-3. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 50,889 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 26,975 |
| 3. TEXAS | 24,991 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 20,988 |
| 5. MICHIGAN | 18,012 |
| 6. OHIO | 17,388 |
| 7. WISCONSIN | 15,799 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 14,031 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 13,169 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 12,417 |
| 11. INDIANA | 12,320 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 11,550 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 10,748 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 10,405 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 10,017 |
| 16. COLORADO | 9,681 |
| 17. MISSOURI | 9,384 |
| 18. NEW JERSEY | 9,024 |
| 19. GEORGIA | 8,175 |
| 20. OREGON | 8,018 |
| 21. ALABAMA | 7,416 |
| 22. ARIZONA | 7,014 |
| 23. TENNESSEE | 6,838 |
| 24. LOUISIANA | 6,603 |
| 25. IOWA | 6,339 |
| 26. MASSACHUSETTS | 6,286 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 6,148 |
| 28. KANSAS | 6,026 |
| 29. KENTUCKY | 5,738 |
| 30. MISSISSIPPI | 5,326 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | 5,307 |
| 32. UTAH | 4,149 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 4,116 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 4,035 |
| 35. CONNECTICUT | 3,884 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 3,693 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 2,539 |
| 38. HAWAII | 2,218 |
| 39. IDAHO | 1,885 |
| 40. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,883 |
| 41. MAINE | 1,763 |
| 42. RHODE ISLAND | 1,678 |
| 43. MONTANA | 1,523 |
| 44. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,479 |
| 45. WYOMING | 1,432 |
| 46. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,363 |
| 47. ALASKA | 1,304 |
| 48. DELAWARE | 1,255 |
| 49. NEVADA | 1,101 |
| 50. VERMONT | 990 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 804 |
| UNITED STATES | 436,081 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1979*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 20.

C-4. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 77,709 |
| 2. TEXAS | 52,990 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 37,777 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 33,608 |
| 5. OHIO | 30,231 |
| 6. NEW YORK | 28,677 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 23,841 |
| 8. NORTH CAROLINA | 21,877 |
| 9. VIRGINIA | 20,724 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 20,223 |
| 11. INDIANA | 20,071 |
| 12. GEORGIA | 16,519 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 16,344 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 16,280 |
| 15. SOUTH CAROLINA | 15,867 |
| 16. NEW JERSEY | 15,770 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 13,946 |
| 18. ALABAMA | 13,452 |
| 19. IOWA | 13,284 |
| 20. MINNESOTA | 12,959 |
| 21. OKLAHOMA | 12,611 |
| 22. ARIZONA | 12,338 |
| 23. KANSAS | 11,944 |
| 24. KENTUCKY | 11,934 |
| 25. TENNESSEE | 11,819 |
| 26. MISSISSIPPI | 11,221 |
| 27. LOUISIANA | 11,213 |
| 28. MISSOURI | 10,478 |
| 29. COLORADO | 10,342 |
| 30. OREGON | 9,412 |
| 31. MASSACHUSETTS | 9,155 |
| 32. NEBRASKA | 8,043 |
| 33. UTAH | 7,931 |
| 34. NEW MEXICO | 7,634 |
| 35. CONNECTICUT | 6,424 |
| 36. ARKANSAS | 6,395 |
| 37. WEST VIRGINIA | 6,208 |
| 38. MAINE | 5,266 |
| 39. IDAHO | 5,454 |
| 40. MONTANA | 5,358 |
| 41. HAWAII | 5,353 |
| 42. NORTH DAKOTA | 5,051 |
| 43. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,779 |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,659 |
| 45. RHODE ISLAND | 2,587 |
| 46. DELAWARE | 2,571 |
| 47. NEVADA | 2,421 |
| 48. VERMONT | 2,275 |
| 49. WYOMING | 1,940 |
| 50. ALASKA | 1,346 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 954 |
| UNITED STATES | 706,064 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1979*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 20.

C-5. PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MICHIGAN | 23.23 |
| 2. UTAH | 23.20 |
| 3. CALIFORNIA | 23.10 |
| 4. MAINE | 21.78 |
| 5. WASHINGTON | 21.20 |
| 6. NEVADA | 21.12 |
| 7. HAWAII | 20.83 |
| 8. TENNESSEE | 20.64 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 20.63 |
| 10. IDAHO | 20.48 |
| 11. COLORADO | 20.11 |
| 12. KENTUCKY | 20.06 |
| 13. OHIO | 19.85 |
| 14. INDIANA | 19.59 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 19.58 |
| 16. FLORIDA | 19.45 |
| 17. SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.33 |
| 18. DIST. OF COL. | 19.10 |
| 19. GEORGIA | 18.98 |
| 20. NEW MEXICO | 18.89 |
| 21. ILLINOIS | 18.73 |
| UNITED STATES | 18.66 |
| 22. OREGON | 18.58 |
| 23. ARKANSAS | 18.57 |
| 24. LOUISIANA | 18.50 |
| 25. MARYLAND | 18.25 |
| 26. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18.12 |
| 27. ALABAMA | 18.06 |
| 28. MISSISSIPPI | 17.96 |
| 29. TEXAS | 17.73 |
| 30. PENNSYLVANIA | 17.44 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 17.36 |
| 32. WEST VIRGINIA | 17.31 |
| MISSOURI | 17.31 |
| 34. MINNESOTA | 17.19 |
| 35. NEW YORK | 16.87 |
| 36. DELAWARE | 16.82 |
| 37. OKLAHOMA | 16.81 |
| 38. MONTANA | 16.76 |
| 39. ALASKA | 16.75 |
| 40. IOWA | 16.48 |
| 41. NORTH DAKOTA | 16.35 |
| 42. NEW JERSEY | 16.25 |
| 43. CONNECTICUT | 16.17 |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.83 |
| 45. RHODE ISLAND | 15.75 |
| KANSAS | 15.75 |
| 47. NEBRASKA | 15.43 |
| 48. WYOMING | 15.48 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 15.48 |
| 50. WISCONSIN | 15.47 |
| 51. VERMONT | 14.34 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, pp. 27 and 31.

C-6. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 22.01 |
| 2. UTAH | 21.82 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 21.37 |
| 4. MAINE | 20.48 |
| 5. WASHINGTON | 19.73 |
| 6. TENNESSEE | 19.34 |
| 7. NEVADA | 19.31 |
| 8. IDAHO | 19.10 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 19.05 |
| 10. HAWAII | 18.75 |
| 11. COLORADO | 18.73 |
| 12. KENTUCKY | 18.35 |
| 13. FLORIDA | 18.28 |
| ARIZONA | 18.28 |
| 15. OHIO | 18.17 |
| 16. INDIANA | 18.09 |
| 17. SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.99 |
| 18. NEW MEXICO | 17.95 |
| 19. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17.81 |
| 20. GEORGIA | 17.40 |
| 21. ARKANSAS | 17.36 |
| UNITED STATES | 17.14 |
| 22. MISSISSIPPI | 17.07 |
| 23. ALABAMA | 17.04 |
| 24. OREGON | 16.67 |
| 25. LOUISIANA | 16.63 |
| 26. MARYLAND | 16.55 |
| 27. DIST. OF COL. | 16.41 |
| 28. ILLINOIS | 16.27 |
| 29. TEXAS | 16.16 |
| 30. MINNESOTA | 16.13 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 16.02 |
| 32. WEST VIRGINIA | 15.91 |
| 33. PENNSYLVANIA | 15.87 |
| 34. OKLAHOMA | 15.85 |
| 35. NORTH DAKOTA | 15.62 |
| 36. MISSOURI | 15.54 |
| 37. IOWA | 15.34 |
| 38. MONTANA | 15.22 |
| 39. DELAWARE | 15.21 |
| 40. NEW YORK | 14.93 |
| 41. CONNECTICUT | 14.92 |
| 42. NEW JERSEY | 14.88 |
| 43. ALASKA | 14.84 |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.80 |
| 45. NEBRASKA | 14.71 |
| 46. RHODE ISLAND | 14.52 |
| 47. WYOMING | 14.41 |
| 48. WISCONSIN | 14.19 |
| 49. KANSAS | 13.81 |
| 50. VERMONT | 13.69 |
| 51. MASSACHUSETTS | 13.63 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, pp. 29 and 31.

C-7. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1980

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 23.06 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 22.33 |
| 3. | MAINE | 21.62 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 21.05 |
| 5. | NEVADA | 20.69 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 20.55 |
| 7. | TENNESSEE | 20.53 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 20.30 |
| 9. | KENTUCKY | 19.76 |
| 10. | OHIO | 19.62 |
| 11. | COLORADO | 19.44 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 19.33 |
| 13. | ARIZONA | 19.24 |
| 14. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.14 |
| 15. | NEW MEXICO | 18.89 |
| 16. | DIST. OF COL. | 18.88 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 18.85 |
| 18. | GEORGIA | 18.51 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.32 |
| 19. | ARKANSAS | 18.31 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 18.13 |
| 21. | LOUISIANA | 18.10 |
| 22. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18.05 |
| 23. | OREGON | 17.95 |
| 24. | MISSISSIPPI | 17.91 |
| 25. | ALABAMA | 17.90 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 17.64 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17.33 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 17.28 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 17.19 |
| 30. | MINNESOTA | 17.16 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 16.70 |
| 32. | NEW YORK | 16.59 |
| 33. | DELAWARE | 16.54 |
| 34. | NEW JERSEY | 16.39 |
| 35. | ALASKA | 16.37 |
| 36. | MONTANA | 16.22 |
| 37. | IOWA | 16.18 |
| 38. | CONNECTICUT | 16.12 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.77 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.67 |
| 41. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15.62 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 15.49 |
| 43. | NEBRASKA | 15.39 |
| 44. | WISCONSIN | 15.34 |
| | WYOMING | 15.34 |
| 46. | KANSAS | 14.69 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 14.41 |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, pp. 29 and 31.

C-8. PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1980-81

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WASHINGTON | 43.42 |
| 2. | MINNESOTA | 43.26 |
| 3. | OREGON | 42.21 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 41.99 |
| 5. | UTAH | 41.50 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 41.41 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 40.95 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 39.69 |
| 9. | NEVADA | 38.91 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 38.53 |
| 11. | ALASKA | 38.51 |
| | COLORADO | 38.51 |
| 13. | NEW YORK | 38.45 |
| 14. | CALIFORNIA | 37.98 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 37.59 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 37.25 |
| 17. | NORTH DAKOTA | 37.20 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 36.94 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 36.81 |
| 20. | IDAHO | 36.33 |
| 21. | IOWA | 36.11 |
| 22. | CONNECTICUT | 35.95 |
| 23. | OHIO | 35.52 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 35.31 |
| 25. | WYOMING | 35.15 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 35.02 |
| 27. | MAINE | 34.90 |
| 28. | NEW MEXICO | 33.87 |
| | UNITED STATES | 32.47 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 32.24 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 32.19 |
| 31. | MICHIGAN | 31.76 |
| 32. | ILLINOIS | 31.48 |
| 33. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 31.41 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 31.19 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 28.47 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 28.13 |
| 37. | FLORIDA | 27.80 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 27.57 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 25.54 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 24.60 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 23.96 |
| 42. | TEXAS | 23.36 |
| 43. | HAWAII | 22.89 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 22.84 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 21.95 |
| 46. | VIRGINIA | 21.81 |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA | 21.49 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 21.15 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 20.36 |
| 50. | GEORGIA | 19.69 |
| 51. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.03 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 31.

C-9. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1979-80 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $26,604 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 22,190 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 19,920 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 19,860 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 19,285 |
| 6. | WASHINGTON | 18,820 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 18,828 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 18,001 |
| 9. | ILLINOIS | 17,601 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 17,588 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 17,580 |
| 12. | NEW JERSEY | 17,159 |
| 13. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16,520 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 16,354 |
| 15. | NEVADA | 16,296 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 16,270 |
| 17. | OREGON | 16,266 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 16,148 |
| 19. | WYOMING | 16,030 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 16,002 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,966 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 15,912 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 15,650 |
| 23. | INDIANA | 15,599 |
| 24. | OHIO | 15,300 |
| 25. | IOWA | 15,150 |
| 26. | UTAH | 14,909 |
| 27. | NEW MEXICO | 14,887 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 14,537 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 14,520 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 14,149 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 14,132 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 14,117 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 14,079 |
| 34. | TENNESSEE | 13,971 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 13,853 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 13,770 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 13,710 |
| 38. | KANSAS | 13,690 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 13,662 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 13,610 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 13,519 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 13,305 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 13,107 |
| 44. | MAINE | 13,071 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 13,063 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 13,060 |
| 47. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,950 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 12,919 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 12,420 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,348 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 11,851 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 32.

C-10. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1979-80 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 146.63 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 138.98 |
| 3. HAWAII | 124.77 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 124.01 |
| 5. MICHIGAN | 120.79 |
| 6. WASHINGTON | 117.88 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 112.86 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 112.75 |
| 9. ILLINOIS | 110.24 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 110.14 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 109.61 |
| 12. NEW JERSEY | 107.47 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 103.47 |
| 14. CONNECTICUT | 102.43 |
| 15. NEVADA | 102.07 |
| 16. COLORADO | 101.90 |
| 17. OREGON | 101.88 |
| 18. DELAWARE | 101.14 |
| 19. WYOMING | 100.40 |
| 20. WISCONSIN | 100.23 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 99.66 |
| 22. ARIZONA | 98.02 |
| 23. INDIANA | 97.70 |
| 24. OHIO | 95.83 |
| 25. IOWA | 94.89 |
| 26. UTAH | 93.38 |
| 27. NEW MEXICO | 93.24 |
| 28. MONTANA | 91.05 |
| 29. KENTUCKY | 90.94 |
| 30. FLORIDA | 88.62 |
| 31. TEXAS | 88.51 |
| 32. NORTH CAROLINA | 88.42 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 88.18 |
| 34. TENNESSEE | 87.90 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 86.77 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 86.25 |
| 37. WEST VIRGINIA | 85.87 |
| 38. KANSAS | 85.74 |
| 39. MISSOURI | 85.69 |
| 40. IDAHO | 85.24 |
| 41. NEBRASKA | 84.67 |
| 42. NORTH DAKOTA | 83.33 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 82.09 |
| 44. MAINE | 81.87 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 81.82 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 81.80 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 79.60 |
| 48. VERMONT | 78.39 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 77.79 |
| 50. SOUTH DAKOTA | 77.34 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 74.23 |

Computed from data in Table C-9.

C-11. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $29,070 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 22,880 |
| 3. HAWAII | 21,598 |
| 4. MICHIGAN | 21,213 |
| 5. WASHINGTON | 20,702 |
| 6. NEW YORK | 20,400 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 19,836 |
| 8. ILLINOIS | 19,418 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 19,351 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 19,270 |
| 11. WYOMING | 18,718 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 18,712 |
| 13. NEW JERSEY | 18,388 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 18,062 |
| 15. INDIANA | 18,054 |
| 16. PENNSYLVANIA | 17,690 |
| 17. OREGON | 17,503 |
| 18. COLORADO | 17,408 |
| 19. CONNECTICUT | 17,370 |
| UNITED STATES | 17,264 |
| 20. DELAWARE | 17,243 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 17,208 |
| 22. NEVADA | 17,107 |
| 23. WISCONSIN | 16,748 |
| 24. UTAH | 16,612 |
| 25. OHIO | 16,200 |
| 26. IOWA | 16,150 |
| 27. NORTH CAROLINA | 15,856 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 15,721 |
| 29. KENTUCKY | 15,580 |
| 30. FLORIDA | 15,564 |
| 31. GEORGIA | 15,446 |
| 32. MONTANA | 15,400 |
| 33. MISSOURI | 15,187 |
| 34. ALABAMA | 15,150 |
| TEXAS | 15,150 |
| 36. IDAHO | 15,110 |
| 37. KANSAS | 15,059 |
| 38. TENNESSEE | 15,002 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 14,960 |
| 40. VIRGINIA | 14,874 |
| 41. NEBRASKA | 14,870 |
| 42. WEST VIRGINIA | 14,668 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 14,640 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 13,970 |
| 45. NORTH DAKOTA | 13,866 |
| 46. MAINE | 13,732 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 13,636 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 13,270 |
| 49. VERMONT | 13,006 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 13,000 |
| 51. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,948 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 32.

C-12. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS A PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 168.43 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 132.53 |
| 3. HAWAII | 124.87 |
| 4. MICHIGAN | 122.87 |
| 5. WASHINGTON | 119.91 |
| 6. NEW YORK | 118.16 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 114.90 |
| 8. ILLINOIS | 112.43 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 112.09 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 111.62 |
| 11. WYOMING | 108.42 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 108.39 |
| 13. NEW JERSEY | 106.00 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 104.62 |
| 15. INDIANA | 104.58 |
| 16. PENNSYLVANIA | 102.47 |
| 17. OREGON | 101.36 |
| 18. COLORADO | 100.83 |
| 19. CONNECTICUT | 100.61 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 20. DELAWARE | 99.88 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 99.63 |
| 22. NEVADA | 99.09 |
| 23. WISCONSIN | 97.01 |
| 24. UTAH | 96.22 |
| 25. OHIO | 93.86 |
| 26. IOWA | 93.55 |
| 27. NORTH CAROLINA | 91.86 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 91.06 |
| 29. KENTUCKY | 90.23 |
| 30. FLORIDA | 90.15 |
| 31. GEORGIA | 89.46 |
| 32. MONTANA | 89.20 |
| 33. MISSOURI | 87.97 |
| 34. ALABAMA | 87.75 |
| TEXAS | 87.75 |
| 36. IDAHO | 87.52 |
| 37. KANSAS | 87.23 |
| 38. TENNESSEE | 86.90 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 86.65 |
| 40. VIRGINIA | 86.16 |
| 41. NEBRASKA | 86.13 |
| 42. WEST VIRGINIA | 84.92 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 84.80 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 80.92 |
| 45. NORTH DAKOTA | 80.31 |
| 46. MAINE | 79.54 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 78.99 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 76.87 |
| 49. VERMONT | 75.34 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 75.30 |
| 51. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 75.00 |

Computed from data in Table C-11.

C-13. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1970-71 TO 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MISSISSIPPI | 116.52 |
| 2. KENTUCKY | 116.48 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 115.73 |
| 4. WYOMING | 115.47 |
| 5. ALASKA | 114.28 |
| 6. IDAHO | 114.05 |
| 7. HAWAII | 109.61 |
| 8. WASHINGTON | 109.11 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 108.09 |
| 10. UTAH | 106.41 |
| 11. GEORGIA | 106.08 |
| 12. ALABAMA | 105.40 |
| 13. NORTH CAROLINA | 104.04 |
| 14. ARKANSAS | 103.37 |
| 15. COLORADO | 102.09 |
| 16. SOUTH CAROLINA | 101.01 |
| 17. TENNESSEE | 98.70 |
| 18. MASSACHUSETTS | 94.65 |
| 19. OREGON | 94.03 |
| 20. NEW MEXICO | 93.80 |
| 21. MICHIGAN | 93.51 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 92.58 |
| 23. WEST VIRGINIA | 92.24 |
| 24. INDIANA | 91.51 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 91.20 |
| 26. NORTH DAKOTA | 91.04 |
| 27. MARYLAND | 90.96 |
| 28. ILLINOIS | 89.38 |
| 29. MONTANA | 88.43 |
| 30. KANSAS | 87.44 |
| 31. OHIO | 86.72 |
| UNITED STATES | 86.26 |
| 32. TEXAS | 85.96 |
| 33. MISSOURI | 85.55 |
| 34. ARIZONA | 85.32 |
| 35. NEW YORK | 84.88 |
| 36. MINNESOTA | 84.72 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 84.47 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 83.13 |
| 39. NEW JERSEY | 82.54 |
| 40. LOUISIANA | 80.11 |
| 41. CALIFORNIA | 79.97 |
| 42. NEVADA | 79.11 |
| 43. IOWA | 77.41 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 77.31 |
| 45. FLORIDA | 76.92 |
| 46. WISCONSIN | 73.73 |
| 47. VIRGINIA | 73.32 |
| 48. CONNECTICUT | 72.34 |
| 49. MAINE | 66.97 |
| 50. VERMONT | 57.36 |
| 51. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 55.79 |

NEA, unpublished data, and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 32.

C-14. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1979-80 TO 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WYOMING | 16.77 |
| 2. ALABAMA | 16.00 |
| 3. INDIANA | 15.74 |
| 4. MINNESOTA | 13.51 |
| 5. NORTH CAROLINA | 12.33 |
| 6. OKLAHOMA | 11.70 |
| 7. GEORGIA | 11.48 |
| 8. UTAH | 11.42 |
| 9. IDAHO | 11.02 |
| 10. MISSOURI | 11.00 |
| 11. SOUTH DAKOTA | 10.43 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 10.28 |
| 13. CALIFORNIA | 10.08 |
| 14. FLORIDA | 10.00 |
| KANSAS | 10.00 |
| WASHINGTON | 10.00 |
| MICHIGAN | 10.00 |
| 18. NEBRASKA | 9.99 |
| 19. ARIZONA | 9.90 |
| 20. MISSISSIPPI | 9.70 |
| 21. MARYLAND | 9.46 |
| 22. ALASKA | 9.30 |
| 23. LOUISIANA | 8.64 |
| 24. HAWAII | 8.22 |
| UNITED STATES | 8.13 |
| 25. OREGON | 7.60 |
| 26. RHODE ISLAND | 7.50 |
| 27. TENNESSEE | 7.38 |
| 28. KENTUCKY | 7.30 |
| 29. TEXAS | 7.20 |
| 30. PENNSYLVANIA | 7.08 |
| 31. COLORADO | 6.99 |
| 32. SOUTH CAROLINA | 6.94 |
| 33. WEST VIRGINIA | 6.93 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 6.93 |
| 35. ARKANSAS | 6.84 |
| 36. DELAWARE | 6.78 |
| 37. NEW JERSEY | 6.65 |
| 38. IOWA | 6.60 |
| 39. CONNECTICUT | 6.21 |
| 40. MONTANA | 5.94 |
| 41. OHIO | 5.88 |
| 42. VIRGINIA | 5.65 |
| 43. NEW MEXICO | 5.60 |
| 44. MAINE | 5.06 |
| 45. NEVADA | 4.98 |
| 46. WISCONSIN | 4.66 |
| 47. NORTH DAKOTA | 4.20 |
| 48. VERMONT | 3.92 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.17 |
| 50. DIST. OF COL. | 3.11 |
| 51. NEW YORK | 3.03 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 32.

C-15. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1979-80 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $27,697 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 23,027 |
| 3. MASSACHUSETTS | 22,500 |
| 4. HAWAII | 20,436 |
| 5. NEW YORK | 20,400 |
| 6. WASHINGTON | 19,735 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 19,277 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 18,851 |
| 9. CALIFORNIA | 18,626 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 18,425 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 18,413 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 18,271 |
| 13. MAINE | 17,559 |
| 14. NEVADA | 17,290 |
| 15. CONNECTICUT | 17,062 |
| 16. OREGON | 16,996 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 16,920 |
| 18. DELAWARE | 16,873 |
| 19. COLORADO | 16,831 |
| 20. WYOMING | 16,830 |
| UNITED STATES | 16,780 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 16,654 |
| 22. WISCONSIN | 16,335 |
| 23. INDIANA | 16,256 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 16,180 |
| 25. OHIO | 16,100 |
| 26. UTAH | 15,829 |
| 27. IOWA | 15,600 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 15,406 |
| 29. KENTUCKY | 15,350 |
| 30. MONTANA | 15,080 |
| 31. FLORIDA | 14,875 |
| 32. TEXAS | 14,729 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 14,659 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 14,547 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 14,543 |
| 36. KANSAS | 14,513 |
| 37. NORTH CAROLINA | 14,445 |
| 38. WEST VIRGINIA | 14,395 |
| 39. NEBRASKA | 14,236 |
| 40. NORTH DAKOTA | 14,200 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 14,193 |
| 42. IDAHO | 14,110 |
| 43. LOUISIANA | 14,020 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 13,670 |
| 45. OKLAHOMA | 13,500 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 13,338 |
| 47. VERMONT | 13,300 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 13,010 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,930 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 12,830 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 12,274 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 32.

C-16. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1979-80 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 165.06 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 137.23 |
| 3. MASSACHUSETTS | 134.09 |
| 4. HAWAII | 121.79 |
| 5. NEW YORK | 121.57 |
| 6. WASHINGTON | 117.61 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 114.88 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 112.34 |
| 9. CALIFORNIA | 111.00 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 109.80 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 109.73 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 108.89 |
| 13. MAINE | 104.64 |
| 14. NEVADA | 103.04 |
| 15. CONNECTICUT | 101.68 |
| 16. OREGON | 101.29 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 100.83 |
| 18. DELAWARE | 100.55 |
| 19. COLORADO | 100.30 |
| WYOMING | 100.30 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 99.25 |
| 22. WISCONSIN | 97.35 |
| 23. INDIANA | 96.88 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 96.42 |
| 25. OHIO | 95.95 |
| 26. UTAH | 93.14 |
| 27. IOWA | 92.97 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 91.81 |
| 29. KENTUCKY | 91.68 |
| 30. MONTANA | 89.87 |
| 31. FLORIDA | 88.69 |
| 32. TEXAS | 87.78 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 87.24 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 86.69 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 86.67 |
| 36. KANSAS | 86.49 |
| 37. NORTH CAROLINA | 86.08 |
| 38. WEST VIRGINIA | 85.79 |
| 39. NEBRASKA | 84.84 |
| 40. NORTH DAKOTA | 84.62 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 84.38 |
| 42. IDAHO | 84.09 |
| 43. LOUISIANA | 83.95 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 81.47 |
| 45. OKLAHOMA | 80.49 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 79.49 |
| 47. VERMONT | 79.26 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 77.53 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 77.06 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 76.46 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 73.13 |

Computed from data in Table C-15.

C-17. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 30,292.00 |
| 2. MASSACHUSETTS | 24,973.00 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 23,640.00 |
| 4. HAWAII | 22,107.00 |
| 5. WASHINGTON | 21,709.00 |
| 6. MICHIGAN | 21,012.00 |
| 7. NEW YORK | 21,000.00 |
| 8. CALIFORNIA | 20,677.00 |
| 9. ILLINOIS | 20,149.00 |
| 10. NEW JERSEY | 20,025.00 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 19,863.00 |
| 12. RHODE ISLAND | 19,887.00 |
| 13. WYOMING | 19,290.00 |
| 14. MAINE | 19,052.00 |
| 15. INDIANA | 18,795.00 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 18,753.00 |
| 17. OREGON | 18,389.00 |
| 18. NEVADA | 18,190.00 |
| UNITED STATES | 18,162.00 |
| 19. PENNSYLVANIA | 18,120.00 |
| 20. CONNECTICUT | 18,100.00 |
| 21. DELAWARE | 18,052.00 |
| 22. COLORADO | 18,009.00 |
| 23. ARIZONA | 17,880.00 |
| 24. UTAH | 17,414.00 |
| 25. OHIO | 17,100.00 |
| 26. WISCONSIN | 17,086.00 |
| 27. KENTUCKY | 16,630.00 |
| 28. IOWA | 16,610.00 |
| 29. FLORIDA | 16,346.00 |
| 30. NEW MEXICO | 16,269.00 |
| 31. GEORGIA | 16,218.00 |
| 32. NORTH CAROLINA | 16,175.00 |
| 33. MISSOURI | 16,143.00 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 16,073.00 |
| 35. MONTANA | 15,980.00 |
| 36. KANSAS | 15,964.00 |
| 37. TEXAS | 15,755.00 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 15,659.00 |
| 39. IDAHO | 15,650.00 |
| 40. VIRGINIA | 15,490.00 |
| 41. ALABAMA | 15,472.00 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 15,239.00 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 15,040.00 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 15,000.00 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 14,630.00 |
| 46. SOUTH DAKOTA | 14,370.00 |
| 47. NORTH DAKOTA | 14,356.00 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 13,670.00 |
| 49. VERMONT | 13,454.00 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,434.00 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 13,400.00 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 32.

C-18. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 166.79 |
| 2. MASSACHUSETTS | 137.50 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 130.16 |
| 4. HAWAII | 121.72 |
| 5. WASHINGTON | 119.53 |
| 6. MICHIGAN | 115.69 |
| 7. NEW YORK | 115.63 |
| 8. CALIFORNIA | 112.75 |
| 9. ILLINOIS | 110.94 |
| 10. NEW JERSEY | 110.26 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 109.37 |
| 12. RHODE ISLAND | 109.06 |
| 13. WYOMING | 106.21 |
| 14. MAINE | 104.90 |
| 15. INDIANA | 103.49 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 103.25 |
| 17. OREGON | 101.25 |
| 18. NEVADA | 100.15 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 19. PENNSYLVANIA | 99.77 |
| 20. CONNECTICUT | 99.66 |
| 21. DELAWARE | 99.39 |
| 22. COLORADO | 99.16 |
| 23. ARIZONA | 98.01 |
| 24. UTAH | 95.88 |
| 25. OHIO | 94.15 |
| 26. WISCONSIN | 94.08 |
| 27. KENTUCKY | 91.56 |
| 28. IOWA | 91.45 |
| 29. FLORIDA | 90.08 |
| 30. NEW MEXICO | 89.58 |
| 31. GEORGIA | 89.30 |
| 32. NORTH CAROLINA | 89.06 |
| 33. MISSOURI | 88.88 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 88.50 |
| 35. MONTANA | 87.99 |
| 36. KANSAS | 87.90 |
| 37. TEXAS | 86.75 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 86.22 |
| 39. IDAHO | 86.17 |
| 40. VIRGINIA | 85.29 |
| 41. ALABAMA | 85.19 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 83.91 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 82.81 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 82.59 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 80.55 |
| 46. SOUTH DAKOTA | 79.12 |
| 47. NORTH DAKOTA | 79.04 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 75.27 |
| 49. VERMONT | 75.18 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 73.97 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 73.78 |

Computed from data in Table C-17.

C-19. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1970-71 TO 1980-81

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | 143.78 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 130.36 |
| 3. | MAINE | 120.25 |
| 4. | KENTUCKY | 118.16 |
| 5. | MISSISSIPPI | 116.06 |
| 6. | ALASKA | 115.99 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 113.46 |
| 8. | IDAHO | 111.69 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 111.05 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 108.26 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 106.60 |
| 12. | UTAH | 105.72 |
| 13. | ALABAMA | 105.61 |
| 14. | ARKANSAS | 103.57 |
| 15. | NORTH CAROLINA | 103.51 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 102.47 |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA | 101.42 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 100.41 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 98.04 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 96.78 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 95.58 |
| 22. | OREGON | 95.30 |
| 23. | NEW MEXICO | 93.68 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 93.55 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 91.90 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 91.69 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 90.10 |
| 28. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 90.05 |
| 29. | NEW JERSEY | 89.63 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 89.58 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 89.40 |
| 32. | OHIO | 89.16 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 87.99 |
| | UNITED STATES | 87.28 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 87.05 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 86.42 |
| 36. | ARIZONA | 86.39 |
| 37. | MARYLAND | 84.16 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 84.19 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 82.08 |
| 40. | MINNESOTA | 82.07 |
| 41. | NEW YORK | 79.03 |
| 42. | DELAWARE | 77.73 |
| 43. | FLORIDA | 77.25 |
| 44. | IOWA | 76.80 |
| 45. | CALIFORNIA | 75.77 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 75.03 |
| 47. | VIRGINIA | 74.20 |
| 48. | WISCONSIN | 73.46 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 70.75 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 58.71 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 55.31 |

NEA, unpublished data, and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 32.

C-20. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1979-80 TO 1980-81

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALABAMA | 14.00 |
| 2. | INDIANA | 13.62 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 14.62 |
| 4. | MINNESOTA | 12.60 |
| 5. | NORTH CAROLINA | 11.98 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11.66 |
| 7. | GEORGIA | 11.49 |
| 8. | UTAH | 11.42 |
| 9. | OKLAHOMA | 11.41 |
| 10. | MISSOURI | 11.00 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 10.99 |
| 12. | IDAHO | 10.91 |
| 13. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 10.45 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 10.20 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 10.01 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 10.00 |
| | KANSAS | 10.00 |
| | NEBRASKA | 10.00 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 9.98 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 9.94 |
| 21. | ALASKA | 9.37 |
| 22. | MISSISSIPPI | 9.17 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 9.00 |
| 24. | MAINE | 8.50 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 8.34 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.24 |
| 26. | OREGON | 8.20 |
| 27. | HAWAII | 8.18 |
| 28. | MARYLAND | 7.87 |
| 29. | RHODE ISLAND | 7.50 |
| 30. | TENNESSEE | 7.37 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7.09 |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.02 |
| 33. | COLORADO | 7.00 |
| 34. | LOUISIANA | 6.99 |
| | DELAWARE | 6.99 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 6.97 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 6.55 |
| 38. | IOWA | 6.47 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 6.23 |
| 40. | OHIO | 6.21 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 6.08 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 5.97 |
| 43. | VIRGINIA | 5.70 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 5.60 |
| 45. | NEVADA | 5.21 |
| 46. | WISCONSIN | 4.60 |
| 47. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.90 |
| 48. | NEW YORK | 2.94 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 2.66 |
| | VERMONT | 2.66 |
| 51. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1.10 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 32.

C-21. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES, 1979-80*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $30,190.00 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 29,831.00 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 26,908.00 |
| 4. | WISCONSIN | 26,804.00 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 26,101.00 |
| 6. | ARIZONA | 25,979.00 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 25,607.00 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 25,398.00 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 25,383.00 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 24,643.00 |
| 11. | WYOMING | 24,464.00 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 24,437.00 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 24,401.00 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 23,930.00 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 23,928.00 |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA | 23,907.00 |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA | 23,822.00 |
| 18. | ILLINOIS | 23,664.00 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 23,461.00 |
| 20. | MISSOURI | 23,404.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | 23,378.00 |
| 21. | UTAH | 23,327.00 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 23,303.00 |
| 23. | DELAWARE | 23,231.00 |
| 24. | OHIO | 23,100.00 |
| 25. | TENNESSEE | 22,727.00 |
| 26. | LOUISIANA | 22,622.00 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 22,574.00 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 22,355.00 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 22,291.00 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 22,273.00 |
| 31. | NEW MEXICO | 22,165.00 |
| 32. | OREGON | 22,115.00 |
| 33. | IOWA | 22,101.00 |
| 34. | FLORIDA | 22,069.00 |
| 35. | KANSAS | 22,056.00 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 22,001.00 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 21,924.00 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 21,725.00 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 21,547.00 |
| 40. | ARKANSAS | 21,422.00 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 21,255.00 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 21,143.00 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 20,764.00 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 20,559.00 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 20,085.00 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 20,038.00 |
| 47. | MONTANA | 20,035.00 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 19,828.00 |
| 49. | MAINE | 19,427.00 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 18,308.00 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

NEA, *Average Salaries in Public Institutions of Higher Education by State, 1979-80*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 11.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

C-22. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT OTHER 4-YEAR PUBLIC COLLEGES, 1979-80*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $27,113 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 26,163 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 24,687 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 24,539 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 24,336 |
| 6. NEVADA | 23,472 |
| 7. NEW JERSEY | 22,494 |
| 8. ARIZONA | 22,214 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 22,031 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 21,977 |
| 11. CONNECTICUT | 21,728 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 21,712 |
| UNITED STATES | 21,641 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 21,485 |
| 14. MICHIGAN | 21,269 |
| 15. OHIO | 21,268 |
| 16. ILLINOIS | 21,021 |
| 17. RHODE ISLAND | 20,924 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 20,795 |
| 19. HAWAII | 20,679 |
| 20. OREGON | 20,601 |
| 21. FLORIDA | 20,561 |
| 22. IOWA | 20,495 |
| 23. NEW MEXICO | 20,470 |
| 24. COLORADO | 20,320 |
| 25. TENNESSEE | 20,148 |
| 26. GEORGIA | 20,098 |
| 27. MISSOURI | 19,836 |
| 28. DELAWARE | 19,842 |
| 29. UTAH | 19,630 |
| 30. TEXAS | 19,592 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 19,462 |
| 32. NORTH CAROLINA | 19,400 |
| 33. OKLAHOMA | 19,338 |
| 34. MONTANA | 19,307 |
| 35. INDIANA | 19,198 |
| 36. IDAHO | 19,167 |
| 37. KENTUCKY | 18,988 |
| 38. LOUISIANA | 18,887 |
| 39. MAINE | 18,803 |
| 40. SOUTH CAROLINA | 18,795 |
| 41. KANSAS | 18,699 |
| 42. NORTH DAKOTA | 18,538 |
| 43. ALABAMA | 18,481 |
| 44. NEBRASKA | 18,459 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 18,162 |
| 46. SOUTH DAKOTA | 17,861 |
| 47. MISSISSIPPI | 17,828 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 17,572 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17,202 |
| 50. VERMONT | 16,587 |
| WYOMING | NA |

NEA, *Average Salaries in Public Institutions of Higher Education, 1979-80*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 11.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

C-23. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC 2-YEAR COLLEGES, 1979-80*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $30,699 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 25,899 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 22,961 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 22,083 |
| 5. MARYLAND | 21,411 |
| 6. ARIZONA | 21,231 |
| 7. ILLINOIS | 20,871 |
| 8. WASHINGTON | 20,529 |
| UNITED STATES | 20,461 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 20,435 |
| 10. HAWAII | 20,398 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 20,056 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 19,602 |
| 13. OREGON | 19,577 |
| 14. DELAWARE | 19,443 |
| 15. CONNECTICUT | 19,258 |
| 16. RHODE ISLAND | 19,212 |
| 17. MISSOURI | 18,967 |
| 18. PENNSYLVANIA | 18,597 |
| 19. MASSACHUSETTS | 18,270 |
| 20. NEVADA | 18,254 |
| 21. WYOMING | 18,208 |
| 22. OHIO | 18,144 |
| 23. FLORIDA | 17,804 |
| 24. TEXAS | 17,723 |
| 25. MONTANA | 17,340 |
| 26. IDAHO | 17,273 |
| 27. NORTH DAKOTA | 17,259 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 17,123 |
| 29. IOWA | 17,098 |
| 30. ALABAMA | 16,867 |
| 31. UTAH | 16,722 |
| 32. COLORADO | 16,710 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 16,334 |
| 34. KANSAS | 16,308 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 16,178 |
| 36. TENNESSEE | 16,114 |
| 37. LOUISIANA | 16,080 |
| 38. MAINE | 16,057 |
| 39. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15,867 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 15,699 |
| 41. VERMONT | 15,183 |
| 42. NEBRASKA | 15,093 |
| 43. MISSISSIPPI | 14,949 |
| 44. ARKANSAS | 14,942 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 14,864 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 14,619 |
| 47. INDIANA | 14,341 |
| 48. KENTUCKY | 14,330 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 13,980 |
| 50. NORTH CAROLINA | 13,810 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

NEA, *Average Salaries in Public Institutions of Higher Education, 1979-80*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 11.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

**D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1979 (IN MILLIONS)**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | $228,017 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 160,662 |
| 3. TEXAS | 117,589 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 110,032 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 100,398 |
| 6. OHIO | 93,917 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 86,572 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 79,718 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 71,461 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 51,303 |
| 11. INDIANA | 46,279 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 44,628 |
| 13. NORTH CAROLINA | 41,399 |
| 14. MISSOURI | 40,155 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 40,043 |
| 16. GEORGIA | 39,044 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 38,706 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 37,552 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 35,991 |
| 20. TENNESSEE | 32,162 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 31,353 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 30,467 |
| 23. ALABAMA | 26,240 |
| 24. KENTUCKY | 26,064 |
| 25. IOWA | 25,455 |
| 26. COLORADO | 25,285 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 24,607 |
| 28. OREGON | 22,587 |
| 29. KANSAS | 21,873 |
| 30. SOUTH CAROLINA | 20,690 |
| 31. ARIZONA | 20,637 |
| 32. ARKANSAS | 15,114 |
| 33. MISSISSIPPI | 15,007 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 13,844 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 13,668 |
| 36. UTAH | 9,838 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 9,383 |
| 38. HAWAII | 8,356 |
| 39. RHODE ISLAND | 7,906 |
| 40. MAINE | 7,722 |
| 41. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7,407 |
| 42. NEVADA | 7,386 |
| 43. DIST. OF COL. | 6,934 |
| 44. IDAHO | 6,852 |
| 45. MONTANA | 6,040 |
| 46. DELAWARE | 5,428 |
| 47. NORTH DAKOTA | 5,408 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 5,137 |
| 49. ALASKA | 4,553 |
| 50. WYOMING | 4,465 |
| 51. VERMONT | 3,613 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,930,762 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. p. 58.

**D-2. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1978 TO 1979**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WYOMING | 21.19 |
| 2. ARIZONA | 17.35 |
| 3. OKLAHOMA | 17.34 |
| 4. KANSAS | 16.86 |
| 5. NEVADA | 16.38 |
| 6. NEBRASKA | 16.25 |
| 7. TEXAS | 15.89 |
| 8. COLORADO | 15.79 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 15.37 |
| 10. FLORIDA | 14.95 |
| 11. CALIFORNIA | 14.81 |
| 12. NEW MEXICO | 14.69 |
| 13. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13.91 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 13.83 |
| 15. OREGON | 13.56 |
| 16. LOUISIANA | 13.50 |
| 17. UTAH | 13.18 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 13.17 |
| 19. SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.14 |
| 20. KENTUCKY | 12.86 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 12.85 |
| MISSOURI | 12.85 |
| 23. WEST VIRGINIA | 12.84 |
| UNITED STATES | 12.65 |
| 24. GEORGIA | 12.64 |
| 25. TENNESSEE | 12.43 |
| 26. SOUTH CAROLINA | 12.39 |
| VIRGINIA | 12.39 |
| 28. VERMONT | 12.27 |
| 29. ARKANSAS | 11.86 |
| 30. MASSACHUSETTS | 11.79 |
| 31. MAINE | 11.63 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 11.61 |
| 33. INDIANA | 11.55 |
| 34. PENNSYLVANIA | 11.50 |
| 35. HAWAII | 11.27 |
| 36. OHIO | 11.21 |
| 37. RHODE ISLAND | 11.20 |
| 38. NEW JERSEY | 11.10 |
| 39. IDAHO | 11.06 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 11.03 |
| 41. ALABAMA | 10.90 |
| 42. IOWA | 10.81 |
| 43. MICHIGAN | 10.75 |
| 44. NEW YORK | 10.52 |
| 45. DELAWARE | 10.30 |
| 46. ILLINOIS | 10.17 |
| 47. NORTH DAKOTA | 9.81 |
| 48. MARYLAND | 9.60 |
| 49. MONTANA | 9.57 |
| 50. DIST. OF COL. | 8.63 |
| 51. ALASKA | 5.69 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. p. 58.

**D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1979**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $11,219 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 10,570 |
| 3. NEVADA | 10,521 |
| 4. CONNECTICUT | 10,129 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 10,047 |
| 6. WYOMING | 9,922 |
| 7. ILLINOIS | 9,799 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 9,747 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 9,565 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 9,403 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 9,331 |
| 12. DELAWARE | 9,327 |
| 13. KANSAS | 9,233 |
| 14. HAWAII | 9,223 |
| 15. COLORADO | 9,122 |
| 16. NEW YORK | 9,104 |
| 17. OREGON | 8,938 |
| 18. MASSACHUSETTS | 8,893 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 8,865 |
| 20. TEXAS | 8,788 |
| UNITED STATES | 8,773 |
| 21. IOWA | 8,772 |
| 22. OHIO | 8,715 |
| 23. NEBRASKA | 8,684 |
| 24. VIRGINIA | 8,587 |
| 25. INDIANA | 8,570 |
| 26. PENNSYLVANIA | 8,558 |
| 27. FLORIDA | 8,546 |
| 28. RHODE ISLAND | 8,510 |
| 29. OKLAHOMA | 8,509 |
| 30. WISCONSIN | 8,484 |
| 31. ARIZONA | 8,423 |
| 32. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8,351 |
| 33. MISSOURI | 8,251 |
| 34. NORTH DAKOTA | 8,231 |
| 35. MONTANA | 7,694 |
| 36. GEORGIA | 7,630 |
| 37. LOUISIANA | 7,583 |
| 38. IDAHO | 7,571 |
| 39. NEW MEXICO | 7,560 |
| 40. SOUTH DAKOTA | 7,455 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 7,390 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 7,385 |
| 43. WEST VIRGINIA | 7,372 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 7,343 |
| 45. VERMONT | 7,329 |
| 46. UTAH | 7,197 |
| 47. SOUTH CAROLINA | 7,059 |
| 48. MAINE | 7,039 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 6,962 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 6,933 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 6,178 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. p. 58.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

D-4. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1979

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 128.00 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 120.00 |
| | NEVADA | 120.00 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 119.00 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 119.00 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 113.00 |
| 7. | ILLINOIS | 112.00 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 111.00 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 107.00 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 106.00 |
| | MARYLAND | 106.00 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 105.00 |
| | KANSAS | 105.00 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 104.00 |
| | NEW YORK | 104.00 |
| 16. | OREGON | 102.00 |
| 17. | MASSACHUSETTS | 101.00 |
| | MINNESOTA | 101.00 |
| 19. | IOWA | 100.00 |
| | TEXAS | 100.00 |
| | WASHINGTON | 100.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. | NEBRASKA | 99.00 |
| | OHIO | 99.00 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 98.00 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 98.00 |
| | VIRGINIA | 98.00 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 97.00 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 97.00 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 97.00 |
| | WISCONSIN | 97.00 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 96.00 |
| 32. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 95.00 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 94.00 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 94.00 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 88.00 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 87.00 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 86.00 |
| | LOUISIANA | 86.00 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 86.00 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 85.00 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 84.00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 84.00 |
| | TENNESSEE | 84.00 |
| | VERMONT | 84.00 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 84.00 |
| 46. | UTAH | 82.00 |
| 47. | MAINE | 80.00 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 80.00 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 79.00 |
| | ARKANSAS | 79.00 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 70.00 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. p. 58.

D-5. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1978 TO 1979

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEBRASKA | 15.93 |
| 2. | KANSAS | 15.77 |
| 3. | OKLAHOMA | 15.36 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 14.47 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 13.66 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.30 |
| 7. | COLORADO | 13.04 |
| 8. | TEXAS | 13.01 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 12.89 |
| 10. | CONNECTICUT | 12.88 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 12.81 |
| 12. | MISSOURI | 12.40 |
| 13. | LOUISIANA | 12.37 |
| | FLORIDA | 12.37 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 12.30 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 12.28 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 11.96 |
| 18. | MASSACHUSETTS | 11.83 |
| 19. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11.82 |
| 20. | GEORGIA | 11.71 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.70 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 11.67 |
| 22. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.60 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11.59 |
| 24. | RHODE ISLAND | 11.56 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 11.47 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 11.28 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 11.24 |
| 28. | TENNESSEE | 11.22 |
| | OHIO | 11.22 |
| 30. | ARKANSAS | 11.18 |
| 31. | NEW YORK | 11.13 |
| | MAINE | 11.13 |
| 33. | DIST. OF COL. | 11.11 |
| 34. | IOWA | 10.97 |
| 35. | VERMONT | 10.89 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 10.86 |
| 37. | DELAWARE | 10.68 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 10.68 |
| 39. | MICHIGAN | 10.44 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 10.41 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 10.34 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 10.26 |
| 43. | OREGON | 10.18 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 9.69 |
| 45. | MARYLAND | 9.60 |
| 46. | HAWAII | 9.30 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 9.14 |
| 48. | UTAH | 9.05 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 8.73 |
| 50. | IDAHO | 8.23 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 7.00 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. p. 58.

D-6. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1969 TO 1979

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | 191.22 |
| 2. | NORTH DAKOTA | 179.30 |
| 3. | OKLAHOMA | 177.08 |
| 4. | ARKANSAS | 169.87 |
| 5. | WEST VIRGINIA | 169.44 |
| 6. | TEXAS | 168.34 |
| 7. | NEW MEXICO | 168.09 |
| 8. | LOUISIANA | 167.10 |
| 9. | ALASKA | 166.80 |
| 10. | KANSAS | 166.08 |
| 11. | MISSISSIPPI | 165.49 |
| 12. | COLORADO | 158.34 |
| 13. | ALABAMA | 158.33 |
| 14. | KENTUCKY | 157.76 |
| 15. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 157.60 |
| 16. | OREGON | 157.06 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 156.80 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 155.23 |
| 19. | IOWA | 154.93 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 154.39 |
| 21. | IDAHO | 153.04 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 152.36 |
| 23. | NEBRASKA | 150.40 |
| 24. | MINNESOTA | 149.37 |
| 25. | FLORIDA | 148.63 |
| 26. | NEVADA | 147.44 |
| 27. | NORTH CAROLINA | 146.66 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 144.45 |
| 29. | UTAH | 143.88 |
| 30. | MONTANA | 143.26 |
| 31. | WASHINGTON | 144.82 |
| 32. | DIST. OF COL. | 143.94 |
| 33. | WISCONSIN | 141.78 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 141.40 |
| | UNITED STATES | 139.24 |
| 35. | CALIFORNIA | 139.10 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 137.33 |
| 37. | MICHIGAN | 137.27 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 136.24 |
| 39. | PENNSYLVANIA | 135.37 |
| 40. | MAINE | 135.03 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 134.04 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 133.68 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 132.26 |
| 44. | OHIO | 130.68 |
| 45. | VERMONT | 129.43 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 129.41 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 122.38 |
| 48. | HAWAII | 121.18 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 118.53 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 118.20 |
| 51. | NEW YORK | 110.39 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. p. 58.

**8-7. TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1979 (IN MILLIONS)**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | $192,474 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 133,222 |
| 3. TEXAS | 100,517 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 92,077 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 84,758 |
| 6. OHIO | 78,737 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 72,017 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 64,802 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 60,501 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 42,978 |
| 11. INDIANA | 38,862 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 37,222 |
| 13. NORTH CAROLINA | 35,263 |
| 14. MISSOURI | 34,060 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 33,385 |
| 16. GEORGIA | 32,912 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 32,007 |
| 18. MARYLAND | 31,951 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 29,888 |
| 20. TENNESSEE | 27,791 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 26,602 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 26,068 |
| 23. ALABAMA | 22,327 |
| 24. KENTUCKY | 22,191 |
| 25. IOWA | 21,504 |
| 26. COLORADO | 21,163 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 21,045 |
| 28. OREGON | 16,751 |
| 29. KANSAS | 18,743 |
| 30. SOUTH CAROLINA | 17,701 |
| 31. ARIZONA | 17,630 |
| 32. ARKANSAS | 13,150 |
| 33. MISSISSIPPI | 12,884 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 11,614 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 11,037 |
| 36. UTAH | 8,283 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 8,111 |
| 38. HAWAII | 6,993 |
| 39. MAINE | 6,739 |
| 40. RHODE ISLAND | 6,702 |
| 41. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6,317 |
| 42. NEVADA | 6,191 |
| 43. IDAHO | 5,890 |
| 44. DIST. OF COL. | 5,592 |
| 45. MONTANA | 5,160 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 4,705 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 4,588 |
| 48. DELAWARE | 4,399 |
| 49. WYOMING | 3,742 |
| 50. ALASKA | 3,712 |
| 51. VERMONT | 3,094 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,628,432 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. p. 59.

**8-8. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1979**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $9,144 |
| 2. NEVADA | 8,819 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 8,624 |
| 4. CONNECTICUT | 8,540 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 8,481 |
| 6. WYOMING | 8,315 |
| 7. NEW JERSEY | 8,252 |
| 8. ILLINOIS | 8,200 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 8,153 |
| 10. KANSAS | 7,912 |
| 11. MICHIGAN | 7,822 |
| 12. HAWAII | 7,718 |
| 13. COLORADO | 7,635 |
| 14. MARYLAND | 7,606 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 7,559 |
| 16. NEW YORK | 7,549 |
| 17. TEXAS | 7,512 |
| 18. MASSACHUSETTS | 7,490 |
| 19. OREGON | 7,470 |
| 20. IOWA | 7,410 |
| UNITED STATES | 7,399 |
| 21. NEBRASKA | 7,393 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 7,362 |
| 23. OHIO | 7,337 |
| 24. FLORIDA | 7,314 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 7,277 |
| 26. PENNSYLVANIA | 7,225 |
| 27. RHODE ISLAND | 7,214 |
| 28. INDIANA | 7,197 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 7,196 |
| 30. NORTH DAKOTA | 7,168 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 7,162 |
| 32. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7,121 |
| 33. WISCONSIN | 7,073 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 6,999 |
| 35. SOUTH DAKOTA | 6,655 |
| 36. MONTANA | 6,565 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 6,536 |
| 38. IDAHO | 6,508 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 6,483 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 6,432 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 6,345 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 6,292 |
| 43. WEST VIRGINIA | 6,291 |
| 44. NORTH CAROLINA | 6,290 |
| 45. VERMONT | 6,276 |
| 46. MAINE | 6,143 |
| 47. UTAH | 6,099 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 6,037 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 6,032 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 5,926 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 5,304 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980, p. 59.

**8-9. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1979**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 123.58 |
| 2. NEVADA | 119.19 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 116.56 |
| 4. CONNECTICUT | 115.42 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 114.62 |
| 6. WYOMING | 112.38 |
| 7. NEW JERSEY | 111.53 |
| 8. ILLINOIS | 110.83 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 110.19 |
| 10. KANSAS | 106.93 |
| 11. MICHIGAN | 105.72 |
| 12. HAWAII | 104.31 |
| 13. COLORADO | 103.19 |
| 14. MARYLAND | 102.80 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 102.16 |
| 16. NEW YORK | 102.03 |
| 17. TEXAS | 101.53 |
| 18. MASSACHUSETTS | 100.69 |
| 19. OREGON | 100.28 |
| 20. IOWA | 100.15 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. NEBRASKA | 99.92 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 99.50 |
| 23. OHIO | 99.16 |
| 24. FLORIDA | 98.85 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 98.35 |
| 26. PENNSYLVANIA | 97.65 |
| 27. RHODE ISLAND | 97.50 |
| 28. INDIANA | 97.27 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 97.26 |
| 30. NORTH DAKOTA | 96.88 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 96.80 |
| 32. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 96.24 |
| 33. WISCONSIN | 95.59 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 94.59 |
| 35. SOUTH DAKOTA | 89.96 |
| 36. MONTANA | 88.73 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 88.34 |
| 38. IDAHO | 87.96 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 87.62 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 86.93 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 85.75 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 85.04 |
| 43. WEST VIRGINIA | 85.03 |
| 44. NORTH CAROLINA | 85.01 |
| 45. VERMONT | 84.82 |
| 46. MAINE | 83.02 |
| 47. UTAH | 81.89 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 81.59 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 81.52 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 80.06 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 71.69 |

Computed from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. p. 59.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

D-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1978 TO 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEBRASKA | 15.35 |
| 2. KANSAS | 15.30 |
| 3. OKLAHOMA | 14.91 |
| 4. WYOMING | 13.62 |
| 5. SOUTH DAKOTA | 12.80 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 12.67 |
| ARIZONA | 12.67 |
| 8. WISCONSIN | 12.25 |
| 9. COLORADO | 12.11 |
| 10. TEXAS | 11.97 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 11.78 |
| 12. CONNECTICUT | 11.77 |
| 13. LOUISIANA | 11.60 |
| 14. NEW MEXICO | 11.59 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 11.47 |
| 16. FLORIDA | 11.39 |
| UNITED STATES | 10.88 |
| 17. KENTUCKY | 10.83 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 10.83 |
| 19. VIRGINIA | 10.76 |
| 20. TENNESSEE | 10.73 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 10.73 |
| 22. GEORGIA | 10.71 |
| 23. WEST VIRGINIA | 10.62 |
| 24. MAINE | 10.60 |
| 25. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10.59 |
| 26. NEW YORK | 10.53 |
| 27. DIST. OF COL. | 10.52 |
| 28. WASHINGTON | 10.44 |
| 29. ARKANSAS | 10.42 |
| 30. RHODE ISLAND | 10.41 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.31 |
| 32. INDIANA | 10.15 |
| 33. OHIO | 10.02 |
| 34. MISSISSIPPI | 9.95 |
| 35. IOWA | 9.92 |
| 36. NEW JERSEY | 9.87 |
| 37. NEVADA | 9.81 |
| 38. MICHIGAN | 9.77 |
| 39. VERMONT | 9.72 |
| 40. DELAWARE | 9.47 |
| 41. ILLINOIS | 9.30 |
| 42. OREGON | 9.13 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 9.03 |
| 44. NORTH DAKOTA | 8.85 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 8.76 |
| 46. MARYLAND | 8.50 |
| 47. HAWAII | 7.91 |
| 48. UTAH | 7.85 |
| 49. MONTANA | 7.59 |
| 50. IDAHO | 7.41 |
| 51. ALASKA | 6.23 |

Computed from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. p. 39.

D-11. PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $53,752 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 49,793 |
| 3. CONNECTICUT | 48,919 |
| 4. NEVADA | 48,592 |
| 5. NEW JERSEY | 46,163 |
| 6. WASHINGTON | 46,076 |
| 7. KANSAS | 46,048 |
| 8. WYOMING | 46,031 |
| 9. FLORIDA | 45,610 |
| 10. ILLINOIS | 45,358 |
| 11. OREGON | 44,375 |
| 12. ALASKA | 44,223 |
| 13. NEW YORK | 43,861 |
| 14. DELAWARE | 43,424 |
| 15. COLORADO | 43,370 |
| 16. MARYLAND | 43,344 |
| 17. MASSACHUSETTS | 43,003 |
| 18. HAWAII | 42,202 |
| 19. PENNSYLVANIA | 41,920 |
| 20. MICHIGAN | 41,501 |
| 21. OKLAHOMA | 41,426 |
| UNITED STATES | 41,149 |
| 22. IOWA | 41,123 |
| 23. NEBRASKA | 41,045 |
| 24. RHODE ISLAND | 40,964 |
| 25. MINNESOTA | 40,760 |
| 26. VIRGINIA | 40,682 |
| 27. OHIO | 39,982 |
| 28. MISSOURI | 39,797 |
| 29. TEXAS | 39,578 |
| 30. WISCONSIN | 38,990 |
| 31. INDIANA | 38,534 |
| 32. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 38,378 |
| 33. ARIZONA | 38,359 |
| 34. NORTH DAKOTA | 37,556 |
| 35. MONTANA | 34,913 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 34,872 |
| 37. TENNESSEE | 34,472 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 34,247 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 34,101 |
| 40. KENTUCKY | 33,852 |
| 41. IDAHO | 33,794 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 33,699 |
| 43. VERMONT | 33,147 |
| 44. ARKANSAS | 32,089 |
| 45. MAINE | 32,041 |
| 46. LOUISIANA | 32,003 |
| 47. NEW MEXICO | 31,915 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 31,201 |
| 49. SOUTH CAROLINA | 30,789 |
| 50. UTAH | 29,722 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 25,393 |

Computed from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. p. 58, and Bureau of the Census. *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 875. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, January 1980. p. 2.

D-12. PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $75,719 |
| 2. ILLINOIS | 62,150 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 61,357 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 60,566 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 60,086 |
| 6. KANSAS | 58,431 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 57,843 |
| 8. ALASKA | 57,418 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 56,500 |
| 10. CALIFORNIA | 56,248 |
| 11. PENNSYLVANIA | 56,044 |
| 12. HAWAII | 55,132 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 54,882 |
| 14. NEVADA | 54,711 |
| 15. MASSACHUSETTS | 54,439 |
| 16. OREGON | 53,959 |
| 17. FLORIDA | 53,637 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 52,821 |
| 19. MISSOURI | 51,557 |
| 20. OHIO | 50,583 |
| 21. NEBRASKA | 50,541 |
| 22. WISCONSIN | 50,402 |
| UNITED STATES | 50,233 |
| 23. WYOMING | 49,904 |
| 24. IOWA | 49,799 |
| 25. MINNESOTA | 49,330 |
| 26. COLORADO | 49,238 |
| 27. MICHIGAN | 49,015 |
| 28. NORTH DAKOTA | 48,697 |
| 29. INDIANA | 46,768 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 46,726 |
| 31. OKLAHOMA | 44,898 |
| 32. TEXAS | 44,844 |
| 33. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 44,620 |
| 34. ARIZONA | 43,396 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 42,839 |
| 36. KENTUCKY | 42,051 |
| 37. MONTANA | 42,032 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 41,193 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 39,869 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 39,462 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 39,189 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 38,613 |
| 43. VERMONT | 38,129 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 36,883 |
| 45. MAINE | 36,528 |
| 46. IDAHO | 36,216 |
| 47. NEW MEXICO | 35,825 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 35,679 |
| 49. SOUTH CAROLINA | 35,295 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 33,026 |
| 51. UTAH | 31,450 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. p. 58.

D-13. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) EMPLOYMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 92.76 |
| 2. ALASKA | 30.47 |
| 3. HAWAII | 23.00 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 19.31 |
| 5. VIRGINIA | 19.24 |
| 6. MARYLAND | 17.68 |
| 7. UTAH | 16.58 |
| 8. SOUTH CAROLINA | 15.52 |
| 9. MONTANA | 15.26 |
| 10. ALABAMA | 15.06 |
| 11. ARIZONA | 14.91 |
| 12. COLORADO | 14.74 |
| 13. GEORGIA | 14.71 |
| 14. NORTH DAKOTA | 14.15 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 14.14 |
| 16. MISSISSIPPI | 14.03 |
| 17. MAINE | 13.95 |
| 18. SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.69 |
| 19. TENNESSEE | 13.34 |
| 20. NORTH CAROLINA | 13.30 |
| 21. CALIFORNIA | 12.97 |
| 22. IDAHO | 12.95 |
| 23. NEVADA | 12.58 |
| 24. WYOMING | 12.54 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 12.44 |
| UNITED STATES | 12.28 |
| 26. NEBRASKA | 12.23 |
| 27. RHODE ISLAND | 12.03 |
| 28. KENTUCKY | 12.02 |
| 29. NEW YORK | 11.84 |
| 30. OREGON | 11.81 |
| 31. FLORIDA | 11.59 |
| 32. TEXAS | 11.47 |
| 33. LOUISIANA | 11.35 |
| 34. DELAWARE | 11.33 |
| 35. MASSACHUSETTS | 11.03 |
| 36. VERMONT | 10.91 |
| 37. KANSAS | 10.87 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 10.84 |
| 39. ARKANSAS | 10.75 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 10.62 |
| 41. MINNESOTA | 10.56 |
| 42. MICHIGAN | 10.54 |
| 43. NEW JERSEY | 10.49 |
| 44. PENNSYLVANIA | 9.81 |
| 45. WISCONSIN | 9.80 |
| 46. ILLINOIS | 9.74 |
| 47. IOWA | 9.49 |
| 48. OHIO | 9.40 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9.40 |
| 50. INDIANA | 8.92 |
| 51. CONNECTICUT | 8.28 |

Computed from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. pp. 60-69

D-14. FARM INCOME (GROSS), TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS, PRELIMINARY 1979 (IN MILLIONS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | $12,590 |
| 2. TEXAS | 9,971 |
| 3. IOWA | 9,465 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 6,960 |
| 5. NEBRASKA | 6,017 |
| 6. KANSAS | 5,086 |
| 7. MINNESOTA | 5,954 |
| 8. MISSOURI | 4,345 |
| 9. WISCONSIN | 4,267 |
| 10. INDIANA | 3,969 |
| 11. FLORIDA | 3,893 |
| 12. OHIO | 3,476 |
| 13. NORTH CAROLINA | 3,397 |
| 14. OKLAHOMA | 3,230 |
| 15. COLORADO | 3,181 |
| 16. ARKANSAS | 3,162 |
| 17. GEORGIA | 2,962 |
| 18. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,576 |
| 19. MICHIGAN | 2,485 |
| 20. WASHINGTON | 2,402 |
| 21. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,330 |
| 22. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,287 |
| 23. NEW YORK | 2,192 |
| 24. MISSISSIPPI | 2,084 |
| 25. KENTUCKY | 2,055 |
| 26. ALABAMA | 2,054 |
| 27. IDAHO | 1,860 |
| 28. TENNESSEE | 1,779 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 1,766 |
| 30. LOUISIANA | 1,638 |
| 31. OREGON | 1,562 |
| 32. MONTANA | 1,371 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 1,348 |
| 34. NEW MEXICO | 1,121 |
| 35. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,059 |
| 36. MARYLAND | 879 |
| 37. WYOMING | 774 |
| 38. UTAH | 462 |
| 39. MAINE | 442 |
| 40. HAWAII | 419 |
| 41. NEW JERSEY | 403 |
| 42. DELAWARE | 358 |
| 43. VERMONT | 342 |
| 44. MASSACHUSETTS | 256 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 254 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 232 |
| 47. NEVADA | 207 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 93 |
| 49. RHODE ISLAND | 32 |
| 50. ALASKA | 12 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| UNITED STATES | 131,499 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1980*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 703.

D-15. AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $31,906 |
| 2. HAWAII | 26,859 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 24,534 |
| 4. CONNECTICUT | 23,917 |
| 5. ILLINOIS | 23,436 |
| 6. MICHIGAN | 22,558 |
| 7. DIST. OF COL. | 22,284 |
| 8. NEVADA | 22,080 |
| 9. DELAWARE | 21,982 |
| 10. WYOMING | 21,836 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 21,802 |
| 12. WASHINGTON | 21,634 |
| 13. CALIFORNIA | 21,625 |
| 14. TEXAS | 21,301 |
| 15. IOWA | 21,279 |
| 16. OHIO | 21,195 |
| 17. MASSACHUSETTS | 21,160 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 21,100 |
| 19. INDIANA | 21,031 |
| 20. KANSAS | 20,924 |
| 21. COLORADO | 20,730 |
| UNITED STATES | 20,685 |
| 22. VIRGINIA | 20,673 |
| 23. NEW YORK | 20,652 |
| 24. WISCONSIN | 20,547 |
| 25. PENNSYLVANIA | 20,489 |
| 26. ARIZONA | 20,406 |
| 27. RHODE ISLAND | 20,377 |
| 28. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 20,250 |
| 29. UTAH | 20,196 |
| 30. NEBRASKA | 19,993 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 19,993 |
| 32. LOUISIANA | 19,363 |
| 33. OREGON | 19,319 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 19,187 |
| 35. SOUTH DAKOTA | 19,043 |
| 36. IDAHO | 18,777 |
| 37. KENTUCKY | 18,638 |
| 38. FLORIDA | 18,613 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 18,487 |
| 40. SOUTH CAROLINA | 18,442 |
| 41. NEW MEXICO | 18,431 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 18,429 |
| 43. WEST VIRGINIA | 18,147 |
| 44. VERMONT | 17,945 |
| 45. OKLAHOMA | 17,762 |
| 46. MAINE | 17,587 |
| 47. TENNESSEE | 17,570 |
| 48. MONTANA | 17,177 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 16,962 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 16,362 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 16,189 |

Sales and Marketing Management. *1980 S&MM Survey of Buying Power, Part II*. © 1980. Vol. 125, No. 6. New York: Sales and Marketing Management, p. 47.

D-16. TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF RETAIL SALES PER HOUSEHOLD, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 17,416 |
| 2. NEVADA | 14,041 |
| 3. HAWAII | 14,212 |
| 4. WYOMING | 13,327 |
| 5. TEXAS | 13,165 |
| 6. MICHIGAN | 12,886 |
| 7. NORTH DAKOTA | 12,863 |
| 8. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,353 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 12,284 |
| 10. OREGON | 12,248 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 12,187 |
| 12. FLORIDA | 12,170 |
| 13. COLORADO | 12,100 |
| 14. MONTANA | 12,051 |
| 15. NEW JERSEY | 11,949 |
| 16. ILLINOIS | 11,921 |
| 17. IDAHO | 11,864 |
| 18. UTAH | 11,863 |
| 19. ARIZONA | 11,820 |
| 20. SOUTH DAKOTA | 11,751 |
| 21. DELAWARE | 11,700 |
| 22. INDIANA | 11,662 |
| 23. IOWA | 11,603 |
| 24. CALIFORNIA | 11,533 |
| 25. VIRGINIA | 11,468 |
| 26. NEW MEXICO | 11,464 |
| 27. WISCONSIN | 11,459 |
| 28. WASHINGTON | 11,418 |
| 29. MISSOURI | 11,396 |
| 30. OHIO | 11,394 |
| 31. LOUISIANA | 11,382 |
| UNITED STATES | 11,342 |
| 32. GEORGIA | 11,217 |
| 33. KANSAS | 11,075 |
| 34. MAINE | 11,066 |
| 35. KENTUCKY | 10,883 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 10,794 |
| 37. MASSACHUSETTS | 10,705 |
| 38. SOUTH CAROLINA | 10,593 |
| 39. PENNSYLVANIA | 10,565 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 10,542 |
| 41. CONNECTICUT | 10,434 |
| 42. VERMONT | 10,392 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 10,258 |
| 44. MISSISSIPPI | 10,240 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 10,108 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 10,024 |
| 47. OKLAHOMA | 9,911 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 9,771 |
| 49. RHODE ISLAND | 9,430 |
| 50. NEW YORK | 9,339 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 7,884 |

Sales and Marketing Management. *1980 S&MM Survey of Buying Power, Part II.* © 1980. Vol. 125, No. 6. New York: Sales and Marketing Management, p. 47.

**8-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1978-79**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $4,936.99 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 3,052.63 |
| 3. WYOMING | 2,386.16 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 2,134.20 |
| 5. HAWAII | 2,004.25 |
| 6. NEVADA | 1,866.25 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 1,852.11 |
| 8. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,832.29 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 1,809.82 |
| 10. OREGON | 1,786.58 |
| 11. WASHINGTON | 1,755.94 |
| 12. MICHIGAN | 1,749.76 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 1,749.24 |
| 14. CALIFORNIA | 1,740.66 |
| 15. NEW MEXICO | 1,736.13 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 1,679.38 |
| 17. MONTANA | 1,660.56 |
| 18. COLORADO | 1,658.13 |
| 19. RHODE ISLAND | 1,639.42 |
| 20. VERMONT | 1,604.61 |
| 21. NEW JERSEY | 1,603.09 |
| 22. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,596.26 |
| 23. ARIZONA | 1,592.31 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,559.65 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 1,527.94 |
| 25. ILLINOIS | 1,521.57 |
| 26. CONNECTICUT | 1,513.80 |
| 27. LOUISIANA | 1,499.64 |
| 28. IOWA | 1,462.55 |
| 29. KANSAS | 1,452.50 |
| 30. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,435.00 |
| 31. UTAH | 1,433.23 |
| 32. GEORGIA | 1,427.34 |
| 33. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,424.47 |
| 34. MAINE | 1,402.08 |
| 35. IDAHO | 1,384.67 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,382.10 |
| 37. VIRGINIA | 1,378.19 |
| 38. OKLAHOMA | 1,360.29 |
| 39. FLORIDA | 1,327.51 |
| 40. TEXAS | 1,315.15 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 1,312.48 |
| 42. OHIO | 1,295.94 |
| 43. MISSISSIPPI | 1,284.18 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 1,265.77 |
| 45. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,243.97 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,239.05 |
| 47. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,233.50 |
| 48. INDIANA | 1,232.08 |
| 49. MISSOURI | 1,213.48 |
| 50. TENNESSEE | 1,208.94 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 1,163.07 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 90.

**8-2. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1978-79**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $4,094.12 |
| 2. WYOMING | 1,849.13 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 1,665.31 |
| 4. NEVADA | 1,527.26 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 1,519.18 |
| 6. HAWAII | 1,503.61 |
| 7. MINNESOTA | 1,463.29 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 1,460.01 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 1,390.49 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,364.09 |
| 11. MICHIGAN | 1,360.90 |
| 12. CALIFORNIA | 1,378.61 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 1,368.90 |
| 14. OREGON | 1,355.06 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 1,339.57 |
| 16. COLORADO | 1,333.62 |
| 17. NEW JERSEY | 1,310.29 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 1,300.44 |
| 19. NEW MEXICO | 1,298.35 |
| 20. NEBRASKA | 1,249.81 |
| 21. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,227.82 |
| 22. RHODE ISLAND | 1,222.80 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,218.15 |
| 23. CONNECTICUT | 1,213.90 |
| 24. ILLINOIS | 1,213.01 |
| 25. MONTANA | 1,200.80 |
| 26. IOWA | 1,187.15 |
| 27. KANSAS | 1,182.09 |
| 28. VERMONT | 1,153.72 |
| 29. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,139.66 |
| 30. LOUISIANA | 1,131.77 |
| 31. UTAH | 1,084.30 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 1,073.34 |
| 33. GEORGIA | 1,066.07 |
| 34. TEXAS | 1,059.87 |
| 35. FLORIDA | 1,058.76 |
| 36. OKLAHOMA | 1,052.71 |
| 37. IDAHO | 1,049.01 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,034.83 |
| 39. OHIO | 1,019.94 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,010.96 |
| 41. INDIANA | 999.18 |
| 42. MAINE | 993.09 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 963.47 |
| 44. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 944.43 |
| 45. MISSOURI | 930.51 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 921.38 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 918.02 |
| 48. NORTH CAROLINA | 914.63 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 913.42 |
| 50. TENNESSEE | 902.75 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 812.34 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 90.

**8-3. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1978-79, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1979**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 24.49 |
| 2. WYOMING | 18.64 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 18.29 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 17.17 |
| 5. HAWAII | 16.47 |
| 6. MINNESOTA | 16.39 |
| 7. WISCONSIN | 15.79 |
| 8. VERMONT | 15.74 |
| 9. MONTANA | 15.63 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 15.57 |
| 11. ARIZONA | 15.44 |
| 12. OREGON | 15.16 |
| 13. DELAWARE | 15.10 |
| 14. UTAH | 15.07 |
| 15. LOUISIANA | 14.93 |
| 16. NORTH DAKOTA | 14.91 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 14.90 |
| 18. MISSISSIPPI | 14.78 |
| 19. MICHIGAN | 14.68 |
| 20. COLORADO | 14.62 |
| 21. NEVADA | 14.52 |
| 22. NEBRASKA | 14.39 |
| 23. RHODE ISLAND | 14.37 |
| 24. WASHINGTON | 14.31 |
| 25. DIST. OF COL. | 14.29 |
| 26. MAINE | 14.11 |
| 27. GEORGIA | 13.97 |
| UNITED STATES | 13.89 |
| 28. SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.88 |
| 29. IDAHO | 13.86 |
| 30. CALIFORNIA | 13.72 |
| 31. WEST VIRGINIA | 13.71 |
| 32. IOWA | 13.53 |
| 33. NEW JERSEY | 13.44 |
| 34. PENNSYLVANIA | 13.32 |
| 35. ALABAMA | 13.19 |
| 36. SOUTH CAROLINA | 13.06 |
| 37. KENTUCKY | 13.04 |
| 38. KANSAS | 12.88 |
| 39. VIRGINIA | 12.50 |
| 40. FLORIDA | 12.39 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 12.39 |
| 42. ILLINOIS | 12.38 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 12.37 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 12.29 |
| 45. TEXAS | 12.06 |
| 46. CONNECTICUT | 11.98 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 11.72 |
| 48. OHIO | 11.70 |
| 49. INDIANA | 11.66 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.31 |
| 51. MISSOURI | 11.28 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, pp. 18-26, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. p. 38.

8-4. PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1978-79

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $2,546.13 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 1,369.61 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 1,334.07 |
| 4. WYOMING | 1,291.36 |
| 5. HAWAII | 1,196.45 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,176.41 |
| 7. NEVADA | 1,126.38 |
| 8. MINNESOTA | 1,096.29 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 1,067.48 |
| 10. CALIFORNIA | 1,057.87 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 1,054.21 |
| 12. MICHIGAN | 1,049.58 |
| 13. DELAWARE | 1,035.99 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 1,021.36 |
| 15. CONNECTICUT | 1,012.95 |
| 16. ARIZONA | 1,003.68 |
| 17. ILLINOIS | 998.25 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 991.66 |
| 19. RHODE ISLAND | 975.15 |
| 20. COLORADO | 972.26 |
| 21. OREGON | 955.55 |
| UNITED STATES | 933.74 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 921.37 |
| 23. VERMONT | 904.76 |
| 24. MONTANA | 900.23 |
| 25. NEBRASKA | 895.68 |
| 26. IOWA | 893.86 |
| 27. KANSAS | 878.22 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 829.59 |
| 29. VIRGINIA | 815.00 |
| 30. LOUISIANA | 806.61 |
| 31. UTAH | 805.00 |
| 32. MAINE | 798.23 |
| 33. WEST VIRGINIA | 773.48 |
| 34. FLORIDA | 771.18 |
| 35. OHIO | 768.48 |
| 36. IDAHO | 767.37 |
| 37. NORTH DAKOTA | 757.25 |
| 38. OKLAHOMA | 753.24 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 751.02 |
| 40. TEXAS | 749.42 |
| 41. INDIANA | 749.04 |
| 42. SOUTH DAKOTA | 740.14 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 737.59 |
| 44. MISSOURI | 725.88 |
| 45. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 722.18 |
| 46. NORTH CAROLINA | 711.21 |
| 47. SOUTH CAROLINA | 679.32 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 662.85 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 636.37 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 623.37 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 594.46 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 90.

8-5. STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1978-79, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 22.69 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 15.04 |
| 3. MASSACHUSETTS | 13.23 |
| 4. HAWAII | 13.08 |
| 5. WYOMING | 13.01 |
| 6. DIST. OF COL. | 12.66 |
| 7. MINNESOTA | 12.37 |
| 8. VERMONT | 12.34 |
| 9. WISCONSIN | 12.04 |
| 10. ARIZONA | 11.92 |
| 11. MONTANA | 11.72 |
| 12. RHODE ISLAND | 11.66 |
| 13. MAINE | 11.34 |
| 14. MARYLAND | 11.30 |
| 15. UTAH | 11.19 |
| 16. MICHIGAN | 11.16 |
| 17. DELAWARE | 11.11 |
| 18. NEW MEXICO | 10.99 |
| 19. NEW JERSEY | 10.95 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 10.77 |
| 21. NEVADA | 10.71 |
| 22. OREGON | 10.69 |
| 23. COLORADO | 10.66 |
| UNITED STATES | 10.64 |
| LOUISIANA | 10.64 |
| 25. CALIFORNIA | 10.53 |
| 26. WEST VIRGINIA | 10.49 |
| 27. WASHINGTON | 10.37 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 10.31 |
| 29. MISSISSIPPI | 10.30 |
| 30. IOWA | 10.19 |
| ILLINOIS | 10.19 |
| 32. IDAHO | 10.14 |
| 33. CONNECTICUT | 10.00 |
| 34. KENTUCKY | 9.98 |
| 35. SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.93 |
| 36. GEORGIA | 9.84 |
| 37. NORTH CAROLINA | 9.63 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 9.63 |
| 39. KANSAS | 9.51 |
| 40. VIRGINIA | 9.49 |
| 41. NORTH DAKOTA | 9.20 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 9.03 |
| 43. FLORIDA | 9.02 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 8.95 |
| 45. OKLAHOMA | 8.85 |
| 46. OHIO | 8.82 |
| 47. MISSOURI | 8.80 |
| 48. INDIANA | 8.74 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.68 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 8.57 |
| 51. TEXAS | 8.53 |

Computed from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 90, and Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. p. 58

8-6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1978-79

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $826.16 |
| 2. MASSACHUSETTS | 565.97 |
| 3. WYOMING | 513.04 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 509.99 |
| 5. NEW YORK | 481.89 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 456.42 |
| 7. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 425.60 |
| 8. MONTANA | 408.23 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 398.72 |
| 10. NEBRASKA | 388.90 |
| 11. MICHIGAN | 375.86 |
| 12. OREGON | 365.50 |
| 13. VERMONT | 360.45 |
| 14. KANSAS | 357.39 |
| 15. NEVADA | 334.85 |
| 16. ARIZONA | 332.07 |
| 17. ILLINOIS | 329.56 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 325.96 |
| 19. SOUTH DAKOTA | 342.68 |
| 20. IOWA | 338.92 |
| 21. COLORADO | 326.37 |
| 22. DIST. OF COL. | 323.48 |
| 23. MINNESOTA | 311.10 |
| 24. WASHINGTON | 306.88 |
| 25. MAINE | 302.35 |
| UNITED STATES | 295.07 |
| 26. MARYLAND | 276.25 |
| 27. TEXAS | 273.74 |
| 28. CALIFORNIA | 266.80 |
| 29. OHIO | 260.24 |
| 30. NORTH DAKOTA | 257.09 |
| 31. FLORIDA | 246.93 |
| 32. INDIANA | 246.83 |
| 33. IDAHO | 244.81 |
| 34. UTAH | 230.49 |
| 35. PENNSYLVANIA | 229.77 |
| 36. VIRGINIA | 222.93 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 209.42 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 205.22 |
| 39. HAWAII | 190.53 |
| 40. DELAWARE | 185.40 |
| 41. NORTH CAROLINA | 182.64 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 159.31 |
| 43. SOUTH CAROLINA | 150.63 |
| 44. OKLAHOMA | 149.47 |
| 45. MISSISSIPPI | 137.67 |
| 46. NEW MEXICO | 131.00 |
| 47. WEST VIRGINIA | 130.99 |
| 48. KENTUCKY | 130.53 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 125.35 |
| 50. LOUISIANA | 101.53 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 72.52 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 90.

E-7. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1978-79

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MASSACHUSETTS | $545.90 |
| 2. NEW JERSEY | 494.80 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 481.19 |
| 4. WYOMING | 468.00 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 456.40 |
| 6. ALASKA | 426.85 |
| 7. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 417.14 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 392.25 |
| 9. NEBRASKA | 386.66 |
| 10. MONTANA | 376.46 |
| 11. OREGON | 365.45 |
| 12. MICHIGAN | 362.27 |
| 13. VERMONT | 360.84 |
| 14. KANSAS | 350.06 |
| 15. ILLINOIS | 349.84 |
| 16. SOUTH DAKOTA | 342.67 |
| 17. IOWA | 338.90 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 325.47 |
| 19. COLORADO | 324.96 |
| 20. DIST. OF COL. | 323.48 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 310.27 |
| 22. NEVADA | 310.11 |
| 23. ARIZONA | 306.12 |
| 24. MAINE | 290.98 |
| UNITED STATES | 283.75 |
| 25. TEXAS | 270.06 |
| 26. MARYLAND | 258.61 |
| 27. NORTH DAKOTA | 253.27 |
| 28. OHIO | 247.91 |
| 29. IDAHO | 244.64 |
| 30. INDIANA | 242.98 |
| 31. CALIFORNIA | 239.17 |
| 32. FLORIDA | 238.21 |
| 33. UTAH | 230.36 |
| 34. PENNSYLVANIA | 225.81 |
| 35. VIRGINIA | 218.59 |
| 36. GEORGIA | 207.78 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 204.27 |
| 38. WASHINGTON | 200.18 |
| 39. HAWAII | 190.49 |
| 40. DELAWARE | 165.46 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 155.30 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 155.01 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 149.46 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 148.84 |
| 45. MISSISSIPPI | 135.65 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 130.03 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 126.22 |
| 48. NEW MEXICO | 114.34 |
| 49. LOUISIANA | 101.52 |
| 50. KENTUCKY | 84.80 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 61.00 |

Computed from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, pp. 18-26, and Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 875. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, January 1980, p. 2.

E-8. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 1978-79

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 58.93 |
| 2. NEW JERSEY | 47.40 |
| 3. MASSACHUSETTS | 46.41 |
| 4. SOUTH DAKOTA | 46.29 |
| 5. MONTANA | 45.38 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 42.86 |
| 7. NEBRASKA | 41.42 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 40.89 |
| 9. KANSAS | 40.70 |
| 10. VERMONT | 39.84 |
| 11. WYOMING | 39.73 |
| 12. OREGON | 38.25 |
| 13. IOWA | 37.91 |
| 14. MAINE | 37.68 |
| 15. TEXAS | 36.53 |
| 16. MICHIGAN | 35.81 |
| 17. ARIZONA | 35.18 |
| 18. ILLINOIS | 35.02 |
| 19. NORTH DAKOTA | 33.95 |
| 20. WISCONSIN | 33.87 |
| 21. OHIO | 33.86 |
| 22. COLORADO | 33.57 |
| 23. INDIANA | 32.96 |
| 24. ALASKA | 32.43 |
| 25. FLORIDA | 32.02 |
| 26. IDAHO | 31.91 |
| UNITED STATES | 31.60 |
| 27. NEVADA | 31.50 |
| 28. WASHINGTON | 31.07 |
| 29. UTAH | 28.64 |
| 30. MINNESOTA | 28.38 |
| 31. MISSOURI | 28.27 |
| 32. GEORGIA | 27.88 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 27.35 |
| 34. MARYLAND | 26.21 |
| 35. CALIFORNIA | 25.17 |
| 36. PENNSYLVANIA | 24.94 |
| 37. DIST. OF COL. | 24.21 |
| 38. TENNESSEE | 23.43 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 22.87 |
| 40. SOUTH CAROLINA | 22.18 |
| 41. MISSISSIPPI | 21.63 |
| 42. ARKANSAS | 21.09 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 19.84 |
| 44. KENTUCKY | 17.70 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 16.09 |
| 46. DELAWARE | 15.97 |
| 47. HAWAII | 15.95 |
| 48. NEW MEXICO | 15.79 |
| 49. LOUISIANA | 12.99 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 11.63 |
| 51. NEW YORK | 2.09 |

Computed from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, pp. 18-26.

E-9. STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTION IN 1978-79, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 7.36 |
| 2. MASSACHUSETTS | 6.14 |
| 3. MONTANA | 5.31 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 5.19 |
| 5. WYOMING | 5.17 |
| 6. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5.10 |
| 7. VERMONT | 4.92 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 4.69 |
| 9. SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.60 |
| 10. CONNECTICUT | 4.51 |
| 11. NEBRASKA | 4.48 |
| 12. MAINE | 4.30 |
| 13. ARIZONA | 4.19 |
| 14. OREGON | 4.09 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 4.04 |
| 16. MICHIGAN | 4.00 |
| 17. KANSAS | 3.87 |
| 18. IOWA | 3.86 |
| 19. COLORADO | 3.58 |
| 20. ILLINOIS | 3.57 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 3.51 |
| 22. NEVADA | 3.37 |
| UNITED STATES | 3.36 |
| 23. IDAHO | 3.23 |
| 24. WASHINGTON | 3.22 |
| 25. UTAH | 3.20 |
| 26. NORTH DAKOTA | 3.12 |
| 27. TEXAS | 3.11 |
| 28. DIST. OF COL. | 3.06 |
| 29. OHIO | 2.99 |
| 30. MARYLAND | 2.96 |
| 31. FLORIDA | 2.89 |
| 32. INDIANA | 2.88 |
| 33. GEORGIA | 2.74 |
| 34. PENNSYLVANIA | 2.68 |
| 35. CALIFORNIA | 2.65 |
| 36. VIRGINIA | 2.60 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 2.49 |
| 38. MISSISSIPPI | 2.23 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 2.20 |
| 40. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2.13 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 2.11 |
| 42. HAWAII | 2.09 |
| 43. ARKANSAS | 1.81 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 1.77 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 1.77 |
| KENTUCKY | 1.77 |
| 47. OKLAHOMA | 1.76 |
| 48. NEW MEXICO | 1.73 |
| 49. LOUISIANA | 1.34 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 1.04 |
| 51. NEW YORK | 0.31 |

Computed from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. pp. 18-26, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980, p. 58.

E-10. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1978-79

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $2,011.60 |
| 2. HAWAII | 957.30 |
| 3. DELAWARE | 846.20 |
| 4. MINNESOTA | 771.90 |
| 5. WYOMING | 761.80 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 729.50 |
| 7. WASHINGTON | 692.40 |
| 8. WISCONSIN | 691.80 |
| 9. NEW MEXICO | 681.20 |
| 10. NEW YORK | 659.20 |
| 11. NEVADA | 659.00 |
| 12. MICHIGAN | 653.40 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 630.20 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 626.80 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 618.70 |
| 16. WEST VIRGINIA | 612.40 |
| 17. KENTUCKY | 588.50 |
| 18. RHODE ISLAND | 578.90 |
| 19. PENNSYLVANIA | 578.10 |
| UNITED STATES | 569.59 |
| 20. ILLINOIS | 563.10 |
| 21. LOUISIANA | 557.60 |
| 22. CONNECTICUT | 551.60 |
| 23. OREGON | 547.90 |
| 24. VERMONT | 542.50 |
| 25. IOWA | 540.80 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 526.20 |
| 27. NORTH CAROLINA | 520.00 |
| 28. COLORADO | 519.80 |
| 29. SOUTH CAROLINA | 519.40 |
| 30. IDAHO | 515.30 |
| 31. MONTANA | 509.40 |
| 32. NEW JERSEY | 508.40 |
| 33. UTAH | 508.30 |
| 34. MAINE | 505.40 |
| 35. KANSAS | 501.30 |
| 36. NORTH DAKOTA | 494.40 |
| 37. INDIANA | 494.20 |
| 38. VIRGINIA | 493.30 |
| 39. MISSISSIPPI | 492.60 |
| 40. FLORIDA | 484.30 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 478.40 |
| 42. NEBRASKA | 471.80 |
| 43. ALABAMA | 463.60 |
| 44. ARKANSAS | 456.20 |
| 45. OHIO | 430.30 |
| 46. TEXAS | 428.90 |
| 47. TENNESSEE | 421.00 |
| 48. MISSOURI | 413.40 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 396.40 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 297.80 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1979*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 1980. p. 12.

E-11. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS, 1978-79

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $1,336.13 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 710.40 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 558.85 |
| 4. MASSACHUSETTS | 549.59 |
| 5. ALASKA | 534.48 |
| 6. WYOMING | 529.56 |
| 7. NEVADA | 467.38 |
| 8. CONNECTICUT | 461.41 |
| 9. COLORADO | 452.49 |
| 10. ILLINOIS | 439.18 |
| 11. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 424.46 |
| 12. NEBRASKA | 423.89 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 416.03 |
| 14. OREGON | 407.68 |
| 15. RHODE ISLAND | 396.23 |
| 16. MICHIGAN | 395.98 |
| 17. MONTANA | 390.59 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 384.98 |
| 19. SOUTH DAKOTA | 383.74 |
| 20. KANSAS | 376.87 |
| UNITED STATES | 367.14 |
| 21. VERMONT | 362.27 |
| 22. IOWA | 353.07 |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA | 343.26 |
| 24. OHIO | 337.96 |
| 25. CALIFORNIA | 337.33 |
| 26. WISCONSIN | 330.59 |
| 27. MINNESOTA | 324.43 |
| 28. VIRGINIA | 321.69 |
| 29. TEXAS | 320.54 |
| 30. MISSOURI | 312.27 |
| 31. WASHINGTON | 299.29 |
| 32. UTAH | 296.63 |
| 33. MAINE | 292.09 |
| 34. FLORIDA | 286.87 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 272.58 |
| 36. NORTH DAKOTA | 262.84 |
| 37. INDIANA | 254.87 |
| 38. IDAHO | 252.84 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 249.05 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 241.87 |
| 41. HAWAII | 237.16 |
| 42. OKLAHOMA | 229.08 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 191.24 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 190.72 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 161.08 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 159.89 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 159.75 |
| 48. KENTUCKY | 149.05 |
| 49. NEW MEXICO | 148.35 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 143.80 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 138.26 |

Computed from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 875. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, January 1980. p. 2.

E-12. STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1978-79, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 17.93 |
| 2. HAWAII | 10.48 |
| 3. DELAWARE | 9.06 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 9.01 |
| 5. MINNESOTA | 8.71 |
| 6. WEST VIRGINIA | 8.31 |
| 7. WISCONSIN | 8.14 |
| 8. MISSISSIPPI | 7.97 |
| 9. KENTUCKY | 7.96 |
| 10. WYOMING | 7.68 |
| 11. VERMONT | 7.40 |
| 12. SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.36 |
| 13. LOUISIANA | 7.35 |
| ARIZONA | 7.35 |
| 15. NEW YORK | 7.24 |
| WASHINGTON | 7.24 |
| 17. MAINE | 7.18 |
| 18. CALIFORNIA | 7.17 |
| 19. NORTH CAROLINA | 7.16 |
| 20. UTAH | 7.06 |
| 21. MASSACHUSETTS | 7.05 |
| 22. MICHIGAN | 6.93 |
| 23. MARYLAND | 6.86 |
| 24. IDAHO | 6.81 |
| 25. RHODE ISLAND | 6.80 |
| 26. PENNSYLVANIA | 6.75 |
| 27. ALABAMA | 6.66 |
| 28. MONTANA | 6.63 |
| 29. ARKANSAS | 6.58 |
| UNITED STATES | 6.47 |
| 30. GEORGIA | 6.27 |
| 31. NEVADA | 6.26 |
| 32. IOWA | 6.16 |
| OKLAHOMA | 6.16 |
| 34. OREGON | 6.13 |
| 35. NORTH DAKOTA | 6.01 |
| 36. INDIANA | 5.77 |
| 37. ILLINOIS | 5.75 |
| 38. VIRGINIA | 5.74 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 5.73 |
| 40. COLORADO | 5.70 |
| 41. FLORIDA | 5.67 |
| 42. CONNECTICUT | 5.45 |
| 43. NEBRASKA | 5.43 |
| KANSAS | 5.43 |
| 45. NEW JERSEY | 5.22 |
| 46. MISSOURI | 5.01 |
| 47. OHIO | 4.94 |
| 48. TEXAS | 4.88 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.78 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.57 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, pp. 18-26, and Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. p. 58.

P-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1979-80 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $3,410 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 3,386 |
| 3. DELAWARE | 3,251 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 3,161 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 3,152 |
| 6. NEW JERSEY | 3,139 |
| 7. OREGON | 3,024 |
| 8. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,959 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 2,931 |
| 10. ILLINOIS | 2,867 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 2,829 |
| 12. WYOMING | 2,808 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 2,783 |
| 14. KANSAS | 2,777 |
| 15. CONNECTICUT | 2,742 |
| 16. HAWAII | 2,735 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 2,692 |
| 18. RHODE ISLAND | 2,659 |
| 19. COLORADO | 2,642 |
| 20. MONTANA | 2,637 |
| 21. IOWA | 2,603 |
| 22. WASHINGTON | 2,536 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,472 |
| 23. NEW MEXICO | 2,391 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 2,336 |
| 25. FLORIDA | 2,301 |
| 26. CALIFORNIA | 2,294 |
| 27. MISSOURI | 2,250 |
| 28. TEXAS | 2,241 |
| 29. NEBRASKA | 2,234 |
| 30. OKLAHOMA | 2,229 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,225 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 2,209 |
| 33. VERMONT | 2,182 |
| 34. OHIO | 2,145 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,112 |
| 36. INDIANA | 2,102 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,072 |
| 38. MAINE | 2,064 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 2,054 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,046 |
| 41. NEVADA | 2,025 |
| 42. UTAH | 2,017 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 1,964 |
| 44. GEORGIA | 1,939 |
| 45. IDAHO | 1,933 |
| 46. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,921 |
| 47. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,857 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 1,775 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 1,744 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 1,718 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 1,607 |

Computed from NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, pp. 28 and 33.

P-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $4,026 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 3,727 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 3,654 |
| 4. MASSACHUSETTS | 3,640 |
| 5. NEW JERSEY | 3,616 |
| 6. DELAWARE | 3,546 |
| 7. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,236 |
| 8. ILLINOIS | 3,227 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 3,199 |
| 10. OREGON | 3,197 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 3,134 |
| 12. RHODE ISLAND | 3,046 |
| 13. KANSAS | 3,034 |
| 14. WYOMING | 3,025 |
| 15. CONNECTICUT | 3,021 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 3,001 |
| 17. HAWAII | 2,997 |
| 18. MONTANA | 2,913 |
| 19. COLORADO | 2,907 |
| 20. IOWA | 2,889 |
| 21. MICHIGAN | 2,839 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,719 |
| 22. CALIFORNIA | 2,678 |
| 23. WASHINGTON | 2,667 |
| 24. NEW MEXICO | 2,596 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 2,554 |
| 26. ARIZONA | 2,545 |
| 27. VIRGINIA | 2,501 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 2,447 |
| 29. TEXAS | 2,429 |
| 30. MISSOURI | 2,418 |
| 31. FLORIDA | 2,411 |
| 32. VERMONT | 2,400 |
| 33. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,373 |
| 34. OHIO | 2,337 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,310 |
| 36. MAINE | 2,283 |
| 37. INDIANA | 2,277 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 2,277 |
| 39. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,262 |
| 40. UTAH | 2,207 |
| 41. NEVADA | 2,173 |
| 42. LOUISIANA | 2,170 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 2,165 |
| 44. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,124 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,115 |
| 46. GEORGIA | 2,093 |
| 47. IDAHO | 2,014 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 1,938 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 1,912 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 1,878 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 1,715 |

Computed from NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, pp. 29 and 33.

P-3. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS IN 1979-80 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 10.26 |
| 2. UTAH | 7.23 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 7.13 |
| 4. MONTANA | 6.79 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 6.36 |
| 6. MINNESOTA | 6.27 |
| 7. WYOMING | 6.20 |
| 8. MAINE | 6.18 |
| 9. VERMONT | 6.05 |
| 10. OREGON | 5.91 |
| ARIZONA | 5.91 |
| 12. WEST VIRGINIA | 5.89 |
| 13. DELAWARE | 5.87 |
| 14. NEW YORK | 5.86 |
| 15. COLORADO | 5.83 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 5.83 |
| 17. NEW JERSEY | 5.79 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 5.73 |
| 19. MISSISSIPPI | 5.72 |
| 20. OKLAHOMA | 5.66 |
| 21. IOWA | 5.63 |
| 22. MICHIGAN | 5.64 |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA | 5.60 |
| 24. IDAHO | 5.58 |
| 25. SOUTH DAKOTA | 5.54 |
| 26. MARYLAND | 5.49 |
| 27. TEXAS | 5.44 |
| 28. NORTH CAROLINA | 5.41 |
| 29. HAWAII | 5.32 |
| UNITED STATES | 5.30 |
| 30. GEORGIA | 5.27 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 5.22 |
| 32. ARKANSAS | 5.20 |
| 33. RHODE ISLAND | 5.18 |
| 34. KENTUCKY | 5.09 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 5.06 |
| 36. KANSAS | 5.05 |
| ILLINOIS | 5.05 |
| 38. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5.04 |
| 39. WASHINGTON | 5.00 |
| 40. CONNECTICUT | 4.83 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 4.82 |
| 42. INDIANA | 4.79 |
| 43. NEBRASKA | 4.73 |
| 44. NORTH DAKOTA | 4.68 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 4.59 |
| 46. MISSOURI | 4.57 |
| 47. FLORIDA | 4.56 |
| 48. CALIFORNIA | 4.54 |
| 49. DIST. OF COL. | 4.53 |
| 50. OHIO | 4.51 |
| 51. NEVADA | 4.02 |

Computed from NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. p. 58.

F-4. STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1979–80 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 8.20 |
| 2. UTAH | 5.91 |
| 3. MONTANA | 5.75 |
| 4. MINNESOTA | 5.58 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 5.57 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 5.41 |
| 7. VERMONT | 5.28 |
| 8. WYOMING | 5.26 |
| MICHIGAN | 5.26 |
| 10. NEW YORK | 5.24 |
| 11. MAINE | 5.11 |
| 12. OREGON | 5.05 |
| 13. WISCONSIN | 5.04 |
| COLORADO | 5.04 |
| 15. NEW JERSEY | 4.97 |
| 16. DELAWARE | 4.89 |
| 17. IOWA | 4.88 |
| 18. PENNSYLVANIA | 4.83 |
| IDAHO | 4.83 |
| 20. WEST VIRGINIA | 4.82 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 4.79 |
| 22. MARYLAND | 4.74 |
| 23. SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.48 |
| UNITED STATES | 4.47 |
| 24. TEXAS | 4.45 |
| 25. RHODE ISLAND | 4.43 |
| 26. KANSAS | 4.42 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 4.39 |
| WASHINGTON | 4.39 |
| 29. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.35 |
| 30. HAWAII | 4.34 |
| 31. SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.33 |
| GEORGIA | 4.33 |
| 33. CONNECTICUT | 4.29 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 4.28 |
| 35. NORTH CAROLINA | 4.22 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 4.22 |
| 37. INDIANA | 4.19 |
| 38. ARKANSAS | 4.18 |
| 39. KENTUCKY | 4.09 |
| LOUISIANA | 4.09 |
| 41. NEBRASKA | 4.07 |
| 42. ILLINOIS | 4.02 |
| 43. MISSISSIPPI | 3.95 |
| 44. MISSOURI | 3.94 |
| 45. OHIO | 3.91 |
| 46. FLORIDA | 3.83 |
| TENNESSEE | 3.83 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 3.81 |
| 49. CALIFORNIA | 3.48 |
| 50. NEVADA | 3.38 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 33, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980, p. 58.

F-5. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1979–80 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 88.10 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 84.21 |
| 3. NEBRASKA | 73.87 |
| 4. SOUTH DAKOTA | 65.33 |
| 5. VERMONT | 64.22 |
| 6. WYOMING | 63.78 |
| 7. CONNECTICUT | 62.49 |
| 8. MASSACHUSETTS | 57.19 |
| 9. WISCONSIN | 56.83 |
| 10. NEW JERSEY | 55.52 |
| 11. RHODE ISLAND | 55.39 |
| 12. OREGON | 54.50 |
| 13. NEW YORK | 54.38 |
| 14. MISSOURI | 53.58 |
| 15. COLORADO | 52.91 |
| 16. MARYLAND | 51.82 |
| 17. OHIO | 51.64 |
| 18. IOWA | 51.05 |
| 19. MICHIGAN | 49.86 |
| 20. KANSAS | 49.78 |
| 21. VIRGINIA | 49.54 |
| 22. ARIZONA | 47.28 |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA | 46.50 |
| 24. ILLINOIS | 46.04 |
| 25. NORTH DAKOTA | 45.73 |
| 26. MONTANA | 42.22 |
| UNITED STATES | 41.96 |
| 27. MAINE | 41.48 |
| 28. TEXAS | 38.88 |
| 29. UTAH | 38.21 |
| 30. TENNESSEE | 37.71 |
| 31. MINNESOTA | 37.31 |
| 32. INDIANA | 37.05 |
| 33. IDAHO | 35.54 |
| 34. FLORIDA | 33.74 |
| 35. NEVADA | 32.92 |
| 36. ARKANSAS | 32.45 |
| 37. OKLAHOMA | 30.86 |
| 38. LOUISIANA | 30.80 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 30.62 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 29.31 |
| 41. SOUTH CAROLINA | 28.32 |
| 42. MISSISSIPPI | 22.62 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 22.34 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 22.28 |
| 45. WASHINGTON | 20.64 |
| 46. NEW MEXICO | 19.99 |
| 47. CALIFORNIA | 19.09 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 18.37 |
| 49. KENTUCKY | 17.80 |
| 50. ALASKA | 16.88 |
| 51. HAWAII | 2.38 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 33.

F-6. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980–81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 88.74 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 87.97 |
| 3. NEBRASKA | 67.69 |
| 4. VERMONT | 66.84 |
| 5. WYOMING | 66.74 |
| 6. SOUTH DAKOTA | 60.39 |
| 7. CONNECTICUT | 59.81 |
| 8. WISCONSIN | 56.97 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 56.96 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 56.17 |
| 11. RHODE ISLAND | 55.39 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 54.33 |
| 13. OREGON | 54.31 |
| 14. NEW YORK | 53.08 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 52.95 |
| 16. COLORADO | 52.92 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 52.71 |
| 18. OHIO | 51.21 |
| 19. VIRGINIA | 49.56 |
| 20. IOWA | 49.54 |
| ILLINOIS | 49.54 |
| 22. KANSAS | 47.64 |
| 23. ARIZONA | 47.35 |
| 24. NORTH DAKOTA | 46.62 |
| 25. PENNSYLVANIA | 46.50 |
| 26. MONTANA | 42.68 |
| 27. MAINE | 42.10 |
| UNITED STATES | 41.37 |
| 28. NEVADA | 40.46 |
| 29. MINNESOTA | 38.91 |
| 30. TEXAS | 38.90 |
| 31. UTAH | 38.43 |
| 32. TENNESSEE | 36.61 |
| 33. INDIANA | 34.84 |
| 34. FLORIDA | 33.33 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 31.86 |
| 36. ARKANSAS | 31.40 |
| 37. IDAHO | 30.08 |
| 38. LOUISIANA | 29.85 |
| 39. OKLAHOMA | 29.24 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 27.57 |
| 41. SOUTH CAROLINA | 26.87 |
| 42. MISSISSIPPI | 22.62 |
| 43. DELAWARE | 21.47 |
| 44. NORTH CAROLINA | 21.21 |
| 45. NEW MEXICO | 18.89 |
| 46. KENTUCKY | 17.86 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 17.85 |
| 48. ALASKA | 17.28 |
| 49. WASHINGTON | 16.55 |
| 50. CALIFORNIA | 14.07 |
| 51. HAWAII | 2.39 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 34.

F-7. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1979-80 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. HAWAII | 85.15 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 71.24 |
| 3. WASHINGTON | 70.81 |
| 4. ALASKA | 70.15 |
| 5. KENTUCKY | 69.69 |
| 6. ALABAMA | 69.04 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 64.70 |
| 8. NEW MEXICO | 63.42 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 62.45 |
| 10. WEST VIRGINIA | 60.07 |
| 11. NEVADA | 58.52 |
| 12. OKLAHOMA | 57.67 |
| 13. GEORGIA | 57.60 |
| 14. SOUTH CAROLINA | 56.83 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 56.59 |
| 16. INDIANA | 56.08 |
| 17. FLORIDA | 55.21 |
| 18. IDAHO | 54.96 |
| 19. LOUISIANA | 54.42 |
| 20. UTAH | 53.96 |
| 21. MISSISSIPPI | 53.09 |
| 22. ARKANSAS | 53.02 |
| 23. TEXAS | 50.14 |
| 24. MONTANA | 49.36 |
| 25. MAINE | 48.92 |
| UNITED STATES | 48.88 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 48.28 |
| 27. NORTH DAKOTA | 46.56 |
| 28. PENNSYLVANIA | 45.00 |
| 29. KANSAS | 43.29 |
| 30. MICHIGAN | 42.72 |
| 31. IOWA | 42.23 |
| 32. ARIZONA | 41.66 |
| 33. ILLINOIS | 41.16 |
| 34. COLORADO | 40.97 |
| 35. VIRGINIA | 40.92 |
| 36. OHIO | 40.62 |
| 37. NEW YORK | 40.60 |
| 38. NEW JERSEY | 40.43 |
| 39. MARYLAND | 40.15 |
| 40. RHODE ISLAND | 38.75 |
| 41. WISCONSIN | 37.62 |
| 42. MISSOURI | 36.74 |
| 43. MASSACHUSETTS | 36.35 |
| 44. OREGON | 35.35 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 31.46 |
| 46. WYOMING | 29.65 |
| 47. VERMONT | 28.05 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 20.82 |
| 49. NEBRASKA | 18.22 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.77 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 33.

F-8. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. HAWAII | 85.14 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 79.30 |
| 3. WASHINGTON | 74.09 |
| 4. KENTUCKY | 70.46 |
| 5. ALABAMA | 70.11 |
| 6. ALASKA | 69.64 |
| 7. NEW MEXICO | 67.66 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 65.98 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 65.41 |
| 10. IDAHO | 61.49 |
| 11. WEST VIRGINIA | 61.18 |
| 12. INDIANA | 59.68 |
| 13. OKLAHOMA | 59.27 |
| 14. SOUTH CAROLINA | 58.75 |
| 15. FLORIDA | 57.97 |
| 16. GEORGIA | 57.29 |
| 17. LOUISIANA | 55.82 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 54.73 |
| 19. ARKANSAS | 54.09 |
| 20. UTAH | 53.92 |
| 21. MISSISSIPPI | 53.09 |
| 22. NEVADA | 51.72 |
| 23. TEXAS | 50.71 |
| UNITED STATES | 49.67 |
| 24. MAINE | 48.85 |
| 25. TENNESSEE | 48.35 |
| 26. MONTANA | 48.29 |
| 27. KANSAS | 45.96 |
| 28. NORTH DAKOTA | 45.44 |
| 29. PENNSYLVANIA | 43.80 |
| 30. IOWA | 43.09 |
| 31. NEW YORK | 41.99 |
| 32. COLORADO | 40.98 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 40.92 |
| 34. ILLINOIS | 40.75 |
| 35. ARIZONA | 40.64 |
| 36. OHIO | 40.56 |
| 37. MARYLAND | 39.71 |
| 38. NEW JERSEY | 39.43 |
| 39. RHODE ISLAND | 38.75 |
| 40. MASSACHUSETTS | 38.67 |
| 41. MISSOURI | 36.93 |
| 42. WISCONSIN | 36.77 |
| 43. OREGON | 35.96 |
| 44. MICHIGAN | 35.82 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 34.43 |
| 46. WYOMING | 28.60 |
| 47. VERMONT | 27.02 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 26.97 |
| 49. NEBRASKA | 24.41 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.69 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 34.

F-9. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1979-80 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MISSISSIPPI | 24.09 |
| 2. NEW MEXICO | 16.58 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 15.79 |
| 4. NORTH CAROLINA | 14.21 |
| 5. SOUTH CAROLINA | 14.05 |
| 6. LOUISIANA | 14.78 |
| 7. ARKANSAS | 14.32 |
| 8. TENNESSEE | 14.00 |
| 9. SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.05 |
| 10. DELAWARE | 13.02 |
| 11. ALASKA | 12.97 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 12.80 |
| 13. ALABAMA | 12.59 |
| 14. KENTUCKY | 12.52 |
| 15. HAWAII | 12.47 |
| 16. GEORGIA | 11.77 |
| 17. OKLAHOMA | 11.47 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 11.08 |
| 19. FLORIDA | 11.04 |
| 20. TEXAS | 10.99 |
| 21. WEST VIRGINIA | 10.62 |
| 22. OREGON | 9.87 |
| 23. CALIFORNIA | 9.68 |
| MISSOURI | 9.68 |
| 25. MAINE | 9.63 |
| 26. VIRGINIA | 9.52 |
| 27. IDAHO | 9.51 |
| UNITED STATES | 9.16 |
| 28. NEVADA | 8.96 |
| 29. WASHINGTON | 8.95 |
| 30. PENNSYLVANIA | 8.50 |
| 31. MONTANA | 8.44 |
| 32. MARYLAND | 8.03 |
| 33. NEBRASKA | 7.90 |
| 34. UTAH | 7.83 |
| 35. OHIO | 7.75 |
| 36. VERMONT | 7.74 |
| 37. NORTH DAKOTA | 7.73 |
| 38. MICHIGAN | 7.43 |
| 39. KANSAS | 6.94 |
| 40. INDIANA | 6.88 |
| 41. IOWA | 6.72 |
| 42. WYOMING | 6.57 |
| 43. MASSACHUSETTS | 6.46 |
| 44. COLORADO | 6.12 |
| 45. MINNESOTA | 6.09 |
| 46. CONNECTICUT | 6.06 |
| 47. RHODE ISLAND | 5.86 |
| 48. WISCONSIN | 5.55 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5.32 |
| 50. NEW YORK | 5.02 |
| 51. NEW JERSEY | 4.05 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 33.

F-10. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MISSISSIPPI | 24.09 |
| 2. TENNESSEE | 15.05 |
| 3. LOUISIANA | 14.93 |
| 4. ARKANSAS | 14.55 |
| 5. SOUTH CAROLINA | 14.38 |
| 6. NEW MEXICO | 13.45 |
| 7. NORTH CAROLINA | 13.39 |
| 8. ALASKA | 13.07 |
| 9. GEORGIA | 12.90 |
| 10. SOUTH DAKOTA | 12.64 |
| 11. DELAWARE | 12.55 |
| 12. HAWAII | 12.28 |
| 13. ALABAMA | 12.04 |
| 14. DIST. OF COL. | 12.03 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 12.02 |
| 16. KENTUCKY | 11.68 |
| 17. OKLAHOMA | 11.49 |
| 18. WEST VIRGINIA | 11.25 |
| 19. CALIFORNIA | 10.55 |
| 20. TEXAS | 10.39 |
| 21. MISSOURI | 10.12 |
| 22. OREGON | 9.74 |
| 23. ILLINOIS | 9.71 |
| 24. VIRGINIA | 9.52 |
| 25. MAINE | 9.06 |
| 26. MONTANA | 9.02 |
| UNITED STATES | 8.96 |
| 27. FLORIDA | 8.70 |
| 28. WASHINGTON | 8.56 |
| 29. PENNSYLVANIA | 8.50 |
| 30. IDAHO | 8.43 |
| 31. OHIO | 8.23 |
| 32. MICHIGAN | 8.01 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | 7.94 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 7.90 |
| 35. NEVADA | 7.82 |
| 36. UTAH | 7.65 |
| 37. MARYLAND | 7.58 |
| 38. IOWA | 7.37 |
| 39. MASSACHUSETTS | 7.00 |
| 40. KANSAS | 6.80 |
| 41. WYOMING | 6.66 |
| 42. MINNESOTA | 6.35 |
| 43. WISCONSIN | 6.26 |
| 44. VERMONT | 6.14 |
| 45. COLORADO | 6.09 |
| 46. RHODE ISLAND | 5.86 |
| 47. CONNECTICUT | 5.76 |
| 48. INDIANA | 5.48 |
| 49. NEW YORK | 4.94 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.57 |
| 51. NEW JERSEY | 3.63 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 34.

F-11. LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 92.99 |
| 2. NEBRASKA | 72.30 |
| 3. VERMONT | 71.21 |
| 4. WYOMING | 69.36 |
| 5. SOUTH DAKOTA | 69.13 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 63.47 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 61.06 |
| 8. WISCONSIN | 60.77 |
| 9. OREGON | 60.17 |
| 10. NEW JERSEY | 59.08 |
| 11. MISSOURI | 58.91 |
| 12. RHODE ISLAND | 58.84 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 58.42 |
| 14. MARYLAND | 57.04 |
| 15. COLORADO | 56.36 |
| 16. NEW YORK | 55.83 |
| 17. OHIO | 55.80 |
| 18. ILLINOIS | 54.66 |
| 19. VIRGINIA | 54.37 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 53.82 |
| 21. IOWA | 53.48 |
| 22. KANSAS | 51.12 |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA | 50.83 |
| 24. NORTH DAKOTA | 50.64 |
| 25. MONTANA | 44.92 |
| 26. MAINE | 44.29 |
| UNITED STATES | 43.44 |
| 27. NEVADA | 43.90 |
| 28. TEXAS | 43.41 |
| 29. TENNESSEE | 43.09 |
| 30. UTAH | 41.61 |
| 31. MINNESOTA | 41.35 |
| 32. INDIANA | 36.86 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 36.75 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 36.51 |
| FLORIDA | 36.51 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 35.09 |
| 37. OKLAHOMA | 33.04 |
| 38. IDAHO | 32.85 |
| 39. SOUTH CAROLINA | 31.38 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 31.07 |
| 41. MISSISSIPPI | 30.06 |
| 42. DELAWARE | 24.55 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 24.49 |
| 44. NEW MEXICO | 21.83 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 20.29 |
| 46. KENTUCKY | 20.22 |
| 47. ALASKA | 19.88 |
| 48. WASHINGTON | 18.10 |
| 49. CALIFORNIA | 15.73 |
| 50. HAWAII | 2.99 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 34.

G-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENT FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $3,319.22 |
| 2. HAWAII | 1,530.11 |
| 3. WYOMING | 1,261.62 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 1,216.39 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 1,208.73 |
| 6. VERMONT | 1,118.83 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 1,113.91 |
| 8. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,107.16 |
| 9. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,106.99 |
| 10. MINNESOTA | 1,104.19 |
| 11. RHODE ISLAND | 1,091.11 |
| 12. NEW YORK | 1,091.07 |
| 13. WISCONSIN | 1,066.21 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 1,063.56 |
| 15. MARYLAND | 1,028.06 |
| 16. KENTUCKY | 1,023.91 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 1,016.14 |
| 18. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,011.99 |
| 19. OREGON | 996.35 |
| 20. MONTANA | 979.96 |
| 21. UTAH | 976.27 |
| 22. IOWA | 963.11 |
| 23. LOUISIANA | 958.92 |
| 24. MAINE | 929.65 |
| 25. NEVADA | 925.17 |
| UNITED STATES | 913.79 |
| 26. SOUTH DAKOTA | 897.05 |
| 27. MISSISSIPPI | 893.64 |
| 28. NEW JERSEY | 891.91 |
| 29. NORTH CAROLINA | 885.09 |
| 30. ARIZONA | 870.80 |
| 31. IDAHO | 869.46 |
| 32. SOUTH CAROLINA | 858.91 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 838.68 |
| 34. ALABAMA | 833.24 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 842.02 |
| 36. CONNECTICUT | 841.52 |
| 37. COLORADO | 836.96 |
| 38. ILLINOIS | 831.76 |
| 39. PENNSYLVANIA | 819.21 |
| 40. ARKANSAS | 813.52 |
| 41. KANSAS | 802.17 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 796.20 |
| 43. NEBRASKA | 772.03 |
| 44. OHIO | 739.66 |
| 45. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 711.77 |
| 46. INDIANA | 711.19 |
| 47. TENNESSEE | 709.33 |
| 48. FLORIDA | 692.18 |
| 49. TEXAS | 660.14 |
| 50. MISSOURI | 634.02 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1979*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, pp. 12-13.

G-2. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1978-79

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $4,576.46 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 2,730.81 |
| 3. WYOMING | 1,981.06 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 1,975.00 |
| 5. HAWAII | 1,804.14 |
| 6. NEVADA | 1,768.15 |
| 7. OREGON | 1,734.46 |
| 8. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,677.74 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 1,673.72 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 1,670.92 |
| 11. CALIFORNIA | 1,651.28 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 1,651.09 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 1,636.77 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 1,615.90 |
| 15. MONTANA | 1,596.40 |
| 16. DELAWARE | 1,585.82 |
| 17. RHODE ISLAND | 1,583.64 |
| 18. NEW JERSEY | 1,574.30 |
| 19. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,571.19 |
| 20. NEW MEXICO | 1,570.89 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 1,511.33 |
| 22. VERMONT | 1,509.98 |
| 23. COLORADO | 1,498.44 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,481.26 |
| 24. IOWA | 1,478.33 |
| 25. ILLINOIS | 1,439.36 |
| 26. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,434.34 |
| 27. UTAH | 1,424.78 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 1,412.49 |
| 29. CONNECTICUT | 1,409.70 |
| 30. KANSAS | 1,399.16 |
| 31. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,395.71 |
| 32. LOUISIANA | 1,365.53 |
| 33. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,355.46 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 1,353.98 |
| 35. KENTUCKY | 1,339.59 |
| 36. MAINE | 1,317.63 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 1,309.88 |
| 38. OHIO | 1,293.88 |
| 39. FLORIDA | 1,291.34 |
| 40. IDAHO | 1,262.42 |
| 41. OKLAHOMA | 1,253.46 |
| 42. MISSISSIPPI | 1,246.82 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,245.55 |
| 44. TEXAS | 1,241.88 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 1,220.20 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,219.14 |
| 47. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,200.10 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 1,172.68 |
| 49. MISSOURI | 1,128.93 |
| 50. INDIANA | 1,121.72 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 1,109.08 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 90.

G-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1978-79

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $442.56 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 302.98 |
| 3. MASSACHUSETTS | 273.91 |
| 4. RHODE ISLAND | 272.11 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 268.67 |
| 6. MICHIGAN | 254.62 |
| 7. ALASKA | 252.06 |
| 8. HAWAII | 241.09 |
| 9. WISCONSIN | 240.21 |
| 10. MINNESOTA | 232.26 |
| 11. PENNSYLVANIA | 224.82 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 207.42 |
| 13. MAINE | 204.49 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 191.56 |
| 15. CONNECTICUT | 190.81 |
| 16. OREGON | 185.82 |
| 17. VERMONT | 185.17 |
| UNITED STATES | 183.64 |
| 18. OKLAHOMA | 168.82 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 157.37 |
| 20. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 152.29 |
| 21. OHIO | 151.73 |
| 22. IOWA | 151.24 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 150.23 |
| 24. MISSISSIPPI | 147.93 |
| 25. DELAWARE | 145.34 |
| 26. ARKANSAS | 142.22 |
| 27. WASHINGTON | 141.49 |
| 28. COLORADO | 139.14 |
| 29. NORTH CAROLINA | 137.66 |
| 30. LOUISIANA | 136.22 |
| 31. KANSAS | 134.80 |
| 32. UTAH | 132.01 |
| 33. SOUTH DAKOTA | 130.02 |
| 34. NORTH DAKOTA | 127.01 |
| 35. VIRGINIA | 126.39 |
| 36. TENNESSEE | 125.36 |
| 37. MONTANA | 123.74 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 119.42 |
| 39. ALABAMA | 117.50 |
| 40. NEW MEXICO | 117.38 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 113.04 |
| 42. MISSOURI | 114.96 |
| 43. NEBRASKA | 112.66 |
| 44. IDAHO | 108.67 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 105.31 |
| 46. TEXAS | 105.45 |
| 47. INDIANA | 104.94 |
| 48. NEVADA | 98.30 |
| 49. WYOMING | 83.32 |
| 50. FLORIDA | 76.41 |
| 51. ARIZONA | 59.15 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 91.

G-4. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1978-79

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $256.82 |
| 2. GEORGIA | 203.43 |
| 3. NEVADA | 191.69 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 182.67 |
| 5. WYOMING | 181.59 |
| 6. SOUTH CAROLINA | 171.23 |
| 7. MISSISSIPPI | 158.35 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 155.14 |
| 9. ALABAMA | 154.10 |
| 10. FLORIDA | 148.69 |
| 11. LOUISIANA | 148.37 |
| 12. CALIFORNIA | 138.40 |
| 13. HAWAII | 137.87 |
| 14. ALASKA | 133.70 |
| 15. IOWA | 132.23 |
| 16. NEBRASKA | 131.79 |
| 17. MASSACHUSETTS | 130.01 |
| 18. KANSAS | 129.84 |
| 19. NORTH CAROLINA | 129.34 |
| UNITED STATES | 128.20 |
| 20. MINNESOTA | 127.98 |
| 21. TENNESSEE | 127.35 |
| 22. NEW MEXICO | 125.09 |
| 23. RHODE ISLAND | 124.93 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 124.86 |
| 25. COLORADO | 124.75 |
| 26. WISCONSIN | 123.52 |
| 27. OHIO | 120.83 |
| 28. MISSOURI | 120.22 |
| 29. MARYLAND | 119.87 |
| 30. TEXAS | 118.59 |
| 31. INDIANA | 117.76 |
| 32. IDAHO | 117.51 |
| 33. MONTANA | 117.34 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 117.26 |
| 35. ARKANSAS | 109.52 |
| 36. OREGON | 100.95 |
| 37. OKLAHOMA | 99.27 |
| 38. UTAH | 98.76 |
| 39. WASHINGTON | 97.47 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 94.75 |
| 41. PENNSYLVANIA | 94.45 |
| 42. NEW JERSEY | 90.21 |
| 43. ILLINOIS | 89.32 |
| 44. CONNECTICUT | 83.49 |
| 45. DELAWARE | 79.98 |
| 46. VERMONT | 79.70 |
| 47. KENTUCKY | 73.22 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 70.50 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 67.50 |
| 50. NORTH DAKOTA | 66.35 |
| 51. MAINE | 59.12 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 92.

G-5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1978-79

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $244.32 |
| 2. ALASKA | 116.52 |
| 3. NEVADA | 92.79 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 79.57 |
| 5. ARIZONA | 78.10 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 71.57 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 68.74 |
| 8. ILLINOIS | 68.51 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 67.37 |
| 10. NEW JERSEY | 66.39 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 62.40 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 62.00 |
| 13. WYOMING | 60.53 |
| 14. HAWAII | 57.74 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 56.80 |
| 16. COLORADO | 56.77 |
| 17. OREGON | 56.45 |
| UNITED STATES | 55.46 |
| 18. CONNECTICUT | 53.94 |
| 19. WISCONSIN | 52.78 |
| 20. RHODE ISLAND | 51.72 |
| 21. LOUISIANA | 50.92 |
| 22. WASHINGTON | 49.64 |
| 23. MISSOURI | 49.59 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 49.10 |
| 25. NEW MEXICO | 49.06 |
| 26. UTAH | 46.82 |
| 27. OHIO | 44.13 |
| 28. MINNESOTA | 44.10 |
| 29. MONTANA | 43.67 |
| 30. TEXAS | 42.90 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 42.21 |
| 32. GEORGIA | 42.07 |
| 33. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 41.63 |
| 34. IDAHO | 40.77 |
| 35. NORTH CAROLINA | 40.61 |
| 36. KENTUCKY | 38.73 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 38.59 |
| 38. KANSAS | 38.19 |
| 39. ALABAMA | 37.66 |
| 40. IOWA | 37.60 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 37.54 |
| 42. OKLAHOMA | 37.07 |
| 43. SOUTH CAROLINA | 36.90 |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA | 36.48 |
| 45. NORTH DAKOTA | 34.87 |
| 46. VERMONT | 34.80 |
| 47. MAINE | 34.52 |
| 48. INDIANA | 33.74 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 32.25 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 31.72 |
| 51. WEST VIRGINIA | 26.78 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 92.

G-6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1978-79

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $86.43 |
| 2. ALASKA | 60.41 |
| 3. MASSACHUSETTS | 49.44 |
| 4. NEVADA | 45.36 |
| 5. RHODE ISLAND | 39.48 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 32.73 |
| 7. OREGON | 32.64 |
| 8. CONNECTICUT | 32.16 |
| 9. NEW YORK | 31.69 |
| 10. HAWAII | 28.47 |
| 11. WASHINGTON | 28.05 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 26.89 |
| 13. ILLINOIS | 26.04 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 25.26 |
| 15. FLORIDA | 24.63 |
| 16. MICHIGAN | 24.15 |
| 17. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 24.10 |
| UNITED STATES | 23.38 |
| 18. COLORADO | 23.33 |
| 19. WISCONSIN | 23.10 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 22.26 |
| 21. OHIO | 22.25 |
| 22. MAINE | 22.20 |
| 23. TENNESSEE | 20.37 |
| 24. NEW MEXICO | 19.73 |
| 25. VIRGINIA | 18.84 |
| 26. TEXAS | 18.75 |
| 27. GEORGIA | 18.41 |
| 28. UTAH | 17.86 |
| 29. MISSOURI | 17.61 |
| 30. INDIANA | 17.54 |
| 31. OKLAHOMA | 17.51 |
| 32. KANSAS | 16.36 |
| 33. ALABAMA | 15.92 |
| 34. IDAHO | 15.76 |
| 35. WYOMING | 15.67 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 15.59 |
| 37. LOUISIANA | 15.10 |
| 38. MINNESOTA | 15.07 |
| 39. VERMONT | 14.72 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 14.01 |
| 41. MONTANA | 13.81 |
| 42. PENNSYLVANIA | 13.53 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 13.35 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 12.64 |
| 45. IOWA | 12.28 |
| 46. MISSISSIPPI | 11.52 |
| 47. WEST VIRGINIA | 11.39 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 11.17 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 10.47 |
| 50. SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.33 |
| 51. NORTH DAKOTA | 10.15 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 91.

G-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1978-79

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $441.27 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 332.62 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 271.33 |
| 4. | WEST VIRGINIA | 264.43 |
| 5. | MONTANA | 249.09 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 243.40 |
| 7. | KENTUCKY | 231.34 |
| 8. | IOWA | 226.69 |
| 9. | NEVADA | 216.75 |
| 10. | NEW MEXICO | 206.29 |
| 11. | NEBRASKA | 199.59 |
| 12. | KANSAS | 191.18 |
| 13. | MINNESOTA | 190.35 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 181.10 |
| 15. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 179.55 |
| 16. | VERMONT | 179.30 |
| 17. | MAINE | 177.50 |
| 18. | VIRGINIA | 177.41 |
| 19. | IDAHO | 171.80 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 161.71 |
| 21. | MISSISSIPPI | 159.49 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 154.17 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 147.96 |
| 24. | OREGON | 147.91 |
| 25. | ARKANSAS | 146.17 |
| 26. | UTAH | 140.91 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 139.43 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 137.83 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 136.97 |
| 30. | TENNESSEE | 135.68 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 134.65 |
| 32. | HAWAII | 133.53 |
| 33. | ALABAMA | 133.27 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 132.15 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 131.44 |
| | UNITED STATES | 129.22 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | 127.41 |
| 37. | ILLINOIS | 127.21 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 119.36 |
| 39. | MICHIGAN | 114.70 |
| 40. | NEW YORK | 113.64 |
| 41. | INDIANA | 111.89 |
| 42. | FLORIDA | 110.85 |
| 43. | OHIO | 102.35 |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 99.83 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 99.18 |
| 46. | CONNECTICUT | 99.06 |
| 47. | NEW JERSEY | 98.03 |
| 48. | PENNSYLVANIA | 89.19 |
| 49. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 87.53 |
| 50. | RHODE ISLAND | 79.79 |
| 51. | CALIFORNIA | 78.48 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 92.

G-8. PER CAPITA CAPITAL OUTLAY BY STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1978-79

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,011.94 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 497.62 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 349.07 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 320.41 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 319.35 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 313.99 |
| 7. | KENTUCKY | 311.99 |
| 8. | MONTANA | 308.38 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 284.99 |
| 10. | ARIZONA | 281.23 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 278.87 |
| 12. | WEST VIRGINIA | 277.85 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 264.12 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 261.60 |
| 15. | UTAH | 257.42 |
| 16. | OREGON | 252.87 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 247.19 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 246.43 |
| 19. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 246.13 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 241.92 |
| 21. | GEORGIA | 240.89 |
| 22. | IOWA | 233.59 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 230.81 |
| 24. | FLORIDA | 228.53 |
| 25. | DIST. OF COL. | 220.95 |
| 26. | IDAHO | 214.59 |
| 27. | LOUISIANA | 210.26 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 204.88 |
| | UNITED STATES | 203.67 |
| 29. | VERMONT | 195.97 |
| 30. | OHIO | 189.31 |
| 31. | ILLINOIS | 188.71 |
| 32. | MICHIGAN | 187.95 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 186.93 |
| 34. | NEW YORK | 186.52 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | 186.40 |
| 36. | MISSISSIPPI | 179.62 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 178.39 |
| 38. | NEW JERSEY | 176.74 |
| 39. | DELAWARE | 172.21 |
| 40. | WISCONSIN | 170.43 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 170.04 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 167.51 |
| 43. | MAINE | 164.33 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 163.52 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 161.63 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | 159.23 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 156.87 |
| 48. | CALIFORNIA | 154.84 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 153.72 |
| 50. | INDIANA | 144.20 |
| 51. | RHODE ISLAND | 124.50 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 92.

G-9. PER CAPITA INTEREST ON DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1978-79

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $453.79 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 167.80 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 143.29 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 122.61 |
| 5. | OREGON | 98.03 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 93.17 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 84.60 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 82.84 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 81.31 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 77.68 |
| 11. | KENTUCKY | 74.94 |
| 12. | NEW JERSEY | 73.94 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 73.39 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 72.01 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 71.00 |
| 16. | VERMONT | 66.51 |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA | 64.57 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 64.07 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 62.87 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 60.28 |
| | UNITED STATES | 59.01 |
| 21. | MAINE | 58.86 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 56.40 |
| 23. | NEW MEXICO | 53.44 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 53.39 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 49.57 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 49.05 |
| 27. | WISCONSIN | 46.71 |
| 28. | TENNESSEE | 46.55 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 45.86 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 44.65 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 43.89 |
| 32. | OHIO | 43.52 |
| 33. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 42.89 |
| 34. | ALABAMA | 42.25 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 42.19 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 38.58 |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI | 37.69 |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 36.56 |
| 39. | COLORADO | 36.53 |
| 40. | ARIZONA | 36.51 |
| 41. | CALIFORNIA | 34.07 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 32.81 |
| 43. | UTAH | 32.78 |
| 44. | NORTH DAKOTA | 32.33 |
| 45. | INDIANA | 29.13 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 27.90 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 26.52 |
| 48. | IOWA | 25.94 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 24.93 |
| 50. | NORTH CAROLINA | 24.59 |
| 51. | IDAHO | 23.99 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 93.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

G-10. PER CAPITA LONG TERM DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1978-79

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $9,090.03 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 3,841.73 |
| 3. WASHINGTON | 2,666.49 |
| 4. NEBRASKA | 2,612.47 |
| 5. NEW YORK | 2,482.18 |
| 6. OREGON | 2,210.85 |
| 7. HAWAII | 2,191.14 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 2,178.94 |
| 9. KENTUCKY | 1,919.88 |
| 10. WYOMING | 1,745.33 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 1,727.35 |
| 12. CONNECTICUT | 1,636.83 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,634.60 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 1,532.98 |
| 15. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,495.85 |
| 16. LOUISIANA | 1,488.04 |
| 17. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,486.85 |
| 18. NEVADA | 1,451.78 |
| 19. NEW JERSEY | 1,419.79 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 1,375.66 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,328.85 |
| 21. TEXAS | 1,303.55 |
| 22. NEW MEXICO | 1,300.51 |
| 23. VERMONT | 1,281.73 |
| 24. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,243.98 |
| 25. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,238.10 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 1,148.94 |
| 27. ILLINOIS | 1,109.90 |
| 28. FLORIDA | 1,097.38 |
| 29. MAINE | 1,093.76 |
| 30. WISCONSIN | 1,082.85 |
| 31. MICHIGAN | 1,077.32 |
| 32. GEORGIA | 1,075.47 |
| 33. COLORADO | 1,068.62 |
| 34. OKLAHOMA | 1,066.60 |
| 35. KANSAS | 1,066.13 |
| 36. RHODE ISLAND | 1,059.45 |
| 37. ALABAMA | 1,013.39 |
| 38. SOUTH CAROLINA | 978.12 |
| 39. CALIFORNIA | 968.92 |
| 40. VIRGINIA | 967.46 |
| 41. NORTH DAKOTA | 919.27 |
| 42. UTAH | 876.99 |
| 43. MONTANA | 870.41 |
| 44. MISSISSIPPI | 823.62 |
| 45. OHIO | 814.78 |
| 46. MISSOURI | 676.44 |
| 47. IOWA | 644.43 |
| 48. INDIANA | 631.79 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 611.24 |
| 50. NORTH CAROLINA | 590.25 |
| 51. IDAHO | 527.50 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 93.

**M-1. PER CAPITA STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1979**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $1,120.03 |
| 2. NEW MEXICO | 569.72 |
| 3. HAWAII | 547.81 |
| 4. DELAWARE | 533.08 |
| 5. WASHINGTON | 506.45 |
| 6. UTAH | 483.79 |
| 7. MINNESOTA | 467.11 |
| 8. WEST VIRGINIA | 434.14 |
| 9. ARIZONA | 430.94 |
| 10. CALIFORNIA | 427.69 |
| 11. COLORADO | 417.38 |
| 12. NORTH CAROLINA | 408.84 |
| 13. ALABAMA | 407.77 |
| 14. IOWA | 405.15 |
| 15. KENTUCKY | 402.41 |
| 16. NORTH DAKOTA | 402.36 |
| 17. SOUTH CAROLINA | 386.48 |
| 18. VERMONT | 383.16 |
| 19. NEVADA | 377.42 |
| 20. MISSISSIPPI | 375.49 |
| 21. WYOMING | 375.34 |
| 22. MICHIGAN | 372.13 |
| 23. OKLAHOMA | 372.00 |
| 24. LOUISIANA | 360.10 |
| 25. WISCONSIN | 358.40 |
| UNITED STATES | 354.18 |
| 26. MONTANA | 354.03 |
| 27. OREGON | 353.88 |
| 28. KANSAS | 344.79 |
| 29. New YORK | 341.57 |
| 30. TEXAS | 339.42 |
| 31. RHODE ISLAND | 337.16 |
| 32. MARYLAND | 335.27 |
| 33. GEORGIA | 333.76 |
| 34. IDAHO | 330.29 |
| 35. VIRGINIA | 326.34 |
| 36. MAINE | 319.99 |
| 37. INDIANA | 317.07 |
| 38. FLORIDA | 314.37 |
| 39. ARKANSAS | 312.47 |
| 40. OHIO | 311.55 |
| 41. ILLINOIS | 304.82 |
| 42. PENNSYLVANIA | 295.63 |
| 43. SOUTH DAKOTA | 293.93 |
| 44. NEW JERSEY | 288.94 |
| 45. TENNESSEE | 288.41 |
| 46. MASSACHUSETTS | 285.03 |
| 47. MISSOURI | 247.60 |
| 48. NEBRASKA | 244.64 |
| 49. CONNECTICUT | 237.28 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 182.03 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1979*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 12.

**M-2. PER CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1978-79**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $1,406.01 |
| 2. WYOMING | 762.10 |
| 3. UTAH | 684.25 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 678.30 |
| 5. OREGON | 662.93 |
| 6. NEW MEXICO | 662.37 |
| 7. ARIZONA | 658.95 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 648.88 |
| 9. COLORADO | 644.41 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 634.39 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 634.33 |
| 12. IOWA | 618.88 |
| 13. MONTANA | 616.24 |
| 14. MARYLAND | 612.71 |
| 15. VERMONT | 610.81 |
| 16. NEW YORK | 599.94 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 590.60 |
| 18. NORTH DAKOTA | 585.00 |
| 19. CALIFORNIA | 572.91 |
| 20. NEBRASKA | 572.54 |
| 21. NEW JERSEY | 570.19 |
| 22. KANSAS | 562.26 |
| 23. SOUTH DAKOTA | 556.94 |
| 24. HAWAII | 548.42 |
| 25. MASSACHUSETTS | 547.43 |
| 26. DIST. OF COL. | 547.20 |
| UNITED STATES | 542.70 |
| 27. RHODE ISLAND | 540.37 |
| 28. ILLINOIS | 523.55 |
| 29. NEVADA | 522.14 |
| 30. WEST VIRGINIA | 522.10 |
| 31. TEXAS | 517.94 |
| 32. SOUTH CAROLINA | 514.11 |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA | 513.32 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 509.68 |
| 35. OHIO | 503.08 |
| 36. OKLAHOMA | 500.70 |
| 37. CONNECTICUT | 498.23 |
| 38. ALABAMA | 494.22 |
| 39. INDIANA | 491.49 |
| 40. IDAHO | 486.44 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 486.28 |
| 42. LOUISIANA | 480.53 |
| 43. PENNSYLVANIA | 477.46 |
| 44. MISSISSIPPI | 475.18 |
| 45. GEORGIA | 469.31 |
| 46. MAINE | 461.77 |
| 47. FLORIDA | 449.38 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 440.80 |
| 49. TENNESSEE | 428.09 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 425.91 |
| 51. MISSOURI | 423.50 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 91.

**M-3. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURES, 1978-79**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 46.00 |
| 2. INDIANA | 43.80 |
| 3. ARIZONA | 43.60 |
| 4. COLORADO | 43.00 |
| 5. SOUTH CAROLINA | 42.80 |
| 6. NEW MEXICO | 42.20 |
| 7. IOWA | 41.90 |
| 8. TEXAS | 41.70 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 41.20 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 41.00 |
| 11. DELAWARE | 40.90 |
| 12. ALABAMA | 40.50 |
| NEBRASKA | 40.50 |
| 14. VERMONT | 40.40 |
| 15. KANSAS | 40.20 |
| 16. OKLAHOMA | 39.90 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 39.30 |
| 18. OHIO | 38.90 |
| 19. SOUTH DAKOTA | 38.80 |
| 20. MONTANA | 38.60 |
| 21. WYOMING | 38.50 |
| 22. ARKANSAS | 38.40 |
| 23. OREGON | 38.20 |
| 24. MISSISSIPPI | 38.10 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 38.00 |
| 26. IDAHO | 37.90 |
| 27. MISSOURI | 37.50 |
| 28. VIRGINIA | 37.40 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 37.40 |
| 30. NORTH DAKOTA | 37.20 |
| 31. MARYLAND | 36.60 |
| UNITED STATES | 36.60 |
| 32. TENNESSEE | 36.50 |
| 33. ILLINOIS | 36.40 |
| 34. KENTUCKY | 36.30 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 36.30 |
| 36. NEW JERSEY | 36.20 |
| 37. MINNESOTA | 35.80 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 35.50 |
| 39. CONNECTICUT | 35.30 |
| 40. LOUISIANA | 35.20 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 35.20 |
| 42. MAINE | 35.00 |
| 43. FLORIDA | 34.80 |
| 44. CALIFORNIA | 34.70 |
| 45. RHODE ISLAND | 34.10 |
| 46. MASSACHUSETTS | 32.60 |
| 47. ALASKA | 30.70 |
| 48. NEW YORK | 30.40 |
| 49. NEVADA | 29.60 |
| 50. HAWAII | 29.10 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 20.00 |

Computed from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, pp. 90-91.

H-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1978-79, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 12.53 |
| 2. UTAH | 9.51 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 8.76 |
| 4. VERMONT | 8.33 |
| 5. MONTANA | 8.02 |
| 6. ARIZONA | 7.82 |
| 7. MISSISSIPPI | 7.69 |
| 8. WYOMING | 7.68 |
| 9. WISCONSIN | 7.48 |
| 10. SOUTH DAKOTA | 7.47 |
| 11. OREGON | 7.41 |
| 12. SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.29 |
| 13. NORTH DAKOTA | 7.11 |
| 14. ALABAMA | 7.10 |
| 15. WEST VIRGINIA | 7.08 |
| 16. COLORADO | 7.06 |
| IOWA | 7.06 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 7.01 |
| 19. DELAWARE | 6.96 |
| 20. NORTH CAROLINA | 6.95 |
| 21. MICHIGAN | 6.75 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 6.66 |
| 23. NEBRASKA | 6.59 |
| NEW YORK | 6.59 |
| 25. KENTUCKY | 6.58 |
| 26. MARYLAND | 6.57 |
| 27. MAINE | 6.56 |
| 28. IDAHO | 6.42 |
| 29. RHODE ISLAND | 6.35 |
| 30. LOUISIANA | 6.34 |
| UNITED STATES | 6.19 |
| 31. MASSACHUSETTS | 6.16 |
| 32. ARKANSAS | 6.14 |
| 33. GEORGIA | 6.10 |
| 34. KANSAS | 6.09 |
| 35. HAWAII | 6.01 |
| 36. TEXAS | 5.89 |
| VIRGINIA | 5.89 |
| 38. OKLAHOMA | 5.88 |
| 39. NEW JERSEY | 5.85 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 5.83 |
| 41. OHIO | 5.77 |
| 42. INDIANA | 5.73 |
| 43. CALIFORNIA | 5.70 |
| 44. PENNSYLVANIA | 5.58 |
| 45. ILLINOIS | 5.34 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5.28 |
| 47. FLORIDA | 5.26 |
| 48. DIST. OF COL. | 5.18 |
| 49. MISSOURI | 5.13 |
| 50. NEVADA | 4.96 |
| 51. CONNECTICUT | 4.92 |

Computed from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, pp. 34-50, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. p. 58.

H-5. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $263.13 |
| 2. UTAH | 221.40 |
| 3. DELAWARE | 220.83 |
| 4. HAWAII | 204.44 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 204.30 |
| 6. VERMONT | 200.44 |
| 7. COLORADO | 199.78 |
| 8. WASHINGTON | 197.30 |
| 9. NORTH DAKOTA | 180.03 |
| 10. SOUTH DAKOTA | 179.83 |
| 11. ARIZONA | 158.91 |
| 12. SOUTH CAROLINA | 157.32 |
| 13. OKLAHOMA | 153.93 |
| 14. KANSAS | 153.43 |
| 15. ALABAMA | 152.40 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 151.97 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 149.95 |
| 18. WYOMING | 147.34 |
| 19. VIRGINIA | 144.58 |
| 20. IOWA | 144.48 |
| 21. KENTUCKY | 144.09 |
| 22. NEBRASKA | 141.85 |
| 23. INDIANA | 140.04 |
| 24. MICHIGAN | 138.31 |
| 25. WEST VIRGINIA | 135.77 |
| 26. OREGON | 132.54 |
| 27. RHODE ISLAND | 132.39 |
| 28. NEVADA | 130.76 |
| 29. LOUISIANA | 128.39 |
| 30. MONTANA | 127.69 |
| 31. NORTH CAROLINA | 123.16 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 117.78 |
| 33. MARYLAND | 117.12 |
| 34. IDAHO | 116.52 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 115.97 |
| 36. TEXAS | 114.83 |
| 37. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 114.61 |
| 38. OHIO | 114.24 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 113.86 |
| UNITED STATES | 112.47 |
| 40. ARKANSAS | 107.35 |
| 41. CALIFORNIA | 98.64 |
| 42. MAINE | 98.50 |
| 43. MISSOURI | 84.04 |
| 44. CONNECTICUT | 82.91 |
| 45. ILLINOIS | 82.06 |
| 46. MASSACHUSETTS | 71.01 |
| 47. NEW JERSEY | 70.41 |
| 48. FLORIDA | 68.19 |
| 49. NEW YORK | 64.88 |
| 50. PENNSYLVANIA | 58.42 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1979*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, pp. 12-18.

H-6. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1978-79

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $263.13 |
| 2. UTAH | 221.40 |
| 3. DELAWARE | 220.83 |
| 4. ARIZONA | 210.87 |
| 5. WYOMING | 210.21 |
| 6. COLORADO | 207.29 |
| 7. HAWAII | 204.44 |
| 8. NEW MEXICO | 204.30 |
| 9. VERMONT | 200.44 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 197.30 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 193.93 |
| 12. IOWA | 188.70 |
| 13. KANSAS | 182.87 |
| 14. OREGON | 181.76 |
| 15. NORTH DAKOTA | 180.30 |
| 16. SOUTH DAKOTA | 179.83 |
| 17. NEBRASKA | 173.39 |
| 18. MICHIGAN | 167.71 |
| 19. NORTH CAROLINA | 159.93 |
| 20. CALIFORNIA | 158.44 |
| 21. SOUTH CAROLINA | 157.60 |
| 22. MARYLAND | 154.83 |
| 23. OKLAHOMA | 153.93 |
| 24. ALABAMA | 152.40 |
| 25. MISSISSIPPI | 152.32 |
| 26. MINNESOTA | 151.97 |
| 27. TEXAS | 147.08 |
| 28. VIRGINIA | 144.58 |
| 29. KENTUCKY | 144.09 |
| 30. INDIANA | 140.04 |
| UNITED STATES | 136.57 |
| 31. WEST VIRGINIA | 135.77 |
| 32. IDAHO | 133.71 |
| 33. MONTANA | 133.32 |
| 34. RHODE ISLAND | 132.39 |
| 35. NEVADA | 130.76 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 128.64 |
| 37. OHIO | 122.27 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 119.80 |
| 39. ILLINOIS | 115.06 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 114.61 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 113.86 |
| 42. NEW YORK | 112.13 |
| 43. FLORIDA | 108.99 |
| 44. DIST. OF COL. | 108.44 |
| 45. ARKANSAS | 107.35 |
| 46. MISSOURI | 98.79 |
| 47. MAINE | 98.50 |
| 48. NEW JERSEY | 92.41 |
| 49. CONNECTICUT | 82.91 |
| 50. MASSACHUSETTS | 74.51 |
| 51. PENNSYLVANIA | 69.22 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 91.

H-7. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1978-79

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $1,105.49 |
| 2. WYOMING | 530.52 |
| 3. MONTANA | 457.98 |
| 4. OREGON | 453.83 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 449.47 |
| 6. WASHINGTON | 448.39 |
| 7. UTAH | 443.85 |
| 8. NEW YORK | 440.14 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 439.09 |
| 10. DIST. OF COL. | 438.73 |
| 11. MICHIGAN | 434.77 |
| 12. NEW MEXICO | 430.27 |
| 13. ARIZONA | 427.62 |
| 14. COLORADO | 422.29 |
| 15. MARYLAND | 420.39 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 417.79 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 413.40 |
| 18. IOWA | 406.23 |
| 19. CALIFORNIA | 396.43 |
| 20. CONNECTICUT | 380.63 |
| 21. DELAWARE | 380.31 |
| 22. NORTH DAKOTA | 379.02 |
| UNITED STATES | 376.85 |
| 23. NEBRASKA | 378.20 |
| 24. ILLINOIS | 376.01 |
| 25. NEVADA | 374.15 |
| 26. KANSAS | 366.63 |
| 27. OHIO | 365.55 |
| 28. VERMONT | 365.14 |
| 29. PENNSYLVANIA | 360.92 |
| 30. WEST VIRGINIA | 359.56 |
| 31. SOUTH DAKOTA | 359.48 |
| 32. TEXAS | 358.31 |
| 33. RHODE ISLAND | 344.87 |
| 34. MAINE | 341.14 |
| 35. VIRGINIA | 339.96 |
| 36. NORTH CAROLINA | 334.24 |
| 37. HAWAII | 332.96 |
| 38. INDIANA | 328.95 |
| 39. FLORIDA | 327.60 |
| 40. LOUISIANA | 327.46 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 325.47 |
| 42. IDAHO | 323.84 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 323.00 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 313.53 |
| 45. MISSOURI | 312.51 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 309.87 |
| 47. KENTUCKY | 301.36 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 293.41 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 293.32 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 285.84 |
| 51. TENNESSEE | 280.50 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1978-79*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, p. 91.

H-8. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1979-80 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $4,697 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 3,143 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 3,066 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 2,908 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 2,881 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 2,757 |
| 7. OREGON | 2,723 |
| 8. CONNECTICUT | 2,642 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 2,580 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 2,574 |
| 11. RHODE ISLAND | 2,531 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 2,503 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 2,483 |
| 14. ILLINOIS | 2,468 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 2,451 |
| 16. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,432 |
| 17. HAWAII | 2,377 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 2,372 |
| 19. IOWA | 2,347 |
| 20. MONTANA | 2,317 |
| 21. KANSAS | 2,316 |
| 22. WYOMING | 2,309 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,200 |
| 23. COLORADO | 2,183 |
| 24. CALIFORNIA | 2,163 |
| 25. NEBRASKA | 2,148 |
| 26. FLORIDA | 2,089 |
| 27. OHIO | 1,966 |
| 28. OKLAHOMA | 1,924 |
| MAINE | 1,924 |
| 30. NEVADA | 1,904 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 1,904 |
| 32. INDIANA | 1,899 |
| 33. KENTUCKY | 1,892 |
| 34. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,873 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 1,870 |
| 36. VIRGINIA | 1,868 |
| 37. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,866 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 1,852 |
| NEW MEXICO | 1,852 |
| 40. VERMONT | 1,805 |
| 41. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,799 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,718 |
| 43. IDAHO | 1,672 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 1,671 |
| 45. TEXAS | 1,665 |
| 46. GEORGIA | 1,658 |
| 47. UTAH | 1,631 |
| 48. MISSISSIPPI | 1,591 |
| 49. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,560 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 1,502 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 1,470 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 35.

H-9. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1979-80 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 213.48 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 142.87 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 139.36 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 132.16 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 130.97 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 125.33 |
| 7. OREGON | 123.79 |
| 8. CONNECTICUT | 120.09 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 117.27 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 117.00 |
| 11. RHODE ISLAND | 115.04 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 113.76 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 112.86 |
| 14. ILLINOIS | 112.19 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 111.40 |
| 16. PENNSYLVANIA | 110.53 |
| 17. HAWAII | 108.04 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 107.83 |
| 19. IOWA | 106.66 |
| 20. MONTANA | 105.33 |
| 21. KANSAS | 105.17 |
| 22. WYOMING | 104.96 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 23. COLORADO | 99.23 |
| 24. CALIFORNIA | 98.32 |
| 25. NEBRASKA | 97.63 |
| 26. FLORIDA | 94.96 |
| 27. OHIO | 89.35 |
| 28. OKLAHOMA | 87.45 |
| 29. MAINE | 87.43 |
| 30. NEVADA | 86.53 |
| 31. WEST VIRGINIA | 86.52 |
| 32. INDIANA | 86.33 |
| 33. KENTUCKY | 85.98 |
| 34. NORTH DAKOTA | 85.16 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 85.00 |
| 36. VIRGINIA | 84.90 |
| 37. NORTH CAROLINA | 84.82 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 84.20 |
| 39. NEW MEXICO | 84.16 |
| 40. VERMONT | 82.03 |
| 41. SOUTH DAKOTA | 81.79 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 78.08 |
| 43. IDAHO | 76.01 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 75.96 |
| 45. TEXAS | 75.70 |
| 46. GEORGIA | 75.48 |
| 47. UTAH | 74.16 |
| 48. MISSISSIPPI | 72.30 |
| 49. SOUTH CAROLINA | 70.92 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 68.27 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 66.81 |

Computed from data in Table H-8.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

H-10. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $5,220 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 3,785 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 3,467 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 3,329 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 3,186 |
| 6. DELAWARE | 3,162 |
| 7. OREGON | 2,981 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 2,958 |
| 9. CONNECTICUT | 2,934 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 2,919 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 2,844 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 2,803 |
| 13. MINNESOTA | 2,769 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 2,737 |
| 15. KANSAS | 2,693 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 2,680 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,659 |
| 18. IOWA | 2,593 |
| 19. HAWAII | 2,575 |
| 20. MONTANA | 2,550 |
| 21. CALIFORNIA | 2,513 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,445 |
| 22. ARIZONA | 2,444 |
| 23. WYOMING | 2,437 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 2,353 |
| 25. COLORADO | 2,348 |
| 26. FLORIDA | 2,237 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 2,202 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 2,153 |
| 29. OHIO | 2,143 |
| 30. MAINE | 2,138 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 2,115 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 2,101 |
| 33. NEVADA | 2,059 |
| 34. INDIANA | 2,031 |
| 35. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,030 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,026 |
| 37. KENTUCKY | 1,996 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,995 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 1,972 |
| 40. VERMONT | 1,969 |
| 41. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,934 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 1,901 |
| 43. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,882 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 1,825 |
| 45. TEXAS | 1,798 |
| 46. IDAHO | 1,780 |
| 47. UTAH | 1,777 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,773 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 1,771 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 1,609 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 1,593 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 36.

H-11. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 213.90 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 154.82 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 141.79 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 135.98 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 130.32 |
| 6. DELAWARE | 128.49 |
| 7. OREGON | 121.93 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 120.99 |
| 9. CONNECTICUT | 119.99 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 119.37 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 116.40 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 114.64 |
| 13. MINNESOTA | 112.28 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 111.93 |
| 15. KANSAS | 110.13 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 109.86 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 108.76 |
| 18. IOWA | 106.04 |
| 19. HAWAII | 105.33 |
| 20. MONTANA | 104.28 |
| 21. CALIFORNIA | 102.78 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. ARIZONA | 99.96 |
| 23. WYOMING | 99.66 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 96.23 |
| 25. COLORADO | 96.02 |
| 26. FLORIDA | 91.48 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 90.05 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 88.06 |
| 29. OHIO | 87.64 |
| 30. MAINE | 87.43 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 86.50 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 85.94 |
| 33. NEVADA | 84.23 |
| 34. INDIANA | 83.07 |
| 35. NORTH CAROLINA | 83.02 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 82.87 |
| 37. KENTUCKY | 81.62 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 81.60 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 80.65 |
| 40. VERMONT | 80.52 |
| 41. NORTH DAKOTA | 79.10 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 77.74 |
| 43. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 76.99 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 74.63 |
| 45. TEXAS | 73.55 |
| 46. IDAHO | 72.80 |
| 47. UTAH | 72.68 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 72.53 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 72.44 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 65.81 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 65.15 |

Computed from data in Table H-10.

H-12. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1979-80 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 8.18 |
| 2. MONTANA | 5.51 |
| 3. ARIZONA | 5.47 |
| 4. MAINE | 5.27 |
| 5. MICHIGAN | 5.25 |
| 6. UTAH | 5.19 |
| 7. NEW MEXICO | 5.17 |
| 8. MINNESOTA | 5.07 |
| 9. MASSACHUSETTS | 5.06 |
| 10. OREGON | 5.05 |
| 11. NEW YORK | 5.00 |
| 12. DELAWARE | 4.98 |
| 13. WISCONSIN | 4.86 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 4.86 |
| 15. NORTH CAROLINA | 4.83 |
| 16. MISSISSIPPI | 4.82 |
| 17. NEW JERSEY | 4.80 |
| 18. VERMONT | 4.73 |
| 19. IOWA | 4.71 |
| 20. MARYLAND | 4.70 |
| WASHINGTON | 4.70 |
| 22. WYOMING | 4.63 |
| 23. IDAHO | 4.62 |
| 24. KENTUCKY | 4.50 |
| 25. RHODE ISLAND | 4.48 |
| 26. COLORADO | 4.43 |
| CONNECTICUT | 4.43 |
| 28. SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.42 |
| UNITED STATES | 4.38 |
| 29. SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.37 |
| LOUISIANA | 4.37 |
| 31. PENNSYLVANIA | 4.36 |
| 32. HAWAII | 4.31 |
| 33. OKLAHOMA | 4.29 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 4.25 |
| 35. ARKANSAS | 4.21 |
| 36. GEORGIA | 4.20 |
| 37. TENNESSEE | 4.19 |
| 38. DIST. OF COL. | 4.15 |
| 39. INDIANA | 4.06 |
| 40. VIRGINIA | 4.00 |
| 41. ALABAMA | 3.99 |
| 42. ILLINOIS | 3.97 |
| 43. KANSAS | 3.96 |
| 44. FLORIDA | 3.91 |
| 45. OHIO | 3.89 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.85 |
| CALIFORNIA | 3.85 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 3.85 |
| 49. TEXAS | 3.71 |
| 50. MISSOURI | 3.59 |
| 51. NEVADA | 3.48 |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 35, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980. p. 58.

H-13. PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1970-71 TO 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 276.87 |
| 2. OKLAHOMA | 249.85 |
| 3. ARIZONA | 242.93 |
| 4. MASSACHUSETTS | 208.78 |
| 5. WASHINGTON | 205.63 |
| 6. UTAH | 204.04 |
| 7. OREGON | 203.29 |
| 8. WYOMING | 200.18 |
| 9. NEVADA | 196.57 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 195.51 |
| 11. KENTUCKY | 195.50 |
| 12. FLORIDA | 193.06 |
| 13. NEW MEXICO | 192.08 |
| 14. NEBRASKA | 191.37 |
| 15. IDAHO | 187.21 |
| 16. WEST VIRGINIA | 186.36 |
| 17. COLORADO | 184.57 |
| 18. ALABAMA | 183.95 |
| 19. TEXAS | 182.31 |
| 20. ARKANSAS | 180.77 |
| 21. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 175.92 |
| 22. TENNESSEE | 175.41 |
| 23. GEORGIA | 173.33 |
| 24. MISSISSIPPI | 165.12 |
| 25. SOUTH CAROLINA | 164.16 |
| 26. KANSAS | 161.17 |
| 27. MONTANA | 158.94 |
| 28. CALIFORNIA | 156.62 |
| 29. MAINE | 155.19 |
| 30. MINNESOTA | 151.38 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 150.01 |
| UNITED STATES | 149.54 |
| 32. MICHIGAN | 146.97 |
| 33. NEW JERSEY | 146.12 |
| 34. MARYLAND | 139.65 |
| 35. RHODE ISLAND | 138.03 |
| 36. WISCONSIN | 135.94 |
| 37. ILLINOIS | 134.73 |
| 38. HAWAII | 133.19 |
| 39. MISSOURI | 129.31 |
| 40. LOUISIANA | 127.22 |
| 41. DELAWARE | 126.34 |
| 42. IOWA | 123.42 |
| 43. INDIANA | 122.96 |
| 44. DIST. OF COL. | 117.87 |
| OHIO | 117.87 |
| 46. CONNECTICUT | 117.27 |
| 47. PENNSYLVANIA | 117.18 |
| 48. NORTH DAKOTA | 113.72 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 110.11 |
| 50. NEW YORK | 102.08 |
| 51. VERMONT | 61.00 |

NEA unpublished data, and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81* Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 36.

H-14. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1979-80 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $4,304 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 2,760 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 2,733 |
| 4. DELAWARE | 2,639 |
| 5. NEW JERSEY | 2,630 |
| 6. OREGON | 2,528 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 2,482 |
| 8. CONNECTICUT | 2,463 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 2,426 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 2,355 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 2,353 |
| 12. WASHINGTON | 2,328 |
| 13. WISCONSIN | 2,294 |
| 14. ILLINOIS | 2,277 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 2,254 |
| 16. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,227 |
| 17. IOWA | 2,224 |
| 18. MONTANA | 2,176 |
| 19. KANSAS | 2,174 |
| 20. HAWAII | 2,169 |
| 21. WYOMING | 2,164 |
| 22. CALIFORNIA | 2,131 |
| 23. COLORADO | 2,104 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,058 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 2,040 |
| 25. FLORIDA | 1,997 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 1,822 |
| 27. OHIO | 1,821 |
| 28. MAINE | 1,804 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,791 |
| 30. INDIANA | 1,782 |
| 31. NEVADA | 1,776 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 1,762 |
| 33. NEW MEXICO | 1,759 |
| 34. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,751 |
| 35. VIRGINIA | 1,745 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 1,720 |
| VERMONT | 1,720 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,704 |
| 39. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,698 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 1,572 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 1,558 |
| 42. TEXAS | 1,557 |
| 43. UTAH | 1,543 |
| 44. MISSISSIPPI | 1,504 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,467 |
| 46. ARKANSAS | 1,424 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 1,399 |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 35.

H-15. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $4,731 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 3,291 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 3,120 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 3,019 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 2,889 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 2,780 |
| 7. OREGON | 2,767 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 2,736 |
| 9. CONNECTICUT | 2,715 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 2,598 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 2,586 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 2,581 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 2,566 |
| 14. KANSAS | 2,531 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 2,485 |
| 16. CALIFORNIA | 2,477 |
| 17. IOWA | 2,457 |
| 18. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,436 |
| 19. MONTANA | 2,392 |
| 20. HAWAII | 2,350 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 2,323 |
| 22. WYOMING | 2,290 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,288 |
| 23. COLORADO | 2,261 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 2,248 |
| 25. FLORIDA | 2,170 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 2,091 |
| 27. NEW MEXICO | 2,045 |
| 28. MAINE | 2,025 |
| 29. OHIO | 1,985 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 1,971 |
| 31. NEVADA | 1,922 |
| 32. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,915 |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,909 |
| 34. INDIANA | 1,901 |
| 35. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,884 |
| 36. VERMONT | 1,870 |
| 37. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,857 |
| 38. KENTUCKY | 1,854 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 1,811 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 1,787 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 1,719 |
| 42. MISSISSIPPI | 1,688 |
| 43. TEXAS | 1,682 |
| 44. UTAH | 1,681 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,667 |
| 46. ARKANSAS | 1,525 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 1,516 |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

NEA, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 36.

H-16. PERCENT INCREASE IN CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1970-71 TO 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. OKLAHOMA | 271.99 |
| 2. ALASKA | 250.84 |
| 3. NEBRASKA | 247.42 |
| 4. MASSACHUSETTS | 243.47 |
| 5. KANSAS | 231.24 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 225.11 |
| 7. DIST. OF COL. | 218.00 |
| 8. KENTUCKY | 216.88 |
| 9. OREGON | 216.60 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 212.35 |
| 11. ALABAMA | 208.23 |
| 12. NORTH CAROLINA | 208.20 |
| 13. MINNESOTA | 207.94 |
| 14. DELAWARE | 201.89 |
| 15. NEW MEXICO | 199.47 |
| 16. ARIZONA | 198.56 |
| 17. MONTANA | 198.22 |
| 18. MISSISSIPPI | 197.20 |
| 19. COLORADO | 195.18 |
| 20. MARYLAND | 191.53 |
| 21. TENNESSEE | 191.35 |
| 22. NEW JERSEY | 188.59 |
| 23. GEORGIA | 186.88 |
| 24. ILLINOIS | 184.48 |
| 25. FLORIDA | 184.39 |
| UNITED STATES | 181.80 |
| 26. MAINE | 180.90 |
| 27. NORTH DAKOTA | 179.51 |
| 28. IOWA | 178.91 |
| 29. ARKANSAS | 177.86 |
| 30. SOUTH DAKOTA | 174.64 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | 172.82 |
| 32. UTAH | 170.66 |
| 33. OHIO | 168.20 |
| 34. WISCONSIN | 168.07 |
| 35. WYOMING | 167.87 |
| 36. PENNSYLVANIA | 167.69 |
| 37. VIRGINIA | 167.02 |
| 38. CONNECTICUT | 164.33 |
| 39. TEXAS | 163.58 |
| 40. HAWAII | 159.93 |
| 41. NEVADA | 156.56 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 154.74 |
| 43. INDIANA | 151.49 |
| 44. NEW YORK | 150.82 |
| 45. LOUISIANA | 146.08 |
| 46. VERMONT | 78.97 |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WASHINGTON | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

NEA unpublished data, and *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, p. 36.

H-17. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR TRANSPORTATION SERVICES, 1977-78

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $192.00 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 144.00 |
| 3. MINNESOTA | 115.00 |
| 4. NORTH DAKOTA | 113.00 |
| 5. WEST VIRGINIA | 107.00 |
| 6. MICHIGAN | 105.00 |
| 7. WISCONSIN | 102.00 |
| 8. LOUISIANA | 99.00 |
| 9. DELAWARE | 98.00 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 97.00 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 93.00 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 92.00 |
| 13. CONNECTICUT | 91.00 |
| NEW JERSEY | 91.00 |
| 15. MONTANA | 88.00 |
| VERMONT | 88.00 |
| 17. OREGON | 87.00 |
| 18. MAINE | 85.00 |
| 19. WYOMING | 84.00 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 83.00 |
| 21. MISSOURI | 80.00 |
| 22. KANSAS | 77.00 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 76.00 |
| 24. NEW MEXICO | 74.00 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 74.00 |
| 26. NEBRASKA | 72.00 |
| 27. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 71.00 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 71.00 |
| VIRGINIA | 71.00 |
| 30. IDAHO | 68.00 |
| UNITED STATES | 68.00 |
| 31. ILLINOIS | 67.00 |
| 32. ARIZONA | 66.00 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 66.00 |
| 34. INDIANA | 65.00 |
| 35. NEVADA | 64.00 |
| 36. OKLAHOMA | 58.00 |
| 37. ARKANSAS | 53.00 |
| OHIO | 53.00 |
| TENNESSEE | 53.00 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 51.00 |
| 41. HAWAII | 47.00 |
| 42. ALABAMA | 45.00 |
| FLORIDA | 45.00 |
| 44. DIST. OF COL. | 39.00 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 39.00 |
| 46. UTAH | 37.00 |
| 47. TEXAS | 35.00 |
| 48. CALIFORNIA | 26.00 |
| 49. IOWA | 9.00 |
| COLORADO | NA |
| GEORGIA | NA |

U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

H-18. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR ADMINISTRATION, 1977-78

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $444.00 |
| 2. COLORADO | 267.00 |
| 3. NEBRASKA | 202.00 |
| TEXAS | 202.00 |
| 5. WYOMING | 181.00 |
| 6. LOUISIANA | 180.00 |
| 7. IOWA | 143.00 |
| 8. HAWAII | 119.00 |
| 9. DIST. OF COL. | 118.00 |
| GEORGIA | 118.00 |
| 11. MISSISSIPPI | 116.00 |
| 12. SOUTH CAROLINA | 109.00 |
| 13. ARKANSAS | 95.00 |
| 14. MICHIGAN | 92.00 |
| 15. NEW JERSEY | 91.00 |
| 16. NEW YORK | 88.00 |
| 17. SOUTH DAKOTA | 87.00 |
| 18. DELAWARE | 86.00 |
| 19. OREGON | 82.00 |
| 20. ILLINOIS | 81.00 |
| UNITED STATES | 81.00 |
| 21. MASSACHUSETTS | 80.00 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 78.00 |
| 23. CONNECTICUT | 71.00 |
| 24. MONTANA | 68.00 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 68.00 |
| 26. FLORIDA | 67.00 |
| 27. VERMONT | 65.00 |
| 28. OHIO | 61.00 |
| WASHINGTON | 61.00 |
| 30. KANSAS | 60.00 |
| MISSOURI | 60.00 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 60.00 |
| 33. ARIZONA | 57.00 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 57.00 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 52.00 |
| WISCONSIN | 52.00 |
| 37. IDAHO | 50.00 |
| 38. MARYLAND | 49.00 |
| 39. INDIANA | 48.00 |
| NEW MEXICO | 48.00 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 44.00 |
| 42. MAINE | 43.00 |
| 43. NEVADA | 37.00 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 37.00 |
| 45. CALIFORNIA | 35.00 |
| VIRGINIA | 35.00 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 32.00 |
| 48. KENTUCKY | 31.00 |
| 49. TENNESSEE | 24.00 |
| 50. UTAH | 23.00 |
| 51. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 22.00 |

U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

H-19. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1977-78

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $3,519 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 2,712 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 2,508 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 2,304 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 2,193 |
| 6. MICHIGAN | 2,075 |
| 7. MARYLAND | 2,008 |
| 8. OREGON | 1,993 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 1,988 |
| 10. DELAWARE | 1,973 |
| 11. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,965 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 1,941 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 1,908 |
| 14. CONNECTICUT | 1,898 |
| 15. HAWAII | 1,894 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 1,868 |
| 17. WYOMING | 1,866 |
| 18. MONTANA | 1,852 |
| 19. COLORADO | 1,820 |
| 20. ILLINOIS | 1,804 |
| 21. CALIFORNIA | 1,771 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,724 |
| 22. IOWA | 1,699 |
| 23. NEBRASKA | 1,689 |
| 24. VERMONT | 1,578 |
| 25. KANSAS | 1,577 |
| 26. NEVADA | 1,567 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 1,534 |
| 28. OHIO | 1,531 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,519 |
| 30. NEW MEXICO | 1,484 |
| 31. TEXAS | 1,465 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 1,462 |
| 33. FLORIDA | 1,437 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,424 |
| 35. VIRGINIA | 1,421 |
| 36. INDIANA | 1,415 |
| 37. OKLAHOMA | 1,376 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,376 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 1,364 |
| 40. MAINE | 1,362 |
| 41. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,325 |
| 42. IDAHO | 1,275 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,274 |
| 44. UTAH | 1,250 |
| 45. TENNESSEE | 1,224 |
| 46. GEORGIA | 1,217 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 1,212 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,190 |
| 49. KENTUCKY | 1,162 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 1,143 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 1,089 |

U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

I-1. PERCENT OF STATE LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, JUNE 30, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 98.30 |
| 2. NEVADA | 86.10 |
| 3. IDAHO | 63.70 |
| 4. UTAH | 63.60 |
| 5. OREGON | 52.40 |
| 6. WYOMING | 48.60 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 46.60 |
| 8. ARIZONA | 44.00 |
| 9. COLORADO | 35.50 |
| UNITED STATES | 33.90 |
| 10. NEW MEXICO | 33.20 |
| 11. DIST. OF COL. | 32.60 |
| 12. MONTANA | 29.70 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 29.20 |
| 14. HAWAII | 16.10 |
| 15. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12.50 |
| 16. FLORIDA | 11.40 |
| 17. ARKANSAS | 9.90 |
| 18. MICHIGAN | 9.50 |
| 19. VIRGINIA | 9.40 |
| 20. SOUTH DAKOTA | 7.10 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 7.10 |
| 22. TENNESSEE | 6.90 |
| 23. MINNESOTA | 6.60 |
| 24. NORTH CAROLINA | 6.50 |
| 25. GEORGIA | 6.10 |
| 26. SOUTH CAROLINA | 6.00 |
| 27. MISSISSIPPI | 5.70 |
| 28. KENTUCKY | 5.50 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 5.30 |
| WISCONSIN | 5.30 |
| 31. MISSOURI | 4.90 |
| VERMONT | 4.90 |
| 33. LOUISIANA | 3.80 |
| 34. OKLAHOMA | 3.60 |
| 35. ALABAMA | 3.40 |
| 36. DELAWARE | 3.20 |
| MARYLAND | 3.20 |
| 38. NEW JERSEY | 3.10 |
| 39. PENNSYLVANIA | 2.50 |
| 40. INDIANA | 2.10 |
| 41. TEXAS | 2.00 |
| 42. ILLINOIS | 1.60 |
| 43. MASSACHUSETTS | 1.50 |
| 44. NEBRASKA | 1.40 |
| 45. KANSAS | 1.30 |
| OHIO | 1.30 |
| 47. RHODE ISLAND | 1.10 |
| 48. NEW YORK | 0.80 |
| 49. MAINE | 0.70 |
| 50. IOWA | 0.60 |
| 51. CONNECTICUT | 0.30 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract, 1980* Washington, D.C. Government Printing Office, p. 238.

I-2. NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 310.06 |
| 2. ALASKA | 37.32 |
| 3. MARYLAND | 31.43 |
| 4. VIRGINIA | 27.83 |
| 5. HAWAII | 27.72 |
| 6. UTAH | 26.25 |
| 7. NEW MEXICO | 21.77 |
| 8. COLORADO | 17.71 |
| 9. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16.88 |
| 10. OKLAHOMA | 16.47 |
| 11. ALABAMA | 16.06 |
| 12. MONTANA | 15.85 |
| 13. TENNESSEE | 15.70 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 15.52 |
| 15. WYOMING | 15.05 |
| 16. GEORGIA | 14.96 |
| 17. ARIZONA | 14.53 |
| 18. SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.30 |
| 19. NEVADA | 13.84 |
| 20. MISSOURI | 13.42 |
| 21. CALIFORNIA | 13.00 |
| 22. NORTH DAKOTA | 12.74 |
| UNITED STATES | 12.48 |
| 23. IDAHO | 11.92 |
| 24. TEXAS | 11.35 |
| 25. MISSISSIPPI | 11.12 |
| 26. OREGON | 10.93 |
| 27. PENNSYLVANIA | 10.88 |
| 28. SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.81 |
| 29. RHODE ISLAND | 10.08 |
| 30. MASSACHUSETTS | 10.01 |
| 31. NEBRASKA | 9.83 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 9.82 |
| 33. KANSAS | 9.62 |
| 34. NEW JERSEY | 9.38 |
| 35. NEW YORK | 9.37 |
| 36. FLORIDA | 9.15 |
| 37. VERMONT | 9.08 |
| 38. ILLINOIS | 9.05 |
| 39. DELAWARE | 8.54 |
| 40. ARKANSAS | 8.49 |
| 41. MAINE | 8.46 |
| 42. WEST VIRGINIA | 8.43 |
| 43. OHIO | 8.33 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 7.89 |
| 45. NORTH CAROLINA | 7.51 |
| 46. INDIANA | 7.46 |
| 47. MINNESOTA | 7.31 |
| 48. CONNECTICUT | 6.75 |
| 49. IOWA | 6.56 |
| 50. MICHIGAN | 5.81 |
| 51. WISCONSIN | 5.60 |

Computed from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1979*. p. 13, and *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 875. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, January 1980. p. 2.

I-3. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 440.55 |
| 2. ALASKA | 133.47 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 97.50 |
| 4. HAWAII | 93.08 |
| 5. VIRGINIA | 93.05 |
| 6. NORTH DAKOTA | 92.85 |
| 7. MARYLAND | 91.61 |
| 8. UTAH | 90.71 |
| 9. MONTANA | 89.06 |
| 10. WYOMING | 88.89 |
| 11. COLORADO | 85.14 |
| 12. SOUTH DAKOTA | 84.18 |
| 13. GEORGIA | 81.69 |
| 14. ARIZONA | 80.82 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 80.74 |
| 16. NEBRASKA | 80.69 |
| 17. MISSISSIPPI | 79.04 |
| 18. OREGON | 78.75 |
| 19. NEVADA | 78.35 |
| 20. OKLAHOMA | 78.15 |
| 21. SOUTH CAROLINA | 77.76 |
| 22. ALABAMA | 77.47 |
| 23. IDAHO | 77.35 |
| 24. DELAWARE | 77.32 |
| 25. KANSAS | 76.83 |
| 26. CALIFORNIA | 76.19 |
| 27. MAINE | 75.66 |
| 28. NEW YORK | 74.51 |
| 29. VERMONT | 73.02 |
| 30. MASSACHUSETTS | 72.80 |
| 31. LOUISIANA | 72.42 |
| 32. MINNESOTA | 72.41 |
| 33. TENNESSEE | 71.69 |
| 34. TEXAS | 71.67 |
| 35. NEW JERSEY | 71.06 |
| 36. IOWA | 70.99 |
| UNITED STATES | 70.93 |
| 37. NORTH CAROLINA | 70.64 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 69.65 |
| 39. FLORIDA | 68.28 |
| 40. MICHIGAN | 67.67 |
| 41. ILLINOIS | 66.35 |
| 42. INDIANA | 65.36 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 65.21 |
| 44. WISCONSIN | 64.62 |
| 45. RHODE ISLAND | 64.59 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 64.46 |
| 47. WEST VIRGINIA | 63.90 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 63.76 |
| 49. OHIO | 62.81 |
| 50. PENNSYLVANIA | 61.63 |
| 51. CONNECTICUT | 58.43 |

Computed from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract, 1980*, p. 412, and *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 875. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, January 1980. p. 12.

I-4. GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 46.76 |
| 2. ALASKA | 32.74 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 26.19 |
| 4. NORTH DAKOTA | 25.00 |
| 5. MONTANA | 24.96 |
| 6. SOUTH DAKOTA | 24.17 |
| 7. VIRGINIA | 23.55 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 23.46 |
| 9. MISSISSIPPI | 22.88 |
| 10. UTAH | 22.38 |
| 11. HAWAII | 21.91 |
| 12. ALABAMA | 21.42 |
| 13. IDAHO | 20.77 |
| 14. OKLAHOMA | 20.75 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 20.39 |
| 16. NEBRASKA | 20.26 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 20.11 |
| 18. MAINE | 19.95 |
| 19. GEORGIA | 19.77 |
| 20. WYOMING | 19.70 |
| 21. LOUISIANA | 19.43 |
| 22. COLORADO | 19.39 |
| 23. SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.35 |
| 24. KANSAS | 19.22 |
| 25. OREGON | 18.93 |
| 26. WEST VIRGINIA | 18.58 |
| 27. ARKANSAS | 18.53 |
| 28. KENTUCKY | 18.47 |
| 29. NEW YORK | 18.33 |
| 30. VERMONT | 18.27 |
| 31. IOWA | 18.26 |
| 32. CALIFORNIA | 17.94 |
| 33. FLORIDA | 17.90 |
| 34. TENNESSEE | 17.59 |
| 35. DELAWARE | 17.58 |
| UNITED STATES | 17.45 |
| 36. NEW JERSEY | 17.18 |
| 37. MICHIGAN | 17.17 |
| 38. TEXAS | 17.12 |
| 39. MISSOURI | 16.92 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 16.66 |
| 41. MINNESOTA | 16.60 |
| 42. MASSACHUSETTS | 16.16 |
| 43. INDIANA | 15.66 |
| 44. WISCONSIN | 15.52 |
| 45. ILLINOIS | 15.31 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.12 |
| 47. RHODE ISLAND | 15.00 |
| 48. OHIO | 14.99 |
| 49. PENNSYLVANIA | 14.97 |
| 50. NEVADA | 14.36 |
| 51. CONNECTICUT | 12.99 |

Computed from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract. 1980* Washington, D.C. Government Printing Office, p. 412.

I-5. NUMBER OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 509 |
| 2. MARYLAND | 282 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 257 |
| 4. MASSACHUSETTS | 255 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 239 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 228 |
| 7. COLORADO | 212 |
| 8. HAWAII | 211 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 205 |
| VERMONT | 205 |
| 11. ARIZONA | 194 |
| 12. FLORIDA | 189 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 186 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 185 |
| UNITED STATES | 182 |
| 15. ILLINOIS | 181 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 181 |
| 17. NEW JERSEY | 180 |
| 18. OREGON | 177 |
| 19. VIRGINIA | 174 |
| 20. UTAH | 167 |
| 21. DELAWARE | 163 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 163 |
| 23. MISSOURI | 158 |
| TEXAS | 158 |
| 25. OHIO | 156 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 155 |
| 27. NEW MEXICO | 153 |
| 28. KANSAS | 151 |
| 29. LOUISIANA | 150 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 150 |
| WISCONSIN | 150 |
| 32. MAINE | 149 |
| MICHIGAN | 149 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 147 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 145 |
| 36. ALASKA | 138 |
| NEVADA | 138 |
| 38. WEST VIRGINIA | 136 |
| 39. SOUTH CAROLINA | 134 |
| 40. KENTUCKY | 133 |
| 41. MONTANA | 131 |
| 42. NORTH DAKOTA | 128 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 127 |
| 44. INDIANA | 124 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 122 |
| IOWA | 122 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 116 |
| 48. WYOMING | 112 |
| 49. IDAHO | 111 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 109 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 109 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract. 1980* Washington, D.C. Government Printing Office, p. 111.

I-6. NUMBER OF ACTIVE DENTISTS PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION, 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 83 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 72 |
| 3. CONNECTICUT | 71 |
| 4. MASSACHUSETTS | 69 |
| OREGON | 69 |
| WASHINGTON | 69 |
| 7. HAWAII | 67 |
| 8. UTAH | 65 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 64 |
| 10. CALIFORNIA | 62 |
| COLORADO | 62 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 61 |
| 13. NEBRASKA | 60 |
| 14. MARYLAND | 58 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 57 |
| 16. MONTANA | 56 |
| VERMONT | 56 |
| 18. ALASKA | 55 |
| IDAHO | 55 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 54 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 54 |
| 22. ILLINOIS | 53 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 53 |
| UNITED STATES | 53 |
| 24. MICHIGAN | 52 |
| 25. NEVADA | 51 |
| WYOMING | 51 |
| 27. FLORIDA | 50 |
| 28. ARIZONA | 49 |
| IOWA | 49 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 48 |
| 31. MISSOURI | 47 |
| OHIO | 47 |
| TENNESSEE | 47 |
| 34. NORTH DAKOTA | 46 |
| 35. KANSAS | 45 |
| MAINE | 45 |
| 37. DELAWARE | 44 |
| 38. TEXAS | 43 |
| 39. INDIANA | 42 |
| KENTUCKY | 42 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 42 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 41 |
| NEW MEXICO | 41 |
| OKLAHOMA | 41 |
| 45. LOUISIANA | 39 |
| 46. NORTH CAROLINA | 38 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 38 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 35 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 35 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 32 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 31 |

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract. 1980* Washington, D.C. Government Printing Office, p. 111.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

I-7. NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEVADA | 8,831.40 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 8,783.20 |
| 3. ARIZONA | 7,857.30 |
| 4. FLORIDA | 7,688.10 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 7,468.80 |
| 6. HAWAII | 7,247.50 |
| 7. COLORADO | 7,051.10 |
| 8. WASHINGTON | 6,529.50 |
| 9. DELAWARE | 6,525.80 |
| 10. OREGON | 6,373.00 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 6,294.70 |
| 12. NEW YORK | 6,205.10 |
| 13. ALASKA | 6,203.70 |
| 14. MICHIGAN | 6,147.00 |
| 15. TEXAS | 5,925.30 |
| 16. MASSACHUSETTS | 5,917.90 |
| 17. NEW JERSEY | 5,820.60 |
| 18. NEW MEXICO | 5,788.50 |
| 19. CONNECTICUT | 5,779.60 |
| 20. RHODE ISLAND | 5,769.50 |
| UNITED STATES | 5,521.50 |
| 21. UTAH | 5,492.00 |
| 22. GEORGIA | 5,416.90 |
| 23. LOUISIANA | 5,358.70 |
| 24. VERMONT | 5,299.20 |
| 25. ILLINOIS | 5,169.20 |
| 26. OHIO | 5,129.80 |
| 27. SOUTH CAROLINA | 5,066.20 |
| 28. MISSOURI | 4,939.80 |
| 29. KANSAS | 4,895.80 |
| 30. WYOMING | 4,824.00 |
| 31. OKLAHOMA | 4,780.00 |
| 32. INDIANA | 4,601.40 |
| 33. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,578.80 |
| 34. MONTANA | 4,460.60 |
| 35. MINNESOTA | 4,392.80 |
| 36. WISCONSIN | 4,388.00 |
| 37. NORTH CAROLINA | 4,372.50 |
| 38. VIRGINIA | 4,361.30 |
| 39. MAINE | 4,307.30 |
| 40. IOWA | 4,301.70 |
| 41. ALABAMA | 4,243.80 |
| 42. IDAHO | 4,240.80 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 4,013.40 |
| 44. NEBRASKA | 3,993.10 |
| 45. ARKANSAS | 3,620.80 |
| 46. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,495.40 |
| 47. KENTUCKY | 3,183.90 |
| 48. MISSISSIPPI | 2,960.60 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,959.80 |
| 50. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,755.90 |
| 51. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,325.30 |

U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States, 1979*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, pp. 42-46.

I-8. PERCENT INCREASE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1978 TO 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. VERMONT | 39.21 |
| 2. CONNECTICUT | 17.25 |
| 3. NEBRASKA | 16.03 |
| 4. MISSISSIPPI | 15.88 |
| 5. NORTH DAKOTA | 14.57 |
| 6. MONTANA | 13.91 |
| 7. OKLAHOMA | 13.84 |
| 8. GEORGIA | 13.53 |
| 9. DIST. OF COL. | 13.41 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 13.09 |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA | 12.63 |
| 12. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12.57 |
| 13. LOUISIANA | 11.82 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 11.78 |
| 15. NEW MEXICO | 11.74 |
| 16. MASSACHUSETTS | 10.61 |
| 17. UTAH | 10.31 |
| 18. OHIO | 10.11 |
| 19. SOUTH DAKOTA | 10.06 |
| 20. MICHIGAN | 9.88 |
| 21. PENNSYLVANIA | 9.76 |
| 22. RHODE ISLAND | 9.64 |
| 23. MISSOURI | 9.11 |
| 24. TENNESSEE | 8.75 |
| FLORIDA | 8.75 |
| 26. MARYLAND | 8.28 |
| 27. IOWA | 8.08 |
| UNITED STATES | 8.07 |
| 28. ALABAMA | 7.74 |
| KANSAS | 7.74 |
| 30. WYOMING | 7.33 |
| 31. NEW YORK | 7.13 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 7.08 |
| 33. WASHINGTON | 6.77 |
| 34. TEXAS | 6.63 |
| 35. NEVADA | 6.57 |
| 36. INDIANA | 6.06 |
| 37. MINNESOTA | 6.00 |
| 38. IDAHO | 5.63 |
| 39. KENTUCKY | 5.32 |
| 40. CALIFORNIA | 4.95 |
| 41. OREGON | 4.90 |
| 42. ARKANSAS | 4.60 |
| 43. MAINE | 4.08 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 3.48 |
| 45. ARIZONA | 3.33 |
| 46. COLORADO | 3.20 |
| 47. ILLINOIS | 3.01 |
| 48. DELAWARE | 2.71 |
| 49. ALASKA | 2.60 |
| 50. WEST VIRGINIA | 2.48 |
| 51. HAWAII | 1.54 |

U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States, 1978*. pp. 40-45, and *Crime in the United States, 1979*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, pp. 42-46.

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1981.

_____. *Estimates of School Statistics*, Data bank various years 1970-71 to 1980-81. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1981.

_____. *Average Salaries in Public Institutions of Higher Education by State, 1979-80*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1981.

Sales and Marketing Management. *1980 Survey of Buying Power, Part II*. 125: 6. New York: Sales and Marketing Management, October 27, 1980. Copyright © 1980.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. "Estimates of the Population of the States, by Age: July 1, 1971 to 1979." *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 875. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, January 1980.

_____. "Estimates of the Population of States, July 1, 1970 to 1979." *Population Estimates and Projections*. Series P-25, No. 876. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, February 1980.

_____. *Government Finances in 1978-79*. Series GF-79, No. 5, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1980.

_____. *Public Employment in 1979*. GE-79, No. 1, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1980.

_____. *State Government Finances in 1979*. Series GF-79, No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Govern- Printing Office, August 1980.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1980*. 101st edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1980.

_____. "1980 Census Counts of the Population of States, by Region and Division." *U.S. Department of Commerce News*. 2 pp.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "State Personal Income, 1977-79." *Survey of Current Business*. 60: 8. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1980.

U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. *Digest of Education Statistics, 1980*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1980.

_____. Prepublication data from *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1977-78*.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service. "Birth, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths for 1980." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. 29: 12. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 18, 1981.

U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States, 1979*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 24, 1980.

# GLOSSARY

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: Average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: An average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM: The aggregate days of attendance divided by the aggregate average number of days schools were in session and pupils were in attendance during the year; some states reported the state-mandated minimum number of days rather than the computed average number of days the schools were open.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: The local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

CAPITAL OUTLAY: An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings; improvements of grounds; construction of buildings; additions to buildings; remodeling of buildings; or initial, additional, and replacement of equipment.

CRIMES, MAJOR: Murder, nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny ($50 or more), and auto theft.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: All amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and basic local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education: employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees; and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

DEBT: The major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

EDUCATION: Provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: Same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

ENROLLMENT: A cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes students whose programs of study are creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree and also students in 1-, 2-, or 3-year undergraduate programs that are not creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree but that are designed to prepare for immediate employment or to provide general education.

ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: Percent is calculated using average number of children participating in December. The number of children may have been higher in some states during other months, but December was the peak month in terms of the national participation of children.

EXPENDITURES: All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FALL ENROLLMENT: The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; junior colleges are omitted.

FIRE PROTECTION: Comprises fire-fighting and fire-protection activities of local governments. Federal and state expenditures for forest fire fighting and prevention are classified under "natural resources."

FUNCTIONS: Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: All expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor store expenditure, and insurance trust expenditure.

GENERAL REVENUE: All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor

store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: All persons who work for any governmental unit (federal, state, local, or international) regardless of the activity of the particular agency.

HEALTH: Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included.

HIGHWAYS: Streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use; street lighting; snow and ice removal; toll highway and bridge facilities; and ferries.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes facilities and activities of all education institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These education categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE: A person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

HOSPITALS: Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

HOUSEHOLD: A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

INDEMNITY PLAN: A subsidy program to expand markets for agricultural products, maintain outlets for government-owned commodities, and support school-lunch programs. Sponsors of school-lunch programs are reimbursed by the federal government for local purchases of food on a basis of quality and quantity of meals served.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in junior colleges, colleges, and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations and farms.

INTEREST ON DEBT: Annual expenditures to pay interest only on long-term debt. (see Debt)

LAND: Dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps, etc.; streams and canals under one-eighth statute mile wide; and lake reservoirs, ponds under 40 acres of area.

LIVE BIRTHS: Number of births in the U.S.

NET LONG-TERM DEBT: Total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, that are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

NET MIGRATION RATE: The difference between in-migration and out-migration as a percent of the population of April 1, 1970. A minus sign indicates a net loss.

NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel; plant operation and maintenance employees; bus drivers; lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

PERSONAL INCOME: State personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes nonmonetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions; private trust funds; and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

POLICE PROTECTION: Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

PROPERTY TAXES: Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not

directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: All federal-state assistance programs of income maintenance, medical and social services, demonstration projects, and administration; reported by aid category through 1968 and thereafter in various summary forms: old-age assistance, aid to families with dependent children, and aid to the blind, 1936 to date; medical assistance for the aged, 1961-70; aid to the aged, blind, or disabled, 1964 to date; and medical assistance, 1966 to date.

PUBLIC WELFARE: Support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

RESIDENT POPULATION: In addition to those who are residents of the area, the figure also includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

REVENUE: Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate, and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and intermediate districts: for the school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution to local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

REVENUE RECEIPTS: Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

TAXES: Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

# INDEX TO TABLES

*Numbers refer to tables.*


Administrative units:
  number of, B-1
Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, H-10
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-13
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-9, H-11
  number, B-5
  percent of fall enrollment, B-8
  percent of average daily membership, B-7
  personal income per pupil, D-12
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-6
  school revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2
Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, H-14, H-15
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-16
  number, B-6
  percent in average daily attendance, B-7
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-7

Buying income:
  households, D-15

Capital outlay, per capita, G-8

Crimes:
  number of, I-7
  percent change, I-8

Dentists:
  number of, I-6
Debt:
  of state and local governments, per capita, G-10

Employment:
  government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees, I-4
  number of federal civilian employees, I-2
  number of government employees, I-3
Enrollment:
  fall, B-2
  percent in school lunch program, B-9
  percent in average daily membership, B-8
  percent of school-age population, B-3
  percent public, B-4
Expenditures:
  administration, H-18
  education, as percent of personal income, H-4
  education, as percent of total direct general expenditures, H-3
  education, per capita, H-1, H-2, H-7
  fire protection, per capita, G-6
  general state government, per capita, G-1
  general, state-local government, per capita, G-2
  health and hospitals, per capita, G-4
  higher education, per capita, H-5, H-6
  highways, per capita, G-7
  police protection, per capita, G-5
  school, as percent of personal income, H-12
  school per pupil in average daily attendance, H-8, H-10
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
  transportation services, H-17
  welfare, per capita, G-3

Farm income:
  cash receipts, D-14

Federal government:
  number of civilian employees, I-2
  percent of enrollment in school lunch program, B-9
  percent of land owned by, I-1
  percent of school revenue from, F-9, F-10

Fire protection:
  expenditures per capita, G-6

Governments (national, state, and local):
  employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, I-4
  number of employees, I-3

Handicapped children:
  number, B-15
  percent of school-age children, B-16

Health and hospitals:
  live births, A-11
  expenditures, per capita, G-4
  number of dentists, I-6
  number of physicians, I-5

Higher education:
  change in enrollment, B-12
  enrollment, B-11
  enrollment, percent studying in home state, B-13
  instructional staff, C-3
  noninstructional staff, C-4

salaries, C-21, C-22, C-23
state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-6
state expenditures for, per capita, H-5
Highways:
expenditures for, per capita, G-7
Households:
buying income, D-15

Income:
*See* Farm income; Personal income
Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-3
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-15, C-17
salaries, increase in, C-19, C-20
salaries, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
Interest on Debt: G-9

Live births, A-11, A-12
Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined
Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-11
Lunch (school) program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-9

Male teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-8

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-2

Personal income:
buying income per household, D-15
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general own-source revenue of state and local governments as percent of, E-3
government employment income as percent of total, D-13
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per child of school age, D-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-12
percent from government employment, D-13
school expenditures as percent of, H-12
school revenue as percent of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education as percent of, H-4
state and local property tax revenue as percent of, E-9
state and local school revenue as percent of, F-4
state and local tax revenue as percent of, E-5
state tax revenue as percent of, E-12
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2
Physicians:
number of, I-5
Police protection:
expenditures for, per capita, G-5
Population:
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-9
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-10
age 21 and older, A-7
density, A-13
net migration rate, A-4
school age, A-5
school age, number per 100 age 21 and older, A-8
school age, percent of total, A-6
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3
Public welfare:
expenditures, per capita, G-3
Pupil-teacher ratio, C-5

Revenue:
school revenue as percent of personal income, F-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, per capita, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, per capita, E-2
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
higher education, C-21, C-22, C-23
instructional staff, C-15, C-17
instructional staff, increase in, C-19, C-20
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
teachers, C-9, C-11
teachers, increase in, C-13, C-14
teachers, percent of national average, C-10, C-12
School-age population:
number, A-5
number per 100 age 21-64, A-8
percent enrolled in public schools, B-3
percent of total population, A-6
personal income per child, D-11
School districts:
number of, B-1

NEA. Research
Rankings of the states
NEA
455
SA
1981
c.1
DATE
NEA. Research
Rankings of the states
NEA
455
SA
1981
c.1

er capita, E-1, E-2
al expenditures, per capita, G-4
ures, per capita, G-7
expenditures, per capita, G-5
nue, E-6
nue as percent of personal income, E-9
nue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
cal as percent of state-local, F-11
percent of personal income, F-4
rcent of personal income, E-5
, per capita, E-4
ares, per capita, G-3

education, H-1
higher education, H-5
ures, per capita, G-1
l revenue from, F-7, F-8
capita, E-10
rcent of personal income, E-12

E-11
enue, per capita, E-6, E-7
enue as percent of personal income, E-9
enue as percent of total tax revenue,

enue, local, E-7
of personal income, E-13
, E-10
ocal, as percent of personal income, E-5
ocal, per capita, E-4

-8
tio, C-5
11
vices:
ditures for, H-17

er capita, G-3

fire protection expenditures, per capita, G-3
general expenditures, per capita, G-2

percent of college students, B-14

EDUCATION ASSN.
LIBRARY
JUL 30 1981

NEA
455
SA
1982
c 2

RESEARCH MEMO
National Education Association
1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20036

# Rankings of the States, 1982

859

**NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION**

WILLARD H. McGUIRE, *President*
BERNIE FREITAG, *Vice-President*
MARY HATWOOD FUTRELL, *Secretary-Treasurer*
TERRY HERNDON, *Executive Director*

**NEA RESEARCH**

W. Frank Masters, *Director*
Peg J. Jones, *Associate Director*

William E. Dresser
*Assistant Manager*
*Graphics*

James R. Ferguson
*Manager*
*Research Services*

Andrew H. Griffin
*Manager*
*Research Services*

Norma W. Plater
*Assistant Manager*
*Administrative Services*

Donald P. Walker
*Manager*
*Research Services*

Duvon G. Winborne
*Manager*
*Computer and Statistical Programming*

***RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1982***

Susan Carmon Gewirtz
Peter Veillette
*Project Directors*

Sale Copies: NEA members Stock No. 3086-9-20
Nonmembers Stock No. 3086-9-30

Order from the NEA Professional Library, P.O. Box 509, West Haven, CT 06516.

*Reproduction*: No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to Editor, NEA Research.

Copyright © 1982 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

860

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

*Rankings of the States, 1982*

*Rankings of the States* is an annual publication of NEA Research. This 25th edition presents data pertaining to education in several series. These are: population, enrollment and attendance, faculty, general financial resources, governmental revenue, school revenue, governmental expenditures and debt, and school expenditures.

The states are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When figures for two or more states are identical, the states are given the same rank. The appropriate number is then picked up with the next state in rank.

Data in this research memo provide basic information necessary for association research activities. Suggested uses of the data include the following:

- The sections on population, enrollment, and staffing can be used as a barometer to measure past and future enrollments, and to assess progress in reducing pupil/teacher ratios. (Tables A-10, B-2, C-5, and C-7).
- For legislative purposes, the revenue sections might be used to inform legislators of your state's efforts to support public schools as measured by the percent of personal income going to education, and state aid as a percent of school revenues. (Tables F-3, F-4, F-7 and F-8).
- The expenditure data are useful for making comparisons with neighboring states. This would include such items as expenditure per ADM, per capita expenditures for schools, or per capita expenditures for higher education. (Tables H-6, H-7, H-15).

Most of the data in this report comes from federal sources and the NEA data bank, the exceptions being the tables showing effective buying income and retail sales. These data are from Sales and Marketing Management's *Survey of Buying Power*. They are protected by copyright and may not be reproduced without permission.

LIBRARY
AUG 9 1982

# FOREWORD

*Rankings of the States, 1982*, the 25th in a series, presents statistical data for the 50 states and the District of Columbia on such subjects as public school revenues and expenditures, enrollment, faculty, and general governmental finance. The tables are arranged by topic, and have been calculated, ranked, and printed entirely by computer.

A large portion of the information contained in this report originated from federal government sources. Due to delays in federal data reporting, NEA Research was unable to include or update several tables dealing with population and education statistics. Also, some of the data are preliminary and are therefore subject to revision.

For the first time, this edition of *Rankings of the States* features revised figures for 1981-82 *Estimates of School Statistics*. State departments of education were invited to review their fall 1981 projections as originally submitted to NEA Research, in order to provide the best possible estimates of public elementary and secondary school data. For this reason, tables containing these estimates may differ from earlier published reports.

The states are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When figures for two or more states are identical, the states are assigned the same rank, with the next state in rank appropriately numbered.

Tables D-15 and D-16 consist of data from the Sales and Marketing Management Survey of Buying Power, a copyrighted work. Anyone wishing to reproduce these tables must obtain permission directly from Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

This research project was directed by Susan Carmon Gewirtz and Peter Veillette. Special appreciation is extended to Susan M. Falsey for her technical support in the project's computer operations.

W. Frank Masters, *Director*
Margaret J. Jones, *Associate Director*
NEA Research

*June 1982*

## CONTENTS


A. POPULATION ..... 7
Tables A-1 to A-11

B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE ..... 11
Tables B-1 to B-13

C. FACULTY ..... 16
Tables C-1 to C-23

D. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES ..... 24
Tables D-1 to D-16

E. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE ..... 30
Tables E-1 to E-12

F. SCHOOL REVENUE ..... 34
Tables F-1 to F-11

G. GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT ..... 38
Tables G-1 to G-10

H. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES ..... 42
Tables H-1 to H-19

I. MISCELLANEOUS ..... 49
Tables I-1 to I-8

BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 53

GLOSSARY ..... 54

INDEX ..... 57

A-1. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1980 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 23,669 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 17,557 |
| 3. TEXAS | 14,228 |
| 4. PENNSYLVANIA | 11,867 |
| 5. ILLINOIS | 11,418 |
| 6. OHIO | 10,797 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 9,740 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 9,258 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 7,364 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 5,874 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 5,737 |
| 12. INDIANA | 5,490 |
| 13. GEORGIA | 5,464 |
| 14. VIRGINIA | 5,346 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 4,917 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 4,705 |
| 17. TENNESSEE | 4,591 |
| 18. MARYLAND | 4,216 |
| 19. LOUISIANA | 4,204 |
| 20. WASHINGTON | 4,130 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 4,077 |
| 22. ALABAMA | 3,890 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 3,661 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,119 |
| 25. CONNECTICUT | 3,108 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 3,025 |
| 27. IOWA | 2,913 |
| 28. COLORADO | 2,889 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 2,718 |
| 30. OREGON | 2,633 |
| 31. MISSISSIPPI | 2,521 |
| 32. KANSAS | 2,363 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 2,286 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,950 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 1,570 |
| 36. UTAH | 1,461 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 1,300 |
| 38. MAINE | 1,125 |
| 39. HAWAII | 965 |
| 40. RHODE ISLAND | 947 |
| 41. IDAHO | 944 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 921 |
| 43. NEVADA | 799 |
| 44. MONTANA | 787 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 690 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 653 |
| 47. DIST. OF COL. | 638 |
| 48. DELAWARE | 595 |
| 49. VERMONT | 511 |
| 50. WYOMING | 471 |
| 51. ALASKA | 400 |
| UNITED STATES | 226,505 |

Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population Supplementary Reports* p. 4

A-2. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1970 TO 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEVADA | 63.43 |
| 2. ARIZONA | 53.12 |
| 3. FLORIDA | 43.43 |
| 4. WYOMING | 41.81 |
| 5. UTAH | 37.96 |
| 6. IDAHO | 32.39 |
| 7. ALASKA | 32.17 |
| 8. COLORADO | 30.72 |
| 9. NEW MEXICO | 27.82 |
| 10. TEXAS | 27.05 |
| 11. OREGON | 25.84 |
| 12. HAWAII | 29.32 |
| 13. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 24.74 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 21.01 |
| 15. SOUTH CAROLINA | 20.39 |
| 16. GEORGIA | 19.10 |
| 17. ARKANSAS | 18.85 |
| 18. CALIFORNIA | 18.84 |
| 19. OKLAHOMA | 18.22 |
| 20. TENNESSEE | 16.93 |
| 21. NORTH CAROLINA | 15.55 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 15.43 |
| 23. VIRGINIA | 14.95 |
| 24. VERMONT | 14.93 |
| 25. MISSISSIPPI | 13.70 |
| 26. KENTUCKY | 13.67 |
| 27. MONTANA | 13.36 |
| 28. MAINE | 13.14 |
| 29. ALABAMA | 12.95 |
| 30. WEST VIRGINIA | 11.79 |
| UNITED STATES | 11.41 |
| 31. DELAWARE | 8.62 |
| 32. MARYLAND | 7.45 |
| 33. MINNESOTA | 7.12 |
| 34. WISCONSIN | 6.50 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 5.72 |
| 36. INDIANA | 5.00 |
| 37. NORTH DAKOTA | 5.61 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 5.12 |
| 39. KANSAS | 5.08 |
| 40. MICHIGAN | 4.24 |
| 41. SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.63 |
| 42. IOWA | 3.13 |
| 43. ILLINOIS | 2.75 |
| 44. NEW JERSEY | 2.69 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 2.49 |
| 46. OHIO | 1.32 |
| 47. MASSACHUSETTS | 0.84 |
| 48. PENNSYLVANIA | 0.56 |
| 49. RHODE ISLAND | -0.30 |
| 50. NEW YORK | -3.75 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | -15.77 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1972* p. 31, and *1980 Census of Population Supplementary Reports* p. 4

A-3. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17, 1980 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 4,680 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 3,552 |
| 3. TEXAS | 3,137 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 2,399 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,376 |
| 6. OHIO | 2,307 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 2,067 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 1,799 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 1,527 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,252 |
| 11. GEORGIA | 1,232 |
| 12. INDIANA | 1,200 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,153 |
| 14. VIRGINIA | 1,114 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 1,011 |
| 16. MISSOURI | 1,008 |
| 17. TENNESSEE | 972 |
| 18. LOUISIANA | 969 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 895 |
| 20. ALABAMA | 865 |
| MINNESOTA | 865 |
| 22. WASHINGTON | 833 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 800 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 703 |
| 25. CONNECTICUT | 638 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 622 |
| 27. IOWA | 604 |
| 28. MISSISSIPPI | 599 |
| 29. COLORADO | 592 |
| 30. ARIZONA | 578 |
| 31. OREGON | 525 |
| 32. ARKANSAS | 496 |
| 33. KANSAS | 468 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 414 |
| 35. UTAH | 350 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 324 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 302 |
| 38. MAINE | 243 |
| 39. IDAHO | 213 |
| 40. HAWAII | 198 |
| 41. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 196 |
| 42. RHODE ISLAND | 146 |
| 43. MONTANA | 167 |
| 44. NEVADA | 159 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 147 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 136 |
| 47. DELAWARE | 126 |
| 48. VERMONT | 109 |
| DIST. OF COL. | 109 |
| 50. WYOMING | 101 |
| 51. ALASKA | 91 |
| UNITED STATES | 47,400 |

Bureau of the Census unpublished data.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A-4. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17 AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 23.97 |
| 2. MISSISSIPPI | 23.76 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 23.24 |
| 4. LOUISIANA | 23.04 |
| 5. ALASKA | 22.83 |
| 6. IDAHO | 22.58 |
| 7. SOUTH CAROLINA | 22.54 |
| GEORGIA | 22.54 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 22.32 |
| 10. ALABAMA | 22.26 |
| 11. TEXAS | 22.05 |
| 12. KENTUCKY | 21.85 |
| INDIANA | 21.85 |
| 14. ARKANSAS | 21.69 |
| 15. MAINE | 21.60 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 21.48 |
| 17. WYOMING | 21.43 |
| 18. VERMONT | 21.37 |
| OHIO | 21.37 |
| 20. NORTH CAROLINA | 21.32 |
| 21. SOUTH DAKOTA | 21.30 |
| 22. MONTANA | 21.28 |
| 23. ARIZONA | 21.26 |
| 24. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 21.24 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 21.24 |
| 26. MARYLAND | 21.23 |
| 27. MINNESOTA | 21.21 |
| 28. TENNESSEE | 21.18 |
| 29. DELAWARE | 21.15 |
| 30. ILLINOIS | 21.01 |
| UNITED STATES | 20.93 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 20.89 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 20.83 |
| 33. NEW JERSEY | 20.74 |
| IOWA | 20.74 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 20.66 |
| 36. OKLAHOMA | 20.55 |
| 37. CONNECTICUT | 20.52 |
| 38. HAWAII | 20.51 |
| 39. MISSOURI | 20.50 |
| 40. COLORADO | 20.49 |
| 41. NEW YORK | 20.23 |
| 42. WASHINGTON | 20.17 |
| 43. MASSACHUSETTS | 20.10 |
| 44. PENNSYLVANIA | 20.03 |
| 45. OREGON | 19.94 |
| NEVADA | 19.94 |
| 47. KANSAS | 19.81 |
| 48. CALIFORNIA | 19.77 |
| 49. RHODE ISLAND | 19.65 |
| 50. FLORIDA | 18.36 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 17.09 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-5. PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 21 AND OVER, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEVADA | 59.50 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 59.44 |
| 3. ALASKA | 58.90 |
| 4. HAWAII | 57.65 |
| 5. COLORADO | 57.35 |
| 6. MARYLAND | 57.25 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 57.04 |
| 8. VIRGINIA | 56.99 |
| 9. CONNECTICUT | 56.37 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 56.34 |
| 11. NEW JERSEY | 56.10 |
| 12. OREGON | 55.75 |
| 13. DELAWARE | 55.67 |
| 14. NEW YORK | 55.57 |
| 15. MASSACHUSETTS | 55.32 |
| 16. NORTH CAROLINA | 55.31 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 55.18 |
| 18. WYOMING | 55.12 |
| 19. ILLINOIS | 54.86 |
| 20. OHIO | 54.84 |
| 21. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 54.81 |
| UNITED STATES | 54.80 |
| 22. RHODE ISLAND | 54.74 |
| 23. MAINE | 54.70 |
| 24. TENNESSEE | 54.64 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 54.55 |
| 26. GEORGIA | 54.51 |
| 27. SOUTH CAROLINA | 54.18 |
| 28. TEXAS | 54.10 |
| 29. MONTANA | 54.04 |
| 30. VERMONT | 53.74 |
| 31. ARIZONA | 53.70 |
| 32. WEST VIRGINIA | 53.67 |
| 33. IDAHO | 53.55 |
| INDIANA | 53.55 |
| 35. KANSAS | 53.53 |
| 36. OKLAHOMA | 53.45 |
| 37. MINNESOTA | 53.42 |
| 38. FLORIDA | 53.41 |
| 39. WISCONSIN | 53.25 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 53.33 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 53.26 |
| 42. NEW MEXICO | 53.00 |
| 43. ALABAMA | 52.96 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 52.48 |
| NEBRASKA | 52.48 |
| 46. IOWA | 52.39 |
| 47. NORTH DAKOTA | 51.90 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 51.49 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 50.79 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 50.01 |
| 51. UTAH | 49.44 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-6. NUMBER OF SCHOOL AGE CHILDREN PER 100 ADULTS AGE 21 AND OVER, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 48.47 |
| 2. MISSISSIPPI | 47.51 |
| 3. LOUISIANA | 43.90 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 43.85 |
| 5. IDAHO | 42.16 |
| 6. ARKANSAS | 42.13 |
| 7. ALABAMA | 42.01 |
| 8. SOUTH DAKOTA | 41.94 |
| 9. SOUTH CAROLINA | 41.61 |
| 10. GEORGIA | 41.35 |
| 11. KENTUCKY | 41.02 |
| 12. MICHIGAN | 40.92 |
| 13. INDIANA | 40.80 |
| 14. TEXAS | 40.75 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 40.27 |
| 16. NORTH DAKOTA | 40.25 |
| 17. VERMONT | 39.78 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 39.71 |
| 19. ARIZONA | 39.60 |
| 20. IOWA | 39.59 |
| 21. WEST VIRGINIA | 39.57 |
| 22. MAINE | 39.48 |
| 23. MONTANA | 39.39 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 39.36 |
| 25. OHIO | 39.07 |
| 26. WYOMING | 38.87 |
| 27. ALASKA | 38.77 |
| 28. TENNESSEE | 38.76 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 38.76 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | 38.54 |
| 31. OKLAHOMA | 38.45 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 38.44 |
| 33. ILLINOIS | 38.29 |
| UNITED STATES | 38.19 |
| 34. DELAWARE | 37.89 |
| 35. MARYLAND | 37.08 |
| 36. KANSAS | 37.00 |
| 37. NEW JERSEY | 36.97 |
| 38. VIRGINIA | 36.55 |
| 39. NEW YORK | 36.40 |
| CONNECTICUT | 36.40 |
| 41. MASSACHUSETTS | 36.34 |
| 42. PENNSYLVANIA | 36.29 |
| 43. RHODE ISLAND | 35.90 |
| 44. WASHINGTON | 35.80 |
| 45. OREGON | 35.77 |
| 46. COLORADO | 35.74 |
| 47. HAWAII | 35.70 |
| 48. CALIFORNIA | 34.88 |
| 49. FLORIDA | 34.38 |
| 50. NEVADA | 33.51 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 28.74 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-7. PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 65 AND OVER, 1980

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | FLORIDA | 17.30 |
| 2. | ARKANSAS | 13.67 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 13.40 |
| 4. | IOWA | 13.30 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.19 |
| 6. | MISSOURI | 13.10 |
| 7. | NEBRASKA | 13.09 |
| 8. | KANSAS | 12.96 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 12.90 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 12.66 |
| 11. | MAINE | 12.53 |
| 12. | OKLAHOMA | 12.43 |
| 13. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12.33 |
| 14. | NEW YORK | 12.31 |
| 15. | WEST VIRGINIA | 12.20 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 11.77 |
| 17. | CONNECTICUT | 11.74 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 11.67 |
| | WISCONSIN | 11.67 |
| 20. | DIST. OF COL. | 11.64 |
| 21. | OREGON | 11.52 |
| 22. | MISSISSIPPI | 11.48 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 11.37 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 11.31 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 11.29 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.28 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 11.27 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 11.19 |
| 28. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.18 |
| 29. | ILLINOIS | 11.04 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 11.03 |
| 31. | OHIO | 10.83 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 10.75 |
| 33. | WASHINGTON | 10.45 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 10.25 |
| 35. | CALIFORNIA | 10.20 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | 9.96 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 9.92 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 9.85 |
| 39. | TEXAS | 9.64 |
| 40. | LOUISIANA | 9.61 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 9.46 |
| 42. | VIRGINIA | 9.45 |
| 43. | MARYLAND | 9.38 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 9.21 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 8.90 |
| 46. | COLORADO | 8.58 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 8.23 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 7.90 |
| | HAWAII | 7.90 |
| 50. | UTAH | 7.48 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 2.88 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data

A-8. PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1970 TO 1980

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 112.15 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 90.67 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 73.25 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 70.37 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 64.71 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 62.94 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 50.41 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 45.48 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 40.82 |
| 10. | UTAH | 40.03 |
| 11. | TEXAS | 38.21 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 38.05 |
| 13. | IDAHO | 37.76 |
| 14. | ALABAMA | 34.95 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 34.77 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 34.74 |
| 17. | CALIFORNIA | 34.08 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 33.98 |
| 19. | OREGON | 33.61 |
| 20. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 32.01 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 31.86 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 31.79 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 31.58 |
| 24. | ARKANSAS | 31.23 |
| 25. | MISSISSIPPI | 30.34 |
| | UNITED STATES | 27.30 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 26.25 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 25.35 |
| 28. | WYOMING | 24.06 |
| 29. | VERMONT | 23.76 |
| 30. | NEW JERSEY | 23.34 |
| 31. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22.61 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 22.55 |
| | MONTANA | 22.55 |
| 34. | MAINE | 22.54 |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | 22.04 |
| 36. | NORTH DAKOTA | 21.89 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 21.62 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 21.16 |
| 39. | PENNSYLVANIA | 20.37 |
| 40. | MINNESOTA | 17.30 |
| 41. | OHIO | 17.18 |
| 42. | WISCONSIN | 16.12 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 15.96 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 15.19 |
| 45. | KANSAS | 15.10 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14.23 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.77 |
| 48. | NEBRASKA | 11.73 |
| 49. | IOWA | 10.71 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | 10.18 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 4.51 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1972* p. 31, and unpublished data.

A-9. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1980

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 401,581 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 268,717 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 232,491 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 186,576 |
| 5. | OHIO | 169,359 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 161,025 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 143,007 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 131,923 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 95,980 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 91,047 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 87,906 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 85,123 |
| 13. | MISSOURI | 79,623 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 79,202 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 75,042 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 74,470 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 73,500 |
| 18. | MASSACHUSETTS | 73,355 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 68,233 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 67,972 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 62,814 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 60,778 |
| 23. | MARYLAND | 52,284 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 50,681 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 50,279 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 50,173 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 49,805 |
| 28. | IOWA | 48,050 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 47,538 |
| 30. | OREGON | 43,998 |
| 31. | UTAH | 43,768 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 39,330 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 36,863 |
| 34. | CONNECTICUT | 34,069 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 29,923 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 27,851 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 25,661 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 19,495 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 18,277 |
| 40. | DIST. OF COL. | 17,835 |
| 41. | MAINE | 16,095 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 13,928 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,647 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 13,156 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13,013 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12,939 |
| 47. | RHODE ISLAND | 12,512 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 9,544 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 9,539 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 9,308 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 7,640 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,586,925 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. p. 4



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A-10. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 422,066 |
| 2. TEXAS | 297,272 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 242,873 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 181,560 |
| 5. OHIO | 169,986 |
| 6. PENNSYLVANIA | 161,356 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 138,988 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 138,206 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 92,049 |
| 10. GEORGIA | 91,991 |
| 11. INDIANA | 84,634 |
| 12. NORTH CAROLINA | 84,470 |
| 13. LOUISIANA | 81,995 |
| 14. MISSOURI | 77,883 |
| 15. VIRGINIA | 76,266 |
| 16. MASSACHUSETTS | 76,079 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 73,518 |
| 18. TENNESSEE | 71,696 |
| 19. WASHINGTON | 70,274 |
| 20. MINNESOTA | 66,943 |
| 21. ALABAMA | 61,139 |
| 22. KENTUCKY | 58,047 |
| 23. MARYLAND | 54,137 |
| 24. COLORADO | 52,654 |
| 25. ARIZONA | 51,322 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 51,252 |
| 27. SOUTH CAROLINA | 49,605 |
| 28. IOWA | 46,617 |
| 29. MISSISSIPPI | 45,842 |
| 30. OREGON | 44,425 |
| 31. UTAH | 41,973 |
| 32. KANSAS | 40,239 |
| 33. CONNECTICUT | 37,604 |
| 34. ARKANSAS | 35,386 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 28,503 |
| 36. NEW MEXICO | 28,262 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 27,155 |
| 38. IDAHO | 19,379 |
| 39. HAWAII | 18,241 |
| 40. DIST. OF COL. | 17,801 |
| 41. MAINE | 16,482 |
| 42. NEVADA | 14,162 |
| 43. MONTANA | 13,939 |
| 44. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,501 |
| 45. NORTH DAKOTA | 13,415 |
| 46. RHODE ISLAND | 12,849 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,679 |
| 48. WYOMING | 10,162 |
| 49. ALASKA | 9,928 |
| 50. DELAWARE | 9,372 |
| 51. VERMONT | 7,655 |
| UNITED STATES | 3,633,826 |

U.S. Public Health Service. *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. p. 4

A-11. POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 10,127.00 |
| 2. NEW JERSEY | 986.10 |
| 3. RHODE ISLAND | 897.60 |
| 4. MASSACHUSETTS | 733.30 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 637.90 |
| 6. MARYLAND | 428.60 |
| 7. NEW YORK | 370.60 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 308.00 |
| 9. PENNSYLVANIA | 264.40 |
| 10. OHIO | 263.30 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 205.20 |
| 12. FLORIDA | 179.90 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 162.80 |
| 14. INDIANA | 152.80 |
| 15. CALIFORNIA | 151.40 |
| 16. HAWAII | 150.20 |
| 17. VIRGINIA | 134.60 |
| 18. NORTH CAROLINA | 120.30 |
| 19. TENNESSEE | 111.60 |
| 20. SOUTH CAROLINA | 103.30 |
| 21. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 102.40 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 94.40 |
| 23. GEORGIA | 94.10 |
| 24. KENTUCKY | 92.30 |
| 25. WISCONSIN | 86.40 |
| 26. WEST VIRGINIA | 80.80 |
| 27. ALABAMA | 76.60 |
| 28. MISSOURI | 71.30 |
| UNITED STATES | 64.00 |
| 29. WASHINGTON | 62.10 |
| 30. VERMONT | 55.10 |
| 31. TEXAS | 54.30 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 53.40 |
| 33. IOWA | 52.10 |
| 34. MINNESOTA | 51.30 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 44.10 |
| 36. ARKANSAS | 43.90 |
| 37. MAINE | 36.30 |
| 38. KANSAS | 28.90 |
| 39. COLORADO | 27.90 |
| 40. OREGON | 27.40 |
| 41. ARIZONA | 23.90 |
| 42. NEBRASKA | 20.50 |
| 43. UTAH | 17.80 |
| 44. IDAHO | 11.50 |
| 45. NEW MEXICO | 10.70 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 9.40 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.10 |
| 48. NEVADA | 7.30 |
| 49. MONTANA | 5.40 |
| 50. WYOMING | 4.90 |
| 51. ALASKA | 0.70 |

Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981* p. 225.

**B-1. NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1981-82**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | TEXAS | 1,102 |
| 2. | NEBRASKA | 1,043 |
| 3. | CALIFORNIA | 1,041 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 1,015 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 736 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 619 |
| 7. | OKLAHOMA | 617 |
| 8. | OHIO | 615 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 574 |
| 10. | MONTANA | 554 |
| 11. | MISSOURI | 529 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 501 |
| 13. | IOWA | 441 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 436 |
| | MINNESOTA | 436 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 433 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 370 |
| 18. | NORTH DAKOTA | 326 |
| 19. | OREGON | 310 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 306 |
| | KANSAS | 306 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 300 |
| 23. | MAINE | 283 |
| 24. | VERMONT | 274 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 221 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 196 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 187 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 181 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 180 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 174 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 169 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 153 |
| 33. | TENNESSEE | 147 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 143 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 139 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 127 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 115 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 92 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 89 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 67 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 66 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 55 |
| 43. | ALASKA | 52 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 49 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 40 |
| | UTAH | 40 |
| 47. | MARYLAND | 24 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 19 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 17 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 1 |
| | HAWAII | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,929 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

**B-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1981**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,046,156 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 2,914,000 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,773,940 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 1,927,033 |
| 5. | OHIO | 1,906,400 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,845,200 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 1,815,130 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 1,551,500 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,200,000 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,120,203 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 1,056,100 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 1,025,066 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 989,548 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 971,453 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 845,175 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 818,707 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 804,262 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 781,500 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 749,199 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 748,000 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 733,037 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 719,396 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 660,000 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 613,071 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 582,572 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 544,174 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 525,474 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 514,443 |
| 29. | IOWA | 494,000 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 466,449 |
| 31. | OREGON | 457,163 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 437,516 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 409,909 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 377,996 |
| 35. | UTAH | 354,540 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 273,340 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 268,394 |
| 38. | MAINE | 216,313 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 204,650 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 163,868 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 162,534 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 151,760 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 151,300 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 142,823 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 125,527 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 117,206 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 99,541 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 95,072 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 94,975 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 93,251 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 87,700 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40,221,438 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

**B-3. FALL 1981 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PEACENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, 1981**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | TEXAS | 99.18 |
| 2. | IDAHO | 98.39 |
| 3. | WEST VIRGINIA | 97.54 |
| 4. | OKLAHOMA | 96.42 |
| 5. | UTAH | 96.34 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 96.20 |
| 7. | NEVADA | 95.40 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 94.80 |
| 9. | OREGON | 92.00 |
| 10. | ARKANSAS | 92.71 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 92.28 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 92.13 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 91.61 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 91.39 |
| 15. | MAINE | 91.05 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 91.03 |
| 17. | MASSACHUSETTS | 90.73 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 90.37 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 90.08 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 89.70 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 89.69 |
| 22. | VERMONT | 89.46 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 88.46 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 88.34 |
| 25. | NORTH DAKOTA | 87.79 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 87.71 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 87.40 |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | 86.85 |
| | UNITED STATES | 86.68 |
| 29. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 86.65 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 86.10 |
| 31. | CONNECTICUT | 85.90 |
| 32. | CALIFORNIA | 85.15 |
| | ALASKA | 85.15 |
| 34. | WISCONSIN | 84.58 |
| 35. | OHIO | 84.52 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 84.51 |
| 37. | IOWA | 83.84 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 83.64 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 83.02 |
| 40. | PENNSYLVANIA | 82.42 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 81.86 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 81.23 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 80.87 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 80.73 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 80.21 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 80.13 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 79.63 |
| 48. | ARIZONA | 79.28 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 78.91 |
| 50. | RHODE ISLAND | 78.50 |
| 51. | LOUISIANA | 75.20 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

**8-4. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1980**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 98.39 |
| 2. OKLAHOMA | 97.26 |
| 3. IDAHO | 97.22 |
| 4. WYOMING | 97.00 |
| 5. WEST VIRGINIA | 96.82 |
| 6. ARKANSAS | 95.99 |
| 7. ALASKA | 95.86 |
| 8. NEVADA | 95.76 |
| 9. MONTANA | 95.23 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 95.11 |
| 11. TEXAS | 94.98 |
| 12. OREGON | 94.26 |
| 13. COLORADO | 93.89 |
| 14. NEW MEXICO | 93.64 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 93.13 |
| 16. VIRGINIA | 93.01 |
| 17. VERMONT | 92.77 |
| 18. GEORGIA | 92.64 |
| ARIZONA | 92.64 |
| 20. SOUTH CAROLINA | 92.62 |
| 21. MAINE | 92.57 |
| 22. KANSAS | 92.39 |
| 23. ALABAMA | 92.29 |
| 24. TENNESSEE | 92.26 |
| 25. SOUTH DAKOTA | 92.15 |
| 26. NORTH DAKOTA | 91.65 |
| 27. INDIANA | 91.33 |
| 28. IOWA | 90.67 |
| 29. KENTUCKY | 90.61 |
| 30. MISSISSIPPI | 90.60 |
| 31. MICHIGAN | 89.36 |
| 32. MINNESOTA | 89.24 |
| 33. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 89.08 |
| UNITED STATES | 89.00 |
| 34. CALIFORNIA | 88.36 |
| 35. OHIO | 87.94 |
| 36. FLORIDA | 87.93 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 87.53 |
| 38. MARYLAND | 87.45 |
| 39. MASSACHUSETTS | 87.43 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 86.67 |
| 41. CONNECTICUT | 85.96 |
| 42. ILLINOIS | 84.63 |
| 43. NEW JERSEY | 84.21 |
| 44. WISCONSIN | 83.59 |
| 45. RHODE ISLAND | 83.30 |
| 46. NEW YORK | 83.06 |
| 47. LOUISIANA | 82.52 |
| 48. DIST. OF COL. | 82.51 |
| 49. PENNSYLVANIA | 82.35 |
| 50. HAWAII | 81.80 |
| 51. DELAWARE | 80.90 |

National Center for Education Statistics, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1981* p. 36, and unpublished data.

**8-5 AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-82**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 3,799,176 |
| 2. TEXAS | 2,646,000 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 2,476,750 |
| 4. OHIO | 1,756,701 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,684,000 |
| 6. ILLINOIS | 1,678,609 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 1,669,920 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 1,392,696 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 1,109,210 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,039,408 |
| 11. GEORGIA | 987,300 |
| 12. INDIANA | 919,673 |
| 13. VIRGINIA | 917,021 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 826,406 |
| 15. TENNESSEE | 787,342 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 747,836 |
| 17. MISSOURI | 731,092 |
| 18. LOUISIANA | 708,000 |
| 19. ALABAMA | 702,000 |
| 20. WASHINGTON | 698,442 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 687,362 |
| 22. MARYLAND | 655,010 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 605,928 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 574,450 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 545,870 |
| 26. COLORADO | 511,066 |
| 27. IOWA | 499,000 |
| 28. CONNECTICUT | 481,389 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 476,293 |
| 30. MISSISSIPPI | 439,865 |
| 31. OREGON | 409,896 |
| 32. ARKANSAS | 407,328 |
| 33. KANSAS | 369,611 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 350,063 |
| 35. UTAH | 327,966 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 256,162 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 254,974 |
| 38. MAINE | 200,050 |
| 39. IDAHO | 192,037 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 161,602 |
| 41. HAWAII | 149,644 |
| 42. NEVADA | 139,000 |
| 43. MONTANA | 136,875 |
| 44. RHODE ISLAND | 128,541 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 119,725 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 113,752 |
| 47. WYOMING | 93,400 |
| 48. VERMONT | 86,395 |
| 49. DELAWARE | 85,565 |
| 50. DIST. OF COL. | 81,834 |
| 51. ALASKA | 81,143 |
| UNITED STATES | 36,907,634 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

**8-6. AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-82**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 3,854,311 |
| 2. TEXAS | 2,838,000 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 2,742,800 |
| 4. OHIO | 1,893,600 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,827,900 |
| 6. ILLINOIS | 1,798,738 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 1,513,800 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 1,222,060 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,102,680 |
| 10. GEORGIA | 1,045,000 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 994,013 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 982,862 |
| 13. INDIANA | 971,866 |
| 14. TENNESSEE | 839,305 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 798,552 |
| 16. LOUISIANA | 769,000 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 745,004 |
| 18. ALABAMA | 739,000 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 729,896 |
| 20. MARYLAND | 714,216 |
| 21. KENTUCKY | 669,440 |
| 22. SOUTH CAROLINA | 610,820 |
| 23. OKLAHOMA | 579,000 |
| 24. CONNECTICUT | 524,015 |
| 25. COLORADO | 522,362 |
| 26. IOWA | 515,000 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 501,020 |
| 28. MISSISSIPPI | 462,160 |
| 29. OREGON | 439,063 |
| 30. ARKANSAS | 428,766 |
| 31. KANSAS | 391,579 |
| 32. UTAH | 345,783 |
| 33. NEBRASKA | 268,995 |
| 34. NEW MEXICO | 268,394 |
| 35. MAINE | 214,000 |
| 36. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 163,337 |
| 37. HAWAII | 161,560 |
| 38. NEVADA | 148,200 |
| 39. MONTANA | 143,020 |
| 40. RHODE ISLAND | 137,110 |
| 41. SOUTH DAKOTA | 124,900 |
| 42. NORTH DAKOTA | 118,000 |
| 43. WYOMING | 99,590 |
| 44. DIST. OF COL. | 94,243 |
| 45. DELAWARE | 93,294 |
| 46. VERMONT | 91,910 |
| 47. ALASKA | 87,073 |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| UNITED STATES | 39,452,036 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

**B-7. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1981-82**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 98.94 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 98.57 |
| 3. COLORADO | 97.84 |
| 4. IOWA | 96.89 |
| 5. NORTH DAKOTA | 96.40 |
| 6. SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.86 |
| 7. NEBRASKA | 95.23 |
| 8. MISSISSIPPI | 95.18 |
| 9. ARIZONA | 95.06 |
| 10. ARKANSAS | 95.00 |
| NEW MEXICO | 95.00 |
| 12. ALABAMA | 94.99 |
| 13. UTAH | 94.85 |
| 14. INDIANA | 94.63 |
| 15. GEORGIA | 94.48 |
| 16. KANSAS | 94.39 |
| 17. MONTANA | 94.38 |
| 18. OKLAHOMA | 94.28 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 94.20 |
| 20. SOUTH CAROLINA | 94.08 |
| 21. VERMONT | 94.00 |
| 22. TEXAS | 93.94 |
| 23. NORTH CAROLINA | 93.90 |
| 24. TENNESSEE | 93.83 |
| 25. NEVADA | 93.79 |
| 26. WYOMING | 93.76 |
| 27. RHODE ISLAND | 93.75 |
| WASHINGTON | 93.75 |
| 29. WISCONSIN | 93.65 |
| UNITED STATES | 93.55 |
| 30. MAINE | 93.48 |
| 31. OREGON | 93.36 |
| 32. ILLINOIS | 93.32 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 93.30 |
| KENTUCKY | 93.30 |
| 35. ALASKA | 93.19 |
| 36. OHIO | 92.78 |
| 37. HAWAII | 92.66 |
| 38. PENNSYLVANIA | 92.13 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 92.07 |
| 40. FLORIDA | 92.00 |
| 41. CONNECTICUT | 91.87 |
| 42. DELAWARE | 91.72 |
| 43. MARYLAND | 91.71 |
| 44. NEW JERSEY | 90.77 |
| 45. NEW YORK | 90.30 |
| 46. DIST. OF COL. | 86.63 |
| 47. MASSACHUSETTS | 83.14 |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data

**B-8. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1981-82**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. IOWA | 101.01 |
| 2. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 98.62 |
| 3. NORTH DAKOTA | 97.05 |
| 4. SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.38 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 95.00 |
| 6. MISSISSIPPI | 94.29 |
| 7. COLORADO | 93.92 |
| 8. CALIFORNIA | 93.90 |
| 9. ALABAMA | 93.85 |
| 10. IDAHO | 93.84 |
| 11. WYOMING | 93.83 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 93.80 |
| 13. NEBRASKA | 93.72 |
| 14. SOUTH CAROLINA | 93.70 |
| OKLAHOMA | 93.70 |
| 16. GEORGIA | 93.49 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 93.23 |
| 18. TENNESSEE | 93.18 |
| 19. ARKANSAS | 93.10 |
| 20. WISCONSIN | 92.98 |
| 21. VIRGINIA | 92.67 |
| 22. VERMONT | 92.65 |
| 23. WEST VIRGINIA | 92.61 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 92.58 |
| 25. ALASKA | 92.52 |
| 26. UTAH | 92.50 |
| 27. MAINE | 92.48 |
| 28. NEW JERSEY | 92.43 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 92.43 |
| 30. OHIO | 92.16 |
| 31. HAWAII | 92.07 |
| 32. MICHIGAN | 92.00 |
| 33. NEVADA | 91.87 |
| 34. KENTUCKY | 91.81 |
| UNITED STATES | 91.76 |
| 35. CONNECTICUT | 91.61 |
| 36. TEXAS | 91.49 |
| 37. PENNSYLVANIA | 91.26 |
| 38. MARYLAND | 91.05 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 90.82 |
| 40. MONTANA | 90.19 |
| 41. KANSAS | 90.17 |
| 42. DELAWARE | 90.00 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 90.00 |
| 44. FLORIDA | 89.78 |
| 45. INDIANA | 89.72 |
| 46. OREGON | 89.66 |
| 47. MISSOURI | 89.29 |
| NEW YORK | 89.29 |
| 49. ILLINOIS | 87.08 |
| 50. DIST. OF COL. | 86.16 |
| 51. MASSACHUSETTS | 85.07 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data

**B-9. PERCENT OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, 1980**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WEST VIRGINIA | 86.98 |
| 2. MISSISSIPPI | 82.36 |
| 3. LOUISIANA | 80.53 |
| 4. HAWAII | 79.35 |
| 5. NORTH CAROLINA | 77.62 |
| 6. GEORGIA | 77.49 |
| 7. ALABAMA | 77.09 |
| 8. KENTUCKY | 76.40 |
| 9. IOWA | 76.11 |
| 10. ARKANSAS | 75.72 |
| 11. NORTH DAKOTA | 74.60 |
| 12. SOUTH DAKOTA | 72.72 |
| 13. SOUTH CAROLINA | 72.55 |
| 14. TENNESSEE | 69.15 |
| 15. OKLAHOMA | 68.53 |
| 16. MONTANA | 68.46 |
| 17. KANSAS | 68.08 |
| 18. MISSOURI | 67.99 |
| 19. UTAH | 67.62 |
| 20. MINNESOTA | 66.19 |
| 21. VIRGINIA | 66.11 |
| 22. NEBRASKA | 64.00 |
| 23. MASSACHUSETTS | 62.72 |
| 24. FLORIDA | 62.04 |
| 25. INDIANA | 62.21 |
| 26. MAINE | 60.74 |
| 27. TEXAS | 60.47 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 60.12 |
| UNITED STATES | 58.08 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 57.76 |
| 30. PENNSYLVANIA | 57.69 |
| 31. IDAHO | 57.66 |
| 32. VERMONT | 56.43 |
| 33. OREGON | 55.99 |
| 34. DELAWARE | 55.57 |
| 35. WISCONSIN | 53.61 |
| 36. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 53.24 |
| 37. COLORADO | 52.57 |
| 38. OHIO | 51.67 |
| 39. MARYLAND | 50.60 |
| 40. WYOMING | 50.48 |
| 41. NEVADA | 50.43 |
| 42. ILLINOIS | 48.37 |
| 43. DIST. OF COL. | 47.03 |
| 44. NEW JERSEY | 45.89 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 45.42 |
| 46. NEW YORK | 45.33 |
| 47. MICHIGAN | 44.66 |
| 48. WASHINGTON | 43.61 |
| CALIFORNIA | 43.61 |
| 50. RHODE ISLAND | 38.57 |
| 51. ALASKA | 35.95 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*, p. 129, and NEA Research, unpublished data

B-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1976-77 TO 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 19.28 |
| 2. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18.47 |
| 3. NEVADA | 13.75 |
| 4. ARIZONA | 11.51 |
| 5. WYOMING | 10.90 |
| 6. ARKANSAS | 6.11 |
| 7. IDAHO | 5.75 |
| 8. CONNECTICUT | 5.27 |
| 9. TEXAS | 5.00 |
| 10. TENNESSEE | 4.15 |
| 11. GEORGIA | 1.98 |
| 12. SOUTH CAROLINA | 0.85 |
| 13. HAWAII | 0.47 |
| 14. MONTANA | 0.12 |
| 15. NORTH CAROLINA | 0.09 |
| 16. OKLAHOMA | 0.06 |
| 17. MAINE | -0.03 |
| 18. VIRGINIA | -0.41 |
| 19. UTAH | -0.67 |
| 20. MISSISSIPPI | -0.68 |
| 21. WASHINGTON | -1.17 |
| 22. CALIFORNIA | -1.46 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | -1.70 |
| 24. NEW MEXICO | -2.29 |
| 25. RHODE ISLAND | -2.93 |
| 26. ILLINOIS | -3.56 |
| 27. WISCONSIN | -3.71 |
| 28. IOWA | -3.93 |
| 29. ALABAMA | -3.98 |
| UNITED STATES | -4.30 |
| 30. NEW JERSEY | -4.34 |
| 31. COLORADO | -4.49 |
| 32. MARYLAND | -4.51 |
| 33. WEST VIRGINIA | -4.62 |
| 34. INDIANA | -5.27 |
| 35. FLORIDA | -5.49 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | -5.99 |
| 37. OREGON | -6.03 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | -6.40 |
| 39. VERMONT | -6.69 |
| 40. DELAWARE | -7.21 |
| 41. MICHIGAN | -8.21 |
| 42. NEW YORK | -9.26 |
| 43. MISSOURI | -9.34 |
| 44. NORTH DAKOTA | -9.53 |
| 45. MINNESOTA | -10.28 |
| 46. SOUTH DAKOTA | -10.44 |
| 47. PENNSYLVANIA | -11.31 |
| 48. KANSAS | -11.50 |
| 49. OHIO | -12.75 |
| 50. DIST. OF COL. | -14.02 |
| 51. MASSACHUSETTS | -17.47 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

B-11. TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1980 (PRELIMINARY DATA)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 1,790,993 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 992,237 |
| 3. TEXAS | 701,391 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 644,245 |
| 5. MICHIGAN | 520,131 |
| 6. PENNSYLVANIA | 507,716 |
| 7. OHIO | 489,145 |
| 8. MASSACHUSETTS | 418,415 |
| 9. FLORIDA | 411,891 |
| 10. NEW JERSEY | 321,610 |
| 11. WASHINGTON | 303,603 |
| 12. NORTH CAROLINA | 287,537 |
| 13. VIRGINIA | 280,504 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 269,086 |
| 15. INDIANA | 247,253 |
| 16. MISSOURI | 234,421 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 225,526 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 206,691 |
| 19. TENNESSEE | 204,581 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 202,716 |
| 21. GEORGIA | 184,159 |
| 22. ALABAMA | 166,306 |
| 23. COLORADO | 162,916 |
| 24. OKLAHOMA | 160,295 |
| 25. LOUISIANA | 160,058 |
| 26. CONNECTICUT | 159,632 |
| 27. OREGON | 157,458 |
| 28. KENTUCKY | 143,066 |
| 29. IOWA | 140,449 |
| 30. KANSAS | 136,605 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | 132,476 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 102,364 |
| 33. UTAH | 93,987 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 89,488 |
| 35. DIST. OF COL. | 86,675 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 81,973 |
| 37. ARKANSAS | 77,607 |
| 38. RHODE ISLAND | 66,869 |
| 39. NEW MEXICO | 58,283 |
| 40. HAWAII | 47,181 |
| 41. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 46,794 |
| 42. MAINE | 45,264 |
| 43. IDAHO | 43,018 |
| 44. NEVADA | 40,455 |
| 45. MONTANA | 35,177 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 34,069 |
| 47. DELAWARE | 32,939 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 32,761 |
| 49. VERMONT | 30,628 |
| 50. ALASKA | 21,296 |
| 51. WYOMING | 21,147 |
| UNITED STATES | 12,047,087 |

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

B-12. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1979 TO FALL 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEVADA | 12.58 |
| 2. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.12 |
| 3. MONTANA | 10.65 |
| 4. WYOMING | 8.56 |
| 5. INDIANA | 8.26 |
| 6. ARIZONA | 7.27 |
| 7. NORTH CAROLINA | 6.67 |
| 8. NORTH DAKOTA | 6.79 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 6.64 |
| 10. ALASKA | 6.20 |
| 11. IOWA | 5.92 |
| 12. KENTUCKY | 5.83 |
| 13. IDAHO | 5.80 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 5.59 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 5.57 |
| 16. OHIO | 5.52 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 5.48 |
| 18. CALIFORNIA | 5.44 |
| 19. WISCONSIN | 5.15 |
| 20. ILLINOIS | 5.11 |
| 21. OKLAHOMA | 4.99 |
| 22. SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.69 |
| 23. COLORADO | 4.37 |
| 24. FLORIDA | 4.21 |
| UNITED STATES | 4.12 |
| 25. LOUISIANA | 4.06 |
| 26. UTAH | 3.97 |
| 27. ARKANSAS | 3.89 |
| 28. RHODE ISLAND | 3.78 |
| 29. TEXAS | 3.75 |
| 30. NEW MEXICO | 3.73 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 3.66 |
| 32. VERMONT | 3.65 |
| 33. NEBRASKA | 3.52 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 3.45 |
| 35. MICHIGAN | 3.23 |
| 36. MARYLAND | 3.10 |
| 37. NEW JERSEY | 2.93 |
| 38. ALABAMA | 2.83 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 2.47 |
| 40. KANSAS | 2.43 |
| 41. CONNECTICUT | 2.28 |
| 42. NEW YORK | 2.27 |
| 43. MISSISSIPPI | 2.09 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 1.95 |
| 45. OREGON | 1.85 |
| 46. MAINE | 0.82 |
| 47. WEST VIRGINIA | 0.78 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 0.77 |
| 49. WASHINGTON | 0.04 |
| 50. HAWAII | -0.05 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | -1.34 |

Computed from National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

8-13. PERCENT OF STUDENTS IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION WHO ARE WOMEN, FALL 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 60.13 |
| 2. DELAWARE | 55.56 |
| 3. MARYLAND | 55.25 |
| 4. VERMONT | 55.02 |
| 5. VIRGINIA | 54.52 |
| 6. NEW JERSEY | 53.94 |
| 7. MISSISSIPPI | 53.69 |
| 8. WASHINGTON | 53.45 |
| 9. KENTUCKY | 53.31 |
| 10. WYOMING | 53.26 |
| 11. CONNECTICUT | 53.10 |
| 12. WEST VIRGINIA | 52.98 |
| 13. NEW YORK | 52.51 |
| 14. NORTH CAROLINA | 52.48 |
| 15. CALIFORNIA | 52.43 |
| 16. ILLINOIS | 52.42 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 52.15 |
| 18. NEVADA | 52.10 |
| 19. MASSACHUSETTS | 52.08 |
| 20. ARKANSAS | 51.98 |
| 21. FLORIDA | 51.82 |
| 22. KANSAS | 51.78 |
| 23. NEW MEXICO | 51.74 |
| 24. MICHIGAN | 51.71 |
| 25. ALABAMA | 51.64 |
| UNITED STATES | 51.62 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 51.59 |
| 27. RHODE ISLAND | 51.52 |
| 28. ARIZONA | 51.19 |
| 29. LOUISIANA | 51.09 |
| 30. MAINE | 50.99 |
| 31. WISCONSIN | 50.93 |
| 32. GEORGIA | 50.57 |
| 33. OHIO | 50.38 |
| 34. PENNSYLVANIA | 50.31 |
| 35. OREGON | 50.24 |
| 36. IDAHO | 50.20 |
| 37. HAWAII | 50.05 |
| 38. SOUTH CAROLINA | 49.98 |
| 39. OKLAHOMA | 49.96 |
| 40. MONTANA | 49.87 |
| 41. DIST. OF COL. | 49.81 |
| 42. MISSOURI | 49.79 |
| 43. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 49.59 |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA | 49.57 |
| 45. NEBRASKA | 49.39 |
| 46. COLORADO | 49.13 |
| 47. TEXAS | 49.05 |
| 48. IOWA | 48.92 |
| 49. INDIANA | 48.61 |
| 50. NORTH DAKOTA | 47.55 |
| 51. UTAH | 44.25 |

Computed from National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data

C-1. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 244,478 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 208,616 |
| 3. TEXAS | 205,091 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 135,840 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 134,697 |
| 6. OHIO | 127,562 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 113,114 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 104,518 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 103,468 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 87,457 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 84,701 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 76,003 |
| 13. GEORGIA | 75,025 |
| 14. INDIANA | 65,185 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 62,295 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 60,175 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 56,906 |
| 18. TENNESSEE | 55,685 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 55,625 |
| 20. LOUISIANA | 53,939 |
| 21. ALABAMA | 45,688 |
| 22. SOUTH CAROLINA | 45,211 |
| 23. CONNECTICUT | 44,248 |
| 24. WASHINGTON | 42,702 |
| 25. IOWA | 42,095 |
| 26. KENTUCKY | 41,670 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 41,637 |
| 28. COLORADO | 36,656 |
| 29. KANSAS | 34,364 |
| 30. OREGON | 34,155 |
| 31. ARIZONA | 32,844 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 32,728 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 29,370 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 27,693 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 22,613 |
| 36. NEW MEXICO | 19,343 |
| 37. UTAH | 19,032 |
| 38. MAINE | 16,835 |
| 39. IDAHO | 13,036 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,302 |
| 41. MONTANA | 12,220 |
| 42. HAWAII | 11,692 |
| 43. RHODE ISLAND | 11,477 |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA | 10,371 |
| 45. NORTH DAKOTA | 9,367 |
| 46. WYOMING | 8,748 |
| 47. NEVADA | 8,646 |
| 48. VERMONT | 7,859 |
| 49. DELAWARE | 7,521 |
| 50. DIST. OF COL. | 7,499 |
| 51. ALASKA | 7,441 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,847,641 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1980*, p. 21.

C-2. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 114,458 |
| 2. TEXAS | 87,812 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 76,365 |
| 4. PENNSYLVANIA | 60,957 |
| 5. MICHIGAN | 59,158 |
| 6. OHIO | 56,292 |
| 7. ILLINOIS | 56,057 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 55,696 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 42,376 |
| 10. GEORGIA | 36,156 |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA | 33,659 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 33,103 |
| 13. INDIANA | 32,303 |
| 14. LOUISIANA | 28,999 |
| 15. MASSACHUSETTS | 28,165 |
| 16. MISSOURI | 27,867 |
| 17. TENNESSEE | 25,821 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 25,520 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 24,297 |
| 20. MINNESOTA | 23,172 |
| 21. KENTUCKY | 20,397 |
| 22. WISCONSIN | 19,572 |
| 23. IOWA | 19,010 |
| 24. ALABAMA | 18,774 |
| 25. COLORADO | 18,500 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 18,071 |
| 27. SOUTH CAROLINA | 17,629 |
| 28. ARIZONA | 17,580 |
| 29. OREGON | 16,296 |
| 30. KANSAS | 14,414 |
| 31. MISSISSIPPI | 13,708 |
| 32. CONNECTICUT | 13,682 |
| 33. WEST VIRGINIA | 13,098 |
| 34. ARKANSAS | 11,913 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 8,282 |
| 36. NEW MEXICO | 7,659 |
| 37. UTAH | 7,152 |
| 38. MAINE | 6,458 |
| 39. MONTANA | 4,806 |
| 40. HAWAII | 4,081 |
| 41. IDAHO | 3,943 |
| 42. SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,740 |
| 43. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,695 |
| 44. RHODE ISLAND | 3,533 |
| 45. NEVADA | 3,496 |
| 46. DIST. OF COL. | 3,443 |
| 47. WYOMING | 3,298 |
| 48. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,199 |
| 49. DELAWARE | 3,050 |
| 50. ALASKA | 2,843 |
| 51. VERMONT | 2,447 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,236,200 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1980*, p. 21.

C-3. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 51,730 |
| 2. TEXAS | 27,693 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 26,483 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 21,051 |
| 5. OHIO | 18,303 |
| 6. MICHIGAN | 18,104 |
| 7. WISCONSIN | 16,228 |
| 8. NORTH CAROLINA | 13,593 |
| 9. FLORIDA | 13,199 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 12,691 |
| 11. VIRGINIA | 11,538 |
| 12. INDIANA | 11,154 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 10,694 |
| 14. PENNSYLVANIA | 10,387 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 9,884 |
| 16. COLORADO | 9,665 |
| 17. NEW JERSEY | 9,356 |
| 18. GEORGIA | 9,235 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 9,013 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 8,358 |
| 21. OREGON | 8,035 |
| 22. ALABAMA | 7,411 |
| 23. LOUISIANA | 7,391 |
| 24. TENNESSEE | 6,706 |
| 25. IOWA | 6,633 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 6,412 |
| 27. KANSAS | 6,038 |
| 28. MASSACHUSETTS | 5,879 |
| 29. KENTUCKY | 5,691 |
| 30. MISSISSIPPI | 5,460 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | 5,006 |
| 32. NEBRASKA | 4,302 |
| 33. CONNECTICUT | 4,056 |
| 34. UTAH | 4,012 |
| 35. ARKANSAS | 3,871 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 3,575 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 2,709 |
| 38. HAWAII | 2,247 |
| 39. IDAHO | 2,010 |
| 40. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,938 |
| 41. RHODE ISLAND | 1,579 |
| 42. MONTANA | 1,533 |
| 43. DELAWARE | 1,513 |
| 44. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,503 |
| 45. WYOMING | 1,394 |
| 46. ALASKA | 1,304 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,282 |
| 48. NEVADA | 1,150 |
| 49. MAINE | 1,114 |
| 50. VERMONT | 1,097 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 877 |
| UNITED STATES | 432,205 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1980*, p. 20.

C-4. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 82,498 |
| 2. TEXAS | 55,023 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 38,957 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 34,398 |
| 5. OHIO | 31,034 |
| 6. NEW YORK | 29,312 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 26,194 |
| 8. NORTH CAROLINA | 20,760 |
| 9. WISCONSIN | 20,095 |
| 10. VIRGINIA | 20,037 |
| 11. INDIANA | 19,779 |
| 12. NEW JERSEY | 17,923 |
| 13. GEORGIA | 17,017 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 16,813 |
| 15. MARYLAND | 16,550 |
| 16. PENNSYLVANIA | 16,230 |
| 17. SOUTH CAROLINA | 16,193 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 13,716 |
| 19. OKLAHOMA | 13,594 |
| 20. IOWA | 13,533 |
| 21. ALABAMA | 13,120 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 12,530 |
| 23. TENNESSEE | 12,353 |
| 24. KANSAS | 12,114 |
| 25. ARIZONA | 12,103 |
| 26. COLORADO | 11,773 |
| 27. KENTUCKY | 11,743 |
| 28. MISSISSIPPI | 11,715 |
| 29. MISSOURI | 9,991 |
| 30. NEW MEXICO | 9,332 |
| 31. OREGON | 9,038 |
| 32. NEBRASKA | 8,923 |
| 33. MASSACHUSETTS | 8,859 |
| 34. UTAH | 8,065 |
| 35. ARKANSAS | 7,103 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 6,408 |
| 37. CONNECTICUT | 6,147 |
| 38. IDAHO | 3,567 |
| 39. MAINE | 3,491 |
| 40. MONTANA | 3,381 |
| 41. HAWAII | 3,331 |
| 42. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,141 |
| 43. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,013 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 2,796 |
| 45. RHODE ISLAND | 2,681 |
| 46. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,651 |
| 47. NEVADA | 2,556 |
| 48. VERMONT | 2,456 |
| 49. WYOMING | 2,274 |
| 50. DIST. OF COL. | 1,846 |
| 51. ALASKA | 1,566 |
| UNITED STATES | 727,563 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1980*, p. 20.

C-5. PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 24.79 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 23.61 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 23.22 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 21.10 |
| 5. NEVADA | 21.07 |
| 6. TENNESSEE | 20.80 |
| 7. IDAHO | 20.27 |
| 8. HAWAII | 20.26 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 20.08 |
| 10. KENTUCKY | 19.88 |
| 11. INDIANA | 19.49 |
| FLORIDA | 19.49 |
| 13. OHIO | 19.16 |
| 14. SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.12 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 19.07 |
| 16. NEW MEXICO | 18.97 |
| 17. ALABAMA | 18.84 |
| 18. ARKANSAS | 18.61 |
| 19. DIST. OF COL. | 18.51 |
| 20. COLORADO | 18.47 |
| UNITED STATES | 18.44 |
| 21. MISSISSIPPI | 18.33 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 18.22 |
| 23. MARYLAND | 18.15 |
| 24. OREGON | 18.04 |
| 25. ILLINOIS | 17.79 |
| 26. MAINE | 17.69 |
| 27. GEORGIA | 17.63 |
| 28. TEXAS | 17.55 |
| 29. DELAWARE | 17.52 |
| 30. PENNSYLVANIA | 17.44 |
| 31. WEST VIRGINIA | 17.22 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 17.14 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 17.07 |
| 34. NEW YORK | 16.95 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 16.76 |
| 36. MINNESOTA | 16.68 |
| 37. MONTANA | 16.63 |
| 38. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16.55 |
| 39. ALASKA | 16.32 |
| 40. NEBRASKA | 16.28 |
| 41. CONNECTICUT | 16.12 |
| 42. NEW JERSEY | 15.93 |
| 43. IOWA | 15.87 |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.72 |
| 45. KANSAS | 15.66 |
| 46. RHODE ISLAND | 15.63 |
| 47. NORTH DAKOTA | 15.43 |
| 48. WISCONSIN | 15.16 |
| 49. VERMONT | 14.72 |
| 50. MASSACHUSETTS | 14.69 |
| 51. WYOMING | 13.94 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-6. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 22.93 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 22.17 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 21.36 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 19.67 |
| 5. TENNESSEE | 19.39 |
| 6. NEVADA | 19.36 |
| 7. IDAHO | 19.02 |
| 8. HAWAII | 18.65 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 18.56 |
| 10. KENTUCKY | 18.25 |
| 11. NEW MEXICO | 18.02 |
| 12. SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.92 |
| 13. ALABAMA | 17.68 |
| 14. OHIO | 17.66 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 17.65 |
| 16. FLORIDA | 17.49 |
| INDIANA | 17.49 |
| 18. COLORADO | 17.35 |
| 19. ARKANSAS | 17.33 |
| 20. MISSISSIPPI | 17.28 |
| UNITED STATES | 16.92 |
| 21. MARYLAND | 16.52 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 16.51 |
| 23. GEORGIA | 16.49 |
| 24. MAINE | 16.36 |
| 25. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16.32 |
| 26. OREGON | 16.17 |
| 27. TEXAS | 16.06 |
| 28. IOWA | 16.03 |
| 29. WEST VIRGINIA | 15.95 |
| DIST. OF COL. | 15.95 |
| 31. PENNSYLVANIA | 15.92 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 15.82 |
| 33. DELAWARE | 15.77 |
| 34. OKLAHOMA | 15.71 |
| 35. MINNESOTA | 15.64 |
| 36. ILLINOIS | 15.49 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 15.30 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 15.26 |
| 39. NEW YORK | 15.13 |
| 40. ALASKA | 15.10 |
| 41. MONTANA | 15.00 |
| 42. SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.99 |
| 43. NORTH DAKOTA | 14.98 |
| 44. CONNECTICUT | 14.77 |
| 45. NEW JERSEY | 14.72 |
| 46. KANSAS | 14.12 |
| 47. WISCONSIN | 14.10 |
| 48. RHODE ISLAND | 14.07 |
| 49. VERMONT | 13.64 |
| 50. WYOMING | 13.08 |
| 51. MASSACHUSETTS | 12.49 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

C-7. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 24.18 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 22.49 |
| 3. WASHINGTON | 20.98 |
| 4. TENNESSEE | 20.66 |
| 5. NEVADA | 20.64 |
| 6. HAWAII | 20.13 |
| 7. NORTH CAROLINA | 19.77 |
| 8. KENTUCKY | 19.56 |
| 9. SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.04 |
| 10. OHIO | 19.03 |
| 11. FLORIDA | 19.01 |
| 12. NEW MEXICO | 18.97 |
| 13. ALABAMA | 18.61 |
| 14. ARIZONA | 18.57 |
| 15. INDIANA | 18.48 |
| 16. DIST. OF COL. | 18.36 |
| 17. ARKANSAS | 18.24 |
| 18. MISSISSIPPI | 18.16 |
| UNITED STATES | 18.09 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 18.02 |
| 20. LOUISIANA | 17.93 |
| 21. COLORADO | 17.73 |
| 22. MAINE | 17.50 |
| 23. GEORGIA | 17.45 |
| 24. OREGON | 17.32 |
| 25. PENNSYLVANIA | 17.28 |
| 26. DELAWARE | 17.19 |
| 27. TEXAS | 17.10 |
| 28. VIRGINIA | 16.96 |
| 29. NEW YORK | 16.76 |
| 30. OKLAHOMA | 16.66 |
| 31. MINNESOTA | 16.60 |
| ILLINOIS | 16.60 |
| 33. IOWA | 16.54 |
| 34. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16.50 |
| 35. NEW JERSEY | 16.22 |
| 36. ALASKA | 16.20 |
| 37. CONNECTICUT | 16.07 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 16.02 |
| 39. MONTANA | 15.89 |
| 40. SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.64 |
| 41. NORTH DAKOTA | 15.53 |
| 42. WISCONSIN | 15.06 |
| 43. MASSACHUSETTS | 15.03 |
| 44. RHODE ISLAND | 15.01 |
| 45. KANSAS | 14.96 |
| 46. VERMONT | 14.51 |
| 47. WYOMING | 13.95 |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-8. PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WASHINGTON | 43.16 |
| 2. MINNESOTA | 41.79 |
| 3. PENNSYLVANIA | 41.39 |
| 4. OREGON | 41.48 |
| 5. MONTANA | 41.47 |
| 6. WISCONSIN | 40.33 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 40.24 |
| 8. MAINE | 40.05 |
| 9. UTAH | 39.65 |
| 10. NEW YORK | 39.52 |
| 11. ALASKA | 38.52 |
| 12. NEVADA | 38.16 |
| 13. DELAWARE | 36.82 |
| 14. RHODE ISLAND | 36.68 |
| 15. IOWA | 36.61 |
| 16. CONNECTICUT | 36.22 |
| 17. VERMONT | 36.00 |
| 18. IDAHO | 35.94 |
| 19. NEW JERSEY | 35.83 |
| 20. NORTH DAKOTA | 35.73 |
| 21. INDIANA | 35.65 |
| 22. OHIO | 35.46 |
| 23. CALIFORNIA | 35.37 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 34.86 |
| 25. WYOMING | 33.57 |
| 26. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 33.33 |
| 27. COLORADO | 33.19 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 33.17 |
| 29. NEBRASKA | 32.59 |
| UNITED STATES | 32.14 |
| 30. MARYLAND | 32.12 |
| 31. ILLINOIS | 32.09 |
| 32. MICHIGAN | 31.79 |
| 33. KANSAS | 31.12 |
| 34. SOUTH DAKOTA | 30.67 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 28.10 |
| 36. OKLAHOMA | 27.67 |
| 37. FLORIDA | 27.23 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 26.69 |
| 39. KENTUCKY | 25.54 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 24.54 |
| 41. TEXAS | 23.80 |
| 42. LOUISIANA | 23.67 |
| 43. ARKANSAS | 22.72 |
| 44. HAWAII | 22.57 |
| 45. GEORGIA | 21.94 |
| 46. MISSISSIPPI | 21.75 |
| 47. VIRGINIA | 21.67 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 21.66 |
| 49. NORTH CAROLINA | 21.36 |
| 50. DIST. OF COL. | 21.02 |
| 51. SOUTH CAROLINA | 18.88 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-9. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1980-81 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $29,048 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 22,682 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 21,326 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 21,266 |
| 5. MICHIGAN | 21,213 |
| 6. HAWAII | 21,147 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 20,729 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 20,086 |
| 9. ILLINOIS | 19,426 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 18,998 |
| 11. WYOMING | 18,718 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 18,703 |
| 13. NEW JERSEY | 18,245 |
| 14. OREGON | 18,047 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 18,025 |
| 16. PENNSYLVANIA | 17,890 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 17,777 |
| 18. COLORADO | 17,734 |
| 19. NEVADA | 17,700 |
| 20. WISCONSIN | 17,606 |
| UNITED STATES | 17,590 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 17,419 |
| 22. INDIANA | 17,255 |
| 23. ARIZONA | 17,201 |
| 24. OHIO | 16,906 |
| 25. UTAH | 16,864 |
| 26. NEW MEXICO | 16,812 |
| 27. IOWA | 16,131 |
| 28. LOUISIANA | 16,010 |
| 29. MONTANA | 15,954 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | 15,861 |
| 31. KENTUCKY | 15,750 |
| 32. TEXAS | 15,728 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 15,535 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 15,445 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 15,421 |
| 36. FLORIDA | 15,406 |
| 37. KANSAS | 15,250 |
| 38. ALABAMA | 15,205 |
| 39. OKLAHOMA | 15,182 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 15,118 |
| 41. IDAHO | 15,109 |
| 42. WEST VIRGINIA | 14,948 |
| 43. NEBRASKA | 14,882 |
| 44. NORTH DAKOTA | 14,765 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 14,353 |
| 46. MAINE | 13,994 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 13,668 |
| 48. VERMONT | 13,540 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,412 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 13,273 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 13,017 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-10. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1980-81 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 165.14 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 130.09 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 121.24 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 120.91 |
| 5. MICHIGAN | 120.60 |
| 6. HAWAII | 120.22 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 117.85 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 114.20 |
| 9. ILLINOIS | 110.44 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 108.00 |
| 11. WYOMING | 106.41 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 106.33 |
| 13. NEW JERSEY | 103.72 |
| 14. OREGON | 102.60 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 102.47 |
| 16. PENNSYLVANIA | 101.71 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 101.06 |
| 18. COLORADO | 100.82 |
| 19. NEVADA | 100.63 |
| 20. WISCONSIN | 100.09 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 99.03 |
| 22. INDIANA | 98.10 |
| 23. ARIZONA | 97.79 |
| 24. OHIO | 96.10 |
| 25. UTAH | 95.87 |
| 26. NEW MEXICO | 95.58 |
| 27. IOWA | 91.71 |
| 28. LOUISIANA | 91.02 |
| 29. MONTANA | 90.70 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | 90.17 |
| 31. KENTUCKY | 89.54 |
| 32. TEXAS | 89.41 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 88.32 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 87.81 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 87.67 |
| 36. FLORIDA | 87.58 |
| 37. KANSAS | 86.70 |
| 38. ALABAMA | 86.44 |
| 39. OKLAHOMA | 86.31 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 85.95 |
| 41. IDAHO | 85.90 |
| 42. WEST VIRGINIA | 84.98 |
| 43. NEBRASKA | 84.60 |
| 44. NORTH DAKOTA | 83.94 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 81.60 |
| 46. MAINE | 79.56 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 77.70 |
| 48. VERMONT | 76.98 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 76.25 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 75.46 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 74.00 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-11. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $31,924 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 24,365 |
| 3. HAWAII | 23,261 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 22,826 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 22,755 |
| 6. MICHIGAN | 22,351 |
| 7. WASHINGTON | 22,332 |
| 8. WYOMING | 22,153 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 21,494 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 21,120 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 21,002 |
| 12. OREGON | 20,305 |
| 13. NEVADA | 20,105 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 19,903 |
| 15. MASSACHUSETTS | 19,875 |
| 16. NEW JERSEY | 19,706 |
| 17. COLORADO | 19,577 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 19,367 |
| 19. PENNSYLVANIA | 19,307 |
| 20. DELAWARE | 19,290 |
| UNITED STATES | 19,064 |
| 21. INDIANA | 18,966 |
| 22. NEW MEXICO | 18,905 |
| 23. LOUISIANA | 18,500 |
| 24. CONNECTICUT | 18,317 |
| 25. UTAH | 18,169 |
| 26. OHIO | 18,116 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 18,014 |
| 28. IOWA | 17,989 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 17,686 |
| 30. MONTANA | 17,625 |
| 31. TEXAS | 17,483 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 17,200 |
| 33. WEST VIRGINIA | 17,127 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 17,090 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 17,020 |
| 36. NORTH CAROLINA | 16,947 |
| 37. FLORIDA | 16,907 |
| 38. KANSAS | 16,712 |
| 39. NEBRASKA | 16,570 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 16,499 |
| 41. IDAHO | 16,388 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 16,363 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 16,175 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 15,494 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 15,490 |
| 46. MAINE | 15,105 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 14,717 |
| 48. VERMONT | 14,715 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14,701 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 14,223 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 14,141 |

NEA Research, unpublished data

C-12. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS A PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 167.46 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 127.78 |
| 3. HAWAII | 122.02 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 119.73 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 119.36 |
| 6. MICHIGAN | 117.29 |
| 7. WASHINGTON | 117.14 |
| 8. WYOMING | 116.20 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 112.75 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 110.78 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 110.17 |
| 12. OREGON | 106.51 |
| 13. NEVADA | 105.46 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 104.40 |
| 15. MASSACHUSETTS | 104.25 |
| 16. NEW JERSEY | 103.37 |
| 17. COLORADO | 102.69 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 101.69 |
| 19. PENNSYLVANIA | 101.27 |
| 20. DELAWARE | 101.19 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. INDIANA | 99.49 |
| 22. NEW MEXICO | 99.17 |
| 23. LOUISIANA | 97.04 |
| 24. CONNECTICUT | 96.08 |
| 25. UTAH | 95.31 |
| 26. OHIO | 95.03 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 94.49 |
| 28. IOWA | 94.36 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 92.77 |
| 30. MONTANA | 92.45 |
| 31. TEXAS | 91.72 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 90.22 |
| 33. WEST VIRGINIA | 89.84 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 89.65 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 89.28 |
| 36. NORTH CAROLINA | 88.90 |
| 37. FLORIDA | 88.69 |
| 38. KANSAS | 87.66 |
| 39. NEBRASKA | 86.92 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 86.55 |
| 41. IDAHO | 85.96 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 85.83 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 84.85 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 81.27 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 81.25 |
| 46. MAINE | 79.23 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 77.20 |
| 48. VERMONT | 77.19 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 77.11 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 74.61 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 74.18 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data

C-13. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1971-72 TO 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WYOMING | 139.91 |
| 2. KENTUCKY | 133.63 |
| 3. NORTH DAKOTA | 133.14 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 129.79 |
| 5. ALASKA | 125.93 |
| 6. HAWAII | 125.38 |
| 7. OKLAHOMA | 122.75 |
| 8. IDAHO | 122.45 |
| 9. DIST. OF COL. | 120.19 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 119.46 |
| 11. RHODE ISLAND | 116.89 |
| 12. MISSISSIPPI | 116.55 |
| 13. UTAH | 114.92 |
| 14. OREGON | 114.23 |
| 15. COLORADO | 111.32 |
| 16. WEST VIRGINIA | 111.18 |
| 17. LOUISIANA | 111.04 |
| 18. SOUTH CAROLINA | 110.63 |
| 19. ARKANSAS | 107.88 |
| 20. GEORGIA | 106.68 |
| 21. MONTANA | 106.65 |
| 22. TEXAS | 106.39 |
| 23. OHIO | 106.33 |
| 24. KANSAS | 102.55 |
| 25. TENNESSEE | 102.31 |
| 26. MARYLAND | 101.85 |
| 27. ALABAMA | 100.26 |
| 28. CALIFORNIA | 99.29 |
| 29. ILLINOIS | 97.68 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | 97.36 |
| 31. NEVADA | 97.26 |
| UNITED STATES | 96.43 |
| 32. IOWA | 95.81 |
| 33. NEBRASKA | 95.75 |
| 34. MASSACHUSETTS | 95.27 |
| 35. PENNSYLVANIA | 95.00 |
| 36. MINNESOTA | 94.78 |
| 37. INDIANA | 94.09 |
| 38. WISCONSIN | 93.64 |
| 39. NEW YORK | 92.98 |
| 40. SOUTH DAKOTA | 92.93 |
| 41. MICHIGAN | 92.35 |
| 42. MISSOURI | 90.04 |
| 43. FLORIDA | 89.16 |
| 44. VIRGINIA | 88.13 |
| 45. DELAWARE | 85.12 |
| 46. NEW JERSEY | 83.72 |
| 47. ARIZONA | 81.68 |
| 48. CONNECTICUT | 77.92 |
| 49. MAINE | 76.75 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 73.83 |
| 51. VERMONT | 73.24 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-14. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1980-81 TO 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NORTH DAKOTA | 19.78 |
| 2. WYOMING | 18.35 |
| 3. LOUISIANA | 15.59 |
| 4. WEST VIRGINIA | 14.58 |
| 5. NEVADA | 13.59 |
| 6. OREGON | 12.51 |
| 7. NEW MEXICO | 12.49 |
| 8. OKLAHOMA | 12.11 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 11.96 |
| 10. IOWA | 11.52 |
| 11. NEBRASKA | 11.34 |
| 12. TEXAS | 11.17 |
| MARYLAND | 11.17 |
| 14. MONTANA | 10.47 |
| 15. COLORADO | 10.39 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 10.12 |
| 17. VIRGINIA | 10.01 |
| 18. HAWAII | 10.00 |
| 19. INDIANA | 9.92 |
| 20. ALASKA | 9.90 |
| 21. CALIFORNIA | 9.77 |
| 22. FLORIDA | 9.74 |
| 23. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9.61 |
| 24. KANSAS | 9.59 |
| 25. KENTUCKY | 9.21 |
| 26. VERMONT | 8.68 |
| 27. MISSISSIPPI | 8.63 |
| 28. IDAHO | 8.47 |
| UNITED STATES | 8.38 |
| 29. ILLINOIS | 8.11 |
| 30. NEW JERSEY | 8.01 |
| 31. MAINE | 7.94 |
| 32. SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.92 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 7.92 |
| 34. UTAH | 7.74 |
| 35. SOUTH DAKOTA | 7.67 |
| 36. OHIO | 7.17 |
| 37. ARKANSAS | 7.16 |
| 38. NEW YORK | 7.03 |
| 39. DELAWARE | 7.02 |
| 40. RHODE ISLAND | 7.00 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 6.99 |
| MISSOURI | 6.99 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 6.85 |
| 44. MASSACHUSETTS | 6.27 |
| 45. DIST. OF COL. | 6.04 |
| 46. GEORGIA | 5.94 |
| 47. MICHIGAN | 5.38 |
| 48. CONNECTICUT | 5.16 |
| 49. WASHINGTON | 5.00 |
| 50. ARIZONA | 4.73 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 1.90 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-15. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1980-81 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $30,270 |
| 2. MASSACHUSETTS | 24,973 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 23,640 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 22,277 |
| 5. HAWAII | 22,070 |
| 6. NEVADA | 21,590 |
| 7. NEW YORK | 21,550 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 21,012 |
| 9. CALIFORNIA | 20,965 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 20,302 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 20,150 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 19,863 |
| 13. WYOMING | 19,290 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 19,140 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 18,797 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 18,585 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 18,550 |
| 18. COLORADO | 18,425 |
| UNITED STATES | 18,377 |
| 19. OREGON | 18,176 |
| 20. CONNECTICUT | 18,100 |
| 21. INDIANA | 17,973 |
| 22. WISCONSIN | 17,972 |
| 23. ARIZONA | 17,800 |
| 24. OHIO | 17,640 |
| 25. NEW MEXICO | 17,610 |
| 26. UTAH | 17,537 |
| 27. LOUISIANA | 16,700 |
| 28. IOWA | 16,610 |
| 29. MONTANA | 16,560 |
| 30. KENTUCKY | 16,540 |
| 31. NORTH CAROLINA | 16,295 |
| 32. TEXAS | 16,261 |
| 33. GEORGIA | 16,218 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 16,209 |
| 35. FLORIDA | 16,193 |
| 36. MISSOURI | 15,994 |
| 37. KANSAS | 15,975 |
| 38. OKLAHOMA | 15,662 |
| 39. NEBRASKA | 15,659 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 15,658 |
| 41. IDAHO | 15,650 |
| 42. ALABAMA | 15,506 |
| 43. NORTH DAKOTA | 15,499 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 15,395 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 15,030 |
| 46. MAINE | 14,462 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 14,410 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,780 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 13,670 |
| 50. VERMONT | 13,654 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 13,477 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-16. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1980-81 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 164.72 |
| 2. MASSACHUSETTS | 135.89 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 128.64 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 121.22 |
| 5. HAWAII | 120.10 |
| 6. NEVADA | 117.48 |
| 7. NEW YORK | 117.27 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 114.34 |
| 9. CALIFORNIA | 114.08 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 110.48 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 109.65 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 108.09 |
| 13. WYOMING | 104.97 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 104.15 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 102.29 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 101.13 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 100.94 |
| 18. COLORADO | 100.26 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 19. OREGON | 98.91 |
| 20. CONNECTICUT | 98.49 |
| 21. INDIANA | 97.80 |
| WISCONSIN | 97.80 |
| 23. ARIZONA | 96.86 |
| 24. OHIO | 95.99 |
| 25. NEW MEXICO | 95.83 |
| 26. UTAH | 95.43 |
| 27. LOUISIANA | 90.87 |
| 28. IOWA | 90.38 |
| 29. MONTANA | 90.11 |
| 30. KENTUCKY | 90.00 |
| 31. NORTH CAROLINA | 88.67 |
| 32. TEXAS | 88.49 |
| 33. GEORGIA | 88.25 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 88.20 |
| 35. FLORIDA | 88.12 |
| 36. MISSOURI | 87.03 |
| 37. KANSAS | 86.93 |
| 38. OKLAHOMA | 85.23 |
| 39. NEBRASKA | 85.21 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 85.20 |
| 41. IDAHO | 85.16 |
| 42. ALABAMA | 84.38 |
| 43. NORTH DAKOTA | 84.34 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 83.77 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 81.79 |
| 46. MAINE | 78.70 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 78.41 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 74.99 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 74.39 |
| 50. VERMONT | 74.30 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 73.34 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-17. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $33,200 |
| 2. MASSACHUSETTS | 27,946 |
| 3. CALIFORNIA | 26,191 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 25,099 |
| 5. NEVADA | 24,820 |
| 6. HAWAII | 24,278 |
| 7. WASHINGTON | 23,392 |
| 8. NEW YORK | 22,900 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 22,202 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 21,899 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 21,863 |
| 12. RHODE ISLAND | 21,723 |
| 13. WYOMING | 21,172 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 20,815 |
| 15. NEW JERSEY | 20,671 |
| 16. OREGON | 20,440 |
| 17. COLORADO | 20,359 |
| UNITED STATES | 20,208 |
| 18. NEW MEXICO | 20,080 |
| 19. DELAWARE | 20,013 |
| 20. UTAH | 19,883 |
| 21. WISCONSIN | 19,670 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 19,650 |
| 23. INDIANA | 19,740 |
| 24. CONNECTICUT | 19,020 |
| 25. OHIO | 18,890 |
| 26. LOUISIANA | 18,800 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 18,660 |
| 28. IOWA | 18,524 |
| 29. MONTANA | 18,298 |
| 30. KENTUCKY | 18,200 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 18,109 |
| 32. TEXAS | 17,900 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 17,830 |
| 34. FLORIDA | 17,769 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 17,748 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 17,672 |
| 37. OKLAHOMA | 17,580 |
| 38. KANSAS | 17,506 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 17,415 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 17,180 |
| 41. MISSOURI | 17,114 |
| 42. IDAHO | 16,600 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 16,473 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 16,255 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 15,800 |
| 46. MAINE | 15,605 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 15,503 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15,000 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 14,669 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 14,500 |
| 51. VERMONT | 14,342 |

NEA Research, unpublished data

C-18. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 164.29 |
| 2. MASSACHUSETTS | 138.29 |
| 3. CALIFORNIA | 129.61 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 124.20 |
| 5. NEVADA | 122.82 |
| 6. HAWAII | 120.14 |
| 7. WASHINGTON | 115.76 |
| 8. NEW YORK | 113.32 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 109.87 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 108.37 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 108.19 |
| 12. RHODE ISLAND | 107.50 |
| 13. WYOMING | 104.77 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 103.00 |
| 15. NEW JERSEY | 102.29 |
| 16. OREGON | 101.15 |
| 17. COLORADO | 100.75 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 18. NEW MEXICO | 99.37 |
| 19. DELAWARE | 99.04 |
| 20. UTAH | 98.39 |
| 21. WISCONSIN | 96.33 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 98.23 |
| 23. INDIANA | 97.68 |
| 24. CONNECTICUT | 94.12 |
| 25. OHIO | 93.48 |
| 26. LOUISIANA | 93.03 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 92.34 |
| 28. IOWA | 91.67 |
| 29. MONTANA | 90.55 |
| 30. KENTUCKY | 90.06 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 89.61 |
| 32. TEXAS | 88.58 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 88.23 |
| 34. FLORIDA | 87.93 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 87.83 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 87.45 |
| 37. OKLAHOMA | 87.00 |
| 38. KANSAS | 86.63 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 86.18 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 85.02 |
| 41. MISSOURI | 84.69 |
| 42. IDAHO | 82.15 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 81.52 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 80.44 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 78.19 |
| 46. MAINE | 77.62 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 76.72 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 74.23 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 72.59 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 71.75 |
| 51. VERMONT | 70.97 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-19. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1971-72 TO 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | 157.71 |
| 2. | KENTUCKY | 137.97 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 135.90 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 134.15 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 131.22 |
| 6. | NORTH DAKOTA | 130.75 |
| 7. | ALASKA | 127.65 |
| 8. | UTAH | 124.67 |
| 9. | OKLAHOMA | 122.53 |
| 10. | WYOMING | 120.29 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 119.17 |
| 12. | IDAHO | 117.82 |
| 13. | DIST. OF COL. | 116.69 |
| 14. | MISSISSIPPI | 115.10 |
| 15. | MONTANA | 114.92 |
| 16. | CALIFORNIA | 112.42 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 112.21 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 111.68 |
| 19. | WEST VIRGINIA | 110.66 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 108.94 |
| 21. | GEORGIA | 108.19 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 107.80 |
| 23. | OREGON | 107.37 |
| 24. | ARKANSAS | 106.84 |
| 25. | OHIO | 106.20 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 104.45 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 104.03 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 102.06 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 102.02 |
| 30. | ALABAMA | 100.33 |
| 31. | ILLINOIS | 99.46 |
| 32. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 98.76 |
| | UNITED STATES | 97.87 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 97.47 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 96.79 |
| 35. | MINNESOTA | 92.73 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 91.89 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 91.56 |
| 38. | WISCONSIN | 91.06 |
| 39. | PENNSYLVANIA | 90.66 |
| 40. | VIRGINIA | 89.36 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 88.33 |
| 42. | IOWA | 86.49 |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY | 84.23 |
| 44. | MICHIGAN | 83.61 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 83.57 |
| 46. | ARIZONA | 82.94 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 78.77 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 76.11 |
| 49. | MAINE | 72.41 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 72.33 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 60.08 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-20. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1980-81 TO 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 19.95 |
| 2. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.41 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 13.01 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 12.30 |
| 5. | UTAH | 11.80 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11.78 |
| 7. | NEBRASKA | 11.39 |
| 8. | LOUISIANA | 11.17 |
| 9. | OREGON | 11.08 |
| 10. | OKLAHOMA | 10.91 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 10.71 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 10.64 |
| 13. | IOWA | 10.33 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 9.55 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 9.50 |
| | MONTANA | 9.50 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 9.30 |
| 18. | TEXAS | 9.16 |
| 19. | KENTUCKY | 9.12 |
| 20. | HAWAII | 9.09 |
| | VIRGINIA | 9.09 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9.06 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 8.95 |
| 23. | WYOMING | 8.89 |
| 24. | FLORIDA | 8.87 |
| 25. | ALASKA | 8.83 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 8.75 |
| 27. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.13 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 7.84 |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.54 |
| 30. | NEW JERSEY | 7.41 |
| 31. | MAINE | 7.32 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 7.06 |
| 33. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 7.05 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 6.81 |
| 35. | OHIO | 6.62 |
| 36. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6.55 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 6.54 |
| | TENNESSEE | 6.54 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 6.54 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.43 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 6.08 |
| 42. | NEW YORK | 5.90 |
| 43. | DIST. OF COL. | 5.81 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 5.72 |
| 45. | GEORGIA | 5.60 |
| 46. | MICHIGAN | 5.36 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 4.84 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 4.80 |
| 49. | WASHINGTON | 4.77 |
| 50. | ARIZONA | 4.61 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 1.86 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-21. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES, 1980-81*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $36,402 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 32,115 |
| 3. | WISCONSIN | 28,933 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 28,217 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 27,953 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 27,438 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 27,405 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 27,380 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 27,242 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 26,909 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 26,897 |
| 12. | WYOMING | 26,585 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 26,473 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 26,230 |
| 15. | PENNSYLVANIA | 26,046 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 25,959 |
| 17. | UTAH | 25,857 |
| 18. | ILLINOIS | 25,789 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 25,738 |
| | UNITED STATES | 25,578 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 25,553 |
| 21. | OHIO | 25,456 |
| 22. | FLORIDA | 25,449 |
| 23. | MISSOURI | 25,396 |
| 24. | DELAWARE | 25,233 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 25,198 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 24,858 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 24,858 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 24,785 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 24,656 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 24,648 |
| 31. | NEW MEXICO | 24,408 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 24,349 |
| 33. | TENNESSEE | 24,280 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 24,264 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 24,091 |
| 36. | IOWA | 24,045 |
| 37. | OREGON | 23,693 |
| 38. | KANSAS | 23,687 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 23,379 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 23,348 |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 23,337 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 23,022 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 22,727 |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 22,713 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,015 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 21,904 |
| 47. | MAINE | 21,437 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 21,356 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 21,241 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 20,195 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

NEA Research, *National and State Statistics of Faculty Salaries Paid in Higher Education, 1980-81*. p. 12.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

C-22. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT OTHER 4-YEAR PUBLIC COLLEGES, 1980-81*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $32,067 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 29,113 |
| 3. PENNSYLVANIA | 25,710 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 25,304 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 25,273 |
| 6. NEW JERSEY | 24,860 |
| 7. ARIZONA | 24,809 |
| 8. NEVADA | 24,749 |
| 9. OHIO | 24,140 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 24,024 |
| 11. WASHINGTON | 23,583 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 23,564 |
| 13. CONNECTICUT | 23,534 |
| UNITED STATES | 23,481 |
| 14. FLORIDA | 23,452 |
| 15. MICHIGAN | 23,138 |
| 16. RHODE ISLAND | 22,932 |
| 17. ILLINOIS | 22,746 |
| 18. NEW MEXICO | 22,679 |
| 19. MASSACHUSETTS | 22,501 |
| 20. GEORGIA | 22,493 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 22,324 |
| 22. OREGON | 22,300 |
| 23. NORTH CAROLINA | 22,150 |
| 24. HAWAII | 22,074 |
| 25. UTAH | 22,024 |
| 26. COLORADO | 22,016 |
| 27. IOWA | 21,817 |
| 28. OKLAHOMA | 21,786 |
| 29. TENNESSEE | 21,774 |
| 30. MISSOURI | 21,727 |
| 31. INDIANA | 21,424 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 21,362 |
| 33. DELAWARE | 21,217 |
| 34. LOUISIANA | 21,123 |
| 35. TEXAS | 20,786 |
| 36. KENTUCKY | 20,649 |
| 37. SOUTH CAROLINA | 20,606 |
| 38. IDAHO | 20,494 |
| 39. MONTANA | 20,440 |
| 40. MAINE | 20,388 |
| 41. ALABAMA | 20,147 |
| 42. KANSAS | 19,952 |
| 43. NORTH DAKOTA | 19,887 |
| 44. NEBRASKA | 19,811 |
| 45. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 19,602 |
| 46. MISSISSIPPI | 19,748 |
| 47. WEST VIRGINIA | 19,429 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 19,379 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 18,810 |
| 50. VERMONT | 16,203 |
| WYOMING | NA |

NEA Research, *National and State Statistics of Faculty Salaries Paid in Higher Education, 1980-81*, p. 12.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

C-23. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC 2-YEAR COLLEGES, 1980-81*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $30,178 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 28,620 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 23,902 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 23,751 |
| 5. ARIZONA | 23,392 |
| 6. ILLINOIS | 22,531 |
| 7. MARYLAND | 22,478 |
| 8. WASHINGTON | 22,281 |
| UNITED STATES | 22,218 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 21,952 |
| 10. HAWAII | 21,676 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 21,544 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 21,365 |
| 13. CONNECTICUT | 21,028 |
| 14. RHODE ISLAND | 20,879 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 20,872 |
| 16. DELAWARE | 20,755 |
| 17. WYOMING | 20,692 |
| 18. OREGON | 20,509 |
| 19. OHIO | 19,948 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 19,866 |
| 21. NEVADA | 19,649 |
| 22. TEXAS | 19,621 |
| 23. ALABAMA | 19,547 |
| 24. UTAH | 19,340 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 19,265 |
| 26. NEW MEXICO | 19,119 |
| 27. GEORGIA | 18,949 |
| 28. NORTH DAKOTA | 18,764 |
| 29. COLORADO | 18,648 |
| 30. MONTANA | 18,625 |
| 31. IDAHO | 18,601 |
| 32. IOWA | 18,472 |
| 33. MASSACHUSETTS | 18,424 |
| 34. LOUISIANA | 18,270 |
| 35. FLORIDA | 18,250 |
| 36. KANSAS | 18,021 |
| 37. VIRGINIA | 17,906 |
| 38. TENNESSEE | 17,245 |
| 39. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17,119 |
| 40. MISSISSIPPI | 16,793 |
| 41. MAINE | 16,776 |
| 42. VERMONT | 16,433 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 16,426 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 16,279 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 16,218 |
| 46. NEBRASKA | 16,216 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 15,943 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 15,854 |
| 49. INDIANA | 15,682 |
| 50. NORTH CAROLINA | 15,417 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

NEA Research, *National and State Statistics of Faculty Salaries Paid in Higher Education, 1980-81*, p. 12.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1980 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $259,591 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 180,646 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 136,146 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 120,434 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 112,220 |
| 6. | OHIO | 102,410 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 92,339 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 88,675 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 80,724 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 56,232 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 50,336 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 49,177 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 46,043 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 44,273 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 44,217 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 44,210 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 44,095 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 42,677 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 39,744 |
| 20. | CONNECTICUT | 36,910 |
| 21. | LOUISIANA | 35,645 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 35,525 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 29,199 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 29,029 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 27,939 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 27,645 |
| 27. | IOWA | 27,328 |
| 28. | OREGON | 24,587 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 23,951 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 23,648 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 22,726 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 16,651 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 16,626 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 15,243 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 14,738 |
| 36. | UTAH | 11,203 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 10,219 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 9,775 |
| 39. | RHODE ISLAND | 8,975 |
| 40. | MAINE | 8,960 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 8,597 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8,429 |
| 43. | DIST. OF COL. | 7,699 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 7,626 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 6,732 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 6,172 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 5,723 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 5,408 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 5,152 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 5,136 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 4,013 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,162,934 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. July 1981. p. 30.

D-2. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1979-1980

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | FLORIDA | 16.24 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 15.88 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 15.47 |
| 4. | TEXAS | 15.43 |
| 5. | LOUISIANA | 14.95 |
| 6. | OKLAHOMA | 14.20 |
| | ARIZONA | 14.20 |
| 8. | COLORADO | 13.97 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 13.60 |
| 10. | CONNECTICUT | 13.59 |
| 11. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13.25 |
| 12. | MAINE | 12.71 |
| | HAWAII | 12.71 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 12.62 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 12.53 |
| 16. | ALASKA | 12.46 |
| 17. | UTAH | 12.34 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 12.22 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 12.21 |
| | GEORGIA | 12.21 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 11.95 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 11.90 |
| 23. | RHODE ISLAND | 11.87 |
| 24. | NEW YORK | 11.76 |
| 25. | VERMONT | 11.69 |
| 26. | NORTH CAROLINA | 11.63 |
| 27. | NEW MEXICO | 11.61 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.52 |
| 28. | MARYLAND | 11.31 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | 10.66 |
| 30. | TENNESSEE | 10.62 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 10.47 |
| 32. | MINNESOTA | 10.25 |
| 33. | OREGON | 10.22 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 9.99 |
| 35. | DIST. OF COL. | 9.84 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 9.58 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 9.32 |
| 38. | WISCONSIN | 9.31 |
| 39. | KANSAS | 9.23 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 9.22 |
| 41. | OHIO | 8.97 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 8.90 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 8.88 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 8.73 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 8.62 |
| 46. | IOWA | 8.12 |
| 47. | MONTANA | 8.08 |
| 48. | INDIANA | 7.38 |
| 49. | MICHIGAN | 6.86 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 5.03 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.50 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. July 1981. p. 30.

D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1980

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $12,790 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 12,039 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 11,720 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 10,938 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 10,924 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 10,898 |
| 7. | NEVADA | 10,727 |
| 8. | ILLINOIS | 10,521 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 10,460 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 10,339 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 10,309 |
| 12. | NEW YORK | 10,260 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 10,125 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 10,101 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 10,045 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 9,983 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 9,950 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 9,724 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 9,545 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,521 |
| 20. | OHIO | 9,462 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 9,444 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 9,434 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 9,392 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 9,365 |
| 25. | IOWA | 9,358 |
| 26. | WISCONSIN | 9,348 |
| 27. | OREGON | 9,317 |
| 28. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9,131 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 9,116 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 8,996 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 8,982 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 8,936 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 8,791 |
| 34. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8,767 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 8,536 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 8,458 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 8,073 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 8,056 |
| 39. | MAINE | 7,925 |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO | 7,861 |
| 41. | VERMONT | 7,827 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 7,819 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 7,808 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 7,800 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 7,720 |
| 46. | UTAH | 7,649 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 7,613 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 7,488 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 7,268 |
| 50. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7,266 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 6,580 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. July 1981. p. 31.

D-4. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 134.33 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 126.45 |
| 3. CONNECTICUT | 123.10 |
| 4. CALIFORNIA | 116.88 |
| 5. NEW JERSEY | 114.74 |
| 6. WYOMING | 114.46 |
| 7. NEVADA | 112.67 |
| 8. ILLINOIS | 110.50 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 109.86 |
| 10. DELAWARE | 108.59 |
| 11. WASHINGTON | 108.28 |
| 12. NEW YORK | 107.76 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 106.34 |
| 14. HAWAII | 106.09 |
| 15. COLORADO | 105.29 |
| 16. KANSAS | 104.85 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 104.51 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 102.13 |
| 19. TEXAS | 100.25 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 20. OHIO | 99.38 |
| 21. RHODE ISLAND | 99.19 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 99.09 |
| 23. VIRGINIA | 98.65 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 98.36 |
| 25. IOWA | 98.29 |
| 26. WISCONSIN | 98.18 |
| 27. OREGON | 97.86 |
| 28. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 95.90 |
| 29. OKLAHOMA | 95.75 |
| 30. FLORIDA | 94.49 |
| 31. MISSOURI | 94.34 |
| 32. INDIANA | 93.86 |
| 33. ARIZONA | 92.33 |
| 34. NORTH DAKOTA | 91.87 |
| 35. MONTANA | 89.65 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 86.84 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 84.79 |
| 38. IDAHO | 84.61 |
| 39. MAINE | 83.24 |
| 40. NEW MEXICO | 82.35 |
| 41. VERMONT | 82.21 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 82.12 |
| 43. SOUTH DAKOTA | 81.99 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 81.92 |
| 45. TENNESSEE | 81.08 |
| 46. UTAH | 80.34 |
| 47. KENTUCKY | 79.96 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 78.65 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 76.34 |
| 50. SOUTH CAROLINA | 76.32 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 69.11 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, July 1981, p. 31.

D-5. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1979 TO 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CONNECTICUT | 13.04 |
| 2. LOUISIANA | 12.91 |
| 3. DELAWARE | 12.88 |
| 4. ALASKA | 12.64 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 12.61 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 12.60 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 12.53 |
| 8. MAINE | 12.40 |
| 9. TEXAS | 12.39 |
| 10. COLORADO | 12.15 |
| 11. NEW JERSEY | 11.97 |
| 12. NEW YORK | 11.94 |
| 13. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.87 |
| 14. OKLAHOMA | 11.85 |
| 15. FLORIDA | 11.71 |
| 16. CALIFORNIA | 11.33 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 11.23 |
| 18. VIRGINIA | 11.19 |
| 19. WYOMING | 10.95 |
| 20. HAWAII | 10.65 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 10.59 |
| 22. SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.48 |
| 23. GEORGIA | 10.45 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 10.27 |
| 25. NEVADA | 10.24 |
| UNITED STATES | 10.24 |
| 26. VERMONT | 10.16 |
| 27. NORTH CAROLINA | 9.97 |
| 28. ALABAMA | 9.81 |
| 29. NEW MEXICO | 9.66 |
| 30. MISSOURI | 9.11 |
| 31. TENNESSEE | 8.98 |
| 32. MINNESOTA | 8.93 |
| 33. WASHINGTON | 8.78 |
| 34. OHIO | 8.72 |
| 35. ILLINOIS | 8.65 |
| 36. UTAH | 8.62 |
| 37. WEST VIRGINIA | 8.47 |
| 38. MISSISSIPPI | 8.40 |
| 39. NEBRASKA | 8.25 |
| 40. KANSAS | 8.24 |
| 41. MONTANA | 8.13 |
| 42. WISCONSIN | 8.12 |
| 43. IOWA | 7.99 |
| 44. IDAHO | 7.96 |
| KENTUCKY | 7.96 |
| 46. OREGON | 7.69 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 7.58 |
| 48. INDIANA | 6.83 |
| 49. MICHIGAN | 6.50 |
| 50. NORTH DAKOTA | 4.69 |
| 51. SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.93 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, July 1981, p. 31.

D-6. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1970 TO 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WYOMING | 195.66 |
| 2. LOUISIANA | 178.13 |
| 3. OKLAHOMA | 173.18 |
| 4. NORTH DAKOTA | 171.98 |
| 5. ALASKA | 170.63 |
| 6. TEXAS | 169.94 |
| 7. KANSAS | 164.31 |
| 8. ARKANSAS | 162.10 |
| 9. ALABAMA | 157.94 |
| 10. COLORADO | 157.91 |
| 11. MISSISSIPPI | 157.43 |
| 12. WEST VIRGINIA | 156.33 |
| 13. NEW MEXICO | 155.24 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 154.79 |
| 15. VIRGINIA | 153.02 |
| 16. DIST. OF COL. | 152.13 |
| 17. OREGON | 151.06 |
| 18. NEBRASKA | 149.87 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 149.78 |
| 20. TENNESSEE | 149.27 |
| 21. MONTANA | 149.01 |
| 22. SOUTH DAKOTA | 148.60 |
| 23. WISCONSIN | 147.69 |
| 24. IOWA | 146.78 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 146.04 |
| 26. KENTUCKY | 145.90 |
| 27. SOUTH CAROLINA | 144.24 |
| 28. IDAHO | 143.02 |
| 29. GEORGIA | 142.94 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | 142.83 |
| 31. CALIFORNIA | 142.53 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 142.36 |
| 33. MARYLAND | 142.02 |
| 34. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 141.50 |
| UNITED STATES | 141.34 |
| 35. RHODE ISLAND | 140.67 |
| 36. PENNSYLVANIA | 140.17 |
| 37. MAINE | 139.93 |
| 38. INDIANA | 139.25 |
| 39. CONNECTICUT | 138.55 |
| 40. ARIZONA | 138.37 |
| 41. OHIO | 138.28 |
| 42. FLORIDA | 138.05 |
| 43. UTAH | 137.55 |
| 44. ILLINOIS | 133.02 |
| 45. MASSACHUSETTS | 132.81 |
| 46. NEW JERSEY | 130.22 |
| 47. DELAWARE | 129.50 |
| 48. NEVADA | 128.67 |
| 49. VERMONT | 121.73 |
| 50. NEW YORK | 119.07 |
| 51. HAWAII | 116.11 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, July 1981, p. 31.

**O-7. TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1980 (IN MILLIONS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $213,768 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 144,802 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 115,397 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 101,222 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 92,782 |
| 6. | OHIO | 85,208 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 75,494 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 74,507 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 66,838 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 47,871 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 41,910 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 41,360 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 39,026 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 36,689 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 36,360 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 36,279 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 36,046 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 35,367 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 32,220 |
| 20. | TENNESSEE | 30,489 |
| 21. | CONNECTICUT | 29,929 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 29,731 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 24,572 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 24,066 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 23,899 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 23,290 |
| 27. | IOWA | 22,373 |
| 28. | OREGON | 20,430 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 20,139 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 19,967 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 19,649 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 14,123 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 13,992 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 12,906 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 11,706 |
| 36. | UTAH | 9,221 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 8,925 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 7,835 |
| 39. | MAINE | 7,567 |
| 40. | RHODE ISLAND | 7,416 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7,115 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 6,977 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 6,586 |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,152 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 5,044 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 4,900 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4,812 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4,520 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 4,210 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 4,132 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 3,440 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,795,810 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, April 1981, p. 40.

**O-8. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1980**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $10,322 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 9,679 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 9,664 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 9,093 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 9,076 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 8,977 |
| 7. | ILLINOIS | 8,913 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 8,836 |
| 9. | NEVADA | 8,714 |
| 10. | KANSAS | 8,474 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 8,419 |
| 12. | NEW YORK | 8,381 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8,396 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 8,350 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 8,233 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 8,182 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 8,171 |
| 18. | TEXAS | 8,141 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7,960 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 7,917 |
| 20. | OHIO | 7,910 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 7,872 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7,844 |
| 23. | RHODE ISLAND | 7,840 |
| 24. | OREGON | 7,803 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 7,759 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 7,701 |
| 27. | WISCONSIN | 7,678 |
| 28. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7,675 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 7,573 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 7,480 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 7,477 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 7,406 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7,374 |
| 34. | MONTANA | 7,200 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 7,078 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 6,967 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 6,888 |
| 38. | IOWA | 6,789 |
| 39. | MAINE | 6,733 |
| 40. | VERMONT | 6,725 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 6,712 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 6,707 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 6,681 |
| 44. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,674 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 6,366 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 6,358 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 6,399 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 6,369 |
| 49. | UTAH | 6,320 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 6,183 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 5,571 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, April 1981, p. 40.

**O-9. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1980**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 129.67 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 121.60 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 121.41 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 114.23 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 114.02 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 112.78 |
| 7. | ILLINOIS | 111.97 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 111.01 |
| 9. | NEVADA | 109.47 |
| 10. | KANSAS | 106.46 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 105.77 |
| 12. | NEW YORK | 105.29 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 104.97 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 104.90 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 103.43 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 102.79 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 102.65 |
| 18. | TEXAS | 102.27 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 99.46 |
| 20. | OHIO | 99.37 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 98.89 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 98.54 |
| 23. | RHODE ISLAND | 98.49 |
| 24. | OREGON | 98.03 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 97.47 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 96.75 |
| 27. | WISCONSIN | 96.46 |
| 28. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 96.42 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 95.14 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 93.97 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 93.93 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 93.06 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 92.64 |
| 34. | MONTANA | 90.45 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 88.92 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 87.53 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 86.53 |
| 38. | IOWA | 85.29 |
| 39. | MAINE | 84.59 |
| 40. | VERMONT | 84.48 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 84.32 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 84.26 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 83.93 |
| 44. | NORTH CAROLINA | 83.84 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 82.49 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 82.39 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 80.39 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 79.76 |
| 49. | UTAH | 79.40 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 77.68 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 69.99 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, April 1981, p. 40.

D-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1979-1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 15.16 |
| 2. ALASKA | 13.69 |
| 3. CONNECTICUT | 13.16 |
| 4. MONTANA | 12.34 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 12.04 |
| 6. WYOMING | 11.90 |
| 7. NORTH DAKOTA | 11.39 |
| 8. NEW YORK | 10.99 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 10.66 |
| 10. NEW JERSEY | 10.20 |
| 11. VIRGINIA | 9.90 |
| 12. DELAWARE | 9.68 |
| 13. COLORADO | 9.67 |
| 14. MAINE | 9.37 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 9.31 |
| 16. LOUISIANA | 8.99 |
| 17. KANSAS | 8.95 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 8.83 |
| 19. RHODE ISLAND | 8.81 |
| 20. WISCONSIN | 8.77 |
| 21. PENNSYLVANIA | 8.58 |
| 22. TEXAS | 8.50 |
| 23. OKLAHOMA | 8.34 |
| 24. ILLINOIS | 7.96 |
| 25. OHIO | 7.82 |
| UNITED STATES | 7.82 |
| 26. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.49 |
| 27. CALIFORNIA | 7.14 |
| 28. ALABAMA | 7.01 |
| 29. MISSOURI | 6.91 |
| 30. VERMONT | 6.90 |
| 31. NEBRASKA | 6.84 |
| 32. NEW MEXICO | 6.66 |
| 33. TENNESSEE | 6.16 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 6.16 |
| 35. IDAHO | 6.08 |
| 36. SOUTH DAKOTA | 6.04 |
| 37. SOUTH CAROLINA | 6.01 |
| 38. OREGON | 5.89 |
| 39. HAWAII | 5.70 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 5.70 |
| 41. FLORIDA | 5.61 |
| 42. INDIANA | 5.24 |
| 43. MICHIGAN | 4.76 |
| 44. MISSISSIPPI | 4.60 |
| 45. UTAH | 4.55 |
| 46. KENTUCKY | 4.46 |
| 47. GEORGIA | 4.40 |
| 48. ARIZONA | 2.70 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 2.16 |
| 50. NEVADA | -0.93 |
| 51. IOWA | -7.10 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* April 1981, p. 40.

D-11. PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $70,669 |
| 2. CONNECTICUT | 57,250 |
| 3. ALASKA | 56,109 |
| 4. CALIFORNIA | 55,460 |
| 5. NEVADA | 53,945 |
| 6. NEW JERSEY | 52,848 |
| 7. WASHINGTON | 51,236 |
| 8. WYOMING | 51,073 |
| 9. NEW YORK | 50,859 |
| 10. KANSAS | 50,522 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 50,497 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 50,207 |
| 13. FLORIDA | 49,575 |
| 14. HAWAII | 49,392 |
| 15. MARYLAND | 49,390 |
| 16. DELAWARE | 49,193 |
| 17. COLORADO | 49,032 |
| 18. RHODE ISLAND | 48,211 |
| 19. PENNSYLVANIA | 47,221 |
| 20. OREGON | 46,833 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 45,955 |
| UNITED STATES | 45,632 |
| 22. NEBRASKA | 45,442 |
| 23. IOWA | 45,227 |
| 24. VIRGINIA | 45,195 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 44,681 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 44,467 |
| 27. OHIO | 44,386 |
| 28. MISSOURI | 43,909 |
| 29. WISCONSIN | 43,621 |
| 30. TEXAS | 43,404 |
| 31. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 43,100 |
| 32. NORTH DAKOTA | 41,976 |
| 33. ARIZONA | 41,443 |
| 34. INDIANA | 40,996 |
| 35. MONTANA | 40,204 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 36,814 |
| 37. MAINE | 36,809 |
| 38. LOUISIANA | 36,800 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 36,786 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 36,768 |
| 41. VERMONT | 36,709 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 36,532 |
| 43. GEORGIA | 35,903 |
| 44. IDAHO | 35,760 |
| 45. KENTUCKY | 34,922 |
| 46. NEW MEXICO | 33,827 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 33,744 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 33,587 |
| 49. SOUTH CAROLINA | 32,318 |
| 50. UTAH | 31,995 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 27,760 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* July 1981, p. 31, and Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

D-12. PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $88,982 |
| 2. CONNECTICUT | 72,300 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 71,110 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 70,561 |
| 5. ILLINOIS | 69,773 |
| 6. DELAWARE | 68,877 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 66,434 |
| 8. MASSACHUSETTS | 64,516 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 64,[illegible] |
| 10. CALIFORNIA | 64,363 |
| 11. PENNSYLVANIA | 64,483 |
| 12. HAWAII | 64,431 |
| 13. FLORIDA | 63,911 |
| 14. KANSAS | 63,154 |
| 15. ALASKA | 62,883 |
| 16. NEVADA | 62,117 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 60,591 |
| 18. OREGON | 58,961 |
| 19. MISSOURI | 58,704 |
| UNITED STATES | 57,251 |
| 20. WISCONSIN | 57,160 |
| 21. COLORADO | 57,036 |
| 22. OHIO | 56,834 |
| 23. WYOMING | 56,379 |
| 24. MINNESOTA | 55,983 |
| 25. NEBRASKA | 55,851 |
| 26. IOWA | 54,571 |
| 27. MICHIGAN | 53,647 |
| 28. VIRGINIA | 53,615 |
| 29. INDIANA | 52,071 |
| 30. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 51,410 |
| 31. TEXAS | 51,250 |
| 32. OKLAHOMA | 50,930 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | 50,605 |
| 34. LOUISIANA | 49,790 |
| 35. ARIZONA | 49,543 |
| 36. MONTANA | 48,151 |
| 37. KENTUCKY | 45,453 |
| 38. VERMONT | 45,421 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 44,727 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 44,567 |
| 41. SOUTH DAKOTA | 44,451 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 43,616 |
| 43. WEST VIRGINIA | 43,326 |
| 44. MAINE | 43,073 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 41,598 |
| 46. IDAHO | 40,135 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 39,923 |
| 48. NEW MEXICO | 39,639 |
| 49. SOUTH CAROLINA | 39,108 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 37,235 |
| 51. UTAH | 35,336 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* July 1981, p. 31, and NEA Research, unpublished data.

D-13. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) ENTERPRISES AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 87.84 |
| 2. DELAWARE | 45.56 |
| 3. ALASKA | 31.29 |
| 4. HAWAII | 24.02 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 19.71 |
| 6. VIRGINIA | 19.46 |
| 7. MARYLAND | 16.74 |
| 8. UTAH | 16.22 |
| 9. SOUTH CAROLINA | 16.16 |
| 10. ALABAMA | 15.05 |
| 11. GEORGIA | 14.70 |
| 12. MISSISSIPPI | 14.63 |
| 13. COLORADO | 14.16 |
| 14. MONTANA | 14.02 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 13.83 |
| 16. SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.76 |
| 17. NORTH DAKOTA | 13.66 |
| 18. NORTH CAROLINA | 13.49 |
| 19. WYOMING | 13.33 |
| MAINE | 13.33 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 13.31 |
| 22. TENNESSEE | 13.26 |
| 23. CALIFORNIA | 12.83 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 12.77 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 12.74 |
| 26. IDAHO | 12.68 |
| 27. NEVADA | 12.48 |
| UNITED STATES | 12.09 |
| KENTUCKY | 12.09 |
| 29. OREGON | 12.03 |
| 30. LOUISIANA | 11.87 |
| 31. NEW JERSEY | 11.71 |
| 32. NEW YORK | 11.38 |
| 33. TEXAS | 11.24 |
| 34. RHODE ISLAND | 11.18 |
| 35. KANSAS | 11.16 |
| 36. VERMONT | 10.94 |
| 37. FLORIDA | 10.91 |
| 38. ARKANSAS | 10.89 |
| 39. MASSACHUSETTS | 10.85 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 10.69 |
| 41. MISSOURI | 10.61 |
| 42. MINNESOTA | 10.51 |
| 43. MICHIGAN | 10.08 |
| 44. ILLINOIS | 9.69 |
| 45. WISCONSIN | 9.68 |
| 46. IOWA | 9.62 |
| 47. PENNSYLVANIA | 9.47 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9.29 |
| 49. OHIO | 9.09 |
| 50. INDIANA | 8.90 |
| 51. CONNECTICUT | 7.88 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, July 1981, p. 31-32.

D-14. FARM INCOME (GROSS), TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS, PRELIMINARY 1980 (IN MILLIONS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | $13,539 |
| 2. IOWA | 10,060 |
| 3. TEXAS | 8,954 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 7,891 |
| 5. MINNESOTA | 6,292 |
| 6. NEBRASKA | 6,075 |
| 7. KANSAS | 5,887 |
| 8. WISCONSIN | 4,712 |
| 9. INDIANA | 4,508 |
| 10. MISSISSIPPI | 4,105 |
| 11. FLORIDA | 3,804 |
| 12. OHIO | 3,737 |
| 13. NORTH CAROLINA | 3,621 |
| 14. OKLAHOMA | 3,231 |
| 15. COLORADO | 3,185 |
| 16. ARKANSAS | 2,988 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 2,705 |
| 18. MICHIGAN | 2,694 |
| 19. GEORGIA | 2,677 |
| KENTUCKY | 2,677 |
| 21. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,666 |
| 22. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,546 |
| 23. NEW YORK | 2,418 |
| 24. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,386 |
| 25. MISSOURI | 2,145 |
| 26. IDAHO | 2,007 |
| 27. ALABAMA | 1,836 |
| 28. TENNESSEE | 1,737 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 1,720 |
| 30. LOUISIANA | 1,653 |
| 31. OREGON | 1,612 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 1,459 |
| 33. MONTANA | 1,407 |
| 34. NEW MEXICO | 1,145 |
| 35. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,069 |
| 36. MARYLAND | 903 |
| 37. WYOMING | 651 |
| 38. UTAH | 524 |
| 39. HAWAII | 439 |
| 40. NEW JERSEY | 432 |
| 41. MAINE | 425 |
| 42. VERMONT | 378 |
| 43. DELAWARE | 333 |
| 44. MASSACHUSETTS | 309 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 296 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 237 |
| 47. NEVADA | 233 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 98 |
| 49. RHODE ISLAND | 33 |
| 50. ALASKA | 12 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| UNITED STATES | 136,431 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*, p. 675.

D-15. AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $30,586 |
| 2. CONNECTICUT | 27,197 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 26,357 |
| 4. HAWAII | 26,031 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 25,824 |
| 6. ILLINOIS | 24,923 |
| 7. WYOMING | 24,908 |
| 8. CALIFORNIA | 24,558 |
| 9. MASSACHUSETTS | 23,677 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 23,592 |
| 11. KANSAS | 23,559 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 23,450 |
| 13. NEW YORK | 23,330 |
| 14. DELAWARE | 22,918 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 22,907 |
| 16. TEXAS | 22,717 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 22,520 |
| 18. NEVADA | 22,422 |
| UNITED STATES | 22,151 |
| 19. IOWA | 22,101 |
| 20. OHIO | 22,079 |
| 21. COLORADO | 21,983 |
| 22. VIRGINIA | 21,900 |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA | 21,894 |
| 24. RHODE ISLAND | 21,862 |
| 25. WISCONSIN | 21,811 |
| 26. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 21,751 |
| 27. NEBRASKA | 21,706 |
| 28. NORTH DAKOTA | 21,622 |
| 29. INDIANA | 21,374 |
| 30. OKLAHOMA | 20,898 |
| 31. LOUISIANA | 20,690 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 20,404 |
| 33. OREGON | 20,228 |
| 34. UTAH | 20,205 |
| 35. ARIZONA | 20,102 |
| 36. NEW MEXICO | 19,974 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 19,941 |
| 38. MONTANA | 19,585 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 19,250 |
| 40. IDAHO | 19,206 |
| 41. FLORIDA | 19,174 |
| 42. VERMONT | 19,016 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 18,838 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 18,780 |
| 45. TENNESSEE | 18,713 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 18,639 |
| 47. MAINE | 18,535 |
| 48. KENTUCKY | 18,531 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 18,086 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 17,311 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 16,916 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1981. S&MM *Survey of Buying Power*, p. B-5.

**9-16. TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF RETAIL SALES PER HOUSEHOLD, 1980**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 16,802 |
| 2. WYOMING | 15,125 |
| 3. HAWAII | 14,981 |
| 4. NEVADA | 14,267 |
| 5. TEXAS | 13,831 |
| 6. NORTH DAKOTA | 13,217 |
| 7. MARYLAND | 13,180 |
| 8. OREGON | 12,935 |
| 9. DELAWARE | 12,809 |
| 10. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,712 |
| 11. MONTANA | 12,611 |
| 12. MICHIGAN | 12,506 |
| 13. COLORADO | 12,430 |
| 14. SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,417 |
| 15. VIRGINIA | 12,358 |
| 16. NEW JERSEY | 12,330 |
| 17. CALIFORNIA | 12,270 |
| 18. NEW MEXICO | 12,262 |
| 19. MASSACHUSETTS | 12,252 |
| 20. MINNESOTA | 12,251 |
| 21. FLORIDA | 12,221 |
| 22. IOWA | 12,139 |
| 23. WASHINGTON | 11,938 |
| 24. IDAHO | 11,879 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 11,830 |
| 26. UTAH | 11,801 |
| UNITED STATES | 11,792 |
| 27. ILLINOIS | 11,746 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 11,649 |
| 29. KANSAS | 11,641 |
| 30. OHIO | 11,526 |
| 31. GEORGIA | 11,510 |
| 32. CONNECTICUT | 11,401 |
| 33. MISSOURI | 11,398 |
| 34. MAINE | 11,349 |
| 35. KENTUCKY | 11,271 |
| 36. WISCONSIN | 11,263 |
| 37. LOUISIANA | 11,123 |
| 38. INDIANA | 11,020 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 10,968 |
| 40. VERMONT | 10,952 |
| 41. PENNSYLVANIA | 10,932 |
| 42. SOUTH CAROLINA | 10,909 |
| 43. ARIZONA | 10,750 |
| 44. NEW YORK | 10,708 |
| 45. ARKANSAS | 10,647 |
| 46. TENNESSEE | 10,506 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 10,347 |
| 48. NORTH CAROLINA | 10,337 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 9,776 |
| 50. RHODE ISLAND | 9,691 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 9,575 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1981. *SEMM Survey of Buying Power*. p. B-7.

E-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $8,917.91 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 3,524.10 |
| 3. WYOMING | 2,712.26 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 2,325.01 |
| 5. HAWAII | 2,123.43 |
| 6. MINNESOTA | 1,970.95 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 1,962.28 |
| 8. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,952.48 |
| 9. CALIFORNIA | 1,943.99 |
| 10. OREGON | 1,941.92 |
| 11. NEW MEXICO | 1,934.11 |
| 12. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,913.38 |
| 13. MONTANA | 1,906.98 |
| 14. MICHIGAN | 1,888.49 |
| 15. MARYLAND | 1,880.70 |
| 16. NEVADA | 1,813.81 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 1,808.83 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 1,798.20 |
| 19. RHODE ISLAND | 1,791.30 |
| 20. COLORADO | 1,753.57 |
| 21. VERMONT | 1,731.84 |
| 22. NEW JERSEY | 1,722.78 |
| 23. ILLINOIS | 1,694.46 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,687.92 |
| 24. LOUISIANA | 1,678.12 |
| 25. NEBRASKA | 1,673.07 |
| 26. IOWA | 1,629.47 |
| 27. CONNECTICUT | 1,623.15 |
| 28. ARIZONA | 1,606.28 |
| 29. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,603.93 |
| 30. KANSAS | 1,581.00 |
| 31. UTAH | 1,563.69 |
| 32. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,541.76 |
| 33. OKLAHOMA | 1,504.86 |
| 34. MAINE | 1,493.46 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,488.14 |
| 36. GEORGIA | 1,469.26 |
| 37. VIRGINIA | 1,460.47 |
| 38. IDAHO | 1,431.83 |
| 39. TEXAS | 1,425.06 |
| 40. OHIO | 1,389.51 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 1,374.54 |
| 42. MISSISSIPPI | 1,373.64 |
| 43. ALABAMA | 1,364.03 |
| 44. FLORIDA | 1,359.44 |
| 45. MISSOURI | 1,339.86 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,325.61 |
| 47. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,316.35 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,289.07 |
| 49. TENNESSEE | 1,282.69 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 1,268.04 |
| 51. INDIANA | 1,252.37 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*, p. 90.

E-2. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $7,840.68 |
| 2. WYOMING | 2,126.85 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 1,842.59 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 1,724.50 |
| 5. HAWAII | 1,629.35 |
| 6. MINNESOTA | 1,582.20 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 1,549.34 |
| 8. NEW MEXICO | 1,507.75 |
| 9. DELAWARE | 1,493.14 |
| 10. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,485.42 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 1,484.03 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,478.22 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 1,467.51 |
| 14. OREGON | 1,460.45 |
| 15. NEVADA | 1,435.68 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 1,429.67 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 1,429.48 |
| 18. NEW JERSEY | 1,413.30 |
| 19. COLORADO | 1,407.23 |
| 20. NEBRASKA | 1,372.43 |
| 21. MONTANA | 1,355.65 |
| 22. ILLINOIS | 1,341.08 |
| 23. RHODE ISLAND | 1,335.90 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,321.39 |
| 24. IOWA | 1,315.18 |
| 25. ARIZONA | 1,309.39 |
| 26. CONNECTICUT | 1,309.07 |
| 27. LOUISIANA | 1,275.47 |
| 28. KANSAS | 1,269.79 |
| 29. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,231.61 |
| 30. VERMONT | 1,192.99 |
| 31. OKLAHOMA | 1,175.02 |
| 32. UTAH | 1,165.97 |
| 33. TEXAS | 1,160.58 |
| 34. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,146.23 |
| 35. VIRGINIA | 1,137.68 |
| 36. GEORGIA | 1,116.57 |
| 37. OHIO | 1,100.13 |
| 38. FLORIDA | 1,077.44 |
| 39. IDAHO | 1,075.92 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,074.61 |
| 41. MAINE | 1,061.53 |
| 42. INDIANA | 1,031.29 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 1,005.84 |
| 44. MISSOURI | 1,003.16 |
| 45. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 987.24 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 985.56 |
| 47. NORTH CAROLINA | 982.90 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 978.55 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 947.83 |
| 50. TENNESSEE | 937.03 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 902.28 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*, p. 90.

E-3. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1979-80, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 61.07 |
| 2. WYOMING | 19.44 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 19.18 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 17.91 |
| 5. NORTH DAKOTA | 16.95 |
| 6. MINNESOTA | 16.23 |
| 7. HAWAII | 16.08 |
| 8. MONTANA | 15.85 |
| 9. OREGON | 15.64 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 15.26 |
| 11. UTAH | 15.21 |
| 12. VERMONT | 15.19 |
| 13. LOUISIANA | 15.04 |
| 14. ARIZONA | 14.86 |
| 15. MICHIGAN | 14.71 |
| 16. SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.62 |
| NEBRASKA | 14.62 |
| 18. MASSACHUSETTS | 14.56 |
| 19. DELAWARE | 14.39 |
| 20. MISSISSIPPI | 14.37 |
| 21. DIST. OF COL. | 14.29 |
| 22. MARYLAND | 14.15 |
| 23. RHODE ISLAND | 14.10 |
| 24. CALIFORNIA | 14.09 |
| 25. IOWA | 14.02 |
| 26. COLORADO | 14.00 |
| UNITED STATES | 13.84 |
| 27. WASHINGTON | 13.83 |
| 28. GEORGIA | 13.80 |
| 29. WEST VIRGINIA | 13.75 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 13.51 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | 13.43 |
| 32. MAINE | 13.36 |
| 33. NEVADA | 13.34 |
| 34. IDAHO | 13.32 |
| 35. KENTUCKY | 13.18 |
| 36. ALABAMA | 13.13 |
| 37. PENNSYLVANIA | 13.02 |
| 38. NEW JERSEY | 12.89 |
| 39. OKLAHOMA | 12.66 |
| 40. ILLINOIS | 12.71 |
| 41. KANSAS | 12.69 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 12.54 |
| 43. ARKANSAS | 12.38 |
| 44. TEXAS | 12.13 |
| 45. TENNESSEE | 12.11 |
| 46. FLORIDA | 11.83 |
| 47. OHIO | 11.60 |
| 48. INDIANA | 11.51 |
| 49. CONNECTICUT | 11.14 |
| MISSOURI | 11.14 |
| 51. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10.79 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*, pp. 18-26; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, July 1981, p. 30.

E-4. PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $4,188.68 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 1,494.87 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 1,474.71 |
| 4. WYOMING | 1,399.36 |
| 5. HAWAII | 1,277.52 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,243.37 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 1,172.23 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 1,137.49 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 1,124.73 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 1,104.23 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 1,083.83 |
| 12. MICHIGAN | 1,075.44 |
| 13. CONNECTICUT | 1,070.27 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 1,061.40 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 1,058.67 |
| 16. ARIZONA | 1,007.42 |
| 17. MONTANA | 999.69 |
| 18. RHODE ISLAND | 992.46 |
| 19. COLORADO | 989.70 |
| 20. WASHINGTON | 988.85 |
| UNITED STATES | 986.57 |
| 21. OREGON | 978.54 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 978.00 |
| 23. NEVADA | 972.17 |
| 24. IOWA | 967.24 |
| 25. NEBRASKA | 963.25 |
| 26. KANSAS | 926.12 |
| 27. VERMONT | 900.02 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 879.24 |
| 29. MAINE | 858.26 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 855.61 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 846.81 |
| 32. LOUISIANA | 840.62 |
| 33. UTAH | 839.71 |
| 34. OKLAHOMA | 826.66 |
| 35. OHIO | 810.20 |
| 36. TEXAS | 805.90 |
| 37. WEST VIRGINIA | 795.75 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 788.55 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 769.94 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 759.40 |
| 41. FLORIDA | 757.86 |
| 42. IDAHO | 754.28 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 748.25 |
| 44. INDIANA | 743.73 |
| 45. KENTUCKY | 740.06 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 739.98 |
| 47. SOUTH CAROLINA | 708.27 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 656.12 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 654.38 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 649.96 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 646.42 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*, p. 90.

E-5. STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1979-80, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 32.62 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 14.53 |
| 3. WYOMING | 12.79 |
| 4. HAWAII | 12.61 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 12.25 |
| 6. DIST. OF COL. | 12.22 |
| 7. MONTANA | 11.69 |
| 8. MINNESOTA | 11.54 |
| 9. VERMONT | 11.46 |
| 10. ARIZONA | 11.43 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 11.33 |
| 12. NEW MEXICO | 11.19 |
| 13. UTAH | 10.95 |
| 14. MAINE | 10.80 |
| 15. MICHIGAN | 10.78 |
| 16. CALIFORNIA | 10.69 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 10.53 |
| 18. OREGON | 10.48 |
| 19. RHODE ISLAND | 10.47 |
| 20. NEW JERSEY | 10.38 |
| 21. PENNSYLVANIA | 10.34 |
| UNITED STATES | 10.33 |
| 22. IOWA | 10.31 |
| 23. ILLINOIS | 10.28 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 10.26 |
| 25. DELAWARE | 10.21 |
| 26. WEST VIRGINIA | 10.18 |
| 27. SOUTH DAKOTA | 10.06 |
| 28. LOUISIANA | 9.91 |
| 29. COLORADO | 9.85 |
| 30. MISSISSIPPI | 9.80 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | 9.72 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 9.70 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | 9.66 |
| 34. WASHINGTON | 9.57 |
| 35. NORTH CAROLINA | 9.55 |
| 36. GEORGIA | 9.51 |
| 37. IDAHO | 9.34 |
| 38. KANSAS | 9.25 |
| 39. CONNECTICUT | 9.11 |
| 40. VIRGINIA | 9.09 |
| 41. OKLAHOMA | 9.05 |
| 42. NEVADA | 9.04 |
| 43. ARKANSAS | 8.98 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 8.66 |
| 45. OHIO | 8.54 |
| 46. TENNESSEE | 8.48 |
| 47. MISSOURI | 8.43 |
| 48. TEXAS | 8.42 |
| 49. FLORIDA | 8.32 |
| 50. INDIANA | 8.30 |
| 51. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.09 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*, pp. 18-26; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, July 1981, p. 30.

E-6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $900.01 |
| 2. MASSACHUSETTS | 554.91 |
| 3. WYOMING | 551.70 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 500.72 |
| 5. NEW JERSEY | 496.73 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 473.14 |
| 7. MONTANA | 455.27 |
| 8. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 450.63 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 413.97 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 413.42 |
| 11. NEBRASKA | 404.66 |
| 12. OREGON | 382.11 |
| 13. VERMONT | 376.71 |
| 14. ILLINOIS | 367.10 |
| 15. KANSAS | 365.53 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 360.53 |
| 17. IOWA | 359.87 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 351.72 |
| 19. SOUTH DAKOTA | 350.74 |
| 20. DIST. OF COL. | 343.88 |
| 21. COLORADO | 329.38 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 324.19 |
| 23. MAINE | 319.47 |
| UNITED STATES | 302.42 |
| 24. WASHINGTON | 290.43 |
| 25. MARYLAND | 288.36 |
| 26. OHIO | 281.03 |
| 27. TEXAS | 279.70 |
| 28. CALIFORNIA | 273.67 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 268.93 |
| 30. NEVADA | 255.89 |
| 31. PENNSYLVANIA | 249.25 |
| 32. INDIANA | 245.69 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 235.71 |
| 34. UTAH | 234.63 |
| 35. IDAHO | 226.51 |
| 36. FLORIDA | 224.27 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 215.19 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 198.99 |
| 39. HAWAII | 192.96 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 170.69 |
| 41. DELAWARE | 167.36 |
| 42. SOUTH CAROLINA | 159.55 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 157.55 |
| 44. OKLAHOMA | 151.41 |
| 45. NEW MEXICO | 142.16 |
| 46. MISSISSIPPI | 140.54 |
| 47. WEST VIRGINIA | 136.80 |
| 48. KENTUCKY | 135.46 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 133.56 |
| 50. LOUISIANA | 110.92 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 78.65 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*, p. 90.

**E-7. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1979–80**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | $554.76 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 502.96 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 500.34 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 488.68 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 476.93 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 473.20 |
| 7. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 441.88 |
| 8. | MONTANA | 432.44 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 406.69 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 399.54 |
| 11. | NEBRASKA | 399.04 |
| 12. | OREGON | 382.16 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 375.79 |
| 14. | IOWA | 359.82 |
| 15. | ILLINOIS | 357.97 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 357.52 |
| 17. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 350.63 |
| 18. | DIST. OF COL. | 344.08 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 340.51 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 328.13 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 323.12 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 306.86 |
| 23. | MAINE | 306.05 |
| | UNITED STATES | 289.65 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 276.36 |
| 25. | MARYLAND | 268.50 |
| 26. | OHIO | 267.87 |
| 27. | NORTH DAKOTA | 265.67 |
| 28. | CALIFORNIA | 245.06 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 240.16 |
| 30. | UTAH | 234.49 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 233.98 |
| 32. | VIRGINIA | 231.30 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 229.48 |
| 34. | IDAHO | 226.39 |
| 35. | FLORIDA | 215.43 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 214.14 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 197.19 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 192.95 |
| 39. | WASHINGTON | 176.24 |
| 40. | DELAWARE | 167.33 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 162.88 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 157.60 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 157.56 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 151.39 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 138.70 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 136.49 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 131.83 |
| 48. | NEW MEXICO | 123.46 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | 110.92 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 87.18 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 67.27 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*, pp. 64-89; and *1980 Census of Population Supplementary Reports*, p. 4.

**E-8. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 1979–80**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 60.90 |
| 2. | MONTANA | 45.54 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 44.63 |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 44.48 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 44.21 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 43.84 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 41.86 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 41.65 |
| 9. | NEBRASKA | 41.59 |
| 10. | KANSAS | 39.47 |
| 11. | WYOMING | 39.42 |
| 12. | OREGON | 39.05 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 38.49 |
| 14. | MAINE | 37.22 |
| 15. | IOWA | 37.21 |
| 16. | ARIZONA | 36.91 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 36.71 |
| 18. | OHIO | 34.69 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 33.97 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 33.87 |
| 21. | NEW YORK | 33.50 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 33.28 |
| 23. | INDIANA | 33.04 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 31.75 |
| | UNITED STATES | 30.65 |
| 25. | IDAHO | 30.03 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 29.59 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 29.37 |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | 28.82 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 28.33 |
| 30. | UTAH | 27.96 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 27.55 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 26.33 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 26.11 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 25.84 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 25.49 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 24.01 |
| 37. | CALIFORNIA | 23.35 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 23.32 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 22.81 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 22.53 |
| 41. | MISSISSIPPI | 21.74 |
| 42. | ALASKA | 21.49 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 20.41 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 18.31 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 18.30 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 17.19 |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 16.17 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 15.81 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 15.10 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | 13.19 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 12.10 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*, pp. 18-26.

**E-9. STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1979–80, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1980**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 7.01 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.47 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 5.32 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 5.04 |
| 5. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.92 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 4.87 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 4.80 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 4.55 |
| 9. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.47 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.36 |
| 11. | NEBRASKA | 4.27 |
| 12. | MICHIGAN | 4.15 |
| 13. | OREGON | 4.09 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 4.03 |
| 15. | MAINE | 4.02 |
| 16. | ARIZONA | 3.99 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 3.85 |
| 18. | IOWA | 3.84 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 3.65 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 3.48 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 3.33 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 3.28 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3.17 |
| 23. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.07 |
| 24. | UTAH | 3.06 |
| 25. | OHIO | 2.96 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 2.92 |
| 27. | DIST. OF COL. | 2.85 |
| 28. | WASHINGTON | 2.81 |
| 29. | IDAHO | 2.80 |
| 30. | MARYLAND | 2.75 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 2.74 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2.64 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 2.50 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 2.50 |
| 35. | FLORIDA | 2.46 |
| | GEORGIA | 2.46 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 2.39 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 2.38 |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2.19 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2.18 |
| 41. | MISSISSIPPI | 2.13 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 2.04 |
| 43. | HAWAII | 1.90 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 1.83 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 1.81 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 1.77 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1.75 |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA | 1.66 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 1.61 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | 1.31 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 1.05 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*, pp. 18-26; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, July 1981, p. 30.

**E-10. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1979–80**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $3,594.02 |
| 2. HAWAII | 1,034.59 |
| 3. DELAWARE | 866.75 |
| 4. WYOMING | 824.04 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 818.23 |
| 6. MINNESOTA | 785.52 |
| 7. NEW YORK | 724.31 |
| 8. WISCONSIN | 715.48 |
| 9. NEW MEXICO | 712.34 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 706.40 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 684.56 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 654.84 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 642.43 |
| 14. WEST VIRGINIA | 625.38 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 619.72 |
| 16. ILLINOIS | 619.47 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 610.16 |
| UNITED STATES | 606.88 |
| 18. IOWA | 599.67 |
| 19. NEVADA | 596.50 |
| 20. CONNECTICUT | 591.92 |
| 21. OKLAHOMA | 587.12 |
| 22. KENTUCKY | 585.89 |
| 23. RHODE ISLAND | 581.61 |
| 24. NEW JERSEY | 579.26 |
| 25. LOUISIANA | 570.22 |
| 26. NORTH DAKOTA | 569.47 |
| 27. MONTANA | 553.69 |
| 28. OREGON | 552.74 |
| 29. MAINE | 550.36 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | 547.39 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | 538.01 |
| 32. UTAH | 537.82 |
| 33. KANSAS | 537.31 |
| 34. VERMONT | 521.17 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 520.23 |
| 36. IDAHO | 519.43 |
| 37. COLORADO | 516.06 |
| 38. VIRGINIA | 513.15 |
| 39. ARKANSAS | 507.99 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 499.44 |
| 41. MISSISSIPPI | 498.96 |
| 42. FLORIDA | 493.25 |
| 43. INDIANA | 491.03 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 477.32 |
| 45. TEXAS | 475.03 |
| 46. OHIO | 441.48 |
| 47. MISSOURI | 425.98 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 411.02 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 392.06 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 290.44 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1980*. pp. 12-18.

**E-11. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS, 1979–80**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $1,475.57 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 770.55 |
| 3. INDIANA | 763.71 |
| 4. ALASKA | 594.04 |
| 5. WYOMING | 575.60 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 558.81 |
| 7. NEW JERSEY | 558.20 |
| 8. CONNECTICUT | 478.41 |
| 9. COLORADO | 473.65 |
| 10. ILLINOIS | 464.34 |
| 11. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 449.70 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 449.34 |
| 13. MONTANA | 446.17 |
| 14. NEBRASKA | 442.99 |
| 15. MICHIGAN | 432.99 |
| 16. OREGON | 425.88 |
| 17. RHODE ISLAND | 410.81 |
| 18. SOUTH DAKOTA | 396.42 |
| 19. KANSAS | 388.79 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 387.73 |
| UNITED STATES | 381.39 |
| 21. VERMONT | 378.53 |
| 22. NEVADA | 375.63 |
| 23. OHIO | 366.71 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 367.84 |
| 25. IOWA | 367.51 |
| 26. CALIFORNIA | 354.01 |
| 27. WISCONSIN | 345.91 |
| 28. VIRGINIA | 342.44 |
| 29. MINNESOTA | 339.18 |
| 30. MISSOURI | 333.45 |
| 31. TEXAS | 330.86 |
| 32. MAINE | 308.00 |
| 33. UTAH | 301.91 |
| 34. WASHINGTON | 282.43 |
| 35. NORTH DAKOTA | 277.46 |
| 36. GEORGIA | 270.48 |
| 37. LOUISIANA | 270.39 |
| 38. FLORIDA | 264.61 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 249.12 |
| 40. HAWAII | 242.90 |
| 41. OKLAHOMA | 239.52 |
| 42. IDAHO | 234.87 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 200.85 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 191.86 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 172.65 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 170.69 |
| 47. SOUTH CAROLINA | 170.24 |
| 48. NEW MEXICO | 166.93 |
| 49. KENTUCKY | 154.15 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 147.46 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 146.36 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. pp. 64-89, and *1980 Census of Population Supplementary Reports*. p. 4.

**E-12. STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1979–80, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1980**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 27.99 |
| 2. HAWAII | 10.21 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 9.06 |
| 4. DELAWARE | 8.38 |
| 5. MINNESOTA | 8.08 |
| 6. WEST VIRGINIA | 8.00 |
| 7. KENTUCKY | 7.68 |
| 8. WISCONSIN | 7.63 |
| 9. MISSISSIPPI | 7.57 |
| 10. WYOMING | 7.53 |
| 11. CALIFORNIA | 7.46 |
| 12. SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.38 |
| 13. NEW YORK | 7.04 |
| 14. ARIZONA | 7.03 |
| 15. UTAH | 7.01 |
| 16. NORTH CAROLINA | 6.98 |
| 17. ARKANSAS | 6.97 |
| 18. MAINE | 6.93 |
| 19. WASHINGTON | 6.84 |
| 20. MASSACHUSETTS | 6.74 |
| 21. LOUISIANA | 6.73 |
| 22. VERMONT | 6.64 |
| 23. NORTH DAKOTA | 6.50 |
| 24. MONTANA | 6.47 |
| 25. PENNSYLVANIA | 6.45 |
| 26. MICHIGAN | 6.44 |
| 27. IDAHO | 6.43 |
| 28. OKLAHOMA | 6.42 |
| 29. IOWA | 6.39 |
| 30. ALABAMA | 6.36 |
| UNITED STATES | 6.34 |
| 31. MARYLAND | 6.24 |
| 32. GEORGIA | 6.17 |
| 33. RHODE ISLAND | 6.14 |
| 34. OREGON | 5.92 |
| 35. ILLINOIS | 5.87 |
| 36. NEVADA | 5.54 |
| NEBRASKA | 5.54 |
| 38. INDIANA | 5.48 |
| 39. VIRGINIA | 5.45 |
| 40. FLORIDA | 5.42 |
| 41. KANSAS | 5.37 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 5.31 |
| 43. NEW JERSEY | 5.28 |
| 44. COLORADO | 5.14 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 5.04 |
| 46. SOUTH DAKOTA | 5.00 |
| 47. TEXAS | 4.96 |
| 48. MISSOURI | 4.73 |
| 49. OHIO | 4.65 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.17 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. pp. 18-26; and Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. July 1981. p. 30.

**P-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1980-81 (REVISED)**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $5,720 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 3,827 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 3,816 |
| 4. MASSACHUSETTS | 3,640 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 3,613 |
| 6. NEW JERSEY | 3,600 |
| 7. MINNESOTA | 3,396 |
| 8. OREGON | 3,309 |
| 9. ILLINOIS | 3,281 |
| 10. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,172 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 3,109 |
| 12. WYOMING | 3,030 |
| 13. CONNECTICUT | 3,021 |
| 14. MONTANA | 2,990 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 2,983 |
| 16. KANSAS | 2,966 |
| 17. RHODE ISLAND | 2,957 |
| 18. HAWAII | 2,955 |
| 19. COLORADO | 2,944 |
| 20. MICHIGAN | 2,839 |
| 21. INDIANA | 2,790 |
| 22. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,765 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,747 |
| 23. FLORIDA | 2,741 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 2,714 |
| 25. IOWA | 2,712 |
| 26. WASHINGTON | 2,667 |
| 27. NEW MEXICO | 2,624 |
| 28. OKLAHOMA | 2,578 |
| 29. MISSOURI | 2,567 |
| 30. TEXAS | 2,565 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 2,494 |
| 32. VERMONT | 2,472 |
| 33. OHIO | 2,469 |
| 34. LOUISIANA | 2,463 |
| 35. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,426 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 2,421 |
| 37. CALIFORNIA | 2,382 |
| 38. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,371 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,369 |
| 40. MAINE | 2,298 |
| 41. UTAH | 2,252 |
| 42. NEVADA | 2,243 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,181 |
| 44. GEORGIA | 2,142 |
| 45. KENTUCKY | 2,134 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,056 |
| 47. IDAHO | 2,012 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 1,976 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 1,938 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 1,903 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 1,543 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

**P-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1981-82**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $6,927 |
| 2. MASSACHUSETTS | 4,219 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 4,122 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 4,067 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 3,935 |
| 6. MINNESOTA | 3,811 |
| 7. OREGON | 3,703 |
| 8. DIST. OF COL. | 3,651 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 3,523 |
| 10. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,504 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 3,458 |
| 12. KANSAS | 3,375 |
| 13. RHODE ISLAND | 3,346 |
| 14. MONTANA | 3,339 |
| 15. CONNECTICUT | 3,322 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 3,310 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 3,240 |
| 18. COLORADO | 3,237 |
| 19. HAWAII | 3,216 |
| 20. WYOMING | 3,210 |
| 21. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,107 |
| 22. FLORIDA | 3,073 |
| 23. WASHINGTON | 3,016 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,990 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 2,983 |
| 25. NEW MEXICO | 2,932 |
| 26. NEBRASKA | 2,892 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 2,885 |
| 28. TEXAS | 2,858 |
| IOWA | 2,858 |
| 30. MISSOURI | 2,765 |
| 31. OHIO | 2,739 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 2,723 |
| 33. VERMONT | 2,664 |
| 34. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,603 |
| 35. MAINE | 2,571 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,562 |
| 37. INDIANA | 2,537 |
| 38. CALIFORNIA | 2,495 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 2,451 |
| 40. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,397 |
| 41. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,391 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 2,355 |
| 43. NEVADA | 2,345 |
| 44. UTAH | 2,257 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,240 |
| 46. KENTUCKY | 2,228 |
| 47. TENNESSEE | 2,142 |
| 48. IDAHO | 2,135 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 2,085 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 2,062 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 1,940 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

**P-3. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS IN 1980-81 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1980**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 9.10 |
| 2. NEW MEXICO | 6.62 |
| 3. UTAH | 6.37 |
| 4. MONTANA | 6.21 |
| 5. MINNESOTA | 5.99 |
| 6. OREGON | 5.61 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 5.61 |
| 8. ARIZONA | 5.48 |
| 9. NORTH DAKOTA | 5.46 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 5.46 |
| 11. VERMONT | 5.44 |
| 12. WEST VIRGINIA | 5.42 |
| 13. WYOMING | 5.37 |
| NEW YORK | 5.37 |
| 15. INDIANA | 5.36 |
| 16. MAINE | 5.34 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 5.29 |
| 18. SOUTH CAROLINA | 5.26 |
| 19. DELAWARE | 5.25 |
| 20. WISCONSIN | 5.22 |
| 21. COLORADO | 5.16 |
| 22. MISSISSIPPI | 5.11 |
| 23. NEW JERSEY | 5.10 |
| 24. OKLAHOMA | 5.06 |
| 25. IDAHO | 5.01 |
| 26. NORTH CAROLINA | 5.00 |
| 27. IOWA | 4.97 |
| TEXAS | 4.97 |
| 29. LOUISIANA | 4.95 |
| 30. PENNSYLVANIA | 4.92 |
| 31. ARKANSAS | 4.85 |
| 32. MARYLAND | 4.81 |
| UNITED STATES | 4.80 |
| 33. GEORGIA | 4.79 |
| 34. ILLINOIS | 4.70 |
| KANSAS | 4.70 |
| KENTUCKY | 4.70 |
| 37. VIRGINIA | 4.65 |
| 38. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.61 |
| 39. HAWAII | 4.59 |
| 40. RHODE ISLAND | 4.45 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 4.43 |
| 42. WASHINGTON | 4.40 |
| 43. OHIO | 4.34 |
| MISSOURI | 4.34 |
| NEBRASKA | 4.34 |
| 46. DIST. OF COL. | 4.30 |
| 47. FLORIDA | 4.29 |
| 48. CONNECTICUT | 4.18 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 3.71 |
| 50. CALIFORNIA | 3.69 |
| 51. NEVADA | 3.61 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

**F-4. STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1980-81 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1980**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 7.91 |
| 2. UTAH | 5.92 |
| 3. MONTANA | 5.66 |
| 4. MINNESOTA | 5.65 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 5.59 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 5.21 |
| 7. VERMONT | 5.11 |
| OREGON | 5.11 |
| 9. NEW YORK | 5.11 |
| 10. INDIANA | 5.10 |
| 11. NORTH DAKOTA | 5.04 |
| WYOMING | 5.02 |
| 13. NEW JERSEY | 5.02 |
| 14. SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.91 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 4.90 |
| 16. MICHIGAN | 4.88 |
| ARIZONA | 4.87 |
| 18. MAINE | 4.87 |
| 19. COLORADO | 4.85 |
| 20. WEST VIRGINIA | 4.83 |
| 21. DELAWARE | 4.82 |
| 22. IOWA | 4.64 |
| 23. IDAHO | 4.62 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 4.59 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 4.54 |
| 26. SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.51 |
| 27. MARYLAND | 4.50 |
| TEXAS | 4.46 |
| 29. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.44 |
| 30. KANSAS | 4.41 |
| | 4.40 |
| UNITED STATES | 4.39 |
| 31. LOUISIANA | 4.31 |
| 32. ILLINOIS | 4.26 |
| GEORGIA | 4.26 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 4.23 |
| 35. NORTH CAROLINA | 4.22 |
| 36. RHODE ISLAND | 4.20 |
| 37. ARKANSAS | 4.14 |
| 38. KENTUCKY | 4.11 |
| 39. HAWAII | 4.06 |
| 40. WASHINGTON | 4.03 |
| 41. OHIO | 4.01 |
| NEBRASKA | 4.01 |
| 43. MISSOURI | 3.94 |
| CONNECTICUT | 3.94 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3.94 |
| 46. FLORIDA | 3.85 |
| 47. TENNESSEE | 3.82 |
| 48. CALIFORNIA | 3.44 |
| 49. NEVADA | 3.36 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 3.15 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

**F-5. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980-81 (REVISED)**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 88.30 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 84.42 |
| 3. VERMONT | 66.84 |
| 4. WYOMING | 64.76 |
| 5. NEBRASKA | 61.61 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 61.61 |
| 7. CONNECTICUT | 59.81 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 58.41 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 57.20 |
| 10. OREGON | 57.17 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 56.83 |
| 12. MICHIGAN | 56.17 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 54.33 |
| 14. NEW YORK | 54.24 |
| 15. COLORADO | 52.90 |
| 16. MARYLAND | 52.71 |
| 17. MISSOURI | 52.07 |
| 18. IOWA | 51.53 |
| 19. OHIO | 50.68 |
| 20. ILLINOIS | 50.53 |
| 21. VIRGINIA | 49.62 |
| 22. KANSAS | 48.75 |
| 23. NORTH DAKOTA | 47.52 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 47.10 |
| 25. MONTANA | 44.26 |
| 26. ARIZONA | 43.98 |
| UNITED STATES | 42.98 |
| 27. MAINE | 42.10 |
| 28. INDIANA | 41.86 |
| 29. TEXAS | 40.01 |
| 30. UTAH | 39.56 |
| 31. NEVADA | 38.75 |
| 32. TENNESSEE | 37.81 |
| 33. MINNESOTA | 36.51 |
| 34. FLORIDA | 34.72 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 33.15 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 32.73 |
| 37. ARKANSAS | 32.61 |
| 38. OKLAHOMA | 30.39 |
| 39. IDAHO | 30.08 |
| 40. SOUTH CAROLINA | 29.22 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 28.66 |
| 42. MISSISSIPPI | 23.81 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 21.86 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 21.64 |
| 45. CALIFORNIA | 21.45 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 19.68 |
| 47. NEW MEXICO | 19.25 |
| 48. KENTUCKY | 17.76 |
| 49. ALASKA | 17.28 |
| 50. WASHINGTON | 16.55 |
| 51. HAWAII | 2.26 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

**F-6. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1981-82**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 89.18 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 84.94 |
| 3. NEBRASKA | 75.67 |
| 4. VERMONT | 65.65 |
| 5. WYOMING | 64.33 |
| 6. SOUTH DAKOTA | 60.98 |
| 7. CONNECTICUT | 59.92 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 58.60 |
| 9. WISCONSIN | 58.44 |
| 10. OREGON | 57.17 |
| 11. NEW JERSEY | 57.01 |
| 12. NEW YORK | 56.04 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 54.62 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 53.78 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 52.96 |
| 16. COLORADO | 52.90 |
| 17. ILLINOIS | 52.64 |
| 18. MARYLAND | 52.56 |
| 19. VIRGINIA | 51.64 |
| 20. IOWA | 51.53 |
| 21. OHIO | 50.16 |
| 22. KANSAS | 49.66 |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA | 47.46 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 43.03 |
| UNITED STATES | 43.07 |
| 25. MONTANA | 42.67 |
| 26. MAINE | 40.98 |
| 27. FLORIDA | 40.42 |
| 28. UTAH | 39.43 |
| 29. TEXAS | 39.42 |
| 30. TENNESSEE | 36.72 |
| 31. IDAHO | 36.59 |
| 32. NEVADA | 36.56 |
| 33. MINNESOTA | 36.51 |
| 34. NORTH DAKOTA | 34.80 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 33.96 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 33.72 |
| 37. INDIANA | 33.37 |
| 38. ARKANSAS | 32.41 |
| 39. OKLAHOMA | 30.16 |
| 40. SOUTH CAROLINA | 29.32 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 27.46 |
| 42. MISSISSIPPI | 23.61 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 21.84 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 21.63 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 19.52 |
| 46. CALIFORNIA | 18.89 |
| 47. KENTUCKY | 18.52 |
| 48. WASHINGTON | 16.18 |
| 49. ALASKA | 15.78 |
| 50. NEW MEXICO | 11.91 |
| 51. HAWAII | 4.49 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-7. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1980-81 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. HAWAII | 86.33 |
| 2. WASHINGTON | 74.89 |
| 3. CALIFORNIA | 71.82 |
| 4. KENTUCKY | 69.76 |
| 5. ALASKA | 69.64 |
| 6. DELAWARE | 66.77 |
| 7. ALABAMA | 65.96 |
| 8. NEW MEXICO | 65.20 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 62.58 |
| 10. IDAHO | 61.49 |
| 11. WEST VIRGINIA | 60.16 |
| 12. OKLAHOMA | 58.69 |
| 13. MINNESOTA | 57.74 |
| 14. SOUTH CAROLINA | 56.38 |
| 15. GEORGIA | 55.71 |
| 16. FLORIDA | 55.03 |
| 17. LOUISIANA | 54.40 |
| 18. NEVADA | 54.32 |
| 19. UTAH | 53.26 |
| 20. MISSISSIPPI | 53.19 |
| 21. ARKANSAS | 52.76 |
| 22. INDIANA | 52.25 |
| 23. TEXAS | 49.36 |
| 24. MAINE | 48.85 |
| UNITED STATES | 48.92 |
| 25. TENNESSEE | 48.48 |
| 26. MONTANA | 46.89 |
| 27. PENNSYLVANIA | 45.29 |
| 28. KANSAS | 44.91 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 44.85 |
| 30. NORTH DAKOTA | 44.35 |
| 31. OHIO | 41.60 |
| 32. IOWA | 41.53 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 41.40 |
| 34. NEW YORK | 40.84 |
| 35. COLORADO | 40.64 |
| 36. ILLINOIS | 40.11 |
| 37. MARYLAND | 39.71 |
| 38. NEW JERSEY | 39.16 |
| 39. MISSOURI | 38.82 |
| 40. MASSACHUSETTS | 38.67 |
| 41. WISCONSIN | 36.77 |
| 42. RHODE ISLAND | 36.00 |
| 43. MICHIGAN | 35.82 |
| 44. CONNECTICUT | 34.43 |
| 45. OREGON | 33.85 |
| 46. NEBRASKA | 31.01 |
| 47. WYOMING | 28.60 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 28.36 |
| 49. VERMONT | 27.02 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.27 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-8. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. HAWAII | 87.11 |
| 2. ALASKA | 80.11 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 76.08 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 75.35 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 74.34 |
| 6. KENTUCKY | 69.63 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 68.02 |
| 8. ALABAMA | 65.68 |
| 9. WEST VIRGINIA | 62.69 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 62.58 |
| 11. INDIANA | 60.58 |
| 12. OKLAHOMA | 59.68 |
| 13. MINNESOTA | 58.27 |
| 14. NORTH DAKOTA | 58.01 |
| 15. SOUTH CAROLINA | 57.08 |
| 16. LOUISIANA | 55.91 |
| 17. NEVADA | 55.45 |
| 18. GEORGIA | 55.15 |
| 19. IDAHO | 54.68 |
| 20. ARKANSAS | 54.55 |
| 21. UTAH | 54.51 |
| 22. MISSISSIPPI | 53.19 |
| 23. FLORIDA | 51.40 |
| 24. TEXAS | 50.80 |
| 25. MAINE | 49.10 |
| 26. MONTANA | 49.01 |
| UNITED STATES | 48.87 |
| 27. TENNESSEE | 47.12 |
| 28. ARIZONA | 44.99 |
| 29. PENNSYLVANIA | 44.92 |
| 30. KANSAS | 43.75 |
| 31. OHIO | 41.67 |
| 32. IOWA | 41.53 |
| 33. MARYLAND | 40.67 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 40.60 |
| 35. COLORADO | 40.31 |
| 36. NEW YORK | 40.21 |
| 37. NEW JERSEY | 39.43 |
| 38. ILLINOIS | 38.73 |
| 39. MASSACHUSETTS | 38.45 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 38.39 |
| 41. MICHIGAN | 37.30 |
| 42. WISCONSIN | 36.69 |
| 43. RHODE ISLAND | 36.11 |
| 44. CONNECTICUT | 34.04 |
| 45. OREGON | 33.85 |
| 46. WYOMING | 29.09 |
| 47. VERMONT | 27.45 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 27.18 |
| 49. NEBRASKA | 16.69 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.69 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-9. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1980-81 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MISSISSIPPI | 23.00 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 15.58 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 15.58 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 15.55 |
| 5. ALABAMA | 14.96 |
| 6. ARKANSAS | 14.62 |
| 7. SOUTH CAROLINA | 14.39 |
| 8. TENNESSEE | 13.72 |
| 9. ALASKA | 13.07 |
| 10. LOUISIANA | 12.88 |
| 11. KENTUCKY | 12.48 |
| 12. DELAWARE | 11.59 |
| 13. HAWAII | 11.40 |
| 14. WEST VIRGINIA | 11.19 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 11.16 |
| 16. GEORGIA | 11.14 |
| 17. OKLAHOMA | 10.92 |
| 18. TEXAS | 10.62 |
| 19. FLORIDA | 10.25 |
| 20. SOUTH DAKOTA | 10.23 |
| 21. ILLINOIS | 9.36 |
| 22. MISSOURI | 9.11 |
| 23. MAINE | 9.04 |
| 24. OREGON | 8.98 |
| VIRGINIA | 8.98 |
| 26. MONTANA | 8.85 |
| 27. WASHINGTON | 8.56 |
| UNITED STATES | 8.50 |
| 28. IDAHO | 8.43 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 8.13 |
| 30. MICHIGAN | 8.01 |
| 31. OHIO | 7.72 |
| 32. PENNSYLVANIA | 7.61 |
| 33. NEBRASKA | 7.58 |
| MARYLAND | 7.58 |
| 35. UTAH | 7.19 |
| 36. MASSACHUSETTS | 7.00 |
| 37. IOWA | 6.94 |
| 38. NEVADA | 6.93 |
| 39. CALIFORNIA | 6.73 |
| 40. WYOMING | 6.64 |
| 41. COLORADO | 6.45 |
| 42. WISCONSIN | 6.40 |
| 43. KANSAS | 6.33 |
| 44. VERMONT | 6.14 |
| 45. INDIANA | 5.90 |
| 46. CONNECTICUT | 5.76 |
| 47. MINNESOTA | 5.75 |
| 48. RHODE ISLAND | 5.59 |
| 49. NEW YORK | 4.92 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.35 |
| 51. NEW JERSEY | 3.65 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

P-10. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MISSISSIPPI | 23.00 |
| 2. TENNESSEE | 16.16 |
| 3. NORTH CAROLINA | 15.58 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 15.06 |
| 5. ALABAMA | 14.80 |
| 6. SOUTH CAROLINA | 13.60 |
| 7. ARKANSAS | 13.04 |
| 8. NEW MEXICO | 12.01 |
| 9. KENTUCKY | 11.85 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 11.85 |
| 11. ARIZONA | 11.38 |
| 12. GEORGIA | 10.89 |
| 13. DELAWARE | 10.54 |
| 14. HAWAII | 10.40 |
| 15. LOUISIANA | 10.37 |
| 16. OKLAHOMA | 10.16 |
| 17. MAINE | 9.92 |
| 18. WEST VIRGINIA | 9.85 |
| 19. TEXAS | 9.78 |
| 20. OREGON | 8.98 |
| 21. MISSOURI | 8.66 |
| 22. ILLINOIS | 8.63 |
| 23. IDAHO | 8.54 |
| 24. WASHINGTON | 8.47 |
| 25. MONTANA | 8.32 |
| 26. FLORIDA | 8.18 |
| 27. OHIO | 8.17 |
| 28. MICHIGAN | 8.07 |
| UNITED STATES | 8.06 |
| 29. NEVADA | 7.99 |
| 30. MASSACHUSETTS | 7.77 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 7.76 |
| 32. NEBRASKA | 7.64 |
| 33. PENNSYLVANIA | 7.63 |
| 34. NORTH DAKOTA | 7.19 |
| 35. IOWA | 6.94 |
| 36. VERMONT | 6.90 |
| 37. COLORADO | 6.80 |
| 38. CALIFORNIA | 6.77 |
| 39. MARYLAND | 6.76 |
| 40. WYOMING | 6.57 |
| 41. KANSAS | 6.39 |
| 42. UTAH | 6.06 |
| 43. INDIANA | 6.05 |
| 44. CONNECTICUT | 6.04 |
| 45. RHODE ISLAND | 5.30 |
| 46. MINNESOTA | 5.22 |
| 47. WISCONSIN | 4.91 |
| 48. ALASKA | 4.11 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.92 |
| 50. NEW YORK | 3.75 |
| 51. NEW JERSEY | 3.56 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data

P-11. LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 92.82 |
| 2. NEBRASKA | 81.93 |
| 3. VERMONT | 70.51 |
| 4. SOUTH DAKOTA | 69.17 |
| 5. WYOMING | 68.86 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 63.77 |
| 7. OREGON | 62.81 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 61.87 |
| 9. WISCONSIN | 61.46 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 59.42 |
| 11. NEW JERSEY | 59.12 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 58.31 |
| 13. NEW YORK | 58.22 |
| 14. MISSOURI | 57.98 |
| 15. ILLINOIS | 57.61 |
| 16. COLORADO | 56.75 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 56.38 |
| 18. VIRGINIA | 55.98 |
| 19. IOWA | 55.37 |
| 20. OHIO | 54.62 |
| 21. KANSAS | 53.27 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 51.38 |
| 23. ARIZONA | 49.24 |
| UNITED STATES | 46.85 |
| 24. MONTANA | 46.54 |
| 25. MAINE | 45.49 |
| 26. FLORIDA | 44.02 |
| 27. TENNESSEE | 43.80 |
| 28. TEXAS | 43.69 |
| 29. UTAH | 41.97 |
| 30. IDAHO | 40.00 |
| 31. NEVADA | 39.74 |
| 32. MINNESOTA | 38.52 |
| 33. GEORGIA | 38.11 |
| 34. LOUISIANA | 37.62 |
| 35. NORTH DAKOTA | 37.50 |
| 36. ARKANSAS | 37.27 |
| 37. INDIANA | 35.52 |
| 38. SOUTH CAROLINA | 33.93 |
| 39. OKLAHOMA | 33.57 |
| 40. MISSISSIPPI | 30.92 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 30.46 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 25.87 |
| 43. DELAWARE | 23.96 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 22.91 |
| 45. KENTUCKY | 21.01 |
| 46. CALIFORNIA | 20.26 |
| 47. WASHINGTON | 17.67 |
| 48. ALASKA | 16.46 |
| 49. NEW MEXICO | 13.53 |
| 50. HAWAII | 2.78 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data

G-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENT FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $4,826.92 |
| 2. HAWAII | 1,995.18 |
| 3. WYOMING | 1,928.40 |
| 4. DELAWARE | 1,378.28 |
| 5. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,307.24 |
| 6. NEW MEXICO | 1,279.29 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 1,250.43 |
| 8. CALIFORNIA | 1,243.29 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 1,242.68 |
| 10. NEW YORK | 1,215.73 |
| 11. VERMONT | 1,189.59 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 1,184.77 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 1,175.77 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,170.46 |
| 15. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,160.59 |
| 16. KENTUCKY | 1,150.89 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 1,135.53 |
| 18. OREGON | 1,134.57 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 1,124.27 |
| 20. MONTANA | 1,097.22 |
| 21. UTAH | 1,093.34 |
| 22. IOWA | 1,066.72 |
| 23. LOUISIANA | 1,061.64 |
| 24. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,032.35 |
| 25. NEVADA | 1,022.87 |
| 26. MAINE | 1,016.06 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,010.43 |
| 27. NEW JERSEY | 989.68 |
| 28. MISSISSIPPI | 975.83 |
| 29. IDAHO | 971.44 |
| 30. ILLINOIS | 967.36 |
| 31. CONNECTICUT | 951.50 |
| 32. OKLAHOMA | 948.04 |
| 33. ALABAMA | 920.16 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 920.08 |
| 35. NORTH CAROLINA | 909.13 |
| 36. ARIZONA | 900.26 |
| 37. SOUTH CAROLINA | 897.51 |
| 38. COLORADO | 893.23 |
| 39. KANSAS | 890.27 |
| 40. ARKANSAS | 872.10 |
| 41. PENNSYLVANIA | 869.28 |
| 42. NEBRASKA | 853.85 |
| 43. GEORGIA | 837.05 |
| 44. OHIO | 815.83 |
| 45. INDIANA | 810.27 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 798.38 |
| 47. TENNESSEE | 771.81 |
| 48. TEXAS | 760.13 |
| 49. MISSOURI | 735.63 |
| 50. FLORIDA | 719.21 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census. *State Government Finances in 1980*. pp. 12-18.

G-2. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $6,256.70 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 2,972.71 |
| 3. WYOMING | 2,335.46 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 2,203.67 |
| 5. HAWAII | 1,944.88 |
| 6. OREGON | 1,899.31 |
| 7. MINNESOTA | 1,894.42 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 1,879.65 |
| 9. NEVADA | 1,867.19 |
| 10. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,839.55 |
| 11. CALIFORNIA | 1,834.16 |
| 12. DELAWARE | 1,809.18 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 1,808.85 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 1,798.99 |
| 15. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,795.59 |
| 16. WASHINGTON | 1,781.81 |
| 17. MONTANA | 1,768.80 |
| 18. RHODE ISLAND | 1,753.96 |
| 19. NEW JERSEY | 1,687.95 |
| 20. IOWA | 1,685.76 |
| 21. NEW MEXICO | 1,658.44 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,621.77 |
| 22. UTAH | 1,614.84 |
| 23. VERMONT | 1,599.83 |
| 24. ILLINOIS | 1,587.15 |
| 25. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,586.37 |
| 26. KANSAS | 1,586.20 |
| 27. CONNECTICUT | 1,582.63 |
| 28. COLORADO | 1,577.85 |
| 29. LOUISIANA | 1,560.00 |
| 30. ARIZONA | 1,547.00 |
| 31. NEBRASKA | 1,544.35 |
| 32. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,521.09 |
| 33. KENTUCKY | 1,476.72 |
| 34. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,468.76 |
| 35. VIRGINIA | 1,440.33 |
| 36. OHIO | 1,430.67 |
| 37. OKLAHOMA | 1,406.47 |
| 38. MAINE | 1,405.33 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 1,365.77 |
| 40. IDAHO | 1,365.57 |
| 41. TEXAS | 1,361.82 |
| 42. MISSISSIPPI | 1,333.51 |
| 43. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,339.74 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 1,326.42 |
| 45. FLORIDA | 1,309.42 |
| 46. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,300.53 |
| 47. TENNESSEE | 1,291.35 |
| 48. MISSOURI | 1,280.18 |
| 49. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,269.13 |
| 50. INDIANA | 1,243.47 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 1,200.13 |

Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. p. 90.

G-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $520.90 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 358.07 |
| 3. RHODE ISLAND | 315.39 |
| 4. MASSACHUSETTS | 313.85 |
| 5. MICHIGAN | 292.24 |
| 6. ALASKA | 288.06 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 285.67 |
| 8. WISCONSIN | 260.90 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 254.00 |
| 10. HAWAII | 240.29 |
| 11. PENNSYLVANIA | 236.24 |
| 12. MAINE | 234.99 |
| 13. ILLINOIS | 222.72 |
| 14. CONNECTICUT | 211.99 |
| 15. NEW JERSEY | 208.06 |
| UNITED STATES | 201.11 |
| 16. WASHINGTON | 190.79 |
| 17. IOWA | 188.91 |
| 18. VERMONT | 186.97 |
| 19. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 182.31 |
| 20. OKLAHOMA | 181.22 |
| 21. OREGON | 180.90 |
| 22. MARYLAND | 179.32 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 177.09 |
| 24. OHIO | 169.28 |
| 25. DELAWARE | 165.16 |
| 26. KANSAS | 158.10 |
| 27. MISSISSIPPI | 155.91 |
| 28. LOUISIANA | 153.57 |
| 29. SOUTH DAKOTA | 151.74 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 143.69 |
| 31. ALABAMA | 141.33 |
| 32. ARKANSAS | 141.06 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | 140.33 |
| 34. COLORADO | 139.18 |
| 35. MONTANA | 136.94 |
| 36. MISSOURI | 134.09 |
| 37. NORTH CAROLINA | 130.97 |
| 38. WEST VIRGINIA | 130.11 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 129.82 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 129.41 |
| 41. UTAH | 128.66 |
| 42. NEW MEXICO | 128.03 |
| 43. IDAHO | 123.29 |
| 44. NEBRASKA | 121.67 |
| 45. INDIANA | 120.70 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 116.42 |
| 47. TEXAS | 109.49 |
| 48. NEVADA | 96.31 |
| 49. WYOMING | 90.85 |
| 50. FLORIDA | 78.11 |
| 51. ARIZONA | 66.16 |

Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. p. 91.

G-4. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $279.19 |
| 2. GEORGIA | 215.87 |
| 3. WYOMING | 204.25 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 197.02 |
| 5. SOUTH CAROLINA | 181.05 |
| 6. ALABAMA | 179.28 |
| 7. LOUISIANA | 178.19 |
| 8. NEVADA | 177.78 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 176.99 |
| 10. IOWA | 173.75 |
| 11. MISSISSIPPI | 172.09 |
| 12. TENNESSEE | 165.99 |
| 13. MINNESOTA | 157.09 |
| 14. FLORIDA | 155.24 |
| 15. CALIFORNIA | 153.84 |
| 16. OHIO | 150.46 |
| 17. ALASKA | 150.16 |
| 18. MASSACHUSETTS | 147.83 |
| 19. RHODE ISLAND | 147.73 |
| 20. MARYLAND | 144.15 |
| 21. NEBRASKA | 143.05 |
| UNITED STATES | 142.04 |
| 22. HAWAII | 141.70 |
| 23. WISCONSIN | 139.55 |
| 24. NEW MEXICO | 136.31 |
| 25. MISSOURI | 136.22 |
| 26. INDIANA | 133.49 |
| 27. COLORADO | 132.73 |
| 28. KANSAS | 128.26 |
| 29. VIRGINIA | 127.67 |
| 30. TEXAS | 125.09 |
| 31. IDAHO | 124.54 |
| 32. NORTH CAROLINA | 123.89 |
| 33. OKLAHOMA | 116.94 |
| 34. ARKANSAS | 116.46 |
| 35. ARIZONA | 110.12 |
| 36. WASHINGTON | 109.08 |
| 37. OREGON | 108.87 |
| 38. NEW JERSEY | 108.09 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 107.92 |
| 40. UTAH | 101.59 |
| 41. ILLINOIS | 100.91 |
| 42. CONNECTICUT | 98.91 |
| 43. MONTANA | 96.27 |
| 44. PENNSYLVANIA | 93.76 |
| 45. KENTUCKY | 91.26 |
| 46. VERMONT | 86.81 |
| 47. DELAWARE | 82.76 |
| 48. NORTH DAKOTA | 80.69 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 71.96 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 64.45 |
| 51. MAINE | 63.87 |

Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1979-80* p. 91

G-5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $253.34 |
| 2. ALASKA | 139.62 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 86.79 |
| 4. ARIZONA | 78.70 |
| 5. NEVADA | 77.45 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 77.07 |
| 7. WYOMING | 74.23 |
| 8. ILLINOIS | 73.64 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 73.60 |
| 10. NEW JERSEY | 72.51 |
| 11. FLORIDA | 68.10 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 67.67 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 67.40 |
| 14. COLORADO | 63.40 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 62.27 |
| 16. OREGON | 60.27 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 60.02 |
| UNITED STATES | 59.57 |
| 18. HAWAII | 59.44 |
| 19. CONNECTICUT | 57.45 |
| 20. RHODE ISLAND | 56.29 |
| 21. LOUISIANA | 56.23 |
| 22. MISSOURI | 55.95 |
| 23. NEW MEXICO | 53.88 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 51.93 |
| 25. WASHINGTON | 51.85 |
| 26. UTAH | 50.37 |
| 27. OHIO | 50.04 |
| 28. MINNESOTA | 48.90 |
| 29. MONTANA | 47.43 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 46.31 |
| 31. NEBRASKA | 45.19 |
| 32. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 44.58 |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA | 43.89 |
| 34. TEXAS | 43.70 |
| 35. IDAHO | 43.13 |
| 36. GEORGIA | 42.43 |
| 37. OKLAHOMA | 42.34 |
| 38. KENTUCKY | 42.08 |
| 39. IOWA | 41.39 |
| 40. ALABAMA | 41.19 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 40.72 |
| 42. KANSAS | 40.22 |
| 43. SOUTH CAROLINA | 38.75 |
| 44. INDIANA | 38.35 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 38.16 |
| 46. VERMONT | 37.90 |
| 47. MAINE | 37.79 |
| 48. NORTH DAKOTA | 37.65 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 33.21 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 31.24 |
| 51. WEST VIRGINIA | 29.38 |

Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1979-80* p. 92

G-6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $101.34 |
| 2. ALASKA | 68.23 |
| 3. MASSACHUSETTS | 53.40 |
| 4. NEVADA | 44.92 |
| 5. RHODE ISLAND | 43.46 |
| 6. NEW YORK | 38.58 |
| 7. OREGON | 35.33 |
| 8. CONNECTICUT | 35.14 |
| 9. CALIFORNIA | 35.07 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 28.96 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 28.76 |
| 12. NEW JERSEY | 28.41 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 28.09 |
| 14. HAWAII | 27.50 |
| 15. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 25.99 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 25.97 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 25.91 |
| UNITED STATES | 25.25 |
| 18. OHIO | 24.65 |
| 19. MAINE | 24.52 |
| 20. FLORIDA | 24.21 |
| 21. COLORADO | 24.18 |
| 22. ARIZONA | 23.36 |
| 23. VIRGINIA | 21.57 |
| 24. TENNESSEE | 21.18 |
| 25. NEW MEXICO | 21.13 |
| 26. UTAH | 20.29 |
| 27. NEBRASKA | 20.16 |
| 28. TEXAS | 19.96 |
| 29. OKLAHOMA | 19.80 |
| 30. GEORGIA | 19.12 |
| 31. MISSOURI | 18.81 |
| 32. INDIANA | 18.56 |
| 33. WYOMING | 17.82 |
| 34. KANSAS | 17.77 |
| 35. ALABAMA | 17.51 |
| 36. MINNESOTA | 17.09 |
| 37. LOUISIANA | 16.77 |
| 38. NORTH CAROLINA | 16.51 |
| 39. IDAHO | 16.44 |
| 40. MONTANA | 15.40 |
| 41. PENNSYLVANIA | 14.94 |
| 42. VERMONT | 14.56 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 13.82 |
| 44. IOWA | 13.76 |
| 45. DELAWARE | 13.18 |
| 46. MISSISSIPPI | 11.90 |
| 47. NORTH DAKOTA | 11.71 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 11.64 |
| 49. SOUTH CAROLINA | 11.08 |
| 50. WEST VIRGINIA | 10.96 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 10.35 |

Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1979-80* p. 92



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

G-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $598.94 |
| 2. WYOMING | 381.42 |
| 3. MONTANA | 310.62 |
| 4. WEST VIRGINIA | 308.46 |
| 5. NORTH DAKOTA | 302.88 |
| 6. SOUTH DAKOTA | 298.08 |
| 7. KENTUCKY | 268.14 |
| 8. KANSAS | 241.23 |
| 9. IOWA | 239.94 |
| 10. NEVADA | 235.68 |
| 11. NEBRASKA | 229.12 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 218.87 |
| 13. VERMONT | 196.18 |
| 14. MISSISSIPPI | 195.48 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 194.99 |
| 16. NEW MEXICO | 194.36 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 194.19 |
| 18. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 191.89 |
| 19. UTAH | 191.15 |
| 20. LOUISIANA | 188.77 |
| 21. MAINE | 187.57 |
| 22. IDAHO | 180.73 |
| 23. OREGON | 179.72 |
| 24. ARKANSAS | 177.84 |
| 25. VIRGINIA | 176.89 |
| 26. DELAWARE | 166.85 |
| 27. COLORADO | 164.12 |
| 28. MARYLAND | 161.15 |
| 29. ILLINOIS | 161.05 |
| 30. TEXAS | 160.62 |
| 31. ARIZONA | 157.10 |
| 32. OKLAHOMA | 150.20 |
| 33. GEORGIA | 150.17 |
| 34. TENNESSEE | 149.98 |
| UNITED STATES | 147.07 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 142.65 |
| 36. MICHIGAN | 136.46 |
| 37. HAWAII | 135.01 |
| 38. ALABAMA | 133.19 |
| 39. INDIANA | 126.17 |
| 40. FLORIDA | 123.36 |
| 41. NEW YORK | 123.02 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 119.57 |
| 43. DIST. OF COL. | 117.82 |
| 44. CONNECTICUT | 114.78 |
| 45. OHIO | 109.35 |
| 46. MASSACHUSETTS | 107.52 |
| 47. NEW JERSEY | 105.96 |
| 48. CALIFORNIA | 97.67 |
| 49. PENNSYLVANIA | 95.12 |
| 50. SOUTH CAROLINA | 91.89 |
| 51. RHODE ISLAND | 88.61 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80* p. 92.

G-8. PER CAPITA CAPITAL OUTLAY BY STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $1,253.18 |
| 2. WYOMING | 626.55 |
| 3. NEBRASKA | 423.84 |
| NEVADA | 423.84 |
| 5. NORTH DAKOTA | 380.59 |
| 6. HAWAII | 365.20 |
| 7. UTAH | 363.54 |
| 8. MONTANA | 343.24 |
| 9. KANSAS | 335.43 |
| 10. KENTUCKY | 331.76 |
| 11. WASHINGTON | 330.77 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 328.55 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 326.15 |
| 14. OREGON | 315.21 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 313.83 |
| 16. NEW MEXICO | 305.86 |
| 17. WEST VIRGINIA | 304.62 |
| 18. TEXAS | 293.18 |
| 19. SOUTH DAKOTA | 272.48 |
| 20. GEORGIA | 255.34 |
| 21. LOUISIANA | 252.82 |
| 22. OKLAHOMA | 247.74 |
| 23. IOWA | 246.47 |
| 24. DELAWARE | 242.35 |
| 25. VIRGINIA | 239.30 |
| 26. ILLINOIS | 238.93 |
| 27. COLORADO | 235.70 |
| 28. MICHIGAN | 234.06 |
| UNITED STATES | 233.77 |
| 29. IDAHO | 227.60 |
| 30. FLORIDA | 226.68 |
| 31. OHIO | 224.57 |
| 32. WISCONSIN | 221.10 |
| 33. TENNESSEE | 219.26 |
| 34. MISSISSIPPI | 216.61 |
| 35. DIST. OF COL. | 211.05 |
| 36. NEW YORK | 209.65 |
| 37. ARKANSAS | 209.09 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 207.19 |
| 39. VERMONT | 191.19 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 190.82 |
| 41. INDIANA | 189.82 |
| 42. ALABAMA | 187.90 |
| 43. NEW JERSEY | 185.89 |
| 44. NORTH CAROLINA | 183.55 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 178.95 |
| 46. CALIFORNIA | 178.93 |
| 47. SOUTH CAROLINA | 177.26 |
| 48. PENNSYLVANIA | 177.08 |
| 49. MAINE | 161.29 |
| 50. RHODE ISLAND | 160.34 |
| 51. MASSACHUSETTS | 153.71 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80* p. 90.

G-9. PER CAPITA INTEREST ON DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $341.02 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 153.37 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 150.21 |
| 4. WYOMING | 120.96 |
| 5. OREGON | 119.33 |
| 6. HAWAII | 116.31 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 115.13 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 106.29 |
| 9. KENTUCKY | 97.91 |
| 10. CONNECTICUT | 93.02 |
| 11. PENNSYLVANIA | 89.99 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 85.93 |
| 13. VERMONT | 80.73 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 80.37 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 76.07 |
| 16. WEST VIRGINIA | 77.58 |
| 17. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 76.70 |
| 18. MARYLAND | 76.69 |
| 19. LOUISIANA | 72.84 |
| 20. NEVADA | 71.72 |
| UNITED STATES | 65.11 |
| 21. ILLINOIS | 64.70 |
| 22. NEW MEXICO | 64.29 |
| 23. MICHIGAN | 61.53 |
| 24. SOUTH DAKOTA | 58.86 |
| 25. MAINE | 56.70 |
| 26. MONTANA | 55.77 |
| WASHINGTON | 55.77 |
| 28. WISCONSIN | 55.50 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 54.94 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 52.88 |
| 31. TENNESSEE | 49.92 |
| 32. TEXAS | 48.93 |
| 33. KANSAS | 48.38 |
| 34. OHIO | 47.14 |
| 35. ARIZONA | 44.83 |
| 36. FLORIDA | 44.82 |
| 37. ALABAMA | 43.41 |
| 38. COLORADO | 42.99 |
| 39. UTAH | 42.16 |
| 40. OKLAHOMA | 39.91 |
| 41. MISSISSIPPI | 39.61 |
| 42. CALIFORNIA | 38.11 |
| 43. GEORGIA | 37.88 |
| 44. INDIANA | 37.08 |
| 45. MISSOURI | 33.94 |
| 46. NEBRASKA | 33.18 |
| 47. NORTH CAROLINA | 31.56 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 30.67 |
| 49. IDAHO | 30.55 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 28.43 |
| 51. IOWA | 28.09 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80* p. 93.

**G-10. PER CAPITA LONG-TERM DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1979-80**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $10,096.41 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 4,079.64 |
| 3. NEBRASKA | 2,813.62 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 2,786.10 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 2,661.87 |
| 6. OREGON | 2,623.01 |
| 7. NEW YORK | 2,490.96 |
| 8. WYOMING | 2,475.68 |
| 9. HAWAII | 2,224.16 |
| 10. MINNESOTA | 2,100.43 |
| 11. KENTUCKY | 2,019.03 |
| 12. RHODE ISLAND | 1,970.60 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 1,728.71 |
| 14. CONNECTICUT | 1,724.09 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 1,694.64 |
| 16. LOUISIANA | 1,671.44 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,655.09 |
| 18. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,652.92 |
| 19. NEVADA | 1,641.31 |
| 20. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,639.86 |
| 21. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,589.24 |
| 22. NEW JERSEY | 1,559.48 |
| 23. VERMONT | 1,475.53 |
| 24. NEW MEXICO | 1,452.89 |
| 25. TEXAS | 1,434.59 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,423.62 |
| 26. KANSAS | 1,336.51 |
| 27. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,325.50 |
| 28. COLORADO | 1,300.17 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,259.45 |
| 30. ILLINOIS | 1,240.61 |
| 31. TENNESSEE | 1,237.18 |
| 32. MICHIGAN | 1,170.04 |
| 33. WISCONSIN | 1,167.68 |
| 34. MAINE | 1,142.19 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 1,112.78 |
| 36. OKLAHOMA | 1,098.88 |
| 37. MONTANA | 1,074.63 |
| 38. FLORIDA | 1,039.04 |
| 39. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,032.83 |
| 40. VIRGINIA | 1,032.13 |
| 41. CALIFORNIA | 1,010.97 |
| 42. ALABAMA | 1,000.05 |
| 43. UTAH | 967.42 |
| 44. ARKANSAS | 868.34 |
| 45. OHIO | 856.63 |
| 46. MISSOURI | 839.58 |
| 47. MISSISSIPPI | 831.22 |
| 48. IOWA | 782.01 |
| 49. NORTH CAROLINA | 713.12 |
| 50. INDIANA | 686.61 |
| 51. IDAHO | 685.36 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80* p 93.

H-1. PER CAPITA STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $1,496.57 |
| 2. NEW MEXICO | 579.52 |
| 3. HAWAII | 579.49 |
| 4. DELAWARE | 576.51 |
| 5. WASHINGTON | 556.05 |
| 6. UTAH | 513.64 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 510.63 |
| 8. MINNESOTA | 505.31 |
| 9. NORTH DAKOTA | 477.23 |
| 10. WYOMING | 474.23 |
| 11. IOWA | 452.94 |
| 12. NEVADA | 442.74 |
| 13. ARIZONA | 434.87 |
| 14. KENTUCKY | 433.73 |
| 15. COLORADO | 430.25 |
| 16. ALABAMA | 428.05 |
| 17. NORTH CAROLINA | 425.61 |
| 18. WEST VIRGINIA | 416.74 |
| 19. OKLAHOMA | 410.93 |
| 20. SOUTH CAROLINA | 405.32 |
| 21. VERMONT | 403.21 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 400.66 |
| 23. MISSISSIPPI | 400.62 |
| 24. WISCONSIN | 399.12 |
| 25. IDAHO | 398.51 |
| 26. OREGON | 394.01 |
| 27. MICHIGAN | 393.49 |
| UNITED STATES | 389.34 |
| 28. TEXAS | 387.83 |
| 29. RHODE ISLAND | 382.49 |
| 30. KANSAS | 368.73 |
| 31. NEW YORK | 366.85 |
| 32. GEORGIA | 359.59 |
| 33. MONTANA | 354.93 |
| 34. ILLINOIS | 354.15 |
| 35. INDIANA | 353.80 |
| 36. MARYLAND | 350.09 |
| 37. VIRGINIA | 349.08 |
| 38. MAINE | 345.79 |
| 39. ARKANSAS | 341.61 |
| 40. OHIO | 341.59 |
| 41. FLORIDA | 323.15 |
| 42. NEW JERSEY | 313.02 |
| 43. PENNSYLVANIA | 311.40 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 308.45 |
| 45. MASSACHUSETTS | 298.80 |
| 46. SOUTH DAKOTA | 298.42 |
| 47. MISSOURI | 286.78 |
| 48. CONNECTICUT | 266.27 |
| 49. NEBRASKA | 265.13 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 206.32 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1980*. pp. 12-18.

H-2. PER CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $1,812.41 |
| 2. WYOMING | 913.63 |
| 3. UTAH | 734.81 |
| 4. DELAWARE | 731.58 |
| 5. OREGON | 731.26 |
| 6. WASHINGTON | 728.60 |
| 7. NEW MEXICO | 710.94 |
| 8. WISCONSIN | 699.84 |
| 9. IOWA | 697.78 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 695.92 |
| 11. MONTANA | 691.48 |
| 12. ARIZONA | 672.77 |
| 13. NEW YORK | 670.62 |
| 14. COLORADO | 666.09 |
| 15. NORTH DAKOTA | 653.09 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 652.14 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 638.27 |
| 18. CALIFORNIA | 636.39 |
| 19. VERMONT | 628.32 |
| 20. NEBRASKA | 619.70 |
| 21. NEW JERSEY | 604.61 |
| 22. DIST. OF COL. | 600.92 |
| UNITED STATES | 588.11 |
| 23. KANSAS | 582.65 |
| 24. HAWAII | 580.05 |
| 25. RHODE ISLAND | 579.96 |
| 26. TEXAS | 579.04 |
| 27. SOUTH DAKOTA | 578.72 |
| 28. NEVADA | 575.07 |
| 29. MASSACHUSETTS | 563.08 |
| 30. ILLINOIS | 561.13 |
| 31. OKLAHOMA | 556.44 |
| 32. CONNECTICUT | 551.96 |
| 33. OHIO | 549.15 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 547.72 |
| 35. SOUTH CAROLINA | 544.55 |
| 36. VIRGINIA | 544.31 |
| 37. NORTH CAROLINA | 542.45 |
| 38. LOUISIANA | 533.52 |
| 39. INDIANA | 531.88 |
| 40. PENNSYLVANIA | 515.99 |
| 41. ALABAMA | 512.32 |
| 42. IDAHO | 512.25 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 506.27 |
| 44. MISSISSIPPI | 501.66 |
| 45. MAINE | 483.52 |
| 46. GEORGIA | 476.24 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 474.62 |
| 48. MISSOURI | 472.83 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 469.79 |
| 50. FLORIDA | 460.58 |
| 51. TENNESSEE | 460.33 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. p. 91.

H-3. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 45.51 |
| 2. ARIZONA | 43.49 |
| 3. SOUTH CAROLINA | 42.91 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 42.87 |
| 5. INDIANA | 42.77 |
| 6. TEXAS | 42.52 |
| 7. COLORADO | 42.21 |
| 8. NORTH CAROLINA | 41.71 |
| 9. IOWA | 41.39 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 40.89 |
| 11. DELAWARE | 40.46 |
| 12. NEBRASKA | 40.13 |
| 13. OKLAHOMA | 39.56 |
| 14. ARKANSAS | 39.55 |
| 15. VERMONT | 39.28 |
| 16. WYOMING | 39.12 |
| 17. MONTANA | 39.09 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 38.90 |
| 19. ALABAMA | 38.62 |
| 20. OREGON | 36.50 |
| 21. OHIO | 36.38 |
| 22. VIRGINIA | 37.79 |
| 23. IDAHO | 37.51 |
| 24. MISSISSIPPI | 37.06 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 37.02 |
| 26. MISSOURI | 36.93 |
| 27. KANSAS | 36.73 |
| 28. SOUTH DAKOTA | 36.48 |
| UNITED STATES | 36.26 |
| 29. WEST VIRGINIA | 36.01 |
| 30. NEW JERSEY | 35.83 |
| 31. TENNESSEE | 35.65 |
| 32. NORTH DAKOTA | 35.51 |
| 33. ILLINOIS | 35.35 |
| 34. MARYLAND | 35.29 |
| 35. FLORIDA | 35.17 |
| 36. PENNSYLVANIA | 35.13 |
| 37. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 35.07 |
| 38. CONNECTICUT | 34.88 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 34.67 |
| 40. CALIFORNIA | 34.70 |
| 41. MINNESOTA | 34.42 |
| 42. MAINE | 34.41 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 34.28 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 34.20 |
| 45. RHODE ISLAND | 33.06 |
| 46. MASSACHUSETTS | 31.36 |
| 47. NEVADA | 30.80 |
| 48. NEW YORK | 30.43 |
| 49. HAWAII | 29.82 |
| 50. ALASKA | 26.04 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 20.22 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. pp. 34-50.

H-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1979-80, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 14.12 |
| 2. UTAH | 9.58 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 9.04 |
| 4. WYOMING | 8.35 |
| 5. MONTANA | 8.08 |
| 6. VERMONT | 8.00 |
| 7. OREGON | 7.83 |
| 8. ARIZONA | 7.63 |
| 9. MISSISSIPPI | 7.61 |
| 10. SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.47 |
| WISCONSIN | 7.47 |
| 12. NORTH DAKOTA | 7.45 |
| 13. IOWA | 7.44 |
| 14. SOUTH DAKOTA | 7.38 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 7.05 |
| WASHINGTON | 7.05 |
| 17. WEST VIRGINIA | 7.01 |
| 18. MICHIGAN | 6.98 |
| 19. NORTH CAROLINA | 6.92 |
| 20. ALABAMA | 6.83 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 6.69 |
| 22. KENTUCKY | 6.63 |
| COLORADO | 6.63 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 6.60 |
| 25. NEW YORK | 6.52 |
| 26. ARKANSAS | 6.51 |
| 27. IDAHO | 6.34 |
| 28. LOUISIANA | 6.29 |
| UNITED STATES | 6.16 |
| 29. RHODE ISLAND | 6.12 |
| 30. OKLAHOMA | 6.09 |
| MARYLAND | 6.09 |
| MAINE | 6.09 |
| 33. TEXAS | 6.05 |
| 34. TENNESSEE | 5.95 |
| 35. INDIANA | 5.94 |
| 36. GEORGIA | 5.89 |
| 37. KANSAS | 5.82 |
| 38. CALIFORNIA | 5.80 |
| 39. OHIO | 5.79 |
| 40. VIRGINIA | 5.78 |
| 41. HAWAII | 5.73 |
| 42. MASSACHUSETTS | 5.55 |
| 43. NEW JERSEY | 5.52 |
| 44. PENNSYLVANIA | 5.46 |
| 45. NEVADA | 5.34 |
| 46. ILLINOIS | 5.32 |
| 47. MISSOURI | 5.25 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5.13 |
| 49. FLORIDA | 5.06 |
| 50. DIST. OF COL. | 4.98 |
| 51. CONNECTICUT | 4.70 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80* pp. 34-50 and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, July 1981 p. 30

H-5. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $434.34 |
| 2. DELAWARE | 257.58 |
| 3. UTAH | 239.62 |
| 4. NORTH DAKOTA | 225.66 |
| 5. HAWAII | 218.59 |
| 6. WASHINGTON | 208.67 |
| 7. VERMONT | 208.23 |
| 8. NEW MEXICO | 198.07 |
| 9. COLORADO | 194.34 |
| 10. WYOMING | 192.52 |
| 11. OKLAHOMA | 173.35 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 169.94 |
| 13. MINNESOTA | 168.82 |
| 14. SOUTH DAKOTA | 165.87 |
| 15. IOWA | 162.63 |
| 16. ARIZONA | 161.68 |
| 17. SOUTH CAROLINA | 160.84 |
| 18. ALABAMA | 158.87 |
| 19. VIRGINIA | 155.39 |
| 20. OREGON | 155.13 |
| 21. MICHIGAN | 154.09 |
| 22. INDIANA | 152.82 |
| 23. NEBRASKA | 150.39 |
| 24. KENTUCKY | 149.20 |
| 25. RHODE ISLAND | 141.37 |
| 26. NEVADA | 140.89 |
| 27. KANSAS | 140.44 |
| 28. IDAHO | 140.07 |
| 29. TEXAS | 136.97 |
| 30. WEST VIRGINIA | 132.95 |
| 31. NORTH CAROLINA | 132.85 |
| 32. LOUISIANA | 131.63 |
| 33. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 129.63 |
| 34. CALIFORNIA | 127.43 |
| 35. OHIO | 124.49 |
| 36. MONTANA | 123.67 |
| UNITED STATES | 123.64 |
| 37. TENNESSEE | 123.52 |
| 38. MISSISSIPPI | 120.68 |
| 39. MARYLAND | 113.19 |
| 40. ARKANSAS | 112.80 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 107.64 |
| 42. MAINE | 106.97 |
| 43. MISSOURI | 98.97 |
| 44. CONNECTICUT | 93.63 |
| 45. ILLINOIS | 90.34 |
| 46. NEW JERSEY | 76.73 |
| 47. MASSACHUSETTS | 75.24 |
| 48. NEW YORK | 72.58 |
| 49. FLORIDA | 67.01 |
| 50. PENNSYLVANIA | 58.52 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1980* pp. 12-18.

H-6. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $434.34 |
| 2. WYOMING | 262.51 |
| 3. DELAWARE | 257.58 |
| 4. UTAH | 235.62 |
| 5. NORTH DAKOTA | 225.66 |
| 6. HAWAII | 218.59 |
| 7. WISCONSIN | 217.45 |
| 8. ARIZONA | 215.46 |
| 9. OREGON | 209.61 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 208.87 |
| 11. VERMONT | 208.23 |
| 12. IOWA | 206.18 |
| 13. COLORADO | 201.86 |
| 14. NEW MEXICO | 198.07 |
| 15. CALIFORNIA | 195.53 |
| 16. MICHIGAN | 186.95 |
| 17. NEBRASKA | 182.65 |
| 18. OKLAHOMA | 173.35 |
| 19. KANSAS | 172.77 |
| 20. NORTH CAROLINA | 171.05 |
| 21. TEXAS | 169.97 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 168.82 |
| 23. SOUTH DAKOTA | 165.87 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 160.84 |
| 25. MISSISSIPPI | 160.03 |
| 26. ALABAMA | 158.87 |
| 27. VIRGINIA | 155.39 |
| 28. IDAHO | 154.42 |
| 29. INDIANA | 152.82 |
| 30. MARYLAND | 152.41 |
| UNITED STATES | 149.75 |
| 31. KENTUCKY | 149.20 |
| 32. RHODE ISLAND | 141.39 |
| 33. NEVADA | 140.89 |
| 34. OHIO | 134.42 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 132.95 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 131.86 |
| 37. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 129.63 |
| 38. MONTANA | 129.21 |
| 39. ILLINOIS | 126.63 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 123.52 |
| 41. DIST. OF COL. | 121.90 |
| 42. NEW YORK | 121.33 |
| 43. MISSOURI | 114.18 |
| 44. ARKANSAS | 112.80 |
| 45. GEORGIA | 111.39 |
| 46. FLORIDA | 108.16 |
| 47. MAINE | 106.97 |
| 48. NEW JERSEY | 100.94 |
| 49. CONNECTICUT | 93.63 |
| 50. MASSACHUSETTS | 75.78 |
| 51. PENNSYLVANIA | 70.71 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80* p. 91.

H-7. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $1,347.39 |
| 2. WYOMING | 630.58 |
| 3. MONTANA | 536.24 |
| 4. OREGON | 500.91 |
| 5. NEW YORK | 498.31 |
| 6. WASHINGTON | 491.80 |
| 7. NEW MEXICO | 485.92 |
| 8. DIST. OF COL. | 479.02 |
| 9. UTAH | 478.64 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 475.74 |
| 11. IOWA | 465.29 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 462.55 |
| 13. NEW JERSEY | 462.19 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 460.40 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 455.92 |
| 16. COLORADO | 448.50 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 439.87 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 432.92 |
| 19. CONNECTICUT | 421.93 |
| 20. CALIFORNIA | 421.14 |
| 21. DELAWARE | 419.42 |
| 22. NEVADA | 416.48 |
| 23. NEBRASKA | 419.02 |
| UNITED STATES | 410.28 |
| 24. ILLINOIS | 405.52 |
| 25. OHIO | 401.44 |
| 26. PENNSYLVANIA | 401.24 |
| 27. NORTH DAKOTA | 397.37 |
| 28. TEXAS | 396.68 |
| 29. SOUTH DAKOTA | 391.92 |
| 30. KANSAS | 389.34 |
| 31. WEST VIRGINIA | 386.61 |
| 32. VERMONT | 373.35 |
| 33. LOUISIANA | 368.92 |
| 34. RHODE ISLAND | 368.57 |
| 35. VIRGINIA | 366.65 |
| 36. OKLAHOMA | 359.53 |
| 37. INDIANA | 356.29 |
| 38. MAINE | 352.62 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 350.80 |
| 40. HAWAII | 349.81 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 345.41 |
| 42. MISSOURI | 343.60 |
| 43. SOUTH CAROLINA | 340.20 |
| 44. FLORIDA | 339.74 |
| 45. IDAHO | 336.69 |
| 46. ARKANSAS | 327.50 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 326.24 |
| 48. KENTUCKY | 314.06 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 308.16 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 302.08 |
| 51. TENNESSEE | 300.79 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*, p. 91.

H-8. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1980-81 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $4,955 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 3,577 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 3,369 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 3,277 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 3,186 |
| 6. DELAWARE | 3,117 |
| 7. OREGON | 3,096 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 2,958 |
| 9. CONNECTICUT | 2,934 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 2,933 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 2,857 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 2,848 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 2,737 |
| 14. ILLINOIS | 2,732 |
| 15. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,695 |
| 16. IOWA | 2,681 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 2,673 |
| 18. HAWAII | 2,652 |
| 19. MONTANA | 2,595 |
| 20. KANSAS | 2,588 |
| 21. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,581 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,464 |
| 22. WYOMING | 2,441 |
| 23. COLORADO | 2,430 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 2,422 |
| 25. FLORIDA | 2,357 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 2,271 |
| 27. OHIO | 2,261 |
| 28. LOUISIANA | 2,249 |
| 29. VIRGINIA | 2,242 |
| 30. CALIFORNIA | 2,235 |
| 31. NEW MEXICO | 2,234 |
| 32. INDIANA | 2,210 |
| 33. NEBRASKA | 2,206 |
| 34. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,184 |
| 35. MAINE | 2,152 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,132 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 2,108 |
| 38. VERMONT | 2,028 |
| 39. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,985 |
| 40. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,968 |
| 41. TEXAS | 1,923 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 1,892 |
| 43. GEORGIA | 1,888 |
| 44. UTAH | 1,869 |
| 45. NEVADA | 1,868 |
| 46. TENNESSEE | 1,835 |
| 47. IDAHO | 1,778 |
| 48. MISSISSIPPI | 1,757 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 1,753 |
| 50. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,747 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 1,625 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-9. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1980-81 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 201.08 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 145.16 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 136.74 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 132.98 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 129.32 |
| 6. DELAWARE | 126.49 |
| 7. OREGON | 125.65 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 120.06 |
| 9. CONNECTICUT | 119.07 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 119.03 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 115.95 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 115.60 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 111.06 |
| 14. ILLINOIS | 110.87 |
| 15. PENNSYLVANIA | 109.38 |
| 16. IOWA | 108.79 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 108.50 |
| 18. HAWAII | 107.63 |
| 19. MONTANA | 105.31 |
| 20. KANSAS | 105.05 |
| 21. NORTH DAKOTA | 104.75 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. WYOMING | 99.05 |
| 23. COLORADO | 98.61 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 98.28 |
| 25. FLORIDA | 95.66 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 92.16 |
| 27. OHIO | 91.75 |
| 28. LOUISIANA | 91.27 |
| 29. VIRGINIA | 91.00 |
| 30. CALIFORNIA | 90.72 |
| 31. NEW MEXICO | 90.66 |
| 32. INDIANA | 89.71 |
| 33. NEBRASKA | 89.52 |
| 34. NORTH CAROLINA | 88.64 |
| 35. MAINE | 87.32 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 86.51 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 85.56 |
| 38. VERMONT | 82.30 |
| 39. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 80.57 |
| 40. SOUTH DAKOTA | 79.88 |
| 41. TEXAS | 78.04 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 76.79 |
| 43. GEORGIA | 76.61 |
| 44. UTAH | 75.83 |
| 45. NEVADA | 75.80 |
| 46. TENNESSEE | 74.48 |
| 47. IDAHO | 72.17 |
| 48. MISSISSIPPI | 71.31 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 71.14 |
| 50. SOUTH CAROLINA | 70.90 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 57.81 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

001

H-10. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $6,015 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 3,837 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 3,761 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3,645 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 3,538 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 3,495 |
| 7. | OREGON | 3,416 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 3,329 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 3,304 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 3,282 |
| 11. | CONNECTICUT | 3,280 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 3,200 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 3,043 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 3,037 |
| 15. | ILLINOIS | 2,958 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 2,904 |
| 17. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,865 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 2,858 |
| 19. | IOWA | 2,825 |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,813 |
| 21. | MONTANA | 2,761 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 2,691 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,690 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 2,684 |
| 24. | NEW MEXICO | 2,645 |
| 25. | NEBRASKA | 2,601 |
| 26. | WYOMING | 2,570 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 2,565 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 2,560 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 2,525 |
| 30. | OHIO | 2,496 |
| 31. | MAINE | 2,398 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,395 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 2,392 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 2,358 |
| 35. | CALIFORNIA | 2,337 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 2,316 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2,274 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,264 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 2,238 |
| 40. | VERMONT | 2,188 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 2,187 |
| 42. | TEXAS | 2,176 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,160 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 2,049 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 1,997 |
| 46. | UTAH | 1,968 |
| 47. | IDAHO | 1,915 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 1,914 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,908 |
| 50. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,903 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 1,432 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-11. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 223.62 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 142.62 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 139.09 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 135.50 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 131.53 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 128.45 |
| 7. | OREGON | 126.97 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 123.75 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 122.82 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 122.01 |
| 11. | CONNECTICUT | 121.94 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 118.94 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 113.13 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 112.90 |
| 15. | ILLINOIS | 109.97 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 107.95 |
| 17. | PENNSYLVANIA | 106.49 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 106.25 |
| 19. | IOWA | 105.01 |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA | 104.58 |
| 21. | MONTANA | 102.64 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 100.02 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 99.79 |
| 24. | NEW MEXICO | 98.31 |
| 25. | NEBRASKA | 96.70 |
| 26. | WYOMING | 95.54 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 95.34 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 95.15 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 93.87 |
| 30. | OHIO | 92.81 |
| 31. | MAINE | 89.16 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 89.03 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 88.94 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 87.65 |
| 35. | CALIFORNIA | 86.86 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 86.11 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 84.53 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 84.15 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 83.20 |
| 40. | VERMONT | 81.36 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 81.28 |
| 42. | TEXAS | 80.88 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 80.31 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 76.19 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 74.23 |
| 46. | UTAH | 73.18 |
| 47. | IDAHO | 71.20 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 71.17 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 70.94 |
| 50. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 70.73 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 53.22 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-12. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1980-81 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1980

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 7.68 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 5.64 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 5.51 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 5.39 |
| 5. | UTAH | 5.29 |
| 6. | OREGON | 5.25 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 5.10 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 5.10 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 5.03 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 5.01 |
| 11. | MAINE | 5.00 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 4.98 |
| 13. | WEST VIRGINIA | 4.92 |
| 14. | IOWA | 4.91 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 4.91 |
| 16. | ARIZONA | 4.89 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 4.77 |
| 18. | MISSISSIPPI | 4.72 |
| 19. | DELAWARE | 4.53 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 4.52 |
| | WASHINGTON | 4.52 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.47 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 4.46 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 4.46 |
| 25. | IDAHO | 4.43 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.43 |
| 27. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.41 |
| 28. | ARKANSAS | 4.39 |
| 29. | WYOMING | 4.33 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.30 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 4.26 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 4.25 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 4.22 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 4.18 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 4.18 |
| 35. | KENTUCKY | 4.16 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 4.13 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 4.12 |
| | HAWAII | 4.12 |
| 39. | KANSAS | 4.10 |
| 40. | CONNECTICUT | 4.06 |
| 41. | OHIO | 3.98 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 3.95 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 3.92 |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.86 |
| 45. | TEXAS | 3.75 |
| 46. | FLORIDA | 3.69 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 3.68 |
| 48. | MISSOURI | 3.59 |
| 49. | CALIFORNIA | 3.46 |
| 50. | ALABAMA | 3.42 |
| 51. | NEVADA | 3.01 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, July 1981, p. 30.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

H-13. PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1971-72 TO 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 308.96 |
| 2. OKLAHOMA | 309.38 |
| 3. MASSACHUSETTS | 273.78 |
| 4. NEBRASKA | 266.30 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 249.66 |
| 6. WASHINGTON | 248.69 |
| 7. OREGON | 244.73 |
| 8. NORTH DAKOTA | 241.98 |
| 9. KANSAS | 229.32 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 223.06 |
| 11. DELAWARE | 219.22 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 217.89 |
| 13. ARKANSAS | 215.29 |
| 14. WEST VIRGINIA | 213.01 |
| 15. RHODE ISLAND | 210.52 |
| 16. COLORADO | 208.96 |
| 17. KENTUCKY | 206.58 |
| 18. MONTANA | 205.28 |
| 19. NEW JERSEY | 199.74 |
| 20. GEORGIA | 196.91 |
| 21. MARYLAND | 195.38 |
| 22. MISSOURI | 194.49 |
| 23. MAINE | 193.24 |
| 24. OHIO | 193.04 |
| 25. TENNESSEE | 191.94 |
| 26. MISSISSIPPI | 191.39 |
| 27. WISCONSIN | 191.32 |
| 28. VIRGINIA | 190.88 |
| 29. FLORIDA | 190.43 |
| 30. MICHIGAN | 190.01 |
| 31. INDIANA | 186.93 |
| 32. IOWA | 181.54 |
| 33. SOUTH DAKOTA | 181.02 |
| 34. HAWAII | 179.36 |
| 35. UTAH | 178.56 |
| UNITED STATES | 177.34 |
| 36. DIST. OF COL. | 175.55 |
| 37. ILLINOIS | 175.24 |
| 38. WYOMING | 173.49 |
| 39. CONNECTICUT | 172.27 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 171.34 |
| 41. PENNSYLVANIA | 167.11 |
| 42. SOUTH CAROLINA | 162.61 |
| 43. LOUISIANA | 161.96 |
| 44. IDAHO | 161.79 |
| 45. ARIZONA | 160.65 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 154.47 |
| 47. NEVADA | 147.70 |
| 48. NEW YORK | 147.25 |
| 49. CALIFORNIA | 144.63 |
| 50. TEXAS | 128.38 |
| 51. VERMONT | 81.19 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-14. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1980-81 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $4,617 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 3,230 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 3,059 |
| 4. OREGON | 2,890 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 2,873 |
| 6. DIST. OF COL. | 2,846 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 2,780 |
| 8. CONNECTICUT | 2,715 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 2,700 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 2,682 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 2,667 |
| 12. WASHINGTON | 2,564 |
| 13. IOWA | 2,550 |
| 14. ILLINOIS | 2,538 |
| 15. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,488 |
| 16. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,483 |
| 17. MONTANA | 2,463 |
| 18. HAWAII | 2,457 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 2,452 |
| 20. KANSAS | 2,443 |
| 21. COLORADO | 2,343 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,316 |
| 22. WYOMING | 2,296 |
| 23. CALIFORNIA | 2,293 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 2,290 |
| 25. FLORIDA | 2,168 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 2,144 |
| 27. NEW MEXICO | 2,122 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 2,104 |
| 29. VIRGINIA | 2,102 |
| 30. OHIO | 2,098 |
| 31. INDIANA | 2,089 |
| 32. LOUISIANA | 2,081 |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,052 |
| 34. MAINE | 2,027 |
| 35. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,954 |
| 36. VERMONT | 1,891 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,870 |
| 38. TEXAS | 1,806 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 1,779 |
| 40. UTAH | 1,772 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 1,766 |
| 42. NEVADA | 1,764 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 1,727 |
| 44. MISSISSIPPI | 1,675 |
| 45. ARKANSAS | 1,663 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,644 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 1,352 |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-15. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $5,606 |
| 2. NEW JERSEY | 3,682 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 3,378 |
| 4. OREGON | 3,189 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 3,169 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 3,121 |
| 7. MINNESOTA | 3,112 |
| 8. DIST. OF COL. | 3,072 |
| 9. MASSACHUSETTS | 3,030 |
| 10. CONNECTICUT | 3,013 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 2,934 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 2,850 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 2,847 |
| 14. ILLINOIS | 2,761 |
| 15. IOWA | 2,747 |
| 16. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,712 |
| 17. KANSAS | 2,698 |
| 18. HAWAII | 2,691 |
| 19. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,639 |
| 20. COLORADO | 2,632 |
| 21. MONTANA | 2,606 |
| 22. ARIZONA | 2,552 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,516 |
| 23. NEW MEXICO | 2,512 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 2,477 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 2,418 |
| 26. WYOMING | 2,410 |
| 27. VIRGINIA | 2,356 |
| 28. FLORIDA | 2,355 |
| 29. OHIO | 2,316 |
| 30. CALIFORNIA | 2,303 |
| 31. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,249 |
| 32. MAINE | 2,242 |
| 33. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,240 |
| 34. INDIANA | 2,231 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 2,133 |
| 36. NEVADA | 2,099 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,071 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 2,066 |
| 39. VERMONT | 2,057 |
| 40. TEXAS | 2,044 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 1,912 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 1,874 |
| 43. UTAH | 1,867 |
| 44. ARKANSAS | 1,819 |
| 45. MISSISSIPPI | 1,816 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,790 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 1,360 |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-16. PERCENT INCREASE IN CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1971-72 TO 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 307.89 |
| 2. OKLAHOMA | 305.11 |
| 3. NEBRASKA | 262.37 |
| 4. OREGON | 245.14 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 244.75 |
| 6. NORTH DAKOTA | 240.81 |
| 7. MONTANA | 234.26 |
| 8. KANSAS | 228.19 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 222.97 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 222.05 |
| 11. COLORADO | 221.76 |
| 12. RHODE ISLAND | 218.17 |
| 13. ARKANSAS | 215.37 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 214.43 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 214.23 |
| 16. KENTUCKY | 204.88 |
| 17. GEORGIA | 203.99 |
| 18. NEW JERSEY | 202.29 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 196.53 |
| 20. MISSISSIPPI | 193.42 |
| 21. MAINE | 191.55 |
| 22. OHIO | 191.19 |
| 23. TENNESSEE | 189.16 |
| 24. WISCONSIN | 188.61 |
| 25. VIRGINIA | 188.45 |
| 26. FLORIDA | 188.28 |
| 27. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 187.31 |
| 28. IOWA | 186.24 |
| 29. INDIANA | 184.06 |
| 30. SOUTH DAKOTA | 182.01 |
| 31. HAWAII | 180.22 |
| 32. UTAH | 179.90 |
| UNITED STATES | 178.27 |
| 33. ILLINOIS | 176.98 |
| 34. CONNECTICUT | 171.87 |
| 35. ARIZONA | 168.65 |
| 36. WYOMING | 168.29 |
| 37. SOUTH CAROLINA | 164.32 |
| 38. PENNSYLVANIA | 163.22 |
| 39. DIST. OF COL. | 162.27 |
| 40. LOUISIANA | 161.61 |
| 41. CALIFORNIA | 157.51 |
| 42. ALABAMA | 156.24 |
| 43. NEVADA | 149.62 |
| 44. NEW YORK | 148.36 |
| 45. TEXAS | 130.12 |
| 46. VERMONT | 79.28 |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WASHINGTON | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-17. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR TRANSPORTATION SERVICES, 1978-79

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $215.06 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 153.13 |
| 3. DELAWARE | 148.37 |
| 4. MICHIGAN | 131.89 |
| 5. MINNESOTA | 128.32 |
| 6. WEST VIRGINIA | 127.59 |
| 7. NORTH DAKOTA | 125.98 |
| 8. WASHINGTON | 120.23 |
| 9. WISCONSIN | 113.03 |
| 10. NEW JERSEY | 109.44 |
| 11. CONNECTICUT | 104.91 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 104.70 |
| 13. KANSAS | 104.44 |
| 14. MARYLAND | 103.20 |
| 15. OREGON | 102.74 |
| 16. LOUISIANA | 102.47 |
| 17. VERMONT | 100.39 |
| 18. MONTANA | 97.44 |
| 19. MAINE | 94.92 |
| 20. MISSOURI | 93.87 |
| 21. KENTUCKY | 93.62 |
| 22. WYOMING | 93.48 |
| 23. MISSISSIPPI | 89.26 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 89.09 |
| 25. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 88.78 |
| 26. IOWA | 88.11 |
| 27. SOUTH DAKOTA | 84.57 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 83.07 |
| 29. NEW MEXICO | 82.69 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 82.25 |
| 31. RHODE ISLAND | 81.32 |
| UNITED STATES | 80.79 |
| 32. INDIANA | 79.84 |
| 33. NEVADA | 74.53 |
| 34. ILLINOIS | 72.48 |
| 35. COLORADO | 70.27 |
| 36. IDAHO | 68.62 |
| OKLAHOMA | 68.62 |
| 38. ARIZONA | 68.02 |
| 39. OHIO | 67.66 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 65.71 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 60.70 |
| 42. ARKANSAS | 56.39 |
| 43. HAWAII | 55.24 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 52.66 |
| 45. FLORIDA | 51.14 |
| 46. NORTH CAROLINA | 49.18 |
| 47. DIST. OF COL. | 48.73 |
| 48. UTAH | 46.75 |
| 49. TEXAS | 42.55 |
| 50. CALIFORNIA | 40.75 |
| 51. SOUTH CAROLINA | 29.32 |
| | 20.92 |

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data

H-18. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR ADMINISTRATION, 1978-79

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $539.76 |
| 2. COLORADO | 298.49 |
| 3. OREGON | 235.96 |
| 4. NEBRASKA | 216.24 |
| 5. WYOMING | 199.05 |
| 6. DIST. OF COL. | 155.17 |
| 7. HAWAII | 130.21 |
| 8. SOUTH CAROLINA | 127.83 |
| 9. MISSISSIPPI | 127.76 |
| 10. SOUTH DAKOTA | 117.77 |
| 11. GEORGIA | 116.88 |
| 12. DELAWARE | 114.86 |
| 13. ARKANSAS | 114.31 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 108.28 |
| 15. NEW YORK | 96.25 |
| 16. ILLINOIS | 95.20 |
| 17. TEXAS | 94.75 |
| 18. MICHIGAN | 87.66 |
| 19. MASSACHUSETTS | 86.68 |
| 20. OHIO | 81.74 |
| UNITED STATES | 80.45 |
| 21. IOWA | 79.49 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 76.95 |
| 23. MONTANA | 76.11 |
| 24. FLORIDA | 75.80 |
| 25. PENNSYLVANIA | 75.31 |
| 26. CONNECTICUT | 73.78 |
| 27. MINNESOTA | 72.30 |
| 28. KANSAS | 72.27 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 71.11 |
| 30. WASHINGTON | 70.57 |
| 31. VERMONT | 70.02 |
| 32. NORTH DAKOTA | 66.85 |
| 33. MISSOURI | 65.69 |
| 34. RHODE ISLAND | 63.52 |
| 35. WISCONSIN | 59.60 |
| 36. OKLAHOMA | 59.42 |
| 37. INDIANA | 56.00 |
| 38. MARYLAND | 54.70 |
| 39. NEW MEXICO | 54.29 |
| 40. IDAHO | 50.80 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 49.84 |
| 42. MAINE | 47.73 |
| 43. NEVADA | 43.68 |
| 44. NORTH CAROLINA | 41.47 |
| 45. CALIFORNIA | 40.75 |
| 46. VIRGINIA | 38.46 |
| 47. KENTUCKY | 36.07 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 35.14 |
| 49. UTAH | 28.28 |
| 50. TENNESSEE | 23.04 |
| 51. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 22.91 |

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

H-19. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1978-79

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $3,875 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 3,001 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 2,591 |
| 4. MASSACHUSETTS | 2,413 |
| 5. NEW JERSEY | 2,407 |
| 6. OREGON | 2,385 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 2,260 |
| 8. WISCONSIN | 2,205 |
| 9. COLORADO | 2,192 |
| 10. MONTANA | 2,150 |
| 11. WYOMING | 2,144 |
| 12. HAWAII | 2,133 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 2,131 |
| 14. CONNECTICUT | 2,089 |
| 15. ILLINOIS | 2,085 |
| 16. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,077 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 2,036 |
| 18. DELAWARE | 2,032 |
| 19. MICHIGAN | 2,017 |
| 20. MINNESOTA | 1,980 |
| 21. IOWA | 1,944 |
| 22. CALIFORNIA | 1,931 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,899 |
| 23. NEBRASKA | 1,880 |
| 24. KANSAS | 1,859 |
| 25. NEVADA | 1,791 |
| 26. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,784 |
| 27. OHIO | 1,782 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 1,766 |
| 29. VERMONT | 1,726 |
| 30. MISSOURI | 1,717 |
| 31. ARIZONA | 1,699 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 1,658 |
| 33. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,657 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,654 |
| 35. FLORIDA | 1,644 |
| 36. OKLAHOMA | 1,580 |
| 37. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,570 |
| 38. UTAH | 1,567 |
| 39. INDIANA | 1,554 |
| 40. MAINE | 1,502 |
| 41. LOUISIANA | 1,497 |
| 42. TEXAS | 1,496 |
| 43. MISSISSIPPI | 1,492 |
| 44. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,460 |
| 45. GEORGIA | 1,408 |
| 46. IDAHO | 1,365 |
| 47. KENTUCKY | 1,364 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 1,265 |
| 49. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,252 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 1,238 |
| 51. TENNESSEE | 1,232 |

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

I-1. PERCENT OF STATE LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, JUNE 30, 1980

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 98.30 |
| 2. | NEVADA | 86.10 |
| 3. | IDAHO | 63.70 |
| 4. | UTAH | 63.60 |
| 5. | OREGON | 52.40 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 48.60 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 44.60 |
| 8. | ARIZONA | 44.00 |
| 9. | COLORADO | 35.90 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33.90 |
| 10. | NEW MEXICO | 33.20 |
| 11. | DIST. OF COL. | 32.80 |
| 12. | MONTANA | 29.70 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 29.20 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 16.10 |
| 15. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12.90 |
| 16. | FLORIDA | 11.60 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 9.90 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 9.50 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 9.40 |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 7.10 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 7.10 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 6.90 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 6.60 |
| 24. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.50 |
| 25. | GEORGIA | 6.10 |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 6.00 |
| 27. | MISSISSIPPI | 5.70 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 5.60 |
| 29. | NORTH DAKOTA | 5.30 |
| | WISCONSIN | 5.30 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 4.90 |
| | VERMONT | 4.90 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 3.80 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 3.60 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 3.40 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | 3.20 |
| | MARYLAND | 3.20 |
| 38. | NEW JERSEY | 3.10 |
| 39. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2.50 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 2.10 |
| 41. | TEXAS | 2.00 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 1.80 |
| 43. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1.50 |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 1.40 |
| 45. | KANSAS | 1.30 |
| | OHIO | 1.30 |
| 47. | RHODE ISLAND | 1.10 |
| 48. | NEW YORK | 0.80 |
| 49. | MAINE | 0.70 |
| 50. | IOWA | 0.60 |
| 51. | CONNECTICUT | 0.30 |

Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*. p. 225.

I-2. NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1979

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 329.46 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 38.86 |
| 3. | MARYLAND | 31.83 |
| 4. | VIRGINIA | 26.97 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 25.87 |
| 6. | UTAH | 23.66 |
| 7. | NEW MEXICO | 20.60 |
| 8. | COLORADO | 16.96 |
| 9. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.91 |
| 10. | MONTANA | 15.78 |
| 11. | ALABAMA | 15.68 |
| 12. | OKLAHOMA | 15.36 |
| 13. | TENNESSEE | 15.22 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 14.76 |
| 15. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.19 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 14.05 |
| 17. | WYOMING | 13.88 |
| 18. | MISSOURI | 13.20 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 13.03 |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12.74 |
| 21. | CALIFORNIA | 12.38 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.04 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 11.82 |
| 23. | IDAHO | 11.46 |
| 24. | MISSISSIPPI | 11.03 |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA | 10.65 |
| 26. | OREGON | 10.57 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 10.42 |
| 28. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.05 |
| 29. | MASSACHUSETTS | 9.86 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 9.80 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 9.67 |
| 32. | RHODE ISLAND | 9.51 |
| 33. | NEW JERSEY | 9.33 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 9.29 |
| 35. | NEW YORK | 8.99 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 8.93 |
| 37. | VERMONT | 8.46 |
| 38. | OHIO | 8.25 |
| 39. | FLORIDA | 8.23 |
| 40. | ARKANSAS | 8.11 |
| | DELAWARE | 8.11 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 8.11 |
| 43. | MAINE | 8.03 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 7.66 |
| 45. | INDIANA | 7.46 |
| 46. | MINNESOTA | 7.35 |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA | 7.08 |
| 48. | IOWA | 6.53 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 6.40 |
| 50. | MICHIGAN | 5.84 |
| 51. | WISCONSIN | 5.62 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981* p. 267. and *1980 Census of Population Supplementary Reports*. p. 4

I-3. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1980

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 442.25 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 137.33 |
| 3. | MARYLAND | 96.53 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 96.16 |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 95.02 |
| 6. | NORTH DAKOTA | 93.46 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 92.23 |
| 8. | MONTANA | 90.25 |
| 9. | WYOMING | 89.21 |
| 10. | UTAH | 86.24 |
| 11. | COLORADO | 84.12 |
| 12. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 84.04 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 83.44 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 79.98 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 79.90 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 78.68 |
| 17. | MISSISSIPPI | 77.36 |
| 18. | ALABAMA | 77.12 |
| 19. | OREGON | 76.73 |
| 20. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 75.98 |
| 21. | DELAWARE | 75.60 |
| 22. | NEW YORK | 74.66 |
| 23. | CALIFORNIA | 74.66 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 74.37 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 74.32 |
| 26. | MINNESOTA | 73.83 |
| 27. | MAINE | 73.80 |
| 28. | IDAHO | 73.10 |
| 29. | LOUISIANA | 72.79 |
| 30. | VERMONT | 72.34 |
| | UNITED STATES | 71.74 |
| 31. | MASSACHUSETTS | 71.47 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 71.32 |
| 33. | NEW JERSEY | 71.29 |
| 34. | IOWA | 71.05 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 70.14 |
| 36. | NORTH CAROLINA | 69.98 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 68.94 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 68.62 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | 68.22 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 68.22 |
| 41. | MICHIGAN | 67.83 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 66.91 |
| 43. | INDIANA | 64.66 |
| 44. | OHIO | 63.90 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 63.64 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 63.35 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 63.24 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 61.92 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 61.69 |
| 50. | PENNSYLVANIA | 61.35 |
| 51. | CONNECTICUT | 58.89 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*. p. 395. and *1980 Census of Population Supplementary Reports*. p. 4.

I-4. GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 45.85 |
| 2. ALASKA | 32.54 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 27.06 |
| 4. MONTANA | 25.27 |
| 5. NORTH DAKOTA | 24.80 |
| 6. SOUTH DAKOTA | 24.47 |
| 7. MARYLAND | 24.01 |
| 8. VIRGINIA | 23.95 |
| 9. MISSISSIPPI | 23.47 |
| 10. UTAH | 22.74 |
| 11. ALABAMA | 22.09 |
| 12. HAWAII | 22.03 |
| 13. IDAHO | 20.78 |
| 14. NEBRASKA | 20.76 |
| 15. WEST VIRGINIA | 20.59 |
| 16. WASHINGTON | 20.54 |
| 17. WYOMING | 20.39 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 20.14 |
| 19. GEORGIA | 20.08 |
| 20. SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.97 |
| 21. KANSAS | 19.92 |
| 22. MAINE | 19.81 |
| OKLAHOMA | 19.81 |
| 24. LOUISIANA | 19.48 |
| 25. COLORADO | 19.42 |
| 26. OREGON | 19.40 |
| 27. KENTUCKY | 19.27 |
| 28. ARKANSAS | 18.93 |
| 29. IOWA | 18.80 |
| 30. VERMONT | 18.50 |
| 31. NEW YORK | 18.24 |
| 32. MICHIGAN | 18.18 |
| 33. TENNESSEE | 18.16 |
| 34. CALIFORNIA | 17.96 |
| UNITED STATES | 17.94 |
| 35. DELAWARE | 17.44 |
| 36. FLORIDA | 17.25 |
| 37. NORTH CAROLINA | 17.23 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 17.22 |
| 39. NEW JERSEY | 17.19 |
| 40. TEXAS | 17.02 |
| 41. MINNESOTA | 17.01 |
| 42. INDIANA | 16.61 |
| 43. WISCONSIN | 16.50 |
| 44. OHIO | 15.69 |
| 45. ILLINOIS | 15.62 |
| 46. MASSACHUSETTS | 15.48 |
| 47. PENNSYLVANIA | 15.32 |
| 48. RHODE ISLAND | 15.04 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14.81 |
| 50. NEVADA | 14.25 |
| 51. CONNECTICUT | 12.85 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*. p. 395.

I-5. NUMBER OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 519 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 261 |
| 3. MASSACHUSETTS | 258 |
| 4. MARYLAND | 257 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 242 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 226 |
| 7. VERMONT | 211 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 206 |
| 9. HAWAII | 203 |
| 10. COLORADO | 199 |
| 11. FLORIDA | 188 |
| 12. ARIZONA | 187 |
| 13. MINNESOTA | 185 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 184 |
| 15. PENNSYLVANIA | 183 |
| 16. ILLINOIS | 182 |
| UNITED STATES | 181 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 178 |
| 18. OREGON | 177 |
| 19. VIRGINIA | 170 |
| 20. UTAH | 164 |
| 21. DELAWARE | 160 |
| 22. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 159 |
| 23. MISSOURI | 158 |
| TENNESSEE | 158 |
| 25. OHIO | 157 |
| 26. MICHIGAN | 154 |
| 27. TEXAS | 152 |
| 28. WISCONSIN | 151 |
| 29. KANSAS | 150 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 150 |
| 31. LOUISIANA | 149 |
| 32. NEW MEXICO | 147 |
| 33. MAINE | 146 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 145 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 144 |
| 36. NEVADA | 138 |
| 37. KENTUCKY | 134 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 134 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 133 |
| 40. OKLAHOMA | 128 |
| 41. MONTANA | 127 |
| 42. INDIANA | 126 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 126 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 124 |
| 45. IOWA | 122 |
| 46. ARKANSAS | 119 |
| 47. ALASKA | 118 |
| 48. IDAHO | 108 |
| 49. WYOMING | 107 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 106 |
| 51. SOUTH DAKOTA | 102 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*. p. 106.

I-6. NUMBER OF ACTIVE DENTISTS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1979

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 87 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 74 |
| 3. CONNECTICUT | 73 |
| 4. MASSACHUSETTS | 71 |
| 5. OREGON | 69 |
| 6. HAWAII | 68 |
| WASHINGTON | 68 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 66 |
| 9. UTAH | 64 |
| 10. CALIFORNIA | 63 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 62 |
| 12. COLORADO | 61 |
| NEBRASKA | 61 |
| 14. MARYLAND | 59 |
| 15. VERMONT | 58 |
| WISCONSIN | 58 |
| 17. MONTANA | 57 |
| 18. ALASKA | 56 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 56 |
| 20. IDAHO | 55 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 55 |
| 22. ILLINOIS | 54 |
| UNITED STATES | 54 |
| 23. MICHIGAN | 53 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 53 |
| 25. FLORIDA | 50 |
| IOWA | 50 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 49 |
| NEVADA | 49 |
| OHIO | 49 |
| VIRGINIA | 49 |
| WYOMING | 49 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 48 |
| TENNESSEE | 48 |
| 34. NORTH DAKOTA | 47 |
| 35. DELAWARE | 46 |
| KANSAS | 46 |
| 37. MAINE | 45 |
| 38. INDIANA | 43 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 43 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 42 |
| KENTUCKY | 42 |
| OKLAHOMA | 42 |
| TEXAS | 42 |
| 44. NEW MEXICO | 41 |
| 45. LOUISIANA | 40 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 39 |
| 47. NORTH CAROLINA | 38 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 36 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 35 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 33 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 32 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*. p. 106.

**1-7. NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1980**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 10,236.40 |
| 2. NEVADA | 8,854.00 |
| 3. FLORIDA | 8,402.00 |
| 4. ARIZONA | 8,170.80 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 7,833.10 |
| 6. HAWAII | 7,482.30 |
| 7. COLORADO | 7,333.50 |
| 8. WASHINGTON | 6,915.00 |
| 9. NEW YORK | 6,911.60 |
| 10. DELAWARE | 6,776.60 |
| 11. OREGON | 6,686.90 |
| 12. MICHIGAN | 6,675.90 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 6,630.10 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 6,401.30 |
| 15. ALASKA | 6,210.00 |
| 16. TEXAS | 6,143.00 |
| 17. MASSACHUSETTS | 6,079.10 |
| 18. NEW MEXICO | 5,979.00 |
| 19. RHODE ISLAND | 5,932.60 |
| UNITED STATES | 5,899.90 |
| 20. CONNECTICUT | 5,881.70 |
| 21. UTAH | 5,880.60 |
| 22. GEORGIA | 5,603.70 |
| 23. LOUISIANA | 5,453.70 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 5,439.20 |
| 25. MISSOURI | 5,433.10 |
| 26. OHIO | 5,431.40 |
| 27. KANSAS | 5,378.80 |
| 28. ILLINOIS | 5,275.30 |
| 29. OKLAHOMA | 5,052.90 |
| 30. MONTANA | 5,024.50 |
| 31. VERMONT | 4,988.50 |
| 32. WYOMING | 4,986.40 |
| 33. ALABAMA | 4,933.60 |
| 34. INDIANA | 4,930.40 |
| 35. MINNESOTA | 4,799.50 |
| 36. WISCONSIN | 4,798.60 |
| 37. IDAHO | 4,782.20 |
| 38. IOWA | 4,746.70 |
| 39. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,679.60 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 4,640.50 |
| 41. VIRGINIA | 4,620.00 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 4,497.90 |
| 43. MAINE | 4,367.60 |
| 44. NEBRASKA | 4,305.20 |
| 45. ARKANSAS | 3,811.10 |
| 46. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,736.30 |
| 47. KENTUCKY | 3,633.70 |
| 48. MISSISSIPPI | 3,617.20 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,243.20 |
| 50. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,963.70 |
| 51. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,551.60 |

Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States, 1980*. pp. 42-47.

**1-8. PERCENT INCREASE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1979 TO 1980**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 16.59 |
| 2. ALABAMA | 16.25 |
| 3. MISSISSIPPI | 15.42 |
| 4. IDAHO | 12.77 |
| 5. MONTANA | 12.64 |
| 6. TENNESSEE | 12.07 |
| 7. NEW YORK | 11.39 |
| 8. IOWA | 10.34 |
| 9. MISSOURI | 9.99 |
| 10. NEW JERSEY | 9.98 |
| 11. KANSAS | 9.87 |
| 12. WEST VIRGINIA | 9.73 |
| 13. SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.57 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 9.36 |
| 15. FLORIDA | 9.29 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 9.26 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 8.40 |
| 18. KENTUCKY | 7.85 |
| 19. NEBRASKA | 7.82 |
| 20. NORTH DAKOTA | 7.54 |
| 21. OKLAHOMA | 7.44 |
| 22. SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.36 |
| 23. INDIANA | 7.15 |
| 24. UTAH | 7.08 |
| 25. PENNSYLVANIA | 6.89 |
| UNITED STATES | 6.85 |
| 26. NORTH CAROLINA | 6.13 |
| 27. VIRGINIA | 5.93 |
| 28. WASHINGTON | 5.90 |
| 29. OHIO | 5.88 |
| 30. MARYLAND | 5.33 |
| 31. ARKANSAS | 5.26 |
| 32. OREGON | 4.93 |
| 33. CALIFORNIA | 4.88 |
| 34. COLORADO | 4.01 |
| 35. ARIZONA | 3.99 |
| 36. DELAWARE | 3.84 |
| 37. TEXAS | 3.67 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 3.45 |
| 39. WYOMING | 3.37 |
| 40. NEW MEXICO | 3.29 |
| 41. HAWAII | 3.24 |
| 42. RHODE ISLAND | 2.83 |
| 43. MASSACHUSETTS | 2.72 |
| 44. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.20 |
| 45. ILLINOIS | 2.05 |
| 46. LOUISIANA | 1.77 |
| CONNECTICUT | 1.77 |
| 48. MAINE | 1.40 |
| 49. NEVADA | 0.25 |
| 50. ALASKA | 0.10 |
| 51. VERMONT | -5.86 |

Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States, 1980*. pp. 42-47.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics.* Data bank various years 1971-72 through 1981-82. Washington, D.C.: the Association.

_____ *National and State Statistics of Faculty Salaries Paid in Higher Education, 1980-81.* Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1982.

Sales and Marketing Management. *1981 Survey of Buying Power.* 127:2. New York: Sales and Marketing Management. July 27, 1981. Copyright © 1981.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1979-80.* Series GF-80, No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1981.

_____ *Public Employment in 1980.* Series GE-80, No. 1, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1981.

_____ *State Government Finances in 1980.* Series GF-80, No. 3, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1981.

_____ *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1972.* 93rd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972.

_____ *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981.* 102nd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1981.

_____ *1980 Census of Population Supplementary Reports.* Series PC-80-S1, No. 1, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, May 1981.

_____ Unpublished data from the *1980 Census of Population.*

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "State Personal Income." *Survey of Current Business.* 61:4. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, April 1981.

_____ "Revised State Personal Income." *Survey of Current Business.* 61:7. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, July 1981.

U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. *Digest of Education Statistics, 1981.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1981.

_____ Unpublished data.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service. "Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths for 1981." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report.* 30:12. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 18, 1982.

U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States, 1980.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 10, 1981.

# GLOSSARY

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: Average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: An average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM: The aggregate days of attendance divided by the aggregate average number of days schools were in session and pupils were in attendance during the year; some states reported the state-mandated minimum number of days rather than the computed average number of days the schools were open.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: The local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

CAPITAL OUTLAY: An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings; improvements of grounds; construction of buildings: additions to buildings; remodeling of buildings; or initial, additional, and replacement of equipment.

CRIMES, MAJOR: Murder, nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny ($50 or more), and auto theft.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: All amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and basic local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education: employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees; and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

DEBT: The major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

EDUCATION: Provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: Same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

ENROLLMENT: A cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes students whose programs of study are creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree and also students in 1-, 2-, or 3-year undergraduate programs that are not creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree but that are designed to prepare for immediate employment or to provide general education.

EXPENDITURES: All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FALL ENROLLMENT: The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; junior colleges are omitted.

FIRE PROTECTION: Comprises fire-fighting and fire-protection activities of local governments. Federal and state expenditures for forest fire fighting and prevention are classified under "natural resources."

FUNCTIONS: Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: All expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor store expenditure, and insurance trust expenditure.

GENERAL REVENUE: All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: All persons who work for any governmental unit (federal, state, local, or international) regardless of the activity of the particular agency.

HEALTH: Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included.

HIGHWAYS: Streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use; street lighting; snow and ice removal; toll highway and bridge facilities; and ferries.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes facilities and activities of all education institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These education categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE: A person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

HOSPITALS: Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

HOUSEHOLD: A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in junior colleges, colleges, and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations and farms.

INTEREST ON DEBT: Annual expenditures to pay interest only on long-term debt. (see Debt)

LAND: Dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps, etc.; streams and canals under one-eighth statute mile wide; and lake reservoirs, ponds under 40 acres of area.

LIVE BIRTHS: Number of births in the U.S.

NET LONG-TERM DEBT: Total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, that are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel; plant operation and maintenance employees; bus drivers; lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

PERSONAL INCOME: State personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes nonmonetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions; private trust funds; and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

POLICE PROTECTION: Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

PROPERTY TAXES: Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

PUBLIC WELFARE: Support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

RESIDENT POPULATION: In addition to those who are residents of the area, the figure also includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

REVENUE: Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate, and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and intermediate

districts: for the school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution of local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

REVENUE RECEIPTS: Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad.)

TAXES: Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

# INDEX TO TABLES

*Numbers refer to tables.*


Administrative units:
  number of, B-1
Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, H-10
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-13
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-9, H-11
  number, B-5
  percent of fall enrollment, B-8
  percent of average daily membership, B-7
  personal income per pupil, D-12
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-6
  school revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2
Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, H-14, H-15
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-16
  number, B-6
  percent in average daily attendance, B-7
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-7

Buying income:
  households, D-15

Capital outlay, per capita, G-8

Crimes:
  number of, I-7
  percent change, I-8

Dentists:
  number of, I-6
Debt:
  of state and local governments, per capita, G-10

Employment:
  government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees, I-4
  number of federal civilian employees, I-2
  number of government employees, I-3
Enrollment:
  fall, B-2
  percent in school lunch program, B-9
  percent in average daily membership, B-8
  percent of school-age population, B-3
  percent public, B-4
Expenditures:
  administration, H-18
  education, as percent of personal income, H-4
  education, as percent of total direct general expenditures, H-3
  education, per capita, H-1, H-2, H-7
  fire protection, per capita, G-6
  general state government, per capita, G-1
  general, state-local government, per capita, G-2
  health and hospitals, per capita, G-4
  higher education, per capita, H-5, H-6
  highways, per capita, G-7
  police protection, per capita, G-5
  school, as percent of personal income, H-12
  school per pupil in average daily attendance, H-8, H-10
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
  transportation services, H-17
  welfare, per capita, G-3

Farm income:
  cash receipts, D-14

Federal government:
  number of civilian employees, I-2
  percent of enrollment in school lunch program, B-9
  percent of land owned by, I-1
  percent of school revenue from, F-9, F-10

Fire protection:
  expenditures per capita, G-6

Governments (national, state, and local):
  employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, I-4
  number of employees, I-3

Health and hospitals:
  live births, A-9, A-10
  expenditures, per capita, G-4
  number of dentists, I-6
  number of physicians, I-5

Higher education:
  change in enrollment, B-12
  enrollment, B-11
  instructional staff, C-3
  noninstructional staff, C-4

salaries, C-21, C-22, C-23
state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-6
state expenditures for, per capita, H-5
Highways:
expenditures for, per capita, G-7
Households:
buying income, D-15

Income:
*See* Farm income; Personal income
Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-3
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-13, C-17
salaries, increase in, C-19, C-20
salaries, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
Interest on Debt: G-9

Live births, A-9, A-10
Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined
Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-11
Lunch (school) program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-9

Male teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-8

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-2

Personal income:
buying income per household, D-15
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general own-source revenue of state and local governments as percent of, E-3
government employment income as percent of total, D-13
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per child of school age, D-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-12
percent from government employment, D-13
school expenditures as percent of, H-12
school revenue as percent of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education as percent of, H-4
state and local property tax revenue as percent of, E-9
state and local school revenue as percent of, F-4
state and local tax revenue as percent of, E-5
state tax revenue as percent of, E-12
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2
Physicians:
number of, I-5
Police protection:
expenditures for, per capita, G-5

Population:
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-7
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-8
age 21 and older, A-5
density, A-11
school age, A-3
school age, number per 100 age 21 and older, A-6
school age, percent of total, A-4
total, A-1
total, change in, A-2

Public welfare:
expenditures, per capita, G-3
Pupil-teacher ratio, C-5

Revenue:
school revenue as percent of personal income, F-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, per capita, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, per capita, E-2
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
higher education, C-21, C-22, C-23
instructional staff, C-15, C-17
instructional staff, increase in, C-19, C-20
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
teachers, C-9, C-11
teachers, increase in, C-13, C-14
teachers, percent of national average, C-10, C-12

School-age population:
number, A-3
percent enrolled in public schools, B-3
percent of total population, A-4
personal income per child, D-11

School districts:
number of, B-1

School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, H-8, H-10
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, H-9, H-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, increase in, H-13
per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
per pupil in average daily membership, increase in, H-16
as percent of personal income, H-12
state, per capita, H-1
state and local, per capita, H-2, H-7
state and local as percent of all direct general expenditures, H-3
state and local as percent of personal income, H-4
School lunch program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-9
School revenue:
local as percent of state-local, F-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
percent from federal government, F-9, F-10
percent from local governments, F-5, F-6
percent from state governments, F-7, F-8
as percent of personal income, F-3
state and local, as percent of personal income, F-4
Staff, instructional:
number in higher education, C-3
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-15, C-17
salaries, increase in, C-19, C-20
salaries, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
Staff, noninstructional:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-2
State and local governments combined:
debt, per capita, long-term, G-10
expenditures for education, H-2
expenditures for education as percent of all expenditures, H-3
expenditures for education as percent of personal income, H-4
expenditures for local public schools, per capita, H-7
expenditures for higher education, per capita, H-6
fire protection expenditures, per capita, G-6
general expenditures, per capita, G-2
general revenue, per capita, E-1, E-2
health and hospital expenditures, per capita, G-4
highway expenditures, per capita, G-7
police protection expenditures, per capita, G-5
property tax revenue, E-6
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, F-11
school revenue as percent of personal income, F-4
tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-5
total tax revenue, per capita, E-4
welfare expenditures, per capita, G-3
State governments:
expenditures for education, H-1
expenditures for higher education, H-5
general expenditures, per capita, G-1
percent of school revenue from, F-7, F-8
tax revenue, per capita, E-10
tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-12

Tax revenue:
local, per capita, E-11
property tax revenue, per capita, E-6, E-7
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
property tax revenue, local, E-7
state, as percent of personal income, E-13
state, per capita, E-10
total state and local, as percent of personal income, E-5
total state and local, per capita, E-4

Teachers:
percent male, C-8
pupil-teacher ratio, C-5
salaries, C-9, C-11
Transportation services:
per-pupil expenditures for, H-17

Welfare:
expenditures, per capita, G-3

Women:
percent of college students, B-13



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

NEA. Research
Ranking of the States
NEA
455
SA
1982

NEA. Research
Ranking of the States
NEA
455
SA
1982
c.2

LIBRARY
AUG 9 1982

NEA
455
SA
1983
c.1

RESEARCH MEMO
National Education Association
1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20036

# Rankings of the States, 1983

917

**NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION**

WILLARD H. McGUIRE, *President*
BERNIE FREITAG, *Vice-President*
MARY HATWOOD FUTRELL, *Secretary-Treasurer*
DON CAMERON, *Executive Director*

**NEA RESEARCH**

W. Frank Masters, *Director*
Peg J. Jones, *Associate Director* and *Manager, Surveys*

William E. Dresser
*Assistant Manager*
*Graphics*

Louise G. Adler
*Manager*
*Data Systems and Services*

Will S. Myers
*Manager*
*Economics and School Finance*

Norma W. Plater
*Administrative Manager*

Donald P. Walker
*Manager*
*Collective Bargaining and Information Services*

Duvon G. Winborne
*Manager*
*Computer and Statistical Programming*

***RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1983***

Susan Carmon Gewirtz
*Project Director*

Sale Copies: NEA members Stock No. 3092-3-20
Nonmembers Stock No. 3092-3-30

Order from the NEA Professional Library, P.O. Box 509, West Haven, CT 06516.

*Reproduction*: No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to Editor, NEA Research.

Copyright © 1983 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

918

## FOREWORD

For twenty-six years, *Rankings of the States* has provided legislators, school officials, Association planners and others with rank-ordered data pertaining to education. This edition, *Rankings of the States, 1983*, continues to provide basic information on population, enrollment and attendance, government and school revenues and expenditures, and faculty.

The state data are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When the values of two or more states are identical, the states are assigned the same rank, with the appropriate numbering resumed with the next state in rank. It is important to note that rank-ordered statistics for states and other government jurisdictions necessarily imply commonalities in government operation, spending priorities, or social-environmental conditions which actually may not be the case. The fifty states and the District of Columbia are in truth unique entities with only the broadest characteristics in common. Care should be taken, therefore, to avoid drawing conclusions or making decisions based solely on these comparative data.

*Rankings of the States, 1983* features revised figures for data contained in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1982-83*, another annual report of NEA Research. State education agencies were invited to review their fall 1982 projections originally submitted to NEA Research in order to obtain the most current estimates of public elementary and secondary school data. For this reason, tables in B, C, F, and H Series containing these estimates may differ from those in the *Estimates* report. Footnotes regarding the estimated data appear at the end of those series.

A large portion of the information contained in *Rankings of the States* originated from federal government sources. Changes in the availability and timeliness of those sources affects their use in this report.

Tables D-15 and D-16 contain data from the Sales and Marketing Management *Survey of Buying Power*, a copyrighted work. Anyone wishing to reproduce these tables must obtain permission from Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

This project was directed by Susan Carmon Gewirtz with the assistance of other NEA Research staff members. Special thanks go to Susan M. Falsey for her direction of the project's computer operations.

W. Frank Masters, *Director*
Margaret J. Jones, *Associate Director*
NEA Research

*June 1983*

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSN.
LIBRARY
JUL 1983

## CONTENTS


A. POPULATION ..... 6
Tables A-1 to A-12

B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE ..... 11
Tables B-1 to B-13

C. FACULTY ..... 18
Tables C-1 to C-25

D. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES ..... 29
Tables D-1 to D-16

E. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE ..... 36
Tables E-1 to E-12

F. SCHOOL REVENUE ..... 41
Tables F-1 to F-11

G. GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT ..... 47
Tables G-1 to G-10

H. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES ..... 52
Tables H-1 to H-19

I. OTHER RELEVANT DATA ..... 61
Tables I-1 to I-7

BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 65

GLOSSARY ..... 66

INDEX ..... 69

## POPULATION

The population tables in Series A are useful in assessing and predicting the demand for public education, based on changes in shifts in the total and school-age population.

Tables A-1 through A-3 rank the total resident population in the United States, allowing comparisons among states and compraisons over time. These figures, along with tables A-10 and A-11, describe the state of population growth or decline in a state, particularly when used in conjunction with prior editions of *Rankings of the States*.

Tables A-4 and A-5 focus directly on the current consumers of public elementary and secondary education—the 5 to 17 age group, or school-age population. Changes in the size of this age group affect demand and support for public education in a state. For this reason, it is helpful to use tables A-4 and A-5 with tables in the B Series that deal with public school enrollment.

Information about the adult population is featured in table A-9, with tables A-7 showing the relationship of the adult population to the school-age population, and tables A-8 and A-9 focusing on the percent of persons over 65 years of age. These tables help to identify the relative demand for public school services in the states, and the degree to which funding for public schools will face competition from other public sector activities.

Table A-12 ranks the "Population per Square Mile of Land Area, 1980." These data indicate the relative density of population in the states, as well as the average population density for the U.S.

A-1. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1982 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 24,724 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 17,659 |
| 3. TEXAS | 15,280 |
| 4. PENNSYLVANIA | 11,865 |
| 5. ILLINOIS | 11,448 |
| 6. OHIO | 10,791 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 10,416 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 9,109 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 7,638 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 6,019 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 5,781 |
| 12. GEORGIA | 5,639 |
| 13. VIRGINIA | 5,491 |
| 14. INDIANA | 5,471 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 4,951 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 4,765 |
| 17. TENNESSEE | 4,651 |
| 18. LOUISIANA | 4,362 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 4,265 |
| 20. WASHINGTON | 4,249 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 4,133 |
| 22. ALABAMA | 3,943 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 3,667 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,203 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 3,177 |
| 26. CONNECTICUT | 3,153 |
| 27. COLORADO | 3,045 |
| 28. IOWA | 2,905 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 2,860 |
| 30. OREGON | 2,649 |
| 31. MISSISSIPPI | 2,551 |
| 32. KANSAS | 2,408 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 2,291 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,948 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 1,586 |
| 36. UTAH | 1,554 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 1,359 |
| 38. MAINE | 1,133 |
| 39. HAWAII | 994 |
| 40. IDAHO | 965 |
| 41. RHODE ISLAND | 958 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 951 |
| 43. NEVADA | 881 |
| 44. MONTANA | 801 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 691 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 670 |
| 47. DIST. OF COL. | 631 |
| 48. DELAWARE | 602 |
| 49. VERMONT | 516 |
| 50. WYOMING | 502 |
| 51. ALASKA | 438 |
| UNITED STATES | 231,534 |

Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-2. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1981 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 24,196 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 17,602 |
| 3. TEXAS | 14,766 |
| 4. PENNSYLVANIA | 11,871 |
| 5. ILLINOIS | 11,462 |
| 6. OHIO | 10,781 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 10,183 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 9,204 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 7,404 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 5,953 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 5,773 |
| 12. GEORGIA | 5,574 |
| 13. INDIANA | 5,468 |
| 14. VIRGINIA | 5,430 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 4,941 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 4,742 |
| 17. TENNESSEE | 4,612 |
| 18. LOUISIANA | 4,308 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 4,263 |
| 20. WASHINGTON | 4,217 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 4,094 |
| 22. ALABAMA | 3,917 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 3,662 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,167 |
| 25. CONNECTICUT | 3,134 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 3,100 |
| 27. COLORADO | 2,965 |
| 28. IOWA | 2,899 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 2,794 |
| 30. OREGON | 2,651 |
| 31. MISSISSIPPI | 2,531 |
| 32. KANSAS | 2,383 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 2,296 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,952 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 1,577 |
| 36. UTAH | 1,518 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 1,328 |
| 38. MAINE | 1,133 |
| 39. HAWAII | 981 |
| 40. IDAHO | 959 |
| 41. RHODE ISLAND | 953 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 936 |
| 43. NEVADA | 845 |
| 44. MONTANA | 793 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 686 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 658 |
| 47. DIST. OF COL. | 631 |
| 48. DELAWARE | 598 |
| 49. VERMONT | 516 |
| 50. WYOMING | 492 |
| 51. ALASKA | 412 |
| UNITED STATES | 229,307 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83* p. 12.

A-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1972 TO 1982

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEVADA | 61.06 |
| 2. WYOMING | 44.67 |
| 3. ARIZONA | 42.36 |
| 4. FLORIDA | 38.51 |
| 5. UTAH | 36.92 |
| 6. ALASKA | 34.26 |
| 7. TEXAS | 29.94 |
| 8. COLORADO | 28.61 |
| 9. IDAHO | 26.47 |
| 10. NEW MEXICO | 26.07 |
| 11. WASHINGTON | 23.15 |
| 12. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 21.61 |
| 13. OREGON | 20.68 |
| 14. CALIFORNIA | 20.11 |
| 15. HAWAII | 20.09 |
| 16. OKLAHOMA | 19.57 |
| 17. SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.84 |
| 18. GEORGIA | 17.31 |
| 19. LOUISIANA | 15.95 |
| 20. TENNESSEE | 13.77 |
| 21. VIRGINIA | 13.73 |
| 22. NORTH CAROLINA | 13.65 |
| 23. ARKANSAS | 13.53 |
| 24. VERMONT | 11.45 |
| 25. MONTANA | 11.40 |
| 26. ALABAMA | 11.38 |
| UNITED STATES | 10.63 |
| 27. MISSISSIPPI | 10.58 |
| 28. KENTUCKY | 9.92 |
| 29. MAINE | 9.47 |
| 30. WEST VIRGINIA | 8.40 |
| 31. MINNESOTA | 6.88 |
| 32. KANSAS | 6.74 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | 6.18 |
| 34. WISCONSIN | 5.94 |
| 35. DELAWARE | 4.86 |
| 36. MARYLAND | 4.51 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 4.48 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 4.17 |
| 39. INDIANA | 3.30 |
| 40. CONNECTICUT | 2.70 |
| 41. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2.07 |
| 42. ILLINOIS | 1.69 |
| 43. IOWA | 1.36 |
| 44. NEW JERSEY | 1.38 |
| 45. MICHIGAN | 0.93 |
| 46. OHIO | 0.41 |
| 47. MASSACHUSETTS | 0.33 |
| 48. PENNSYLVANIA | -0.36 |
| 49. RHODE ISLAND | -1.84 |
| 50. NEW YORK | -3.78 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | -15.19 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1973*, p. 12, and unpublished data.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A-4. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17, 1982 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 4,567 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 3,337 |
| 3. TEXAS | 3,200 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 2,257 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,215 |
| 6. OHIO | 2,163 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 1,893 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 1,777 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 1,427 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,200 |
| 11. GEORGIA | 1,190 |
| 12. INDIANA | 1,125 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,064 |
| 14. VIRGINIA | 1,058 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 952 |
| 16. LOUISIANA | 951 |
| 17. MISSOURI | 950 |
| 18. TENNESSEE | 929 |
| 19. ALABAMA | 828 |
| 20. MARYLAND | 823 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 811 |
| 22. WASHINGTON | 808 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 798 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 675 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 623 |
| 26. CONNECTICUT | 591 |
| 27. COLORADO | 582 |
| 28. MISSISSIPPI | 576 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 572 |
| 30. IOWA | 570 |
| 31. OREGON | 503 |
| 32. ARKANSAS | 472 |
| 33. KANSAS | 452 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 399 |
| 35. UTAH | 379 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 311 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 296 |
| 38. MAINE | 228 |
| 39. IDAHO | 214 |
| 40. HAWAII | 194 |
| 41. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 188 |
| 42. RHODE ISLAND | 174 |
| 43. NEVADA | 164 |
| 44. MONTANA | 162 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 139 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 134 |
| 47. DELAWARE | 116 |
| 48. WYOMING | 105 |
| 49. VERMONT | 102 |
| 50. DIST. OF COL. | 99 |
| 51. ALASKA | 95 |
| UNITED STATES | 49,393 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-5. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17 AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1982

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 24.13 |
| 2. MISSISSIPPI | 22.58 |
| 3. IDAHO | 22.18 |
| 4. LOUISIANA | 21.80 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 21.78 |
| 6. ALASKA | 21.69 |
| 7. GEORGIA | 21.10 |
| 8. SOUTH CAROLINA | 21.07 |
| 9. ALABAMA | 21.00 |
| 10. TEXAS | 20.94 |
| 11. WYOMING | 20.92 |
| 12. MICHIGAN | 20.78 |
| 13. KENTUCKY | 20.67 |
| 14. ARKANSAS | 20.60 |
| 15. INDIANA | 20.56 |
| 16. WEST VIRGINIA | 20.48 |
| 17. MONTANA | 20.22 |
| 18. MAINE | 20.12 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 20.12 |
| 20. OHIO | 20.04 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 20.00 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 20.00 |
| 23. WISCONSIN | 19.98 |
| 24. TENNESSEE | 19.97 |
| 25. NORTH CAROLINA | 19.94 |
| 26. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 19.77 |
| VERMONT | 19.77 |
| 28. ILLINOIS | 19.72 |
| 29. MINNESOTA | 19.62 |
| IOWA | 19.62 |
| 31. OKLAHOMA | 19.61 |
| NEBRASKA | 19.61 |
| UNITED STATES | 19.61 |
| 33. HAWAII | 19.52 |
| 34. MARYLAND | 19.30 |
| 35. DELAWARE | 19.27 |
| VIRGINIA | 19.27 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 19.19 |
| NEW JERSEY | 19.19 |
| 39. COLORADO | 19.11 |
| 40. WASHINGTON | 19.03 |
| 41. OREGON | 18.99 |
| 42. NEW YORK | 18.90 |
| 43. KANSAS | 18.77 |
| 44. CONNECTICUT | 18.74 |
| 45. PENNSYLVANIA | 18.67 |
| 46. NEVADA | 18.62 |
| 47. CALIFORNIA | 18.47 |
| 48. MASSACHUSETTS | 18.41 |
| 49. RHODE ISLAND | 18.16 |
| 50. FLORIDA | 17.04 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 15.69 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-6. PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 21 AND OVER, 1982

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 72.11 |
| 2. FLORIDA | 71.94 |
| 3. RHODE ISLAND | 70.15 |
| 4. CONNECTICUT | 69.77 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 69.71 |
| 6. PENNSYLVANIA | 69.66 |
| 7. NEW JERSEY | 69.32 |
| 8. NEW YORK | 69.17 |
| 9. NEVADA | 68.79 |
| 10. CALIFORNIA | 68.34 |
| 11. OREGON | 68.29 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 68.21 |
| 13. VIRGINIA | 67.97 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 67.92 |
| 15. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 67.82 |
| 16. MISSOURI | 67.76 |
| 17. KANSAS | 67.61 |
| 18. TENNESSEE | 67.56 |
| UNITED STATES | 67.45 |
| 19. DELAWARE | 67.44 |
| 20. NORTH CAROLINA | 67.42 |
| 21. WEST VIRGINIA | 67.35 |
| 22. IOWA | 67.33 |
| 23. MAINE | 67.26 |
| 24. ILLINOIS | 67.19 |
| 25. COLORADO | 67.16 |
| 26. OHIO | 67.02 |
| 27. VERMONT | 66.86 |
| 28. OKLAHOMA | 66.82 |
| 29. NEBRASKA | 66.77 |
| 30. WISCONSIN | 66.74 |
| 31. MINNESOTA | 66.71 |
| 32. ARKANSAS | 66.56 |
| 33. ARIZONA | 66.50 |
| 34. HAWAII | 66.30 |
| 35. MONTANA | 66.17 |
| 36. INDIANA | 66.15 |
| 37. MICHIGAN | 66.08 |
| 38. KENTUCKY | 66.05 |
| 39. ALABAMA | 65.89 |
| 40. NORTH DAKOTA | 65.82 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 65.33 |
| 42. SOUTH DAKOTA | 65.27 |
| 43. SOUTH CAROLINA | 65.22 |
| 44. TEXAS | 64.76 |
| 45. WYOMING | 63.94 |
| 46. LOUISIANA | 63.50 |
| 47. NEW MEXICO | 63.21 |
| 48. MISSISSIPPI | 63.07 |
| 49. IDAHO | 62.80 |
| 50. ALASKA | 61.64 |
| 51. UTAH | 56.82 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-7. NUMBER OF SCHOOL AGE CHILDREN PER 100 ADULTS AGE 21 AND OVER IN 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 42.47 |
| 2. | MISSISSIPPI | 38.80 |
| 3. | IDAHO | 35.31 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 35.19 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 34.46 |
| 6. | LOUISIANA | 34.33 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 32.71 |
| 8. | TEXAS | 32.34 |
| 9. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 32.31 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 32.30 |
| 11. | ALABAMA | 31.87 |
| 12. | MICHIGAN | 31.45 |
| 13. | KENTUCKY | 31.30 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 31.09 |
| 15. | ARKANSAS | 30.95 |
| 16. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 30.82 |
| 17. | MONTANA | 30.57 |
| 18. | WEST VIRGINIA | 30.41 |
| 19. | NORTH DAKOTA | 30.39 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 30.07 |
| 21. | WISCONSIN | 29.96 |
| 22. | MAINE | 29.92 |
| 23. | OHIO | 29.91 |
| 24. | NORTH CAROLINA | 29.57 |
| | TENNESSEE | 29.57 |
| | VERMONT | 29.57 |
| 27. | HAWAII | 29.44 |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | 29.42 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 29.37 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 29.35 |
| 31. | ILLINOIS | 29.34 |
| 32. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 29.15 |
| 33. | IOWA | 29.14 |
| | UNITED STATES | 29.07 |
| 34. | DELAWARE | 28.57 |
| 35. | COLORADO | 28.46 |
| 36. | VIRGINIA | 28.35 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 28.32 |
| 38. | MARYLAND | 28.29 |
| 39. | WASHINGTON | 28.03 |
| 40. | OREGON | 27.81 |
| 41. | KANSAS | 27.76 |
| 42. | NEW JERSEY | 27.68 |
| 43. | NEW YORK | 27.32 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 27.06 |
| 45. | CALIFORNIA | 27.03 |
| 46. | CONNECTICUT | 26.86 |
| 47. | PENNSYLVANIA | 26.80 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 26.40 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | 25.89 |
| 50. | FLORIDA | 23.72 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 21.76 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-8. PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 65 AND OVER, 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | FLORIDA | 17.36 |
| 2. | ARKANSAS | 14.10 |
| 3. | IOWA | 13.80 |
| 4. | RHODE ISLAND | 13.78 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.60 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 13.52 |
| 7. | MISSOURI | 13.4- |
| 8. | NEBRASKA | 13.37 |
| 9. | KANSAS | 13.12 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 12.99 |
| 11. | MAINE | 12.97 |
| 12. | WEST VIRGINIA | 12.68 |
| 13. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12.54 |
| 14. | NEW YORK | 12.45 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 12.42 |
| 16. | OKLAHOMA | 12.28 |
| 17. | CONNECTICUT | 12.27 |
| | OREGON | 12.27 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 12.15 |
| 20. | NEW JERSEY | 12.10 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 11.89 |
| 22. | MISSISSIPPI | 11.72 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 11.69 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 11.65 |
| 25. | VERMONT | 11.63 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 11.62 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.59 |
| 27. | DIST. OF COL. | 11.57 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 11.47 |
| 29. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.46 |
| 30. | OHIO | 11.34 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 11.24 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 11.22 |
| 33. | WASHINGTON | 10.93 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 10.77 |
| 35. | MICHIGAN | 10.58 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 10.47 |
| | DELAWARE | 10.47 |
| 38. | CALIFORNIA | 10.33 |
| 39. | MARYLAND | 9.85 |
| 40. | VIRGINIA | 9.78 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 9.74 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 9.68 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 9.61 |
| 44. | TEXAS | 9.44 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 9.27 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 8.74 |
| 47. | COLORADO | 8.67 |
| 48. | HAWAII | 8.55 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 7.77 |
| 50. | UTAH | 7.59 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 2.97 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-9. PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1971 TO 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 113.89 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 82.80 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 73.47 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 62.50 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 61.54 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 60.43 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 50.49 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 49.95 |
| 9. | UTAH | 47.17 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 46.41 |
| 11. | IDAHO | 40.28 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 38.40 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 37.28 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 36.96 |
| 15. | TEXAS | 36.17 |
| 16. | OREGON | 35.42 |
| 17. | CALIFORNIA | 35.22 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 34.01 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 33.50 |
| 20. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 32.93 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 32.47 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 32.08 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 29.32 |
| 24. | CONNECTICUT | 29.00 |
| 25. | ARKANSAS | 28.17 |
| | UNITED STATES | 28.05 |
| 26. | MISSISSIPPI | 27.23 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 26.76 |
| 28. | WYOMING | 25.81 |
| 29. | NEW JERSEY | 24.65 |
| 30. | MAINE | 24.58 |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 24.53 |
| 32. | OKLAHOMA | 24.20 |
| 33. | MICHIGAN | 24.07 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22.89 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 22.72 |
| 36. | VERMONT | 22.45 |
| 37. | NORTH DAKOTA | 21.74 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 21.37 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | 21.31 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 20.87 |
| 41. | OHIO | 19.41 |
| 42. | MINNESOTA | 19.24 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 17.76 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 16.43 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 15.42 |
| 46. | KANSAS | 15.33 |
| 47. | NEBRASKA | 13.37 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.25 |
| 49. | IOWA | 12.96 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | 10.90 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 2.82 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1973*, p. 32, and unpublished data.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A-10. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1981

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 422,066 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 287,272 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 242,873 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 181,960 |
| 5. | OHIO | 169,986 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 161,356 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 138,988 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 138,204 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 93,529 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 91,991 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 84,634 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 84,470 |
| 13. | LOUISIANA | 81,995 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 77,883 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 76,266 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 76,075 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 73,518 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 71,696 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 70,274 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 66,963 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 61,139 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 58,047 |
| 23. | MARYLAND | 56,137 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 52,654 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 51,322 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 51,252 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 49,605 |
| 28. | IOWA | 46,617 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 45,842 |
| 30. | OREGON | 44,425 |
| 31. | UTAH | 41,973 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 40,239 |
| 33. | CONNECTICUT | 37,604 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 35,386 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 28,503 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 28,262 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 27,155 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 19,379 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 18,241 |
| 40. | DIST. OF COL. | 17,801 |
| 41. | MAINE | 16,482 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 14,162 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 13,939 |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,901 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 13,415 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 12,849 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,679 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 10,162 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 9,928 |
| 50. | DELAWARE | 9,372 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 7,655 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,635,306 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. p. 6.

A-11. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 435,019 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 315,147 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 249,171 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 180,423 |
| 5. | OHIO | 163,767 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 162,884 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 144,246 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 135,585 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 93,295 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 91,924 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 86,692 |
| 12. | LOUISIANA | 85,100 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 83,483 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 78,843 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 77,783 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 76,973 |
| 17. | MASSACHUSETTS | 75,908 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 71,744 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 66,645 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 66,327 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 61,040 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 57,065 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 57,055 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 55,494 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 55,116 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 52,365 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 49,418 |
| 28. | IOWA | 45,631 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 45,597 |
| 30. | UTAH | 43,188 |
| 31. | OREGON | 42,129 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 40,244 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 34,166 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 28,203 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 26,849 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 23,711 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 19,351 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 18,807 |
| 39. | DIST. OF COL. | 18,638 |
| 40. | MAINE | 16,425 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 14,222 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,849 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 13,408 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 13,023 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 13,003 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,665 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 11,068 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 10,050 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 9,510 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 7,772 |
| | CONNECTICUT | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,650,391 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. p. 6.

A-12. POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1980

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 10,127.00 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 986.10 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 897.60 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 733.30 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT. | 637.90 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 428.60 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 370.60 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 308.00 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 264.40 |
| 10. | OHIO | 263.30 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 205.20 |
| 12. | FLORIDA | 179.90 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 162.80 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 152.80 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 151.40 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 150.20 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 134.60 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 120.30 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 111.60 |
| 20. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 103.30 |
| 21. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 102.40 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 94.40 |
| 23. | GEORGIA | 94.10 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 92.30 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 86.40 |
| 26. | WEST VIRGINIA | 80.80 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 76.60 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 71.30 |
| | UNITED STATES | 64.00 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 62.10 |
| 30. | VERMONT | 55.10 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 54.30 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 53.40 |
| 33. | IOWA | 52.10 |
| 34. | MINNESOTA | 51.30 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 44.10 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 43.90 |
| 37. | MAINE | 36.30 |
| 38. | KANSAS | 28.90 |
| 39. | COLORADO | 27.90 |
| 40. | OREGON | 27.40 |
| 41. | ARIZONA | 23.90 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 20.50 |
| 43. | UTAH | 17.80 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 11.50 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 10.70 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 9.40 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.10 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 7.30 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 5.40 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 4.90 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 0.70 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*. p. 225.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, AND MEMBERSHIP

Enrollment, attendance, and membership in the public schools, along with enrollment figures for higher education institutions, present a picture of the participation of youths in the public education systems and in colleges and universities. Tables B-2, B-3, and B-4 contain enrollment data, showing the range in the demand for public school services based on the number of students counted in the fall of the school year. For example, table B-4 ranks the states according to the percent of students enrolled in public versus private schools.

Tables B-5 through B-8 rank the states according to two alternative measures of public school participation—Average Daily Attendance (ADA) and Average Daily Membership (ADM). These measures reflect the year-round demand for educational services, and are defined in the glossary of this report.

Table B-10 ranks the percent change in the number of high school graduates from 1977-78 to 1982-83. The overall drop in the secondary school population over the last five years as shown in the table, implies a reduced demand for higher education in the years to come. Enrollment statistics for institutions of higher education are featured in tables B-11, B-12, and B-13, showing total enrollment, the change in enrollment, and the percentage of women enrolled. The demand for higher education in the states and the changes in the composition of higher education enrollment are compared in these tables.

Following the tables in B Series, a footnote page identifies estimated data within the series developed by NEA Research, and estimates provided by state education departments.

**8-1. NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1982-83**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | TEXAS | 1,100 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 1,034 |
| 3. | ILLINOIS | 1,012 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 992 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 729 |
| 6. | OKLAHOMA | 616 |
| 7. | OHIO | 614 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 598 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 572 |
| 10. | MONTANA | 548 |
| 11. | MISSOURI | 540 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 500 |
| 13. | IOWA | 441 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 434 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 433 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 376 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 370 |
| 18. | OREGON | 308 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 306 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 305 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 300 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 288 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 274 |
| 24. | MAINE | 228 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 220 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 195 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 187 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 181 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 180 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 165 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 158 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 153 |
| 33. | TENNESSEE | 146 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 143 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 139 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 128 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 115 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 92 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 89 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 67 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 66 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 55 |
| 43. | ALASKA | 53 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 49 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 40 |
| | UTAH | 40 |
| 47. | MARYLAND | 24 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 19 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 17 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 1 |
| | HAWAII | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13,641 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

**8-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1982**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,065,486 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 2,985,659 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,705,413 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 1,879,770 |
| 5. | OHIO | 1,850,000 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,781,000 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 1,744,700 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 1,527,784 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,172,520 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,104,220 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 1,053,700 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 999,542 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 979,717 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 929,160 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 827,857 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 802,841 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 784,830 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 775,700 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 738,571 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 724,037 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 718,662 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 699,136 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 652,000 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 604,600 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 593,825 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 565,209 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 545,000 |
| 28. | IOWA | 505,582 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 505,400 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 462,461 |
| 31. | OREGON | 448,184 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 432,565 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 407,074 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 375,115 |
| 35. | UTAH | 369,338 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 269,111 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 269,009 |
| 38. | MAINE | 211,986 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 205,020 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 161,874 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 161,298 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 151,988 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 151,100 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 137,538 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 123,625 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 116,569 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 101,665 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 92,649 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 91,500 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 89,973 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 87,581 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39,707,940 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

**8-3. FALL 1982 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, 1982**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MONTANA | 96.07 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 95.28 |
| 3. | OKLAHOMA | 95.18 |
| 4. | UTAH | 94.70 |
| 5. | IDAHO | 94.67 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 94.31 |
| 7. | ALASKA | 93.62 |
| 8. | COLORADO | 93.06 |
| 9. | TEXAS | 92.97 |
| 10. | WYOMING | 92.61 |
| 11. | KANSAS | 91.65 |
| 12. | WEST VIRGINIA | 91.55 |
| 13. | MAINE | 91.37 |
| 14. | NORTH DAKOTA | 91.24 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 91.17 |
| 16. | NEVADA | 90.73 |
| 17. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 90.47 |
| 18. | NEW MEXICO | 90.32 |
| 19. | NORTH CAROLINA | 90.25 |
| 20. | IOWA | 90.04 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 89.12 |
| | MINNESOTA | 89.12 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 88.60 |
| 24. | DIST. OF COL. | 88.47 |
| 25. | VERMONT | 88.18 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 87.74 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 87.23 |
| 28. | MASSACHUSETTS | 87.07 |
| 29. | CALIFORNIA | 86.86 |
| | UNITED STATES | 86.70 |
| 30. | OREGON | 86.34 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 86.00 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 85.94 |
| 33. | ALABAMA | 85.73 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 85.49 |
| 35. | OHIO | 85.39 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 84.94 |
| 37. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 84.67 |
| 38. | WISCONSIN | 84.66 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 83.86 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 83.80 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 83.62 |
| 42. | MARYLAND | 83.40 |
| 43. | FLORIDA | 83.16 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 82.81 |
| 45. | NEW JERSEY | 82.00 |
| 46. | NEW YORK | 81.95 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 81.15 |
| 48. | RHODE ISLAND | 80.09 |
| 49. | PENNSYLVANIA | 79.84 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 79.13 |
| 51. | DELAWARE | 73.85 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

B-4. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 98.41 |
| 2. OKLAHOMA | 97.25 |
| 3. IDAHO | 97.21 |
| 4. WYOMING | 97.00 |
| 5. WEST VIRGINIA | 96.82 |
| 6. ARKANSAS | 96.05 |
| 7. ALASKA | 95.79 |
| 8. NEVADA | 95.77 |
| 9. MONTANA | 95.29 |
| 10. TEXAS | 95.13 |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA | 95.11 |
| 12. OREGON | 94.35 |
| 13. COLORADO | 93.94 |
| 14. NEW MEXICO | 93.77 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 93.12 |
| 16. VIRGINIA | 93.08 |
| 17. GEORGIA | 92.83 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 92.73 |
| 19. MAINE | 92.69 |
| VERMONT | 92.69 |
| 21. SOUTH CAROLINA | 92.58 |
| 22. KANSAS | 92.46 |
| 23. ALABAMA | 92.37 |
| 24. TENNESSEE | 92.26 |
| 25. SOUTH DAKOTA | 92.18 |
| 26. NORTH DAKOTA | 91.64 |
| 27. INDIANA | 91.33 |
| 28. IOWA | 90.62 |
| 29. KENTUCKY | 90.57 |
| 30. MISSISSIPPI | 90.49 |
| 31. MICHIGAN | 89.79 |
| 32. MINNESOTA | 89.45 |
| UNITED STATES | 89.20 |
| 33. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 88.98 |
| 34. CALIFORNIA | 88.91 |
| 35. MASSACHUSETTS | 88.08 |
| 36. FLORIDA | 88.05 |
| 37. OHIO | 87.94 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 87.91 |
| 39. MARYLAND | 87.58 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 86.99 |
| 41. CONNECTICUT | 85.74 |
| 42. ILLINOIS | 85.02 |
| 43. NEW JERSEY | 84.42 |
| 44. WISCONSIN | 83.64 |
| 45. RHODE ISLAND | 83.23 |
| 46. NEW YORK | 83.20 |
| 47. LOUISIANA | 83.03 |
| 48. PENNSYLVANIA | 82.61 |
| 49. DIST. OF COL. | 82.51 |
| 50. HAWAII | 81.63 |
| 51. DELAWARE | 80.96 |

National Center for Education Statistics, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1982*, p. 34, and unpublished data.

B-5 AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 4,015,000 |
| 2. TEXAS | 2,733,000 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 2,398,400 |
| 4. OHIO | 1,710,120 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,633,700 |
| 6. ILLINOIS | 1,626,808 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 1,605,100 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 1,363,536 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 1,083,814 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,024,237 |
| 11. GEORGIA | 975,300 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 903,026 |
| 13. INDIANA | 899,674 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 877,001 |
| 15. TENNESSEE | 774,814 |
| 16. MISSOURI | 718,900 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 711,725 |
| 18. LOUISIANA | 702,000 |
| 19. ALABAMA | 698,696 |
| 20. WASHINGTON | 683,973 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 676,220 |
| 22. MARYLAND | 635,600 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 601,910 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 571,200 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 557,767 |
| 26. ARIZONA | 512,324 |
| 27. COLORADO | 506,616 |
| 28. IOWA | 480,000 |
| 29. CONNECTICUT | 464,900 |
| 30. MISSISSIPPI | 439,338 |
| 31. OREGON | 417,268 |
| 32. ARKANSAS | 404,232 |
| 33. KANSAS | 365,290 |
| 34. UTAH | 348,087 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 345,116 |
| 36. NEW MEXICO | 255,695 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 248,640 |
| 38. MAINE | 196,000 |
| 39. IDAHO | 192,402 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 148,522 |
| 41. HAWAII | 147,976 |
| 42. NEVADA | 141,420 |
| 43. MONTANA | 135,100 |
| 44. RHODE ISLAND | 124,978 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 118,000 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 112,213 |
| 47. WYOMING | 95,184 |
| 48. VERMONT | 83,815 |
| 49. DELAWARE | 83,619 |
| 50. ALASKA | 83,248 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 77,512 |
| UNITED STATES | 36,708,576 |

National Center for Education Statistics, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1982*, p. 34, and unpublished data.

B-6. AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 3,962,805 |
| 2. TEXAS | 2,907,000 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 2,651,300 |
| 4. OHIO | 1,839,600 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,773,300 |
| 6. ILLINOIS | 1,734,917 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 1,482,105 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 1,192,860 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,087,184 |
| 10. GEORGIA | 1,032,300 |
| 11. VIRGINIA | 966,155 |
| 12. INDIANA | 947,440 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 925,671 |
| 14. TENNESSEE | 821,648 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 757,235 |
| 16. LOUISIANA | 756,000 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 731,704 |
| 18. ALABAMA | 716,797 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 714,820 |
| 20. MARYLAND | 694,000 |
| 21. KENTUCKY | 642,176 |
| 22. SOUTH CAROLINA | 608,500 |
| 23. OKLAHOMA | 590,855 |
| 24. COLORADO | 527,389 |
| 25. CONNECTICUT | 502,633 |
| 26. IOWA | 500,000 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 496,175 |
| 28. MISSISSIPPI | 457,461 |
| 29. OREGON | 434,085 |
| 30. ARKANSAS | 426,540 |
| 31. KANSAS | 387,548 |
| 32. UTAH | 367,635 |
| 33. NEW MEXICO | 269,111 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 260,371 |
| 35. MAINE | 208,000 |
| 36. HAWAII | 159,392 |
| 37. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 159,000 |
| 38. NEVADA | 150,060 |
| 39. MONTANA | 144,200 |
| 40. RHODE ISLAND | 136,852 |
| 41. SOUTH DAKOTA | 123,000 |
| 42. NORTH DAKOTA | 116,889 |
| 43. WYOMING | 101,235 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 90,792 |
| 45. VERMONT | 90,125 |
| 46. ALASKA | 87,954 |
| 47. DIST. OF COL. | 87,509 |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| UNITED STATES | 38,904,716 |

National Center for Education Statistics, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1982*, p. 34, and unpublished data.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

B-7. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1982-83

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ARIZONA | 103.25 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 101.32 |
| 3. | ALABAMA | 97.67 |
| 4. | OREGON | 96.13 |
| 5. | COLORADO | 96.06 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | 96.04 |
| 7. | IOWA | 96.00 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 96.00 |
| 9. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.93 |
| 10. | NEBRASKA | 95.49 |
| 11. | NEW MEXICO | 95.00 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 94.96 |
| 13. | ARKANSAS | 94.77 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 94.74 |
| 15. | UTAH | 94.68 |
| 16. | ALASKA | 94.65 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 94.60 |
| 18. | GEORGIA | 94.48 |
| 19. | OKLAHOMA | 94.40 |
| | UNITED STATES | 94.36 |
| 20. | TENNESSEE | 94.30 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 94.26 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 94.24 |
| 23. | MAINE | 94.23 |
| 24. | NORTH CAROLINA | 94.21 |
| 25. | WYOMING | 94.02 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 94.01 |
| 27. | WISCONSIN | 93.99 |
| 28. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 93.87 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 93.75 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 93.73 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 93.69 |
| 32. | VIRGINIA | 93.67 |
| 33. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 93.61 |
| 34. | VERMONT | 93.00 |
| 35. | OHIO | 92.96 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 92.86 |
| 37. | HAWAII | 92.84 |
| 38. | ILLINOIS | 92.70 |
| 39. | CONNECTICUT | 92.69 |
| 40. | PENNSYLVANIA | 92.13 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 92.10 |
| 42. | FLORIDA | 92.00 |
| 43. | MARYLAND | 91.59 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 91.32 |
| 45. | NEW JERSEY | 90.86 |
| 46. | NEW YORK | 90.39 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 88.58 |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

B-8. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1982-83

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 98.76 |
| 2. | ALABAMA | 96.50 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 96.26 |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.65 |
| 5. | MISSISSIPPI | 95.00 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 95.00 |
| 7. | IOWA | 94.94 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 94.79 |
| 9. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 94.68 |
| 10. | UTAH | 94.25 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 94.09 |
| 12. | ARIZONA | 94.00 |
| 13. | OKLAHOMA | 93.93 |
| 14. | IDAHO | 93.85 |
| 15. | WYOMING | 93.63 |
| 16. | NEVADA | 93.59 |
| | TENNESSEE | 93.59 |
| 18. | ARKANSAS | 93.45 |
| 19. | OREGON | 93.10 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 92.92 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 92.88 |
| 22. | NORTH CAROLINA | 92.76 |
| 23. | GEORGIA | 92.56 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 92.55 |
| 25. | ALASKA | 92.53 |
| 26. | MAINE | 92.46 |
| | UNITED STATES | 92.45 |
| 27. | NEW JERSEY | 92.43 |
| | NEBRASKA | 92.43 |
| 29. | OHIO | 92.40 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 92.32 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 92.08 |
| 32. | WEST VIRGINIA | 92.00 |
| | MICHIGAN | 92.00 |
| 34. | CONNECTICUT | 91.99 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 91.73 |
| 36. | VERMONT | 91.60 |
| 37. | TEXAS | 91.54 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 91.41 |
| 39. | MARYLAND | 90.91 |
| 40. | RHODE ISLAND | 90.87 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 90.69 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 90.50 |
| 43. | DELAWARE | 90.26 |
| 44. | INDIANA | 90.01 |
| 45. | KANSAS | 89.74 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 89.49 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 89.25 |
| 48. | MONTANA | 88.89 |
| 49. | NEW YORK | 88.58 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 88.50 |
| 51. | ILLINOIS | 86.73 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

B-9. PERCENT OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, 1981

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 83.93 |
| 2. | LOUISIANA | 81.90 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 81.60 |
| 4. | MISSISSIPPI | 81.19 |
| 5. | GEORGIA | 79.22 |
| 6. | NORTH CAROLINA | 76.97 |
| 7. | KENTUCKY | 73.83 |
| 8. | ALABAMA | 72.68 |
| 9. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 72.66 |
| 10. | IOWA | 72.49 |
| 11. | NORTH DAKOTA | 72.13 |
| 12. | ARKANSAS | 70.37 |
| 13. | OKLAHOMA | 68.86 |
| 14. | TENNESSEE | 68.53 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 68.07 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 67.01 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 66.96 |
| 18. | VIRGINIA | 64.86 |
| 19. | UTAH | 64.15 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 62.99 |
| 21. | NEBRASKA | 62.38 |
| 22. | FLORIDA | 61.68 |
| 23. | WEST VIRGINIA | 60.84 |
| 24. | NEW MEXICO | 60.51 |
| 25. | MAINE | 60.41 |
| 26. | VERMONT | 59.98 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 59.06 |
| 28. | IDAHO | 58.83 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 58.71 |
| 30. | WYOMING | 58.22 |
| 31. | MASSACHUSETTS | 58.01 |
| | UNITED STATES | 57.99 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 55.88 |
| 33. | OREGON | 55.24 |
| 34. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 54.80 |
| 35. | DELAWARE | 53.76 |
| 36. | WISCONSIN | 52.59 |
| 37. | ARIZONA | 51.80 |
| 38. | COLORADO | 51.78 |
| 39. | OHIO | 51.17 |
| 40. | MARYLAND | 50.75 |
| 41. | WASHINGTON | 49.04 |
| 42. | NEW YORK | 48.60 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 47.58 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 47.41 |
| 45. | NEW JERSEY | 46.01 |
| 46. | CALIFORNIA | 45.73 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 44.93 |
| 48. | MICHIGAN | 41.49 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | 40.41 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 39.86 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 37.94 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83* p. 130, and National Center for Education Statistics, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1982* p. 34, and unpublished data.

**B-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1977-78 TO 1982-83**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 13.86 |
| 2. NEVADA | 10.98 |
| 3. TENNESSEE | 8.00 |
| 4. GEORGIA | 4.77 |
| 5. KENTUCKY | 3.95 |
| 6. TEXAS | 2.39 |
| 7. WYOMING | 2.07 |
| 8. ARKANSAS | -0.53 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | -0.66 |
| 10. VIRGINIA | -1.01 |
| 11. MISSISSIPPI | -1.45 |
| 12. MAINE | -2.69 |
| 13. WEST VIRGINIA | -2.77 |
| 14. ARIZONA | -2.92 |
| 15. SOUTH CAROLINA | -2.96 |
| 16. UTAH | -4.14 |
| 17. LOUISIANA | -4.24 |
| 18. NEW JERSEY | -4.37 |
| 19. IDAHO | -4.52 |
| 20. RHODE ISLAND | -4.91 |
| 21. FLORIDA | -5.08 |
| 22. MARYLAND | -5.15 |
| 23. ALABAMA | -5.21 |
| 24. INDIANA | -5.52 |
| 25. NEW MEXICO | -5.96 |
| 26. IOWA | -6.17 |
| 27. NEW HAMPSHIRE | -6.49 |
| 28. COLORADO | -6.62 |
| 29. WISCONSIN | -6.92 |
| 30. WASHINGTON | -7.40 |
| UNITED STATES | -7.66 |
| 31. OKLAHOMA | -7.70 |
| 32. MICHIGAN | -7.95 |
| 33. OREGON | -8.65 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | -8.90 |
| 35. CONNECTICUT | -9.62 |
| 36. VERMONT | -9.79 |
| 37. HAWAII | -11.06 |
| 38. NEW YORK | -11.07 |
| 39. MISSOURI | -11.66 |
| 40. DIST. OF COL. | -12.11 |
| 41. CALIFORNIA | -12.54 |
| 42. ILLINOIS | -12.73 |
| 43. KANSAS | -13.23 |
| 44. PENNSYLVANIA | -13.45 |
| 45. OHIO | -14.34 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | -15.24 |
| 47. MINNESOTA | -15.36 |
| 48. MONTANA | -15.64 |
| 49. MASSACHUSETTS | -18.30 |
| 50. SOUTH DAKOTA | -21.14 |
| 51. DELAWARE | -21.59 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data

**B-11. TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1981 (PRELIMINARY DATA)**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 1,885,757 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 1,014,863 |
| 3. TEXAS | 716,297 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 659,623 |
| 5. OHIO | 521,396 |
| 6. PENNSYLVANIA | 517,879 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 513,033 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 426,570 |
| 9. MASSACHUSETTS | 417,830 |
| 10. NEW JERSEY | 322,797 |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA | 295,771 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 286,015 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 278,680 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 275,325 |
| 15. INDIANA | 251,826 |
| 16. MISSOURI | 243,672 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 229,936 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 210,713 |
| 19. ARIZONA | 205,169 |
| 20. TENNESSEE | 200,183 |
| 21. GEORGIA | 191,384 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 174,656 |
| 23. COLORADO | 167,977 |
| 24. ALABAMA | 166,375 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 162,825 |
| 26. CONNECTICUT | 162,367 |
| 27. OREGON | 149,924 |
| 28. KENTUCKY | 144,154 |
| 29. IOWA | 143,105 |
| 30. KANSAS | 138,453 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | 132,394 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 105,974 |
| 33. UTAH | 97,048 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 93,507 |
| 35. DIST. OF COL. | 88,553 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 82,375 |
| 37. ARKANSAS | 76,032 |
| 38. RHODE ISLAND | 68,339 |
| 39. NEW MEXICO | 60,413 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 48,524 |
| 41. HAWAII | 48,121 |
| 42. MAINE | 44,012 |
| 43. IDAHO | 42,758 |
| 44. NEVADA | 39,936 |
| 45. MONTANA | 35,959 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 35,446 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 35,015 |
| 48. DELAWARE | 32,061 |
| 49. VERMONT | 30,573 |
| 50. ALASKA | 24,754 |
| 51. WYOMING | 21,235 |
| UNITED STATES | 12,371,672 |

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

**B-12. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1980 TO FALL 1981**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 16.24 |
| 2. LOUISIANA | 9.12 |
| 3. SOUTH DAKOTA | 6.88 |
| 4. OHIO | 6.59 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 5.29 |
| 6. NEBRASKA | 4.49 |
| 7. NORTH DAKOTA | 4.04 |
| 8. MISSOURI | 3.95 |
| 9. GEORGIA | 3.92 |
| 10. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.70 |
| 11. NEW MEXICO | 3.65 |
| 12. FLORIDA | 3.56 |
| 13. MISSISSIPPI | 3.53 |
| 14. UTAH | 3.26 |
| 15. COLORADO | 3.11 |
| 16. NORTH CAROLINA | 2.86 |
| 17. ILLINOIS | 2.39 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 2.32 |
| 19. NEW YORK | 2.28 |
| UNITED STATES | 2.27 |
| 20. MONTANA | 2.22 |
| 21. RHODE ISLAND | 2.20 |
| 22. DIST. OF COL. | 2.17 |
| 23. TEXAS | 2.13 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 2.00 |
| 25. HAWAII | 1.99 |
| 26. VIRGINIA | 1.96 |
| MARYLAND | 1.96 |
| 28. MINNESOTA | 1.95 |
| 29. IOWA | 1.89 |
| 30. INDIANA | 1.85 |
| 31. MAINE | 1.73 |
| 32. CONNECTICUT | 1.71 |
| 33. OKLAHOMA | 1.58 |
| 34. KANSAS | 1.35 |
| 35. ALABAMA | 1.26 |
| 36. ARIZONA | 1.21 |
| 37. KENTUCKY | 0.76 |
| 38. WEST VIRGINIA | 0.49 |
| 39. WYOMING | 0.42 |
| 40. NEW JERSEY | 0.37 |
| 41. SOUTH CAROLINA | -0.06 |
| 42. MASSACHUSETTS | -0.14 |
| 43. VERMONT | -0.18 |
| 44. IDAHO | -0.60 |
| 45. NEVADA | -1.28 |
| 46. MICHIGAN | -1.36 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | -2.03 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | -2.15 |
| 49. DELAWARE | -2.67 |
| 50. OREGON | -4.78 |
| 51. WASHINGTON | -8.21 |

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

8-13. PERCENT OF STUDENTS IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION WHO ARE WOMEN, FALL 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 58.56 |
| 2. DELAWARE | 55.81 |
| 3. MARYLAND | 55.32 |
| 4. VERMONT | 54.66 |
| 5. VIRGINIA | 54.20 |
| 6. NEW JERSEY | 53.98 |
| 7. KENTUCKY | 53.92 |
| 8. MISSISSIPPI | 53.58 |
| 9. CONNECTICUT | 53.44 |
| 10. NEVADA | 53.20 |
| 11. WASHINGTON | 53.19 |
| 12. NEW YORK | 53.03 |
| 13. NORTH CAROLINA | 52.92 |
| 14. CALIFORNIA | 52.76 |
| 15. WEST VIRGINIA | 52.65 |
| 16. MASSACHUSETTS | 52.62 |
| 17. ILLINOIS | 52.52 |
| 18. LOUISIANA | 52.39 |
| 19. ARKANSAS | 52.33 |
| 20. KANSAS | 52.25 |
| 21. NEW MEXICO | 52.24 |
| 22. ALABAMA | 52.01 |
| MINNESOTA | 52.01 |
| 24. MICHIGAN | 51.96 |
| 25. RHODE ISLAND | 51.95 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 51.85 |
| 27. FLORIDA | 51.79 |
| UNITED STATES | 51.70 |
| 28. MAINE | 51.51 |
| 29. WYOMING | 51.17 |
| 30. GEORGIA | 51.02 |
| 31. HAWAII | 50.93 |
| 32. WISCONSIN | 50.84 |
| ARIZONA | 50.84 |
| 34. PENNSYLVANIA | 50.78 |
| 35. SOUTH CAROLINA | 50.73 |
| 36. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 50.65 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 50.58 |
| 38. OKLAHOMA | 50.51 |
| 39. MISSOURI | 50.32 |
| 40. NEBRASKA | 50.30 |
| 41. DIST. OF COL. | 50.08 |
| 42. TEXAS | 49.93 |
| IDAHO | 49.93 |
| 44. OREGON | 49.87 |
| 45. OHIO | 49.85 |
| 46. COLORADO | 49.62 |
| 47. IOWA | 49.30 |
| 48. INDIANA | 49.17 |
| MONTANA | 49.17 |
| 50. NORTH DAKOTA | 48.55 |
| 51. UTAH | 44.30 |

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

## NOTES TO B SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the B Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where the state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | B-3, B-5, B-7 |
| Arizona | B-1 through B-3, B-5 through B-8, B-10 |
| California | B-6, B-7 |
| District of Columbia | B-1 through B-3, B-5 through B-8, B-10 |
| Michigan | B-3, B-10 |
| North Carolina | B-1 through B-3, B-5 through B-8, B-10 |
| North Dakota | B-1 through B-3, B-5 through B-8, B-10 |

## FACULTY

The tables in C Section deal with the personnel in local schools and in higher education institutions. Changes in the number and salaries of persons employed in elementary, secondary, and higher education are linked to population and enrollment trends, as well as changes in the financial condition of governments and school systems. Thus, it is useful to examine C Series tables along with tables in other series to understand the level of education employment in the states.

Tables C-1 through C-3 rank the states according to the number of staff employed in local public schools in 1981. Comparable data for public colleges and universities appear in tables C-4 through C-6.

Data from B Series tables are utilized in tables C-7 through C-9 to provide three measures of the pupil-teacher ratio, those based on enrollment, attendance, and membership statistics.

Teacher salary data for the last two school years are featured in tables C-11 through C-16, with table C-15 comparing the percent increases in average classroom teacher salaries over the period 1972-73 to 1982-83. Instructional staff salaries, which include those of teachers, are similarly compared in tables C-17 through C-22.

Compensation levels of higher education faculty appear in the final tables of C Series. Three categories of public higher education institutions are presented: public universities, other public four-year colleges, and public two-year colleges. Further definitions of instructional staff and other personnel designations appear in the glossary of this report.

Footnotes to C Series tables appear at the end of the section. These notes differentiate between estimated data developed by NEA Research and estimates provided by the state departments of education.

C-1. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 244,129 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 209,360 |
| 3. TEXAS | 208,905 |
| 4. PENNSYLVANIA | 134,625 |
| 5. ILLINOIS | 132,356 |
| 6. OHIO | 123,988 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 106,731 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 105,985 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 102,381 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 80,668 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 79,434 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 74,667 |
| 13. GEORGIA | 73,883 |
| 14. INDIANA | 64,477 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 60,989 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 59,753 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 55,310 |
| 18. TENNESSEE | 53,576 |
| 19. LOUISIANA | 52,763 |
| 20. MARYLAND | 51,309 |
| 21. ALABAMA | 45,473 |
| 22. SOUTH CAROLINA | 44,289 |
| 23. CONNECTICUT | 44,041 |
| 24. OKLAHOMA | 42,866 |
| 25. WASHINGTON | 41,673 |
| 26. IOWA | 40,186 |
| 27. KENTUCKY | 40,131 |
| 28. COLORADO | 37,289 |
| 29. OREGON | 34,847 |
| 30. KANSAS | 34,136 |
| 31. ARIZONA | 32,585 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 32,462 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 29,027 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 27,465 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 22,345 |
| 36. NEW MEXICO | 20,074 |
| 37. UTAH | 18,426 |
| 38. MAINE | 16,625 |
| 39. IDAHO | 12,803 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,377 |
| 41. MONTANA | 12,256 |
| 42. HAWAII | 11,612 |
| 43. RHODE ISLAND | 11,172 |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA | 10,228 |
| 45. NORTH DAKOTA | 9,330 |
| 46. WYOMING | 8,964 |
| 47. NEVADA | 8,683 |
| 48. VERMONT | 7,884 |
| 49. DELAWARE | 7,322 |
| 50. ALASKA | 7,032 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 6,559 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,805,451 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1981* p. 21

C-2. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 122,289 |
| 2. TEXAS | 94,362 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 73,180 |
| 4. PENNSYLVANIA | 62,993 |
| 5. ILLINOIS | 57,882 |
| 6. OHIO | 57,418 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 55,952 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 53,075 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 43,168 |
| 10. GEORGIA | 34,206 |
| 11. VIRGINIA | 32,992 |
| 12. INDIANA | 32,662 |
| 13. NORTH CAROLINA | 32,591 |
| 14. LOUISIANA | 28,362 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 27,908 |
| 16. MASSACHUSETTS | 27,027 |
| 17. TENNESSEE | 24,072 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 23,078 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 23,031 |
| 20. MINNESOTA | 22,897 |
| 21. KENTUCKY | 20,299 |
| 22. OKLAHOMA | 19,713 |
| 23. WISCONSIN | 19,050 |
| 24. ALABAMA | 18,711 |
| 25. COLORADO | 18,398 |
| 26. SOUTH CAROLINA | 18,305 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 17,508 |
| 28. IOWA | 16,779 |
| 29. OREGON | 15,451 |
| 30. KANSAS | 14,766 |
| 31. MISSISSIPPI | 13,903 |
| 32. CONNECTICUT | 13,367 |
| 33. WEST VIRGINIA | 12,931 |
| 34. ARKANSAS | 12,675 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 8,307 |
| 36. NEW MEXICO | 8,169 |
| 37. UTAH | 7,120 |
| 38. MAINE | 6,378 |
| 39. MONTANA | 5,042 |
| 40. DIST. OF COL. | 4,778 |
| 41. HAWAII | 4,753 |
| 42. IDAHO | 4,550 |
| 43. NEVADA | 4,302 |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,823 |
| 45. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,696 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,635 |
| 47. WYOMING | 3,561 |
| 48. ALASKA | 3,318 |
| 49. RHODE ISLAND | 3,240 |
| 50. DELAWARE | 2,871 |
| 51. VERMONT | 2,342 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,242,666 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1981* p. 21.

C-3. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL AND NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 366,418 |
| 2. TEXAS | 303,267 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 284,540 |
| 4. PENNSYLVANIA | 197,218 |
| 5. ILLINOIS | 190,238 |
| 6. OHIO | 181,406 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 162,683 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 159,060 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 145,549 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 113,259 |
| 11. GEORGIA | 108,089 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 107,659 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 106,461 |
| 14. INDIANA | 97,139 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 88,897 |
| 16. LOUISIANA | 81,125 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 78,803 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 78,207 |
| 19. TENNESSEE | 77,648 |
| 20. MARYLAND | 74,340 |
| 21. WASHINGTON | 64,751 |
| 22. ALABAMA | 64,184 |
| 23. SOUTH CAROLINA | 62,594 |
| 24. OKLAHOMA | 62,579 |
| 25. KENTUCKY | 60,430 |
| 26. CONNECTICUT | 57,408 |
| 27. IOWA | 56,965 |
| 28. COLORADO | 55,687 |
| 29. OREGON | 50,298 |
| 30. ARIZONA | 50,093 |
| 31. KANSAS | 48,902 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 46,365 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 41,702 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 40,396 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 30,652 |
| 36. NEW MEXICO | 28,243 |
| 37. UTAH | 25,546 |
| 38. MAINE | 23,003 |
| 39. IDAHO | 17,353 |
| 40. MONTANA | 17,298 |
| 41. HAWAII | 16,365 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16,073 |
| 43. RHODE ISLAND | 14,412 |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA | 14,051 |
| 45. NEVADA | 12,985 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 12,965 |
| 47. WYOMING | 12,505 |
| 48. DIST. OF COL. | 11,337 |
| 49. ALASKA | 10,350 |
| 50. VERMONT | 10,226 |
| 51. DELAWARE | 10,193 |
| UNITED STATES | 4,048,117 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1981* p. 21.

C-4. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1981

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 48,034 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 29,179 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 26,263 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 21,288 |
| 5. | OHIO | 20,399 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 18,292 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 15,285 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 14,235 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 13,692 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 12,909 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 11,880 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 10,393 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 10,183 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 10,135 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 9,586 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 9,562 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 9,276 |
| 18. | OREGON | 8,904 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 8,705 |
| 20. | MISSOURI | 8,475 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 8,402 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 7,452 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 7,300 |
| 24. | GEORGIA | 7,289 |
| 25. | IOWA | 6,770 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 6,184 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 5,958 |
| 28. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,863 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 5,437 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 5,298 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,934 |
| 32. | UTAH | 4,198 |
| 33. | CONNECTICUT | 4,099 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 3,970 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 3,656 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,488 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 2,871 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 2,293 |
| 39. | DELAWARE | 2,243 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,032 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 2,024 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,702 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 1,588 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 1,357 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,478 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,317 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 1,304 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 1,141 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 1,136 |
| 50. | MAINE | 1,078 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 884 |
| | UNITED STATES | 431,437 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1980*, p. 20.

C-5. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1981

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 82,955 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 57,887 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 39,156 |
| 4. | OHIO | 33,871 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 33,382 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 32,490 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 25,578 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 22,959 |
| 9. | INDIANA | 21,342 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 20,508 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 20,195 |
| 12. | NEW JERSEY | 17,571 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 16,669 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16,160 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 16,141 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 14,709 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 14,323 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 14,097 |
| 19. | GEORGIA | 13,846 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 13,163 |
| 21. | IOWA | 12,885 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 12,648 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 12,223 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 12,192 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 12,125 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 12,069 |
| 27. | MISSISSIPPI | 10,884 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 10,177 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 9,841 |
| 30. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8,742 |
| 31. | NEW MEXICO | 8,676 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 8,473 |
| 33. | UTAH | 7,917 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 7,885 |
| 35. | OREGON | 7,502 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 6,138 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 6,138 |
| 38. | MAINE | 3,526 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 3,469 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 3,308 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,084 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 3,058 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,016 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 2,934 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,668 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 2,637 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 2,447 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 2,271 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 2,174 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 1,566 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 755 |
| | UNITED STATES | 730,426 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1980*, p. 20.

C-6. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL AND NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1981

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 130,989 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 87,066 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 58,733 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 57,448 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 54,670 |
| 6. | OHIO | 54,270 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 39,270 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 37,190 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 35,480 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 32,388 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 31,735 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 29,050 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 27,133 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 26,852 |
| 15. | PENNSYLVANIA | 26,295 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 23,494 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 22,499 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 21,711 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 21,428 |
| 20. | GEORGIA | 21,135 |
| 21. | LOUISIANA | 20,463 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 19,675 |
| 23. | IOWA | 19,655 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 19,257 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 18,832 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 18,316 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 18,027 |
| 28. | OREGON | 16,406 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 16,321 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 15,435 |
| 31. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14,605 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 12,443 |
| 33. | UTAH | 12,115 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 11,547 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 11,541 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 10,257 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 9,646 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 5,601 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 5,493 |
| 40. | DELAWARE | 5,177 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 5,116 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 4,760 |
| 43. | MAINE | 4,604 |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,494 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 4,225 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,985 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 3,628 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 3,588 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 3,310 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 2,870 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,639 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,161,863 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1980*, p. 20.

C-7. PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 24.50 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 23.34 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 22.26 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 21.41 |
| 5. | TENNESSEE | 21.10 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 20.30 |
| 7. | IDAHO | 20.25 |
| | KENTUCKY | 20.25 |
| 9. | ARIZONA | 20.03 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 19.93 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 19.72 |
| 12. | OHIO | 19.66 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 19.56 |
| 14. | NEW MEXICO | 18.88 |
| 15. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 18.85 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 18.65 |
| | GEORGIA | 18.65 |
| 18. | FLORIDA | 18.63 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 18.56 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.54 |
| 20. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.52 |
| | MARYLAND | 18.52 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 18.38 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 18.24 |
| 24. | ILLINOIS | 17.99 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 17.88 |
| 26. | DIST. OF COL. | 17.84 |
| 27. | MASSACHUSETTS | 17.79 |
| 28. | OREGON | 17.73 |
| 29. | MINNESOTA | 17.68 |
| 30. | MISSOURI | 17.48 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17.34 |
| 32. | MAINE | 17.27 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 17.15 |
| 34. | DELAWARE | 17.14 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 17.07 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 16.95 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 16.93 |
| 38. | IOWA | 16.41 |
| 39. | NEW YORK | 16.38 |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 16.00 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.96 |
| 42. | WISCONSIN | 15.84 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.83 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 15.70 |
| 45. | KANSAS | 15.63 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.54 |
| 47. | NEBRASKA | 15.48 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 15.29 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 15.07 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 14.11 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 13.88 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-8. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 23.09 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 23.05 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 20.48 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 19.89 |
| 5. | TENNESSEE | 19.75 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 19.00 |
| | IDAHO | 19.00 |
| 8. | ARIZONA | 18.83 |
| 9. | KENTUCKY | 18.69 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 18.21 |
| 11. | OHIO | 18.17 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 18.14 |
| 13. | NEW MEXICO | 17.94 |
| 14. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.81 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 17.75 |
| 16. | ALABAMA | 17.73 |
| 17. | MISSISSIPPI | 17.60 |
| 18. | GEORGIA | 17.26 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 17.25 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.14 |
| 20. | ARKANSAS | 17.05 |
| 21. | LOUISIANA | 16.88 |
| 22. | MASSACHUSETTS | 16.87 |
| 23. | MARYLAND | 16.84 |
| 24. | MINNESOTA | 16.64 |
| 25. | FLORIDA | 16.63 |
| 26. | OREGON | 16.51 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 16.37 |
| 28. | MAINE | 15.96 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 15.92 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.91 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 15.87 |
| 32. | DIST. OF COL. | 15.79 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 15.64 |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | 15.61 |
| 35. | IOWA | 15.58 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 15.57 |
| 37. | DELAWARE | 15.47 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 15.17 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.10 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.96 |
| 41. | NEW JERSEY | 14.79 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14.70 |
| 43. | NEW YORK | 14.51 |
| 44. | WISCONSIN | 14.37 |
| 45. | NEBRASKA | 14.31 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.27 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 14.11 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 14.06 |
| 49. | KANSAS | 14.02 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 13.06 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 12.72 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-9. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 24.38 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 22.75 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 21.21 |
| 4. | TENNESSEE | 20.94 |
| 5. | NEVADA | 20.16 |
| 6. | KENTUCKY | 19.94 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 19.62 |
| 8. | OHIO | 19.54 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 19.26 |
| 10. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 18.97 |
| 11. | NEW MEXICO | 18.88 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 18.69 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 18.39 |
| 14. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.32 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 18.27 |
| 16. | ARIZONA | 18.24 |
| 17. | ALABAMA | 18.19 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 18.17 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.16 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 18.07 |
| 20. | ARKANSAS | 17.99 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 17.95 |
| 22. | DIST. OF COL. | 17.83 |
| 23. | MASSACHUSETTS | 17.80 |
| 24. | MINNESOTA | 17.59 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 17.41 |
| 26. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17.27 |
| 27. | OREGON | 17.18 |
| 28. | VIRGINIA | 16.98 |
| 29. | MAINE | 16.94 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 16.86 |
| 31. | ILLINOIS | 16.83 |
| 32. | DELAWARE | 16.80 |
| 33. | NEW JERSEY | 16.28 |
| 34. | IOWA | 16.23 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 16.19 |
| 36. | NEW YORK | 16.05 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.75 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.73 |
| 39. | RHODE ISLAND | 15.63 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.59 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 15.29 |
| 42. | CONNECTICUT | 15.21 |
| 43. | WYOMING | 15.00 |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 14.98 |
| 45. | KANSAS | 14.88 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 13.80 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 13.67 |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-10. PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WASHINGTON | 44.20 |
| 2. MINNESOTA | 42.43 |
| 3. MONTANA | 41.33 |
| 4. PENNSYLVANIA | 41.00 |
| 5. OREGON | 40.88 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 40.08 |
| 7. WISCONSIN | 39.98 |
| 8. MAINE | 39.49 |
| 9. NEW YORK | 38.98 |
| 10. UTAH | 38.85 |
| 11. NEVADA | 38.31 |
| 12. ALASKA | 37.69 |
| 13. COLORADO | 37.60 |
| 14. RHODE ISLAND | 37.42 |
| 15. VERMONT | 36.79 |
| 16. IOWA | 36.68 |
| 17. CONNECTICUT | 36.67 |
| 18. IDAHO | 36.30 |
| 19. DELAWARE | 36.23 |
| 20. CALIFORNIA | 35.82 |
| 21. INDIANA | 35.55 |
| 22. WYOMING | 35.38 |
| 23. NEW JERSEY | 35.33 |
| 24. OHIO | 35.19 |
| 25. NORTH DAKOTA | 34.64 |
| 26. ARIZONA | 34.62 |
| 27. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 32.71 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 32.63 |
| 29. NEBRASKA | 32.20 |
| UNITED STATES | 31.99 |
| 30. ILLINOIS | 31.85 |
| 31. MICHIGAN | 31.79 |
| 32. SOUTH DAKOTA | 31.26 |
| 33. KANSAS | 31.19 |
| 34. MARYLAND | 31.17 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 28.09 |
| 36. KENTUCKY | 27.09 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 27.07 |
| 38. OKLAHOMA | 27.05 |
| 39. FLORIDA | 26.54 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 24.15 |
| 41. TEXAS | 23.89 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 22.58 |
| 43. ARKANSAS | 22.49 |
| 44. HAWAII | 22.26 |
| 45. NORTH CAROLINA | 22.16 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 21.76 |
| 47. MISSISSIPPI | 21.64 |
| 48. VIRGINIA | 21.51 |
| 49. DIST. OF COL. | 21.35 |
| 50. LOUISIANA | 19.95 |
| 51. SOUTH CAROLINA | 18.89 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-11. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1981-82 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $31,924 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 24,269 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 23,437 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 22,954 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 22,759 |
| 6. HAWAII | 22,542 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 22,351 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 21,659 |
| 9. WYOMING | 21,249 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 21,120 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 21,020 |
| 12. OREGON | 20,305 |
| 13. NEVADA | 20,105 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 19,910 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 19,907 |
| 16. COLORADO | 19,577 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 19,482 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 19,387 |
| 19. DELAWARE | 19,290 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 19,211 |
| UNITED STATES | 19,157 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 18,908 |
| 22. MASSACHUSETTS | 18,787 |
| 23. NEW MEXICO | 18,690 |
| 24. INDIANA | 18,622 |
| 25. OHIO | 18,550 |
| 26. LOUISIANA | 18,500 |
| 27. UTAH | 18,106 |
| 28. IOWA | 17,989 |
| 29. MONTANA | 17,770 |
| 30. NORTH DAKOTA | 17,686 |
| 31. TEXAS | 17,582 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 17,290 |
| 33. WEST VIRGINIA | 17,129 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 17,008 |
| 35. NORTH CAROLINA | 16,947 |
| 36. FLORIDA | 16,780 |
| 37. KANSAS | 16,712 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 16,570 |
| 39. MISSOURI | 16,413 |
| 40. IDAHO | 16,401 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 16,363 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 16,289 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 16,210 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 15,660 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 15,170 |
| 46. MAINE | 15,105 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 14,717 |
| 48. VERMONT | 14,715 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14,701 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 14,506 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 14,139 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-12. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1981-82 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 166.64 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 126.66 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 122.34 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 119.82 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 118.78 |
| 6. HAWAII | 117.67 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 116.67 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 113.06 |
| 9. WYOMING | 110.92 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 110.25 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 109.72 |
| 12. OREGON | 105.99 |
| 13. NEVADA | 104.95 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 103.93 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 103.92 |
| 16. COLORADO | 102.19 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 101.70 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 101.20 |
| 19. DELAWARE | 100.69 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 100.28 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 98.70 |
| 22. MASSACHUSETTS | 98.07 |
| 23. NEW MEXICO | 97.56 |
| 24. INDIANA | 97.21 |
| 25. OHIO | 96.83 |
| 26. LOUISIANA | 96.57 |
| 27. UTAH | 94.51 |
| 28. IOWA | 93.90 |
| 29. MONTANA | 92.76 |
| 30. NORTH DAKOTA | 92.32 |
| 31. TEXAS | 91.78 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 90.25 |
| 33. WEST VIRGINIA | 89.41 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 88.78 |
| 35. NORTH CAROLINA | 88.46 |
| 36. FLORIDA | 87.59 |
| 37. KANSAS | 87.24 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 86.50 |
| 39. MISSOURI | 85.68 |
| 40. IDAHO | 85.61 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 85.42 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 85.01 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 84.62 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 81.43 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 79.19 |
| 46. MAINE | 78.85 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 76.82 |
| 48. VERMONT | 76.81 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 76.74 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 75.72 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 73.79 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-13. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $33,953 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 26,048 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 23,100 |
| 4. HAWAII | 24,796 |
| 5. MICHIGAN | 23,965 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 23,935 |
| 7. WYOMING | 23,690 |
| 8. WASHINGTON | 23,413 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 23,179 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 22,786 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 22,618 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 22,296 |
| 13. WISCONSIN | 21,866 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 21,642 |
| 15. COLORADO | 21,470 |
| 16. OREGON | 21,301 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 21,000 |
| 18. NEVADA | 20,944 |
| 19. UTAH | 20,926 |
| 20. CONNECTICUT | 20,795 |
| 21. DELAWARE | 20,625 |
| UNITED STATES | 20,603 |
| 22. NEW MEXICO | 20,600 |
| 23. ARIZONA | 20,170 |
| 24. INDIANA | 20,067 |
| 25. OHIO | 20,004 |
| 26. TEXAS | 19,969 |
| 27. MONTANA | 19,463 |
| 28. LOUISIANA | 19,265 |
| 29. MASSACHUSETTS | 19,000 |
| 30. IOWA | 18,990 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 18,707 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 18,400 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | 18,390 |
| 34. FLORIDA | 18,380 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 18,240 |
| 36. KANSAS | 18,231 |
| 37. ALABAMA | 17,850 |
| 38. NORTH CAROLINA | 17,836 |
| 39. IDAHO | 17,569 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 17,493 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 17,425 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 17,412 |
| NEBRASKA | 17,412 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 17,322 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 16,430 |
| 46. MAINE | 15,772 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 15,595 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15,353 |
| 49. VERMONT | 15,338 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 15,029 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 14,323 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-14. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS A PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 164.80 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 126.43 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 121.83 |
| 4. HAWAII | 120.39 |
| 5. MICHIGAN | 116.32 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 116.17 |
| 7. WYOMING | 114.98 |
| 8. WASHINGTON | 113.64 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 112.48 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 110.60 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 109.78 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 108.22 |
| 13. WISCONSIN | 106.13 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 105.04 |
| 15. COLORADO | 104.21 |
| 16. OREGON | 103.39 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 101.93 |
| 18. NEVADA | 101.66 |
| 19. UTAH | 101.57 |
| 20. CONNECTICUT | 100.93 |
| 21. DELAWARE | 100.11 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. NEW MEXICO | 99.99 |
| 23. ARIZONA | 97.90 |
| 24. INDIANA | 97.40 |
| 25. OHIO | 97.09 |
| 26. TEXAS | 96.98 |
| 27. MONTANA | 94.47 |
| 28. LOUISIANA | 93.51 |
| 29. MASSACHUSETTS | 92.22 |
| 30. IOWA | 92.17 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 90.80 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 89.31 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | 89.26 |
| 34. FLORIDA | 89.21 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 88.53 |
| 36. KANSAS | 88.49 |
| 37. ALABAMA | 86.64 |
| 38. NORTH CAROLINA | 86.57 |
| 39. IDAHO | 85.18 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 84.91 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 84.58 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 84.51 |
| NEBRASKA | 84.51 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 84.08 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 79.75 |
| 46. MAINE | 76.55 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 75.69 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 74.52 |
| 49. VERMONT | 74.45 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 72.95 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 69.52 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-15. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1972-73 TO 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WYOMING | 154.90 |
| 2. UTAH | 144.22 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 136.37 |
| 4. KENTUCKY | 136.02 |
| 5. HAWAII | 135.46 |
| 6. OKLAHOMA | 134.03 |
| 7. ALASKA | 131.56 |
| 8. IDAHO | 129.19 |
| 9. NORTH DAKOTA | 128.39 |
| 10. TEXAS | 125.42 |
| 11. OREGON | 123.05 |
| 12. COLORADO | 122.12 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 121.07 |
| 14. ALABAMA | 120.23 |
| 15. RHODE ISLAND | 118.51 |
| 16. LOUISIANA | 118.00 |
| 17. MONTANA | 117.49 |
| 18. DIST. OF COL. | 114.79 |
| 19. KANSAS | 114.36 |
| 20. WEST VIRGINIA | 113.88 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 111.28 |
| 22. TENNESSEE | 109.99 |
| 23. WISCONSIN | 109.97 |
| 24. OHIO | 107.77 |
| 25. MISSISSIPPI | 107.36 |
| 26. SOUTH CAROLINA | 105.27 |
| 27. ARKANSAS | 104.95 |
| 28. MARYLAND | 104.19 |
| 29. NEW YORK | 103.09 |
| UNITED STATES | 102.47 |
| 30. PENNSYLVANIA | 102.14 |
| 31. MICHIGAN | 101.78 |
| 32. GEORGIA | 100.48 |
| 33. ARIZONA | 100.44 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 100.05 |
| 35. INDIANA | 99.73 |
| 36. ILLINOIS | 99.44 |
| 37. FLORIDA | 98.70 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 98.41 |
| 39. CALIFORNIA | 98.27 |
| 40. IOWA | 97.87 |
| 41. VIRGINIA | 96.65 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 96.43 |
| 43. CONNECTICUT | 96.11 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 94.70 |
| 45. MISSOURI | 93.10 |
| 46. NEVADA | 92.78 |
| 47. NEW JERSEY | 84.36 |
| 48. MASSACHUSETTS | 80.63 |
| 49. MAINE | 75.69 |
| 50. VERMONT | 72.98 |
| 51. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 67.66 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-16. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1981-82 TO 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 15.57 |
| 2. ALABAMA | 14.42 |
| 3. WISCONSIN | 12.79 |
| 4. OKLAHOMA | 12.52 |
| 5. MINNESOTA | 12.00 |
| 6. WYOMING | 11.49 |
| 7. TEXAS | 11.30 |
| 8. NEW MEXICO | 10.22 |
| 9. HAWAII | 10.00 |
| 10. VIRGINIA | 9.99 |
| 11. CONNECTICUT | 9.98 |
| 12. COLORADO | 9.67 |
| 13. FLORIDA | 9.54 |
| 14. MONTANA | 9.53 |
| 15. KANSAS | 9.09 |
| 16. NEW JERSEY | 8.70 |
| 17. SOUTH CAROLINA | 8.31 |
| 18. MARYLAND | 7.89 |
| 19. OHIO | 7.84 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 7.79 |
| 21. INDIANA | 7.76 |
| 22. ILLINOIS | 7.60 |
| UNITED STATES | 7.55 |
| 23. DIST. OF COL. | 7.35 |
| 24. MICHIGAN | 7.22 |
| 25. NEW YORK | 7.10 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 7.00 |
| IDAHO | 7.00 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 7.00 |
| 29. DELAWARE | 6.92 |
| 30. MISSOURI | 6.58 |
| 31. KENTUCKY | 6.42 |
| 32. GEORGIA | 6.41 |
| 33. ALASKA | 6.36 |
| 34. SOUTH DAKOTA | 5.97 |
| 35. IOWA | 5.56 |
| 36. NORTH CAROLINA | 5.25 |
| 37. CALIFORNIA | 5.19 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 5.08 |
| 39. ARIZONA | 4.99 |
| 40. OREGON | 4.91 |
| 41. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.44 |
| 42. MAINE | 4.42 |
| 43. VERMONT | 4.23 |
| 44. NEVADA | 4.17 |
| 45. LOUISIANA | 4.14 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 3.98 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 3.61 |
| 48. WASHINGTON | 2.00 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 1.33 |
| 50. MASSACHUSETTS | 1.13 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 1.13 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-17. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-82 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $33,200 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 26,191 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 25,099 |
| 4. NEVADA | 24,820 |
| 5. WASHINGTON | 23,990 |
| 6. NEW YORK | 23,900 |
| 7. HAWAII | 23,112 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 22,202 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 22,056 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 22,000 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 21,899 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 21,698 |
| 13. WYOMING | 21,172 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 20,868 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 20,815 |
| 16. ARIZONA | 20,800 |
| 17. UTAH | 20,495 |
| 18. OREGON | 20,440 |
| 19. COLORADO | 20,389 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 20,200 |
| UNITED STATES | 20,152 |
| 21. DELAWARE | 20,013 |
| 22. WISCONSIN | 19,900 |
| 23. CONNECTICUT | 19,815 |
| 24. INDIANA | 19,388 |
| 25. NEW MEXICO | 19,390 |
| 26. OHIO | 19,290 |
| 27. LOUISIANA | 18,800 |
| 28. IOWA | 18,524 |
| 29. MONTANA | 18,318 |
| 30. TEXAS | 18,306 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 18,109 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 18,020 |
| 33. FLORIDA | 17,784 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 17,748 |
| 35. VIRGINIA | 17,720 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 17,672 |
| 37. KANSAS | 17,506 |
| 38. NORTH CAROLINA | 17,415 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 17,180 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 17,047 |
| 41. IDAHO | 17,036 |
| 42. SOUTH CAROLINA | 16,960 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 16,770 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 16,582 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 16,100 |
| 46. MAINE | 15,605 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 15,503 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15,000 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 14,961 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 14,623 |
| 51. VERMONT | 14,362 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-18. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1981-82 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 164.75 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 129.97 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 124.55 |
| 4. NEVADA | 123.16 |
| 5. WASHINGTON | 119.05 |
| 6. NEW YORK | 118.60 |
| 7. HAWAII | 114.69 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 110.17 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 109.46 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 109.17 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 108.67 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 107.67 |
| 13. WYOMING | 105.06 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 103.55 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 103.29 |
| 16. ARIZONA | 103.22 |
| 17. UTAH | 101.70 |
| 18. OREGON | 101.43 |
| 19. COLORADO | 101.03 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 100.24 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. DELAWARE | 99.31 |
| 22. WISCONSIN | 98.75 |
| 23. CONNECTICUT | 98.33 |
| 24. INDIANA | 96.17 |
| 25. NEW MEXICO | 96.02 |
| 26. OHIO | 95.52 |
| 27. LOUISIANA | 93.29 |
| 28. IOWA | 91.92 |
| 29. MONTANA | 90.90 |
| 30. TEXAS | 90.84 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 89.86 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 89.42 |
| 33. FLORIDA | 88.25 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 88.07 |
| 35. VIRGINIA | 87.93 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 87.69 |
| 37. KANSAS | 86.87 |
| 38. NORTH CAROLINA | 86.42 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 85.25 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 84.59 |
| 41. IDAHO | 84.54 |
| 42. SOUTH CAROLINA | 84.16 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 83.22 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 82.28 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 79.89 |
| 46. MAINE | 77.44 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 76.93 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 74.43 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 74.24 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 72.56 |
| 51. VERMONT | 71.17 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-19. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $34,510 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 27,953 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 26,922 |
| 4. NEVADA | 26,412 |
| 5. NEW YORK | 25,600 |
| 6. HAWAII | 25,423 |
| 7. WASHINGTON | 24,470 |
| 8. WYOMING | 23,820 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 23,773 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 23,744 |
| 11. RHODE ISLAND | 23,600 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 23,347 |
| 13. MINNESOTA | 23,313 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 23,000 |
| 15. UTAH | 22,768 |
| 16. NEW JERSEY | 22,684 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 22,356 |
| 18. COLORADO | 22,291 |
| 19. ARIZONA | 22,000 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 21,800 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 21,770 |
| UNITED STATES | 21,671 |
| 22. OREGON | 21,460 |
| 23. DELAWARE | 21,333 |
| 24. NEW MEXICO | 21,168 |
| 25. INDIANA | 20,873 |
| 26. OHIO | 20,730 |
| 27. MONTANA | 20,150 |
| 28. TEXAS | 20,092 |
| 29. LOUISIANA | 19,749 |
| 30. FLORIDA | 19,605 |
| 31. IOWA | 19,538 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 19,492 |
| 33. KENTUCKY | 19,230 |
| 34. KANSAS | 19,169 |
| 35. SOUTH CAROLINA | 18,980 |
| 36. OKLAHOMA | 18,870 |
| 37. NORTH DAKOTA | 18,830 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 18,488 |
| 39. ALABAMA | 18,450 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 18,327 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 18,282 |
| 42. IDAHO | 18,229 |
| 43. MISSOURI | 18,216 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 18,054 |
| 45. TENNESSEE | 17,743 |
| 46. SOUTH DAKOTA | 16,493 |
| 47. MAINE | 16,205 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15,616 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 15,569 |
| 50. VERMONT | 15,003 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 14,824 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-20. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 159.25 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 127.14 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 124.23 |
| 4. NEVADA | 121.88 |
| 5. NEW YORK | 118.13 |
| 6. HAWAII | 117.31 |
| 7. WASHINGTON | 112.92 |
| 8. WYOMING | 109.92 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 109.70 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 109.57 |
| 11. RHODE ISLAND | 108.90 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 107.73 |
| 13. MINNESOTA | 107.58 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 106.13 |
| 15. UTAH | 105.06 |
| 16. NEW JERSEY | 104.67 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 103.16 |
| 18. COLORADO | 102.84 |
| 19. ARIZONA | 101.52 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 100.60 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 100.46 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. OREGON | 99.03 |
| 23. DELAWARE | 98.44 |
| 24. NEW MEXICO | 97.68 |
| 25. INDIANA | 96.32 |
| 26. OHIO | 95.66 |
| 27. MONTANA | 92.98 |
| 28. TEXAS | 92.71 |
| 29. LOUISIANA | 91.13 |
| 30. FLORIDA | 90.47 |
| 31. IOWA | 90.16 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 89.95 |
| 33. KENTUCKY | 88.74 |
| 34. KANSAS | 88.45 |
| 35. SOUTH CAROLINA | 87.58 |
| 36. OKLAHOMA | 87.07 |
| 37. NORTH DAKOTA | 86.89 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 85.31 |
| 39. ALABAMA | 85.14 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 84.57 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 84.36 |
| 42. IDAHO | 84.12 |
| 43. MISSOURI | 84.06 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 83.31 |
| 45. TENNESSEE | 81.87 |
| 46. SOUTH DAKOTA | 76.11 |
| 47. MAINE | 74.78 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 72.06 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 71.75 |
| 50. VERMONT | 69.23 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 68.40 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-21. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1972-73 TO 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 153.88 |
| 2. WYOMING | 144.68 |
| 3. HAWAII | 139.34 |
| 4. KENTUCKY | 137.70 |
| 5. OKLAHOMA | 133.57 |
| 6. NEVADA | 130.23 |
| 7. NORTH DAKOTA | 128.80 |
| 8. NEW MEXICO | 128.40 |
| 9. ALASKA | 127.40 |
| 10. IDAHO | 126.22 |
| 11. SOUTH CAROLINA | 123.40 |
| 12. ALABAMA | 123.31 |
| 13. TEXAS | 123.02 |
| 14. MONTANA | 118.69 |
| 15. COLORADO | 118.62 |
| 16. WASHINGTON | 118.35 |
| 17. KANSAS | 117.14 |
| 18. LOUISIANA | 116.50 |
| 19. OREGON | 115.68 |
| 20. RHODE ISLAND | 115.25 |
| 21. WEST VIRGINIA | 114.11 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 113.39 |
| 23. CALIFORNIA | 111.34 |
| 24. DIST. OF COL. | 111.30 |
| 25. ARIZONA | 110.30 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 109.48 |
| 27. MISSISSIPPI | 108.00 |
| 28. WISCONSIN | 106.77 |
| 29. OHIO | 106.27 |
| 30. MASSACHUSETTS | 105.36 |
| 31. ARKANSAS | 105.21 |
| UNITED STATES | 103.81 |
| 32. NEBRASKA | 103.61 |
| 33. MARYLAND | 101.69 |
| 34. FLORIDA | 101.59 |
| 35. PENNSYLVANIA | 101.14 |
| 36. SOUTH DAKOTA | 100.89 |
| 37. ILLINOIS | 100.49 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 100.46 |
| 39. INDIANA | 100.20 |
| 40. NEW YORK | 99.13 |
| 41. VIRGINIA | 97.61 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 95.88 |
| 43. MISSOURI | 95.39 |
| 44. CONNECTICUT | 94.37 |
| 45. NEW JERSEY | 92.65 |
| 46. DELAWARE | 92.19 |
| 47. IOWA | 92.11 |
| 48. MICHIGAN | 91.48 |
| 49. MAINE | 74.68 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 69.43 |
| 51. VERMONT | 39.82 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-22. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1981-82 TO 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALABAMA | 14.60 |
| 2. OKLAHOMA | 12.92 |
| 3. WYOMING | 12.31 |
| 4. WISCONSIN | 12.34 |
| 5. MINNESOTA | 12.00 |
| 6. SOUTH CAROLINA | 11.91 |
| 7. UTAH | 11.09 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 10.24 |
| 9. MONTANA | 10.00 |
| VIRGINIA | 10.00 |
| HAWAII | 10.00 |
| 12. CONNECTICUT | 9.87 |
| 13. TEXAS | 9.76 |
| 14. KANSAS | 9.50 |
| 15. COLORADO | 9.49 |
| 16. NEW MEXICO | 9.40 |
| 17. NEW JERSEY | 8.70 |
| 18. MARYLAND | 8.34 |
| 19. PENNSYLVANIA | 7.92 |
| 20. INDIANA | 7.70 |
| 21. OHIO | 7.69 |
| 22. ILLINOIS | 7.60 |
| UNITED STATES | 7.54 |
| 23. DIST. OF COL. | 7.26 |
| 24. NEW YORK | 7.11 |
| 25. IDAHO | 7.00 |
| TENNESSEE | 7.00 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 7.00 |
| 28. MICHIGAN | 6.95 |
| 29. MISSOURI | 6.86 |
| 30. KENTUCKY | 6.71 |
| 31. DELAWARE | 6.60 |
| 32. GEORGIA | 6.41 |
| NEVADA | 6.41 |
| 34. SOUTH DAKOTA | 6.39 |
| 35. ARIZONA | 5.77 |
| 36. IOWA | 5.47 |
| 37. NORTH CAROLINA | 5.24 |
| 38. CALIFORNIA | 5.20 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 5.05 |
| 40. OREGON | 4.99 |
| 41. NEBRASKA | 4.62 |
| 42. VERMONT | 4.61 |
| 43. MASSACHUSETTS | 4.55 |
| 44. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.11 |
| 45. NORTH DAKOTA | 3.98 |
| 46. ALASKA | 3.95 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 3.93 |
| 48. MAINE | 3.84 |
| 49. WASHINGTON | 2.00 |
| 50. WEST VIRGINIA | 1.72 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 1.37 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-23. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES, 1981-82*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $39,425 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 34,297 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 31,768 |
| 4. MASSACHUSETTS | 31,092 |
| 5. WISCONSIN | 30,810 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 30,364 |
| 7. ARIZONA | 30,240 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 29,936 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 29,385 |
| 10. WYOMING | 29,280 |
| 11. NEVADA | 29,134 |
| 12. WASHINGTON | 29,071 |
| 13. TEXAS | 28,454 |
| 14. FLORIDA | 28,253 |
| 15. COLORADO | 28,213 |
| 16. PENNSYLVANIA | 28,084 |
| 17. ILLINOIS | 27,991 |
| UNITED STATES | 27,900 |
| 18. HAWAII | 27,884 |
| 19. VIRGINIA | 27,754 |
| 20. UTAH | 27,515 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 27,497 |
| 22. DELAWARE | 27,493 |
| 23. OHIO | 27,414 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 27,384 |
| 25. RHODE ISLAND | 27,369 |
| 26. NEBRASKA | 27,233 |
| 27. GEORGIA | 27,093 |
| 28. KENTUCKY | 26,935 |
| 29. LOUISIANA | 26,869 |
| 30. NEW MEXICO | 26,618 |
| 31. IOWA | 26,516 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 26,479 |
| 33. INDIANA | 26,303 |
| 34. OREGON | 25,697 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 25,685 |
| 36. KANSAS | 25,630 |
| 37. MARYLAND | 25,612 |
| 38. ARKANSAS | 25,493 |
| 39. IDAHO | 25,398 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 25,026 |
| 41. VERMONT | 24,959 |
| 42. NORTH DAKOTA | 24,799 |
| 43. WEST VIRGINIA | 24,672 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 24,610 |
| 45. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 24,512 |
| 46. MONTANA | 24,457 |
| 47. MISSISSIPPI | 24,358 |
| 48. MAINE | 23,098 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 21,472 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| NEW JERSEY | NA |

NEA Research, *National and State Statistics of Faculty Salaries Paid in Higher Education, 1981-82*. Prepublication data.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

C-24. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT OTHER 4-YEAR PUBLIC COLLEGES, 1981-82*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $35,379 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 31,134 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 29,676 |
| 4. NEVADA | 28,042 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 27,282 |
| 6. DIST. OF COL. | 27,049 |
| 7. ARIZONA | 27,045 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 26,372 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 26,314 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 26,167 |
| 11. OHIO | 25,798 |
| UNITED STATES | 25,659 |
| 12. CONNECTICUT | 25,431 |
| 13. WISCONSIN | 25,232 |
| 14. FLORIDA | 24,906 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 24,646 |
| 16. MICHIGAN | 24,610 |
| 17. ILLINOIS | 24,575 |
| 18. MARYLAND | 24,502 |
| 19. OKLAHOMA | 24,478 |
| 20. NORTH CAROLINA | 24,454 |
| 21. GEORGIA | 24,392 |
| 22. TEXAS | 24,245 |
| 23. OREGON | 24,179 |
| 24. NEW MEXICO | 24,133 |
| 25. COLORADO | 23,986 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 23,986 |
| 27. NORTH DAKOTA | 23,743 |
| 28. HAWAII | 23,679 |
| 29. IOWA | 23,587 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 23,441 |
| 31. DELAWARE | 23,423 |
| 32. LOUISIANA | 23,293 |
| 33. UTAH | 23,280 |
| 34. SOUTH CAROLINA | 22,884 |
| 35. MONTANA | 22,788 |
| 36. INDIANA | 22,771 |
| 37. KENTUCKY | 22,645 |
| 38. MAINE | 22,240 |
| 39. MISSOURI | 22,163 |
| 40. IDAHO | 22,056 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 21,984 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 21,890 |
| 43. WEST VIRGINIA | 21,816 |
| 44. MISSISSIPPI | 21,803 |
| 45. KANSAS | 21,729 |
| 46. NEBRASKA | 21,592 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 21,172 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 20,867 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 20,782 |
| 50. VERMONT | 20,509 |
| WYOMING | NA |

NEA Research, *National and State Statistics of Faculty Salaries Paid in Higher Education, 1981-82*. Prepublication data.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

C-25. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC 2-YEAR COLLEGES, 1981-82*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $39,521 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 30,817 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 26,330 |
| 4. | ARIZONA | 25,996 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 25,776 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 24,536 |
| 7. | ILLINOIS | 24,310 |
| | UNITED STATES | 24,238 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 24,157 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 23,743 |
| 10. | WYOMING | 23,738 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 23,708 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 23,648 |
| 13. | HAWAII | 23,477 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 22,615 |
| 15. | CONNECTICUT | 22,592 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 22,584 |
| 17. | OREGON | 22,345 |
| 18. | TEXAS | 22,282 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 22,139 |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA | 21,990 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 21,949 |
| 22. | MASSACHUSETTS | 21,654 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 21,649 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 21,630 |
| 25. | OHIO | 21,369 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 20,774 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 20,691 |
| 28. | UTAH | 20,590 |
| 29. | LOUISIANA | 20,314 |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO | 20,159 |
| 31. | VERMONT | 20,041 |
| 32. | IDAHO | 19,965 |
| 33. | COLORADO | 19,932 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 19,835 |
| 35. | KANSAS | 19,598 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 19,453 |
| 37. | FLORIDA | 19,272 |
| 38. | IOWA | 18,968 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 18,395 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18,357 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 18,344 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 18,138 |
| 43. | MAINE | 17,911 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 17,907 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 17,699 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17,527 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 16,987 |
| 48. | INDIANA | 16,528 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15,827 |
| 50. | NORTH CAROLINA | 15,518 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

NEA Research, *National and State Statistics of Faculty Salaries Paid in Higher Education, 1981-82.* Prepublication data.

*For Faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

## NOTES TO C SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the C Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where the state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | C-8, C-10 through C-18, C-22 |
| Arizona | C-7 through C-22 |
| California | C-9, C-11, C-12, C-16 through C-18, C-22 |
| Colorado | C-10 |
| Delaware | C-11, C-12, C-16 through C-18, C-22 |
| District of Columbia | C-7 through C-22 |
| Georgia | C-11 through C-22 |
| Iowa | C-11, C-12, C-16 through C-18, C-22 |
| Kansas | C-10 |
| Maine | C-7 through C-22 |
| Maryland | C-10 |
| Massachusetts | C-10 |
| Michigan | C-10 through C-22 |
| Montana | C-13 through C-16, C-19 through C-21 |
| Nebraska | C-11, C-12, C-16 through C-22 |
| Nevada | C-7 through C-10, C-13 through C-16, C-19 through C-22 |
| New Hampshire | C-7 through C-22 |
| North Carolina | C-7 through C-22 |
| North Dakota | C-7 thruogh C-22 |
| Vermont | C-11 through C-22 |

## GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES

Personal income is a widely used measure of the overall economic activity of states. It is defined as the aggregate or total income from *all* sources received by persons residing in a state, and has a significant effect on the total income or financial resources available to governmental jurisdictions through their revenue collection mechanisms. It measures the pool of funds available to governmental units in a state to finance public education and other public services.

Tables D-1 and D-2 compare states on their total personal incomes as well as percent increases over time. Per capita personal income tables are featured in tables D-3 through D-6. They portray state personal income per resident—a more meaningful comparison of the relative income among states.

Tables D-7 through D-10 present another measure of state income—disposable personal income. Disposable personal income is personal income minus taxes and "other nontax payments," such as fines, penalties, fees paid to hospitals and schools operated mainly by government. Disposable personal income thus reflects the amount of income left for various expenditues *after* taxes and other public service charge. Of particular interest are tables D-8, D-9, and D-10 that show states' positions with regard to per capita disposable personal income.

Tables D-11 and D-12 compare the states on a measure of personal income geared more closely to the "consumers" of public school services. D-13 shows the extent of government input into a state's personal income by measuring personal income from government enterprises as a percent of all personal income, and table D-14 compares states according to their incomes from farming activities. D-15 and D-16 rank the states according to their average household buying incomes and their retail sales.

D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1981 (IN MILLIONS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | $288,481 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 201,823 |
| 3. TEXAS | 158,431 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 132,673 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 123,096 |
| 6. OHIO | 111,179 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 103,502 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 99,314 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 89,788 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 64,248 |
| 11. VIRGINIA | 56,191 |
| 12. INDIANA | 53,147 |
| 13. NORTH CAROLINA | 51,496 |
| 14. GEORGIA | 49,797 |
| 15. MARYLAND | 48,929 |
| 16. MISSOURI | 47,682 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 47,579 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 47,557 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 44,087 |
| 20. LOUISIANA | 41,001 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 40,164 |
| 22. TENNESSEE | 38,957 |
| 23. COLORADO | 33,256 |
| 24. ALABAMA | 32,198 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 31,771 |
| 26. KENTUCKY | 30,836 |
| 27. IOWA | 30,362 |
| 28. ARIZONA | 27,256 |
| 29. OREGON | 26,526 |
| 30. KANSAS | 25,762 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | 25,457 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 18,749 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 18,467 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 16,352 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 16,346 |
| 36. UTAH | 12,619 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 11,324 |
| 38. HAWAII | 10,823 |
| 39. NEVADA | 9,782 |
| 40. RHODE ISLAND | 9,676 |
| 41. MAINE | 9,669 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9,350 |
| 43. IDAHO | 8,574 |
| 44. DIST. OF COL. | 8,542 |
| 45. MONTANA | 7,458 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 6,725 |
| 47. DELAWARE | 6,640 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 6,056 |
| 49. WYOMING | 5,738 |
| 50. ALASKA | 5,667 |
| 51. VERMONT | 4,497 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,405,598 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 53.

D-2. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1980 TO 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NORTH DAKOTA | 24.19 |
| 2. TEXAS | 16.27 |
| 3. NEBRASKA | 16.17 |
| 4. OKLAHOMA | 14.97 |
| 5. FLORIDA | 14.66 |
| 6. LOUISIANA | 14.63 |
| 7. COLORADO | 14.45 |
| 8. NEVADA | 13.59 |
| 9. SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.51 |
| 10. ARIZONA | 13.39 |
| 11. ARKANSAS | 13.22 |
| 12. GEORGIA | 12.94 |
| 13. VERMONT | 12.76 |
| 14. UTAH | 12.64 |
| 15. NORTH CAROLINA | 12.41 |
| 16. MONTANA | 12.37 |
| 17. IOWA | 12.28 |
| 18. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12.16 |
| 19. SOUTH CAROLINA | 12.04 |
| 20. WYOMING | 11.94 |
| 21. MAINE | 11.82 |
| 22. VIRGINIA | 11.79 |
| 23. NEW YORK | 11.77 |
| CONNECTICUT | 11.77 |
| 25. IDAHO | 11.74 |
| 26. WASHINGTON | 11.72 |
| UNITED STATES | 11.70 |
| 27. MISSISSIPPI | 11.60 |
| 28. CALIFORNIA | 11.58 |
| 29. NEW JERSEY | 11.42 |
| 30. ALASKA | 11.36 |
| MINNESOTA | 11.36 |
| 32. MARYLAND | 11.32 |
| 33. MASSACHUSETTS | 11.28 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 11.27 |
| 35. KENTUCKY | 11.25 |
| 36. TENNESSEE | 11.21 |
| 37. ILLINOIS | 11.05 |
| 38. RHODE ISLAND | 10.93 |
| 39. ALABAMA | 10.59 |
| 40. DELAWARE | 10.43 |
| 41. PENNSYLVANIA | 10.28 |
| 42. NEW MEXICO | 10.14 |
| 43. KANSAS | 10.07 |
| 44. HAWAII | 9.74 |
| 45. DIST. OF COL. | 9.40 |
| 46. INDIANA | 8.97 |
| 47. OHIO | 8.87 |
| 48. WEST VIRGINIA | 8.77 |
| 49. OREGON | 8.43 |
| 50. MICHIGAN | 8.36 |
| 51. WISCONSIN | 8.30 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 53.

D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $13,763 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 13,539 |
| 3. CONNECTICUT | 12,816 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 12,127 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 11,923 |
| 6. WYOMING | 11,665 |
| 7. ILLINOIS | 11,576 |
| NEVADA | 11,576 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 11,477 |
| 10. NEW YORK | 11,446 |
| 11. WASHINGTON | 11,277 |
| 12. COLORADO | 11,215 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 11,128 |
| 14. DELAWARE | 11,095 |
| 15. HAWAII | 11,036 |
| 16. KANSAS | 10,813 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 10,790 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 10,768 |
| 19. TEXAS | 10,729 |
| UNITED STATES | 10,491 |
| 20. IOWA | 10,474 |
| 21. PENNSYLVANIA | 10,370 |
| 22. NEBRASKA | 10,366 |
| 23. VIRGINIA | 10,349 |
| 24. OHIO | 10,313 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 10,247 |
| 26. NORTH DAKOTA | 10,213 |
| 27. FLORIDA | 10,165 |
| 28. RHODE ISLAND | 10,153 |
| 29. WISCONSIN | 10,035 |
| 30. OREGON | 10,008 |
| 31. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9,994 |
| 32. ARIZONA | 9,754 |
| 33. INDIANA | 9,720 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 9,651 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 9,518 |
| 36. MONTANA | 9,410 |
| 37. IDAHO | 8,937 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 8,934 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 8,833 |
| 40. VERMONT | 8,723 |
| 41. NORTH CAROLINA | 8,649 |
| 42. MAINE | 8,535 |
| 43. NEW MEXICO | 8,529 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 8,447 |
| 45. KENTUCKY | 8,420 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 8,377 |
| 47. UTAH | 8,313 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 8,219 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 8,044 |
| 50. SOUTH CAROLINA | 8,039 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 7,408 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 57.

D-4. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 131.19 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 129.05 |
| 3. CONNECTICUT | 122.16 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 115.59 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 113.65 |
| 6. WYOMING | 111.19 |
| 7. ILLINOIS | 110.34 |
| NEVADA | 110.34 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 109.40 |
| 10. NEW YORK | 109.29 |
| 11. WASHINGTON | 107.49 |
| 12. COLORADO | 106.90 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 106.07 |
| 14. DELAWARE | 105.76 |
| 15. HAWAII | 105.19 |
| 16. KANSAS | 103.07 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 102.85 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 102.64 |
| 19. TEXAS | 102.27 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 20. IOWA | 99.84 |
| 21. PENNSYLVANIA | 98.85 |
| 22. NEBRASKA | 98.81 |
| 23. VIRGINIA | 98.65 |
| 24. OHIO | 98.30 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 97.67 |
| 26. NORTH DAKOTA | 97.35 |
| 27. FLORIDA | 96.89 |
| 28. RHODE ISLAND | 96.78 |
| 29. WISCONSIN | 95.65 |
| 30. OREGON | 95.40 |
| 31. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 95.26 |
| 32. ARIZONA | 92.97 |
| 33. INDIANA | 92.65 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 91.99 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 90.73 |
| 36. MONTANA | 89.70 |
| 37. IDAHO | 85.19 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 85.16 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 84.20 |
| 40. VERMONT | 83.15 |
| 41. NORTH CAROLINA | 82.44 |
| 42. MAINE | 81.36 |
| 43. NEW MEXICO | 81.30 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 80.52 |
| 45. KENTUCKY | 80.26 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 79.85 |
| 47. UTAH | 79.24 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 78.34 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 76.68 |
| 50. SOUTH CAROLINA | 76.63 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 70.61 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 57.

D-5. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1980 TO 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NORTH DAKOTA | 23.39 |
| 2. NEBRASKA | 15.94 |
| 3. SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.54 |
| 4. IOWA | 13.11 |
| 5. ARKANSAS | 12.99 |
| 6. OKLAHOMA | 12.46 |
| 7. TEXAS | 12.30 |
| 8. LOUISIANA | 12.15 |
| 9. VERMONT | 12.14 |
| 10. NEW YORK | 11.80 |
| MONTANA | 11.80 |
| 12. COLORADO | 11.76 |
| 13. KENTUCKY | 11.49 |
| 14. MISSISSIPPI | 11.40 |
| 15. MAINE | 11.26 |
| 16. NEW JERSEY | 11.20 |
| 17. NORTH CAROLINA | 11.17 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 11.16 |
| 19. CONNECTICUT | 11.10 |
| 20. FLORIDA | 11.06 |
| 21. MISSOURI | 11.02 |
| 22. GEORGIA | 11.00 |
| 23. TENNESSEE | 10.95 |
| 24. ILLINOIS | 10.91 |
| 25. DIST. OF COL. | 10.88 |
| 26. MASSACHUSETTS | 10.85 |
| UNITED STATES | 10.66 |
| 27. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10.63 |
| 28. SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.61 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 10.55 |
| 30. PENNSYLVANIA | 10.51 |
| 31. RHODE ISLAND | 10.50 |
| 32. MARYLAND | 10.37 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 10.33 |
| 34. IDAHO | 10.20 |
| 35. DELAWARE | 10.08 |
| 36. ALABAMA | 10.07 |
| 37. WASHINGTON | 9.68 |
| 38. INDIANA | 9.67 |
| 39. KANSAS | 9.43 |
| CALIFORNIA | 9.43 |
| 41. OHIO | 9.29 |
| 42. MICHIGAN | 9.25 |
| 43. ALASKA | 8.93 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 8.89 |
| 45. UTAH | 8.48 |
| 46. HAWAII | 8.24 |
| 47. NEW MEXICO | 8.11 |
| 48. OREGON | 7.96 |
| 49. WISCONSIN | 7.75 |
| 50. NEVADA | 7.72 |
| 51. WYOMING | 7.39 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 57.

D-6. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1971 TO 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WYOMING | 195.69 |
| 2. LOUISIANA | 194.58 |
| 3. OKLAHOMA | 192.96 |
| 4. TEXAS | 190.60 |
| 5. NORTH DAKOTA | 179.88 |
| 6. ALASKA | 175.87 |
| 7. ARKANSAS | 169.84 |
| 8. MISSISSIPPI | 168.99 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 168.76 |
| 10. IOWA | 167.47 |
| 11. COLORADO | 166.07 |
| KANSAS | 166.07 |
| 13. MONTANA | 166.04 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 163.53 |
| 15. ALABAMA | 163.31 |
| 16. NEBRASKA | 161.04 |
| 17. DIST. OF COL. | 161.02 |
| 18. NEW MEXICO | 160.19 |
| 19. SOUTH DAKOTA | 159.72 |
| 20. VIRGINIA | 159.31 |
| 21. KENTUCKY | 156.55 |
| 22. WEST VIRGINIA | 155.94 |
| 23. SOUTH CAROLINA | 153.76 |
| 24. NORTH CAROLINA | 153.64 |
| 25. CALIFORNIA | 153.63 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 153.59 |
| 27. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 153.46 |
| IDAHO | 153.46 |
| 29. OREGON | 152.98 |
| 30. PENNSYLVANIA | 151.82 |
| UNITED STATES | 151.76 |
| 31. FLORIDA | 151.73 |
| 32. CONNECTICUT | 151.39 |
| 33. WISCONSIN | 151.13 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 151.10 |
| 35. MARYLAND | 150.81 |
| 36. MICHIGAN | 147.76 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 147.76 |
| 38. MAINE | 147.53 |
| 39. OHIO | 147.49 |
| 40. ARIZONA | 146.00 |
| 41. MISSOURI | 145.20 |
| 42. INDIANA | 143.00 |
| 43. MASSACHUSETTS | 142.39 |
| 44. UTAH | 142.01 |
| 45. ILLINOIS | 141.77 |
| NEW JERSEY | 141.77 |
| 47. NEVADA | 136.39 |
| 48. VERMONT | 134.36 |
| 49. DELAWARE | 133.28 |
| 50. NEW YORK | 131.50 |
| 51. HAWAII | 128.49 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 57.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

D-7. TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1981 (IN MILLIONS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | $242,203 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 166,440 |
| 3. TEXAS | 134,189 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 110,975 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 103,758 |
| 6. OHIO | 93,159 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 88,266 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 83,100 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 75,323 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 53,177 |
| 11. VIRGINIA | 46,963 |
| 12. INDIANA | 44,570 |
| 13. NORTH CAROLINA | 43,539 |
| 14. GEORGIA | 41,756 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 40,386 |
| 16. MISSOURI | 40,299 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 39,989 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 39,236 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 36,486 |
| 20. LOUISIANA | 34,961 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 33,594 |
| 22. TENNESSEE | 33,426 |
| 23. COLORADO | 27,858 |
| 24. ALABAMA | 26,979 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 26,791 |
| 26. KENTUCKY | 26,174 |
| 27. IOWA | 25,430 |
| 28. ARIZONA | 23,397 |
| 29. OREGON | 21,889 |
| 30. KANSAS | 21,613 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | 21,522 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 16,009 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 15,957 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 13,964 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 13,829 |
| 36. UTAH | 10,745 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 9,741 |
| 38. HAWAII | 9,152 |
| 39. MAINE | 8,344 |
| 40. NEVADA | 8,209 |
| 41. RHODE ISLAND | 8,162 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8,008 |
| 43. IDAHO | 7,366 |
| 44. DIST. OF COL. | 6,972 |
| 45. MONTANA | 6,371 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 5,723 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 5,350 |
| 48. DELAWARE | 5,330 |
| 49. WYOMING | 4,783 |
| 50. ALASKA | 4,661 |
| 51. VERMONT | 3,819 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,019,930 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 39.

D-8. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $11,321 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 11,051 |
| 3. CONNECTICUT | 10,720 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 10,174 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 10,010 |
| 6. WYOMING | 9,725 |
| 7. NEVADA | 9,719 |
| 8. ILLINOIS | 9,682 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 9,576 |
| 10. NEW YORK | 9,496 |
| 11. COLORADO | 9,395 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 9,380 |
| 13. HAWAII | 9,333 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 9,211 |
| 15. TEXAS | 9,088 |
| 16. KANSAS | 9,071 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 9,028 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 8,912 |
| 19. DELAWARE | 8,908 |
| 20. NEBRASKA | 8,856 |
| UNITED STATES | 8,809 |
| 21. IOWA | 8,773 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 8,741 |
| 23. NORTH DAKOTA | 8,691 |
| 24. FLORIDA | 8,668 |
| 25. VIRGINIA | 8,646 |
| 26. OHIO | 8,641 |
| OKLAHOMA | 8,641 |
| 28. RHODE ISLAND | 8,565 |
| 29. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8,560 |
| 30. ARIZONA | 8,373 |
| 31. WISCONSIN | 8,279 |
| 32. OREGON | 8,258 |
| 33. MISSOURI | 8,196 |
| 34. INDIANA | 8,191 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 8,116 |
| 36. MONTANA | 8,039 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 7,806 |
| 38. IDAHO | 7,679 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 7,492 |
| 40. VERMONT | 7,460 |
| 41. MAINE | 7,379 |
| 42. NEW MEXICO | 7,337 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 7,317 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 7,248 |
| 45. KENTUCKY | 7,147 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 7,082 |
| 47. UTAH | 7,078 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 6,951 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 6,887 |
| 50. SOUTH CAROLINA | 6,796 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 6,323 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 60.

D-9. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 128.52 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 125.45 |
| 3. CONNECTICUT | 121.69 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 115.50 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 113.63 |
| 6. WYOMING | 110.40 |
| 7. NEVADA | 110.28 |
| 8. ILLINOIS | 109.91 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 108.71 |
| 10. NEW YORK | 107.34 |
| 11. COLORADO | 106.65 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 106.48 |
| 13. HAWAII | 105.95 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 104.56 |
| 15. TEXAS | 103.17 |
| 16. KANSAS | 102.97 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 102.49 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 101.17 |
| 19. DELAWARE | 101.12 |
| 20. NEBRASKA | 100.53 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. IOWA | 99.59 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 99.23 |
| 23. NORTH DAKOTA | 98.66 |
| 24. FLORIDA | 98.40 |
| 25. VIRGINIA | 98.15 |
| 26. OHIO | 98.09 |
| OKLAHOMA | 98.09 |
| 28. RHODE ISLAND | 97.23 |
| 29. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 97.17 |
| 30. ARIZONA | 95.05 |
| 31. WISCONSIN | 93.96 |
| 32. OREGON | 93.75 |
| 33. MISSOURI | 92.99 |
| 34. INDIANA | 92.53 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 92.13 |
| 36. MONTANA | 91.26 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 88.59 |
| 38. IDAHO | 87.17 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 85.05 |
| 40. VERMONT | 84.00 |
| 41. MAINE | 83.72 |
| 42. NEW MEXICO | 83.29 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 83.06 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 82.28 |
| 45. KENTUCKY | 81.13 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 80.40 |
| 47. UTAH | 80.35 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 78.91 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 78.18 |
| 50. SOUTH CAROLINA | 77.15 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 71.78 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 60.

D-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1980 TO 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NORTH DAKOTA | 21.30 |
| 2. NEBRASKA | 17.11 |
| 3. SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.43 |
| 4. ARKANSAS | 13.10 |
| 5. IOWA | 12.49 |
| 6. TEXAS | 12.45 |
| 7. LOUISIANA | 12.08 |
| 8. COLORADO | 11.97 |
| 9. OKLAHOMA | 11.87 |
| 10. VERMONT | 11.61 |
| 11. MONTANA | 11.47 |
| 12. MISSISSIPPI | 11.03 |
| 13. FLORIDA | 11.00 |
| 14. NEW YORK | 10.88 |
| 15. NORTH CAROLINA | 10.80 |
| 16. KENTUCKY | 10.79 |
| 17. MAINE | 10.60 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 10.53 |
| 19. MISSOURI | 10.50 |
| 20. NEW JERSEY | 10.47 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 10.46 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 10.45 |
| 23. GEORGIA | 10.42 |
| 24. ILLINOIS | 10.41 |
| 25. TENNESSEE | 10.32 |
| 26. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10.12 |
| UNITED STATES | 10.08 |
| 27. MASSACHUSETTS | 10.03 |
| 28. SOUTH CAROLINA | 9.97 |
| 29. RHODE ISLAND | 9.81 |
| 30. PENNSYLVANIA | 9.77 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 9.69 |
| 32. IDAHO | 9.51 |
| 33. DIST. OF COL. | 9.50 |
| 34. MARYLAND | 9.43 |
| 35. CALIFORNIA | 9.35 |
| 36. DELAWARE | 9.26 |
| 37. WASHINGTON | 9.17 |
| 38. ALABAMA | 8.90 |
| 39. ALASKA | 8.75 |
| 40. KANSAS | 8.38 |
| 41. INDIANA | 8.35 |
| 42. MICHIGAN | 8.15 |
| 43. OHIO | 8.11 |
| 44. UTAH | 8.08 |
| 45. NEVADA | 8.05 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 7.83 |
| 47. HAWAII | 7.66 |
| 48. NEW MEXICO | 7.19 |
| 49. WYOMING | 6.86 |
| 50. OREGON | 6.78 |
| 51. WISCONSIN | 5.99 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1982 p. 60

D-11. PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $84,283 |
| 2. CONNECTICUT | 67,959 |
| 3. CALIFORNIA | 63,164 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 62,921 |
| 5. NEW YORK | 60,480 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 60,383 |
| 7. ALASKA | 59,653 |
| 8. NEVADA | 59,646 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 59,482 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 58,858 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 58,784 |
| 12. FLORIDA | 58,249 |
| 13. DELAWARE | 57,241 |
| 14. COLORADO | 57,141 |
| 15. KANSAS | 56,996 |
| 16. HAWAII | 55,789 |
| 17. RHODE ISLAND | 55,609 |
| 18. PENNSYLVANIA | 55,574 |
| 19. WYOMING | 54,648 |
| 20. MINNESOTA | 54,361 |
| 21. IOWA | 53,267 |
| 22. VIRGINIA | 53,111 |
| UNITED STATES | 52,995 |
| 23. OREGON | 52,736 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 52,559 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 52,464 |
| 26. OHIO | 51,400 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 50,997 |
| 28. MISSOURI | 50,192 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 50,187 |
| 30. WISCONSIN | 49,978 |
| 31. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 49,734 |
| 32. TEXAS | 49,510 |
| 33. ARIZONA | 47,650 |
| 34. INDIANA | 47,242 |
| 35. MONTANA | 46,037 |
| 36. VERMONT | 44,088 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 43,568 |
| 38. LOUISIANA | 43,114 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 42,912 |
| 40. MAINE | 42,408 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 41,934 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 41,846 |
| 43. WEST VIRGINIA | 40,982 |
| 44. KENTUCKY | 40,681 |
| 45. IDAHO | 40,065 |
| 46. ARKANSAS | 39,125 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 38,886 |
| 48. NEW MEXICO | 38,257 |
| 49. SOUTH CAROLINA | 37,714 |
| 50. UTAH | 33,651 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 32,950 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1982 p. 33, and Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

D-12. PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $104,382 |
| 2. CONNECTICUT | 83,006 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 82,238 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 80,948 |
| 5. ILLINOIS | 79,023 |
| 6. DELAWARE | 77,341 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 75,729 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 74,361 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 74,557 |
| 10. PENNSYLVANIA | 73,097 |
| 11. HAWAII | 72,843 |
| 12. CALIFORNIA | 71,882 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 71,722 |
| 14. NEVADA | 70,374 |
| 15. KANSAS | 70,169 |
| 16. ALASKA | 68,868 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 68,352 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 65,842 |
| 19. MISSOURI | 64,958 |
| UNITED STATES | 64,731 |
| 20. OREGON | 64,681 |
| 21. COLORADO | 64,583 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 63,925 |
| 23. OHIO | 63,531 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 63,197 |
| 25. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 62,653 |
| 26. IOWA | 62,581 |
| 27. WYOMING | 61,783 |
| 28. VIRGINIA | 61,112 |
| 29. MICHIGAN | 59,472 |
| 30. NORTH DAKOTA | 59,375 |
| 31. TEXAS | 58,854 |
| 32. OKLAHOMA | 58,115 |
| 33. LOUISIANA | 57,977 |
| 34. INDIANA | 57,591 |
| 35. MONTANA | 54,438 |
| 36. ARIZONA | 52,996 |
| 37. VERMONT | 52,082 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 51,006 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 50,865 |
| 40. KENTUCKY | 50,769 |
| 41. NORTH CAROLINA | 49,733 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 49,606 |
| 43. MAINE | 48,003 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 46,903 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 46,658 |
| 46. ARKANSAS | 45,049 |
| 47. IDAHO | 44,919 |
| 48. NEW MEXICO | 44,412 |
| 49. SOUTH CAROLINA | 44,177 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 42,430 |
| 51. UTAH | 37,716 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1982 p. 33, and NEA Research, unpublished data.

D-13. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) ENTERPRISES AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 24.13 |
| 2. ALASKA | 21.39 |
| 3. HAWAII | 23.43 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 20.82 |
| 5. VIRGINIA | 19.56 |
| 6. MARYLAND | 16.59 |
| 7. SOUTH CAROLINA | 16.26 |
| 8. UTAH | 16.06 |
| 9. ALABAMA | 14.71 |
| 10. GEORGIA | 14.48 |
| 11. MISSISSIPPI | 14.19 |
| 12. MONTANA | 13.86 |
| 13. COLORADO | 13.72 |
| WASHINGTON | 13.72 |
| 15. WYOMING | 13.45 |
| 16. SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.29 |
| 17. NORTH CAROLINA | 13.27 |
| 18. MAINE | 13.25 |
| 19. NORTH DAKOTA | 13.07 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 13.02 |
| 21. TENNESSEE | 13.00 |
| 22. NEBRASKA | 12.49 |
| 23. IDAHO | 12.43 |
| 24. CALIFORNIA | 12.42 |
| 25. NEVADA | 12.40 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 12.29 |
| 27. OREGON | 12.23 |
| UNITED STATES | 11.85 |
| 28. KENTUCKY | 11.74 |
| 29. LOUISIANA | 11.61 |
| 30. DELAWARE | 11.51 |
| 31. KANSAS | 11.49 |
| 32. RHODE ISLAND | 11.43 |
| 33. NEW YORK | 11.15 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 10.94 |
| 35. TEXAS | 10.88 |
| 36. MISSOURI | 10.79 |
| 37. ARKANSAS | 10.70 |
| 38. VERMONT | 10.63 |
| 39. FLORIDA | 10.54 |
| 40. MINNESOTA | 10.33 |
| 41. MASSACHUSETTS | 10.23 |
| 42. NEW JERSEY | 9.86 |
| 43. MICHIGAN | 9.76 |
| 44. WISCONSIN | 9.73 |
| 45. IOWA | 9.49 |
| 46. ILLINOIS | 9.26 |
| 47. PENNSYLVANIA | 9.25 |
| 48. OHIO | 9.09 |
| 49. INDIANA | 8.96 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.94 |
| 51. CONNECTICUT | 7.69 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. pp. 62-71.

D-14. FARM INCOME (GROSS), 1981 (IN MILLIONS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | $14,595 |
| 2. IOWA | 11,819 |
| 3. TEXAS | 11,176 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 8,807 |
| 5. MINNESOTA | 7,873 |
| 6. NEBRASKA | 6,860 |
| 7. KANSAS | 6,110 |
| 8. WISCONSIN | 5,874 |
| 9. INDIANA | 5,282 |
| 10. MISSOURI | 4,875 |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA | 4,761 |
| 12. FLORIDA | 4,276 |
| 13. OHIO | 4,231 |
| 14. ARKANSAS | 3,818 |
| 15. GEORGIA | 3,623 |
| 16. COLORADO | 3,338 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,335 |
| 18. OKLAHOMA | 3,327 |
| 19. WASHINGTON | 3,297 |
| 20. KENTUCKY | 3,248 |
| 21. MICHIGAN | 3,232 |
| 22. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,200 |
| 23. SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,076 |
| 24. NEW YORK | 3,014 |
| 25. MISSISSIPPI | 2,591 |
| 26. ALABAMA | 2,548 |
| 27. IDAHO | 2,517 |
| 28. TENNESSEE | 2,216 |
| 29. OREGON | 2,002 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 1,965 |
| 31. LOUISIANA | 1,957 |
| 32. ARIZONA | 1,839 |
| 33. MONTANA | 1,760 |
| 34. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,287 |
| 35. MARYLAND | 1,240 |
| 36. NEW MEXICO | 1,001 |
| 37. WYOMING | 711 |
| 38. UTAH | 669 |
| 39. NEW JERSEY | 532 |
| 40. MAINE | 508 |
| 41. HAWAII | 497 |
| 42. VERMONT | 444 |
| 43. DELAWARE | 417 |
| 44. MASSACHUSETTS | 369 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 362 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 329 |
| 47. NEVADA | 249 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 121 |
| 49. RHODE ISLAND | 40 |
| 50. ALASKA | 16 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| UNITED STATES | 161,225 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1983-83*. p. 666.

D-15. AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $33,196 |
| 2. CONNECTICUT | 29,942 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 28,838 |
| 4. HAWAII | 27,793 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 27,568 |
| 6. ILLINOIS | 27,225 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 26,554 |
| 8. WYOMING | 26,347 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 26,160 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 25,904 |
| 11. MICHIGAN | 25,870 |
| 12. NEW YORK | 25,715 |
| 13. DELAWARE | 25,504 |
| 14. TEXAS | 25,323 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 24,819 |
| 16. VIRGINIA | 24,393 |
| 17. KANSAS | 24,391 |
| 18. NEVADA | 24,329 |
| 19. OHIO | 24,166 |
| UNITED STATES | 24,063 |
| 20. RHODE ISLAND | 24,014 |
| 21. COLORADO | 23,910 |
| 22. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 23,803 |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA | 23,798 |
| 24. MINNESOTA | 23,311 |
| 25. WISCONSIN | 23,081 |
| 26. INDIANA | 22,961 |
| LOUISIANA | 22,961 |
| 28. IOWA | 22,670 |
| 29. OKLAHOMA | 22,642 |
| 30. NEBRASKA | 22,510 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 22,241 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 21,853 |
| 33. ARIZONA | 21,691 |
| 34. UTAH | 21,650 |
| 35. OREGON | 21,445 |
| 36. FLORIDA | 21,301 |
| 37. MONTANA | 21,173 |
| 38. NEW MEXICO | 21,135 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 20,702 |
| 40. SOUTH DAKOTA | 20,665 |
| 41. MAINE | 20,594 |
| 42. SOUTH CAROLINA | 20,488 |
| 43. IDAHO | 20,414 |
| 44. VERMONT | 20,172 |
| 45. TENNESSEE | 20,152 |
| 46. NORTH CAROLINA | 20,139 |
| 47. WEST VIRGINIA | 19,901 |
| 48. KENTUCKY | 19,842 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 19,513 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 18,261 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 17,756 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1982. *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*. p. B-7.

D-16. TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF RETAIL SALES PER HOUSEHOLD, 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 18,076 |
| 2. WYOMING | 16,696 |
| 3. NEVADA | 15,717 |
| 4. HAWAII | 15,467 |
| 5. TEXAS | 15,387 |
| 6. NORTH DAKOTA | 14,337 |
| 7. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14,313 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 14,275 |
| 9. MONTANA | 13,796 |
| 10. VIRGINIA | 13,471 |
| 11. DELAWARE | 13,463 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 13,323 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 13,309 |
| 14. SOUTH DAKOTA | 13,287 |
| 15. FLORIDA | 13,285 |
| 16. OREGON | 13,236 |
| 17. COLORADO | 13,220 |
| 18. NEW MEXICO | 13,159 |
| 19. CALIFORNIA | 13,156 |
| 20. MINNESOTA | 13,104 |
| 21. IOWA | 13,070 |
| 22. NEW JERSEY | 13,051 |
| 23. IDAHO | 12,946 |
| 24. OKLAHOMA | 12,876 |
| 25. MAINE | 12,796 |
| 26. UTAH | 12,697 |
| UNITED STATES | 12,630 |
| 27. CONNECTICUT | 12,586 |
| 28. ILLINOIS | 12,493 |
| 29. NEBRASKA | 12,442 |
| 30. WASHINGTON | 12,387 |
| 31. KANSAS | 12,369 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 12,323 |
| 33. GEORGIA | 12,185 |
| 34. VERMONT | 12,090 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 12,075 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 11,996 |
| 37. OHIO | 11,960 |
| 38. INDIANA | 11,958 |
| 39. WISCONSIN | 11,772 |
| 40. KENTUCKY | 11,769 |
| 41. SOUTH CAROLINA | 11,712 |
| 42. ARKANSAS | 11,600 |
| 43. PENNSYLVANIA | 11,560 |
| 44. ARIZONA | 11,387 |
| 45. NEW YORK | 11,307 |
| 46. NORTH CAROLINA | 11,108 |
| 47. TENNESSEE | 11,055 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 10,867 |
| 49. RHODE ISLAND | 10,590 |
| 50. DIST. OF COL. | 10,349 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 10,124 |

Sales and Marketing Management © 1982 *SMM Survey of Buying Power* p. B-9

## GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

The tables featured in E Series concern the revenue collections of state and local governments. Tables E-1 through E-12 provide a variety of measures to indicate the taxing effort and general revenue condition of these jurisdictions. The importance of these measures lies in the fact that approximately 92 percent of public education funds are provided by state and local governments.

E Series tables display revenue data in three major classifications: general revenues, tax collections, and property tax collections. These data are shown by state, with state-local figures combined and sometimes separated so local data are distinct. Some tables are expressed in per capita terms, or as a percent of personal income so as to make meaningful state-to-state comparisons. E Series tables are especially well-suited for use with school revenue tables in F Series and with government expenditure figures in Series G.

**E-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980-81**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $13,748.11 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 3,832.92 |
| 3. WYOMING | 3,647.50 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 2,502.78 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 2,334.36 |
| 6. HAWAII | 2,336.10 |
| 7. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,231.99 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 2,192.19 |
| 9. CALIFORNIA | 2,178.56 |
| 10. OREGON | 2,144.45 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 2,138.10 |
| 12. MONTANA | 2,122.12 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 2,083.35 |
| 14. MARYLAND | 2,063.66 |
| 15. MICHIGAN | 2,036.16 |
| 16. NEVADA | 2,022.08 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 1,969.30 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 1,963.69 |
| 19. RHODE ISLAND | 1,959.17 |
| 20. LOUISIANA | 1,899.62 |
| 21. VERMONT | 1,890.23 |
| 22. NEW JERSEY | 1,872.53 |
| 23. ILLINOIS | 1,872.39 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,868.94 |
| 24. COLORADO | 1,855.36 |
| 25. CONNECTICUT | 1,798.20 |
| 26. IOWA | 1,770.86 |
| 27. NEBRASKA | 1,768.19 |
| 28. OKLAHOMA | 1,764.86 |
| 29. KANSAS | 1,750.30 |
| 30. ARIZONA | 1,713.18 |
| 31. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,708.20 |
| 32. UTAH | 1,704.00 |
| 33. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,661.93 |
| 34. TEXAS | 1,659.76 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 1,649.01 |
| 36. MAINE | 1,640.55 |
| 37. VIRGINIA | 1,631.10 |
| 38. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,624.77 |
| 39. ALABAMA | 1,620.61 |
| 40. IDAHO | 1,546.54 |
| 41. OHIO | 1,524.54 |
| 42. FLORIDA | 1,524.46 |
| 43. MISSISSIPPI | 1,473.45 |
| 44. KENTUCKY | 1,457.45 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,449.58 |
| 46. INDIANA | 1,448.66 |
| 47. TENNESSEE | 1,427.52 |
| 48. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,423.52 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,418.92 |
| 50. MISSOURI | 1,404.11 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 1,378.02 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81* p. 91.

**E-2. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1980-81**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $12,590.04 |
| 2. WYOMING | 2,931.99 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 2,052.75 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 2,018.79 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 1,893.41 |
| 6. HAWAII | 1,839.88 |
| 7. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,788.87 |
| 8. CALIFORNIA | 1,709.12 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 1,688.16 |
| 10. OREGON | 1,671.13 |
| 11. DELAWARE | 1,666.91 |
| 12. NEVADA | 1,647.50 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,618.14 |
| 14. MARYLAND | 1,595.37 |
| 15. MICHIGAN | 1,594.17 |
| 16. MONTANA | 1,558.79 |
| 17. NEW JERSEY | 1,537.18 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 1,547.30 |
| 19. WASHINGTON | 1,502.90 |
| 20. COLORADO | 1,491.37 |
| 21. LOUISIANA | 1,480.67 |
| 22. CONNECTICUT | 1,477.12 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,470.38 |
| 23. RHODE ISLAND | 1,469.22 |
| 24. ILLINOIS | 1,463.52 |
| 25. NEBRASKA | 1,441.60 |
| 26. IOWA | 1,429.45 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 1,421.27 |
| 28. KANSAS | 1,417.52 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 1,398.33 |
| 30. TEXAS | 1,367.85 |
| 31. VERMONT | 1,317.58 |
| 32. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,313.60 |
| 33. UTAH | 1,285.12 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 1,265.59 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 1,254.00 |
| 36. ALABAMA | 1,236.21 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,233.04 |
| 38. FLORIDA | 1,221.11 |
| 39. OHIO | 1,201.69 |
| 40. MAINE | 1,181.25 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,164.48 |
| 42. IDAHO | 1,156.21 |
| 43. INDIANA | 1,152.40 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,097.25 |
| 45. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,079.69 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,071.36 |
| 47. MISSOURI | 1,062.28 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 1,059.81 |
| 49. KENTUCKY | 1,059.08 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 1,057.04 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 978.74 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81* p. 91.

**E-3. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1980-81, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1981**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 89.22 |
| 2. WYOMING | 23.99 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 21.79 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 17.56 |
| 5. NORTH DAKOTA | 17.36 |
| 6. OREGON | 16.59 |
| 7. MONTANA | 16.44 |
| 8. HAWAII | 16.40 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 15.61 |
| 10. DIST. OF COL. | 15.34 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 15.30 |
| 12. LOUISIANA | 15.19 |
| 13. VERMONT | 14.99 |
| 14. ALABAMA | 14.95 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 14.92 |
| 16. UTAH | 14.68 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 14.67 |
| 18. MASSACHUSETTS | 14.45 |
| 19. RHODE ISLAND | 14.38 |
| 20. MISSISSIPPI | 14.21 |
| 21. SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.08 |
| 22. CALIFORNIA | 14.02 |
| 23. ARIZONA | 13.95 |
| 24. WEST VIRGINIA | 13.89 |
| UNITED STATES | 13.85 |
| 25. NEBRASKA | 13.84 |
| 26. GEORGIA | 13.76 |
| 27. MARYLAND | 13.75 |
| 28. MAINE | 13.74 |
| 29. IOWA | 13.72 |
| 30. OKLAHOMA | 13.53 |
| 31. NEVADA | 13.48 |
| 32. SOUTH CAROLINA | 13.46 |
| 33. WASHINGTON | 13.06 |
| 34. KANSAS | 13.01 |
| 35. COLORADO | 12.96 |
| 36. NEW JERSEY | 12.77 |
| 37. IDAHO | 12.73 |
| 38. PENNSYLVANIA | 12.66 |
| 39. ILLINOIS | 12.60 |
| 40. KENTUCKY | 12.57 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 12.49 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 12.29 |
| TEXAS | 12.29 |
| 44. ARKANSAS | 12.12 |
| 45. VIRGINIA | 12.04 |
| 46. INDIANA | 11.90 |
| 47. OHIO | 11.67 |
| 48. FLORIDA | 11.50 |
| 49. CONNECTICUT | 11.43 |
| 50. MISSOURI | 10.95 |
| 51. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10.55 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81* pp. 18-26 and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1982 p. 53.

G–4. PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980–81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $6,397.24 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 1,771.24 |
| 3. WYOMING | 1,703.78 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 1,629.92 |
| 5. HAWAII | 1,393.37 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,347.70 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 1,260.30 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 1,228.92 |
| 9. CONNECTICUT | 1,198.02 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 1,178.08 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 1,169.63 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 1,164.48 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 1,153.31 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 1,147.38 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 1,125.81 |
| 16. OREGON | 1,106.27 |
| 17. NEVADA | 1,102.25 |
| 18. MONTANA | 1,101.15 |
| 19. NEW MEXICO | 1,099.59 |
| 20. RHODE ISLAND | 1,092.32 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,079.31 |
| 21. IOWA | 1,039.34 |
| 22. WASHINGTON | 1,037.43 |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,033.15 |
| 24. COLORADO | 1,024.38 |
| 25. ARIZONA | 1,011.94 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 1,009.68 |
| 27. KANSAS | 1,003.27 |
| 28. VERMONT | 987.44 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 985.54 |
| 30. LOUISIANA | 978.32 |
| 31. NEBRASKA | 973.93 |
| 32. TEXAS | 960.76 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 945.81 |
| 34. MAINE | 944.52 |
| 35. UTAH | 911.64 |
| 36. OHIO | 872.86 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 854.09 |
| 38. FLORIDA | 850.06 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 849.81 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 836.86 |
| 41. INDIANA | 826.94 |
| 42. IDAHO | 808.47 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 805.49 |
| 44. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 794.62 |
| 45. MISSOURI | 789.83 |
| 46. KENTUCKY | 787.91 |
| 47. SOUTH CAROLINA | 776.27 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 739.41 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 738.54 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 711.17 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 678.43 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81* p. 91.

G–5. STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1980–81, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 45.33 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 14.18 |
| 3. WYOMING | 13.94 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 13.24 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 12.65 |
| 6. HAWAII | 12.42 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 12.03 |
| 8. MONTANA | 11.62 |
| 9. WISCONSIN | 11.35 |
| 10. VERMONT | 11.23 |
| 11. MAINE | 10.99 |
| 12. OREGON | 10.98 |
| 13. MINNESOTA | 10.81 |
| 14. MICHIGAN | 10.76 |
| 15. RHODE ISLAND | 10.69 |
| 16. UTAH | 10.55 |
| 17. CALIFORNIA | 10.34 |
| UNITED STATES | 10.14 |
| 18. MARYLAND | 10.15 |
| 19. ARIZONA | 10.09 |
| 20. NEW JERSEY | 10.08 |
| DELAWARE | 10.08 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 10.04 |
| 23. ILLINOIS | 10.03 |
| 24. WEST VIRGINIA | 9.98 |
| 25. IOWA | 9.97 |
| 26. PENNSYLVANIA | 9.96 |
| 27. SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.69 |
| 28. OKLAHOMA | 9.61 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 9.57 |
| 30. MISSISSIPPI | 9.56 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | 9.52 |
| 32. GEORGIA | 9.37 |
| 33. NEBRASKA | 9.35 |
| KENTUCKY | 9.35 |
| 35. CONNECTICUT | 9.27 |
| 36. KANSAS | 9.21 |
| 37. NORTH CAROLINA | 9.20 |
| 38. NEVADA | 9.02 |
| 39. WASHINGTON | 9.01 |
| 40. VIRGINIA | 9.00 |
| 41. ALABAMA | 8.93 |
| 42. IDAHO | 8.90 |
| COLORADO | 8.90 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 8.71 |
| 45. TEXAS | 8.63 |
| 46. INDIANA | 8.54 |
| 47. OHIO | 8.48 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 8.40 |
| 49. MISSOURI | 8.14 |
| 50. FLORIDA | 8.00 |
| 51. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.82 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81* pp. 18-26; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1982, p. 53.

G–6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980–81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $854.36 |
| 2. WYOMING | 666.92 |
| 3. MASSACHUSETTS | 587.50 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 563.11 |
| 5. NEW YORK | 527.78 |
| 6. MONTANA | 525.98 |
| 7. CONNECTICUT | 525.19 |
| 8. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 503.40 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 468.90 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 452.96 |
| 11. OREGON | 449.27 |
| 12. DIST. OF COL. | 439.80 |
| 13. NEBRASKA | 415.19 |
| 14. VERMONT | 409.81 |
| 15. IOWA | 401.61 |
| 16. ILLINOIS | 400.94 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 390.03 |
| 18. KANSAS | 387.45 |
| 19. SOUTH DAKOTA | 367.48 |
| 20. COLORADO | 361.58 |
| 21. MAINE | 355.96 |
| UNITED STATES | 330.92 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 326.92 |
| 23. TEXAS | 323.92 |
| 24. NEVADA | 321.31 |
| 25. ARIZONA | 315.28 |
| 26. MARYLAND | 309.78 |
| 27. INDIANA | 308.34 |
| 28. CALIFORNIA | 305.32 |
| 29. WASHINGTON | 300.86 |
| 30. OHIO | 293.75 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 289.04 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 265.43 |
| 33. PENNSYLVANIA | 265.13 |
| 34. FLORIDA | 259.97 |
| 35. UTAH | 259.43 |
| 36. IDAHO | 231.49 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 222.31 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 220.84 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 210.96 |
| 40. HAWAII | 204.31 |
| 41. NORTH CAROLINA | 189.99 |
| 42. SOUTH CAROLINA | 177.80 |
| 43. DELAWARE | 171.90 |
| 44. OKLAHOMA | 162.81 |
| 45. MISSISSIPPI | 149.62 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 148.43 |
| 47. NEW MEXICO | 148.21 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 143.09 |
| 49. KENTUCKY | 142.06 |
| 50. LOUISIANA | 122.51 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 86.74 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, p. 91.

E-7. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980-81

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | $583.75 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 583.54 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 531.10 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 526.44 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 520.77 |
| 6. | MONTANA | 492.18 |
| 7. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 486.54 |
| 8. | ALASKA | 485.19 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 456.35 |
| 10. | OREGON | 446.21 |
| 11. | DIST. OF COL. | 445.01 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 443.65 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 411.35 |
| 14. | VERMONT | 405.62 |
| 15. | IOWA | 403.66 |
| 16. | ILLINOIS | 386.25 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 375.74 |
| 18. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 369.97 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 367.59 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 350.89 |
| 21. | MAINE | 340.60 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 324.43 |
| | UNITED STATES | 314.08 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 311.30 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 304.13 |
| 25. | MARYLAND | 285.29 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 282.98 |
| 27. | OHIO | 280.49 |
| 28. | NEVADA | 276.92 |
| 29. | CALIFORNIA | 268.57 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 262.35 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 256.63 |
| 32. | UTAH | 245.78 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 238.83 |
| 34. | IDAHO | 227.63 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 220.18 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 214.08 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 210.02 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 200.92 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 179.14 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 173.13 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 170.90 |
| 42. | WASHINGTON | 169.93 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 158.87 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 147.69 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 147.10 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 140.37 |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 137.88 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 119.61 |
| 49. | KENTUCKY | 92.82 |
| 50. | ALABAMA | 74.42 |
| 51. | VIRGINIA | 40.64 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81* pp. 18-26, and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83* p. 12.

E-8. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 1980-81

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 63.35 |
| 2. | MONTANA | 47.77 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 44.19 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 43.84 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 43.59 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 43.24 |
| 7. | NEBRASKA | 42.63 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 41.50 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 41.47 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 40.66 |
| 11. | OREGON | 40.61 |
| 12. | WYOMING | 39.15 |
| 13. | IOWA | 38.64 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 38.62 |
| 15. | MAINE | 37.69 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 37.29 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 35.30 |
| 18. | ILLINOIS | 34.43 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 33.99 |
| 20. | TEXAS | 33.72 |
| 21. | OHIO | 33.65 |
| 22. | NEW YORK | 32.38 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 31.16 |
| | UNITED STATES | 30.66 |
| 24. | FLORIDA | 30.58 |
| 25. | NORTH DAKOTA | 29.33 |
| 26. | NEVADA | 29.15 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 29.00 |
| 28. | IDAHO | 28.63 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 28.53 |
| 30. | MISSOURI | 28.15 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 28.06 |
| 32. | UTAH | 28.02 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 27.95 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 26.84 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 26.29 |
| 36. | PENNSYLVANIA | 25.66 |
| 37. | DIST. OF COL. | 24.83 |
| 38. | CALIFORNIA | 24.23 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 23.59 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 22.91 |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 21.09 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 21.04 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 18.03 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 17.74 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 16.12 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 15.27 |
| 47. | HAWAII | 14.66 |
| 48. | NEW MEXICO | 13.48 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 13.36 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | 12.52 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 11.74 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81* pp. 18-26.

E-9. STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTION IN 1980-81, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1981

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 6.05 |
| 2. | MONTANA | 5.55 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 5.46 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.25 |
| 5. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.96 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 4.66 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 4.59 |
| 8. | OREGON | 4.46 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 4.45 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.43 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 4.37 |
| 12. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.19 |
| 13. | MAINE | 4.14 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 4.06 |
| 15. | NEBRASKA | 3.99 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 3.86 |
| 17. | IOWA | 3.83 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 3.56 |
| 19. | ILLINOIS | 3.46 |
| 20. | DIST. OF COL. | 3.29 |
| 21. | INDIANA | 3.19 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 3.14 |
| | COLORADO | 3.14 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3.12 |
| 24. | MINNESOTA | 3.02 |
| 25. | UTAH | 2.96 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 2.91 |
| 27. | OHIO | 2.85 |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2.81 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 2.67 |
| 30. | NEVADA | 2.63 |
| 31. | WASHINGTON | 2.61 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2.56 |
| 33. | IDAHO | 2.55 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 2.53 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 2.52 |
| 36. | CALIFORNIA | 2.50 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 2.49 |
| 38. | FLORIDA | 2.45 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 2.29 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2.18 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2.17 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 2.01 |
| 43. | HAWAII | 1.82 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 1.77 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 1.77 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 1.71 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 1.69 |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA | 1.55 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 1.54 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | 1.26 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 1.05 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81* pp. 18-26, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1982, p. 53.

**E-10. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1980-81**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $5,765.38 |
| 2. HAWAII | 1,128.16 |
| 3. WYOMING | 998.94 |
| 4. DELAWARE | 927.02 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 905.06 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 866.37 |
| 7. MINNESOTA | 827.71 |
| 8. NEW YORK | 792.70 |
| 9. WISCONSIN | 771.32 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 756.46 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 755.73 |
| 12. OKLAHOMA | 737.87 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 701.00 |
| 14. NORTH DAKOTA | 690.58 |
| 15. NEW JERSEY | 682.89 |
| 16. MICHIGAN | 666.91 |
| 17. LOUISIANA | 666.75 |
| 18. CONNECTICUT | 666.72 |
| UNITED STATES | 662.82 |
| 19. ARIZONA | 656.92 |
| 20. WEST VIRGINIA | 651.02 |
| 21. NEVADA | 643.73 |
| 22. RHODE ISLAND | 641.87 |
| 23. ILLINOIS | 640.84 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 640.35 |
| 25. IOWA | 630.04 |
| 26. KENTUCKY | 621.86 |
| 27. OREGON | 610.84 |
| 28. MAINE | 599.38 |
| 29. MONTANA | 591.10 |
| 30. SOUTH CAROLINA | 584.89 |
| 31. NORTH CAROLINA | 583.32 |
| 32. UTAH | 581.20 |
| 33. VERMONT | 575.30 |
| 34. TEXAS | 574.43 |
| 35. IDAHO | 568.90 |
| 36. VIRGINIA | 566.20 |
| 37. KANSAS | 558.89 |
| 38. MISSISSIPPI | 554.12 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 552.77 |
| 40. ALABAMA | 551.74 |
| 41. FLORIDA | 545.27 |
| 42. ARKANSAS | 519.96 |
| 43. NEBRASKA | 512.13 |
| 44. INDIANA | 511.60 |
| 45. COLORADO | 500.31 |
| 46. OHIO | 485.37 |
| 47. MISSOURI | 435.84 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 431.13 |
| 49. TENNESSEE | 426.57 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 291.93 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1981* pp. 12-18.

**E-11. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS, 1980-81**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $1,792.08 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 835.13 |
| 3. WYOMING | 672.76 |
| 4. ALASKA | 612.14 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 588.27 |
| 6. NEW JERSEY | 543.14 |
| 7. CONNECTICUT | 526.83 |
| 8. ILLINOIS | 522.02 |
| 9. COLORADO | 510.76 |
| 10. MONTANA | 506.89 |
| 11. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 496.44 |
| 12. OREGON | 492.12 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 489.47 |
| 14. MARYLAND | 471.92 |
| 15. NEBRASKA | 459.67 |
| 16. RHODE ISLAND | 447.64 |
| 17. NEVADA | 434.32 |
| 18. SOUTH DAKOTA | 421.57 |
| UNITED STATES | 413.32 |
| 19. IOWA | 411.38 |
| 20. KANSAS | 411.12 |
| 21. VERMONT | 408.53 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 392.57 |
| 23. OHIO | 388.09 |
| 24. CALIFORNIA | 385.33 |
| 25. VIRGINIA | 373.79 |
| 26. WISCONSIN | 373.18 |
| 27. TEXAS | 372.29 |
| 28. MISSOURI | 352.26 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 345.42 |
| 30. MAINE | 342.72 |
| 31. MINNESOTA | 340.40 |
| 32. UTAH | 318.05 |
| 33. INDIANA | 316.62 |
| 34. TENNESSEE | 311.43 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 304.22 |
| 36. GEORGIA | 295.32 |
| 37. NORTH DAKOTA | 292.55 |
| 38. FLORIDA | 291.72 |
| 39. WASHINGTON | 279.31 |
| 40. OKLAHOMA | 265.26 |
| 41. HAWAII | 260.78 |
| 42. IDAHO | 236.18 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 219.50 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 197.49 |
| 45. NEW MEXICO | 190.89 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 188.63 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 185.70 |
| 48. WEST VIRGINIA | 167.21 |
| 49. KENTUCKY | 165.97 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 157.80 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 156.42 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81* pp. 18-26, and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83*, p. 12.

**E-12. STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1980-81, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1981**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 40.88 |
| 2. NEW MEXICO | 10.41 |
| 3. HAWAII | 10.06 |
| 4. DELAWARE | 8.30 |
| 5. WYOMING | 8.18 |
| 6. WEST VIRGINIA | 7.76 |
| 7. MINNESOTA | 7.65 |
| 8. WISCONSIN | 7.63 |
| 9. MISSISSIPPI | 7.45 |
| 10. KENTUCKY | 7.38 |
| 11. SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.17 |
| 12. CALIFORNIA | 7.11 |
| 13. OKLAHOMA | 7.03 |
| 14. MAINE | 6.97 |
| 15. NEW YORK | 6.90 |
| 16. LOUISIANA | 6.84 |
| 17. MASSACHUSETTS | 6.75 |
| 18. UTAH | 6.73 |
| 19. NORTH DAKOTA | 6.70 |
| 20. ALABAMA | 6.67 |
| 21. NORTH CAROLINA | 6.66 |
| 22. WASHINGTON | 6.57 |
| 23. ARIZONA | 6.55 |
| 24. VERMONT | 6.54 |
| 25. ARKANSAS | 6.44 |
| 26. RHODE ISLAND | 6.28 |
| 27. IDAHO | 6.26 |
| 28. MONTANA | 6.23 |
| UNITED STATES | 6.22 |
| MICHIGAN | 6.22 |
| 30. PENNSYLVANIA | 6.17 |
| 31. GEORGIA | 6.06 |
| OREGON | 6.06 |
| 33. IOWA | 6.05 |
| 34. MARYLAND | 6.04 |
| 35. NEW JERSEY | 5.60 |
| 36. ILLINOIS | 5.52 |
| 37. KANSAS | 5.40 |
| 38. VIRGINIA | 5.39 |
| 39. INDIANA | 5.28 |
| 40. NEVADA | 5.27 |
| 41. TEXAS | 5.16 |
| CONNECTICUT | 5.16 |
| 43. FLORIDA | 5.13 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 5.03 |
| 45. NEBRASKA | 4.92 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.92 |
| 47. OHIO | 4.71 |
| 48. MISSOURI | 4.49 |
| 49. COLORADO | 4.35 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.87 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, pp. 18-26, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1982, p. 53.

## SCHOOL REVENUE

The tables featured in F Series update public school revenue estimates provided NEA Research by state education agencies. The data appear first in *Estimates of School Statistics*, an annual publication of NEA Research, done each Fall. The state departments of education are asked to revise these data in March for inclusion in *Rankings of the States*.

The tables in the F Series examine the states' relative positions with regard to revenues per pupil in Average daily Attendance (ADA), and as a percent of personal income in the state. These measures facilitate comparisons of the financial support for public schools in a state. Tables F-3 and F-4, in particular, show the "effort" of governments to provide financial support for elementary and secondary education.

Tables F-5 through F-10 identify the percent of total revenues provided to local schools by government sources: federal, state, and local. F-11 identifies the local portion of school revenue receipts from state and local sources.

Immediately following the tables in F Series is a listing of occasions where NEA estimates data appear in lieu of state department of education figures.

**F-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1981-82 (REVISED)**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $6,831 |
| 2. WYOMING | 4,748 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 4,219 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 4,122 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 4,056 |
| 6. OREGON | 3,731 |
| 7. DIST. OF COL. | 3,651 |
| 8. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,559 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 3,516 |
| 10. CONNECTICUT | 3,490 |
| 11. KANSAS | 3,486 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 3,449 |
| 13. MINNESOTA | 3,436 |
| 14. RHODE ISLAND | 3,372 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 3,367 |
| 16. MONTANA | 3,336 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 3,274 |
| 18. MICHIGAN | 3,240 |
| 19. HAWAII | 3,217 |
| 20. COLORADO | 3,197 |
| 21. MASSACHUSETTS | 3,190 |
| 22. IOWA | 3,147 |
| 23. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,120 |
| 24. OKLAHOMA | 3,082 |
| 25. FLORIDA | 3,072 |
| UNITED STATES | 3,047 |
| 26. NEW MEXICO | 3,031 |
| 27. VERMONT | 2,980 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 2,953 |
| 29. CALIFORNIA | 2,951 |
| 30. INDIANA | 2,856 |
| 31. LOUISIANA | 2,828 |
| 32. TEXAS | 2,776 |
| 33. OHIO | 2,698 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,690 |
| 35. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,685 |
| 36. MISSOURI | 2,684 |
| 37. VIRGINIA | 2,653 |
| 38. ARIZONA | 2,651 |
| 39. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,643 |
| 40. MAINE | 2,553 |
| 41. UTAH | 2,412 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 2,407 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,391 |
| 44. NEVADA | 2,345 |
| 45. IDAHO | 2,228 |
| 46. KENTUCKY | 2,224 |
| 47. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,209 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 2,119 |
| 49. TENNESSEE | 2,114 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 1,996 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 1,819 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

**F-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1982-83**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $7,194 |
| 2. WYOMING | 4,879 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 4,489 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 4,469 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 4,323 |
| 6. DIST. OF COL. | 4,126 |
| 7. OREGON | 3,914 |
| 8. CONNECTICUT | 3,903 |
| 9. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,864 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 3,772 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 3,761 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 3,746 |
| 13. KANSAS | 3,737 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 3,609 |
| 15. MONTANA | 3,604 |
| 16. COLORADO | 3,578 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 3,574 |
| 18. MICHIGAN | 3,567 |
| 19. HAWAII | 3,491 |
| 20. OKLAHOMA | 3,389 |
| 21. VERMONT | 3,322 |
| 22. MASSACHUSETTS | 3,307 |
| 23. WASHINGTON | 3,262 |
| 24. FLORIDA | 3,249 |
| 25. NEW MEXICO | 3,247 |
| UNITED STATES | 3,242 |
| 26. NEBRASKA | 3,109 |
| 27. IOWA | 3,104 |
| 28. TEXAS | 3,054 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,034 |
| 30. OHIO | 2,991 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 2,971 |
| 32. CALIFORNIA | 2,964 |
| 33. INDIANA | 2,963 |
| 34. LOUISIANA | 2,956 |
| 35. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,915 |
| 36. MISSOURI | 2,874 |
| 37. MAINE | 2,821 |
| 38. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,812 |
| 39. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,734 |
| 40. ARIZONA | 2,707 |
| 41. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,578 |
| 42. NEVADA | 2,535 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 2,482 |
| 44. GEORGIA | 2,474 |
| 45. UTAH | 2,451 |
| 46. TENNESSEE | 2,411 |
| 47. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,410 |
| 48. IDAHO | 2,393 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 2,169 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 2,066 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 1,638 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

**F-3. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS IN 1981-82 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1981**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 9.92 |
| 2. WYOMING | 7.69 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 6.82 |
| 4. UTAH | 6.40 |
| 5. MONTANA | 6.13 |
| 6. OREGON | 5.77 |
| 7. WEST VIRGINIA | 5.74 |
| 8. VERMONT | 5.72 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 5.45 |
| 10. MINNESOTA | 5.38 |
| 11. MAINE | 5.32 |
| 12. OKLAHOMA | 5.30 |
| 13. SOUTH DAKOTA | 5.26 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 5.26 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 5.24 |
| 16. NEW YORK | 5.12 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 5.11 |
| 18. NEW JERSEY | 5.09 |
| 19. IOWA | 5.03 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 5.00 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 5.00 |
| 22. KANSAS | 4.97 |
| 23. IDAHO | 4.96 |
| INDIANA | 4.96 |
| 25. COLORADO | 4.95 |
| 26. LOUISIANA | 4.88 |
| 27. PENNSYLVANIA | 4.86 |
| 28. NORTH CAROLINA | 4.81 |
| 29. WASHINGTON | 4.79 |
| 30. GEORGIA | 4.73 |
| 31. TEXAS | 4.72 |
| MARYLAND | 4.72 |
| UNITED STATES | 4.71 |
| 33. MISSISSIPPI | 4.70 |
| ARKANSAS | 4.70 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 4.67 |
| 36. RHODE ISLAND | 4.52 |
| 37. MASSACHUSETTS | 4.49 |
| 38. HAWAII | 4.42 |
| 39. KENTUCKY | 4.38 |
| 40. ILLINOIS | 4.37 |
| 41. VIRGINIA | 4.34 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 4.26 |
| 43. OHIO | 4.25 |
| 44. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.22 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 4.20 |
| 46. MISSOURI | 4.13 |
| 47. CALIFORNIA | 4.10 |
| 48. FLORIDA | 4.06 |
| 49. DIST. OF COL. | 3.50 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 3.47 |
| 51. NEVADA | 3.33 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

**F–4. STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1981–82 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1981**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 9.91 |
| 2. WYOMING | 7.44 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 6.02 |
| 4. UTAH | 5.99 |
| 5. MONTANA | 5.62 |
| 6. VERMONT | 5.33 |
| 7. OREGON | 5.25 |
| 8. WEST VIRGINIA | 5.18 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 5.12 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 5.01 |
| 11. NEW YORK | 4.93 |
| 12. NEW JERSEY | 4.91 |
| 13. NORTH DAKOTA | 4.88 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 4.87 |
| 15. OKLAHOMA | 4.85 |
| 16. MAINE | 4.79 |
| 17. SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.77 |
| 18. IOWA | 4.75 |
| 19. KANSAS | 4.71 |
| 20. INDIANA | 4.69 |
| DELAWARE | 4.69 |
| 22. COLORADO | 4.66 |
| 23. IDAHO | 4.59 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 4.57 |
| 25. WASHINGTON | 4.53 |
| 26. PENNSYLVANIA | 4.49 |
| 27. MARYLAND | 4.40 |
| 28. LOUISIANA | 4.39 |
| 29. NEBRASKA | 4.39 |
| UNITED STATES | 4.34 |
| 30. TEXAS | 4.31 |
| 31. RHODE ISLAND | 4.30 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.30 |
| 33. GEORGIA | 4.28 |
| 34. MASSACHUSETTS | 4.22 |
| 35. NORTH CAROLINA | 4.06 |
| 36. ARKANSAS | 4.04 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.04 |
| 38. VIRGINIA | 4.00 |
| 39. ILLINOIS | 3.99 |
| 40. HAWAII | 3.98 |
| 41. OHIO | 3.97 |
| CONNECTICUT | 3.97 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 3.88 |
| 44. MISSOURI | 3.80 |
| 45. MISSISSIPPI | 3.76 |
| 46. CALIFORNIA | 3.75 |
| 47. FLORIDA | 3.72 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 3.70 |
| 49. NEVADA | 3.07 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 2.95 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

**F–5. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1981–82 (REVISED)**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 88.72 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 84.94 |
| 3. WYOMING | 68.48 |
| 4. NEBRASKA | 66.58 |
| 5. VERMONT | 65.54 |
| 6. SOUTH DAKOTA | 62.21 |
| 7. CONNECTICUT | 59.94 |
| 8. WISCONSIN | 58.68 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 58.18 |
| 10. OREGON | 57.51 |
| 11. NEW JERSEY | 57.01 |
| 12. OHIO | 55.96 |
| 13. COLORADO | 55.34 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 55.17 |
| 15. NEW YORK | 54.87 |
| 16. IOWA | 54.77 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 54.62 |
| 18. MISSOURI | 53.16 |
| 19. KANSAS | 52.74 |
| 20. ILLINOIS | 52.64 |
| 21. MARYLAND | 52.56 |
| 22. VIRGINIA | 50.97 |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA | 47.61 |
| UNITED STATES | 43.58 |
| 24. MONTANA | 42.67 |
| 25. TEXAS | 42.04 |
| 26. UTAH | 41.53 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 41.25 |
| 28. MAINE | 40.98 |
| 29. TENNESSEE | 40.03 |
| 30. INDIANA | 39.96 |
| 31. FLORIDA | 38.94 |
| 32. NEVADA | 36.36 |
| 33. GEORGIA | 35.93 |
| 34. NORTH DAKOTA | 34.80 |
| 35. ARKANSAS | 33.44 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 33.23 |
| 37. MINNESOTA | 32.04 |
| 38. IDAHO | 30.96 |
| 39. SOUTH CAROLINA | 29.85 |
| 40. OKLAHOMA | 28.03 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 27.29 |
| 42. CALIFORNIA | 24.88 |
| 43. MISSISSIPPI | 24.71 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 22.79 |
| 45. NORTH CAROLINA | 21.84 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 21.49 |
| 47. KENTUCKY | 19.10 |
| 48. WASHINGTON | 16.63 |
| 49. ALASKA | 15.78 |
| 50. NEW MEXICO | 15.76 |
| 51. HAWAII | 0.44 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

**F–6. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1982–83**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 89.16 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 84.53 |
| 3. WYOMING | 66.81 |
| 4. NEBRASKA | 66.11 |
| 5. SOUTH DAKOTA | 63.66 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 58.66 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 58.33 |
| 8. VERMONT | 57.83 |
| 9. COLORADO | 57.73 |
| WISCONSIN | 57.73 |
| 11. NEW JERSEY | 56.43 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 55.81 |
| MICHIGAN | 55.81 |
| 14. OHIO | 54.74 |
| 15. OREGON | 54.40 |
| 16. NEW YORK | 54.09 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 53.93 |
| 18. MISSOURI | 53.70 |
| 19. ILLINOIS | 53.41 |
| 20. IOWA | 51.89 |
| 21. VIRGINIA | 51.77 |
| 22. KANSAS | 50.77 |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA | 47.37 |
| 24. MINNESOTA | 46.35 |
| 25. TEXAS | 44.87 |
| 26. MONTANA | 44.17 |
| UNITED STATES | 43.91 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 41.82 |
| 28. NORTH DAKOTA | 41.12 |
| 29. MAINE | 40.23 |
| 30. TENNESSEE | 39.76 |
| 31. FLORIDA | 39.15 |
| 32. UTAH | 38.56 |
| 33. INDIANA | 35.09 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 33.43 |
| 35. ARKANSAS | 32.99 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 32.05 |
| 37. NEVADA | 31.81 |
| 38. IDAHO | 30.40 |
| 39. SOUTH CAROLINA | 29.32 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 28.52 |
| 41. OKLAHOMA | 26.46 |
| 42. MISSISSIPPI | 25.21 |
| CALIFORNIA | 25.21 |
| 44. NORTH CAROLINA | 22.43 |
| 45. DELAWARE | 21.24 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 20.96 |
| 47. WASHINGTON | 19.40 |
| 48. KENTUCKY | 18.74 |
| 49. ALASKA | 15.98 |
| 50. NEW MEXICO | 11.95 |
| 51. HAWAII | 0.33 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

P-7. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1981-82 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. HAWAII | 89.68 |
| 2. ALASKA | 80.11 |
| 3. WASHINGTON | 77.91 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 72.49 |
| 5. KENTUCKY | 69.54 |
| 6. DELAWARE | 66.59 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 66.51 |
| 8. ALABAMA | 63.56 |
| 9. OKLAHOMA | 63.51 |
| 10. MINNESOTA | 63.13 |
| 11. WEST VIRGINIA | 63.07 |
| 12. NORTH CAROLINA | 62.58 |
| 13. IDAHO | 61.68 |
| 14. NORTH DAKOTA | 58.01 |
| 15. LOUISIANA | 56.87 |
| 16. SOUTH CAROLINA | 56.10 |
| 17. NEVADA | 55.45 |
| 18. MISSISSIPPI | 55.25 |
| 19. GEORGIA | 54.94 |
| 20. INDIANA | 54.67 |
| 21. FLORIDA | 52.66 |
| 22. ARKANSAS | 52.50 |
| 23. UTAH | 52.13 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 50.05 |
| 25. TEXAS | 49.27 |
| 26. MAINE | 49.10 |
| 27. MONTANA | 49.01 |
| UNITED STATES | 48.73 |
| 28. TENNESSEE | 46.91 |
| 29. PENNSYLVANIA | 44.70 |
| 30. KANSAS | 42.11 |
| 31. NEW YORK | 41.27 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 41.08 |
| 33. MARYLAND | 40.67 |
| 34. MASSACHUSETTS | 39.76 |
| 35. IOWA | 39.73 |
| 36. NEW JERSEY | 39.43 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 38.91 |
| 38. COLORADO | 38.75 |
| 39. ILLINOIS | 38.73 |
| 40. OHIO | 37.95 |
| 41. MICHIGAN | 37.30 |
| 42. RHODE ISLAND | 36.92 |
| 43. WISCONSIN | 36.52 |
| 44. CONNECTICUT | 34.41 |
| 45. OREGON | 33.98 |
| 46. SOUTH DAKOTA | 28.38 |
| 47. WYOMING | 28.34 |
| 48. VERMONT | 27.63 |
| 49. NEBRASKA | 26.57 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.10 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

P-8. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. HAWAII | 89.76 |
| 2. ALASKA | 78.33 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 77.83 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 75.18 |
| 5. KENTUCKY | 70.59 |
| 6. DELAWARE | 67.59 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 66.39 |
| 8. OKLAHOMA | 66.14 |
| 9. ALABAMA | 64.28 |
| 10. IDAHO | 62.65 |
| 11. WEST VIRGINIA | 62.45 |
| 12. NORTH CAROLINA | 61.46 |
| 13. NEVADA | 60.55 |
| 14. LOUISIANA | 59.27 |
| 15. INDIANA | 58.63 |
| 16. SOUTH CAROLINA | 57.08 |
| 17. MISSISSIPPI | 56.31 |
| 18. GEORGIA | 56.29 |
| 19. UTAH | 56.27 |
| 20. ARKANSAS | 54.58 |
| 21. FLORIDA | 53.63 |
| 22. NORTH DAKOTA | 51.54 |
| 23. ARIZONA | 49.82 |
| 24. MAINE | 49.65 |
| 25. MINNESOTA | 48.91 |
| UNITED STATES | 48.76 |
| 26. TEXAS | 48.18 |
| 27. MONTANA | 47.37 |
| 28. TENNESSEE | 47.25 |
| 29. PENNSYLVANIA | 45.19 |
| 30. KANSAS | 44.40 |
| 31. IOWA | 42.79 |
| 32. NEW YORK | 41.95 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 41.59 |
| 34. MARYLAND | 40.16 |
| 35. NEW JERSEY | 40.03 |
| 36. OHIO | 39.39 |
| 37. MASSACHUSETTS | 39.36 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 38.74 |
| 39. WISCONSIN | 38.31 |
| 40. ILLINOIS | 38.04 |
| 41. RHODE ISLAND | 37.01 |
| 42. COLORADO | 36.87 |
| 43. OREGON | 36.84 |
| 44. CONNECTICUT | 34.39 |
| 45. MICHIGAN | 34.10 |
| 46. VERMONT | 33.20 |
| 47. WYOMING | 30.17 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 27.62 |
| 49. NEBRASKA | 27.04 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.90 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

P-9. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1981-82 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MISSISSIPPI | 20.04 |
| 2. NORTH CAROLINA | 15.58 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 15.06 |
| 4. ALABAMA | 14.95 |
| 5. SOUTH CAROLINA | 14.06 |
| ARKANSAS | 14.06 |
| 7. TENNESSEE | 13.06 |
| 8. NEW MEXICO | 11.79 |
| 9. KENTUCKY | 11.36 |
| 10. DELAWARE | 10.62 |
| 11. MAINE | 9.92 |
| 12. LOUISIANA | 9.90 |
| 13. HAWAII | 9.88 |
| 14. WEST VIRGINIA | 9.63 |
| 15. GEORGIA | 9.53 |
| 16. SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.41 |
| 17. OREGON | 8.91 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 8.71 |
| 19. TEXAS | 8.70 |
| 20. ILLINOIS | 8.63 |
| 21. CALIFORNIA | 8.61 |
| 22. OKLAHOMA | 8.46 |
| 23. FLORIDA | 8.40 |
| 24. MONTANA | 8.32 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 8.07 |
| 26. NEVADA | 7.99 |
| 27. VIRGINIA | 7.95 |
| 28. MISSOURI | 7.93 |
| UNITED STATES | 7.69 |
| 29. PENNSYLVANIA | 7.68 |
| 30. IDAHO | 7.36 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 7.19 |
| 32. NEBRASKA | 6.85 |
| 33. VERMONT | 6.83 |
| 34. MARYLAND | 6.76 |
| 35. OHIO | 6.49 |
| 36. UTAH | 6.34 |
| 37. COLORADO | 5.91 |
| 38. CONNECTICUT | 5.65 |
| 39. IOWA | 5.50 |
| 40. WASHINGTON | 5.47 |
| 41. INDIANA | 5.36 |
| 42. KANSAS | 5.15 |
| 43. MASSACHUSETTS | 5.07 |
| 44. RHODE ISLAND | 4.90 |
| 45. MINNESOTA | 4.84 |
| 46. WISCONSIN | 4.80 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.18 |
| 48. ALASKA | 4.11 |
| 49. NEW YORK | 3.86 |
| 50. NEW JERSEY | 3.56 |
| 51. WYOMING | 3.17 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

P-10. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MISSISSIPPI | 10.48 |
| 2. NORTH CAROLINA | 10.11 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 10.47 |
| 4. ALABAMA | 10.75 |
| 5. SOUTH CAROLINA | 13.60 |
| 6. TENNESSEE | 12.99 |
| 7. ARKANSAS | 12.43 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 11.21 |
| 9. KENTUCKY | 10.71 |
| 10. GEORGIA | 10.28 |
| 11. NEW MEXICO | 10.22 |
| 12. MAINE | 10.11 |
| 13. HAWAII | 9.90 |
| 14. WEST VIRGINIA | 9.03 |
| 15. OREGON | 8.76 |
| 16. SOUTH DAKOTA | 8.72 |
| 17. LOUISIANA | 8.67 |
| 18. ILLINOIS | 8.55 |
| 19. MONTANA | 8.46 |
| 20. CALIFORNIA | 8.40 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 8.36 |
| 22. MICHIGAN | 8.09 |
| 23. NEVADA | 7.63 |
| 24. MISSOURI | 7.55 |
| 25. PENNSYLVANIA | 7.48 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 7.41 |
| 27. NORTH DAKOTA | 7.34 |
| UNITED STATES | 7.33 |
| 28. FLORIDA | 7.22 |
| 29. VERMONT | 6.97 |
| 30. IDAHO | 6.95 |
| TEXAS | 6.95 |
| 32. NEBRASKA | 6.86 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 6.64 |
| 34. INDIANA | 6.27 |
| 35. MARYLAND | 5.90 |
| 36. OHIO | 5.87 |
| 37. ALASKA | 5.69 |
| 38. WASHINGTON | 5.42 |
| 39. COLORADO | 5.39 |
| 40. IOWA | 5.35 |
| 41. UTAH | 5.19 |
| 42. CONNECTICUT | 4.95 |
| 43. KANSAS | 4.83 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 4.83 |
| 45. MINNESOTA | 4.75 |
| 46. RHODE ISLAND | 4.67 |
| 47. NEW YORK | 3.96 |
| WISCONSIN | 3.96 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.94 |
| 50. NEW JERSEY | 3.54 |
| 51. WYOMING | 3.02 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

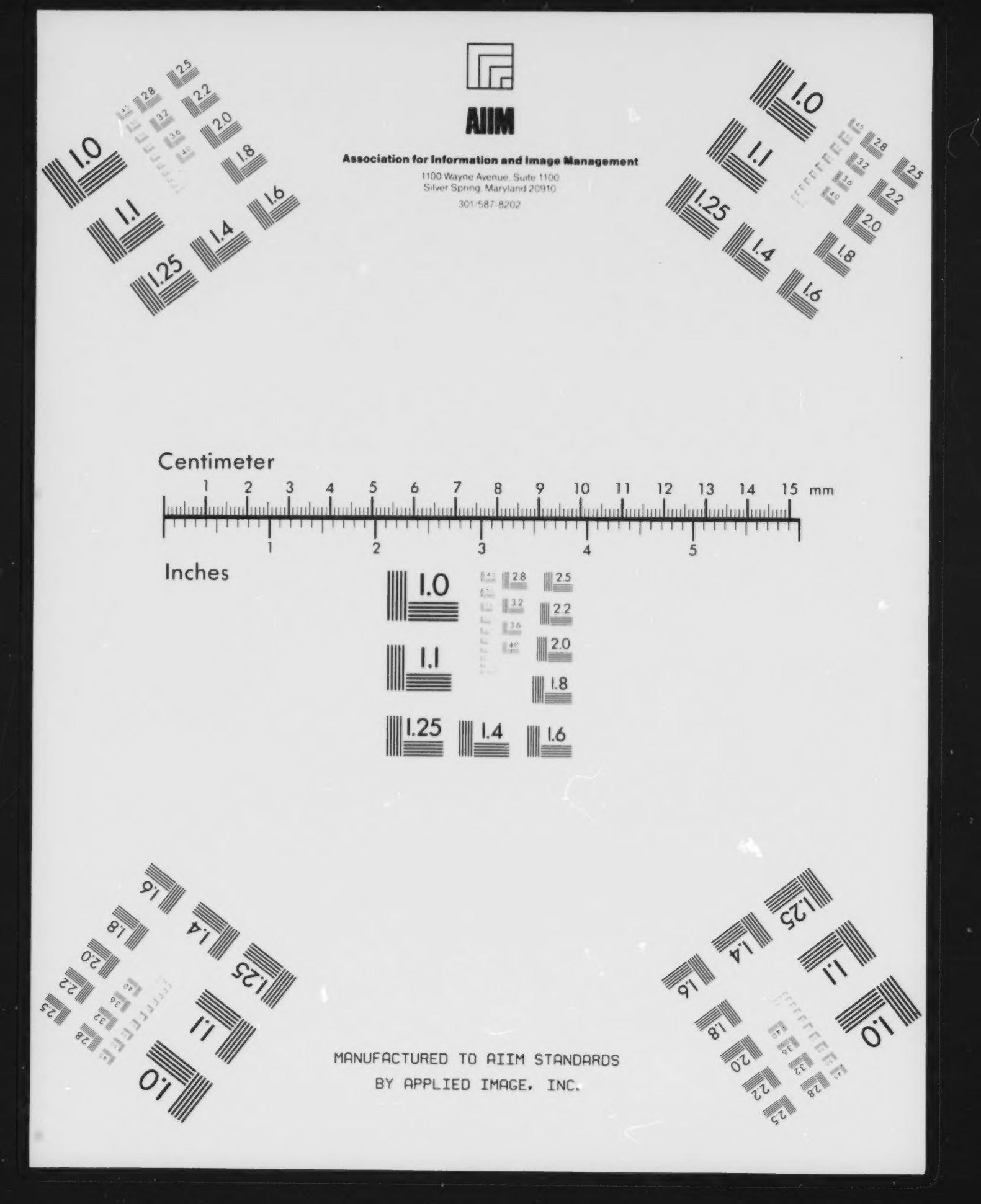
P-11. LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 92.82 |
| 2. NEBRASKA | 70.97 |
| 3. SOUTH DAKOTA | 69.75 |
| 4. WYOMING | 68.89 |
| 5. VERMONT | 62.16 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 61.71 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 61.18 |
| 8. COLORADO | 61.03 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 60.72 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 60.11 |
| 11. OREGON | 59.62 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 58.65 |
| 13. NEW JERSEY | 58.50 |
| 14. ILLINOIS | 58.40 |
| 15. OHIO | 58.15 |
| 16. MISSOURI | 58.09 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 57.32 |
| 18. NEW YORK | 56.32 |
| 19. VIRGINIA | 55.45 |
| 20. IOWA | 54.83 |
| 21. KANSAS | 53.35 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 51.20 |
| 23. MINNESOTA | 48.66 |
| 24. MONTANA | 48.25 |
| 25. TEXAS | 48.22 |
| UNITED STATES | 47.38 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 45.70 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 45.63 |
| 28. MAINE | 44.76 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 44.37 |
| 30. FLORIDA | 42.19 |
| 31. UTAH | 40.65 |
| 32. ARKANSAS | 37.67 |
| 33. INDIANA | 37.44 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 37.26 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 35.10 |
| 36. NEVADA | 34.44 |
| 37. SOUTH CAROLINA | 33.93 |
| 38. IDAHO | 32.67 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 31.36 |
| 40. MISSISSIPPI | 30.93 |
| 41. OKLAHOMA | 28.57 |
| 42. CALIFORNIA | 27.52 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 26.74 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 24.59 |
| 45. DELAWARE | 23.92 |
| 46. KENTUCKY | 20.99 |
| 47. WASHINGTON | 20.51 |
| 48. ALASKA | 16.95 |
| 49. NEW MEXICO | 13.31 |
| 50. HAWAII | 9.37 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE


AIIM
Association for Information and Image Management
1100 Wayne Avenue, Suite 1100
Silver Spring, Maryland 20910
301/587-8202
Centimeter
Inches
MANUFACTURED TO AIIM STANDARDS
BY APPLIED IMAGE, INC.

## NOTES TO F SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the F Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where the state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | F-2 through F-11 |
| Arizona | F-1 through F-11 |
| Delaware | F-2, F-7, F-8, F-10, F-11 |
| District of Columbia | F-1 through F-11 |
| Maine | F-1 through F-11 |
| Michigan | F-1 through F-11 |
| Montana | F-1 through F-11 |
| Nebraska | F-2, F-6, F-8, F-10, F-11 |
| Nevada | F-1 through F-11 |
| North Carolina | F-1 through F-11 |
| North Dakota | F-1 through F-11 |

## GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES AND DEBT

State and local government expenditures provide a profile of governmental activity. Per capita expenditures enable comparisons of a state's level of spending with the U.S. average and neighboring states.

Expenditure levels differ from state to state because of population composition and density, geography, cost of living, scope of government services, legislatively perceived priorities, and many other circumstances. Comparisons among states should take such factors into account.

The ten tables in Series G describe three separate areas of governmental finance: state government expenditures, combined state and local expenditures, and state and local debt.

Table G-1 "Per Capita Total General Expenditures of State Government for all Functions, 1980" suggests the scope of the states' financial role. When compared with the combined state and local outlays shown in table G-2 the relative state and local positions of fiscal responsibility may be determined.

Tables G-3 through G-9 break out total expenditures for each of several selected government functions. They are subsets of the basic data in table G-2.

G-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENT FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $6,031.98 |
| 2. WYOMING | 1,842.50 |
| 3. HAWAII | 1,762.62 |
| 4. DELAWARE | 1,569.99 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 1,486.07 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 1,458.78 |
| 7. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,445.14 |
| 8. WASHINGTON | 1,411.94 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 1,372.82 |
| 10. MINNESOTA | 1,352.36 |
| 11. NEW YORK | 1,324.79 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 1,294.83 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,265.18 |
| 14. VERMONT | 1,249.54 |
| 15. LOUISIANA | 1,240.10 |
| 16. OREGON | 1,213.03 |
| 17. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,200.80 |
| 18. MARYLAND | 1,199.06 |
| 19. MICHIGAN | 1,186.88 |
| 20. MONTANA | 1,180.91 |
| 21. KENTUCKY | 1,173.34 |
| 22. UTAH | 1,160.57 |
| 23. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,160.29 |
| 24. NEVADA | 1,157.95 |
| 25. NEW JERSEY | 1,148.07 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,122.81 |
| 26. IOWA | 1,101.76 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 1,097.60 |
| 28. MAINE | 1,080.60 |
| 29. MISSISSIPPI | 1,069.46 |
| 30. IDAHO | 1,060.17 |
| 31. CONNECTICUT | 1,053.58 |
| 32. ARIZONA | 1,045.16 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 1,041.05 |
| 34. COLORADO | 1,031.59 |
| 35. ILLINOIS | 1,030.58 |
| 36. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,020.80 |
| 37. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,014.65 |
| 38. ALABAMA | 1,008.61 |
| 39. KANSAS | 1,005.48 |
| 40. NEBRASKA | 952.19 |
| 41. PENNSYLVANIA | 949.22 |
| 42. ARKANSAS | 948.64 |
| 43. OHIO | 915.94 |
| 44. GEORGIA | 911.42 |
| 45. INDIANA | 905.31 |
| 46. TEXAS | 884.94 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 849.65 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 824.46 |
| 49. MISSOURI | 814.79 |
| 50. FLORIDA | 801.02 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1981*, pp. 12-18.

G-2. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $7,210.72 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 2,981.57 |
| 3. WYOMING | 2,782.63 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 2,418.70 |
| 5. HAWAII | 2,180.66 |
| 6. MINNESOTA | 2,102.19 |
| 7. OREGON | 2,101.68 |
| 8. CALIFORNIA | 2,099.92 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 2,083.11 |
| 10. NEVADA | 2,074.81 |
| 11. DELAWARE | 2,059.84 |
| 12. MICHIGAN | 1,962.42 |
| 13. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,946.64 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,940.81 |
| 15. RHODE ISLAND | 1,940.76 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 1,928.99 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 1,917.95 |
| 18. NEW MEXICO | 1,893.50 |
| 19. MONTANA | 1,892.36 |
| 20. NEW JERSEY | 1,885.52 |
| 21. LOUISIANA | 1,807.94 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,790.23 |
| 22. COLORADO | 1,787.53 |
| 23. KANSAS | 1,775.02 |
| 24. ILLINOIS | 1,760.94 |
| 25. IOWA | 1,752.70 |
| 26. ARIZONA | 1,747.97 |
| 27. VERMONT | 1,746.82 |
| 28. CONNECTICUT | 1,715.20 |
| 29. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,714.86 |
| 30. UTAH | 1,704.11 |
| 31. NEBRASKA | 1,665.17 |
| 32. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,625.29 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 1,601.36 |
| 34. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,593.89 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 1,583.12 |
| 36. OHIO | 1,571.78 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 1,537.79 |
| 38. MAINE | 1,532.82 |
| 39. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,512.07 |
| 40. IDAHO | 1,500.86 |
| 41. TEXAS | 1,499.29 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 1,495.17 |
| 43. MISSISSIPPI | 1,487.21 |
| 44. FLORIDA | 1,468.70 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 1,448.25 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,435.41 |
| 47. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,420.96 |
| 48. MISSOURI | 1,413.54 |
| 49. INDIANA | 1,400.05 |
| 50. TENNESSEE | 1,397.52 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 1,303.35 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, p. 91.

G-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $547.89 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 393.94 |
| 3. ALASKA | 382.27 |
| 4. MASSACHUSETTS | 348.53 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 347.76 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 345.57 |
| 7. MINNESOTA | 311.14 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 305.23 |
| 9. HAWAII | 285.64 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 280.84 |
| 11. MAINE | 276.65 |
| 12. PENNSYLVANIA | 261.45 |
| 13. ILLINOIS | 248.73 |
| 14. CONNECTICUT | 237.03 |
| 15. NEW JERSEY | 234.46 |
| UNITED STATES | 230.63 |
| 16. WASHINGTON | 226.46 |
| 17. VERMONT | 220.73 |
| 18. OHIO | 215.89 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 213.36 |
| 20. OKLAHOMA | 206.35 |
| 21. IOWA | 204.43 |
| 22. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 203.80 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 200.84 |
| 24. OREGON | 192.12 |
| 25. LOUISIANA | 187.47 |
| 26. KANSAS | 183.96 |
| 27. DELAWARE | 176.46 |
| 28. NORTH DAKOTA | 175.83 |
| 29. MISSISSIPPI | 167.36 |
| 30. SOUTH DAKOTA | 166.71 |
| 31. MONTANA | 165.93 |
| 32. COLORADO | 165.49 |
| 33. MISSOURI | 164.90 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 163.79 |
| 35. VIRGINIA | 160.75 |
| 36. UTAH | 159.80 |
| 37. ARKANSAS | 158.60 |
| 38. NEW MEXICO | 150.52 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 148.99 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 144.06 |
| 41. SOUTH CAROLINA | 143.22 |
| 42. INDIANA | 141.36 |
| 43. NEBRASKA | 141.01 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 137.09 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 136.49 |
| 46. NEVADA | 129.34 |
| 47. IDAHO | 126.13 |
| 48. TEXAS | 122.37 |
| 49. WYOMING | 103.14 |
| 50. FLORIDA | 98.60 |
| 51. ARIZONA | 88.01 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, p. 92.

**6–4. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1980–81**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $265.19 |
| 2. WYOMING | 256.84 |
| 3. GEORGIA | 253.28 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 227.91 |
| 5. ALASKA | 217.15 |
| 6. NEVADA | 204.59 |
| 7. ALABAMA | 203.38 |
| 8. SOUTH CAROLINA | 203.27 |
| 9. LOUISIANA | 199.37 |
| 10. MISSISSIPPI | 196.66 |
| 11. TENNESSEE | 182.64 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 182.61 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 179.01 |
| 14. CALIFORNIA | 177.36 |
| 15. MASSACHUSETTS | 171.17 |
| 16. FLORIDA | 169.35 |
| 17. IOWA | 162.83 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 162.06 |
| 19. NEW MEXICO | 160.44 |
| 20. OHIO | 159.35 |
| UNITED STATES | 159.35 |
| 21. NEBRASKA | 154.11 |
| 22. INDIANA | 152.21 |
| 23. RHODE ISLAND | 152.08 |
| 24. COLORADO | 150.16 |
| 25. MISSOURI | 148.21 |
| 26. KANSAS | 145.78 |
| 27. TEXAS | 145.24 |
| 28. MARYLAND | 139.79 |
| 29. WISCONSIN | 138.80 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | 138.12 |
| 31. HAWAII | 136.36 |
| 32. OKLAHOMA | 136.05 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 135.82 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 129.15 |
| 35. IDAHO | 129.06 |
| 36. ARKANSAS | 128.44 |
| 37. NEW JERSEY | 128.31 |
| 38. ARIZONA | 125.65 |
| 39. OREGON | 120.98 |
| 40. UTAH | 113.91 |
| 41. MONTANA | 112.27 |
| 42. ILLINOIS | 112.21 |
| 43. CONNECTICUT | 110.44 |
| 44. PENNSYLVANIA | 107.25 |
| 45. KENTUCKY | 100.35 |
| 46. DELAWARE | 99.40 |
| 47. VERMONT | 93.68 |
| 48. NORTH DAKOTA | 85.37 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 80.12 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 73.64 |
| 51. MAINE | 68.67 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. p. 92.

**6–5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1980–81**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $180.61 |
| 2. ALASKA | 167.05 |
| 3. ARIZONA | 96.91 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 92.60 |
| 5. NEVADA | 92.13 |
| 6. WYOMING | 90.09 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 89.86 |
| 8. ILLINOIS | 80.85 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 78.93 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 76.47 |
| 11. FLORIDA | 75.63 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 75.16 |
| 13. DELAWARE | 71.51 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 70.78 |
| 15. COLORADO | 70.03 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 69.00 |
| 17. LOUISIANA | 67.78 |
| 18. OREGON | 66.91 |
| 19. HAWAII | 66.79 |
| UNITED STATES | 65.98 |
| 20. NEW MEXICO | 61.75 |
| 21. RHODE ISLAND | 61.50 |
| 22. CONNECTICUT | 61.41 |
| 23. MISSOURI | 60.75 |
| 24. WASHINGTON | 60.74 |
| 25. UTAH | 55.56 |
| 26. OHIO | 55.25 |
| 27. MINNESOTA | 54.90 |
| 28. PENNSYLVANIA | 53.95 |
| 29. VIRGINIA | 53.93 |
| 30. MONTANA | 52.49 |
| 31. TEXAS | 50.82 |
| 32. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 50.29 |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA | 49.63 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 48.99 |
| 35. IDAHO | 48.42 |
| 36. OKLAHOMA | 48.09 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 46.79 |
| 38. ALABAMA | 46.42 |
| 39. KANSAS | 46.22 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 46.20 |
| 41. IOWA | 44.74 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 44.50 |
| 43. SOUTH CAROLINA | 43.51 |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA | 42.70 |
| 45. INDIANA | 41.65 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 41.52 |
| 47. VERMONT | 40.61 |
| 48. MAINE | 40.18 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 38.26 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 33.83 |
| 51. WEST VIRGINIA | 32.92 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. p. 93.

**6–6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1980–81**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $73.50 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 66.56 |
| 3. MASSACHUSETTS | 57.06 |
| 4. NEVADA | 53.69 |
| 5. RHODE ISLAND | 48.99 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 39.61 |
| 7. NEW YORK | 39.29 |
| 8. OREGON | 39.28 |
| 9. CONNECTICUT | 38.60 |
| 10. ILLINOIS | 33.92 |
| 11. WASHINGTON | 33.13 |
| 12. HAWAII | 31.67 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 30.99 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 30.92 |
| 15. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 29.17 |
| 16. MICHIGAN | 28.89 |
| UNITED STATES | 27.97 |
| 17. OHIO | 27.52 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 27.36 |
| 19. ARIZONA | 27.21 |
| 20. COLORADO | 27.08 |
| 21. FLORIDA | 26.93 |
| 22. MAINE | 26.77 |
| 23. VIRGINIA | 26.00 |
| 24. NEW MEXICO | 24.73 |
| 25. TENNESSEE | 24.14 |
| 26. TEXAS | 22.40 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 22.22 |
| 28. GEORGIA | 21.16 |
| 29. KANSAS | 21.13 |
| 30. MINNESOTA | 20.53 |
| 31. WYOMING | 20.32 |
| 32. NEBRASKA | 19.87 |
| 33. UTAH | 19.85 |
| 34. INDIANA | 19.57 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 19.47 |
| 36. MISSOURI | 19.42 |
| 37. ALABAMA | 18.66 |
| 38. IDAHO | 17.06 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 16.65 |
| 40. MONTANA | 16.15 |
| 41. IOWA | 15.58 |
| 42. VERMONT | 15.51 |
| 43. SOUTH CAROLINA | 15.28 |
| 44. KENTUCKY | 15.25 |
| 45. PENNSYLVANIA | 15.02 |
| 46. SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.83 |
| 47. MISSISSIPPI | 13.80 |
| 48. NORTH DAKOTA | 13.34 |
| 49. DELAWARE | 13.18 |
| 50. WEST VIRGINIA | 12.35 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 11.52 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. p. 93.

G-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $691.83 |
| 2. WYOMING | 456.30 |
| 3. MONTANA | 318.95 |
| 4. SOUTH DAKOTA | 303.43 |
| 5. NORTH DAKOTA | 274.22 |
| 6. WEST VIRGINIA | 274.12 |
| 7. NEVADA | 251.38 |
| 8. KANSAS | 248.86 |
| 9. IOWA | 240.01 |
| 10. NEBRASKA | 227.38 |
| 11. KENTUCKY | 222.90 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 216.94 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 216.33 |
| 14. LOUISIANA | 214.28 |
| 15. NEW MEXICO | 210.32 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 199.35 |
| 17. MISSISSIPPI | 196.75 |
| 18. DELAWARE | 195.27 |
| 19. UTAH | 190.73 |
| 20. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 188.80 |
| 21. OREGON | 188.53 |
| 22. ARKANSAS | 181.34 |
| 23. IDAHO | 180.82 |
| 24. VERMONT | 180.47 |
| 25. TEXAS | 176.09 |
| 26. ARIZONA | 172.41 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 171.97 |
| 28. MAINE | 171.73 |
| 29. VIRGINIA | 167.60 |
| 30. ILLINOIS | 165.63 |
| 31. COLORADO | 165.01 |
| 32. ALABAMA | 159.42 |
| 33. MARYLAND | 154.39 |
| UNITED STATES | 152.74 |
| 34. HAWAII | 150.01 |
| 35. NEW YORK | 148.22 |
| 36. TENNESSEE | 146.49 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 138.82 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 137.45 |
| 39. FLORIDA | 126.07 |
| 40. MICHIGAN | 125.82 |
| 41. INDIANA | 123.58 |
| 42. CONNECTICUT | 121.05 |
| DIST. OF COL. | 121.05 |
| 44. PENNSYLVANIA | 120.43 |
| 45. MASSACHUSETTS | 119.10 |
| 46. OHIO | 111.55 |
| 47. NORTH CAROLINA | 108.80 |
| 48. NEW JERSEY | 106.81 |
| 49. CALIFORNIA | 102.57 |
| 50. RHODE ISLAND | 102.48 |
| 51. SOUTH CAROLINA | 92.28 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. p. 93.

G-8. PER CAPITA CAPITAL OUTLAY BY STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $1,533.64 |
| 2. WYOMING | 704.92 |
| 3. NEVADA | 457.59 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 388.96 |
| 5. MONTANA | 359.09 |
| 6. HAWAII | 353.87 |
| 7. ARIZONA | 343.90 |
| 8. KANSAS | 332.04 |
| 9. SOUTH DAKOTA | 331.88 |
| 10. NORTH DAKOTA | 331.33 |
| 11. UTAH | 319.62 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 317.20 |
| 13. OREGON | 312.35 |
| 14. NEW MEXICO | 310.1[illegible] |
| 15. LOUISIANA | 306.49 |
| 16. DELAWARE | 300.37 |
| 17. TEXAS | 299.78 |
| 18. WEST VIRGINIA | 296.42 |
| 19. NEBRASKA | 284.89 |
| 20. KENTUCKY | 282.13 |
| 21. MARYLAND | 279.15 |
| 22. DIST. OF COL. | 279.06 |
| 23. ILLINOIS | 272.28 |
| 24. IOWA | 270.91 |
| 25. GEORGIA | 260.78 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 257.07 |
| 27. COLORADO | 253.26 |
| 28. FLORIDA | 252.10 |
| UNITED STATES | 247.28 |
| 29. VIRGINIA | 246.39 |
| 30. WISCONSIN | 246.37 |
| 31. NEW YORK | 245.21 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 239.38 |
| 33. IDAHO | 238.67 |
| 34. TENNESSEE | 233.16 |
| 35. NEW JERSEY | 232.40 |
| 36. OHIO | 228.57 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 216.83 |
| 38. INDIANA | 215.34 |
| 39. SOUTH CAROLINA | 205.95 |
| 40. ALABAMA | 203.72 |
| 41. MICHIGAN | 201.65 |
| 42. CALIFORNIA | 200.08 |
| 43. ARKANSAS | 192.64 |
| 44. PENNSYLVANIA | 188.43 |
| 45. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 186.84 |
| 46. VERMONT | 185.73 |
| 47. CONNECTICUT | 177.46 |
| 48. MASSACHUSETTS | 167.43 |
| 49. NORTH CAROLINA | 162.03 |
| 50. MAINE | 161.86 |
| 51. RHODE ISLAND | 153.87 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. p. 91.

G-9. PER CAPITA INTEREST ON DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $663.52 |
| 2. WYOMING | 194.45 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 173.31 |
| 4. OREGON | 172.19 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 163.98 |
| 6. DELAWARE | 162.15 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 139.81 |
| 8. HAWAII | 134.85 |
| 9. CONNECTICUT | 106.26 |
| 10. WEST VIRGINIA | 104.76 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 97.10 |
| 12. NEW MEXICO | 96.03 |
| 13. MINNESOTA | 95.63 |
| 14. PENNSYLVANIA | 94.53 |
| 15. VERMONT | 93.94 |
| 16. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 93.08 |
| 17. NEW JERSEY | 91.77 |
| 18. KENTUCKY | 91.06 |
| 19. LOUISIANA | 87.01 |
| 20. MARYLAND | 86.20 |
| 21. NEVADA | 81.14 |
| 22. SOUTH DAKOTA | 78.98 |
| UNITED STATES | 75.62 |
| 23. ILLINOIS | 74.66 |
| 24. KANSAS | 71.81 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 68.44 |
| 26. WISCONSIN | 66.85 |
| 27. COLORADO | 65.46 |
| 28. MONTANA | 65.00 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 64.08 |
| 30. MAINE | 63.92 |
| 31. TENNESSEE | 62.85 |
| 32. TEXAS | 58.83 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 56.75 |
| 34. WASHINGTON | 56.65 |
| 35. OHIO | 54.36 |
| 36. UTAH | 52.61 |
| 37. ARIZONA | 51.23 |
| 38. ARKANSAS | 50.60 |
| 39. ALABAMA | 50.54 |
| 40. FLORIDA | 49.11 |
| 41. CALIFORNIA | 45.81 |
| 42. OKLAHOMA | 45.47 |
| 43. GEORGIA | 43.76 |
| 44. NEBRASKA | 40.64 |
| 45. MISSOURI | 39.73 |
| 46. INDIANA | 39.19 |
| 47. NORTH CAROLINA | 38.68 |
| 48. MISSISSIPPI | 38.44 |
| 49. IDAHO | 38.39 |
| 50. IOWA | 35.93 |
| 51. SOUTH CAROLINA | 35.65 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. p. 94.

G-10. PER CAPITA LONG-TERM DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $12,970.16 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 4,169.71 |
| 3. WYOMING | 3,232.84 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 3,176.55 |
| 5. OREGON | 3,135.71 |
| 6. DELAWARE | 2,854.71 |
| 7. NEBRASKA | 2,848.79 |
| 8. NEW YORK | 2,528.48 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 2,280.79 |
| 10. HAWAII | 2,186.00 |
| 11. NEW MEXICO | 2,051.02 |
| 12. LOUISIANA | 2,044.23 |
| 13. KENTUCKY | 2,031.78 |
| 14. MARYLAND | 1,910.09 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 1,909.48 |
| 16. CONNECTICUT | 1,896.67 |
| 17. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,883.92 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 1,883.74 |
| 19. NEVADA | 1,767.12 |
| 20. NEW JERSEY | 1,709.08 |
| 21. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,684.36 |
| 22. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,633.27 |
| 23. KANSAS | 1,609.36 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,570.90 |
| 25. TEXAS | 1,564.81 |
| 26. VERMONT | 1,564.47 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,537.56 |
| 27. COLORADO | 1,524.30 |
| 28. MONTANA | 1,507.65 |
| 29. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,488.10 |
| 30. UTAH | 1,484.69 |
| 31. ILLINOIS | 1,332.00 |
| 32. TENNESSEE | 1,322.13 |
| 33. FLORIDA | 1,263.83 |
| 34. OKLAHOMA | 1,258.70 |
| 35. WISCONSIN | 1,250.44 |
| 36. MAINE | 1,246.53 |
| 37. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,239.31 |
| 38. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,232.15 |
| 39. MICHIGAN | 1,231.49 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 1,210.92 |
| 41. ALABAMA | 1,128.94 |
| 42. CALIFORNIA | 1,089.88 |
| 43. VIRGINIA | 1,084.68 |
| 44. ARKANSAS | 1,004.47 |
| 45. OHIO | 917.43 |
| 46. MISSOURI | 901.27 |
| 47. MISSISSIPPI | 839.03 |
| 48. IOWA | 805.10 |
| 49. NORTH CAROLINA | 795.43 |
| 50. INDIANA | 769.48 |
| 51. IDAHO | 761.20 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81* p. 94



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

Series H consists of 19 tables about comparative expenditures on education for state governments alone, local governments alone, and for state and local governments combined.

Table H-1 presents per capita expenditures for education by state governments. The states that support elementary and secondary education largely with state-collected taxes appear at the top of the list. The states that rely on local government to impose property and other local taxes for the support of schools appear at the bottom of the list. Table H-2 presents a picture of combined state and local expenditures which results in shifting the rankings of most states.

Series H tables present education expenditures in relation to several common denominators such as per capita, percentage of personal income, per pupil in ADA or ADM, or the national average.

Series H tables further distinguish between all education expenditures, those for higher education, and public elementary and secondary education as well for current operations, transportation, administration, and capital outlay.

Taken together, series H tables reveal a great deal about each state's success or failure to gain financial support for education relative to other states. The rankings can have added meaning where a user is able to draw on personal knowledge about the way education is organized and supported in each of several states.

Estimated data obtained from state departments of education appear throughout H Series tables. Instances where NEA Research estimates are used in lieu of state department figures are noted immediately following the series.

H-1. PER CAPITA STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $1,667.87 |
| 2. NEW MEXICO | 681.49 |
| 3. WASHINGTON | 650.09 |
| 4. HAWAII | 624.13 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 620.13 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 567.32 |
| 7. UTAH | 553.58 |
| 8. NORTH DAKOTA | 551.52 |
| 9. WYOMING | 549.60 |
| 10. ARIZONA | 501.93 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 500.48 |
| 12. NORTH CAROLINA | 493.80 |
| 13. OKLAHOMA | 491.18 |
| 14. IOWA | 485.65 |
| 15. NEVADA | 480.03 |
| 16. COLORADO | 474.87 |
| 17. LOUISIANA | 471.73 |
| 18. ALABAMA | 463.01 |
| 19. IDAHO | 458.85 |
| 20. KENTUCKY | 458.14 |
| 21. SOUTH CAROLINA | 452.35 |
| 22. MISSISSIPPI | 451.33 |
| 23. WEST VIRGINIA | 450.73 |
| 24. TEXAS | 432.67 |
| 25. WISCONSIN | 429.50 |
| UNITED STATES | 429.03 |
| 26. KANSAS | 427.63 |
| 27. VERMONT | 424.23 |
| 28. VIRGINIA | 417.01 |
| 29. MICHIGAN | 413.89 |
| 30. NEW YORK | 408.49 |
| 31. INDIANA | 407.86 |
| 32. OREGON | 407.83 |
| 33. RHODE ISLAND | 400.77 |
| 34. MARYLAND | 393.67 |
| 35. MONTANA | 391.36 |
| 36. GEORGIA | 387.62 |
| 37. ARKANSAS | 384.19 |
| 38. ILLINOIS | 377.19 |
| 39. FLORIDA | 369.94 |
| 40. OHIO | 359.03 |
| 41. MAINE | 356.27 |
| 42. NEW JERSEY | 342.65 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 332.36 |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA | 323.63 |
| 45. PENNSYLVANIA | 321.51 |
| 46. MISSOURI | 320.26 |
| 47. NEBRASKA | 315.95 |
| 48. MASSACHUSETTS | 308.81 |
| 49. CONNECTICUT | 299.58 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 232.08 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1981*. pp. 12-18.

H-2. PER CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $1,896.32 |
| 2. WYOMING | 1,013.58 |
| 3. WASHINGTON | 823.53 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 795.28 |
| 5. OREGON | 788.39 |
| 6. UTAH | 735.53 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 733.48 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 747.80 |
| 9. COLORADO | 747.44 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 743.43 |
| 11. NORTH DAKOTA | 733.22 |
| 12. ARIZONA | 730.83 |
| 13. NEW YORK | 723.78 |
| 14. CALIFORNIA | 716.00 |
| 15. IOWA | 715.67 |
| 16. MONTANA | 714.95 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 712.82 |
| 18. MARYLAND | 688.34 |
| 19. VERMONT | 685.85 |
| 20. NEBRASKA | 678.60 |
| 21. NEW JERSEY | 674.31 |
| 22. KANSAS | 668.53 |
| 23. RHODE ISLAND | 644.88 |
| UNITED STATES | 643.51 |
| 24. OKLAHOMA | 637.49 |
| 25. VIRGINIA | 627.55 |
| 26. HAWAII | 624.67 |
| 27. LOUISIANA | 623.98 |
| 28. TEXAS | 614.46 |
| 29. NORTH CAROLINA | 612.08 |
| 30. ILLINOIS | 609.22 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | 603.83 |
| 32. INDIANA | 602.83 |
| 33. SOUTH DAKOTA | 598.72 |
| 34. CONNECTICUT | 593.19 |
| 35. MASSACHUSETTS | 592.83 |
| 36. OHIO | 591.53 |
| 37. IDAHO | 587.02 |
| 38. NEVADA | 584.98 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 583.25 |
| 40. DIST. OF COL. | 563.79 |
| 41. PENNSYLVANIA | 556.60 |
| 42. MISSISSIPPI | 553.49 |
| 43. ALABAMA | 552.70 |
| 44. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 547.09 |
| 45. GEORGIA | 530.78 |
| 46. FLORIDA | 527.41 |
| 47. KENTUCKY | 524.96 |
| 48. MISSOURI | 524.32 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 521.80 |
| 50. MAINE | 521.55 |
| 51. TENNESSEE | 478.52 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. p. 92.

H-3. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 44.34 |
| 2. NORTH CAROLINA | 43.07 |
| 3. INDIANA | 43.06 |
| 4. SOUTH CAROLINA | 42.07 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 42.00 |
| 6. ARIZONA | 41.81 |
| 7. TEXAS | 40.98 |
| 8. IOWA | 40.83 |
| 9. NEBRASKA | 40.75 |
| 10. OKLAHOMA | 40.27 |
| 11. ARKANSAS | 40.04 |
| 12. WASHINGTON | 39.53 |
| 13. VERMONT | 39.27 |
| 14. VIRGINIA | 39.19 |
| 15. IDAHO | 39.11 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 38.34 |
| 17. COLORADO | 38.44 |
| 18. ALABAMA | 38.16 |
| 19. MICHIGAN | 38.11 |
| 20. FLORIDA | 37.80 |
| 21. MONTANA | 37.78 |
| 22. NORTH DAKOTA | 37.67 |
| 23. KANSAS | 37.66 |
| 24. OHIO | 37.63 |
| 25. OREGON | 37.51 |
| 26. MISSISSIPPI | 37.22 |
| 27. MISSOURI | 37.09 |
| 28. DELAWARE | 36.58 |
| 29. WYOMING | 36.42 |
| 30. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 36.19 |
| UNITED STATES | 35.95 |
| 31. MARYLAND | 35.89 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 35.89 |
| 33. NEW JERSEY | 35.76 |
| 34. KENTUCKY | 35.11 |
| 35. PENNSYLVANIA | 34.92 |
| 36. SOUTH DAKOTA | 34.91 |
| 37. ILLINOIS | 34.60 |
| 38. CONNECTICUT | 34.58 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 34.52 |
| 40. LOUISIANA | 34.51 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 34.24 |
| 42. CALIFORNIA | 34.10 |
| 43. MAINE | 34.03 |
| 44. MINNESOTA | 33.91 |
| 45. RHODE ISLAND | 33.23 |
| 46. MASSACHUSETTS | 30.55 |
| 47. NEW YORK | 29.92 |
| 48. HAWAII | 28.64 |
| 49. NEVADA | 28.20 |
| 50. ALASKA | 26.30 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 18.91 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. pp. 12-18.

H-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1981-82, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 13.44 |
| 2. NEW MEXICO | 9.15 |
| 3. UTAH | 8.75 |
| 4. WYOMING | 8.29 |
| 5. OREGON | 7.83 |
| 6. VERMONT | 7.80 |
| 7. MONTANA | 7.54 |
| 8. MISSISSIPPI | 7.44 |
| 9. SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.41 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 7.35 |
| 11. ARIZONA | 7.29 |
| 12. WASHINGTON | 7.16 |
| 13. NORTH DAKOTA | 7.12 |
| 14. NORTH CAROLINA | 6.99 |
| 15. MICHIGAN | 6.97 |
| 16. WEST VIRGINIA | 6.96 |
| 17. IOWA | 6.87 |
| 18. SOUTH DAKOTA | 6.83 |
| 19. DELAWARE | 6.74 |
| 20. ALABAMA | 6.68 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 6.59 |
| 22. NEBRASKA | 6.52 |
| 23. COLORADO | 6.49 |
| 24. IDAHO | 6.46 |
| ARKANSAS | 6.46 |
| 26. LOUISIANA | 6.40 |
| 27. RHODE ISLAND | 6.31 |
| 28. NEW YORK | 6.30 |
| 29. KENTUCKY | 6.23 |
| INDIANA | 6.23 |
| 31. KANSAS | 6.16 |
| 32. OKLAHOMA | 6.07 |
| MAINE | 6.07 |
| UNITED STATES | 6.06 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 5.97 |
| 35. MARYLAND | 5.93 |
| 36. CALIFORNIA | 5.87 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 5.82 |
| 38. OHIO | 5.74 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 5.64 |
| 40. HAWAII | 5.57 |
| 41. NEW JERSEY | 5.53 |
| 42. TEXAS | 5.52 |
| 43. MISSOURI | 5.41 |
| 44. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5.39 |
| 45. PENNSYLVANIA | 5.36 |
| 46. MASSACHUSETTS | 5.29 |
| 47. ILLINOIS | 5.25 |
| 48. FLORIDA | 5.23 |
| 49. NEVADA | 4.79 |
| 50. CONNECTICUT | 4.59 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 4.21 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. pp. 12-18; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 53.

H-5. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $514.16 |
| 2. DELAWARE | 269.51 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 264.56 |
| 4. NORTH DAKOTA | 252.04 |
| 5. UTAH | 241.94 |
| 6. HAWAII | 234.85 |
| 7. WASHINGTON | 231.55 |
| 8. VERMONT | 225.94 |
| 9. COLORADO | 216.75 |
| 10. OKLAHOMA | 205.15 |
| 11. ARIZONA | 195.05 |
| 12. WYOMING | 188.97 |
| 13. MINNESOTA | 187.02 |
| 14. VIRGINIA | 182.28 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 181.15 |
| 16. SOUTH CAROLINA | 177.91 |
| 17. INDIANA | 175.57 |
| 18. KANSAS | 175.09 |
| 19. IOWA | 173.70 |
| 20. SOUTH DAKOTA | 169.76 |
| 21. ALABAMA | 169.63 |
| 22. IDAHO | 167.46 |
| 23. NEBRASKA | 167.00 |
| 24. LOUISIANA | 164.26 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 163.13 |
| 26. OREGON | 158.47 |
| 27. RHODE ISLAND | 158.42 |
| 28. KENTUCKY | 157.84 |
| 29. CALIFORNIA | 156.52 |
| 30. TEXAS | 152.94 |
| 31. NORTH CAROLINA | 152.15 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 149.21 |
| 33. NEVADA | 145.92 |
| 34. OHIO | 141.60 |
| UNITED STATES | 139.38 |
| 35. MONTANA | 139.04 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 135.95 |
| 37. TENNESSEE | 135.80 |
| 38. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 134.92 |
| 39. ARKANSAS | 132.25 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 125.44 |
| 41. MARYLAND | 125.30 |
| 42. MAINE | 116.22 |
| 43. MISSOURI | 111.39 |
| 44. ILLINOIS | 105.36 |
| 45. CONNECTICUT | 100.26 |
| 46. NEW JERSEY | 85.70 |
| 47. MASSACHUSETTS | 80.56 |
| 48. FLORIDA | 80.28 |
| 49. NEW YORK | 70.47 |
| 50. PENNSYLVANIA | 65.53 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1981*. pp. 12-18.

H-6. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $514.51 |
| 2. DELAWARE | 269.51 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 264.56 |
| 4. NORTH DAKOTA | 263.10 |
| 5. WYOMING | 261.36 |
| 6. ARIZONA | 259.56 |
| 7. UTAH | 241.94 |
| 8. HAWAII | 234.85 |
| 9. WISCONSIN | 234.26 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 231.55 |
| 11. CALIFORNIA | 228.20 |
| 12. VERMONT | 225.94 |
| 13. COLORADO | 224.87 |
| 14. IOWA | 222.76 |
| 15. OREGON | 219.05 |
| 16. KANSAS | 211.11 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 205.18 |
| 18. OKLAHOMA | 205.15 |
| 19. NEBRASKA | 200.11 |
| 20. NORTH CAROLINA | 194.80 |
| 21. MISSISSIPPI | 194.32 |
| 22. TEXAS | 187.60 |
| 23. MINNESOTA | 187.02 |
| 24. IDAHO | 186.69 |
| 25. VIRGINIA | 182.28 |
| 26. SOUTH CAROLINA | 177.91 |
| 27. INDIANA | 175.57 |
| 28. SOUTH DAKOTA | 169.76 |
| 29. ALABAMA | 169.63 |
| UNITED STATES | 168.24 |
| 30. MARYLAND | 166.32 |
| 31. LOUISIANA | 164.87 |
| 32. RHODE ISLAND | 158.42 |
| 33. KENTUCKY | 157.84 |
| 34. OHIO | 151.21 |
| 35. MONTANA | 146.45 |
| 36. NEVADA | 145.92 |
| 37. ILLINOIS | 145.34 |
| 38. WEST VIRGINIA | 135.95 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 135.80 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 134.92 |
| 41. ARKANSAS | 132.25 |
| 42. MISSOURI | 129.33 |
| 43. GEORGIA | 129.05 |
| 44. NEW YORK | 127.66 |
| 45. FLORIDA | 126.32 |
| 46. MAINE | 116.22 |
| 47. NEW JERSEY | 113.38 |
| 48. DIST. OF COL. | 103.50 |
| 49. CONNECTICUT | 100.26 |
| 50. MASSACHUSETTS | 81.48 |
| 51. PENNSYLVANIA | 78.91 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. p. 92.

H-7. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1980-81

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $1,344.22 |
| 2. WYOMING | 729.33 |
| 3. WASHINGTON | 556.90 |
| 4. OREGON | 548.69 |
| 5. MONTANA | 542.45 |
| 6. NEW YORK | 533.94 |
| 7. NEW JERSEY | 511.37 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 505.77 |
| 9. NEW MEXICO | 505.48 |
| 10. COLORADO | 504.00 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 499.68 |
| 12. UTAH | 491.95 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 485.71 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 480.31 |
| 15. IOWA | 467.40 |
| 16. MARYLAND | 465.95 |
| 17. CALIFORNIA | 465.30 |
| 18. DIST. OF COL. | 460.29 |
| 19. NEBRASKA | 451.10 |
| 20. CONNECTICUT | 451.03 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 448.56 |
| UNITED STATES | 443.77 |
| 22. NORTH DAKOTA | 437.25 |
| 23. KANSAS | 435.98 |
| 24. ILLINOIS | 434.14 |
| 25. PENNSYLVANIA | 431.73 |
| 26. OHIO | 427.61 |
| 27. NEVADA | 422.43 |
| 28. LOUISIANA | 421.46 |
| 29. VIRGINIA | 420.32 |
| 30. DELAWARE | 419.54 |
| 31. WEST VIRGINIA | 417.65 |
| 32. TEXAS | 411.99 |
| 33. RHODE ISLAND | 407.58 |
| 34. VERMONT | 407.22 |
| 35. SOUTH DAKOTA | 406.05 |
| 36. OKLAHOMA | 403.21 |
| 37. INDIANA | 399.55 |
| 38. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 396.31 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 394.92 |
| 40. FLORIDA | 386.11 |
| 41. MAINE | 381.84 |
| 42. IDAHO | 381.71 |
| 43. GEORGIA | 381.02 |
| 44. MISSOURI | 379.18 |
| 45. HAWAII | 377.09 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 374.69 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 349.04 |
| 48. MISSISSIPPI | 325.44 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 324.31 |
| 50. KENTUCKY | 322.60 |
| 51. TENNESSEE | 303.87 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, p. 92.

H-8. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1981-82 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $5,932 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 3,966 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 3,837 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 3,538 |
| 5. OREGON | 3,414 |
| 6. WYOMING | 3,413 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 3,406 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 3,382 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 3,282 |
| 10. CONNECTICUT | 3,272 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 3,194 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 3,163 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,995 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 2,963 |
| 15. ILLINOIS | 2,958 |
| 16. HAWAII | 2,909 |
| 17. IOWA | 2,855 |
| 18. MASSACHUSETTS | 2,854 |
| 19. KANSAS | 2,840 |
| 20. WASHINGTON | 2,833 |
| 21. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,825 |
| 22. MONTANA | 2,758 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,721 |
| 23. OKLAHOMA | 2,693 |
| 24. VERMONT | 2,690 |
| 25. FLORIDA | 2,689 |
| 26. CALIFORNIA | 2,675 |
| 27. COLORADO | 2,660 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 2,639 |
| 29. LOUISIANA | 2,626 |
| 30. NEW MEXICO | 2,620 |
| 31. OHIO | 2,505 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 2,461 |
| 33. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,401 |
| 34. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,395 |
| 35. MAINE | 2,382 |
| 36. INDIANA | 2,361 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 2,276 |
| 38. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,248 |
| 39. NEVADA | 2,238 |
| 40. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,216 |
| 41. TEXAS | 2,160 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 2,122 |
| 43. GEORGIA | 2,111 |
| 44. ARIZONA | 2,067 |
| 45. IDAHO | 2,024 |
| 46. TENNESSEE | 1,938 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 1,878 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,867 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 1,852 |
| 50. UTAH | 1,814 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 1,481 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-9. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1981-82 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 217.99 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 145.77 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 141.00 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 130.04 |
| 5. OREGON | 125.46 |
| 6. WYOMING | 125.44 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 125.17 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 124.28 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 120.62 |
| 10. CONNECTICUT | 120.23 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 117.37 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 116.25 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 110.09 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 108.88 |
| 15. ILLINOIS | 108.69 |
| 16. HAWAII | 106.91 |
| 17. IOWA | 104.94 |
| 18. MASSACHUSETTS | 104.89 |
| 19. KANSAS | 104.39 |
| 20. WASHINGTON | 104.12 |
| 21. NORTH DAKOTA | 103.83 |
| 22. MONTANA | 101.38 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 23. OKLAHOMA | 98.95 |
| 24. VERMONT | 98.85 |
| 25. FLORIDA | 98.83 |
| 26. CALIFORNIA | 98.31 |
| 27. COLORADO | 97.77 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 97.00 |
| 29. LOUISIANA | 96.51 |
| 30. NEW MEXICO | 96.28 |
| 31. OHIO | 92.05 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 90.45 |
| 33. WEST VIRGINIA | 88.22 |
| 34. NORTH CAROLINA | 88.02 |
| 35. MAINE | 87.54 |
| 36. INDIANA | 86.76 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 83.66 |
| 38. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 82.63 |
| 39. NEVADA | 82.25 |
| 40. SOUTH DAKOTA | 81.44 |
| 41. TEXAS | 79.38 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 77.99 |
| 43. GEORGIA | 77.58 |
| 44. ARIZONA | 75.97 |
| 45. IDAHO | 74.38 |
| 46. TENNESSEE | 71.24 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 69.03 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 68.63 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 68.07 |
| 50. UTAH | 66.68 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 54.43 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-10. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $4,301 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 4,303 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 4,190 |
| 4. WYOMING | 3,992 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 3,799 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 3,792 |
| 7. DIST. OF COL. | 3,767 |
| 8. CONNECTICUT | 3,746 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 3,684 |
| 10. OREGON | 3,502 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 3,486 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 3,429 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,290 |
| 14. HAWAII | 3,213 |
| 15. ILLINOIS | 3,209 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 3,157 |
| 17. KANSAS | 3,094 |
| 18. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,055 |
| 19. OKLAHOMA | 3,030 |
| 20. VERMONT | 2,992 |
| 21. COLORADO | 2,989 |
| 22. MONTANA | 2,981 |
| 23. FLORIDA | 2,970 |
| 24. MASSACHUSETTS | 2,958 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,952 |
| 25. IOWA | 2,917 |
| 26. NEW MEXICO | 2,904 |
| 27. WASHINGTON | 2,887 |
| 28. OHIO | 2,807 |
| 29. NEBRASKA | 2,767 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 2,760 |
| 31. CALIFORNIA | 2,727 |
| 32. LOUISIANA | 2,718 |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,680 |
| 34. MAINE | 2,651 |
| 35. INDIANA | 2,650 |
| 36. TEXAS | 2,557 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 2,512 |
| 38. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,480 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,386 |
| 40. ARIZONA | 2,342 |
| 41. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,341 |
| 42. NEVADA | 2,311 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 2,291 |
| 44. GEORGIA | 2,217 |
| 45. TENNESSEE | 2,124 |
| 46. IDAHO | 2,110 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 2,035 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,016 |
| 49. UTAH | 1,969 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 1,919 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 1,546 |

NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-11. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 213.45 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 145.76 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 141.93 |
| 4. WYOMING | 135.24 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 128.68 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 128.47 |
| 7. DIST. OF COL. | 127.60 |
| 8. CONNECTICUT | 126.88 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 124.81 |
| 10. OREGON | 118.64 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 118.08 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 116.17 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 111.45 |
| 14. HAWAII | 108.85 |
| 15. ILLINOIS | 108.71 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 106.96 |
| 17. KANSAS | 104.83 |
| 18. NORTH DAKOTA | 103.48 |
| 19. OKLAHOMA | 102.64 |
| 20. VERMONT | 101.37 |
| 21. COLORADO | 101.27 |
| 22. MONTANA | 100.98 |
| 23. FLORIDA | 100.62 |
| 24. MASSACHUSETTS | 100.21 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 25. IOWA | 98.80 |
| 26. NEW MEXICO | 98.37 |
| 27. WASHINGTON | 97.79 |
| 28. OHIO | 95.08 |
| 29. NEBRASKA | 93.05 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 92.83 |
| 31. CALIFORNIA | 92.39 |
| 32. LOUISIANA | 92.06 |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA | 90.80 |
| 34. MAINE | 89.80 |
| 35. INDIANA | 89.79 |
| 36. TEXAS | 86.60 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 85.08 |
| 38. WEST VIRGINIA | 84.01 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 80.81 |
| 40. ARIZONA | 79.35 |
| 41. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 79.30 |
| 42. NEVADA | 78.27 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 77.61 |
| 44. GEORGIA | 75.12 |
| 45. TENNESSEE | 71.96 |
| 46. IDAHO | 71.48 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 68.94 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 68.29 |
| 49. UTAH | 66.71 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 65.00 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 52.36 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-12. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1981-82 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 8.61 |
| 2. NEW MEXICO | 5.90 |
| 3. WYOMING | 5.52 |
| MICHIGAN | 5.52 |
| 5. OREGON | 5.28 |
| 6. VERMONT | 5.16 |
| 7. WEST VIRGINIA | 5.12 |
| 8. MONTANA | 5.07 |
| 9. MAINE | 4.96 |
| 10. NEW YORK | 4.82 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 4.82 |
| 12. UTAH | 4.81 |
| 13. WISCONSIN | 4.80 |
| 14. NORTH DAKOTA | 4.76 |
| 15. NEW JERSEY | 4.74 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 4.63 |
| OKLAHOMA | 4.63 |
| 18. IOWA | 4.56 |
| 19. RHODE ISLAND | 4.54 |
| 20. LOUISIANA | 4.53 |
| 21. IDAHO | 4.51 |
| 22. DELAWARE | 4.40 |
| 23. MISSISSIPPI | 4.37 |
| 24. SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.34 |
| 25. MARYLAND | 4.28 |
| 26. SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.23 |
| UNITED STATES | 4.20 |
| 27. KENTUCKY | 4.18 |
| NEBRASKA | 4.18 |
| 29. ARKANSAS | 4.17 |
| 30. GEORGIA | 4.15 |
| 31. WASHINGTON | 4.14 |
| 32. COLORADO | 4.12 |
| 33. INDIANA | 4.10 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 4.10 |
| 35. KANSAS | 4.05 |
| 36. VIRGINIA | 4.03 |
| 37. HAWAII | 3.99 |
| 38. MASSACHUSETTS | 3.98 |
| 39. OHIO | 3.94 |
| CONNECTICUT | 3.94 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 3.91 |
| 42. ARIZONA | 3.90 |
| 43. ILLINOIS | 3.74 |
| 44. CALIFORNIA | 3.72 |
| 45. TEXAS | 3.67 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.59 |
| 47. FLORIDA | 3.55 |
| 48. MISSOURI | 3.50 |
| 49. DIST. OF COL. | 3.39 |
| 50. NEVADA | 3.18 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 3.17 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 53.

H-13. PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1972-73 TO 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 299.92 |
| 2. OKLAHOMA | 284.95 |
| 3. WYOMING | 271.22 |
| 4. NORTH DAKOTA | 258.93 |
| 5. OREGON | 245.07 |
| 6. TEXAS | 241.66 |
| 7. NEW MEXICO | 239.30 |
| 8. KANSAS | 231.76 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 229.26 |
| 10. KENTUCKY | 227.37 |
| 11. NEW JERSEY | 224.21 |
| 12. RHODE ISLAND | 220.18 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 217.85 |
| 14. MONTANA | 216.26 |
| 15. FLORIDA | 215.56 |
| 16. MAINE | 214.23 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 209.53 |
| 18. ARKANSAS | 209.16 |
| 19. NEBRASKA | 208.94 |
| 20. WEST VIRGINIA | 205.87 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 204.11 |
| 22. DELAWARE | 202.58 |
| 23. WISCONSIN | 202.36 |
| 24. INDIANA | 201.47 |
| 25. HAWAII | 199.96 |
| 26. COLORADO | 198.38 |
| 27. OHIO | 194.26 |
| 28. MARYLAND | 193.38 |
| 29. LOUISIANA | 192.78 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 191.17 |
| 31. TENNESSEE | 186.53 |
| UNITED STATES | 186.53 |
| 32. ILLINOIS | 186.25 |
| 33. SOUTH DAKOTA | 185.91 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 182.84 |
| 35. PENNSYLVANIA | 182.53 |
| 36. DIST. OF COL. | 178.41 |
| 37. IOWA | 175.89 |
| 38. MISSISSIPPI | 175.88 |
| 39. IDAHO | 173.51 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 173.48 |
| 41. MINNESOTA | 172.17 |
| 42. MASSACHUSETTS | 168.37 |
| 43. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 165.78 |
| 44. NEW YORK | 161.00 |
| 45. CALIFORNIA | 159.85 |
| 46. UTAH | 158.95 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 158.18 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 152.23 |
| 49. NEVADA | 140.87 |
| 50. ARIZONA | 140.62 |
| 51. VERMONT | 132.20 |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-14. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1981-82 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $3,325 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 3,585 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 3,482 |
| 4. WYOMING | 3,204 |
| 5. OREGON | 3,195 |
| 6. DELAWARE | 3,135 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 3,088 |
| 8. DIST. OF COL. | 3,072 |
| 9. CONNECTICUT | 3,037 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 2,973 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 2,925 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 2,803 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,779 |
| 14. ILLINOIS | 2,758 |
| 15. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,724 |
| 16. IOWA | 2,718 |
| 17. CALIFORNIA | 2,710 |
| 18. MASSACHUSETTS | 2,704 |
| 19. HAWAII | 2,701 |
| 20. KANSAS | 2,677 |
| 21. WASHINGTON | 2,656 |
| 22. MONTANA | 2,596 |
| 23. COLORADO | 2,592 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,567 |
| 24. OKLAHOMA | 2,535 |
| 25. VERMONT | 2,528 |
| 26. NEBRASKA | 2,520 |
| 27. NEW MEXICO | 2,489 |
| 28. FLORIDA | 2,474 |
| 29. LOUISIANA | 2,436 |
| 30. OHIO | 2,316 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 2,310 |
| 32. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,269 |
| 33. MAINE | 2,246 |
| 34. INDIANA | 2,238 |
| 35. ARIZONA | 2,135 |
| 36. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,109 |
| 37. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,100 |
| 38. NEVADA | 2,099 |
| 39. TEXAS | 2,030 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 1,994 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 1,989 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 1,830 |
| 43. ARKANSAS | 1,785 |
| 44. MISSISSIPPI | 1,768 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,760 |
| 46. UTAH | 1,718 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 1,451 |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-15. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $3,964 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 3,889 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 3,807 |
| 4. WYOMING | 3,754 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 3,499 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 3,464 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 3,463 |
| 8. OREGON | 3,367 |
| 9. DIST. OF COL. | 3,336 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 3,223 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 3,192 |
| 12. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,031 |
| 13. MINNESOTA | 2,987 |
| 14. HAWAII | 2,983 |
| 15. ILLINOIS | 2,975 |
| 16. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,933 |
| 17. KANSAS | 2,917 |
| 18. COLORADO | 2,872 |
| 19. OKLAHOMA | 2,860 |
| 20. MASSACHUSETTS | 2,803 |
| 21. IOWA | 2,800 |
| 22. MONTANA | 2,793 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,785 |
| 23. VERMONT | 2,783 |
| 24. CALIFORNIA | 2,763 |
| 25. NEW MEXICO | 2,759 |
| 26. FLORIDA | 2,733 |
| 27. WASHINGTON | 2,706 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 2,623 |
| 29. OHIO | 2,609 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 2,561 |
| 31. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,525 |
| 32. LOUISIANA | 2,524 |
| 33. INDIANA | 2,517 |
| 34. MAINE | 2,498 |
| 35. ARIZONA | 2,419 |
| 36. TEXAS | 2,404 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,289 |
| 38. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,187 |
| 39. NEVADA | 2,178 |
| 40. KENTUCKY | 2,147 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 2,095 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 2,003 |
| 43. ARKANSAS | 1,929 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,892 |
| 45. UTAH | 1,865 |
| 46. MISSISSIPPI | 1,843 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 1,507 |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-16. PERCENT INCREASE IN CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1972-73 TO 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 305.90 |
| 2. OKLAHOMA | 283.25 |
| 3. WYOMING | 271.21 |
| 4. OREGON | 257.43 |
| 5. NORTH DAKOTA | 255.31 |
| 6. TEXAS | 249.42 |
| 7. NEW MEXICO | 238.01 |
| 8. KANSAS | 230.15 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 229.94 |
| 10. KENTUCKY | 227.42 |
| 11. RHODE ISLAND | 220.39 |
| 12. FLORIDA | 214.55 |
| 13. MAINE | 214.38 |
| 14. MONTANA | 212.06 |
| 15. NEBRASKA | 209.77 |
| 16. ARKANSAS | 209.54 |
| 17. CONNECTICUT | 205.76 |
| 18. COLORADO | 204.38 |
| 19. NEW JERSEY | 204.37 |
| 20. INDIANA | 202.41 |
| 21. WISCONSIN | 200.86 |
| 22. HAWAII | 200.55 |
| 23. DELAWARE | 199.48 |
| 24. LOUISIANA | 193.92 |
| 25. MARYLAND | 194.76 |
| 26. OHIO | 193.88 |
| 27. VIRGINIA | 189.95 |
| UNITED STATES | 189.01 |
| 28. ILLINOIS | 187.17 |
| 29. SOUTH DAKOTA | 186.40 |
| 30. TENNESSEE | 186.11 |
| 31. MISSISSIPPI | 180.54 |
| 32. PENNSYLVANIA | 179.85 |
| 33. GEORGIA | 179.45 |
| 34. IOWA | 178.57 |
| 35. CALIFORNIA | 177.54 |
| 36. ARIZONA | 171.54 |
| 37. MINNESOTA | 170.81 |
| 38. DIST. OF COL. | 170.32 |
| 39. ALABAMA | 165.56 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 165.12 |
| 41. MASSACHUSETTS | 164.43 |
| 42. NEW YORK | 162.18 |
| 43. UTAH | 159.35 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 152.60 |
| 45. NEVADA | 141.71 |
| 46. VERMONT | 127.31 |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WASHINGTON | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-17. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR TRANSPORTATION SERVICES, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $236.69 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 195.84 |
| 3. DELAWARE | 184.78 |
| 4. MINNESOTA | 160.36 |
| 5. NORTH DAKOTA | 156.49 |
| 6. WASHINGTON | 149.37 |
| 7. WEST VIRGINIA | 145.86 |
| 8. WISCONSIN | 144.32 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 130.75 |
| 10. LOUISIANA | 128.75 |
| 11. CONNECTICUT | 126.13 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 124.49 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 123.75 |
| 14. VERMONT | 122.85 |
| 15. MONTANA | 119.87 |
| 16. OREGON | 119.81 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 118.05 |
| 18. KANSAS | 116.99 |
| 19. WYOMING | 115.68 |
| 20. MISSOURI | 114.69 |
| 21. MASSACHUSETTS | 114.13 |
| 22. KENTUCKY | 114.04 |
| 23. MAINE | 112.36 |
| 24. SOUTH DAKOTA | 103.90 |
| 25. NEW MEXICO | 103.42 |
| 26. VIRGINIA | 102.64 |
| 27. NEBRASKA | 100.61 |
| 28. IOWA | 99.99 |
| UNITED STATES | 99.89 |
| 29. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 97.54 |
| 30. INDIANA | 97.41 |
| 31. MISSISSIPPI | 96.54 |
| 32. RHODE ISLAND | 93.69 |
| 33. ILLINOIS | 92.06 |
| 34. OHIO | 91.73 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 85.99 |
| 36. SOUTH CAROLINA | 85.70 |
| 37. ARIZONA | 85.14 |
| 38. COLORADO | 85.03 |
| 39. NEVADA | 84.92 |
| 40. IDAHO | 80.27 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 76.39 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 76.37 |
| 43. FLORIDA | 72.79 |
| 44. ARKANSAS | 68.83 |
| 45. NORTH CAROLINA | 63.65 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 59.98 |
| 47. HAWAII | 54.99 |
| 48. TEXAS | 54.72 |
| 49. DIST. OF COL. | 51.77 |
| 50. UTAH | 49.09 |
| 51. CALIFORNIA | 37.72 |

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

H-18. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR ADMINISTRATION, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $722.62 |
| 2. NEBRASKA | 272.55 |
| 3. WYOMING | 266.59 |
| 4. SOUTH CAROLINA | 191.31 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 171.85 |
| 6. MISSISSIPPI | 167.73 |
| 7. OHIO | 159.43 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 154.28 |
| 9. HAWAII | 153.31 |
| 10. DIST. OF COL. | 153.25 |
| 11. NEW JERSEY | 150.76 |
| 12. WEST VIRGINIA | 150.58 |
| 13. MAINE | 149.48 |
| 14. RHODE ISLAND | 144.47 |
| 15. OREGON | 141.02 |
| 16. SOUTH DAKOTA | 137.24 |
| 17. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 135.57 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 133.96 |
| 19. NEW YORK | 133.10 |
| 20. COLORADO | 132.67 |
| 21. MASSACHUSETTS | 126.42 |
| 22. FLORIDA | 119.54 |
| 23. MONTANA | 117.91 |
| 24. TEXAS | 117.58 |
| 25. CONNECTICUT | 113.97 |
| 26. ILLINOIS | 113.71 |
| UNITED STATES | 111.11 |
| 27. VERMONT | 107.39 |
| 28. PENNSYLVANIA | 105.68 |
| 29. IOWA | 105.31 |
| 30. NORTH DAKOTA | 99.16 |
| 31. ARIZONA | 97.75 |
| 32. KANSAS | 96.34 |
| 33. WASHINGTON | 96.18 |
| 34. OKLAHOMA | 89.67 |
| 35. MARYLAND | 89.39 |
| 36. WISCONSIN | 88.72 |
| 37. ARKANSAS | 88.53 |
| 38. LOUISIANA | 86.19 |
| 39. MISSOURI | 84.43 |
| 40. INDIANA | 84.27 |
| 41. ALABAMA | 79.45 |
| 42. NEW MEXICO | 75.43 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 75.22 |
| 44. KENTUCKY | 74.88 |
| 45. IDAHO | 73.95 |
| 46. TENNESSEE | 73.78 |
| 47. NEVADA | 70.98 |
| 48. CALIFORNIA | 65.57 |
| 49. GEORGIA | 64.89 |
| 50. UTAH | 64.73 |
| 51. VIRGINIA | 56.70 |

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

H-19. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1979-80

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $4,848 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 3,372 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 3,339 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 3,070 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 2,868 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 2,800 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 2,712 |
| 8. OREGON | 2,682 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 2,611 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 2,602 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 2,596 |
| 12. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,540 |
| 13. WYOMING | 2,535 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 2,506 |
| 15. COLORADO | 2,479 |
| 16. MONTANA | 2,463 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 2,453 |
| 18. ILLINOIS | 2,450 |
| 19. CONNECTICUT | 2,413 |
| 20. IOWA | 2,318 |
| 21. HAWAII | 2,302 |
| 22. CALIFORNIA | 2,273 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,267 |
| 23. KANSAS | 2,189 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 2,134 |
| 25. OHIO | 2,074 |
| 26. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,020 |
| 27. VERMONT | 2,015 |
| 28. NEVADA | 2,010 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 1,984 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 1,981 |
| 31. NEW MEXICO | 1,969 |
| 32. FLORIDA | 1,952 |
| 33. INDIANA | 1,947 |
| 34. OKLAHOMA | 1,937 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 1,933 |
| 36. TEXAS | 1,925 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,874 |
| 38. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,869 |
| 39. MAINE | 1,814 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,795 |
| 41. LOUISIANA | 1,762 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,759 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 1,701 |
| 44. MISSISSIPPI | 1,669 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,658 |
| UTAH | 1,658 |
| 47. IDAHO | 1,658 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 1,645 |
| 49. GEORGIA | 1,632 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 1,629 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 1,591 |
| | 1,574 |

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

## NOTES TO H SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the H Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where the state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | H-10 through H-16 |
| Arizona | H-8 through H-16 |
| California | H-14 through H-16 |
| Delaware | H-10, H-11, H-13, H-15, H-16 |
| District of Columbia | H-8 through H-16 |
| Maine | H-8 through H-16 |
| Michigan | H-8 through H-16 |
| Montana | H-8 through H-14 |
| Nebraska | H-10, H-11, H-13, H-15, H-16 |
| Nevada | H-8 through H-16 |
| North Carolina | H-8 through H-16 |
| North Dakota | H-8 through H-16 |

Note: Revenue and expenditure figures for Alabama *do not* contain state contributions to Social Security, teacher retirement systems, or unemployment compensation. The Alabama State Department of Education estimates that had state payments been included, the current expenditure per pupil in Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1982-83 would be $2,000.

## OTHER RELEVANT DATA

I Series is a collection of tables containing additional comparative characteristics on government employment and on measures often used to describe the "quality of life" in a particular geographic area.

The government employment measures featured in tables I-1 through I-3 are expressed as percentages of the population or other employment categories and can be used in conjunction with employment tables featured in Series C.

Table I-4 and I-5 measure the relative presence of absence of doctors and dentists in the states, with I-6 and I-7 comparing states on crime rates. These data, along with many other similar measures, are frequently used in assessments of a state's quality of life.

976

I-1. NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 543.17 |
| 2. ALASKA | 38.46 |
| 3. HAWAII | 25.59 |
| 4. UTAH | 23.64 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 21.15 |
| 6. COLORADO | 17.33 |
| 7. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16.25 |
| 8. MONTANA | 16.24 |
| 9. ALABAMA | 15.74 |
| 10. TENNESSEE | 15.58 |
| 11. WASHINGTON | 15.19 |
| 12. OKLAHOMA | 15.04 |
| 13. SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.78 |
| 14. VIRGINIA | 14.77 |
| MARYLAND | 14.77 |
| 16. WYOMING | 14.32 |
| 17. GEORGIA | 14.05 |
| 18. MISSOURI | 13.42 |
| 19. NORTH DAKOTA | 13.30 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 13.22 |
| 21. CALIFORNIA | 12.54 |
| UNITED STATES | 12.15 |
| 22. IDAHO | 11.83 |
| 23. NEVADA | 11.77 |
| 24. MISSISSIPPI | 11.18 |
| 25. OREGON | 10.92 |
| 26. PENNSYLVANIA | 10.81 |
| 27. TEXAS | 10.42 |
| 28. SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.11 |
| 29. MASSACHUSETTS | 9.93 |
| 30. NEBRASKA | 9.80 |
| 31. KANSAS | 9.63 |
| 32. RHODE ISLAND | 9.59 |
| 33. NEW JERSEY | 9.45 |
| 34. KENTUCKY | 9.42 |
| 35. ILLINOIS | 8.94 |
| 36. NEW YORK | 8.89 |
| 37. ARKANSAS | 8.61 |
| 38. VERMONT | 8.59 |
| 39. FLORIDA | 8.38 |
| 40. OHIO | 8.19 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 8.15 |
| 42. DELAWARE | 8.05 |
| 43. MAINE | 7.99 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 7.89 |
| 45. INDIANA | 7.60 |
| 46. MINNESOTA | 7.42 |
| 47. NORTH CAROLINA | 7.12 |
| 48. IOWA | 6.49 |
| 49. CONNECTICUT | 6.45 |
| 50. MICHIGAN | 5.85 |
| 51. WISCONSIN | 5.75 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83*. p. 265 and p. 12.

I-2. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 435.82 |
| 2. ALASKA | 138.35 |
| 3. MARYLAND | 98.99 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 94.88 |
| 5. VIRGINIA | 93.92 |
| 6. NORTH DAKOTA | 92.71 |
| 7. HAWAII | 90.72 |
| 8. MONTANA | 89.53 |
| 9. WYOMING | 87.40 |
| 10. SOUTH DAKOTA | 84.55 |
| 11. NEBRASKA | 83.07 |
| 12. UTAH | 82.35 |
| 13. COLORADO | 81.96 |
| 14. KANSAS | 78.47 |
| 15. GEORGIA | 77.86 |
| 16. WASHINGTON | 76.83 |
| 17. OKLAHOMA | 76.45 |
| 18. OREGON | 76.20 |
| 19. ALABAMA | 74.80 |
| 20. SOUTH CAROLINA | 73.89 |
| 21. MISSISSIPPI | 73.88 |
| 22. NEW YORK | 73.86 |
| 23. DELAWARE | 73.58 |
| 24. MAINE | 73.26 |
| 25. MINNESOTA | 73.03 |
| 26. IDAHO | 72.99 |
| 27. CALIFORNIA | 72.86 |
| 28. IOWA | 72.44 |
| 29. VERMONT | 71.71 |
| 30. ARIZONA | 71.58 |
| 31. LOUISIANA | 71.03 |
| 32. NEW JERSEY | 70.77 |
| UNITED STATES | 69.88 |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA | 68.70 |
| 34. NEVADA | 67.46 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 67.40 |
| 36. TEXAS | 67.38 |
| 37. WISCONSIN | 67.27 |
| 38. MICHIGAN | 67.14 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 67.11 |
| 40. MASSACHUSETTS | 67.04 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 67.00 |
| 42. ILLINOIS | 66.92 |
| 43. INDIANA | 63.66 |
| 44. OHIO | 63.07 |
| 45. KENTUCKY | 61.99 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 60.90 |
| 47. RHODE ISLAND | 60.86 |
| 48. FLORIDA | 60.39 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 60.10 |
| 50. PENNSYLVANIA | 59.39 |
| 51. CONNECTICUT | 58.71 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83*. p. 395 and p. 12.

I-3. GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 44.93 |
| 2. ALASKA | 32.20 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 26.53 |
| 4. MONTANA | 24.91 |
| 5. MARYLAND | 24.68 |
| 6. NORTH DAKOTA | 24.50 |
| 7. SOUTH DAKOTA | 24.47 |
| 8. VIRGINIA | 23.61 |
| 9. MISSISSIPPI | 22.78 |
| 10. UTAH | 22.40 |
| 11. HAWAII | 21.98 |
| 12. ALABAMA | 21.70 |
| 13. IDAHO | 21.47 |
| 14. WEST VIRGINIA | 20.99 |
| 15. NEBRASKA | 20.96 |
| 16. WASHINGTON | 20.28 |
| 17. MAINE | 19.90 |
| 18. GEORGIA | 19.88 |
| 19. OKLAHOMA | 19.87 |
| 20. OREGON | 19.82 |
| WYOMING | 19.82 |
| 22. KANSAS | 19.70 |
| 23. SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.55 |
| 24. IOWA | 19.27 |
| 25. ARIZONA | 19.25 |
| 26. KENTUCKY | 19.03 |
| 27. COLORADO | 18.98 |
| 28. LOUISIANA | 18.80 |
| 29. ARKANSAS | 18.65 |
| 30. VERMONT | 18.32 |
| 31. MICHIGAN | 18.29 |
| 32. NEW YORK | 17.85 |
| 33. TENNESSEE | 17.70 |
| UNITED STATES | 17.39 |
| 34. CALIFORNIA | 17.36 |
| 35. NORTH CAROLINA | 17.14 |
| 36. DELAWARE | 16.99 |
| 37. NEW JERSEY | 16.98 |
| 38. MINNESOTA | 16.96 |
| 39. MISSOURI | 16.89 |
| 40. WISCONSIN | 16.61 |
| 41. FLORIDA | 16.52 |
| 42. INDIANA | 16.41 |
| 43. TEXAS | 16.19 |
| 44. ILLINOIS | 16.16 |
| 45. OHIO | 15.73 |
| 46. PENNSYLVANIA | 14.92 |
| 47. MASSACHUSETTS | 14.58 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14.47 |
| 49. RHODE ISLAND | 14.46 |
| 50. NEVADA | 13.77 |
| 51. CONNECTICUT | 12.80 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83*. p. 395.

I-4. NUMBER OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 552.00 |
| 2. MASSACHUSETTS | 272.00 |
| 3. MARYLAND | 268.00 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 267.00 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 249.00 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 230.00 |
| 7. VERMONT | 212.00 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 211.00 |
| 9. HAWAII | 207.00 |
| 10. COLORADO | 198.00 |
| 11. NEW JERSEY | 190.00 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 189.00 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 187.00 |
| UNITED STATES | 185.00 |
| 14. ILLINOIS | 183.00 |
| 15. OREGON | 181.00 |
| 16. WASHINGTON | 180.00 |
| 17. FLORIDA | 179.00 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 178.00 |
| 19. VIRGINIA | 175.00 |
| 20. MISSOURI | 163.00 |
| 21. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 162.00 |
| OHIO | 162.00 |
| UTAH | 162.00 |
| 24. DELAWARE | 161.00 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 158.00 |
| WISCONSIN | 158.00 |
| 27. KANSAS | 157.00 |
| TENNESSEE | 157.00 |
| 29. LOUISIANA | 155.00 |
| 30. NEW MEXICO | 153.00 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 153.00 |
| 32. TEXAS | 152.00 |
| 33. MAINE | 150.00 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 149.00 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 143.00 |
| 36. NEVADA | 138.00 |
| 37. NORTH DAKOTA | 137.00 |
| 38. SOUTH CAROLINA | 135.00 |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA | 134.00 |
| 40. KENTUCKY | 133.00 |
| MONTANA | 133.00 |
| 42. ALASKA | 129.00 |
| 43. INDIANA | 128.00 |
| OKLAHOMA | 128.00 |
| 45. IOWA | 126.00 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 125.00 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 121.00 |
| 48. WYOMING | 113.00 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 112.00 |
| 50. IDAHO | 107.00 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 107.00 |

Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83.* p. 108.

I-5. NUMBER OF ACTIVE DENTISTS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1980

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 82.80 |
| 2. WASHINGTON | 74.20 |
| 3. CONNECTICUT | 73.10 |
| 4. OREGON | 72.90 |
| 5. NEW YORK | 71.60 |
| 6. UTAH | 69.50 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 68.20 |
| 8. HAWAII | 67.60 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 66.90 |
| 10. CALIFORNIA | 64.70 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 64.10 |
| 12. COLORADO | 62.50 |
| 13. NEBRASKA | 61.90 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 59.80 |
| 15. VERMONT | 59.40 |
| 16. MONTANA | 59.30 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 57.80 |
| 18. PENNSYLVANIA | 55.90 |
| 19. WYOMING | 55.80 |
| 20. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 55.30 |
| 21. ILLINOIS | 55.20 |
| 22. ALASKA | 54.90 |
| UNITED STATES | 54.90 |
| 23. MICHIGAN | 54.70 |
| 24. RHODE ISLAND | 54.60 |
| 25. NEVADA | 54.00 |
| 26. IDAHO | 53.50 |
| 27. IOWA | 51.60 |
| 28. TENNESSEE | 49.70 |
| 29. MISSOURI | 49.60 |
| OHIO | 49.60 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 49.00 |
| 32. NORTH DAKOTA | 48.90 |
| 33. FLORIDA | 48.00 |
| 34. KANSAS | 47.60 |
| 35. ARIZONA | 47.50 |
| 36. MAINE | 45.40 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 45.10 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 45.00 |
| 39. KENTUCKY | 44.90 |
| 40. TEXAS | 44.70 |
| 41. INDIANA | 44.00 |
| 42. DELAWARE | 43.70 |
| OKLAHOMA | 43.70 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 42.70 |
| 45. GEORGIA | 40.70 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 40.70 |
| 47. NORTH CAROLINA | 38.60 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 36.70 |
| 49. SOUTH CAROLINA | 36.60 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 35.70 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 32.60 |

Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83.* p. 108.

I-6. NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 10,934.00 |
| 2. NEVADA | 8,592.00 |
| 3. FLORIDA | 8,032.50 |
| 4. ARIZONA | 7,613.90 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 7,590.50 |
| 6. COLORADO | 7,353.20 |
| 7. OREGON | 7,036.90 |
| 8. NEW YORK | 6,905.40 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 6,854.00 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 6,742.00 |
| 11. DELAWARE | 6,689.30 |
| 12. ALASKA | 6,594.90 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 6,557.70 |
| 14. HAWAII | 6,543.40 |
| 15. NEW MEXICO | 6,200.60 |
| 16. NEW JERSEY | 6,179.80 |
| 17. TEXAS | 6,050.30 |
| 18. RHODE ISLAND | 5,851.80 |
| 19. CONNECTICUT | 5,837.30 |
| 20. MASSACHUSETTS | 5,835.40 |
| UNITED STATES | 5,799.90 |
| 21. UTAH | 5,750.00 |
| 22. GEORGIA | 5,628.30 |
| 23. OHIO | 5,447.40 |
| 24. KANSAS | 5,404.30 |
| 25. MISSOURI | 5,351.40 |
| 26. SOUTH CAROLINA | 5,319.10 |
| 27. LOUISIANA | 5,267.70 |
| 28. WYOMING | 5,131.90 |
| 29. VERMONT | 5,060.80 |
| 30. MONTANA | 5,018.90 |
| 31. ILLINOIS | 4,950.20 |
| 32. ALABAMA | 4,898.70 |
| 33. OKLAHOMA | 4,837.30 |
| 34. WISCONSIN | 4,766.80 |
| 35. MINNESOTA | 4,736.70 |
| 36. IOWA | 4,716.50 |
| 37. VIRGINIA | 4,670.80 |
| 38. INDIANA | 4,539.80 |
| 39. IDAHO | 4,530.80 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 4,520.20 |
| 41. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,321.80 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 4,311.40 |
| 43. MAINE | 4,243.30 |
| 44. NEBRASKA | 4,177.50 |
| 45. ARKANSAS | 3,796.30 |
| 46. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,683.20 |
| 47. MISSISSIPPI | 3,537.40 |
| 48. KENTUCKY | 3,531.30 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,013.10 |
| 50. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,991.00 |
| 51. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,618.70 |

Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States, 1981.* pp. 40-45.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

I-7. PERCENT CHANGE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1980 TO 1981

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 6.81 |
| 2. ALASKA | 6.20 |
| 3. OREGON | 5.23 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 3.71 |
| 5. MISSISSIPPI | 3.52 |
| 6. WYOMING | 2.92 |
| 7. KENTUCKY | 2.85 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 2.67 |
| 9. WEST VIRGINIA | 2.63 |
| 10. VERMONT | 1.45 |
| 11. VIRGINIA | 1.10 |
| 12. NORTH DAKOTA | 0.92 |
| 13. KANSAS | 0.47 |
| 14. GEORGIA | 0.44 |
| 15. OHIO | 0.29 |
| 16. COLORADO | 0.27 |
| 17. NEW YORK | -0.09 |
| 18. MONTANA | -0.11 |
| 19. ARKANSAS | -0.38 |
| 20. IOWA | -0.64 |
| 21. WISCONSIN | -0.66 |
| 22. ALABAMA | -0.71 |
| 23. CONNECTICUT | -0.75 |
| 24. MARYLAND | -1.09 |
| 25. DELAWARE | -1.29 |
| 26. MINNESOTA | -1.31 |
| 27. RHODE ISLAND | -1.36 |
| 28. PENNSYLVANIA | -1.42 |
| 29. MISSOURI | -1.50 |
| 30. TEXAS | -1.91 |
| UNITED STATES | -1.69 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | -2.21 |
| 32. UTAH | -2.22 |
| 33. WASHINGTON | -2.50 |
| 34. NORTH CAROLINA | -2.59 |
| 35. MAINE | -2.85 |
| 36. NEVADA | -2.96 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | -2.97 |
| 38. CALIFORNIA | -3.10 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | -3.41 |
| 40. NEW JERSEY | -3.46 |
| 41. MASSACHUSETTS | -4.01 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | -4.15 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | -4.27 |
| 44. FLORIDA | -4.40 |
| 45. IDAHO | -5.26 |
| 46. ILLINOIS | -6.16 |
| 47. ARIZONA | -6.82 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | -7.09 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | -7.65 |
| 50. INDIANA | -7.92 |
| 51. HAWAII | -12.55 |

Computed from Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1981*, pp. 40-45.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics* data bank. Washington, D.C.: the Association.

_____ *National and State Statistics of Faculty Salaries Paid in Higher Education, 1981-82*, prepublication data. Washington, D.C.: the Association.

Sales and Marketing Management, *1982 Survey of Buying Power*. 129:2. New York: Sales and Marketing Management. July 27, 1982. Copyrighted © 1982.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. Series GF-81, No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1982.

_____ *Public Employment in 1981*. Series GE-81, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1982.

_____ *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1973*. 94th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1973.

_____ *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83*. 103rd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1982.

_____ Unpublished data.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "State Personal Income, 1929-81: Revised Estimates." *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1982.

U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. *Digest of Education Statistics, 1982*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1982.

_____ Unpublished data.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service. "Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths for 1982." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. 31:12. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 14, 1983.

U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States 1981*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 26, 1982.

# GLOSSARY

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: Average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: An average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM: The aggregate days of attendance divided by the aggregate average number of days schools were in session and pupils were in attendance during the year; some states reported the state-mandated minimum number of days rather than the computed average number of days the schools were open.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: The local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

CAPITAL OUTLAY: An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings; improvements of grounds; construction of buildings; additions to buildings; remodeling of buildings; or initial, additional, and replacement of equipment.

CRIMES, MAJOR: Murder, nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny ($50 or more), and auto theft.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: All amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and basic local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education: employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees; and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

DEBT: The major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

EDUCATION: Provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: Same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

ENROLLMENT: A cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes students whose programs of study are creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree and also students in 1-, 2-, or 3-year undergraduate programs that are not creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree but that are designed to prepare for immediate employment or to provide general education.

EXPENDITURES: All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FALL ENROLLMENT: The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; junior colleges are omitted.

FIRE PROTECTION: Comprises fire-fighting and fire-protection activities of local governments. Federal and state expenditures for forest fire fighting and prevention are classified under "natural resources."

FUNCTIONS: Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: All expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor store expenditure, and insurance trust expenditure.

GENERAL REVENUE: All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: All persons who work for any governmental unit (federal, state, local, or international) regardless of the activity of the particular agency.

HEALTH: Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included.

HIGHWAYS: Streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use; street lighting; snow and ice removal; toll highway and bridge facilities; and ferries.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes facilities and activities of all education institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These education categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE: A person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

HOSPITALS: Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

HOUSEHOLD: A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in junior colleges, colleges, and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations and farms.

INTEREST ON DEBT: Annual expenditures to pay interest only on long-term debt. (see Debt)

LIVE BIRTHS: Number of births in the U.S.

NET LONG-TERM DEBT: Total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, that are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel; plant operation and maintenance employees; bus drivers; lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

PERSONAL INCOME: State personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes nonmonetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions; private trust funds; and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

POLICE PROTECTION: Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

PROPERTY TAXES: Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

PUBLIC WELFARE: Support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

RESIDENT POPULATION: In addition to those who are residents of the area, the figure also includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

REVENUE: Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate, and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and itnermediate

districts: for the school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution of local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

REVENUE RECEIPTS: Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad.)

TAXES: Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

# INDEX TO TABLES

*Numbers refer to tables.*


Administrative units:
  number of, B-1
Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, H-10
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-13
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-9, H-11
  number, B-5
  percent of fall enrollment, B-8
  percent of average daily membership, B-7
  personal income per pupil, D-12
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-8
  school revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2
Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, H-14, H-15
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-16
  number, B-6
  percent in average daily attendance, B-7
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-9

Buying income:
  households, D-15

Capital outlay, per capita, G-8

Crimes:
  number of, I-6
  percent change, I-7

Dentists:
  number of, I-5
Debt:
  of state and local governments, per capita, G-10

Employment:
  government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees, I-3
  number of federal civilian employees, I-1
  number of government employees, I-2
Enrollment:
  fall, B-2
  percent in school lunch program, B-9
  percent in average daily membership, B-8
  percent of school-age population, B-3
  percent public, B-4
Expenditures:
  administration, H-18
  education, as percent of personal income, H-4
  education, as percent of total direct general expenditures, H-3
  education, per capita, H-1, H-2, H-7
  fire protection, per capita, G-6
  general state government, per capita, G-1
  general, state-local government, per capita, G-2
  health and hospitals, per capita, G-4
  higher education, per capita, H-5, H-6
  highways, per capita, G-7
  police protection, per capita, G-5
  school, as percent of personal income, H-12
  school per pupil in average daily attendance, H-8, H-10
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
  transportation services, H-17
  welfare, per capita, G-3

Farm income:
  gross, D-14

Federal government:
  number of civilian employees, I-1
  percent of enrollment in school lunch program, B-9
  percent of school revenue from, F-9, F-10

Fire protection:
  expenditures per capita, G-6

Governments (national, state, and local):
  employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, I-3
  number of employees, I-2

Health and hospitals:
  live births, A-10, A-11
  expenditures, per capita, G-4
  number of dentists, I-5
  number of physicians, I-4

Higher education:
  change in enrollment, B-12
  enrollment, B-11
  instructional staff, C-4
  noninstructional staff, C-5

salaries, C-23, C-24, C-25
state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-6
state expenditures for, per capita, H-5
Highways:
expenditures for, per capita, G-7
Households:
buying income, D-15

Income:
*See* Farm income; Personal income
Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-17, C-19
salaries, increase in, C-21, C-22
salaries, percent of national average, C-18, C-20
Interest on Debt: G-9

Live births, A-10, A-11
Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined
Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-11
Lunch (school) program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-9

Male teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-10

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-5
number in public schools, C-2

Personal income:
buying income per household, D-15
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general own-source revenue of state and local governments as percent of, E-3
government employment income as percent of total, D-13
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per child of school age, D-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-12
percent from government employment, D-13
school expenditures as percent of, H-12
school revenue as percent of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education as percent of, H-4
state and local property tax revenue as percent of, E-9
state and local school revenue as percent of, F-4
state and local tax revenue as percent of, E-5
state tax revenue as percent of, E-12
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2
Physicians:
number of, I-4
Police protection:
expenditures for, per capita, G-5

Population:
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-8
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-9
age 21 and older as percent of total, A-6
density, A-12
school age, A-4
school age, number per 100 age 21 and older, A-7
school age, percent of total, A-5
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3

Public welfare:
expenditures, per capita, G-3
Pupil-teacher ratio, C-7

Revenue:
school revenue as percent of personal income, F-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, per capita, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, per capita, E-2
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
higher education, C-23, C-24, C-25
instructional staff, C-17, C-19
instructional staff, increase in, C-21, C-22
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-18, C-20
teachers, C-11, C-13
teachers, increase in, C-15, C-16
teachers, percent of national average, C-12, C-14
School-age population:
number, A-4
percent enrolled in public schools, B-3
percent of total population, A-5
personal income per child, D-11
School districts:
number of, B-1

NEA. Research
Rankings of the states
NEA
455
SA
1983
c.1

NEA. Research
Rankings of the states
NEA
455
SA
1983
c.1

ta, E-1, E-2
aditures, per capita, G-4
r capita, G-7
itures, per capita, G-5
5
ercent of personal income, E-9
ercent of total tax revenue, E-8
rcent of state-local, F-11
of personal income, F-4
personal income, E-5
ta, E-4
capita, G-3
n, H-1
ucation, H-5
capita, G-1
from, F-7, F-8
10
personal income, E-12
capita, E-6, E-7
rcent of personal income, E-9
rcent of total tax revenue,
l, E-7
al income, E-13
rcent of personal income, E-5
apita, E-4
, H-17
, G-3
expenditures for higher education, per capita, H-6
fire protection expenditures, per capita, G-6
general expenditures, per capita, G-2
Women:
percent of college students, B-13

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSN.
LIBRARY
JUL 21 1983

455
.A1
1984

National Education Association

# DATA SEARCH

# Rankings of the States, 1984

Professional and Organizational Development/Research Division



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Sale Copies: NEA members Stock No. 3092-3-40 $6.00
Nonmembers Stock No. 3092-3-50 $14.95

Additional copies may be ordered from the NEA Professional Library, P.O. Box 509, West Haven, CT 06516.

*Reproduction:* No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to Editor, NEA Research.

Copyright © 1984 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

# FOREWORD

*Rankings of the States*, in its twenty-seventh year, provides state and local Association planners with rank-ordered statistics on population, enrollment, faculty, state-local government operations, and school finance. These descriptive data for the fifty states and the District of Columbia enable assessments of demographic and fiscal developments affecting public education currently and over recent years. While this information makes it possible to determine the status of various state-local government activities pertinent to public education, caution is advised in drawing conclusions about the quality of education and other government services based solely on statewide averages presented in this report. State averages or summaries of locally-based public services hide as much as they reveal. Further, presentation of rank-ordered statistics necessarily implies similarities among states or other government units which may not be accurate. Please interpret states' relative positions accordingly.

*Rankings of the States, 1984* contains revised figures for some data previously published in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1983-84*, an annual report of NEA Research. State education agencies were invited to review their fall 1983 estimates and revise them for inclusion in this report. For this reason, tables in B, C, F, and H Series may differ from those in *Estimates of School Statistics*. Please refer to footnotes at the end of these Series for information about sources of estimated figures.

All state data are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When the values of two or more states are identical, the states are assigned the same rank, with the appropriate number resumed with the next state in rank.

Many of the following tables contain information from federal government sources. Every effort has been made to obtain current data. However, the availability and scheduling of reports from federal agencies necessitates usage of data from prior years in some instances.

Tables D-15 and D-16 contain data from the *Sales and Marketing Management Survey of Buying Power*, a copyrighted work. Reproduction of these tables is prohibited unless permission is obtained from Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York, 10017.

This project was directed by Susan Carmon Gewirtz with assistance of other NEA Research staff members. Special acknowledgement is given to Susan M. Falsey for her direction of the project's computer operations. Thanks are extended to those state department of education personnel who conscientiously provided up-to-date public school statistics.

Gary D. Watts
Assistant Executive Director
Professional and Organizational Development

W. Frank Masters, Jr.
Director of Research

*July 1984*

# CONTENTS


A. POPULATION ..... 6
Tables A-1 to A-12

B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE ..... 11
Tables B-1 to B-14

C. FACULTY ..... 18
Tables C-1 to C-25

D. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES ..... 29
Tables D-1 to D-16

E. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE ..... 37
Tables E-1 to E-12

F. SCHOOL REVENUE ..... 42
Tables F-1 to F-11

G. GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT ..... 48
Tables G-1 to G-10

H. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES ..... 53
Tables H-1 to H-17

I. OTHER RELEVANT DATA ..... 61
Tables I-1 to I-7

BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 65

GLOSSARY ..... 66

INDEX ..... 69

# POPULATION

The population tables in Series A are useful in assessing and predicting the demand for public education, based on changes and shifts in the total and school age population.

Tables A-1 through A-3 rank the total resident population in the United States, allowing comparisons among states and comparisons over time. These figures, along with tables A-10 and A-11 permit assessments of population growth and decline in a state, particularly when used in conjunction with prior editions of *Rankings of the States*.

Tables A-4 and A-5 focus directly on the current consumers of public elementary and secondary education—the 5 to 17 age group, or school age population. Changes in the size of this age group affect demand and support for public education in a state. For this reason, it is helpful to use tables A-4 and A-5 with tables in B Series that deal with public school enrollment.

Information about the adult population is featured in table A-9, with table A-7 showing the relationship of the adult population to the school age population, and tables A-8 and A-9 focusing on the percent of persons over 65 years of age. These tables help to identify the relative demand for school services in the states, and the degree to which funding for public schools will face competition from other public sector activities.

Table A-12 ranks the population per square mile of land area, indicating the relative population density in the states.

A-1. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1983 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 25,174 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,667 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 15,724 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,895 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 11,486 |
| 6. | OHIO | 10,746 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 10,680 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,069 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,468 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,082 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,767 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 5,732 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 5,550 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,479 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 4,970 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 4,751 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 4,685 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 4,438 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 4,304 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 4,300 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,144 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 3,959 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,714 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 3,298 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,264 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 3,139 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 3,138 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 2,963 |
| 29. | IOWA | 2,905 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,662 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,587 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,425 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,328 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,965 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,619 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,597 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,399 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,146 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 1,023 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 989 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 959 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 955 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 891 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 817 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 700 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 680 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 623 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 606 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 525 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 514 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 479 |
| | UNITED STATES | 233,981 |

Bureau of the Census, prepublication data.

A-2. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1982 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 24,734 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,659 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 15,280 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,865 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 11,448 |
| 6. | OHIO | 10,791 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 10,416 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,109 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,438 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,019 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,781 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 5,639 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 5,491 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,471 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 4,951 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 4,765 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 4,651 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 4,362 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 4,265 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 4,245 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,133 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 3,943 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,667 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,203 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 3,177 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 3,153 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 3,045 |
| 28. | IOWA | 2,905 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 2,860 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,649 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,551 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,408 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,291 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,948 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 1,586 |
| 36. | UTAH | 1,554 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,359 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,133 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 994 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 965 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 958 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 951 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 881 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 801 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 691 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 670 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 631 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 602 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 516 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 502 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 438 |
| | UNITED STATES | 231,534 |

Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*. April 1983. p. 2.

A-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1973 TO 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 56.59 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 45.61 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 43.84 |
| 4. | ARIZONA | 39.44 |
| 5. | UTAH | 38.49 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 34.73 |
| 7. | TEXAS | 30.83 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 26.72 |
| 9. | IDAHO | 26.47 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 25.76 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 23.67 |
| 12. | OKLAHOMA | 22.42 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 20.63 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 20.21 |
| 15. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 19.58 |
| 16. | OREGON | 18.89 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.62 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 17.13 |
| 19. | GEORGIA | 16.81 |
| 20. | TENNESSEE | 13.22 |
| 21. | ARKANSAS | 13.12 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 13.10 |
| 23. | NORTH CAROLINA | 13.01 |
| 24. | MONTANA | 12.38 |
| 25. | VERMONT | 11.94 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.70 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 10.56 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 10.14 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 10.09 |
| 29. | MAINE | 9.56 |
| 30. | WEST VIRGINIA | 8.86 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.59 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 7.11 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 6.67 |
| 34. | WISCONSIN | 5.16 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 4.75 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | 4.66 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 4.45 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 4.08 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.09 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 2.81 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 2.25 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 2.01 |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY | 1.81 |
| 44. | IOWA | 1.43 |
| 45. | PENNSYLVANIA | 0.08 |
| 46. | MICHIGAN | -0.03 |
| 47. | OHIO | -0.20 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | -0.29 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | -2.35 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | -2.90 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | -15.12 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1974*. p. 32; and prepublication data.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A-4. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17, 1983 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,542 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 3,239 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 3,225 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 2,212 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,157 |
| 6. | OHIO | 2,101 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 1,835 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 1,764 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,384 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,180 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 1,177 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 1,102 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 1,035 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,018 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 948 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 934 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 924 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 915 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 811 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 804 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 795 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 792 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 753 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 673 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 638 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 587 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 580 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 573 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 566 |
| 30. | IOWA | 561 |
| 31. | OREGON | 499 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 471 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 448 |
| 34. | UTAH | 398 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 397 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 309 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 298 |
| 38. | MAINE | 225 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 219 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 195 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 183 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 168 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 163 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 161 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 140 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 135 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 112 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 107 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 102 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 101 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 94 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44,749 |

Bureau of the Census, prepublication data.

A-5. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17 AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 24.58 |
| 2. | MISSISSIPPI | 22.15 |
| 3. | IDAHO | 22.14 |
| 4. | LOUISIANA | 21.36 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 21.30 |
| 6. | ALASKA | 21.29 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 20.82 |
| 8. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 20.62 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 20.53 |
| 10. | TEXAS | 20.51 |
| 11. | ALABAMA | 20.48 |
| 12. | KENTUCKY | 20.27 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 20.23 |
| | ARKANSAS | 20.23 |
| 15. | WEST VIRGINIA | 20.20 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 20.11 |
| 17. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 20.00 |
| 18. | MONTANA | 19.95 |
| 19. | NORTH DAKOTA | 19.85 |
| 20. | MAINE | 19.63 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 19.57 |
| 22. | OHIO | 19.55 |
| 23. | TENNESSEE | 19.53 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 19.45 |
| 25. | NORTH CAROLINA | 19.40 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 19.35 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 19.35 |
| 28. | IOWA | 19.31 |
| 29. | ILLINOIS | 19.26 |
| 30. | VERMONT | 19.24 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.13 |
| 31. | MINNESOTA | 19.11 |
| 32. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 19.08 |
| 33. | HAWAII | 19.06 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 18.79 |
| 35. | OREGON | 18.75 |
| 36. | COLORADO | 18.70 |
| | WASHINGTON | 18.70 |
| 38. | VIRGINIA | 18.65 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 18.53 |
| 40. | DELAWARE | 18.48 |
| 41. | KANSAS | 18.47 |
| | MARYLAND | 18.47 |
| 43. | NEW YORK | 18.33 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 18.13 |
| 45. | NEVADA | 18.07 |
| 46. | CALIFORNIA | 18.04 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 18.04 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 17.65 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | 17.59 |
| 50. | FLORIDA | 16.52 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 15.09 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, prepublication data.

A-6. PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 21 AND OVER, 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | FLORIDA | 72.40 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 72.39 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 70.89 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 70.43 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 70.40 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 70.21 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 69.99 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 69.73 |
| 9. | NEVADA | 69.25 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 68.91 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 68.75 |
| 12. | OREGON | 68.67 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 68.59 |
| 14. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 68.51 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 68.32 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 68.28 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 68.27 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 68.18 |
| 19. | NORTH CAROLINA | 68.09 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 67.96 |
| | UNITED STATES | 67.96 |
| 21. | WEST VIRGINIA | 67.89 |
| 22. | IOWA | 67.88 |
| 23. | ILLINOIS | 67.72 |
| 24. | MAINE | 67.71 |
| 25. | OHIO | 67.60 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 67.54 |
| 27. | VERMONT | 67.43 |
| 28. | WISCONSIN | 67.38 |
| 29. | MINNESOTA | 67.28 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 67.13 |
| 31. | ARKANSAS | 67.05 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 66.93 |
| 33. | OKLAHOMA | 66.89 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 66.75 |
| 35. | MICHIGAN | 66.74 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 66.64 |
| 37. | ALABAMA | 66.61 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 66.59 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 66.57 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 66.18 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 65.98 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 65.90 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 65.57 |
| 44. | TEXAS | 65.06 |
| 45. | WYOMING | 64.20 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 63.90 |
| 47. | MISSISSIPPI | 63.70 |
| 48. | NEW MEXICO | 63.69 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 62.99 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 61.80 |
| 51. | UTAH | 56.83 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, prepublication data.

A-7. NUMBER OF SCHOOL AGE CHILDREN PER 100 ADULTS AGE 21 AND OVER IN 1983

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 43.26 |
| 2. IDAHO | 35.15 |
| 3. MISSISSIPPI | 34.77 |
| 4. ALASKA | 34.46 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 33.45 |
| 6. LOUISIANA | 33.43 |
| 7. WYOMING | 32.42 |
| 8. TEXAS | 31.52 |
| 9. SOUTH CAROLINA | 31.29 |
| 10. GEORGIA | 31.12 |
| 11. ALABAMA | 30.75 |
| 12. SOUTH DAKOTA | 30.50 |
| 13. KENTUCKY | 30.42 |
| 14. MICHIGAN | 30.32 |
| 15. ARKANSAS | 30.17 |
| 16. INDIANA | 30.13 |
| 17. NORTH DAKOTA | 30.00 |
| 18. MONTANA | 29.96 |
| 19. WEST VIRGINIA | 29.76 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 29.25 |
| 21. MAINE | 28.99 |
| 22. OHIO | 28.92 |
| OKLAHOMA | 28.92 |
| 24. WISCONSIN | 28.87 |
| 25. NEBRASKA | 28.82 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 28.65 |
| 27. HAWAII | 28.63 |
| 28. VERMONT | 28.53 |
| 29. NORTH CAROLINA | 28.50 |
| 30. IOWA | 28.45 |
| 31. ILLINOIS | 28.44 |
| 32. MINNESOTA | 28.41 |
| UNITED STATES | 28.14 |
| 33. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 27.85 |
| 34. COLORADO | 27.69 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 27.53 |
| 36. WASHINGTON | 27.38 |
| 37. OREGON | 27.30 |
| 38. VIRGINIA | 27.19 |
| 39. KANSAS | 27.18 |
| 40. DELAWARE | 27.05 |
| 41. MARYLAND | 26.80 |
| 42. NEW JERSEY | 26.48 |
| 43. NEW YORK | 26.29 |
| 44. CALIFORNIA | 26.24 |
| 45. NEVADA | 26.09 |
| 46. PENNSYLVANIA | 25.83 |
| 47. CONNECTICUT | 25.61 |
| 48. MASSACHUSETTS | 25.07 |
| 49. RHODE ISLAND | 24.82 |
| 50. FLORIDA | 22.81 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 20.84 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, prepublication data.

A-8. PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 65 AND OVER, 1983

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. FLORIDA | 17.48 |
| 2. RHODE ISLAND | 14.14 |
| 3. ARKANSAS | 14.13 |
| 4. IOWA | 13.91 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 13.78 |
| 6. SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.57 |
| 7. MISSOURI | 13.56 |
| 8. NEBRASKA | 13.34 |
| 9. MASSACHUSETTS | 13.23 |
| 10. KANSAS | 13.15 |
| 11. MAINE | 13.00 |
| 12. WEST VIRGINIA | 12.77 |
| 13. CONNECTICUT | 12.68 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 12.63 |
| 15. NEW YORK | 12.58 |
| 16. OREGON | 12.51 |
| 17. NORTH DAKOTA | 12.50 |
| 18. NEW JERSEY | 12.35 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 12.26 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 12.01 |
| 21. OKLAHOMA | 11.92 |
| 22. DIST. OF COL. | 11.88 |
| 23. ALABAMA | 11.85 |
| 24. TENNESSEE | 11.82 |
| 25. VERMONT | 11.81 |
| 26. MISSISSIPPI | 11.71 |
| UNITED STATES | 11.70 |
| 27. OHIO | 11.63 |
| 28. KENTUCKY | 11.60 |
| 29. ILLINOIS | 11.59 |
| 30. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.57 |
| 31. INDIANA | 11.39 |
| 32. MONTANA | 11.38 |
| 33. WASHINGTON | 11.05 |
| 34. NORTH CAROLINA | 10.97 |
| 35. MICHIGAN | 10.84 |
| 36. DELAWARE | 10.73 |
| 37. IDAHO | 10.62 |
| 38. CALIFORNIA | 10.39 |
| 39. MARYLAND | 10.08 |
| 40. VIRGINIA | 9.98 |
| 41. SOUTH CAROLINA | 9.83 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 9.82 |
| 43. LOUISIANA | 9.60 |
| 44. TEXAS | 9.35 |
| 45. NEW MEXICO | 9.29 |
| 46. NEVADA | 9.09 |
| 47. HAWAII | 8.70 |
| 48. COLORADO | 8.60 |
| 49. WYOMING | 7.78 |
| 50. UTAH | 7.60 |
| 51. ALASKA | 2.92 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, prepublication data.

A-9. PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1973 TO 1983

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEVADA | 113.16 |
| 2. ARIZONA | 81.63 |
| 3. ALASKA | 75.00 |
| 4. HAWAII | 74.51 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 58.54 |
| 6. FLORIDA | 56.89 |
| 7. SOUTH CAROLINA | 51.42 |
| 8. NORTH CAROLINA | 46.27 |
| 9. UTAH | 44.71 |
| 10. IDAHO | 41.89 |
| 11. GEORGIA | 40.05 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 39.20 |
| 13. DELAWARE | 38.30 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 38.08 |
| 15. OREGON | 35.92 |
| 16. TEXAS | 35.61 |
| 17. CALIFORNIA | 35.56 |
| 18. COLORADO | 35.00 |
| 19. TENNESSEE | 33.82 |
| 20. MARYLAND | 33.13 |
| 21. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 32.14 |
| 22. ALABAMA | 31.37 |
| 23. MONTANA | 30.99 |
| 24. CONNECTICUT | 30.07 |
| 25. LOUISIANA | 29.48 |
| UNITED STATES | 28.39 |
| 26. ARKANSAS | 27.52 |
| 27. NEW JERSEY | 25.61 |
| 28. MISSISSIPPI | 25.21 |
| 29. WYOMING | 25.00 |
| 30. MICHIGAN | 24.90 |
| 31. VERMONT | 24.00 |
| 32. PENNSYLVANIA | 23.89 |
| 33. RHODE ISLAND | 23.85 |
| 34. MAINE | 23.14 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 23.04 |
| 36. OKLAHOMA | 22.43 |
| 37. INDIANA | 21.64 |
| 38. NORTH DAKOTA | 21.43 |
| 39. KENTUCKY | 21.41 |
| 40. WISCONSIN | 21.21 |
| 41. OHIO | 20.54 |
| 42. MINNESOTA | 19.53 |
| 43. ILLINOIS | 18.31 |
| 44. MASSACHUSETTS | 17.02 |
| 45. MISSOURI | 15.61 |
| 46. KANSAS | 15.16 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.46 |
| 48. IOWA | 13.17 |
| 49. NEBRASKA | 12.70 |
| 50. NEW YORK | 11.88 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 4.23 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1974*, p. 32; and prepublication data.

A-10. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1982

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 435,019 |
| 2. TEXAS | 315,147 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 249,171 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 180,423 |
| 5. OHIO | 163,767 |
| 6. PENNSYLVANIA | 162,884 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 144,246 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 135,585 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 96,401 |
| 10. GEORGIA | 91,924 |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA | 86,692 |
| 12. LOUISIANA | 85,100 |
| 13. INDIANA | 83,453 |
| 14. MISSOURI | 78,843 |
| 15. VIRGINIA | 77,783 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 76,973 |
| 17. MASSACHUSETTS | 75,908 |
| 18. TENNESSEE | 71,744 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 66,645 |
| 20. WASHINGTON | 66,327 |
| 21. ALABAMA | 61,040 |
| 22. MARYLAND | 57,063 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 57,055 |
| 24. OKLAHOMA | 55,494 |
| 25. COLORADO | 55,116 |
| 26. ARIZONA | 52,565 |
| 27. SOUTH CAROLINA | 49,418 |
| 28. IOWA | 45,631 |
| 29. MISSISSIPPI | 45,597 |
| 30. UTAH | 43,188 |
| 31. OREGON | 42,129 |
| 32. KANSAS | 40,244 |
| 33. CONNECTICUT | 40,125 |
| 34. ARKANSAS | 34,166 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 28,203 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 26,849 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 23,711 |
| 38. IDAHO | 19,351 |
| 39. HAWAII | 18,807 |
| 40. DIST. OF COL. | 18,638 |
| 41. MAINE | 16,425 |
| 42. MONTANA | 14,222 |
| 43. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,849 |
| 44. NORTH DAKOTA | 13,608 |
| 45. NEVADA | 13,023 |
| 46. RHODE ISLAND | 13,003 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,665 |
| 48. ALASKA | 11,068 |
| 49. WYOMING | 10,050 |
| 50. DELAWARE | 9,510 |
| 51. VERMONT | 7,772 |
| UNITED STATES | 3,693,620 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. p. 4.

A-11. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1983

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 413,915 |
| 2. TEXAS | 287,044 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 249,618 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 175,679 |
| 5. OHIO | 160,330 |
| 6. PENNSYLVANIA | 159,210 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 148,695 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 131,873 |
| 9. GEORGIA | 91,090 |
| 10. NEW JERSEY | 90,627 |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA | 84,655 |
| 12. INDIANA | 82,169 |
| 13. LOUISIANA | 80,610 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 78,670 |
| 15. VIRGINIA | 77,448 |
| 16. MISSOURI | 76,739 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 72,611 |
| 18. TENNESSEE | 67,739 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 64,698 |
| 20. WASHINGTON | 63,729 |
| 21. ALABAMA | 57,685 |
| 22. MARYLAND | 57,436 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 55,252 |
| 24. COLORADO | 55,159 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 54,085 |
| 26. ARIZONA | 52,659 |
| 27. SOUTH CAROLINA | 48,513 |
| 28. MISSISSIPPI | 44,025 |
| 29. IOWA | 43,783 |
| 30. OREGON | 41,045 |
| 31. UTAH | 40,752 |
| 32. KANSAS | 39,498 |
| 33. CONNECTICUT | 34,978 |
| 34. ARKANSAS | 33,630 |
| 35. NEW MEXICO | 30,186 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 26,911 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 26,816 |
| 38. HAWAII | 19,005 |
| 39. DIST. OF COL. | 18,592 |
| 40. IDAHO | 18,541 |
| 41. MAINE | 16,323 |
| 42. NEVADA | 14,251 |
| 43. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,973 |
| 44. MONTANA | 13,794 |
| 45. NORTH DAKOTA | 13,200 |
| 46. RHODE ISLAND | 13,061 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,409 |
| 48. ALASKA | 11,500 |
| 49. DELAWARE | 9,538 |
| 50. WYOMING | 9,515 |
| 51. VERMONT | 7,671 |
| UNITED STATES | 3,590,935 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. p. 4.

A-12. POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1982

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 10,016.00 |
| 2. NEW JERSEY | 996.00 |
| 3. RHODE ISLAND | 908.00 |
| 4. MASSACHUSETTS | 739.00 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 647.00 |
| 6. MARYLAND | 434.00 |
| 7. NEW YORK | 373.00 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 312.00 |
| 9. PENNSYLVANIA | 264.00 |
| 10. OHIO | 263.00 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 206.00 |
| 12. FLORIDA | 192.00 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 160.00 |
| 14. CALIFORNIA | 158.00 |
| 15. HAWAII | 155.00 |
| 16. INDIANA | 152.00 |
| 17. VIRGINIA | 138.00 |
| 18. NORTH CAROLINA | 123.00 |
| 19. TENNESSEE | 113.00 |
| 20. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 106.00 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 106.00 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 98.00 |
| 23. GEORGIA | 97.00 |
| 24. KENTUCKY | 92.00 |
| 25. WISCONSIN | 88.00 |
| 26. WEST VIRGINIA | 81.00 |
| 27. ALABAMA | 78.00 |
| 28. MISSOURI | 72.00 |
| UNITED STATES | 65.00 |
| 29. WASHINGTON | 64.00 |
| 30. TEXAS | 58.00 |
| 31. VERMONT | 56.00 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 54.00 |
| 33. IOWA | 52.00 |
| MINNESOTA | 52.00 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 46.00 |
| 36. ARKANSAS | 44.00 |
| 37. MAINE | 37.00 |
| 38. COLORADO | 29.00 |
| KANSAS | 29.00 |
| 40. OREGON | 28.00 |
| 41. ARIZONA | 25.00 |
| 42. NEBRASKA | 21.00 |
| 43. UTAH | 19.00 |
| 44. IDAHO | 12.00 |
| 45. NEW MEXICO | 11.00 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 10.00 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.00 |
| 48. NEVADA | 8.00 |
| 49. MONTANA | 6.00 |
| 50. WYOMING | 5.00 |
| 51. ALASKA | 1.00 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1983-84*. p. 11.

## ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, AND MEMBERSHIP

Demand for public education services is measured in B Series through data presented on the participation of youths in K-12 and higher education systems.

Tables B-2 through B-5 contain enrollment counts in the fall of the school years featured, including the current enrollment in public schools, the change in enrollment from 1982 levels, and the proportion of the school age population (5-17) enrolled in public school systems. Table B-5 indicates the demand for private versus public education services.

Average Daily Attendance (ADA) and Average Daily Membership (ADM) are presented in Tables B-6 through B-9 as alternative measures of pupil participation over the course of the school year. These measures are defined in the glossary of this report.

The change in the number of high school graduates is featured in Table B-11, providing a barometer for future demand for higher education services. Enrollment in institutions of higher education for the 1982-83 academic year is displayed in Tables B-12, B-13, and B-14.

Footnotes to the B Series tables appear at the conclusion of the Series, noting the instances where NEA estimated data appear in lieu of state education agency statistics.

B-1. NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | TEXAS | 1,099 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 1,029 |
| 3. | ILLINOIS | 1,010 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 955 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 728 |
| 6. | OHIO | 615 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 615 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 592 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 571 |
| 10. | MISSOURI | 546 |
| | MONTANA | 546 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 500 |
| 13. | IOWA | 439 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 433 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 432 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 377 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 367 |
| 18. | OREGON | 307 |
| 19. | INDIANA | 305 |
| | KANSAS | 305 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 299 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 287 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 274 |
| 24. | MAINE | 228 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 217 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 195 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 187 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 181 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 180 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 165 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 158 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 154 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 142 |
| | TENNESSEE | 142 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 139 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 128 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 116 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 92 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 88 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 67 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 66 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 55 |
| 43. | ALASKA | 53 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 49 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 40 |
| | UTAH | 40 |
| 47. | MARYLAND | 24 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 19 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 17 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 1 |
| | HAWAII | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,575 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,087,986 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,009,455 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,661,041 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 1,849,045 |
| 5. | OHIO | 1,827,300 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 1,761,900 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,737,952 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 1,495,705 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,147,841 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,099,991 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 1,051,900 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 984,090 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 966,110 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 879,258 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 826,470 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 795,453 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 778,634 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 774,646 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 734,364 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 721,901 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 701,181 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 683,491 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 647,414 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 603,733 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 592,195 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 545,760 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 542,196 |
| 28. | IOWA | 496,123 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 490,449 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 460,000 |
| 31. | OREGON | 446,700 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 432,120 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 405,222 |
| 34. | UTAH | 378,208 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 371,251 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 269,949 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 266,998 |
| 38. | MAINE | 209,753 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 208,365 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 161,932 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 159,037 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 150,992 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 150,400 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 135,849 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 122,656 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 116,689 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 100,965 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 91,406 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 91,038 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 89,517 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 88,843 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39,401,474 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1982 TO FALL 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 2.40 |
| 2. | IDAHO | 1.23 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 0.80 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 0.73 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 0.55 |
| 6. | LOUISIANA | 0.38 |
| 7. | NEW MEXICO | 0.31 |
| 8. | ALASKA | 0.22 |
| 9. | NORTH DAKOTA | 0.07 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 0.04 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 0.02 |
| 12. | ARKANSAS | -0.10 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | -0.17 |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA | -0.27 |
| 15. | ALABAMA | -0.30 |
| 16. | OREGON | -0.33 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | -0.45 |
| | KENTUCKY | -0.45 |
| | KANSAS | -0.45 |
| 20. | NEVADA | -0.46 |
| 21. | VERMONT | -0.52 |
| 22. | MISSISSIPPI | -0.53 |
| 23. | COLORADO | -0.55 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | -0.58 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | -0.63 |
| 26. | NORTH CAROLINA | -0.68 |
| 27. | WYOMING | -0.69 |
| 28. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | -0.73 |
| | UNITED STATES | -0.73 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | -0.75 |
| 30. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -0.78 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | -0.92 |
| | MONTANA | -0.92 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | -0.99 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | -1.03 |
| 35. | MAINE | -1.05 |
| 36. | ARIZONA | -1.21 |
| 37. | WISCONSIN | -1.30 |
| 38. | DELAWARE | -1.34 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | -1.42 |
| 40. | INDIANA | -1.55 |
| 41. | OHIO | -1.57 |
| 42. | NEW YORK | -1.64 |
| 43. | IOWA | -1.87 |
| 44. | MINNESOTA | -1.96 |
| 45. | NEW JERSEY | -2.10 |
| 46. | MARYLAND | -2.25 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | -2.48 |
| 48. | RHODE ISLAND | -2.52 |
| 49. | PENNSYLVANIA | -2.58 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | -3.09 |
| 51. | MASSACHUSETTS | -3.27 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-4. FALL 1983 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 96.92 |
| 2. | MICHIGAN | 96.00 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 95.25 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 95.01 |
| 5. | WEST VIRGINIA | 94.49 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 94.27 |
| 7. | MAINE | 94.22 |
| 8. | IDAHO | 93.98 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 93.86 |
| 10. | NEVADA | 93.85 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 93.50 |
| 12. | OKLAHOMA | 93.08 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 92.88 |
| 14. | UTAH | 92.80 |
| 15. | TEXAS | 92.58 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 91.87 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 91.84 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 90.86 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 90.73 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 90.70 |
| 21. | VERMONT | 90.60 |
| 22. | NEW MEXICO | 90.31 |
| | MINNESOTA | 90.31 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 90.28 |
| 25. | IOWA | 90.12 |
| 26. | OREGON | 89.82 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 89.52 |
| 28. | CALIFORNIA | 89.51 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 89.41 |
| 30. | MASSACHUSETTS | 89.29 |
| 31. | ALABAMA | 89.28 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.70 |
| 32. | OHIO | 88.36 |
| 33. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 88.30 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 87.95 |
| 35. | ALASKA | 87.57 |
| 36. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 87.54 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 87.06 |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA | 86.38 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 86.37 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 85.96 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 84.94 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 84.80 |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY | 84.72 |
| 44. | FLORIDA | 84.18 |
| 45. | NEW YORK | 83.53 |
| 46. | HAWAII | 83.01 |
| 47. | RHODE ISLAND | 82.95 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 82.72 |
| 49. | PENNSYLVANIA | 82.71 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | 81.82 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 80.71 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, prepublication data; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-5. PRIVATE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1980

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DELAWARE | 19.04 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 18.37 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 17.49 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17.39 |
| 5. | LOUISIANA | 16.97 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 16.80 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 16.77 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 16.36 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 15.58 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 14.98 |
| 11. | CONNECTICUT | 14.26 |
| 12. | MISSOURI | 13.01 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 12.42 |
| 14. | NEBRASKA | 12.09 |
| 15. | OHIO | 12.06 |
| 16. | FLORIDA | 11.95 |
| 17. | MASSACHUSETTS | 11.92 |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA | 11.09 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.02 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.80 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 10.55 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 10.21 |
| 22. | MISSISSIPPI | 9.51 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 9.43 |
| 24. | IOWA | 9.38 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 8.67 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8.36 |
| 27. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 7.82 |
| 28. | TENNESSEE | 7.74 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | 7.63 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 7.54 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.42 |
| 32. | VERMONT | 7.31 |
| | MAINE | 7.31 |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 7.27 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 7.17 |
| 36. | VIRGINIA | 6.92 |
| 37. | WASHINGTON | 6.88 |
| 38. | NEW MEXICO | 6.23 |
| 39. | COLORADO | 6.06 |
| 40. | OREGON | 5.65 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4.89 |
| 42. | TEXAS | 4.87 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 4.71 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 4.23 |
| 45. | ALASKA | 4.21 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 3.95 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3.18 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 3.00 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 2.79 |
| 50. | OKLAHOMA | 2.75 |
| 51. | UTAH | 1.59 |

Computed from National Center for Education Statistics, *The Condition of Education, 1983*. p. 16.

B-6 AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,070,000 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 2,800,000 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,363,010 |
| 4. | OHIO | 1,692,700 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 1,620,940 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 1,610,359 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,577,100 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 1,375,013 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,038,796 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,024,500 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 1,008,200 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 899,697 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 878,792 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 796,916 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 775,229 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 711,520 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 705,209 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 703,000 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 698,800 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 690,125 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 661,463 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 619,739 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 585,517 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 556,627 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 553,505 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 503,732 |
| 27. | IOWA | 466,928 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 455,207 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 451,200 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 437,067 |
| 31. | OREGON | 414,055 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 406,227 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 363,136 |
| 34. | UTAH | 356,106 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 344,291 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 256,452 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 252,850 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 197,950 |
| 39. | MAINE | 195,000 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 149,757 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 143,334 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 140,000 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 138,700 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 122,561 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 116,525 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 113,163 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 93,600 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 89,581 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 82,786 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 82,356 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 77,859 |
| | UNITED STATES | 36,467,180 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-7. AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | TEXAS | 2,978,000 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 2,610,770 |
| 3. | OHIO | 1,813,600 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 1,731,150 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,711,900 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 1,495,880 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 1,090,449 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,084,046 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 1,041,300 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 937,125 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 934,886 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 878,427 |
| 13. | TENNESSEE | 818,205 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 757,000 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 747,783 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 730,433 |
| 17. | ALABAMA | 718,292 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 699,465 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 677,926 |
| 20. | KENTUCKY | 621,517 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 588,400 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 587,476 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 524,300 |
| 24. | IOWA | 489,800 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 483,971 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 476,600 |
| 27. | MISSISSIPPI | 456,968 |
| 28. | OREGON | 441,645 |
| 29. | ARKANSAS | 427,077 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 383,699 |
| 31. | UTAH | 375,238 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 269,949 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 264,969 |
| 34. | MAINE | 207,200 |
| 35. | HAWAII | 160,726 |
| 36. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 152,211 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 149,000 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 146,300 |
| 39. | RHODE ISLAND | 130,732 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 122,043 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 117,389 |
| 42. | WYOMING | 99,000 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 91,038 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 89,834 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 88,293 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 87,503 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 38,584,700 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-8. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | VERMONT | 98.40 |
| 2. | ALABAMA | 97.29 |
| 3. | GEORGIA | 96.82 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 96.40 |
| 5. | COLORADO | 96.08 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | 95.64 |
| 7. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.48 |
| 8. | NEBRASKA | 95.43 |
| 9. | IOWA | 95.33 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 95.26 |
| 11. | ARKANSAS | 95.12 |
| 12. | NEW MEXICO | 95.00 |
| 13. | UTAH | 94.90 |
| 14. | MONTANA | 94.81 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 94.75 |
| 16. | CONNECTICUT | 94.67 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 94.64 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 94.60 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 94.57 |
| 20. | WYOMING | 94.55 |
| | UNITED STATES | 94.51 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 94.51 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 94.48 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 94.31 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 94.22 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 94.21 |
| 26. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 94.17 |
| 27. | ALASKA | 94.12 |
| 28. | MAINE | 94.11 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 94.06 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 94.02 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 94.00 |
| | INDIANA | 94.00 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 93.96 |
| 34. | OREGON | 93.75 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 93.75 |
| 36. | OHIO | 93.33 |
| 37. | HAWAII | 93.18 |
| 38. | ILLINOIS | 93.02 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 92.87 |
| 40. | DELAWARE | 92.15 |
| 41. | PENNSYLVANIA | 92.13 |
| 42. | FLORIDA | 91.92 |
| 43. | MARYLAND | 91.42 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 90.72 |
| 45. | NEW YORK | 90.51 |
| 46. | DIST. OF COL. | 88.18 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-9. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 99.56 |
| 2. | VERMONT | 98.40 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 96.98 |
| 4. | ALABAMA | 96.80 |
| 5. | GEORGIA | 95.85 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | 95.01 |
| 7. | IDAHO | 95.00 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.00 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 95.00 |
| 10. | NEBRASKA | 94.70 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 94.34 |
| 12. | UTAH | 94.16 |
| 13. | IOWA | 94.12 |
| 14. | ARKANSAS | 94.01 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 93.98 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 93.80 |
| 17. | OKLAHOMA | 93.47 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 93.14 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 93.13 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 93.09 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 93.04 |
| 22. | MAINE | 92.97 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 92.91 |
| 24. | WEST VIRGINIA | 92.74 |
| 25. | WYOMING | 92.71 |
| 26. | OREGON | 92.69 |
| 27. | OHIO | 92.63 |
| | UNITED STATES | 92.55 |
| 28. | HAWAII | 92.48 |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 92.20 |
| 30. | ALASKA | 92.00 |
| | MICHIGAN | 92.00 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 92.00 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 91.93 |
| 34. | MONTANA | 91.86 |
| 35. | WISCONSIN | 91.04 |
| 36. | PENNSYLVANIA | 90.74 |
| 37. | MARYLAND | 90.67 |
| 38. | MASSACHUSETTS | 90.64 |
| 39. | DELAWARE | 90.57 |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 90.50 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 90.44 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 90.29 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 90.22 |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 90.13 |
| 45. | KANSAS | 89.61 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 89.45 |
| 47. | INDIANA | 89.30 |
| 48. | NEW YORK | 88.80 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 87.64 |
| 50. | ILLINOIS | 87.09 |
| 51. | ARIZONA | 83.41 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOL PUPILS PARTICIPATING IN NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, 1980 TO 1982

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WEST VIRGINIA | 5.88 |
| 2. ALASKA | 2.94 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 0.00 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 0.00 |
| 5. NEW HAMPSHIRE | -3.19 |
| 6. GEORGIA | -4.52 |
| 7. NORTH DAKOTA | -6.98 |
| 8. SOUTH CAROLINA | -8.05 |
| 9. IDAHO | -8.11 |
| 10. CALIFORNIA | -8.22 |
| 11. FLORIDA | -8.33 |
| 12. WYOMING | -10.00 |
| 13. MISSISSIPPI | -10.39 |
| 14. HAWAII | -10.42 |
| 15. TEXAS | -10.99 |
| 16. TENNESSEE | -11.60 |
| 17. LOUISIANA | -11.71 |
| 18. ALABAMA | -11.90 |
| 19. NEW MEXICO | -12.10 |
| 20. NEW YORK | -12.55 |
| 21. IOWA | -14.29 |
| 22. OKLAHOMA | -14.65 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | -14.75 |
| UNITED STATES | -15.59 |
| 24. COLORADO | -15.97 |
| 25. KANSAS | -15.99 |
| 26. OHIO | -16.17 |
| 27. INDIANA | -16.19 |
| 28. MINNESOTA | -16.20 |
| 29. OREGON | -16.24 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | -17.09 |
| 31. NEW JERSEY | -17.24 |
| 32. UTAH | -17.77 |
| 33. NEVADA | -18.46 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | -18.71 |
| 35. PENNSYLVANIA | -19.65 |
| 36. MAINE | -20.49 |
| 37. MISSOURI | -20.72 |
| 38. VIRGINIA | -21.40 |
| 39. WASHINGTON | -21.93 |
| 40. WISCONSIN | -22.02 |
| 41. ILLINOIS | -22.16 |
| 42. MICHIGAN | -23.28 |
| 43. DELAWARE | -24.07 |
| 44. VERMONT | -25.49 |
| 45. ARKANSAS | -27.05 |
| 46. MARYLAND | -28.32 |
| 47. ARIZONA | -30.49 |
| 48. MONTANA | -31.71 |
| 49. RHODE ISLAND | -42.59 |
| 50. MASSACHUSETTS | -46.44 |
| 51. CONNECTICUT | -48.24 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1983-84*. p. 132.

B-11. PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1978-79 TO 1983-84

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 12.21 |
| 2. NEVADA | 9.64 |
| 3. GEORGIA | 2.71 |
| 4. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 0.08 |
| 5. KENTUCKY | 0.02 |
| 6. WEST VIRGINIA | -0.71 |
| 7. TENNESSEE | -1.15 |
| 8. FLORIDA | -3.34 |
| 9. MAINE | -3.58 |
| 10. UTAH | -3.97 |
| 11. TEXAS | -4.04 |
| 12. ARKANSAS | -5.70 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | -6.58 |
| 14. VIRGINIA | -6.60 |
| 15. ARIZONA | -6.72 |
| 16. SOUTH CAROLINA | -7.06 |
| 17. MARYLAND | -7.12 |
| 18. RHODE ISLAND | -7.43 |
| 19. ALABAMA | -7.55 |
| 20. MISSISSIPPI | -7.70 |
| 21. OKLAHOMA | -7.92 |
| 22. COLORADO | -7.93 |
| 23. NORTH CAROLINA | -7.95 |
| 24. HAWAII | -8.25 |
| 25. VERMONT | -8.82 |
| 26. CALIFORNIA | -8.85 |
| 27. INDIANA | -8.86 |
| 28. WYOMING | -8.89 |
| 29. PENNSYLVANIA | -9.33 |
| UNITED STATES | -9.36 |
| 30. ILLINOIS | -9.41 |
| 31. WASHINGTON | -9.48 |
| 32. WISCONSIN | -9.78 |
| 33. LOUISIANA | -10.23 |
| 34. MONTANA | -10.71 |
| 35. OREGON | -11.05 |
| 36. IDAHO | -12.52 |
| 37. KANSAS | -12.86 |
| 38. IOWA | -12.92 |
| 39. CONNECTICUT | -13.01 |
| 40. NEW JERSEY | -13.47 |
| 41. MASSACHUSETTS | -13.91 |
| 42. NORTH DAKOTA | -14.52 |
| 43. NEW YORK | -14.70 |
| 44. OHIO | -15.47 |
| 45. NEW MEXICO | -16.52 |
| 46. MINNESOTA | -17.28 |
| 47. MISSOURI | -17.66 |
| 48. NEBRASKA | -18.23 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | -21.66 |
| 50. DIST. OF COL. | -24.29 |
| 51. DELAWARE | -25.37 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-12. TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1982 (PRELIMINARY DATA)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 1,842,963 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 1,012,421 |
| 3. TEXAS | 758,839 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 683,969 |
| 5. OHIO | 532,361 |
| 6. PENNSYLVANIA | 529,341 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 508,240 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 436,606 |
| 9. MASSACHUSETTS | 407,557 |
| 10. NEW JERSEY | 322,284 |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA | 300,910 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 281,026 |
| 13. WISCONSIN | 276,176 |
| 14. INDIANA | 253,529 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 244,238 |
| 16. MARYLAND | 234,585 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 227,812 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 214,133 |
| 19. ARIZONA | 210,683 |
| 20. TENNESSEE | 201,806 |
| 21. GEORGIA | 198,367 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 176,505 |
| 23. COLORADO | 171,821 |
| 24. OKLAHOMA | 168,186 |
| 25. ALABAMA | 167,753 |
| 26. CONNECTICUT | 162,194 |
| 27. IOWA | 147,862 |
| 28. KENTUCKY | 144,159 |
| 29. KANSAS | 141,661 |
| 30. OREGON | 141,312 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | 136,727 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 105,932 |
| 33. UTAH | 99,431 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 94,390 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 82,891 |
| 36. DIST. OF COL. | 82,793 |
| 37. ARKANSAS | 76,972 |
| 38. RHODE ISLAND | 68,351 |
| 39. NEW MEXICO | 63,483 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 52,208 |
| 41. HAWAII | 51,788 |
| 42. MAINE | 47,719 |
| 43. IDAHO | 42,975 |
| 44. NEVADA | 42,212 |
| 45. MONTANA | 36,811 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 36,224 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 35,074 |
| 48. DELAWARE | 32,454 |
| 49. VERMONT | 30,648 |
| 50. ALASKA | 24,556 |
| 51. WYOMING | 22,713 |
| UNITED STATES | 12,425,780 |

National Center for Education Statistics, prepublication data.

1000

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

B-13. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MAINE | 8.42 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 7.62 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.59 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 6.96 |
| 5. | TEXAS | 5.94 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 5.70 |
| 7. | NEW MEXICO | 5.08 |
| 8. | ILLINOIS | 3.69 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 3.65 |
| 10. | IOWA | 3.32 |
| 11. | OKLAHOMA | 3.29 |
| 12. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3.27 |
| 13. | ARIZONA | 2.69 |
| 14. | UTAH | 2.46 |
| 15. | MONTANA | 2.37 |
| 16. | FLORIDA | 2.35 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 2.32 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 2.29 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2.21 |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2.19 |
| 21. | OHIO | 2.10 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 2.02 |
| 23. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1.74 |
| 24. | MINNESOTA | 1.62 |
| 25. | ARKANSAS | 1.24 |
| 26. | DELAWARE | 1.23 |
| 27. | LOUISIANA | 1.06 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 0.94 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | 0.83 |
| 30. | TENNESSEE | 0.81 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 0.68 |
| 32. | WEST VIRGINIA | 0.63 |
| 33. | IDAHO | 0.51 |
| | UNITED STATES | 0.44 |
| 34. | WISCONSIN | 0.31 |
| 35. | VERMONT | 0.25 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 0.23 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 0.17 |
| 38. | RHODE ISLAND | 0.02 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 0.00 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | -0.04 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | -0.11 |
| 42. | NEW JERSEY | -0.16 |
| 43. | NEW YORK | -0.24 |
| 44. | ALASKA | -0.80 |
| 45. | MICHIGAN | -0.93 |
| 46. | VIRGINIA | -1.74 |
| 47. | CALIFORNIA | -2.27 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | -2.46 |
| 49. | OREGON | -5.74 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | -6.50 |
| 51. | WASHINGTON | -18.25 |

Computed from National Center for Education Statistics, *The Condition of Education, 1983*. p. 38; and prepublication data.

B-14. PERCENT OF STUDENTS IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION WHO ARE WOMEN, FALL 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 57.36 |
| 2. | MARYLAND | 55.46 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 55.32 |
| 4. | MAINE | 55.03 |
| 5. | VERMONT | 54.64 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 54.60 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 54.36 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 53.54 |
| 9. | KENTUCKY | 53.49 |
| 10. | MISSISSIPPI | 53.47 |
| 11. | WEST VIRGINIA | 53.26 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 53.12 |
| 13. | NEW YORK | 53.03 |
| 14. | NEVADA | 52.95 |
| 15. | NORTH CAROLINA | 52.82 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 52.64 |
| 17. | MASSACHUSETTS | 52.47 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 52.46 |
| 19. | ARKANSAS | 52.40 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 52.15 |
| 21. | CALIFORNIA | 51.98 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 51.92 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 51.83 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 51.82 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 51.81 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 51.76 |
| 27. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 51.74 |
| | LOUISIANA | 51.74 |
| 29. | NEW MEXICO | 51.52 |
| | UNITED STATES | 51.46 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 51.27 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 51.18 |
| 32. | HAWAII | 50.86 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 50.73 |
| 34. | WISCONSIN | 50.61 |
| 35. | COLORADO | 50.54 |
| 36. | DIST. OF COL. | 50.47 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 50.37 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 50.36 |
| 39. | WYOMING | 50.33 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 50.22 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 50.02 |
| 42. | TEXAS | 49.88 |
| 43. | NEBRASKA | 49.83 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 49.58 |
| 45. | OREGON | 49.43 |
| 46. | INDIANA | 49.12 |
| 47. | MONTANA | 49.10 |
| 48. | IOWA | 48.69 |
| 49. | OHIO | 48.04 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 47.52 |
| 51. | UTAH | 43.43 |

Computed from National Center for Education Statistics, prepublication data.

# NOTES TO B SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the B Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | B-2 through B-4, B-6 through B-10 |
| Arizona | B-2 through B-4, B-6 through B-9, B-11 |
| Maryland | B-11 |
| Michigan | B-2 through B-4, B-6 through B-9, B-11 |
| Mississippi | B-2 through B-4, B-6 through B-9, B-11 |
| Nebraska | B-6 through B-9 |
| New Jersey | B-6 through B-9 |

1002

# FACULTY

The tables in C Series rank states by the levels of personnel in local public schools and in higher education institutions. Changes in the number and salaries of persons employed in elementary, secondary, and higher education are linked to population and enrollment trends, as well as changes in the financial condition of governments and school systems. Thus, it is useful to examine C Series tables along with tables in other series to better understand the differences among states in the number of personnel at work in the public education systems.

Tables C-1 through C-3 rank the states according to the number of staff employed in local public schools in 1982. Comparable data for public colleges and universities appear in tables C-4 through C-6.

Data from B Series tables are utilized in tables C-7 through C-9 to provide three measures of the pupil—teacher ratio based on enrollment, attendance, and membership statistics.

Teacher salary data for the last two school years are featured in tables C-11 through C-16, with table C-15 comparing the percent increases in average classroom teacher salaries over the period 1973-74 through 1983-84. Instructional staff salaries, which include those of teachers, are similarly compared in tables C-17 through C-22.

Compensation levels of higher education faculty appear in the final tables of C Series. Three categories of public higher education institutions are presented: salaries for faculty at all public higher education systems; public four-year institutions; and public two-year institutions.

Footnotes to C Series tables appear at the end of this section. These notes indicate instances where NEA estimated data appear in lieu of data from state education agencies.

1003

C-1. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 244,578 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 213,477 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 207,048 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 130,527 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 122,217 |
| 6. | OHIO | 120,513 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 109,872 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 101,277 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 100,531 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 79,750 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 73,619 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 73,226 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 73,077 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 63,306 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 57,087 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 53,224 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 52,383 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 51,596 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 50,008 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 49,656 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 45,001 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 43,916 |
| 23. | CONNECTICUT | 42,566 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 42,257 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 40,418 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 39,996 |
| 27. | IOWA | 39,601 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 37,875 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 34,442 |
| 30. | OREGON | 33,692 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 32,326 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 32,065 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 29,226 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 27,826 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 22,228 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 20,471 |
| 37. | UTAH | 18,652 |
| 38. | MAINE | 16,242 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 12,977 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 12,277 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,018 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 11,579 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 10,898 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 10,251 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 9,318 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 9,033 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 8,927 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 7,845 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 7,780 |
| 50. | DELAWARE | 7,090 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,812 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,751,577 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1982*. p. 23.

C-2. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 116,814 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 95,362 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 77,558 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 56,795 |
| 5. | OHIO | 55,320 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 52,987 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 52,330 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 50,771 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 43,696 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 33,621 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 33,214 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 32,399 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 31,943 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 31,497 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 25,810 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 24,546 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 23,626 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 22,966 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 22,292 |
| 20. | OKLAHOMA | 20,502 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 20,449 |
| 22. | WISCONSIN | 19,719 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 19,517 |
| 24. | MINNESOTA | 18,863 |
| 25. | IOWA | 18,137 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 18,097 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17,858 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 16,643 |
| 29. | OREGON | 14,871 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 14,663 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 14,353 |
| 32. | CONNECTICUT | 13,541 |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA | 13,243 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 12,830 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 8,146 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 8,061 |
| 37. | UTAH | 7,514 |
| 38. | MAINE | 6,345 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 4,828 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 4,827 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 4,706 |
| 42. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,555 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,992 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 3,810 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,732 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 3,696 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 3,647 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,579 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | 3,373 |
| 50. | DELAWARE | 2,995 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 2,337 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,216,976 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1982*. p. 23.

C-3. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL AND NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 361,392 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 308,839 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 284,606 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 187,322 |
| 5. | OHIO | 175,833 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 175,204 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 162,202 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 151,302 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 144,973 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 112,149 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 106,847 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 106,291 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 98,165 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 95,249 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 84,721 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 82,897 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 75,222 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 72,622 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 72,102 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 68,871 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 64,518 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 62,759 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 62,710 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 61,774 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 60,445 |
| 26. | IOWA | 57,738 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 56,107 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 55,972 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 49,105 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 48,969 |
| 31. | OREGON | 48,563 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 46,418 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 42,056 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 41,069 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 30,374 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 28,532 |
| 37. | UTAH | 26,166 |
| 38. | MAINE | 22,587 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 17,805 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 16,983 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 16,406 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15,750 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 14,271 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14,243 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12,897 |
| 46. | WYOMING | 12,737 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 12,680 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 11,476 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 10,367 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 10,182 |
| 51. | DELAWARE | 10,085 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,968,553 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1982*. p. 23.

C-4. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 46,921 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 28,954 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 25,654 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 20,646 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 17,576 |
| 6. | OHIO | 17,330 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 15,472 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 14,259 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 14,021 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,861 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 11,428 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 11,234 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 10,325 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 10,162 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 9,623 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 9,531 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 9,138 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 8,573 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 8,491 |
| 20. | GEORGIA | 8,486 |
| 21. | MISSOURI | 7,735 |
| 22. | OREGON | 7,720 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 7,436 |
| 24. | LOUISIANA | 7,365 |
| 25. | IOWA | 7,252 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 6,799 |
| 27. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,139 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 6,108 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 5,840 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 5,698 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,989 |
| 32. | CONNECTICUT | 4,141 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 4,074 |
| 34. | UTAH | 3,981 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 3,652 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,446 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 2,835 |
| 38. | DELAWARE | 2,322 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 2,274 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 2,190 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,020 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,773 |
| 43. | WYOMING | 1,644 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 1,613 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,499 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 1,424 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,369 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 1,153 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 1,094 |
| 50. | MAINE | 1,074 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 643 |
| | UNITED STATES | 426,987 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1982*. p. 22.

C-5. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 82,458 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 58,179 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 36,919 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 34,143 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 33,139 |
| 6. | OHIO | 28,932 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 25,441 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 21,507 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 20,224 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 20,094 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 19,434 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 16,998 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 16,831 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 16,466 |
| 15. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16,408 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 16,324 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 15,021 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 14,188 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 14,051 |
| 20. | MISSOURI | 13,768 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 13,682 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 13,303 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 12,524 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 12,147 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 11,831 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 11,582 |
| 27. | IOWA | 11,113 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 10,671 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 10,510 |
| 30. | UTAH | 9,313 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 8,861 |
| 32. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8,745 |
| 33. | OREGON | 8,716 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 8,586 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 7,546 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 5,952 |
| 37. | CONNECTICUT | 5,931 |
| 38. | MAINE | 3,594 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 3,125 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 3,224 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 3,168 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,157 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,001 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 2,947 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,678 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 2,449 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 2,373 |
| 48. | MONTANA | 2,351 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 2,124 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 1,566 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,031 |
| | UNITED STATES | 728,526 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1982*. p. 22.

C-6. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL AND NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 129,379 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 87,133 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 58,793 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 54,789 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 54,495 |
| 6. | OHIO | 46,262 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 39,462 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 35,766 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 35,696 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 31,328 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 29,596 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 28,426 |
| 13. | PENNSYLVANIA | 28,269 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 26,791 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 26,362 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 24,810 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 23,512 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 22,624 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 21,553 |
| 20. | MISSOURI | 21,503 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 21,454 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 20,739 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 20,481 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 19,648 |
| 25. | IOWA | 18,365 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 18,255 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17,513 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 17,280 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 16,511 |
| 30. | OREGON | 16,436 |
| 31. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14,884 |
| 32. | UTAH | 13,294 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 12,935 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 11,421 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 11,198 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 10,072 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 9,398 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 5,599 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 5,414 |
| 40. | DELAWARE | 5,269 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 5,177 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 4,941 |
| 43. | MAINE | 4,668 |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,500 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4,047 |
| 46. | WYOMING | 4,017 |
| 47. | MONTANA | 3,964 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 3,602 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 3,218 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 2,990 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,674 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,155,513 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1982*. p. 22.

C-7. PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1983

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 24.23 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 23.99 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 23.03 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 21.61 |
| 5. ARIZONA | 21.27 |
| 6. IDAHO | 21.14 |
| 7. TENNESSEE | 21.12 |
| 8. NEVADA | 20.42 |
| 9. KENTUCKY | 20.23 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 20.11 |
| 11. HAWAII | 20.06 |
| 12. INDIANA | 19.90 |
| 13. COLORADO | 19.08 |
| 14. OHIO | 18.85 |
| 15. SOUTH CAROLINA | 18.84 |
| 16. LOUISIANA | 18.71 |
| 17. GEORGIA | 18.62 |
| OREGON | 18.62 |
| 19. NEW MEXICO | 18.58 |
| 20. MISSISSIPPI | 18.50 |
| UNITED STATES | 18.45 |
| 21. ALABAMA | 18.42 |
| 22. ILLINOIS | 18.30 |
| 23. RHODE ISLAND | 18.26 |
| 24. ARKANSAS | 18.23 |
| 25. FLORIDA | 18.06 |
| 26. MARYLAND | 18.05 |
| 27. MINNESOTA | 17.81 |
| 28. TEXAS | 17.73 |
| 29. VIRGINIA | 17.20 |
| 30. MAINE | 17.09 |
| 31. PENNSYLVANIA | 17.01 |
| MISSOURI | 17.01 |
| 33. DIST. OF COL. | 16.90 |
| 34. OKLAHOMA | 16.89 |
| 35. DELAWARE | 16.84 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 16.50 |
| 37. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16.37 |
| 38. IOWA | 16.17 |
| 39. MONTANA | 16.15 |
| 40. NEW YORK | 15.93 |
| 41. NEBRASKA | 15.91 |
| 42. WISCONSIN | 15.68 |
| 43. NEW JERSEY | 15.67 |
| 44. NORTH DAKOTA | 15.56 |
| 45. KANSAS | 15.55 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.55 |
| 47. MASSACHUSETTS | 15.46 |
| 48. CONNECTICUT | 15.05 |
| 49. VERMONT | 14.60 |
| 50. WYOMING | 14.40 |
| 51. ALASKA | 14.02 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-8. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1983

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 23.88 |
| 2. UTAH | 22.82 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 21.19 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 20.31 |
| 5. IDAHO | 20.08 |
| 6. TENNESSEE | 19.81 |
| 7. NEVADA | 19.01 |
| 8. NORTH CAROLINA | 18.73 |
| 9. HAWAII | 18.55 |
| 10. KENTUCKY | 18.30 |
| 11. GEORGIA | 17.85 |
| 12. ALABAMA | 17.83 |
| 13. INDIANA | 17.77 |
| 14. ARIZONA | 17.74 |
| 15. COLORADO | 17.73 |
| 16. NEW MEXICO | 17.65 |
| 17. MISSISSIPPI | 17.58 |
| 18. OHIO | 17.46 |
| 19. SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.37 |
| 20. OREGON | 17.26 |
| 21. ARKANSAS | 17.14 |
| UNITED STATES | 17.08 |
| 22. LOUISIANA | 16.89 |
| 23. MINNESOTA | 16.80 |
| 24. FLORIDA | 16.60 |
| 25. TEXAS | 16.49 |
| 26. RHODE ISLAND | 16.47 |
| 27. MARYLAND | 16.37 |
| 28. VIRGINIA | 16.02 |
| 29. ILLINOIS | 15.94 |
| 30. MAINE | 15.89 |
| 31. OKLAHOMA | 15.79 |
| 32. PENNSYLVANIA | 15.44 |
| 33. WEST VIRGINIA | 15.30 |
| 34. DELAWARE | 15.25 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 15.22 |
| IOWA | 15.22 |
| 37. NORTH DAKOTA | 15.09 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 15.06 |
| 39. MONTANA | 14.83 |
| 40. DIST. OF COL. | 14.81 |
| 41. SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.77 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14.75 |
| 43. VERMONT | 14.37 |
| 44. WISCONSIN | 14.28 |
| 45. NEW JERSEY | 14.18 |
| 46. NEW YORK | 14.15 |
| 47. MASSACHUSETTS | 14.01 |
| 48. KANSAS | 13.93 |
| 49. CONNECTICUT | 13.85 |
| 50. WYOMING | 13.35 |
| 51. ALASKA | 12.89 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-9. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1983

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 24.04 |
| 2. WASHINGTON | 21.50 |
| 3. TENNESSEE | 20.91 |
| 4. NEVADA | 20.23 |
| 5. HAWAII | 19.91 |
| 6. NORTH CAROLINA | 19.81 |
| 7. KENTUCKY | 19.42 |
| 8. INDIANA | 18.90 |
| 9. ARIZONA | 18.86 |
| 10. OHIO | 18.71 |
| 11. NEW MEXICO | 18.58 |
| 12. COLORADO | 18.45 |
| 13. GEORGIA | 18.43 |
| 14. OREGON | 18.41 |
| 15. MISSISSIPPI | 18.38 |
| 16. SOUTH CAROLINA | 18.36 |
| 17. ALABAMA | 18.32 |
| 18. LOUISIANA | 18.19 |
| UNITED STATES | 18.07 |
| 19. FLORIDA | 18.06 |
| 20. ARKANSAS | 18.02 |
| 21. MARYLAND | 17.91 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 17.76 |
| 23. RHODE ISLAND | 17.57 |
| 24. TEXAS | 17.54 |
| 25. ILLINOIS | 17.13 |
| 26. VIRGINIA | 17.04 |
| 27. MAINE | 16.88 |
| 28. DIST. OF COL. | 16.79 |
| 29. PENNSYLVANIA | 16.76 |
| OKLAHOMA | 16.76 |
| 31. DELAWARE | 16.55 |
| 32. IOWA | 15.96 |
| 33. NEBRASKA | 15.79 |
| 34. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.66 |
| 35. NORTH DAKOTA | 15.65 |
| MONTANA | 15.65 |
| 37. NEW YORK | 15.63 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.47 |
| 39. MASSACHUSETTS | 15.45 |
| 40. WISCONSIN | 15.14 |
| 41. NEW JERSEY | 14.88 |
| 42. KANSAS | 14.72 |
| 43. CONNECTICUT | 14.63 |
| 44. VERMONT | 14.60 |
| 45. WYOMING | 14.12 |
| 46. ALASKA | 13.70 |
| CALIFORNIA | NA |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

C-10. PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WASHINGTON | 43.03 |
| 2. | MINNESOTA | 43.01 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 42.06 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 41.14 |
| 5. | OREGON | 40.89 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 40.30 |
| 7. | UTAH | 39.62 |
| 8. | MONTANA | 39.57 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 39.56 |
| 10. | MAINE | 38.91 |
| 11. | NEW YORK | 38.62 |
| 12. | ALASKA | 38.53 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 37.25 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 37.23 |
| 15. | IOWA | 36.47 |
| 16. | CONNECTICUT | 36.28 |
| 17. | IDAHO | 36.25 |
| 18. | WYOMING | 35.86 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 35.86 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 35.72 |
| 21. | VERMONT | 35.67 |
| 22. | DELAWARE | 35.27 |
| 23. | NEW JERSEY | 34.83 |
| 24. | CALIFORNIA | 34.73 |
| 25. | OHIO | 34.63 |
| 26. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 34.61 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 33.93 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 32.40 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 31.81 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 31.74 |
| | UNITED STATES | 31.65 |
| 31. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 31.19 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 31.05 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 30.56 |
| 34. | MICHIGAN | 30.05 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 28.13 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 27.38 |
| 37. | OKLAHOMA | 27.08 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 26.88 |
| 39. | FLORIDA | 26.42 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 24.95 |
| 41. | TEXAS | 23.83 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 22.75 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 22.27 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 21.68 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 21.47 |
| 46. | VIRGINIA | 21.39 |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA | 21.19 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 21.16 |
| 49. | GEORGIA | 19.70 |
| 50. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 18.44 |
| 51. | LOUISIANA | 18.31 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-11. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1982-83 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $33,983 |
| 2. | MICHIGAN | 25,712 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 25,610 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 25,000 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 24,796 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 24,035 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 23,690 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 23,488 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 23,175 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 22,922 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 22,876 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 22,315 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 22,070 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 21,841 |
| 15. | OREGON | 21,746 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 21,536 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 21,496 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 21,470 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 21,178 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 21,119 |
| 21. | CONNECTICUT | 20,731 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20,725 |
| 22. | DELAWARE | 20,625 |
| 23. | NEW MEXICO | 20,380 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 20,123 |
| 25. | OHIO | 20,004 |
| 26. | UTAH | 19,859 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 19,702 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 19,550 |
| 29. | IOWA | 19,257 |
| 30. | NORTH DAKOTA | 18,774 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 18,535 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 18,420 |
| 33. | KENTUCKY | 18,385 |
| 34. | FLORIDA | 18,275 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 18,270 |
| 36. | KANSAS | 18,231 |
| 37. | ALABAMA | 17,650 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 17,585 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 17,585 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 17,521 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 17,412 |
| | NEBRASKA | 17,412 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 17,380 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 17,322 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16,549 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16,523 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 16,271 |
| 48. | MAINE | 16,248 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15,595 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 15,029 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 14,320 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-12. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1982-83 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 163.97 |
| 2. | MICHIGAN | 124.06 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 123.57 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 120.63 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 119.64 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 115.97 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 114.31 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 113.33 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 111.82 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 110.60 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 110.38 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 107.67 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 106.49 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 105.38 |
| 15. | OREGON | 104.93 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 103.91 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 103.72 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 103.59 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 102.19 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 101.90 |
| 21. | CONNECTICUT | 100.03 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. | DELAWARE | 99.52 |
| 23. | NEW MEXICO | 98.34 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 97.10 |
| 25. | OHIO | 96.52 |
| 26. | UTAH | 95.82 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 95.06 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 94.33 |
| 29. | IOWA | 92.92 |
| 30. | NORTH DAKOTA | 90.59 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 89.43 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 88.88 |
| 33. | KENTUCKY | 88.71 |
| 34. | FLORIDA | 88.18 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 88.15 |
| 36. | KANSAS | 87.97 |
| 37. | ALABAMA | 86.13 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 84.85 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 84.85 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 84.54 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 84.01 |
| | NEBRASKA | 84.01 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 83.86 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 83.58 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 79.85 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 79.72 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 78.51 |
| 48. | MAINE | 78.40 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 75.25 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 72.52 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 69.10 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-13. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $36,564 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 27,659 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 27,330 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 26,740 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 26,403 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 25,197 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 24,780 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 24,641 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 24,400 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 24,357 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 24,095 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 23,345 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 23,276 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 23,044 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 23,000 |
| 16. | OREGON | 22,833 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 22,811 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 22,800 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 22,627 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 22,360 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 22,090 |
| | UNITED STATES | 22,029 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 21,587 |
| 23. | OHIO | 21,290 |
| 24. | NEW MEXICO | 21,000 |
| 25. | DELAWARE | 20,934 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 20,690 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 20,176 |
| 28. | IOWA | 20,140 |
| 29. | UTAH | 20,007 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 19,867 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 19,780 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 19,598 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 19,497 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 19,300 |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | 19,261 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 19,100 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 18,785 |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 18,631 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 18,570 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 18,411 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 18,000 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 17,985 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 17,931 |
| 44. | TENNESSEE | 17,900 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 17,489 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17,376 |
| 47. | MAINE | 17,328 |
| 48. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17,232 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 16,929 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 16,480 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 15,819 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-14. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS A PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 165.98 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 125.56 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 124.06 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 121.39 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 119.86 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 114.38 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 112.49 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 111.86 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 110.76 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 110.57 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 109.38 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 105.97 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 105.66 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 104.61 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 104.41 |
| 16. | OREGON | 103.65 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 103.55 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 103.50 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 102.71 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 101.50 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 100.28 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 97.99 |
| 23. | OHIO | 96.65 |
| 24. | NEW MEXICO | 95.33 |
| 25. | DELAWARE | 95.03 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 93.92 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 91.59 |
| 28. | IOWA | 91.42 |
| 29. | UTAH | 90.82 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 90.19 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 89.79 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 88.96 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 88.51 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 87.61 |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | 87.43 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 86.70 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 85.27 |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 84.57 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 84.30 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 83.58 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 81.71 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 81.64 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 81.40 |
| 44. | TENNESSEE | 81.26 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 79.39 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 78.88 |
| 47. | MAINE | 78.66 |
| 48. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 78.22 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 76.85 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 74.81 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 71.79 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-15. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1973-74 TO 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | 160.06 |
| 2. | KENTUCKY | 138.28 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 133.38 |
| 4. | OREGON | 130.01 |
| 5. | COLORADO | 129.75 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 128.73 |
| 7. | NORTH DAKOTA | 127.35 |
| 8. | TEXAS | 126.14 |
| 9. | OKLAHOMA | 125.64 |
| 10. | KANSAS | 120.33 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 120.30 |
| 12. | MONTANA | 119.45 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 119.39 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 119.16 |
| 15. | UTAH | 118.87 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 117.74 |
| 17. | DIST. OF COL. | 117.22 |
| 18. | ARKANSAS | 116.48 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 116.02 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 114.38 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 111.83 |
| 22. | OHIO | 110.77 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 110.63 |
| 24. | WEST VIRGINIA | 110.38 |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA | 108.77 |
| 26. | LOUISIANA | 108.38 |
| 27. | MISSISSIPPI | 107.93 |
| 28. | MASSACHUSETTS | 106.69 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 105.75 |
| 30. | MARYLAND | 105.22 |
| 31. | CONNECTICUT | 104.99 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 104.90 |
| 33. | NEW YORK | 104.54 |
| | UNITED STATES | 104.39 |
| 34. | IOWA | 104.38 |
| 35. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 103.23 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 102.60 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 102.47 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 101.54 |
| 39. | CALIFORNIA | 101.46 |
| 40. | VERMONT | 100.64 |
| 41. | VIRGINIA | 100.29 |
| 42. | GEORGIA | 98.94 |
| 43. | FLORIDA | 95.18 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 95.08 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | 94.80 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 93.70 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 93.16 |
| 48. | MAINE | 87.57 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 85.21 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 80.79 |
| 51. | NORTH CAROLINA | 79.99 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

1008

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

C-16. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1982-83 TO 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ARKANSAS | 12.64 |
| 2. | MISSISSIPPI | 10.44 |
| 3. | VERMONT | 10.20 |
| 4. | MISSOURI | 10.15 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 9.85 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 9.32 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 9.15 |
| 8. | COLORADO | 8.41 |
| 9. | DIST. OF COL. | 8.00 |
| 10. | NEBRASKA | 7.89 |
| 11. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7.66 |
| 12. | ALASKA | 7.59 |
| | KENTUCKY | 7.59 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 7.50 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 7.28 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 7.19 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 7.00 |
| | GEORGIA | 7.00 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 6.69 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 6.66 |
| 21. | MAINE | 6.65 |
| 22. | OHIO | 6.43 |
| 23. | WYOMING | 6.36 |
| 24. | RHODE ISLAND | 6.33 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.29 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 6.12 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 5.67 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 5.50 |
| 28. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.31 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 5.12 |
| 30. | MONTANA | 5.01 |
| 31. | OREGON | 5.00 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5.00 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4.70 |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | 4.62 |
| 35. | ARIZONA | 4.60 |
| 36. | IOWA | 4.59 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.29 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 4.00 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 3.69 |
| 40. | TEXAS | 3.20 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | 3.04 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 2.99 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2.59 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 2.27 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 1.64 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 1.50 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 1.31 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 0.96 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 0.84 |
| 50. | UTAH | 0.75 |
| 51. | HAWAII | -1.77 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-17. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1982-83 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $34,510 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 27,553 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 26,900 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 26,688 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 25,900 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 25,600 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 25,423 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 24,519 |
| 9. | WYOMING | 23,820 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 23,773 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 23,742 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 23,600 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 23,120 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 23,089 |
| 15. | UTAH | 22,768 |
| 16. | OREGON | 22,763 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 22,571 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 22,291 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 22,100 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 22,000 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 21,799 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21,790 |
| 22. | CONNECTICUT | 21,728 |
| 23. | DELAWARE | 21,348 |
| 24. | NEW MEXICO | 21,030 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 20,949 |
| 26. | OHIO | 20,730 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 20,176 |
| 28. | IOWA | 19,954 |
| 29. | LOUISIANA | 19,700 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 19,605 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 19,429 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 19,332 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 19,292 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 19,247 |
| 35. | KANSAS | 19,169 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 18,900 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 18,488 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 18,355 |
| 39. | GEORGIA | 18,282 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 18,270 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 18,239 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 18,164 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 18,054 |
| 44. | TENNESSEE | 17,700 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17,330 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17,172 |
| 47. | MAINE | 16,771 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 16,493 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 15,776 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 15,549 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 14,821 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-18. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1982-83 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 158.38 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 126.45 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 123.45 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 122.48 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 118.86 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 117.49 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 116.67 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 112.52 |
| 9. | WYOMING | 109.32 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 109.10 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 108.96 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 108.31 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 106.10 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 105.96 |
| 15. | UTAH | 104.49 |
| 16. | OREGON | 104.47 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 103.58 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 102.30 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 101.42 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 100.96 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 100.04 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. | CONNECTICUT | 99.72 |
| 23. | DELAWARE | 97.97 |
| 24. | NEW MEXICO | 96.51 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 96.14 |
| 26. | OHIO | 95.14 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 92.59 |
| 28. | IOWA | 91.57 |
| 29. | LOUISIANA | 90.41 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 89.97 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 89.16 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 88.72 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 88.54 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 88.33 |
| 35. | KANSAS | 87.97 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 86.74 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 84.85 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 84.24 |
| 39. | GEORGIA | 83.90 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 83.85 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 83.70 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 83.36 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 82.85 |
| 44. | TENNESSEE | 81.23 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 79.53 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 78.81 |
| 47. | MAINE | 76.97 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 75.69 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 72.40 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 71.36 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 68.02 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

1099

C-19. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1983-84

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $37,418 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 30,200 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 28,725 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 28,000 |
| 5. MICHIGAN | 27,900 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 26,650 |
| 7. WASHINGTON | 25,868 |
| 8. WYOMING | 25,439 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 25,400 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 25,250 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 25,091 |
| 12. HAWAII | 25,069 |
| 13. ILLINOIS | 24,236 |
| 14. COLORADO | 24,191 |
| 15. NEW JERSEY | 24,151 |
| 16. OREGON | 23,901 |
| 17. CONNECTICUT | 23,699 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 23,662 |
| 19. WISCONSIN | 23,650 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 23,475 |
| 21. NEVADA | 23,380 |
| UNITED STATES | 23,244 |
| 22. UTAH | 22,981 |
| 23. INDIANA | 22,459 |
| 24. OHIO | 22,142 |
| 25. NEW MEXICO | 21,700 |
| 26. DELAWARE | 21,684 |
| 27. MONTANA | 21,387 |
| 28. TEXAS | 20,991 |
| 29. IOWA | 20,841 |
| 30. FLORIDA | 20,710 |
| 31. LOUISIANA | 20,700 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 20,690 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 20,681 |
| 34. KANSAS | 20,607 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 20,073 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 20,013 |
| 37. NORTH DAKOTA | 19,830 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 19,518 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 19,197 |
| 40. OKLAHOMA | 19,100 |
| 41. IDAHO | 18,687 |
| 42. ALABAMA | 18,500 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 18,230 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 18,201 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 18,062 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18,030 |
| 47. MAINE | 17,880 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 17,503 |
| 49. VERMONT | 17,353 |
| 50. SOUTH DAKOTA | 17,125 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 16,357 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-20. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1983-84

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 160.98 |
| 2. CALIFORNIA | 129.93 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 123.58 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 120.46 |
| 5. MICHIGAN | 120.03 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 114.65 |
| 7. WASHINGTON | 111.29 |
| 8. WYOMING | 109.44 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 109.28 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 108.63 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 107.95 |
| 12. HAWAII | 107.85 |
| 13. ILLINOIS | 104.27 |
| 14. COLORADO | 104.07 |
| 15. NEW JERSEY | 103.90 |
| 16. OREGON | 102.83 |
| 17. CONNECTICUT | 101.96 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 101.80 |
| 19. WISCONSIN | 101.75 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 100.99 |
| 21. NEVADA | 100.59 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. UTAH | 98.87 |
| 23. INDIANA | 96.62 |
| 24. OHIO | 95.26 |
| 25. NEW MEXICO | 93.36 |
| 26. DELAWARE | 93.29 |
| 27. MONTANA | 92.01 |
| 28. TEXAS | 90.31 |
| 29. IOWA | 89.66 |
| 30. FLORIDA | 89.10 |
| 31. LOUISIANA | 89.06 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 89.01 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 88.97 |
| 34. KANSAS | 88.66 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 86.36 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 86.10 |
| 37. NORTH DAKOTA | 85.31 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 83.97 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 82.59 |
| 40. OKLAHOMA | 82.17 |
| 41. IDAHO | 80.39 |
| 42. ALABAMA | 79.59 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 78.43 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 78.30 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 77.71 |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 77.57 |
| 47. MAINE | 76.92 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 75.30 |
| 49. VERMONT | 74.66 |
| 50. SOUTH DAKOTA | 73.67 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 70.37 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-21. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1973-74 TO 1983-84

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WYOMING | 152.97 |
| 2. KENTUCKY | 138.78 |
| 3. UTAH | 138.66 |
| 4. ALASKA | 133.09 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 132.09 |
| 6. NORTH DAKOTA | 130.42 |
| 7. COLORADO | 128.30 |
| 8. TEXAS | 126.29 |
| 9. OREGON | 124.55 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 123.95 |
| 11. OKLAHOMA | 123.92 |
| 12. HAWAII | 123.71 |
| 13. KANSAS | 123.24 |
| 14. ARIZONA | 119.50 |
| 15. MONTANA | 119.02 |
| 16. LOUISIANA | 118.59 |
| 17. CALIFORNIA | 117.59 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 117.39 |
| 19. ARKANSAS | 117.00 |
| 20. WASHINGTON | 116.74 |
| 21. DIST. OF COL. | 114.72 |
| 22. IDAHO | 114.45 |
| 23. RHODE ISLAND | 114.44 |
| 24. MICHIGAN | 113.79 |
| 25. WISCONSIN | 110.58 |
| 26. OHIO | 109.78 |
| 27. NEBRASKA | 109.76 |
| 28. MISSISSIPPI | 108.26 |
| 29. INDIANA | 107.72 |
| 30. WEST VIRGINIA | 107.63 |
| UNITED STATES | 106.54 |
| 31. PENNSYLVANIA | 106.46 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 105.73 |
| 33. CONNECTICUT | 103.25 |
| 34. TENNESSEE | 102.11 |
| 35. SOUTH DAKOTA | 101.47 |
| 36. MARYLAND | 101.45 |
| 37. NEW YORK | 101.44 |
| 38. VIRGINIA | 101.06 |
| 39. IOWA | 100.94 |
| 40 SOUTH CAROLINA | 98.29 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 97.91 |
| 42. FLORIDA | 97.18 |
| 43. ALABAMA | 96.72 |
| 44. ILLINOIS | 96.29 |
| 45. NEW JERSEY | 94.28 |
| 46. NEVADA | 90.98 |
| 47. MAINE | 87.28 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 86.30 |
| 49. VERMONT | 84.68 |
| 50. DELAWARE | 83.10 |
| 51. NORTH CAROLINA | 83.07 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

1010

C-22. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1982-83 TO 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ARKANSAS | 12.57 |
| 2. | MISSISSIPPI | 10.36 |
| 3. | MISSOURI | 10.06 |
| 4. | VERMONT | 10.00 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 9.61 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 9.38 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 9.07 |
| 8. | COLORADO | 8.52 |
| 9. | ALASKA | 8.43 |
| 10. | NEBRASKA | 8.25 |
| 11. | TEXAS | 8.04 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7.69 |
| 13. | DIST. OF COL. | 7.63 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 7.55 |
| 15. | KANSAS | 7.50 |
| | KENTUCKY | 7.50 |
| 17. | INDIANA | 7.21 |
| 18. | VIRGINIA | 7.20 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 7.01 |
| 20. | NEW JERSEY | 7.00 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 6.99 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 6.98 |
| 23. | OHIO | 6.81 |
| 24. | WYOMING | 6.80 |
| 25. | GEORGIA | 6.76 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.67 |
| 26. | MAINE | 6.61 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 6.00 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 5.64 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 5.54 |
| 30. | WASHINGTON | 5.50 |
| 31. | LOUISIANA | 5.08 |
| 32. | OREGON | 5.00 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5.00 |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | 4.97 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4.59 |
| 36. | IOWA | 4.45 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.22 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.83 |
| 39. | MICHIGAN | 3.72 |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO | 3.19 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 2.99 |
| 42. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2.90 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2.58 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 2.28 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 1.85 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 1.57 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 1.12 |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA | 1.06 |
| 49. | UTAH | 0.94 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 0.81 |
| 51. | HAWAII | -1.39 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-23. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1982-83*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $41,408 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 32,017 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 30,114 |
| 4. | ARIZONA | 30,039 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 29,762 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 29,418 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 29,145 |
| 8. | NEVADA | 29,121 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 28,745 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 28,602 |
| 11. | DIST. OF COL. | 28,459 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 28,154 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 27,961 |
| 14. | OHIO | 27,861 |
| 15. | PENNSYLVANIA | 27,741 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 27,599 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 27,556 |
| | UNITED STATES | 27,507 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 27,504 |
| 19. | UTAH | 27,290 |
| 20. | TEXAS | 27,268 |
| 21. | NEW MEXICO | 27,197 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 27,176 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 26,874 |
| 24. | RHODE ISLAND | 26,867 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 26,658 |
| 26. | IOWA | 26,341 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 26,217 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 26,066 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 25,986 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 25,708 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 25,700 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 25,486 |
| 33. | VERMONT | 25,428 |
| 34. | NORTH DAKOTA | 25,361 |
| 35. | FLORIDA | 25,301 |
| 36. | OREGON | 25,074 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 24,981 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | 24,954 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 24,686 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 24,604 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 24,426 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 24,245 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 24,228 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 24,224 |
| 45. | MAINE | 23,579 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 23,574 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 23,486 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 22,992 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,327 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 22,310 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 21,066 |

Computed from National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

C-24. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT 4-YEAR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1982-83*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $41,906 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 32,290 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 31,956 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 31,873 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 31,540 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 31,235 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 30,885 |
| 8. | NEVADA | 30,669 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 30,104 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 29,855 |
| 11. | OHIO | 29,338 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 29,058 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 29,023 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 29,017 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 28,789 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 28,561 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 28,521 |
| 18. | DIST. OF COL. | 28,459 |
| 19. | UTAH | 28,434 |
| 20. | DELAWARE | 28,423 |
| | UNITED STATES | 28,299 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 28,244 |
| 22. | NEW MEXICO | 28,221 |
| 23. | IOWA | 28,200 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 28,189 |
| 25. | MARYLAND | 27,922 |
| 26. | RHODE ISLAND | 27,763 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 27,583 |
| 28. | VIRGINIA | 27,223 |
| 29. | ILLINOIS | 26,934 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 26,861 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 26,855 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 26,789 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 26,280 |
| 34. | NORTH DAKOTA | 26,010 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 25,930 |
| 36. | OREGON | 25,875 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 25,857 |
| 38. | VERMONT | 25,827 |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 25,622 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 25,349 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 25,214 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 25,152 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 24,910 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 24,697 |
| 45. | MAINE | 24,569 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 24,417 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 24,089 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 23,790 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 22,882 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,745 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 22,460 |

Computed from National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

C-25. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC 2-YEAR INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1982-83*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $40,553 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 31,715 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 27,998 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 27,441 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 27,221 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 26,748 |
| 7. | ILLINOIS | 26,254 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 25,876 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 25,802 |
| | UNITED STATES | 25,627 |
| 10. | WYOMING | 25,292 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 25,275 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 25,036 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 24,672 |
| 14. | TEXAS | 24,479 |
| 15. | CONNECTICUT | 24,414 |
| 16. | OKLAHOMA | 24,044 |
| 17. | OREGON | 24,030 |
| 18. | NEVADA | 23,948 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 23,880 |
| 20. | MISSOURI | 23,832 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 23,559 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 23,425 |
| 23. | MASSACHUSETTS | 22,962 |
| 24. | OHIO | 22,881 |
| 25. | DELAWARE | 22,819 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 22,321 |
| 27. | UTAH | 21,880 |
| 28. | NEW MEXICO | 21,812 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 21,703 |
| 30. | IDAHO | 21,606 |
| 31. | ALABAMA | 21,547 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 21,339 |
| 33. | VERMONT | 21,323 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 21,280 |
| 35. | KANSAS | 21,203 |
| 36. | FLORIDA | 21,041 |
| 37. | COLORADO | 20,826 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 20,712 |
| 39. | IOWA | 20,298 |
| 40. | MAINE | 19,749 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 19,561 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 19,476 |
| 43. | NEBRASKA | 19,046 |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18,508 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 18,380 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 18,283 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 18,089 |
| 48. | INDIANA | 17,915 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 17,753 |
| 50. | NORTH CAROLINA | 16,258 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

## NOTES TO C SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the C Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | C-7 through C-22 |
| Arizona | C-7 through C-9, C-11 through C-22 |
| California | C-7 through C-10, C-13 through C-22 |
| Colorado | C-7 through C-10 |
| District of Columbia | C-7 through C-10 |
| Kansas | C-10 |
| Maryland | C-10 |
| Massachusetts | C-10, C-17 through C-22 |
| Michigan | C-7 through C-10, C-13 through C-22 |
| Mississippi | C-7 through C-10 |
| Montana | C-7 through C-10 |
| Nebraska | C-7 through C-10, C-13 through C-16, C-19 through C-22 |
| Washington | C-10, C-13 through C-16 |

# GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES

Personal income is a widely used measure of the overall economic activity of states. It is defined as the aggregate or total income from *all* sources received by persons residing in a state, and has a significant effect on the total income or financial resources available to governmental jurisdictions in a state to finance public education and other public services.

Tables D-1 and D-2 compare states on their total personal incomes as well as the percent increases in personal income. Per capita personal income tables are featured in tables D-3 through D-6. They display state personal income per resident, providing more detail about the relative financial well-being of individuals within a state.

Tables D-7 through D-10 present another measure of state income—disposable personal income. Disposable personal income is total personal income minus taxes paid and other nontax payments, such as fines, penalties, and fees paid to hospitals and schools operated mainly by governments. Disposable personal income thus reflects the amount of income left for various expenditures *after* taxes and other public service charges. Tables D-8 through D-10 rank states according to *per capita* disposable personal income, again providing a finer level of detail using population data.

Tables D-11 and D-12 compare the states on a measure of personal income geared more closely to the consumers of public education services—those persons in the school age population and pupils measured in average daily attendance. Table D-13 shows the extent of government input into state personal income by measuring personal income from all government enterprises. Income from farming activities is ranked among the states in table D-14, and tables D-15 and D-16 contain average household buying incomes and retail sales per household.

1014

D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1982 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $310,704 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 217,457 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 174,493 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 138,519 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 129,985 |
| 6. | OHIO | 115,217 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 114,327 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 99,802 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 97,361 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 69,882 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 60,923 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 54,819 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 54,431 |
| 14. | GEORGIA | 54,035 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 52,195 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 51,341 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 50,346 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 49,074 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 46,184 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 44,633 |
| 21. | CONNECTICUT | 43,351 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 41,420 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 37,453 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 36,119 |
| 25. | ALABAMA | 34,101 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 32,762 |
| 27. | IOWA | 31,347 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 29,100 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 28,325 |
| 30. | OREGON | 27,373 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 27,231 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 19,840 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 19,430 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 17,078 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 16,939 |
| 36. | UTAH | 13,788 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 12,492 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 11,579 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 10,552 |
| 40. | RHODE ISLAND | 10,278 |
| 41. | MAINE | 10,249 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10,202 |
| 43. | DIST. OF COL. | 9,186 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 8,716 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 7,673 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7,287 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 7,118 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 7,065 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 6,675 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 6,207 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 4,907 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,571,592 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 50.

D-2. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1981 TO 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 14.94 |
| 2. | COLORADO | 10.52 |
| 3. | OKLAHOMA | 9.72 |
| 4. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.30 |
| 5. | TEXAS | 8.19 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 7.95 |
| 7. | GEORGIA | 7.74 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 7.71 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 7.64 |
| 10. | CONNECTICUT | 7.63 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 7.60 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 7.46 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 7.31 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 7.28 |
| 15. | UTAH | 7.27 |
| 16. | VERMONT | 7.26 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 6.86 |
| 18. | MAINE | 6.72 |
| 19. | CALIFORNIA | 6.37 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 6.36 |
| 21. | LOUISIANA | 6.27 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 6.27 |
| 23. | DIST. OF COL. | 6.06 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.96 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 5.91 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 5.69 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 5.67 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 5.63 |
| 28. | NEVADA | 5.59 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 5.51 |
| 30. | WEST VIRGINIA | 5.25 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 5.19 |
| | TENNESSEE | 5.19 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 5.11 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5.02 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 5.01 |
| 36. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.71 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 4.38 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 4.34 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 4.30 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 4.20 |
| 41. | WASHINGTON | 4.17 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 3.97 |
| 43. | OHIO | 3.90 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 3.77 |
| 45. | WYOMING | 3.61 |
| 46. | OREGON | 2.63 |
| 47. | INDIANA | 2.52 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 2.48 |
| 49. | MICHIGAN | 1.97 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1.21 |
| 51. | IOWA | 0.07 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 50.

D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $16,257 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 14,550 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 13,748 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 13,089 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 12,967 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 12,372 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 12,314 |
| 8. | COLORADO | 12,302 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 12,218 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 12,100 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 12,088 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 11,981 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 11,765 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 11,731 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 11,652 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 11,560 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 11,419 |
| 18. | OKLAHOMA | 11,370 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 11,175 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11,107 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 11,095 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 10,978 |
| 22. | MICHIGAN | 10,956 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 10,955 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 10,876 |
| 25. | IOWA | 10,791 |
| 26. | WISCONSIN | 10,774 |
| 27. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10,729 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 10,723 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 10,683 |
| 30. | OHIO | 10,677 |
| 31. | OREGON | 10,335 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 10,231 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 10,173 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 10,170 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 10,021 |
| 36. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9,666 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 9,583 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 9,580 |
| 39. | VERMONT | 9,507 |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO | 9,190 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 9,044 |
| 42. | MAINE | 9,042 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 9,029 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 8,934 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 8,906 |
| 46. | UTAH | 8,875 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 8,769 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 8,649 |
| 49. | SOUTH CAROL.NA | 8,502 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 8,479 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 7,778 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 50.

D-4. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 146.37 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 131.00 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 123.78 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 117.84 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 113.14 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 111.39 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 110.87 |
| 8. | COLORADO | 110.76 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 110.18 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 108.94 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 108.83 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 107.87 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 105.92 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 105.62 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 104.91 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 104.08 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 102.81 |
| 18. | OKLAHOMA | 102.37 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 100.61 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 99.89 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 98.84 |
| 22. | MICHIGAN | 98.64 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 98.63 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 97.92 |
| 25. | IOWA | 97.15 |
| 26. | WISCONSIN | 97.00 |
| 27. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 96.60 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 96.54 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 96.18 |
| 30. | OHIO | 96.13 |
| 31. | OREGON | 93.05 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 92.11 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 91.59 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 91.56 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 90.22 |
| 36. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 87.03 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 86.28 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 86.25 |
| 39. | VERMONT | 85.59 |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO | 82.74 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 81.43 |
| 42. | MAINE | 81.41 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 81.29 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 80.44 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 80.18 |
| 46. | UTAH | 79.90 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 78.95 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 77.87 |
| 49. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 76.55 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 76.34 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 70.03 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 50.

D-5. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1981 TO 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 9.08 |
| 2. | COLORADO | 8.02 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 7.47 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 7.33 |
| 5. | OKLAHOMA | 7.20 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 7.10 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 7.04 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 7.02 |
| 9. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.75 |
| 10. | MAINE | 6.45 |
| 11. | DIST. OF COL. | 6.42 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 6.34 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 6.33 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 6.21 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 6.17 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 5.86 |
| 17. | NEW MEXICO | 5.55 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 5.35 |
| 19. | HAWAII | 5.28 |
| 20. | WEST VIRGINIA | 5.19 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 5.17 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5.10 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.96 |
| 23. | MISSISSIPPI | 4.91 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 4.70 |
| 25. | UTAH | 4.68 |
| 26. | LOUISIANA | 4.63 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.60 |
| | MINNESOTA | 4.60 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 4.58 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 4.58 |
| 31. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.55 |
| 32. | ALABAMA | 4.41 |
| 33. | KENTUCKY | 4.28 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 4.25 |
| 35. | CALIFORNIA | 4.17 |
| | ILLINOIS | 4.17 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 4.16 |
| 38. | OHIO | 3.92 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 3.81 |
| 40. | WASHINGTON | 3.56 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 3.55 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 3.41 |
| 43. | OREGON | 3.17 |
| 44. | MICHIGAN | 3.16 |
| 45. | ARIZONA | 3.06 |
| 46. | INDIANA | 2.80 |
| 47. | IDAHO | 1.74 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 1.40 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 1.27 |
| 50. | IOWA | 0.39 |
| 51. | NORTH DAKOTA | -0.32 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 50.

D-6. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1972 TO 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 207.61 |
| 2. | OKLAHOMA | 201.43 |
| 3. | LOUISIANA | 193.24 |
| 4. | TEXAS | 186.12 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 181.50 |
| 6. | COLORADO | 168.95 |
| 7. | ARKANSAS | 159.46 |
| 8. | KANSAS | 158.63 |
| 9. | DIST. OF COL. | 156.61 |
| 10. | NEW MEXICO | 155.78 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 155.47 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 153.72 |
| 13. | MISSISSIPPI | 153.27 |
| 14. | ALABAMA | 152.67 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 152.03 |
| 16. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 151.97 |
| 17. | CONNECTICUT | 151.61 |
| 18. | NORTH DAKOTA | 149.97 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 149.75 |
| 20. | KENTUCKY | 149.14 |
| 21. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 148.29 |
| 22. | CALIFORNIA | 148.26 |
| 23. | FLORIDA | 147.59 |
| 24. | MARYLAND | 147.08 |
| | UNITED STATES | 146.00 |
| 25. | WEST VIRGINIA | 145.15 |
| 26. | PENNSYLVANIA | 144.64 |
| 27. | IOWA | 144.42 |
| 28. | MASSACHUSETTS | 144.40 |
| 29. | MAINE | 143.92 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 143.78 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 143.61 |
| 32. | NEW JERSEY | 143.29 |
| 33. | TENNESSEE | 143.07 |
| 34. | RHODE ISLAND | 142.11 |
| 35. | VERMONT | 140.87 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 139.80 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 139.05 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 138.69 |
| 39. | UTAH | 137.94 |
| 40. | OREGON | 137.80 |
| 41. | ARIZONA | 137.41 |
| 42. | OHIO | 137.00 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 135.64 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 134.12 |
| 45. | NEW YORK | 134.11 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 132.73 |
| 47. | INDIANA | 131.49 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 131.16 |
| 49. | MICHIGAN | 128.44 |
| 50. | HAWAII | 128.16 |
| 51. | DELAWARE | 128.10 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 57; and *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 50.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

D-7. TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1982 (IN MILLIONS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | $261,996 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 179,611 |
| 3. TEXAS | 147,311 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 116,755 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 110,250 |
| 6. FLORIDA | 98,250 |
| 7. OHIO | 96,992 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 83,934 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 82,362 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 58,330 |
| 11. VIRGINIA | 51,045 |
| 12. NORTH CAROLINA | 46,335 |
| 13. INDIANA | 46,320 |
| 14. GEORGIA | 45,490 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 43,129 |
| 16. MARYLAND | 42,704 |
| 17. MISSOURI | 42,624 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 42,040 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 38,466 |
| 20. LOUISIANA | 38,105 |
| 21. CONNECTICUT | 36,590 |
| 22. TENNESSEE | 35,842 |
| 23. COLORADO | 31,536 |
| 24. OKLAHOMA | 30,476 |
| 25. ALABAMA | 28,930 |
| 26. KENTUCKY | 28,005 |
| 27. IOWA | 26,540 |
| 28. ARIZONA | 24,899 |
| 29. KANSAS | 23,906 |
| 30. SOUTH CAROLINA | 23,060 |
| 31. OREGON | 22,874 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 17,003 |
| 33. ARKANSAS | 16,860 |
| 34. WEST VIRGINIA | 14,599 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 14,576 |
| 36. UTAH | 11,805 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 10,817 |
| 38. HAWAII | 9,936 |
| 39. NEVADA | 8,919 |
| 40. MAINE | 8,869 |
| 41. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8,790 |
| 42. RHODE ISLAND | 8,761 |
| 43. DIST. OF COL. | 7,623 |
| 44. IDAHO | 7,468 |
| 45. MONTANA | 6,616 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 6,327 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 5,952 |
| 48. ALASKA | 5,828 |
| 49. DELAWARE | 5,692 |
| 50. WYOMING | 5,218 |
| 51. VERMONT | 4,192 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,170,566 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business.* August 1983. p. 51.

D-8. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1982

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $13,312 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 12,075 |
| 3. CONNECTICUT | 11,604 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 11,073 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 10,597 |
| 6. WYOMING | 10,402 |
| 7. COLORADO | 10,358 |
| 8. ILLINOIS | 10,198 |
| 9. NEW YORK | 10,171 |
| 10. NEVADA | 10,126 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 10,090 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 10,012 |
| 13. HAWAII | 9,999 |
| 14. KANSAS | 9,929 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 9,903 |
| 16. TEXAS | 9,641 |
| 17. OKLAHOMA | 9,593 |
| 18. DELAWARE | 9,452 |
| 19. NORTH DAKOTA | 9,443 |
| 20. FLORIDA | 9,433 |
| UNITED STATES | 9,375 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 9,307 |
| 22. VIRGINIA | 9,296 |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA | 9,292 |
| 24. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9,245 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 9,214 |
| 26. NEBRASKA | 9,193 |
| 27. RHODE ISLAND | 9,140 |
| 28. IOWA | 9,136 |
| 29. WISCONSIN | 9,050 |
| 30. OHIO | 8,988 |
| 31. LOUISIANA | 8,735 |
| 32. ARIZONA | 8,705 |
| 33. OREGON | 8,636 |
| 34. SOUTH DAKOTA | 8,619 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 8,610 |
| 36. INDIANA | 8,467 |
| 37. MONTANA | 8,261 |
| 38. VERMONT | 8,122 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 8,067 |
| 40. NEW MEXICO | 7,958 |
| 41. MAINE | 7,825 |
| 42. IDAHO | 7,736 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 7,707 |
| 44. NORTH CAROLINA | 7,699 |
| 45. KENTUCKY | 7,637 |
| 46. UTAH | 7,599 |
| 47. WEST VIRGINIA | 7,496 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 7,358 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 7,338 |
| 50. SOUTH CAROLINA | 7,200 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 6,666 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business.* August 1983. p. 51.

D-9. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1982

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 141.99 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 128.80 |
| 3. CONNECTICUT | 123.78 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 118.11 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 113.03 |
| 6. WYOMING | 110.95 |
| 7. COLORADO | 110.49 |
| 8. ILLINOIS | 108.78 |
| 9. NEW YORK | 108.49 |
| 10. NEVADA | 108.01 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 107.63 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 106.79 |
| 13. HAWAII | 106.66 |
| 14. KANSAS | 105.91 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 105.63 |
| 16. TEXAS | 102.84 |
| 17. OKLAHOMA | 102.33 |
| 18. DELAWARE | 100.82 |
| 19. NORTH DAKOTA | 100.73 |
| 20. FLORIDA | 100.62 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 99.27 |
| 22. VIRGINIA | 99.16 |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA | 99.11 |
| 24. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 98.61 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 98.28 |
| 26. NEBRASKA | 98.06 |
| 27. RHODE ISLAND | 97.49 |
| 28. IOWA | 97.45 |
| 29. WISCONSIN | 96.53 |
| 30. OHIO | 95.87 |
| 31. LOUISIANA | 93.17 |
| 32. ARIZONA | 92.85 |
| 33. OREGON | 92.12 |
| 34. SOUTH DAKOTA | 91.94 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 91.84 |
| 36. INDIANA | 90.31 |
| 37. MONTANA | 88.12 |
| 38. VERMONT | 86.63 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 86.05 |
| 40. NEW MEXICO | 84.89 |
| 41. MAINE | 83.47 |
| 42. IDAHO | 82.52 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 82.21 |
| 44. NORTH CAROLINA | 82.12 |
| 45. KENTUCKY | 81.46 |
| 46. UTAH | 81.06 |
| 47. WEST VIRGINIA | 79.96 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 78.49 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 78.27 |
| 50. SOUTH CAROLINA | 76.80 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 71.10 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business.* August 1983. p. 51.

D-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1981 TO 1982

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 9.64 |
| 2. COLORADO | 9.01 |
| 3. MASSACHUSETTS | 8.23 |
| 4. OKLAHOMA | 8.19 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 7.84 |
| 6. NEW YORK | 7.73 |
| 7. VERMONT | 7.56 |
| NEW JERSEY | 7.56 |
| 9. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.34 |
| 10. DELAWARE | 7.03 |
| 11. MAINE | 7.02 |
| 12. DIST. OF COL. | 6.79 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 6.73 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 6.72 |
| 15. VIRGINIA | 6.69 |
| 16. GEORGIA | 6.66 |
| 17. HAWAII | 6.60 |
| 18. RHODE ISLAND | 6.09 |
| NEW MEXICO | 6.09 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 5.61 |
| 21. FLORIDA | 5.54 |
| 22. WEST VIRGINIA | 5.44 |
| UNITED STATES | 5.37 |
| 23. MISSISSIPPI | 5.31 |
| 24. UTAH | 5.26 |
| 25. LOUISIANA | 5.11 |
| 26. KANSAS | 5.06 |
| 27. NORTH CAROLINA | 5.01 |
| 28. TEXAS | 4.92 |
| 29. ALABAMA | 4.89 |
| 30. SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.88 |
| 31. TENNESSEE | 4.80 |
| 32. MINNESOTA | 4.74 |
| 33. ILLINOIS | 4.53 |
| 34. KENTUCKY | 4.50 |
| 35. SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.49 |
| 36. CALIFORNIA | 4.36 |
| 37. MONTANA | 4.25 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 4.22 |
| 39. WASHINGTON | 4.15 |
| 40. ARKANSAS | 4.07 |
| 41. NEBRASKA | 3.88 |
| 42. OHIO | 3.81 |
| 43. MICHIGAN | 3.46 |
| 44. ARIZONA | 3.43 |
| 45. OREGON | 3.15 |
| 46. INDIANA | 2.98 |
| 47. NEVADA | 2.03 |
| 48. IDAHO | 1.94 |
| 49. WYOMING | 1.79 |
| 50. NORTH DAKOTA | 1.42 |
| 51. IOWA | 0.43 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 51.

D-11. PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1982

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $97,723 |
| 2. CONNECTICUT | 76,592 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 70,348 |
| 4. ALASKA | 69,784 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 68,646 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 68,407 |
| 7. NEW YORK | 67,137 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 65,654 |
| 9. NEVADA | 65,540 |
| 10. FLORIDA | 64,811 |
| 11. COLORADO | 63,804 |
| 12. KANSAS | 63,225 |
| 13. DELAWARE | 63,080 |
| 14. ILLINOIS | 62,622 |
| 15. RHODE ISLAND | 61,179 |
| 16. WASHINGTON | 61,037 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 60,262 |
| 18. HAWAII | 59,379 |
| 19. VIRGINIA | 58,863 |
| 20. MINNESOTA | 58,313 |
| 21. WYOMING | 58,009 |
| UNITED STATES | 57,467 |
| 22. OKLAHOMA | 56,613 |
| 23. IOWA | 55,877 |
| 24. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 55,749 |
| 25. WISCONSIN | 55,564 |
| 26. OREGON | 54,856 |
| 27. OHIO | 54,839 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 54,819 |
| 29. MICHIGAN | 54,388 |
| 30. TEXAS | 54,106 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 53,978 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 53,904 |
| 33. ARIZONA | 50,172 |
| 34. INDIANA | 49,745 |
| 35. VERMONT | 48,584 |
| 36. SOUTH DAKOTA | 47,679 |
| 37. LOUISIANA | 47,081 |
| 38. MONTANA | 47,074 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 46,128 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 45,909 |
| 41. MAINE | 45,551 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 45,268 |
| 43. KENTUCKY | 43,509 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 43,018 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 42,048 |
| 46. NEW MEXICO | 41,919 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 41,253 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 40,462 |
| 49. IDAHO | 39,799 |
| 50. UTAH | 34,643 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 34,625 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 50; and Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*. April 1983. p. 2.

D-12. PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1982

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $112,562 |
| 2. CONNECTICUT | 89,593 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 89,300 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 88,608 |
| 5. ALASKA | 86,501 |
| 6. FLORIDA | 83,649 |
| 7. ILLINOIS | 82,504 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 82,291 |
| 9. MASSACHUSETTS | 82,018 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 79,538 |
| 11. RHODE ISLAND | 79,196 |
| 12. HAWAII | 77,932 |
| 13. CALIFORNIA | 77,419 |
| 14. PENNSYLVANIA | 77,188 |
| 15. KANSAS | 77,150 |
| 16. NEVADA | 75,642 |
| 17. COLORADO | 72,733 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 71,048 |
| 19. WASHINGTON | 70,532 |
| UNITED STATES | 69,559 |
| 20. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 68,980 |
| 21. MISSOURI | 68,587 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 66,939 |
| 23. WYOMING | 66,832 |
| 24. VIRGINIA | 66,258 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 66,069 |
| 26. OHIO | 65,838 |
| 27. NEBRASKA | 65,490 |
| 28. OREGON | 65,272 |
| 29. TEXAS | 64,821 |
| 30. IOWA | 64,612 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 64,580 |
| 32. LOUISIANA | 63,112 |
| 33. MICHIGAN | 62,895 |
| 34. ARIZONA | 62,169 |
| 35. INDIANA | 59,403 |
| 36. VERMONT | 56,830 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 56,220 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 55,194 |
| 39. MONTANA | 55,043 |
| 40. KENTUCKY | 53,940 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 52,742 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 52,345 |
| 43. MAINE | 50,882 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 49,416 |
| 45. NEW MEXICO | 48,993 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 48,986 |
| 47. SOUTH CAROLINA | 48,631 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 47,398 |
| 49. IDAHO | 45,662 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 44,899 |
| 51. UTAH | 41,210 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 50; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

1018

D-13. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) ENTERPRISES AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 82.05 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 27.61 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 24.77 |
| 4. | VIRGINIA | 20.35 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 19.78 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 16.59 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16.47 |
| 8. | UTAH | 16.12 |
| 9. | ALABAMA | 14.98 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 14.66 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 14.47 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 14.28 |
| 13. | WYOMING | 14.13 |
| 14. | MISSISSIPPI | 14.04 |
| 15. | NORTH CAROLINA | 13.73 |
| | MAINE | 13.73 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 13.66 |
| 18. | ARIZONA | 13.56 |
| 19. | NORTH DAKOTA | 13.27 |
| 20. | NEBRASKA | 13.05 |
| 21. | IDAHO | 12.82 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 12.78 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12.78 |
| 24. | OREGON | 12.48 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 12.46 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 12.43 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 12.42 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 12.08 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.03 |
| 29. | LOUISIANA | 11.99 |
| 30. | DELAWARE | 11.45 |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 11.43 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 11.36 |
| 33. | NEW YORK | 11.14 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 11.09 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11.03 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 10.84 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 10.83 |
| 38. | MINNESOTA | 10.64 |
| 39. | FLORIDA | 10.59 |
| 40. | VERMONT | 10.43 |
| 41. | MICHIGAN | 10.28 |
| 42. | WISCONSIN | 9.98 |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY | 9.89 |
| 44. | IOWA | 9.77 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 9.74 |
| 46. | ILLINOIS | 9.68 |
| 47. | OHIO | 9.46 |
| 48. | PENNSYLVANIA | 9.43 |
| 49. | INDIANA | 9.29 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.70 |
| 51. | CONNECTICUT | 7.69 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. pp. 52-61.

D-14. FARM INCOME (GROSS), 1982 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $15,384 |
| 2. | IOWA | 11,457 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 11,362 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 8,289 |
| 5. | NEBRASKA | 7,749 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 7,525 |
| 7. | KANSAS | 6,568 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 5,921 |
| 9. | INDIANA | 5,291 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,601 |
| 11. | FLORIDA | 4,518 |
| 12. | MISSOURI | 4,359 |
| 13. | OHIO | 4,274 |
| 14. | ARKANSAS | 3,905 |
| 15. | OKLAHOMA | 3,713 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 3,526 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 3,458 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3,411 |
| 19. | KENTUCKY | 3,376 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 3,374 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 3,316 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,142 |
| 23. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,896 |
| 24. | NEW YORK | 2,876 |
| 25. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,840 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 2,641 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 2,610 |
| 28. | IDAHO | 2,387 |
| 29. | LOUISIANA | 2,205 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,125 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 2,020 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 1,930 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 1,872 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,314 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 1,261 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 1,148 |
| 37. | UTAH | 679 |
| 38. | NEW JERSEY | 653 |
| 39. | WYOMING | 623 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 507 |
| 41. | VERMONT | 454 |
| | MAINE | 454 |
| 43. | DELAWARE | 429 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 402 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 364 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 349 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 279 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 128 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | 42 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 20 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 164,007 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1983-84*. p. 664.

D-15. AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $34,661 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 31,523 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 31,016 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 30,671 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 29,473 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 28,542 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 28,170 |
| 8. | ILLINOIS | 28,118 |
| 9. | WYOMING | 27,729 |
| 10. | NEW YORK | 27,510 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 27,230 |
| 12. | TEXAS | 26,653 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 26,560 |
| 14. | MICHIGAN | 26,483 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 26,475 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 25,732 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 25,590 |
| | UNITED STATES | 25,507 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 25,500 |
| 19. | OHIO | 25,498 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 25,481 |
| 21. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 25,431 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 25,331 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 25,321 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 25,292 |
| 25. | RHODE ISLAND | 25,119 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 24,490 |
| 27. | IOWA | 24,368 |
| 28. | LOUISIANA | 24,354 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 24,164 |
| 30. | WISCONSIN | 24,081 |
| 31. | UTAH | 23,965 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 23,276 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 23,262 |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 23,239 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 23,152 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 22,635 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 22,365 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 22,355 |
| 39. | VERMONT | 22,331 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 22,280 |
| 41. | OREGON | 22,193 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 21,975 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 21,653 |
| 44. | MAINE | 21,423 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 21,200 |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA | 21,119 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 20,945 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 20,942 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 20,589 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 19,754 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 19,578 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1983. *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*. p. B-5.

D-16. TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF RETAIL SALES PER HOUSEHOLD, 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $18,918 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 16,962 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 16,164 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 15,828 |
| 5. | TEXAS | 15,186 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15,037 |
| 7. | MONTANA | 14,574 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 14,559 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14,490 |
| 10. | OREGON | 13,801 |
| 11. | NORTH DAKOTA | 13,752 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 13,683 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 13,626 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 13,617 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 13,612 |
| 16. | MAINE | 13,609 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 13,603 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 13,522 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 13,514 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 13,509 |
| 21. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13,384 |
| 22. | VERMONT | 13,376 |
| 23. | IDAHO | 13,195 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 13,185 |
| 25. | NEW MEXICO | 13,166 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 13,145 |
| 27. | WEST VIRGINIA | 13,098 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 13,088 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 12,965 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12,940 |
| 30. | IOWA | 12,918 |
| 31. | UTAH | 12,900 |
| 32. | OKLAHOMA | 12,824 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 12,821 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 12,689 |
| 35. | KANSAS | 12,538 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 12,534 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 12,372 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | 12,113 |
| 39. | OHIO | 12,061 |
| 40. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,903 |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 11,731 |
| 42. | ARIZONA | 11,674 |
| 43. | WISCONSIN | 11,609 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 11,601 |
| 45. | NEW YORK | 11,588 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 11,575 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 11,392 |
| 48. | NORTH CAROLINA | 11,378 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 11,115 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 11,051 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 10,622 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1983. *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*. p. B-7.

1020

# NOTES TO D SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the D Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| New Jersey | D-12 |

1021

# GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

The tables in E Series rank states based on the revenue collections of state and local governments. These data are important in that they show the amounts of funds raised through taxation and fees to be made available to public schools and other public service programs. Tables E-1 through E-12 provide a variety of measures to indicate the taxing effort and general revenue condition of state-local government jurisdictions. Some of these tables are expressed in collections per resident and collections as a percent of personal income in the state, permitting more meaningful comparisons of the taxing actions of governments with whom public schools are financially tied.

E Series tables display revenue data for three major classifications: general revenues, tax collections, and property tax collections. These data are shown by state, with state-local amounts combined and sometimes separated so local data are distinct. E Series tables are informative when used in conjunction with tables in F Series (school revenues) and G Series (government expenditures).

1022

E-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $15,754.31 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 4,618.02 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,360.82 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 2,750.03 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 2,589.71 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 2,412.96 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 2,374.15 |
| 8. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,366.60 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 2,331.36 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 2,299.98 |
| 11. | NEVADA | 2,275.32 |
| 12. | MONTANA | 2,251.72 |
| 13. | OREGON | 2,197.25 |
| 14. | MICHIGAN | 2,186.40 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 2,152.05 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,147.39 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,145.73 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 2,122.45 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 2,119.82 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 2,107.13 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 2,086.49 |
| 22. | NEW JERSEY | 2,068.27 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 2,039.23 |
| 24. | UTAH | 2,036.28 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,013.62 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 1,981.95 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 1,979.86 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 1,926.43 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 1,915.53 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 1,893.96 |
| 30. | IOWA | 1,893.13 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 1,837.77 |
| 32. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,835.45 |
| 33. | TEXAS | 1,830.70 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,816.32 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 1,803.01 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,733.36 |
| 37. | MAINE | 1,722.18 |
| 38. | VIRGINIA | 1,712.04 |
| 39. | OHIO | 1,665.44 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 1,663.56 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 1,604.99 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,572.96 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,565.94 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 1,558.67 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,538.00 |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,525.62 |
| 47. | INDIANA | 1,521.31 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 1,501.77 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 1,470.54 |
| 50. | TENNESSEE | 1,452.38 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,426.76 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. p. 91.

E-2. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $14,698.70 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 3,812.13 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 2,257.42 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 2,237.39 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 2,161.12 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 1,941.18 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 1,930.66 |
| 8. | NEVADA | 1,916.15 |
| 9. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,909.42 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 1,877.35 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 1,819.74 |
| 12. | MONTANA | 1,808.25 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 1,758.59 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 1,755.65 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 1,751.32 |
| 16. | OREGON | 1,746.37 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 1,738.73 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 1,730.71 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 1,730.32 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 1,706.29 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 1,672.69 |
| 22. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,671.68 |
| 23. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,660.42 |
| 24. | CONNECTICUT | 1,649.26 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,629.84 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 1,615.65 |
| 26. | UTAH | 1,593.70 |
| 27. | IOWA | 1,578.01 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 1,577.24 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 1,570.53 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 1,559.45 |
| 31. | ILLINOIS | 1,539.20 |
| 32. | VERMONT | 1,480.61 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,451.88 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 1,403.48 |
| 35. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,398.16 |
| 36. | VIRGINIA | 1,397.49 |
| 37. | FLORIDA | 1,369.59 |
| 38. | OHIO | 1,349.52 |
| 39. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,317.51 |
| 40. | MAINE | 1,300.30 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 1,260.61 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,256.60 |
| 43. | INDIANA | 1,247.26 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,220.41 |
| 45. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,206.70 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 1,204.37 |
| 47. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,161.14 |
| 48. | MISSOURI | 1,156.05 |
| 49. | KENTUCKY | 1,139.07 |
| 50. | TENNESSEE | 1,112.21 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,065.12 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. p. 91.

E-3. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1981-82, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 83.[illegible] |
| 2. | WYOMING | 28.8[illegible] |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 22.54 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 18.55 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 18.07 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 17.13 |
| 7. | NORTH DAKOTA | 17.11 |
| 8. | UTAH | 16.89 |
| 9. | OREGON | 16.80 |
| 10. | LOUISIANA | 16.38 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 16.32 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 16.09 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 15.86 |
| 14. | DIST. OF COL. | 15.68 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 15.42 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 15.30 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 15.30 |
| 18. | WEST VIRGINIA | 15.04 |
| 19. | MISSISSIPPI | 14.75 |
| 20. | IOWA | 14.67 |
| 21. | NEBRASKA | 14.62 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 14.57 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 14.53 |
| 24. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.47 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 14.37 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14.38 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 14.30 |
| 27. | MAINE | 14.27 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 14.19 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 14.18 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 14.01 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 13.99 |
| 32. | ALABAMA | 13.75 |
| 33. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13.72 |
| 34. | IDAHO | 13.65 |
| 35. | COLORADO | 13.51 |
| 36. | KANSAS | 13.48 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 13.27 |
| 38. | NEW JERSEY | 13.09 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 13.04 |
| 40. | TEXAS | 12.81 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 12.73 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 12.70 |
| 43. | OHIO | 12.65 |
| 44. | INDIANA | 12.49 |
| 45 | TENNESSEE | 12.33 |
| 46. | VIRGINIA | 12.27 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 11.82 |
| 48. | FLORIDA | 11.68 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.34 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 11.29 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 9.65 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. pp. 20-28; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 50.

E-4. PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $6,997.50 |
| 2. WYOMING | 2,546.39 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 1,923.88 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 1,789.92 |
| 5. HAWAII | 1,431.28 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 1,372.38 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,353.04 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 1,353.00 |
| 9. CONNECTICUT | 1,324.01 |
| 10. MINNESOTA | 1,289.70 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 1,272.95 |
| 12. NEVADA | 1,267.24 |
| 13. WISCONSIN | 1,259.66 |
| 14. MICHIGAN | 1,230.49 |
| 15. MONTANA | 1,226.70 |
| 16. RHODE ISLAND | 1,222.74 |
| 17. DELAWARE | 1,215.72 |
| 18. OKLAHOMA | 1,209.58 |
| 19. ILLINOIS | 1,197.02 |
| 20. COLORADO | 1,188.12 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,175.47 |
| 21. WASHINGTON | 1,171.71 |
| 22. NEW MEXICO | 1,141.97 |
| 23. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,130.71 |
| 24. IOWA | 1,129.94 |
| 25. OREGON | 1,122.03 |
| 26. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,115.91 |
| 27. VERMONT | 1,106.42 |
| 28. LOUISIANA | 1,101.46 |
| 29. TEXAS | 1,079.43 |
| 30. KANSAS | 1,070.03 |
| 31. ARIZONA | 1,059.70 |
| 32. NEBRASKA | 1,047.90 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 1,030.41 |
| 34. MAINE | 1,022.73 |
| 35. UTAH | 1,011.49 |
| 36. OHIO | 972.81 |
| 37. WEST VIRGINIA | 954.68 |
| 38. FLORIDA | 946.17 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 945.80 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 925.55 |
| 41. SOUTH DAKOTA | 916.11 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 884.87 |
| 43. INDIANA | 876.14 |
| 44. IDAHO | 858.87 |
| 45. KENTUCKY | 855.17 |
| 46. MISSOURI | 842.80 |
| 47. SOUTH CAROLINA | 841.90 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 772.14 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 763.56 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 751.02 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 728.88 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. p. 91.

E-5. STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1981-82, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1982

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 39.52 |
| 2. WYOMING | 19.28 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 14.45 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 13.36 |
| 5. MONTANA | 12.58 |
| 6. HAWAII | 11.93 |
| 7. NEW MEXICO | 11.91 |
| 8. WISCONSIN | 11.55 |
| 9. VERMONT | 11.52 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 11.42 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 11.38 |
| 12. RHODE ISLAND | 11.27 |
| 13. MAINE | 11.23 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 11.11 |
| 15. WEST VIRGINIA | 10.90 |
| 16. OREGON | 10.79 |
| 17. UTAH | 10.72 |
| 18. IOWA | 10.50 |
| 19. CALIFORNIA | 10.45 |
| 20. LOUISIANA | 10.38 |
| UNITED STATES | 10.36 |
| 21. MARYLAND | 10.28 |
| 22. NEW JERSEY | 10.24 |
| 23. DELAWARE | 10.22 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 10.19 |
| 25. NORTH DAKOTA | 10.13 |
| OKLAHOMA | 10.13 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 9.90 |
| 28. ILLINOIS | 9.87 |
| WASHINGTON | 9.87 |
| 30. NEBRASKA | 9.71 |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA | 9.65 |
| 32. NEVADA | 9.61 |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA | 9.56 |
| GEORGIA | 9.56 |
| 35. KENTUCKY | 9.55 |
| 36. MISSISSIPPI | 9.54 |
| 37. CONNECTICUT | 9.49 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.48 |
| 39. IDAHO | 9.30 |
| 40. COLORADO | 9.17 |
| 41. OHIO | 9.12 |
| 42. VIRGINIA | 9.04 |
| 43. KANSAS | 8.93 |
| 44. TEXAS | 8.80 |
| 45. INDIANA | 8.77 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 8.72 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 8.58 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 8.56 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.36 |
| 50. MISSOURI | 8.23 |
| 51. FLORIDA | 8.07 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. pp. 20-28; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 50.

E-6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $898.46 |
| 2. WYOMING | 888.83 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 591.14 |
| 4. MONTANA | 581.72 |
| 5. NEW YORK | 574.07 |
| 6. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 572.15 |
| 7. CONNECTICUT | 564.90 |
| 8. DIST. OF COL. | 531.56 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 522.90 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 513.21 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 509.98 |
| 12. OREGON | 482.73 |
| 13. VERMONT | 453.68 |
| 14. NEBRASKA | 448.94 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 439.42 |
| 16. IOWA | 436.70 |
| 17. KANSAS | 428.50 |
| 18. ILLINOIS | 425.81 |
| 19. COLORADO | 415.86 |
| 20. SOUTH DAKOTA | 385.53 |
| 21. MAINE | 383.47 |
| 22. TEXAS | 366.32 |
| UNITED STATES | 361.59 |
| 23. CALIFORNIA | 351.70 |
| 24. WASHINGTON | 346.48 |
| 25. MINNESOTA | 341.50 |
| 26. MARYLAND | 339.35 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 330.11 |
| 28. OHIO | 328.28 |
| 29. FLORIDA | 323.82 |
| 30. INDIANA | 309.98 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 305.72 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 300.37 |
| 33. PENNSYLVANIA | 291.51 |
| 34. UTAH | 276.67 |
| 35. HAWAII | 263.62 |
| 36. GEORGIA | 254.44 |
| 37. IDAHO | 235.88 |
| 38. NEVADA | 230.99 |
| 39. MISSOURI | 229.16 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 205.86 |
| 41. SOUTH CAROLINA | 200.43 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 194.96 |
| 43. DELAWARE | 184.37 |
| 44. OKLAHOMA | 173.57 |
| 45. MISSISSIPPI | 162.59 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 159.87 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 156.30 |
| 48. NEW MEXICO | 152.83 |
| 49. KENTUCKY | 150.23 |
| 50. LOUISIANA | 134.57 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 89.06 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. p. 91.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

E-7. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $760.36 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 577.45 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 570.78 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 556.83 |
| 5. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 546.27 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 537.40 |
| 7. | MONTANA | 529.09 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 514.64 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 506.02 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 499.69 |
| 11. | ALASKA | 498.86 |
| 12. | OREGON | 479.77 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 448.45 |
| 14. | NEBRASKA | 442.50 |
| 15. | IOWA | 438.04 |
| 16. | ILLINOIS | 413.37 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 412.26 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 410.63 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 393.07 |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 385.53 |
| 21. | MAINE | 367.96 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 340.96 |
| | UNITED STATES | 340.36 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 335.86 |
| 24. | OHIO | 313.76 |
| 25. | MARYLAND | 309.21 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 308.02 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 306.29 |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 294.93 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 292.47 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 286.07 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 282.19 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 268.29 |
| 33. | UTAH | 259.97 |
| 34. | HAWAII | 255.94 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 244.19 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 230.57 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 226.48 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 192.94 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 192.45 |
| 40. | WASHINGTON | 192.16 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 191.73 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 182.86 |
| 43. | DELAWARE | 181.89 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 165.28 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 159.24 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 158.64 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 153.73 |
| 48. | NEW MEXICO | 138.41 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | 129.76 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 96.45 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 76.36 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. pp. 20-28; and *Current Population Reports*. April 1983. p. 2.

E-8. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 61.81 |
| 2. | MONTANA | 47.42 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 43.69 |
| 4. | OREGON | 43.02 |
| 5. | NEBRASKA | 42.84 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 42.67 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 42.50 |
| 8. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 42.09 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 41.97 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 41.00 |
| 11. | KANSAS | 40.05 |
| 12. | IOWA | 38.65 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 37.69 |
| 14. | MAINE | 37.49 |
| 15. | ILLINOIS | 35.57 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 35.38 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 35.00 |
| 18. | WYOMING | 34.91 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 34.88 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 34.22 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 33.94 |
| 22. | OHIO | 33.74 |
| 23. | NEW YORK | 32.07 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 31.15 |
| | UNITED STATES | 30.76 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 29.57 |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 29.15 |
| 27. | DIST. OF COL. | 27.63 |
| 28. | IDAHO | 27.47 |
| 29. | UTAH | 27.35 |
| 30. | MISSOURI | 27.19 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 27.08 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 27.03 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 26.66 |
| 34. | MINNESOTA | 26.48 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 26.12 |
| 36. | CALIFORNIA | 25.63 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 25.25 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 23.81 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 23.27 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 21.65 |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 21.44 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 18.42 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 18.23 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 17.57 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 16.74 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 15.16 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 14.35 |
| 48. | NEW MEXICO | 13.38 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 12.84 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | 12.22 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 11.66 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. pp. 20-28.

E-9. STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1981-82, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | 6.73 |
| 2. | MONTANA | 5.97 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5.16 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 5.07 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 4.85 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.73 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 4.72 |
| 8. | OREGON | 4.64 |
| | NEW YORK | 4.64 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 4.47 |
| 11. | MAINE | 4.21 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4.19 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 4.16 |
| 14. | IOWA | 4.06 |
| 15. | CONNECTICUT | 4.05 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 4.03 |
| 17. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.99 |
| 18. | DIST. OF COL. | 3.69 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 3.58 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 3.51 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 3.21 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3.19 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 3.10 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 3.08 |
| | OHIO | 3.08 |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 3.01 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 2.99 |
| 27. | UTAH | 2.93 |
| 28 | WASHINGTON | 2.92 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 2.76 |
| 30. | MARYLAND | 2.74 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 2.74 |
| 32. | CALIFORNIA | 2.68 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2.66 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 2.64 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 2.59 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 2.56 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2.30 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 2.24 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2.22 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 2.20 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 2.16 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 2.07 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 1.84 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1.83 |
| 45. | NEVADA | 1.75 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 1.68 |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 1.59 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 1.55 |
| 49. | OKLAHOMA | 1.45 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | 1.27 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 1.02 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. pp. 20-28; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 50.

E-10. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $6,316.40 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,622.41 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 1,104.90 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 1,001.38 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 942.29 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 932.13 |
| 7. | NEVADA | 931.83 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 921.86 |
| 9. | OKLAHOMA | 896.85 |
| 10. | NEW YORK | 879.26 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 853.91 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 837.31 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 836.06 |
| 14. | NORTH DAKOTA | 815.37 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 757.26 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 757.19 |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA | 753.27 |
| 18. | CONNECTICUT | 752.74 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 743.52 |
| | UNITED STATES | 720.02 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 712.56 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 689.95 |
| 22. | IOWA | 685.30 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 682.86 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 680.97 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 680.62 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 672.36 |
| 27. | UTAH | 650.83 |
| 28. | VERMONT | 650.31 |
| 29. | ILLINOIS | 650.15 |
| 30. | MAINE | 649.76 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 644.34 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 639.53 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 627.55 |
| 34. | IDAHO | 612.94 |
| 35. | KANSAS | 610.29 |
| 36. | VIRGINIA | 605.17 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 600.60 |
| 38. | OREGON | 589.56 |
| 39. | COLORADO | 584.79 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 580.04 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 570.07 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 563.90 |
| 43. | INDIANA | 558.04 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 552.82 |
| 45. | NEBRASKA | 548.11 |
| 46. | OHIO | 538.94 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 475.81 |
| 48. | MISSOURI | 470.42 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 467.49 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 353.44 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Tax Collections in 1982*. p. 6.

E-11. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX REVENUE, 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $1,945.17 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 905.45 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 869.14 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 625.11 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 589.89 |
| 6. | COLORADO | 572.61 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 563.11 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 558.74 |
| 9. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 554.05 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 545.86 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 544.69 |
| 12. | OREGON | 529.26 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 511.81 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 509.94 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 504.28 |
| 16. | NEBRASKA | 494.77 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 451.74 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 451.33 |
| | UNITED STATES | 447.63 |
| 19. | IOWA | 446.02 |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 440.23 |
| 21. | OHIO | 434.15 |
| 22. | CALIFORNIA | 431.27 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 425.92 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 418.36 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 414.10 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 409.65 |
| 27. | MAINE | 370.34 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 369.82 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 358.15 |
| 30. | MINNESOTA | 352.63 |
| 31. | FLORIDA | 351.90 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 345.14 |
| 33. | UTAH | 339.06 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 334.42 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 319.21 |
| 36. | HAWAII | 316.90 |
| 37. | WASHINGTON | 309.33 |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA | 307.01 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 304.54 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 300.71 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 297.77 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 240.62 |
| 43. | NORTH CAROLINA | 235.04 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 211.46 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 208.93 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 201.59 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 197.18 |
| 48. | NEW MEXICO | 192.35 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 175.69 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 174.23 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 168.95 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. pp. 20-28; and *Current Population Reports*. April 1983. p. 2.

E-12. STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1981-82, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 35.67 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 12.28 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 9.82 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 9.21 |
| 5. | WEST VIRGINIA | 8.60 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 8.42 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 8.23 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 7.66 |
| 9. | KENTUCKY | 7.60 |
| 10. | OKLAHOMA | 7.51 |
| 11. | MISSISSIPPI | 7.37 |
| 12. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.31 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.19 |
| | WASHINGTON | 7.19 |
| 15. | MAINE | 7.13 |
| 16. | NEW YORK | 7.10 |
| 17. | NEVADA | 7.07 |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA | 7.02 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 7.01 |
| 20. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.96 |
| 21. | UTAH | 6.90 |
| | MONTANA | 6.90 |
| 23. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6.90 |
| 24. | VERMONT | 6.87 |
| 25. | IDAHO | 6.77 |
| 26. | RHODE ISLAND | 6.64 |
| 27. | ARKANSAS | 6.57 |
| 28. | ALABAMA | 6.50 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 6.44 |
| 30. | IOWA | 6.38 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.37 |
| 31. | MICHIGAN | 6.33 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6.32 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 6.30 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 6.12 |
| 35. | NEW JERSEY | 6.07 |
| 36. | OREGON | 5.73 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 5.67 |
| 38. | CONNECTICUT | 5.59 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | 5.40 |
| 40. | VIRGINIA | 5.36 |
| 41. | TEXAS | 5.31 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 5.21 |
| 43. | KANSAS | 5.18 |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 5.09 |
| 45. | OHIO | 5.08 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 5.05 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 4.93 |
| 48. | MISSOURI | 4.86 |
| 49. | COLORADO | 4.59 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.51 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 3.19 |
| | | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. pp. 20-28; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 50.

# SCHOOL REVENUE

F Series tables update public school revenue estimates provided to NEA Research by state education agencies. The data first appear in *Estimates of School Statistics*, an annual publication of NEA Research done each Fall. The state education departments are invited to revise these financial data in April for inclusion in *Rankings of the States.*

The tables that follow examine the states' relative positions with regard to school revenues per pupil in Average Daily Attendance (ADA), and as a percent of state personal income. These measures make it easier to compare the "effort" of governments to provide financial support for elementary and secondary education by measuring that support through the use of a common denominator (pupils, personal income, etc.).

Tables F-5 through F-10 identify the percent of total revenues provided to local schools by the three principal government sources: federal, state, and local. F-11 identifies the local portion of school revenue receipts from combined state and local sources.

NEA estimates are used in F Series when state education agency data were not provided. Please note these exceptions in the footnote section following the F Series tables.

F-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1982-83 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $7,287 |
| 2. WYOMING | 6,001 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 4,683 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 4,642 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 4,375 |
| 6. MONTANA | 4,111 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 4,012 |
| 8. CONNECTICUT | 3,997 |
| 9. OREGON | 3,853 |
| 10. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,826 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 3,825 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 3,748 |
| 13. ILLINOIS | 3,712 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 3,696 |
| 15. HAWAII | 3,681 |
| KANSAS | 3,681 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 3,579 |
| 18. RHODE ISLAND | 3,519 |
| 19. COLORADO | 3,499 |
| 20. VERMONT | 3,429 |
| 21. OKLAHOMA | 3,423 |
| 22. MICHIGAN | 3,398 |
| 23. IOWA | 3,339 |
| UNITED STATES | 3,289 |
| 24. FLORIDA | 3,283 |
| 25. NEW MEXICO | 3,279 |
| 26. WASHINGTON | 3,246 |
| 27. TEXAS | 3,210 |
| 28. ARIZONA | 3,115 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,093 |
| 30. OHIO | 3,081 |
| 31. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,052 |
| 32. NEVADA | 3,024 |
| 33. CALIFORNIA | 2,982 |
| 34. LOUISIANA | 2,934 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 2,933 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 2,920 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,912 |
| 38. VIRGINIA | 2,910 |
| 39. INDIANA | 2,862 |
| 40. MAINE | 2,785 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,741 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 2,543 |
| 43. UTAH | 2,536 |
| 44. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,426 |
| 45. GEORGIA | 2,397 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,359 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 2,203 |
| 48. IDAHO | 2,199 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 2,181 |
| 50. TENNESSEE | 2,178 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 2,023 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1983-84

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $7,808 |
| 2. WYOMING | 6,132 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 5,172 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 4,929 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 4,740 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 4,400 |
| 7. MONTANA | 4,348 |
| 8. HAWAII | 4,238 |
| 9. DELAWARE | 4,185 |
| 10. PENNSYLVANIA | 4,136 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 4,037 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 4,013 |
| 13. ILLINOIS | 3,989 |
| 14. OREGON | 3,985 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 3,903 |
| 16. KANSAS | 3,881 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 3,863 |
| 18. RHODE ISLAND | 3,831 |
| 19. COLORADO | 3,795 |
| 20. FLORIDA | 3,567 |
| 21. WASHINGTON | 3,512 |
| 22. IOWA | 3,511 |
| UNITED STATES | 3,480 |
| 23. VERMONT | 3,450 |
| 24. OKLAHOMA | 3,416 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 3,404 |
| 26. ARIZONA | 3,360 |
| 27. OHIO | 3,356 |
| 28. TEXAS | 3,321 |
| 29. NEW MEXICO | 3,248 |
| 30. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,207 |
| 31. NEVADA | 3,199 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 3,162 |
| 33. CALIFORNIA | 3,154 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 3,137 |
| 35. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,131 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 3,124 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,087 |
| 38. LOUISIANA | 2,995 |
| 39. MAINE | 2,977 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,972 |
| 41. INDIANA | 2,911 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 2,762 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,591 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,557 |
| 45. UTAH | 2,516 |
| 46. GEORGIA | 2,461 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 2,436 |
| 48. IDAHO | 2,364 |
| 49. TENNESSEE | 2,239 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 2,193 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 2,095 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-3. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS IN 1981-82 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1982

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 7.90 |
| 2. WYOMING | 7.10 |
| 3. MONTANA | 6.64 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 6.19 |
| 5. UTAH | 5.85 |
| 6. OREGON | 5.59 |
| 7. WEST VIRGINIA | 5.49 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 5.38 |
| 9. VERMONT | 5.35 |
| 10. MINNESOTA | 5.04 |
| 11. MAINE | 4.97 |
| 12. IDAHO | 4.87 |
| IOWA | 4.87 |
| 14. NEW YORK | 4.82 |
| 15. INDIANA | 4.81 |
| 16. SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.78 |
| 17. DELAWARE | 4.75 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 4.74 |
| 19. NEW JERSEY | 4.72 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 4.69 |
| 21. SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.68 |
| 22. OKLAHOMA | 4.67 |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA | 4.56 |
| 24. NORTH CAROLINA | 4.55 |
| 25. NORTH DAKOTA | 4.52 |
| KANSAS | 4.52 |
| 27. TEXAS | 4.49 |
| 28. LOUISIANA | 4.48 |
| 29. ARKANSAS | 4.47 |
| 30. MISSISSIPPI | 4.45 |
| 31. MASSACHUSETTS | 4.44 |
| 32. WASHINGTON | 4.43 |
| UNITED STATES | 4.42 |
| 33. COLORADO | 4.39 |
| 34. MARYLAND | 4.38 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 4.36 |
| 36. RHODE ISLAND | 4.26 |
| 37. ILLINOIS | 4.18 |
| 38. HAWAII | 4.13 |
| 39. KENTUCKY | 4.12 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.11 |
| 41. OHIO | 4.10 |
| 42. NEBRASKA | 4.04 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 4.01 |
| 44. VIRGINIA | 4.00 |
| 45. MISSOURI | 3.91 |
| CONNECTICUT | 3.91 |
| 47. NEVADA | 3.83 |
| 48. CALIFORNIA | 3.81 |
| 49. FLORIDA | 3.67 |
| 50. DIST. OF COL. | 3.45 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 3.28 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 50; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-4. STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1981-82 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 7.57 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 6.88 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 5.96 |
| 4. | UTAH | 5.48 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 5.46 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 5.10 |
| 7. | OREGON | 5.09 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 5.00 |
| 9. | WEST VIRGINIA | 4.96 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 4.79 |
| 11. | NEW YORK | 4.62 |
| 12. | IOWA | 4.60 |
| 13. | MAINE | 4.57 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 4.55 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 4.52 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 4.51 |
| | WISCONSIN | 4.51 |
| 18. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.33 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4.32 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 4.29 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 4.28 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 4.27 |
| 23. | DELAWARE | 4.23 |
| 24. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4.19 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 4.18 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4.17 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 4.14 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 4.12 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 4.11 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.10 |
| 30. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.05 |
| 31. | LOUISIANA | 4.04 |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.02 |
| 33. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.97 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 3.95 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 3.84 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 3.84 |
| 37. | OHIO | 3.83 |
| 38. | ILLINOIS | 3.82 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 3.78 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 3.72 |
| 41. | VIRGINIA | 3.69 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 3.68 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 3.68 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 3.65 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 3.60 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 3.56 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 3.48 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 3.48 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 3.36 |
| 50. | ALABAMA | 2.79 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 50; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-5. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1982-83 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 88.33 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 87.77 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 68.08 |
| 4. | OREGON | 64.72 |
| 5. | NEBRASKA | 64.52 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 62.87 |
| 7. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 61.93 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 59.62 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 59.14 |
| 10. | CONNECTICUT | 58.86 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 57.79 |
| 12. | NEW JERSEY | 57.01 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 56.71 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 55.32 |
| | IOWA | 55.32 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 54.36 |
| 17. | NEW YORK | 54.35 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 53.93 |
| 19. | ILLINOIS | 53.41 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 52.31 |
| 21. | OHIO | 51.00 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 50.55 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 50.36 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 50.09 |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 49.57 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 46.01 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45.00 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 44.05 |
| 28. | MAINE | 42.28 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 41.81 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 40.68 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 40.48 |
| 32. | UTAH | 40.07 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 38.10 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 34.37 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 33.84 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 33.48 |
| 37. | NORTH DAKOTA | 33.47 |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 33.39 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 31.73 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 29.31 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 28.48 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 28.08 |
| 43. | CALIFORNIA | 26.14 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 25.25 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 23.30 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 19.69 |
| 47. | WASHINGTON | 19.36 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 18.70 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 15.98 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 12.79 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.38 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-6. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 88.45 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 88.23 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 67.94 |
| 4. | OREGON | 65.57 |
| 5. | NEBRASKA | 65.19 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 62.89 |
| 7. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 62.54 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 60.50 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 59.54 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 57.71 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 56.96 |
| 12. | CONNECTICUT | 56.67 |
| 13. | MISSOURI | 56.40 |
| 14. | NEVADA | 55.98 |
| 15. | IOWA | 55.47 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 54.82 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 54.63 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 54.51 |
| 19. | MASSACHUSETTS | 54.31 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 53.29 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 50.85 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 50.43 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 50.26 |
| 24. | OHIO | 50.18 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 45.61 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 45.54 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44.73 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 44.10 |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | 41.50 |
| 29. | MAINE | 41.30 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 40.68 |
| 31. | UTAH | 40.06 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 39.22 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 37.87 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 34.56 |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | 33.48 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 32.07 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 31.82 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 31.06 |
| 39. | WEST VIRGINIA | 29.65 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 28.85 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 28.72 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 26.87 |
| 43. | CALIFORNIA | 26.10 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 25.25 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 23.09 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 19.58 |
| 47. | WASHINGTON | 19.24 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 18.55 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 15.66 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 11.52 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.32 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-7. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1982-83 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | 89.09 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 78.33 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 75.03 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 75.02 |
| 5. | KENTUCKY | 70.12 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 67.18 |
| 7. | ALABAMA | 67.16 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 66.39 |
| 9. | OKLAHOMA | 64.28 |
| 10. | WEST VIRGINIA | 62.20 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 61.03 |
| 12. | IDAHO | 60.63 |
| 13. | NORTH DAKOTA | 58.89 |
| 14. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 56.82 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 56.47 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 56.43 |
| 17. | MISSISSIPPI | 55.32 |
| 18. | UTAH | 53.96 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 53.63 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 53.60 |
| 21. | ARKANSAS | 53.56 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 51.07 |
| 23. | MAINE | 49.35 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.06 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 47.17 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 46.93 |
| 26. | MINNESOTA | 45.65 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 45.30 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 44.62 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 44.44 |
| 30. | OHIO | 43.59 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 42.62 |
| 32. | VIRGINIA | 42.17 |
| 33. | NEW YORK | 41.65 |
| 34. | COLORADO | 40.37 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 40.16 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 39.05 |
| 37. | IOWA | 38.88 |
| 38. | WISCONSIN | 38.40 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | 38.04 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 37.42 |
| 41. | MASSACHUSETTS | 36.96 |
| 42. | CONNECTICUT | 35.85 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 35.84 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 34.74 |
| 45. | MICHIGAN | 31.90 |
| 46. | OREGON | 29.61 |
| 47. | NEBRASKA | 28.76 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 28.75 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 27.04 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.06 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-8. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | 90.70 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 83.07 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 77.67 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 75.15 |
| 5. | KENTUCKY | 70.93 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 67.56 |
| 7. | ALABAMA | 67.34 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 67.00 |
| 9. | IDAHO | 64.10 |
| 10. | OKLAHOMA | 63.46 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 61.69 |
| 12. | WEST VIRGINIA | 61.20 |
| 13. | LOUISIANA | 59.36 |
| 14. | NORTH DAKOTA | 59.24 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 58.62 |
| 16. | ARKANSAS | 57.58 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 57.13 |
| 18. | MISSISSIPPI | 55.32 |
| 19. | UTAH | 54.81 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 54.13 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 53.83 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 53.60 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 52.30 |
| 24. | MAINE | 50.94 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.69 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 46.03 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 45.90 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 45.45 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 45.27 |
| 29. | OHIO | 44.72 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 44.18 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 42.96 |
| 32. | COLORADO | 42.01 |
| 33. | NEW YORK | 41.80 |
| 34. | MASSACHUSETTS | 40.00 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 39.94 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 39.59 |
| 37. | NEW JERSEY | 39.25 |
| 38. | IOWA | 38.99 |
| 39. | CONNECTICUT | 38.16 |
| 40. | WISCONSIN | 37.90 |
| 41. | ILLINOIS | 37.73 |
| 42. | MISSOURI | 36.74 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 35.84 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 33.77 |
| 45. | MICHIGAN | 31.88 |
| 46. | OREGON | 28.80 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 28.75 |
| 48. | NEBRASKA | 28.68 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 26.96 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.13 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-9. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1982-83 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 19.41 |
| 2. | ALABAMA | 13.16 |
| 3. | ARKANSAS | 12.96 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 12.23 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 12.18 |
| 6. | KENTUCKY | 11.17 |
| 7. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11.03 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 11.02 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 10.52 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 10.49 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 10.13 |
| 12. | LOUISIANA | 9.73 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 9.52 |
| 14. | MONTANA | 9.37 |
| 15. | TEXAS | 9.02 |
| 16. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 8.81 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 8.55 |
| 18. | WEST VIRGINIA | 8.49 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 8.45 |
| 20. | MAINE | 8.37 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 8.27 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.64 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 7.64 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 7.63 |
| 25. | CALIFORNIA | 7.47 |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 7.29 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 7.25 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.94 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 6.72 |
| 29. | VERMONT | 6.12 |
| 30. | UTAH | 5.97 |
| 31. | MARYLAND | 5.90 |
| 32. | IOWA | 5.80 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 5.72 |
| 34. | ALASKA | 5.69 |
| 35. | OREGON | 5.66 |
| 36. | WASHINGTON | 5.61 |
| 37. | OHIO | 5.41 |
| 38. | CONNECTICUT | 5.29 |
| 39. | COLORADO | 5.27 |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.25 |
| 41. | MICHIGAN | 5.23 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 5.21 |
| 43. | KANSAS | 5.07 |
| 44. | WISCONSIN | 4.88 |
| 45. | MINNESOTA | 4.78 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4.61 |
| 47. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.54 |
| 48. | NEW YORK | 4.00 |
| 49. | NEW JERSEY | 3.93 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.61 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 3.17 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

F-10. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1983-84

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MISSISSIPPI | 19.43 |
| 2. ALABAMA | 13.08 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 11.55 |
| 4. NORTH CAROLINA | 11.44 |
| 5. ARKANSAS | 11.36 |
| 6. NEW MEXICO | 10.81 |
| 7. KENTUCKY | 10.51 |
| 8. SOUTH DAKOTA | 10.49 |
| 9. TENNESSEE | 10.01 |
| 10. DELAWARE | 9.35 |
| 11. GEORGIA | 9.30 |
| 12. WEST VIRGINIA | 9.15 |
| 13. MONTANA | 9.12 |
| 14. HAWAII | 8.98 |
| 15. LOUISIANA | 8.82 |
| 16. ARIZONA | 8.48 |
| 17. TEXAS | 8.43 |
| 18. SOUTH CAROLINA | 8.31 |
| 19. FLORIDA | 8.30 |
| 20. OKLAHOMA | 7.83 |
| 21. MAINE | 7.76 |
| 22. ILLINOIS | 7.64 |
| 23. NORTH DAKOTA | 7.27 |
| 24. IDAHO | 7.05 |
| 25. CALIFORNIA | 6.90 |
| 26. MISSOURI | 6.86 |
| 27. VIRGINIA | 6.61 |
| UNITED STATES | 6.58 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 6.33 |
| 29. VERMONT | 5.73 |
| 30. INDIANA | 5.72 |
| 31. MASSACHUSETTS | 5.69 |
| 32. OREGON | 5.63 |
| 33. WASHINGTON | 5.61 |
| 34. MARYLAND | 5.59 |
| 35. IOWA | 5.55 |
| 36. MICHIGAN | 5.24 |
| 37. CONNECTICUT | 5.17 |
| 38. UTAH | 5.13 |
| 39. OHIO | 5.11 |
| 40. KANSAS | 4.97 |
| 41. COLORADO | 4.71 |
| 42. RHODE ISLAND | 4.63 |
| 43. WISCONSIN | 4.39 |
| 44. MINNESOTA | 4.37 |
| 45. PENNSYLVANIA | 4.29 |
| 46. NEVADA | 4.08 |
| 47. NEW JERSEY | 3.79 |
| 48. NEW YORK | 3.69 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.64 |
| 50. WYOMING | 3.31 |
| 51. ALASKA | 1.27 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-11. LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1983-84

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 91.56 |
| 2. WYOMING | 70.27 |
| 3. SOUTH DAKOTA | 69.88 |
| 4. NEBRASKA | 69.59 |
| 5. OREGON | 69.48 |
| 6. MICHIGAN | 66.36 |
| 7. VERMONT | 64.18 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 62.42 |
| 9. MISSOURI | 60.55 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 60.36 |
| 11. CONNECTICUT | 59.76 |
| 12. NEW JERSEY | 59.20 |
| 13. ILLINOIS | 59.15 |
| 14. IOWA | 58.73 |
| 15. NEVADA | 58.36 |
| 16. MARYLAND | 58.07 |
| 17. MASSACHUSETTS | 57.59 |
| 18. NEW YORK | 56.60 |
| 19. COLORADO | 55.92 |
| 20. VIRGINIA | 54.00 |
| 21. KANSAS | 53.51 |
| 22. OHIO | 52.88 |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA | 52.51 |
| 24. MONTANA | 50.18 |
| 25. TEXAS | 49.73 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 49.00 |
| UNITED STATES | 47.88 |
| 27. MAINE | 44.77 |
| 28. MINNESOTA | 43.40 |
| 29. INDIANA | 43.15 |
| 30. ARIZONA | 42.86 |
| 31. UTAH | 42.23 |
| 32. FLORIDA | 41.30 |
| 33. SOUTH CAROLINA | 37.69 |
| 34. NORTH DAKOTA | 36.11 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 35.36 |
| 36. ARKANSAS | 35.04 |
| 37. LOUISIANA | 34.90 |
| 38. WEST VIRGINIA | 32.63 |
| 39. MISSISSIPPI | 31.34 |
| 40. OKLAHOMA | 31.16 |
| 41. IDAHO | 31.03 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 30.34 |
| 43. CALIFORNIA | 28.03 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 25.47 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 22.53 |
| 46. KENTUCKY | 20.73 |
| 47. WASHINGTON | 20.39 |
| 48. ALASKA | 15.86 |
| 49. NEW MEXICO | 12.91 |
| 50. HAWAII | 0.35 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

# NOTES TO F SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the F Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | F-2, F-6, F-8, F-10, F-11 |
| Arizona | F-2, F-6, F-8, F-10, F-11 |
| Michigan | F-2, F-6, F-8, F-10, F-11 |
| Mississippi | F-2 |
| Montana | F-1 through F-11 |
| Nebraska | F-2 |
| New Jersey | F-1, F-2 |
| Wyoming | F-2, F-6, F-8, F-10, F-11 |

1032

# GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES

Expenditures of state and local governments provide a profile of government activity, indicating differences among states in spending for various public services, including public education. Expenditure levels for government programs differ from state to state because of population composition and density, geography, cost of living, scope of government services, legislatively perceived priorities, and other factors. Comparisons among states should take these circumstances into account.

The ten tables in G Series describe three separate areas of governmental expenditures: state government spending, combined state—local government expenditures, and state and local debt. Per capita expenditures allow closer comparison of the differences in the levels and objects of state and local government spending and their position relative to the U.S. average.

Table G-1 ranks the states on state spending for all functions, showing the scope of the state's financial role. When compared with the combined state and local outlays in table G-2, the relative state and local positions of financial responsibility may be determined.

Tables G-3 through G-9 contain expenditure amounts for several selected government functions. These are subsets of the totals in table G-2.

G-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENT FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $7,547.77 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 2,131.54 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 1,892.16 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 1,744.01 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,713.27 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 1,692.23 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 1,566.55 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 1,499.59 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,480.61 |
| 10. | NEW YORK | 1,454.20 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 1,426.28 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 1,409.20 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 1,387.35 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 1,372.55 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,354.50 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 1,317.87 |
| 17. | OREGON | 1,308.41 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 1,284.43 |
| 19. | NEW JERSEY | 1,251.13 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 1,242.33 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 1,222.08 |
| 22. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,205.89 |
| 23. | UTAH | 1,202.01 |
| 24. | MONTANA | 1,199.04 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,192.91 |
| 25. | IOWA | 1,183.54 |
| 26. | MAINE | 1,162.01 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 1,154.31 |
| 28. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,149.75 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 1,125.57 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 1,112.74 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 1,091.27 |
| 32. | IDAHO | 1,081.18 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,080.79 |
| 34. | ALABAMA | 1,073.62 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 1,062.77 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 1,052.85 |
| 37. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,050.71 |
| 38. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,041.26 |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,030.17 |
| 40. | KANSAS | 1,016.68 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 1,011.03 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 1,003.98 |
| 43. | OHIO | 964.66 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 944.50 |
| 45. | INDIANA | 937.73 |
| 46. | TEXAS | 926.93 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 898.57 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 892.37 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 830.55 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 806.67 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1982*. pp. 12-18.

G-2. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $8,673.17 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 3,391.94 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 3,373.09 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 2,640.13 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 2,372.74 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 2,335.94 |
| 7. | NEVADA | 2,250.85 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 2,243.02 |
| 9. | OREGON | 2,230.10 |
| 10. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,191.10 |
| 11. | NEW MEXICO | 2,182.09 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 2,180.09 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 2,153.06 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,078.77 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 2,063.37 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 2,059.19 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 2,046.97 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 2,044.01 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 1,984.98 |
| 20. | NEW JERSEY | 1,969.59 |
| 21. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,969.13 |
| 22. | MONTANA | 1,955.40 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 1,953.61 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,913.63 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 1,893.43 |
| 25. | IOWA | 1,877.19 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 1,845.13 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 1,840.74 |
| 28. | UTAH | 1,822.84 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 1,797.72 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 1,795.53 |
| 31. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,737.54 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 1,729.85 |
| 33. | OKLAHOMA | 1,728.56 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 1,691.31 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,678.35 |
| 36. | OHIO | 1,673.28 |
| 37. | FLORIDA | 1,664.65 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,661.02 |
| 39. | VIRGINIA | 1,659.64 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,650.17 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,615.15 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,577.23 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 1,545.74 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 1,537.43 |
| 45. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,480.30 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,473.64 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 1,459.18 |
| 48. | INDIANA | 1,454.72 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 1,414.37 |
| 50. | TENNESSEE | 1,368.71 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,347.71 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. p. 91.

G-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $553.08 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 450.33 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 424.40 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 378.93 |
| 5. | RHODE ISLAND | 371.03 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 362.19 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 351.15 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 328.58 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 300.99 |
| 10. | MAINE | 289.30 |
| 11. | PENNSYLVANIA | 287.86 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 279.87 |
| 13. | CONNECTICUT | 258.43 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 253.92 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 252.39 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 251.74 |
| | UNITED STATES | 248.32 |
| 17. | OHIO | 243.90 |
| 18. | OKLAHOMA | 228.03 |
| 19. | IOWA | 217.39 |
| 20. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 214.39 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 214.25 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 207.52 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 206.11 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 201.58 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 197.14 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 195.13 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 188.57 |
| 28. | OREGON | 183.32 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 178.95 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 177.91 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 170.05 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 169.21 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 166.80 |
| 34. | DELAWARE | 165.63 |
| 35. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 163.95 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 161.51 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 159.09 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 158.70 |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 151.49 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 150.57 |
| 41. | INDIANA | 148.84 |
| 42. | UTAH | 146.57 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 143.55 |
| 44. | NORTH CAROLINA | 141.35 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 140.23 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 139.24 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 138.26 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 127.11 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 125.50 |
| 50. | TEXAS | 117.99 |
| 51. | ARIZONA | 89.41 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. p. 92.

G-4. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | GEORGIA | $326.17 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 316.16 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 276.60 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 272.27 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 265.00 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 238.37 |
| 7. | LOUISIANA | 236.57 |
| 8. | MISSISSIPPI | 225.30 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 213.45 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 210.93 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 209.08 |
| 12. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 205.47 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 199.51 |
| 14. | ALABAMA | 197.13 |
| 15. | FLORIDA | 195.85 |
| 16. | IOWA | 194.68 |
| 17. | NEW MEXICO | 192.16 |
| 18. | MASSACHUSETTS | 182.64 |
| | UNITED STATES | 177.70 |
| 19. | NEBRASKA | 177.28 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 171.21 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 167.07 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 166.90 |
| 23. | TENNESSEE | 166.10 |
| 24. | OHIO | 162.91 |
| 25. | RHODE ISLAND | 162.33 |
| 26. | HAWAII | 161.65 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 159.33 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 156.85 |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 156.61 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 156.15 |
| 31. | WEST VIRGINIA | 153.16 |
| 32. | VIRGINIA | 150.86 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 150.74 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 150.59 |
| 35. | WASHINGTON | 146.45 |
| 36. | ARIZONA | 139.87 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 139.53 |
| 38. | OREGON | 132.80 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | 121.53 |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 120.82 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 120.11 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 115.97 |
| 43. | PENNSYLVANIA | 115.65 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 110.52 |
| 45. | UTAH | 110.00 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 109.09 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 99.44 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 97.58 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 87.97 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 78.93 |
| 51. | MAINE | 72.12 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. p. 92.

G-5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $275.00 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 196.34 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 111.51 |
| 4. | ARIZONA | 104.93 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 101.97 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 99.87 |
| 7. | NEVADA | 96.22 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 88.49 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 88.43 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 85.17 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 84.17 |
| 12. | MICHIGAN | 83.32 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 79.31 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 78.82 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 77.65 |
| 16. | OREGON | 75.90 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 75.17 |
| 18. | NEW MEXICO | 73.55 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 73.52 |
| | UNITED STATES | 72.66 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 70.52 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 67.76 |
| 22. | UTAH | 67.41 |
| 23. | CONNECTICUT | 67.39 |
| 24. | MASSACHUSETTS | 67.18 |
| 25. | MISSOURI | 64.92 |
| 26. | MINNESOTA | 62.76 |
| 27. | OHIO | 61.25 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 60.33 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 59.54 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 58.90 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 56.95 |
| 32. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 55.37 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 55.04 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 54.02 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 53.03 |
| 36. | KANSAS | 52.85 |
| 37. | NORTH CAROLINA | 51.70 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 50.36 |
| 39. | IOWA | 49.81 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 49.09 |
| 41. | VERMONT | 48.73 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 48.12 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 46.05 |
| 44. | NORTH DAKOTA | 46.03 |
| 45. | INDIANA | 45.36 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 44.91 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 44.66 |
| 48. | MAINE | 44.20 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 41.18 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 37.09 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 33.96 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. p. 93.

G-6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $93.36 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 73.37 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 61.61 |
| 4. | RHODE ISLAND | 54.91 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 53.43 |
| 6. | OREGON | 44.74 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 44.39 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 42.77 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 41.72 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 39.31 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 34.39 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 34.32 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 33.72 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 33.52 |
| 15. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 32.70 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 32.04 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 31.51 |
| 18. | WYOMING | 31.34 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 31.18 |
| | UNITED STATES | 30.57 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 29.74 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 29.46 |
| | OHIO | 29.46 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 29.12 |
| 24. | NEW MEXICO | 27.97 |
| 25. | MAINE | 27.74 |
| 26. | UTAH | 25.82 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 25.65 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 25.53 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 24.80 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 24.30 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 23.98 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 23.32 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 22.13 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 22.08 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 21.98 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 20.95 |
| 37. | ALABAMA | 19.93 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 19.65 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 18.59 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 17.98 |
| 41. | VERMONT | 17.95 |
| 42. | IOWA | 16.64 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 16.50 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16.50 |
| 45. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16.08 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 16.06 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 14.49 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.22 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.04 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 12.62 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11.61 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. p. 93.

G-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $756.87 |
| 2. WYOMING | 503.85 |
| 3. NORTH DAKOTA | 278.76 |
| 4. SOUTH DAKOTA | 277.46 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 272.84 |
| 6. MONTANA | 257.41 |
| 7. NEBRASKA | 241.02 |
| 8. WEST VIRGINIA | 238.24 |
| 9. IOWA | 238.15 |
| 10. MINNESOTA | 219.69 |
| 11. VERMONT | 218.89 |
| 12. NEVADA | 216.56 |
| 13. KANSAS | 215.16 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 214.51 |
| 15. MISSISSIPPI | 211.94 |
| 16. WASHINGTON | 208.98 |
| 17. MARYLAND | 200.46 |
| 18. DELAWARE | 197.63 |
| 19. TEXAS | 196.00 |
| 20. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 194.92 |
| 21. OREGON | 194.06 |
| 22. MAINE | 190.82 |
| 23. GEORGIA | 185.21 |
| 24. LOUISIANA | 179.44 |
| 25. KENTUCKY | 179.30 |
| 26. COLORADO | 175.49 |
| 27. IDAHO | 172.03 |
| 28. UTAH | 167.80 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 167.32 |
| 30. OKLAHOMA | 163.70 |
| UNITED STATES | 152.48 |
| 31. HAWAII | 148.45 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 147.49 |
| 33. ALABAMA | 145.69 |
| 34. NEW YORK | 145.08 |
| 35. ILLINOIS | 142.30 |
| 36. ARKANSAS | 140.53 |
| 37. FLORIDA | 137.94 |
| 38. DIST. OF COL. | 137.76 |
| 39. PENNSYLVANIA | 135.44 |
| 40. CONNECTICUT | 132.81 |
| 41. NEW JERSEY | 130.09 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 128.00 |
| 43. MISSOURI | 125.48 |
| 44. INDIANA | 117.83 |
| 45. MICHIGAN | 116.54 |
| 46. OHIO | 115.41 |
| 47. MASSACHUSETTS | 108.95 |
| 48. NORTH CAROLINA | 106.15 |
| 49. CALIFORNIA | 99.28 |
| 50. RHODE ISLAND | 98.38 |
| 51. SOUTH CAROLINA | 70.69 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. p. 93.

G-8. PER CAPITA CAPITAL OUTLAY BY STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $2,182.19 |
| 2. WYOMING | 886.82 |
| 3. NEVADA | 404.93 |
| 4. NORTH DAKOTA | 382.36 |
| 5. NEW MEXICO | 369.98 |
| 6. HAWAII | 357.89 |
| 7. ARIZONA | 350.39 |
| 8. WASHINGTON | 347.28 |
| 9. DELAWARE | 339.37 |
| 10. DIST. OF COL. | 330.46 |
| 11. LOUISIANA | 328.94 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 328.74 |
| 13. MINNESOTA | 322.34 |
| 14. TEXAS | 304.71 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 298.59 |
| 16. FLORIDA | 296.34 |
| 17. UTAH | 293.59 |
| 18. NEBRASKA | 273.46 |
| 19. IOWA | 270.41 |
| 20. NEW YORK | 270.32 |
| 21. SOUTH DAKOTA | 265.75 |
| 22. OREGON | 264.63 |
| 23. MONTANA | 264.23 |
| 24. COLORADO | 262.01 |
| 25. GEORGIA | 260.29 |
| 26. WEST VIRGINIA | 253.20 |
| 27. OKLAHOMA | 246.44 |
| 28. KANSAS | 241.93 |
| UNITED STATES | 238.29 |
| 29. IDAHO | 228.07 |
| 30. MISSISSIPPI | 224.99 |
| 31. ILLINOIS | 213.11 |
| 32. NEW JERSEY | 212.96 |
| 33. KENTUCKY | 209.33 |
| 34. ALABAMA | 209.09 |
| 35. OHIO | 204.77 |
| 36. VIRGINIA | 200.32 |
| 37. VERMONT | 198.53 |
| 38. TENNESSEE | 193.55 |
| 39. CALIFORNIA | 193.22 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 183.85 |
| 41. INDIANA | 175.47 |
| 42. MAINE | 175.25 |
| 43. PENNSYLVANIA | 175.09 |
| 44. MISSOURI | 173.35 |
| 45. MICHIGAN | 173.34 |
| 46. RHODE ISLAND | 162.79 |
| 47. CONNECTICUT | 162.51 |
| 48. MASSACHUSETTS | 155.09 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 152.82 |
| 50. SOUTH CAROLINA | 149.81 |
| 51. NORTH CAROLINA | 146.67 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. p. 91.

G-9. PER CAPITA INTEREST ON DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $1,035.73 |
| 2. WYOMING | 229.85 |
| 3. OREGON | 201.85 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 178.26 |
| 5. DELAWARE | 170.37 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 170.27 |
| 7. DIST. OF COL. | 168.03 |
| 8. HAWAII | 151.82 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 149.15 |
| 10. CONNECTICUT | 127.39 |
| 11. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 124.86 |
| 12. LOUISIANA | 124.34 |
| 13. NEW JERSEY | 120.89 |
| 14. KANSAS | 117.77 |
| 15. NEW MEXICO | 114.19 |
| 16. WEST VIRGINIA | 113.70 |
| 17. KENTUCKY | 111.76 |
| 18. VERMONT | 108.31 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 107.03 |
| 20. MASSACHUSETTS | 106.30 |
| 21. PENNSYLVANIA | 100.19 |
| 22. ILLINOIS | 90.28 |
| UNITED STATES | 88.15 |
| 23. NEVADA | 85.83 |
| 24. SOUTH DAKOTA | 84.99 |
| 25. MAINE | 80.89 |
| 26. COLORADO | 77.48 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 77.27 |
| 28. MONTANA | 73.62 |
| 29. WASHINGTON | 73.37 |
| 30. NORTH DAKOTA | 71.54 |
| 31. WISCONSIN | 70.74 |
| 32. MICHIGAN | 69.71 |
| 33. TENNESSEE | 68.31 |
| 34. TEXAS | 67.96 |
| 35. UTAH | 67.24 |
| 36. OHIO | 66.33 |
| 37. VIRGINIA | 65.88 |
| 38. ALABAMA | 62.21 |
| 39. ARKANSAS | 57.39 |
| 40. CALIFORNIA | 56.17 |
| 41. FLORIDA | 55.64 |
| 42. OKLAHOMA | 52.98 |
| 43. IDAHO | 52.09 |
| 44. NEBRASKA | 51.59 |
| 45. MISSOURI | 47.89 |
| 46. GEORGIA | 46.95 |
| 47. IOWA | 44.04 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 43.76 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 42.83 |
| 50. NORTH CAROLINA | 41.49 |
| 51. INDIANA | 38.32 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. p. 94.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

G-10. PER CAPITA LONG-TERM DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $16,830.13 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,347.49 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 3,802.57 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 3,585.73 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 3,280.33 |
| 6. | OREGON | 3,279.91 |
| 7. | NEBRASKA | 3,145.78 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 2,599.15 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,568.90 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 2,505.93 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 2,479.08 |
| 12. | UTAH | 2,419.20 |
| 13. | ARIZONA | 2,321.60 |
| 14. | NEW MEXICO | 2,311.03 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 2,283.25 |
| 16. | KENTUCKY | 2,269.84 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 2,111.67 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 2,082.86 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 1,988.84 |
| 20. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,921.93 |
| 21. | CONNECTICUT | 1,920.55 |
| 22. | NEW JERSEY | 1,861.31 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 1,779.06 |
| 24. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,769.45 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,725.05 |
| 26. | VERMONT | 1,705.20 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 1,695.02 |
| 28. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,688.09 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,678.47 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 1,658.22 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,634.11 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,437.65 |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,426.25 |
| 33. | IOWA | 1,389.10 |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | 1,354.51 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 1,320.36 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 1,306.31 |
| 37. | FLORIDA | 1,301.41 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,297.02 |
| 39. | MICHIGAN | 1,287.30 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 1,272.35 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 1,236.85 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 1,230.82 |
| 43. | VIRGINIA | 1,207.96 |
| 44. | CALIFORNIA | 1,196.46 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 1,057.13 |
| 46. | OHIO | 984.83 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 981.23 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 925.71 |
| 49. | NORTH CAROLINA | 921.33 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 901.67 |
| 51. | INDIANA | 708.23 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*, p. 94.

# SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

Tables contained in H Series feature comparative expenditure data on education for state governments, local governments, and state-local governments combined. These education expenditures are shown in relation to several common denominators, such as per capita, percentage of personal income, per pupil in ADA or ADM, or the national average.

These tables further distinguish between all education expenditures, those for higher education, and public elementary and secondary education. Taken together, Series H tables reveal a great deal about each state's success or failure to gain financial support for education relative to other states. The rankings can have added meaning where a reader is able to draw on personal knowledge about the way education is organized and supported in each of several states.

Estimated data obtained from state departments of education appear throughout H Series. NEA Research estimates were used when state department data were not available. Please note these instances in the footnotes section immediately following the series.

1038

H-1. PER CAPITA STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,021.94 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 775.08 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 718.03 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 686.97 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 683.13 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 670.69 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 667.40 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 658.33 |
| 9. | UTAH | 634.23 |
| 10. | OKLAHOMA | 576.84 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 576.55 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 539.15 |
| 13. | ARIZONA | 526.30 |
| 14. | IOWA | 523.61 |
| 15. | NORTH CAROLINA | 515.19 |
| 16. | ALABAMA | 511.07 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 508.32 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 502.95 |
| 19. | IDAHO | 497.92 |
| 20. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 493.78 |
| 21. | WEST VIRGINIA | 479.79 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 474.38 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 469.26 |
| | UNITED STATES | 455.87 |
| 24. | MISSISSIPPI | 455.36 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 455.04 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 452.80 |
| 27. | NEW YORK | 441.52 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 435.35 |
| 29. | WISCONSIN | 434.53 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 433.88 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 428.86 |
| 32. | OREGON | 420.63 |
| 33. | RHODE ISLAND | 420.47 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 419.06 |
| 35. | MICHIGAN | 417.19 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 411.59 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 408.77 |
| 38. | FLORIDA | 403.55 |
| 39. | MAINE | 391.17 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 386.17 |
| 41. | NEW JERSEY | 368.53 |
| 42. | OHIO | 353.16 |
| 43. | PENNSYLVANIA | 339.82 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 338.04 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 335.82 |
| 46. | NEBRASKA | 335.13 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 328.32 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 320.14 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 316.11 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 235.26 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1982*. pp. 12-18.

H-2. PER CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,189.32 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,297.96 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 891.69 |
| 4. | UTAH | 865.64 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 844.47 |
| 6. | WISCONSIN | 840.91 |
| 7. | OREGON | 834.07 |
| 8. | COLORADO | 821.22 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 811.02 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 803.38 |
| 11. | ARIZONA | 795.04 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 791.30 |
| 13. | MONTANA | 788.18 |
| 14. | MICHIGAN | 772.28 |
| 15. | NEW YORK | 765.21 |
| 16. | VERMONT | 761.92 |
| 17. | CALIFORNIA | 756.34 |
| 18. | IOWA | 753.91 |
| 19. | NEBRASKA | 729.51 |
| 20. | OKLAHOMA | 727.96 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 725.49 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 712.38 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 702.87 |
| 24. | LOUISIANA | 699.61 |
| 25. | NEVADA | 691.00 |
| 26. | NEW JERSEY | 690.17 |
| 27. | RHODE ISLAND | 682.39 |
| | UNITED STATES | 682.30 |
| 28. | HAWAII | 667.72 |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 649.80 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 643.95 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 641.77 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 640.74 |
| 33. | CONNECTICUT | 630.11 |
| 34. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 622.12 |
| 35. | ILLINOIS | 622.03 |
| 36. | DIST. OF COL. | 614.87 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 613.25 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 612.77 |
| 39. | OHIO | 609.99 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 609.95 |
| 41. | MAINE | 577.33 |
| 42. | FLORIDA | 576.58 |
| 43. | MASSACHUSETTS | 574.55 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 569.56 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 568.16 |
| 46. | GEORGIA | 566.32 |
| 47. | PENNSYLVANIA | 566.14 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 543.35 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 530.92 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 519.95 |
| 51. | TENNESSEE | 475.05 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. p. 92.

H-3. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 47.49 |
| 2. | INDIANA | 44.12 |
| 3. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 44.10 |
| 4. | NORTH CAROLINA | 43.28 |
| 5. | OKLAHOMA | 42.11 |
| 6. | ARIZONA | 41.99 |
| 7. | TEXAS | 41.56 |
| 8. | COLORADO | 41.37 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 40.86 |
| 10. | NEBRASKA | 40.58 |
| 11. | ARKANSAS | 40.32 |
| 12. | MONTANA | 40.31 |
| 13. | IOWA | 40.16 |
| 14. | ALABAMA | 39.86 |
| 15. | IDAHO | 39.67 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 39.06 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 39.00 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 38.94 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 38.80 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 38.70 |
| 21. | NORTH DAKOTA | 38.54 |
| 22. | WYOMING | 38.48 |
| 23. | MISSOURI | 37.54 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 37.50 |
| 25. | OREGON | 37.40 |
| 26. | WEST VIRGINIA | 36.96 |
| 27. | OHIO | 36.45 |
| 28. | DELAWARE | 36.29 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 36.11 |
| 30. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 35.81 |
| | UNITED STATES | 35.65 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 35.63 |
| 32. | MARYLAND | 35.44 |
| 33. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 35.18 |
| 34. | NEW JERSEY | 35.04 |
| 35. | MAINE | 34.76 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 34.71 |
| 37. | ILLINOIS | 34.64 |
| | FLORIDA | 34.64 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 34.23 |
| 40. | MINNESOTA | 34.18 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 34.15 |
| 42. | PENNSYLVANIA | 33.73 |
| 43. | CALIFORNIA | 33.72 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 32.83 |
| 45. | GEORGIA | 32.74 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 30.70 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 29.18 |
| 48. | NEW YORK | 28.98 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 28.59 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 25.24 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 18.13 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. pp. 35-51.

H-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES, 1981-82

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MONTANA | 29.87 |
| 2. | UTAH | 29.73 |
| 3. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 29.07 |
| 4. | INDIANA | 28.61 |
| 5. | TEXAS | 28.48 |
| 6. | COLORADO | 28.00 |
| 7. | NEW MEXICO | 27.72 |
| 8. | WEST VIRGINIA | 27.67 |
| 9. | WYOMING | 27.38 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 27.28 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 27.17 |
| 12. | NEBRASKA | 27.05 |
| 13. | MISSOURI | 26.85 |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA | 26.71 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 26.59 |
| 16. | OHIO | 26.56 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 26.31 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 26.23 |
| 19. | OREGON | 26.21 |
| 20. | CONNECTICUT | 26.11 |
| 21. | WISCONSIN | 25.75 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 25.71 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 25.69 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 25.52 |
| 25. | IOWA | 25.50 |
| 26. | IDAHO | 25.47 |
| 27. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 25.27 |
| 28. | MICHIGAN | 25.12 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 24.78 |
| 30. | NORTH DAKOTA | 24.54 |
| 31. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 24.52 |
| | UNITED STATES | 24.47 |
| 32. | MAINE | 24.37 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 24.14 |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | 23.99 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 23.62 |
| 36. | VERMONT | 23.57 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 23.28 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | 23.27 |
| 39. | MASSACHUSETTS | 23.16 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 23.03 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 22.44 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 21.80 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 21.72 |
| 44. | CALIFORNIA | 21.61 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 21.61 |
| 46. | NEW YORK | 21.19 |
| 47. | RHODE ISLAND | 21.03 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 19.49 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 18.19 |
| 50. | HAWAII | 17.03 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 15.00 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. pp. 35-51.

H-5. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1981-82, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 12.36 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 9.83 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 9.30 |
| 4. | UTAH | 9.17 |
| 5. | MONTANA | 8.08 |
| 6. | OREGON | 8.02 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 7.93 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 7.71 |
| 9. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.57 |
| 10. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.45 |
| 11. | ARIZONA | 7.43 |
| 12. | MISSISSIPPI | 7.24 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 7.17 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 7.16 |
| 15. | IOWA | 7.01 |
| 16. | ALABAMA | 7.00 |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA | 6.96 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.92 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 6.76 |
| | NEBRASKA | 6.76 |
| 21. | DELAWARE | 6.65 |
| 22. | IDAHO | 6.64 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 6.59 |
| 24. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 6.44 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 6.43 |
| 26. | ARKANSAS | 6.39 |
| 27. | MAINE | 6.34 |
| | COLORADO | 6.34 |
| 29. | RHODE ISLAND | 6.29 |
| 30. | NEW YORK | 6.18 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 6.10 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.01 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 5.95 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 5.86 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 5.81 |
| 35. | CALIFORNIA | 5.76 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 5.73 |
| | GEORGIA | 5.73 |
| 38. | OHIO | 5.72 |
| 39. | VIRGINIA | 5.65 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 5.57 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 5.27 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 5.24 |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY | 5.22 |
| 44. | MISSOURI | 5.19 |
| 45. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5.17 |
| 46. | ILLINOIS | 5.13 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5.13 |
| 48. | FLORIDA | 4.92 |
| 49. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4.72 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 4.52 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 4.27 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. pp. 35-51; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 50.

H-6. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $554.79 |
| 2. | DELAWARE | 311.38 |
| 3. | UTAH | 292.89 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 259.69 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 258.20 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 256.53 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 253.07 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 251.89 |
| 9. | OKLAHOMA | 235.61 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 234.23 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 232.50 |
| 12. | ARIZONA | 217.36 |
| 13. | MINNESOTA | 211.11 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 201.51 |
| 15. | ALABAMA | 200.16 |
| 16. | IOWA | 192.18 |
| 17. | INDIANA | 187.38 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 186.88 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 185.30 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 183.59 |
| 21. | NEBRASKA | 182.65 |
| 22. | IDAHO | 179.60 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 175.45 |
| 24. | LOUISIANA | 174.03 |
| 25. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 173.27 |
| 26. | MICHIGAN | 172.34 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 170.17 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 168.37 |
| 29. | RHODE ISLAND | 168.26 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 166.94 |
| 31. | OREGON | 164.06 |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 160.04 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 153.33 |
| | UNITED STATES | 151.81 |
| 34. | OHIO | 145.60 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 145.49 |
| 36. | MISSISSIPPI | 144.60 |
| 37. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 143.08 |
| 38. | MARYLAND | 141.75 |
| 39. | GEORGIA | 138.96 |
| 40. | MAINE | 138.42 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 128.45 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 122.67 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 117.69 |
| 44. | MISSOURI | 113.18 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 107.19 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 97.36 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 96.56 |
| 48. | NEW YORK | 92.47 |
| 49. | MASSACHUSETTS | 90.76 |
| 50. | PENNSYLVANIA | 71.80 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1982*. pp. 12-18.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

H-7. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $534.79 |
| 2. WYOMING | 348.24 |
| 3. DELAWARE | 311.38 |
| 4. UTAH | 292.89 |
| 5. ARIZONA | 284.25 |
| 6. NORTH DAKOTA | 271.25 |
| 7. NEW MEXICO | 258.20 |
| 8. WISCONSIN | 257.54 |
| 9. HAWAII | 253.07 |
| 10. VERMONT | 251.89 |
| 11. CALIFORNIA | 249.15 |
| 12. IOWA | 244.98 |
| 13. COLORADO | 244.02 |
| 14. OKLAHOMA | 235.61 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 232.50 |
| 16. OREGON | 228.68 |
| 17. KANSAS | 225.17 |
| 18. NEBRASKA | 217.33 |
| 19. NORTH CAROLINA | 213.32 |
| 20. MICHIGAN | 212.94 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 211.11 |
| 22. TEXAS | 208.40 |
| 23. ALABAMA | 200.16 |
| 24. IDAHO | 199.28 |
| 25. MISSISSIPPI | 196.01 |
| 26. MARYLAND | 187.64 |
| 27. INDIANA | 187.38 |
| 28. SOUTH CAROLINA | 186.88 |
| 29. NEVADA | 185.30 |
| UNITED STATES | 183.28 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 175.45 |
| 31. LOUISIANA | 174.68 |
| 32. SOUTH DAKOTA | 173.27 |
| 33. RHODE ISLAND | 168.26 |
| 34. ILLINOIS | 162.86 |
| 35. MONTANA | 161.30 |
| 36. KENTUCKY | 160.04 |
| 37. NEW YORK | 154.95 |
| 38. OHIO | 154.45 |
| 39. FLORIDA | 147.37 |
| 40. ARKANSAS | 145.49 |
| 41. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 143.08 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 142.33 |
| 43. MAINE | 138.42 |
| 44. MISSOURI | 133.81 |
| 45. TENNESSEE | 128.45 |
| 46. NEW JERSEY | 125.81 |
| 47. WEST VIRGINIA | 122.67 |
| 48. CONNECTICUT | 107.19 |
| 49. DIST. OF COL. | 106.14 |
| 50. MASSACHUSETTS | 92.13 |
| 51. PENNSYLVANIA | 86.67 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. p. 92.

H-8. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1981-82

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $1,577.94 |
| 2. WYOMING | 923.51 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 604.89 |
| 4. OREGON | 584.49 |
| 5. MONTANA | 583.99 |
| 6. MINNESOTA | 572.77 |
| 7. NEW YORK | 559.42 |
| 8. COLORADO | 555.77 |
| 9. WISCONSIN | 554.34 |
| 10. UTAH | 541.97 |
| 11. WASHINGTON | 541.15 |
| 12. NORTH DAKOTA | 537.70 |
| 13. NEW JERSEY | 535.21 |
| 14. MICHIGAN | 517.22 |
| 15. DIST. OF COL. | 508.73 |
| 16. NEVADA | 488.98 |
| 17. NEBRASKA | 486.33 |
| 18. CALIFORNIA | 484.74 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 483.44 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 483.13 |
| 21. TEXAS | 481.75 |
| 22. CONNECTICUT | 481.74 |
| 23. IOWA | 478.68 |
| 24. LOUISIANA | 475.60 |
| 25. KANSAS | 472.96 |
| UNITED STATES | 468.34 |
| 26. OKLAHOMA | 461.66 |
| 27. VERMONT | 460.53 |
| 28. WEST VIRGINIA | 456.66 |
| 29. MASSACHUSETTS | 456.12 |
| 30. OHIO | 444.46 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 441.33 |
| 32. RHODE ISLAND | 437.04 |
| 33. PENNSYLVANIA | 431.54 |
| 34. ILLINOIS | 430.68 |
| 35. SOUTH CAROLINA | 428.36 |
| 36. SOUTH DAKOTA | 426.12 |
| 37. DELAWARE | 424.93 |
| 38. INDIANA | 416.15 |
| 39. FLORIDA | 412.44 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 408.09 |
| 41. MAINE | 404.83 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 403.83 |
| 43. GEORGIA | 402.74 |
| 44. HAWAII | 397.84 |
| 45. IDAHO | 393.63 |
| 46. MISSOURI | 379.77 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 354.54 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 354.02 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 340.78 |
| 50. KENTUCKY | 318.05 |
| 51. TENNESSEE | 307.17 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. p. 92.

H-9. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1982-83 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $6,383 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 4,434 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 4,428 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 4,083 |
| 5. WYOMING | 4,043 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 3,666 |
| 7. OREGON | 3,604 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 3,524 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 3,488 |
| 10. MONTANA | 3,442 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 3,406 |
| 12. RHODE ISLAND | 3,389 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,385 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 3,380 |
| 15. HAWAII | 3,347 |
| 16. MICHIGAN | 3,178 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 3,136 |
| 18. VERMONT | 3,102 |
| 19. KANSAS | 3,093 |
| 20. IOWA | 3,055 |
| 21. ILLINOIS | 3,018 |
| 22. COLORADO | 2,961 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,960 |
| 23. FLORIDA | 2,923 |
| 24. OKLAHOMA | 2,902 |
| 25. WASHINGTON | 2,878 |
| 26. NEW MEXICO | 2,843 |
| 27. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,836 |
| 28. TEXAS | 2,820 |
| 29. LOUISIANA | 2,780 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 2,737 |
| 31. CALIFORNIA | 2,735 |
| 32. NEBRASKA | 2,708 |
| 33. NEVADA | 2,698 |
| 34. OHIO | 2,696 |
| 35. MAINE | 2,624 |
| 36. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,561 |
| 37. INDIANA | 2,532 |
| 38. ARIZONA | 2,512 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,472 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,465 |
| 41. MISSOURI | 2,396 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 2,368 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,265 |
| 44. GEORGIA | 2,155 |
| 45. IDAHO | 2,106 |
| 46. UTAH | 2,080 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,080 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 2,061 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 2,019 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 1,998 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 1,895 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-10. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1982-83 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 215.64 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 149.79 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 149.60 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 137.93 |
| 5. WYOMING | 136.58 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 123.84 |
| 7. OREGON | 121.77 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 119.06 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 117.83 |
| 10. MONTANA | 116.30 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 115.06 |
| 12. RHODE ISLAND | 114.50 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 114.37 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 114.20 |
| 15. HAWAII | 113.08 |
| 16. MICHIGAN | 107.35 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 105.93 |
| 18. VERMONT | 104.80 |
| 19. KANSAS | 104.49 |
| 20. IOWA | 103.20 |
| 21. ILLINOIS | 101.95 |
| 22. COLORADO | 100.04 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 23. FLORIDA | 98.76 |
| 24. OKLAHOMA | 98.03 |
| 25. WASHINGTON | 97.21 |
| 26. NEW MEXICO | 96.03 |
| 27. NORTH DAKOTA | 95.81 |
| 28. TEXAS | 95.28 |
| 29. LOUISIANA | 93.91 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 92.48 |
| 31. CALIFORNIA | 92.39 |
| 32. NEBRASKA | 91.50 |
| 33. NEVADA | 91.14 |
| 34. OHIO | 91.09 |
| 35. MAINE | 88.66 |
| 36. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 86.52 |
| 37. INDIANA | 85.55 |
| 38. ARIZONA | 84.86 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 83.52 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 83.28 |
| 41. MISSOURI | 80.96 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 79.98 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 76.50 |
| 44. GEORGIA | 72.81 |
| 45. IDAHO | 71.14 |
| 46. UTAH | 70.28 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 70.28 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 69.63 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 68.20 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 67.49 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 64.03 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-11. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1983-84

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $7,026 |
| 2. NEW JERSEY | 4,943 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 4,783 |
| 4. WYOMING | 4,488 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 4,116 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 4,036 |
| 7. HAWAII | 3,982 |
| 8. OREGON | 3,771 |
| 9. MASSACHUSETTS | 3,739 |
| 10. DELAWARE | 3,735 |
| 11. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,725 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 3,720 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 3,720 |
| 14. MONTANA | 3,631 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 3,553 |
| 16. ILLINOIS | 3,397 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 3,378 |
| 18. KANSAS | 3,361 |
| 19. COLORADO | 3,261 |
| 20. IOWA | 3,212 |
| 21. MICHIGAN | 3,208 |
| 22. FLORIDA | 3,201 |
| UNITED STATES | 3,173 |
| 23. VERMONT | 3,148 |
| 24. WASHINGTON | 3,106 |
| 25. OHIO | 3,042 |
| 26. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,969 |
| 27. VIRGINIA | 2,967 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 2,927 |
| 29. NEW MEXICO | 2,921 |
| 30. TEXAS | 2,913 |
| 31. CALIFORNIA | 2,912 |
| 32. OKLAHOMA | 2,891 |
| 33. NEVADA | 2,861 |
| 34. MAINE | 2,813 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 2,802 |
| 36. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,796 |
| 37. ARIZONA | 2,738 |
| 38. INDIANA | 2,730 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,640 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 2,600 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,587 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 2,550 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,447 |
| 44. GEORGIA | 2,322 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,255 |
| 46. ARKANSAS | 2,198 |
| IDAHO | 2,198 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 2,173 |
| 49. UTAH | 2,119 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 2,102 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 1,962 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-12. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1983-84

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 221.43 |
| 2. NEW JERSEY | 155.80 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 150.74 |
| 4. WYOMING | 141.45 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 129.71 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 127.19 |
| 7. HAWAII | 125.51 |
| 8. OREGON | 118.83 |
| 9. MASSACHUSETTS | 117.83 |
| 10. DELAWARE | 117.71 |
| 11. PENNSYLVANIA | 117.40 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 117.23 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 117.23 |
| 14. MONTANA | 114.45 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 111.99 |
| 16. ILLINOIS | 107.06 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 106.45 |
| 18. KANSAS | 105.94 |
| 19. COLORADO | 102.78 |
| 20. IOWA | 101.22 |
| 21. MICHIGAN | 101.10 |
| 22. FLORIDA | 100.87 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 23. VERMONT | 99.21 |
| 24. WASHINGTON | 97.89 |
| 25. OHIO | 95.89 |
| 26. NORTH DAKOTA | 93.58 |
| 27. VIRGINIA | 93.52 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 92.24 |
| 29. NEW MEXICO | 92.06 |
| 30. TEXAS | 91.80 |
| 31. CALIFORNIA | 91.76 |
| 32. OKLAHOMA | 91.10 |
| 33. NEVADA | 90.17 |
| 34. MAINE | 88.66 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 88.32 |
| 36. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 88.12 |
| 37. ARIZONA | 86.29 |
| 38. INDIANA | 86.04 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 83.19 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 81.94 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 81.52 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 80.36 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 77.11 |
| 44. GEORGIA | 73.19 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 71.07 |
| 46. ARKANSAS | 69.26 |
| IDAHO | 69.26 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 68.47 |
| 49. UTAH | 66.77 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 66.24 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 61.85 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-13. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1981-82 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 6.86 |
| 2. | MONTANA | 5.61 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 5.35 |
| 4. | OREGON | 5.11 |
| | WYOMING | 5.11 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 5.07 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 4.97 |
| 8. | WEST VIRGINIA | 4.90 |
| 9. | MAINE | 4.68 |
| 10. | UTAH | 4.66 |
| 11. | NEW YORK | 4.59 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4.56 |
| 13. | IDAHO | 4.53 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 4.45 |
| | MINNESOTA | 4.45 |
| 16. | IOWA | 4.42 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 4.41 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.27 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 4.16 |
| 20. | MISSISSIPPI | 4.13 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 4.08 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 3.97 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3.97 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 3.96 |
| | DELAWARE | 3.96 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3.95 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 3.95 |
| 27. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.94 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 3.93 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 3.90 |
| 30. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3.86 |
| | TEXAS | 3.86 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.84 |
| | WASHINGTON | 3.84 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 3.82 |
| 35. | OHIO | 3.80 |
| | NEBRASKA | 3.80 |
| 37. | HAWAII | 3.73 |
| 38. | VIRGINIA | 3.71 |
| 39. | KANSAS | 3.68 |
| | TENNESSEE | 3.68 |
| 41. | COLORADO | 3.66 |
| 42. | ARIZONA | 3.65 |
| 43. | CONNECTICUT | 3.62 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 3.58 |
| 45. | CALIFORNIA | 3.46 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.40 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 3.37 |
| 48. | MISSOURI | 3.32 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 3.25 |
| 50. | FLORIDA | 3.21 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 3.00 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 50; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-14. PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1973-74 TO 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 336.21 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 287.89 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 275.88 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 264.67 |
| 5. | TEXAS | 261.83 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 232.64 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 229.03 |
| 8. | KANSAS | 224.02 |
| 9. | KENTUCKY | 222.81 |
| 10. | OKLAHOMA | 221.45 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 221.06 |
| 12. | MAINE | 218.25 |
| 13. | NEW MEXICO | 213.57 |
| 14. | NORTH DAKOTA | 210.26 |
| 15. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 207.45 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 202.19 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 201.39 |
| 18. | OREGON | 196.86 |
| 19. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 191.19 |
| 20. | OHIO | 190.29 |
| 21. | WEST VIRGINIA | 186.08 |
| 22. | CONNECTICUT | 185.60 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 183.54 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 182.81 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 181.17 |
| 26. | PENNSYLVANIA | 181.13 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 180.93 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 178.63 |
| 29. | IOWA | 178.19 |
| | UNITED STATES | 177.59 |
| 30. | WISCONSIN | 174.05 |
| 31. | ARKANSAS | 172.81 |
| 32. | DELAWARE | 169.98 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 169.42 |
| 34. | DIST. OF COL. | 169.38 |
| 35. | ILLINOIS | 167.55 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 167.31 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 165.02 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 164.90 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 161.64 |
| 40. | NEW YORK | 161.54 |
| 41. | ARIZONA | 159.08 |
| 42. | MICHIGAN | 158.88 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 158.27 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 158.05 |
| 45. | UTAH | 157.97 |
| 46. | MINNESOTA | 155.70 |
| 47. | GEORGIA | 154.44 |
| 48. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 152.29 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 149.47 |
| 50. | CALIFORNIA | 148.68 |
| 51. | IDAHO | 144.98 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-15. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1982-83 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 56,008 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 4,218 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 4,013 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 3,808 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 3,604 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 3,465 |
| 7. | OREGON | 3,379 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 3,272 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 3,265 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 3,188 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 3,180 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3,119 |
| | HAWAII | 3,119 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 3,109 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3,090 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 2,966 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 2,927 |
| 18. | IOWA | 2,912 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 2,885 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 2,845 |
| 21. | ILLINOIS | 2,827 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,799 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 2,742 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 2,719 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,702 |
| 25. | NEW MEXICO | 2,700 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 2,687 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 2,667 |
| 28. | LOUISIANA | 2,591 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 2,585 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 2,574 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 2,536 |
| 32. | OHIO | 2,516 |
| 33. | MAINE | 2,466 |
| 34. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,409 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 2,404 |
| 36. | ARIZONA | 2,363 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,357 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 2,230 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,138 |
| 40. | GEORGIA | 2,086 |
| 41. | UTAH | 1,978 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 1,968 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,967 |
| 44. | TENNESSEE | 1,952 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 1,900 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,813 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-16. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1983-84

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $6,613 |
| 2. NEW JERSEY | 4,709 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 4,329 |
| 4. WYOMING | 4,243 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 3,821 |
| 6. HAWAII | 3,711 |
| 7. DIST. OF COL. | 3,629 |
| 8. OREGON | 3,535 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 3,487 |
| 10. MONTANA | 3,443 |
| 11. DELAWARE | 3,442 |
| 12. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,432 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 3,400 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 3,392 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 3,351 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 3,194 |
| 17. KANSAS | 3,181 |
| 18. ILLINOIS | 3,160 |
| 19. COLORADO | 3,133 |
| 20. VERMONT | 3,098 |
| 21. IOWA | 3,062 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,999 |
| 22. FLORIDA | 2,942 |
| 23. WASHINGTON | 2,935 |
| 24. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,862 |
| 25. OHIO | 2,840 |
| 26. NEBRASKA | 2,793 |
| 27. VIRGINIA | 2,789 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 2,775 |
| 29. TEXAS | 2,739 |
| 30. OKLAHOMA | 2,724 |
| 31. NEVADA | 2,688 |
| 32. MAINE | 2,648 |
| 33. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,633 |
| 34. LOUISIANA | 2,602 |
| 35. ARIZONA | 2,575 |
| 36. INDIANA | 2,566 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,520 |
| 38. KENTUCKY | 2,402 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,312 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 2,248 |
| 41. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,133 |
| 42. ARKANSAS | 2,090 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 2,059 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 2,045 |
| 45. UTAH | 2,011 |
| 46. MISSISSIPPI | 1,877 |
| CALIFORNIA | NA |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-17. PERCENT INCREASE IN CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1973-74 TO 1983-84

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 339.81 |
| 2. HAWAII | 285.42 |
| 3. MONTANA | 269.35 |
| 4. WYOMING | 268.90 |
| 5. TEXAS | 267.38 |
| 6. NEW JERSEY | 237.24 |
| 7. KENTUCKY | 226.22 |
| 8. KANSAS | 223.76 |
| 9. OKLAHOMA | 220.61 |
| 10. MAINE | 218.00 |
| 11. NEW MEXICO | 212.60 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 210.47 |
| 13. NORTH DAKOTA | 209.97 |
| 14. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 208.12 |
| 15. COLORADO | 206.74 |
| 16. FLORIDA | 205.76 |
| 17. MASSACHUSETTS | 204.38 |
| 18. OREGON | 198.93 |
| 19. CONNECTICUT | 193.89 |
| 20. OHIO | 193.13 |
| 21. SOUTH DAKOTA | 192.57 |
| 22. RHODE ISLAND | 188.39 |
| 23. LOUISIANA | 187.47 |
| 24. VIRGINIA | 185.35 |
| 25. IOWA | 183.22 |
| 26. INDIANA | 182.63 |
| UNITED STATES | 181.52 |
| 27. PENNSYLVANIA | 181.25 |
| 28. WISCONSIN | 177.08 |
| 29. ARKANSAS | 175.63 |
| 30. NEVADA | 175.08 |
| 31. ILLINOIS | 172.57 |
| 32. DELAWARE | 169.70 |
| 33. TENNESSEE | 169.26 |
| 34. VERMONT | 167.29 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 167.25 |
| 36. ALABAMA | 165.97 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 163.94 |
| 38. NEW YORK | 162.10 |
| 39. UTAH | 160.47 |
| 40. DIST. OF COL. | 159.77 |
| 41. NORTH CAROLINA | 158.51 |
| 42. ARIZONA | 157.23 |
| 43. MINNESOTA | 156.17 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 155.43 |
| 45. MISSISSIPPI | 152.65 |
| CALIFORNIA | NA |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WASHINGTON | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

# NOTES TO H SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the H Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | H-11, H-12, H-14, H-16, H-17 |
| Arizona | H-11, H-12, H-14, H-16, H-17 |
| Michigan | H-11, H-12, H-14, H-16, H-17 |
| Mississippi | H-11, H-12, H-14, H-16, H-17 |
| Montana | H-9 through H-17 |
| Nebraska | H-11, H-12, H-14, H-16, H-17 |
| New Jersey | H-9 through H-17 |
| Wyoming | H-11, H-12, H-14, H-16, H-17 |

1045

# OTHER RELEVANT DATA

The tables within the I Series contain additional comparative characteristics on government employment and on measures often used to describe the "quality of life" in an area.

The government employment measures featured in tables I-1 through I-3 are expressed as percentages of the population or other employment categories and can be used with employment tables found in C Series.

Tables I-4 and I-5 measure the presence or absence of doctors and dentists in the states, with I-6 and I-7 comparing states on crime rates.

1046

I-1. NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1981

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 530.81 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 36.30 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 26.56 |
| 4. | UTAH | 24.08 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 20.56 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 19.43 |
| 7. | COLORADO | 16.57 |
| 8. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16.44 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 15.72 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 15.23 |
| 11. | OKLAHOMA | 14.82 |
| 12. | TENNESSEE | 14.55 |
| 13. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.35 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 14.02 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 13.94 |
| 16. | WYOMING | 13.47 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 13.26 |
| 18. | ARIZONA | 12.93 |
| 19. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12.58 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 12.44 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.92 |
| 21. | IDAHO | 11.90 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 11.47 |
| 23. | MISSISSIPPI | 11.00 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 10.83 |
| 25. | OREGON | 10.78 |
| 26. | NEVADA | 10.64 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 10.29 |
| 28. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.09 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 9.64 |
| 30. | MASSACHUSETTS | 9.61 |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 9.53 |
| 32. | NEW JERSEY | 9.51 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 9.31 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 9.20 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 9.15 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 8.71 |
| 37. | NEW YORK | 8.57 |
| 38. | VERMONT | 8.54 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 8.24 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 8.23 |
| 41. | OHIO | 8.06 |
| 42. | DELAWARE | 8.04 |
| 43. | MAINE | 7.87 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 7.40 |
| 45. | INDIANA | 7.27 |
| 46. | MINNESOTA | 7.15 |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA | 7.09 |
| 48. | IOWA | 6.35 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 6.35 |
| 50. | MICHIGAN | 5.79 |
| 51. | WISCONSIN | 5.55 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1983-84*. p. 334 and p. 11.

I-2. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 413.63 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 139.27 |
| 3. | MARYLAND | 92.15 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 91.98 |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 91.24 |
| 6. | NORTH DAKOTA | 91.04 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 90.54 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 87.65 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 83.65 |
| 10. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 82.49 |
| 11. | NEBRASKA | 81.34 |
| 12. | UTAH | 81.08 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 78.16 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 77.24 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 77.14 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 75.15 |
| 17. | OKLAHOMA | 74.91 |
| 18. | OREGON | 73.99 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 73.80 |
| 20. | DELAWARE | 73.09 |
| 21. | NEW YORK | 73.05 |
| 22. | MAINE | 72.37 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 71.50 |
| 24. | NEW JERSEY | 70.72 |
| 25. | MISSISSIPPI | 70.56 |
| 26. | IDAHO | 70.47 |
| 27. | LOUISIANA | 70.38 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 70.28 |
| 29. | CALIFORNIA | 70.09 |
| 30. | MINNESOTA | 69.92 |
| 31. | VERMONT | 69.77 |
| 32. | IOWA | 69.54 |
| | UNITED STATES | 68.25 |
| 33. | TEXAS | 66.95 |
| | WISCONSIN | 66.95 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 66.29 |
| 36. | NEVADA | 65.83 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 65.44 |
| 38. | WEST VIRGINIA | 64.68 |
| 39. | MICHIGAN | 63.56 |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS | 63.48 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 63.43 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 63.42 |
| 43. | OHIO | 61.07 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 60.54 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 60.27 |
| 46. | FLORIDA | 60.20 |
| 47. | INDIANA | 60.14 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 59.80 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 58.89 |
| 50. | PENNSYLVANIA | 57.31 |
| 51. | CONNECTICUT | 57.09 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1983-84*. p. 426; and *Current Population Reports*. April 1983. p. 2.

I-3. GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 43.79 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 31.44 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 26.37 |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 24.78 |
| 5. | MONTANA | 24.63 |
| 6. | NORTH DAKOTA | 24.30 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 23.53 |
| 8. | VIRGINIA | 23.52 |
| 9. | MISSISSIPPI | 22.70 |
| 10. | UTAH | 22.50 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 22.44 |
| 12. | ALABAMA | 22.13 |
| 13. | IDAHO | 21.86 |
| 14. | NEBRASKA | 21.36 |
| 15. | WEST VIRGINIA | 20.69 |
| 16. | OREGON | 20.40 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 20.33 |
| 18. | WYOMING | 20.28 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 20.24 |
| 20. | MAINE | 19.95 |
| 21. | GEORGIA | 19.75 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.71 |
| 23. | IOWA | 19.59 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 19.53 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 19.32 |
| 26. | ARKANSAS | 19.05 |
| 27. | LOUISIANA | 19.02 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 18.99 |
| 29. | MICHIGAN | 18.16 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 18.14 |
| 31. | NEW YORK | 17.83 |
| 32. | VERMONT | 17.82 |
| 33. | CALIFORNIA | 17.64 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.64 |
| 34. | TENNESSEE | 17.48 |
| 35. | WISCONSIN | 17.09 |
| 36. | NORTH CAROLINA | 17.07 |
| 37. | NEW JERSEY | 17.05 |
| 38. | DELAWARE | 16.99 |
| 39. | MINNESOTA | 16.91 |
| | MISSOURI | 16.91 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 16.67 |
| 42. | INDIANA | 16.37 |
| 43. | TEXAS | 16.31 |
| 44. | OHIO | 15.92 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | 15.81 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | 14.91 |
| 47. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.83 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 14.29 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14.25 |
| 50. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14.00 |
| 51. | CONNECTICUT | 12.62 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1983-84*. p. 426.

1047

I-4. NUMBER OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1981

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 533.00 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 276.00 |
| 3. | MARYLAND | 270.00 |
| | NEW YORK | 270.00 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 250.00 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 230.00 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 213.00 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 209.00 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 209.00 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 195.00 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 193.00 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 191.00 |
| 13. | MINNESOTA | 189.00 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 186.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | 185.00 |
| 15. | OREGON | 182.00 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 180.00 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 178.00 |
| 18. | VIRGINIA | 177.00 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 176.00 |
| 20. | DELAWARE | 167.00 |
| 21. | MISSOURI | 165.00 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 165.00 |
| | OHIO | 165.00 |
| 24. | UTAH | 164.00 |
| 25. | MICHIGAN | 161.00 |
| 26. | WISCONSIN | 160.00 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 158.00 |
| 28. | LOUISIANA | 157.00 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 156.00 |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO | 153.00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 153.00 |
| | TEXAS | 153.00 |
| 33. | MAINE | 150.00 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 149.00 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 145.00 |
| 36. | NEVADA | 143.00 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 138.00 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 137.00 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 137.00 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 135.00 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 131.00 |
| 42. | INDIANA | 129.00 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 127.00 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 127.00 |
| 45. | ALASKA | 126.00 |
| | IOWA | 126.00 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 123.00 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 116.00 |
| | WYOMING | 116.00 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 108.00 |
| 51. | IDAHO | 107.00 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1983-84*. p. 110.

I-5. NUMBER OF ACTIVE DENTISTS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1981

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 92.00 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 74.00 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 73.00 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 72.00 |
| 5. | OREGON | 70.00 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 67.00 |
| | WASHINGTON | 67.00 |
| 8. | MINNESOTA | 66.00 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 65.00 |
| | NEBRASKA | 65.00 |
| 11. | COLORADO | 63.00 |
| | UTAH | 63.00 |
| | WISCONSIN | 63.00 |
| 14. | CALIFORNIA | 62.00 |
| | MARYLAND | 62.00 |
| | MONTANA | 62.00 |
| 17. | ALASKA | 61.00 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 60.00 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 58.00 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 57.00 |
| 21. | ILLINOIS | 56.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | 55.00 |
| 22. | IOWA | 54.00 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 54.00 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 54.00 |
| 25. | IDAHO | 53.00 |
| 26. | OHIO | 52.00 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 51.00 |
| | TENNESSEE | 51.00 |
| | VIRGINIA | 51.00 |
| 30. | NORTH DAKOTA | 50.00 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 50.00 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 49.00 |
| 33. | WYOMING | 48.00 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 47.00 |
| | MAINE | 47.00 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | 46.00 |
| 37. | ARIZONA | 45.00 |
| | FLORIDA | 45.00 |
| | INDIANA | 45.00 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 45.00 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 43.00 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 42.00 |
| 43. | GEORGIA | 41.00 |
| | TEXAS | 41.00 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 41.00 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 40.00 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 40.00 |
| 48. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 39.00 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 37.00 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 36.00 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 33.00 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1983-84*. p. 110.

I-6. NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 10,600.00 |
| 2. | NEVADA | 7,901.00 |
| 3. | FLORIDA | 7,465.20 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 7,285.50 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 7,131.00 |
| 6. | COLORADO | 7,079.90 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 6,784.50 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 6,607.70 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 6,584.30 |
| 10. | OREGON | 6,567.50 |
| 11. | NEW YORK | 6,468.10 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 6,384.90 |
| 13. | TEXAS | 6,302.20 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 6,282.20 |
| 15. | ALASKA | 6,212.60 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 6,012.40 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 5,676.10 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,553.10 |
| 18. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,503.70 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 5,427.50 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,364.10 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 5,361.20 |
| 22. | UTAH | 5,334.00 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 5,311.20 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 5,222.40 |
| 25. | GEORGIA | 5,214.80 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 4,952.00 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 4,947.80 |
| 28. | OHIO | 4,935.50 |
| 29. | ILLINOIS | 4,817.10 |
| 30. | WYOMING | 4,804.00 |
| 31. | VERMONT | 4,691.90 |
| 32. | ALABAMA | 4,633.60 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,543.20 |
| 34. | MINNESOTA | 4,454.60 |
| 35. | WISCONSIN | 4,439.10 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 4,429.50 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 4,413.60 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 4,333.20 |
| 39. | VIRGINIA | 4,255.70 |
| 40. | IOWA | 4,136.50 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 4,081.20 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 3,950.80 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 3,871.50 |
| 44. | MAINE | 3,859.80 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,829.20 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 3,572.60 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 3,568.40 |
| 48. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3,452.80 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,648.10 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,644.90 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2,511.20 |

Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1982*. pp. 44-48.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

I-7. PERCENT CHANGE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1981 TO 1982

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | OKLAHOMA | 7.96 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 6.57 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 4.16 |
| 4. | TENNESSEE | 2.37 |
| 5. | ARKANSAS | 1.98 |
| 6. | KENTUCKY | 1.04 |
| 7. | MISSISSIPPI | 1.00 |
| 8. | LOUISIANA | 0.83 |
| 9. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 0.79 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 0.63 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 0.51 |
| 12. | MICHIGAN | -1.01 |
| 13. | INDIANA | -2.43 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | -2.69 |
| 15. | DIST. OF COL. | -3.05 |
| 16. | COLORADO | -3.72 |
| 17. | CALIFORNIA | -4.02 |
| 18. | WEST VIRGINIA | -4.11 |
| | UNITED STATES | -4.26 |
| 19. | DELAWARE | -4.55 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | -5.41 |
| 21. | NEBRASKA | -5.43 |
| 22. | MASSACHUSETTS | -5.68 |
| 23. | ALASKA | -5.80 |
| 24. | MINNESOTA | -5.96 |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA | -6.26 |
| 26. | NEW YORK | -6.33 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | -6.34 |
| 28. | WYOMING | -6.39 |
| 29. | OREGON | -6.67 |
| 30. | WASHINGTON | -6.82 |
| 31. | WISCONSIN | -6.87 |
| 32. | CONNECTICUT | -7.02 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | -7.06 |
| 34. | UTAH | -7.23 |
| 35. | VERMONT | -7.29 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | -7.35 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | -7.54 |
| 38. | NEVADA | -8.04 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | -8.15 |
| 40. | MARYLAND | -8.32 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | -8.33 |
| 42. | KANSAS | -8.37 |
| 43. | VIRGINIA | -8.89 |
| 44. | MAINE | -9.04 |
| 45. | OHIO | -9.40 |
| 46. | IDAHO | -9.88 |
| 47. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | -11.40 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | -11.46 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -12.22 |
| 50. | IOWA | -12.30 |
| 51. | MONTANA | -13.66 |

Computed from Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1982*. pp. 44-48.

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics* data bank. Washington, D.C.: the Association.

Sales and Marketing Management, *1983 Survey of Buying Power*. 131:2. New York: Sales and Marketing Management. July 25, 1983. Copyrighted © 1983.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1981-82*. Series GF-82, No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1983.

_____. *Public Employment in 1982*. Series GE-82, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1983.

_____. *State Government Finances in 1982*. Series GF-82, No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1983.

_____. *State Government Tax Collections in 1982*. Series GF-82, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 1983.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1974*. 95th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1974.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1983-84*. 104th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1983.

_____. prepublication data.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "State Personal Income, 1980-82: Revised Estimates." *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1983.

U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. *The Condition of Education, 1983*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1983.

_____. Unpublished data.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service. "Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths for 1983." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. 32:12. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 26, 1984.

U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States, 1982*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 11, 1983.

1050

# GLOSSARY

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: Average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: An average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: The local school district; the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

CAPITAL OUTLAY: An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings; improvements of grounds; construction of buildings; additions to buildings; remodeling of buildings; initial, additional, and replacement of equipment.

CRIMES, MAJOR: Murder, nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny ($50 or more), and auto theft.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: All amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education; employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees; and federal, state, and local funds to cover deficits (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

DEBT: The major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

EDUCATION: The provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: Same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

ENROLLMENT: A cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year. New entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes students whose programs of study are creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree and also students in 1-, 2-, or 3-year undergraduate programs that are not creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree but that are designed to prepare for immediate employment or to provide general education.

EXPENDITURES: All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FALL ENROLLMENT: The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October.

FIRE PROTECTION: Comprises fire-fighting and fire-protection activities of local governments.

FUNCTIONS: Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditures for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditures serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: All expenditures of a government other than utility expenditures, liquor store expenditures, and insurance trust expenditures.

GENERAL REVENUE: All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

1051

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: All persons who work for any governmental unit (federal, state, local, or intermediate) regardless of the activity of the particular agency.

HEALTH: Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agency) are included.

HIGHWAYS: Streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use; street lighting; snow and ice removal; toll highway and bridge facilities; and ferries.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes facilities and activities of all education institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classified under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These education categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditures for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

HOSPITALS: Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

HOUSEHOLD: A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in junior colleges, colleges, and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations and farms.

INTEREST ON DEBT: Annual expenditures to pay interest only on long-term debt.

LIVE BIRTHS: Number of births in the U.S.

NET LONG-TERM DEBT: Total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, that are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel; plant operation and maintenance employees; bus drivers; lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

PERSONAL INCOME: State personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes nonmonetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions; private trust funds; and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

POLICE PROTECTION: Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

PROPERTY TAXES: Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all tangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

PUBLIC WELFARE: Support of and assistance to eligible persons contingent upon their need. Excludes

pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditures for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

RESIDENT POPULATION: In addition to those who are residents of an area, the figure also includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

REVENUE: Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate and other sources include all funds for direct expenditures by local and intermediate districts for school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution of local school districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, operation of the school lunch program).

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

TAXES: Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS: Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditure for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

# INDEX TO TABLES

*Numbers refer to tables.*


Administrative units:
  number of, B-1

Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, H-11
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-14
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
  number, B-6
  percent of fall enrollment, B-9
  percent of average daily membership, B-8
  personal income per pupil, D-12
  pupils per teacher, C-8
  school revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2
Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, H-15, H-16
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-17
  number, B-7
  percent in average daily attendance, B-8
  pupils per teacher, C-9

Buying income:
  households, D-15

Capital outlay:
  per capita, G-8

Crimes:
  number of, I-6
  percent change, I-7

Dentists:
  number of, I-5

Debt:
  of state and local governments, per capita, G-10

Employment:
  government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees, I-3
  number of federal civilian employees, I-1
  number of government employees, I-2
Enrollment:
  fall, B-2
  percent change, B-3
  percent in average daily membership, B-9
  percent private, B-5
  percent of school age population, B-4

Expenditures:
  education, as percent of personal income, H-5
  education, as percent of total general expenditures, H-3, H-4
  education, per capita, H-1, H-2, H-8
  fire protection, per capita, G-6
  general state government, per capita, G-1
  general state-local government, per capita, G-2
  health and hospitals, per capita, G-4
  higher education, per capita, H-6, H-7
  highways, per capita, G-7
  police protection, per capita, G-5
  school, as percent of personal income, H-13
  school, per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9, H-11
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-15, H-16
  welfare, per capita, G-3

Farm income:
  gross, D-14

Federal government:
  number of civilian employees, I-1
  percent change in pupils participating in School Lunch Program, B-10
  percent of school revenue from, F-9, F-10

Fire protection:
  expenditures, per capita, G-6

Governments (national, state, and local):
  employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, I-3
  number of employees, I-2

Health and hospitals:
  live births, A-10, A-11
  expenditures, per capita, G-4
  number of dentists, I-5
  number of physicians, I-4

Higher education:
  change in enrollment, B-13
  enrollment, B-12


1054

instructional staff, C-4
noninstructional staff, C-5
total staff, C-6
salaries, C-23, C-24, C-25
state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-7
state expenditures for, per capita, H-6

Highways:
expenditures for, per capita, G-7

Households:
buying income, D-15
retail sales, D-16

Income:
*See* Farm income; Personal income
Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-17, C-19
salaries, increase in, C-21, C-22
salaries, percent of national average, C-18, C-20
Interest on debt:
G-9

Live births:
A-10, A-11
Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined
Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-11
Lunch (school) program:
percent change in number of pupils participating, B-10

Male teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-10

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-5
number in public schools, C-2

Personal income:
buying income per household, D-15
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general own-source revenue of state and local governments as percent of, E-3
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per child of school age, D-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-12
percent from government enterprises, D-13
school expenditures as percent of, H-13
school revenue as percent of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education as percent of, H-5
state and local property tax revenue as percent of, E-9
state and local school revenue as percent of, F-4
state and local tax revenue as percent of, E-5
state tax revenue as percent of, E-12
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2
Physicians:
number of, I-4
Police protection:
expenditures for, per capita, G-5

Population:
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-8
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-9
density, A-12
school age, A-4
school age, number per 100 adults age 21 and older, A-7
school age, percent of total, A-5
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3

Public welfare:
expenditures, per capita, G-3

Pupils per teacher:
C-7, C-8, C-9

Revenue:
school revenue as percent of personal income, F-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, per capita, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, per capita, E-2
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

1055

Salaries:
higher education, C-23, C-24, C-25
instructional staff, C-17, C-19
instructional staff, increase in, C-21, C-22
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-18, C-20
teachers, C-11, C-13
teachers, increase in, C-15, C-16
teachers, percent of national average, C-12, C-14

School age population:
number, A-4
percent enrolled in public schools, B-4
percent of total population, A-5
personal income per child, D-11

School districts:
number of, B-1

School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9, H-11
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
per pupil in average daily attendance, increase in, H-14
per pupil in average daily membership, H-15, H-16
per pupil in average daily membership, increase in, H-17
as percent of personal income, H-13
state, per capita, H-1
state and local, per capita, H-2, H-8
state and local as percent of all general expenditures, H-3, H-4
state and local as percent of personal income, H-5

School lunch program:
percent change in number of pupils participating, B-9

School revenue:
local as percent of state-local, F-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
percent from federal government, F-9, F-10
percent from local governments, F-5, F-6
percent from state governments, F-7, F-8
as percent of personal income, F-3
state and local, as percent of personal income, F-4

Staff, instructional:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-17, C-19
salaries, increase in, C-21, C-22
salaries, percent of national average, C-18, C-20

Staff, noninstructional:
number in higher education, C-5
number in public schools, C-2

State and local governments combined:
debt, long—term, per capita, G-10
expenditures for education, per capita, H-2
expenditures for education as percent of all expenditures, H-3, H-4
expenditures for education as percent of personal income, H-5
expenditures for local public schools, per capita, H-8
expenditures for higher education, per capita, H-7
fire protection expenditures, per capita, G-6
general expenditures, per capita, G-2
general revenue, per capita, E-1, E-2
health and hospital expenditures, per capita, G-4
highway expenditures, per capita, G-7
police protection expenditures, per capita, G-5
property tax revenue, E-6
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
school revenue, local as percent of state—local, F-11
school revenue as percent of personal income, F-4
tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-5
total tax revenue, per capita, E-4
welfare expenditures, per capita, G-3

State governments:
expenditures for education, per capita, H-1
expenditures for higher education, per capita, H-6
general expenditures, per capita, G-1
percent of school revenue from, F-7, F-8
tax revenue, per capita, E-10
tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-12

Tax revenue:
local, per capita, E-11
property tax revenue, per capita, E-6, E-7
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
property tax revenue, local, E-7
state, as percent of personal income, E-13
state, per capita, E-10
total state and local, as percent of personal income, E-5
total state and local, per capita, E-4

Teachers:
percent male, C-10
pupils per teacher, C-7
salaries, C-11, C-13

Welfare:
expenditures, per capita, G-3

Women:
percent of college students, B-14

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

455SA
1985

National Education Association

# DATA SEARCH

# Rankings of the States, 1985

Professional and Organizational Development/Research Division

1057

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Sale Copies: NEA members Stock No. 3092-3-60 $6.00
Nonmembers Stock No. 3092-3-70 $14.95

Additional copies may be ordered from the NEA Professional Library, P.O. Box 509, West Haven, CT 06516.

*Reproduction:* No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to Editor, NEA Research.

Copyright © 1985 by by
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

1038

# FOREWORD

Throughout 1985, the processes, outcomes, and resources available to public education continued to enjoy unprecedented levels of attention. The public has maintained its interest in and demands for educational excellence. With sustained intensity, state legislatures have focused on education funding and teacher compensation systems.

The NEA continues its active participation in and support of these efforts, and offers *Rankings of the States, 1985* as one resource available to NEA's state and local affiliates, to government officials, and to interested citizens as they address various aspects of education reform.

*Rankings of the States, 1985* provides current statistical information about public education and related topics, such as state-local government operations, population, and school finance. The tables which follow contain descriptive data for the fifty states and the District of Columbia, enabling assessments of demographic and fiscal developments affecting public education currently and over time. While it is inevitable that rank-ordered tables encourage state-by-state comparisons, these state-level data conceal critical local variations, and as such, prohibit conclusive judgments about the quality of public education within states. For this reason, data contained in *Rankings of the States* are useful only to the extent that they can be supplemented with other, more specific information about public education systems.

This project was directed by Susan Carmon Gewirtz of NEA Research, with assistance of other NEA Research staff members. Susan M. Falsey was responsible for the project's computer operations and technical support.

NEA Research extends its appreciation to those state department of education personnel who provided current public school statistics for inclusion in this report.

Gary D. Watts
Assistant Executive Director
Professional and Organizational Development

W. Frank Masters, Jr.
Director of Research

*August 1985*

1059

# TECHNICAL NOTES

*Rankings of the States, 1985* contains rank-ordered statistics for the fifty states and the District of Columbia. All state data are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When the values of two or more states are the same, they are assigned the same rank, with the appropriate number resumed with the next state in rank.

Please note that *Rankings of the States, 1985* features revised figures for some estimated data previously published in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1984-85,* another report of NEA Research published in March 1985. State education agencies were invited to review their fall 1984 estimates and revise them for inclusion in this report. For this reason, estimated data in B, C, F, and H Series may differ from those in *Estimates of School Statistics.*

This edition of *Rankings of the States* includes tables presented for the first time, and also reflects the discontinuation of selected tables. Tables previously featured in the I Series have been discontinued, for example. Every effort has been made to obtain current information, but the availability of data from federal government and other sources dictates the presence or absence of certain tables in this report.

Tables D-15 and D-16 contain data from the *Sales and Marketing Management Survey of Buying Power*, a copyrighted work. Reproduction of these tables is prohibited unless permission is obtained directly from Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York, 10017.

## CONTENTS


A. POPULATION ..... 6
Tables A-1 to A-13

B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE ..... 12
Tables B-1 to B-13

C. FACULTY ..... 19
Tables C-1 to C-22

D. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES ..... 29
Tables D-1 to D-16

E. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE ..... 36
Tables E-1 to E-16

F. SCHOOL REVENUE ..... 43
Tables F-1 to F-11

G. GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT ..... 49
Tables G-1 to G-11

H. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES ..... 54
Tables H-1 to H-15

BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 61

GLOSSARY ..... 62

INDEX ..... 65


1031

# POPULATION

Tables in A Series provide information about the population of states, and can serve as indicators of demand for public education services.

The level and change in the total population of states shown in Tables A-1 through A-4 help to identify patterns of growth or decline for each state. Used in conjunction with A-11 and A-12, assumptions can be made about the relative stability of a state's population, and the implications for state personal income and revenue bases, for example.

School-age population data in Tables A-5 and A-6 focus directly on the consumers of public elementary and secondary education. Combining these figures with public school enrollment tables in B Series can indicate demand for and participation in public school services.

Tables A-7 through A-10 define the adult population within states. Changes in the size of adult and elderly age groups affect demand for public school programs and the degree to which funding for education faces competition from other public sector programs. These tables also can indicate the willingness of citizens within a state to support public education.

1082

**A-1. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1984 (IN THOUSANDS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 25,622 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,735 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 15,989 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,901 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 11,511 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 10,976 |
| 7. | OHIO | 10,752 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,075 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,515 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,165 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 5,837 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,798 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 5,636 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,498 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 5,008 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 4,766 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 4,717 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 4,462 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 4,349 |
| | WASHINGTON | 4,349 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,162 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 3,990 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,723 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,300 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 3,298 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 3,178 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 3,154 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 3,053 |
| 29. | IOWA | 2,910 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,674 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,598 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,438 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,349 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,952 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,652 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,606 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,424 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,156 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 1,039 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 1,001 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 977 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 962 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 911 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 824 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 706 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 686 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 623 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 613 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 530 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 511 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 500 |
| | UNITED STATES | 236,158 |

Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

**A-2. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1983 (IN THOUSANDS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 25,174 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,667 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 15,724 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,895 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 11,486 |
| 6. | OHIO | 10,746 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 10,680 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,069 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,468 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,082 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,767 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 5,732 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 5,550 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,479 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 4,970 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 4,751 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 4,685 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 4,438 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 4,304 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 4,300 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,144 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 3,959 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,714 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 3,298 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,264 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 3,139 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 3,138 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 2,963 |
| 29. | IOWA | 2,905 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,662 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,587 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,425 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,328 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,965 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,619 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,597 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,399 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,146 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 1,023 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 989 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 959 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 955 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 891 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 817 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 700 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 680 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 623 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 606 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 525 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 514 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 479 |
| | UNITED STATES | 233,981 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*. p. 11.

**A-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1983 TO 1984**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 4.38 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 3.04 |
| 3. | FLORIDA | 2.77 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 2.24 |
| 5. | UTAH | 2.04 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1.88 |
| 7. | GEORGIA | 1.83 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 1.79 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 1.78 |
| 10. | TEXAS | 1.69 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 1.56 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 1.55 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1.36 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 1.24 |
| 15. | IDAHO | 1.21 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 1.16 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 1.14 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1.10 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 1.05 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 0.95 |
| | UNITED STATES | 0.93 |
| 21. | ARKANSAS | 0.90 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 0.88 |
| 23. | MAINE | 0.87 |
| 24. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 0.86 |
| | MONTANA | 0.86 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 0.78 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 0.76 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 0.73 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 0.68 |
| 30. | NEW JERSEY | 0.63 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 0.56 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 0.54 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 0.54 |
| | KANSAS | 0.54 |
| 35. | CONNECTICUT | 0.51 |
| 36. | OREGON | 0.45 |
| 37. | MINNESOTA | 0.43 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 0.43 |
| 39. | NEW YORK | 0.38 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 0.35 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 0.32 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 0.24 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 0.22 |
| 44. | IOWA | 0.17 |
| 45. | MICHIGAN | 0.07 |
| 46. | OHIO | 0.06 |
| 47. | PENNSYLVANIA | 0.05 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 0.00 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 0.00 |
| 50. | WYOMING | -0.58 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | -0.66 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*. p. 11; and unpublished data.

A-10. PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1974 TO 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 112.20 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 87.50 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 77.73 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 77.36 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 56.98 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 52.41 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 51.14 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 45.45 |
| | UTAH | 45.45 |
| 10. | IDAHO | 42.11 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 39.71 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 39.58 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 39.51 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 38.98 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 37.25 |
| 16. | OREGON | 37.05 |
| 17. | CALIFORNIA | 35.60 |
| 18. | TEXAS | 35.18 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 34.23 |
| 20. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 32.56 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 32.55 |
| 22. | MONTANA | 31.51 |
| 23. | WYOMING | 31.25 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 30.41 |
| 25. | CONNECTICUT | 29.62 |
| 26. | LOUISIANA | 29.08 |
| | UNITED STATES | 28.54 |
| 27. | ARKANSAS | 27.27 |
| 28. | MICHIGAN | 26.19 |
| 29. | NEW JERSEY | 25.77 |
| 30. | MAINE | 24.59 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 24.39 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 24.33 |
| 33. | RHODE ISLAND | 24.32 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 23.79 |
| 35. | VERMONT | 23.53 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 22.26 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 22.22 |
| 38. | OHIO | 21.90 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | 20.99 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 20.83 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 20.33 |
| 42. | MINNESOTA | 19.68 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 19.58 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 17.55 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 15.40 |
| 46. | KANSAS | 14.95 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.29 |
| 48. | IOWA | 13.89 |
| 49. | NEBRASKA | 13.09 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | 12.46 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 5.63 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1975.* p. 32; and unpublished data.

A-11. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 413,915 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 287,044 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 249,618 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 175,679 |
| 5. | OHIO | 160,330 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 159,210 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 148,695 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 131,873 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 95,406 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 91,090 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 84,655 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 82,169 |
| 13. | LOUISIANA | 80,610 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 78,670 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 77,448 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 76,739 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 72,611 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 67,739 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 64,698 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 63,729 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 57,857 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 57,685 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 55,252 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 55,159 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 54,085 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 52,659 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 48,513 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 44,025 |
| 29. | IOWA | 43,783 |
| 30. | OREGON | 41,045 |
| 31. | UTAH | 40,752 |
| 32. | CONNECTICUT | 40,380 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 39,498 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 33,630 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 30,186 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 26,911 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 26,816 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 19,005 |
| 39. | DIST. OF COL. | 18,592 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 18,540 |
| 41. | MAINE | 16,323 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 14,251 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,973 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 13,794 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 13,200 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 13,061 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,409 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 11,500 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 9,538 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 9,515 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 7,671 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,601,536 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report.* p. 4.

A-12. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 455,075 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 306,192 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 251,062 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 175,907 |
| 5. | OHIO | 159,939 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 159,911 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 155,236 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 134,517 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 94,044 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 91,761 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 86,705 |
| 12. | LOUISIANA | 83,195 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 79,386 |
| 14. | VIRGINIA | 79,342 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 79,134 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 78,517 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 73,605 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 73,088 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 70,407 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 65,788 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 58,790 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 58,604 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 54,821 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 54,471 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 53,425 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 51,964 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 48,215 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 42,695 |
| 29. | IOWA | 42,611 |
| 30. | UTAH | 39,677 |
| 31. | OREGON | 39,536 |
| 32. | CONNECTICUT | 39,237 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 38,570 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 33,440 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 26,483 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 26,285 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 25,059 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 19,123 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 18,658 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 17,072 |
| 41. | MAINE | 16,513 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 15,276 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 13,846 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 13,219 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12,738 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,656 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,383 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 12,247 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 9,487 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 9,026 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 7,419 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,676,357 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report.* p. 4.

A-13. POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 9,691.00 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 1,000.00 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 906.00 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 737.00 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 684.00 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 438.00 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 373.00 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 314.00 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 265.00 |
| 10. | OHIO | 262.00 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 206.00 |
| 12. | FLORIDA | 197.00 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 161.00 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 159.00 |
| | MICHIGAN | 159.00 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 152.00 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 140.00 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 125.00 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 114.00 |
| 20. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 108.00 |
| 21. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 107.00 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 100.00 |
| 23. | GEORGIA | 99.00 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 94.00 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 87.00 |
| 26. | WEST VIRGINIA | 81.00 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 78.00 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 72.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | 66.00 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 65.00 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 60.00 |
| 31. | VERMONT | 57.00 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 55.00 |
| 33. | IOWA | 52.00 |
| | MINNESOTA | 52.00 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 48.00 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 45.00 |
| 37. | MAINE | 37.00 |
| 38. | COLORADO | 30.00 |
| | KANSAS | 30.00 |
| 40. | OREGON | 28.00 |
| 41. | ARIZONA | 26.00 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 21.00 |
| 43. | UTAH | 20.00 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 12.00 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 12.00 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 10.00 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.00 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 8.00 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 6.00 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 5.00 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 1.00 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985.* p. 11.

1035

## ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, AND MEMBERSHIP

Tables in the B Series feature enrollment counts for public elementary and secondary schools and for institutions of higher education. The tables include current data on persons enrolled, and the change in enrollment over the previous year and over a decade. B Series tables enable assessments of which states can expect to experience the greatest demand for public school services and staff.

Alternative measures of public school participation are included in this Series. Average Daily Attendance (ADA) and Average Daily Membership (ADM) are presented in Tables B-5 through B-8, and differ from fall enrollment counts in that they present a picture of pupil participation *year round*. Departments of education in five states do not calculate ADM, however, and are identified as "NA" in Tables B-6 and B-7, and throughout other Series as appropriate.

Table B-10 shows the 5-year change in the number of high school graduates, useful in gauging demand for higher education services in the future, while current enrollment trends in higher education institutions are presented in Tables B-11 through B-13.

Footnotes to the B Series tables note the instances where the NEA has made estimates of public school statistics, in lieu of state education agency estimates.

1986

**B-1. NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1984-85**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | TEXAS | 1,098 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 1,029 |
| 3. | ILLINOIS | 1,008 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 938 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 725 |
| 6. | OKLAHOMA | 639 |
| 7. | OHIO | 615 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 592 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 570 |
| 10. | MISSOURI | 546 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 544 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 500 |
| 13. | IOWA | 438 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 433 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 432 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 375 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 361 |
| 18. | OREGON | 307 |
| 19. | INDIANA | 304 |
| | KANSAS | 304 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 299 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 287 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 274 |
| 24. | MAINE | 228 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 221 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 194 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 187 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 180 |
| | KENTUCKY | 180 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 165 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 158 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 154 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 142 |
| | TENNESSEE | 142 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 139 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 128 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 116 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 92 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 88 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 67 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 66 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 55 |
| 43. | ALASKA | 53 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 49 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 40 |
| | UTAH | 40 |
| 47. | MARYLAND | 24 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 19 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 17 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 1 |
| | HAWAII | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,564 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**B-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1984**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,151,110 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,059,845 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,631,059 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 1,829,619 |
| 5. | OHIO | 1,805,400 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 1,743,000 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,701,359 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 1,520,975 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,129,223 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,094,545 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 1,062,300 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 972,578 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 965,222 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 878,000 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 820,753 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 799,900 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 793,793 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 767,562 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 740,886 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 727,487 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 697,130 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 673,840 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 644,421 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 603,021 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 589,700 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 567,000 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 545,427 |
| 28. | IOWA | 490,402 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 478,575 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 459,140 |
| 31. | OREGON | 446,685 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 432,668 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 405,347 |
| 34. | UTAH | 390,141 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 362,941 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 265,619 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 260,874 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 210,700 |
| 39. | MAINE | 207,839 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 163,364 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 156,615 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 154,240 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 151,600 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 134,034 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 122,818 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 118,233 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 101,261 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 93,990 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 91,767 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 90,089 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 87,397 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39,393,474 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**B-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1983 TO FALL 1984**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 3.16 |
| 2. | FLORIDA | 1.69 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 1.67 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 1.52 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1.27 |
| 6. | ALASKA | 1.15 |
| 7. | IDAHO | 1.12 |
| 8. | ARIZONA | 1.05 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 0.99 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 0.88 |
| 11. | NEVADA | 0.80 |
| 12. | ALABAMA | 0.77 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 0.65 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 0.60 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 0.41 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 0.39 |
| | MONTANA | 0.39 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 0.33 |
| 19. | WYOMING | 0.29 |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 0.13 |
| | ARKANSAS | 0.13 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 0.03 |
| | UNITED STATES | -0.07 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | -0.09 |
| | OREGON | -0.09 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | -0.09 |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA | -0.12 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | -0.21 |
| 28. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | -0.27 |
| 29. | VERMONT | -0.36 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | -0.42 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | -0.46 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | -0.48 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | -0.50 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | -0.52 |
| 35. | MINNESOTA | -0.58 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | -0.69 |
| 37. | MAINE | -0.91 |
| 38. | WISCONSIN | -0.92 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | -1.05 |
| 40. | NEW YORK | -1.13 |
| 41. | INDIANA | -1.19 |
| 42. | OHIO | -1.20 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | -1.34 |
| 44. | IOWA | -1.38 |
| 45. | MARYLAND | -1.41 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | -1.62 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | -1.63 |
| 48. | PENNSYLVANIA | -2.11 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | -2.24 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | -2.42 |
| 51. | NEW MEXICO | -3.36 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

1037

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**B-4. FALL 1986 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, 1986**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 96.57 |
| 2. MICHIGAN | 95.27 |
| 3. ARIZONA | 94.31 |
| 4. WEST VIRGINIA | 93.99 |
| 5. WYOMING | 93.49 |
| 6. MAINE | 93.22 |
| 7. VIRGINIA | 93.16 |
| 8. NORTH CAROLINA | 92.90 |
| 9. MONTANA | 92.56 |
| 10. OKLAHOMA | 92.53 |
| 11. IDAHO | 92.20 |
| 12. TEXAS | 91.86 |
| 13. NEVADA | 91.71 |
| 14. COLORADO | 91.59 |
| 15. ARKANSAS | 90.97 |
| 16. VERMONT | 90.42 |
| 17. WASHINGTON | 90.32 |
| 18. UTAH | 90.26 |
| 19. TENNESSEE | 90.23 |
| 20. KANSAS | 89.45 |
| 21. SOUTH CAROLINA | 89.44 |
| 22. NEW MEXICO | 89.39 |
| 23. INDIANA | 89.24 |
| 24. CALIFORNIA | 88.91 |
| 25. CONNECTICUT | 88.85 |
| 26. OREGON | 88.71 |
| 27. ALABAMA | 88.69 |
| 28. GEORGIA | 88.47 |
| 29. MINNESOTA | 88.42 |
| 30. IOWA | 88.33 |
| UNITED STATES | 87.85 |
| 31. ALASKA | 87.66 |
| 32. MASSACHUSETTS | 87.62 |
| 33. OHIO | 87.39 |
| 34. MARYLAND | 87.18 |
| 35. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 86.43 |
| 36. KENTUCKY | 85.98 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 85.77 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 85.58 |
| 39. NORTH DAKOTA | 85.22 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 84.62 |
| 41. WISCONSIN | 84.29 |
| 42. NEW JERSEY | 83.91 |
| 43. ILLINOIS | 83.86 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 83.84 |
| 45. FLORIDA | 83.51 |
| 46. NEW YORK | 83.00 |
| 47. HAWAII | 82.20 |
| 48. RHODE ISLAND | 81.84 |
| 49. DELAWARE | 81.61 |
| 50. PENNSYLVANIA | 81.52 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 80.10 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**B-5. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1984-85**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. CALIFORNIA | 4,142,050 |
| 2. TEXAS | 2,888,727 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 2,335,100 |
| 4. OHIO | 1,674,200 |
| 5. MICHIGAN | 1,603,560 |
| 6. ILLINOIS | 1,603,118 |
| 7. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,550,800 |
| 8. FLORIDA | 1,399,779 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 1,042,049 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,016,580 |
| 11. GEORGIA | 978,300 |
| 12. VIRGINIA | 899,052 |
| 13. INDIANA | 898,480 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 795,955 |
| 15. TENNESSEE | 766,598 |
| 16. LOUISIANA | 719,100 |
| 17. MISSOURI | 707,030 |
| 18. WISCONSIN | 700,498 |
| 19. WASHINGTON | 689,506 |
| 20. ALABAMA | 686,773 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 658,404 |
| 22. MARYLAND | 612,000 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 583,000 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 569,330 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 551,500 |
| 26. COLORADO | 505,724 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 484,575 |
| 28. IOWA | 459,729 |
| 29. CONNECTICUT | 446,000 |
| 30. MISSISSIPPI | 435,678 |
| 31. OREGON | 413,662 |
| 32. ARKANSAS | 403,679 |
| 33. UTAH | 367,305 |
| 34. KANSAS | 364,105 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 335,635 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 250,986 |
| 37. NEW MEXICO | 247,830 |
| 38. IDAHO | 199,111 |
| 39. MAINE | 198,400 |
| 40. HAWAII | 151,553 |
| 41. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 144,530 |
| 42. NEVADA | 140,100 |
| 43. MONTANA | 138,900 |
| 44. RHODE ISLAND | 120,622 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 116,675 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 112,370 |
| 47. WYOMING | 95,660 |
| 48. ALASKA | 87,230 |
| 49. DELAWARE | 84,228 |
| 50. VERMONT | 83,000 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 76,064 |
| UNITED STATES | 36,528,840 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**B-6. AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1984-85**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. TEXAS | 3,188,126 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 2,584,800 |
| 3. OHIO | 1,790,600 |
| 4. ILLINOIS | 1,726,558 |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,683,300 |
| 6. FLORIDA | 1,522,823 |
| 7. NEW JERSEY | 1,124,255 |
| 8. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,078,974 |
| 9. GEORGIA | 1,033,600 |
| 10. VIRGINIA | 956,438 |
| 11. INDIANA | 944,566 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 884,460 |
| 13. TENNESSEE | 810,357 |
| 14. LOUISIANA | 763,375 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 744,760 |
| 16. WASHINGTON | 735,473 |
| 17. ALABAMA | 720,954 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 695,694 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 669,000 |
| 20. KENTUCKY | 618,899 |
| 21. SOUTH CAROLINA | 584,413 |
| 22. OKLAHOMA | 584,000 |
| 23. COLORADO | 526,336 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 505,850 |
| 25. IOWA | 482,557 |
| 26. CONNECTICUT | 465,220 |
| 27. MISSISSIPPI | 454,550 |
| 28. OREGON | 441,226 |
| 29. ARKANSAS | 427,043 |
| 30. UTAH | 388,191 |
| 31. KANSAS | 385,483 |
| 32. NEBRASKA | 262,403 |
| 33. NEW MEXICO | 260,874 |
| 34. MAINE | 206,200 |
| 35. HAWAII | 162,042 |
| 36. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 153,678 |
| 37. NEVADA | 148,570 |
| 38. MONTANA | 146,400 |
| 39. RHODE ISLAND | 131,344 |
| 40. SOUTH DAKOTA | 122,200 |
| 41. NORTH DAKOTA | 117,051 |
| 42. WYOMING | 101,180 |
| 43. ALASKA | 92,680 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 90,585 |
| 45. VERMONT | 89,000 |
| 46. DIST. OF COL. | 85,649 |
| CALIFORNIA | NA |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| UNITED STATES | 38,853,801 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-7. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 97.42 |
| 2. | COLORADO | 96.08 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 96.00 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 95.87 |
| 5. | MISSISSIPPI | 95.85 |
| 6. | ARIZONA | 95.79 |
| 7. | NEBRASKA | 95.65 |
| 8. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.48 |
| 9. | IOWA | 95.27 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 95.12 |
| 11. | NEW MEXICO | 95.00 |
| 12. | ALABAMA | 94.98 |
| 13. | MONTANA | 94.88 |
| 14. | GEORGIA | 94.65 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 94.64 |
| 16. | UTAH | 94.62 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 94.60 |
| 18. | WYOMING | 94.54 |
| 19. | ARKANSAS | 94.53 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 94.45 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 94.43 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 94.30 |
| 23. | MAINE | 94.28 |
| 24. | NORTH CAROLINA | 94.22 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 94.20 |
| | KENTUCKY | 94.20 |
| 27. | ALASKA | 94.12 |
| 28. | WISCONSIN | 94.06 |
| 29. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 94.05 |
| | UNITED STATES | 94.02 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 94.00 |
| 31. | OREGON | 93.75 |
| | WASHINGTON | 93.75 |
| 33. | HAWAII | 93.53 |
| 34. | OHIO | 93.50 |
| 35. | VERMONT | 93.26 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | 92.98 |
| 37. | ILLINOIS | 92.85 |
| 38. | NEW JERSEY | 92.69 |
| 39. | PENNSYLVANIA | 92.13 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 91.92 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 91.84 |
| 42. | MARYLAND | 91.48 |
| 43. | TEXAS | 90.61 |
| 44. | NEW YORK | 90.34 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 89.99 |
| 46. | DIST. OF COL. | 88.81 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-8. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 95.78 |
| 2. | NORTH DAKOTA | 95.04 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 95.00 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.00 |
| 5. | MISSISSIPPI | 94.89 |
| 6. | IDAHO | 94.50 |
| 7. | NEBRASKA | 94.49 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 94.47 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 94.44 |
| 10. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 94.41 |
| | TEXAS | 94.41 |
| 12. | UTAH | 94.15 |
| 13. | ALABAMA | 94.13 |
| 14. | IOWA | 93.75 |
| 15. | MAINE | 93.53 |
| 16. | OKLAHOMA | 93.52 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 93.40 |
| 18. | ARKANSAS | 93.30 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 93.19 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 93.16 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 93.07 |
| 22. | NORTH CAROLINA | 92.88 |
| 23. | ALASKA | 92.81 |
| 24. | HAWAII | 92.77 |
| 25. | OHIO | 92.73 |
| | UNITED STATES | 92.73 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 92.72 |
| 27. | OREGON | 92.61 |
| 28. | WEST VIRGINIA | 92.48 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 92.41 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 92.38 |
| 31. | NEW JERSEY | 92.28 |
| 32. | VERMONT | 92.13 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 92.09 |
| 34. | FLORIDA | 92.03 |
| 35. | MICHIGAN | 92.00 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | 91.78 |
| 37. | WISCONSIN | 91.27 |
| 38. | PENNSYLVANIA | 91.15 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 91.12 |
| 40. | MARYLAND | 90.82 |
| 41. | MASSACHUSETTS | 90.66 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 90.47 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 90.05 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 89.99 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | 89.90 |
| 46. | KANSAS | 89.83 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 89.07 |
| 48. | NEW YORK | 88.75 |
| 49. | ILLINOIS | 87.62 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 87.03 |
| 51. | ARIZONA | 85.46 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-9. PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOL PUPILS PARTICIPATING IN NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, 1980 TO 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 26.67 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 5.88 |
| 3. | SOUTH CAROLINA | -3.07 |
| 4. | GEORGIA | -3.58 |
| 5. | IDAHO | -5.00 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | -5.35 |
| 7. | NORTH DAKOTA | -5.38 |
| 8. | WEST VIRGINIA | -6.12 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | -6.32 |
| 10. | UTAH | -6.44 |
| 11. | TENNESSEE | -6.79 |
| 12. | FLORIDA | -7.01 |
| 13. | TEXAS | -7.08 |
| 14. | ALABAMA | -7.91 |
| 15. | COLORADO | -8.36 |
| 16. | NORTH CAROLINA | -9.47 |
| 17. | HAWAII | -9.88 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | -10.30 |
| 19. | KENTUCKY | -10.41 |
| 20. | NEW YORK | -10.67 |
| 21. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -10.89 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | -11.03 |
| 23. | KANSAS | -11.36 |
| 24. | CALIFORNIA | -11.62 |
| 25. | DIST. OF COL. | -12.28 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | -12.32 |
| | UNITED STATES | -13.38 |
| 27. | INDIANA | -14.50 |
| 28. | IOWA | -14.58 |
| 29. | MICHIGAN | -15.59 |
| 30. | NEW JERSEY | -16.05 |
| 31. | ARKANSAS | -16.29 |
| 32. | VIRGINIA | -16.60 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | -16.67 |
| 34. | OREGON | -17.33 |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | -17.39 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | -18.07 |
| 37. | WASHINGTON | -18.08 |
| 38. | OHIO | -18.77 |
| 39. | MONTANA | -19.23 |
| 40. | WISCONSIN | -19.32 |
| 41. | MAINE | -19.86 |
| 42. | VERMONT | -20.34 |
| 43. | DELAWARE | -20.59 |
| 44. | ARIZONA | -20.62 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | -20.63 |
| 46. | MARYLAND | -23.04 |
| 47. | PENNSYLVANIA | -23.29 |
| 48. | NEVADA | -30.00 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | -30.56 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | -30.69 |
| 51. | MASSACHUSETTS | -32.29 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*. p. 124.

B-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1979-80 TO 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 7.28 |
| 2. | NEVADA | 6.59 |
| 3. | UTAH | -2.29 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | -3.22 |
| 5. | ALABAMA | -3.62 |
| 6. | WYOMING | -3.66 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | -3.79 |
| 8. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | -3.86 |
| 9. | TENNESSEE | -4.09 |
| 10. | WEST VIRGINIA | -4.21 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | -4.67 |
| 12. | SOUTH CAROLINA | -4.78 |
| 13. | KENTUCKY | -4.88 |
| 14. | MISSISSIPPI | -5.04 |
| 15. | TEXAS | -5.23 |
| 16. | IDAHO | -5.65 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | -5.70 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | -5.73 |
| 19. | GEORGIA | -5.80 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | -8.16 |
| 21. | ARKANSAS | -8.54 |
| 22. | MICHIGAN | -9.18 |
| 23. | MONTANA | -9.35 |
| 24. | OREGON | -9.44 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | -9.65 |
| 26. | MARYLAND | -9.71 |
| 27. | MAINE | -10.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | -10.19 |
| 28. | VERMONT | -10.97 |
| 29. | ILLINOIS | -10.99 |
| 30. | COLORADO | -11.42 |
| 31. | NEW JERSEY | -12.37 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | -12.39 |
| 33. | MASSACHUSETTS | -13.23 |
| 34. | OHIO | -13.31 |
| 35. | CONNECTICUT | -13.33 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | -13.50 |
| 37. | INDIANA | -14.31 |
| 38. | HAWAII | -14.61 |
| 39. | IOWA | -15.36 |
| 40. | WISCONSIN | -15.56 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | -15.98 |
| 42. | KANSAS | -16.38 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | -16.49 |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | -16.60 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | -17.06 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | -17.37 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | -17.48 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | -18.33 |
| 49. | MINNESOTA | -18.86 |
| 50. | DELAWARE | -20.70 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -24.22 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-11. TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1983 (PRELIMINARY DATA)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 1,730,847 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 1,022,521 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 795,741 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 673,084 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 565,112 |
| 6. | OHIO | 535,592 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 519,760 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 463,636 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 423,348 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 314,468 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 301,675 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 288,588 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 277,751 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 256,470 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 248,329 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 239,232 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 229,639 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 214,219 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 213,437 |
| 20. | TENNESSEE | 207,777 |
| 21. | GEORGIA | 201,453 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 179,647 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 176,171 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 172,650 |
| 25. | ALABAMA | 171,381 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 164,344 |
| 27. | IOWA | 152,968 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 146,503 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 141,709 |
| 30. | OREGON | 141,172 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 134,932 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 109,728 |
| 33. | UTAH | 103,324 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 95,162 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 83,202 |
| 36. | DIST. OF COL. | 80,367 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 76,702 |
| 38. | RHODE ISLAND | 70,611 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 66,094 |
| 40. | MAINE | 53,367 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 53,183 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 52,065 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 43,768 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 42,911 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 37,877 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 37,591 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 34,079 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 31,945 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 31,306 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 26,045 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 23,844 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12,464,661 |

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

B-12. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1982 TO FALL 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MAINE | 11.79 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 6.06 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 4.98 |
| 4. | TEXAS | 4.86 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 4.11 |
| 6. | UTAH | 3.92 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3.87 |
| 8. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.77 |
| 9. | NEVADA | 3.69 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 3.60 |
| 11. | MISSISSIPPI | 3.58 |
| 12. | OKLAHOMA | 3.56 |
| 13. | IOWA | 3.45 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2.98 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 2.96 |
| 16. | MONTANA | 2.90 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 2.69 |
| 18. | ALABAMA | 2.16 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 2.15 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 1.98 |
| 21. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1.79 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 1.78 |
| 23. | MISSOURI | 1.68 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 1.63 |
| 25. | FLORIDA | 1.56 |
| | GEORGIA | 1.56 |
| 27. | MICHIGAN | 1.48 |
| 28. | CONNECTICUT | 1.33 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 1.31 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 1.16 |
| 31. | NEW YORK | 1.00 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 0.82 |
| 33. | WASHINGTON | 0.80 |
| 34. | OHIO | 0.61 |
| 35. | WISCONSIN | 0.57 |
| 36. | HAWAII | 0.53 |
| 37. | COLORADO | 0.48 |
| 38. | WEST VIRGINIA | 0.38 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 0.25 |
| 40. | MINNESOTA | 0.04 |
| 41. | KANSAS | 0.03 |
| | UNITED STATES | -0.09 |
| 42. | OREGON | -0.10 |
| 43. | IDAHO | -0.15 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | -0.35 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -0.56 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | -1.37 |
| 47. | ILLINOIS | -1.59 |
| 48. | SOUTH CAROLINA | -1.61 |
| 49. | NEW JERSEY | -2.43 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | -2.93 |
| 51. | CALIFORNIA | -6.08 |

Computed from National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

8-13. PERCENT OF STUDENTS IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION WHO ARE WOMEN, FALL 1983

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MAINE | 59.65 |
| 2. ALASKA | 56.99 |
| 3. DELAWARE | 55.43 |
| 4. MARYLAND | 55.32 |
| 5. VIRGINIA | 54.91 |
| 6. VERMONT | 54.54 |
| 7. KENTUCKY | 54.40 |
| 8. MISSISSIPPI | 54.08 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 54.05 |
| 10. NEVADA | 53.98 |
| 11. CONNECTICUT | 53.61 |
| 12. NORTH CAROLINA | 53.26 |
| 13. NEW YORK | 53.25 |
| 14. WEST VIRGINIA | 53.16 |
| 15. ILLINOIS | 52.96 |
| 16. ARKANSAS | 52.90 |
| 17. MASSACHUSETTS | 52.77 |
| 18. FLORIDA | 52.52 |
| 19. SOUTH CAROLINA | 52.45 |
| 20. WASHINGTON | 52.35 |
| 21. RHODE ISLAND | 52.26 |
| 22. TENNESSEE | 52.23 |
| 23. MICHIGAN | 52.20 |
| 24. ALABAMA | 52.19 |
| 25. KANSAS | 52.12 |
| 26. NEW MEXICO | 52.06 |
| 27. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 52.00 |
| 28. LOUISIANA | 51.95 |
| 29. CALIFORNIA | 51.84 |
| 30. MINNESOTA | 51.79 |
| 31. WYOMING | 51.74 |
| UNITED STATES | 51.67 |
| 32. GEORGIA | 51.44 |
| 33. WISCONSIN | 51.11 |
| 34. ARIZONA | 51.10 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 50.77 |
| 36. DIST. OF COL. | 50.74 |
| 37. COLORADO | 50.60 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 50.53 |
| 39. HAWAII | 50.50 |
| 40. PENNSYLVANIA | 50.23 |
| 41. SOUTH DAKOTA | 50.10 |
| 42. NEBRASKA | 50.03 |
| 43. TEXAS | 50.02 |
| 44. OREGON | 49.82 |
| 45. MONTANA | 49.81 |
| 46. IDAHO | 49.47 |
| 47. INDIANA | 49.31 |
| 48. IOWA | 48.79 |
| 49. OHIO | 48.75 |
| 50. NORTH DAKOTA | 47.31 |
| 51. UTAH | 43.09 |

Computed from National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

## NOTES TO B SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the B Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | B-2 through B-8, B-10 |
| Massachusetts | B-2 through B-8 |
| Michigan | B-2 through B-8, B-10 |
| Montana | B-10 |

1072

# FACULTY

Personnel in local public schools and in public institutions of higher education are the focus of tables in the C Series. Changes in the number of staff employed in education institutions as well as their levels of compensation reflect trends in 1) enrollment; and 2) in the financial condition of state-local governments and school systems. Shifts in levels of staffing and compensation can, in turn, affect the financial condition of government units.

The number of instructional staff in public schools and public institutions of higher education are featured in Tables C-1 through C-4, while various measures of pupil load follow in Tables C-5, C-6, and C-7.

Average salaries of public classroom teachers and total instructional staff are featured in C-9 through C-22. For the first time, tables in C Series feature salary trends for public school staff expressed in *constant-dollar* terms (Tables C-14 and C-21). To indicate "real" or inflation-free changes in salaries paid professional staff, percentage increases *without* the effects of inflation are presented for the period 1974-75 to 1984-85. The Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers, (CPI-U) converted to a school-year basis, with 1974-75 as the base year, was used in these computations.

Footnotes to C Series tables appear at the end of this section. These notes identify instances where NEA-estimated data appear in lieu of estimates from state education agencies.

C-1. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 201,095 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 192,086 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 190,200 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 119,909 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 111,912 |
| 6. | OHIO | 111,233 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 99,118 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 94,240 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 87,784 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 65,000 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 64,833 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 64,156 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 58,860 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 57,538 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 54,874 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 50,460 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 46,840 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 46,087 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 44,459 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 43,711 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 40,818 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 40,609 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 39,620 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 38,520 |
| 25. | CONNECTICUT | 38,266 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 36,948 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 34,742 |
| 28. | IOWA | 33,490 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 32,240 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 29,969 |
| 31. | OREGON | 29,834 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 27,752 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 26,842 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 25,579 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 19,775 |
| 36. | UTAH | 18,645 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 16,220 |
| 38. | MAINE | 14,286 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11,805 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 11,365 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 11,106 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 9,724 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8,936 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 8,862 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8,539 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 8,512 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 8,025 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 7,676 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 6,990 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,788 |
| 51. | DELAWARE | 6,252 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,458,130 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-2. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 45,752 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 30,207 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 25,616 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 20,610 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 17,871 |
| 6. | OHIO | 17,696 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 15,372 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 14,237 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 13,924 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 11,936 |
| 11. | PENNSYLVANIA | 10,854 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 10,276 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 10,077 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 10,018 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 9,751 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 9,292 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 9,268 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 8,587 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 8,467 |
| 20. | MISSOURI | 8,433 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 8,403 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 7,827 |
| 23. | IOWA | 7,646 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 7,386 |
| 25. | OREGON | 7,118 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 6,626 |
| 27. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,415 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 6,125 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 5,809 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 5,666 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 5,008 |
| 32. | CONNECTICUT | 4,199 |
| 33. | UTAH | 4,110 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 4,084 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 3,528 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,437 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 3,082 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 2,233 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 2,089 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,946 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,677 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,616 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 1,615 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 1,511 |
| 45. | WYOMING | 1,466 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,274 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 1,105 |
| 48. | MAINE | 1,103 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 997 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 820 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 643 |
| | UNITED STATES | 424,808 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1983*. p. 14.

C-3. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 81,717 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 61,726 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 37,522 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 32,989 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 32,850 |
| 6. | OHIO | 32,059 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 26,094 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 22,239 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 20,142 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 19,818 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 19,221 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 17,108 |
| 13. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16,854 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 16,694 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 16,660 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 15,407 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 15,340 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 14,661 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 14,092 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 13,821 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 13,397 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 12,790 |
| 23. | IOWA | 12,630 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 12,122 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 11,129 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 11,059 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 10,267 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 9,899 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 9,493 |
| 30. | UTAH | 9,280 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 9,170 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 8,968 |
| 33. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8,845 |
| 34. | OREGON | 8,761 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 7,744 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 6,065 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 5,912 |
| 38. | ALASKA | 3,921 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 3,729 |
| 40. | MAINE | 3,564 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,352 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 3,322 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,257 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 3,036 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 3,003 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 2,678 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,670 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 2,471 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 2,117 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 2,090 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,031 |
| | UNITED STATES | 734,786 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1983*. p. 14.

C-4. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL AND NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 137,669 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 91,933 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 58,466 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 55,393 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 53,599 |
| 6. | OHIO | 49,755 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 40,018 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 36,476 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 35,914 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 31,754 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 29,497 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 27,708 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 27,126 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 26,771 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 26,411 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 24,675 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 23,807 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 23,248 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 22,495 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 21,207 |
| 21. | IOWA | 20,276 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 20,023 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 19,559 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 18,886 |
| 25. | MISSOURI | 18,332 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 18,247 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17,798 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 16,938 |
| 29. | OREGON | 15,879 |
| 30. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15,260 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 15,159 |
| 32. | UTAH | 13,390 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 13,254 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 12,050 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 11,272 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 10,264 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 9,349 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 5,818 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 5,555 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 5,203 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,968 |
| 42. | ALASKA | 4,741 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 4,680 |
| 44. | MAINE | 4,667 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 4,547 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 4,293 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,944 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 3,937 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 3,195 |
| 50. | NEVADA | 3,114 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,674 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,159,594 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1983*. p. 14.

C-5. PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 24.05 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 22.91 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 21.81 |
| 4. | ARIZONA | 21.08 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 21.07 |
| 6. | IDAHO | 20.74 |
| 7. | TENNESSEE | 20.51 |
| 8. | NEVADA | 20.22 |
| 9. | ALABAMA | 20.15 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 20.07 |
| 11. | KENTUCKY | 19.62 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 19.52 |
| 13. | LOUISIANA | 19.17 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 18.96 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 18.92 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 18.87 |
| 17. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.53 |
| 18. | OHIO | 18.41 |
| 19. | NEW MEXICO | 18.37 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 18.21 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.18 |
| 21. | ARKANSAS | 18.04 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.95 |
| 23. | RHODE ISLAND | 17.76 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 17.72 |
| | MARYLAND | 17.72 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 17.63 |
| 27. | OREGON | 17.52 |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | 17.42 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 16.97 |
| 30. | WISCONSIN | 16.92 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16.82 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 16.80 |
| 33. | MAINE | 16.61 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 16.56 |
| 35. | DELAWARE | 16.45 |
| 36. | IOWA | 16.17 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 15.97 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 15.81 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.70 |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15.59 |
| 41. | NEW YORK | 15.54 |
| 42. | NEW JERSEY | 15.50 |
| 43. | ALASKA | 15.43 |
| 44. | KANSAS | 15.39 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.31 |
| 46. | NEBRASKA | 15.17 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.13 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 15.09 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 14.65 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 14.21 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 14.11 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-6. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 22.86 |
| 2. | UTAH | 22.65 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 20.07 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 19.61 |
| 5. | IDAHO | 19.60 |
| 6. | TENNESSEE | 19.16 |
| 7. | ALABAMA | 18.97 |
| 8. | NEVADA | 18.69 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 18.62 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 18.13 |
| 11. | ARIZONA | 18.01 |
| 12. | KENTUCKY | 17.75 |
| 13. | MISSISSIPPI | 17.59 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 17.55 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 17.51 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 17.45 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 17.38 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 17.24 |
| 19. | OHIO | 17.07 |
| 20. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16.95 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16.86 |
| 21. | ARKANSAS | 16.83 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 16.73 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 16.46 |
| 24. | FLORIDA | 16.23 |
| | OREGON | 16.23 |
| 26. | MARYLAND | 16.09 |
| 27. | RHODE ISLAND | 15.98 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 15.95 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 15.81 |
| 30. | MAINE | 15.58 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 15.49 |
| 32. | WISCONSIN | 15.45 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.33 |
| 34. | IOWA | 15.15 |
| 35. | DELAWARE | 15.09 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 14.97 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 14.76 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.54 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.38 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 14.33 |
| 41. | ALASKA | 14.32 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14.30 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 14.30 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 14.24 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14.13 |
| 46. | KANSAS | 13.83 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 13.79 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 13.65 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 13.33 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 13.13 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 13.09 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-7. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 23.93 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 20.92 |
| 3. | TENNESSEE | 20.25 |
| 4. | ALABAMA | 19.97 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 19.90 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 19.82 |
| 7. | NORTH CAROLINA | 19.24 |
| 8. | KENTUCKY | 18.84 |
| 9. | ARIZONA | 18.80 |
| 10. | TEXAS | 18.47 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 18.41 |
| 12. | NEW MEXICO | 18.37 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 18.36 |
| 14. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.35 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 18.30 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 18.26 |
| | OHIO | 18.26 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.93 |
| 18. | ARKANSAS | 17.80 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 17.65 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 17.59 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 17.40 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.40 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 17.39 |
| 24. | OREGON | 17.31 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 17.18 |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 16.82 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16.64 |
| 28. | MAINE | 16.48 |
| 29. | WISCONSIN | 16.42 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 16.40 |
| 31. | DELAWARE | 16.23 |
| 32. | IOWA | 15.91 |
| 33. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15.70 |
| 34. | NEW JERSEY | 15.43 |
| 35. | NEW YORK | 15.27 |
| 36. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.23 |
| 37. | ALASKA | 15.22 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.21 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 15.01 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 14.99 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.97 |
| 42. | DIST. OF COL. | 14.79 |
| 43. | KANSAS | 14.68 |
| 44. | CONNECTICUT | 14.24 |
| 45. | WYOMING | 14.10 |
| 46. | VERMONT | 14.04 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-8. PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WASHINGTON | 42.14 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 41.92 |
| 3. | MINNESOTA | 41.87 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 41.29 |
| 5. | OREGON | 40.77 |
| 6. | WISCONSIN | 40.13 |
| 7. | MONTANA | 39.76 |
| 8. | ALASKA | 39.41 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 38.95 |
| 10. | NEW YORK | 37.92 |
| 11. | MAINE | 37.91 |
| 12. | UTAH | 36.79 |
| 13. | IOWA | 36.29 |
| 14. | WYOMING | 36.26 |
| 15. | CONNECTICUT | 35.45 |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA | 35.15 |
| 17. | OHIO | 35.14 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 34.85 |
| 19. | CALIFORNIA | 34.60 |
| 20. | IDAHO | 34.55 |
| 21. | INDIANA | 34.46 |
| 22. | NEW JERSEY | 34.32 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 34.13 |
| 24. | DELAWARE | 33.96 |
| 25. | VERMONT | 33.78 |
| 26. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 32.62 |
| 27. | NEVADA | 32.20 |
| 28. | MARYLAND | 32.16 |
| 29. | ILLINOIS | 31.78 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 31.75 |
| 31. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 31.60 |
| 32. | MICHIGAN | 31.51 |
| | UNITED STATES | 31.40 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 30.92 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 30.68 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 27.89 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 27.11 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 26.57 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 26.18 |
| 39. | FLORIDA | 25.72 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 24.09 |
| 41. | TEXAS | 23.70 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 22.75 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 21.80 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 21.59 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 21.39 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 20.78 |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA | 20.62 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 20.51 |
| 49. | GEORGIA | 20.18 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | 19.68 |
| 51. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 18.13 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-9. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1983-84 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $37,807 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 27,659 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 27,319 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 27,049 |
| 5. | RHODE ISLAND | 25,337 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 25,197 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 24,843 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 24,365 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 24,357 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 24,350 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 24,191 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 24,095 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 23,276 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 23,264 |
| 15. | OREGON | 23,155 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 22,964 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 22,811 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 22,703 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 22,627 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 22,360 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21,935 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 21,642 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 21,538 |
| 23. | OHIO | 21,290 |
| 24. | DELAWARE | 20,934 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 20,690 |
| 26. | NEW MEXICO | 20,571 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 20,170 |
| 28. | IOWA | 20,149 |
| 29. | UTAH | 20,007 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 19,676 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 19,660 |
| 32. | FLORIDA | 19,497 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 19,411 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 19,310 |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | 19,260 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 18,785 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 18,630 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 18,630 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 18,400 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 18,311 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 17,985 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 17,910 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 17,682 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 17,606 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 17,489 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17,384 |
| 47. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17,376 |
| 48. | MAINE | 17,328 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 16,929 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 16,480 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 15,812 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-10. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1983-84 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 172.36 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 126.10 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 124.55 |
| 4. MICHIGAN | 123.31 |
| 5. RHODE ISLAND | 115.51 |
| 6. WYOMING | 114.87 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 113.26 |
| 8. WASHINGTON | 111.08 |
| 9. HAWAII | 111.04 |
| 10. MINNESOTA | 111.01 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 110.28 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 109.85 |
| 13. COLORADO | 106.11 |
| 14. NEW JERSEY | 106.06 |
| 15. OREGON | 105.56 |
| 16. MASSACHUSETTS | 104.69 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 103.99 |
| 18. PENNSYLVANIA | 103.50 |
| 19. CONNECTICUT | 103.15 |
| 20. NEVADA | 101.94 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 98.66 |
| 22. INDIANA | 98.19 |
| 23. OHIO | 97.06 |
| 24. DELAWARE | 95.44 |
| 25. MONTANA | 94.32 |
| 26. NEW MEXICO | 93.78 |
| 27. TEXAS | 91.95 |
| 28. IOWA | 91.86 |
| 29. UTAH | 91.21 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 89.70 |
| 31. KENTUCKY | 89.63 |
| 32. FLORIDA | 88.89 |
| 33. KANSAS | 88.49 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 88.03 |
| 35. NORTH DAKOTA | 87.80 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 85.64 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 84.93 |
| OKLAHOMA | 84.93 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 83.88 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 83.48 |
| 41. IDAHO | 81.99 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 81.65 |
| 43. ALABAMA | 80.61 |
| 44. VERMONT | 80.26 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 79.73 |
| 46. SOUTH CAROLINA | 79.25 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 79.22 |
| 48. MAINE | 79.00 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 77.18 |
| 50. SOUTH DAKOTA | 75.13 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 72.09 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-11. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1984-85

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $39,751 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 28,621 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 28,401 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 28,213 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 27,410 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 27,384 |
| 7. WYOMING | 26,398 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 25,861 |
| 9. ILLINOIS | 25,829 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 25,610 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 25,450 |
| 12. NEW JERSEY | 25,125 |
| 13. HAWAII | 24,628 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 24,577 |
| 15. CONNECTICUT | 24,468 |
| 16. COLORADO | 24,454 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 24,435 |
| 18. OREGON | 24,378 |
| 19. MASSACHUSETTS | 24,110 |
| UNITED STATES | 23,582 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 23,380 |
| 21. OHIO | 23,300 |
| 22. DELAWARE | 22,990 |
| 23. INDIANA | 22,853 |
| 24. TEXAS | 22,600 |
| 25. NEVADA | 22,520 |
| 26. NEW MEXICO | 22,064 |
| 27. MONTANA | 21,705 |
| 28. VIRGINIA | 21,536 |
| 29. UTAH | 21,170 |
| 30. KANSAS | 21,121 |
| 31. IOWA | 20,934 |
| 32. FLORIDA | 20,836 |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA | 20,691 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 20,610 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 20,452 |
| 36. KENTUCKY | 20,225 |
| 37. ALABAMA | 20,209 |
| 38. NORTH DAKOTA | 20,090 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 20,080 |
| 40. IDAHO | 20,033 |
| 41. SOUTH CAROLINA | 19,971 |
| 42. NEBRASKA | 19,848 |
| 43. WEST VIRGINIA | 19,563 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 19,470 |
| 45. OKLAHOMA | 19,020 |
| 46. VERMONT | 18,996 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 18,696 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18,577 |
| 49. MAINE | 18,329 |
| 50. SOUTH DAKOTA | 17,356 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 15,971 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-12. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1984-85

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 168.57 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 121.37 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 120.44 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 119.64 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 116.23 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 116.12 |
| 7. WYOMING | 111.94 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 109.66 |
| 9. ILLINOIS | 109.53 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 108.60 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 107.92 |
| 12. NEW JERSEY | 106.54 |
| 13. HAWAII | 104.44 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 104.22 |
| 15. CONNECTICUT | 103.76 |
| 16. COLORADO | 103.70 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 103.62 |
| 18. OREGON | 103.38 |
| 19. MASSACHUSETTS | 102.24 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 99.14 |
| 21. OHIO | 98.80 |
| 22. DELAWARE | 97.49 |
| 23. INDIANA | 96.91 |
| 24. TEXAS | 95.84 |
| 25. NEVADA | 95.50 |
| 26. NEW MEXICO | 93.56 |
| 27. MONTANA | 92.04 |
| 28. VIRGINIA | 91.32 |
| 29. UTAH | 89.77 |
| 30. KANSAS | 89.56 |
| 31. IOWA | 88.77 |
| 32. FLORIDA | 88.36 |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA | 87.74 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 87.40 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 86.73 |
| 36. KENTUCKY | 85.76 |
| 37. ALABAMA | 85.70 |
| 38. NORTH DAKOTA | 85.19 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 85.15 |
| 40. IDAHO | 84.95 |
| 41. SOUTH CAROLINA | 84.69 |
| 42. NEBRASKA | 84.17 |
| 43. WEST VIRGINIA | 82.96 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 82.56 |
| 45. OKLAHOMA | 80.65 |
| 46. VERMONT | 80.55 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 79.28 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 78.78 |
| 49. MAINE | 77.72 |
| 50. SOUTH DAKOTA | 73.60 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 67.73 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-13. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1974-75 TO 1984-85 (CURRENT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | 155.87 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 142.67 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 130.89 |
| 4. | KANSAS | 126.33 |
| 5. | KENTUCKY | 126.21 |
| 6. | OREGON | 125.53 |
| 7. | COLORADO | 123.75 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 121.36 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 120.53 |
| 10. | NORTH DAKOTA | 117.65 |
| 11. | ALABAMA | 117.21 |
| 12. | MONTANA | 117.18 |
| 13. | OHIO | 117.15 |
| 14. | IDAHO | 116.76 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 116.34 |
| 16. | ARKANSAS | 116.11 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 115.86 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 114.97 |
| 19. | WEST VIRGINIA | 114.84 |
| 20. | NEBRASKA | 114.25 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 112.70 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 111.60 |
| 23. | UTAH | 110.60 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 110.32 |
| 25. | CONNECTICUT | 107.27 |
| 26. | WASHINGTON | 106.28 |
| 27. | MICHIGAN | 104.88 |
| 28. | MARYLAND | 104.82 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 104.72 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 104.30 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 103.35 |
| | UNITED STATES | 102.58 |
| 32. | FLORIDA | 102.55 |
| 33. | TENNESSEE | 102.50 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 101.82 |
| 35. | NEW JERSEY | 99.50 |
| 36. | DIST. OF COL. | 99.38 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 99.31 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 98.82 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 98.67 |
| 40. | IOWA | 96.47 |
| 41. | VERMONT | 96.26 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 96.19 |
| 43. | NEW YORK | 91.93 |
| 44. | CALIFORNIA | 91.48 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 91.44 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | 89.34 |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA | 88.27 |
| 48. | MAINE | 86.92 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 85.81 |
| 50. | NEVADA | 84.18 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 79.98 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-14. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS 1974-75 TO 1984-85 (CONSTANT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | 26.54 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 20.01 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 14.19 |
| 4. | KANSAS | 11.93 |
| 5. | KENTUCKY | 11.87 |
| 6. | OREGON | 11.54 |
| 7. | COLORADO | 10.66 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 9.47 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 9.07 |
| 10. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.54 |
| 11. | ALABAMA | 7.42 |
| 12. | MONTANA | 7.41 |
| 13. | OHIO | 7.39 |
| 14. | IDAHO | 7.20 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 6.99 |
| 16. | ARKANSAS | 6.88 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 6.76 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 6.31 |
| 19. | WEST VIRGINIA | 6.25 |
| 20. | NEBRASKA | 5.96 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 5.19 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.35 |
| 23. | UTAH | 4.16 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4.02 |
| 25. | CONNECTICUT | 2.51 |
| 26. | WASHINGTON | 2.02 |
| 27. | MICHIGAN | 1.33 |
| 28. | MARYLAND | 1.30 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 1.25 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 1.04 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 0.57 |
| | UNITED STATES | 0.19 |
| 32. | FLORIDA | 0.17 |
| 33. | TENNESSEE | 0.15 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | -0.19 |
| 35. | NEW JERSEY | -1.34 |
| 36. | DIST. OF COL. | -1.39 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -1.43 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | -1.67 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | -1.74 |
| 40. | IOWA | -2.83 |
| 41. | VERMONT | -2.94 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | -2.97 |
| 43. | NEW YORK | -5.08 |
| 44. | CALIFORNIA | -5.30 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | -5.32 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | -6.36 |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA | -6.89 |
| 48. | MAINE | -7.56 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | -8.11 |
| 50. | NEVADA | -8.91 |
| 51. | HAWAII | -10.99 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank; and Bureau of Labor Statistics.

C-15. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1983-84 TO 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 14.88 |
| 2. | ALABAMA | 14.29 |
| 3. | NORTH CAROLINA | 13.00 |
| 4. | TENNESSEE | 12.12 |
| 5. | TEXAS | 12.05 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11.86 |
| 7. | IDAHO | 11.39 |
| 8. | GEORGIA | 10.63 |
| 9. | ARKANSAS | 10.44 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 10.33 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 9.82 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 9.45 |
| 13. | OHIO | 9.44 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 8.81 |
| 15. | CONNECTICUT | 8.14 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 8.08 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 8.03 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 8.00 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 7.90 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 7.74 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7.63 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.51 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 7.33 |
| 23. | NEW MEXICO | 7.26 |
| 24. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.91 |
| 25. | FLORIDA | 6.87 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 6.77 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 6.11 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 5.91 |
| 29. | LOUISIANA | 5.82 |
| 30. | UTAH | 5.81 |
| 31. | MAINE | 5.78 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 5.66 |
| 33. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 5.32 |
| 34. | OREGON | 5.28 |
| 35. | ALASKA | 5.14 |
| 36. | WASHINGTON | 5.11 |
| 37. | COLORADO | 5.06 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 5.00 |
| 39. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4.99 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 4.91 |
| 41. | WYOMING | 4.77 |
| 42. | MINNESOTA | 4.52 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4.31 |
| 44. | IOWA | 3.90 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 3.48 |
| 46. | NEW YORK | 3.27 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 2.87 |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA | 2.09 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 1.11 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 1.01 |
| 51. | NEVADA | 0.72 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-16. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1983-84 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $38,600 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 28,725 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 28,200 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 28,000 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 26,650 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 26,214 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 26,022 |
| 8. WYOMING | 25,439 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 25,428 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 25,091 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 25,080 |
| 12. HAWAII | 25,069 |
| 13. ILLINOIS | 25,003 |
| 14. OREGON | 24,847 |
| 15. NEW JERSEY | 24,362 |
| 16. COLORADO | 24,191 |
| 17. CONNECTICUT | 23,699 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 23,662 |
| 19. NEVADA | 23,380 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 23,333 |
| 21. WISCONSIN | 23,300 |
| 22. UTAH | 22,981 |
| UNITED STATES | 22,903 |
| 23. INDIANA | 22,320 |
| 24. OHIO | 22,142 |
| 25. DELAWARE | 21,684 |
| 26. NEW MEXICO | 21,650 |
| 27. MONTANA | 21,387 |
| 28. TEXAS | 20,993 |
| 29. IOWA | 20,884 |
| 30. FLORIDA | 20,710 |
| 31. KANSAS | 20,607 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 20,500 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 20,457 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 20,073 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 20,013 |
| 36. NORTH DAKOTA | 19,830 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 19,520 |
| 38. OKLAHOMA | 19,320 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 18,990 |
| 40. LOUISIANA | 18,790 |
| 41. IDAHO | 18,687 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 18,240 |
| 43. ALABAMA | 18,229 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 18,209 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 18,201 |
| 46. VERMONT | 18,186 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18,030 |
| 48. MAINE | 17,880 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 17,503 |
| 50. SOUTH DAKOTA | 17,125 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 16,355 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-17. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1983-84 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 167.66 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 125.42 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 123.13 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 122.25 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 116.36 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 114.46 |
| 7. CALIFORNIA | 113.62 |
| 8. WYOMING | 111.07 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 111.02 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 109.55 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 109.51 |
| 12. HAWAII | 109.46 |
| 13. ILLINOIS | 109.17 |
| 14. OREGON | 108.49 |
| 15. NEW JERSEY | 106.37 |
| 16. COLORADO | 105.62 |
| 17. CONNECTICUT | 103.48 |
| 18. ARIZONA | 103.31 |
| 19. NEVADA | 102.08 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 101.88 |
| 21. WISCONSIN | 101.73 |
| 22. UTAH | 100.34 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 23. INDIANA | 97.45 |
| 24. OHIO | 96.68 |
| 25. DELAWARE | 94.68 |
| 26. NEW MEXICO | 94.53 |
| 27. MONTANA | 93.38 |
| 28. TEXAS | 91.66 |
| 29. IOWA | 91.18 |
| 30. FLORIDA | 90.42 |
| 31. KANSAS | 89.98 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 89.51 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 89.32 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 87.64 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 87.38 |
| 36. NORTH DAKOTA | 86.58 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 85.23 |
| 38. OKLAHOMA | 84.36 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 82.91 |
| 40. LOUISIANA | 82.04 |
| 41. IDAHO | 81.59 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 79.64 |
| 43. ALABAMA | 79.59 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 79.50 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 79.47 |
| 46. VERMONT | 79.40 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 78.72 |
| 48. MAINE | 78.07 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 76.42 |
| 50. SOUTH DAKOTA | 74.77 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 71.41 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-18. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1984-85

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $41,000 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 29,770 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 29,610 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 29,166 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 28,290 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 28,253 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 28,000 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 26,782 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 26,727 |
| 10. ILLINOIS | 26,703 |
| 11. WYOMING | 26,449 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 26,370 |
| 13. NEW JERSEY | 26,310 |
| 14. OREGON | 25,974 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 25,838 |
| 16. CONNECTICUT | 25,596 |
| 17. COLORADO | 25,382 |
| 18. HAWAII | 25,295 |
| 19. WISCONSIN | 25,160 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 25,113 |
| UNITED STATES | 24,621 |
| 21. OHIO | 24,241 |
| 22. UTAH | 24,183 |
| 23. DELAWARE | 23,829 |
| 24. INDIANA | 23,671 |
| 25. NEVADA | 23,550 |
| 26. TEXAS | 23,500 |
| 27. NEW MEXICO | 23,240 |
| 28. KANSAS | 22,564 |
| 29. FLORIDA | 22,480 |
| 30. MONTANA | 22,440 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 22,400 |
| 32. IOWA | 21,686 |
| 33. GEORGIA | 21,560 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 21,362 |
| 35. NORTH CAROLINA | 21,357 |
| 36. KENTUCKY | 21,300 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 21,145 |
| 38. SOUTH CAROLINA | 20,851 |
| 39. ALABAMA | 20,834 |
| 40. IDAHO | 20,763 |
| 41. NORTH DAKOTA | 20,710 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 20,450 |
| 43. WEST VIRGINIA | 20,341 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 20,110 |
| 45. VERMONT | 19,640 |
| 46. OKLAHOMA | 19,420 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 19,318 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 19,276 |
| 49. MAINE | 18,935 |
| 50. SOUTH DAKOTA | 18,048 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 16,519 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-19. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1984-85

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 166.52 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 120.91 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 120.26 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 118.46 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 114.90 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 114.75 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 113.72 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 108.78 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 108.55 |
| 10. ILLINOIS | 108.46 |
| 11. WYOMING | 107.42 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 107.10 |
| 13. NEW JERSEY | 106.86 |
| 14. OREGON | 105.50 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 104.94 |
| 16. CONNECTICUT | 103.96 |
| 17. COLORADO | 103.09 |
| 18. HAWAII | 102.74 |
| 19. WISCONSIN | 102.19 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 102.00 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. OHIO | 98.46 |
| 22. UTAH | 98.22 |
| 23. DELAWARE | 96.78 |
| 24. INDIANA | 96.14 |
| 25. NEVADA | 95.65 |
| 26. TEXAS | 95.45 |
| 27. NEW MEXICO | 94.39 |
| 28. KANSAS | 91.65 |
| 29. FLORIDA | 91.30 |
| 30. MONTANA | 91.14 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 90.98 |
| 32. IOWA | 88.08 |
| 33. GEORGIA | 87.57 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 86.76 |
| 35. NORTH CAROLINA | 86.74 |
| 36. KENTUCKY | 86.51 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 85.88 |
| 38. SOUTH CAROLINA | 84.69 |
| 39. ALABAMA | 84.62 |
| 40. IDAHO | 84.33 |
| 41. NORTH DAKOTA | 84.12 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 83.06 |
| 43. WEST VIRGINIA | 82.62 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 81.68 |
| 45. VERMONT | 79.77 |
| 46. OKLAHOMA | 78.88 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 78.46 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 78.29 |
| 49. MAINE | 76.91 |
| 50. SOUTH DAKOTA | 73.30 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 67.09 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-20. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL SALARIES, 1974-75 TO 1984-85 (CURRENT DOLLARS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WYOMING | 146.96 |
| 2. ALASKA | 142.52 |
| 3. TEXAS | 130.62 |
| 4. KENTUCKY | 129.50 |
| 5. UTAH | 129.09 |
| 6. OREGON | 126.27 |
| 7. KANSAS | 125.32 |
| 8. COLORADO | 121.95 |
| 9. ARIZONA | 121.94 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 121.62 |
| 11. NORTH DAKOTA | 120.32 |
| 12. ALABAMA | 119.72 |
| 13. NEBRASKA | 118.24 |
| 14. IDAHO | 116.78 |
| 15. ARKANSAS | 116.28 |
| 16. OHIO | 115.97 |
| 17. WEST VIRGINIA | 115.61 |
| 18. MONTANA | 113.31 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 112.23 |
| 20. WISCONSIN | 112.02 |
| 21. OKLAHOMA | 111.36 |
| 22. SOUTH CAROLINA | 109.45 |
| 23. FLORIDA | 108.53 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 107.63 |
| 25. MASSACHUSETTS | 107.22 |
| 26. MISSOURI | 106.54 |
| 27. CONNECTICUT | 105.16 |
| 28. WASHINGTON | 104.07 |
| 29. GEORGIA | 102.61 |
| 30. SOUTH DAKOTA | 102.40 |
| UNITED STATES | 102.36 |
| 31. INDIANA | 102.25 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 102.11 |
| 33. MARYLAND | 100.79 |
| 34. TENNESSEE | 100.39 |
| 35. NEW JERSEY | 100.05 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 98.68 |
| 37. IOWA | 98.63 |
| 38. ILLINOIS | 98.62 |
| 39. MISSISSIPPI | 98.59 |
| 40. DIST. OF COL. | 97.36 |
| 41. VERMONT | 94.38 |
| 42. CALIFORNIA | 93.11 |
| 43. NEW YORK | 92.01 |
| 44. MICHIGAN | 91.84 |
| 45. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 91.65 |
| 46. DELAWARE | 89.63 |
| 47. NORTH CAROLINA | 88.80 |
| 48. NEW MEXICO | 86.67 |
| 49. MAINE | 86.63 |
| 50. HAWAII | 84.65 |
| 51. NEVADA | 82.91 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-21. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1974-75 TO 1984-85 (CONSTANT DOLLARS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WYOMING | 22.13 |
| 2. ALASKA | 19.94 |
| 3. TEXAS | 14.05 |
| 4. KENTUCKY | 13.50 |
| 5. UTAH | 13.30 |
| 6. OREGON | 11.91 |
| 7. KANSAS | 11.44 |
| 8. COLORADO | 9.77 |
| 9. ARIZONA | 9.76 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 9.70 |
| 11. NORTH DAKOTA | 8.96 |
| 12. ALABAMA | 8.67 |
| 13. NEBRASKA | 7.93 |
| 14. IDAHO | 7.21 |
| 15. ARKANSAS | 6.96 |
| 16. OHIO | 6.81 |
| 17. WEST VIRGINIA | 6.63 |
| 18. MONTANA | 5.49 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 4.96 |
| 20. WISCONSIN | 4.85 |
| 21. OKLAHOMA | 4.53 |
| 22. SOUTH CAROLINA | 3.59 |
| 23. FLORIDA | 3.13 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 2.69 |
| 25. MASSACHUSETTS | 2.48 |
| 26. MISSOURI | 2.14 |
| 27. CONNECTICUT | 1.46 |
| 28. WASHINGTON | 0.92 |
| 29. GEORGIA | 0.20 |
| 30. SOUTH DAKOTA | 0.10 |
| UNITED STATES | 0.08 |
| 31. INDIANA | 0.02 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | -0.04 |
| 33. MARYLAND | -0.69 |
| 34. TENNESSEE | -0.89 |
| 35. NEW JERSEY | -1.07 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | -1.74 |
| 37. IOWA | -1.77 |
| ILLINOIS | -1.77 |
| 39. MISSISSIPPI | -1.78 |
| 40. DIST. OF COL. | -2.39 |
| 41. VERMONT | -3.87 |
| 42. CALIFORNIA | -4.50 |
| 43. NEW YORK | -5.04 |
| 44. MICHIGAN | -5.13 |
| 45. NEW HAMPSHIRE | -5.22 |
| 46. DELAWARE | -6.22 |
| 47. NORTH CAROLINA | -6.63 |
| 48. NEW MEXICO | -7.68 |
| 49. MAINE | -7.70 |
| 50. HAWAII | -8.68 |
| 51. NEVADA | -9.54 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank; and Bureau of Labor Statistics.

C-22. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1983-84 TO 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 14.51 |
| 2. | ALABAMA | 14.29 |
| 3. | NORTH CAROLINA | 12.46 |
| 4. | TENNESSEE | 12.12 |
| 5. | TEXAS | 11.94 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11.76 |
| 7. | IDAHO | 11.11 |
| 8. | GEORGIA | 10.45 |
| 9. | ARKANSAS | 10.37 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 9.89 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 9.50 |
| | KANSAS | 9.50 |
| 13. | OHIO | 9.48 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 9.20 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 8.72 |
| 16. | FLORIDA | 8.55 |
| 17. | CONNECTICUT | 8.00 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 8.00 |
| | VERMONT | 8.00 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 7.98 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 7.78 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7.63 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.50 |
| 23. | NEW MEXICO | 7.34 |
| 24. | LOUISIANA | 7.03 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.91 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 6.80 |
| 27. | ALASKA | 6.77 |
| 28. | MARYLAND | 6.74 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 6.42 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 6.05 |
| 31. | MAINE | 5.90 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 5.66 |
| 33. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 5.39 |
| 34. | UTAH | 5.23 |
| 35. | MINNESOTA | 5.14 |
| 36. | WASHINGTON | 5.11 |
| 37. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.07 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 5.00 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 4.92 |
| | COLORADO | 4.92 |
| 41. | OREGON | 4.54 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4.44 |
| 43. | NEW YORK | 4.16 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 3.97 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 3.90 |
| 46. | IOWA | 3.84 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 3.64 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 1.00 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 0.90 |
| 50. | NEVADA | 0.73 |
| 51. | OKLAHOMA | 0.52 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## NOTES TO C SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the C Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | C-1, C-5 through C-22 |
| Arizona | C-9 through C-22 |
| District of Columbia | C-11 through C-15, C-18 through C-22 |
| Massachusetts | C-1, C-5 through C-8,C-11 through C-15, C-18 through C-22 |
| Michigan | C-9 through C-22 |
| Montana | C-11 through C-15, C-18 through C-22 |
| Nebraska | C-18 through C-22 |
| Nevada | C-1, C-5 through C-8 |

1082

# GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES

Personal income is a widely-used measure of the overall economic activity of states. It is defined as the aggregate or total income from *all* sources received by persons residing in a state, and has a significant effect on the total income or financial resources available to governmental jurisdictions for the financing of public education and other services through taxation.

Tables D-1 and D-2 compare states on their total personal income and percentage change in this measure. Per capita personal income is featured in Tables D-3 through D-6, providing more detail about the relative financial well-being of individuals within a state, and adding to the comparability of the personal income data.

Disposable personal income represents the personal income of residents *minus* taxes and other nontax payments, such as fines, penalties, and fees. Disposable personal income thus reflects the amount of income remaining for expenditure on consumer goods, for example. Tables D-8 through D-10 show *per capita* disposable personal income, rendering the state-level data more comparable.

Tables D-11 and D-12 compare the states on a measure of personal income geared more closely to the consumers of public education services—those persons in the school age population, and pupils measured in average daily attendance. Table D-13 shows the relative level of government input into state personal income by measuring personal income from all government enterprises. Income from farming activities is ranked among the states in Table D-14, and Tables D-15 and D-16 contain average household buying incomes and retail sales per household, measures similar to disposable personal income.

1033

D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1983 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $333,741 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 229,493 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 183,730 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 142,488 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 136,176 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 123,815 |
| 7. | OHIO | 120,525 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 105,455 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 103,980 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 76,489 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 67,240 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 59,523 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 59,494 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 57,401 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 55,932 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 54,520 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 53,935 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 52,368 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 49,371 |
| 20. | CONNECTICUT | 46,733 |
| 21. | LOUISIANA | 45,576 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 44,743 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 40,085 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 36,588 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 36,158 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 34,903 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 31,575 |
| 28. | IOWA | 31,092 |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 29,984 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 29,703 |
| 31. | OREGON | 28,585 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 20,951 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 20,875 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 17,997 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 17,909 |
| 36. | UTAH | 14,555 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 13,489 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 12,396 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11,525 |
| 40. | MAINE | 11,282 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 11,151 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 11,096 |
| 43. | DIST. OF COL. | 9,810 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 9,450 |
| 45. | ALASKA | 8,238 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 8,124 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7,939 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 7,673 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 6,891 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 6,126 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 5,242 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,736,122 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business.* August 1984. p. 42.

D-2. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1982 TO 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 9.97 |
| 2. | GEORGIA | 9.51 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9.23 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8.77 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 8.60 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8.27 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 8.25 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 8.11 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 7.98 |
| 10. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.89 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 7.86 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 7.36 |
| 13. | IDAHO | 7.33 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 7.31 |
| 15. | CONNECTICUT | 7.27 |
| 16. | MAINE | 7.17 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 7.16 |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA | 7.10 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 7.06 |
| 20. | NEW YORK | 7.04 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 6.90 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 6.66 |
| | MARYLAND | 6.66 |
| 24. | UTAH | 6.54 |
| 25. | TENNESSEE | 6.44 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 6.33 |
| 27. | DIST. OF COL. | 6.32 |
| 28. | NEVADA | 6.29 |
| 29. | NEW MEXICO | 6.28 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.15 |
| 30. | MICHIGAN | 6.09 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 6.05 |
| 32. | VERMONT | 5.90 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 5.81 |
| 34. | OREGON | 5.57 |
| 35. | WISCONSIN | 5.50 |
| 36. | MISSISSIPPI | 5.47 |
| 37. | TEXAS | 5.32 |
| 38. | OHIO | 4.96 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 4.95 |
| 40. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4.90 |
| 41. | WASHINGTON | 4.73 |
| 42. | INDIANA | 4.50 |
| 43. | KANSAS | 4.11 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 3.63 |
| 45. | NEBRASKA | 3.52 |
| 46. | ILLINOIS | 3.33 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 3.32 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2.36 |
| 49. | OKLAHOMA | 1.25 |
| 50. | IOWA | 0.61 |
| 51. | WYOMING | -1.59 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business.* August 1984. p. 42.

D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $17,194 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 15,744 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 14,895 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 14,122 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13,264 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 13,257 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 12,994 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 12,990 |
| 9. | COLORADO | 12,770 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 12,665 |
| 11. | NEVADA | 12,651 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 12,405 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 12,287 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 12,177 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 12,116 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 12,114 |
| 17. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,021 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 11,913 |
| 19. | WYOMING | 11,911 |
| 20. | TEXAS | 11,685 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 11,670 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 11,666 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11,658 |
| 23. | FLORIDA | 11,593 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 11,466 |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,448 |
| 26. | WISCONSIN | 11,352 |
| 27. | OHIO | 11,216 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 11,212 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 10,969 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 10,963 |
| 31. | OREGON | 10,740 |
| 32. | IOWA | 10,705 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 10,656 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 10,476 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 10,379 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 10,270 |
| 37. | VERMONT | 9,979 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 9,949 |
| 39. | MAINE | 9,847 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9,847 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 9,787 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 9,640 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 9,555 |
| 44. | TENNESSEE | 9,549 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 9,397 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 9,242 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 9,187 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 9,159 |
| 49. | UTAH | 8,993 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 8,967 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 8,098 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business.* August 1984. p. 42.

D-4. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 147.69 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 135.05 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 127.77 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 121.14 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 113.78 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 113.72 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 111.46 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 111.43 |
| 9. | COLORADO | 109.54 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 108.64 |
| 11. | NEVADA | 106.80 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 106.81 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 105.05 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 104.85 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 103.93 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 103.91 |
| 17. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 103.11 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 102.19 |
| 19. | WYOMING | 102.17 |
| 20. | TEXAS | 100.23 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 100.10 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 100.07 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 23. | FLORIDA | 99.44 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 98.35 |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA | 98.20 |
| 26. | WISCONSIN | 97.38 |
| 27. | OHIO | 96.21 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 96.17 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 94.09 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 94.04 |
| 31. | OREGON | 92.13 |
| 32. | IOWA | 91.83 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 91.41 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 89.86 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 89.03 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 88.09 |
| 37. | VERMONT | 85.60 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 85.34 |
| 39. | MAINE | 84.47 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 84.47 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 83.95 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 82.69 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 81.96 |
| 44. | TENNESSEE | 81.91 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 80.61 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 79.28 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 78.80 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 78.56 |
| 49. | UTAH | 77.14 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 76.92 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 69.46 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1984. p. 42.

D-5. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1982 TO 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MINNESOTA | 15.77 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.00 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 7.95 |
| 4. | GEORGIA | 7.70 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.36 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 7.28 |
| 7. | NORTH CAROLINA | 7.00 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 6.86 |
| 9. | DIST. OF COL. | 6.79 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 6.77 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 6.72 |
| 12. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 6.66 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 6.65 |
| 14. | NEW YORK | 6.44 |
| 15. | ALABAMA | 6.43 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 6.32 |
| 17. | MAINE | 6.29 |
| 18. | ARKANSAS | 6.19 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 6.08 |
| 20. | IDAHO | 6.03 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 6.00 |
| 22. | OREGON | 5.83 |
| 23. | MARYLAND | 5.81 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 5.76 |
| 25. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 5.52 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 5.44 |
| 27. | WISCONSIN | 5.36 |
| 28. | OHIO | 5.23 |
| 29. | CALIFORNIA | 5.07 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4.90 |
| 30. | VERMONT | 4.84 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4.76 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 4.72 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 4.56 |
| 34. | HAWAII | 4.52 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 4.46 |
| 36. | COLORADO | 4.34 |
| 37. | WASHINGTON | 4.13 |
| 38. | NEW MEXICO | 3.82 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 3.45 |
| | UTAH | 3.45 |
| 41. | KANSAS | 3.35 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 3.14 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 3.01 |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 2.99 |
| 45. | TEXAS | 2.68 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2.15 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 2.04 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 2.02 |
| 49. | IOWA | 0.66 |
| 50. | OKLAHOMA | -0.98 |
| 51. | WYOMING | -2.54 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1984. p. 42.

D-6. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1973 TO 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 181.68 |
| 2. | LOUISIANA | 166.41 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 161.06 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 159.72 |
| 5. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 156.37 |
| 6. | OKLAHOMA | 155.91 |
| 7. | COLORADO | 151.43 |
| 8. | VIRGINIA | 150.12 |
| 9. | CONNECTICUT | 148.54 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 147.28 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 144.50 |
| 12. | NEW MEXICO | 144.42 |
| 13. | ALABAMA | 141.62 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 141.44 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 141.21 |
| 16. | MAINE | 138.77 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 138.72 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 137.77 |
| 19. | GEORGIA | 137.51 |
| 20. | ARKANSAS | 136.53 |
| 21. | WYOMING | 136.38 |
| 22. | WISCONSIN | 135.71 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 135.38 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 135.10 |
| 25. | WEST VIRGINIA | 134.73 |
| 26. | MISSISSIPPI | 134.52 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 134.15 |
| | UNITED STATES | 132.69 |
| 28. | VERMONT | 132.56 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 132.43 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 132.31 |
| 31. | TENNESSEE | 132.28 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 132.20 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 130.77 |
| 34. | NEW YORK | 129.67 |
| 35. | MINNESOTA | 127.22 |
| 36. | ARIZONA | 126.82 |
| 37. | OHIO | 123.83 |
| 38. | DELAWARE | 123.13 |
| 39. | OREGON | 122.13 |
| 40. | UTAH | 120.85 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 120.53 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 119.30 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 115.66 |
| 44. | MICHIGAN | 115.00 |
| 45. | NEBRASKA | 111.47 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 111.35 |
| 47. | INDIANA | 111.12 |
| 48. | MONTANA | 108.92 |
| 49. | IOWA | 98.20 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.88 |
| 51. | NORTH DAKOTA | 81.29 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 57, and August 1984. p. 42.

1035

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

D-7. TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1983 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $287,310 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 189,797 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 157,145 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 121,788 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 116,322 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 106,149 |
| 7. | OHIO | 102,632 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 89,588 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 88,198 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 64,585 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 57,199 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 51,540 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 50,907 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 48,829 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 46,302 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 46,300 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 45,881 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 45,732 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 41,203 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 39,582 |
| 21. | CONNECTICUT | 39,361 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 39,267 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 33,822 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 31,524 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 30,355 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 30,287 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 27,375 |
| 28. | IOWA | 26,405 |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 25,850 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 25,067 |
| 31. | OREGON | 24,041 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 18,303 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 18,123 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 15,589 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 15,185 |
| 36. | UTAH | 12,490 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 11,708 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 10,759 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10,131 |
| 40. | MAINE | 9,751 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 9,640 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 9,500 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 8,259 |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 8,030 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7,070 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 7,002 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 6,893 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 6,304 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 6,163 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 5,224 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 4,525 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,330,993 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business.* August 1984. p. 43.

D-8. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $16,386 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 12,886 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 12,345 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 11,997 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 11,813 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 11,200 |
| 7. | COLORADO | 10,774 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 10,756 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 10,743 |
| 10. | NEVADA | 10,660 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 10,634 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 10,603 |
| 13. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10,567 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 10,515 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 10,405 |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA | 10,390 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 10,336 |
| 18. | VIRGINIA | 10,307 |
| 19. | WYOMING | 10,158 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 10,089 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 9,994 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9,962 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 9,942 |
| 23. | FLORIDA | 9,939 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 9,779 |
| 25. | MICHIGAN | 9,725 |
| 26. | WISCONSIN | 9,657 |
| 27. | OHIO | 9,551 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 9,507 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 9,315 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 9,238 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 9,204 |
| 32. | IOWA | 9,091 |
| 33. | OREGON | 9,032 |
| 34. | LOUISIANA | 8,919 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 8,911 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 8,881 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8,806 |
| 38. | VERMONT | 8,614 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 8,575 |
| 40. | MAINE | 8,510 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 8,475 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 8,381 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 8,367 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 8,350 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 8,154 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 7,963 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 7,933 |
| 48. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7,920 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 7,785 |
| 50. | UTAH | 7,717 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 7,074 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business.* August 1984. p. 43.

D-9. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 164.61 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 129.35 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 125.93 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 120.43 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 118.57 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 112.43 |
| 7. | COLORADO | 108.15 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 107.97 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 107.84 |
| 10. | NEVADA | 107.01 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 106.75 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 106.43 |
| 13. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 106.07 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 105.55 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 104.45 |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA | 104.30 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 103.75 |
| 18. | VIRGINIA | 103.46 |
| 19. | WYOMING | 101.97 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 101.27 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 100.32 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 99.80 |
| 23. | FLORIDA | 99.77 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 98.16 |
| 25. | MICHIGAN | 97.62 |
| 26. | WISCONSIN | 96.96 |
| 27. | OHIO | 95.87 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 95.43 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 93.51 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 92.73 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 92.39 |
| 32. | IOWA | 91.26 |
| 33. | OREGON | 90.66 |
| 34. | LOUISIANA | 89.53 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 89.45 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 89.15 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 88.40 |
| 38. | VERMONT | 86.47 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 86.08 |
| 40. | MAINE | 85.42 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 85.07 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 84.13 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 83.99 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 83.82 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 81.85 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 79.93 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 79.63 |
| 48. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 79.50 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 78.15 |
| 50. | UTAH | 77.46 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 71.01 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business.* August 1984. p. 43.

D-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1982 TO 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | 9.23 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9.06 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8.98 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 8.72 |
| | GEORGIA | 8.72 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 8.61 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 8.61 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 8.23 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 8.01 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 7.87 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 7.85 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 7.81 |
| | FLORIDA | 7.81 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 7.36 |
| 15. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.24 |
| 16. | ARKANSAS | 7.23 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 7.17 |
| 18. | ALABAMA | 7.03 |
| 19. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 7.01 |
| 20. | MAINE | 6.96 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 6.90 |
| 22. | IDAHO | 6.87 |
| 23. | MISSOURI | 6.80 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 6.66 |
| 25. | TENNESSEE | 6.64 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 6.48 |
| 27. | OREGON | 6.40 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.27 |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | 6.13 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 6.05 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 5.68 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5.56 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 5.46 |
| 33. | OHIO | 5.41 |
| 34. | VERMONT | 5.19 |
| 35. | MISSISSIPPI | 5.17 |
| 36. | WASHINGTON | 5.09 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 4.88 |
| 38. | UTAH | 4.86 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 4.53 |
| 40. | TEXAS | 4.26 |
| 41. | KANSAS | 4.24 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 3.94 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 3.82 |
| | ILLINOIS | 3.82 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | 3.36 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 3.02 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 2.52 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2.33 |
| 49. | IOWA | 1.30 |
| 50. | OKLAHOMA | 0.84 |
| 51. | WYOMING | -1.37 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1984. p. 43.

D-11. PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $106,630 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 84,661 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 77,717 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 77,087 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 76,260 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 72,568 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 71,582 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 71,342 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 69,132 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 68,509 |
| 11. | COLORADO | 67,711 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 67,659 |
| 13. | RHODE ISLAND | 67,175 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 65,570 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 64,841 |
| 16. | ILLINOIS | 64,620 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 64,255 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 63,872 |
| 19. | HAWAII | 62,924 |
| 20. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 62,636 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 62,259 |
| | UNITED STATES | 60,930 |
| 22. | WISCONSIN | 58,689 |
| 23. | MISSOURI | 58,000 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 57,949 |
| 25. | OHIO | 57,640 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 57,401 |
| 27. | MICHIGAN | 57,069 |
| 28. | WYOMING | 56,722 |
| 29. | OREGON | 56,716 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 56,497 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 56,084 |
| 32. | IOWA | 55,226 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 53,067 |
| 34. | VERMONT | 52,420 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 52,041 |
| 36. | NORTH CAROLINA | 50,273 |
| 37. | MAINE | 50,142 |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 50,037 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 48,940 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 48,846 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 48,189 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 47,924 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 46,352 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 45,562 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 44,948 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 44,666 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 44,421 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 43,947 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 41,814 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 36,373 |
| 51. | UTAH | 34,737 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1984. p. 42; and Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*. May 1984. p. 5.

D-12. PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $122,891 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 100,523 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 100,246 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 98,033 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 95,526 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 92,517 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 90,474 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 90,361 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 88,050 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 87,658 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 86,462 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 83,718 |
| 13. | HAWAII | 82,804 |
| 14. | CALIFORNIA | 82,003 |
| 15. | KANSAS | 81,187 |
| 16. | NEVADA | 79,484 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 79,123 |
| 18. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 78,952 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 76,385 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 76,217 |
| 21. | MISSOURI | 75,915 |
| | UNITED STATES | 74,498 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 73,972 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 73,411 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 71,022 |
| 25. | NEBRASKA | 70,299 |
| 26. | OHIO | 70,118 |
| 27. | OREGON | 69,012 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 68,531 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 67,424 |
| 30. | IOWA | 65,555 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 65,019 |
| 32. | WYOMING | 64,834 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 64,833 |
| 34. | MICHIGAN | 64,161 |
| 35. | VERMONT | 62,543 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 61,700 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 60,776 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 59,398 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 59,041 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 58,701 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 57,676 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 57,487 |
| 43. | MAINE | 57,200 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 53,870 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 53,584 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 52,763 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 51,959 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 51,388 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 48,494 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 47,680 |
| 51. | UTAH | 41,739 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1984. p. 42; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

D-13. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) ENTERPRISES AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 80.45 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 27.57 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 24.60 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 19.91 |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 19.55 |
| 6. | UTAH | 16.50 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 16.20 |
| 8. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16.12 |
| 9. | WYOMING | 16.06 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 14.95 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 14.62 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 14.27 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 14.11 |
| 14. | MISSISSIPPI | 13.95 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 13.52 |
| 16. | OKLAHOMA | 13.51 |
| | COLORADO | 13.51 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 13.36 |
| 19. | MAINE | 13.25 |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.08 |
| 21. | NEBRASKA | 13.05 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 13.03 |
| 23. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12.91 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 12.55 |
| 25. | OREGON | 12.32 |
| | LOUISIANA | 12.32 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 12.21 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 12.19 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 12.08 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.07 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 11.56 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 11.54 |
| 32. | NEW YORK | 11.44 |
| 33. | RHODE ISLAND | 11.16 |
| 34. | DELAWARE | 11.13 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 10.84 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 10.84 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 10.75 |
| 38. | FLORIDA | 10.61 |
| 39. | VERMONT | 10.59 |
| 40. | WISCONSIN | 10.58 |
| 41. | MINNESOTA | 10.55 |
| 42. | IOWA | 10.43 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | 10.21 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 9.84 |
| 45. | NEW JERSEY | 9.77 |
| 46. | OHIO | 9.57 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 9.56 |
| 48. | PENNSYLVANIA | 9.55 |
| 49. | INDIANA | 9.31 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.29 |
| 51. | CONNECTICUT | 7.78 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1984. pp. 44-53.

D-14. FARM INCOME (GROSS), 1983 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $14,921 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 11,143 |
| 3. | IOWA | 11,096 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 9,382 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 7,493 |
| 6. | NEBRASKA | 7,161 |
| 7. | KANSAS | 6,439 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 5,962 |
| 9. | INDIANA | 4,862 |
| 10. | MISSOURI | 4,784 |
| 11. | FLORIDA | 4,590 |
| 12. | OHIO | 4,365 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,305 |
| 14. | GEORGIA | 3,679 |
| 15. | ARKANSAS | 3,584 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 3,559 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 3,554 |
| 18. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,501 |
| 19. | OKLAHOMA | 3,479 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3,407 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 3,326 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 3,322 |
| 23. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,061 |
| 24. | NEW YORK | 2,998 |
| 25. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,799 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 2,498 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 2,462 |
| 28. | IDAHO | 2,377 |
| 29. | LOUISIANA | 2,280 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,028 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 1,924 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 1,858 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 1,784 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,232 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 1,201 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 1,140 |
| 37. | UTAH | 721 |
| 38. | WYOMING | 687 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 657 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 564 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 486 |
| 42. | VERMONT | 476 |
| 43. | MAINE | 454 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 420 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 374 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 354 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 261 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 139 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | 39 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 22 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 163,163 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*. p. 646.

D-15. AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $36,898 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 34,763 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 32,662 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 32,347 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 32,331 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 30,865 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 30,287 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 29,566 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 29,491 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 29,293 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 29,113 |
| 12. | WYOMING | 28,938 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 28,130 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 28,095 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 28,023 |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA | 27,938 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 27,568 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 27,461 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 27,460 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 27,306 |
| | UNITED STATES | 27,181 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 27,174 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 27,116 |
| 23. | RHODE ISLAND | 26,785 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 26,776 |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA | 26,609 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 26,037 |
| 27. | OHIO | 25,906 |
| 28. | UTAH | 25,487 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 25,469 |
| 30. | IOWA | 25,408 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 25,356 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 25,273 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 25,125 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 25,030 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 24,969 |
| 36. | ARIZONA | 24,199 |
| 37. | VERMONT | 23,938 |
| 38. | NEW MEXICO | 23,817 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 23,768 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 23,679 |
| 41. | OREGON | 23,632 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 23,417 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 23,107 |
| 44. | NORTH CAROLINA | 23,087 |
| 45. | MAINE | 22,977 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 22,752 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 22,430 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 22,263 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 21,621 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 21,031 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 20,466 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1984. *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*. p. B-5.

D-16. TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF RETAIL SALES PER HOUSEHOLD, 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $18,364 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17,672 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 17,265 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 16,791 |
| 5. | NEVADA | 16,726 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 16,488 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 16,481 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 16,438 |
| 9. | MAINE | 16,174 |
| 10. | MONTANA | 15,925 |
| 11. | TEXAS | 15,767 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 15,332 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 15,170 |
| 14. | CALIFORNIA | 14,968 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 14,747 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 14,689 |
| 17. | IDAHO | 14,560 |
| 18. | OREGON | 14,413 |
| 19. | DELAWARE | 14,317 |
| 20. | MISSOURI | 14,173 |
| 21. | UTAH | 14,157 |
| 22. | FLORIDA | 14,067 |
| 23. | RHODE ISLAND | 14,017 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 13,978 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 13,961 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13,951 |
| 27. | NEW MEXICO | 13,875 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13,845 |
| 28. | MICHIGAN | 13,825 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 13,737 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 13,653 |
| 31. | WEST VIRGINIA | 13,614 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 13,511 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 13,306 |
| 34. | IOWA | 13,166 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 13,135 |
| 36. | NORTH CAROLINA | 13,103 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 12,988 |
| 38. | KANSAS | 12,888 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 12,748 |
| 40. | OHIO | 12,702 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 12,666 |
| 42. | NEW YORK | 12,513 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 12,430 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 12,403 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | 12,398 |
| 46. | DIST. OF COL. | 12,330 |
| 47. | WISCONSIN | 12,133 |
| 48. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 12,003 |
| 49. | ARIZONA | 11,938 |
| 50. | ALABAMA | 11,782 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 10,800 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1984. *S&M.M Survey of Buying Power.* p. B-7.

1089

# GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

The extent to which government jurisdictions (more specifically, their residents) impose taxes has a significant effect on the financing of public schools and the compensation of school personnel. Revenue of state and local governments, principally tax revenue, is highlighted in the E Series.

General revenue, own-source revenue, and tax collections are presented for states, local governments, or state and local governments combined. Revenue data are expressed on a per resident basis, or as a proportion of state personal income. The latter expression, found in Tables E-3, E-5, E-9, E-12, E-15, and E-16, demonstrates that for every $1,000 of personal income in a state, a certain amount of revenue (general, tax) is raised. This is often referred to as the "effort" of that government unit to generate funds, such as property tax or income tax collections.

New to the E Series are tables containing state revenue from general sales and from individual income taxes. Tables E-13 through E-16 list these collections per resident, and per $1,000 of state personal income. Please note that in Tables E-13 and E-15, extremely low amounts listed for several states indicate that the state income tax on individuals is severely restricted, such as in Alaska and New Hampshire. Please consult *State Tax Collections* for details on state tax characteristics.

1090

**E-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1982-83**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $11,871.36 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 4,619.63 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,335.37 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 2,920.31 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 2,646.84 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 2,573.40 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 2,433.34 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 2,411.78 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 2,408.75 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 2,354.03 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,319.01 |
| 12. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,318.06 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 2,315.94 |
| 14. | OREGON | 2,299.25 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,285.48 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 2,266.89 |
| 17. | CALIFORNIA | 2,262.90 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 2,248.69 |
| 19. | NEW JERSEY | 2,232.90 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 2,214.29 |
| 21. | CONNECTICUT | 2,126.04 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,080.84 |
| 22. | NEBRASKA | 2,074.85 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 2,074.78 |
| 24. | VERMONT | 2,065.81 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 2,050.03 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 2,008.22 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 2,001.38 |
| 28. | IOWA | 1,972.97 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 1,933.22 |
| 30. | UTAH | 1,927.46 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,923.55 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 1,900.26 |
| 33. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,873.48 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 1,853.03 |
| 35. | OHIO | 1,832.29 |
| 36. | MAINE | 1,807.81 |
| 37. | VIRGINIA | 1,790.31 |
| 38. | TEXAS | 1,774.77 |
| 39. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,744.78 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 1,675.11 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 1,665.64 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,653.58 |
| 43. | INDIANA | 1,634.92 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 1,634.47 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,607.72 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,600.62 |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,595.93 |
| 48. | MISSOURI | 1,581.85 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 1,575.52 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 1,568.47 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,483.79 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. p. 77.

**E-2. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1982-83**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $10,922.91 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 3,838.06 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 2,505.50 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 2,394.17 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 2,147.35 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 2,027.67 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 1,988.51 |
| 8. | MONTANA | 1,950.03 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 1,936.51 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 1,905.34 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 1,903.31 |
| 12. | NEW JERSEY | 1,896.01 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 1,883.84 |
| 14. | OREGON | 1,863.67 |
| 15. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,861.75 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 1,852.44 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 1,845.91 |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA | 1,835.91 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,821.68 |
| 20. | CONNECTICUT | 1,795.86 |
| 21. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,785.34 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 1,753.42 |
| 23. | NEBRASKA | 1,739.57 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,696.27 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 1,680.92 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 1,673.58 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 1,647.42 |
| 27. | IOWA | 1,643.78 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 1,621.85 |
| 29. | UTAH | 1,563.41 |
| 30. | VERMONT | 1,539.89 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 1,527.02 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,526.01 |
| 33. | OHIO | 1,521.99 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 1,513.58 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 1,508.90 |
| 36. | VIRGINIA | 1,488.63 |
| 37. | FLORIDA | 1,414.67 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,410.38 |
| 39. | MAINE | 1,386.90 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,365.02 |
| 41. | INDIANA | 1,337.33 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,323.68 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 1,307.38 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,286.81 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 1,279.17 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 1,271.24 |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,261.34 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,218.58 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 1,212.84 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 1,198.98 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,125.16 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. p. 77.

**E-3. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1982-83, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1983**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $635.12 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 321.69 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 210.30 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 196.11 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 184.31 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 180.24 |
| 7. | OREGON | 173.54 |
| 8. | UTAH | 171.68 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 167.66 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 166.18 |
| 11. | LOUISIANA | 162.97 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 159.81 |
| 13. | NORTH DAKOTA | 159.47 |
| 14. | DIST. OF COL. | 159.11 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 157.04 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 156.01 |
| 17. | NEBRASKA | 155.12 |
| 18. | ARIZONA | 154.59 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 154.22 |
| 20. | IOWA | 153.58 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 151.57 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 151.27 |
| 23. | MISSISSIPPI | 150.47 |
| 24. | WEST VIRGINIA | 149.04 |
| 25. | GEORGIA | 145.38 |
| | UNITED STATES | 145.16 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 143.27 |
| 27. | MARYLAND | 142.55 |
| 28. | ALABAMA | 141.46 |
| 29. | MAINE | 140.88 |
| 30. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 140.08 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 139.28 |
| 32. | CALIFORNIA | 138.98 |
| 33. | COLORADO | 137.31 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 137.23 |
| 35. | OHIO | 135.70 |
| 36. | MASSACHUSETTS | 134.61 |
| 37. | NEW JERSEY | 134.27 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 133.87 |
| 39. | PENNSYLVANIA | 133.30 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 130.74 |
| 41. | TEXAS | 129.54 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 128.88 |
| 43. | INDIANA | 127.65 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 127.58 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 126.99 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 125.48 |
| 47. | VIRGINIA | 122.87 |
| 48. | FLORIDA | 122.03 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 120.59 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 115.89 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 110.14 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. pp. 6-14; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1984. p. 42.

E-4. PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS 1982-83

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $4,907.74 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 2,443.48 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 2,132.43 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 1,889.21 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 1,473.41 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 1,457.05 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 1,456.72 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 1,433.58 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 1,424.60 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,424.51 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 1,370.35 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 1,349.85 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 1,336.90 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 1,305.83 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,294.91 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 1,272.81 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 1,255.27 |
| 18. | OREGON | 1,228.55 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,216.27 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 1,214.03 |
| 20. | MONTANA | 1,178.90 |
| 21. | IOWA | 1,171.15 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,169.16 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 1,166.30 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 1,146.39 |
| 25. | VERMONT | 1,138.10 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 1,128.79 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 1,123.17 |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,100.34 |
| 29. | OHIO | 1,100.03 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 1,094.43 |
| 31. | MAINE | 1,082.03 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 1,064.28 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 1,050.77 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 1,041.01 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 1,032.50 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 973.14 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 971.66 |
| 38. | FLORIDA | 967.64 |
| 39. | UTAH | 962.60 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 950.52 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 930.95 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 913.61 |
| 43. | NORTH CAROLINA | 911.29 |
| 44. | INDIANA | 905.31 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 888.22 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 878.81 |
| 47. | IDAHO | 874.83 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 806.40 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 803.91 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 770.66 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 769.46 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. p. 77.

E-5. STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1982-83, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $285.36 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 205.01 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 145.44 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 135.42 |
| 5. | WISCONSIN | 125.49 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 123.67 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 120.25 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 119.52 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 118.56 |
| 10. | OREGON | 114.41 |
| 11. | VERMONT | 113.98 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 110.90 |
| 13. | MAINE | 109.91 |
| 14. | IOWA | 109.42 |
| 15. | NEW MEXICO | 107.97 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 107.40 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 107.22 |
| 18. | UTAH | 107.08 |
| 19. | WEST VIRGINIA | 106.09 |
| | UNITED STATES | 104.09 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 103.87 |
| 21. | NEW JERSEY | 103.16 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 102.44 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 102.32 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 102.23 |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA | 102.13 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 101.19 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 100.84 |
| 28. | DELAWARE | 100.52 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 99.87 |
| 30. | OHIO | 98.08 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 97.49 |
| 32. | CONNECTICUT | 96.26 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 95.62 |
| 34. | MISSISSIPPI | 95.01 |
| 35. | KENTUCKY | 94.52 |
| 36. | NORTH DAKOTA | 94.24 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 93.76 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 93.12 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 92.80 |
| 40. | KANSAS | 92.16 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 91.56 |
| 42. | COLORADO | 91.33 |
| 43. | VIRGINIA | 90.33 |
| 44. | TEXAS | 88.36 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 87.27 |
| 46. | INDIANA | 86.41 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 85.94 |
| 48. | MISSOURI | 84.86 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 84.18 |
| 50. | FLORIDA | 83.47 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 79.09 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. pp. 6-14; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1984. p. 42.

E-6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1982-83

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $1,006.90 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 838.11 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 634.55 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 617.18 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 608.72 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 603.84 |
| 7. | DIST. OF COL. | 588.13 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 570.70 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 559.69 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 537.30 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 536.36 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 523.31 |
| 13. | OREGON | 506.83 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 477.30 |
| 15. | NEBRASKA | 475.67 |
| 16. | IOWA | 469.23 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 451.64 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 445.69 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 413.11 |
| 20. | MAINE | 409.48 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 407.91 |
| 22. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 389.05 |
| | UNITED STATES | 381.46 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 380.58 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 378.96 |
| 25. | OHIO | 354.87 |
| 26. | MARYLAND | 353.73 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 346.80 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 331.80 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 323.88 |
| 30. | NORTH DAKOTA | 317.75 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 315.69 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 314.44 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 313.28 |
| 34. | UTAH | 280.76 |
| 35. | HAWAII | 268.74 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 266.28 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 243.77 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 238.24 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 233.76 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 215.49 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 213.10 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 206.07 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 188.53 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 186.67 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 180.42 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 165.15 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 161.89 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 160.02 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | 147.23 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 144.00 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 99.16 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. p. 77.

**E-7. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1982-83**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $917.51 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 625.42 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 617.18 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 608.72 |
| 5. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 598.02 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 588.12 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 552.35 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 529.21 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 527.78 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 522.94 |
| 11. | ALASKA | 519.62 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 513.37 |
| 13. | OREGON | 506.76 |
| 14. | NEBRASKA | 473.45 |
| 15. | IOWA | 469.23 |
| 16. | ILLINOIS | 462.93 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 450.67 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 435.71 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 412.11 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 406.24 |
| 21. | MAINE | 398.52 |
| 22. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 389.00 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 380.51 |
| | UNITED STATES | 367.43 |
| 24. | OHIO | 344.70 |
| 25. | MARYLAND | 327.65 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 319.50 |
| 27. | VIRGINIA | 317.42 |
| 28. | CALIFORNIA | 317.41 |
| 29. | NORTH DAKOTA | 315.15 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 308.07 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 304.54 |
| 32. | UTAH | 280.54 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 274.72 |
| 34. | HAWAII | 268.72 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 263.78 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 242.52 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 238.02 |
| 38. | WASHINGTON | 218.16 |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 212.84 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 206.73 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 206.08 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 202.91 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 188.54 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 186.63 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 179.90 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 164.79 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 159.92 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 146.60 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | 137.53 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 105.28 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 85.70 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. pp. 6-14; and *Current Population Reports*. May 1984. p. 5.

**E-8. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 1982-83**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 63.53 |
| 2. | MONTANA | 47.48 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 43.56 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 43.05 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 42.58 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 41.65 |
| 7. | NEBRASKA | 41.50 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 41.49 |
| 9. | OREGON | 41.25 |
| 10. | WYOMING | 41.21 |
| 11. | IOWA | 40.07 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 39.68 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 39.48 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 38.02 |
| 15. | MAINE | 37.85 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 37.65 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 36.86 |
| 18. | MASSACHUSETTS | 36.74 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 34.97 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 34.61 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 34.29 |
| 22. | OHIO | 32.26 |
| 23. | NEW YORK | 32.22 |
| | UNITED STATES | 31.36 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 29.66 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 29.59 |
| 26. | UTAH | 29.17 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 29.02 |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 28.88 |
| 29. | MINNESOTA | 28.04 |
| 30. | DIST. OF COL. | 27.58 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 27.36 |
| 32. | IDAHO | 27.23 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 26.89 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 26.20 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 26.19 |
| 36. | CALIFORNIA | 25.94 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 25.64 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 24.53 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 23.38 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 21.47 |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 21.01 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 19.26 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 18.57 |
| 44. | HAWAII | 18.44 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 18.02 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 17.08 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 16.79 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 14.66 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | 14.01 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 13.84 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 12.30 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. pp. 6-14.

**E-9. STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE IN 1982-83, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1983**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $84.48 |
| 2. | MONTANA | 56.29 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 50.25 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 49.78 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 48.74 |
| 6. | WISCONSIN | 47.25 |
| 7. | OREGON | 47.20 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 46.86 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 46.01 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 45.23 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 44.94 |
| 12. | IOWA | 43.84 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 42.42 |
| 14. | MAINE | 41.60 |
| 15. | CONNECTICUT | 41.44 |
| 16. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 39.52 |
| 17. | MASSACHUSETTS | 39.46 |
| 18. | ILLINOIS | 38.48 |
| 19. | DIST. OF COL. | 37.35 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 36.39 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 34.67 |
| | UNITED STATES | 32.64 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 32.57 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 31.94 |
| 24. | OHIO | 31.64 |
| 25. | UTAH | 31.23 |
| 26. | WASHINGTON | 31.12 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 29.90 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 29.62 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 28.62 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 27.47 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | 27.22 |
| | MARYLAND | 27.22 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 26.73 |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA | 26.16 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 25.65 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 24.93 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 23.46 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 22.22 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 22.18 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 21.77 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 21.58 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 20.40 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 19.70 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 18.77 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 18.06 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 17.20 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 17.03 |
| 48. | NEW MEXICO | 14.94 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 14.74 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | 14.34 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 10.73 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. pp. 6-14; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1984. p. 42.

1093

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

E-10. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1982-83

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $4,271.58 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,431.72 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 1,124.64 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 1,054.90 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 1,042.35 |
| 6. | WASHINGTON | 974.69 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 915.72 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 904.35 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 893.99 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 884.24 |
| 11. | NEVADA | 874.68 |
| 12. | NEW MEXICO | 833.43 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 820.57 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 808.71 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 805.81 |
| 16. | OKLAHOMA | 795.19 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 774.36 |
| 18. | NORTH DAKOTA | 773.54 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 760.65 |
| 20. | WEST VIRGINIA | 748.26 |
| | UNITED STATES | 734.67 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 708.72 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 700.58 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 695.35 |
| 24. | IOWA | 693.39 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 682.52 |
| 26. | VERMONT | 682.09 |
| 27. | MAINE | 680.67 |
| 28. | OREGON | 670.05 |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 662.36 |
| 30. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 647.25 |
| 31. | ILLINOIS | 646.04 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 645.62 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 640.22 |
| 34. | MONTANA | 628.71 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 626.93 |
| 36. | OHIO | 626.65 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 618.07 |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 611.34 |
| 39. | UTAH | 601.67 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 594.43 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 591.37 |
| 42. | INDIANA | 583.27 |
| 43. | FLORIDA | 582.84 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 576.69 |
| 45. | TEXAS | 573.59 |
| 46. | COLORADO | 558.16 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 531.25 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 479.46 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 463.70 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 343.54 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1983*. pp. 6-12.

E-11. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX REVENUE, 1982-83

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $2,132.42 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,011.67 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 973.49 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 636.14 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 636.12 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 624.86 |
| 7. | ILLINOIS | 609.24 |
| 8. | COLORADO | 608.12 |
| 9. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 606.99 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 595.99 |
| 11. | OREGON | 558.49 |
| 12. | MONTANA | 550.18 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 544.05 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 534.24 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 530.52 |
| 16. | NEBRASKA | 528.30 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 520.25 |
| | UNITED STATES | 483.57 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 483.18 |
| 19. | IOWA | 477.76 |
| 20. | OHIO | 473.39 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 460.44 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 458.92 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 456.00 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 454.20 |
| 25. | CALIFORNIA | 452.66 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 449.86 |
| 27. | MINNESOTA | 431.06 |
| 28. | MAINE | 401.40 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 399.70 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 384.80 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 368.92 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 368.25 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 361.79 |
| 34. | UTAH | 360.96 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 339.39 |
| 36. | HAWAII | 332.45 |
| 37. | WASHINGTON | 331.14 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 327.99 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 326.76 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 324.44 |
| 41. | INDIANA | 322.03 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 248.93 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 247.93 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 231.16 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 223.41 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 217.82 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 215.03 |
| 48. | NEW MEXICO | 207.58 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 195.96 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 187.64 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 175.03 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. pp. 6-14; and *Current Population Reports*. May 1984. p. 5.

E-12. STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1982-83, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $248.37 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 120.13 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 92.81 |
| 4. | MINNESOTA | 87.49 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 86.44 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 83.31 |
| 7. | WEST VIRGINIA | 81.70 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 80.03 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 79.66 |
| 10. | KENTUCKY | 74.55 |
| 11. | MISSISSIPPI | 73.40 |
| 12. | OKLAHOMA | 72.53 |
| 13. | NEW YORK | 70.49 |
| 14. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 70.46 |
| 15. | NEVADA | 70.24 |
| 16. | MAINE | 69.14 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 68.31 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 67.68 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 67.54 |
| 20. | MASSACHUSETTS | 67.40 |
| 21. | UTAH | 66.93 |
| 22. | CALIFORNIA | 66.70 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 66.46 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 66.26 |
| 25. | IDAHO | 65.61 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 65.25 |
| 27. | RHODE ISLAND | 65.14 |
| 28. | IOWA | 64.78 |
| 29. | ARKANSAS | 64.09 |
| 30. | ALABAMA | 63.99 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 63.23 |
| | UNITED STATES | 62.70 |
| 32. | OREGON | 62.40 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 62.01 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 61.91 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 58.90 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 58.11 |
| 37. | OHIO | 55.87 |
| 38. | INDIANA | 55.67 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 55.11 |
| 40. | CONNECTICUT | 54.30 |
| 41. | VIRGINIA | 52.84 |
| 42. | KANSAS | 52.71 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 52.08 |
| 44. | FLORIDA | 50.27 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 50.20 |
| 46. | TEXAS | 49.09 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 48.43 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 47.10 |
| 49. | COLORADO | 43.71 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 28.59 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. pp. 6-14; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1984. p. 42.

E-13. PER CAPITA STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE, 1982-83

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DELAWARE | $518.13 |
| 2. | MINNESOTA | 477.31 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 468.43 |
| 4. | OREGON | 443.93 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 428.69 |
| 6. | WISCONSIN | 364.99 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 339.21 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 338.91 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 303.85 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 283.06 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 279.13 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 273.44 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 254.87 |
| 14. | IOWA | 249.27 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 234.14 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 226.26 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 220.24 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 216.83 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 216.71 |
| 20. | UTAH | 213.60 |
| | UNITED STATES | 213.36 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 208.82 |
| 22. | MAINE | 205.88 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 197.45 |
| 24. | NEW JERSEY | 192.85 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 191.60 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 185.78 |
| 27. | OHIO | 183.52 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 178.12 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 175.74 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 174.25 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 171.88 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 166.81 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 162.24 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 158.06 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 149.52 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 140.54 |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI | 77.74 |
| 38. | CONNECTICUT | 56.89 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 51.67 |
| 40. | LOUISIANA | 51.66 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17.44 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 11.88 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 11.13 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 3.22 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | FLORIDA | NA |
| | NEVADA | NA |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WASHINGTON | NA |
| | WYOMING | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1983*. pp. 6-12.

E-14. PER CAPITA STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE, 1982-83

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | $587.61 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 570.69 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 433.39 |
| 4. | WEST VIRGINIA | 379.32 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 369.74 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 351.86 |
| 7. | NEW MEXICO | 342.83 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 312.19 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 308.51 |
| 10. | MISSISSIPPI | 294.31 |
| 11. | ARIZONA | 285.29 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 277.94 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 254.57 |
| 14. | TENNESSEE | 251.28 |
| 15. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 247.91 |
| 16. | UTAH | 241.72 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 239.44 |
| 18. | MAINE | 235.87 |
| | UNITED STATES | 229.86 |
| 19. | NEBRASKA | 223.30 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 222.46 |
| 21. | NEW JERSEY | 222.32 |
| 22. | MICHIGAN | 217.15 |
| 23. | NORTH DAKOTA | 215.26 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 211.88 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 211.14 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 208.43 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 205.56 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 204.65 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 201.00 |
| 30. | NEW YORK | 199.92 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 198.83 |
| 32. | COLORADO | 198.33 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 198.16 |
| 34. | IOWA | 196.59 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 190.89 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 188.59 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 187.92 |
| 38. | OHIO | 186.54 |
| 39. | MASSACHUSETTS | 182.37 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 167.24 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 166.62 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 135.76 |
| 43. | VIRGINIA | 130.01 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 127.07 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 124.05 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DELAWARE | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MONTANA | NA |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | NA |
| | OREGON | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1983*. pp. 6-12.

E-15. STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE IN 1982-83, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | OREGON | $41.34 |
| 2. | DELAWARE | 40.92 |
| 3. | MINNESOTA | 40.06 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 36.06 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 32.32 |
| 6. | WISCONSIN | 32.15 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 27.99 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 26.08 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 26.04 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 24.69 |
| 11. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 23.97 |
| 12. | UTAH | 23.76 |
| 13. | IDAHO | 23.68 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 23.42 |
| 15. | IOWA | 23.29 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 23.04 |
| 17. | CALIFORNIA | 22.92 |
| 18. | GEORGIA | 22.56 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 21.70 |
| 20. | MAINE | 20.91 |
| 21. | MONTANA | 18.68 |
| 22. | ARKANSAS | 18.60 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 18.54 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.21 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 18.01 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 17.87 |
| 26. | WEST VIRGINIA | 17.26 |
| 27. | OHIO | 16.36 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 16.35 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 16.24 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 15.67 |
| 31. | ILLINOIS | 15.44 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 15.22 |
| 33. | ALABAMA | 15.21 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.01 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 14.27 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 13.66 |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI | 9.60 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | 5.03 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4.43 |
| 40. | CONNECTICUT | 3.82 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1.45 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 1.23 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 1.17 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 0.19 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | FLORIDA | NA |
| | NEVADA | NA |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WASHINGTON | NA |
| | WYOMING | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1983*. pp. 17-30; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1984. p. 42.

1005

E-16. STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE IN 1982-83, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | $48.49 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 46.86 |
| 3. | WEST VIRGINIA | 41.42 |
| 4. | MISSISSIPPI | 36.34 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 35.56 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 33.20 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 31.02 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 26.93 |
| 9. | UTAH | 26.89 |
| 10. | ARIZONA | 26.77 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 26.53 |
| 12. | TENNESSEE | 26.31 |
| 13. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 25.18 |
| 14. | MAINE | 23.96 |
| 15. | CONNECTICUT | 23.63 |
| 16. | CALIFORNIA | 23.27 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 23.06 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 22.42 |
| 19. | ARKANSAS | 20.96 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 20.10 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 20.07 |
| 22. | NEBRASKA | 19.91 |
| 23. | GEORGIA | 19.72 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.62 |
| 24. | RHODE ISLAND | 19.05 |
| 25. | MICHIGAN | 18.94 |
| 26. | LOUISIANA | 18.59 |
| 27. | NORTH DAKOTA | 18.44 |
| 28. | IOWA | 18.37 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 18.07 |
| 30. | MISSOURI | 18.06 |
| 31. | ALABAMA | 18.03 |
| 32. | IDAHO | 17.58 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17.37 |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | 16.80 |
| 35. | KANSAS | 16.78 |
| 36. | OHIO | 16.63 |
| 37. | NEW JERSEY | 15.74 |
| 38. | COLORADO | 15.53 |
| 39. | MARYLAND | 15.47 |
| 40. | NEW YORK | 15.39 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 13.87 |
| 42. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13.75 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 12.73 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 11.31 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 10.73 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DELAWARE | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MONTANA | NA |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | NA |
| | OREGON | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1983*. pp. 17-30; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1984. p. 42.

1086

# SCHOOL REVENUE

The tables in F Series complement those in the preceding section by supplying data on public school revenues. Funds received by public school districts from federal, state, and local sources are listed for each state, and are expressed in relation to the number of pupils, state personal income, and according to the percentage distribution among revenue sources.

The tables that follow examine the states' relative positions with regard to school revenues per $1,000 of state personal income (F-3, F-4). These measures, as with the examples in the E Series, make it easier to compare the "effort" of government units to provide financial support for public school programs by measuring that support with the use of a common denominator (personal income).

Please note that the school revenue data contained in F Series tables are more current than those published in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1984-85.* State education departments may choose to revise their estimated data for inclusion in the *Rankings* report.

Estimates generated by NEA Research appear in the F Series when state education agency estimates were not provided. Please note these exceptions in the footnote section following the F Series tables.

1097

F-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1983-84 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $7,182 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 6,378 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 5,057 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 4,986 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,808 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 4,343 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 4,297 |
| 8. | MONTANA | 4,124 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4,117 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 4,103 |
| 11. | COLORADO | 4,085 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4,080 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 4,002 |
| 14. | OREGON | 3,985 |
| 15. | ILLINOIS | 3,973 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 3,920 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 3,915 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 3,846 |
| 19. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,771 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 3,719 |
| 21. | HAWAII | 3,692 |
| 22. | FLORIDA | 3,680 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 3,624 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 3,538 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,534 |
| 25. | IOWA | 3,455 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 3,372 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 3,333 |
| 28. | NEW MEXICO | 3,326 |
| 29. | OHIO | 3,309 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,256 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 3,255 |
| 32. | OKLAHOMA | 3,245 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 3,212 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 3,168 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 3,148 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 3,111 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 3,095 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 3,046 |
| 39. | MAINE | 3,004 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,971 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2,928 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 2,776 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,703 |
| 44. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,589 |
| 45. | GEORGIA | 2,578 |
| 46. | UTAH | 2,576 |
| 47. | IDAHO | 2,510 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 2,442 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 2,238 |
| 50. | TENNESSEE | 2,234 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,221 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $7,835 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 6,792 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 5,491 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 5,412 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,051 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 4,776 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 4,662 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 4,496 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 4,433 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4,415 |
| 11. | COLORADO | 4,394 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 4,384 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4,313 |
| 14. | OREGON | 4,158 |
| 15. | KANSAS | 4,156 |
| 16. | ILLINOIS | 4,126 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 4,090 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 4,087 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 3,942 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 3,939 |
| 21. | HAWAII | 3,828 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 3,808 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,802 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 3,773 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 3,748 |
| 25. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,719 |
| 26. | IOWA | 3,670 |
| 27. | OHIO | 3,644 |
| 28. | CALIFORNIA | 3,640 |
| 29. | NEW MEXICO | 3,604 |
| 30. | MISSOURI | 3,545 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,412 |
| 32. | VIRGINIA | 3,404 |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,388 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 3,287 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 3,264 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 3,258 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 3,247 |
| 38. | MAINE | 3,214 |
| 39. | INDIANA | 3,178 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,160 |
| 41. | ARIZONA | 3,155 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,124 |
| 43. | GEORGIA | 2,967 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 2,900 |
| 45. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,742 |
| 46. | UTAH | 2,730 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 2,728 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 2,554 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 2,521 |
| 50. | ALABAMA | 2,383 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,344 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-3. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE IN 1982-83 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $92.56 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 72.69 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 65.59 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 62.14 |
| 5. | UTAH | 60.75 |
| 6. | OREGON | 55.83 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 53.92 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 52.97 |
| 9. | WEST VIRGINIA | 52.76 |
| 10. | OKLAHOMA | 52.65 |
| 11. | IOWA | 50.23 |
| 12. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 49.61 |
| 13. | MAINE | 48.68 |
| 14. | NEW YORK | 48.59 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 48.50 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 48.39 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 47.99 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 47.41 |
| 19. | NEW JERSEY | 46.82 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 46.60 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 45.94 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 45.81 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 45.46 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 45.35 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 45.34 |
| 26. | DELAWARE | 44.40 |
| 27. | HAWAII | 44.26 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44.13 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 44.03 |
| 29. | OHIO | 43.95 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 42.93 |
| 31. | WASHINGTON | 42.91 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 42.87 |
| 33. | KENTUCKY | 42.82 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 42.57 |
| 35. | MISSISSIPPI | 42.44 |
| 36. | NORTH DAKOTA | 42.27 |
| 37. | NORTH CAROLINA | 42.07 |
| 38. | MASSACHUSETTS | 41.34 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 40.68 |
| 40. | GEORGIA | 40.61 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 40.15 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 39.96 |
| 43. | CONNECTICUT | 39.39 |
| 44. | VIRGINIA | 39.34 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 38.66 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 38.64 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 38.04 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 37.89 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 36.29 |
| 50. | CALIFORNIA | 35.93 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 35.60 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1984. p. 42; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

1008

F-4. STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1982-83 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $89.62 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 68.56 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 59.16 |
| 4. | UTAH | 57.12 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 54.57 |
| 6. | OREGON | 52.67 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 50.56 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 50.19 |
| 9. | OKLAHOMA | 48.63 |
| 10. | WEST VIRGINIA | 48.28 |
| 11. | IOWA | 47.28 |
| 12. | NEW YORK | 46.65 |
| 13. | MINNESOTA | 46.09 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 46.03 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 45.26 |
| | COLORADO | 45.26 |
| 17. | MAINE | 44.61 |
| 18. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 44.13 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 43.68 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 43.64 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 43.04 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 42.19 |
| 23. | INDIANA | 41.97 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 41.89 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 41.62 |
| 26. | OHIO | 41.57 |
| | UNITED STATES | 41.02 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 40.33 |
| 28. | DELAWARE | 40.17 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 40.05 |
| 30. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 40.01 |
| 31. | HAWAII | 39.81 |
| 32. | ILLINOIS | 39.26 |
| 33. | MASSACHUSETTS | 39.17 |
| 34. | NORTH DAKOTA | 39.09 |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | 38.33 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 38.26 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 38.03 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 37.65 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 37.31 |
| 40. | CONNECTICUT | 37.27 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 37.26 |
| 42. | GEORGIA | 36.49 |
| 43. | VIRGINIA | 36.48 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 36.06 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 35.84 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 34.73 |
| 47. | MISSISSIPPI | 34.19 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 33.71 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 33.29 |
| 50. | CALIFORNIA | 32.83 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1984, p. 42, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-5. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1983-84 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 90.37 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 88.18 |
| 3. | OREGON | 65.57 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 64.52 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 63.05 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 61.47 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 59.46 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 59.35 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 59.22 |
| 10. | CONNECTICUT | 57.28 |
| 11. | NEVADA | 57.15 |
| 12. | MISSOURI | 57.04 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 56.68 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 56.60 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 55.94 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 55.64 |
| 17. | MASSACHUSETTS | 55.02 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 54.82 |
| 19. | NEW YORK | 54.78 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 54.63 |
| 21. | IOWA | 51.98 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 51.62 |
| 23. | OHIO | 50.50 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 50.26 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 46.50 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 45.65 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45.27 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 43.02 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 42.42 |
| 29. | NORTH DAKOTA | 42.06 |
| 30. | MAINE | 41.84 |
| 31. | MINNESOTA | 41.67 |
| 32. | UTAH | 41.02 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 38.82 |
| 34. | FLORIDA | 38.69 |
| 35. | ARIZONA | 37.74 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 36.85 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 34.71 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 32.64 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 31.73 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 29.11 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 28.52 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 28.33 |
| 43. | CALIFORNIA | 25.49 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 25.48 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 23.30 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 22.71 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 19.35 |
| 48. | WASHINGTON | 19.24 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 16.59 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 13.00 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.29 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-6. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 88.80 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 88.67 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 66.42 |
| 4. | OREGON | 66.07 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 62.55 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 61.92 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 60.44 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 60.03 |
| 9. | NEVADA | 58.66 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 58.59 |
| 11. | COLORADO | 58.26 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 56.68 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 56.60 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 55.95 |
| 15. | ILLINOIS | 55.71 |
| 16. | CONNECTICUT | 55.08 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 54.68 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 53.91 |
| 19. | NEW YORK | 52.70 |
| 20. | IOWA | 52.57 |
| 21. | MASSACHUSETTS | 51.93 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 51.37 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 50.32 |
| 24. | OHIO | 49.18 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 46.00 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 44.73 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44.71 |
| 27. | MINNESOTA | 43.97 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 42.42 |
| 29. | NORTH DAKOTA | 42.35 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 41.46 |
| 31. | MAINE | 41.40 |
| 32. | TENNESSEE | 40.28 |
| 33. | UTAH | 40.18 |
| 34. | FLORIDA | 39.33 |
| 35. | ARIZONA | 37.15 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 36.92 |
| 37. | OKLAHOMA | 32.72 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 31.00 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 28.76 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 28.49 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 28.20 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 27.27 |
| 43. | CALIFORNIA | 25.60 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 25.48 |
| 45. | ALASKA | 23.63 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 22.72 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 21.24 |
| 48. | WASHINGTON | 19.36 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 15.62 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 11.56 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.26 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-7. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1983-84 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | 90.56 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 79.46 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 79.32 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 75.15 |
| 5. | ALABAMA | 70.68 |
| 6. | KENTUCKY | 70.20 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 68.15 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 66.85 |
| 9. | IDAHO | 64.73 |
| 10. | WEST VIRGINIA | 62.82 |
| 11. | OKLAHOMA | 61.60 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 61.26 |
| 13. | ARKANSAS | 57.55 |
| 14. | MISSISSIPPI | 56.70 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 53.77 |
| 16. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 53.67 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 53.48 |
| 18. | INDIANA | 53.38 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 53.34 |
| 20. | UTAH | 53.17 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 51.96 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 51.54 |
| 23. | NORTH DAKOTA | 50.66 |
| 24. | MAINE | 50.48 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.05 |
| 25. | TENNESSEE | 45.79 |
| 26. | PENNSYLVANIA | 45.45 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 45.27 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 44.87 |
| 29. | OHIO | 44.04 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 43.49 |
| 31. | IOWA | 42.47 |
| 32. | NEW YORK | 41.41 |
| 33. | NEW JERSEY | 40.00 |
| 34. | RHODE ISLAND | 39.79 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 39.59 |
| 36. | MASSACHUSETTS | 39.51 |
| 37. | WISCONSIN | 39.31 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 38.58 |
| 39. | COLORADO | 38.34 |
| 40. | WYOMING | 37.86 |
| 41. | ILLINOIS | 37.73 |
| 42. | CONNECTICUT | 37.44 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 36.26 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 34.72 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 33.88 |
| 46. | MICHIGAN | 31.96 |
| 47. | NEBRASKA | 29.32 |
| 48. | OREGON | 28.80 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 27.51 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.01 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-8. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | 90.85 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 77.39 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 74.95 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 73.42 |
| 5. | ALABAMA | 72.43 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 69.44 |
| 7. | KENTUCKY | 68.65 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 66.87 |
| 9. | IDAHO | 64.74 |
| 10. | WEST VIRGINIA | 63.62 |
| 11. | OKLAHOMA | 61.49 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 61.47 |
| 13. | ARKANSAS | 60.79 |
| 14. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 59.14 |
| 15. | MISSISSIPPI | 56.70 |
| 16. | UTAH | 54.39 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 53.47 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 53.44 |
| 19. | INDIANA | 53.38 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 52.39 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 51.94 |
| 22. | MAINE | 50.99 |
| 23. | NORTH DAKOTA | 50.31 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 49.85 |
| 25. | GEORGIA | 49.27 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.98 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 47.68 |
| 27. | OHIO | 45.74 |
| 28. | PENNSYLVANIA | 45.39 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 45.02 |
| 30. | MONTANA | 44.99 |
| 31. | NEW YORK | 43.50 |
| 32. | MASSACHUSETTS | 42.52 |
| 33. | IOWA | 41.98 |
| 34. | RHODE ISLAND | 41.50 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 40.42 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 40.00 |
| 37. | CONNECTICUT | 39.96 |
| 38. | WISCONSIN | 39.46 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 37.91 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 37.62 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 36.99 |
| 42. | WYOMING | 36.94 |
| 43. | COLORADO | 36.88 |
| 44. | VIRGINIA | 34.53 |
| 45. | MICHIGAN | 33.85 |
| 46. | VERMONT | 33.39 |
| 47. | OREGON | 29.02 |
| 48. | NEBRASKA | 28.12 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 26.89 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.02 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-9. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1983-84 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 17.83 |
| 2. | ALABAMA | 12.73 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 11.82 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 11.69 |
| 5. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 11.61 |
| 6. | TENNESSEE | 11.19 |
| 7. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11.02 |
| 8. | ARKANSAS | 10.72 |
| 9. | KENTUCKY | 10.45 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 10.41 |
| 11. | ARIZONA | 10.30 |
| 12. | LOUISIANA | 9.81 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 9.64 |
| 14. | MONTANA | 9.48 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 9.15 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 8.55 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 8.23 |
| 18. | WEST VIRGINIA | 8.07 |
| 19. | CALIFORNIA | 8.06 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 7.82 |
| 21. | MAINE | 7.68 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 7.64 |
| 23. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.28 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 6.90 |
| 25. | IDAHO | 6.75 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 6.70 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.68 |
| 27. | NEBRASKA | 6.16 |
| 28. | VERMONT | 5.93 |
| 29. | UTAH | 5.81 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 5.76 |
| 31. | OREGON | 5.63 |
| 32. | WASHINGTON | 5.61 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 5.59 |
| 34. | IOWA | 5.55 |
| 35. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.47 |
| | OHIO | 5.47 |
| 37. | CONNECTICUT | 5.28 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 4.99 |
| 39. | COLORADO | 4.98 |
| 40. | KANSAS | 4.89 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 4.74 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.57 |
| 43. | MINNESOTA | 4.56 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4.29 |
| 45. | NEVADA | 4.28 |
| 46. | INDIANA | 4.20 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 3.80 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.62 |
| 49. | NEW JERSEY | 3.40 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 2.68 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 1.82 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-10. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 17.83 |
| 2. | ALABAMA | 11.95 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 11.33 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 11.04 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 10.56 |
| 6. | ARIZONA | 10.46 |
| 7. | ARKANSAS | 10.45 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 10.33 |
| 9. | KENTUCKY | 10.12 |
| 10. | TENNESSEE | 9.87 |
| 11. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 9.86 |
| 12. | LOUISIANA | 9.64 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 9.28 |
| 14. | WEST VIRGINIA | 9.10 |
| 15. | MONTANA | 9.01 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 8.90 |
| 17. | DELAWARE | 7.84 |
| 18. | MAINE | 7.61 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 7.60 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 7.53 |
| 21. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.33 |
| 22. | FLORIDA | 7.21 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 6.88 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 6.77 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 6.67 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.31 |
| 26. | VERMONT | 6.17 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 6.14 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 5.79 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 5.69 |
| 30. | MARYLAND | 5.67 |
| 31. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.55 |
| 32. | IOWA | 5.46 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 5.45 |
| 34. | UTAH | 5.43 |
| 35. | OHIO | 5.08 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 4.96 |
| 37. | OREGON | 4.90 |
| 38. | COLORADO | 4.86 |
| 39. | KANSAS | 4.66 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 4.35 |
| 41. | MICHIGAN | 4.23 |
| 42. | INDIANA | 4.20 |
| 43. | MINNESOTA | 4.09 |
| 44. | WISCONSIN | 3.86 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 3.82 |
| 46. | NEW YORK | 3.80 |
| 47. | NEW JERSEY | 3.40 |
| 48. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3.24 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.17 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 3.03 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 2.95 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-11. LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS A PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 91.71 |
| 2. | NEBRASKA | 70.26 |
| 3. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 69.94 |
| 4. | OREGON | 69.48 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 64.65 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 64.41 |
| 7. | VIRGINIA | 62.92 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 61.90 |
| 9. | NEVADA | 61.33 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 61.24 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 59.69 |
| 12. | MISSOURI | 59.61 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 58.95 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 58.59 |
| 15. | CONNECTICUT | 57.95 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 57.15 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 56.85 |
| 18. | IOWA | 55.60 |
| 19. | MASSACHUSETTS | 54.98 |
| 20. | NEW YORK | 54.78 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 53.09 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 52.78 |
| 23. | OHIO | 51.81 |
| 24. | MONTANA | 50.56 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 48.41 |
| | UNITED STATES | 47.72 |
| 26. | MINNESOTA | 45.84 |
| 27. | NORTH DAKOTA | 45.70 |
| | GEORGIA | 45.70 |
| 29. | MAINE | 44.81 |
| 30. | TENNESSEE | 44.69 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 44.28 |
| 32. | UTAH | 42.49 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 42.38 |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 41.49 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 40.86 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 34.73 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 34.39 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 32.12 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 31.45 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 31.00 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 30.56 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 30.01 |
| 43. | CALIFORNIA | 27.69 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 24.65 |
| 45. | ALASKA | 24.35 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 23.63 |
| 47. | WASHINGTON | 20.53 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 17.74 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | 13.00 |
| 50. | HAWAII | 0.28 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# NOTES TO F SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the F Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | F-1, F-2 |
| Arizona | F-2, F-6, F-8, F-10, F-11 |
| Michigan | F-1, F-2, F-5 through F-11 |
| Montana | F-1, F-2, F-5 through F-11 |

1102

# GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES

Expenditures of state and local governments provide a profile of government activity, indicating differences among states in spending for various public services. Expenditure levels for government programs differ from state to state because of population composition and density, geography, cost of living, scope of government services, legislative priorities, and other factors. Comparisons among states should take these circumstances into account.

G Series tables describe governmental expenditures in three basic categories: state government spending, combined state-local government expenditures, and state and local debt. Per capita expenditures allow closer comparison of the differences in the levels and objects of state and local government spending and their position relative to the U.S. average.

Total general spending by state and local governments is featured, expressed on a per capita basis and per $1,000 of state personal income. Per capita expenditures for selected government functions follow. These are provided as indicators of the relative priority, need, etc. accorded public programs in each state, and they also serve as bases for comparing state-local government spending for public education programs. Data pertaining to spending for local public schools and for higher education can be found in the H Series.

G-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1982-83

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $7,144.61 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 2,089.69 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 1,932.45 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 1,804.13 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,766.87 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 1,632.45 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,545.77 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 1,528.78 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 1,506.38 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 1,488.38 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 1,464.22 |
| 12. | CALIFORNIA | 1,449.45 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,440.08 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 1,418.20 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 1,405.85 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 1,386.76 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 1,339.69 |
| 18. | NEVADA | 1,336.51 |
| 19. | OREGON | 1,328.51 |
| 20. | NEW JERSEY | 1,303.93 |
| 21. | MONTANA | 1,294.27 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 1,253.16 |
| 23. | MAINE | 1,251.49 |
| 24. | IOWA | 1,247.61 |
| 25. | UTAH | 1,239.56 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 1,224.86 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,221.48 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 1,211.32 |
| 28. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,204.92 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | 1,171.43 |
| 30. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,170.45 |
| 31. | OHIO | 1,110.44 |
| 32. | COLORADO | 1,110.41 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 1,098.78 |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 1,085.09 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,082.33 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,078.19 |
| 37. | ILLINOIS | 1,068.14 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,061.28 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,056.81 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 1,049.57 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 1,049.02 |
| 42. | KANSAS | 1,048.29 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,009.83 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 968.36 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 951.55 |
| 46. | INDIANA | 951.14 |
| 47. | TEXAS | 897.70 |
| 48. | MISSOURI | 870.47 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 866.99 |
| 50. | FLORIDA | 856.26 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1983*. pp. 6-12.

G-2. STATE GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 1982-83, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1983

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $415.42 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 187.11 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 175.33 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 159.48 |
| 5. | VERMONT | 153.11 |
| 6. | NORTH DAKOTA | 151.34 |
| 7. | LOUISIANA | 138.10 |
| 8. | UTAH | 137.88 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 132.38 |
| 10. | WEST VIRGINIA | 131.56 |
| 11. | MISSISSIPPI | 131.05 |
| 12. | KENTUCKY | 130.33 |
| 13. | MONTANA | 130.16 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 128.98 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 128.93 |
| 16. | MAINE | 127.12 |
| 17. | ALABAMA | 126.75 |
| 18. | OREGON | 123.72 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 122.21 |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 118.90 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 118.00 |
| 22. | MICHIGAN | 116.85 |
| 23. | IOWA | 116.57 |
| 24. | NEW YORK | 115.81 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 114.30 |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 109.93 |
| 27. | IDAHO | 109.84 |
| 28. | CALIFORNIA | 109.33 |
| 29. | MASSACHUSETTS | 108.58 |
| 30. | ARKANSAS | 107.99 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 107.98 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 107.32 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 106.71 |
| | UNITED STATES | 104.25 |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 101.82 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 101.07 |
| 36. | OHIO | 99.01 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 96.15 |
| 38. | PENNSYLVANIA | 94.54 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 92.31 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 90.79 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 90.78 |
| 42. | VIRGINIA | 90.69 |
| 43. | COLORADO | 86.95 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 86.10 |
| 45. | KANSAS | 85.58 |
| 46. | CONNECTICUT | 82.01 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 79.35 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 79.18 |
| 49. | TEXAS | 76.83 |
| 50. | FLORIDA | 73.86 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1983*. pp. 6-12; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1984. p. 42.

G-3. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1982-83

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $8,662.21 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 3,568.87 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 3,560.51 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 2,790.19 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 2,610.85 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 2,404.39 |
| 7. | NEVADA | 2,339.73 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 2,294.78 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 2,237.91 |
| 10. | OREGON | 2,236.93 |
| 11. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,234.26 |
| 12. | CALIFORNIA | 2,217.66 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 2,214.71 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 2,180.69 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,171.62 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 2,154.16 |
| 17. | MONTANA | 2,138.92 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 2,128.30 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 2,118.97 |
| 20. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,106.76 |
| 21. | NEW JERSEY | 2,086.45 |
| 22. | VERMONT | 2,080.95 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 2,024.18 |
| 24. | IOWA | 2,016.18 |
| 25. | CONNECTICUT | 1,989.26 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,985.87 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 1,961.36 |
| 27. | NEBRASKA | 1,899.37 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 1,897.02 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 1,885.35 |
| 30. | UTAH | 1,855.10 |
| 31. | OHIO | 1,797.39 |
| 32. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,788.71 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 1,786.25 |
| 34. | MAINE | 1,769.72 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,761.17 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 1,753.64 |
| 37. | TEXAS | 1,730.51 |
| 38. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,725.14 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,721.27 |
| 40. | VIRGINIA | 1,709.93 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 1,668.43 |
| 42. | FLORIDA | 1,644.65 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 1,600.20 |
| 44. | INDIANA | 1,591.06 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 1,554.04 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,548.20 |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,496.97 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 1,493.36 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 1,479.36 |
| 50. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,447.89 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,371.74 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. pp. 21-37; and *Current Population Reports*. May 1984. p. 5.

**G-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 1982-83, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1983**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $503.67 |
| 2. WYOMING | 299.44 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 238.00 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 226.12 |
| 5. MONTANA | 215.10 |
| 6. NEW YORK | 214.80 |
| 7. VERMONT | 208.41 |
| 8. OREGON | 208.32 |
| 9. UTAH | 206.35 |
| 10. LOUISIANA | 206.34 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 201.81 |
| 12. HAWAII | 198.96 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 195.19 |
| 14. NORTH DAKOTA | 191.37 |
| 15. MISSISSIPPI | 191.17 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 189.75 |
| 17. IOWA | 188.38 |
| 18. WEST VIRGINIA | 188.36 |
| 19. NEVADA | 187.88 |
| 20. RHODE ISLAND | 185.98 |
| 21. SOUTH DAKOTA | 181.70 |
| 22. ALABAMA | 180.53 |
| 23. MAINE | 179.76 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 176.92 |
| 25. WASHINGTON | 174.76 |
| 26. DELAWARE | 172.23 |
| 27. GEORGIA | 172.10 |
| 28. MARYLAND | 170.42 |
| UNITED STATES | 169.95 |
| 29. NEBRASKA | 169.37 |
| 30. IDAHO | 167.47 |
| 31. CALIFORNIA | 167.28 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 165.36 |
| 33. OHIO | 160.25 |
| 34. KANSAS | 160.13 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 159.95 |
| 36. MASSACHUSETTS | 158.84 |
| 37. COLORADO | 158.51 |
| 38. SOUTH CAROLINA | 157.61 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 156.37 |
| 40. PENNSYLVANIA | 153.84 |
| 41. ARKANSAS | 152.98 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 152.96 |
| 43. ILLINOIS | 152.92 |
| 44. INDIANA | 151.87 |
| 45. TEXAS | 148.10 |
| 46. NEW JERSEY | 147.76 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 143.23 |
| 48. FLORIDA | 141.86 |
| 49. VIRGINIA | 141.14 |
| 50. MISSOURI | 134.86 |
| 51. CONNECTICUT | 133.57 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. pp. 21-37; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1984. p. 42.

**G-5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1982-83**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $602.36 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 442.97 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 394.28 |
| 4. RHODE ISLAND | 380.29 |
| 5. ALASKA | 376.58 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 368.32 |
| 7. MINNESOTA | 356.07 |
| 8. CALIFORNIA | 356.06 |
| 9. MAINE | 313.94 |
| 10. PENNSYLVANIA | 293.02 |
| 11. HAWAII | 283.18 |
| 12. CONNECTICUT | 282.00 |
| 13. ILLINOIS | 280.99 |
| 14. OHIO | 267.80 |
| 15. VERMONT | 262.07 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 261.86 |
| 17. NEW JERSEY | 254.54 |
| UNITED STATES | 251.02 |
| 18. IOWA | 234.97 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 234.10 |
| 20. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 220.33 |
| 21. OKLAHOMA | 216.12 |
| 22. WASHINGTON | 214.70 |
| 23. LOUISIANA | 210.94 |
| 24. KANSAS | 207.68 |
| 25. KENTUCKY | 205.42 |
| 26. MONTANA | 203.71 |
| 27. COLORADO | 187.17 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 184.44 |
| 29. NORTH DAKOTA | 180.39 |
| 30. GEORGIA | 178.47 |
| 31. OREGON | 174.36 |
| 32. INDIANA | 173.87 |
| 33. SOUTH DAKOTA | 171.97 |
| 34. ARKANSAS | 170.03 |
| 35. MISSISSIPPI | 169.36 |
| 36. VIRGINIA | 168.69 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 163.50 |
| 38. NEW MEXICO | 159.73 |
| 39. UTAH | 157.85 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 156.09 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 152.63 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 149.59 |
| 43. WYOMING | 148.84 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 141.33 |
| 45. SOUTH CAROLINA | 139.14 |
| 46. NEVADA | 130.60 |
| 47. IDAHO | 130.16 |
| 48. TEXAS | 125.82 |
| 49. ARIZONA | 117.26 |
| 50. FLORIDA | 116.52 |
| 51. DELAWARE | 105.45 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. p. 78.

**G-6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1982-83**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $368.94 |
| 2. GEORGIA | 344.74 |
| 3. WYOMING | 342.72 |
| 4. ALASKA | 283.93 |
| 5. NEW YORK | 280.01 |
| 6. MISSISSIPPI | 250.39 |
| 7. NEVADA | 248.09 |
| 8. LOUISIANA | 247.14 |
| 9. ALABAMA | 238.13 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 237.00 |
| 11. IOWA | 209.98 |
| 12. SOUTH CAROLINA | 208.60 |
| 13. FLORIDA | 207.48 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 207.24 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 205.98 |
| 16. CALIFORNIA | 202.27 |
| 17. MASSACHUSETTS | 197.31 |
| 18. TENNESSEE | 196.25 |
| UNITED STATES | 188.56 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 187.32 |
| 20. OHIO | 187.02 |
| 21. NEW MEXICO | 186.64 |
| 22. NEBRASKA | 183.69 |
| 23. HAWAII | 180.94 |
| 24. INDIANA | 173.70 |
| 25. TEXAS | 171.23 |
| 26. COLORADO | 170.79 |
| 27. NORTH CAROLINA | 167.94 |
| 28. RHODE ISLAND | 166.93 |
| 29. KANSAS | 165.99 |
| 30. WASHINGTON | 165.37 |
| 31. MISSOURI | 160.25 |
| 32. OKLAHOMA | 158.02 |
| 33. VIRGINIA | 156.24 |
| 34. IDAHO | 155.27 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 154.94 |
| 36. ARKANSAS | 143.58 |
| 37. NORTH DAKOTA | 140.49 |
| 38. OREGON | 135.10 |
| 39. CONNECTICUT | 135.09 |
| 40. ARIZONA | 131.02 |
| 41. PENNSYLVANIA | 127.46 |
| 42. NEW JERSEY | 124.49 |
| 43. ILLINOIS | 121.87 |
| 44. MONTANA | 116.33 |
| 45. VERMONT | 113.25 |
| 46. UTAH | 111.30 |
| 47. DELAWARE | 111.16 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 94.82 |
| 49. KENTUCKY | 90.42 |
| 50. SOUTH DAKOTA | 86.90 |
| 51. MAINE | 76.21 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. p. 78.

G-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1982-83

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $253.49 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 237.24 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 117.70 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 114.82 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 110.02 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 101.30 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 100.22 |
| 8. | ARIZONA | 98.21 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 91.63 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 89.88 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 87.66 |
| 12. | MICHIGAN | 86.84 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 83.28 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 82.67 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 81.03 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 79.36 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 78.81 |
| 18. | NEW MEXICO | 78.24 |
| | UNITED STATES | 76.65 |
| 19. | OREGON | 75.62 |
| 20. | MASSACHUSETTS | 75.22 |
| 21. | CONNECTICUT | 74.11 |
| 22. | RHODE ISLAND | 72.32 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 71.23 |
| 24. | MISSOURI | 68.07 |
| 25. | UTAH | 67.13 |
| 26. | OHIO | 66.36 |
| 27. | MINNESOTA | 66.06 |
| 28. | PENNSYLVANIA | 62.45 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 61.89 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 61.53 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 59.58 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 59.07 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 58.90 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 57.76 |
| 35. | KANSAS | 57.36 |
| 36. | IOWA | 57.31 |
| 37. | NORTH CAROLINA | 55.72 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 55.68 |
| 39. | VERMONT | 54.18 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 53.35 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 52.68 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 50.57 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 50.06 |
| 44. | INDIANA | 48.46 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 47.41 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 46.53 |
| 47. | MAINE | 44.31 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 42.06 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 39.11 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 39.07 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 37.61 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. p. 79.

G-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1982-83

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $113.94 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 84.06 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 61.51 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 57.50 |
| 5. | NEVADA | 57.30 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 46.45 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 45.97 |
| 8. | OREGON | 45.74 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 44.49 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 40.13 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 38.81 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 36.49 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 36.33 |
| 14. | WYOMING | 34.01 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 33.86 |
| 16. | OHIO | 33.31 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 33.11 |
| 18. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 32.86 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 32.42 |
| | UNITED STATES | 32.40 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 31.61 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 31.44 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 31.07 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 29.53 |
| 24. | NEW MEXICO | 28.55 |
| 25. | MAINE | 28.36 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 27.63 |
| 27. | MINNESOTA | 27.46 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 27.08 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 26.18 |
| 30. | TENNESSEE | 25.45 |
| 31. | UTAH | 24.48 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 24.40 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 24.39 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 24.24 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 23.62 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 22.14 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 21.62 |
| 38. | IOWA | 21.35 |
| 39. | ALABAMA | 20.68 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 19.31 |
| 41. | VERMONT | 17.54 |
| 42. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17.53 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 17.38 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 16.89 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 16.86 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 15.85 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 15.85 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 15.81 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.98 |
| 50. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 13.69 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 13.64 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. p. 79.

G-9. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1982-83

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $871.99 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 496.41 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 283.55 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 279.78 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 279.16 |
| 6. | NORTH DAKOTA | 266.82 |
| 7. | IOWA | 248.60 |
| 8. | NEVADA | 247.13 |
| 9. | LOUISIANA | 246.92 |
| 10. | NEBRASKA | 243.93 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 241.19 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 239.25 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 230.69 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 216.74 |
| 15. | KANSAS | 216.10 |
| 16. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 214.54 |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA | 201.96 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 198.96 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 198.28 |
| 20. | MAINE | 198.04 |
| 21. | MISSISSIPPI | 194.63 |
| 22. | IDAHO | 192.23 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 189.18 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 182.75 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 176.51 |
| 26. | OREGON | 168.73 |
| 27. | UTAH | 167.16 |
| 28. | NEW YORK | 162.10 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 161.97 |
| 30. | ALABAMA | 161.77 |
| 31. | ILLINOIS | 159.44 |
| 32. | VIRGINIA | 159.10 |
| 33. | TEXAS | 158.26 |
| | UNITED STATES | 156.66 |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 152.74 |
| 35. | HAWAII | 150.65 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 145.12 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 143.91 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 137.67 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 136.87 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 136.44 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 131.39 |
| 42. | FLORIDA | 128.91 |
| 43. | OHIO | 127.86 |
| 44. | MICHIGAN | 120.83 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 116.21 |
| 46. | INDIANA | 114.46 |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA | 114.01 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 110.03 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | 102.07 |
| 50. | CALIFORNIA | 101.99 |
| 51. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 79.35 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. p. 79.

G-10. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, 1982-83

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,223.30 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 879.83 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 427.89 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 423.03 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 375.59 |
| 6. | WASHINGTON | 361.34 |
| 7. | LOUISIANA | 360.78 |
| 8. | NORTH DAKOTA | 331.97 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 325.49 |
| 10. | MONTANA | 318.50 |
| 11. | ARIZONA | 309.45 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 305.10 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 300.06 |
| 14. | DIST. OF COL. | 298.34 |
| 15. | TEXAS | 290.30 |
| 16. | UTAH | 286.66 |
| 17. | IDAHO | 270.68 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 269.86 |
| 19. | OKLAHOMA | 266.35 |
| 20. | IOWA | 263.35 |
| 21. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 263.03 |
| 22. | FLORIDA | 259.71 |
| 23. | NEW YORK | 257.69 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 254.27 |
| 25. | GEORGIA | 253.59 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 252.90 |
| 27. | WEST VIRGINIA | 250.11 |
| 28. | ALABAMA | 245.68 |
| | UNITED STATES | 235.49 |
| 29. | OREGON | 219.80 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 218.14 |
| 31. | WISCONSIN | 217.58 |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 215.17 |
| 33. | VERMONT | 210.86 |
| 34. | OHIO | 203.67 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 202.30 |
| 36. | CALIFORNIA | 197.24 |
| 37. | NEW JERSEY | 196.85 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 196.10 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 187.75 |
| 40. | MICHIGAN | 186.41 |
| 41. | PENNSYLVANIA | 184.43 |
| 42. | MASSACHUSETTS | 177.49 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 177.39 |
| 44. | MAINE | 176.20 |
| 45. | INDIANA | 173.86 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 169.55 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 164.08 |
| 48. | RHODE ISLAND | 156.93 |
| 49. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 142.26 |
| 50. | NORTH CAROLINA | 138.32 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 133.76 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. p. 77.

G-11. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR INTEREST ON DEBT, 1982-83

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,223.34 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 271.78 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 232.93 |
| 4. | OREGON | 225.19 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 217.70 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 200.28 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 192.36 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 169.66 |
| 9. | NEVADA | 155.21 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 154.11 |
| 11. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 153.38 |
| 12. | CONNECTICUT | 150.16 |
| 13. | NEW MEXICO | 149.51 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 147.62 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 144.10 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 137.71 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 128.17 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 122.27 |
| 19. | MASSACHUSETTS | 121.45 |
| 20. | MONTANA | 120.74 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 119.86 |
| 22. | WEST VIRGINIA | 117.42 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 109.31 |
| 24. | ILLINOIS | 106.52 |
| | UNITED STATES | 103.15 |
| 25. | MAINE | 101.33 |
| 26. | WISCONSIN | 97.59 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 94.37 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 94.12 |
| 29. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 91.80 |
| 30. | MICHIGAN | 87.89 |
| 31. | WASHINGTON | 87.74 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 85.88 |
| 33. | UTAH | 84.33 |
| 34. | TENNESSEE | 82.43 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 78.13 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 77.81 |
| 37. | VIRGINIA | 75.74 |
| 38. | OHIO | 74.80 |
| 39. | CALIFORNIA | 69.06 |
| 40. | ARKANSAS | 65.09 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 64.12 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 63.38 |
| 43. | IOWA | 59.66 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 59.41 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 59.34 |
| 46. | GEORGIA | 57.27 |
| 47. | INDIANA | 57.09 |
| 48. | NORTH CAROLINA | 56.94 |
| 49. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 53.96 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 50.53 |
| 51. | OKLAHOMA | 35.18 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. p. 80.

1107

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

Education expenditures are the subject of tables in H Series. Selected measures of school spending contained in this section often are used to evaluate state-local government actions designed to improve the quality of public education. Current expenditures per pupil in Average Daily Attendance (ADA) or Average Daily Membership (ADM) are but two common measurements of education support. School expenditure data are displayed in relation to several other common denominators, such as a per capita basis, a proportion of state personal income, a percentage of total expenditures for all functions, or a percentage of the national average.

These tables further distinguish among expenditures for all public education, both elementary-secondary and higher education combined, and those for higher education or K-12 programs alone. Taken together, Series H tables help to highlight differences among states in terms of their success or failure to gain financial support for education, relative to other states. Again, knowledge about public education structures and financial support is required in order to make fair assessments of state-local governments' "effort" to finance public school programs.

Estimated data obtained from state departments of education appear throughout the H Series. NEA Research estimates were used when state department data were not provided. Please note these instances in the footnotes section immediately following the series.

1108

**H-1. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1982-83**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,929.84 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 785.25 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 732.93 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 697.22 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 696.12 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 693.34 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 645.49 |
| 8. | UTAH | 635.75 |
| 9. | OKLAHOMA | 592.95 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 555.01 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 553.02 |
| 12. | IOWA | 542.26 |
| 13. | ARIZONA | 524.06 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 521.40 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 516.59 |
| 16. | NEVADA | 516.57 |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA | 513.72 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 508.62 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 501.24 |
| 20. | WEST VIRGINIA | 499.62 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 497.63 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 496.66 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 473.89 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 473.28 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 470.10 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 463.79 |
| | UNITED STATES | 461.54 |
| 27. | RHODE ISLAND | 461.50 |
| 28. | NEW YORK | 449.67 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 446.86 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 440.48 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 438.91 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 435.33 |
| 33. | OHIO | 430.92 |
| 34. | IDAHO | 427.81 |
| 35. | OREGON | 424.94 |
| 36. | MICHIGAN | 420.75 |
| 37. | MARYLAND | 417.54 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 406.14 |
| 39. | MAINE | 404.20 |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 387.75 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 381.70 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 379.52 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 371.08 |
| 44. | MISSOURI | 352.75 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 352.38 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | 346.92 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 346.20 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 342.60 |
| 49. | MASSACHUSETTS | 327.09 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 235.44 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1983.* pp. 6-12.

**H-2. STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1982-83, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1983**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $112.21 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 81.44 |
| 3. | UTAH | 70.72 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 62.78 |
| 5. | ALABAMA | 60.05 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 57.22 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 57.16 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 55.07 |
| 9. | WEST VIRGINIA | 54.53 |
| 10. | MISSISSIPPI | 54.39 |
| 11. | WYOMING | 54.16 |
| 12. | OKLAHOMA | 54.08 |
| 13. | KENTUCKY | 52.93 |
| 14. | NORTH CAROLINA | 52.49 |
| 15. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 51.54 |
| 16. | VERMONT | 50.94 |
| 17. | IOWA | 50.66 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 50.30 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 49.18 |
| 20. | MONTANA | 47.28 |
| 21. | WISCONSIN | 45.93 |
| 22. | ARKANSAS | 45.29 |
| 23. | IDAHO | 44.77 |
| 24. | GEORGIA | 43.05 |
| 25. | CALIFORNIA | 41.71 |
| 26. | MINNESOTA | 41.69 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 41.55 |
| 28. | NEVADA | 41.48 |
| 29. | MAINE | 41.06 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 40.50 |
| 31. | OREGON | 39.57 |
| 32. | RHODE ISLAND | 39.52 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39.39 |
| 33. | COLORADO | 39.25 |
| 34. | OHIO | 39.42 |
| 35. | KANSAS | 37.86 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 36.90 |
| 37. | MICHIGAN | 36.70 |
| 38. | VIRGINIA | 36.23 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 35.17 |
| 40. | NEW YORK | 34.62 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 33.84 |
| 42. | FLORIDA | 32.92 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 32.16 |
| 44. | MARYLAND | 32.13 |
| 45. | PENNSYLVANIA | 30.30 |
| 46. | ILLINOIS | 29.91 |
| 47. | NEW JERSEY | 27.46 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 24.66 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 23.00 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 19.59 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1983.* pp. 6-12; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business.* August 1984. p. 42.

**H-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1982-83**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,059.35 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,355.50 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 906.96 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 861.88 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 857.78 |
| 6. | MONTANA | 856.51 |
| 7. | OREGON | 842.65 |
| 8. | UTAH | 839.36 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 827.19 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 823.57 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 817.71 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 811.18 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 795.08 |
| 14. | IOWA | 790.80 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 788.16 |
| 16. | VERMONT | 787.48 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 771.78 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 765.71 |
| 19. | NEBRASKA | 755.84 |
| 20. | TEXAS | 752.71 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 749.20 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 746.42 |
| 23. | CALIFORNIA | 724.00 |
| 24. | RHODE ISLAND | 718.37 |
| 25. | NEW JERSEY | 715.62 |
| | UNITED STATES | 700.38 |
| 26. | HAWAII | 693.64 |
| 27. | DIST. OF COL. | 685.17 |
| 28. | LOUISIANA | 684.75 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 675.04 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 669.82 |
| 31. | OHIO | 663.66 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 655.93 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 655.09 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 651.08 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 648.24 |
| 36. | NEVADA | 639.57 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 637.14 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 622.32 |
| 39. | MAINE | 608.60 |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS | 606.73 |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 605.13 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 597.89 |
| 43. | PENNSYLVANIA | 591.72 |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 586.34 |
| 45. | GEORGIA | 579.67 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 579.11 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 564.86 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 551.63 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 545.16 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 543.11 |
| 51. | TENNESSEE | 518.42 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83.* p. 78.

H-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1982-83, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1983

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $119.76 |
| 2. WYOMING | 113.73 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 99.06 |
| 4. UTAH | 93.36 |
| 5. MONTANA | 86.14 |
| 6. VERMONT | 78.86 |
| 7. OREGON | 78.47 |
| 8. ARIZONA | 73.96 |
| 9. IOWA | 73.89 |
| 10. NORTH DAKOTA | 73.83 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 72.03 |
| 12. WEST VIRGINIA | 71.09 |
| 13. ALABAMA | 70.14 |
| 14. MICHIGAN | 69.35 |
| 15. OKLAHOMA | 68.34 |
| 16. MISSISSIPPI | 68.12 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 68.09 |
| 18. DELAWARE | 67.74 |
| 19. NEBRASKA | 67.40 |
| 20. LOUISIANA | 66.68 |
| 21. SOUTH CAROLINA | 65.87 |
| 22. SOUTH DAKOTA | 64.72 |
| 23. COLORADO | 64.49 |
| 24. TEXAS | 64.42 |
| 25. NEW YORK | 63.68 |
| 26. NORTH CAROLINA | 63.59 |
| 27. WASHINGTON | 63.37 |
| 28. INDIANA | 62.61 |
| 29. IDAHO | 62.57 |
| 30. MAINE | 61.82 |
| 31. KENTUCKY | 61.62 |
| 32. RHODE ISLAND | 61.52 |
| 33. KANSAS | 60.94 |
| 34. ARKANSAS | 60.57 |
| UNITED STATES | 59.94 |
| 35. OHIO | 59.17 |
| 36. MARYLAND | 58.92 |
| 37. HAWAII | 57.24 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 55.85 |
| 39. VIRGINIA | 55.72 |
| 40. CALIFORNIA | 54.61 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 54.28 |
| 42. ILLINOIS | 52.81 |
| 43. PENNSYLVANIA | 51.69 |
| 44. NEVADA | 51.36 |
| 45. NEW JERSEY | 50.68 |
| 46. MISSOURI | 49.70 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 48.79 |
| 48. FLORIDA | 48.72 |
| 49. MASSACHUSETTS | 45.75 |
| 50. CONNECTICUT | 44.98 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 43.52 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83.* pp. 21-37; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business.* August 1984. p. 42.

H-5. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. UTAH | 45.25 |
| 2. TEXAS | 43.50 |
| 3. OKLAHOMA | 42.72 |
| 4. ARIZONA | 41.80 |
| 5. SOUTH CAROLINA | 41.79 |
| 6. NORTH CAROLINA | 41.57 |
| 7. INDIANA | 41.23 |
| 8. COLORADO | 40.69 |
| 9. MONTANA | 40.05 |
| 10. NEBRASKA | 39.79 |
| 11. ARKANSAS | 39.59 |
| 12. NEW MEXICO | 39.52 |
| 13. VIRGINIA | 39.48 |
| 14. DELAWARE | 39.33 |
| 15. IOWA | 39.22 |
| 16. ALABAMA | 38.85 |
| 17. NORTH DAKOTA | 38.58 |
| 18. KANSAS | 38.06 |
| 19. WYOMING | 37.98 |
| 20. WISCONSIN | 37.96 |
| 21. VERMONT | 37.84 |
| 22. WEST VIRGINIA | 37.74 |
| 23. OREGON | 37.67 |
| 24. IDAHO | 37.36 |
| 25. KENTUCKY | 37.26 |
| 26. OHIO | 36.92 |
| 27. MISSOURI | 36.85 |
| 28. WASHINGTON | 36.26 |
| 29. MISSISSIPPI | 35.63 |
| 30. SOUTH DAKOTA | 35.62 |
| 31. MICHIGAN | 35.53 |
| UNITED STATES | 35.27 |
| 32. TENNESSEE | 34.71 |
| 33. MARYLAND | 34.57 |
| 34. ILLINOIS | 34.53 |
| 35. MAINE | 34.39 |
| 36. FLORIDA | 34.35 |
| 37. NEW JERSEY | 34.30 |
| 38. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 34.06 |
| 39. MINNESOTA | 33.74 |
| 40. CONNECTICUT | 33.67 |
| 41. PENNSYLVANIA | 33.60 |
| 42. RHODE ISLAND | 33.08 |
| 43. CALIFORNIA | 32.65 |
| 44. GEORGIA | 32.45 |
| 45. LOUISIANA | 32.31 |
| 46. NEW YORK | 29.65 |
| 47. MASSACHUSETTS | 28.80 |
| 48. HAWAII | 28.77 |
| 49. NEVADA | 27.34 |
| 50. ALASKA | 23.77 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 19.25 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83.* pp. 21-37.

H-6. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $516.97 |
| 2. DELAWARE | 330.41 |
| 3. NORTH DAKOTA | 288.28 |
| 4. UTAH | 284.89 |
| 5. HAWAII | 268.71 |
| 6. NEW MEXICO | 262.45 |
| 7. VERMONT | 260.58 |
| 8. OKLAHOMA | 232.07 |
| 9. COLORADO | 231.92 |
| 10. WASHINGTON | 225.93 |
| 11. WYOMING | 221.37 |
| 12. ALABAMA | 215.93 |
| 13. WISCONSIN | 214.56 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 206.93 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 200.85 |
| 16. IOWA | 200.84 |
| 17. INDIANA | 190.44 |
| 18. NEBRASKA | 185.84 |
| 19. LOUISIANA | 185.59 |
| 20. KANSAS | 184.66 |
| 21. MICHIGAN | 182.10 |
| 22. VIRGINIA | 181.36 |
| 23. RHODE ISLAND | 179.72 |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA | 173.71 |
| 25. SOUTH DAKOTA | 172.73 |
| 26. TEXAS | 172.59 |
| 27. OHIO | 169.41 |
| 28. NEVADA | 169.26 |
| 29. OREGON | 168.93 |
| 30. KENTUCKY | 167.29 |
| 31. MONTANA | 166.65 |
| 32. IDAHO | 163.28 |
| 33. MARYLAND | 161.19 |
| 34. NORTH CAROLINA | 158.62 |
| 35. CALIFORNIA | 156.63 |
| UNITED STATES | 156.40 |
| 36. TENNESSEE | 151.58 |
| 37. WEST VIRGINIA | 149.65 |
| 38. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 145.48 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 143.82 |
| 40. MAINE | 143.22 |
| 41. ARKANSAS | 142.39 |
| 42. MISSISSIPPI | 137.20 |
| 43. MISSOURI | 120.41 |
| 44. CONNECTICUT | 119.12 |
| 45. ILLINOIS | 117.41 |
| 46. NEW YORK | 117.09 |
| 47. MASSACHUSETTS | 100.01 |
| 48. NEW JERSEY | 98.78 |
| 49. FLORIDA | 81.00 |
| 50. PENNSYLVANIA | 79.96 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1983.* pp. 6-12.

H-7. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $516.97 |
| 2. WYOMING | 336.51 |
| 3. DELAWARE | 330.41 |
| 4. NORTH DAKOTA | 301.19 |
| 5. UTAH | 284.89 |
| 6. ARIZONA | 277.28 |
| 7. WISCONSIN | 276.39 |
| 8. HAWAII | 268.71 |
| 9. NEW MEXICO | 262.45 |
| 10. VERMONT | 260.58 |
| 11. IOWA | 256.76 |
| 12. COLORADO | 242.64 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 234.76 |
| 14. OREGON | 234.05 |
| 15. KANSAS | 233.75 |
| 16. OKLAHOMA | 232.07 |
| 17. CALIFORNIA | 231.67 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 225.93 |
| 19. NEBRASKA | 223.73 |
| 20. TEXAS | 216.00 |
| 21. ALABAMA | 215.93 |
| 22. MARYLAND | 211.65 |
| 23. MINNESOTA | 206.93 |
| 24. NORTH CAROLINA | 204.61 |
| 25. INDIANA | 190.44 |
| 26. MISSISSIPPI | 188.78 |
| UNITED STATES | 187.28 |
| 27. LOUISIANA | 186.49 |
| 28. VIRGINIA | 181.36 |
| 29. IDAHO | 180.65 |
| 30. RHODE ISLAND | 179.72 |
| 31. OHIO | 179.09 |
| 32. MONTANA | 176.66 |
| 33. SOUTH CAROLINA | 173.71 |
| 34. SOUTH DAKOTA | 172.73 |
| 35. NEVADA | 169.26 |
| 36. KENTUCKY | 167.29 |
| 37. ILLINOIS | 163.01 |
| 38. NEW YORK | 156.50 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 151.58 |
| 40. WEST VIRGINIA | 149.65 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 147.96 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 145.44 |
| 43. MAINE | 143.22 |
| 44. ARKANSAS | 142.39 |
| 45. MISSOURI | 141.09 |
| 46. NEW JERSEY | 131.08 |
| 47. FLORIDA | 127.52 |
| 48. DIST. OF COL. | 119.88 |
| 49. CONNECTICUT | 119.12 |
| 50. MASSACHUSETTS | 101.38 |
| 51. PENNSYLVANIA | 96.51 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. p. 78.

H-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1982-83

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $1,480.78 |
| 2. WYOMING | 976.96 |
| 3. MONTANA | 634.24 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 618.36 |
| 5. NEW YORK | 615.37 |
| 6. OREGON | 588.11 |
| 7. MINNESOTA | 575.89 |
| 8. DIST. OF COL. | 565.29 |
| 9. COLORADO | 561.44 |
| 10. NEW JERSEY | 553.10 |
| 11. MICHIGAN | 533.38 |
| 12. NORTH DAKOTA | 527.29 |
| 13. TEXAS | 524.52 |
| 14. UTAH | 524.05 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 514.70 |
| 16. CONNECTICUT | 514.66 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 513.70 |
| 18. NEBRASKA | 508.97 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 504.32 |
| 20. IOWA | 502.89 |
| 21. KANSAS | 497.94 |
| UNITED STATES | 482.71 |
| 22. OKLAHOMA | 482.22 |
| 23. ARIZONA | 481.21 |
| 24. MASSACHUSETTS | 480.40 |
| 25. DELAWARE | 476.34 |
| 26. VERMONT | 475.80 |
| 27. WEST VIRGINIA | 471.14 |
| 28. CALIFORNIA | 470.27 |
| 29. OHIO | 469.99 |
| 30. ILLINOIS | 464.98 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 464.16 |
| 32. RHODE ISLAND | 463.25 |
| 33. NEVADA | 448.13 |
| 34. PENNSYLVANIA | 447.24 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 445.89 |
| 36. SOUTH DAKOTA | 441.82 |
| 37. MAINE | 432.44 |
| 38. INDIANA | 427.01 |
| 39. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 424.48 |
| 40. FLORIDA | 421.12 |
| 41. HAWAII | 412.22 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 409.73 |
| 43. SOUTH CAROLINA | 398.53 |
| 44. IDAHO | 397.50 |
| 45. NORTH CAROLINA | 394.62 |
| 46. MISSOURI | 385.98 |
| 47. KENTUCKY | 368.48 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 367.24 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 358.21 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 353.02 |
| 51. TENNESSEE | 324.92 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1982-83*. p. 78.

H-9. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1983-84 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $6,378 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 4,880 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 4,677 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 4,627 |
| 5. WYOMING | 4,533 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 4,020 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 3,954 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 3,848 |
| 9. OREGON | 3,771 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 3,729 |
| 11. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,707 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 3,692 |
| 13. MONTANA | 3,691 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 3,677 |
| 15. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,493 |
| 16. VERMONT | 3,491 |
| 17. HAWAII | 3,395 |
| 18. KANSAS | 3,392 |
| 19. ILLINOIS | 3,384 |
| 20. MINNESOTA | 3,373 |
| 21. COLORADO | 3,365 |
| 22. MICHIGAN | 3,315 |
| 23. IOWA | 3,251 |
| UNITED STATES | 3,183 |
| 24. FLORIDA | 3,168 |
| 25. WASHINGTON | 3,129 |
| 26. CALIFORNIA | 3,023 |
| 27. OHIO | 2,998 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 2,899 |
| 29. TEXAS | 2,895 |
| 30. NEW MEXICO | 2,866 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 2,853 |
| 32. MAINE | 2,839 |
| 33. OKLAHOMA | 2,834 |
| 34. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,794 |
| 35. NEVADA | 2,750 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 2,707 |
| 37. ARIZONA | 2,685 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 2,675 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,639 |
| 40. INDIANA | 2,583 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 2,555 |
| 42. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,488 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,455 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,369 |
| 45. GEORGIA | 2,354 |
| 46. ARKANSAS | 2,242 |
| 47. IDAHO | 2,174 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 2,141 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 2,090 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 2,082 |
| 51. UTAH | 2,034 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-10. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1983-84 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 215.46 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 164.87 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 158.01 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 156.31 |
| 5. WYOMING | 153.15 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 135.81 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 133.59 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 130.00 |
| 9. OREGON | 127.38 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 125.98 |
| 11. PENNSYLVANIA | 125.25 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 124.73 |
| 13. MONTANA | 124.70 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 124.21 |
| 15. NORTH DAKOTA | 117.99 |
| 16. VERMONT | 117.94 |
| 17. HAWAII | 114.69 |
| 18. KANSAS | 114.59 |
| 19. ILLINOIS | 114.31 |
| 20. MINNESOTA | 113.97 |
| 21. COLORADO | 113.67 |
| 22. MICHIGAN | 111.99 |
| 23. IOWA | 109.83 |
| 24. FLORIDA | 107.03 |
| 25. WASHINGTON | 105.71 |
| 26. CALIFORNIA | 102.13 |
| 27. OHIO | 101.29 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 97.94 |
| 29. TEXAS | 97.82 |
| 30. NEW MEXICO | 96.83 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 96.40 |
| 32. MAINE | 95.91 |
| 33. OKLAHOMA | 95.75 |
| 34. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 94.90 |
| 35. NEVADA | 92.92 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 91.46 |
| 37. ARIZONA | 90.70 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 90.38 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 89.16 |
| 40. INDIANA | 87.27 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 86.33 |
| 42. WEST VIRGINIA | 84.05 |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA | 82.95 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 80.03 |
| 45. GEORGIA | 79.53 |
| 46. ARKANSAS | 75.75 |
| 47. IDAHO | 73.45 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 72.32 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 70.61 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 70.35 |
| 51. UTAH | 68.71 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-11. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1984-85

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $6,867 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 5,219 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 5,005 |
| 4. WYOMING | 4,961 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 4,785 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 4,438 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 4,332 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 4,155 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 4,038 |
| 10. PENNSYLVANIA | 4,002 |
| 11. MONTANA | 3,968 |
| 12. OREGON | 3,963 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 3,889 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 3,880 |
| 15. VERMONT | 3,783 |
| 16. KANSAS | 3,668 |
| 17. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,608 |
| 18. HAWAII | 3,596 |
| 19. COLORADO | 3,536 |
| 20. ILLINOIS | 3,517 |
| 21. WASHINGTON | 3,437 |
| 22. MICHIGAN | 3,434 |
| 23. FLORIDA | 3,427 |
| UNITED STATES | 3,413 |
| 24. IOWA | 3,409 |
| 25. MINNESOTA | 3,396 |
| 26. OHIO | 3,315 |
| 27. CALIFORNIA | 3,296 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 3,278 |
| 29. TEXAS | 3,161 |
| 30. NEBRASKA | 3,128 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 3,043 |
| 32. MAINE | 3,038 |
| 33. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,964 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 2,901 |
| OKLAHOMA | 2,901 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,866 |
| 37. NEVADA | 2,848 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,813 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 2,806 |
| 40. KENTUCKY | 2,792 |
| 41. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,740 |
| 42. ARIZONA | 2,695 |
| 43. GEORGIA | 2,682 |
| 44. INDIANA | 2,638 |
| 45. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,588 |
| 46. ARKANSAS | 2,498 |
| 47. TENNESSEE | 2,349 |
| 48. IDAHO | 2,290 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 2,241 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 2,205 |
| 51. UTAH | 2,183 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-12. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1984-85

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 201.20 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 152.91 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 148.98 |
| 4. WYOMING | 145.36 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 140.21 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 130.04 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 126.93 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 121.75 |
| 9. MARYLAND | 118.31 |
| 10. PENNSYLVANIA | 117.25 |
| 11. MONTANA | 116.26 |
| 12. OREGON | 116.11 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 113.94 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 113.69 |
| 15. VERMONT | 110.84 |
| 16. KANSAS | 107.47 |
| 17. NORTH DAKOTA | 105.72 |
| 18. HAWAII | 105.36 |
| 19. COLORADO | 103.59 |
| 20. ILLINOIS | 103.05 |
| 21. WASHINGTON | 100.71 |
| 22. MICHIGAN | 100.60 |
| 23. FLORIDA | 100.40 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 24. IOWA | 99.89 |
| 25. MINNESOTA | 99.50 |
| 26. OHIO | 97.13 |
| 27. CALIFORNIA | 96.57 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 96.05 |
| 29. TEXAS | 92.60 |
| 30. NEBRASKA | 91.64 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 89.17 |
| 32. MAINE | 89.01 |
| 33. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 86.85 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 85.01 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 85.00 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 83.97 |
| 37. NEVADA | 83.45 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 82.43 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 82.22 |
| 40. KENTUCKY | 81.82 |
| 41. SOUTH CAROLINA | 80.27 |
| 42. ARIZONA | 78.97 |
| 43. GEORGIA | 78.59 |
| 44. INDIANA | 77.31 |
| 45. NORTH CAROLINA | 75.82 |
| 46. ARKANSAS | 73.18 |
| 47. TENNESSEE | 68.83 |
| 48. IDAHO | 67.10 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 65.66 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 64.61 |
| 51. UTAH | 63.95 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-13. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1982-83, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1983

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $63.67 |
| 2. WYOMING | 62.36 |
| 3. MONTANA | 58.71 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 53.88 |
| 5. OREGON | 52.23 |
| 6. VERMONT | 51.38 |
| 7. MICHIGAN | 49.53 |
| 8. UTAH | 47.96 |
| 9. WEST VIRGINIA | 47.46 |
| 10. IOWA | 46.60 |
| 11. NEW YORK | 46.42 |
| 12. MAINE | 45.88 |
| 13. OKLAHOMA | 44.63 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 44.25 |
| 15. NEW JERSEY | 43.56 |
| 16. IDAHO | 43.42 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 42.45 |
| 18. SOUTH DAKOTA | 42.12 |
| 19. LOUISIANA | 42.04 |
| 20. TEXAS | 41.19 |
| 21. SOUTH CAROLINA | 40.60 |
| 22. HAWAII | 40.16 |
| 23. COLORADO | 40.06 |
| 24. NORTH DAKOTA | 39.93 |
| 25. KENTUCKY | 39.86 |
| 26. MISSISSIPPI | 39.75 |
| 27. MARYLAND | 39.61 |
| UNITED STATES | 39.58 |
| 28. PENNSYLVANIA | 39.27 |
| 29. NORTH CAROLINA | 39.26 |
| 30. DELAWARE | 39.00 |
| 31. ARKANSAS | 38.88 |
| 32. RHODE ISLAND | 38.66 |
| 33. OHIO | 38.45 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 38.41 |
| 35. KANSAS | 38.09 |
| 36. INDIANA | 38.07 |
| 37. ALABAMA | 37.58 |
| 38. VIRGINIA | 37.00 |
| 39. MASSACHUSETTS | 36.81 |
| 40. ARIZONA | 36.65 |
| 41. WASHINGTON | 36.57 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 36.52 |
| 43. CONNECTICUT | 36.36 |
| 44. TENNESSEE | 35.85 |
| 45. ILLINOIS | 34.90 |
| 46. NEVADA | 33.94 |
| 47. CALIFORNIA | 33.57 |
| 48. DIST. OF COL. | 33.22 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 32.44 |
| 50. FLORIDA | 32.31 |
| 51. MISSOURI | 31.57 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1984. p. 42; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-14. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1983-84 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $6,002 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 4,409 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 4,337 |
| 4. WYOMING | 4,286 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 4,061 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 3,858 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 3,615 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 3,578 |
| 9. OREGON | 3,535 |
| 10. MONTANA | 3,501 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 3,458 |
| 12. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,416 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 3,410 |
| 14. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,352 |
| 15. MASSACHUSETTS | 3,322 |
| 16. VERMONT | 3,264 |
| 17. COLORADO | 3,233 |
| 18. KANSAS | 3,204 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 3,190 |
| 20. HAWAII | 3,175 |
| 21. ILLINOIS | 3,161 |
| 22. IOWA | 3,097 |
| UNITED STATES | 3,004 |
| 23. WASHINGTON | 2,934 |
| 24. FLORIDA | 2,912 |
| 25. OHIO | 2,803 |
| 26. NEBRASKA | 2,773 |
| 27. NEW MEXICO | 2,723 |
| 28. TEXAS | 2,719 |
| 29. VIRGINIA | 2,681 |
| 30. MAINE | 2,676 |
| 31. OKLAHOMA | 2,673 |
| 32. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,627 |
| 33. NEVADA | 2,594 |
| 34. ARIZONA | 2,566 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 2,549 |
| 36. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,521 |
| 37. INDIANA | 2,452 |
| 38. KENTUCKY | 2,407 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,314 |
| 40. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,243 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 2,225 |
| 42. ARKANSAS | 2,121 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 2,030 |
| 44. MISSISSIPPI | 1,998 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 1,978 |
| 46. UTAH | 1,924 |
| CALIFORNIA | NA |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-15. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1984-85

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $6,463 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 4,715 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 4,713 |
| 4. WYOMING | 4,690 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 4,255 |
| 6. DIST. OF COL. | 4,250 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 3,978 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 3,869 |
| 9. MONTANA | 3,765 |
| 10. OREGON | 3,715 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 3,694 |
| 12. PENNSYLVANIA | 3,687 |
| 13. WISCONSIN | 3,650 |
| 14. VERMONT | 3,528 |
| 15. MASSACHUSETTS | 3,500 |
| 16. KANSAS | 3,465 |
| 17. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,464 |
| 18. COLORADO | 3,397 |
| 19. HAWAII | 3,363 |
| 20. ILLINOIS | 3,266 |
| 21. IOWA | 3,248 |
| 22. WASHINGTON | 3,222 |
| 23. MINNESOTA | 3,214 |
| UNITED STATES | 3,209 |
| 24. FLORIDA | 3,150 |
| 25. NEW MEXICO | 3,114 |
| 26. OHIO | 3,100 |
| 27. NEBRASKA | 2,992 |
| 28. MAINE | 2,864 |
| TEXAS | 2,864 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 2,861 |
| 31. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,788 |
| 32. OKLAHOMA | 2,740 |
| 33. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,686 |
| NEVADA | 2,686 |
| 35. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,669 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 2,643 |
| 37. KENTUCKY | 2,630 |
| 38. ARIZONA | 2,582 |
| 39. GEORGIA | 2,539 |
| 40. INDIANA | 2,510 |
| 41. NORTH CAROLINA | 2,438 |
| 42. ARKANSAS | 2,361 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 2,222 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 2,128 |
| 45. MISSISSIPPI | 2,114 |
| 46. UTAH | 2,065 |
| CALIFORNIA | NA |
| IDAHO | NA |
| MICHIGAN | NA |
| MISSOURI | NA |
| WEST VIRGINIA | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## NOTES TO H SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the H Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | H-9 through H-12, H-14, H-15 |
| Arizona | H-11, H-12, H-15 |
| District of Columbia | H-11, H-12, H-15 |
| Michigan | H-9 through H-12, H-14, H-15 |
| Montana | H-9 through H-12, H-14, H-15 |

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics* data bank. Washington, D.C.: the Association.

Sales and Marketing Management, *1983 Survey of Buying Power.* 133:2. New York: Sales and Marketing Management. July 23, 1984. Copyrighted © 1984.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1982-83.* Series GF-83, No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1984.

_____. *Public Employment in 1983.* Series GE-83, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1984.

_____. *State Government Finances in 1983.* Series GF-83, No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1984.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1975.* 96th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1975.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985.* 105th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1985.

_____. prepublication data.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "State Personal Income, 1977-83: Revised Estimates." *Survey of Current Business.* Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1984.

U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. Unpublished data.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service. "Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths for 1984." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report.* 33:12. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 26, 1985.

# GLOSSARY

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: Average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: An average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: The local school district; the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

CAPITAL OUTLAY: An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings; improvements of grounds; construction of buildings; additions to buildings; remodeling of buildings; initial, additional, and replacement of equipment.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: All amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education; employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees; and federal, state, and local funds to cover deficits (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

DEBT: The major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

EDUCATION: The provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: Same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

ENROLLMENT: A cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year. New entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes students whose programs of study are creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree and also students in 1-, 2-, or 3-year undergraduate programs that are not creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree but that are designed to prepare for immediate employment or to provide general education.

EXPENDITURES: All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FALL ENROLLMENT: The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October.

FIRE PROTECTION: Comprises fire-fighting and fire-protection activities of local governments.

FUNCTIONS: Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditures for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditures serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: All expenditures of a government other than utility expenditures, liquor store expenditures, and insurance trust expenditures.

GENERAL REVENUE: All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

GENERAL SALES TAXES: Sales or gross receipts taxes which are applicable, with only specified exceptions, to all types of goods and services, or all gross income, whether at a single or at classified rates.

HEALTH: Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agency) are included.

HIGHWAYS: Streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use; street lighting; snow and ice removal; toll highway and bridge facilities; and ferries.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes facilities and activities of all education institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classified under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These education categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditures for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

HOSPITALS: Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

HOUSEHOLD: A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX: Taxes on individuals measured by net income, and taxes imposed on special types of income (e.g., interest, dividends, and income from intangibles).

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in junior colleges, colleges, and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations and farms.

INTEREST ON DEBT: Annual expenditures to pay interest only on long-term debt.

LIVE BIRTHS: Number of births in the U.S.

NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel; plant operation and maintenance employees; bus drivers; lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

PERSONAL INCOME: State personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes nonmonetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions; private trust funds; and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

POLICE PROTECTION: Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

PROPERTY TAXES: Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all tangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

PUBLIC WELFARE: Support of and assistance to eligible persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditures for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

RESIDENT POPULATION: In addition to those who are residents of an area, the figure also includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

REVENUE: Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate and other sources include all funds for direct expenditures by local and intermediate districts for school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution of local school districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, operation of the school lunch program).

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

TAXES: Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS: Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditure for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

# INDEX TO TABLES

*Numbers refer to tables.*


Administrative units:
number of, B-1

Average daily attendance:
expenditures per pupil, H-9, H-11
expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
number, B-5
percent of fall enrollment, B-8
percent of average daily membership, B-7
personal income per pupil, D-12
pupils per teacher, C-6
school revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2

Average daily membership:
expenditures per pupil, H-14, H-15
number, B-6
percent in average daily attendance, B-7
pupils per teacher, C-7

Buying income:
households, D-15

Capital outlay:
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-11

Enrollment:
fall, B-2
percent change, B-3
average daily attendance as percent of, B-8
percent of school age population, B-4

Expenditures:
education, per $1,000 of personal income, H-2, H-4
education, as percent of total general expenditures, H-5
education, per capita, H-1, H-3, H-6 through H-8
fire protection, per capita, G-8
general state government, per capita, G-1
general state government per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
general state-local government, per capita, G-3
general state-local government per $1,000 of personal income, G-4
health and hospitals, per capita, G-6
higher education, per capita, H-6, H-7
highways, per capita, G-9
police protection, per capita, G-7
school, per $1,000 of personal income, H-13
school, per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9 through H-12
school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
welfare, per capita, G-5

Farm income:
gross, D-14

Federal government:
percent change in pupils participating in School Lunch Program, B-9
percent of school revenue from, F-9, F-10

Fire protection:
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-8

Health and hospitals:
live births, A-11, A-12
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-6

Higher education:
change in enrollment, B-12
enrollment, B-11
instructional staff, C-2
noninstructional staff, C-3
total staff, C-6
state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-3
state expenditures for, per capita, H-6

High school graduates:
percent change in, B-10

Highways:
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-9

Households:
buying income, D-15
retail sales, D-16

Income:
*See* Farm income; Personal income


1119

Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-2
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-16 through C-22
salaries, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
salaries, percent of national average, C-17, C-19
Interest on debt:
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-11

Live births:
A-11, A-12
Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined
Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-11
Lunch (school) program:
percent change in number of pupils participating, B-9

Male teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-8

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-3

Personal income:
buying income per household, D-15
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general own-source revenue of state and local governments per $1,000 of, E-3
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per child of school age, D-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-12
percent from government enterprises, D-13
school expenditures per $1,000 of, H-13
school revenue per $1,000 of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education per $1,000 of, H-4
state and local government general expenditures per $1,000 of, G-4
state and local property tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-9
state and local school revenue per $1,000 of, F-4
state and local tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-5
state general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-16
state general expenditures per $1,000 of, E-2
state income tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-15
state tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-12
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2

Police protection:
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-7

Population:
age 21 and older as percent of total, A-7
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-9
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-10
density, A-13
school age, A-5
school age, number per 100 adults age 21 and older, A-8
school age, percent of total, A-6
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3, A-4

Public welfare:
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-5

Pupils per teacher:
C-5, C-6, C-7

Revenue:
school revenue per $1,000 of personal income, F-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, per capita, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, per capita, E-2
of state and local governments from own sources, per $1,000 of personal income, E-3
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
instructional staff, C-16 through C-22
instructional staff, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-17, C-19
teachers, C-9 through C-15
teachers, increase in, C-13, C-14, C-15
teachers, percent of national average, C-10, C-12

School age population:
number, A-5
percent enrolled in public schools, B-4
percent of total population, A-6
personal income per child, D-11

School districts:
number of, B-1

School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9 through H-12
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
per $1,000 of personal income, H-13

School lunch program:
percent change in number of pupils participating, B-9

School revenue:
local as percent of state-local, F-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
percent from federal government, F-9, F-10
percent from local governments, F-5, F-6
percent from state governments, F-7, F-8
per $1,000 of personal income, F-3
state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, F-4

Staff, instructional:
number in higher education, C-2
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-16 through C-22
salaries, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
salaries, percent of national average, C-17, C-19

Staff, noninstructional:
number in higher education, C-5

State and local governments combined:
capital outlay expenditures, per capita, G-10
expenditures for all education, per capita, H-3
expenditures for all education as percent of general expenditures, H-5
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-4
expenditures for local public schools, per capita, H-8
expenditures for higher education, per capita, H-7
fire protection expenditures, per capita, G-8
general expenditures, per capita, G-3
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-4
general revenue, per capita, E-1
general revenue, own source, per capita, E-2
health and hospital expenditures, per capita, G-6
highway expenditures, per capita, G-9
interest on debt, per capita expenditures, G-11
police protection expenditures, per capita, G-7
property tax revenue, per capita, E-6
property tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, F-11
school revenue per $1,000 of personal income, F-4
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-5
total tax revenue, per capita, E-4
welfare expenditures, per capita, G-5

State governments:
expenditures for all education, per capita, H-1
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-2
expenditures for higher education, per capita, H-6
general expenditures, per capita, G-1
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
general sales tax revenue, per capita, E-14
general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-16
income tax revenue per capita, E-13
income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
percent of school revenue from, F-7, F-8
tax revenue, per capita, E-10
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-12

Tax revenue:
local, per capita, E-11
local, property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
property tax revenue, state and local, per capita, E-6
property tax revenue, state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
state, general sales tax revenue, per capita, E-14
state, general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-16
state, income tax revenue, per capita, E-13
state, income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
state, per $1,000 of personal income, E-12
state, per capita, E-10
total state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, E-5
total state and local, per capita, E-4

Teachers:
percent male, C-8
pupils per teacher, C-5, C-6, C-7
salaries, C-9 through C-15

Women:
percent of college students, B-13

nea

National Education Association
1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036

1122

A22SA
1986

National Education Association

# DATA SEARCH

# Rankings of the States, 1986

Professional and Organizational Development/Research Division

LB23

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

To obtain additional copies contact the NEA Professional Library, P.O. Box 509, West Haven, CT 06516.

*Reproduction:* No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to Editor, NEA Research.

Copyright © 1986 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

# FOREWORD

Interest in education improvement and renewal which heightened during the early 1980s continues to capture the attention of researchers, policymakers, and the public. While much has been done to enhance public education programs and services, much work and many challenges remain. In this setting, NEA Research offers *Rankings of the States, 1986* to its state and local affiliates as a tool for use throughout this period of public school reform.

*Rankings of the States* provides state-level data on an array of topics relevant to the complex enterprise of public education. State-by-state figures on government and school financing, state demographics, and public school personnel permit a statistical assessment of the scope of public education and an identification of emerging trends in key areas.

The *Rankings* report enjoys a long history of use by affiliates of the NEA as well as by planners and policymakers in other organizations. It has, since the 1960s, presented facts and figures useful in determining where states vary from one another or from national averages on selected statistics, and explanations as to how the reported data reflect social and economic characteristics and changes. Of course, no one table or set of them can tell the entire story of a state's education offerings. One must consider a state's tax system, its provision of other public services, the characteristics of its population, and more. It is therefore unwise to draw conclusions solely from the tables in this report, and the reader is urged to supplement these rank-ordered data with specific information about state and local activities and services related to public education.

Please note that the content of the A Series is different from that of previous years. Additional information about this change appears in the Technical Notes.

State department of education staff who contributed to this report deserve much credit for the current public school data it presents, as do the state education associations across the country.

*NEA Research*

*August 1986*

# TECHNICAL NOTES

*Rankings of the States, 1986* contains rank-ordered statistics for the fifty states and the District of Columbia. All state data are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When the values of two or more states are the same, they are assigned the same rank, with the appropriate number resumed with the next state in rank.

Please note that *Rankings of the States, 1986* features revised figures for some public school data previously published in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1985-86*, another report of NEA Research published in April 1986. State education agencies were invited to review their fall 1985 estimates and revise them for inclusion in this report. For this reason, estimated data in B, C, F, and H Series may differ from those in *Estimates of School Statistics*.

When necessary, NEA Research develops estimated data for tables appearing in Series B, C, F, and H Tables. Please note these instances in the pages immediately following the Series.

This edition of *Rankings of the States* reflects the absence of selected federal government data sources, most notably, age-group estimates of resident population by state usually featured in the A Series Tables. The Bureau of the Census did not develop those data in time for their use in *Rankings*, reportedly due to budgetary restrictions resulting from the Balanced Budget and Emergency Deficit Reduction Law of 1985, better known as the Gramm-Rudman-Hollings amendment. For this reason, tables in the A Series are fewer in number and scope. For example, state-by-state estimates for population age 5-17, age 65 and over, and age 21 and over are not presented in this year's report. Also, enrollment and staffing information for higher education institutions are not included in this edition of *Rankings of the States*, affecting tables in the B and C Series. While every effort has been made to obtain current information, the availability of data from federal government and other sources dictates the presence or absence of certain tables in this report.

One other change to be noted in this edition of *Rankings of the States* involves tables featuring Average Daily Membership (ADM). These tables will no longer contain values for the U.S. as a whole, since five states do not compute or provide estimates for their statewide ADM. Previously, totals and/or averages for the U.S. ADM were estimated by NEA Research based on the forty-four state values plus the District of Columbia. Beginning with this edition of *Rankings*, the U.S. totals or computations for ADM will show "NA." Tables affected by this change include: B-5, B-6, H-14 and H-15.

Tables D-14 and D-15 feature data from the *Sales and Marketing Management Survey of Buying Power*, a copyrighted work. Reproduction of these tables is prohibited unless permission is obtained directly from Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York, 10017.

## CONTENTS


A. POPULATION ..... 6
Tables A-1 to A-7

B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE ..... 10
Tables B-1 to B-8

C. FACULTY ..... 15
Tables C-1 to C-22

D. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES ..... 25
Tables D-1 to D-15

E. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE ..... 32
Tables E-1 to E-16

F. SCHOOL REVENUE ..... 39
Tables F-1 to F-11

G. GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES ..... 45
Tables G-1 to G-11

H. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES ..... 50
Tables H-1 to H-15

BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 57

GLOSSARY ..... 58

INDEX ..... 61

# POPULATION

Tables in the A Series provide information about the population of states, and can serve as indicators of the relative demand for public education services or other public programs.

The level and change in total state population are featured in Tables A-1 through A-4, and help to identify patterns of growth or decline for each state, and the resulting implications for staffing and financing public education institutions. Population density is computed in Table A-7, while the number of births by state is the focus of A-5 and A-6.

Population data normally presented in this Series, specifically, state age-group estimates, are not included this year due to delays in the Bureau of the Census. The absence of these age-group estimates is unfortunate, as they provide a great deal of information about state population characteristics and the likely demand for public education services and other programs. Readers are referred to the 1985 edition of this report for 1984 age-group estimates by state.

1128

A-1. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1984 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 25,622 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,788 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 16,889 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,901 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 11,511 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 10,976 |
| 7. | OHIO | 10,752 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,075 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,915 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,165 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 5,837 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,798 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 5,686 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,498 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 5,008 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 4,764 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 4,717 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 4,462 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 4,349 |
| | WASHINGTON | 4,349 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,162 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 3,990 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,728 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,500 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 3,298 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 3,178 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 3,134 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 3,058 |
| 29. | IOWA | 2,910 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,674 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,598 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,488 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,349 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,952 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,652 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,606 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,424 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,186 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 1,039 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 1,001 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 977 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 962 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 911 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 824 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 706 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 686 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 623 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 618 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 530 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 511 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 500 |
| | UNITED STATES | 236,158 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*, p.12.

A-2. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1983 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 25,174 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,667 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 16,724 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,895 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 11,486 |
| 6. | OHIO | 10,746 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 10,680 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,069 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,468 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,082 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,787 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 5,732 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 5,550 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,479 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 4,970 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 4,761 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 4,685 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 4,458 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 4,304 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 4,300 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,144 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 3,959 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,714 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 3,298 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,264 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 3,189 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 3,138 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 2,968 |
| 29. | IOWA | 2,905 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,662 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,597 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,475 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,328 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,965 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,619 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,597 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,899 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,146 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 1,028 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 989 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 958 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 955 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 891 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 817 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 700 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 680 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 628 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 606 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 525 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 514 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 478 |
| | UNITED STATES | 233,981 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*, p. 11.

A-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1983 TO 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 4.58 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 3.04 |
| 3. | FLORIDA | 2.77 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 2.24 |
| 5. | UTAH | 2.04 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1.88 |
| 7. | GEORGIA | 1.83 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 1.79 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 1.78 |
| 10. | TEXAS | 1.69 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 1.56 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 1.55 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1.36 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 1.24 |
| 15. | IDAHO | 1.21 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 1.16 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 1.14 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1.10 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 1.05 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 0.95 |
| | UNITED STATES | 0.93 |
| 21. | ARKANSAS | 0.90 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 0.86 |
| 23. | MAINE | 0.87 |
| 24. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 0.86 |
| | MONTANA | 0.86 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 0.78 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 0.76 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 0.73 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 0.68 |
| 30. | NEW JERSEY | 0.60 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 0.56 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 0.54 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 0.54 |
| | KANSAS | 0.54 |
| 35. | CONNECTICUT | 0.51 |
| 36. | OREGON | 0.45 |
| 37. | MINNESOTA | 0.43 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 0.43 |
| 39. | NEW YORK | 0.66 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 0.35 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 0.32 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 0.24 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 0.22 |
| 44. | IOWA | 0.17 |
| 45. | MICHIGAN | 0.07 |
| 46. | OHIO | 0.06 |
| 47. | PENNSYLVANIA | 0.05 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 0.00 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 0.00 |
| 50. | WYOMING | -0.58 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | -0.66 |

Computed from Tables A-1 and A-2.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A-4. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1974 TO 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 58.99 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 49.87 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 42.84 |
| 4. | ARIZONA | 41.80 |
| 5. | UTAH | 40.84 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 35.67 |
| 7. | TEXAS | 32.69 |
| 8. | COLORADO | 27.82 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 26.92 |
| 10. | IDAHO | 25.28 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 25.12 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 22.67 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 22.58 |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA | 21.74 |
| 15. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 20.92 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 19.86 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 18.84 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 18.53 |
| 19. | OREGON | 18.01 |
| 20. | NORTH CAROLINA | 14.95 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 14.85 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 14.24 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 13.92 |
| 24. | VERMONT | 12.77 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 12.11 |
| 26. | MISSISSIPPI | 11.79 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.72 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 11.58 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 10.90 |
| 29. | MAINE | 10.41 |
| 30. | WEST VIRGINIA | 8.99 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.69 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 7.40 |
| 33. | DELAWARE | 6.98 |
| 34. | MINNESOTA | 6.25 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 6.23 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 4.84 |
| 37. | WISCONSIN | 4.38 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 4.08 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.92 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 3.41 |
| 41. | INDIANA | 3.15 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 2.67 |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY | 2.62 |
| 44. | CONNECTICUT | 2.14 |
| 45. | IOWA | 1.93 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | 0.56 |
| 47. | OHIO | 0.14 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | -0.08 |
| 49. | MICHIGAN | -0.25 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | -2.09 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | -10.68 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1975*, p.12, and *Statistical Abstract 1986*, p.12.

A-5. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 455,075 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 306,192 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 291,062 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 175,907 |
| 5. | OHIO | 159,939 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 159,911 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 155,236 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 134,517 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 97,488 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 91,761 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 86,705 |
| 12. | LOUISIANA | 83,195 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 79,386 |
| 14. | VIRGINIA | 79,342 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 79,134 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 78,517 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 73,608 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 73,088 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 70,407 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 65,788 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 58,790 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 58,604 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 54,021 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 54,471 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 53,425 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 51,964 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 48,215 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 42,698 |
| 29. | IOWA | 42,611 |
| 30. | UTAH | 38,677 |
| 31. | OREGON | 39,586 |
| 32. | CONNECTICUT | 39,287 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 38,570 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 33,440 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 26,488 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 26,288 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 21,059 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 19,128 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 18,658 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 17,072 |
| 41. | MAINE | 16,513 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 15,276 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 13,646 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 13,218 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12,738 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,696 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,383 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 12,247 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 9,487 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 8,026 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 7,419 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,679,801 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, p. 4.

A-6. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 449,490 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 314,981 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 256,849 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 177,803 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 168,560 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 162,266 |
| 7. | OHIO | 160,898 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 134,090 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 99,792 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 98,182 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 89,859 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 83,184 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 82,672 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 81,186 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 80,774 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 77,186 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 76,205 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 75,085 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 70,547 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 66,270 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 60,019 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 58,829 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 58,807 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 55,819 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 51,910 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 51,710 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 49,800 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 42,385 |
| 29. | IOWA | 42,084 |
| 30. | OREGON | 40,448 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 38,957 |
| 32. | UTAH | 38,431 |
| 33. | CONNECTICUT | 38,333 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 35,079 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 28,904 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 25,688 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 20,589 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 20,541 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 19,228 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 17,492 |
| 41. | MAINE | 16,211 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15,724 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 15,357 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 13,817 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 13,236 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12,717 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 12,570 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,258 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 9,843 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 8,888 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 7,925 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,752,493 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, p. 4.

A-7. POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 9,886.00 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 1,006.00 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 912.00 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 741.00 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 647.00 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 442.00 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 374.00 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 317.00 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 265.00 |
| 10. | OHIO | 262.00 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 207.00 |
| 12. | FLORIDA | 203.00 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 164.00 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 162.00 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 159.00 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 159.00 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 142.00 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 126.00 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 115.00 |
| 20. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 109.00 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 109.00 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 101.00 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 100.00 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 94.00 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 88.00 |
| 26. | WEST VIRGINIA | 81.00 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 79.00 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 78.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | 67.00 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 65.00 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 61.00 |
| 31. | VERMONT | 57.00 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 55.00 |
| 33. | IOWA | 52.00 |
| | MINNESOTA | 52.00 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 48.00 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 45.00 |
| 37. | MAINE | 37.00 |
| 38. | COLORADO | 31.00 |
| 39. | KANSAS | 30.00 |
| 40. | OREGON | 28.00 |
| 41. | ARIZONA | 27.00 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 21.00 |
| 43. | UTAH | 20.00 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 12.00 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 12.00 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 10.00 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.00 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 8.00 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 6.00 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 5.00 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 1.00 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1986*, p. 16.

## ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, AND MEMBERSHIP

Tables in the B Series feature data on student participation in public elementary and secondary schools. The tables include current statistics on pupils enrolled, and the change in enrollment over the previous year and over a decade. These tables enable assessments of the states which can expect to experience increasing demand for public school services and staff.

Alternative measures of public school participation also are included in this Series. Average Daily Attendance (ADA) and Average Daily Membership (ADM) are presented in Tables B-4 through B-7, and differ from fall enrollment counts in that they present averages of pupil participation *year round*. Departments of education in five states do not provide data for ADM, and these instances are identified as "NA" in Tables B-5 and B-6, and throughout other Series as appropriate. Also, there are no U.S. totals or computed averages using ADM, as national figures for this measure cannot be considered to represent totals or averages for all states.

Table B-8 shows the percent change in the number of high school graduates over a five-year period, useful in predicting demand for higher education services in future years.

Footnotes to the B Series tables note the instances where the NEA has had to formulate estimates of public school statistics, in the absence of estimated data from state education departments.

B-1. NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | TEXAS | 1,092 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 1,028 |
| 3. | ILLINOIS | 1,000 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 914 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 725 |
| 6. | OKLAHOMA | 617 |
| 7. | OHIO | 615 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 582 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 566 |
| 10. | MONTANA | 547 |
| 11. | MISSOURI | 544 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 500 |
| 13. | IOWA | 436 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 432 |
| | WISCONSIN | 432 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 367 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 341 |
| 18. | INDIANA | 304 |
| | KANSAS | 304 |
| 20. | OREGON | 303 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 298 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 286 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 274 |
| 24. | MAINE | 228 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 224 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 194 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 187 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 180 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 177 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 165 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 158 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 154 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 141 |
| | TENNESSEE | 141 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 139 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 130 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 116 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 92 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 88 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 67 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 66 |
| 42. | ALASKA | 55 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 55 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 49 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 40 |
| | UTAH | 40 |
| 47. | MARYLAND | 24 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 19 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 17 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 1 |
| | HAWAII | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,465 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,258,554 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,149,880 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,698,868 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 1,926,478 |
| 5. | OHIO | 1,798,000 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,688,221 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 1,679,728 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 1,889,807 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,116,194 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,002,000 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 1,054,000 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 968,104 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 966,057 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 841,208 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 815,414 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 795,107 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 792,700 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 768,284 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 748,662 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 730,660 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 708,140 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 671,660 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 648,900 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 605,790 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 596,200 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 596,000 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 550,642 |
| 28. | IOWA | 485,448 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 472,427 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 464,280 |
| 31. | OREGON | 447,522 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 488,410 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 410,229 |
| 34. | UTAH | 403,805 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 337,928 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 265,819 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 264,886 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 211,428 |
| 39. | MAINE | 206,827 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 163,899 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 160,974 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 158,000 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 154,072 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 138,450 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 128,875 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 117,970 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 107,506 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 102,779 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 92,901 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 90,157 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 87,892 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39,884,826 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1984 TO FALL 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 5.18 |
| 2. | UTAH | 3.87 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 3.24 |
| 4. | TEXAS | 2.98 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 2.58 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 2.52 |
| 7. | NEVADA | 2.24 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 1.54 |
| 9. | WYOMING | 1.50 |
| 10. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1.49 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 1.24 |
| 12. | KANSAS | 1.20 |
| 13. | MISSISSIPPI | 1.12 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 1.04 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 0.96 |
| 16. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 0.86 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 0.51 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 0.49 |
| | UNITED STATES | 0.46 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 0.41 |
| 20. | IDAHO | 0.34 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 0.30 |
| 22. | HAWAII | 0.22 |
| | GEORGIA | 0.22 |
| 24. | ARKANSAS | 0.17 |
| | MISSOURI | 0.17 |
| 26. | OREGON | 0.14 |
| 27. | WISCONSIN | 0.09 |
| 28. | VERMONT | 0.08 |
| | NEBRASKA | 0.08 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | -0.08 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | -0.15 |
| 32. | ILLINOIS | -0.17 |
| 33. | MONTANA | -0.22 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | -0.22 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | -0.84 |
| 36. | DIST. OF COL. | -0.89 |
| 37. | RHODE ISLAND | -0.44 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | -0.48 |
| 39. | MAINE | -0.49 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | -0.65 |
| 41. | OHIO | -0.66 |
| 42. | INDIANA | -0.67 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | -0.77 |
| 44. | NEW YORK | -0.98 |
| 45. | IOWA | -1.01 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | -1.10 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | -1.12 |
| 48. | NEW JERSEY | -1.15 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | -1.20 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | -1.58 |
| 51. | MASSACHUSETTS | -1.79 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

B-4. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,242,400 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 2,928,599 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,828,600 |
| 4. | OHIO | 1,668,400 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,557,140 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 1,556,714 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 1,548,845 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 1,444,984 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,082,122 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,014,974 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 998,200 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 906,130 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 898,134 |
| 14. | TENNESSEE | 764,060 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 761,017 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 718,000 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 710,005 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 696,278 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 689,800 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 687,007 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 661,688 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 612,280 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 578,500 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 568,240 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 548,613 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 508,557 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 498,100 |
| 28. | IOWA | 455,914 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 441,250 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 432,524 |
| 31. | OREGON | 418,524 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 398,006 |
| 33. | UTAH | 378,942 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 367,535 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 333,849 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 251,642 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 250,924 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 200,850 |
| 39. | MAINE | 195,400 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 150,913 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 145,789 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 148,240 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 139,356 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 121,440 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 117,600 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 112,119 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 95,584 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 93,431 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 85,280 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 83,000 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 79,861 |
| | UNITED STATES | 36,582,990 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-5. AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | TEXAS | 3,285,977 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 2,555,400 |
| 3. | OHIO | 1,779,000 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,670,980 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 1,658,080 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 1,563,448 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 1,105,032 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,074,654 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 1,048,800 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 959,891 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 949,256 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 844,625 |
| 13. | TENNESSEE | 805,681 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 756,550 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 742,691 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 727,760 |
| 17. | ALABAMA | 723,536 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 699,261 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 667,510 |
| 20. | KENTUCKY | 612,200 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 588,216 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 579,960 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 539,154 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 522,200 |
| 25. | IOWA | 477,201 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 459,200 |
| 27. | MISSISSIPPI | 450,898 |
| 28. | OREGON | 441,800 |
| 29. | ARKANSAS | 421,192 |
| 30. | UTAH | 400,421 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 389,888 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 264,888 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 262,481 |
| 34. | MAINE | 205,200 |
| 35. | HAWAII | 161,871 |
| 36. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 155,540 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 148,886 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 146,229 |
| 39. | RHODE ISLAND | 130,781 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 123,250 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 116,790 |
| 42. | ALASKA | 108,134 |
| 43. | WYOMING | 101,840 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 91,612 |
| 45. | VERMONT | 88,500 |
| 46. | DIST. OF COL. | 84,508 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-6. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 97.10 |
| 2. | NEVADA | 96.24 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 96.09 |
| 4. | COLORADO | 96.07 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 96.00 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | 95.93 |
| 7. | NEBRASKA | 95.62 |
| 8. | IOWA | 95.54 |
| 9. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.42 |
| 10. | MONTANA | 95.30 |
| 11. | NEW MEXICO | 95.00 |
| 12. | ALABAMA | 94.95 |
| 13. | TENNESSEE | 94.94 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 94.78 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 94.74 |
| 16. | UTAH | 94.64 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 94.62 |
| 18. | INDIANA | 94.61 |
| 19. | OKLAHOMA | 94.59 |
| 20. | KENTUCKY | 94.50 |
| | ARKANSAS | 94.50 |
| 22. | NORTH CAROLINA | 94.45 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 94.43 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 94.40 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 94.35 |
| 26. | WYOMING | 94.32 |
| 27. | MAINE | 94.25 |
| 28. | VIRGINIA | 94.24 |
| 29. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 93.80 |
| 30. | VERMONT | 93.79 |
| 31. | ILLINOIS | 93.77 |
| 32. | WASHINGTON | 93.75 |
| 33. | OREGON | 93.60 |
| 34. | OHIO | 93.50 |
| 35. | NEW JERSEY | 93.40 |
| 36. | HAWAII | 93.28 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 93.19 |
| 38. | DELAWARE | 93.08 |
| 39. | RHODE ISLAND | 92.86 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 92.42 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 91.78 |
| 42. | NEW YORK | 90.93 |
| 43. | ALASKA | 90.68 |
| 44. | TEXAS | 90.80 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 90.10 |
| 46. | DIST. OF COL. | 89.77 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**B-7. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1985-86**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 99.69 |
| 2. | NORTH DAKOTA | 95.84 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 95.80 |
| | IDAHO | 95.80 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 94.93 |
| 6. | NEBRASKA | 94.46 |
| 7. | ALABAMA | 94.05 |
| 8. | UTAH | 93.96 |
| 9. | IOWA | 93.92 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 93.88 |
| 11. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 93.80 |
| | TENNESSEE | 93.80 |
| 13. | MAINE | 93.51 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 93.40 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 93.39 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 93.29 |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA | 93.27 |
| 18. | MISSISSIPPI | 93.16 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 93.00 |
| | WYOMING | 93.00 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 92.99 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 92.97 |
| 23. | NORTH CAROLINA | 92.87 |
| 24. | OHIO | 92.78 |
| 25. | FLORIDA | 92.65 |
| | UNITED STATES | 92.58 |
| 26. | PENNSYLVANIA | 92.51 |
| 27. | NEW JERSEY | 92.47 |
| 28. | NEVADA | 92.41 |
| 29. | OREGON | 92.40 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 92.32 |
| 31. | HAWAII | 92.08 |
| 32. | VERMONT | 92.06 |
| 33. | OKLAHOMA | 92.05 |
| 34. | MICHIGAN | 92.00 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 91.83 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | 91.74 |
| 37. | MARYLAND | 91.17 |
| 38. | RHODE ISLAND | 91.00 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 90.52 |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS | 90.47 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 90.45 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 90.05 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 89.93 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 89.84 |
| 45. | WISCONSIN | 89.79 |
| 46. | KANSAS | 89.59 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 89.19 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 87.10 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 86.91 |
| 50. | ILLINOIS | 86.12 |
| 51. | ARIZONA | 82.71 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**B-8. PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1980-81 TO 1985-86**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 4.24 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 1.80 |
| 3. | UTAH | 0.02 |
| 4. | NEVADA | -0.25 |
| 5. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | -3.43 |
| 6. | IDAHO | -5.86 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | -5.60 |
| 8. | VIRGINIA | -5.99 |
| 9. | WEST VIRGINIA | -6.12 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | -6.46 |
| 11. | WYOMING | -7.48 |
| 12. | TEXAS | -7.57 |
| 13. | FLORIDA | -8.24 |
| 14. | OREGON | -8.25 |
| 15. | KENTUCKY | -8.82 |
| 16. | SOUTH CAROLINA | -9.00 |
| 17. | MISSISSIPPI | -9.06 |
| 18. | GEORGIA | -10.72 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | -11.44 |
| 20. | IOWA | -11.48 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | -12.08 |
| 22. | COLORADO | -12.86 |
| | UNITED STATES | -12.87 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | -12.42 |
| 24. | ARKANSAS | -12.49 |
| 25. | ALABAMA | -12.71 |
| 26. | WISCONSIN | -13.18 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | -13.28 |
| 28. | NEW JERSEY | -13.77 |
| 29. | OHIO | -14.22 |
| 30. | MAINE | -14.49 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | -14.61 |
| 32. | VERMONT | -14.65 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | -14.72 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | -14.90 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | -15.01 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | -15.44 |
| 37. | MONTANA | -15.79 |
| 38. | ILLINOIS | -15.98 |
| 39. | KANSAS | -16.91 |
| 40. | INDIANA | -17.60 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | -18.29 |
| | MINNESOTA | -18.29 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | -18.46 |
| 44. | NEW YORK | -18.47 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | -18.94 |
| 46. | CONNECTICUT | -19.26 |
| 47. | HAWAII | -19.50 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | -19.55 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | -19.68 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -22.85 |
| 51. | NORTH DAKOTA | -23.07 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## NOTES TO B SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the B Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | B-4 through B-7 |
| California | B-8 |
| District | B-8 |
| Louisiana | B-4 through B-7 |
| Nevada | B-4, B-6, B-7 |
| Oklahoma | B-4 through B-7 |
| Pennsylvania | B-4 through B-7 |
| Wisconsin | B-4 through B-7 |

# FACULTY

Personnel in local public schools and in public institutions of higher education are the focus of tables in the C Series. Changes in the number of staff employed in education institutions as well as their levels of compensation reflect trends in enrollment, economic trends, and in the program priorities expressed by state residents.

The number of staff employed in public schools and public institutions of higher education are featured in Tables C-1 through C-4, while three measures of pupil load—pupils enrolled per teacher, pupils in ADA per teacher, and pupils in ADM per teacher—follow in Tables C-5 through C-7.

Average salaries of public classroom teachers and total instructional staff are featured in C-9 through C-22. These average salary data are presented in "current" or unadjusted dollars, and also in "constant" or inflation-adjusted dollars. These computations employ the Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers (CPI-U), converted to a school-year basis, using the 1975-76 school year as the base (1975-76=100.0).

The presentation of salary changes in constant-dollar terms enables identification of salary increases attributable to inflation. The resulting picture for most states is a salary gain over the past decade far below what the public may intend or know of. As an advocacy tool, the use of these salary data can do much to dispel myths of huge jumps in the purchasing power of teacher salaries.

Footnotes to C Series tables appear at the end of this section. These notes identify instances where NEA-estimated data appear in lieu of estimates from state education agencies.

1137

C-1. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 206,641 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 195,200 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 194,700 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 115,265 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 110,834 |
| 6. | OHIO | 108,599 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 102,299 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 94,124 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 89,567 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 66,874 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 66,000 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 65,871 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 59,990 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 58,196 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 55,650 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 51,660 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 47,710 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 46,983 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 44,785 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 44,384 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 42,034 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 41,656 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 39,758 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 39,898 |
| 25. | CONNECTICUT | 38,912 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 38,380 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 37,780 |
| 28. | IOWA | 34,164 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 33,329 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 30,504 |
| 31. | OREGON | 29,428 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 28,929 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 26,461 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 25,626 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 19,840 |
| 36. | UTAH | 19,029 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 16,910 |
| 38. | MAINE | 14,948 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11,695 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 11,455 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 11,120 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 10,180 |
| 43. | HAWAII | 9,959 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9,071 |
| 45. | NEVADA | 8,810 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8,580 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 8,068 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 7,715 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 6,443 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,258 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 6,230 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,495,789 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-2. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 48,986 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 29,672 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 24,771 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 21,065 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 18,070 |
| 6. | OHIO | 18,066 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 16,570 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 14,689 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 14,498 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 11,939 |
| 11. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,187 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 10,518 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 10,156 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 10,008 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 9,707 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 9,616 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 9,538 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 9,277 |
| 19. | MISSOURI | 8,579 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 8,572 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 8,316 |
| 22. | IOWA | 8,140 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 7,948 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 7,897 |
| 25. | OREGON | 7,805 |
| 26. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,488 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 6,442 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 6,238 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 5,781 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 5,749 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 5,615 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 4,440 |
| 33. | UTAH | 4,294 |
| 34. | CONNECTICUT | 4,181 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 3,658 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,498 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 2,958 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 2,275 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 2,215 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,191 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,114 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 1,711 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,678 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 1,569 |
| 45. | WYOMING | 1,424 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 1,409 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,271 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 1,187 |
| 49. | MAINE | 1,138 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 881 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 616 |
| | UNITED STATES | 485,401 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1984*, p. 14.

C-3. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 84,970 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 62,372 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 37,495 |
| 4. | OHIO | 33,100 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 33,067 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 32,303 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 25,011 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 21,696 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 20,399 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 20,393 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 19,635 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17,204 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 17,044 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 17,039 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 16,961 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 15,330 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 14,464 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 14,274 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 14,029 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 13,991 |
| 21. | IOWA | 13,772 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 13,295 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 12,945 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 12,288 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 11,683 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 11,537 |
| 27. | MISSISSIPPI | 11,204 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 10,838 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 10,092 |
| 30. | UTAH | 9,479 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 9,342 |
| 32. | MASSACHUSETTS | 9,188 |
| 33. | OREGON | 9,092 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 8,892 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 7,124 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 6,120 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 5,887 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,936 |
| 39. | MAINE | 5,561 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 5,428 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 5,420 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,888 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 5,201 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 5,087 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 2,702 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 2,612 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,556 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 2,469 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 2,362 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 2,274 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 892 |
| | UNITED STATES | 748,378 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1984*, p. 14.

C-4. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL AND NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 188,006 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 92,044 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 87,838 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 59,565 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 58,868 |
| 6. | OHIO | 51,146 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 89,700 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 88,266 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 84,897 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 82,832 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 80,145 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 28,861 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 27,187 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 27,042 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 26,582 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 25,087 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 28,607 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 22,846 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 22,780 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 21,977 |
| 21. | IOWA | 21,912 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 20,110 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 19,884 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 19,867 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 18,910 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 18,671 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 18,493 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 17,464 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 16,953 |
| 30. | OREGON | 16,897 |
| 31. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15,641 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 13,782 |
| 33. | UTAH | 13,778 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 11,880 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 10,777 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 10,251 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 9,995 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 9,698 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 9,685 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9,612 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 9,447 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8,892 |
| 43. | MAINE | 4,694 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 4,686 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 4,418 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 8,878 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8,925 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 8,786 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 8,818 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 8,411 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,508 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,178,774 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1984*, p. 14.

C-5. PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 24.19 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 22.89 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 20.98 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 20.92 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 20.71 |
| 6. | IDAHO | 20.61 |
| 7. | TENNESSEE | 20.28 |
| 8. | ARIZONA | 20.17 |
| 9. | NEVADA | 20.00 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 19.79 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 19.60 |
| 12. | KENTUCKY | 19.16 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 18.96 |
| 14. | OHIO | 18.79 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 18.60 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 18.59 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 18.56 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 18.42 |
| 19. | ARKANSAS | 18.29 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 18.22 |
| 21. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.18 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.97 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 17.96 |
| 23. | NEW MEXICO | 17.76 |
| | OREGON | 17.76 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.65 |
| 26. | MARYLAND | 17.55 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 17.53 |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | 17.47 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 16.74 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16.56 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 16.56 |
| 32. | DIST. OF COL. | 16.54 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 16.53 |
| 34. | WISCONSIN | 16.52 |
| 35. | DELAWARE | 16.17 |
| 36. | MAINE | 16.05 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 15.98 |
| 38. | WEST VIRGINIA | 15.76 |
| 39. | IOWA | 15.71 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.70 |
| 41. | KANSAS | 15.28 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 15.24 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.19 |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 15.18 |
| 45. | NEW JERSEY | 15.04 |
| 46. | NEW YORK | 15.03 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.02 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14.60 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 14.26 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 14.15 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 14.09 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-6. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 22.82 |
| 2. | UTAH | 22.78 |
| 3. | IDAHO | 19.56 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 19.26 |
| | MICHIGAN | 19.26 |
| 6. | TENNESSEE | 18.98 |
| 7. | ALABAMA | 18.61 |
| 8. | NEVADA | 18.48 |
| 9. | ALASKA | 18.18 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 18.05 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 17.61 |
| 12. | OHIO | 17.42 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 17.31 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 17.28 |
| 15. | KENTUCKY | 17.22 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 17.00 |
| 17. | MISSISSIPPI | 16.89 |
| 18. | NEW MEXICO | 16.87 |
| 19. | ARKANSAS | 16.79 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 16.76 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 16.69 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 16.68 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16.63 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16.56 |
| 24. | OREGON | 16.41 |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 16.39 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 16.24 |
| 27. | MARYLAND | 16.01 |
| 28. | VIRGINIA | 15.68 |
| 29. | ILLINOIS | 15.51 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.32 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 15.24 |
| 32. | MAINE | 15.01 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 14.87 |
| 34. | DELAWARE | 14.84 |
| 35. | WISCONSIN | 14.83 |
| 36. | IOWA | 14.76 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 14.69 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.42 |
| 39. | DIST. OF COL. | 14.41 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 14.36 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.28 |
| | NEBRASKA | 14.28 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14.21 |
| 44. | NEW JERSEY | 13.90 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 13.87 |
| 46. | KANSAS | 13.69 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 13.40 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13.39 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 13.32 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 13.10 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 13.03 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-7. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 24.01 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 20.88 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 20.06 |
| 4. | TENNESSEE | 19.99 |
| 5. | ALABAMA | 19.60 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 19.58 |
| 7. | NEVADA | 19.20 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 18.64 |
| | OHIO | 18.64 |
| 10. | TEXAS | 18.44 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 18.27 |
| | INDIANA | 18.27 |
| 13. | KENTUCKY | 18.22 |
| 14. | ARKANSAS | 17.77 |
| 15. | NEW MEXICO | 17.76 |
| | LOUISIANA | 17.76 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 17.70 |
| 18. | ARIZONA | 17.67 |
| 19. | MISSISSIPPI | 17.60 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 17.57 |
| 21. | OREGON | 17.58 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 17.45 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 17.32 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.05 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 16.98 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 16.54 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16.44 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 16.11 |
| 29. | DIST. OF COL. | 16.05 |
| 30. | DELAWARE | 15.96 |
| 31. | MAINE | 15.92 |
| 32. | WISCONSIN | 15.65 |
| 33. | IOWA | 15.44 |
| 34. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.15 |
| 35. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.12 |
| 36. | MONTANA | 15.07 |
| 37. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.96 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 14.98 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 14.89 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.87 |
| 41. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14.86 |
| 42. | NEW YORK | 14.76 |
| 43. | KANSAS | 14.50 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 13.89 |
| | WYOMING | 13.89 |
| 46. | CONNECTICUT | 13.86 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Compiled from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-8. PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MINNESOTA | 41.87 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 41.67 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 41.38 |
| 4. | OREGON | 40.47 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 40.14 |
| 6. | MONTANA | 38.83 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 38.82 |
| 8. | MAINE | 37.22 |
| 9. | ALASKA | 36.75 |
| 10. | UTAH | 36.60 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 35.64 |
| 12. | IOWA | 35.60 |
| 13. | NEW YORK | 35.41 |
| 14. | WYOMING | 35.35 |
| 15. | NORTH DAKOTA | 34.65 |
| 16. | CONNECTICUT | 34.38 |
| 17. | CALIFORNIA | 34.20 |
| 18. | ILLINOIS | 34.19 |
| 19. | IDAHO | 34.03 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 33.91 |
| 21. | OHIO | 33.75 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 33.70 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 33.57 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 33.10 |
| 25. | DELAWARE | 32.98 |
| 26. | NEW JERSEY | 32.62 |
| 27. | MARYLAND | 32.11 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 31.60 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 31.08 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 30.87 |
| | UNITED STATES | 30.54 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 30.50 |
| 32. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 30.32 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 29.62 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 27.62 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 27.50 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 26.61 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 25.98 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 25.50 |
| 39. | FLORIDA | 25.18 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 24.44 |
| 41. | TEXAS | 23.24 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 22.67 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 22.27 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 21.59 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 20.60 |
| 46. | VIRGINIA | 20.51 |
| 47. | MISSISSIPPI | 20.38 |
| 48. | NORTH CAROLINA | 20.42 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | 19.10 |
| 50. | GEORGIA | 18.61 |
| 51. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.78 |

Compiled from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-9. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1984-85 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $39,751 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 32,067 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 28,440 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 28,213 |
| 5. | RHODE ISLAND | 27,698 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 27,410 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 26,898 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 25,861 |
| 9. | WASHINGTON | 25,505 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 25,477 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 25,450 |
| 12. | NEW JERSEY | 24,880 |
| 13. | HAWAII | 24,626 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 24,616 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 24,577 |
| 16. | CONNECTICUT | 24,468 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 24,454 |
| 18. | OREGON | 24,878 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 24,192 |
| | UNITED STATES | 23,895 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 23,880 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 23,299 |
| 22. | DELAWARE | 22,924 |
| 23. | OHIO | 22,678 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 22,853 |
| 25. | NEVADA | 22,520 |
| 26. | NEW MEXICO | 21,811 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 21,705 |
| 28. | VIRGINIA | 21,272 |
| 29. | UTAH | 21,170 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 21,121 |
| 31. | IOWA | 20,984 |
| 32. | FLORIDA | 20,836 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 20,812 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 20,610 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | 20,474 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 20,452 |
| 37. | ALABAMA | 20,295 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 20,280 |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 20,148 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 20,090 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 20,082 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 19,848 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 19,568 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 19,498 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 19,019 |
| 46. | VERMONT | 18,996 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 18,696 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18,577 |
| 49. | MAINE | 18,880 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 17,880 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 15,928 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-10. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1984-85 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 168.47 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 135.91 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 120.89 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 119.57 |
| 5. RHODE ISLAND | 117.87 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 116.17 |
| 7. WYOMING | 111.88 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 109.60 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 108.09 |
| 10. ILLINOIS | 107.98 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 107.36 |
| 12. NEW JERSEY | 105.28 |
| 13. HAWAII | 104.38 |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS | 104.84 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 104.16 |
| 16. CONNECTICUT | 103.70 |
| 17. COLORADO | 103.64 |
| 18. OREGON | 103.82 |
| 19. PENNSYLVANIA | 102.98 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 99.09 |
| 21. TEXAS | 98.98 |
| 22. DELAWARE | 97.16 |
| 23. OHIO | 96.96 |
| 24. INDIANA | 96.86 |
| 25. NEVADA | 95.44 |
| 26. NEW MEXICO | 92.44 |
| 27. MONTANA | 91.99 |
| 28. VIRGINIA | 90.15 |
| 29. UTAH | 89.72 |
| 30. KANSAS | 89.51 |
| 31. IOWA | 88.72 |
| 32. FLORIDA | 88.81 |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA | 86.21 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 87.85 |
| 35. TENNESSEE | 86.77 |
| 36. MISSOURI | 86.68 |
| 37. ALABAMA | 86.01 |
| 38. KENTUCKY | 85.74 |
| 39. SOUTH CAROLINA | 85.87 |
| 40. NORTH DAKOTA | 85.15 |
| 41. IDAHO | 84.90 |
| 42. NEBRASKA | 84.12 |
| 43. WEST VIRGINIA | 82.91 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 82.60 |
| 45. OKLAHOMA | 80.61 |
| 46. VERMONT | 80.51 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 79.24 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 78.73 |
| 49. MAINE | 77.49 |
| 50. SOUTH DAKOTA | 70.66 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 67.48 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-11. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1985-86

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $41,480 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 33,990 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 30,678 |
| 4. MICHIGAN | 30,168 |
| 5. RHODE ISLAND | 29,470 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 29,182 |
| 7. MINNESOTA | 27,860 |
| 8. WYOMING | 27,224 |
| 9. ILLINOIS | 27,190 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 27,186 |
| 11. NEW JERSEY | 27,170 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 26,800 |
| 13. CONNECTICUT | 26,610 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 26,529 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 26,015 |
| 16. COLORADO | 25,892 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 25,853 |
| 18. HAWAII | 25,645 |
| 19. OREGON | 25,788 |
| 20. NEVADA | 25,610 |
| UNITED STATES | 25,813 |
| 21. TEXAS | 25,548 |
| 22. ARIZONA | 24,680 |
| 23. DELAWARE | 24,624 |
| 24. OHIO | 24,580 |
| 25. INDIANA | 24,274 |
| 26. VIRGINIA | 23,882 |
| 27. ALABAMA | 22,984 |
| 28. NORTH CAROLINA | 22,795 |
| 29. KANSAS | 22,644 |
| NEW MEXICO | 22,644 |
| 31. MONTANA | 22,482 |
| 32. UTAH | 22,841 |
| 33. FLORIDA | 22,250 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 22,080 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 21,974 |
| 36. TENNESSEE | 21,800 |
| 37. IOWA | 21,690 |
| 38. SOUTH CAROLINA | 21,570 |
| 39. OKLAHOMA | 21,419 |
| 40. IDAHO | 20,969 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 20,940 |
| 42. NEBRASKA | 20,959 |
| 43. NORTH DAKOTA | 20,816 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 20,627 |
| 45. LOUISIANA | 20,460 |
| 46. VERMONT | 20,325 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 20,263 |
| 48. MAINE | 19,583 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 19,538 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 18,448 |
| 51. SOUTH DAKOTA | 18,095 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-12. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1985-86

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 168.87 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 134.28 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 121.19 |
| 4. MICHIGAN | 119.18 |
| 5. RHODE ISLAND | 116.42 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 115.69 |
| 7. MINNESOTA | 108.09 |
| 8. WYOMING | 107.55 |
| 9. ILLINOIS | 107.42 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 107.40 |
| 11. NEW JERSEY | 107.34 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 105.87 |
| 13. CONNECTICUT | 105.12 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 104.79 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 102.77 |
| 16. COLORADO | 102.29 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 102.13 |
| 18. HAWAII | 102.10 |
| 19. OREGON | 101.88 |
| 20. NEVADA | 101.17 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. TEXAS | 99.40 |
| 22. ARIZONA | 97.50 |
| 23. DELAWARE | 97.28 |
| 24. OHIO | 96.79 |
| 25. INDIANA | 95.90 |
| 26. VIRGINIA | 92.87 |
| 27. ALABAMA | 90.60 |
| 28. NORTH CAROLINA | 90.05 |
| 29. KANSAS | 89.46 |
| NEW MEXICO | 89.46 |
| 31. MONTANA | 88.82 |
| 32. UTAH | 88.36 |
| 33. FLORIDA | 87.90 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 87.28 |
| 35. MISSOURI | 86.81 |
| 36. TENNESSEE | 86.12 |
| 37. IOWA | 85.69 |
| 38. SOUTH CAROLINA | 85.21 |
| 39. OKLAHOMA | 84.62 |
| 40. IDAHO | 82.84 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 82.72 |
| NEBRASKA | 82.72 |
| 43. NORTH DAKOTA | 82.28 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 81.49 |
| 45. LOUISIANA | 80.84 |
| 46. VERMONT | 80.29 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 80.05 |
| 48. MAINE | 77.36 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 77.19 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 72.86 |
| 51. SOUTH DAKOTA | 71.49 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-13. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1975-76 TO 1985-86 (CURRENT DOLLARS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. RHODE ISLAND | 126.67 |
| 2. WYOMING | 125.68 |
| 3. TEXAS | 122.30 |
| 4. OKLAHOMA | 120.77 |
| 5. ALABAMA | 118.40 |
| 6. SOUTH CAROLINA | 117.53 |
| 7. DIST. OF COL. | 116.76 |
| 8. COLORADO | 115.21 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 114.99 |
| 10. ALASKA | 114.83 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 114.76 |
| 12. KENTUCKY | 114.02 |
| 13. OHIO | 111.99 |
| 14. FLORIDA | 111.86 |
| 15. TENNESSEE | 111.10 |
| 16. OREGON | 109.95 |
| 17. ARIZONA | 109.58 |
| 18. NEW MEXICO | 109.58 |
| 19. KANSAS | 108.48 |
| 20. CONNECTICUT | 107.60 |
| 21. VIRGINIA | 106.88 |
| 22. MICHIGAN | 106.68 |
| 23. IDAHO | 105.34 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 104.95 |
| 25. GEORGIA | 103.80 |
| 26. ARKANSAS | 103.63 |
| 27. MONTANA | 103.57 |
| 28. MISSOURI | 103.43 |
| 29. INDIANA | 102.93 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | 102.44 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 101.80 |
| 32. VERMONT | 101.22 |
| 33. NEBRASKA | 101.16 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.90 |
| 34. NEVADA | 100.56 |
| 35. UTAH | 99.83 |
| 36. NEW JERSEY | 99.69 |
| 37. MISSISSIPPI | 98.82 |
| 38. MARYLAND | 98.41 |
| 39. MASSACHUSETTS | 98.24 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 97.69 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 97.68 |
| 42. DELAWARE | 94.38 |
| 43. ILLINOIS | 92.95 |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA | 92.84 |
| 45. LOUISIANA | 91.99 |
| 46. CALIFORNIA | 90.59 |
| 47. WASHINGTON | 90.07 |
| 48. NEW YORK | 88.04 |
| 49. MAINE | 84.40 |
| 50. IOWA | 78.78 |
| 51. HAWAII | 69.98 |

Compiled from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-14. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS 1975-76 TO 1985-86 (CONSTANT DOLLARS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. RHODE ISLAND | 16.06 |
| 2. WYOMING | 15.68 |
| 3. TEXAS | 13.88 |
| 4. OKLAHOMA | 13.04 |
| 5. ALABAMA | 11.88 |
| 6. SOUTH CAROLINA | 11.38 |
| 7. DIST. OF COL. | 10.99 |
| 8. COLORADO | 10.19 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 10.08 |
| 10. ALASKA | 10.00 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 9.96 |
| 12. KENTUCKY | 9.39 |
| 13. OHIO | 8.58 |
| 14. FLORIDA | 8.48 |
| 15. TENNESSEE | 8.09 |
| 16. OREGON | 7.50 |
| 17. ARIZONA | 7.81 |
| 18. NEW MEXICO | 7.30 |
| 19. KANSAS | 6.72 |
| 20. CONNECTICUT | 6.30 |
| 21. VIRGINIA | 5.98 |
| 22. MICHIGAN | 5.79 |
| 23. IDAHO | 5.14 |
| 24. PENNSYLVANIA | 4.94 |
| 25. GEORGIA | 4.88 |
| 26. ARKANSAS | 4.26 |
| 27. MONTANA | 4.28 |
| 28. MISSOURI | 4.16 |
| 29. INDIANA | 3.90 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | 3.66 |
| 31. NORTH DAKOTA | 3.88 |
| 32. VERMONT | 3.03 |
| 33. NEBRASKA | 3.00 |
| UNITED STATES | 2.87 |
| 34. NEVADA | 2.70 |
| 35. UTAH | 2.82 |
| 36. NEW JERSEY | 2.25 |
| 37. MISSISSIPPI | 1.80 |
| 38. MARYLAND | 1.59 |
| 39. MASSACHUSETTS | 1.51 |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1.22 |
| 41. WEST VIRGINIA | 1.20 |
| 42. DELAWARE | 0.59 |
| 43. ILLINOIS | -1.21 |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA | -1.92 |
| 45. LOUISIANA | -1.70 |
| 46. CALIFORNIA | -2.41 |
| 47. WASHINGTON | -2.68 |
| 48. NEW YORK | -3.72 |
| 49. MAINE | -5.58 |
| 50. IOWA | -8.46 |
| 51. HAWAII | -12.99 |

Compiled from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank and Bureau of Labor Statistics.

C-15. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1984-85 TO 1985-86

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MISSISSIPPI | 15.03 |
| 2. NEVADA | 13.72 |
| 3. ALABAMA | 13.00 |
| 4. OKLAHOMA | 12.62 |
| 5. VIRGINIA | 9.92 |
| 6. NORTH CAROLINA | 9.53 |
| 7. NEW JERSEY | 9.42 |
| 8. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9.08 |
| 9. MASSACHUSETTS | 8.86 |
| 10. CONNECTICUT | 8.75 |
| 11. NEW YORK | 8.74 |
| 12. TEXAS | 8.17 |
| 13. WISCONSIN | 7.93 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 7.50 |
| 15. MISSOURI | 7.44 |
| 16. DELAWARE | 7.42 |
| UNITED STATES | 7.28 |
| 17. KANSAS | 7.21 |
| 18. GEORGIA | 7.18 |
| 19. OHIO | 7.09 |
| 20. SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.08 |
| 21. VERMONT | 7.00 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 6.87 |
| 23. MAINE | 6.86 |
| 24. FLORIDA | 6.79 |
| 25. ILLINOIS | 6.72 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 6.48 |
| 27. RHODE ISLAND | 6.42 |
| 28. CALIFORNIA | 6.28 |
| 29. INDIANA | 6.22 |
| 30. MICHIGAN | 6.08 |
| 31. DIST. OF COL. | 6.06 |
| 32. COLORADO | 5.86 |
| 33. OREGON | 5.78 |
| 34. ARIZONA | 5.56 |
| 35. UTAH | 5.53 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 5.50 |
| 37. WEST VIRGINIA | 5.44 |
| 38. MARYLAND | 5.12 |
| 39. LOUISIANA | 4.98 |
| 40. HAWAII | 4.94 |
| 41. IDAHO | 4.67 |
| 42. ARKANSAS | 4.50 |
| 43. ALASKA | 4.38 |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.11 |
| 45. NEW MEXICO | 3.82 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 3.61 |
| IOWA | 3.61 |
| 48. MONTANA | 3.58 |
| 49. KENTUCKY | 3.01 |
| 50. WYOMING | 2.19 |
| 51. WASHINGTON | 2.00 |

Compiled from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-16. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1984-85 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $41,000 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 35,980 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 29,610 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 29,166 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 28,290 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 28,145 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 28,000 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 26,702 |
| 9. | WASHINGTON | 26,688 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 26,524 |
| 11. | WYOMING | 26,449 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 26,378 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 26,060 |
| 14. | OREGON | 25,974 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 25,888 |
| 16. | CONNECTICUT | 25,896 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 25,882 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 25,295 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 25,160 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 24,889 |
| | UNITED STATES | 24,644 |
| 21. | OHIO | 24,341 |
| 22. | UTAH | 24,188 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 24,073 |
| 24. | DELAWARE | 23,752 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 23,671 |
| 26. | NEVADA | 23,580 |
| 27. | NEW MEXICO | 23,218 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 22,564 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 22,480 |
| 30. | MONTANA | 22,440 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 22,085 |
| 32. | IOWA | 21,686 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 21,640 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 21,556 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 21,298 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 21,145 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 21,090 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 21,029 |
| 39. | ALABAMA | 20,923 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 20,850 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 20,768 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 20,710 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 20,541 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 19,900 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 19,680 |
| 46. | VERMONT | 19,640 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 19,310 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 19,276 |
| 49. | MAINE | 18,935 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 18,048 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 16,469 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-17. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1984-85 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 166.37 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 146.00 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 120.15 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 118.35 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 114.79 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 114.21 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 113.62 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 108.36 |
| 9. | WASHINGTON | 108.07 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 107.63 |
| 11. | WYOMING | 107.32 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 107.00 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 105.75 |
| 14. | OREGON | 105.40 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 104.84 |
| 16. | CONNECTICUT | 105.06 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 102.99 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 102.64 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 102.09 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 100.79 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. | OHIO | 98.86 |
| 22. | UTAH | 98.18 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 97.68 |
| 24. | DELAWARE | 96.38 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 96.05 |
| 26. | NEVADA | 95.96 |
| 27. | NEW MEXICO | 94.21 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 91.56 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 91.22 |
| 30. | MONTANA | 91.06 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 89.62 |
| 32. | IOWA | 88.00 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 87.49 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 87.47 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 86.40 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 85.80 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 85.56 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 85.33 |
| 39. | ALABAMA | 84.90 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 84.60 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 84.25 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 84.04 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 82.94 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 80.75 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 79.86 |
| 46. | VERMONT | 79.69 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 78.39 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 78.22 |
| 49. | MAINE | 76.83 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 73.23 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 66.83 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-18. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $43,474 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 38,085 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 31,460 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 31,300 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 30,124 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 29,681 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 29,965 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 29,870 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 29,850 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 29,124 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 28,118 |
| 12. | CONNECTICUT | 27,850 |
| 13. | WYOMING | 27,461 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 27,800 |
| 15. | OREGON | 27,245 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 27,166 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 27,100 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 26,882 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 26,710 |
| 20. | HAWAII | 26,697 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 26,520 |
| | UNITED STATES | 26,872 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 26,041 |
| 23. | OHIO | 25,849 |
| 24. | DELAWARE | 25,588 |
| 25. | UTAH | 25,528 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 25,125 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 24,824 |
| 28. | VIRGINIA | 24,286 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 24,058 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 23,692 |
| 31. | ALABAMA | 23,648 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 23,528 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 23,867 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 23,100 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 23,070 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 22,856 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 22,525 |
| 38. | VERMONT | 22,500 |
| 39. | IOWA | 22,499 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 22,210 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 22,060 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 21,920 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 21,705 |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 21,600 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 21,529 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 21,460 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 20,900 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 20,661 |
| 49. | MAINE | 20,227 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 18,998 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 18,926 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

C-19. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 164.85 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 144.41 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 119.29 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 116.69 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 114.28 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 112.48 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 110.21 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 107.98 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 107.30 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 106.64 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 106.61 |
| 12. | CONNECTICUT | 105.60 |
| 13. | WYOMING | 104.13 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 103.52 |
| 15. | OREGON | 103.31 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 103.01 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 102.76 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 101.98 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 101.28 |
| 20. | HAWAII | 101.19 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 100.56 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 98.74 |
| 23. | OHIO | 98.02 |
| 24. | DELAWARE | 96.84 |
| 25. | UTAH | 96.80 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 95.27 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 92.28 |
| 28. | VIRGINIA | 91.98 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 91.21 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 89.80 |
| 31. | ALABAMA | 89.65 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 89.22 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 88.61 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 87.59 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 87.48 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 86.68 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 85.41 |
| 38. | VERMONT | 85.32 |
| 39. | IOWA | 85.31 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 84.22 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 83.78 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 82.74 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 82.61 |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 81.91 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 81.64 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 81.37 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 79.28 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 78.84 |
| 49. | MAINE | 76.70 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 73.02 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 71.89 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-20. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL SALARIES, 1975-76 TO 1985-86 (CURRENT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 129.69 |
| 2. | OKLAHOMA | 121.91 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 121.49 |
| 4. | ALABAMA | 120.92 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 118.76 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 118.38 |
| 7. | UTAH | 117.89 |
| 8. | ALASKA | 117.88 |
| 9. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 116.15 |
| 10. | KANSAS | 116.02 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 115.58 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 114.24 |
| 13. | KENTUCKY | 113.94 |
| 14. | OHIO | 113.98 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 113.35 |
| 16. | OREGON | 113.02 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 112.96 |
| 18. | NORTH DAKOTA | 112.22 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 111.48 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 111.46 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 111.28 |
| 22. | NEBRASKA | 110.11 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 108.68 |
| 24. | CONNECTICUT | 107.94 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 106.57 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 106.47 |
| 27. | IDAHO | 106.10 |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 104.84 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 104.77 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 104.55 |
| 31. | MASSACHUSETTS | 102.98 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 102.58 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 101.92 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.94 |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 100.19 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 99.86 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 99.01 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 98.51 |
| 38. | NEW JERSEY | 98.47 |
| 39. | MISSISSIPPI | 97.87 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 95.79 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 94.86 |
| 42. | MARYLAND | 94.70 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 93.20 |
| 44. | WASHINGTON | 88.86 |
| 45. | CALIFORNIA | 88.27 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 87.48 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 86.81 |
| 48. | IOWA | 85.15 |
| 49. | MAINE | 84.50 |
| 50. | HAWAII | 70.65 |
| 51. | NEW MEXICO | 61.52 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-21. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1975-76 TO 1985-86 (CONSTANT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 17.61 |
| 2. | OKLAHOMA | 16.42 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 16.41 |
| 4. | ALABAMA | 13.12 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 12.01 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 11.82 |
| 7. | UTAH | 11.57 |
| 8. | ALASKA | 11.56 |
| 9. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.68 |
| 10. | KANSAS | 10.61 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 10.38 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 9.70 |
| 13. | KENTUCKY | 9.58 |
| 14. | OHIO | 9.54 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 9.24 |
| 16. | OREGON | 9.07 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 9.08 |
| 18. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8.67 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 8.29 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 8.27 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 8.17 |
| 22. | NEBRASKA | 7.59 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 6.84 |
| 24. | CONNECTICUT | 6.47 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 5.77 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 5.72 |
| 27. | IDAHO | 5.58 |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4.89 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 4.85 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.73 |
| 31. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3.90 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 3.75 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3.89 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2.89 |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 2.50 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2.34 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 1.90 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 1.68 |
| 38. | NEW JERSEY | 1.63 |
| 39. | MISSISSIPPI | 1.06 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 0.25 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | -0.23 |
| 42. | MARYLAND | -0.81 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | -1.08 |
| 44. | WASHINGTON | -3.30 |
| 45. | CALIFORNIA | -3.60 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -4.02 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | -4.68 |
| 48. | IOWA | -5.20 |
| 49. | MAINE | -5.58 |
| 50. | HAWAII | -12.62 |
| 51. | NEW MEXICO | -17.30 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank; and Bureau of Labor Statistics.

C-22. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1984-85 TO 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 10.53 |
| 2. | VERMONT | 14.66 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 10.42 |
| 4. | ALABAMA | 10.00 |
| 5. | OKLAHOMA | 12.20 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12.06 |
| 7. | NORTH CAROLINA | 9.86 |
| 8. | VIRGINIA | 9.68 |
| 9. | NEBRASKA | 9.28 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 8.66 |
| 11. | CONNECTICUT | 8.61 |
| 12. | TEXAS | 8.10 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 7.80 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 7.71 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 7.62 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 7.61 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 7.05 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 7.02 |
| 19. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.11 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.01 |
| | FLORIDA | 7.01 |
| 21. | GEORGIA | 7.00 |
| 22. | ARKANSAS | 6.95 |
| 23. | MAINE | 6.82 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6.77 |
| 25. | OHIO | 6.68 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 6.52 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 6.48 |
| 28. | MICHIGAN | 6.25 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 6.14 |
| 30. | ALASKA | 6.08 |
| 31. | ILLINOIS | 6.00 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 6.00 |
| 33. | COLORADO | 5.91 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 5.84 |
| 35. | ARIZONA | 5.66 |
| 36. | UTAH | 5.56 |
| 37. | HAWAII | 5.50 |
| 38. | RHODE ISLAND | 5.35 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 5.08 |
| 40. | MARYLAND | 5.01 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 4.92 |
| 42. | OREGON | 4.89 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 4.85 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.81 |
| 45. | WYOMING | 4.83 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3.80 |
| 47. | IOWA | 3.75 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.62 |
| 49. | KENTUCKY | 3.46 |
| 50. | WASHINGTON | 2.00 |
| 51. | NEW MEXICO | 0.64 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

# NOTES TO C SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the C Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | C-1, C-5 through C-22 |
| Arizona | C-1, C-5 through C-22 |
| District | C-9 through C-22 |
| Kansas | C-8 |
| Louisiana | C-6, C-7 |
| Maryland | C-8 |
| Massachusetts | C-8, C-16 through C-22 |
| Michigan | C-8, C-16 through C-22 |
| Mississippi | C-8 |
| Nebraska | C-9 through C-22 |
| Nevada | C-6 |
| New Hampshire | C-16 through C-22 |
| Oklahoma | C-6, C-7 |
| Pennsylvania | C-6, C-7 |
| Vermont | C-1, C-5 through C-22 |
| Wisconsin | C-6, C-7 |

The following state education departments provided additional information to help explain data reported for their states in C Series Tables:

Ohio — Teacher salaries reported for 1984-85 and 1985-86 do not include supplemental pay.

Texas — Previous estimates of average teacher salaries did not take into account career ladder supplements first awarded to teachers in 1984-85. In 1984-85, approximately 70,000 teachers received supplements of between $1,500 to $2,000 for excellence in teaching.

Utah — Average classroom teacher salaries do not include compensation provided through the state-funded career ladder program, estimated at an average of $858 in 1984-85 and $1,695 for 1985-86.

# GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES

Personal income measures the overall economic activity within a specific geographic area. State personal income is defined as the aggregate or total income from *all* sources received by persons residing in a state, and has a significant effect on the total income or financial resources available to governmental jurisdictions through taxation. This, in turn, affects the prospects for financing public education and other services. Indeed, state personal income is used throughout the tables in this report to gauge the ability and effort of states to generate funds for public programs, and is considered by some to present a better method of comparison than the use of state population data for per capita computations.

Tables D-1 and D-2 compare states on their total personal income and the percentage gain in each state. Per capita personal income is featured in Tables D-3 through D-6, providing more detail about the relative financial well-being of individuals within each state through the use of statewide population as a common denominator.

*Disposable personal income* represents the personal income of residents *minus* taxes and other required payments, such as fines, penalties, and fees. Disposable personal income reflects the amount of income remaining for expenditure on consumer goods, for example, and represents a different measure of "wealth" among states. Tables D-8 through D-10 feature *per capita* disposable personal income, or the amount of personal income for every person in each state, thereby providing some comparability across states for this measure.

Table D-11 compares the states on a measure of personal income geared more closely to the consumers of public education services—the number of pupils as measured in average daily attendance. Table D-13 shows the relative significance of government activity as it contributes to total personal income, by measuring personal income from government enterprises as a percent of the total. Income from farming activities is compared by state in Table D-13, while Tables D-14 and D-15 contain average household buying incomes and retail sales per household, measures similar to disposable personal income in their approximation of consumer spending power in each state.

D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1984 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 691,202 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 358,984 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 201,813 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 158,876 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 146,945 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 140,082 |
| 7. | OHIO | 132,643 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 116,029 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 114,488 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 88,709 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 74,694 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 67,416 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 66,891 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 64,418 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 62,906 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 60,847 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 59,458 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 55,688 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 55,129 |
| 20. | CONNECTICUT | 52,221 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 49,142 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 48,238 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 44,004 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 39,869 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 38,438 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 38,847 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 36,151 |
| 28. | IOWA | 35,382 |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 33,365 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 32,300 |
| 31. | OREGON | 31,052 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 28,888 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 22,902 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 19,962 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 18,991 |
| 36. | UTAH | 16,074 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 14,610 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 13,547 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,885 |
| 40. | MAINE | 12,509 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 12,381 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 12,182 |
| 43. | DIST. OF COL. | 10,658 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 10,099 |
| 45. | ALASKA | 8,739 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 8,690 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8,479 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 8,383 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 7,018 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 6,252 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 5,728 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,020,259 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1985. p. 18.

D-2. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1983 TO 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | IOWA | 15.15 |
| 2. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.18 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 13.27 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 13.03 |
| 5. | GEORGIA | 12.95 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 12.81 |
| 7. | ARKANSAS | 12.10 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 11.90 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 11.89 |
| 10. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.77 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 11.75 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 11.73 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 11.68 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 11.46 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 11.34 |
| 16. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 11.08 |
| 17. | CALIFORNIA | 11.01 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 10.82 |
| | KENTUCKY | 10.82 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 10.81 |
| 21. | NEW JERSEY | 10.69 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 10.49 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10.46 |
| 23. | RHODE ISLAND | 10.38 |
| 24. | MAINE | 10.32 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 10.31 |
| 26. | MARYLAND | 10.20 |
| 27. | UTAH | 10.15 |
| 28. | MICHIGAN | 9.99 |
| 29. | DIST. OF COL. | 9.98 |
| 30. | OHIO | 9.92 |
| | TEXAS | 9.92 |
| 32. | NEW YORK | 9.90 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 9.87 |
| 34. | NEVADA | 9.55 |
| 35. | COLORADO | 9.54 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 9.42 |
| 37. | DELAWARE | 9.27 |
| 38. | VERMONT | 9.07 |
| 39. | OREGON | 8.78 |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO | 8.44 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 8.34 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 7.77 |
| 43. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7.74 |
| 44. | WASHINGTON | 6.79 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 6.78 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 6.78 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 6.52 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 6.34 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 6.08 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 4.56 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 4.11 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1985. p. 18.

D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $17,487 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 17,118 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 16,856 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 15,440 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14,784 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 14,487 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 14,464 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 14,318 |
| 9. | COLORADO | 13,847 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 13,802 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 13,685 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 13,320 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 13,254 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 13,248 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 13,247 |
| 16. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,192 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 13,042 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 12,820 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 12,792 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12,769 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 12,768 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 12,607 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 12,572 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 12,474 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 12,480 |
| 25. | OHIO | 12,385 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12,382 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 12,314 |
| 28. | WYOMING | 12,224 |
| 29. | IOWA | 12,160 |
| 30. | MISSOURI | 12,151 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 11,841 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 11,717 |
| 33. | OKLAHOMA | 11,695 |
| 34. | OREGON | 11,611 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 11,551 |
| 36. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11,069 |
| 37. | NORTH CAROLINA | 10,850 |
| 38. | MAINE | 10,818 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 10,808 |
| 40. | VERMONT | 10,802 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 10,546 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 10,419 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 10,300 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 10,262 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 10,116 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 10,092 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 9,992 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 9,805 |
| 49. | UTAH | 9,783 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 9,728 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 8,777 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1985. p. 18.

D-4. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 136.73 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 133.61 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 129.46 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 120.73 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 119.60 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 118.28 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 118.10 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 111.96 |
| 9. | COLORADO | 108.27 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 107.92 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 107.01 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 104.18 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 103.64 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 103.59 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 103.58 |
| 16. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 103.15 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 101.98 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 100.24 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 100.02 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 99.80 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 98.58 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 98.30 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 97.84 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 97.19 |
| 25. | OHIO | 96.61 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 96.58 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 96.29 |
| 28. | WYOMING | 95.58 |
| 29. | IOWA | 95.08 |
| 30. | MISSOURI | 95.01 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 92.59 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 91.62 |
| 33. | OKLAHOMA | 91.13 |
| 34. | OREGON | 90.79 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 90.32 |
| 36. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 86.58 |
| 37. | NORTH CAROLINA | 84.84 |
| 38. | MAINE | 84.55 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 84.51 |
| 40. | VERMONT | 84.46 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 82.46 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 81.47 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 80.64 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 80.24 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 79.10 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 78.91 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 78.18 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 76.67 |
| 49. | UTAH | 76.10 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 76.07 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 68.63 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, p. 18.

D-5. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1983 TO 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | IOWA | 14.89 |
| 2. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.02 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 12.81 |
| 4. | MINNESOTA | 11.84 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 11.47 |
| 6. | INDIANA | 11.28 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 11.01 |
| 8. | ARKANSAS | 10.94 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 10.91 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 10.91 |
| 11. | KENTUCKY | 10.58 |
| 12. | MISSOURI | 10.46 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 10.44 |
| 14. | NORTH CAROLINA | 10.28 |
| 15. | KANSAS | 10.26 |
| 16. | ARIZONA | 10.20 |
| 17. | DIST. OF COL. | 10.09 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 9.94 |
| 19. | OHIO | 9.75 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 9.69 |
| 21. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9.68 |
| 22. | RHODE ISLAND | 9.66 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 9.58 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 9.55 |
| 25. | FLORIDA | 9.51 |
| 26. | NEW YORK | 9.46 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9.40 |
| 27. | MAINE | 9.22 |
| 28. | CALIFORNIA | 9.11 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 8.92 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 8.87 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 8.75 |
| 32. | ALABAMA | 8.61 |
| 33. | TEXAS | 8.47 |
| 34. | COLORADO | 8.43 |
| 35. | VERMONT | 8.16 |
| 36. | OREGON | 8.14 |
| 37. | DELAWARE | 8.10 |
| 38. | UTAH | 7.89 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 7.88 |
| 40. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7.68 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 7.12 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 6.86 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 6.78 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 6.58 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 6.57 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 5.77 |
| 47. | HAWAII | 5.65 |
| 48. | WASHINGTON | 5.63 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 4.99 |
| 50. | MONTANA | 4.94 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 0.71 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, p. 18.

D-6. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1974 TO 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 189.99 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 185.73 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 185.68 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 184.24 |
| 5. | TEXAS | 183.63 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 148.99 |
| 7. | COLORADO | 148.58 |
| 8. | LOUISIANA | 146.58 |
| 9. | OKLAHOMA | 145.99 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 145.78 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 144.98 |
| 12. | ALASKA | 143.55 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 143.46 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 143.24 |
| 15. | FLORIDA | 141.18 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 140.71 |
| 17. | MAINE | 139.60 |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA | 139.38 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 139.37 |
| 20. | NEW MEXICO | 137.49 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 137.40 |
| 22. | WISCONSIN | 137.37 |
| 23. | NORTH CAROLINA | 136.54 |
| 24. | VERMONT | 135.18 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 134.98 |
| | UNITED STATES | 134.75 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 134.38 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 133.53 |
| 28. | NEW YORK | 133.27 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 132.93 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 132.32 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 130.91 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 130.81 |
| 33. | KENTUCKY | 129.13 |
| 34. | WASHINGTON | 127.83 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 126.86 |
| 36. | OHIO | 125.70 |
| 37. | DELAWARE | 125.49 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 124.20 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 124.05 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 122.59 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 122.20 |
| 42. | MICHIGAN | 121.95 |
| 43. | IOWA | 120.89 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 119.74 |
| 45. | UTAH | 118.82 |
| 46. | OREGON | 117.68 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 115.29 |
| 48. | HAWAII | 111.24 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 107.48 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 101.87 |
| 51. | IDAHO | 98.27 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1982, p. 57, and August 1985, p. 18.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

D-7. TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1984 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $318,826 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 210,811 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 172,959 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 137,017 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 129,524 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 121,198 |
| 7. | OHIO | 113,659 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 99,040 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 97,715 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 71,781 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 63,879 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 57,895 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 57,206 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 55,017 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 52,640 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 52,270 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 50,938 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 48,981 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 46,292 |
| 20. | CONNECTICUT | 44,296 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 43,039 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 41,653 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 37,745 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 34,882 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 33,408 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 32,928 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 31,870 |
| 28. | IOWA | 30,875 |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 28,846 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 27,822 |
| 31. | OREGON | 26,498 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 20,112 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 19,990 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 17,360 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 16,511 |
| 36. | UTAH | 15,844 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 12,774 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 11,767 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11,211 |
| 40. | MAINE | 10,879 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 10,774 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 10,448 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 9,002 |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 8,888 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7,946 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 7,906 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 7,475 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 7,090 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 6,998 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 5,248 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 4,942 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,986,218 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, p. 19.

D-8. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $14,957 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 14,182 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 14,044 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 13,179 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 12,443 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 12,381 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 12,169 |
| 8. | ILLINOIS | 11,903 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 11,887 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 11,877 |
| 11. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11,476 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 11,471 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 11,428 |
| 14. | VIRGINIA | 11,338 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 11,328 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 11,289 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 11,251 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 11,201 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 11,128 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 11,042 |
| 21. | NORTH DAKOTA | 10,993 |
| | UNITED STATES | 10,951 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 10,818 |
| 23. | NEBRASKA | 10,810 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 10,768 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 10,688 |
| 26. | OHIO | 10,571 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 10,547 |
| 28. | IOWA | 10,440 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 10,438 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 10,275 |
| 31. | WYOMING | 10,261 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 10,007 |
| 33. | OKLAHOMA | 9,984 |
| 34. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9,918 |
| 35. | OREGON | 9,906 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 9,801 |
| 37. | MAINE | 9,407 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 9,391 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 9,379 |
| 40. | VERMONT | 9,328 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 9,128 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 9,107 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 8,996 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 8,972 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 8,972 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 8,741 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 8,604 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 8,562 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 8,457 |
| 50. | UTAH | 8,382 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 7,694 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, p. 19.

D-9. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 136.58 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 129.50 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 128.24 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 120.38 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 113.62 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 113.06 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 110.94 |
| 8. | ILLINOIS | 108.69 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 108.58 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 108.46 |
| 11. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 104.81 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 104.75 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 104.31 |
| 14. | VIRGINIA | 103.51 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 103.44 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 103.09 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 102.74 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 102.28 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 101.57 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 100.83 |
| 21. | NORTH DAKOTA | 100.38 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 98.79 |
| 23. | NEBRASKA | 98.71 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 98.33 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 97.60 |
| 26. | OHIO | 96.53 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 96.31 |
| 28. | IOWA | 95.33 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 95.32 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 93.83 |
| 31. | WYOMING | 93.70 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 91.38 |
| 33. | OKLAHOMA | 91.17 |
| 34. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 90.57 |
| 35. | OREGON | 90.46 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 89.50 |
| 37. | MAINE | 85.90 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 85.76 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 85.65 |
| 40. | VERMONT | 85.18 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 83.38 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 83.16 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 82.15 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 81.93 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 81.93 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 79.82 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 78.57 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 78.18 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 77.23 |
| 50. | UTAH | 76.56 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 70.26 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, p. 19.

D-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1983 TO 1984

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. IOWA | 16.84 |
| 2. NEBRASKA | 13.19 |
| 3. SOUTH DAKOTA | 12.88 |
| 4. MINNESOTA | 12.65 |
| 5. ILLINOIS | 12.19 |
| 6. MASSACHUSETTS | 11.94 |
| 7. GEORGIA | 11.48 |
| DIST. OF COL. | 11.48 |
| 9. INDIANA | 11.44 |
| 10. CONNECTICUT | 11.38 |
| 11. ARKANSAS | 11.15 |
| 12. KANSAS | 10.96 |
| 13. KENTUCKY | 10.93 |
| 14. MISSOURI | 10.88 |
| 15. NEW JERSEY | 10.70 |
| 16. NORTH CAROLINA | 10.65 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 10.58 |
| 18. MICHIGAN | 10.58 |
| 19. ARIZONA | 10.29 |
| 20. TENNESSEE | 10.25 |
| 21. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10.23 |
| 22. OHIO | 10.16 |
| 23. FLORIDA | 10.06 |
| 24. MARYLAND | 10.05 |
| 25. SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.01 |
| 26. MAINE | 9.98 |
| 27. NEW YORK | 9.89 |
| UNITED STATES | 9.86 |
| 28. RHODE ISLAND | 9.58 |
| 29. VIRGINIA | 9.51 |
| 30. CALIFORNIA | 9.38 |
| 31. DELAWARE | 9.26 |
| 32. MISSISSIPPI | 9.12 |
| 33. ALABAMA | 8.90 |
| 34. TEXAS | 8.62 |
| 35. COLORADO | 8.61 |
| 36. OREGON | 8.79 |
| 37. VERMONT | 8.76 |
| 38. PENNSYLVANIA | 7.92 |
| 39. UTAH | 7.48 |
| 40. IDAHO | 7.36 |
| 41. OKLAHOMA | 7.22 |
| 42. NEVADA | 7.19 |
| 43. HAWAII | 6.90 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 6.69 |
| 45. MONTANA | 6.45 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 6.33 |
| 47. WASHINGTON | 6.22 |
| 48. NEW MEXICO | 5.95 |
| 49. LOUISIANA | 5.43 |
| 50. WYOMING | 4.76 |
| 51. ALASKA | 2.84 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, p. 19.

D-11. PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1984

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $138,477 |
| 2. CONNECTICUT | 114,122 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 109,444 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 107,819 |
| 5. MASSACHUSETTS | 107,380 |
| 6. ALASKA | 106,081 |
| 7. FLORIDA | 101,077 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 101,228 |
| 9. DELAWARE | 99,920 |
| 10. RHODE ISLAND | 99,848 |
| 11. ILLINOIS | 98,271 |
| 12. PENNSYLVANIA | 91,878 |
| 13. CALIFORNIA | 90,976 |
| 14. HAWAII | 90,227 |
| 15. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 89,281 |
| 16. KANSAS | 88,844 |
| 17. COLORADO | 87,856 |
| 18. NEVADA | 87,281 |
| 19. WISCONSIN | 86,984 |
| 20. MISSOURI | 85,082 |
| 21. MINNESOTA | 83,240 |
| 22. VIRGINIA | 82,958 |
| UNITED STATES | 82,789 |
| 23. WASHINGTON | 81,208 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 78,902 |
| 25. OHIO | 78,426 |
| 26. ARIZONA | 77,484 |
| 27. IOWA | 76,962 |
| 28. NORTH DAKOTA | 75,956 |
| 29. OREGON | 74,995 |
| 30. MICHIGAN | 71,689 |
| 31. TEXAS | 71,578 |
| 32. INDIANA | 70,078 |
| 33. OKLAHOMA | 69,559 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 68,897 |
| 35. VERMONT | 68,228 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 67,289 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 66,720 |
| 38. WYOMING | 66,650 |
| 39. KENTUCKY | 65,454 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 65,442 |
| 41. MAINE | 63,746 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 63,469 |
| 43. MONTANA | 62,925 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 60,894 |
| 45. ALABAMA | 58,675 |
| 46. ARKANSAS | 57,118 |
| 47. NEW MEXICO | 56,970 |
| 48. WEST VIRGINIA | 55,816 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 52,084 |
| 50. IDAHO | 51,291 |
| 51. UTAH | 48,148 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, p. 18, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data file.

D-12. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) ENTERPRISES AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1984

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | 28.92 |
| 2. ALASKA | 27.86 |
| 3. HAWAII | 23.98 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 19.64 |
| 5. VIRGINIA | 18.81 |
| 6. WYOMING | 16.68 |
| 7. UTAH | 16.03 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 15.52 |
| 9. SOUTH CAROLINA | 15.44 |
| 10. ALABAMA | 14.96 |
| 11. MONTANA | 14.82 |
| 12. WASHINGTON | 14.28 |
| 13. MISSISSIPPI | 13.70 |
| 14. GEORGIA | 13.53 |
| 15. OKLAHOMA | 13.14 |
| 16. COLORADO | 13.05 |
| 17. NORTH CAROLINA | 12.94 |
| MAINE | 12.94 |
| 19. NORTH DAKOTA | 12.74 |
| 20. NEBRASKA | 12.57 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 12.53 |
| 22. IDAHO | 12.49 |
| 23. NEVADA | 12.38 |
| 24. LOUISIANA | 12.20 |
| 25. SOUTH DAKOTA | 12.15 |
| 26. OREGON | 11.92 |
| 27. CALIFORNIA | 11.81 |
| UNITED STATES | 11.70 |
| 28. KENTUCKY | 11.69 |
| 29. TENNESSEE | 11.61 |
| 30. TEXAS | 11.48 |
| 31. NEW YORK | 11.24 |
| 32. KANSAS | 11.16 |
| 33. WEST VIRGINIA | 10.90 |
| 34. RHODE ISLAND | 10.84 |
| 35. DELAWARE | 10.77 |
| 36. ARKANSAS | 10.69 |
| 37. VERMONT | 10.45 |
| 38. MISSOURI | 10.40 |
| 39. MINNESOTA | 10.28 |
| 40. FLORIDA | 10.15 |
| 41. MICHIGAN | 9.86 |
| 42. WISCONSIN | 9.82 |
| 43. NEW JERSEY | 9.63 |
| 44. IOWA | 9.56 |
| 45. ILLINOIS | 9.44 |
| 46. PENNSYLVANIA | 9.37 |
| 47. OHIO | 9.20 |
| 48. MASSACHUSETTS | 9.10 |
| 49. INDIANA | 8.96 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.06 |
| 51. CONNECTICUT | 7.86 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, pp. 20-29.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

D-13. FARM INCOME (GROSS), 1984 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $18,423 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 11,477 |
| 3. | IOWA | 10,774 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 8,152 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 8,050 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 7,365 |
| 7. | KANSAS | 6,958 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 6,186 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 4,947 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,820 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 4,714 |
| 12. | MISSOURI | 4,526 |
| 13. | OHIO | 4,349 |
| 14. | GEORGIA | 4,091 |
| 15. | ARKANSAS | 3,887 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 3,782 |
| 17. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3,700 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 3,632 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 3,478 |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,389 |
| 21. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,246 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 3,206 |
| 23. | NEW YORK | 3,195 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 3,078 |
| 25. | IDAHO | 2,898 |
| 26. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,594 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 2,550 |
| 28. | TENNESSEE | 2,526 |
| 29. | OREGON | 2,227 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 2,164 |
| 31. | LOUISIANA | 1,859 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 1,837 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 1,752 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 1,338 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,328 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 1,127 |
| 37. | UTAH | 708 |
| 38. | WYOMING | 671 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 658 |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 652 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 549 |
| 42. | MAINE | 519 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 470 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 450 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 438 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 308 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 281 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 142 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | 70 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 31 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 166,288 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1986*, p. 647.

D-14. AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1984

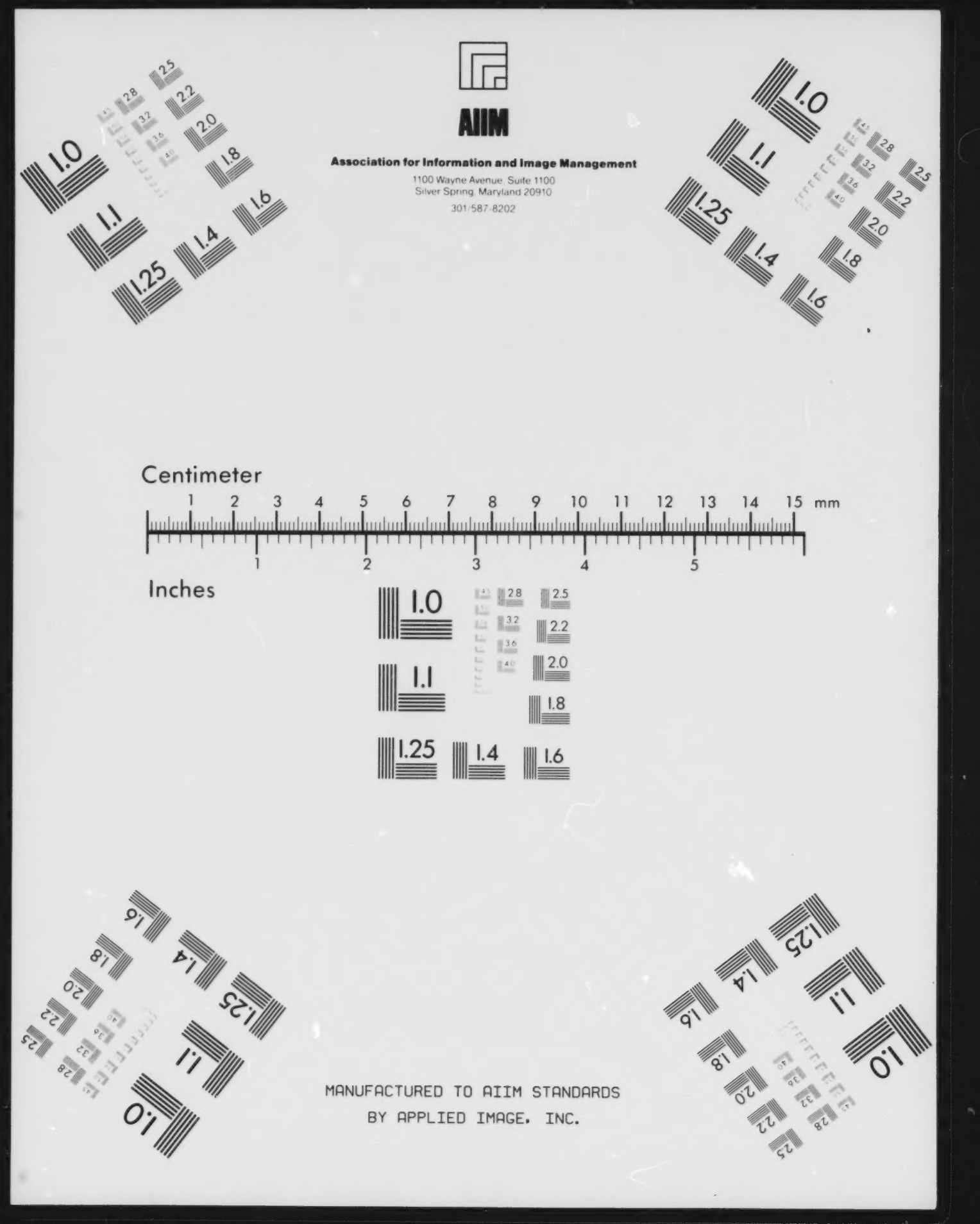
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $40,787 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 38,905 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 36,556 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 35,578 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 35,084 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 33,275 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 33,065 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 32,295 |
| 9. | ILLINOIS | 32,018 |
| 10. | NORTH DAKOTA | 31,987 |
| 11. | NEW YORK | 31,748 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 31,692 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 31,632 |
| 14. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 31,283 |
| 15. | KANSAS | 31,257 |
| 16. | WYOMING | 30,771 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 30,610 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 30,492 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 30,391 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 30,249 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 29,825 |
| | UNITED STATES | 29,640 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 29,312 |
| 23. | NEBRASKA | 28,852 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 28,415 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 28,398 |
| 26. | NEVADA | 28,225 |
| 27. | OHIO | 28,163 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 28,118 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 27,606 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 27,478 |
| 31. | FLORIDA | 27,344 |
| 32. | OKLAHOMA | 27,279 |
| 33. | IOWA | 27,108 |
| 34. | LOUISIANA | 26,968 |
| 35. | UTAH | 26,888 |
| 36. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 26,687 |
| 37. | ARIZONA | 26,251 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 25,965 |
| 39. | OREGON | 25,879 |
| 40. | MAINE | 25,688 |
| 41. | VERMONT | 25,675 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 25,418 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 25,416 |
| 44. | NORTH CAROLINA | 25,348 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 25,294 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 24,862 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 24,860 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 23,861 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 23,168 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 23,103 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 22,826 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1985. *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*, p. B-5.

D-15. TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF RETAIL SALES PER HOUSEHOLD, 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $23,357 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 19,854 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 19,215 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 18,268 |
| 5. | NEVADA | 18,018 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 17,998 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 17,814 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 17,808 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 17,288 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 16,929 |
| 11. | TEXAS | 16,785 |
| 12. | NORTH DAKOTA | 16,482 |
| 13. | MINNESOTA | 16,416 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 16,398 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 16,247 |
| 16. | CALIFORNIA | 16,187 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 15,882 |
| 18. | MISSOURI | 15,519 |
| 19. | MAINE | 15,418 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 15,156 |
| 21. | INDIANA | 15,148 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14,917 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 14,889 |
| 23. | RHODE ISLAND | 14,784 |
| 24. | GEORGIA | 14,721 |
| 25. | NEW MEXICO | 14,661 |
| 26. | LOUISIANA | 14,618 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 14,607 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 14,432 |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 14,289 |
| 30. | UTAH | 14,219 |
| 31. | MICHIGAN | 14,214 |
| 32. | TENNESSEE | 14,211 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 14,041 |
| 34. | WASHINGTON | 14,022 |
| 35. | ILLINOIS | 13,988 |
| 36. | OREGON | 13,925 |
| 37. | OHIO | 13,755 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 13,732 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13,698 |
| 40. | PENNSYLVANIA | 13,586 |
| 41. | NEW YORK | 13,527 |
| 42. | WISCONSIN | 13,328 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 13,212 |
| 44. | IOWA | 13,085 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 12,957 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 12,931 |
| 47. | MISSISSIPPI | 12,357 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 12,215 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 12,090 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11,961 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 11,577 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1985. *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*, p. B-7.


AIIM
Association for Information and Image Management
1100 Wayne Avenue, Suite 1100
Silver Spring, Maryland 20910
301/587-8202
Centimeter
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 mm
Inches
1 2 3 4 5
1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
MANUFACTURED TO AIIM STANDARDS
BY APPLIED IMAGE, INC.

# NOTES TO D SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the D Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | D-11 |
| Louisiana | D-11 |
| Nevada | D-11 |
| Oklahoma | D-11 |
| Pennsylvania | D-11 |
| Wisconsin | D-11 |

# GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

Revenue of state and local governments, principally revenue generated through taxation, is the subject of tables in the E Series. These tables contain comparative information about the amounts and significance of selected tax sources by state, providing insight into the financial resources of government that are available for financing public education.

General revenue, own-source revenue, and tax collections are presented for state and local governments. Revenue data are expressed on a per resident basis, or as proportions of state personal income. The latter expression, found in Tables E-3, E-5, E-9, E-12, E-15, and E-16, indicates that for every $1,000 of personal income in a state, a certain amount of revenue (sales tax revenue, e.g.) is generated. This is referred to as the "tax effort" of government units, and also can be computed for expenditure categories, as shown in Series G and H.

Tables E-13 through E-15 feature state revenue from general sales and from individual income taxes, expressed on a per capita basis and per $1,000 of state personal income. Please note that low amounts appear for several states, indicating that those taxes are restricted in some fashion, such as the income tax on individuals in New Hampshire. Please consult references on state tax characteristics for clarifying information.

E-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $11,993.46 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 4,948.90 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,784.78 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 3,398.86 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 3,049.44 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 2,926.58 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 2,787.87 |
| 8. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,695.67 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 2,625.14 |
| 10. | MONTANA | 2,596.92 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 2,541.10 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 2,580.17 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 2,518.48 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 2,471.68 |
| 15. | OREGON | 2,469.91 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,468.81 |
| 17. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,484.94 |
| 18. | CONNECTICUT | 2,428.99 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 2,414.11 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 2,368.26 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 2,366.04 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 2,341.70 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 2,304.20 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,298.66 |
| 24. | UTAH | 2,295.98 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 2,284.02 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,217.80 |
| 27. | LOUISIANA | 2,210.01 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 2,199.95 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 2,188.72 |
| 30. | IOWA | 2,186.61 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,112.16 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 2,094.83 |
| 33. | OHIO | 2,071.04 |
| 34. | MAINE | 2,041.71 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 2,027.99 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 2,011.95 |
| 37. | VIRGINIA | 1,952.10 |
| 38. | TEXAS | 1,934.94 |
| 39. | ALABAMA | 1,930.78 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,929.81 |
| 41. | INDIANA | 1,878.64 |
| 42. | FLORIDA | 1,848.02 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,828.58 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 1,768.86 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 1,766.79 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,761.02 |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,750.84 |
| 48. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,743.95 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 1,723.16 |
| 50. | TENNESSEE | 1,668.86 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,616.92 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, p. 77.

E-2. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $11,887.63 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 4,824.69 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 3,722.22 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 2,681.63 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 2,589.62 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 2,468.18 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 2,285.20 |
| 8. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,147.68 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 2,147.22 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 2,146.84 |
| 11. | CONNECTICUT | 2,066.17 |
| 12. | CALIFORNIA | 2,066.06 |
| 13. | MONTANA | 2,084.83 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 2,047.72 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 2,089.01 |
| 16. | NEVADA | 2,088.61 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 2,020.78 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 1,997.14 |
| 19. | OREGON | 1,995.28 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 1,976.63 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,961.69 |
| 22. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,984.08 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,887.69 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 1,859.88 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 1,850.98 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 1,817.82 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 1,812.98 |
| 27. | LOUISIANA | 1,806.88 |
| 28. | IOWA | 1,776.78 |
| 29. | UTAH | 1,775.95 |
| 30. | VERMONT | 1,730.28 |
| 31. | OHIO | 1,722.65 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,721.21 |
| 33. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,707.24 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 1,696.71 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 1,660.08 |
| 36. | VIRGINIA | 1,636.88 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 1,592.77 |
| 38. | FLORIDA | 1,580.84 |
| 39. | MAINE | 1,580.14 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 1,580.67 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 1,544.65 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,524.98 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,489.43 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,407.78 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 1,405.22 |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,404.77 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 1,397.84 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 1,869.84 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,858.10 |
| 50. | TENNESSEE | 1,277.89 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,248.67 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, p. 77.

E-3. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1983-84, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $529.80 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 328.98 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 252.40 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 194.84 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 187.29 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 185.96 |
| 7. | UTAH | 182.92 |
| 8. | NORTH DAKOTA | 178.76 |
| 9. | OREGON | 171.82 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 170.29 |
| 11. | LOUISIANA | 167.15 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 164.91 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 164.15 |
| 14. | VERMONT | 160.28 |
| 15. | DIST. OF COL. | 159.12 |
| 16. | WEST VIRGINIA | 156.71 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 156.88 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 156.12 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 154.89 |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 154.27 |
| 21. | MISSISSIPPI | 154.17 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 153.11 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 153.07 |
| 24. | RHODE ISLAND | 153.04 |
| 25. | NEBRASKA | 148.92 |
| | UNITED STATES | 147.60 |
| 26. | IOWA | 146.19 |
| 27. | MAINE | 146.07 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 145.58 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 142.79 |
| 30. | CALIFORNIA | 142.61 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 140.35 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 139.78 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 139.70 |
| 34. | OHIO | 139.43 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 139.28 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 139.16 |
| 37. | NEW JERSEY | 139.07 |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 137.90 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 132.96 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 132.35 |
| 41. | TEXAS | 132.04 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 131.47 |
| 43. | MASSACHUSETTS | 130.84 |
| 44. | NORTH CAROLINA | 129.47 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 126.84 |
| 46. | CONNECTICUT | 124.79 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 123.83 |
| 48. | VIRGINIA | 123.66 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 122.63 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 115.02 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 112.94 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, pp. 6-16; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, p. 18.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

E-4. PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS 1983-84

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $4,704.12 |
| 2. WYOMING | 2,804.26 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 2,800.11 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 2,180.10 |
| 5. MINNESOTA | 1,706.48 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 1,655.50 |
| 7. NEW JERSEY | 1,637.00 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 1,578.42 |
| 9. WISCONSIN | 1,559.72 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,549.42 |
| 11. HAWAII | 1,542.56 |
| 12. CALIFORNIA | 1,508.07 |
| 13. MARYLAND | 1,502.76 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 1,416.42 |
| 15. ILLINOIS | 1,404.52 |
| 16. RHODE ISLAND | 1,402.96 |
| 17. DELAWARE | 1,399.67 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,388.88 |
| 18. NEVADA | 1,388.38 |
| 19. COLORADO | 1,389.28 |
| 20. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,384.40 |
| 21. OREGON | 1,320.68 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,308.57 |
| 23. MONTANA | 1,274.62 |
| 24. IOWA | 1,272.82 |
| 25. VERMONT | 1,271.48 |
| 26. KANSAS | 1,260.03 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 1,246.08 |
| 28. OHIO | 1,246.06 |
| 29. NEBRASKA | 1,232.06 |
| 30. MAINE | 1,228.84 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 1,210.10 |
| 32. NEW MEXICO | 1,198.74 |
| 33. OKLAHOMA | 1,158.67 |
| 34. UTAH | 1,138.92 |
| 35. TEXAS | 1,115.38 |
| 36. LOUISIANA | 1,114.81 |
| 37. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,110.20 |
| 38. INDIANA | 1,092.91 |
| 39. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,092.83 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 1,078.48 |
| 41. FLORIDA | 1,072.56 |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,027.03 |
| 43. MISSOURI | 1,012.49 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 980.82 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 970.48 |
| 46. KENTUCKY | 954.67 |
| 47. IDAHO | 953.44 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 915.67 |
| 49. TENNESSEE | 878.11 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 870.72 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 865.91 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, p. 77.

E-5. STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1983-84, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1984

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $269.18 |
| 2. WYOMING | 204.69 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 148.77 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 134.48 |
| 5. MINNESOTA | 128.83 |
| 6. MICHIGAN | 124.97 |
| 7. WISCONSIN | 124.71 |
| 8. MONTANA | 120.86 |
| 9. HAWAII | 118.81 |
| 10. VERMONT | 117.75 |
| 11. UTAH | 116.47 |
| 12. NEW MEXICO | 116.35 |
| 13. WEST VIRGINIA | 114.42 |
| 14. OREGON | 113.73 |
| 15. MAINE | 110.99 |
| 16. WASHINGTON | 110.73 |
| 17. RHODE ISLAND | 109.48 |
| 18. NORTH DAKOTA | 107.96 |
| 19. PENNSYLVANIA | 106.27 |
| 20. NEW JERSEY | 106.03 |
| UNITED STATES | 106.02 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 105.28 |
| 22. MASSACHUSETTS | 104.81 |
| 23. IOWA | 104.68 |
| 24. MARYLAND | 104.09 |
| 25. CALIFORNIA | 103.75 |
| 26. LOUISIANA | 103.08 |
| 27. DELAWARE | 102.85 |
| 28. ILLINOIS | 101.76 |
| 29. NEVADA | 101.62 |
| 30. OHIO | 100.85 |
| 31. CONNECTICUT | 99.99 |
| 32. OKLAHOMA | 99.41 |
| 33. MISSISSIPPI | 99.21 |
| 34. NEBRASKA | 99.12 |
| 35. SOUTH CAROLINA | 96.92 |
| 36. COLORADO | 96.72 |
| 37. KANSAS | 95.11 |
| 38. NORTH CAROLINA | 94.68 |
| 39. IDAHO | 94.50 |
| 40. INDIANA | 93.28 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 92.94 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 92.69 |
| 43. ALABAMA | 91.64 |
| 44. VIRGINIA | 91.31 |
| 45. TEXAS | 88.72 |
| 46. SOUTH DAKOTA | 88.42 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 88.31 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 84.29 |
| 49. FLORIDA | 84.04 |
| 50. MISSOURI | 83.38 |
| 51. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 82.02 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, p. 6-14, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, p. 18.

E-6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1983-84

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WYOMING | $1,099.58 |
| 2. ALASKA | 873.88 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 679.74 |
| 4. CONNECTICUT | 667.98 |
| 5. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 666.07 |
| 6. NEW YORK | 649.54 |
| 7. DIST. OF COL. | 637.96 |
| 8. MICHIGAN | 600.69 |
| 9. MONTANA | 588.59 |
| 10. OREGON | 570.98 |
| 11. RHODE ISLAND | 561.80 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 538.72 |
| 13. ILLINOIS | 514.05 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 509.70 |
| 15. NEBRASKA | 506.97 |
| 16. IOWA | 492.81 |
| 17. VERMONT | 489.86 |
| 18. KANSAS | 467.94 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 466.15 |
| 20. COLORADO | 445.48 |
| 21. MAINE | 442.24 |
| 22. TEXAS | 417.85 |
| UNITED STATES | 408.44 |
| 23. SOUTH DAKOTA | 406.38 |
| 24. WASHINGTON | 394.61 |
| 25. CALIFORNIA | 385.23 |
| 26. MARYLAND | 379.85 |
| 27. OHIO | 371.82 |
| 28. ARIZONA | 350.20 |
| 29. FLORIDA | 349.92 |
| 30. PENNSYLVANIA | 344.64 |
| 31. VIRGINIA | 343.48 |
| 32. INDIANA | 341.73 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | 326.97 |
| 34. UTAH | 316.41 |
| 35. NEVADA | 298.10 |
| 36. GEORGIA | 285.46 |
| 37. HAWAII | 278.26 |
| 38. IDAHO | 255.60 |
| 39. SOUTH CAROLINA | 240.06 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 238.84 |
| 41. NORTH CAROLINA | 228.74 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 212.73 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 199.59 |
| 44. DELAWARE | 197.03 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 191.80 |
| 46. MISSISSIPPI | 189.34 |
| 47. KENTUCKY | 173.33 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 170.44 |
| 49. LOUISIANA | 165.66 |
| 50. NEW MEXICO | 147.60 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 111.41 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, p. 77.

E-7. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $859.16 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 674.84 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 667.95 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 648.84 |
| 5. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 649.44 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 637.88 |
| 7. | ALASKA | 611.20 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 582.88 |
| 9. | OREGON | 570.68 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 564.78 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 541.50 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 538.15 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 508.85 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 497.08 |
| 15. | IOWA | 492.62 |
| 16. | VERMONT | 488.68 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 474.88 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 465.14 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 458.04 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 448.68 |
| 21. | MAINE | 429.50 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 417.88 |
| 23. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 406.87 |
| | UNITED STATES | 892.09 |
| 24. | OHIO | 860.71 |
| 25. | MARYLAND | 852.88 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 844.57 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 838.07 |
| 28. | VIRGINIA | 837.92 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 836.82 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 829.47 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | 824.20 |
| 32. | UTAH | 816.16 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 808.88 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 282.02 |
| 35. | HAWAII | 278.25 |
| 36. | NEVADA | 262.68 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 258.84 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 237.86 |
| 39. | WASHINGTON | 235.80 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 232.69 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 216.98 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 212.72 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 199.61 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 197.06 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 190.62 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 189.07 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 168.45 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 165.04 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | 137.85 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 111.66 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 96.92 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, pp. 6-14; and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1986*, p. 12.

E-8. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 60.97 |
| 2. | MONTANA | 46.18 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 45.91 |
| 4. | OREGON | 43.28 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 41.98 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 41.52 |
| 7. | NEBRASKA | 41.15 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 40.85 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 40.01 |
| 10. | IOWA | 38.72 |
| 11. | VERMONT | 38.52 |
| 12. | TEXAS | 37.46 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 37.14 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 36.60 |
| 15. | MAINE | 35.99 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 34.45 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 33.26 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 32.76 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 32.68 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 31.27 |
| 21. | NEW YORK | 30.49 |
| | UNITED STATES | 30.12 |
| 22. | OHIO | 29.80 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 28.88 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 28.11 |
| 25. | UTAH | 27.92 |
| 26. | WASHINGTON | 27.86 |
| 27. | DIST. OF COL. | 27.78 |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | 27.82 |
| 29. | IDAHO | 26.83 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 26.59 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 26.34 |
| 32. | CALIFORNIA | 25.68 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 25.28 |
| 34. | NORTH DAKOTA | 24.90 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 24.48 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 24.22 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 23.10 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 22.27 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 22.08 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 21.75 |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 19.69 |
| 42. | ALASKA | 18.57 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 18.16 |
| 44. | HAWAII | 18.04 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 17.28 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 17.18 |
| 47. | MICHIGAN | 15.90 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 14.87 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 14.08 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 12.87 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 12.17 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, pp. 6-14.

E-9. STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE IN 1983-84, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $89.88 |
| 2. | MONTANA | 55.81 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 50.50 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 49.97 |
| 5. | OREGON | 49.16 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 45.86 |
| | VERMONT | 45.86 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 44.03 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 43.79 |
| 10. | MAINE | 40.88 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 40.86 |
| 12. | NEBRASKA | 40.79 |
| 13. | IOWA | 40.53 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 40.34 |
| 15. | DIST. OF COL. | 37.29 |
| 16. | ILLINOIS | 37.24 |
| 17. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 36.72 |
| 18. | MASSACHUSETTS | 36.10 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 35.32 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 35.19 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 33.24 |
| 22. | UTAH | 32.52 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 32.17 |
| | UNITED STATES | 31.94 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 30.85 |
| 25. | OHIO | 30.05 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 29.58 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 29.17 |
| 28. | PENNSYLVANIA | 27.99 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 27.42 |
| 30. | CALIFORNIA | 26.59 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | 26.45 |
| 32. | MARYLAND | 26.26 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 25.92 |
| 34. | IDAHO | 25.86 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 24.72 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 23.78 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 22.89 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 21.57 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 21.34 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 21.08 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 20.42 |
| 42. | MICHIGAN | 19.87 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 19.64 |
| 44. | MISSOURI | 19.28 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 17.98 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 17.18 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 16.88 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 15.38 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 14.41 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 14.89 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 11.15 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, pp. 6-14; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, p. 18.

E-10. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,946.50 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,568.87 |
| 3. | MINNESOTA | 1,219.88 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 1,201.38 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 1,162.47 |
| 6. | WISCONSIN | 1,078.49 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 1,061.05 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 1,044.44 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,007.14 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 999.83 |
| 11. | NORTH DAKOTA | 997.67 |
| 12. | CONNECTICUT | 978.44 |
| 13. | NEW MEXICO | 967.81 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 949.76 |
| 15. | NEVADA | 945.24 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 944.21 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 907.53 |
| 18. | WEST VIRGINIA | 877.98 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 841.98 |
| | UNITED STATES | 835.52 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 827.82 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 807.15 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 806.67 |
| 23. | MAINE | 796.08 |
| 24. | VERMONT | 779.22 |
| 25. | IOWA | 770.28 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 758.91 |
| 27. | NORTH CAROLINA | 751.99 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 751.72 |
| 29. | OHIO | 742.65 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 735.44 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 734.06 |
| 32. | UTAH | 724.89 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 722.70 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 721.14 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 707.94 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 701.05 |
| 37. | OREGON | 692.04 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 686.96 |
| 39. | ALABAMA | 677.76 |
| 40. | GEORGIA | 677.51 |
| 41. | COLORADO | 671.12 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 670.01 |
| 43. | FLORIDA | 667.76 |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 665.47 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 656.18 |
| 46. | TEXAS | 614.75 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 609.63 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 582.46 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 508.18 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 489.49 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Governmental Finances in 1984*, pp. 46.

E-11. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX REVENUE, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $2,300.16 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 1,069.06 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 935.62 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 757.60 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 687.24 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 677.05 |
| 7. | COLORADO | 668.12 |
| 8. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 658.05 |
| 9. | ILLINOIS | 648.61 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 631.22 |
| 11. | OREGON | 628.65 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 595.24 |
| 13. | MONTANA | 566.63 |
| | NEBRASKA | 566.63 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 561.02 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 542.27 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 526.96 |
| | UNITED STATES | 522.89 |
| 18. | OHIO | 508.40 |
| 19. | CALIFORNIA | 508.23 |
| 20. | IOWA | 502.54 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 501.90 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 500.64 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 492.26 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 489.03 |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 486.94 |
| 26. | WISCONSIN | 482.23 |
| 27. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 470.25 |
| 28. | MAINE | 452.79 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 419.77 |
| 30. | LOUISIANA | 412.46 |
| 31. | UTAH | 408.96 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 408.12 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 404.80 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 402.82 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 395.93 |
| 36. | WASHINGTON | 371.97 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 367.48 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 351.52 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 345.64 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 341.19 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 336.73 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 279.04 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 260.83 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 257.82 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 257.92 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 257.19 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 235.19 |
| 48. | NEW MEXICO | 226.40 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 209.75 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 202.95 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 200.69 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, pp. 6-14; and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1986*, p. 12.

E-12. STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1983-84, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $225.60 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 128.20 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 94.28 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 92.14 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 92.10 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 90.24 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 86.06 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 85.00 |
| 9. | WASHINGTON | 81.65 |
| 10. | NORTH DAKOTA | 80.72 |
| 11. | MISSISSIPPI | 76.84 |
| 12. | MICHIGAN | 74.90 |
| 13. | UTAH | 74.45 |
| 14. | NEW YORK | 74.10 |
| 15. | MAINE | 73.59 |
| 16. | KENTUCKY | 72.98 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 72.16 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 71.44 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 69.87 |
| 20. | NORTH CAROLINA | 69.81 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 69.25 |
| 22. | CALIFORNIA | 69.01 |
| 23. | MASSACHUSETTS | 68.13 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 68.05 |
| 25. | ALABAMA | 67.83 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 67.13 |
| 27. | ARKANSAS | 66.92 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 65.69 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 65.51 |
| | UNITED STATES | 65.16 |
| 30. | LOUISIANA | 64.93 |
| 31. | IOWA | 63.35 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 62.77 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 62.74 |
| 34. | NEW JERSEY | 61.51 |
| 35. | OHIO | 60.11 |
| 36. | OREGON | 59.59 |
| 37. | CONNECTICUT | 59.10 |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 58.66 |
| 39. | KANSAS | 55.41 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 54.77 |
| 41. | VIRGINIA | 54.41 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 53.54 |
| 43. | FLORIDA | 52.82 |
| 44. | TENNESSEE | 51.11 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 50.18 |
| 46. | TEXAS | 49.90 |
| 47. | COLORADO | 49.47 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 45.92 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 32.86 |
| 50. | NEVADA | 7.10 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, pp. 6-14; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, p. 18.

E-13. PER CAPITA STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DELAWARE | $560.28 |
| 2. | MINNESOTA | 556.55 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 528.96 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 481.21 |
| 5. | WISCONSIN | 457.01 |
| 6. | OREGON | 455.44 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 387.70 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 372.87 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 369.63 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 360.57 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 312.41 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 296.40 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 289.54 |
| 14. | IOWA | 270.79 |
| 15. | ILLINOIS | 257.24 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 251.12 |
| | UNITED STATES | 250.26 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 249.85 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 241.05 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 240.29 |
| 20. | NEW JERSEY | 235.22 |
| 21. | UTAH | 233.69 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 232.76 |
| 23. | OHIO | 231.29 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 227.94 |
| 25. | MAINE | 226.61 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 220.98 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 213.16 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 206.78 |
| 29. | WEST VIRGINIA | 202.20 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 199.46 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 190.88 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 189.49 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 184.77 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 180.43 |
| 35. | ARIZONA | 178.03 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 156.18 |
| 37. | NORTH DAKOTA | 107.80 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 100.10 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 91.24 |
| 40. | CONNECTICUT | 88.86 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | 52.57 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 22.77 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 11.60 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 2.80 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | FLORIDA | NA |
| | NEVADA | NA |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WASHINGTON | NA |
| | WYOMING | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1984*, pp. 46.

E-14. PER CAPITA STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WASHINGTON | $626.70 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 618.28 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 481.61 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 424.58 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 406.17 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 403.02 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 378.64 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 362.70 |
| 9. | INDIANA | 358.28 |
| 10. | WYOMING | 346.58 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 342.95 |
| 12. | MISSISSIPPI | 333.85 |
| 13. | UTAH | 320.27 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 300.54 |
| 15. | NORTH DAKOTA | 297.87 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 288.41 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 287.63 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 279.38 |
| 19. | MAINE | 272.81 |
| | UNITED STATES | 265.62 |
| 20. | MISSOURI | 265.27 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 257.57 |
| 22. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 255.79 |
| 23. | IOWA | 253.81 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 250.48 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 249.02 |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 242.09 |
| 27. | OHIO | 242.02 |
| 28. | IDAHO | 241.58 |
| 29. | ARKANSAS | 239.54 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 237.69 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 238.27 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 238.21 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 230.81 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 228.60 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 227.24 |
| 36. | NEW YORK | 219.89 |
| 37. | MASSACHUSETTS | 215.25 |
| 38. | KANSAS | 212.84 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 202.61 |
| 40. | LOUISIANA | 198.44 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 184.29 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 162.85 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 158.81 |
| 44. | VIRGINIA | 147.80 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 138.47 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DELAWARE | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MONTANA | NA |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | NA |
| | OREGON | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1984*, pp. 46.

E-15. STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE IN 1983-84, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MINNESOTA | $42.02 |
| 2. | DELAWARE | 40.97 |
| 3. | OREGON | 39.22 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 36.91 |
| 5. | WISCONSIN | 36.70 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 32.55 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 29.74 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 29.58 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 26.69 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 25.55 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 24.89 |
| 12. | UTAH | 24.02 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 23.88 |
| 14. | VIRGINIA | 23.57 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 23.12 |
| 16. | VERMONT | 23.09 |
| 17. | IDAHO | 22.55 |
| 18. | IOWA | 22.37 |
| 19. | GEORGIA | 21.74 |
| 20. | MAINE | 20.95 |
| 21. | WEST VIRGINIA | 20.78 |
| 22. | MONTANA | 19.60 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.52 |
| 23. | INDIANA | 18.86 |
| 24. | ARKANSAS | 18.84 |
| 25. | OHIO | 18.72 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 18.64 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 18.58 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 17.97 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 17.88 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17.81 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 17.11 |
| 32. | ALABAMA | 15.68 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 15.24 |
| 34. | NEW JERSEY | 15.23 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 14.85 |
| 36. | ARIZONA | 14.61 |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI | 11.41 |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8.72 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 8.44 |
| 40. | CONNECTICUT | 5.84 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | 5.12 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1.78 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 1.11 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 0.18 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | FLORIDA | NA |
| | NEVADA | NA |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WASHINGTON | NA |
| | WYOMING | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1984*, p. 11; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, p. 18.

E-16. STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE IN 1983-84, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WASHINGTON | $48.99 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 47.19 |
| 3. | WEST VIRGINIA | 41.42 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 39.39 |
| 5. | MISSISSIPPI | 37.98 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 33.91 |
| 7. | UTAH | 32.92 |
| 8. | ARIZONA | 31.55 |
| 9. | INDIANA | 30.57 |
| 10. | FLORIDA | 28.42 |
| 11. | WYOMING | 28.38 |
| 12. | TENNESSEE | 27.61 |
| 13. | CONNECTICUT | 25.64 |
| 14. | MAINE | 25.22 |
| 15. | ARKANSAS | 24.48 |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA | 24.10 |
| 17. | IDAHO | 23.94 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 23.93 |
| 19. | CALIFORNIA | 23.67 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 23.12 |
| 21. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 22.93 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 22.69 |
| 23. | MISSOURI | 21.83 |
| 24. | IOWA | 20.81 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20.71 |
| 25. | GEORGIA | 20.20 |
| 26. | RHODE ISLAND | 20.09 |
| 27. | MICHIGAN | 19.87 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 19.67 |
| 29. | OHIO | 19.59 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 18.92 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 18.76 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 18.57 |
| 33. | ALABAMA | 18.44 |
| 34. | LOUISIANA | 18.36 |
| 35. | COLORADO | 17.98 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 17.70 |
| 37. | ILLINOIS | 16.69 |
| 38. | KANSAS | 16.07 |
| 39. | MARYLAND | 15.71 |
| 40. | NEW YORK | 15.66 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 14.98 |
| 42. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14.86 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 14.17 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 11.88 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 11.15 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DELAWARE | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MONTANA | NA |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | NA |
| | OREGON | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1984*, p. 10; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, p. 18.

# SCHOOL REVENUE

F Series Tables compare states on their sources of public school revenue. Funds received by public school districts from federal, state, and from local sources are listed for each state, and are expressed in relation to the number of pupils in each state, to the state's personal income, and according to the percentage distribution across the three government sources.

The tables that follow examine the states' relative positions with regard to school revenues per $1,000 of state personal income (F-3, F-4). These measures, as with the examples in the E Series, make it easier to compare the effort of government units to provide financial support for public school programs through measurement of that support with the common denominator of personal income.

Please note that the school revenue data contained in F Series tables update those featured in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1985-86*, published in April. State education departments have the option of revising their estimated data for inclusion in *Rankings*.

Also, estimated data developed by NEA Research are used in F Series Tables when state education agencies do not provide them. Please note these exceptions in the footnotes following the F Series.

F-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1984-85 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $6,585 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 6,589 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 5,453 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 5,448 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 4,839 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,809 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 4,665 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4,601 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4,468 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 4,449 |
| 11. | COLORADO | 4,409 |
| 12. | MONTANA | 4,397 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 4,367 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 4,342 |
| 15. | KANSAS | 4,256 |
| 16. | OREGON | 4,184 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 4,109 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 4,070 |
| 19. | ILLINOIS | 4,041 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 3,923 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 3,910 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 3,882 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,843 |
| 23. | HAWAII | 3,805 |
| 24. | NEW MEXICO | 3,777 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 3,772 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 3,664 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 3,602 |
| 28. | OHIO | 3,599 |
| 29. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,596 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 3,575 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,471 |
| 32. | IOWA | 3,446 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 3,384 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 3,336 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 3,316 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,315 |
| 37. | MAINE | 3,282 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 3,267 |
| 39. | ARIZONA | 3,228 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,213 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,141 |
| 42. | GEORGIA | 3,019 |
| 43. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,978 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 2,938 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 2,873 |
| 46. | UTAH | 2,856 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 2,721 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 2,603 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 2,566 |
| 50. | ALABAMA | 2,495 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,327 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $8,871 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 6,868 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 6,008 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 5,908 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 5,259 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,084 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 5,008 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4,882 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 4,841 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4,788 |
| 11. | COLORADO | 4,741 |
| 12. | MONTANA | 4,725 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 4,692 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 4,684 |
| 15. | ILLINOIS | 4,482 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 4,454 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 4,424 |
| 18. | OREGON | 4,327 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 4,246 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 4,168 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 4,142 |
| 22. | FLORIDA | 4,128 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,121 |
| 23. | HAWAII | 4,068 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 3,990 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 3,987 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 3,947 |
| 27. | OHIO | 3,920 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 3,783 |
| 29. | NEW MEXICO | 3,756 |
| 30. | IOWA | 3,626 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,609 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 3,594 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 3,581 |
| 34. | MAINE | 3,524 |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,510 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,452 |
| | NEBRASKA | 3,452 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3,389 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 3,364 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,304 |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,302 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 3,256 |
| 43. | ARIZONA | 3,248 |
| 44. | GEORGIA | 3,168 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 3,131 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 2,948 |
| 47. | UTAH | 2,921 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 2,807 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 2,798 |
| 50. | IDAHO | 2,699 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,488 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-3. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE IN 1983-84 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $99.59 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 71.74 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 66.21 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 58.38 |
| 5. | UTAH | 57.06 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 53.92 |
| 7. | OREGON | 53.14 |
| 8. | WEST VIRGINIA | 52.99 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 51.39 |
| 10. | IDAHO | 48.95 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 47.38 |
| 12. | MAINE | 47.18 |
| 13. | NEW YORK | 47.01 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 46.92 |
| 15. | OKLAHOMA | 46.65 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 46.28 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 46.21 |
| 18. | TEXAS | 46.09 |
| 19. | NORTH DAKOTA | 45.96 |
| 20. | IOWA | 45.48 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 45.22 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 44.86 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 44.76 |
| 24. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 44.54 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 44.32 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 44.18 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 43.81 |
| 28. | DELAWARE | 43.01 |
| 29. | ARKANSAS | 42.76 |
| | UNITED STATES | 42.66 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 42.48 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 42.42 |
| 32. | OHIO | 42.14 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 41.55 |
| 34. | RHODE ISLAND | 41.09 |
| 35. | HAWAII | 40.62 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 39.79 |
| 37. | NORTH CAROLINA | 39.56 |
| 38. | VIRGINIA | 39.50 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 38.61 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 38.48 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 38.06 |
| 42. | MASSACHUSETTS | 37.92 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 37.76 |
| 44. | GEORGIA | 37.42 |
| 45. | CALIFORNIA | 36.64 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 36.58 |
| 47. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 36.47 |
| 48. | FLORIDA | 36.12 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 36.07 |
| 50. | TENNESSEE | 35.19 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 33.18 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1985. p. 18; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-4. STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1983-84 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $93.09 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 69.07 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 61.95 |
| 4. | UTAH | 58.74 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 51.56 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 50.60 |
| 7. | OREGON | 50.15 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 48.83 |
| 9. | WEST VIRGINIA | 48.68 |
| 10. | IDAHO | 48.64 |
| 11. | NEW YORK | 45.28 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 45.14 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 44.66 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 44.58 |
| 15. | OKLAHOMA | 43.96 |
| 16. | MAINE | 43.51 |
| 17. | IOWA | 42.96 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 42.96 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 42.68 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 42.46 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 42.26 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 42.15 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 41.97 |
| 24. | LOUISIANA | 41.74 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 41.22 |
| 26. | OHIO | 39.84 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39.60 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 39.46 |
| 28. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 39.43 |
| 29. | DELAWARE | 39.33 |
| 30. | RHODE ISLAND | 39.22 |
| 31. | ARKANSAS | 38.18 |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 37.99 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 37.87 |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 37.27 |
| 35. | HAWAII | 36.88 |
| 36. | VIRGINIA | 36.62 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 36.28 |
| 38. | CONNECTICUT | 36.05 |
| 39. | MASSACHUSETTS | 35.85 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 35.52 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 35.44 |
| 42. | MISSOURI | 35.28 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 35.15 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 35.05 |
| 45. | NEVADA | 34.53 |
| 46. | GEORGIA | 33.81 |
| 47. | CALIFORNIA | 33.69 |
| 48. | FLORIDA | 33.29 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 31.25 |
| 50. | ALABAMA | 31.23 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1985. p. 18, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-5. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1984-85 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 92.80 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 91.19 |
| 3. | OREGON | 66.27 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 65.92 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 61.86 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 60.88 |
| 7. | NEVADA | 60.82 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 60.58 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 59.91 |
| 10. | WYOMING | 59.88 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 57.79 |
| 12. | MISSOURI | 56.67 |
| 13. | CONNECTICUT | 56.17 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 55.77 |
| 15. | ILLINOIS | 55.08 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 54.91 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 53.91 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 53.68 |
| 19. | IOWA | 53.46 |
| 20. | NEW JERSEY | 53.42 |
| 21. | MASSACHUSETTS | 52.64 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 51.20 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 49.67 |
| 24. | OHIO | 49.63 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 44.81 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44.14 |
| 26. | UTAH | 42.40 |
| 27. | MAINE | 41.77 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 41.56 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 40.66 |
| 30. | MINNESOTA | 39.75 |
| 31. | FLORIDA | 39.54 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 38.88 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 36.79 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 36.53 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 35.71 |
| 36. | ARIZONA | 33.17 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 31.02 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 30.05 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 29.98 |
| 40. | ARKANSAS | 28.76 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 28.28 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 26.83 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 25.77 |
| 44. | CALIFORNIA | 25.43 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 23.47 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 20.16 |
| 47. | WASHINGTON | 19.67 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 17.19 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 16.11 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 12.55 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.28 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-6. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 95.33 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 91.22 |
| 3. | OREGON | 67.31 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 66.79 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 61.13 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 60.18 |
| 7. | VIRGINIA | 59.91 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 59.45 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 59.68 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 58.17 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 56.19 |
| 12. | COLORADO | 54.69 |
| 13. | CONNECTICUT | 54.55 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 54.47 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 54.03 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 53.78 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 53.49 |
| 18. | IOWA | 53.46 |
| 19. | NEW YORK | 53.38 |
| 20. | NEW JERSEY | 52.44 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 50.88 |
| 22. | MASSACHUSETTS | 50.71 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 49.67 |
| 24. | OHIO | 48.70 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 46.85 |
| | UNITED STATES | 43.41 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 41.89 |
| 27. | MAINE | 41.21 |
| 28. | TENNESSEE | 40.27 |
| 29. | UTAH | 39.08 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 38.59 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | 38.37 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 36.26 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 37.06 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 36.10 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 35.80 |
| 36. | ARIZONA | 33.08 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 31.87 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 30.44 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 28.81 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 28.02 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 27.90 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 26.48 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 25.82 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 23.55 |
| 45. | CALIFORNIA | 23.42 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 20.98 |
| 47. | WASHINGTON | 18.69 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 16.89 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 15.83 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 10.58 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.18 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

F-7. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1984-85 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. HAWAII | 90.47 |
| 2. ALASKA | 79.16 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 74.66 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 74.51 |
| 5. ALABAMA | 69.77 |
| 6. KENTUCKY | 68.85 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 68.16 |
| 8. CALIFORNIA | 66.92 |
| 9. WEST VIRGINIA | 64.89 |
| 10. OKLAHOMA | 64.41 |
| 11. IDAHO | 62.91 |
| 12. NORTH CAROLINA | 62.84 |
| 13. ARKANSAS | 60.79 |
| 14. ARIZONA | 59.62 |
| 15. INDIANA | 59.16 |
| 16. SOUTH CAROLINA | 58.87 |
| 17. MISSISSIPPI | 56.14 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 55.72 |
| 19. GEORGIA | 54.24 |
| 20. LOUISIANA | 53.92 |
| 21. NORTH DAKOTA | 53.35 |
| 22. FLORIDA | 53.04 |
| 23. UTAH | 51.70 |
| 24. MAINE | 50.09 |
| 25. MONTANA | 49.84 |
| UNITED STATES | 49.38 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 49.16 |
| 27. TEXAS | 47.62 |
| 28. PENNSYLVANIA | 45.80 |
| 29. OHIO | 45.09 |
| 30. KANSAS | 43.96 |
| 31. NEW YORK | 42.85 |
| 32. NEW JERSEY | 42.11 |
| 33. MASSACHUSETTS | 41.93 |
| 34. RHODE ISLAND | 40.75 |
| 35. IOWA | 40.69 |
| 36. MARYLAND | 40.62 |
| 37. COLORADO | 39.85 |
| 38. CONNECTICUT | 38.79 |
| 39. WYOMING | 37.85 |
| 40. ILLINOIS | 37.54 |
| 41. WISCONSIN | 37.29 |
| 42. MISSOURI | 36.49 |
| 43. MICHIGAN | 35.16 |
| 44. NEVADA | 34.58 |
| 45. VERMONT | 33.42 |
| 46. VIRGINIA | 32.89 |
| 47. OREGON | 28.49 |
| 48. NEBRASKA | 27.54 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 26.41 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.90 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-8. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1985-86

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. HAWAII | 90.86 |
| 2. ALASKA | 78.43 |
| 3. WASHINGTON | 75.60 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 75.14 |
| 5. ALABAMA | 71.85 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 68.99 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 68.74 |
| 8. KENTUCKY | 68.58 |
| 9. OKLAHOMA | 66.59 |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA | 64.70 |
| 11. WEST VIRGINIA | 63.78 |
| 12. IDAHO | 62.73 |
| 13. ARKANSAS | 61.34 |
| 14. ARIZONA | 59.02 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 58.71 |
| 16. SOUTH CAROLINA | 58.26 |
| 17. INDIANA | 57.67 |
| 18. MISSISSIPPI | 57.23 |
| 19. GEORGIA | 55.78 |
| 20. UTAH | 55.61 |
| 21. LOUISIANA | 53.57 |
| 22. NORTH DAKOTA | 53.49 |
| 23. FLORIDA | 53.41 |
| 24. MAINE | 51.07 |
| UNITED STATES | 50.22 |
| 25. MONTANA | 50.17 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 49.98 |
| 27. OHIO | 46.82 |
| 28. TEXAS | 45.70 |
| 29. PENNSYLVANIA | 45.80 |
| 30. KANSAS | 44.59 |
| 31. MASSACHUSETTS | 43.71 |
| 32. NEW YORK | 43.41 |
| 33. NEW JERSEY | 43.19 |
| 34. RHODE ISLAND | 41.88 |
| 35. COLORADO | 40.94 |
| 36. IOWA | 40.71 |
| 37. CONNECTICUT | 40.58 |
| 38. MARYLAND | 40.45 |
| 39. WISCONSIN | 39.88 |
| 40. ILLINOIS | 39.28 |
| 41. MISSOURI | 38.91 |
| 42. WYOMING | 38.11 |
| 43. MICHIGAN | 36.97 |
| 44. NEVADA | 35.78 |
| 45. VERMONT | 35.61 |
| 46. VIRGINIA | 34.05 |
| 47. NEBRASKA | 28.11 |
| 48. OREGON | 27.96 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 27.80 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.98 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-9. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1984-85 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MISSISSIPPI | 18.10 |
| 2. ALABAMA | 13.04 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 12.79 |
| 4. SOUTH DAKOTA | 11.73 |
| 5. KENTUCKY | 10.99 |
| 6. ARKANSAS | 10.45 |
| 7. LOUISIANA | 10.36 |
| 8. TENNESSEE | 10.18 |
| 9. SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.16 |
| 10. GEORGIA | 9.43 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 9.43 |
| 12. HAWAII | 9.30 |
| 13. MONTANA | 8.60 |
| 14. DELAWARE | 8.37 |
| 15. WEST VIRGINIA | 8.28 |
| 16. NORTH DAKOTA | 8.27 |
| 17. MAINE | 8.14 |
| 18. CALIFORNIA | 7.66 |
| 19. TEXAS | 7.57 |
| 20. FLORIDA | 7.42 |
| 21. ILLINOIS | 7.38 |
| 22. ARIZONA | 7.21 |
| 23. DIST. OF COL. | 7.20 |
| 24. IDAHO | 7.11 |
| 25. MISSOURI | 6.85 |
| UNITED STATES | 6.56 |
| 26. NEBRASKA | 6.54 |
| 27. VIRGINIA | 6.53 |
| 28. VERMONT | 6.00 |
| 29. UTAH | 5.90 |
| 30. IOWA | 5.87 |
| 31. WASHINGTON | 5.81 |
| 32. MARYLAND | 5.67 |
| 33. OKLAHOMA | 5.56 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 5.54 |
| 35. OHIO | 5.27 |
| 36. OREGON | 5.24 |
| 37. CONNECTICUT | 5.03 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 5.03 |
| 39. MICHIGAN | 4.98 |
| 40. WISCONSIN | 4.92 |
| 41. KANSAS | 4.84 |
| 42. ALASKA | 4.73 |
| 43. COLORADO | 4.68 |
| 44. NEVADA | 4.65 |
| 45. MINNESOTA | 4.53 |
| 46. NEW JERSEY | 4.47 |
| 47. RHODE ISLAND | 4.34 |
| 48. INDIANA | 4.06 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.91 |
| 50. NEW YORK | 3.46 |
| 51. WYOMING | 3.32 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-10. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 16.95 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 14.27 |
| 3. | ALABAMA | 12.92 |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11.07 |
| 5. | LOUISIANA | 10.88 |
| 6. | KENTUCKY | 10.44 |
| 7. | ARKANSAS | 10.04 |
| 8. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 9.67 |
| 9. | WEST VIRGINIA | 9.76 |
| 10. | TENNESSEE | 9.75 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 9.26 |
| 12. | NORTH DAKOTA | 9.13 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 8.12 |
| 14. | FLORIDA | 8.00 |
| 15. | MONTANA | 7.94 |
| 16. | NORTH CAROLINA | 7.90 |
| | ARIZONA | 7.90 |
| 18. | MAINE | 7.78 |
| 19. | DELAWARE | 7.72 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 7.59 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 7.46 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 7.26 |
| 23. | IDAHO | 6.83 |
| 24. | DIST. OF COL. | 6.67 |
| 25. | MISSOURI | 6.61 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.37 |
| 26. | VERMONT | 6.21 |
| 27. | VIRGINIA | 6.06 |
| 28. | IOWA | 5.84 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 5.78 |
| 30. | WASHINGTON | 5.71 |
| 31. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.58 |
| 32. | OKLAHOMA | 5.47 |
| 33. | UTAH | 5.31 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 5.10 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5.03 |
| 36. | OHIO | 4.98 |
| 37. | CONNECTICUT | 4.93 |
| 38. | OREGON | 4.75 |
| | MICHIGAN | 4.75 |
| 40. | ALASKA | 4.68 |
| 41. | KANSAS | 4.56 |
| 42. | COLORADO | 4.37 |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY | 4.36 |
| 44. | MINNESOTA | 4.24 |
| 45. | INDIANA | 4.17 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.08 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 4.04 |
| 48. | WISCONSIN | 3.98 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.80 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | 3.21 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 2.44 |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates data bank.

F-11. LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS A PERCENT OF COMBINED STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 84.62 |
| 2. | OREGON | 79.66 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 78.89 |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 68.74 |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 68.76 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 62.71 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 62.08 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 61.60 |
| 9. | WYOMING | 60.94 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 58.52 |
| 11. | MISSOURI | 58.33 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 57.68 |
| 13. | CONNECTICUT | 57.37 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 57.19 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 57.07 |
| 16. | IOWA | 56.77 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 56.38 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 55.15 |
| 19. | NEW JERSEY | 54.84 |
| 20. | MASSACHUSETTS | 53.71 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 53.27 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 52.80 |
| 23. | OHIO | 51.25 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 50.62 |
| | UNITED STATES | 46.37 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 45.90 |
| 26. | MAINE | 44.66 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 44.62 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 41.94 |
| 29. | NORTH DAKOTA | 41.77 |
| 30. | UTAH | 41.27 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 39.98 |
| | LOUISIANA | 39.98 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 39.29 |
| 34. | MINNESOTA | 38.70 |
| 35. | ARIZONA | 35.91 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 35.86 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 32.67 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 31.58 |
| 39. | MISSISSIPPI | 31.09 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 30.29 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 29.64 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 29.32 |
| 43. | DELAWARE | 28.51 |
| 44. | CALIFORNIA | 25.84 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 23.43 |
| 46. | WASHINGTON | 19.82 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 18.05 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 17.72 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | 13.88 |
| 50. | HAWAII | 8.20 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates data bank.

## NOTES TO F SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the F Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | All |
| Arizona | F-3 through F-11 |
| Louisiana | F-1, F-2 |
| Michigan | F-3 through F-11 |
| Nevada | F-1, F-2 |
| New Hampshire | All |
| Oklahoma | F-1, F-2 |
| Pennsylvania | F-1, F-2 |
| Wisconsin | F-1, F-2 |

1166

# GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES

State and local government spending characteristics provide useful comparative information about the resources, needs and priorities for public services. Expenditures for government programs vary across states for many reasons, and state-by-state comparisons should be made while keeping them in mind—demographic, economic, and political factors are but a few.

Tables in the G Series describe the spending done by state governments and by state and local governments combined. Expenditure data are expressed on a per capita basis, allowing closer comparison of the differences in levels and objects of state and local government spending, as well as their positions relative to the U.S. average. Use of state personal income in selected tables provides opportunities for comparing the relative "effort" of government units to fund program areas, including public education.

1167

G-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $7,266.02 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 2,487.63 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,968.89 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 1,968.08 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 1,875.86 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 1,838.48 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,696.75 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 1,689.18 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 1,677.99 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 1,625.41 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 1,586.95 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,586.67 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 1,525.10 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 1,503.74 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 1,476.12 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 1,453.84 |
| 17. | MONTANA | 1,426.04 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 1,416.12 |
| 19. | OREGON | 1,388.29 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 1,387.19 |
| 21. | CONNECTICUT | 1,377.47 |
| 22. | UTAH | 1,349.72 |
| 23. | IOWA | 1,342.26 |
| 24. | MAINE | 1,342.06 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 1,318.91 |
| 26. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,316.98 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,314.81 |
| 27. | NEVADA | 1,311.27 |
| 28. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,278.50 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 1,264.26 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 1,250.54 |
| 31. | OHIO | 1,226.56 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 1,219.91 |
| 33. | IDAHO | 1,186.54 |
| 34. | ALABAMA | 1,181.16 |
| 35. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,167.78 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 1,166.14 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,158.60 |
| 38. | VIRGINIA | 1,158.25 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,139.80 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 1,131.28 |
| 41. | KANSAS | 1,126.84 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,106.80 |
| 43. | INDIANA | 1,091.84 |
| 44. | GEORGIA | 1,068.81 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 1,045.10 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 980.95 |
| 47. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 968.42 |
| 48. | TEXAS | 963.28 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 949.53 |
| 50. | FLORIDA | 881.99 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1984*, p. 47.

G-2. STATE GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 1983-84, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $415.72 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 208.82 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 182.84 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 156.89 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 156.56 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 150.58 |
| 7. | LOUISIANA | 149.11 |
| 8. | UTAH | 148.72 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 148.41 |
| 10. | WEST VIRGINIA | 145.86 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 144.07 |
| 12. | MISSISSIPPI | 138.08 |
| 13. | RHODE ISLAND | 132.87 |
| 14. | KENTUCKY | 128.05 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 126.68 |
| 16. | MAINE | 124.06 |
| 17. | OREGON | 119.55 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 119.22 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 118.21 |
| 20. | NEW YORK | 117.97 |
| 21. | IDAHO | 117.61 |
| 22. | MICHIGAN | 117.09 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 116.47 |
| 24. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 115.58 |
| 25. | IOWA | 110.39 |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 109.87 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 107.80 |
| 28. | ARKANSAS | 106.58 |
| 29. | CALIFORNIA | 106.09 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 105.00 |
| 31. | MASSACHUSETTS | 103.95 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 103.02 |
| | UNITED STATES | 102.84 |
| 33. | OHIO | 99.28 |
| 34. | NEVADA | 98.46 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 95.90 |
| 36. | PENNSYLVANIA | 94.09 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 93.14 |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 92.50 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 91.72 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 91.05 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 91.01 |
| 42. | COLORADO | 90.59 |
| 43. | VIRGINIA | 87.40 |
| 44. | KANSAS | 85.02 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | 84.49 |
| 46. | CONNECTICUT | 83.19 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 80.74 |
| 48. | TEXAS | 76.62 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 75.05 |
| 50. | FLORIDA | 69.11 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1984*, p. 20; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, p. 18.

G-3. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $8,729.82 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 3,903.81 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 3,891.34 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 3,037.01 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 2,611.61 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 2,471.75 |
| 7. | NEW MEXICO | 2,465.02 |
| 8. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,464.52 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 2,428.89 |
| 10. | NEVADA | 2,396.28 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 2,387.92 |
| 12. | OREGON | 2,382.88 |
| 13. | MONTANA | 2,376.42 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 2,368.25 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 2,356.96 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,355.19 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 2,298.88 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 2,290.10 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 2,273.96 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 2,259.22 |
| 21. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,258.06 |
| 22. | VERMONT | 2,220.95 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 2,204.44 |
| 24. | CONNECTICUT | 2,186.89 |
| 25. | IOWA | 2,148.59 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,131.18 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 2,079.95 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 2,079.53 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 2,056.80 |
| 29. | UTAH | 2,047.63 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 2,030.14 |
| 31. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,995.05 |
| 32. | OHIO | 1,970.94 |
| 33. | MAINE | 1,965.91 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 1,956.63 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 1,860.96 |
| 36. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,855.61 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 1,825.81 |
| 38. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,815.10 |
| 39. | VIRGINIA | 1,809.81 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 1,802.98 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 1,789.38 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,726.88 |
| 43. | INDIANA | 1,710.59 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 1,717.02 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 1,709.87 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,686.87 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 1,621.89 |
| 48. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,602.38 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 1,580.98 |
| 50. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,569.16 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,477.74 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, p. 77.

**8-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 1983-84, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1984**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $499.45 |
| 2. WYOMING | 319.07 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 240.26 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 227.45 |
| 5. MONTANA | 228.84 |
| 6. NEW YORK | 212.11 |
| 7. UTAH | 210.46 |
| 8. LOUISIANA | 207.15 |
| 9. VERMONT | 208.68 |
| 10. OREGON | 205.20 |
| 11. NORTH DAKOTA | 199.40 |
| 12. MINNESOTA | 197.12 |
| 13. MISSISSIPPI | 192.16 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 189.45 |
| 15. MICHIGAN | 189.41 |
| 16. WEST VIRGINIA | 186.97 |
| 17. HAWAII | 186.28 |
| 18. RHODE ISLAND | 183.74 |
| 19. DELAWARE | 180.75 |
| 20. SOUTH DAKOTA | 180.28 |
| 21. MAINE | 179.89 |
| 22. NEVADA | 179.78 |
| 23. WASHINGTON | 177.76 |
| 24. IOWA | 176.80 |
| 25. ARIZONA | 175.65 |
| 26. ALABAMA | 174.07 |
| 27. IDAHO | 169.43 |
| 28. KENTUCKY | 166.70 |
| UNITED STATES | 166.64 |
| 29. OKLAHOMA | 165.65 |
| 30. NEBRASKA | 165.43 |
| 31. CALIFORNIA | 162.69 |
| 32. OHIO | 159.92 |
| 33. COLORADO | 159.21 |
| 34. MARYLAND | 158.88 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 158.08 |
| 36. KANSAS | 156.96 |
| 37. SOUTH CAROLINA | 155.11 |
| 38. TENNESSEE | 152.71 |
| 39. MASSACHUSETTS | 151.06 |
| 40. ARKANSAS | 150.71 |
| 41. PENNSYLVANIA | 149.07 |
| 42. NEW JERSEY | 148.53 |
| 43. TEXAS | 148.02 |
| 44. NORTH CAROLINA | 147.68 |
| 45. ILLINOIS | 147.09 |
| 46. INDIANA | 146.68 |
| 47. FLORIDA | 141.27 |
| 48. VIRGINIA | 136.26 |
| 49. MISSOURI | 133.49 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 131.09 |
| 51. CONNECTICUT | 130.24 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, pp. 21-37; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, p. 18.

**8-5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1983-84**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DIST. OF COL. | $689.84 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 539.80 |
| 3. ALASKA | 456.13 |
| 4. MICHIGAN | 451.63 |
| 5. RHODE ISLAND | 410.48 |
| 6. MINNESOTA | 395.08 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 382.86 |
| 8. CALIFORNIA | 359.55 |
| 9. WISCONSIN | 356.00 |
| 10. MAINE | 347.43 |
| 11. CONNECTICUT | 338.90 |
| 12. OHIO | 309.83 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 301.61 |
| 14. ILLINOIS | 298.68 |
| 15. VERMONT | 288.80 |
| 16. HAWAII | 280.72 |
| 17. NEW JERSEY | 278.66 |
| UNITED STATES | 274.01 |
| 18. IOWA | 257.81 |
| 19. MARYLAND | 246.98 |
| 20. WASHINGTON | 234.41 |
| 21. LOUISIANA | 232.65 |
| 22. MONTANA | 225.09 |
| 23. KENTUCKY | 222.76 |
| 24. NORTH DAKOTA | 216.49 |
| 25. OKLAHOMA | 210.68 |
| 26. COLORADO | 202.85 |
| 27. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 199.41 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 194.17 |
| 29. KANSAS | 193.56 |
| 30. ARKANSAS | 191.42 |
| 31. MISSISSIPPI | 190.74 |
| 32. SOUTH DAKOTA | 188.90 |
| 33. TENNESSEE | 186.86 |
| 34. INDIANA | 185.09 |
| 35. OREGON | 181.78 |
| 36. DELAWARE | 179.93 |
| 37. GEORGIA | 177.56 |
| 38. VIRGINIA | 176.37 |
| 39. MISSOURI | 171.28 |
| 40. UTAH | 170.99 |
| 41. NEW MEXICO | 169.46 |
| 42. WEST VIRGINIA | 167.43 |
| 43. ARIZONA | 166.17 |
| 44. WYOMING | 161.66 |
| 45. NORTH CAROLINA | 160.89 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 148.19 |
| 47. IDAHO | 134.78 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 133.10 |
| 49. TEXAS | 132.10 |
| 50. NEVADA | 131.96 |
| 51. FLORIDA | 127.83 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, p. 75.

**8-6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1983-84**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WYOMING | $374.24 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 278.28 |
| 3. GEORGIA | 240.11 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 201.00 |
| 5. ALASKA | 288.67 |
| 6. MISSISSIPPI | 281.90 |
| 7. NEVADA | 266.29 |
| 8. LOUISIANA | 262.64 |
| 9. ALABAMA | 261.15 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 244.05 |
| 11. SOUTH CAROLINA | 240.72 |
| 12. IOWA | 217.76 |
| 13. FLORIDA | 215.28 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 215.18 |
| 15. TENNESSEE | 212.61 |
| 16. NEW MEXICO | 212.59 |
| 17. NEBRASKA | 210.26 |
| 18. CALIFORNIA | 208.82 |
| 19. MASSACHUSETTS | 207.62 |
| 20. OKLAHOMA | 204.92 |
| UNITED STATES | 196.86 |
| 21. WISCONSIN | 190.68 |
| 22. INDIANA | 184.88 |
| 23. COLORADO | 184.47 |
| 24. TEXAS | 181.78 |
| 25. MISSOURI | 181.08 |
| 26. WASHINGTON | 177.86 |
| 27. HAWAII | 176.08 |
| 28. OHIO | 175.24 |
| 29. IDAHO | 175.16 |
| 30. KANSAS | 172.07 |
| 31. RHODE ISLAND | 167.77 |
| 32. NORTH CAROLINA | 165.68 |
| 33. WEST VIRGINIA | 161.74 |
| 34. VIRGINIA | 159.95 |
| 35. ARKANSAS | 157.88 |
| 36. OREGON | 152.84 |
| 37. CONNECTICUT | 149.44 |
| 38. NEW JERSEY | 138.99 |
| 39. MARYLAND | 138.05 |
| 40. ILLINOIS | 130.98 |
| 41. MONTANA | 130.67 |
| 42. NORTH DAKOTA | 128.82 |
| 43. PENNSYLVANIA | 127.91 |
| 44. UTAH | 123.45 |
| 45. ARIZONA | 121.17 |
| 46. DELAWARE | 118.81 |
| 47. VERMONT | 106.61 |
| 48. KENTUCKY | 105.77 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 99.81 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 99.81 |
| 51. MAINE | 96.98 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, p. 78.

**6-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1983-84**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $267.28 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 253.86 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 138.96 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 122.28 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 120.55 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 110.44 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 104.97 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 97.77 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 97.34 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 93.54 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 89.90 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 89.41 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 89.17 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 88.78 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 83.98 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 83.13 |
| 17. | OREGON | 82.66 |
| | UNITED STATES | 81.56 |
| 18. | MASSACHUSETTS | 80.62 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 80.44 |
| 20. | NEW MEXICO | 80.38 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 80.17 |
| 22. | HAWAII | 79.97 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 76.49 |
| 24. | OHIO | 72.36 |
| 25. | MISSOURI | 71.12 |
| 26. | MINNESOTA | 69.47 |
| 27. | UTAH | 68.07 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 66.38 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 65.10 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 64.91 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 63.77 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 61.49 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 60.67 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 60.12 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 59.79 |
| 36. | IOWA | 59.20 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 58.57 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 57.03 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 57.78 |
| 40. | VERMONT | 55.66 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 53.68 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 52.10 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 51.67 |
| 44. | TENNESSEE | 51.41 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 51.31 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 49.47 |
| 47. | MAINE | 49.42 |
| 48. | INDIANA | 46.47 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 46.41 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 41.78 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 38.72 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, p. 79.

**6-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1983-84**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $97.96 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 98.98 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 65.29 |
| 4. | RHODE ISLAND | 64.95 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 61.08 |
| 6. | OREGON | 52.47 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 49.98 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 49.74 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 48.61 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 48.38 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 41.80 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 40.29 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 38.04 |
| 14. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 37.82 |
| 15. | OHIO | 37.15 |
| 16. | FLORIDA | 36.38 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 35.83 |
| | UNITED STATES | 34.78 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 34.36 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 33.99 |
| 20. | WYOMING | 33.97 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 33.98 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 33.38 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 32.58 |
| 24. | MAINE | 32.46 |
| 25. | NEW MEXICO | 30.21 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 28.70 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 28.38 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 26.62 |
| 29. | UTAH | 26.48 |
| 30. | MINNESOTA | 25.67 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 25.76 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 25.26 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 25.26 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 24.57 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | 23.24 |
| 36. | IOWA | 23.18 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 22.98 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 22.09 |
| | KENTUCKY | 22.09 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 21.74 |
| 41. | VERMONT | 19.85 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 19.18 |
| 43. | PENNSYLVANIA | 18.78 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 17.98 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 17.31 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 16.77 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 15.78 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.44 |
| 49. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 15.00 |
| 50. | DELAWARE | 13.23 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 14.98 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, p. 79.

**6-9. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1983-84**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $824.81 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 377.89 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 350.86 |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 328.91 |
| 5. | MONTANA | 322.61 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 303.09 |
| 7. | IOWA | 286.07 |
| 8. | NEBRASKA | 270.72 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 270.33 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 262.43 |
| 11. | LOUISIANA | 246.45 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 241.39 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 238.90 |
| 14. | UTAH | 222.26 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 220.58 |
| 16. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 216.42 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 216.21 |
| 18. | IDAHO | 216.06 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 210.61 |
| 20. | KENTUCKY | 207.62 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 206.35 |
| 22. | WEST VIRGINIA | 200.35 |
| 23. | MISSISSIPPI | 198.61 |
| 24. | MARYLAND | 196.68 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 193.59 |
| 26. | MAINE | 192.07 |
| 27. | OREGON | 180.18 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 179.80 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 178.63 |
| 30. | ALABAMA | 171.64 |
| 31. | OHIO | 169.49 |
| 32. | HAWAII | 168.92 |
| | UNITED STATES | 167.88 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 165.04 |
| 34. | NEW YORK | 160.96 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | 159.10 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 158.09 |
| 37. | TEXAS | 156.71 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 145.76 |
| 39. | PENNSYLVANIA | 145.69 |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 142.99 |
| 41. | MICHIGAN | 141.56 |
| 42. | MISSOURI | 140.67 |
| 43. | INDIANA | 140.22 |
| 44. | GEORGIA | 139.89 |
| 45. | FLORIDA | 129.48 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 128.66 |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA | 121.46 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 118.69 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 115.92 |
| 50. | CALIFORNIA | 110.65 |
| 51. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 107.99 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, p. 79.

**G-10. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, 1983-84**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,075.58 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 963.99 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 482.10 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 426.67 |
| 5. | MONTANA | 409.16 |
| 6. | NORTH DAKOTA | 378.16 |
| 7. | LOUISIANA | 371.07 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 362.85 |
| 9. | ARIZONA | 358.14 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 348.44 |
| 11. | UTAH | 339.26 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 334.95 |
| 13. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 321.41 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 317.04 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 314.98 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 305.95 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 300.95 |
| 18. | IOWA | 298.21 |
| 19. | OKLAHOMA | 288.49 |
| 20. | DIST. OF COL. | 284.79 |
| 21. | NEBRASKA | 284.44 |
| 22. | FLORIDA | 283.21 |
| 23. | NEW YORK | 271.46 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 266.07 |
| 25. | IDAHO | 264.19 |
| 26. | WISCONSIN | 255.04 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 250.03 |
| 28. | ALABAMA | 249.41 |
| | UNITED STATES | 246.18 |
| 29. | OREGON | 242.62 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 231.77 |
| 31. | TENNESSEE | 222.59 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 222.29 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 210.80 |
| 34. | OHIO | 209.91 |
| 35. | VERMONT | 207.42 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 205.28 |
| 37. | CALIFORNIA | 205.03 |
| 38. | NEW JERSEY | 204.58 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 195.18 |
| 40. | VIRGINIA | 187.98 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 187.21 |
| 42. | MAINE | 186.97 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 180.82 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 178.72 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 177.38 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | 174.55 |
| 47. | PENNSYLVANIA | 171.45 |
| 48. | MICHIGAN | 169.55 |
| 49. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 162.12 |
| 50. | NORTH CAROLINA | 144.60 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 138.91 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, p. 77.

**G-11. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR INTEREST ON DEBT, 1983-84**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,428.67 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 302.12 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 261.28 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 250.28 |
| 5. | RHODE ISLAND | 231.80 |
| 6. | OREGON | 226.80 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 209.08 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 198.93 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 184.71 |
| 10. | LOUISIANA | 176.78 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 174.86 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 173.74 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 170.96 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 162.42 |
| 15. | KANSAS | 158.80 |
| 16. | ARIZONA | 151.65 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 148.58 |
| 18. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 145.18 |
| 19. | MONTANA | 144.18 |
| 20. | MASSACHUSETTS | 142.04 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 141.86 |
| 22. | VERMONT | 138.02 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 131.96 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 128.95 |
| 25. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 125.06 |
| 26. | WEST VIRGINIA | 122.48 |
| 27. | UTAH | 121.84 |
| | UNITED STATES | 121.61 |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 115.48 |
| 29. | MAINE | 114.12 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 112.96 |
| 31. | ALABAMA | 108.85 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 104.82 |
| 33. | WASHINGTON | 104.06 |
| 34. | WISCONSIN | 103.04 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 97.21 |
| 36. | OHIO | 96.79 |
| 37. | MICHIGAN | 94.50 |
| 38. | FLORIDA | 93.22 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 91.47 |
| 40. | CALIFORNIA | 85.66 |
| 41. | VIRGINIA | 81.50 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 76.26 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 74.93 |
| 44. | MISSOURI | 74.02 |
| 45. | GEORGIA | 68.94 |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA | 68.72 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 68.20 |
| 48. | INDIANA | 67.85 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 65.25 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 61.72 |
| 51. | IOWA | 59.02 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, p. 80.

1171

# SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

Expenditures for public education often are compared among states through the use of measures contained in this section. Expenditures for elementary-secondary schools and for higher education can serve as indicators of state and local government "effort" to fund these services. Examples of measures used to compare states on spending for education include current expenditures per pupil in Average Daily Attendance (ADA) or Average Daily Membership (ADM)—two common measurements of education support. In addition, school expenditure data are displayed in relation to state population, state personal income, as percentages of total state expenditures, or as proportions of national averages.

Expenditure data are shown for elementary and secondary schools in combination with higher education, and with K-12 spending featured separately. Again, knowledge about public education systems and their funding characteristics is required to make fair comparisons of state-local government financial support of education, relative to that found in other states.

State education agency estimates of elementary-secondary expenditures appear throughout tables in H Series. NEA Research estimates were used when state agency data were not provided. Please note these instances in the footnotes section immediately following the series.

1172

H-1. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,128.76 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 822.78 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 806.83 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 800.98 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 728.19 |
| 6. | WASHINGTON | 718.09 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 681.96 |
| 8. | UTAH | 646.82 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 638.47 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 607.86 |
| 11. | IOWA | 578.27 |
| 12. | LOUISIANA | 562.41 |
| 13. | OKLAHOMA | 562.14 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 550.00 |
| 15. | WEST VIRGINIA | 547.35 |
| 16. | NORTH CAROLINA | 548.98 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 539.48 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 538.91 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 531.31 |
| 20. | IDAHO | 530.84 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 529.87 |
| 22. | WISCONSIN | 511.82 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 508.76 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 508.61 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 507.13 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 504.41 |
| | UNITED STATES | 492.74 |
| 27. | VIRGINIA | 487.88 |
| 28. | NEVADA | 488.00 |
| 29. | NEW YORK | 482.09 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 481.19 |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 479.58 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 474.28 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 467.60 |
| 34. | OHIO | 459.59 |
| 35. | MAINE | 447.88 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 444.88 |
| 37. | OREGON | 437.00 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 432.68 |
| 39. | MARYLAND | 427.76 |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 418.87 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 411.98 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 390.58 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 390.32 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 388.82 |
| 45. | FLORIDA | 378.42 |
| 46. | CONNECTICUT | 372.71 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 370.63 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 358.22 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 356.40 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 226.20 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1984*, p. 47.

H-2. STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1983-84, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $121.91 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 78.46 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 67.28 |
| 4. | UTAH | 66.42 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 64.78 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 64.26 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 63.90 |
| 8. | MISSISSIPPI | 64.04 |
| 9. | ALABAMA | 63.17 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 62.88 |
| 11. | IDAHO | 62.62 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 62.28 |
| 13. | LOUISIANA | 62.08 |
| 14. | KENTUCKY | 61.40 |
| 15. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 60.29 |
| 16. | NORTH CAROLINA | 60.08 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 49.63 |
| 18. | OKLAHOMA | 49.23 |
| 19. | MONTANA | 48.09 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 47.82 |
| 21. | IOWA | 47.56 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 46.56 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 46.47 |
| 24. | CALIFORNIA | 41.92 |
| 25. | MAINE | 41.48 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 41.07 |
| 27. | WISCONSIN | 41.08 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 40.49 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 40.12 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 39.72 |
| | UNITED STATES | 38.48 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 38.37 |
| 32. | OREGON | 37.68 |
| 33. | RHODE ISLAND | 37.41 |
| 34. | OHIO | 37.28 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 36.77 |
| 36. | NEVADA | 36.27 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 34.38 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 34.32 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 33.90 |
| 40. | NEW YORK | 33.67 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 32.21 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 31.42 |
| 43. | PENNSYLVANIA | 31.17 |
| 44. | MARYLAND | 29.87 |
| 45. | FLORIDA | 29.26 |
| 46. | ILLINOIS | 28.28 |
| 47. | NEW JERSEY | 27.10 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 26.09 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 22.81 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17.80 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1984*, p. 20; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, p. 18.

H-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,809.44 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,026.38 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 951.87 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 938.88 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 926.75 |
| 6. | MONTANA | 915.71 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 909.29 |
| 8. | OREGON | 901.84 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 898.10 |
| 10. | NEW YORK | 864.78 |
| 11. | UTAH | 865.88 |
| 12. | MICHIGAN | 857.08 |
| 13. | IOWA | 848.92 |
| 14. | VERMONT | 842.58 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 841.46 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 836.81 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 814.71 |
| 18. | NEBRASKA | 814.88 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 811.02 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 808.46 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 796.68 |
| 22. | NEW JERSEY | 777.47 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 766.61 |
| 24. | CALIFORNIA | 759.12 |
| 25. | RHODE ISLAND | 748.57 |
| | UNITED STATES | 745.72 |
| 26. | DIST. OF COL. | 743.08 |
| 27. | VIRGINIA | 728.08 |
| 28. | LOUISIANA | 715.08 |
| 29. | OHIO | 710.82 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 706.11 |
| 31. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 708.44 |
| 32. | WEST VIRGINIA | 697.96 |
| 33. | CONNECTICUT | 685.08 |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | 681.92 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 681.66 |
| 36. | HAWAII | 681.86 |
| 37. | MAINE | 670.00 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 651.42 |
| 39. | MASSACHUSETTS | 645.57 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 641.88 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 636.17 |
| 42. | PENNSYLVANIA | 632.12 |
| 43. | FLORIDA | 616.72 |
| 44. | GEORGIA | 612.76 |
| 45. | NEVADA | 609.75 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 606.72 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 602.29 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 596.69 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 598.27 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 591.60 |
| 51. | TENNESSEE | 546.44 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, p. 78.

M-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1983-84, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $132.18 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 124.76 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 91.53 |
| 4. | UTAH | 89.93 |
| 5. | MONTANA | 86.82 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 78.04 |
| 7. | OREGON | 77.68 |
| 8. | NORTH DAKOTA | 75.14 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 73.41 |
| 10. | WEST VIRGINIA | 71.74 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 69.58 |
| 12. | IOWA | 69.41 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 67.98 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 67.85 |
| 15. | MISSISSIPPI | 67.89 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 67.48 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 66.18 |
| 18. | OKLAHOMA | 65.78 |
| 19. | NEBRASKA | 65.52 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 65.38 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 65.19 |
| 22. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 63.56 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 63.40 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 63.37 |
| 25. | IDAHO | 63.06 |
| 26. | NORTH CAROLINA | 62.83 |
| 27. | MAINE | 61.94 |
| 28. | NEW YORK | 61.79 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 61.50 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 60.77 |
| 31. | ARKANSAS | 60.34 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 60.27 |
| 33. | KENTUCKY | 59.10 |
| 34. | RHODE ISLAND | 58.40 |
| | UNITED STATES | 58.31 |
| 35. | OHIO | 57.78 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 56.07 |
| 37. | VIRGINIA | 55.31 |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 53.85 |
| 39. | CALIFORNIA | 53.40 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 52.26 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 51.88 |
| 42. | PENNSYLVANIA | 51.84 |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY | 50.36 |
| 44. | MISSOURI | 49.57 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | 49.41 |
| 46. | FLORIDA | 48.52 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 48.79 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 48.28 |
| 49. | MASSACHUSETTS | 43.67 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 43.43 |
| 51. | CONNECTICUT | 41.38 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, pp. 21-37; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1985, p. 18.

M-5. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | TEXAS | 42.61 |
| 2. | NORTH CAROLINA | 42.54 |
| 3. | UTAH | 42.26 |
| 4. | INDIANA | 41.09 |
| 5. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 40.88 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 40.59 |
| 7. | ARKANSAS | 40.04 |
| 8. | OKLAHOMA | 39.71 |
| 9. | NEBRASKA | 39.60 |
| 10. | IOWA | 39.37 |
| 11. | KANSAS | 39.18 |
| 12. | WYOMING | 39.10 |
| 13. | ARIZONA | 38.68 |
| 14. | MONTANA | 38.53 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 38.50 |
| 16. | WEST VIRGINIA | 38.45 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 38.22 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 38.17 |
| 19. | NEW MEXICO | 38.09 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 37.94 |
| 21. | OREGON | 37.83 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 37.68 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 37.45 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 37.42 |
| 25. | MISSOURI | 37.14 |
| 26. | WASHINGTON | 36.78 |
| 27. | OHIO | 36.22 |
| 28. | MICHIGAN | 35.69 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 35.45 |
| 30. | MARYLAND | 35.29 |
| 31. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 35.26 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 35.18 |
| | UNITED STATES | 34.99 |
| 33. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 34.92 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 34.44 |
| 35. | MAINE | 34.43 |
| 36. | FLORIDA | 34.21 |
| | MINNESOTA | 34.21 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 33.97 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 33.96 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 33.59 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 33.56 |
| 42. | CALIFORNIA | 32.21 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 31.93 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 31.78 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 31.77 |
| 46. | NEW YORK | 29.18 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 28.91 |
| 48. | HAWAII | 28.09 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 26.46 |
| 50. | NEVADA | 25.47 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 19.09 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, pp. 21-37.

M-6. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $569.61 |
| 2. | DELAWARE | 385.28 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 326.98 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 300.90 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 297.59 |
| 6. | UTAH | 293.44 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 292.87 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 275.98 |
| 9. | IOWA | 270.97 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 257.42 |
| 11. | COLORADO | 252.07 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 247.84 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 245.44 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 238.55 |
| 15. | ALABAMA | 227.86 |
| 16. | OKLAHOMA | 222.84 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 220.14 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 218.57 |
| 19. | NORTH CAROLINA | 216.66 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 216.08 |
| 21. | LOUISIANA | 215.20 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 214.29 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 210.07 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 208.97 |
| 25. | NEBRASKA | 208.37 |
| 26. | OREGON | 208.17 |
| 27. | IDAHO | 203.86 |
| 28. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 199.64 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 198.60 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 195.51 |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 187.32 |
| 32. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 185.91 |
| | UNITED STATES | 184.99 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 178.28 |
| 34. | OHIO | 177.18 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 169.47 |
| 36. | MAINE | 168.00 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 165.91 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 163.80 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 157.20 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 151.93 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 147.86 |
| 42. | ARKANSAS | 147.44 |
| 43. | NEW YORK | 140.88 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 140.02 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 132.93 |
| 46. | CONNECTICUT | 130.19 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 120.82 |
| 48. | NEW JERSEY | 118.64 |
| 49. | MASSACHUSETTS | 109.79 |
| 50. | PENNSYLVANIA | 90.04 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1984*, p. 47.

H-7. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $560.61 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 389.88 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 385.28 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 330.06 |
| 5. | WISCONSIN | 299.87 |
| 6. | UTAH | 292.87 |
| 7. | IOWA | 290.26 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 287.55 |
| 9. | ARIZONA | 282.40 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 275.98 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 270.97 |
| 12. | KANSAS | 264.29 |
| 13. | OREGON | 255.97 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 255.81 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 252.07 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 245.44 |
| 17. | CALIFORNIA | 240.14 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 240.23 |
| 19. | NEBRASKA | 237.91 |
| 20. | TEXAS | 235.10 |
| 21. | NORTH CAROLINA | 229.06 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 222.84 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 219.89 |
| 24. | MARYLAND | 217.14 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 214.48 |
| 26. | IDAHO | 211.45 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 210.07 |
| 28. | VIRGINIA | 208.87 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 202.84 |
| | UNITED STATES | 201.61 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 198.86 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 195.60 |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 187.82 |
| 33. | RHODE ISLAND | 185.91 |
| 34. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 184.99 |
| 35. | OHIO | 184.50 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 177.88 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 172.00 |
| 38. | MAINE | 168.00 |
| 39. | NEW YORK | 166.84 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 165.91 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 157.20 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 151.93 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 148.32 |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 147.84 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 147.44 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 145.64 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 140.24 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 130.19 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 124.35 |
| 50. | MASSACHUSETTS | 111.84 |
| 51. | PENNSYLVANIA | 100.81 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, p. 78.

H-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1983-84

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,678.28 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,104.02 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 670.88 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 647.17 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 626.88 |
| 6. | OREGON | 625.05 |
| 7. | DIST. OF COL. | 618.70 |
| 8. | MINNESOTA | 608.85 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 608.15 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 591.61 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 578.29 |
| 12. | COLORADO | 565.89 |
| 13. | NORTH DAKOTA | 559.18 |
| 14. | NEBRASKA | 552.19 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 549.95 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 549.29 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 549.07 |
| 18. | UTAH | 540.79 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 534.81 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 533.66 |
| 21. | IOWA | 522.35 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 517.33 |
| 23. | CONNECTICUT | 517.06 |
| 24. | OHIO | 513.26 |
| | UNITED STATES | 511.93 |
| 25. | VERMONT | 508.18 |
| 26. | MASSACHUSETTS | 497.83 |
| 27. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 495.09 |
| 28. | WEST VIRGINIA | 494.08 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 493.20 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 493.13 |
| 31. | CALIFORNIA | 491.92 |
| 32. | RHODE ISLAND | 487.83 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 474.77 |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | 472.90 |
| 35. | MAINE | 465.84 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 460.96 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 456.81 |
| 38. | FLORIDA | 444.42 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 439.52 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 435.00 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 421.22 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 420.84 |
| 43. | GEORGIA | 412.87 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 411.55 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 408.84 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 399.94 |
| 47. | HAWAII | 399.89 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 371.59 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 368.11 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 361.91 |
| 51. | TENNESSEE | 342.64 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1983-84*, p. 78.

H-9. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1984-85 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $7,710 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 5,883 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 5,260 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 5,111 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,918 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 4,498 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 4,308 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4,248 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 4,168 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 4,022 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 3,997 |
| 12. | OREGON | 3,963 |
| 13. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3,889 |
| 14. | MONTANA | 3,786 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 3,694 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 3,685 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 3,671 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 3,683 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 3,501 |
| 20. | HAWAII | 3,498 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,457 |
| 21. | VERMONT | 3,429 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 3,415 |
| 23. | IOWA | 3,396 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 3,379 |
| 25. | CALIFORNIA | 3,299 |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 3,292 |
| 27. | OHIO | 3,243 |
| 28. | NEW MEXICO | 3,241 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 3,166 |
| 30. | MAINE | 3,103 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,071 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 3,065 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,020 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,968 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 2,931 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 2,919 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 2,872 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,839 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 2,836 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,816 |
| 41. | ARIZONA | 2,786 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2,777 |
| 43. | GEORGIA | 2,685 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 2,656 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 2,491 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 2,474 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 2,435 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 2,411 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 2,401 |
| 50. | UTAH | 2,217 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,189 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

H-10. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1984-85 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 223.02 |
| 2. WYOMING | 154.26 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 152.14 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 147.86 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 139.24 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 130.10 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 124.61 |
| 8. MASSACHUSETTS | 122.88 |
| 9. DELAWARE | 120.57 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 116.86 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 115.69 |
| 12. OREGON | 114.68 |
| 13. PENNSYLVANIA | 112.49 |
| 14. MONTANA | 108.95 |
| 15. COLORADO | 106.85 |
| 16. KANSAS | 106.60 |
| 17. MINNESOTA | 106.20 |
| 18. MICHIGAN | 105.08 |
| 19. FLORIDA | 101.28 |
| 20. HAWAII | 101.18 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. VERMONT | 99.18 |
| 22. ILLINOIS | 98.78 |
| 23. IOWA | 98.25 |
| 24. WASHINGTON | 97.74 |
| 25. CALIFORNIA | 95.46 |
| 26. VIRGINIA | 95.22 |
| 27. OHIO | 93.77 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 93.76 |
| 29. TEXAS | 91.57 |
| 30. MAINE | 89.77 |
| 31. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 88.83 |
| 32. NEBRASKA | 88.65 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | 87.85 |
| 34. NORTH CAROLINA | 85.84 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 84.79 |
| 36. INDIANA | 84.42 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 83.07 |
| 38. SOUTH CAROLINA | 82.12 |
| 39. NEVADA | 82.02 |
| 40. SOUTH DAKOTA | 81.47 |
| 41. ARIZONA | 80.99 |
| 42. WEST VIRGINIA | 80.88 |
| 43. GEORGIA | 77.68 |
| 44. KENTUCKY | 76.82 |
| 45. ARKANSAS | 72.06 |
| 46. OKLAHOMA | 71.88 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 70.45 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 69.78 |
| 49. IDAHO | 69.46 |
| 50. UTAH | 64.12 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 63.82 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-11. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1985-86

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $8,869 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 5,710 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 5,536 |
| 4. WYOMING | 5,460 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 5,020 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 4,888 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 4,669 |
| 8. MASSACHUSETTS | 4,662 |
| 9. DELAWARE | 4,517 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 4,349 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 4,247 |
| 12. PENNSYLVANIA | 4,188 |
| 13. OREGON | 4,128 |
| 14. COLORADO | 4,042 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 3,982 |
| 16. MONTANA | 3,947 |
| 17. KANSAS | 3,914 |
| 18. MICHIGAN | 3,782 |
| 19. HAWAII | 3,766 |
| 20. FLORIDA | 3,781 |
| UNITED STATES | 3,739 |
| 21. WASHINGTON | 3,705 |
| 22. ILLINOIS | 3,621 |
| 23. CALIFORNIA | 3,608 |
| 24. VIRGINIA | 3,594 |
| 25. IOWA | 3,568 |
| 26. VERMONT | 3,564 |
| 27. OHIO | 3,547 |
| 28. TEXAS | 3,429 |
| 29. NEW MEXICO | 3,402 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | 3,266 |
| 31. MAINE | 3,246 |
| 32. NEBRASKA | 3,285 |
| 33. INDIANA | 3,159 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 3,155 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 3,124 |
| 36. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,114 |
| 37. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,059 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 2,980 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,967 |
| 40. NEVADA | 2,932 |
| 41. SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,920 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 2,858 |
| 43. ARIZONA | 2,829 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 2,821 |
| 45. OKLAHOMA | 2,752 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 2,729 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 2,642 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 2,533 |
| 49. IDAHO | 2,509 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 2,308 |
| 51. UTAH | 2,297 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-12. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1985-86

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 224.27 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 153.87 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 148.71 |
| 4. WYOMING | 146.18 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 134.84 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 131.80 |
| 7. RHODE ISLAND | 125.40 |
| 8. MASSACHUSETTS | 124.67 |
| 9. DELAWARE | 121.88 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 116.82 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 114.08 |
| 12. PENNSYLVANIA | 111.98 |
| 13. OREGON | 110.79 |
| 14. COLORADO | 108.57 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 106.96 |
| 16. MONTANA | 106.01 |
| 17. KANSAS | 105.14 |
| 18. MICHIGAN | 101.58 |
| 19. HAWAII | 101.17 |
| 20. FLORIDA | 100.22 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. WASHINGTON | 99.52 |
| 22. ILLINOIS | 97.28 |
| 23. CALIFORNIA | 96.90 |
| 24. VIRGINIA | 96.53 |
| 25. IOWA | 95.84 |
| 26. VERMONT | 95.47 |
| 27. OHIO | 95.27 |
| 28. TEXAS | 92.11 |
| 29. NEW MEXICO | 91.37 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | 90.40 |
| 31. MAINE | 89.87 |
| 32. NEBRASKA | 88.28 |
| 33. INDIANA | 84.85 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 84.78 |
| 35. LOUISIANA | 83.80 |
| 36. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 83.66 |
| 37. NORTH DAKOTA | 82.17 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 80.06 |
| 39. SOUTH DAKOTA | 79.70 |
| 40. NEVADA | 78.76 |
| 41. SOUTH CAROLINA | 78.48 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 76.64 |
| 43. ARIZONA | 75.98 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 75.78 |
| 45. OKLAHOMA | 73.93 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 73.30 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 70.97 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 68.04 |
| 49. IDAHO | 67.40 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 61.91 |
| 51. UTAH | 61.70 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-13. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1983-84, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $75.42 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 69.89 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 57.80 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 50.81 |
| 5. | OREGON | 50.28 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 49.07 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 47.18 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 45.89 |
| 9. | UTAH | 45.05 |
| 10. | WEST VIRGINIA | 44.97 |
| 11. | MAINE | 44.58 |
| 12. | IOWA | 42.80 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 42.79 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 42.74 |
| 15. | IDAHO | 42.39 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 41.20 |
| 17. | OKLAHOMA | 40.75 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 40.29 |
| 19. | MISSISSIPPI | 40.13 |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA | 39.86 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 39.60 |
| 22. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 39.56 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 39.54 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 39.41 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 39.32 |
| 26. | ARKANSAS | 39.26 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 39.04 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 38.57 |
| 29. | DELAWARE | 38.51 |
| | UNITED STATES | 38.41 |
| 30. | OHIO | 38.28 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 38.18 |
| 32. | WASHINGTON | 37.88 |
| 33. | HAWAII | 37.62 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 37.52 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 36.94 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 36.80 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 36.74 |
| 38. | VIRGINIA | 35.90 |
| 39. | ALABAMA | 35.80 |
| 40. | CONNECTICUT | 35.22 |
| 41. | MASSACHUSETTS | 34.57 |
| 42. | ARIZONA | 34.27 |
| 43. | GEORGIA | 34.17 |
| 44. | TENNESSEE | 33.73 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | 33.72 |
| 46. | DIST. OF COL. | 33.41 |
| 47. | CALIFORNIA | 33.28 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 31.51 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 31.44 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 31.30 |
| 51. | FLORIDA | 31.10 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1985. p. 18; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-14. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1984-85 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $6,888 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 5,807 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 4,788 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 4,747 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,382 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 4,321 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 3,980 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 3,888 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3,812 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 3,789 |
| 11. | OREGON | 3,718 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 3,698 |
| 13. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3,624 |
| 14. | MONTANA | 3,586 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 3,549 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 3,492 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 3,474 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 3,261 |
| 19. | IOWA | 3,245 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 3,219 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 3,218 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 3,199 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 3,168 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 3,102 |
| 25. | NEW MEXICO | 3,079 |
| 26. | OHIO | 3,034 |
| 27. | NEBRASKA | 2,930 |
| 28. | MAINE | 2,922 |
| 29. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,899 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,881 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 2,864 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,803 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 2,773 |
| 34. | LOUISIANA | 2,766 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,732 |
| 36. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,690 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 2,674 |
| 38. | ARIZONA | 2,631 |
| 39. | GEORGIA | 2,544 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 2,508 |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 2,362 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 2,341 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 2,312 |
| 44. | TENNESSEE | 2,288 |
| 45. | UTAH | 2,098 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,092 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-15. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $7,865 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 5,192 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 5,171 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 5,131 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 4,697 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,507 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 4,085 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 4,208 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4,182 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 4,026 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 3,989 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3,884 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 3,883 |
| 14. | OREGON | 3,859 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 3,768 |
| 16. | MONTANA | 3,761 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 3,695 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 3,511 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 3,474 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 3,448 |
| 21. | IOWA | 3,409 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 3,395 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 3,387 |
| 24. | VERMONT | 3,333 |
| 25. | OHIO | 3,316 |
| 26. | NEW MEXICO | 3,282 |
| 27. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3,179 |
| 28. | MAINE | 3,154 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 3,141 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 3,104 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 2,989 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 2,949 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,947 |
| 34. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,921 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,885 |
| 36. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,881 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 2,824 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 2,822 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 2,696 |
| 40. | ARIZONA | 2,671 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 2,604 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 2,591 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 2,497 |
| 44. | TENNESSEE | 2,405 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,211 |
| 46. | UTAH | 2,174 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## NOTES TO H SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the H Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | H-9 through H-15 |
| Arizona | H-9 through H-15 |
| Louisiana | H-9 through H-12, H-14, H-15 |
| Michigan | H-9 through H-15 |
| Nevada | H-9 through H-12 |
| New Hampshire | H-9 through H-15 |
| Oklahoma | H-9 through H-12, H-14, H-15 |
| Pennsylvania | H-9 through H-12, H-14, H-15 |
| Wisconsin | H-9 through H-12, H-14, H-15 |

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics* data bank. Washington, D.C.: the Association.

Sales and Marketing Management, *1985 Survey of Buying Power.* 135:2. New York: Sales and Marketing Management. July 22, 1985. Copyrighted © 1985.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1983-84.* Series GF-84, No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1985.

_____. *Public Employment in 1984.* Series GE-84, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1985.

_____. *State Government Finances in 1984.* Series GF-84, No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1985.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1975.* 96th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1975.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1986.* 106th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1986.

_____. Prepublication data.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "State Personal Income, 1982-84: Revised Estimates." *Survey of Current Business.* Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1985.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service. "Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths for 1985." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report.* 34:12. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 24, 1986.

# GLOSSARY

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: Average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: An average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: The local school district; the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

CAPITAL OUTLAY: An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings; improvements of grounds; construction of buildings; additions to buildings; remodeling of buildings; initial, additional, and replacement of equipment.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: All amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education; employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees; and federal, state, and local funds to cover deficits (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

DEBT: The major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

EDUCATION: The provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: Same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

ENROLLMENT: A cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year. New entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

EXPENDITURES: All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FALL ENROLLMENT: The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October.

FIRE PROTECTION: Comprises fire-fighting and fire-protection activities of local governments.

FUNCTIONS: Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditures for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditures serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: All expenditures of a government other than utility expenditures, liquor store expenditures, and insurance trust expenditures.

GENERAL REVENUE: All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

GENERAL SALES TAXES: Sales or gross receipts taxes which are applicable, with only specified exceptions, to all types of goods and services, or all gross income, whether at a single or at classified rates.

HEALTH: Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agency) are included.

1130

HIGHWAYS: Streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use; street lighting; snow and ice removal; toll highway and bridge facilities; and ferries.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes facilities and activities of all education institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classified under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These education categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditures for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

HOSPITALS: Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

HOUSEHOLD: A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX: Taxes on individuals measured by net income, and taxes imposed on special types of income (e.g., interest, dividends, and income from intangibles).

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in junior colleges, colleges, and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations and farms.

INTEREST ON DEBT: Annual expenditures to pay interest only on long-term debt.

LIVE BIRTHS: Number of births in the U.S.

NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel; plant operation and maintenance employees; bus drivers; lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

PERSONAL INCOME: State personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes nonmonetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions; private trust funds; and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

POLICE PROTECTION: Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

PROPERTY TAXES: Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all tangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

PUBLIC WELFARE: Support of and assistance to eligible persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditures for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

RESIDENT POPULATION: In addition to those who are residents of an area, the figure also includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

REVENUE: Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate and other sources include all funds for direct expenditures by local and intermediate districts for school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education,

1181

for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution of local school districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, operation of the school lunch program).

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

TAXES: Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS: Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditure for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

1132

# INDEX TO TABLES

*Numbers refer to tables.*


Administrative units:
  number of, B-1

Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, H-9, H-11
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
  number, B-4
  percent of fall enrollment, B-7
  percent of average daily membership, B-6
  personal income per pupil, D-11
  pupils per teacher, C-6
  school revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2

Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, H-14, H-15
  number, B-5
  percent in average daily attendance, B-6
  pupils per teacher, C-7

Buying income:
  households, D-14

Capital outlay:
  state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-10

Enrollment:
  fall, B-2
  percent change, B-3
  average daily attendance as percent of, B-7

Expenditures:
  education, per $1,000 of personal income, H-2, H-4
  education, as percent of total general expenditures, H-5
  education, per capita, H-1, H-3, H-6 through H-8
  fire protection, per capita, G-8
  general state government, per capita, G-1
  general state government per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
  general state-local government, per capita, G-3
  general state-local government per $1,000 of personal income, G-4
  health and hospitals, per capita, G-6
  higher education, per capita, H-6, H-7
  highways, per capita, G-9
  police protection, per capita, G-7
  school, per $1,000 of personal income, H-13
  school, per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9 through H-12
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
  welfare, per capita, G-5

Farm income:
  gross, D-13

Federal government:
  percent of school revenue from, F-9, F-10

Fire protection:
  state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-8

Health and hospitals:
  live births, A-5, A-6
  state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-6

Higher education:
  instructional staff, C-2
  noninstructional staff, C-3
  total staff, C-4
  state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-3
  state expenditures for, per capita, H-6

High school graduates:
  percent change in, B-8

Highways:
  state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-9

Households:
  buying income, D-14
  retail sales, D-15

Income:
  *See* Farm income; Personal income


1183

Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-2
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-16 through C-22
salaries, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
salaries, percent of national average, C-17, C-19

Interest on debt:
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-11

Live births:
A-5, A-6

Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined

Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-11

Male teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-8

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-3

Personal income:
buying income per household, D-14
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general own-source revenue of state and local governments per $1,000 of, E-3
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-11
percent from government enterprises, D-12
school expenditures per $1,000 of, H-13
school revenue per $1,000 of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education per $1,000 of, H-4
state and local government general expenditures per $1,000 of, G-4
state and local property tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-9
state and local school revenue per $1,000 of, F-4
state and local tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-5
state general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-16
state general expenditures per $1,000 of, E-2
state income tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-15
state tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-12
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2

Police protection:
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-7

Population:
density, A-7
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3, A-4

Public welfare:
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-5

Pupils per teacher:
C-5, C-6, C-7

Revenue:
school revenue per $1,000 of personal income, F-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, per capita, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, per capita, E-2
of state and local governments from own sources, per $1,000 of personal income, E-3
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
instructional staff, C-16 through C-22
instructional staff, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-17, C-19
teachers, C-9 through C-15
teachers, increase in, C-13, C-14, C-15
teachers, percent of national average, C-10, C-12

School districts:
number of, B-1

School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9 through H-12

per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
per $1,000 of personal income, H-13

School revenue:
local as percent of state-local, F-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
percent from federal government, F-9, F-10
percent from local governments, F-5, F-6
percent from state governments, F-7, F-8
per $1,000 of personal income, F-3
state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, F-4

Staff, instructional:
number in higher education, C-2
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-16 through C-22
salaries, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
salaries, percent of national average, C-17, C-19

Staff, noninstructional:
number in higher education, C-3

State and local governments combined:
capital outlay expenditures, per capita, G-10
expenditures for all education, per capita, H-3
expenditures for all education as percent of general expenditures, H-5
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-4
expenditures for local public schools, per capita, H-8
expenditures for higher education, per capita, H-7
fire protection expenditures, per capita, G-8
general expenditures, per capita, G-3
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-4
general revenue, per capita, E-1
general revenue, own source, per capita, E-2
health and hospital expenditures, per capita, G-6
highway expenditures, per capita, G-9
interest on debt, per capita expenditures, G-11
police protection expenditures, per capita, G-7
property tax revenue, per capita, E-6
property tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, F-11
school revenue per $1,000 of personal income, F-4
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-5
total tax revenue, per capita, E-4
welfare expenditures, per capita, G-5

State governments:
expenditures for all education, per capita, H-1
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-2
expenditures for higher education, per capita, H-6
general expenditures, per capita, G-1
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
general sales tax revenue, per capita, E-14
general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-16
income tax revenue per capita, E-13
income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
percent of school revenue from, F-7, F-8
tax revenue, per capita, E-10
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-12

Tax revenue:
local, per capita, E-11
local, property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
property tax revenue, state and local, per capita, E-6
property tax revenue, state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
state, general sales tax revenue, per capita, E-14
state, general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-16
state, income tax revenue, per capita, E-13
state, income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
state, per $1,000 of personal income, E-12
state, per capita, E-10
total state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, E-5
total state and local, per capita, E-4

Teachers:
percent male, C-8
pupils per teacher, C-5, C-6, C-7
salaries, C-9 through C-15

National Education Association
1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036

1186

LB2835
.N55SA
1987

National Education Association

# DATASEARCH

# Rankings of the States, 1987

1187

To obtain additional copies contact the NEA Professional Library, P.O. Box 509, West Haven, CT 06516.

*Reproduction:* No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to Editor, NEA Research.

Copyright © 1987 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

1188

# FOREWORD

Interest in education improvement and renewal which heightened during the early 1980s continues to capture the attention of researchers, policymakers, and the public. While much has been done to enhance public education programs and services, much work and many challenges remain. In this setting, NEA Research offers *Rankings of the States, 1987* to its state and local affiliates as a tool for use throughout this period of public school reform.

*Rankings of the States* provides state-level data on an array of topics relevant to the complex enterprise of public education. State-by-state figures on government and school financing, state demographics, and public school personnel permit a statistical assessment of the scope of public education and an identification of emerging trends in key areas.

The *Rankings* report enjoys a long history of use by affiliates of the NEA as well as by planners and policymakers in other organizations. It has, since the 1960s, presented facts and figures useful in determining where states vary from one another or from national averages on selected statistics, and explanations as to how the reported data reflect social and economic characteristics and changes. Of course, no one table or set of them can tell the entire story of a state's education offerings. One must consider a state's tax system, its provision of other public services, the characteristics of its population, and more. It is therefore unwise to draw conclusions solely from the tables in this report, and the reader is urged to supplement these rank-ordered data with specific information about state and local activities and services related to public education.

State department of education staff who contributed to this report deserve much credit for the current public school data it presents, as do the state education associations across the country.

*NEA Research*

*September 1987*

# POPULATION

Tables in the A Series provide information about the population of states and can serve as indicators of the relative demand for public education services or other public programs.

The level and change in total state population are featured in Tables A-1 through A-4. These tables help to identify patterns of growth or decline for each state and the resulting implications for staffing and financing public education institutions. Population density is computed in Table A-12, while the number of births by state is the focus of A-10 and A-11.

School-age population data in Tables A-5 and A-6 focus directly on the consumers of public elementary and secondary education. Combining these figures with public school enrollment tables in B Series can indicate demand for and participation in public school services.

Tables A-7 through A-9 define the adult population within states. Changes in the size of adult and elderly age groups affect demand for public school programs and the degree to which funding for education faces competition from other public sector programs. These tables also can indicate the willingness of citizens within a state to support public education.

A-1. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1985 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 26,885 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,783 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 16,370 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,853 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 11,535 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 11,366 |
| 7. | OHIO | 10,744 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,088 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,562 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,295 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 5,976 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,822 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 5,706 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,499 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 5,029 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 4,775 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 4,762 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 4,481 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 4,409 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 4,392 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,193 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 4,021 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,726 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,467 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 3,301 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 3,231 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 3,187 |
| 28. | CONNECTICUT | 3,174 |
| 29. | IOWA | 2,884 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,687 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,613 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,450 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,359 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,936 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,645 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,606 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,450 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,164 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 1,054 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 1,005 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 998 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 968 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 936 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 826 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 706 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 685 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 626 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 622 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 535 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 521 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 509 |
| | UNITED STATES | 238,740 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*. p.22.

A-2. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1984 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 25,795 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,746 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 16,088 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,887 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 11,622 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 11,080 |
| 7. | OHIO | 10,740 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,058 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,517 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,166 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 5,862 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,796 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 5,686 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,492 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 5,001 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 4,762 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 4,726 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 4,461 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 4,369 |
| | WASHINGTON | 4,369 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,168 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 3,989 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,720 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 3,310 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,302 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 3,190 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 3,195 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 3,072 |
| 29. | IOWA | 2,903 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,676 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,598 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,440 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,346 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,951 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,628 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,605 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,426 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,188 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 1,037 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 999 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 978 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 962 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 917 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 828 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 705 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 687 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 625 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 614 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 530 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 513 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 505 |
| | UNITED STATES | 236,496 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*. p. 22.

A-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1984 TO 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ARIZONA | 3.74 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 3.17 |
| 3. | FLORIDA | 2.58 |
| 4. | GEORGIA | 2.39 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 2.21 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 2.07 |
| 7. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.04 |
| 8. | TEXAS | 1.78 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 1.68 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 1.64 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1.64 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 1.88 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1.86 |
| | UTAH | 1.86 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 1.30 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 1.29 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 1.24 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 0.99 |
| | UNITED STATES | 0.95 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 0.94 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 0.80 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 0.76 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 0.72 |
| 23. | RHODE ISLAND | 0.62 |
| 24. | CONNECTICUT | 0.60 |
| | IDAHO | 0.60 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 0.60 |
| 27. | MISSISSIPPI | 0.58 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 0.56 |
| 29. | ARKANSAS | 0.55 |
| 30. | MAINE | 0.52 |
| 31. | MASSACHUSETTS | 0.45 |
| | LOUISIANA | 0.45 |
| 33. | OREGON | 0.41 |
| | KANSAS | 0.41 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 0.36 |
| 36. | WISCONSIN | 0.27 |
| 37. | NEW YORK | 0.21 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 0.16 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 0.16 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 0.14 |
| 41. | INDIANA | 0.18 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 0.11 |
| | MICHIGAN | 0.11 |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 0.06 |
| 45. | OHIO | 0.04 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | -0.27 |
| 47. | PENNSYLVANIA | -0.29 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | -0.29 |
| 49. | IOWA | -0.65 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | -0.77 |
| 51. | WYOMING | -0.78 |

Computed from Tables A-1 and A-2.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A-4. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1970 TO 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 58.11 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 46.01 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 42.30 |
| 4. | UTAH | 36.46 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 26.10 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 26.01 |
| 7. | TEXAS | 23.77 |
| 8. | COLORADO | 27.91 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 26.42 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 24.46 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 24.41 |
| 12. | IDAHO | 22.56 |
| 13. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 22.00 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 21.66 |
| 15. | OKLAHOMA | 21.72 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 21.52 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 18.77 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 18.20 |
| 19. | OREGON | 17.44 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 14.60 |
| 21. | NORTH CAROLINA | 14.75 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 13.71 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 13.59 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.02 |
| 24. | ARKANSAS | 11.48 |
| 25. | MISSISSIPPI | 11.32 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 11.26 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 10.48 |
| 28. | MAINE | 9.92 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 9.72 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 9.07 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.67 |
| 32. | DELAWARE | 7.48 |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA | 7.38 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 7.17 |
| 35. | MINNESOTA | 6.80 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 5.58 |
| 37. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.42 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 3.88 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | 3.69 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 3.54 |
| 41. | ILLINOIS | 3.50 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.37 |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY | 3.36 |
| 44. | CONNECTICUT | 2.95 |
| 45. | IOWA | 0.49 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | 0.22 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | -0.18 |
| 48. | OHIO | -0.14 |
| 49. | MICHIGAN | -0.97 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | -1.06 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | -12.57 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1978*, p.11, and *Statistical Abstract 1987*, p.22.

A-5. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17, 1985 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,896 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,336 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 3,161 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 2,211 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,100 |
| 6. | OHIO | 2,087 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 1,626 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 1,789 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,867 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 1,202 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,202 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 1,171 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 1,109 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,049 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 988 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 949 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 948 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 924 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 908 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 833 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 818 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 805 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 785 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 751 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 669 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 646 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 608 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 598 |
| 29. | IOWA | 570 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 552 |
| 31. | OREGON | 509 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 471 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 463 |
| 34. | UTAH | 420 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 388 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 314 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 310 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 220 |
| 39. | MAINE | 221 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 198 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 188 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 164 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 164 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 158 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 142 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 136 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 113 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 110 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 109 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 100 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 87 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44,977 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*, p. 23.

A-6. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17 AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 25.58 |
| 2. | IDAHO | 22.69 |
| 3. | MISSISSIPPI | 21.81 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 21.41 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 21.88 |
| 6. | LOUISIANA | 21.16 |
| 7. | ALASKA | 21.11 |
| 8. | TEXAS | 20.88 |
| 9. | ALABAMA | 20.84 |
| 10. | KENTUCKY | 20.16 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 20.13 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 20.11 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 20.11 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 20.06 |
| 15. | WEST VIRGINIA | 20.04 |
| 16. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.99 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 19.97 |
| 18. | MONTANA | 19.85 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 19.85 |
| 20. | OKLAHOMA | 19.87 |
| 21. | NEBRASKA | 19.58 |
| 22. | OHIO | 19.42 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 19.35 |
| | IOWA | 19.35 |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 19.20 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 19.17 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 19.07 |
| 28. | MAINE | 18.99 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 18.98 |
| 30. | OREGON | 18.94 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 18.90 |
| 32. | WASHINGTON | 18.89 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 18.87 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.84 |
| 34. | HAWAII | 18.79 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 18.72 |
| 36. | VERMONT | 18.69 |
| 37. | COLORADO | 18.51 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18.34 |
| 39. | VIRGINIA | 18.21 |
| 40. | DELAWARE | 18.17 |
| 41. | NEW JERSEY | 18.08 |
| 42. | MARYLAND | 17.87 |
| 43. | CALIFORNIA | 17.81 |
| 44. | NEW YORK | 17.78 |
| 45. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17.72 |
| 46. | CONNECTICUT | 17.59 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 16.97 |
| 48. | RHODE ISLAND | 16.94 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 16.85 |
| 50. | FLORIDA | 15.74 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 13.90 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*, p. 23.

A-7. PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 18 AND OVER, 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 78.81 |
| 2. | FLORIDA | 77.69 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 76.76 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 76.67 |
| 5. | NEVADA | 76.50 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 76.18 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 75.75 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 75.44 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 75.38 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 75.02 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 74.76 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 74.69 |
| 13. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 74.65 |
| 14. | NORTH CAROLINA | 74.60 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 74.15 |
| 16. | CALIFORNIA | 74.06 |
| 17. | MAINE | 73.88 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 73.83 |
| 19. | MISSOURI | 73.61 |
| | UNITED STATES | 73.61 |
| 20. | OREGON | 73.54 |
| 21. | WEST VIRGINIA | 73.35 |
| 22. | OHIO | 73.26 |
| | COLORADO | 73.26 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 73.24 |
| 25. | IOWA | 73.20 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 73.18 |
| 27. | WISCONSIN | 73.11 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 72.88 |
| 29. | MICHIGAN | 72.84 |
| | MINNESOTA | 72.84 |
| 31. | ARKANSAS | 72.62 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 72.61 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 72.54 |
| | KENTUCKY | 72.54 |
| 35. | HAWAII | 72.49 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 72.46 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 72.26 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 72.22 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 72.10 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 72.01 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 71.67 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 71.24 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 71.10 |
| 44. | TEXAS | 70.69 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 69.80 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 69.76 |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 69.10 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 68.57 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 67.76 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 67.57 |
| 51. | UTAH | 62.67 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*, p. 23.

A-8. PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 65 AND OVER, 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | FLORIDA | 17.61 |
| 2. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.86 |
| 3. | ARKANSAS | 14.83 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 14.83 |
| 5. | IOWA | 14.32 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.76 |
| 7. | MISSOURI | 13.66 |
| 8. | NEBRASKA | 13.51 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13.45 |
| 10. | KANSAS | 13.21 |
| 11. | WEST VIRGINIA | 13.27 |
| 12. | OREGON | 13.17 |
| 13. | MAINE | 13.14 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 13.01 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 12.92 |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12.78 |
| 17. | NEW YORK | 12.68 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 12.62 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 12.46 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 12.40 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 12.27 |
| 22. | DIST. OF COL. | 12.14 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 12.11 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 12.10 |
| 25. | OHIO | 12.06 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.99 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 11.92 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 11.86 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 11.86 |
| | ILLINOIS | 11.86 |
| 30. | VERMONT | 11.78 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 11.78 |
| 32. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.62 |
| 33. | WASHINGTON | 11.48 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 11.32 |
| 35. | MICHIGAN | 11.27 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | 11.26 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 10.85 |
| 38. | CALIFORNIA | 10.49 |
| 39. | MARYLAND | 10.43 |
| 40. | VIRGINIA | 10.29 |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.22 |
| 42. | GEORGIA | 9.94 |
| | NEVADA | 9.94 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 9.84 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 9.59 |
| 46. | TEXAS | 9.40 |
| 47. | HAWAII | 9.39 |
| 48. | COLORADO | 9.02 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 8.25 |
| 50. | UTAH | 7.90 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 3.26 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*, p. 23.

A-9. PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1978 TO 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 111.86 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 88.89 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 79.78 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 78.68 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 64.44 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 49.86 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 48.85 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 48.80 |
| 9. | UTAH | 42.86 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 40.00 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 38.44 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 38.36 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 38.14 |
| 14. | IDAHO | 37.97 |
| 15. | OREGON | 36.68 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 35.71 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 34.71 |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA | 34.58 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 33.33 |
| 20. | TEXAS | 32.82 |
| 21. | MONTANA | 30.67 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 30.61 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 28.84 |
| 24. | CONNECTICUT | 28.46 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 27.46 |
| | UNITED STATES | 27.87 |
| 26. | WYOMING | 27.27 |
| 27. | MICHIGAN | 25.40 |
| 28. | ARKANSAS | 24.72 |
| 29. | NEW JERSEY | 24.38 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 23.31 |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 23.01 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 22.58 |
| 33. | MAINE | 22.40 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 21.80 |
| 35. | OHIO | 21.58 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 21.47 |
| 37. | OKLAHOMA | 21.26 |
| 38. | VERMONT | 21.15 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 20.65 |
| 40. | WISCONSIN | 20.51 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 19.18 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 18.65 |
| 43. | MINNESOTA | 18.44 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 16.52 |
| 45. | KANSAS | 14.88 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 14.81 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.12 |
| 48. | IOWA | 13.46 |
| 49. | NEBRASKA | 11.86 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | 11.03 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 7.84 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1978*, p. 28, and *Statistical Abstract, 1987*, p. 23.

A-10. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 470,733 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 314,981 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 256,049 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 177,803 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 168,960 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 162,286 |
| 7. | OHIO | 160,898 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 134,090 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 105,866 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 99,792 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 89,859 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 88,184 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 82,872 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 81,136 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 80,774 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 77,186 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 76,205 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 73,389 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 70,547 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 66,270 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 60,019 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 59,829 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 58,807 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 58,819 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 51,910 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 51,710 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 49,300 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 42,885 |
| 29. | IOWA | 42,084 |
| 30. | OREGON | 40,448 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 38,957 |
| 32. | UTAH | 38,431 |
| 33. | CONNECTICUT | 36,078 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 35,079 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 28,904 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 25,686 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 25,589 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 20,941 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 18,226 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 17,492 |
| 41. | MAINE | 16,211 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15,724 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 15,857 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 13,917 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 13,286 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12,717 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 12,570 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,293 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 9,648 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 8,088 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 7,935 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,759,487 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, p. 4.

A-11. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 481,162 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 314,760 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 264,844 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 173,321 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 167,288 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 160,440 |
| 7. | OHIO | 158,277 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 136,198 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 102,788 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 98,786 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 90,597 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 84,209 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 79,688 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 77,953 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 76,224 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 75,998 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 72,270 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 71,890 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 68,754 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 64,819 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 61,953 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 60,890 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 56,417 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 55,724 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 51,682 |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 49,604 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 48,061 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 41,586 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 40,595 |
| 30. | OREGON | 40,356 |
| 31. | IOWA | 38,794 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 38,102 |
| 33. | UTAH | 37,366 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 34,063 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 24,438 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 24,195 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 23,952 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 20,368 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 18,268 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16,861 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 16,329 |
| 42. | MAINE | 16,022 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 15,222 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 13,935 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 12,872 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 12,871 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 11,900 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11,714 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 9,768 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 8,011 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 7,529 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,717,062 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, p. 4.

A-12. POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 9,881.00 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 1,019.00 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 918.00 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 744.00 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 681.00 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 467.00 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 376.00 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 322.00 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 264.00 |
| 10. | OHIO | 262.00 |
| 11. | FLORIDA | 210.00 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 207.00 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 149.00 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 164.00 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 160.00 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 159.00 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 144.00 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 128.00 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 116.00 |
| 20. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 111.00 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 111.00 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 103.00 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 101.00 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 94.00 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 88.00 |
| 26. | WEST VIRGINIA | 80.00 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 79.00 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 73.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | 67.00 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 66.00 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 62.00 |
| 31. | VERMONT | 58.00 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 55.00 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 53.00 |
| 34. | IOWA | 52.00 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 48.00 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 45.00 |
| 37. | MAINE | 38.00 |
| 38. | COLORADO | 31.00 |
| 39. | KANSAS | 30.00 |
| 40. | ARIZONA | 28.00 |
| | OREGON | 28.00 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 21.00 |
| 43. | UTAH | 20.00 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 12.00 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 12.00 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 10.00 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 9.00 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.00 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 6.00 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 5.00 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 1.00 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*, p. 22.

## ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, AND MEMBERSHIP

Tables in the B Series feature data on student participation in public elementary and secondary schools. The tables include current statistics on pupils enrolled, and the change in enrollment over the previous year and over a decade. These tables enable assessments of the states which can expect to experience increasing demand for public school services and staff.

Alternative measures of public school participation also are included in this Series. Average Daily Attendance (ADA) and Average Daily Membership (ADM) are presented in Tables B-4 through B-7, and differ from fall enrollment counts in that they present averages of pupil participation *year round*. Departments of education in six states do not provide data for ADM, and these instances are identified as "NA" in Tables B-5 and B-6, and throughout other Series as appropriate. Also, there are no U.S. totals or computed averages using ADM, as national figures for this measure cannot be considered to represent totals or averages for all states.

Table B-8 shows the percent change in the number of high school graduates over a five-year period, useful in predicting demand for higher education services in future years.

Footnotes to the B Series tables note the instances where the NEA has had to formulate estimates of public school statistics, in the absence of estimated data from state education departments.

**B-1. NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1986-87**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | TEXAS | 1,090 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 1,020 |
| 3. | ILLINOIS | 997 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 887 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 728 |
| 6. | OKLAHOMA | 686 |
| 7. | OHIO | 616 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 592 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 565 |
| 10. | MISSOURI | 548 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 544 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 500 |
| 13. | IOWA | 436 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 432 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 431 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 367 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 333 |
| 18. | INDIANA | 304 |
| | KANSAS | 304 |
| 20. | OREGON | 302 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 297 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 282 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 274 |
| 24. | MAINE | 228 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 220 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 198 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 187 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 178 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 176 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 165 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 158 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 154 |
| 33. | TENNESSEE | 141 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 140 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 139 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 130 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 116 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 92 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 88 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 67 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 66 |
| 42. | ALASKA | 55 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 55 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 49 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 40 |
| | UTAH | 40 |
| 47. | MARYLAND | 24 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 19 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 17 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 1 |
| | HAWAII | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,423 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**B-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1986**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,877,989 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,209,915 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,588,986 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 1,828,185 |
| 5. | OHIO | 1,793,900 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,674,161 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 1,671,900 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 1,607,820 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,107,667 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 1,096,872 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,091,682 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 974,784 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 964,761 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 841,288 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 829,288 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 800,606 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 798,488 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 787,819 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 761,771 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 758,785 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 698,184 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 675,747 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 642,778 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 614,968 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 610,788 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 603,182 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 598,415 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 498,649 |
| 29. | IOWA | 481,846 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 471,918 |
| 31. | OREGON | 449,300 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 437,438 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 416,891 |
| 34. | UTAH | 415,994 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 351,691 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 268,765 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 266,604 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 211,360 |
| 39. | MAINE | 207,349 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 184,936 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 168,717 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 161,200 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 159,121 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 134,147 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 126,607 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 113,094 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 110,416 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 100,958 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 94,410 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 90,200 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 86,405 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39,881,460 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**B-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1985 TO FALL 1986**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 7.46 |
| 2. | NEVADA | 4.00 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 3.50 |
| 4. | UTAH | 3.19 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 3.07 |
| 6. | GEORGIA | 2.98 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 2.88 |
| 8. | ALASKA | 2.71 |
| 9. | TEXAS | 1.91 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 1.75 |
| 11. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1.70 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 1.62 |
| 13. | NEW MEXICO | 1.52 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 1.48 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 1.41 |
| 16. | OKLAHOMA | 1.20 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 0.96 |
| 18. | ARKANSAS | 0.93 |
| | UNITED STATES | 0.90 |
| 19. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 0.81 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 0.77 |
| 21. | MISSOURI | 0.69 |
| | VIRGINIA | 0.69 |
| 23. | MARYLAND | 0.62 |
| 24. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 0.59 |
| 25. | RHODE ISLAND | 0.52 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 0.48 |
| 27. | OREGON | 0.40 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 0.30 |
| 29. | HAWAII | 0.27 |
| 30. | MAINE | 0.26 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | 0.11 |
| 32. | VERMONT | 0.06 |
| 33. | MASSACHUSETTS | 0.01 |
| 34. | OHIO | -0.03 |
| | IDAHO | -0.03 |
| 36. | WISCONSIN | -0.05 |
| 37. | ILLINOIS | -0.07 |
| 38. | CONNECTICUT | -0.11 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | -0.12 |
| 40. | INDIANA | -0.18 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | -0.16 |
| 42. | MICHIGAN | -0.33 |
| | MONTANA | -0.33 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | -0.54 |
| 45. | NEW YORK | -0.69 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | -0.78 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | -0.79 |
| 48. | IOWA | -0.84 |
| 49. | MINNESOTA | -1.72 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | -1.74 |
| 51. | WYOMING | -1.77 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-4. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,874,100 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 2,977,848 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,298,000 |
| 4. | OHIO | 1,660,295 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 1,578,186 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,555,900 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 1,537,900 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 1,488,422 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,021,900 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,018,728 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 995,480 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 909,889 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 896,000 |
| 14. | TENNESSEE | 770,460 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 761,900 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 726,291 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 719,100 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 706,893 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 693,876 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 690,208 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 666,409 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 618,070 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 576,250 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 564,600 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 551,550 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 514,065 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 510,088 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 478,544 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 449,100 |
| 30. | IOWA | 448,868 |
| 31. | OREGON | 415,300 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 396,824 |
| 33. | UTAH | 391,294 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 371,286 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 329,172 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 289,827 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 251,434 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 200,800 |
| 39. | MAINE | 196,846 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 151,896 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 148,800 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 147,718 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 139,200 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 128,417 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 118,375 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 113,249 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 98,788 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 93,547 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 86,526 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 82,980 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 76,196 |
| | UNITED STATES | 36,938,378 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-5. AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK | 2,988,700 |
| 2. | OHIO | 1,774,672 |
| 3. | ILLINOIS | 1,688,199 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,668,000 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 1,601,882 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 1,101,900 |
| 7. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,078,380 |
| 8. | GEORGIA | 1,050,600 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 966,176 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 947,000 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 848,000 |
| 12. | TENNESSEE | 814,986 |
| 13. | LOUISIANA | 772,710 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 766,188 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 737,947 |
| 16. | ALABAMA | 727,578 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 708,708 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 672,540 |
| 19. | KENTUCKY | 611,082 |
| 20. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 587,900 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 582,227 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 540,817 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 535,184 |
| 24. | MISSISSIPPI | 496,241 |
| 25. | IOWA | 471,148 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 458,700 |
| 27. | OREGON | 442,700 |
| 28. | ARKANSAS | 420,578 |
| 29. | UTAH | 418,278 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 398,024 |
| 31. | NEW MEXICO | 268,765 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 262,972 |
| 33. | MAINE | 209,185 |
| 34. | HAWAII | 162,195 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 157,666 |
| 36. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 156,974 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 146,091 |
| 38. | RHODE ISLAND | 131,466 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 124,000 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 117,619 |
| 41. | ALASKA | 108,888 |
| 42. | WYOMING | 101,000 |
| 43. | DELAWARE | 92,937 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 88,400 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 84,350 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-6. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 97.91 |
| 2. | NORTH DAKOTA | 96.26 |
| 3. | COLORADO | 96.06 |
| 4. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 96.04 |
| 5. | NEBRASKA | 95.63 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.46 |
| 7. | MISSISSIPPI | 95.48 |
| 8. | MONTANA | 95.28 |
| 9. | IOWA | 95.27 |
| 10. | NEW MEXICO | 95.00 |
| 11. | ALABAMA | 94.86 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 94.75 |
| 13. | OKLAHOMA | 94.73 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 94.70 |
| 15. | UTAH | 94.68 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 94.64 |
| 17. | INDIANA | 94.61 |
| 18. | WYOMING | 94.51 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 94.46 |
| 20. | NORTH CAROLINA | 94.45 |
| 21. | ARKANSAS | 94.40 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 94.32 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 94.30 |
| 24. | NEVADA | 94.26 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 94.17 |
| 26. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 94.10 |
| | MAINE | 94.10 |
| 28. | WISCONSIN | 94.08 |
| 29. | LOUISIANA | 93.99 |
| 30. | RHODE ISLAND | 93.88 |
| 31. | VERMONT | 93.87 |
| 32. | OREGON | 93.81 |
| 33. | WASHINGTON | 93.79 |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | 93.58 |
| 35. | OHIO | 93.56 |
| 36. | HAWAII | 93.47 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 93.28 |
| 38. | DELAWARE | 93.10 |
| 39. | FLORIDA | 92.92 |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 92.78 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 91.90 |
| 42. | ALASKA | 90.89 |
| 43. | NEW YORK | 90.70 |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 90.33 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 90.13 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

B-7. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 99.91 |
| 2. | MINNESOTA | 96.14 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 95.90 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 95.17 |
| 5. | IDAHO | 95.00 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 95.00 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.00 |
| 8. | MISSISSIPPI | 94.97 |
| 9. | MAINE | 94.93 |
| 10. | WYOMING | 94.64 |
| 11. | NEBRASKA | 94.31 |
| 12. | ALABAMA | 94.07 |
| 13. | UTAH | 94.06 |
| 14. | TENNESSEE | 93.88 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 93.85 |
| 16. | WEST VIRGINIA | 93.81 |
| 17. | IOWA | 93.35 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 93.06 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 92.96 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 92.87 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 92.87 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 92.77 |
| | UNITED STATES | 92.61 |
| 23. | FLORIDA | 92.60 |
| 24. | OHIO | 92.57 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 92.45 |
| 26. | OREGON | 92.45 |
| 27. | NEVADA | 92.31 |
| 28. | NEW JERSEY | 92.26 |
| 29. | HAWAII | 92.25 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 92.06 |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 92.00 |
| | MICHIGAN | 92.00 |
| | VERMONT | 92.00 |
| 34. | DELAWARE | 91.65 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 91.54 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 91.46 |
| 37. | OKLAHOMA | 91.45 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 90.91 |
| 39. | GEORGIA | 90.79 |
| 40. | ARKANSAS | 90.72 |
| 41. | MASSACHUSETTS | 90.53 |
| 42. | WISCONSIN | 90.07 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 90.22 |
| 44. | MISSOURI | 89.62 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 89.45 |
| 46. | KANSAS | 89.22 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 88.76 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 88.18 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 86.75 |
| 50. | ILLINOIS | 86.58 |
| 51. | ARIZONA | 85.00 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-8. PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1981-82 TO 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 7.96 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 2.89 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 0.96 |
| 4. | ALASKA | -1.31 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | -2.47 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | -4.00 |
| 7. | COLORADO | -4.21 |
| 8. | IDAHO | -4.46 |
| 9. | OREGON | -4.80 |
| 10. | TEXAS | -4.90 |
| 11. | NEVADA | -5.28 |
| 12. | CALIFORNIA | -6.36 |
| 13. | WYOMING | -7.22 |
| 14. | NORTH CAROLINA | -7.60 |
| 15. | MAINE | -8.67 |
| 16. | WEST VIRGINIA | -8.85 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | -8.62 |
| 18. | ARKANSAS | -9.16 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | -9.21 |
| 20. | KANSAS | -9.32 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | -10.03 |
| 22. | MISSISSIPPI | -10.75 |
| | UNITED STATES | -12.22 |
| 23. | MARYLAND | -12.58 |
| 24. | GEORGIA | -12.76 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | -12.93 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | -13.00 |
| 27. | OHIO | -13.22 |
| 28. | NEW MEXICO | -13.27 |
| 29. | WISCONSIN | -13.39 |
| 30. | MINNESOTA | -13.94 |
| 31. | HAWAII | -14.22 |
| 32. | TENNESSEE | -14.24 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | -14.86 |
| 34. | MONTANA | -14.98 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | -14.99 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | -15.44 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | -15.45 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -15.86 |
| 39. | NEW YORK | -16.09 |
| 40. | CONNECTICUT | -17.21 |
| 41. | IOWA | -17.33 |
| 42. | MICHIGAN | -17.38 |
| 43. | VERMONT | -17.67 |
| 44. | NORTH DAKOTA | -17.87 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | -18.03 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | -18.78 |
| 47. | ILLINOIS | -19.44 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | -20.26 |
| 49. | NEBRASKA | -22.04 |
| 50. | MASSACHUSETTS | -23.65 |
| 51. | INDIANA | -25.67 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

# NOTES TO B SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the B Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | All |
| Arizona | B-2 through B-8 |
| California | All |
| Georgia | B-4 through B-8 |
| Kansas | B-8 |
| Louisiana | All |
| Massachusetts | All |
| Michigan | B-4 through B-8 |
| Vermont | B-4 through B-8 |

The following state education departments provided additional information to help explain data reported for their states in B Series Tables:

| | |
|---|---|
| Indiana | 1986-87 Fall Enrollment data are estimated figures. |
| Louisiana | Changes were made to reflect the October 1, 1986 membership from an auditable source. These numbers include self-contained special education classified as elementary or secondary based on age. |

# FACULTY

Personnel in local public schools and in public institutions of higher education are the focus of tables in the C Series. Changes in the number of staff employed in education institutions as well as their levels of compensation reflect trends in enrollment, economic trends, and in the program priorities expressed by state residents.

The number of staff employed in public schools is featured in Table C-1. Please note that statistics for staff employed in public institutions of higher education, Tables C-2 through C-4, are reprints from last year's issue. Unfortunately, necessary statistics on full-time equivalent employment were not available from the Bureau of the Census because of delays caused by changes in the computation formula. Three tables of pupil load—pupils enrolled per teacher, pupils in ADA per teacher, and pupils in ADM per teacher—are presented in Tables C-5 through C-7.

Average salaries of public classroom teachers and total instructional staff are featured in C-9 through C-22. These average salary data are presented in "current" or unadjusted dollars, and also in "constant" or inflation-adjusted dollars. These computations employ the Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers (CPI-U), converted to a school-year basis, using the 1976-77 school year as the base (1976-77=100.0).

The presentation of salary changes in constant-dollar terms enables identification of salary increases attributable to inflation. The resulting picture for most states is a salary gain over the past decade far below what the public may intend or know of. As an advocacy tool, the use of these salary data can do much to dispel myths of huge jumps in the purchasing power of teacher salaries.

Footnotes to C Series tables appear at the end of this section. These notes identify instances where NEA-estimated data appear in lieu of estimates from state education agencies.

1200

G-1. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 218,785 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 204,912 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 188,500 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 116,640 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 110,683 |
| 6. | OHIO | 112,671 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 107,430 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 104,040 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 81,570 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 67,668 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 66,426 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 65,296 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 60,508 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 58,906 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 56,957 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 52,421 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 48,777 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 47,478 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 46,199 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 44,888 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 42,748 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 42,000 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 40,889 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 39,800 |
| 25. | CONNECTICUT | 39,779 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 38,710 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 35,039 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 34,248 |
| 29. | IOWA | 33,596 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 30,064 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 29,122 |
| 32. | OREGON | 28,759 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 28,082 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 25,918 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 19,648 |
| 36. | UTAH | 19,788 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 16,980 |
| 38. | MAINE | 10,991 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11,900 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 11,428 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 11,185 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 10,061 |
| 43. | HAWAII | 9,987 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 9,174 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8,900 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8,444 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 8,215 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 7,760 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,771 |
| 50. | DELAWARE | 6,599 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 6,483 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,886,462 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

G-2. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 48,686 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 29,672 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 24,771 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 21,665 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 18,870 |
| 6. | OHIO | 18,646 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 16,570 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 14,689 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 14,498 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 11,929 |
| 11. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,187 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 10,610 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 10,186 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 10,008 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 9,707 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 9,616 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 9,588 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 9,277 |
| 19. | MISSOURI | 8,979 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 8,972 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 8,816 |
| 22. | IOWA | 8,140 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 7,948 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 7,887 |
| 25. | OREGON | 7,808 |
| 26. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,458 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 6,442 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 6,288 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 5,781 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 5,749 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 5,615 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 4,440 |
| 33. | UTAH | 4,296 |
| 34. | CONNECTICUT | 4,181 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 3,658 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,498 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 2,958 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 2,278 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 2,215 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,191 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,114 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 1,711 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,676 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 1,549 |
| 45. | WYOMING | 1,424 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 1,409 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,271 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 1,187 |
| 49. | MAINE | 1,188 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 901 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 616 |
| | UNITED STATES | 435,401 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1986*, p. 14.

G-3. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 84,970 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 62,872 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 37,498 |
| 4. | OHIO | 38,100 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 33,047 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 32,888 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 25,011 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 21,696 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 20,899 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 20,893 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 19,635 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17,204 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 17,044 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 17,089 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 16,981 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 15,880 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 14,464 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 14,274 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 14,029 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 13,991 |
| 21. | IOWA | 13,772 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 13,295 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 12,945 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 12,255 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 11,688 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 11,587 |
| 27. | MISSISSIPPI | 11,204 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 10,888 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 10,092 |
| 30. | UTAH | 9,479 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 9,842 |
| 32. | MASSACHUSETTS | 9,188 |
| 33. | OREGON | 9,092 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 8,892 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 7,124 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 6,120 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 5,897 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,936 |
| 39. | MAINE | 5,561 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 5,423 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 5,420 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,888 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 5,201 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 5,087 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 2,702 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 2,612 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,584 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 2,469 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 2,862 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 2,274 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 892 |
| | UNITED STATES | 748,978 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1986*, p. 14.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

C-4. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL AND NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1984

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 188,006 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 92,044 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 57,838 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 55,565 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 53,868 |
| 6. | OHIO | 51,146 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 39,700 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 38,266 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 34,897 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 32,822 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 30,149 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 29,861 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 27,187 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 27,042 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 26,582 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 25,087 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 23,607 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 22,846 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 22,780 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 21,977 |
| 21. | IOWA | 21,912 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 20,110 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 19,894 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 19,887 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 18,910 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 18,671 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 18,493 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 17,464 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 16,953 |
| 30. | OREGON | 16,897 |
| 31. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15,641 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 13,782 |
| 33. | UTAH | 13,778 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 11,850 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 10,777 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 10,281 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 9,898 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 5,698 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 5,658 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,612 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,447 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 5,392 |
| 43. | MAINE | 4,694 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 4,686 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 4,413 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 3,878 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,825 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 3,706 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 3,513 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 3,411 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,908 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,176,774 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1984*, p. 14.

C-5. PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 23.93 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 22.86 |
| 3. | CALIFORNIA | 22.76 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 20.83 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 20.72 |
| 6. | IDAHO | 20.63 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 20.61 |
| 8. | NEVADA | 20.38 |
| 9. | TENNESSEE | 19.85 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 19.84 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 19.60 |
| 12. | MISSISSIPPI | 19.52 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 19.04 |
| 14. | NORTH CAROLINA | 18.97 |
| 15. | KENTUCKY | 18.66 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 18.43 |
| 17. | INDIANA | 18.33 |
| 18. | OREGON | 18.25 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 18.19 |
| 20. | OHIO | 18.13 |
| 21. | NEW MEXICO | 18.05 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.77 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.60 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 17.57 |
| 24. | ILLINOIS | 17.49 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 17.46 |
| 26. | MARYLAND | 17.42 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 17.17 |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | 16.68 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 16.47 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 16.39 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 16.38 |
| 32. | WISCONSIN | 16.32 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16.26 |
| 34. | DELAWARE | 16.08 |
| 35. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.89 |
| 36. | IOWA | 15.80 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 15.78 |
| 38. | MAINE | 15.68 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.57 |
| 40. | KANSAS | 15.39 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 15.35 |
| 42. | DIST. OF COL. | 15.34 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 15.34 |
| 44. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.27 |
| 45. | NEBRASKA | 15.18 |
| 46. | NEW YORK | 14.85 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14.80 |
| 48. | NEW JERSEY | 14.66 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 14.07 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 14.03 |
| 51. | CONNECTICUT | 13.96 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-6. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 22.74 |
| 2. | UTAH | 22.51 |
| 3. | IDAHO | 19.60 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 19.28 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 18.98 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 18.96 |
| 7. | NEVADA | 18.82 |
| 8. | ALABAMA | 18.66 |
| 9. | TENNESSEE | 18.57 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 18.16 |
| 11. | ALASKA | 18.07 |
| 12. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.06 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 17.92 |
| 14. | GEORGIA | 17.20 |
| 15. | NEW MEXICO | 17.15 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 17.03 |
| 17. | OREGON | 16.87 |
| | LOUISIANA | 16.87 |
| 19. | OHIO | 16.78 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 16.74 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 16.73 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16.46 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16.28 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 16.20 |
| 24. | MINNESOTA | 16.04 |
| 25. | ARKANSAS | 15.94 |
| 26. | MARYLAND | 15.93 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 15.90 |
| 28. | VIRGINIA | 15.80 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.11 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 15.09 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 15.06 |
| 32. | MAINE | 14.89 |
| 33. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.79 |
| 34. | IOWA | 14.77 |
| 35. | WISCONSIN | 14.75 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 14.71 |
| | DELAWARE | 14.71 |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.64 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14.54 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 14.32 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 14.31 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 14.27 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.12 |
| 44. | KANSAS | 13.75 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 13.53 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 13.52 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13.40 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 13.28 |
| | WYOMING | 13.28 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | 13.18 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 12.95 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-7. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 28.78 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 20.57 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 20.12 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 19.94 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 19.80 |
| 6. | ALABAMA | 19.67 |
| 7. | TENNESSEE | 19.62 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 19.42 |
| 9. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.98 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 18.85 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 18.16 |
| 12. | NEW MEXICO | 18.05 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 17.99 |
| 14. | OREGON | 17.98 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 17.98 |
| 16. | OHIO | 17.98 |
| 17. | KENTUCKY | 17.94 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 17.74 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 17.48 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 17.18 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.11 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 16.98 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 16.93 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 16.88 |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16.25 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 16.20 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 16.18 |
| 28. | MAINE | 15.90 |
| 29. | DELAWARE | 15.82 |
| 30. | WISCONSIN | 15.79 |
| 31. | IOWA | 15.68 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.68 |
| 33. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.50 |
| 34. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.26 |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | 15.21 |
| 36. | MONTANA | 15.06 |
| 37. | DIST. OF COL. | 14.98 |
| | NEBRASKA | 14.97 |
| 39. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14.97 |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 14.87 |
| 41. | KANSAS | 14.58 |
| | NEW YORK | 14.54 |
| 43. | WYOMING | 14.54 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 14.05 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 13.79 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 13.57 |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-8. PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | 41.18 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 40.93 |
| 3. | OREGON | 39.78 |
| 4. | MINNESOTA | 39.70 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 39.26 |
| 6. | ALASKA | 39.25 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 38.67 |
| 8. | MONTANA | 38.48 |
| 9. | MAINE | 35.95 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 35.64 |
| 11. | WYOMING | 35.59 |
| 12. | UTAH | 35.41 |
| 13. | IOWA | 34.84 |
| 14. | VERMONT | 34.79 |
| 15. | NEW YORK | 34.65 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 34.17 |
| 17. | NORTH DAKOTA | 33.97 |
| 18. | CONNECTICUT | 33.58 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 33.40 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 33.14 |
| 21. | CALIFORNIA | 33.07 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 32.96 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 32.76 |
| 24. | OHIO | 32.20 |
| 25. | DELAWARE | 31.92 |
| 26. | NEW JERSEY | 31.62 |
| 27. | NEBRASKA | 31.48 |
| 28. | NEVADA | 30.85 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 30.69 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 30.32 |
| | UNITED STATES | 29.78 |
| 31. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 29.78 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 29.42 |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA | 27.70 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 27.33 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 26.79 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 25.69 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 25.53 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 25.50 |
| 39. | FLORIDA | 24.34 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 24.06 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 22.64 |
| 42. | ARKANSAS | 22.29 |
| 43. | TEXAS | 22.10 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 21.27 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 20.65 |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA | 20.44 |
| 47. | VIRGINIA | 20.31 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 19.52 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | 19.34 |
| 50. | GEORGIA | 18.32 |
| 51. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.61 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-9. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1985-86 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $41,480 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 38,211 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 30,490 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 30,067 |
| 5. | RHODE ISLAND | 29,470 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 29,180 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 27,860 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 27,224 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 27,170 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 26,897 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 26,800 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 26,800 |
| 13. | CONNECTICUT | 26,610 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 26,347 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 26,209 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 25,892 |
| 17. | PENNSYLVANIA | 25,853 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 25,845 |
| 19. | OREGON | 25,660 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 25,610 |
| | UNITED STATES | 25,201 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 24,680 |
| 22. | DELAWARE | 24,624 |
| 23. | OHIO | 24,518 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 24,468 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 24,325 |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 23,895 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 23,646 |
| 28. | ALABAMA | 23,040 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 22,644 |
| 30. | UTAH | 22,603 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 22,482 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 22,340 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 22,280 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 21,949 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 21,817 |
| 36. | IOWA | 21,690 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 21,595 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 21,419 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 21,384 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 20,969 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 20,948 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 20,939 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 20,816 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 20,796 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 20,627 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 20,308 |
| 47. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 20,268 |
| 48. | MAINE | 19,583 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 19,519 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 18,472 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 18,095 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-10. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1986-87 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 164.60 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 131.78 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 120.99 |
| 4. MICHIGAN | 119.31 |
| 5. RHODE ISLAND | 116.94 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 115.59 |
| 7. MINNESOTA | 108.57 |
| 8. WYOMING | 108.08 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 107.61 |
| 10. ILLINOIS | 106.73 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 106.54 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 106.54 |
| 13. CONNECTICUT | 105.59 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 104.95 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 104.00 |
| 16. COLORADO | 102.74 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 102.59 |
| 18. HAWAII | 102.56 |
| 19. OREGON | 101.62 |
| 20. NEVADA | 101.62 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. ARIZONA | 97.93 |
| 22. DELAWARE | 97.71 |
| 23. OHIO | 97.39 |
| 24. TEXAS | 97.07 |
| 25. INDIANA | 96.52 |
| 26. VIRGINIA | 91.64 |
| 27. GEORGIA | 91.45 |
| 28. ALABAMA | 91.42 |
| 29. KANSAS | 89.88 |
| 30. UTAH | 89.69 |
| 31. MONTANA | 89.21 |
| 32. NORTH CAROLINA | 88.48 |
| 33. FLORIDA | 88.29 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 87.88 |
| 35. NEW MEXICO | 86.67 |
| 36. IOWA | 86.67 |
| 37. SOUTH CAROLINA | 85.69 |
| 38. OKLAHOMA | 84.99 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 84.88 |
| 40. IDAHO | 83.21 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 83.12 |
| 42. NEBRASKA | 83.09 |
| 43. NORTH DAKOTA | 82.60 |
| 44. VERMONT | 82.52 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 81.85 |
| 46. LOUISIANA | 80.96 |
| 47. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 80.41 |
| 48. MAINE | 77.71 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 77.48 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 75.80 |
| 51. SOUTH DAKOTA | 71.80 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-11. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1986-87

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $43,970 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 35,197 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 32,320 |
| 4. MICHIGAN | 31,890 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 31,219 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 31,079 |
| 7. CONNECTICUT | 28,902 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 28,493 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 28,718 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 28,410 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 28,840 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 28,238 |
| 13. WYOMING | 28,108 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 27,976 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 27,527 |
| 16. DELAWARE | 27,467 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 27,422 |
| 18. COLORADO | 27,387 |
| 19. NEVADA | 26,960 |
| 20. HAWAII | 26,815 |
| 21. OREGON | 26,990 |
| UNITED STATES | 26,551 |
| 22. OHIO | 26,288 |
| 23. INDIANA | 26,083 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 25,972 |
| 25. VIRGINIA | 25,478 |
| 26. TEXAS | 24,588 |
| 27. GEORGIA | 24,200 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 23,977 |
| 29. FLORIDA | 23,788 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | 23,775 |
| 31. ALABAMA | 23,500 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 23,468 |
| 33. KANSAS | 23,427 |
| 34. MONTANA | 23,206 |
| 35. SOUTH CAROLINA | 23,190 |
| 36. UTAH | 23,035 |
| 37. TENNESSEE | 22,627 |
| 38. KENTUCKY | 22,612 |
| 39. IOWA | 22,603 |
| 40. NEBRASKA | 22,068 |
| 41. OKLAHOMA | 22,060 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 22,011 |
| 43. VERMONT | 21,838 |
| 44. IDAHO | 21,488 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 21,446 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 21,284 |
| 47. MAINE | 21,257 |
| 48. LOUISIANA | 20,854 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 19,904 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 19,447 |
| 51. SOUTH DAKOTA | 18,761 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-12. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1986-87

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 165.61 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 137.39 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 120.62 |
| 4. MICHIGAN | 118.64 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 117.59 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 117.09 |
| 7. CONNECTICUT | 108.88 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 108.82 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 108.16 |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS | 107.00 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 106.74 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 106.38 |
| 13. WYOMING | 105.89 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 105.37 |
| 15. WASHINGTON | 103.68 |
| 16. DELAWARE | 103.48 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 103.28 |
| 18. COLORADO | 103.15 |
| 19. NEVADA | 101.54 |
| 20. HAWAII | 100.99 |
| 21. OREGON | 100.92 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. OHIO | 99.01 |
| 23. INDIANA | 98.24 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 97.82 |
| 25. VIRGINIA | 95.94 |
| 26. TEXAS | 92.61 |
| 27. GEORGIA | 91.15 |
| 28. NEW MEXICO | 90.31 |
| 29. FLORIDA | 89.58 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | 89.54 |
| 31. ALABAMA | 88.51 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 88.39 |
| 33. KANSAS | 88.23 |
| 34. MONTANA | 87.40 |
| 35. SOUTH CAROLINA | 87.34 |
| 36. UTAH | 86.76 |
| 37. TENNESSEE | 85.22 |
| 38. KENTUCKY | 85.16 |
| 39. IOWA | 85.15 |
| 40. NEBRASKA | 83.10 |
| 41. OKLAHOMA | 83.09 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 82.90 |
| 43. VERMONT | 82.24 |
| 44. IDAHO | 80.90 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 80.77 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 80.16 |
| 47. MAINE | 80.06 |
| 48. LOUISIANA | 78.53 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 74.97 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 73.24 |
| 51. SOUTH DAKOTA | 70.74 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-13. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1976-77 TO 1986-87 (CURRENT DOLLARS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALABAMA | 120.68 |
| 2. SOUTH CAROLINA | 120.06 |
| 3. RHODE ISLAND | 120.28 |
| 4. GEORGIA | 116.65 |
| 5. WYOMING | 114.82 |
| 6. TEXAS | 112.65 |
| 7. CONNECTICUT | 111.60 |
| 8. VIRGINIA | 111.45 |
| 9. WISCONSIN | 111.27 |
| 10. ALASKA | 110.56 |
| 11. OHIO | 110.12 |
| 12. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 109.78 |
| 13. OKLAHOMA | 109.56 |
| 14. DELAWARE | 109.04 |
| 15. KANSAS | 107.89 |
| 16. COLORADO | 107.45 |
| 17. KENTUCKY | 106.97 |
| 18. MISSISSIPPI | 106.90 |
| 19. MISSOURI | 104.98 |
| 20. OREGON | 104.62 |
| 21. ARKANSAS | 104.50 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 104.17 |
| 23. INDIANA | 104.16 |
| 24. MINNESOTA | 102.96 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 102.90 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 102.77 |
| 27. NEW MEXICO | 102.27 |
| 28. VERMONT | 102.10 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 101.16 |
| 30. NEVADA | 100.12 |
| 31. NORTH CAROLINA | 99.93 |
| 32. NORTH DAKOTA | 99.28 |
| UNITED STATES | 96.82 |
| 33. MASSACHUSETTS | 98.52 |
| 34. DIST. OF COL. | 98.05 |
| 35. NEW JERSEY | 97.81 |
| 36. MONTANA | 97.67 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 97.48 |
| 38. MARYLAND | 96.60 |
| 39. FLORIDA | 95.98 |
| 40. IDAHO | 95.77 |
| 41. ILLINOIS | 92.66 |
| 42. CALIFORNIA | 91.84 |
| 43. MAINE | 91.28 |
| 44. UTAH | 89.31 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 87.66 |
| 46. NEW YORK | 86.60 |
| 47. WASHINGTON | 84.48 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 84.43 |
| 49. LOUISIANA | 84.35 |
| 50. IOWA | 80.35 |
| 51. HAWAII | 69.90 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-14. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS 1976-77 TO 1986-87 (CONSTANT DOLLARS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALABAMA | 18.68 |
| 2. SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.10 |
| 3. RHODE ISLAND | 16.80 |
| 4. GEORGIA | 14.87 |
| 5. WYOMING | 13.90 |
| 6. TEXAS | 12.74 |
| 7. CONNECTICUT | 12.19 |
| 8. VIRGINIA | 12.11 |
| 9. WISCONSIN | 12.02 |
| 10. ALASKA | 11.66 |
| 11. OHIO | 11.41 |
| 12. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.20 |
| 13. OKLAHOMA | 11.11 |
| 14. DELAWARE | 10.73 |
| 15. KANSAS | 10.12 |
| 16. COLORADO | 9.99 |
| 17. KENTUCKY | 9.74 |
| 18. MISSISSIPPI | 9.71 |
| 19. MISSOURI | 8.68 |
| 20. OREGON | 8.49 |
| 21. ARKANSAS | 8.43 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 8.26 |
| 23. INDIANA | 8.25 |
| 24. MINNESOTA | 7.62 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 7.58 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 7.51 |
| 27. NEW MEXICO | 7.25 |
| 28. VERMONT | 7.16 |
| 29. ARIZONA | 6.66 |
| 30. NEVADA | 6.11 |
| 31. NORTH CAROLINA | 6.00 |
| 32. NORTH DAKOTA | 5.64 |
| UNITED STATES | 5.42 |
| 33. MASSACHUSETTS | 5.36 |
| 34. DIST. OF COL. | 5.01 |
| 35. NEW JERSEY | 4.86 |
| 36. MONTANA | 4.81 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 4.71 |
| 38. MARYLAND | 4.24 |
| 39. FLORIDA | 3.83 |
| 40. IDAHO | 3.60 |
| 41. ILLINOIS | 2.15 |
| 42. CALIFORNIA | 1.45 |
| 43. MAINE | 1.39 |
| 44. UTAH | 0.38 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | -0.50 |
| 46. NEW YORK | -1.06 |
| 47. WASHINGTON | -2.18 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | -2.21 |
| 49. LOUISIANA | -2.25 |
| 50. IOWA | -4.38 |
| 51. HAWAII | -15.22 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank, and Bureau of Labor Statistics.

C-15. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1985-86 TO 1986-87

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DELAWARE | 11.65 |
| 2. VIRGINIA | 10.30 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 9.90 |
| 4. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.68 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 8.61 |
| 6. MAINE | 8.05 |
| 7. KENTUCKY | 7.94 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 7.81 |
| 9. SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.69 |
| 10. INDIANA | 7.28 |
| 11. OHIO | 7.22 |
| 12. CALIFORNIA | 7.17 |
| 13. MISSOURI | 6.94 |
| 14. FLORIDA | 6.90 |
| 15. NORTH CAROLINA | 6.42 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 6.18 |
| 17. PENNSYLVANIA | 6.07 |
| 18. MASSACHUSETTS | 6.01 |
| 19. ALASKA | 6.00 |
| 20. TENNESSEE | 5.81 |
| 21. COLORADO | 5.77 |
| 22. NEW JERSEY | 5.70 |
| 23. RHODE ISLAND | 5.46 |
| 24. NEBRASKA | 5.37 |
| UNITED STATES | 5.86 |
| 25. MISSISSIPPI | 5.28 |
| 26. NEVADA | 5.27 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 5.24 |
| 28. WASHINGTON | 5.08 |
| 29. GEORGIA | 5.01 |
| 30. VERMONT | 5.00 |
| 31. ILLINOIS | 4.99 |
| 32. NEW YORK | 4.95 |
| 33. MICHIGAN | 4.77 |
| 34. IOWA | 4.21 |
| 35. OREGON | 4.01 |
| 36. [illegible] VIRGINIA | 3.97 |
| 37. [illegible] DAKOTA | 3.79 |
| 38. HAWAII | 3.75 |
| 39. MINNESOTA | 3.68 |
| 40. KANSAS | 3.66 |
| 41. WYOMING | 3.23 |
| 42. MONTANA | 3.22 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 2.99 |
| 44. IDAHO | 2.44 |
| 45. NORTH DAKOTA | 2.25 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 2.00 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 1.97 |
| 48. UTAH | 1.91 |
| 49. DIST. OF COL. | 1.76 |
| 50. TEXAS | 0.51 |
| 51. LOUISIANA | -1.28 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-16. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1985-86 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $40,474 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 38,085 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 31,800 |
| 4. MICHIGAN | 31,240 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 30,123 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 29,651 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 29,065 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 28,370 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 28,350 |
| 10. CONNECTICUT | 27,850 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 27,806 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 27,717 |
| 13. WYOMING | 27,461 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 27,370 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 27,300 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 27,000 |
| 17. COLORADO | 26,882 |
| 18. OREGON | 26,770 |
| 19. NEVADA | 26,710 |
| 20. HAWAII | 26,687 |
| 21. PENNSYLVANIA | 26,520 |
| UNITED STATES | 26,819 |
| 22. OHIO | 26,688 |
| 23. UTAH | 26,021 |
| 24. NEW MEXICO | 25,718 |
| 25. DELAWARE | 25,588 |
| 26. TEXAS | 25,344 |
| 27. INDIANA | 25,189 |
| 28. KANSAS | 24,824 |
| 29. GEORGIA | 24,158 |
| 30. FLORIDA | 24,055 |
| 31. ALABAMA | 24,000 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 23,957 |
| 33. MONTANA | 23,528 |
| 34. NORTH CAROLINA | 23,232 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 23,100 |
| 36. MISSOURI | 22,828 |
| 37. SOUTH CAROLINA | 22,625 |
| 38. IOWA | 22,499 |
| 39. VERMONT | 22,184 |
| 40. OKLAHOMA | 22,080 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 21,874 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 21,858 |
| 43. IDAHO | 21,785 |
| 44. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 21,600 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 21,529 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 21,460 |
| 47. LOUISIANA | 21,144 |
| 48. MAINE | 20,227 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 20,179 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 19,047 |
| 51. SOUTH DAKOTA | 18,826 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-17. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1985-86 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 150.18 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 144.71 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 118.98 |
| 4. MICHIGAN | 116.70 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 114.45 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 112.66 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 110.48 |
| 8. NEW JERSEY | 107.79 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 107.72 |
| 10. CONNECTICUT | 105.82 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 105.65 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 105.31 |
| 13. WYOMING | 104.34 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 103.99 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 103.73 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 102.59 |
| 17. COLORADO | 102.14 |
| 18. OREGON | 101.71 |
| 19. NEVADA | 101.49 |
| 20. HAWAII | 101.40 |
| 21. PENNSYLVANIA | 100.76 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. OHIO | 98.93 |
| 23. UTAH | 98.87 |
| 24. NEW MEXICO | 97.71 |
| 25. DELAWARE | 97.02 |
| 26. TEXAS | 96.30 |
| 27. INDIANA | 95.71 |
| 28. KANSAS | 92.42 |
| 29. GEORGIA | 91.78 |
| 30. FLORIDA | 91.40 |
| 31. ALABAMA | 91.19 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 91.03 |
| 33. MONTANA | 89.40 |
| 34. NORTH CAROLINA | 88.27 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 87.77 |
| 36. MISSOURI | 86.74 |
| 37. SOUTH CAROLINA | 85.93 |
| 38. IOWA | 85.49 |
| 39. VERMONT | 84.29 |
| 40. OKLAHOMA | 83.89 |
| 41. TENNESSEE | 83.11 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 83.02 |
| 43. IDAHO | 82.77 |
| 44. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 82.07 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 81.80 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 81.54 |
| 47. LOUISIANA | 80.36 |
| 48. MAINE | 76.85 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 76.67 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 72.37 |
| 51. SOUTH DAKOTA | 71.53 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-18. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1986-87

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $46,083 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 41,467 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 32,800 |
| NEW YORK | 32,800 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 32,801 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 32,026 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 30,410 |
| 8. CONNECTICUT | 30,198 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 30,102 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 29,095 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 29,880 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 29,169 |
| 13. ARIZONA | 28,971 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 28,746 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 28,710 |
| 16. DELAWARE | 28,440 |
| 17. COLORADO | 28,400 |
| 18. NEVADA | 28,250 |
| 19. WYOMING | 28,230 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 28,111 |
| 21. OHIO | 27,869 |
| 22. OREGON | 27,810 |
| UNITED STATES | 27,711 |
| 23. HAWAII | 27,648 |
| 24. INDIANA | 26,988 |
| 25. VIRGINIA | 26,481 |
| 26. UTAH | 26,894 |
| 27. GEORGIA | 25,600 |
| 28. FLORIDA | 25,552 |
| 29. TEXAS | 25,464 |
| 30. KANSAS | 25,287 |
| 31. NEW MEXICO | 24,709 |
| 32. ALABAMA | 24,480 |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA | 24,395 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 24,388 |
| 35. MONTANA | 24,370 |
| 36. SOUTH CAROLINA | 24,212 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 24,138 |
| 38. KENTUCKY | 23,960 |
| 39. IOWA | 23,634 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 23,523 |
| 41. VERMONT | 23,293 |
| 42. OKLAHOMA | 22,770 |
| 43. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 22,628 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 22,428 |
| 45. IDAHO | 22,315 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 21,960 |
| 47. MAINE | 21,948 |
| 48. LOUISIANA | 20,592 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 20,536 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 20,036 |
| 51. SOUTH DAKOTA | 19,518 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-19. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1986-87

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 166.29 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 149.64 |
| 3. MICHIGAN | 118.86 |
| NEW YORK | 118.86 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 116.96 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 115.57 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 111.10 |
| 8. CONNECTICUT | 108.96 |
| 9. NEW JERSEY | 108.68 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 107.68 |
| 11. MINNESOTA | 106.91 |
| 12. ILLINOIS | 106.26 |
| 13. ARIZONA | 104.85 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 103.73 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 103.61 |
| 16. DELAWARE | 102.68 |
| 17. COLORADO | 102.49 |
| 18. NEVADA | 101.95 |
| 19. WYOMING | 101.87 |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA | 101.44 |
| 21. OHIO | 100.57 |
| 22. OREGON | 100.36 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 23. HAWAII | 99.77 |
| 24. INDIANA | 97.89 |
| 25. VIRGINIA | 96.37 |
| 26. UTAH | 95.35 |
| 27. GEORGIA | 93.58 |
| 28. FLORIDA | 92.21 |
| 29. TEXAS | 91.89 |
| 30. KANSAS | 91.29 |
| 31. NEW MEXICO | 89.17 |
| 32. ALABAMA | 88.86 |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA | 88.08 |
| 34. MISSOURI | 87.99 |
| 35. MONTANA | 87.94 |
| 36. SOUTH CAROLINA | 87.87 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 87.11 |
| 38. KENTUCKY | 85.02 |
| 39. IOWA | 84.87 |
| 40. TENNESSEE | 84.17 |
| 41. VERMONT | 84.08 |
| 42. OKLAHOMA | 82.17 |
| 43. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 81.65 |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA | 80.92 |
| 45. IDAHO | 80.58 |
| 46. NORTH DAKOTA | 79.26 |
| 47. MAINE | 79.19 |
| 48. LOUISIANA | 74.81 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 74.11 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 72.80 |
| 51. SOUTH DAKOTA | 70.43 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-20. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL SALARIES, 1976-77 TO 1986-87 (CURRENT DOLLARS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. RHODE ISLAND | 129.74 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 128.83 |
| 3. ALABAMA | 126.10 |
| 4. SOUTH CAROLINA | 118.98 |
| 5. ALASKA | 118.80 |
| 6. GEORGIA | 118.24 |
| 7. ARIZONA | 117.88 |
| 8. KANSAS | 114.71 |
| 9. OHIO | 113.97 |
| 10. TEXAS | 111.74 |
| 11. CONNECTICUT | 111.67 |
| 12. MICHIGAN | 111.44 |
| 13. OREGON | 111.08 |
| 14. VIRGINIA | 110.52 |
| 15. OKLAHOMA | 110.46 |
| 16. WYOMING | 109.72 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 108.77 |
| 18. COLORADO | 108.26 |
| 19. MISSOURI | 107.16 |
| 20. UTAH | 106.93 |
| 21. DELAWARE | 106.73 |
| 22. KENTUCKY | 106.48 |
| 23. VERMONT | 104.80 |
| 24. TENNESSEE | 103.71 |
| 25. MISSISSIPPI | 103.69 |
| 26. NEBRASKA | 103.30 |
| 27. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 104.05 |
| 28. ARKANSAS | 103.35 |
| 29. MASSACHUSETTS | 102.94 |
| 30. INDIANA | 102.51 |
| 31. PENNSYLVANIA | 101.58 |
| 32. MINNESOTA | 100.57 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.22 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | 99.69 |
| 34. FLORIDA | 99.62 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 99.62 |
| 36. MONTANA | 99.33 |
| 37. NEVADA | 99.01 |
| 38. NEW MEXICO | 98.13 |
| 39. NEW JERSEY | 97.86 |
| 40. IDAHO | 96.80 |
| 41. MARYLAND | 95.72 |
| 42. ILLINOIS | 95.52 |
| 43. CALIFORNIA | 92.27 |
| 44. MAINE | 91.82 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 88.83 |
| 46. NEW YORK | 86.67 |
| 47. LOUISIANA | 85.51 |
| 48. WASHINGTON | 85.15 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | 82.84 |
| 50. IOWA | 81.18 |
| 51. HAWAII | 61.91 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-21. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1976-77 TO 1986-87 (CONSTANT DOLLARS)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. RHODE ISLAND | 21.61 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 21.07 |
| 3. ALABAMA | 20.95 |
| 4. SOUTH CAROLINA | 14.09 |
| 5. ALASKA | 13.75 |
| 6. GEORGIA | 13.72 |
| 7. ARIZONA | 13.50 |
| 8. KANSAS | 13.84 |
| 9. OHIO | 12.97 |
| 10. TEXAS | 12.27 |
| 11. CONNECTICUT | 12.28 |
| 12. MICHIGAN | 12.11 |
| 13. OREGON | 11.92 |
| 14. VIRGINIA | 11.62 |
| 15. OKLAHOMA | 11.59 |
| 16. WYOMING | 11.20 |
| 17. WISCONSIN | 10.69 |
| 18. COLORADO | 10.42 |
| 19. MISSOURI | 9.84 |
| 20. UTAH | 9.72 |
| 21. DELAWARE | 9.61 |
| 22. KENTUCKY | 9.44 |
| 23. VERMONT | 9.86 |
| 24. TENNESSEE | 9.07 |
| 25. MISSISSIPPI | 9.06 |
| 26. NEBRASKA | 8.80 |
| 27. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.46 |
| 28. ARKANSAS | 7.82 |
| 29. MASSACHUSETTS | 7.60 |
| 30. INDIANA | 7.37 |
| 31. PENNSYLVANIA | 6.84 |
| 32. MINNESOTA | 6.38 |
| UNITED STATES | 6.16 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | 5.88 |
| 34. FLORIDA | 5.85 |
| 35. NORTH CAROLINA | 5.84 |
| 36. MONTANA | 5.69 |
| 37. NEVADA | 5.52 |
| 38. NEW MEXICO | 5.05 |
| 39. NEW JERSEY | 4.65 |
| 40. IDAHO | 4.08 |
| 41. MARYLAND | 3.72 |
| 42. ILLINOIS | 3.61 |
| 43. CALIFORNIA | 1.96 |
| 44. MAINE | 1.29 |
| 45. WEST VIRGINIA | 0.12 |
| 46. NEW YORK | -1.18 |
| 47. LOUISIANA | -1.64 |
| 48. WASHINGTON | -2.89 |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA | -3.20 |
| 50. IOWA | -3.93 |
| 51. HAWAII | -14.86 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank, and Bureau of Labor Statistics.

C-22. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1985-86 TO 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DELAWARE | 11.36 |
| 2. | VIRGINIA | 10.20 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 9.88 |
| 4. | MAINE | 9.48 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 8.41 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 8.01 |
| 7. | KENTUCKY | 7.83 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 7.51 |
| 9. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.49 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 7.28 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 7.14 |
| 12. | OHIO | 7.08 |
| 13. | MISSOURI | 6.81 |
| 14. | TENNESSEE | 6.62 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 6.58 |
| 16. | FLORIDA | 6.22 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 6.12 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 6.11 |
| 19. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6.00 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 6.00 |
| | ALASKA | 6.00 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 5.97 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 5.77 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 5.65 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.29 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 5.24 |
| 26. | MISSISSIPPI | 5.19 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 5.03 |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 5.01 |
| 29. | VERMONT | 5.00 |
| 30. | MICHIGAN | 4.99 |
| 31. | NEW YORK | 4.79 |
| 32. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.75 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 4.49 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 4.16 |
| | IOWA | 4.16 |
| 36. | KANSAS | 4.09 |
| 37. | OREGON | 3.88 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.68 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 3.59 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 3.58 |
| 41. | MINNESOTA | 3.53 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 3.18 |
| 43. | WYOMING | 2.80 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 2.48 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2.38 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 2.08 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 1.78 |
| 48. | UTAH | 1.48 |
| 49. | TEXAS | 0.67 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | -2.61 |
| 51. | NEW MEXICO | -3.91 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

# NOTES TO C SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the C Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | C-1, C-5 through C-22 |
| Arizona | C-16 through C-22 |
| California | C-1, C-5 through C-22 |
| Georgia | C-6 through C-22 |
| Kansas | C-8 |
| Louisiana | C-1, C-5 through C-22 |
| Massachusetts | C-1, C-5 through C-22 |
| Vermont | C-1, C-5 through C-22 |

The following state education departments provided additional information to help explain data reported for their states in C Series Tables:

| | |
|---|---|
| Indiana | 1986-87 average salary data are estimated figures. |
| Louisiana | Salary data reflect severe budget cuts. |
| New Mexico | Consistent with instructions, increments for additional duties are not included in 1986-87 average salary of instructional staff. |
| Oregon | Salary includes a 6 percent employer pickup of the employee portion of retirement contribution. |
| Texas | Teacher salary includes career ladder supplement. |

# GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES

Personal income measures the overall economic activity within a specific geographic area. State personal income is defined as the aggregate or total income from *all* sources received by persons residing in a state, and has a significant effect on the total income or financial resources available to governmental jurisdictions through taxation. This, in turn, affects the prospects for financing public education and other services. Indeed, state personal income is used throughout the tables in this report to gauge the ability and effort of states to generate funds for public programs, and is considered by some to present a better method of comparison than the use of state population data for per capita computations.

Tables D-1 and D-2 compare states on their total personal income and the percentage gain in each state. Per capita personal income is featured in Tables D-3 through D-6, providing more detail about the relative financial well-being of individuals within each state through the use of statewide population as a common denominator.

*Disposable personal income* represents the personal income of residents *minus* taxes and other required payments, such as fines, penalties, and fees. Disposable personal income reflects the amount of income remaining for expenditure on consumer goods, for example, and represents a different measure of "wealth" among states. Tables D-8 through D-10 feature *per capita* disposable personal income, or the amount of personal income for every person in each state, thereby providing some comparability across states for this measure.

Table D-11 compares the states on a measure of personal income geared more closely to the consumers of public education services—the number of pupils as measured in average daily attendance. Table D-12 shows the relative significance of government activity as it contributes to total personal income, by measuring personal income from government enterprises as a percent of the total. Income from farming activities is compared by state in Table D-13, while Tables D-14 and D-15 contain average household buying incomes and retail sales per household, measures similar to disposable personal income in their approximation of consumer spending power in each state.

1210

D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1985 (IN BILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $433.886 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 285.410 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 220.715 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 169.989 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 169.376 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 156.164 |
| 7. | OHIO | 142.110 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 140.154 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 124.478 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 99.861 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 92.980 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 74.960 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 73.670 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 69.688 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 68.442 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 66.608 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 62.615 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 61.185 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 59.068 |
| 20. | CONNECTICUT | 57.408 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 50.540 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 50.519 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 47.859 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 42.918 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 40.775 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 40.861 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 40.328 |
| 28. | IOWA | 36.815 |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 35.434 |
| 30. | OREGON | 33.921 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 33.785 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 24.707 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 24.054 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 21.523 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 19.736 |
| 36. | UTAH | 17.259 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 15.928 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14.931 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 14.550 |
| 40. | MAINE | 13.896 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 13.560 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 13.469 |
| 43. | DIST. OF COL. | 11.867 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 11.178 |
| 45. | ALASKA | 9.476 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 9.067 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 8.876 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8.285 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 7.903 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 6.734 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 6.482 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,810,545 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1986. p. 24.

D-2. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1984 TO 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ARIZONA | 10.44 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10.00 |
| 3. | GEORGIA | 8.79 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 8.47 |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 8.38 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 8.35 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 8.32 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8.22 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 8.09 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 8.09 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 7.79 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 7.64 |
| 13. | DIST. OF COL. | 7.52 |
| 14. | TEXAS | 7.28 |
| 15. | NEW YORK | 7.19 |
| 16. | NORTH CAROLINA | 7.17 |
| 17. | NEBRASKA | 7.06 |
| 18. | MISSOURI | 6.82 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 6.81 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.74 |
| 20. | DELAWARE | 6.73 |
| 21. | NEW MEXICO | 6.66 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 6.62 |
| 23. | MAINE | 6.59 |
| 24. | RHODE ISLAND | 6.51 |
| 25. | HAWAII | 6.34 |
| 26. | IDAHO | 6.21 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 6.07 |
| | UTAH | 6.07 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 6.06 |
| 30. | MINNESOTA | 5.99 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 5.93 |
| 32. | WASHINGTON | 5.74 |
| 33. | OHIO | 5.71 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 5.64 |
| 35. | OREGON | 5.52 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 5.51 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5.47 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 5.11 |
| 39. | WYOMING | 5.05 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 4.92 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 4.71 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 4.47 |
| 43. | ALASKA | 4.36 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 4.02 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.90 |
| 46. | IOWA | 3.49 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.39 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3.18 |
| 49. | OKLAHOMA | 3.17 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | 2.73 |
| 51. | MONTANA | 1.64 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1986. p. 24.

D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $19,187 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 18,168 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 18,088 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 17,211 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 16,880 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 16,048 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 16,050 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 15,864 |
| 9. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14,964 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 14,812 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 14,738 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 14,542 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 14,488 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 14,272 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 14,087 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 13,906 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 13,876 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13,867 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 13,814 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 13,775 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 13,742 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 13,608 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 13,493 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 13,487 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 13,281 |
| 25. | MISSOURI | 13,244 |
| 26. | OHIO | 13,226 |
| 27. | WYOMING | 13,223 |
| 28. | WISCONSIN | 13,184 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 12,795 |
| 30. | OREGON | 12,622 |
| 31. | IOWA | 12,594 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 12,548 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 12,446 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 12,282 |
| 35. | VERMONT | 12,117 |
| 36. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12,052 |
| 37. | MAINE | 11,887 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 11,617 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 11,274 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 11,248 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11,161 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 11,120 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 10,974 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 10,914 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 10,824 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 10,673 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 10,586 |
| 48. | UTAH | 10,493 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 10,476 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 10,193 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 9,187 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1986. p. 24.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

D-4. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 131.15 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 131.02 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 130.45 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 124.11 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 118.12 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 115.88 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 110.74 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 110.40 |
| 9. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 107.91 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 106.81 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 106.28 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 104.87 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 104.48 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 102.92 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 101.59 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 100.28 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 100.06 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 99.62 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 99.36 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 99.10 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 98.15 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 97.23 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 96.90 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 95.77 |
| 25. | MISSOURI | 95.61 |
| 26. | OHIO | 95.38 |
| 27. | WYOMING | 95.36 |
| 28. | WISCONSIN | 94.86 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 92.27 |
| 30. | OREGON | 91.02 |
| 31. | IOWA | 90.82 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 90.49 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 89.75 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 88.21 |
| 35. | VERMONT | 87.88 |
| 36. | NORTH DAKOTA | 86.91 |
| 37. | MAINE | 85.72 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 83.77 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 81.80 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 81.66 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 80.49 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 80.19 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 79.14 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 78.70 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 78.06 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 76.97 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 76.84 |
| 48. | UTAH | 75.67 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 75.55 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 73.51 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 66.25 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1986. p. 24.

D-5. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1984 TO 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.81 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 7.78 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 7.45 |
| 4. | VERMONT | 7.31 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 7.15 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 7.15 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 7.04 |
| | VIRGINIA | 7.04 |
| 9. | NEBRASKA | 7.00 |
| 10. | NEW YORK | 6.97 |
| 11. | ARIZONA | 6.45 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 6.33 |
| 13. | MISSOURI | 6.22 |
| 14. | CALIFORNIA | 6.00 |
| | TENNESSEE | 6.00 |
| 16. | MAINE | 5.87 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 5.79 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5.77 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 5.76 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.74 |
| 20. | WYOMING | 5.73 |
| 21. | OHIO | 5.64 |
| 22. | NORTH CAROLINA | 5.63 |
| 23. | IDAHO | 5.60 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 5.49 |
| 25. | FLORIDA | 5.46 |
| 26. | NEVADA | 5.44 |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 5.39 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 5.35 |
| 29. | DELAWARE | 5.29 |
| 30. | MINNESOTA | 5.26 |
| 31. | OREGON | 5.09 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 5.06 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 4.90 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 4.79 |
| 35. | MICHIGAN | 4.77 |
| 36. | COLORADO | 4.70 |
| 37. | UTAH | 4.68 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 4.66 |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.63 |
| 40. | WISCONSIN | 4.62 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 4.31 |
| 42. | WASHINGTON | 4.28 |
| 43. | IOWA | 4.19 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3.98 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 3.75 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.64 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.44 |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA | 3.42 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | 2.39 |
| 50. | MONTANA | 1.25 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 1.06 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1986. p. 24.

D-6. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1979 TO 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 178.92 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 168.78 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 168.69 |
| 4. | VIRGINIA | 158.74 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 158.58 |
| 6. | GEORGIA | 152.27 |
| 7. | MAINE | 150.46 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 148.98 |
| 9. | COLORADO | 147.61 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 147.49 |
| 11. | VERMONT | 147.24 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 146.82 |
| 13. | TEXAS | 146.05 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 145.35 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 145.80 |
| 16. | NEW YORK | 145.28 |
| 17. | DIST. OF COL. | 144.42 |
| 18. | MISSOURI | 143.14 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 139.66 |
| 20. | NORTH CAROLINA | 139.08 |
| | UNITED STATES | 137.87 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 135.95 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 135.55 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 135.20 |
| 24. | LOUISIANA | 135.02 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 133.63 |
| 26. | WISCONSIN | 133.06 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 132.53 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 130.19 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 130.09 |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO | 128.09 |
| 31. | OHIO | 127.88 |
| 32. | MICHIGAN | 127.25 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 127.24 |
| 34. | NEVADA | 126.87 |
| 35. | KENTUCKY | 126.07 |
| 36. | WASHINGTON | 125.84 |
| 37. | DELAWARE | 121.72 |
| 38. | INDIANA | 121.68 |
| 39. | OREGON | 120.55 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 119.88 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 118.03 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 117.95 |
| 43. | UTAH | 117.47 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 116.10 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 112.21 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 109.60 |
| 47. | IOWA | 109.55 |
| 48. | HAWAII | 108.92 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 102.81 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 95.74 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 90.86 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1983. p. 57, and August 1986. p. 24.

D-7. TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1985 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $362,007 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 238,688 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 189,220 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 146,289 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 137,087 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 134,217 |
| 7. | OHIO | 121,886 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 108,890 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 104,447 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 79,861 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 70,110 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 62,898 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 62,536 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 58,846 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 58,490 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 56,967 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 54,187 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 54,041 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 49,657 |
| 20. | CONNECTICUT | 48,730 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 45,980 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 45,907 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 41,818 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 36,668 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 35,448 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 34,621 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 33,944 |
| 28. | IOWA | 31,196 |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 30,587 |
| 30. | OREGON | 29,888 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 28,641 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 21,214 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 20,567 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 18,648 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 16,964 |
| 36. | UTAH | 14,818 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 13,424 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,216 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 12,607 |
| 40. | MAINE | 12,017 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 11,818 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 11,468 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 9,855 |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 9,848 |
| 45. | ALASKA | 8,084 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 7,798 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7,849 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 7,816 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 7,114 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 6,704 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 5,685 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,629,218 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1986. p. 25.

D-8. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $18,419 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 15,888 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 14,938 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 14,899 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 14,781 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13,717 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 13,484 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 13,816 |
| 9. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,246 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 12,941 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 12,678 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 12,289 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 12,286 |
| 14. | NEVADA | 12,239 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 12,206 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 11,968 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 11,848 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11,834 |
| 18. | FLORIDA | 11,809 |
| 19. | DELAWARE | 11,768 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 11,688 |
| 21. | NEBRASKA | 11,612 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,563 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 11,559 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 11,492 |
| 25. | OHIO | 11,844 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 11,827 |
| 27. | WISCONSIN | 11,821 |
| 28. | WYOMING | 11,201 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 11,121 |
| 30. | OREGON | 10,824 |
| 31. | IOWA | 10,819 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 10,758 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 10,701 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 10,465 |
| 35. | VERMONT | 10,385 |
| 36. | MAINE | 10,325 |
| 37. | OKLAHOMA | 10,282 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 10,047 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 10,000 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 9,908 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 9,799 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 9,649 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 9,436 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 9,292 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 9,286 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 9,187 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 9,119 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 8,994 |
| 49. | UTAH | 8,827 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 8,762 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 7,871 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1986. p. 25.

D-9. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 130.29 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 129.75 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 126.28 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 121.67 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 116.08 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 115.91 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 113.52 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 112.52 |
| 9. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 111.95 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 109.35 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 107.18 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 103.84 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 103.82 |
| 14. | NEVADA | 103.42 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 103.14 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 101.09 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 100.08 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 18. | FLORIDA | 99.79 |
| 19. | DELAWARE | 99.48 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 98.77 |
| 21. | NEBRASKA | 98.12 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 97.71 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 97.68 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 97.11 |
| 25. | OHIO | 95.86 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 95.72 |
| 27. | WISCONSIN | 95.67 |
| 28. | WYOMING | 94.65 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 93.97 |
| 30. | OREGON | 91.47 |
| 31. | IOWA | 91.42 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 90.87 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 90.43 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 88.43 |
| 35. | VERMONT | 87.76 |
| 36. | MAINE | 87.25 |
| 37. | OKLAHOMA | 86.89 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 84.90 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 84.50 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 82.88 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 82.80 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 81.54 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 79.74 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 78.52 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 78.22 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 77.21 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 77.06 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 76.00 |
| 49. | UTAH | 74.59 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 74.04 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 66.51 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1986. p. 25.

D-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1984 TO 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.52 |
| 2. | NEBRASKA | 7.18 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 7.11 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 7.08 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6.93 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 6.90 |
| 7. | DIST. OF COL. | 6.84 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 6.68 |
| 9. | WYOMING | 6.18 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 6.04 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 6.03 |
| 12. | ARIZONA | 5.68 |
| 13. | MISSOURI | 5.46 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5.44 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 5.37 |
| 16. | CALIFORNIA | 5.36 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 5.30 |
| 18. | IDAHO | 5.20 |
| 19. | ILLINOIS | 5.19 |
| 20. | MAINE | 5.14 |
| | DELAWARE | 5.14 |
| 22. | OHIO | 5.13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.11 |
| 23. | NORTH CAROLINA | 5.04 |
| 24. | NEW JERSEY | 4.87 |
| 25. | FLORIDA | 4.84 |
| 26. | MINNESOTA | 4.83 |
| 27. | NEVADA | 4.82 |
| 28. | WISCONSIN | 4.79 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | 4.74 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 4.69 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 4.59 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 4.51 |
| 33. | OREGON | 4.50 |
| 34. | WASHINGTON | 4.29 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.28 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 4.22 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 4.11 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 3.95 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.58 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 3.52 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3.51 |
| 42. | MICHIGAN | 3.42 |
| 43. | IOWA | 3.21 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 2.97 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 2.95 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2.92 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 2.23 |
| 48. | UTAH | 1.82 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | 1.68 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 0.65 |
| 51. | MONTANA | 0.62 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1986. p. 25.

D-11. PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $148,911 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 128,492 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 124,776 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 123,964 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 121,634 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 112,865 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 111,632 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 109,781 |
| 9. | ILLINOIS | 106,224 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 105,876 |
| 11. | ALASKA | 104,838 |
| 12. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 104,048 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 102,260 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 101,115 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 96,681 |
| 16. | NEVADA | 96,581 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 94,635 |
| 18. | MISSOURI | 93,276 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 92,571 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 91,996 |
| 21. | WISCONSIN | 91,145 |
| | UNITED STATES | 90,690 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 89,716 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 88,787 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 85,889 |
| 25. | NEBRASKA | 85,072 |
| 26. | OHIO | 84,816 |
| 27. | OREGON | 82,003 |
| 28. | MICHIGAN | 79,681 |
| 29. | IOWA | 78,777 |
| 30. | VERMONT | 77,979 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 76,581 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 75,740 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 75,429 |
| 34. | NORTH DAKOTA | 73,817 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 73,041 |
| 36. | NORTH CAROLINA | 71,829 |
| 37. | MAINE | 71,268 |
| 38. | WYOMING | 71,197 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 69,972 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 69,598 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 69,545 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 67,673 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 64,771 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 63,866 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 63,850 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 62,719 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 61,048 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 58,704 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 58,889 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 55,107 |
| 51. | UTAH | 47,082 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1986. p. 24, and NEA Research, Economic data file.

D-12. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) ENTERPRISES AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 27.24 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 27.59 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 23.86 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 19.61 |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 18.37 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 16.65 |
| 7. | UTAH | 16.62 |
| 8. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 15.93 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 15.00 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 14.93 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 14.65 |
| 12. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.14 |
| 13. | MISSISSIPPI | 14.12 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 14.04 |
| 15. | OKLAHOMA | 13.48 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 13.19 |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA | 13.09 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 12.98 |
| 19. | MAINE | 12.87 |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12.79 |
| 21. | NEBRASKA | 12.61 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 12.51 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 12.37 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 12.20 |
| 25. | OREGON | 11.98 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 11.91 |
| 27. | NEVADA | 11.85 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 11.80 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 11.78 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.63 |
| 30. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11.55 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 11.54 |
| 32. | CALIFORNIA | 11.49 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 11.07 |
| 34. | DELAWARE | 10.98 |
| 35. | NEW YORK | 10.86 |
| 36. | RHODE ISLAND | 10.81 |
| 37. | MINNESOTA | 10.47 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 10.24 |
| 39. | VERMONT | 10.20 |
| 40. | WISCONSIN | 10.15 |
| 41. | IOWA | 10.15 |
| 42. | FLORIDA | 10.04 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | 9.63 |
| 44. | OHIO | 9.38 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | 9.34 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 9.32 |
| 47. | PENNSYLVANIA | 9.29 |
| 48. | INDIANA | 9.22 |
| 49. | MASSACHUSETTS | 9.02 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 8.15 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.72 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1986. pp. 26-35.

D-13. FARM INCOME (GROSS), 1985 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $18,482 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 12,098 |
| 3. | IOWA | 10,557 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 8,886 |
| 5. | NEBRASKA | 8,594 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 7,308 |
| 7. | KANSAS | 7,027 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 6,741 |
| 9. | INDIANA | 5,883 |
| 10. | FLORIDA | 5,842 |
| 11. | MISSOURI | 4,790 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,618 |
| 13. | OHIO | 4,583 |
| 14. | ARKANSAS | 3,929 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 3,819 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 3,785 |
| 17. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3,668 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 3,593 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 3,357 |
| 20. | OKLAHOMA | 3,326 |
| 21. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,322 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 3,294 |
| 23. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,252 |
| 24. | NEW YORK | 3,246 |
| 25. | TENNESSEE | 2,696 |
| 26. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,595 |
| 27. | IDAHO | 2,494 |
| 28. | ALABAMA | 2,491 |
| 29. | OREGON | 2,200 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 2,047 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 1,840 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 1,810 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 1,338 |
| 34. | MONTANA | 1,248 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,228 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 1,226 |
| 37. | NEW JERSEY | 760 |
| 38. | UTAH | 698 |
| 39. | WYOMING | 647 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 577 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 502 |
| 42. | MAINE | 475 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 454 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 429 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 376 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 295 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 280 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 140 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | 72 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 53 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 166,566 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*, p. 632.

D-14. AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $42,826 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 41,998 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 39,291 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 37,952 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 37,702 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 35,405 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 35,018 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 35,664 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 34,426 |
| 10. | NEW YORK | 34,296 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 34,266 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 34,191 |
| 13. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 34,101 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 33,110 |
| 15. | KANSAS | 32,996 |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA | 32,796 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 32,861 |
| 18. | TEXAS | 32,508 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 32,286 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 31,788 |
| | UNITED STATES | 31,674 |
| 21. | WYOMING | 31,680 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 30,707 |
| 23. | OHIO | 30,435 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 30,489 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 30,286 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 30,278 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 29,975 |
| 28. | NEVADA | 29,788 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 29,681 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 29,661 |
| 31. | FLORIDA | 29,088 |
| 32. | IOWA | 28,511 |
| 33. | UTAH | 28,417 |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 28,065 |
| 35. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 28,029 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 27,932 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 27,775 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 27,594 |
| 39. | OREGON | 27,523 |
| 40. | MAINE | 27,514 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 27,514 |
| 42. | VERMONT | 27,238 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 26,550 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 26,486 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 26,403 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 25,906 |
| 47. | MONTANA | 25,134 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 24,968 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 24,601 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 23,947 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 23,110 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1986. *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*, p. B-5.

D-15. TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF RETAIL SALES PER HOUSEHOLD, 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $23,807 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 20,786 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 20,009 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 19,486 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 19,074 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 19,042 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 18,970 |
| 8. | NEVADA | 18,791 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 18,289 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 18,128 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 17,980 |
| 12. | NEW JERSEY | 17,860 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 17,237 |
| 14. | NORTH DAKOTA | 17,159 |
| 15. | TEXAS | 17,152 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 16,792 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 16,648 |
| 18. | MAINE | 16,626 |
| 19. | MISSOURI | 16,585 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 16,174 |
| 21. | GEORGIA | 16,078 |
| 22. | RHODE ISLAND | 15,992 |
| 23. | INDIANA | 15,889 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,782 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 15,688 |
| 25. | NEW MEXICO | 15,492 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 15,813 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 15,161 |
| 28. | OHIO | 15,124 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 15,100 |
| 30. | LOUISIANA | 14,984 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 14,979 |
| 32. | ILLINOIS | 14,880 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 14,821 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 14,779 |
| 35. | UTAH | 14,741 |
| 36. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14,672 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 14,636 |
| 38. | OREGON | 14,628 |
| 39. | WASHINGTON | 14,439 |
| 40. | NEW YORK | 14,349 |
| 41. | PENNSYLVANIA | 14,211 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 14,162 |
| 43. | WISCONSIN | 14,040 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 13,830 |
| 45. | IOWA | 13,609 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 13,366 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 13,004 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 12,750 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 12,690 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 12,660 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 12,166 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1986. *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*, p. B-7.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## NOTES TO D SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the D Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | D-11 |
| Arizona | D-11 |
| California | D-11 |
| Georgia | D-11 |
| Louisiana | D-11 |
| Massachusetts | D-11 |

1216

# GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

Revenue of state and local governments, principally revenue generated through taxation, is the subject of tables in the E Series. These tables contain comparative information about the amounts and significance of selected tax sources by state, providing insight into the financial resources of government that are available for financing public education.

General revenue, own-source revenue, and tax collections are presented for state and local governments. Revenue data are expressed on a per resident basis, or as proportions of state personal income. The latter expression, found in Tables E-3, E-5, E-9, E-12, E-15, and E-16, indicates that for every $1,000 of personal income in a state, a certain amount of revenue (sales tax revenue, e.g.) is generated. This is referred to as the "tax effort" of government units, and also can be computed for expenditure categories, as shown in Series G and H.

Tables E-13 through E-16 feature state revenue from general sales and from individual income taxes, expressed on a per capita basis and per $1,000 of state personal income. Please note that low amounts appear for several states, indicating that those taxes are restricted in some fashion, such as the income tax on individuals in New Hampshire. Please consult references on state tax characteristics for clarifying information.

1217

E-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $12,910.16 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 5,278.99 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,172.11 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 3,630.91 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 3,105.94 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 3,066.70 |
| 7. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,845.71 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 2,843.84 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 2,799.37 |
| 10. | MONTANA | 2,762.59 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 2,757.88 |
| 12. | CONNECTICUT | 2,709.26 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 2,694.86 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 2,673.84 |
| 15. | OREGON | 2,666.69 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,662.61 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,659.79 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 2,610.05 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 2,602.45 |
| 20. | UTAH | 2,577.65 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 2,574.75 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 2,566.65 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 2,538.05 |
| 24. | VERMONT | 2,524.81 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,508.64 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 2,428.38 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 2,396.70 |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 2,375.28 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 2,316.77 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 2,297.96 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,291.67 |
| 31. | IOWA | 2,289.54 |
| 32. | MAINE | 2,274.59 |
| 33. | OHIO | 2,269.12 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 2,251.42 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 2,244.62 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 2,178.45 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,167.67 |
| 38. | VIRGINIA | 2,120.79 |
| 39. | FLORIDA | 2,109.41 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2,060.03 |
| 41. | INDIANA | 2,046.87 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 2,038.58 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 1,957.77 |
| 44. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,951.81 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,926.53 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,919.74 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 1,907.64 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 1,908.84 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,888.38 |
| 50. | TENNESSEE | 1,847.88 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,788.83 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 98.

E-2. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $11,981.66 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 4,849.85 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 3,918.12 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 2,986.68 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 2,607.92 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 2,[illegible].41 |
| 7. | NEW MEXICO | 2,469.73 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 2,325.78 |
| 9. | CONNECTICUT | 2,314.69 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 2,276.84 |
| 11. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,247.93 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 2,240.94 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 2,228.03 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 2,199.25 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 2,167.81 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,154.77 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 2,134.05 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 2,143.17 |
| 19. | OREGON | 2,142.80 |
| 20. | MONTANA | 2,128.59 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,106.49 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,058.68 |
| 22. | UTAH | 2,051.67 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 2,041.90 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 2,038.26 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 2,009.47 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 2,003.19 |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 1,944.44 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 1,919.68 |
| 29. | VERMONT | 1,908.21 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 1,898.60 |
| 31. | IOWA | 1,892.72 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 1,874.78 |
| 33. | OHIO | 1,868.90 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,861.76 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 1,796.98 |
| 36. | VIRGINIA | 1,786.14 |
| 37. | FLORIDA | 1,771.52 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,718.28 |
| 39. | INDIANA | 1,698.98 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,688.77 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,629.87 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 1,588.75 |
| 43. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,578.44 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,544.07 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,539.16 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 1,538.38 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 1,516.90 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 1,489.42 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 1,442.04 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,433.70 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,388.44 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 98.

E-3. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1984-85, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $654.37 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 328.79 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 217.09 |
| 4. | UTAH | 195.95 |
| 5. | MONTANA | 193.91 |
| 6. | NORTH DAKOTA | 186.58 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 186.08 |
| 8. | MINNESOTA | 185.18 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 181.95 |
| 10. | LOUISIANA | 178.26 |
| 11. | OREGON | 169.74 |
| 12. | DIST. OF COL. | 166.21 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 163.50 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 162.92 |
| 15. | WEST VIRGINIA | 159.83 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 159.23 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 157.08 |
| 18. | ARIZONA | 156.57 |
| 19. | MISSISSIPPI | 156.07 |
| 20. | OKLAHOMA | 154.96 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 154.65 |
| 22. | RHODE ISLAND | 151.44 |
| 23. | IOWA | 150.31 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 148.87 |
| | UNITED STATES | 148.47 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 148.20 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 146.81 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 146.66 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 146.32 |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 145.85 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 144.59 |
| 31. | MAINE | 144.32 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 143.26 |
| 33. | CALIFORNIA | 141.69 |
| 34. | OHIO | 140.92 |
| 35. | KENTUCKY | 140.15 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 139.05 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 138.55 |
| 38. | INDIANA | 136.10 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 135.86 |
| 40. | MARYLAND | 135.77 |
| 41. | NEW JERSEY | 135.13 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 134.97 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 132.57 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 131.94 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 131.55 |
| 46. | FLORIDA | 128.92 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 128.26 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 127.98 |
| 49. | VIRGINIA | 122.82 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 116.15 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 102.68 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 20; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1986, p. 26.

E-4. PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS 1984-85

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $4,584.94 |
| 2. WYOMING | 2,579.68 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 2,515.09 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 2,388.66 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 1,816.19 |
| 6. MINNESOTA | 1,766.57 |
| 7. NEW JERSEY | 1,748.89 |
| 8. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,715.89 |
| 9. HAWAII | 1,651.81 |
| 10. CALIFORNIA | 1,644.00 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 1,628.96 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 1,610.98 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 1,608.63 |
| 14. DELAWARE | 1,557.62 |
| 15. RHODE ISLAND | 1,478.65 |
| 16. ILLINOIS | 1,474.57 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,465.16 |
| 17. COLORADO | 1,448.41 |
| 18. NEVADA | 1,448.49 |
| 19. WASHINGTON | 1,435.80 |
| 20. OREGON | 1,420.26 |
| 21. VERMONT | 1,391.97 |
| 22. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,384.82 |
| 23. MONTANA | 1,382.62 |
| 24. ARIZONA | 1,376.26 |
| 25. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,357.08 |
| 26. KANSAS | 1,356.68 |
| 27. IOWA | 1,330.99 |
| 28. OHIO | 1,330.58 |
| 29. MAINE | 1,327.60 |
| 30. VIRGINIA | 1,307.47 |
| 31. LOUISIANA | 1,298.83 |
| 32. OKLAHOMA | 1,289.14 |
| 33. TEXAS | 1,267.04 |
| 34. UTAH | 1,258.84 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 1,251.29 |
| 36. NEW MEXICO | 1,248.86 |
| 37. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,202.52 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 1,181.49 |
| 39. FLORIDA | 1,181.45 |
| 40. INDIANA | 1,180.84 |
| 41. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,144.42 |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,126.28 |
| 43. MISSOURI | 1,090.89 |
| 44. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,075.97 |
| 45. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,042.74 |
| 46. KENTUCKY | 1,033.87 |
| 47. IDAHO | 1,022.89 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 998.78 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 989.95 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 967.49 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 917.91 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85* p. 98.

E-5. STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1984-85, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1985

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $252.09 |
| 2. WYOMING | 196.00 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 145.40 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 136.51 |
| 5. MONTANA | 125.95 |
| 6. MINNESOTA | 125.40 |
| 7. WISCONSIN | 122.46 |
| 8. UTAH | 119.94 |
| 9. HAWAII | 119.59 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 119.21 |
| 11. WEST VIRGINIA | 117.96 |
| 12. LOUISIANA | 116.17 |
| 13. VERMONT | 114.89 |
| 14. NEW MEXICO | 114.38 |
| 15. NORTH DAKOTA | 112.61 |
| 16. OREGON | 112.51 |
| 17. MAINE | 111.69 |
| 18. DELAWARE | 109.15 |
| 19. ARIZONA | 107.57 |
| 20. RHODE ISLAND | 106.80 |
| 21. IOWA | 105.70 |
| UNITED STATES | 105.65 |
| 22. OKLAHOMA | 105.58 |
| 23. MASSACHUSETTS | 104.78 |
| 24. WASHINGTON | 103.43 |
| 25. PENNSYLVANIA | 103.06 |
| 26. MARYLAND | 102.65 |
| 27. CALIFORNIA | 102.58 |
| 28. SOUTH CAROLINA | 101.63 |
| 29. NEW JERSEY | 101.59 |
| 30. OHIO | 100.60 |
| 31. CONNECTICUT | 100.41 |
| 32. ILLINOIS | 100.04 |
| 33. MISSISSIPPI | 99.92 |
| 34. NEVADA | 99.64 |
| 35. NORTH CAROLINA | 98.51 |
| 36. KANSAS | 98.47 |
| 37. COLORADO | 97.78 |
| 38. KENTUCKY | 96.48 |
| 39. INDIANA | 94.87 |
| 40. NEBRASKA | 94.25 |
| 41. GEORGIA | 94.19 |
| 42. TEXAS | 93.97 |
| 43. SOUTH DAKOTA | 93.62 |
| 44. ALABAMA | 92.76 |
| 45. ARKANSAS | 92.57 |
| 46. IDAHO | 91.94 |
| 47. VIRGINIA | 89.91 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 88.86 |
| 49. FLORIDA | 85.98 |
| 50. MISSOURI | 82.85 |
| 51. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 78.28 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85* p. 46-97; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1986, p. 24.

E-6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1984-85

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WYOMING | $1,101.39 |
| 2. ALASKA | 1,071.55 |
| 3. DIST. OF COL. | 726.99 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 717.12 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 703.05 |
| 6. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 692.79 |
| 7. NEW YORK | 688.16 |
| 8. MONTANA | 681.28 |
| 9. MICHIGAN | 618.94 |
| 10. OREGON | 617.48 |
| 11. RHODE ISLAND | 588.06 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 569.55 |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS | 567.68 |
| 14. NEBRASKA | 541.28 |
| 15. VERMONT | 531.84 |
| 16. ILLINOIS | 528.69 |
| 17. IOWA | 520.29 |
| 18. KANSAS | 500.85 |
| 19. COLORADO | 497.24 |
| 20. MINNESOTA | 496.89 |
| 21. MAINE | 471.24 |
| 22. TEXAS | 469.87 |
| 23. SOUTH DAKOTA | 455.14 |
| UNITED STATES | 434.88 |
| 24. CALIFORNIA | 420.87 |
| 25. WASHINGTON | 411.21 |
| 26. MARYLAND | 406.64 |
| 27. FLORIDA | 377.90 |
| 28. INDIANA | 377.68 |
| 29. OHIO | 373.86 |
| 30. ARIZONA | 367.06 |
| 31. PENNSYLVANIA | 366.98 |
| 32. VIRGINIA | 365.72 |
| 33. UTAH | 345.69 |
| 34. NORTH DAKOTA | 337.27 |
| 35. NEVADA | 318.61 |
| 36. GEORGIA | 294.72 |
| 37. HAWAII | 292.78 |
| 38. IDAHO | 260.48 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 246.62 |
| 40. SOUTH CAROLINA | 239.87 |
| 41. MISSOURI | 238.71 |
| 42. OKLAHOMA | 225.65 |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 217.89 |
| 44. MISSISSIPPI | 210.89 |
| 45. DELAWARE | 208.72 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 198.85 |
| 47. KENTUCKY | 182.20 |
| 48. LOUISIANA | 176.45 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 173.48 |
| 50. NEW MEXICO | 149.82 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 115.66 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85* p. 98.

E-7. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $901.77 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 840.12 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 727.00 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 712.14 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 703.06 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 688.18 |
| 7. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 682.46 |
| 8. | OREGON | 617.84 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 601.88 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 561.80 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 560.91 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 546.71 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 541.86 |
| 14. | NEBRASKA | 536.73 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 530.65 |
| 16. | IOWA | 520.28 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 508.68 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 498.92 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 494.65 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 490.12 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 485.86 |
| 22. | MAINE | 469.49 |
| 23. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 466.37 |
| | UNITED STATES | 417.91 |
| 24. | MARYLAND | 382.68 |
| 25. | OHIO | 372.45 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 370.62 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 369.91 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 363.43 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 361.88 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 355.43 |
| 31. | UTAH | 348.47 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 336.60 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 331.60 |
| 34. | HAWAII | 292.69 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 292.39 |
| 36. | NEVADA | 281.09 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 280.20 |
| 38. | WASHINGTON | 246.29 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 237.48 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 237.26 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 233.91 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 226.66 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 217.89 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 210.14 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 208.70 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 198.14 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 179.76 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 171.77 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | 148.45 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 119.22 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 100.87 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, pp. 46-97; and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*, p. 22.

E-8. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 61.91 |
| 2. | MONTANA | 45.66 |
| 3. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 43.64 |
| 4. | OREGON | 43.47 |
| 5. | NEBRASKA | 43.26 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 42.69 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 41.01 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 39.77 |
| 9. | IOWA | 39.09 |
| 10. | CONNECTICUT | 38.71 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 38.48 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 38.19 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 36.92 |
| 14. | TEXAS | 36.77 |
| 15. | ILLINOIS | 36.66 |
| 16. | MAINE | 35.49 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 35.29 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 34.83 |
| 19. | MASSACHUSETTS | 33.09 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 31.99 |
| 21. | INDIANA | 31.96 |
| | UNITED STATES | 29.66 |
| 22. | NEW YORK | 29.49 |
| 23. | DIST. OF COL. | 28.91 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 28.65 |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 28.13 |
| 26. | OHIO | 28.10 |
| 27. | VIRGINIA | 27.97 |
| 28. | UTAH | 27.47 |
| 29. | IDAHO | 27.44 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 26.67 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 26.50 |
| 32. | CALIFORNIA | 25.86 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 24.97 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 24.94 |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | 24.65 |
| 36. | ALASKA | 23.37 |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI | 22.92 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 22.28 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 21.89 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 21.88 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 21.86 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 21.85 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 17.93 |
| 44. | HAWAII | 17.72 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 17.68 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 17.58 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 16.84 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 15.89 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 13.08 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 12.00 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 11.68 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, pp. 46-97.

E-9. STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE IN 1984-85, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $60.28 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 58.92 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 57.51 |
| 4. | OREGON | 48.91 |
| 5. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 46.31 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 45.48 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 43.88 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 43.22 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 42.88 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 42.27 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 41.87 |
| 12. | IOWA | 41.32 |
| 13. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 40.77 |
| | NEBRASKA | 40.77 |
| 15. | DIST. OF COL. | 40.06 |
| 16. | MAINE | 39.65 |
| 17. | CONNECTICUT | 38.87 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 38.15 |
| 19. | ILLINOIS | 35.67 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 35.27 |
| 21. | MASSACHUSETTS | 34.66 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 34.58 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 33.57 |
| 24. | UTAH | 32.98 |
| | UNITED STATES | 31.84 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 30.36 |
| 26. | WASHINGTON | 29.63 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 28.69 |
| 28. | OHIO | 28.27 |
| 29. | NORTH DAKOTA | 27.98 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 27.90 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 27.81 |
| 32. | CALIFORNIA | 26.17 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 25.63 |
| 34. | IDAHO | 25.28 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 25.15 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 23.50 |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI | 22.90 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 22.61 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 21.78 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 21.28 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 21.19 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 19.81 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 19.88 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 18.45 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 18.02 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 16.83 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 16.56 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 15.65 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 14.27 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 13.72 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 10.84 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, pp. 46-97; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1986, p. 24.

1220

E-10. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $3,619.89 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,584.81 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 1,312.62 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 1,292.78 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 1,248.84 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 1,184.18 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,107.17 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 1,102.07 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 1,088.14 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 1,061.02 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 1,040.04 |
| 12. | NEW JERSEY | 1,020.73 |
| 13. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,010.03 |
| 14. | NEVADA | 1,004.94 |
| 15. | NEW MEXICO | 992.43 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 984.01 |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA | 958.46 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 955.56 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 924.20 |
| | UNITED STATES | 904.27 |
| 20. | OKLAHOMA | 903.89 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 890.57 |
| 22. | MAINE | 883.99 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 860.47 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 857.87 |
| 25. | VERMONT | 857.86 |
| 26. | NORTH CAROLINA | 831.02 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 816.86 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 808.96 |
| 29. | OHIO | 805.26 |
| 30. | UTAH | 804.68 |
| 31. | IOWA | 800.07 |
| 32. | ILLINOIS | 799.86 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 788.52 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 783.28 |
| 35. | KANSAS | 781.71 |
| 36. | MONTANA | 775.73 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 767.20 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 759.70 |
| 39. | OREGON | 757.98 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 732.79 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 729.93 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 727.19 |
| 43. | COLORADO | 707.83 |
| 44. | TEXAS | 705.00 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 693.30 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 666.48 |
| 47. | NEBRASKA | 647.61 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 629.65 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 502.05 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 484.74 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Governmental Finances in 1985* pp 46

E-11. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX REVENUE, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $2,818.02 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 1,169.03 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 995.28 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 985.24 |
| 5. | COLORADO | 741.86 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 727.86 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 714.11 |
| 8. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 691.58 |
| 9. | OREGON | 682.29 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 674.89 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 654.91 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 644.56 |
| 13. | MONTANA | 606.90 |
| 14. | NEBRASKA | 605.67 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 588.12 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 578.33 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 574.98 |
| | UNITED STATES | 568.26 |
| 18. | TEXAS | 562.04 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 549.95 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 546.66 |
| 21. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 542.21 |
| 22. | VERMONT | 534.58 |
| 23. | IOWA | 530.98 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 527.46 |
| 25. | OHIO | 525.83 |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 524.18 |
| 27. | MINNESOTA | 519.72 |
| 28. | MAINE | 464.00 |
| 29. | UTAH | 453.68 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 452.06 |
| 31. | FLORIDA | 448.65 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 438.57 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 437.85 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 424.28 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 420.96 |
| 36. | WASHINGTON | 396.26 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 392.88 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 388.76 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 366.09 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 359.01 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 346.57 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 318.40 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 292.14 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 282.78 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 259.61 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 255.98 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 245.18 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 244.06 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 227.81 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 224.80 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 224.61 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 46; and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987* p. 22.

E-12. STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1984-85, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $198.92 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 119.75 |
| 3. | WEST VIRGINIA | 94.02 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 93.60 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 91.97 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 90.98 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 88.81 |
| 8. | NORTH DAKOTA | 88.88 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 80.66 |
| 10. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 77.11 |
| 11. | UTAH | 76.70 |
| 12. | LOUISIANA | 76.88 |
| 13. | MISSISSIPPI | 75.67 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 74.95 |
| 15. | KENTUCKY | 74.70 |
| 16. | OKLAHOMA | 73.85 |
| 17. | MAINE | 72.66 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 72.53 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 72.26 |
| 20. | NORTH CAROLINA | 71.58 |
| 21. | VERMONT | 70.77 |
| 22. | MONTANA | 70.67 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 70.68 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 70.22 |
| 25. | MASSACHUSETTS | 69.48 |
| 26. | NEVADA | 69.37 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 68.85 |
| 28. | ALABAMA | 68.14 |
| 29. | IDAHO | 65.66 |
| | UNITED STATES | 65.04 |
| 30. | RHODE ISLAND | 64.08 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 63.80 |
| 32. | IOWA | 63.54 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 63.35 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 62.02 |
| 35. | CONNECTICUT | 60.98 |
| 36. | OHIO | 60.86 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 60.87 |
| 38. | NEW JERSEY | 59.81 |
| 39. | OREGON | 58.46 |
| 40. | KANSAS | 56.74 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 56.00 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 54.28 |
| 43. | VIRGINIA | 53.86 |
| 44. | FLORIDA | 53.83 |
| 45. | TEXAS | 52.29 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 50.83 |
| 47. | NEBRASKA | 49.79 |
| 48. | COLORADO | 47.78 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 44.98 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 29.06 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85* pp 46-97; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1986 p. 22.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

E-13. PER CAPITA STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DELAWARE | $587.76 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 584.56 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 542.59 |
| 4. | MINNESOTA | 502.67 |
| 5. | OREGON | 487.80 |
| 6. | WISCONSIN | 420.76 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 408.20 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 407.40 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 402.61 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 361.48 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 335.44 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 328.60 |
| 13. | RHODE ISLAND | 291.06 |
| 14. | GEORGIA | 287.94 |
| 15. | IOWA | 288.91 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 280.91 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 271.81 |
| | UNITED STATES | 267.28 |
| 18. | UTAH | 261.08 |
| 19. | WEST VIRGINIA | 259.91 |
| 20. | OHIO | 258.90 |
| 21. | IDAHO | 256.98 |
| 22. | NEW JERSEY | 256.15 |
| 23. | MAINE | 255.85 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 254.20 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 246.81 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 234.08 |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 228.49 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 220.27 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 219.28 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 218.42 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 209.90 |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 208.42 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 199.85 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 195.56 |
| 35. | ARIZONA | 190.97 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 176.62 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 117.54 |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA | 111.21 |
| 39. | MISSISSIPPI | 99.29 |
| 40. | CONNECTICUT | 91.88 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | 58.61 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 24.98 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 13.98 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 2.48 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | FLORIDA | NA |
| | NEVADA | NA |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WASHINGTON | NA |
| | WYOMING | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1985*, pp. 46.

E-14. PER CAPITA STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | $648.61 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 607.98 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 489.65 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 484.73 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 426.54 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 418.75 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 411.09 |
| 8. | WEST VIRGINIA | 410.65 |
| 9. | INDIANA | 384.34 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 367.26 |
| 11. | TENNESSEE | 365.05 |
| 12. | MISSISSIPPI | 356.74 |
| 13. | WYOMING | 353.28 |
| 14. | UTAH | 337.64 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 321.56 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 304.40 |
| 17. | MAINE | 304.10 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 302.00 |
| 19. | NEW JERSEY | 298.97 |
| 20. | ARKANSAS | 293.78 |
| | UNITED STATES | 293.43 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 288.80 |
| 22. | MISSOURI | 282.01 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 279.72 |
| 24. | ILLINOIS | 275.72 |
| 25. | NORTH DAKOTA | 273.66 |
| 26. | OHIO | 268.11 |
| 27. | LOUISIANA | 266.06 |
| 28. | IOWA | 262.78 |
| 29. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 260.68 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 259.81 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 256.49 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 254.78 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 250.10 |
| 34. | MASSACHUSETTS | 246.99 |
| 35. | NEW YORK | 237.81 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 237.86 |
| 37. | COLORADO | 235.99 |
| 38. | KANSAS | 228.24 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 220.20 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 212.60 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 208.66 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 191.01 |
| 43. | NORTH CAROLINA | 188.89 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 164.89 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 162.62 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DELAWARE | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MONTANA | NA |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | NA |
| | OREGON | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1985*, pp. 44.

E-15. STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE IN 1984-85, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DELAWARE | $41.19 |
| 2. | OREGON | 38.64 |
| 3. | MINNESOTA | 37.81 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 36.42 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 33.13 |
| 6. | WISCONSIN | 31.98 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 29.50 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 27.84 |
| 9. | WEST VIRGINIA | 25.50 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 25.41 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 25.38 |
| 12. | UTAH | 24.96 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 24.65 |
| 14. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 24.01 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 23.48 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 23.11 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 22.92 |
| 18. | IOWA | 22.71 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 22.39 |
| 20. | MAINE | 21.48 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 20.92 |
| 22. | MONTANA | 19.97 |
| 23. | OHIO | 19.57 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 19.26 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.22 |
| 25. | ARKANSAS | 19.08 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 18.96 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 18.80 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 18.01 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 17.68 |
| 30. | ALABAMA | 16.55 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16.25 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 15.82 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 15.80 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 14.95 |
| 35. | ARIZONA | 14.93 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 14.88 |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI | 10.81 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | 10.48 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 9.28 |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO | 5.37 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 5.08 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1.64 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 1.15 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 0.13 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | FLORIDA | NA |
| | NEVADA | NA |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WASHINGTON | NA |
| | WYOMING | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1985*, p. 11; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1986, p. 24.

E-16. STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE IN 1984-85, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | $46.96 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 45.61 |
| 3. | WEST VIRGINIA | 40.20 |
| 4. | MISSISSIPPI | 38.83 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 38.66 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 38.60 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 38.06 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 32.47 |
| 9. | UTAH | 32.18 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 30.07 |
| 11. | FLORIDA | 29.92 |
| 12. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 28.58 |
| 13. | ARKANSAS | 27.96 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 26.68 |
| 15. | WYOMING | 26.70 |
| 16. | MAINE | 25.59 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 23.60 |
| 18. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 23.35 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 23.14 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 22.66 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 22.62 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 22.71 |
| 23. | IDAHO | 21.85 |
| 24. | MISSOURI | 21.29 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21.03 |
| 25. | IOWA | 20.87 |
| 26. | MICHIGAN | 20.86 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 20.46 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 20.07 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 20.06 |
| 30. | OHIO | 20.37 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 19.38 |
| 32. | ALABAMA | 19.08 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 18.96 |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | 18.71 |
| 35. | NEW JERSEY | 17.87 |
| 36. | KANSAS | 16.20 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 16.01 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 15.96 |
| 39. | COLORADO | 15.93 |
| 40. | MARYLAND | 15.76 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 15.61 |
| 42. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15.08 |
| 43. | NEW YORK | 14.82 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 13.87 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 11.18 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DELAWARE | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MONTANA | NA |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | NA |
| | OREGON | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1985*, p. 10; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1986, p. 34.

1223

# SCHOOL REVENUE

F Series Tables compare states on their sources of public school revenue. Funds received by public school districts from federal, state, and from local sources are listed for each state, and are expressed in relation to the number of pupils in each state, to the state's personal income, and according to the percentage distribution across the three government sources.

The tables that follow examine the states' relative positions with regard to school revenues per $1,000 of state personal income (F-3, F-4). These measures, as with the examples in the E Series, make it easier to compare the effort of government units to provide financial support for public school programs through measurement of that support with the common denominator of personal income.

Please note that the school revenue data contained in F Series tables update those featured in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1986-87*, published in April. State education departments have the option of revising their estimated data for inclusion in *Rankings*.

Also, estimated data developed by NEA Research are used in F Series Tables when state education agencies do not provide them. Please note these exceptions in the footnotes following the F Series.

F-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1985-86 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $8,871 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 6,849 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 6,550 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 6,124 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 5,887 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,262 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 5,080 |
| 8. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4,951 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4,882 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 4,767 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 4,725 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 4,643 |
| 13. | OREGON | 4,570 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 4,540 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 4,476 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 4,464 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 4,398 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 4,383 |
| 19. | HAWAII | 4,291 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 4,245 |
| 21. | VERMONT | 4,238 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,180 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 4,165 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 4,139 |
| 24. | CALIFORNIA | 4,067 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 4,018 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 3,986 |
| 27. | NEVADA | 3,956 |
| 28. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,939 |
| 29. | NEW MEXICO | 3,870 |
| 30. | OHIO | 3,814 |
| 31. | IOWA | 3,798 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,764 |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,722 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 3,683 |
| 35. | ARIZONA | 3,607 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 3,602 |
| 37. | MAINE | 3,567 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 3,492 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 3,448 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,412 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3,389 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,298 |
| 43. | GEORGIA | 3,181 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 3,044 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 3,018 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 2,962 |
| 47. | UTAH | 2,937 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 2,845 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 2,806 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,738 |
| 51. | IDAHO | 2,686 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $9,470 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 7,868 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 6,680 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 6,642 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 5,894 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,852 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5,328 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 5,210 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 5,120 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,044 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 4,906 |
| 12. | MONTANA | 4,877 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 4,708 |
| 14. | OREGON | 4,706 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 4,682 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 4,664 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 4,662 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 4,638 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 4,568 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 4,555 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 4,496 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 4,418 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,386 |
| 23. | CALIFORNIA | 4,380 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 4,278 |
| 25. | MICHIGAN | 4,272 |
| 26. | WEST VIRGINIA | 4,157 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 4,156 |
| 28. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,067 |
| 29. | OHIO | 4,011 |
| 30. | IOWA | 3,988 |
| 31. | NEW MEXICO | 3,854 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 3,846 |
| 33. | MAINE | 3,838 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 3,761 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 3,741 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 3,619 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,567 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,528 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,517 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3,509 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 3,378 |
| 42. | GEORGIA | 3,371 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 3,290 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 3,106 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 3,078 |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | 3,011 |
| 47. | UTAH | 2,981 |
| 48. | ARIZONA | 2,970 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 2,901 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,892 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 2,642 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-3. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE IN 1984-85 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $82.55 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 82.28 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 67.89 |
| 4. | UTAH | 60.68 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 59.14 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 54.67 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 52.20 |
| 8. | OREGON | 51.02 |
| 9. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 50.70 |
| 10. | TEXAS | 49.64 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 47.75 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 47.64 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 47.44 |
| 14. | NORTH DAKOTA | 47.34 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 47.29 |
| 16. | NEW YORK | 46.58 |
| 17. | IDAHO | 46.57 |
| 18. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 46.42 |
| 19. | MAINE | 46.06 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 45.97 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 45.96 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 45.80 |
| 23. | NEW JERSEY | 44.94 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 44.93 |
| 25. | ARKANSAS | 44.57 |
| 26. | DELAWARE | 44.27 |
| 27. | IOWA | 43.75 |
| 28. | WASHINGTON | 42.86 |
| | UNITED STATES | 42.58 |
| 29. | OHIO | 42.48 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 42.32 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 41.76 |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 41.28 |
| 33. | OKLAHOMA | 40.96 |
| 34. | RHODE ISLAND | 40.52 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 39.85 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 39.77 |
| 37. | HAWAII | 39.35 |
| 38. | MARYLAND | 39.08 |
| 39. | VIRGINIA | 38.86 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 38.40 |
| 41. | ILLINOIS | 38.36 |
| 42. | CONNECTICUT | 37.84 |
| 43. | MASSACHUSETTS | 37.24 |
| 44. | TENNESSEE | 36.09 |
| 45. | CALIFORNIA | 35.83 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 35.77 |
| 47. | ARIZONA | 35.35 |
| 48. | FLORIDA | 35.08 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 34.96 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 34.57 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 33.90 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1986. p. 24; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-4. STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1986-87 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $89.47 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 78.89 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 62.08 |
| 4. | UTAH | 57.07 |
| 5. | WEST VIRGINIA | 51.79 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 51.57 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 49.06 |
| 8. | OREGON | 48.35 |
| 9. | TEXAS | 48.95 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 48.81 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 48.64 |
| 12. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 48.57 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 48.50 |
| 14. | NEW YORK | 44.25 |
| 15. | PENNSYLVANIA | 43.82 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 43.75 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 43.72 |
| 18. | NORTH DAKOTA | 43.43 |
| 19. | IDAHO | 43.26 |
| 20. | NEW JERSEY | 42.81 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 42.75 |
| 22. | MAINE | 42.31 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 42.28 |
| 24. | IOWA | 41.18 |
| 25. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 40.98 |
| 26. | DELAWARE | 40.57 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 40.46 |
| 28. | OHIO | 40.19 |
| 29. | ARKANSAS | 39.91 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39.75 |
| 30. | RHODE ISLAND | 38.77 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 38.14 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 37.02 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 36.80 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 36.74 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 36.52 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 36.10 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 35.89 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 35.69 |
| 39. | CONNECTICUT | 35.64 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 35.55 |
| 41. | MASSACHUSETTS | 35.18 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 34.59 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 34.58 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 33.34 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 33.32 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 33.22 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 33.14 |
| 48. | CALIFORNIA | 33.09 |
| 49. | ARIZONA | 32.62 |
| 50. | FLORIDA | 32.43 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 24; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-5. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1988-89 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 90.17 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 88.94 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 68.79 |
| 4. | OREGON | 66.46 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 61.39 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 59.99 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 59.22 |
| 8. | VIRGINIA | 58.88 |
| 9. | WYOMING | 58.66 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 58.28 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 57.40 |
| 12. | COLORADO | 56.26 |
| 13. | CONNECTICUT | 55.67 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 55.28 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 55.21 |
| 16. | NEVADA | 54.84 |
| 17. | NEW YORK | 53.22 |
| 18. | ILLINOIS | 53.10 |
| 19. | NEW JERSEY | 52.44 |
| 20. | IOWA | 51.88 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 51.11 |
| 22. | MASSACHUSETTS | 50.71 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 49.91 |
| 24. | OHIO | 49.18 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 46.46 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.82 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 41.89 |
| 27. | MAINE | 41.26 |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | 39.82 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 39.66 |
| 30. | TENNESSEE | 39.60 |
| 31. | UTAH | 38.74 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 38.78 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 38.09 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 37.73 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 36.10 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 34.53 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 32.42 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 30.86 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 29.88 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 29.65 |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 28.76 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 27.90 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 27.86 |
| 44. | CALIFORNIA | 24.46 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 23.18 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 20.25 |
| 47. | WASHINGTON | 18.69 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 16.89 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 15.83 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 12.17 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 9.17 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-6. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 93.65 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 90.17 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 67.24 |
| 4. | OREGON | 66.63 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 62.64 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 62.35 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 61.25 |
| 8. | VIRGINIA | 59.83 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 57.84 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 57.18 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 57.05 |
| 12. | WYOMING | 56.32 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 55.29 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 55.27 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 54.08 |
| 16. | ILLINOIS | 52.33 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 52.28 |
| 18. | NEVADA | 52.18 |
| 19. | NEW YORK | 51.78 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 51.73 |
| 21. | IOWA | 51.33 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 50.01 |
| 23. | MASSACHUSETTS | 49.54 |
| 24. | OHIO | 48.65 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 46.78 |
| | UNITED STATES | 43.98 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 43.06 |
| 27. | MAINE | 41.52 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 39.49 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 39.28 |
| 30. | UTAH | 38.98 |
| 31. | MINNESOTA | 38.42 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 38.38 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 38.26 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 35.58 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 35.16 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 33.84 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 32.84 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 30.06 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 29.79 |
| 40. | ARKANSAS | 29.35 |
| 41. | MISSISSIPPI | 28.63 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 27.61 |
| 43. | ARIZONA | 26.96 |
| 44. | CALIFORNIA | 23.45 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 23.26 |
| 46. | WASHINGTON | 20.17 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 19.62 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 17.56 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 17.51 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 11.79 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.14 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

1226

F-7. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1985-86 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. HAWAII | 90.91 |
| 2. ALASKA | 78.48 |
| 3. WASHINGTON | 75.60 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 74.99 |
| 5. ALABAMA | 71.85 |
| 6. CALIFORNIA | 68.86 |
| 7. KENTUCKY | 68.82 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 68.19 |
| 9. NORTH CAROLINA | 64.20 |
| 10. OKLAHOMA | 63.28 |
| 11. WEST VIRGINIA | 62.85 |
| 12. IDAHO | 62.38 |
| 13. ARKANSAS | 60.99 |
| 14. SOUTH CAROLINA | 58.21 |
| 15. INDIANA | 58.12 |
| 16. ARIZONA | 56.60 |
| 17. GEORGIA | 55.78 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 55.78 |
| 19. UTAH | 55.54 |
| 20. LOUISIANA | 54.59 |
| 21. MISSISSIPPI | 54.15 |
| 22. NORTH DAKOTA | 53.06 |
| 23. FLORIDA | 52.97 |
| 24. MAINE | 51.27 |
| 25. MONTANA | 50.17 |
| UNITED STATES | 49.59 |
| 26. TENNESSEE | 49.29 |
| 27. TEXAS | 46.82 |
| 28. OHIO | 45.69 |
| 29. PENNSYLVANIA | 45.61 |
| 30. KANSAS | 44.11 |
| 31. MASSACHUSETTS | 43.71 |
| 32. IOWA | 42.95 |
| 33. NEW JERSEY | 42.75 |
| 34. NEW YORK | 41.06 |
| 35. NEVADA | 41.02 |
| 36. CONNECTICUT | 39.60 |
| 37. ILLINOIS | 39.44 |
| 38. MARYLAND | 39.04 |
| 39. COLORADO | 38.88 |
| 40. MISSOURI | 38.58 |
| 41. WYOMING | 37.71 |
| 42. RHODE ISLAND | 37.67 |
| 43. WISCONSIN | 35.62 |
| 44. VERMONT | 35.59 |
| 45. VIRGINIA | 35.20 |
| 46. MICHIGAN | 34.98 |
| 47. NEBRASKA | 28.11 |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA | 27.89 |
| 49. OREGON | 27.22 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.37 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-8. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1986-87

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. HAWAII | 91.69 |
| 2. NEW MEXICO | 77.69 |
| 3. ALASKA | 77.39 |
| 4. WASHINGTON | 74.98 |
| 5. CALIFORNIA | 69.74 |
| 6. KENTUCKY | 69.44 |
| ALABAMA | 69.44 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 68.75 |
| 9. ARIZONA | 65.00 |
| 10. OKLAHOMA | 64.21 |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA | 63.64 |
| 12. IDAHO | 60.85 |
| 13. ARKANSAS | 60.58 |
| 14. WEST VIRGINIA | 59.81 |
| 15. INDIANA | 57.56 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 57.48 |
| 16. GEORGIA | 57.48 |
| 17. UTAH | 56.49 |
| 18. MISSISSIPPI | 55.89 |
| 19. NORTH DAKOTA | 54.90 |
| 20. FLORIDA | 53.63 |
| 21. LOUISIANA | 53.16 |
| 22. MAINE | 52.73 |
| 23. TENNESSEE | 51.84 |
| UNITED STATES | 50.89 |
| 24. MONTANA | 50.14 |
| 25. OHIO | 49.14 |
| 26. TEXAS | 46.88 |
| 27. PENNSYLVANIA | 46.81 |
| 28. MASSACHUSETTS | 45.71 |
| 29. KANSAS | 44.86 |
| 30. NEW JERSEY | 43.85 |
| 31. NEW YORK | 43.30 |
| 32. IOWA | 43.20 |
| 33. NEVADA | 43.10 |
| 34. WYOMING | 42.98 |
| 35. CONNECTICUT | 41.07 |
| 36. ILLINOIS | 40.37 |
| 37. MISSOURI | 40.26 |
| 38. MARYLAND | 40.19 |
| 39. RHODE ISLAND | 39.81 |
| 40. COLORADO | 38.77 |
| 41. VERMONT | 38.39 |
| 42. VIRGINIA | 36.41 |
| 43. WISCONSIN | 34.62 |
| 44. MICHIGAN | 34.05 |
| 45. NEBRASKA | 33.89 |
| 46. OREGON | 27.82 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 27.13 |
| 48. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 26.86 |
| 49. DIST. OF COL. | 6.87 |
| | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-9. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1985-86 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. MISSISSIPPI | 16.20 |
| 2. NEW MEXICO | 12.84 |
| 3. ALABAMA | 12.82 |
| 4. KENTUCKY | 11.48 |
| 5. TENNESSEE | 11.11 |
| 6. DIST. OF COL. | 11.06 |
| 7. LOUISIANA | 10.88 |
| 8. SOUTH DAKOTA | 10.72 |
| 9. ARKANSAS | 10.25 |
| 10. WEST VIRGINIA | 9.79 |
| 11. SOUTH CAROLINA | 9.87 |
| 12. HAWAII | 9.02 |
| 13. NORTH DAKOTA | 8.85 |
| 14. DELAWARE | 8.68 |
| 15. GEORGIA | 8.12 |
| 16. MONTANA | 7.94 |
| 17. NORTH CAROLINA | 7.90 |
| 18. IDAHO | 7.74 |
| 19. MAINE | 7.47 |
| 20. ILLINOIS | 7.46 |
| 21. FLORIDA | 7.37 |
| 22. TEXAS | 7.22 |
| 23. CALIFORNIA | 7.18 |
| UNITED STATES | 6.89 |
| 24. OREGON | 6.82 |
| 25. MISSOURI | 6.21 |
| 26. VERMONT | 6.18 |
| 27. VIRGINIA | 5.98 |
| 28. OKLAHOMA | 5.86 |
| 29. MARYLAND | 5.78 |
| 30. UTAH | 5.72 |
| NEW YORK | 5.72 |
| 32. WASHINGTON | 5.71 |
| 33. IOWA | 5.67 |
| 34. MASSACHUSETTS | 5.58 |
| 35. WISCONSIN | 5.16 |
| 36. OHIO | 5.10 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 5.10 |
| 38. MICHIGAN | 5.08 |
| 39. COLORADO | 4.85 |
| 40. NEW JERSEY | 4.82 |
| 41. KANSAS | 4.78 |
| 42. RHODE ISLAND | 4.78 |
| 43. CONNECTICUT | 4.72 |
| 44. ALASKA | 4.68 |
| 45. ARIZONA | 4.67 |
| 46. NEVADA | 4.65 |
| 47. PENNSYLVANIA | 4.48 |
| 48. MINNESOTA | 4.45 |
| 49. INDIANA | 4.15 |
| 50. WYOMING | 3.64 |
| 51. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.46 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-10. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 16.67 |
| 2. | ALABAMA | 13.05 |
| 3. | WEST VIRGINIA | 12.89 |
| 4. | LOUISIANA | 12.11 |
| 5. | KENTUCKY | 10.94 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 10.79 |
| 7. | NEW MEXICO | 10.52 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 10.30 |
| 9. | ARKANSAS | 10.07 |
| 10. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 9.68 |
| 11. | ARIZONA | 8.46 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 8.16 |
| 13. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.99 |
| | DELAWARE | 7.99 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 7.96 |
| 16. | MONTANA | 7.80 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 7.41 |
| 18. | FLORIDA | 7.35 |
| 19. | MAINE | 7.14 |
| 20. | IDAHO | 7.11 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 6.91 |
| 22. | CALIFORNIA | 6.81 |
| 23. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.61 |
| 24. | DIST. OF COL. | 6.35 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.28 |
| 25. | VERMONT | 6.25 |
| 26. | OREGON | 6.21 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 5.79 |
| 28. | WASHINGTON | 5.74 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 5.73 |
| 30. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.60 |
| 31. | IOWA | 5.57 |
| 32. | VIRGINIA | 5.55 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 5.48 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 5.40 |
| 35. | UTAH | 5.13 |
| 36. | ALASKA | 5.05 |
| 37. | NEW YORK | 5.02 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 4.94 |
| 39. | KANSAS | 4.92 |
| 40. | OHIO | 4.80 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 4.69 |
| 42. | COLORADO | 4.67 |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY | 4.42 |
| 44. | CONNECTICUT | 4.36 |
| 45. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4.28 |
| 46. | INDIANA | 4.19 |
| 47. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.18 |
| 48. | MINNESOTA | 4.09 |
| 49. | MICHIGAN | 3.47 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.46 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 2.61 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-11. LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS A PERCENT OF COMBINED STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 98.48 |
| 2. | NEBRASKA | 71.11 |
| 3. | OREGON | 71.07 |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 69.88 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 64.89 |
| 6. | WISCONSIN | 64.27 |
| 7. | VIRGINIA | 63.84 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 61.16 |
| 9. | COLORADO | 59.93 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 59.54 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 58.49 |
| 12. | WYOMING | 57.88 |
| 13. | CONNECTICUT | 57.78 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 57.54 |
| 15. | ILLINOIS | 56.52 |
| 16. | NEVADA | 54.64 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 54.70 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 54.51 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 54.41 |
| 20. | IOWA | 54.36 |
| 21. | MASSACHUSETTS | 52.48 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 52.25 |
| 23. | OHIO | 51.10 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 50.26 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 46.70 |
| | UNITED STATES | 46.50 |
| 26. | MAINE | 44.71 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 43.77 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 42.68 |
| 29. | NORTH DAKOTA | 41.71 |
| 30. | UTAH | 41.08 |
| 31. | MINNESOTA | 40.06 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 40.00 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 39.92 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 38.62 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 37.06 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 34.50 |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI | 34.27 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 33.68 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 31.99 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 31.65 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 31.58 |
| 42. | ARIZONA | 29.00 |
| 43. | DELAWARE | 25.28 |
| 44. | CALIFORNIA | 25.16 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 22.83 |
| 46. | WASHINGTON | 21.46 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 20.14 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 18.49 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | 13.17 |
| 50. | HAWAII | 8.18 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

# NOTES TO F SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the F Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | All |
| Arizona | F-1, F-8, F-11 |
| California | All |
| District | F-1, F-2, F-6, F-8, F-10, F-11 |
| Georgia | All |
| Louisiana | F-1, F-2 |

The following state education departments provided additional information to help explain data reported for their states in F Series Tables:

| | |
|---|---|
| Colorado | Revenue data is collected and reported on a calendar year basis, e.g., data for 1985 is actually calendar year 1986 data. |
| Idaho | 1986-87 Revenue figures are estimated as of 6-22-87. They will be finalized during Fall 1987. |
| Indiana | Revenue figures are estimated ones. |
| Louisiana | Adjustment made to 1984-85 to exclude revenue from food service collections. |

# GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES

State and local government spending characteristics provide useful comparative information about the resources, needs and priorities for public services. Expenditures for government programs vary across states for many reasons, and state-by-state comparisons should be made while keeping them in mind—demographic, economic, and political factors are but a few.

Tables in the G Series describe the spending done by state governments and by state and local governments combined. Expenditure data are expressed on a per capita basis, allowing closer comparison of the differences in levels and objects of state and local government spending, as well as their positions relative to the U.S. average. Use of state personal income in selected tables provides opportunities for comparing the relative "effort" of government units to fund program areas, including public education.

**8-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1984-85**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $8,889.84 |
| 2. WYOMING | 2,880.87 |
| 3. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,102.62 |
| 4. DELAWARE | 2,011.41 |
| 5. HAWAII | 1,974.17 |
| 6. NEW MEXICO | 1,978.16 |
| 7. NEW YORK | 1,875.87 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 1,848.99 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 1,786.86 |
| 10. VERMONT | 1,782.67 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 1,747.87 |
| 12. CALIFORNIA | 1,786.20 |
| 13. WASHINGTON | 1,676.78 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 1,674.11 |
| 15. MONTANA | 1,585.26 |
| 16. NEW JERSEY | 1,566.11 |
| 17. UTAH | 1,558.87 |
| 18. MICHIGAN | 1,547.48 |
| 19. CONNECTICUT | 1,534.67 |
| 20. OREGON | 1,488.46 |
| 21. IOWA | 1,466.25 |
| 22. MAINE | 1,465.18 |
| 23. LOUISIANA | 1,464.45 |
| 24. MARYLAND | 1,452.84 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,449.44 |
| 25. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,435.71 |
| 26. NEVADA | 1,408.95 |
| 27. ALABAMA | 1,378.79 |
| 28. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,362.27 |
| 29. KENTUCKY | 1,337.14 |
| 30. ARIZONA | 1,288.94 |
| 31. OKLAHOMA | 1,322.89 |
| 32. COLORADO | 1,315.74 |
| 33. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,314.57 |
| 34. OHIO | 1,309.70 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 1,286.97 |
| 36. ILLINOIS | 1,281.44 |
| 37. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,272.94 |
| 38. VIRGINIA | 1,267.78 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,251.54 |
| 40. IDAHO | 1,249.80 |
| 41. MISSISSIPPI | 1,226.04 |
| 42. KANSAS | 1,225.27 |
| 43. INDIANA | 1,204.60 |
| 44. GEORGIA | 1,185.90 |
| 45. ARKANSAS | 1,185.78 |
| 46. MISSOURI | 1,082.08 |
| 47. TEXAS | 1,071.20 |
| 48. FLORIDA | 1,068.77 |
| 49. TENNESSEE | 1,055.80 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,018.91 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1985*, p. 47.

**8-2. STATE GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 1984-85, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1985**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $486.02 |
| 2. WYOMING | 202.64 |
| 3. NEW MEXICO | 180.76 |
| 4. NORTH DAKOTA | 174.48 |
| 5. UTAH | 148.93 |
| 6. VERMONT | 147.13 |
| 7. MONTANA | 145.88 |
| 8. HAWAII | 142.98 |
| 9. DELAWARE | 140.95 |
| 10. WEST VIRGINIA | 140.84 |
| 11. MISSISSIPPI | 138.46 |
| 12. RHODE ISLAND | 132.71 |
| 13. LOUISIANA | 129.91 |
| 14. ALABAMA | 129.19 |
| 15. WISCONSIN | 127.26 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 126.84 |
| 17. SOUTH CAROLINA | 124.17 |
| 18. KENTUCKY | 123.94 |
| 19. MAINE | 123.27 |
| 20. SOUTH DAKOTA | 122.04 |
| 21. WASHINGTON | 120.97 |
| 22. OREGON | 117.51 |
| 23. NEW YORK | 116.88 |
| 24. IOWA | 116.44 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 115.42 |
| 26. ARKANSAS | 115.22 |
| 27. IDAHO | 113.42 |
| 28. OKLAHOMA | 108.14 |
| 29. CALIFORNIA | 108.07 |
| 30. NORTH CAROLINA | 107.78 |
| 31. MASSACHUSETTS | 106.66 |
| 32. ARIZONA | 104.26 |
| UNITED STATES | 104.29 |
| 33. OHIO | 99.02 |
| 34. NEVADA | 97.19 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 96.93 |
| 36. INDIANA | 96.78 |
| 37. PENNSYLVANIA | 94.78 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 94.54 |
| 39. TENNESSEE | 93.86 |
| 40. MARYLAND | 91.97 |
| 41. NEW JERSEY | 91.11 |
| 42. KANSAS | 88.93 |
| 43. COLORADO | 88.88 |
| 44. VIRGINIA | 87.17 |
| 45. ILLINOIS | 86.95 |
| 46. CONNECTICUT | 84.85 |
| 47. MISSOURI | 81.70 |
| 48. TEXAS | 79.45 |
| 49. FLORIDA | 77.78 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 67.77 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1985*, p. 20; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1986, p. 24.

**8-3. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1984-85**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $9,508.71 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 4,842.04 |
| 3. WYOMING | 4,166.06 |
| 4. NEW YORK | 3,848.85 |
| 5. MINNESOTA | 2,842.44 |
| 6. NORTH DAKOTA | 2,696.80 |
| 7. DELAWARE | 2,687.58 |
| 8. MONTANA | 2,615.48 |
| 9. CALIFORNIA | 2,595.44 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 2,546.68 |
| 11. RHODE ISLAND | 2,540.61 |
| 12. NEW MEXICO | 2,536.37 |
| 13. NEVADA | 2,516.89 |
| 14. WASHINGTON | 2,515.88 |
| 15. MICHIGAN | 2,498.81 |
| 16. NEW JERSEY | 2,482.22 |
| 17. OREGON | 2,471.80 |
| 18. HAWAII | 2,468.11 |
| 19. MASSACHUSETTS | 2,427.64 |
| 20. COLORADO | 2,419.49 |
| 21. VERMONT | 2,395.79 |
| 22. CONNECTICUT | 2,868.03 |
| 23. MARYLAND | 2,852.89 |
| 24. UTAH | 2,326.85 |
| UNITED STATES | 2,812.97 |
| 25. IOWA | 2,810.80 |
| 26. LOUISIANA | 2,808.48 |
| 27. ARIZONA | 2,804.67 |
| 28. NEBRASKA | 2,264.96 |
| 29. KANSAS | 2,220.14 |
| 30. SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,218.90 |
| 31. ILLINOIS | 2,178.11 |
| 32. OHIO | 2,120.81 |
| 33. MAINE | 2,104.19 |
| 34. OKLAHOMA | 2,038.66 |
| 35. PENNSYLVANIA | 2,028.19 |
| 36. TEXAS | 2,009.86 |
| 37. VIRGINIA | 1,992.54 |
| 38. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,988.40 |
| 39. ALABAMA | 1,971.96 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 1,969.63 |
| 41. FLORIDA | 1,955.63 |
| 42. IDAHO | 1,868.86 |
| 43. INDIANA | 1,851.15 |
| 44. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,815.84 |
| 45. KENTUCKY | 1,797.58 |
| 46. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,784.56 |
| 47. MISSISSIPPI | 1,784.06 |
| 48. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,782.47 |
| 49. MISSOURI | 1,775.19 |
| 50. TENNESSEE | 1,742.89 |
| 51. ARKANSAS | 1,694.96 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 100.

1231

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**G-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 1984-85, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1985**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 0523.02 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 314.92 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 239.12 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 238.86 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 232.86 |
| 6. | NORTH DAKOTA | 223.74 |
| 7. | UTAH | 221.78 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 209.06 |
| 9. | LOUISIANA | 206.78 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 201.77 |
| 11. | VERMONT | 198.89 |
| 12. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 198.84 |
| 13. | OREGON | 195.76 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 194.67 |
| 15. | WEST VIRGINIA | 194.56 |
| 16. | MISSISSIPPI | 194.21 |
| 17. | DELAWARE | 188.88 |
| 18. | ALABAMA | 184.78 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 184.10 |
| 20. | IOWA | 183.93 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 183.80 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 181.64 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 180.16 |
| 24. | HAWAII | 178.96 |
| 25. | MAINE | 177.59 |
| 26. | NEVADA | 173.87 |
| 27. | NEBRASKA | 169.91 |
| 28. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 168.87 |
| 29. | IDAHO | 168.10 |
| | UNITED STATES | 167.89 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 166.24 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 166.08 |
| 32. | CALIFORNIA | 164.76 |
| 33. | COLORADO | 163.87 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 161.84 |
| 35. | KANSAS | 161.15 |
| 36. | OHIO | 160.80 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 157.02 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 155.02 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 153.60 |
| 40. | PENNSYLVANIA | 151.28 |
| 41. | MASSACHUSETTS | 149.29 |
| 42. | INDIANA | 148.86 |
| 43. | TEXAS | 148.62 |
| 44. | MARYLAND | 148.27 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | 147.46 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 144.41 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 142.82 |
| 48. | VIRGINIA | 137.01 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 134.04 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 130.92 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 121.85 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 24; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1986, p. 24.

**G-5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1984-85**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $776.70 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 505.85 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 436.99 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 434.46 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 430.88 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 411.88 |
| 7. | ALASKA | 408.88 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 408.65 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 376.94 |
| 10. | MAINE | 372.08 |
| 11. | PENNSYLVANIA | 328.15 |
| 12. | OHIO | 324.92 |
| 13. | CONNECTICUT | 316.58 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 310.29 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 307.01 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 295.79 |
| | UNITED STATES | 291.48 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 276.80 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 274.18 |
| 19. | IOWA | 270.07 |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA | 267.72 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 267.66 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 250.80 |
| 23. | MONTANA | 237.79 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 228.94 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 216.58 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 210.42 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 209.97 |
| 28. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 209.60 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 209.39 |
| 30. | ARKANSAS | 197.96 |
| 31. | OREGON | 195.25 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 191.18 |
| 33. | UTAH | 189.41 |
| 34. | MISSISSIPPI | 189.29 |
| 35. | DELAWARE | 188.90 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 188.80 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 187.58 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 184.95 |
| 39. | WEST VIRGINIA | 183.92 |
| 40. | VIRGINIA | 181.41 |
| 41. | ARIZONA | 180.78 |
| 42. | WYOMING | 179.58 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 179.38 |
| 44. | GEORGIA | 172.92 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 166.40 |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA | 160.49 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 154.84 |
| 48. | FLORIDA | 147.27 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 146.45 |
| 50. | NEVADA | 140.20 |
| 51. | TEXAS | 136.00 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 100.

**G-6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1984-85**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $424.74 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 399.73 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 366.75 |
| 4. | GEORGIA | 348.83 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 338.29 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | 298.34 |
| 7. | ALABAMA | 288.67 |
| 8. | LOUISIANA | 281.44 |
| 9. | NEVADA | 259.17 |
| 10. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 250.75 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 250.86 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 232.21 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 229.19 |
| 14. | IOWA | 228.80 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 227.72 |
| 16. | NEBRASKA | 225.83 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 220.73 |
| 18. | FLORIDA | 213.72 |
| 19. | OKLAHOMA | 208.54 |
| | UNITED STATES | 208.22 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 207.80 |
| 21. | WISCONSIN | 207.18 |
| 22. | NEW MEXICO | 206.48 |
| 23. | MISSOURI | 199.70 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 194.86 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 194.21 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 188.66 |
| 27. | RHODE ISLAND | 186.86 |
| 28. | OHIO | 180.75 |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 178.28 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 178.10 |
| 31. | IDAHO | 177.08 |
| 32. | HAWAII | 175.17 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 168.76 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 166.79 |
| 35. | CONNECTICUT | 158.42 |
| 36. | OREGON | 152.52 |
| 37. | NEW JERSEY | 148.86 |
| 38. | UTAH | 148.02 |
| 39. | WEST VIRGINIA | 144.22 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 141.86 |
| 41. | ILLINOIS | 140.54 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 138.35 |
| 43. | DELAWARE | 130.97 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 130.08 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 122.27 |
| 46. | VERMONT | 112.72 |
| 47. | ARIZONA | 108.61 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 107.85 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 104.95 |
| 50. | MAINE | 104.16 |
| 51. | MARYLAND | 95.11 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 100.

**8-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1984-85**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $390.65 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 246.72 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 138.63 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 126.91 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 120.85 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 118.40 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 110.91 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 106.48 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 102.48 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 98.76 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 96.80 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 96.76 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 94.85 |
| 14. | MICHIGAN | 93.45 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 91.10 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 89.90 |
| 17. | NEW MEXICO | 88.94 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 88.65 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 88.26 |
| | UNITED STATES | 87.78 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 87.06 |
| 21. | MASSACHUSETTS | 85.29 |
| 22. | OREGON | 83.98 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 78.52 |
| 24. | MINNESOTA | 75.78 |
| 25. | OHIO | 75.20 |
| 26. | UTAH | 75.18 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 74.88 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 72.81 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 71.70 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 68.44 |
| 31. | IDAHO | 66.91 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 66.18 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 65.83 |
| 34. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 64.90 |
| 35. | IOWA | 64.18 |
| 36. | NORTH CAROLINA | 63.40 |
| 37. | OKLAHOMA | 63.08 |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 62.86 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 62.03 |
| 40. | VERMONT | 59.76 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 58.57 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 56.07 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 54.12 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 53.89 |
| 45. | MAINE | 52.76 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 51.44 |
| 47. | INDIANA | 50.44 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 49.94 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 49.18 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 49.18 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 41.97 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 101.

**8-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1984-85**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $108.18 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 92.92 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 68.99 |
| 4. | RHODE ISLAND | 67.99 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 67.26 |
| 6. | OREGON | 59.71 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 58.77 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 58.48 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 51.81 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 48.19 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 44.58 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 43.74 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 41.08 |
| 14. | FLORIDA | 39.95 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 39.52 |
| 16. | OHIO | 39.48 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 38.78 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 37.66 |
| | UNITED STATES | 37.35 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 36.89 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 36.65 |
| 21. | NEW JERSEY | 35.62 |
| 22. | MICHIGAN | 35.28 |
| 23. | WYOMING | 32.18 |
| 24. | MAINE | 31.42 |
| 25. | NEW MEXICO | 31.29 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 30.51 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 30.34 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 29.98 |
| 29. | UTAH | 28.80 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 28.24 |
| 31. | LOUISIANA | 27.64 |
| | TENNESSEE | 27.64 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 27.23 |
| 34. | MINNESOTA | 26.21 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 26.08 |
| 36. | IOWA | 25.86 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 24.10 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 24.08 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 24.07 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 21.85 |
| 41. | VERMONT | 21.16 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 20.44 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 20.08 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 19.16 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.23 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 17.53 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.53 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 17.25 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 16.69 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 16.40 |
| 51. | DELAWARE | 16.08 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 101.

**8-9. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1984-85**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,055.54 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 675.64 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 395.21 |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 371.12 |
| 5. | MONTANA | 368.10 |
| 6. | IOWA | 324.47 |
| 7. | NEBRASKA | 304.69 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 299.66 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 291.42 |
| 10. | KANSAS | 286.80 |
| 11. | UTAH | 280.76 |
| 12. | NEW MEXICO | 280.49 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 277.64 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 262.96 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 251.21 |
| 16. | ARIZONA | 242.74 |
| 17. | IDAHO | 240.44 |
| 18. | WEST VIRGINIA | 237.85 |
| 19. | MAINE | 229.18 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 228.93 |
| 21. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 226.68 |
| 22. | WISCONSIN | 223.52 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 218.88 |
| 24. | MARYLAND | 213.75 |
| 25. | MISSISSIPPI | 212.16 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 208.29 |
| 27. | OREGON | 206.25 |
| 28. | ALABAMA | 202.58 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 201.98 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 194.29 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 193.88 |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 193.82 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 191.29 |
| | UNITED STATES | 188.58 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 183.42 |
| 35. | NEW YORK | 183.04 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 181.19 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 180.87 |
| 38. | PENNSYLVANIA | 179.85 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 174.97 |
| 40. | TEXAS | 162.00 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 160.62 |
| 42. | OHIO | 159.94 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | 155.92 |
| 44. | INDIANA | 154.72 |
| 45. | NORTH CAROLINA | 149.82 |
| 46. | FLORIDA | 147.92 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 143.41 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 129.16 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 127.49 |
| 50. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 126.21 |
| 51. | CALIFORNIA | 124.07 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 100.

**6-10. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, 1984-85**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,886.78 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,081.98 |
| 3. | UTAH | 1,058.01 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 828.96 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 575.66 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 572.96 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 553.85 |
| 8. | MONTANA | 485.68 |
| 9. | NEVADA | 477.81 |
| 10. | NEW MEXICO | 476.84 |
| 11. | COLORADO | 471.25 |
| 12. | NEBRASKA | 440.51 |
| 13. | NORTH DAKOTA | 432.40 |
| 14. | GEORGIA | 417.62 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 412.86 |
| 16. | FLORIDA | 410.77 |
| 17. | NEW YORK | 406.90 |
| 18. | TEXAS | 388.38 |
| 19. | OKLAHOMA | 369.25 |
| 20. | IOWA | 368.10 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 353.99 |
| 22. | HAWAII | 350.34 |
| 23. | DELAWARE | 347.39 |
| | UNITED STATES | 334.80 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 332.78 |
| 25. | OREGON | 328.29 |
| 26. | LOUISIANA | 321.05 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 317.93 |
| 28. | IDAHO | 318.53 |
| 29. | MASSACHUSETTS | 312.99 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 297.40 |
| 31. | CALIFORNIA | 297.03 |
| 32. | WISCONSIN | 293.79 |
| 33. | VERMONT | 293.21 |
| 34. | TENNESSEE | 279.16 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 270.81 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 261.88 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 260.95 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 258.87 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 252.62 |
| 40. | VIRGINIA | 252.18 |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 250.43 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 245.35 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 243.89 |
| 44. | NEW JERSEY | 242.93 |
| 45. | OHIO | 238.28 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 226.60 |
| 47. | INDIANA | 225.60 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 223.88 |
| 49. | PENNSYLVANIA | 210.23 |
| 50. | MICHIGAN | 207.88 |
| 51. | MAINE | 203.80 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 99.

**6-11. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR INTEREST ON DEBT, 1984-85**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,644.36 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 465.57 |
| 3. | UTAH | 419.38 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 329.96 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 291.73 |
| 6. | WASHINGTON | 260.48 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 258.31 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 252.79 |
| 9. | OREGON | 250.04 |
| 10. | ARIZONA | 241.36 |
| 11. | NEBRASKA | 229.08 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 215.11 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 213.82 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 206.71 |
| 15. | NEW MEXICO | 201.48 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 201.09 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 198.32 |
| 18. | CONNECTICUT | 197.36 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 196.35 |
| 20. | MASSACHUSETTS | 189.90 |
| 21. | VERMONT | 185.97 |
| 22. | MONTANA | 180.58 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 178.70 |
| 24. | MARYLAND | 174.65 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 166.94 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 165.84 |
| | UNITED STATES | 162.59 |
| 27. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 159.96 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 158.30 |
| 29. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 155.26 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 154.70 |
| 31. | FLORIDA | 142.46 |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 135.29 |
| 33. | MAINE | 134.59 |
| 34. | NORTH DAKOTA | 130.37 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 129.51 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 129.25 |
| 37. | NORTH CAROLINA | 128.79 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 127.68 |
| 39. | GEORGIA | 124.11 |
| 40. | CALIFORNIA | 122.73 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 121.68 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 111.84 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | 109.60 |
| 44. | OHIO | 108.30 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 104.14 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 97.84 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 93.73 |
| 48. | IOWA | 89.59 |
| 49. | INDIANA | 88.77 |
| 50. | IDAHO | 79.33 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 69.68 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 99.

1234

# SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

Expenditures for public education often are compared among states through the use of measures contained in this section. Expenditures for elementary-secondary schools and for higher education can serve as indicators of state and local government "effort" to fund these services. Examples of measures used to compare states on spending for education include current expenditures per pupil in Average Daily Attendance (ADA) or Average Daily Membership (ADM)—two common measurements of education support. In addition, school expenditure data are displayed in relation to state population and state personal income as percentages of total state expenditures, or as proportions of national averages.

Expenditure data are shown for elementary and secondary schools in combination with higher education, and with K-12 spending featured separately. Again, knowledge about public education systems and their funding characteristics is required to make fair comparisons of state-local government financial support of education, relative to that found in other states.

State education agency estimates of elementary-secondary expenditures appear throughout tables in H Series. NEA Research estimates were used when state agency data were not provided. Please note these instances in the footnotes section immediately following the series.

1235

M-1. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,194.94 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 871.44 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 821.81 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 789.12 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 774.10 |
| 6. | WASHINGTON | 746.65 |
| 7. | UTAH | 713.69 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 692.96 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 679.10 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 642.92 |
| 11. | IOWA | 628.62 |
| 12. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 620.48 |
| 13. | WEST VIRGINIA | 615.90 |
| 14. | NORTH CAROLINA | 611.82 |
| 15. | ALABAMA | 603.78 |
| 16. | ARIZONA | 601.16 |
| 17. | OKLAHOMA | 590.79 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 587.46 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 583.11 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 568.80 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 567.94 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 552.11 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 541.02 |
| | UNITED STATES | 540.09 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 536.56 |
| 25. | NEW YORK | 531.34 |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 530.42 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 526.83 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 527.78 |
| 29. | LOUISIANA | 526.97 |
| 30. | ARKANSAS | 522.94 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 507.79 |
| 32. | RHODE ISLAND | 505.63 |
| 33. | OHIO | 505.53 |
| 34. | NEVADA | 496.39 |
| 35. | MISSISSIPPI | 491.85 |
| 36. | OREGON | 470.45 |
| 37. | MAINE | 470.03 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 468.50 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 459.20 |
| 40. | MARYLAND | 447.33 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 437.86 |
| 42. | MISSOURI | 437.63 |
| 43. | MASSACHUSETTS | 437.39 |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 431.20 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | 426.23 |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | 420.62 |
| 47. | PENNSYLVANIA | 408.89 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 403.15 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 360.08 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 201.21 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Governments Finances in 1985*, p. 47.

M-2. STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1984-85, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1985

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $120.68 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 79.69 |
| 3. | UTAH | 68.02 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 65.48 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 62.08 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 60.42 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 58.61 |
| 8. | ALABAMA | 56.57 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 54.25 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 53.80 |
| 11. | MISSISSIPPI | 53.54 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 52.66 |
| 13. | HAWAII | 50.14 |
| 14. | KENTUCKY | 49.99 |
| 15. | ARKANSAS | 49.89 |
| 16. | IOWA | 49.29 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 48.49 |
| 18. | OKLAHOMA | 48.30 |
| 19. | IDAHO | 48.26 |
| 20. | MONTANA | 48.08 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 46.99 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 46.75 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 45.64 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 43.25 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 43.24 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 42.49 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 42.27 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 40.48 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 40.07 |
| 30. | MAINE | 39.95 |
| | UNITED STATES | 38.85 |
| 31. | COLORADO | 38.82 |
| 32. | OHIO | 38.22 |
| 33. | TENNESSEE | 37.41 |
| 34. | OREGON | 37.27 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 36.47 |
| 36. | RHODE ISLAND | 36.35 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 34.26 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 33.84 |
| 39. | NEW YORK | 33.11 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 33.04 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 32.48 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 32.26 |
| 43. | FLORIDA | 31.86 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 30.39 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | 28.92 |
| 46. | MARYLAND | 28.28 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 26.78 |
| 48. | NEW JERSEY | 26.66 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 22.29 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 19.45 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Governments Finances in 1985*, p. 20; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1986, p. 24.

M-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,368.47 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,578.80 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 1,022.48 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 996.84 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 996.42 |
| 6. | MONTANA | 966.52 |
| 7. | UTAH | 963.76 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 951.81 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 949.84 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 946.29 |
| 11. | OREGON | 910.76 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 901.46 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 900.08 |
| 14. | IOWA | 894.87 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 892.29 |
| 16. | NEBRASKA | 887.18 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 887.02 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 875.08 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 871.94 |
| 20. | TEXAS | 861.78 |
| 21. | CALIFORNIA | 844.71 |
| 22. | NEW JERSEY | 839.08 |
| 23. | MARYLAND | 814.72 |
| | UNITED STATES | 807.10 |
| 24. | WEST VIRGINIA | 802.75 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 799.04 |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 798.08 |
| 27. | OHIO | 790.38 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 788.38 |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 764.25 |
| 30. | DIST. OF COL. | 758.75 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 747.99 |
| 32. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 740.64 |
| 33. | CONNECTICUT | 739.19 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 733.01 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 731.96 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 726.33 |
| 37. | MASSACHUSETTS | 727.02 |
| 38. | ILLINOIS | 725.78 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 722.48 |
| 40. | MAINE | 718.91 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 708.57 |
| 42. | PENNSYLVANIA | 704.35 |
| 43. | HAWAII | 692.85 |
| 44. | GEORGIA | 679.66 |
| 45. | FLORIDA | 669.29 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 649.92 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 647.52 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 646.99 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 629.91 |
| 50. | TENNESSEE | 612.28 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 606.51 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 78.

1236

H-6. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1984-85, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1985

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $180.22 |
| 2. WYOMING | 118.96 |
| 3. UTAH | 91.86 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 91.20 |
| 5. MONTANA | 88.05 |
| 6. NORTH DAKOTA | 82.72 |
| 7. WEST VIRGINIA | 78.75 |
| 8. VERMONT | 74.40 |
| 9. OREGON | 72.78 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 72.17 |
| 11. DELAWARE | 71.68 |
| 12. IOWA | 71.07 |
| 13. SOUTH CAROLINA | 69.24 |
| 14. ARKANSAS | 68.98 |
| 15. MISSISSIPPI | 68.57 |
| 16. ALABAMA | 68.25 |
| 17. ARIZONA | 68.15 |
| 18. NEBRASKA | 66.82 |
| 19. MINNESOTA | 66.46 |
| 20. SOUTH DAKOTA | 66.37 |
| 21. MICHIGAN | 66.14 |
| 22. NORTH CAROLINA | 65.76 |
| 23. OKLAHOMA | 65.32 |
| 24. LOUISIANA | 64.93 |
| 25. WASHINGTON | 64.80 |
| 26. TEXAS | 63.92 |
| 27. IDAHO | 63.78 |
| 28. KANSAS | 63.51 |
| 29. MAINE | 60.48 |
| 30. INDIANA | 60.10 |
| 31. COLORADO | 59.88 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 59.88 |
| 33. OHIO | 59.76 |
| 34. NEW YORK | 59.80 |
| UNITED STATES | 58.20 |
| 35. RHODE ISLAND | $6.68 |
| 36. VIRGINIA | 54.88 |
| 37. TENNESSEE | 54.45 |
| 38. GEORGIA | 54.18 |
| 39. CALIFORNIA | 52.58 |
| 40. PENNSYLVANIA | 52.42 |
| 41. MARYLAND | 51.85 |
| 42. HAWAII | 50.16 |
| 43. ILLINOIS | 49.24 |
| 44. MISSOURI | 49.07 |
| 45. NEW JERSEY | 48.75 |
| 46. FLORIDA | 48.71 |
| 47. NEVADA | 44.66 |
| 48. MASSACHUSETTS | 44.39 |
| 49. DIST. OF COL. | 41.62 |
| 50. CONNECTICUT | 40.87 |
| 51. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 40.84 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 26; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1986, p. 24.

H-9. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1984-85

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. TEXAS | 49.01 |
| 2. NORTH CAROLINA | 43.88 |
| 3. ARKANSAS | 43.62 |
| 4. UTAH | 41.62 |
| 5. SOUTH CAROLINA | 41.12 |
| 6. WEST VIRGINIA | 40.67 |
| 7. INDIANA | 40.37 |
| 8. VIRGINIA | 40.05 |
| 9. KANSAS | 39.41 |
| 10. NEBRASKA | 39.33 |
| 11. OKLAHOMA | 39.29 |
| NEW MEXICO | 39.29 |
| 13. IOWA | 38.64 |
| 14. DELAWARE | 38.05 |
| 15. IDAHO | 37.92 |
| 16. ARIZONA | 37.85 |
| 17. WYOMING | 37.77 |
| 18. VERMONT | 37.41 |
| 19. OHIO | 37.26 |
| 20. OREGON | 37.18 |
| 21. WISCONSIN | 37.07 |
| 22. NORTH DAKOTA | 36.97 |
| 23. MONTANA | 36.94 |
| 24. ALABAMA | 36.93 |
| 25. COLORADO | 36.66 |
| 26. MISSOURI | 36.61 |
| 27. KENTUCKY | 36.02 |
| 28. MICHIGAN | 35.93 |
| 29. WASHINGTON | 35.40 |
| 30. MISSISSIPPI | 35.31 |
| 31. TENNESSEE | 35.19 |
| UNITED STATES | 34.77 |
| 32. PENNSYLVANIA | 34.66 |
| 33. MARYLAND | 34.63 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 34.51 |
| 35. FLORIDA | 34.22 |
| 36. MAINE | 34.08 |
| 37. NEW JERSEY | 33.76 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 33.46 |
| 39. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 33.41 |
| 40. ILLINOIS | 33.40 |
| 41. MINNESOTA | 32.94 |
| 42. CALIFORNIA | 31.91 |
| 43. LOUISIANA | 31.71 |
| 44. CONNECTICUT | 31.22 |
| 45. RHODE ISLAND | 30.92 |
| 46. MASSACHUSETTS | 29.75 |
| 47. NEW YORK | 28.87 |
| 48. HAWAII | 28.03 |
| 49. NEVADA | 25.68 |
| 50. ALASKA | 24.90 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 26.

H-6. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1984-85

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $537.58 |
| 2. NORTH DAKOTA | 356.11 |
| 3. DELAWARE | 354.84 |
| 4. NEW MEXICO | 322.27 |
| 5. VERMONT | 314.21 |
| 6. UTAH | 307.48 |
| 7. WYOMING | 302.11 |
| 8. HAWAII | 277.62 |
| 9. WASHINGTON | 276.82 |
| 10. IOWA | 273.16 |
| 11. COLORADO | 262.96 |
| 12. NORTH CAROLINA | 249.16 |
| 13. CALIFORNIA | 246.90 |
| 14. MINNESOTA | 244.54 |
| 15. ARIZONA | 242.10 |
| 16. WISCONSIN | 241.91 |
| 17. OKLAHOMA | 238.19 |
| 18. TEXAS | 236.89 |
| 19. NEBRASKA | 234.41 |
| 20. ALABAMA | 232.89 |
| 21. KANSAS | 232.28 |
| 22. VIRGINIA | 231.51 |
| 23. SOUTH CAROLINA | 228.57 |
| 24. OREGON | 217.87 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 217.57 |
| 26. INDIANA | 216.43 |
| 27. IDAHO | 215.49 |
| 28. MONTANA | 207.57 |
| UNITED STATES | 200.73 |
| 29. OHIO | 198.52 |
| 30. LOUISIANA | 198.00 |
| 31. MARYLAND | 195.74 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 194.74 |
| 33. RHODE ISLAND | 192.79 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 189.59 |
| 35. ARKANSAS | 182.88 |
| 36. TENNESSEE | 182.10 |
| 37. SOUTH DAKOTA | 181.51 |
| 38. WEST VIRGINIA | 177.06 |
| 39. MAINE | 174.41 |
| 40. MISSISSIPPI | 171.98 |
| 41. NEVADA | 166.88 |
| 42. NEW YORK | 153.19 |
| 43. ILLINOIS | 151.08 |
| 44. MASSACHUSETTS | 148.78 |
| 45. MISSOURI | 143.76 |
| 46. CONNECTICUT | 140.64 |
| 47. FLORIDA | 134.20 |
| 48. NEW JERSEY | 132.50 |
| 49. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 121.14 |
| 50. PENNSYLVANIA | 99.21 |
| DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1985*, p. 47.

1237

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

H-7. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $537.58 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 377.05 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 357.80 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 354.84 |
| 5. | VERMONT | 314.21 |
| 6. | WISCONSIN | 312.25 |
| 7. | NEW MEXICO | 311.14 |
| 8. | IOWA | 308.59 |
| 9. | UTAH | 307.48 |
| 10. | ARIZONA | 295.09 |
| 11. | KANSAS | 281.24 |
| 12. | CALIFORNIA | 280.30 |
| 13. | HAWAII | 277.62 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 276.32 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 272.62 |
| 16. | OREGON | 269.80 |
| 17. | NEBRASKA | 265.23 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 262.89 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 255.61 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 249.20 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 241.84 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 237.94 |
| 23. | MARYLAND | 234.63 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 232.39 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 231.91 |
| 26. | IDAHO | 226.25 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 225.57 |
| | UNITED STATES | 219.13 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 216.48 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 212.02 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 208.38 |
| | OHIO | 208.38 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 198.38 |
| 33. | KENTUCKY | 194.74 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 193.80 |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | 192.79 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 190.78 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 182.86 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 182.10 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 181.81 |
| 40. | NEW YORK | 177.65 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 177.06 |
| 42. | MAINE | 174.41 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 166.88 |
| 44. | NEW JERSEY | 160.96 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 159.64 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | 150.05 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 149.57 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 140.64 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 135.94 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 121.14 |
| 51. | PENNSYLVANIA | 112.81 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 100.

H-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1984-85

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,751.61 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,164.47 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 721.97 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 706.51 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 699.29 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 696.70 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 691.69 |
| 8. | OREGON | 625.78 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 623.18 |
| 10. | DIST. OF COL. | 619.81 |
| 11. | UTAH | 617.96 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 600.09 |
| 13. | NORTH DAKOTA | 596.54 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 592.44 |
| 15. | TEXAS | 592.18 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 590.10 |
| 17. | NEBRASKA | 589.65 |
| 18. | WEST VIRGINIA | 582.27 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 582.15 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 577.48 |
| 21. | OHIO | 567.29 |
| 22. | CONNECTICUT | 559.77 |
| | UNITED STATES | 552.85 |
| 23. | IOWA | 552.48 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 548.54 |
| 25. | MARYLAND | 544.18 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 537.12 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 535.69 |
| 28. | VIRGINIA | 534.46 |
| 29. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 534.30 |
| 30. | MASSACHUSETTS | 530.39 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 529.64 |
| 32. | VERMONT | 527.47 |
| 33. | RHODE ISLAND | 517.16 |
| 34. | MAINE | 507.72 |
| 35. | ILLINOIS | 499.52 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 492.50 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 490.66 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 490.17 |
| 39. | FLORIDA | 478.21 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 473.93 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 470.49 |
| 42. | MISSOURI | 467.93 |
| 43. | GEORGIA | 462.28 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 461.86 |
| 45. | NEVADA | 461.43 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 453.99 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 403.59 |
| 48. | HAWAII | 403.10 |
| 49. | KENTUCKY | 395.50 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 390.59 |
| 51. | TENNESSEE | 380.66 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85*, p. 100.

H-9. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1985-86 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $8,349 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 5,919 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 5,858 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 5,547 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 4,991 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,788 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4,642 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 4,615 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 4,396 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 4,851 |
| 11. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4,850 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 4,805 |
| 13. | OREGON | 4,176 |
| 14. | VERMONT | 4,197 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 4,008 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 4,004 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 3,949 |
| 18. | MONTANA | 3,947 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 3,911 |
| 20. | HAWAII | 3,873 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 3,789 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,785 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 3,777 |
| 23. | FLORIDA | 3,774 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 3,703 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 3,633 |
| 26. | IOWA | 3,594 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 3,593 |
| 28. | OHIO | 3,517 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 3,428 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 3,401 |
| 31. | MAINE | 3,394 |
| 32. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,377 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3,366 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 3,306 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 3,285 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,208 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 3,148 |
| 38. | INDIANA | 3,121 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 3,110 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,039 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 3,038 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,986 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,979 |
| 44. | GEORGIA | 2,944 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 2,840 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 2,728 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 2,683 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 2,670 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,551 |
| 50. | IDAHO | 2,509 |
| 51. | UTAH | 2,456 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

1233

H-10. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1986-86 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 220.89 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 156.39 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 149.90 |
| 4. WYOMING | 146.95 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 131.05 |
| 6. DIST. OF COL. | 126.86 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 122.69 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 121.98 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 116.14 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 114.96 |
| 11. PENNSYLVANIA | 114.93 |
| 12. MARYLAND | 113.73 |
| 13. OREGON | 110.82 |
| 14. VERMONT | 109.82 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 105.89 |
| 16. KANSAS | 105.77 |
| 17. ARIZONA | 104.88 |
| 18. MONTANA | 104.27 |
| 19. COLORADO | 103.88 |
| 20. HAWAII | 102.81 |
| 21. MICHIGAN | 100.10 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. ILLINOIS | 99.80 |
| 23. FLORIDA | 99.71 |
| 24. WASHINGTON | 97.82 |
| 25. VIRGINIA | 95.97 |
| 26. IOWA | 94.97 |
| 27. CALIFORNIA | 94.94 |
| 28. OHIO | 92.91 |
| 29. NEVADA | 90.45 |
| 30. TEXAS | 89.85 |
| 31. MAINE | 89.66 |
| 32. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 89.22 |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA | 88.94 |
| 34. NEW MEXICO | 87.84 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 86.78 |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA | 84.69 |
| 37. LOUISIANA | 83.04 |
| 38. INDIANA | 82.46 |
| 39. MISSOURI | 82.17 |
| 40. NORTH DAKOTA | 80.29 |
| 41. OKLAHOMA | 80.14 |
| 42. SOUTH DAKOTA | 78.89 |
| 43. SOUTH CAROLINA | 78.72 |
| 44. GEORGIA | 77.84 |
| 45. KENTUCKY | 75.08 |
| 46. ALABAMA | 72.08 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 70.88 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 70.54 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 67.40 |
| 50. IDAHO | 66.28 |
| 51. UTAH | 64.88 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-11. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1986-87

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 9,842 |
| 2. WYOMING | 6,253 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 6,224 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 6,177 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 5,852 |
| 6. DIST. OF COL. | 5,349 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 4,856 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 4,776 |
| 9. PENNSYLVANIA | 4,691 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 4,660 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 4,607 |
| 12. RHODE ISLAND | 4,574 |
| 13. VERMONT | 4,459 |
| 14. OREGON | 4,888 |
| 15. HAWAII | 4,872 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 4,289 |
| 17. KANSAS | 4,150 |
| 18. COLORADO | 4,107 |
| 19. MONTANA | 4,070 |
| 20. FLORIDA | 4,056 |
| UNITED STATES | 3,988 |
| 21. ILLINOIS | 3,980 |
| 22. MICHIGAN | 3,967 |
| 23. CALIFORNIA | 3,887 |
| 24. VIRGINIA | 3,809 |
| 25. WASHINGTON | 3,808 |
| 26. OHIO | 3,764 |
| 27. IOWA | 3,740 |
| 28. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,682 |
| 29. MAINE | 3,650 |
| 30. WEST VIRGINIA | 3,619 |
| 31. TEXAS | 3,591 |
| 32. NEVADA | 3,549 |
| 33. NEW MEXICO | 3,507 |
| 34. NORTH CAROLINA | 3,478 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 3,457 |
| 36. MISSOURI | 3,345 |
| 37. INDIANA | 3,310 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,190 |
| 39. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,174 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 3,167 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 3,107 |
| 42. SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,096 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 3,002 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 3,008 |
| 45. TENNESSEE | 2,842 |
| 46. ARIZONA | 2,794 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 2,772 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 2,610 |
| 49. IDAHO | 2,555 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 2,584 |
| 51. UTAH | 2,498 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-12. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1986-87

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | 222.00 |
| 2. WYOMING | 157.00 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 156.25 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 155.09 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 139.38 |
| 6. DIST. OF COL. | 134.30 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 121.88 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 119.91 |
| 9. PENNSYLVANIA | 117.78 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 117.00 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 115.67 |
| 12. RHODE ISLAND | 114.84 |
| 13. VERMONT | 111.95 |
| 14. OREGON | 110.03 |
| 15. HAWAII | 109.77 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 106.42 |
| 17. KANSAS | 104.20 |
| 18. COLORADO | 103.18 |
| 19. MONTANA | 102.18 |
| 20. FLORIDA | 101.83 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. ILLINOIS | 99.98 |
| 22. MICHIGAN | 99.60 |
| 23. CALIFORNIA | 97.59 |
| 24. VIRGINIA | 95.64 |
| 25. WASHINGTON | 95.59 |
| 26. OHIO | 94.50 |
| 27. IOWA | 93.89 |
| 28. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 92.48 |
| 29. MAINE | 91.64 |
| 30. WEST VIRGINIA | 90.88 |
| 31. TEXAS | 89.16 |
| 32. NEVADA | 89.08 |
| 33. NEW MEXICO | 88.81 |
| 34. NORTH CAROLINA | 87.28 |
| 35. NEBRASKA | 86.29 |
| 36. MISSOURI | 83.99 |
| 37. INDIANA | 83.11 |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA | 80.09 |
| 39. NORTH DAKOTA | 79.69 |
| 40. GEORGIA | 79.51 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 78.00 |
| 42. SOUTH CAROLINA | 77.78 |
| 43. OKLAHOMA | 77.88 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 75.52 |
| 45. TENNESSEE | 71.36 |
| 46. ARIZONA | 69.89 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 69.60 |
| 48. ALABAMA | 65.54 |
| 49. IDAHO | 64.14 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 63.62 |
| 51. UTAH | 61.65 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-13. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1986-87, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $76.90 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 70.89 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 50.15 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 50.79 |
| 5. | VERMONT | 48.83 |
| 6. | OREGON | 48.64 |
| 7. | WEST VIRGINIA | 47.89 |
| 8. | UTAH | 47.08 |
| 9. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 44.81 |
| 10. | NEW YORK | 44.43 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 43.90 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 43.86 |
| 13. | MAINE | 43.55 |
| 14. | IOWA | 43.12 |
| 15. | IDAHO | 42.96 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 42.55 |
| 17. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 41.62 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 41.60 |
| 19. | NORTH DAKOTA | 41.19 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 41.19 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 40.92 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 40.89 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 40.69 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 40.26 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 39.81 |
| 26. | MISSISSIPPI | 39.72 |
| 27. | DELAWARE | 39.56 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 39.24 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 39.03 |
| 30. | ALABAMA | 38.89 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 38.69 |
| | UNITED STATES | 38.38 |
| 32. | OHIO | 38.22 |
| 33. | KENTUCKY | 38.16 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 37.82 |
| 35. | WASHINGTON | 37.36 |
| 36. | HAWAII | 36.18 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 36.03 |
| 38. | VIRGINIA | 35.78 |
| 39. | MARYLAND | 35.64 |
| 40. | GEORGIA | 35.46 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 34.87 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 34.66 |
| 43. | MASSACHUSETTS | 34.38 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 34.10 |
| 45. | ARIZONA | 32.68 |
| 46. | DIST. OF COL. | 32.61 |
| 47. | CALIFORNIA | 32.27 |
| 48. | FLORIDA | 31.36 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 30.79 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 29.56 |
| 51. | NEVADA | 29.30 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1986, p. 24; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-14. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1985-86 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $7,565 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 5,369 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 5,247 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 5,242 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 4,798 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,315 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 4,296 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4,182 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 4,093 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4,080 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 4,045 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 3,956 |
| 13. | OREGON | 3,917 |
| 14. | VERMONT | 3,898 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 3,799 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 3,788 |
| 17. | MONTANA | 3,761 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 3,756 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 3,728 |
| 20. | HAWAII | 3,619 |
| 21. | ILLINOIS | 3,581 |
| 22. | FLORIDA | 3,488 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 3,471 |
| 24. | IOWA | 3,422 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 3,421 |
| 26. | OHIO | 3,290 |
| 27. | NEVADA | 3,227 |
| 28. | MAINE | 3,211 |
| 29. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,178 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3,177 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 3,141 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 3,140 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 2,962 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 2,958 |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,926 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 2,867 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,859 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,835 |
| 39. | GEORGIA | 2,785 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 2,678 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 2,588 |
| 42. | ARKANSAS | 2,587 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 2,518 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,503 |
| 45. | UTAH | 2,329 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-15. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $8,036 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 5,910 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 5,728 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 5,645 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 5,435 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,832 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 4,447 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4,377 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4,376 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 4,334 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 4,294 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 4,283 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 4,188 |
| 14. | OREGON | 4,111 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 4,086 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 4,014 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 3,946 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 3,920 |
| 19. | MONTANA | 3,878 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 3,769 |
| 21. | ILLINOIS | 3,725 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 3,588 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 3,570 |
| 24. | IOWA | 3,563 |
| 25. | OHIO | 3,521 |
| 26. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,469 |
| 27. | MAINE | 3,435 |
| 28. | NEW MEXICO | 3,360 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 3,344 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 3,287 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3,280 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 3,182 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,056 |
| 34. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,045 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 3,001 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,978 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 2,950 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 2,928 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 2,827 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 2,690 |
| 41. | ARIZONA | 2,626 |
| 42. | ARKANSAS | 2,617 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 2,476 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,418 |
| 45. | UTAH | 2,325 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

1990

# NOTES TO H SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the H Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | H-9 through H-15 |
| Arizona | H-11 through H-15 |
| District | H-9, H-10, H-14 |
| Georgia | H-9 through H-11 |
| Louisiana | H-9 through H-15 |
| Massachusetts | H-9 through H-15 |
| Nevada | H-9 through H-15 |

The following state education departments provided additional information to help explain data reported for their states in H Series Tables:

| | |
|---|---|
| Colorado | Expenditure data is collected and reported on a calendar year; e.g., data for 1985 is actually calendar year 1986 data. |
| Idaho | 1986-87 Expenditures are estimated figures as of 6-22-87. They will be finalized during Fall 1987. |
| Indiana | Expenditures data are estimated figures. |
| Louisiana | Adjustment made to 1984-85 to include State Department administrative expenditures. Years prior to 1984-85 do not include such expenditures. |
| Ohio | Total expenditures do not include monies for debt retirement. |

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics* data bank. Washington, D.C.: the Association.

Sales and Marketing Management, *1986 Survey of Buying Power.* 137:2. New York: Sales and Marketing Management. July 28, 1986. Copyrighted © 1986.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1984-85.* Series GF-85, No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, December 1986.

_____. *Public Employment in 1985.* Series GE-85, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1986.

_____. *State Government Finances in 1985.* Series GF-85, No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, December 1986.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1976.* 97th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1976.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987.* 107th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1987.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "State Personal Income, 1969-85: Revised Estimates." *Survey of Current Business.* Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1986.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service. "Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths for 1986." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report.* 35:12. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 2, 1987.

1242

# GLOSSARY

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: Average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: An average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: The local school district; the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

CAPITAL OUTLAY: An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings; improvements of grounds; construction of buildings; additions to buildings; remodeling of buildings; initial, additional, and replacement of equipment.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: All amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education; employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees; and federal, state, and local funds to cover deficits (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

DEBT: The major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

EDUCATION: The provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: Same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

ENROLLMENT: A cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year. New entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

EXPENDITURES: All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FALL ENROLLMENT: The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October.

FIRE PROTECTION: Comprises fire-fighting and fire-protection activities of local governments.

FUNCTIONS: Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditures for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditures serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: All expenditures of a government other than utility expenditures, liquor store expenditures, and insurance trust expenditures.

GENERAL REVENUE: All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

GENERAL SALES TAXES: Sales or gross receipts taxes which are applicable, with only specified exceptions, to all types of goods and services, or all gross income, whether at a single or at classified rates.

HEALTH: Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agency) are included.

HIGHWAYS: Streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use; street lighting; snow and ice removal; toll highway and bridge facilities; and ferries.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes facilities and activities of all education institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classified under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These education categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditures for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

HOSPITALS: Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

HOUSEHOLD: A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX: Taxes on individuals measured by net income, and taxes imposed on special types of income (e.g., interest, dividends, and income from intangibles).

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in junior colleges, colleges, and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations and farms.

INTEREST ON DEBT: Annual expenditures to pay interest only on long-term debt.

LIVE BIRTHS: Number of births in the U.S.

NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel; plant operation and maintenance employees; bus drivers; lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

PERSONAL INCOME: State personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes nonmonetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions; private trust funds; and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

POLICE PROTECTION: Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

PROPERTY TAXES: Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all tangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

PUBLIC WELFARE: Support of and assistance to eligible persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditures for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

RESIDENT POPULATION: In addition to those who are residents of an area, the figure also includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

REVENUE: Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate and other sources include all funds for direct expenditures by local and intermediate districts for school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education,

for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution of local school districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, operation of the school lunch program).

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

TAXES: Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS: Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditure for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

# INDEX TO TABLES

*Numbers refer to tables.*


Administrative units:
  number of, B-1

Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, H-9, H-11
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
  number, B-4
  percent of fall enrollment, B-7
  percent of average daily membership, B-6
  personal income per pupil, D-11
  pupils per teacher, C-6
  school revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2

Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, H-14, H-15
  number, B-5
  percent in average daily attendance, B-6
  pupils per teacher, C-7

Buying income:
  households, D-14

Capital outlay:
  state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-10

Enrollment:
  fall, B-2
  percent change, B-3
  average daily attendance as percent of, B-7

Expenditures:
  education, per $1,000 of personal income, H-2, H-4
  education, as percent of total general expenditures, H-5
  education, per capita, H-1, H-3, H-6 through H-8
  fire protection, per capita, G-8
  general state government, per capita, G-1
  general state government per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
  general state-local government, per capita, G-3
  general state-local government per $1,000 of personal income, G-4
  health and hospitals, per capita, G-6
  higher education, per capita, H-6, H-7
  highways, per capita, G-9
  police protection, per capita, G-7
  school, per $1,000 of personal income, H-13
  school, per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9 through H-12
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
  welfare, per capita, G-5

Farm income:
  gross, D-13

Federal government:
  percent of school revenue from, F-9, F-10

Fire protection:
  state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-8

Health and hospitals:
  live births, A-10, A-11
  state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-6

Higher education:
  instructional staff, C-2
  noninstructional staff, C-3
  total staff, C-4
  state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-3
  state expenditures for, per capita, H-6

High school graduates:
  percent change in, B-8

Highways:
  state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-9

Households:
  buying income, D-14
  retail sales, D-15

Income:
  *See* Farm income; Personal income


1218

Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-2
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-16 through C-22
salaries, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
salaries, percent of national average, C-17, C-19

Interest on debt:
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-11

Live births:
A-10, A-11

Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined

Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-11

Male teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-8

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-3

Personal income:
buying income per household, D-14
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general own-source revenue of state and local governments per $1,000 of, E-3
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-11
percent from government enterprises, D-12
school expenditures per $1,000 of, H-13
school revenue per $1,000 of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education per $1,000 of, H-4
state and local government general expenditures per $1,000 of, G-4
state and local property tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-9
state and local school revenue per $1,000 of, F-4
state and local tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-5
state general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-16
state general expenditures per $1,000 of, E-2
state income tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-15
state tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-12
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2

Police protection:
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-7

Population:
age 18 and older as percent of total, A-7
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-8
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-9
density, A-12
school age, A-5
school age, percent of total, A-6
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3, A-4

Public welfare:
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-5

Pupils per teacher:
C-5, C-6, C-7

Revenue:
school revenue per $1,000 of personal income, F-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, per capita, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, per capita, E-2
of state and local governments from own sources, per $1,000 of personal income, E-3
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
instructional staff, C-16 through C-22
instructional staff, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-17, C-19
teachers, C-9 through C-15
teachers, increase in, C-13, C-14, C-15
teachers, percent of national average, C-10, C-12

1247

School age population:
number, A-5
percent enrolled in public schools, B-4
percent of total population, A-6
pesonal income per child, D-11

School districts:
number of, B-1

School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9 through H-12
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
per $1,000 of personal income, H-13

School revenue:
local as percent of state-local, F-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
percent from federal government, F-9, F-10
percent from local governments, F-5, F-6
percent from state governments, F-7, F-8
per $1,000 of personal income, F-3
state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, F-4

Staff, instructional:
number in higher education, C-2
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-16 through C-22
salaries, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
salaries, percent of national average, C-17, C-19

Staff, noninstructional:
number in higher education, C-3

State and local governments combined:
capital outlay expenditures, per capita, G-10
expenditures for all education, per capita, H-3
expenditures for all education as percent of general expenditures, H-5
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-4
expenditures for local public schools, per capita, H-8
expenditures for higher education, per capita, H-7
fire protection expenditures, per capita, G-8
general expenditures, per capita, G-3
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-4
general revenue, per capita, E-1
general revenue, own source, per capita, E-2
health and hospital expenditures, per capita, G-6
highway expenditures, per capita, G-9
interest on debt, per capita expenditures, G-11
police protection expenditures, per capita, G-7
property tax revenue, per capita, E-6
property tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, F-11
school revenue per $1,000 of personal income, F-4
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-5
total tax revenue, per capita, E-4
welfare expenditures, per capita, G-5

State governments:
expenditures for all education, per capita, H-1
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-2
expenditures for higher education, per capita, H-6
general expenditures, per capita, G-1
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
general sales tax revenue, per capita, E-14
general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-16
income tax revenue per capita, E-13
income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
percent of school revenue from, F-7, F-8
tax revenue, per capita, E-10
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-12

Tax revenue:
local, per capita, E-11
local, property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
property tax revenue, state and local, per capita, E-6
property tax revenue, state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
state, general sales tax revenue, per capita, E-14
state, general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-16
state, income tax revenue, per capita, E-13
state, income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
state, per $1,000 of personal income, E-12
state, per capita, E-10
total state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, E-5
total state and local, per capita, E-4

Teachers:
percent male, C-8
pupils per teacher, C-5, C-6, C-7
salaries, C-9 through C-15

1248

NEA
1 55
1988

National
Education
Association

# DATA SEARCH

# Rankings of the States, 1988

1249

To obtain additional copies contact the **NEA Professional Library, P.O. Box 509, West Haven, CT 06516.**

*Reproduction:* No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to Editor, NEA Research.

Copyright © 1988 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

1250

# FOREWORD

Interest in education improvement and renewal which heightened during the early 1980s continues to capture the attention of researchers, policymakers, and the public. While much has been done to enhance public education programs and services, much work and many challenges remain. In this setting, NEA Research offers *Rankings of the States, 1988* to its state and local affiliates as a tool for use throughout this period of public school reform.

*Rankings of the States* provides state-level data on an array of topics relevant to the complex enterprise of public education. State-by-state figures on government and school financing, state demographics, and public school personnel permit a statistical assessment of the scope of public education and an identification of emerging trends in key areas.

The *Rankings* report enjoys a long history of use by affiliates of the NEA as well as by planners and policymakers in other organizations. It has, since the 1960s, presented facts and figures useful in determining where states vary from one another or from national averages on selected statistics, and explanations as to how the reported data reflect social and economic characteristics and changes. Of course, no one table or set of them can tell the entire story of a state's education offerings. One must consider a state's tax system, its provision of other public services, the characteristics of its population, and more. It is therefore unwise to draw conclusions solely from the tables in this report, and the reader is urged to supplement these rank-ordered data with specific information about state and local activities and services related to public education.

State department of education staff who contributed to this report deserve much credit for the current public school data it presents, as do the state education associations across the country.

*NEA Research*

*September 1988*

# TECHNICAL NOTES

*Rankings of the States, 1988* contains rank-ordered statistics for the fifty states and the District of Columbia. All state data are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When the values of two or more states are the same, they are assigned the same rank, with the appropriate number resumed with the next state in rank.

Please note that *Rankings of the States, 1988* features revised figures for some public school data previously published in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1987-88*, another report of NEA Research published in April 1988. State education agencies were invited to review their fall 1987 estimates and revise them for inclusion in this report. For this reason, estimated data in B, C, F, and H Series may differ from those in *Estimates of School Statistics*.

When necessary, NEA Research develops estimated data for tables appearing in Series B, C, F, and H Tables. Please note these instances in the pages immediately following the Series.

As it has been noted on previous occasions, the availability of data from federal government and other sources dictates the presence or absence of certain tables in this report. Statistics for full-time employment in higher education in 1986 presented in the C Series have been computed by the Bureau of the Census with a formula using hours worked by part-time employees. A payroll based formula was used prior to the 1985 survey. Because of this change, full-time equivalent employment statistics were excluded from the 1985 Census report and from the *Rankings* 1987 report (the *Rankings* carried a reprint of the 1984 data).

Please note that tables featuring Average Daily Membership (ADM) do not contain values for the U.S. as a whole since six states do not compute or provide estimates for their statewide ADM. Consequently, averages are not computed in those cases—this fact is reflected by an "NA" notation. Tables involving ADM data are B-5, B-6, H-14, and H-15.

Tables D-14 and D-15 feature data from the *Sales and Marketing Management Survey of Buying Power*, a copyrighted work. Reproduction of these tables is prohibited unless permission is obtained directly from Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York, 10017.

## CONTENTS


A. POPULATION ..... 6
Tables A-1 to A-12

B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE ..... 11
Tables B-1 to B-8

C. FACULTY ..... 16
Tables C-1 to C-22

D. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES ..... 26
Tables D-1 to D-15

E. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE ..... 33
Tables E-1 to E-16

F. SCHOOL REVENUE ..... 40
Tables F-1 to F-11

G. GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES ..... 46
Tables G-1 to G-11

H. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES ..... 51
Tables H-1 to H-15

BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 58

GLOSSARY ..... 59

INDEX ..... 62

# POPULATION

Tables in the A Series provide information about the population of states and can serve as indicators of the relative demand for public education services or other public programs.

The level and change in total state population are featured in Tables A-1 through A-4. These tables help to identify patterns of growth or decline for each state and the resulting implications for staffing and financing public education institutions. Population density is computed in Table A-12, while the number of births by state is the focus of A-10 and A-11.

School-age population data in Tables A-5 and A-6 focus directly on the consumers of public elementary and secondary education. Combining these figures with public school enrollment tables in B Series can indicate demand for and participation in public school services.

Tables A-7 through A-9 define the adult population within states. Changes in the size of adult and elderly age groups affect demand for public school programs and the degree to which funding for education faces competition from other public sector programs. These tables also can indicate the willingness of citizens within a state to support public education.

A-1. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1986
(IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 26,981 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,772 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 16,686 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,888 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 11,678 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 11,552 |
| 7. | OHIO | 10,782 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,145 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,619 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,338 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 6,104 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,832 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 5,787 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,584 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 5,066 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 4,888 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 4,785 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 4,501 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 4,468 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 4,462 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,314 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 4,052 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,729 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,377 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 3,319 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 3,305 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 3,267 |
| 28. | CONNECTICUT | 3,189 |
| 29. | IOWA | 2,851 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,698 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,625 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,460 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,372 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,918 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,665 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,598 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,479 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,173 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 1,042 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,027 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 1,002 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 975 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 963 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 819 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 708 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 679 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 633 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 626 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 541 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 534 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 507 |
| | UNITED STATES | 241,078 |

Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States. 1988.* p 18.

A-2. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1985
(IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 26,358 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,746 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 16,389 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,863 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 11,537 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 11,366 |
| 7. | OHIO | 10,747 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,088 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,561 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,262 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 5,976 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,819 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 5,702 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,500 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 5,029 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 4,778 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 4,767 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 4,486 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 4,408 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 4,393 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,192 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 4,022 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,729 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,335 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 3,306 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 3,304 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 3,198 |
| 28. | CONNECTICUT | 3,171 |
| 29. | IOWA | 2,881 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,686 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,614 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,449 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,360 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,937 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,645 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,608 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,451 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,165 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 1,051 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 1,004 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 999 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 967 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 937 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 825 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 708 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 685 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 623 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 622 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 535 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 522 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 510 |
| | UNITED STATES | 238,741 |

Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States. 1988.* p. 18.

A-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1985 TO 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ARIZONA | 3.95 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.80 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 2.77 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 2.74 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 2.36 |
| 6. | ALASKA | 2.30 |
| 7. | GEORGIA | 2.16 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 1.93 |
| 9. | TEXAS | 1.81 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 1.77 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 1.59 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 1.49 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1.26 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 1.23 |
| 15. | UTAH | 1.22 |
| 16. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1.18 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 1.12 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 1.05 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 1.02 |
| | UNITED STATES | 0.98 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 0.83 |
| 21. | NEW JERSEY | 0.77 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 0.76 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 0.75 |
| 24. | MAINE | 0.69 |
| 25. | MICHIGAN | 0.62 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 0.62 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 0.57 |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | 0.52 |
| 29. | ARKANSAS | 0.51 |
| 30. | DIST. OF COL. | 0.48 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 0.45 |
| | OREGON | 0.45 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 0.42 |
| 34. | LOUISIANA | 0.33 |
| 35. | MASSACHUSETTS | 0.22 |
| 36. | PENNSYLVANIA | 0.21 |
| 37. | WISCONSIN | 0.19 |
| 38. | NEW YORK | 0.15 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | 0.13 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 0.07 |
| 41. | OHIO | 0.05 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 0.00 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 0.00 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | -0.03 |
| 45. | IDAHO | -0.20 |
| 46. | NEBRASKA | -0.44 |
| 47. | WYOMING | -0.59 |
| 48. | MONTANA | -0.73 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | -0.88 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | -0.99 |
| 51. | IOWA | -1.04 |

Computed from Tables A-1 and A-2.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A-4. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1976 TO 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 57.87 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 46.21 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 38.79 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 38.64 |
| 5. | UTAH | 35.99 |
| 6. | TEXAS | 33.62 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 30.00 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 26.83 |
| 9. | COLORADO | 26.48 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 25.38 |
| 11. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 24.94 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 23.53 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 22.82 |
| 14. | IDAHO | 20.98 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 19.73 |
| 16. | OKLAHOMA | 19.49 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 18.97 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 17.18 |
| 19. | OREGON | 15.84 |
| 20. | NORTH CAROLINA | 15.80 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 15.00 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 13.98 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 13.66 |
| 24. | ARKANSAS | 12.67 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.31 |
| 25. | MISSISSIPPI | 11.51 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 10.56 |
| 27. | MAINE | 9.63 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 8.78 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 8.76 |
| | DELAWARE | 8.76 |
| 31. | MARYLAND | 7.70 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 6.49 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 6.28 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 6.03 |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | 5.60 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 5.33 |
| 37. | RHODE ISLAND | 5.18 |
| 38. | NEW JERSEY | 3.86 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | 3.82 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 3.81 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.21 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 2.90 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 2.88 |
| 44. | CONNECTICUT | 2.31 |
| 45. | OHIO | 0.88 |
| 46. | MICHIGAN | 0.45 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 0.40 |
| 48. | PENNSYLVANIA | 0.22 |
| 49. | IOWA | -0.66 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | -1.73 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | -10.88 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States: 1977*, p 11, and *Statistical Abstract 1988*, p 22.

A-5. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17, 1986 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,874 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,435 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 3,149 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 2,187 |
| 5. | OHIO | 2,075 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,074 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 1,868 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 1,809 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,332 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 1,265 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,192 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 1,084 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 1,030 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 960 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 947 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 939 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 923 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 914 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 820 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 817 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 788 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 786 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 745 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 682 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 633 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 629 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 599 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 583 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 549 |
| 30. | IOWA | 543 |
| 31. | OREGON | 494 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 472 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 453 |
| 34. | UTAH | 431 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 382 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 309 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 302 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 223 |
| 39. | MAINE | 220 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 196 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 187 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 167 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 164 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 163 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 138 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 132 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 115 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 111 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 107 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 100 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 91 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45,143 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States: 1988*, p 22.

A-6. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17 AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 25.89 |
| 2. | IDAHO | 22.26 |
| 3. | MISSISSIPPI | 22.21 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 21.10 |
| 5. | LOUISIANA | 21.04 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 20.89 |
| 7. | ALASKA | 20.79 |
| 8. | TEXAS | 20.59 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 20.40 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 20.24 |
| 11. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 20.20 |
| 12. | KENTUCKY | 19.98 |
| 13. | WEST VIRGINIA | 19.92 |
| 14. | MONTANA | 19.90 |
| | ARKANSAS | 19.90 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 19.78 |
| 17. | INDIANA | 19.69 |
| 18. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 19.49 |
| 19. | NORTH DAKOTA | 19.44 |
| 20. | OHIO | 19.30 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 19.22 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 19.12 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 19.10 |
| 24. | IOWA | 19.05 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 18.95 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 18.93 |
| 27. | NEBRASKA | 18.90 |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 18.82 |
| 29. | MAINE | 18.76 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.73 |
| 30. | MINNESOTA | 18.65 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 18.54 |
| 32. | VERMONT | 18.48 |
| 33. | HAWAII | 18.46 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 18.41 |
| 35. | COLORADO | 18.33 |
| 36. | WASHINGTON | 18.31 |
| | OREGON | 18.31 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18.21 |
| 39. | DELAWARE | 18.17 |
| 40. | CALIFORNIA | 18.06 |
| 41. | VIRGINIA | 17.80 |
| 42. | NEW YORK | 17.70 |
| 43. | MARYLAND | 17.64 |
| 44. | NEW JERSEY | 17.48 |
| 45. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17.45 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 17.34 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 17.22 |
| 48. | RHODE ISLAND | 16.82 |
| 49. | MASSACHUSETTS | 16.46 |
| 50. | FLORIDA | 15.83 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 14.54 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States: 1988*, p 22.

A-7. PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 18 AND OVER, 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 78.12 |
| 2. | FLORIDA | 77.67 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 77.01 |
| 4. | RHODE ISLAND | 76.72 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 76.23 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 76.03 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 75.97 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 75.88 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 75.15 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 75.11 |
| 11. | NEVADA | 75.09 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 74.72 |
| 13. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 74.68 |
| 14. | OREGON | 74.57 |
| 15. | NORTH CAROLINA | 74.36 |
| 16. | MAINE | 74.25 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 74.16 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 74.12 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 74.09 |
| 20. | TENNESSEE | 73.97 |
| 21. | IOWA | 73.80 |
| | UNITED STATES | 73.75 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 73.74 |
| 23. | WEST VIRGINIA | 73.72 |
| 24. | MINNESOTA | 73.66 |
| 25. | CALIFORNIA | 73.65 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 73.53 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 73.49 |
| 28. | OHIO | 73.46 |
| 29. | WISCONSIN | 73.44 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 73.28 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 73.16 |
| 32. | HAWAII | 73.07 |
| 33. | MICHIGAN | 72.99 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 72.94 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 72.81 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 72.80 |
| 37. | ARIZONA | 72.55 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 72.48 |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 72.25 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 72.23 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 72.02 |
| 42. | GEORGIA | 71.94 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 71.79 |
| 44. | TEXAS | 70.45 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | 70.07 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 69.98 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 69.63 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 69.49 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 68.96 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 67.98 |
| 51. | UTAH | 62.82 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*. p. 22

A-8. PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 65 AND OVER, 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | FLORIDA | 17.74 |
| 2. | PENNSYLVANIA | 14.61 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.56 |
| | IOWA | 14.56 |
| 5. | ARKANSAS | 14.46 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.98 |
| 7. | MISSOURI | 13.70 |
| 8. | WEST VIRGINIA | 13.61 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13.60 |
| 10. | NEBRASKA | 13.58 |
| 11. | OREGON | 13.42 |
| 12. | KANSAS | 13.41 |
| 13. | MAINE | 13.30 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 13.26 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 13.04 |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12.96 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 12.88 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 12.85 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 12.48 |
| 20. | OKLAHOMA | 12.44 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 12.35 |
| 22. | DIST. OF COL. | 12.30 |
| 23. | OHIO | 12.28 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 12.27 |
| 25. | TENNESSEE | 12.26 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 12.21 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.10 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 12.01 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 12.00 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 11.96 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 11.94 |
| 31. | VERMONT | 11.83 |
| 32. | WASHINGTON | 11.65 |
| 33. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.59 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 11.54 |
| 35. | DELAWARE | 11.37 |
| 36. | MICHIGAN | 11.36 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 11.18 |
| 38. | MARYLAND | 10.60 |
| 39. | CALIFORNIA | 10.56 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.51 |
| 41. | VIRGINIA | 10.47 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 10.38 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 10.09 |
| 44. | GEORGIA | 9.96 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 9.76 |
| 46. | HAWAII | 9.70 |
| 47. | TEXAS | 9.49 |
| 48. | COLORADO | 9.00 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 8.28 |
| 50. | UTAH | 8.05 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 3.37 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*. p. 22

A-9. PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1976 TO 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 112.77 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 100.00 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 74.47 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 71.67 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 59.19 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 49.75 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 47.92 |
| 8. | UTAH | 42.55 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 42.50 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 41.18 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 39.04 |
| 12. | IDAHO | 38.27 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 37.41 |
| 14. | GEORGIA | 37.25 |
| 15. | OREGON | 36.09 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 35.14 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 34.86 |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA | 34.28 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 32.69 |
| 20. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 30.77 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 30.02 |
| 22. | MONTANA | 29.87 |
| 23. | CONNECTICUT | 28.18 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 28.09 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 27.89 |
| | UNITED STATES | 27.20 |
| 26. | NEW JERSEY | 24.65 |
| 27. | MICHIGAN | 24.58 |
| 28. | ARKANSAS | 23.83 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 23.72 |
| 30. | WYOMING | 23.53 |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 22.41 |
| 32. | WEST VIRGINIA | 21.96 |
| 33. | MAINE | 21.88 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 21.67 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 21.34 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 21.34 |
| 37. | OHIO | 21.21 |
| 38. | VERMONT | 20.75 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 20.11 |
| 40. | WISCONSIN | 19.31 |
| 41. | ILLINOIS | 18.36 |
| 42. | MINNESOTA | 18.20 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 17.33 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 16.28 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.12 |
| 46. | KANSAS | 14.19 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 14.14 |
| 48. | IOWA | 13.08 |
| 49. | NEBRASKA | 10.71 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | 10.40 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 6.94 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1977*. p. 28, and *Statistical Abstract, 1988*. p. 22

A-10. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 478,822 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 314,760 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 264,044 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 173,321 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 167,255 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 160,440 |
| 7. | OHIO | 158,277 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 136,198 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 104,506 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 98,786 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 90,597 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 84,209 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 80,068 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 79,630 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 77,983 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 76,224 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 72,270 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 71,890 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 68,754 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 64,819 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 61,953 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 60,890 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 56,417 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 55,724 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 51,682 |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 49,604 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 48,041 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 41,536 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 40,595 |
| 30. | OREGON | 40,356 |
| 31. | IOWA | 38,794 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 38,102 |
| 33. | UTAH | 37,868 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 34,063 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 24,433 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 24,195 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 23,952 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 20,368 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 18,263 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16,361 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 16,329 |
| 42. | MAINE | 16,022 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 15,222 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 13,935 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 12,372 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 12,368 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 11,900 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11,714 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 9,768 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 8,011 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 7,529 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,740,505 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report, March 21, 1988, p. 4.*

A-11. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 494,093 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 308,229 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 270,390 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 177,564 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 174,688 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 166,287 |
| 7. | OHIO | 156,900 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 136,374 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 111,344 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 104,881 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 93,411 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 87,002 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 86,934 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 77,694 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 75,950 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 75,313 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 73,836 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 71,343 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 70,467 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 64,692 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 64,068 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 63,449 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 59,207 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 56,814 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 51,075 |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 50,693 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 46,547 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 45,535 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 40,506 |
| 30. | OREGON | 39,708 |
| 31. | IOWA | 38,736 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 37,167 |
| 33. | UTAH | 35,927 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 33,375 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 30,169 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 23,657 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 23,572 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 20,406 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 18,602 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16,488 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 16,279 |
| 42. | MAINE | 16,155 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 15,994 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 14,519 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 11,976 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 11,545 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11,514 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 11,461 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 10,032 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 7,226 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 7,107 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,804,250 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report, March 21, 1988, p. 4.*

A-12. POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 9,936 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 1,020 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 924 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 745 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 655 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 454 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 375 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 328 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 265 |
| 10. | OHIO | 262 |
| 11. | FLORIDA | 216 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 208 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 178 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 165 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 161 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 153 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 146 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 130 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 117 |
| 20. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 114 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 112 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 105 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 101 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 94 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 88 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 80 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 80 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 74 |
| | UNITED STATES | 68 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 67 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 64 |
| 31. | VERMONT | 58 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 56 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 53 |
| 34. | IOWA | 51 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 48 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 46 |
| 37. | MAINE | 38 |
| 38. | COLORADO | 32 |
| 39. | KANSAS | 30 |
| 40. | ARIZONA | 29 |
| 41. | OREGON | 28 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 21 |
| 43. | UTAH | 20 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 12 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 12 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 10 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9 |
| | NEVADA | 9 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 6 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 5 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 1 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988, p. 19.*

## ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, AND MEMBERSHIP

Tables in the B Series feature data on student participation in public elementary and secondary schools. The tables include current statistics on pupils enrolled, and the change in enrollment over the previous year and over a decade. These tables enable assessments of the states which can expect to experience increasing demand for public school services and staff.

Alternative measures of public school participation also are included in this Series. Average Daily Attendance (ADA) and Average Daily Membership (ADM) are presented in Tables B-4 through B-7, and differ from fall enrollment counts in that they present averages of pupil participation *year round*. Departments of education in six states do not provide data for ADM, and these instances are identified as "NA" in Tables B-5 and B-6, and throughout other Series as appropriate. Also, there are no U.S. totals or computed averages using ADM, as national figures for this measure cannot be considered to represent totals or averages for all states.

Table B-8 shows the percent change in the number of high school graduates over a five-year period, useful in predicting demand for higher education services in future years.

Footnotes to the B Series tables note the instances where the NEA has had to formulate estimates of public school statistics, in the absence of estimated data from state education departments.

1239

**B-1. NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1987-88**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | TEXAS | 1,074 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 1,024 |
| 3. | ILLINOIS | 982 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 860 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 719 |
| 6. | OKLAHOMA | 635 |
| 7. | OHIO | 615 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 592 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 563 |
| 10. | MISSOURI | 545 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 540 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 500 |
| 13. | IOWA | 436 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 433 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 430 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 384 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 329 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 304 |
| 19. | INDIANA | 302 |
| | OREGON | 302 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 296 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 279 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 274 |
| 24. | MAINE | 232 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 216 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 191 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 187 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 178 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 176 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 166 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 159 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 152 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 140 |
| | TENNESSEE | 140 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 137 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 129 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 115 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 91 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 88 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 67 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 66 |
| 42. | ALASKA | 55 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 55 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 49 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 40 |
| | UTAH | 40 |
| 47. | MARYLAND | 24 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 19 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 17 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 1 |
| | HAWAII | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,829 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

**B-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1987**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,488,398 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,236,867 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,594,070 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 1,811,446 |
| 5. | OHIO | 1,793,300 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,668,542 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 1,666,500 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 1,664,563 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 1,159,463 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 1,092,982 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,085,143 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 979,110 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 962,267 |
| 14. | TENNESSEE | 828,987 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 813,646 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 802,060 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 789,563 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 775,902 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 772,363 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 738,740 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 721,455 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 683,797 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 642,698 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 637,398 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 615,200 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 585,000 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 560,236 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 503,550 |
| 29. | IOWA | 480,826 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 468,326 |
| 31. | OREGON | 455,900 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 437,036 |
| 33. | UTAH | 428,886 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 421,112 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 344,236 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 272,656 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 267,601 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 217,449 |
| 39. | MAINE | 207,316 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 188,400 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 166,045 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 165,910 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 152,207 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 134,064 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 126,450 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 118,474 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 102,161 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 98,455 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 95,459 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 92,755 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 87,539 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40,169,217 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

**B-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1986 TO FALL 1987**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | GEORGIA | 3.75 |
| 2. | NEVADA | 3.47 |
| 3. | FLORIDA | 3.36 |
| 4. | ARIZONA | 3.10 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 2.93 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2.22 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 1.85 |
| 8. | UTAH | 1.65 |
| 9. | OREGON | 1.47 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 1.46 |
| 11. | NEW MEXICO | 1.45 |
| 12. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1.42 |
| 13. | MISSISSIPPI | 1.39 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 1.32 |
| 15. | DIST. OF COL. | 1.31 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 1.21 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 1.19 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 1.13 |
| 19. | HAWAII | 0.99 |
| 20. | TEXAS | 0.85 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 0.74 |
| | UNITED STATES | 0.71 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 0.69 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 0.59 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 0.51 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 0.45 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 0.37 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 0.33 |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 0.32 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 0.18 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 0.06 |
| 31. | ALABAMA | 0.00 |
| 32. | OHIO | -0.01 |
| | KENTUCKY | -0.01 |
| 34. | MAINE | -0.02 |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | -0.06 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | -0.09 |
| 37. | IOWA | -0.10 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | -0.14 |
| 39. | INDIANA | -0.24 |
| 40. | PENNSYLVANIA | -0.34 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | -0.48 |
| 42. | NEW YORK | -0.52 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | -0.68 |
| 44. | MONTANA | -0.73 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | -0.75 |
| 46. | CONNECTICUT | -0.91 |
| 47. | NEW JERSEY | -1.31 |
| 48. | ALASKA | -1.57 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | -2.12 |
| 50. | MASSACHUSETTS | -2.47 |
| 51. | WYOMING | -2.48 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

B-4. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,464,885 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 2,990,668 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,288,000 |
| 4. | OHIO | 1,668,788 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 1,659,017 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 1,533,288 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 1,338,467 |
| 8. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,320,000 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 1,066,858 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,013,355 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 1,012,100 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 913,965 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 882,297 |
| 14. | TENNESSEE | 772,354 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 733,501 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 726,914 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 723,800 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 722,343 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 690,360 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 685,796 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 677,526 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 629,900 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 579,069 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 566,800 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 550,606 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 539,209 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 514,898 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 479,402 |
| 29. | IOWA | 462,425 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 459,100 |
| 31. | OREGON | 420,200 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 398,265 |
| 33. | UTAH | 393,521 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 377,492 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 310,074 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 249,942 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 245,390 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 199,700 |
| 39. | MAINE | 193,765 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 188,880 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 180,211 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 149,330 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 139,420 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 121,998 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 120,125 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 118,941 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 93,963 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 93,532 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 88,000 |
| 50. | DELAWARE | 87,710 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 77,833 |
| | UNITED STATES | 37,103,227 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

B-5. AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK | 2,518,000 |
| 2. | OHIO | 1,778,000 |
| 3. | ILLINOIS | 1,669,060 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 1,454,999 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,454,400 |
| 6. | GEORGIA | 1,136,070 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 1,098,610 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,073,760 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 970,494 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 933,359 |
| 11. | TENNESSEE | 819,089 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 817,674 |
| 13. | LOUISIANA | 770,610 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 770,499 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 748,239 |
| 16. | ALABAMA | 727,195 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 718,105 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 679,800 |
| 19. | KENTUCKY | 611,477 |
| 20. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 591,800 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 581,162 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 571,561 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 534,788 |
| 24. | MISSISSIPPI | 500,495 |
| 25. | IOWA | 478,925 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 457,700 |
| 27. | OREGON | 446,000 |
| 28. | ARKANSAS | 422,532 |
| 29. | UTAH | 415,896 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 398,000 |
| 31. | NEW MEXICO | 272,656 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 260,736 |
| 33. | MAINE | 204,659 |
| 34. | HAWAII | 185,254 |
| 35. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 159,629 |
| 36. | NEVADA | 158,205 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 145,981 |
| 38. | RHODE ISLAND | 131,888 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 126,000 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 118,855 |
| 41. | ALASKA | 101,144 |
| 42. | WYOMING | 97,060 |
| 43. | DELAWARE | 94,165 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 93,000 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 85,499 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

B-6. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | 96.37 |
| 2. | NORTH DAKOTA | 96.27 |
| | COLORADO | 96.27 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 95.84 |
| 5. | MISSISSIPPI | 95.79 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 95.74 |
| 7. | NEBRASKA | 95.71 |
| 8. | MONTANA | 95.51 |
| 9. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.49 |
| 10. | IOWA | 95.46 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 95.00 |
| 12. | ALABAMA | 94.92 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 94.83 |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA | 94.74 |
| 15. | KENTUCKY | 94.70 |
| | GEORGIA | 94.70 |
| 17. | MAINE | 94.69 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 94.62 |
| | UTAH | 94.62 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 94.53 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 94.39 |
| 22. | NORTH CAROLINA | 94.37 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 94.34 |
| 24. | LOUISIANA | 94.33 |
| 25. | TENNESSEE | 94.30 |
| 26. | ARKANSAS | 94.26 |
| 27. | VIRGINIA | 94.17 |
| 28. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 94.10 |
| 29. | OREGON | 93.79 |
| 30. | WASHINGTON | 93.75 |
| 31. | OHIO | 93.68 |
| 32. | ILLINOIS | 93.59 |
| 33. | DELAWARE | 93.18 |
| 34. | HAWAII | 93.09 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 93.00 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 92.97 |
| 37. | ALASKA | 92.90 |
| 38. | RHODE ISLAND | 92.86 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | 92.27 |
| 40. | MARYLAND | 92.11 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 91.92 |
| 42. | NEW YORK | 90.87 |
| 43. | DIST. OF COL. | 90.80 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 90.00 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 89.71 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

B-7. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 99.46 |
| 2. | NORTH DAKOTA | 96.17 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 95.00 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.00 |
| 5. | VERMONT | 94.87 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | 94.88 |
| 7. | OKLAHOMA | 94.12 |
| 8. | IOWA | 94.09 |
| 9. | ALABAMA | 94.07 |
| 10. | IDAHO | 94.00 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 93.91 |
| 12. | CONNECTICUT | 93.76 |
| 13. | MAINE | 93.47 |
| 14. | NORTH CAROLINA | 93.38 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 93.35 |
| 16. | NEBRASKA | 93.29 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 93.17 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 93.10 |
| 19. | UTAH | 92.95 |
| 20. | OHIO | 92.77 |
| 21. | HAWAII | 92.72 |
| 22. | NEW JERSEY | 92.60 |
| 23. | WEST VIRGINIA | 92.45 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 92.39 |
| | UNITED STATES | 92.36 |
| 25. | OREGON | 92.17 |
| 26. | LOUISIANA | 92.07 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 92.05 |
| 28. | MICHIGAN | 92.00 |
| 29. | ALASKA | 91.98 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 91.97 |
| 31. | FLORIDA | 91.94 |
| 32. | COLORADO | 91.90 |
| 33. | DELAWARE | 91.69 |
| | INDIANA | 91.69 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 91.60 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 91.58 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 91.13 |
| 38. | PENNSYLVANIA | 91.10 |
| 39. | RHODE ISLAND | 91.00 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 90.46 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 90.24 |
| 42. | MASSACHUSETTS | 90.15 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 90.10 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 90.00 |
| 45. | KANSAS | 89.64 |
| 46. | WISCONSIN | 88.79 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 88.68 |
| | NEVADA | 88.68 |
| 49. | NEW YORK | 88.20 |
| 50. | ILLINOIS | 86.06 |
| 51. | ARIZONA | 84.69 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-8. PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1983-83 TO 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | IDAHO | 11.80 |
| 2. | UTAH | 10.92 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 7.80 |
| 4. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.32 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 3.58 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 2.62 |
| 7. | TENNESSEE | 2.17 |
| 8. | MISSISSIPPI | 2.15 |
| | TEXAS | 2.15 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 1.72 |
| 11. | OREGON | 1.43 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1.01 |
| | ALASKA | 1.01 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 0.36 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | -0.86 |
| 16. | VERMONT | -1.29 |
| 17. | KENTUCKY | -1.98 |
| 18. | ARKANSAS | -2.40 |
| 19. | HAWAII | -3.84 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | -3.84 |
| 21. | WYOMING | -3.54 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | -5.78 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | -5.87 |
| 24. | NEVADA | -6.12 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | -6.18 |
| 26. | NEW MEXICO | -6.35 |
| 27. | KANSAS | -6.67 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | -6.89 |
| 29. | MONTANA | -8.76 |
| 30. | CALIFORNIA | -8.11 |
| | UNITED STATES | -8.41 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | -8.63 |
| 32. | OHIO | -7.49 |
| 33. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -7.67 |
| 34. | MINNESOTA | -7.99 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | -9.20 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | -9.54 |
| 37. | ILLINOIS | -9.78 |
| 38. | NEW YORK | -9.85 |
| 39. | IOWA | -10.34 |
| 40. | MARYLAND | -10.39 |
| 41. | INDIANA | -10.61 |
| 42. | MAINE | -11.57 |
| 43. | WISCONSIN | -11.90 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | -12.41 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | -14.44 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | -14.98 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | -15.78 |
| 48. | MICHIGAN | -17.48 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | -17.62 |
| 50. | NEBRASKA | -21.29 |
| 51. | MASSACHUSETTS | -29.08 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## NOTES TO B SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the B Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | B-4, B-6, B-7, B-8 |
| Georgia | All |
| Indiana | B-4 through B-8 |
| Massachusetts | All |
| Michigan | B-2 through B-8 |
| Nebraska | B-4 through B-8 |
| Nevada | B-2 through B-8 |

The following state education departments provided additional information to help explain data reported for their states in B Series Tables:

| | |
|---|---|
| Arizona | ADM and ADA data are reported with kindergarten at full count. In the past, ADM and ADA have been reported with kindergarten at half count |
| Indiana | Some of Indiana's prekindergarten students are taught by federally funded teachers; however, they are included in the elementary total. |

# FACULTY

Personnel in local public schools and in public institutions of higher education are the focus of tables in the C Series. Changes in the number of staff employed in education institutions as well as their levels of compensation reflect trends in enrollment, economic trends, and in the program priorities expressed by state residents.

The number of staff employed in public schools is featured in Table C-1. Please note that statistics for full-time employment in public higher education, Tables C-2 through C-4, are for the year 1986. Statistics for 1985 were excluded from the Bureau of the Census 1985 report due to a delay caused by a change in the computation formula. The 1987 issue of the *Rankings* carried a reprint of the 1984 tables instead. The statistics presented in Tables C-2 through C-4 have been computed by the Census with a formula using hours worked by part-time employees. A payroll based formula was used prior to the 1985 Census survey. Three tables of pupil load—pupils enrolled per teacher, pupils in ADA per teacher, and pupils in ADM per teacher—are presented in Tables C-5 through C-7.

Average salaries of public classroom teachers and total instructional staff are featured in C-9 through C-22. These average salary data are presented in "current" or unadjusted dollars, and also in "constant" or inflation-adjusted dollars. These computations employ the Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers (CPI-U), converted to a school-year basis, using the 1977-78 school year as the base (1977-78=100.0).

The presentation of salary changes in constant-dollar terms enables identification of salary increases attributable to inflation. The resulting picture for most states is a salary gain over the past decade far below what the public may intend or know of. As an advocacy tool, the use of these salary data can do much to dispel myths of huge jumps in the purchasing power of teacher salaries.

Footnotes to C Series tables appear at the end of this section. These notes identify instances where NEA-estimated data appear in lieu of estimates from state education agencies.

C-1. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 216,588 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 208,710 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 202,600 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 116,824 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 116,226 |
| 6. | OHIO | 113,189 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 110,415 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 105,990 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 91,286 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 68,859 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 66,627 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 66,588 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 62,065 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 59,852 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 57,461 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 56,180 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 48,558 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 48,560 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 46,814 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 45,865 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 43,995 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 41,920 |
| 23. | CONNECTICUT | 40,639 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 40,040 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 39,964 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 39,200 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 35,846 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 34,743 |
| 29. | IOWA | 33,325 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 31,114 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 29,200 |
| 32. | OREGON | 29,106 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 28,720 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 25,673 |
| 35. | UTAH | 19,937 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 19,860 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 17,088 |
| 38. | MAINE | 16,114 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,852 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 11,479 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 11,068 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 10,428 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 10,159 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 9,699 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9,482 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8,345 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 8,151 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 7,539 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 6,943 |
| 50. | DELAWARE | 6,580 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,017 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,992,515 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

C-2. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 31,015 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 28,224 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 27,492 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 21,439 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 21,896 |
| 6. | OHIO | 18,620 |
| 7. | NORTH CAROLINA | 17,429 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 17,383 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 15,832 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 14,606 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 12,106 |
| 12. | COLORADO | 11,682 |
| 13. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,268 |
| 14. | IOWA | 11,260 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 10,865 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 10,143 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 10,036 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 9,703 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 9,554 |
| 20. | OREGON | 8,750 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 8,470 |
| 22. | MISSOURI | 8,466 |
| 23. | TENNESSEE | 8,411 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 8,331 |
| 25. | MASSACHUSETTS | 7,926 |
| 26. | LOUISIANA | 7,875 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 7,109 |
| 28. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 6,619 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 6,233 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 5,872 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 5,624 |
| 32. | UTAH | 4,648 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 4,388 |
| 34. | CONNECTICUT | 4,148 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 4,039 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,500 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 3,167 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 2,621 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 2,406 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 2,219 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,199 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,075 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,967 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 1,707 |
| 45. | WYOMING | 1,570 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,581 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 1,501 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 1,335 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 1,282 |
| 50. | MAINE | 1,076 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 963 |
| | UNITED STATES | 466,967 |

Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1986* p. 14

C-3. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 98,482 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 66,807 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 44,338 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 42,788 |
| 5. | OHIO | 37,860 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 37,811 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 32,497 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 29,728 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 25,469 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 23,464 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 22,959 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 22,408 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 21,000 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 20,164 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 19,427 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 19,858 |
| 17. | IOWA | 19,822 |
| 18. | OKLAHOMA | 17,882 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 16,876 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 16,824 |
| 21. | LOUISIANA | 16,321 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 16,098 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 15,967 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 14,366 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 14,072 |
| 26. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14,071 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 14,080 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 12,781 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 11,602 |
| 30. | UTAH | 11,492 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 11,042 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 10,905 |
| 33. | OREGON | 10,298 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 8,854 |
| 35. | CONNECTICUT | 8,729 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 8,072 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 6,488 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 6,206 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,768 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 4,070 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4,007 |
| 42. | DELAWARE | 3,598 |
| 43. | MAINE | 3,542 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 3,213 |
| 45. | WYOMING | 3,080 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 3,031 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 2,691 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 2,477 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 2,429 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,253 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 857 |
| | UNITED STATES | 886,289 |

Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1986* p. 14



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

C-4. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL AND NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 150,217 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 94,281 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 65,667 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 64,803 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 64,154 |
| 6. | OHIO | 56,480 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 49,329 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 47,196 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 43,878 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 86,945 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 85,550 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 33,671 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 31,036 |
| 14. | IOWA | 30,502 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 29,867 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 29,501 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 28,981 |
| 18. | GEORGIA | 26,468 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 26,048 |
| 20. | TENNESSEE | 25,867 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 25,294 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 24,441 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 24,196 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 22,582 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 22,403 |
| 26. | MASSACHUSETTS | 21,997 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 20,268 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 19,908 |
| 29. | OREGON | 19,048 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 18,693 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 17,226 |
| 32. | UTAH | 16,135 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 14,072 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 13,742 |
| 35. | CONNECTICUT | 12,877 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 12,111 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 9,950 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 6,612 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6,843 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 6,289 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 6,206 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 5,312 |
| 43. | DELAWARE | 5,099 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 4,998 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 4,920 |
| 46. | WYOMING | 4,650 |
| 47 | MAINE | 4,618 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 3,812 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,784 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 3,711 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,420 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,858,296 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1986* p. 14

C-5. PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 24.01 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 22.96 |
| 3. | IDAHO | 20.69 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 20.45 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 20.21 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 20.17 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 19.97 |
| 8. | ALABAMA | 19.88 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 19.51 |
| | TENNESSEE | 19.51 |
| 11. | MISSISSIPPI | 19.22 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 18.91 |
| 13. | OREGON | 18.30 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 18.27 |
| 15. | NEW MEXICO | 18.21 |
| 16. | NORTH CAROLINA | 18.17 |
| 17. | INDIANA | 18.11 |
| 18. | KENTUCKY | 18.02 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 17.97 |
| | OHIO | 17.97 |
| 21. | DIST. OF COL. | 17.68 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.68 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.61 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 17.45 |
| 24. | FLORIDA | 17.37 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 17.28 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 17.26 |
| 27. | MARYLAND | 17.16 |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | 17.12 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 16.71 |
| 30. | ALASKA | 16.48 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 16.23 |
| 32. | WISCONSIN | 16.19 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 16.16 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16.15 |
| 35. | DELAWARE | 16.06 |
| 36. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16.02 |
| | IOWA | 16.02 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 15.76 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.48 |
| 40. | KANSAS | 15.43 |
| 41. | MAINE | 15.34 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 15.19 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 15.16 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 15.01 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.98 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.86 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 14.71 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13.98 |
| 49. | NEW JERSEY | 13.95 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 13.55 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 13.37 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

C-6. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 22.84 |
| 2. | UTAH | 22.32 |
| 3. | IDAHO | 19.45 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 19.04 |
| 5. | ALABAMA | 18.70 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 18.60 |
| 7. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.22 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 18.18 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 17.95 |
| 10. | NEVADA | 17.89 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 17.53 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 16.97 |
| 13. | ARIZONA | 16.90 |
| 14. | OREGON | 16.87 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 16.82 |
| 16. | OHIO | 16.67 |
| 17. | INDIANA | 16.61 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 16.52 |
| 19. | NEW MEXICO | 16.39 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16.27 |
| 20. | KENTUCKY | 16.23 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16.23 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 16.08 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 15.97 |
| | FLORIDA | 15.97 |
| 25. | ARKANSAS | 15.90 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 15.73 |
| 27. | MARYLAND | 15.70 |
| 28. | DIST. OF COL. | 15.68 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 15.15 |
| 30. | ALASKA | 15.08 |
| | IOWA | 15.08 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.88 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 14.86 |
| 34. | DELAWARE | 14.73 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 14.71 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 14.58 |
| 37. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14.49 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 14.43 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | 14.37 |
| 40. | MAINE | 14.34 |
| 41. | WYOMING | 14.26 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 14.17 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.12 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 14.01 |
| 45. | KANSAS | 13.83 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 13.44 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 12.98 |
| 48. | NEW JERSEY | 12.91 |
| 49 | CONNECTICUT | 12.71 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 12.68 |
| 51. | MASSACHUSETTS | 12.60 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

C-7. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 28.59 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 20.51 |
| 3. | ALABAMA | 19.70 |
| 4. | TENNESSEE | 19.28 |
| 5. | MISSISSIPPI | 19.02 |
| 6. | GEORGIA | 18.95 |
| | NEVADA | 18.95 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 18.83 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 18.21 |
| 10. | OREGON | 17.98 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 17.98 |
| 12. | ARIZONA | 17.91 |
| 13. | LOUISIANA | 17.83 |
| 14. | OHIO | 17.79 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 17.57 |
| 16. | FLORIDA | 17.37 |
| 17. | DIST. OF COL. | 17.29 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 17.14 |
| 19. | KENTUCKY | 17.14 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 17.05 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16.98 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 16.95 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 16.87 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 16.60 |
| 25. | ALASKA | 16.23 |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 16.09 |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 15.87 |
| 28. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.82 |
| | DELAWARE | 15.82 |
| 30. | IOWA | 15.79 |
| 31. | WISCONSIN | 15.57 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.46 |
| 33. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.40 |
| 34. | MAINE | 15.15 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 15.11 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 14.80 |
| | WYOMING | 14.80 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.78 |
| 39. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.68 |
| 40. | KANSAS | 14.59 |
| 41. | NEW YORK | 14.20 |
| 42. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14.09 |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY | 13.26 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 13.40 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 13.24 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-8. PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | 41.56 |
| 2. | OREGON | 39.01 |
| 3. | MINNESOTA | 38.68 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 38.61 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 38.11 |
| 6. | MONTANA | 37.85 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 37.72 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 36.97 |
| 9. | ALASKA | 36.81 |
| 10. | MAINE | 36.84 |
| 11. | IOWA | 36.68 |
| 12. | IDAHO | 33.89 |
| 13. | NEW YORK | 33.81 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 33.75 |
| 15. | NORTH DAKOTA | 33.49 |
| 16. | VERMONT | 33.14 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 33.21 |
| 18. | CONNECTICUT | 32.78 |
| 19. | ILLINOIS | 32.62 |
| 20. | UTAH | 32.43 |
| 21. | INDIANA | 32.30 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 32.29 |
| 23. | CALIFORNIA | 32.02 |
| 24. | OHIO | 31.66 |
| 25. | DELAWARE | 30.80 |
| 26. | NEW JERSEY | 30.89 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 30.81 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 30.72 |
| 29. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 30.53 |
| 30. | NEVADA | 30.34 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 30.00 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 29.44 |
| | UNITED STATES | 29.15 |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA | 27.00 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 26.28 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 26.15 |
| 36. | MICHIGAN | 25.42 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 25.07 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 24.23 |
| 39. | FLORIDA | 24.18 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 24.04 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 22.27 |
| 42. | TEXAS | 21.91 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 21.46 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 21.37 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 21.09 |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA | 20.22 |
| 47. | VIRGINIA | 20.11 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 19.49 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | 19.08 |
| 50. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.84 |
| 51. | GEORGIA | 16.69 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-9. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1986-87 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $39,769 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 33,797 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 32,000 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 31,500 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 31,219 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 31,079 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 28,902 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 28,893 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 28,718 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 28,410 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 28,340 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 28,238 |
| 13. | WYOMING | 28,103 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 27,815 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 27,467 |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA | 27,422 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 27,387 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 27,285 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 26,960 |
| 20. | HAWAII | 26,815 |
| 21. | OREGON | 26,690 |
| | UNITED STATES | 26,556 |
| 22. | OHIO | 26,288 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 25,972 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 25,581 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 25,039 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 24,903 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 24,200 |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 23,879 |
| 29. | NEW MEXICO | 23,850 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 23,833 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 23,459 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 23,435 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 23,206 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 23,201 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 23,200 |
| 36. | UTAH | 23,035 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 22,627 |
| 38. | IOWA | 22,615 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 22,476 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 21,869 |
| 41. | VERMONT | 21,835 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 21,824 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 21,480 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 21,468 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 21,446 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 21,284 |
| 47. | MAINE | 21,257 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 21,196 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 19,904 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 19,447 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 18,781 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-10. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1986-87 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 149.76 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 127.27 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 120.50 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 118.62 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 117.96 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 117.08 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 108.83 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 108.80 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 108.14 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 106.98 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 106.72 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 106.38 |
| 13. | WYOMING | 105.83 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 104.74 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 103.43 |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA | 103.26 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 103.13 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 102.75 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 101.52 |
| 20. | HAWAII | 100.98 |
| 21. | OREGON | 100.90 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. | OHIO | 98.99 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 97.80 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 96.33 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 94.29 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 93.78 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 91.13 |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 89.92 |
| 29. | NEW MEXICO | 89.81 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 89.75 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 88.34 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 88.25 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 87.89 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 87.37 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 87.36 |
| 36. | UTAH | 86.74 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 85.20 |
| 38. | IOWA | 85.16 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 84.64 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 82.35 |
| 41. | VERMONT | 82.22 |
| | NEBRASKA | 82.22 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 80.89 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 80.84 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 80.76 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 80.15 |
| 47. | MAINE | 80.05 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 79.82 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 74.95 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 73.23 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 70.72 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

C-11. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $40,424 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 34,705 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 34,500 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 33,487 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 33,159 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 32,926 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 32,858 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 30,933 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 30,720 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 30,019 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 29,900 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 29,663 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 29,575 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 29,174 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 28,998 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 28,785 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 28,651 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 28,116 |
| 19. | OREGON | 28,060 |
| | UNITED STATES | 28,044 |
| 20. | OHIO | 27,606 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 27,600 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 27,436 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 27,388 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 27,388 |
| 25. | WYOMING | 27,260 |
| 26. | GEORGIA | 26,177 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 25,655 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 25,198 |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 24,900 |
| 30. | IOWA | 24,867 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 24,708 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 24,647 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 24,851 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 24,274 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 24,241 |
| 36. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 24,019 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 23,798 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 23,705 |
| 39. | MAINE | 23,425 |
| 40. | VERMONT | 23,397 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 23,320 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 23,246 |
| 43. | UTAH | 22,621 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 22,242 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 22,006 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 21,736 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 21,660 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 21,209 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 20,669 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 20,340 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 19,750 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

C-12. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 144.14 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 123.75 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 123.02 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 119.41 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 118.24 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 117.41 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 117.17 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 110.30 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 109.54 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 107.04 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 106.62 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 105.77 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 105.46 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 104.03 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 103.40 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 102.64 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 102.16 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 100.26 |
| 19. | OREGON | 100.06 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 20. | OHIO | 98.44 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 98.42 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 97.83 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 97.66 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 97.65 |
| 25. | WYOMING | 97.20 |
| 26. | GEORGIA | 93.34 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 91.48 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 89.85 |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 88.79 |
| 30. | IOWA | 88.67 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 88.09 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 87.89 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 86.83 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 86.56 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 86.44 |
| 36. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 85.65 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 84.86 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 84.81 |
| 39. | MAINE | 83.53 |
| 40. | VERMONT | 83.48 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 83.16 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 82.89 |
| 43. | UTAH | 80.66 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 79.31 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 78.47 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 77.51 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 77.24 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 75.63 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 73.70 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 72.53 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 70.43 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

C-13. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1977-78 TO 1987-88 (CURRENT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 184.19 |
| 2. | VIRGINIA | 118.72 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 116.89 |
| 4. | GEORGIA | 116.14 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 115.29 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 112.27 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 111.05 |
| 8. | OHIO | 107.47 |
| 9. | KENTUCKY | 107.06 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 106.96 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 106.46 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 105.56 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 104.88 |
| 14. | TEXAS | 104.62 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 104.59 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 104.25 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 103.25 |
| 18. | OREGON | 102.77 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 101.77 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 101.18 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 100.28 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 99.90 |
| 23. | NEW JERSEY | 99.88 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 99.56 |
| 25. | MAINE | 99.55 |
| 26. | MISSISSIPPI | 98.18 |
| | UNITED STATES | 97.62 |
| 27. | MASSACHUSETTS | 97.49 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 97.17 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 96.12 |
| 30. | MARYLAND | 95.65 |
| 31. | ARKANSAS | 95.61 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 94.99 |
| 33. | NEW YORK | 93.48 |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA | 93.06 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 93.17 |
| 36. | WYOMING | 93.13 |
| 37. | NORTH DAKOTA | 91.72 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 91.04 |
| 39. | DIST. OF COL. | 90.32 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 89.68 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | 89.65 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 87.86 |
| 43. | IOWA | 86.41 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 86.26 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 82.03 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 80.22 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 79.84 |
| 48. | UTAH | 76.19 |
| 49. | WASHINGTON | 74.48 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | 69.97 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 62.49 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-14. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS 1977-78 TO 1987-88 (CONSTANT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 27.85 |
| 2. | VIRGINIA | 18.93 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17.67 |
| 4. | GEORGIA | 17.58 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 17.06 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 15.48 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 14.77 |
| 8. | OHIO | 12.82 |
| 9. | KENTUCKY | 12.68 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 12.54 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 12.27 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 11.78 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 11.58 |
| 14. | TEXAS | 11.27 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 11.14 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 11.07 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 10.92 |
| 18. | OREGON | 10.36 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 9.72 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 9.59 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 8.91 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 8.70 |
| 23. | NEW JERSEY | 8.69 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 8.51 |
| | MAINE | 8.51 |
| 26. | MISSISSIPPI | 7.74 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.41 |
| 27. | MASSACHUSETTS | 7.39 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 7.21 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 6.64 |
| 30. | MARYLAND | 6.39 |
| 31. | ARKANSAS | 6.37 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.03 |
| 33. | NEW YORK | 5.21 |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA | 5.14 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 5.04 |
| 36. | WYOMING | 5.02 |
| 37. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4.25 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 3.88 |
| 39. | DIST. OF COL. | 3.49 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 3.14 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | 3.13 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 2.15 |
| 43. | IOWA | 1.36 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 1.28 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -1.02 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | -2.00 |
| 47. | ALASKA | -2.48 |
| 48. | UTAH | -4.19 |
| 49. | WASHINGTON | -5.12 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | -7.57 |
| 51. | HAWAII | -11.68 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank, and Bureau of Labor Statistics.

C-15. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1986-87 TO 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 15.86 |
| 2. | MAINE | 10.20 |
| 3. | IOWA | 9.96 |
| 4. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9.83 |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 9.57 |
| 6. | GEORGIA | 8.17 |
| 7. | KENTUCKY | 8.00 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 7.81 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 7.67 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 7.35 |
| 11. | VERMONT | 7.15 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 7.06 |
| | INDIANA | 7.06 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 6.97 |
| 15. | NEBRASKA | 6.47 |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6.39 |
| 17. | MISSISSIPPI | 6.28 |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA | 6.21 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 5.79 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 5.72 |
| 21. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.66 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.60 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 5.50 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 5.45 |
| 24. | MISSOURI | 5.41 |
| 25. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 5.16 |
| 26. | OREGON | 5.13 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 5.12 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 5.06 |
| 29. | ILLINOIS | 5.05 |
| 30. | OHIO | 5.01 |
| 31. | COLORADO | 4.62 |
| 32. | MICHIGAN | 4.53 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.48 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4.28 |
| 35. | WISCONSIN | 4.26 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 3.55 |
| 37. | WASHINGTON | 3.05 |
| 38. | TEXAS | 3.03 |
| 39. | DIST. OF COL. | 2.69 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 2.55 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 2.51 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 2.37 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 2.18 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 2.10 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1.77 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 1.65 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1.35 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 0.52 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | 0.06 |
| 50. | UTAH | -1.80 |
| 51. | WYOMING | -8.00 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-16. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1986-87 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $40,748 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 36,418 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 32,800 |
| | NEW YORK | 32,800 |
| | WISCONSIN | 32,800 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 32,301 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 32,026 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 30,810 |
| 9. | CONNECTICUT | 30,193 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 30,102 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 29,895 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 29,350 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 29,169 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 28,971 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 28,468 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 28,440 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 28,408 |
| 18. | NEVADA | 28,250 |
| 19. | WYOMING | 28,230 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 28,111 |
| 21. | OHIO | 27,869 |
| 22. | OREGON | 27,810 |
| | UNITED STATES | 27,748 |
| 23. | HAWAII | 27,646 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 26,480 |
| 25. | UTAH | 26,394 |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 25,671 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 25,600 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 25,552 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 25,329 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 25,297 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 24,791 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 24,710 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 24,672 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 24,284 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 24,260 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 24,090 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 23,443 |
| 38. | IOWA | 23,368 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 23,328 |
| 40. | VERMONT | 23,293 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 23,238 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 22,625 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,425 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 22,315 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 22,208 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 21,960 |
| 47. | MAINE | 21,948 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 21,838 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 20,588 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 20,086 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 19,918 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

C-17. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1986-87 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 146.86 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 131.24 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 118.22 |
| | NEW YORK | 118.22 |
| | WISCONSIN | 118.22 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 116.42 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 115.43 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 111.04 |
| 9. | CONNECTICUT | 108.82 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 108.49 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 107.75 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 105.78 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 105.13 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 104.42 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 102.60 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 102.50 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 102.36 |
| 18. | NEVADA | 101.82 |
| 19. | WYOMING | 101.74 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 101.32 |
| 21. | OHIO | 100.44 |
| 22. | OREGON | 100.23 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 23. | HAWAII | 99.64 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 95.44 |
| 25. | UTAH | 95.13 |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 92.52 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 92.27 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 92.09 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 91.29 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 91.17 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 89.35 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 89.06 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 88.92 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 87.55 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 87.44 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 86.82 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 84.49 |
| 38. | IOWA | 84.22 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 84.06 |
| 40. | VERMONT | 83.98 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 83.75 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 81.54 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 80.82 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 80.43 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 80.04 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 79.15 |
| 47. | MAINE | 79.09 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 78.71 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 74.22 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 72.31 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 70.35 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

C-18. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $41,531 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 39,616 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 35,400 |
| 4. | WISCONSIN | 35,100 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 34,802 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 34,304 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 34,202 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 33,326 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 32,110 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 31,932 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 31,756 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 30,960 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 30,671 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 30,620 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 30,550 |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA | 29,881 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 29,626 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 29,510 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 29,344 |
| 20. | OHIO | 29,322 |
| 21. | OREGON | 29,300 |
| | UNITED STATES | 29,299 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 28,860 |
| 23. | INDIANA | 28,324 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 28,126 |
| 25. | GEORGIA | 27,606 |
| 26. | WYOMING | 27,140 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 27,052 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 26,809 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 26,589 |
| 30. | UTAH | 27,910 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 25,900 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 25,893 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 25,668 |
| 34. | IOWA | 25,621 |
| 35. | VERMONT | 25,529 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 25,395 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 25,325 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 25,318 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 25,018 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 24,690 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 24,536 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 24,310 |
| 43. | MAINE | 24,161 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 23,105 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 22,800 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,711 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 22,370 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 21,802 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 21,458 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 21,420 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 21,282 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

C-19. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 141.78 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 139.21 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 120.82 |
| 4. | WISCONSIN | 119.88 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 118.78 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 117.08 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 116.75 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 113.74 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 109.59 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 108.99 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 108.39 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 105.67 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 104.69 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 104.51 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 104.27 |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA | 101.99 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 101.13 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 100.72 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 100.15 |
| 20. | OHIO | 100.08 |
| 21. | OREGON | 100.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 98.50 |
| 23. | INDIANA | 96.67 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 96.00 |
| 25. | GEORGIA | 94.22 |
| 26. | WYOMING | 92.63 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 92.33 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 89.79 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 89.06 |
| 30. | UTAH | 88.43 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 88.40 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 87.68 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 87.61 |
| 34. | IOWA | 87.45 |
| 35. | VERMONT | 87.12 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 86.68 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 86.44 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 86.41 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 85.39 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 84.27 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 83.74 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 82.63 |
| 43. | MAINE | 82.46 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 78.86 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 77.82 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 77.51 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 76.35 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 74.41 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 73.24 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 73.11 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 72.64 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-20. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL SALARIES, 1977-78 TO 1987-88 (CURRENT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WISCONSIN | 140.64 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 133.54 |
| 3. | GEORGIA | 117.88 |
| 4. | VERMONT | 116.89 |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 115.38 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 114.29 |
| 7. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 112.84 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 112.59 |
| 9. | KANSAS | 111.32 |
| 10. | OHIO | 110.86 |
| 11. | KENTUCKY | 109.69 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 108.56 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 107.99 |
| 14. | DIST. OF COL. | 107.96 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 106.30 |
| 16. | NEBRASKA | 105.73 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 105.03 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 103.96 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 103.22 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 103.07 |
| 21. | INDIANA | 102.47 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 102.45 |
| 23. | OREGON | 101.82 |
| 24. | FLORIDA | 101.13 |
| 25. | ARKANSAS | 100.96 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 99.78 |
| | UNITED STATES | 99.84 |
| 27. | NEW JERSEY | 99.13 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 98.77 |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 97.66 |
| 30. | MASSACHUSETTS | 97.24 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 97.11 |
| 32. | MAINE | 94.08 |
| 33. | NEW YORK | 93.87 |
| 34. | MONTANA | 93.71 |
| 35. | CALIFORNIA | 93.49 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 92.73 |
| 37. | MARYLAND | 92.59 |
| 38. | UTAH | 92.11 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | 91.51 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 90.29 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 90.12 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 89.84 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 88.02 |
| 44. | NORTH DAKOTA | 87.87 |
| 45. | WYOMING | 87.15 |
| 46. | IOWA | 85.89 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 80.35 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 78.54 |
| 49. | WASHINGTON | 72.29 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | 70.38 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 63.44 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-21. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1977-78 TO 1987-88 (CONSTANT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WISCONSIN | 30.85 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 26.45 |
| 3. | GEORGIA | 18.04 |
| 4. | VERMONT | 17.91 |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 17.12 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16.58 |
| 7. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.74 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 15.60 |
| 9. | KANSAS | 14.91 |
| 10. | OHIO | 14.66 |
| 11. | KENTUCKY | 14.02 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 13.41 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 13.10 |
| 14. | DIST. OF COL. | 13.08 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 12.18 |
| 16. | NEBRASKA | 11.87 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 11.49 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 10.91 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 10.51 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 10.42 |
| 21. | INDIANA | 10.10 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 10.08 |
| 23. | OREGON | 9.74 |
| 24. | FLORIDA | 9.37 |
| 25. | ARKANSAS | 9.06 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 8.63 |
| | UNITED STATES | 8.40 |
| 27. | NEW JERSEY | 8.28 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 8.09 |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 7.48 |
| 30. | MASSACHUSETTS | 7.26 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 7.18 |
| 32. | MAINE | 5.95 |
| 33. | NEW YORK | 5.48 |
| 34. | MONTANA | 5.33 |
| 35. | CALIFORNIA | 5.22 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 4.80 |
| 37. | MARYLAND | 4.73 |
| 38. | UTAH | 4.46 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | 4.14 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 3.47 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 3.38 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.23 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 2.24 |
| 44. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2.16 |
| 45. | WYOMING | 1.77 |
| 46. | IOWA | 0.81 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | -1.93 |
| 48. | ALASKA | -2.92 |
| 49. | WASHINGTON | -6.31 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | -7.38 |
| 51. | HAWAII | -11.18 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank, and Bureau of Labor Statistics.

C-22. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1986-87 TO 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 15.27 |
| 2. | NEBRASKA | 10.86 |
| 3. | MAINE | 10.11 |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.74 |
| 5. | IOWA | 9.64 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 9.58 |
| 7. | VIRGINIA | 9.56 |
| 8. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9.16 |
| 9. | DIST OF COL. | 8.80 |
| 10. | KENTUCKY | 8.38 |
| 11. | NEW YORK | 7.93 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 7.84 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 7.67 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 7.01 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 6.96 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 6.81 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 6.76 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 6.67 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6.30 |
| 20. | MISSISSIPPI | 6.22 |
| 21. | CALIFORNIA | 6.20 |
| 22. | FLORIDA | 5.87 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.60 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 5.49 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 5.45 |
| 25. | OREGON | 5.36 |
| 26. | OHIO | 5.21 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 5.20 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 5.16 |
| 29. | ARKANSAS | 4.48 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4.47 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.37 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 4.36 |
| 33. | COLORADO | 4.32 |
| 34. | MICHIGAN | 4.27 |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.06 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 4.04 |
| 37. | KANSAS | 4.00 |
| 38 | IDAHO | 3.54 |
| 39. | WASHINGTON | 3.08 |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3.07 |
| 41. | TEXAS | 3.00 |
| 42 | OKLAHOMA | 2.67 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 2.16 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 1.92 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1.87 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1.28 |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 1.25 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 0.50 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | -0.16 |
| 50. | UTAH | -1.88 |
| 51. | WYOMING | -3.86 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

# NOTES TO C SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the C Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | C-6 |
| District | C-8 |
| Florida | C-16 through C-22 |
| Georgia | All |
| Indiana | C-1, C-5 through C-8, C-11 through C-15, C-18 through C-22 |
| Kansas | C-8 |
| Massachusetts | All |
| Michigan | C-8 through C-22 |
| Mississippi | C-5 through C-8, C-11 through C-15, C-18 through C-22 |
| Nebraska | C-11 through C-15, C-18 through C-22 |
| Nevada | C-5, C-7 |
| Vermont | C-5 through C-22 |

The following state education departments provided additional information to help explain data reported for their states in C Series Tables:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ohio | Average salary for 1986-87 includes supplemental pay; 1987-88 does not |
| Oregon | Salaries include a 6 percent pickup of employee portion of retirement contribution by employer. |

## GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES

Personal income measures the overall economic activity within a specific geographic area. State personal income is defined as the aggregate or total income from *all* sources received by persons residing in a state, and it has a significant effect on the total income or financial resources available to governmental jurisdictions through taxation. This, in turn, affects the prospects for financing public education and other services. Indeed, state personal income is used throughout the tables in this report to gauge the ability and effort of states to generate funds for public programs, and it is considered by some to present a better method of comparison than the use of state population data for per capita computations.

Tables D-1 and D-2 compare states on their total personal income and the percentage gain in each state. Per capita personal income is featured in Tables D-3 through D-6, providing more detail about the relative financial well-being of individuals within each state through the use of statewide population as a common denominator.

*Disposable personal income* represents the personal income of residents *minus* taxes and other required payments, such as fines, penalties, and fees. Disposable personal income reflects the amount of income remaining for expenditure on consumer goods, for example, and represents a different measure of "wealth" among states. Tables D-8 through D-10 feature *per capita* disposable personal income, or the amount of personal income for every person in each state, thereby providing some comparability across states for this measure.

Table D-11 compares the states on a measure of personal income geared more closely to the consumers of public education services—the number of pupils as measured in average daily attendance. Table D-12 shows the relative significance of government activity as it contributes to total personal income, by measuring personal income from government and government enterprises as a percent of the total. Income from farming activities is compared by state in Table D-13, while Tables D-14 and D-15 contain average household buying incomes and retail sales per household, measures similar to disposable personal income in their approximation of consumer spending power in each state.

1274

D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1986 (IN BILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $484.095 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 304.095 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 224.077 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 180.052 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 170.980 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 169.892 |
| 7. | OHIO | 149.007 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 141.919 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 105.118 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 100.853 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 89.169 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 83.078 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 78.768 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 78.272 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 72.294 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 69.056 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 66.978 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 66.949 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 63.184 |
| 20. | CONNECTICUT | 62.502 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 57.645 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 50.892 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 49.771 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 45.988 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 44.719 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 41.902 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 40.595 |
| 28. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 38.153 |
| 29. | IOWA | 38.058 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 36.042 |
| 31. | OREGON | 35.955 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 26.268 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 25.604 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 21.957 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 20.289 |
| 36. | UTAH | 18.288 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 16.894 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16.839 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 15.814 |
| 40. | MAINE | 15.007 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 14.870 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.218 |
| 43. | DIST. OF COL. | 12.142 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 11.288 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 9.666 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 9.498 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 9.495 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8.478 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8.364 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 7.220 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 6.485 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,529.522 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1987 p 44

D-2. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1985 TO 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10.07 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 9.27 |
| 3. | GEORGIA | 8.78 |
| 4. | VERMONT | 8.65 |
| 5. | MAINE | 8.63 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8.54 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 8.27 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 8.11 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 8.02 |
| 10. | NEVADA | 7.92 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 7.91 |
| 12. | NEW JERSEY | 7.89 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 7.64 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 7.56 |
| 15. | NEW YORK | 7.49 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 7.45 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 7.44 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 7.16 |
| 19. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 7.02 |
| 20. | HAWAII | 6.82 |
| 21. | DELAWARE | 6.71 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 6.56 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 6.45 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.31 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 6.17 |
| 25. | ALABAMA | 6.15 |
| | MONTANA | 6.15 |
| 27. | DIST. OF COL. | 6.11 |
| 28. | WISCONSIN | 5.98 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 5.81 |
| 30. | MISSOURI | 5.78 |
| | INDIANA | 5.78 |
| 32. | IOWA | 5.57 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 5.54 |
| 34. | OREGON | 5.52 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 5.48 |
| 36. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5.46 |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI | 5.16 |
| 38. | OHIO | 4.99 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 4.90 |
| 40. | COLORADO | 4.81 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 4.45 |
| 42. | UTAH | 4.38 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3.91 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 3.87 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.62 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 3.20 |
| 47. | TEXAS | 1.73 |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA | 0.87 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | -0.81 |
| 50. | ALASKA | -1.46 |
| 51. | WYOMING | -1.67 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1987 p 44.

D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $19,600 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 19,397 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 19,626 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 17,796 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 17,722 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 17,111 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 16,904 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 16,864 |
| 9. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15,911 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 15,586 |
| 11. | NEVADA | 15,457 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 15,408 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 15,284 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 15,010 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 15,009 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 14,994 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 14,886 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 14,775 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 14,658 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 14,646 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14,641 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 14,579 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 14,349 |
| 23. | OHIO | 13,983 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 13,909 |
| 25. | MISSOURI | 13,789 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 13,742 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 13,478 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 13,474 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 13,446 |
| 30. | IOWA | 13,368 |
| | VERMONT | 13,368 |
| 32. | OREGON | 13,328 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 13,156 |
| 34. | MAINE | 12,790 |
| 35. | WYOMING | 12,781 |
| 36. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12,672 |
| 37. | NORTH CAROLINA | 12,488 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 12,283 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 12,002 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11,814 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 11,803 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 11,422 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 11,336 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 11,299 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 11,238 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 11,223 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 11,193 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 11,073 |
| 49. | UTAH | 10,981 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 10,576 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 9,716 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1987 p 45

1275

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

D-4. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 138.87 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 132.48 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 127.22 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 121.55 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 121.04 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 116.87 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 115.46 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 115.18 |
| 9. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 108.67 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 106.45 |
| 11. | NEVADA | 105.44 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 105.24 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 104.05 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 102.52 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 102.51 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 102.41 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 101.67 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 100.92 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 100.06 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 100.03 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 99.58 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 97.32 |
| 23. | OHIO | 95.16 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 95.00 |
| 25. | MISSOURI | 94.18 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 93.86 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 92.86 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 92.09 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 91.84 |
| 30. | IOWA | 91.17 |
| | VERMONT | 91.17 |
| 32. | OREGON | 91.03 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 89.72 |
| 34. | MAINE | 87.36 |
| 35. | WYOMING | 87.30 |
| 36. | NORTH DAKOTA | 85.19 |
| 37. | NORTH CAROLINA | 84.95 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 83.89 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 81.00 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 80.69 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 80.62 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 78.01 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 77.43 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 77.17 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 76.76 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 76.65 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 76.45 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 75.63 |
| 49. | UTAH | 75.00 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 72.24 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 66.86 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1987 p. 45

D-5. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1985 TO 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8.11 |
| 2. | MAINE | 7.87 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 7.52 |
| | VERMONT | 7.52 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 7.33 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.07 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 7.07 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 7.06 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 7.00 |
| 10. | IOWA | 6.70 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 6.56 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.44 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 6.43 |
| 14. | GEORGIA | 6.39 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 6.36 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 6.24 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 5.99 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 5.80 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 5.76 |
| 20. | HAWAII | 5.72 |
| 21. | INDIANA | 5.67 |
| 22. | DIST. OF COL. | 5.64 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 5.51 |
| 24. | CALIFORNIA | 5.41 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 5.40 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 5.39 |
| 27. | NEBRASKA | 5.37 |
| 28. | ALABAMA | 5.35 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 5.34 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.28 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5.24 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 5.12 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 5.12 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 5.09 |
| 34. | OREGON | 5.05 |
| 35. | OHIO | 4.98 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 4.93 |
| | ARKANSAS | 4.93 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 4.92 |
| 39. | DELAWARE | 4.91 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 4.71 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4.51 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 4.45 |
| 43. | COLORADO | 3.75 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 3.35 |
| 45. | UTAH | 3.00 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 1.89 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 0.90 |
| 48. | TEXAS | -0.07 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | -0.66 |
| 50. | WYOMING | -1.23 |
| 51. | ALASKA | -3.51 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1987 p. 45

D-6. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1976 TO 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 154.45 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 153.03 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 152.15 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 143.96 |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 140.94 |
| 6. | GEORGIA | 137.94 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 133.61 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 133.11 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 131.61 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 130.89 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 129.63 |
| 12. | ARIZONA | 128.64 |
| 13. | MAINE | 127.66 |
| 14. | NORTH CAROLINA | 127.34 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 127.04 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 123.86 |
| 17. | CALIFORNIA | 121.08 |
| 18. | MISSOURI | 120.75 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 120.67 |
| 20. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 120.58 |
| | UNITED STATES | 120.13 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 119.98 |
| 22. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 119.10 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 119.01 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 117.29 |
| 25. | DIST. OF COL. | 116.15 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 115.70 |
| 27. | WISCONSIN | 114.41 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 113.53 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 112.67 |
| 30. | WASHINGTON | 112.44 |
| 31. | MICHIGAN | 111.37 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 111.32 |
| 33. | OHIO | 110.87 |
| 34. | DELAWARE | 108.91 |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | 108.49 |
| 36. | MISSISSIPPI | 108.41 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 108.27 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 108.22 |
| 39. | IOWA | 106.40 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 106.08 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 106.07 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 103.95 |
| 43. | INDIANA | 103.85 |
| 44. | UTAH | 99.10 |
| 45. | HAWAII | 99.17 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 97.08 |
| 47. | OREGON | 96.93 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 95.85 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 86.86 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 84.30 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 83.43 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1987 p. 45

D-7. TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1986 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | CALIFORNIA | 9392.635 |
| 2 | NEW YORK | 290.061 |
| 3 | TEXAS | 198.029 |
| 4 | ILLINOIS | 156.161 |
| 5 | PENNSYLVANIA | 147.652 |
| 6 | FLORIDA | 146.017 |
| 7 | OHIO | 139.189 |
| 8 | NEW JERSEY | 121.857 |
| 9 | MICHIGAN | 115.296 |
| 10 | MASSACHUSETTS | 86.518 |
| 11 | VIRGINIA | 79.191 |
| 12 | GEORGIA | 67.890 |
| 13 | NORTH CAROLINA | 66.765 |
| 14 | MARYLAND | 62.894 |
| 15 | INDIANA | 62.140 |
| 16 | MISSOURI | 60.455 |
| 17 | WASHINGTON | 58.079 |
| 18 | WISCONSIN | 57.680 |
| 19 | MINNESOTA | 55.274 |
| 20 | CONNECTICUT | 53.165 |
| 21 | TENNESSEE | 49.925 |
| 22 | LOUISIANA | 44.232 |
| 23 | COLORADO | 41.706 |
| 24 | ARIZONA | 39.053 |
| 25 | ALABAMA | 38.869 |
| 26 | KENTUCKY | 37.035 |
| 27 | IOWA | 32.896 |
| 28 | SOUTH CAROLINA | 32.702 |
| 29 | OKLAHOMA | 32.513 |
| 30 | KANSAS | 30.754 |
| 31 | OREGON | 28.936 |
| 32 | ARKANSAS | 28.804 |
| 33 | MISSISSIPPI | 22.857 |
| 34 | NEBRASKA | 19.255 |
| 35 | WEST VIRGINIA | 18.186 |
| 36 | UTAH | 16.097 |
| 37 | NEW MEXICO | 14.629 |
| 38 | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14.265 |
| 39 | HAWAII | 13.696 |
| 40 | MAINE | 13.031 |
| 41 | NEVADA | 12.591 |
| 42 | RHODE ISLAND | 12.512 |
| 43 | DIST. OF COL. | 9.987 |
| 44 | IDAHO | 9.896 |
| 45 | MONTANA | 8.555 |
| 46 | ALASKA | 8.245 |
| 47 | DELAWARE | 8.065 |
| 48 | SOUTH DAKOTA | 7.597 |
| 49 | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.589 |
| 50 | VERMONT | 6.141 |
| 51 | WYOMING | 5.416 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,018,521 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1987, p. 44

D-8. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $16,672 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 15,995 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 15,527 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 15,458 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14,686 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 14,553 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 14,091 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 14,070 |
| 9. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,891 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 13,518 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 13,194 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 13,117 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 13,071 |
| 14. | VIRGINIA | 12,998 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 12,893 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 12,684 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 12,765 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 12,745 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 12,598 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 12,576 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12,521 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 12,500 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 12,488 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 12,095 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 12,051 |
| 25. | OHIO | 12,015 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 11,988 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 11,767 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 11,569 |
| 29. | IOWA | 11,540 |
| 30. | VERMONT | 11,354 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 11,291 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 11,122 |
| 33. | MAINE | 11,104 |
| 34. | NORTH DAKOTA | 11,100 |
| 35. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 10,780 |
| 36. | OREGON | 10,726 |
| 37. | WYOMING | 10,675 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 10,563 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 10,446 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 10,395 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 9,983 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 9,890 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 9,879 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 9,857 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 9,807 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 9,827 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 9,685 |
| 48. | UTAH | 9,665 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 9,591 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 9,479 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 8,995 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1987, p. 47.

D-9. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 133.15 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 127.43 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 127.20 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 123.42 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 118.49 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 116.28 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 112.54 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 112.37 |
| 9. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 110.94 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 107.96 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 105.37 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 104.76 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 104.39 |
| 14. | VIRGINIA | 103.77 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 102.97 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 102.50 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 101.99 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 101.79 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 100.61 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 100.44 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 99.83 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 99.74 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 96.59 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 96.28 |
| 25. | OHIO | 95.96 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 95.73 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 93.98 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 92.40 |
| 29. | IOWA | 92.17 |
| 30. | VERMONT | 90.68 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 90.16 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 88.83 |
| 33. | MAINE | 88.70 |
| 34. | NORTH DAKOTA | 88.65 |
| 35. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 86.70 |
| 36. | OREGON | 85.66 |
| 37. | WYOMING | 85.26 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 84.39 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 83.44 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 83.02 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 79.73 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 78.99 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 78.93 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 78.72 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 78.36 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 78.48 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 77.35 |
| 48. | UTAH | 77.19 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 76.60 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 75.70 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 67.06 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1987, p. 47.

1277

D-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1985 TO 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MINNESOTA | 10.29 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 8.93 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 8.62 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 7.85 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 7.75 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 7.69 |
| 7. | WEST VIRGINIA | 7.59 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 7.25 |
| 9. | ARKANSAS | 7.14 |
| | KENTUCKY | 7.14 |
| | MAINE | 7.14 |
| 12. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.09 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 7.08 |
| 14. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 6.96 |
| 15. | NEW YORK | 6.82 |
| 16. | IOWA | 6.78 |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.38 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6.24 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 6.23 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 6.19 |
| 21. | ILLINOIS | 6.10 |
| 22. | MICHIGAN | 6.05 |
| 23. | CALIFORNIA | 5.94 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 5.86 |
| 25. | TENNESSEE | 5.75 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 5.73 |
| 27. | HAWAII | 5.71 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 5.70 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 5.66 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 5.44 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.43 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 5.38 |
| | UTAH | 5.38 |
| 33. | OHIO | 5.36 |
| 34. | WASHINGTON | 5.29 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 5.24 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 5.14 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 5.01 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 4.95 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4.89 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.84 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 4.68 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 4.36 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 3.48 |
| 44. | COLORADO | 1.79 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 1.79 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 0.18 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | -0.57 |
| 48. | TEXAS | -0.77 |
| 49. | OREGON | -1.18 |
| 50. | WYOMING | -1.39 |
| 51. | ALASKA | -8.18 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1987, p. 47.

D-11. PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $138,402 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 141,138 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 137,759 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 135,809 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 131,522 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 122,565 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 118,881 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 116,396 |
| 9. | ILLINOIS | 113,816 |
| 10. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 112,498 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 111,825 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 109,172 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 107,665 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 104,789 |
| 15. | NEVADA | 103,336 |
| 16. | ALASKA | 101,626 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 98,600 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 98,417 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 97,998 |
| 20. | MISSOURI | 97,806 |
| 21. | WISCONSIN | 96,980 |
| | UNITED STATES | 96,268 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 96,130 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 95,359 |
| 24. | OHIO | 90,204 |
| 25. | MICHIGAN | 87,559 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 87,501 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 86,677 |
| 28. | OREGON | 86,659 |
| 29. | VERMONT | 84,417 |
| 30. | IOWA | 83,832 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 80,648 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 80,554 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 77,615 |
| 34. | MAINE | 77,220 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 76,668 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 75,627 |
| 37. | NORTH DAKOTA | 74,546 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 73,409 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 72,597 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 70,766 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 69,631 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 69,161 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 68,284 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 67,872 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 67,170 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 66,857 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 64,795 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 61,455 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 57,650 |
| 50. | IDAHO | 56,778 |
| 51. | UTAH | 48,222 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1987, p. 45, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data file.

D-12. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 72.80 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 28.28 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 22.28 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 19.14 |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 18.06 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 17.64 |
| 7. | UTAH | 16.58 |
| 8. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 15.76 |
| 9. | ALABAMA | 14.51 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 14.29 |
| 11. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.23 |
| 12. | MISSISSIPPI | 13.91 |
| 13. | MONTANA | 13.90 |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA | 13.75 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 13.39 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 13.28 |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA | 12.86 |
| 18. | GEORGIA | 12.83 |
| 19. | NEBRASKA | 12.69 |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12.58 |
| 21. | LOUISIANA | 12.52 |
| 22. | IDAHO | 12.47 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 12.43 |
| 24. | MAINE | 12.37 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 11.95 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 11.73 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 11.72 |
| 28. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11.68 |
| 29. | OREGON | 11.58 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.51 |
| 30. | TENNESSEE | 11.42 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 11.36 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 11.36 |
| 33. | NEW YORK | 11.04 |
| 34. | DELAWARE | 11.00 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 10.98 |
| 36. | RHODE ISLAND | 10.75 |
| 37. | MINNESOTA | 10.38 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 10.20 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | 10.07 |
| 40. | IOWA | 10.03 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 9.92 |
| 42. | VERMONT | 9.75 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | 9.69 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 9.37 |
| 45. | OHIO | 9.30 |
| | INDIANA | 9.30 |
| 47. | NEW JERSEY | 9.08 |
| 48. | PENNSYLVANIA | 8.98 |
| 49. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8.93 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 7.88 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.72 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1987, pp. 48-57.

D-13. FARM INCOME (GROSS), 1986 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $15,858 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 10,694 |
| 3. | IOWA | 10,545 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 8,072 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 7,886 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 7,099 |
| 7. | KANSAS | 6,994 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 5,001 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 4,999 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 4,686 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,389 |
| 12. | MISSOURI | 4,195 |
| 13. | OHIO | 4,127 |
| 14. | ARKANSAS | 3,889 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 3,615 |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3,632 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 3,604 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 3,573 |
| 19. | OKLAHOMA | 3,560 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 3,305 |
| 21. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,125 |
| 22. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,066 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 2,995 |
| 24. | NEW YORK | 2,693 |
| 25. | ALABAMA | 2,420 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 2,387 |
| 27. | IDAHO | 2,322 |
| 28. | OREGON | 2,328 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,170 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 2,011 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 1,849 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 1,752 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 1,686 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 1,350 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 1,154 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,051 |
| 37. | NEW JERSEY | 745 |
| 38. | UTAH | 712 |
| 39. | WYOMING | 678 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 611 |
| 41. | MASSACHUSETTS | 587 |
| 42. | DELAWARE | 554 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 489 |
| 44. | CONNECTICUT | 442 |
| 45. | MAINE | 432 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 365 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 244 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 151 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | 87 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 36 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 189,539 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988* p. 619

D-14. AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $44,402 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 42,798 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 41,888 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 39,758 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 39,037 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 38,691 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 38,178 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 38,044 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 37,478 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 36,298 |
| 11. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 36,067 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 35,986 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 35,894 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 34,744 |
| 15. | KANSAS | 34,057 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 33,447 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 33,417 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33,252 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 33,178 |
| 19. | NORTH DAKOTA | 32,910 |
| 20. | TEXAS | 32,826 |
| 21. | WYOMING | 32,525 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 32,452 |
| 23. | OHIO | 31,661 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 31,552 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 31,487 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 31,389 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 31,204 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 31,108 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 30,980 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 30,988 |
| 31. | FLORIDA | 30,812 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 29,889 |
| 33. | IOWA | 29,410 |
| 34. | UTAH | 29,362 |
| 35. | MAINE | 28,955 |
| 36. | OREGON | 28,727 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 28,571 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 28,558 |
| 39. | VERMONT | 28,491 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 28,452 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 28,120 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 28,041 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 27,606 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 27,189 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 27,154 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 27,135 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 26,065 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 26,031 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 25,807 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 24,690 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 24,166 |

Sales and Marketing Management © 1987. *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*, p. B-5

D-15. TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF RETAIL SALES PER HOUSEHOLD, 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $23,688 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 22,556 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 21,153 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 20,922 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 20,417 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 20,216 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 19,965 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 19,556 |
| 9. | NEVADA | 19,091 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 18,892 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 18,649 |
| 12. | MAINE | 18,425 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 17,786 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 17,683 |
| 15. | TEXAS | 17,397 |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA | 17,361 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 17,291 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 17,259 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 17,164 |
| 20. | MISSOURI | 16,864 |
| 21. | GEORGIA | 16,613 |
| 22. | FLORIDA | 16,502 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 16,480 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 16,481 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16,462 |
| 25. | NEW MEXICO | 16,038 |
| | TENNESSEE | 16,038 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 15,750 |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 15,573 |
| 29. | OHIO | 15,564 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 15,497 |
| 31. | ILLINOIS | 15,449 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15,385 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 15,321 |
| 34. | UTAH | 15,275 |
| 35. | NEW YORK | 15,257 |
| 36. | ARIZONA | 15,166 |
| 37. | OREGON | 15,135 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 15,045 |
| 39. | WASHINGTON | 14,969 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14,930 |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 14,904 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 14,617 |
| 43. | WISCONSIN | 14,418 |
| 44. | IOWA | 14,401 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 14,034 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 13,887 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 13,590 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 13,416 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 13,316 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 13,179 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 12,785 |

Sales and Marketing Management © 1987. *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*, p. B-7.

## NOTES TO D SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the D Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | D-11 |
| Georgia | D-11 |
| Massachusetts | D-11 |

1230

# GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

Revenue of state and local governments, principally revenue generated through taxation, is the subject of tables in the E Series. These tables contain comparative information about the amounts and significance of selected tax sources by state, providing insight into the financial resources of government that are available for financing public education.

General revenue, own-source revenue, and tax collections are presented for state and local governments. Revenue data are expressed on a per resident basis, or as proportions of state personal income. The latter expression, found in Tables E-3, E-5, E-9, E-12, E-15, and E-16, indicates that for every $1,000 of personal income in a state, a certain amount of revenue (sales tax revenue, e.g.) is generated. This is referred to as the "tax effort" of government units, and also can be computed for expenditure categories, as shown in Series G and H.

Tables E-13 through E-16 feature state revenue from general sales and from individual income taxes, expressed on a per capita basis and per $1,000 of state personal income. Please note that low amounts appear for several states, indicating that those taxes are restricted in some fashion, such as the income tax on individuals in New Hampshire. Please consult references on state tax characteristics for clarifying information.

E-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $12,466.11 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,510.86 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 5,395.98 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 3,943.24 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 3,149.12 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 3,082.41 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3,010.76 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 2,999.00 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 2,974.16 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 2,954.98 |
| 11. | CONNECTICUT | 2,940.50 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 2,881.28 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 2,879.82 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 2,805.59 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 2,798.12 |
| 16. | MONTANA | 2,789.45 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,782.74 |
| 18. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,765.41 |
| 19. | OREGON | 2,738.69 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 2,726.84 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 2,685.76 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 2,682.60 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,660.59 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 2,658.29 |
| 24. | UTAH | 2,577.89 |
| 25. | NEBRASKA | 2,501.10 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 2,496.09 |
| 27. | IOWA | 2,479.91 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 2,476.08 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 2,466.67 |
| 30. | LOUISIANA | 2,460.66 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,449.05 |
| 32. | MAINE | 2,439.89 |
| 33. | OHIO | 2,403.61 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 2,370.61 |
| 35. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,329.82 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 2,315.08 |
| 37. | TEXAS | 2,289.69 |
| 38. | VIRGINIA | 2,287.04 |
| 39. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2,249.44 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 2,203.81 |
| 41. | INDIANA | 2,167.08 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 2,118.60 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,113.44 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 2,111.78 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,076.38 |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,060.37 |
| 47. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,038.45 |
| 48. | MISSOURI | 2,020.29 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 2,016.82 |
| 50. | IDAHO | 1,988.30 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,891.28 |

Bureau of the Census. *Governments Finances in 1985-86*. p. 98.

E-2. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $11,967.46 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 4,427.98 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 3,861.05 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 3,251.59 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 2,626.08 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 2,555.56 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 2,512.65 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 2,506.51 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 2,477.23 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,461.88 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 2,458.77 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 2,380.17 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 2,361.89 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 2,331.36 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 2,311.15 |
| 16. | NEVADA | 2,285.06 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 2,252.78 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 2,226.43 |
| 19. | OREGON | 2,210.28 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,191.45 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 2,184.94 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,180.69 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,163.50 |
| 23. | MONTANA | 2,120.91 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 2,092.19 |
| 25. | NEBRASKA | 2,074.11 |
| 26. | IOWA | 2,067.30 |
| 27. | VERMONT | 2,047.40 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 2,038.46 |
| 29. | UTAH | 2,021.93 |
| 30. | LOUISIANA | 2,008.85 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,973.34 |
| 32. | OHIO | 1,965.92 |
| 33. | TEXAS | 1,959.88 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 1,933.14 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 1,931.70 |
| 36. | FLORIDA | 1,905.82 |
| 37. | VIRGINIA | 1,893.86 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,850.05 |
| 39. | INDIANA | 1,777.24 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,750.88 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,737.99 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,727.25 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,674.75 |
| 44. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,673.63 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 1,671.39 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 1,646.88 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 1,646.09 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 1,564.91 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 1,556.59 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,528.00 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,448.48 |

Bureau of the Census. *Governments Finances in 1985-86*. p. 98.

E-3. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1985-86, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $650.55 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 246.18 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 216.87 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 190.03 |
| 5. | UTAH | 184.04 |
| 6. | MONTANA | 179.70 |
| 7. | LOUISIANA | 179.46 |
| 8. | MINNESOTA | 175.14 |
| 9. | NORTH DAKOTA | 173.44 |
| 10. | DIST. OF COL. | 173.24 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 170.32 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 166.18 |
| 13. | OREGON | 165.85 |
| 14. | WEST VIRGINIA | 164.38 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 162.07 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 159.86 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 159.84 |
| 18. | OKLAHOMA | 157.38 |
| 19. | MISSISSIPPI | 157.27 |
| 20. | IOWA | 154.89 |
| 21. | VERMONT | 153.41 |
| 22. | NEBRASKA | 150.95 |
| | UNITED STATES | 149.68 |
| 23. | RHODE ISLAND | 149.60 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 148.35 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 148.28 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 148.17 |
| 27. | NEVADA | 148.04 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 147.87 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | 147.46 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 146.52 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 145.89 |
| 32. | CALIFORNIA | 145.16 |
| 33. | MAINE | 144.73 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 143.66 |
| 35. | KANSAS | 142.06 |
| 36. | OHIO | 141.10 |
| 37. | MASSACHUSETTS | 138.92 |
| 38. | PENNSYLVANIA | 138.50 |
| 39. | MARYLAND | 138.23 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 137.00 |
| 41. | INDIANA | 135.81 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 134.53 |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY | 134.47 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 130.80 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | 130.48 |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | 130.39 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 130.10 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 128.20 |
| 49. | VIRGINIA | 122.91 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 119.88 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 108.57 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census. *Governments Finances in 1985-86*. p. 20; and Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business* August 1987. p. 45.

E-4. PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 4,488.53 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 2,748.13 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 2,627.99 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 2,559.38 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 1,947.40 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,938.81 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 1,867.61 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 1,785.40 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 1,742.84 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 1,730.12 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 1,726.57 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 1,715.18 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 1,708.89 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 1,661.25 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 1,589.09 |
| 16. | NEVADA | 1,558.90 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,547.44 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 1,546.46 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,532.09 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 1,485.27 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 1,488.83 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 1,476.16 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,458.69 |
| 23. | OREGON | 1,435.85 |
| 24. | IOWA | 1,417.43 |
| 25. | MAINE | 1,413.78 |
| 26. | OHIO | 1,412.09 |
| 27. | VIRGINIA | 1,405.96 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 1,393.88 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 1,375.78 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 1,358.16 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 1,291.60 |
| 32. | UTAH | 1,291.57 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,284.45 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 1,283.71 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 1,280.84 |
| 36. | FLORIDA | 1,275.48 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 1,258.13 |
| 38. | NEW MEXICO | 1,241.97 |
| 39. | INDIANA | 1,227.04 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,222.25 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,215.78 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,214.09 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 1,151.86 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,141.51 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,137.87 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 1,103.44 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 1,076.75 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 1,053.65 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 1,021.88 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 1,011.03 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 965.07 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1985-86*, p. 98.

E-5. STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1985-86, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 9252.44 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 205.46 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 148.40 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 141.43 |
| 5. | WISCONSIN | 124.40 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 119.90 |
| 7. | UTAH | 117.89 |
| 8. | MONTANA | 116.57 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 115.29 |
| 10. | WEST VIRGINIA | 114.83 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 114.89 |
| 12. | LOUISIANA | 111.95 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 111.19 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 110.72 |
| 15. | MAINE | 110.60 |
| 16. | ARIZONA | 109.49 |
| 17. | MASSACHUSETTS | 109.09 |
| 18. | NEW MEXICO | 108.68 |
| 19. | OREGON | 107.74 |
| 20. | IOWA | 106.20 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 105.89 |
| | UNITED STATES | 105.69 |
| 22. | RHODE ISLAND | 105.10 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 104.51 |
| 24. | MARYLAND | 103.81 |
| 25. | NORTH DAKOTA | 102.96 |
| 26. | PENNSYLVANIA | 102.88 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 102.14 |
| 28. | OHIO | 101.35 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 100.95 |
| 30. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 100.74 |
| 31. | NEW JERSEY | 100.28 |
| 32. | CONNECTICUT | 99.86 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 99.83 |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | 99.23 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 98.25 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 98.17 |
| 37. | COLORADO | 97.49 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 97.32 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 96.63 |
| 40. | TEXAS | 95.81 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 95.22 |
| 42. | KANSAS | 95.18 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 93.96 |
| 44. | INDIANA | 93.47 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 91.80 |
| 46. | VIRGINIA | 91.12 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 90.13 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 89.72 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 86.96 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 83.53 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 76.42 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1985-86*, p. 20; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1987, p. 45.

E-6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | 1,172.83 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 1,083.53 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 773.39 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 756.69 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 747.96 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 737.98 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 730.98 |
| 8. | OREGON | 650.56 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 650.47 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 630.04 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 624.12 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 601.12 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 599.05 |
| 14. | NEBRASKA | 579.21 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 556.05 |
| 16. | IOWA | 544.12 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 538.86 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 532.64 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 528.93 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 520.97 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 516.66 |
| 22. | MAINE | 477.84 |
| 23. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 477.84 |
| | UNITED STATES | 469.98 |
| 24. | CALIFORNIA | 450.89 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 441.56 |
| 26. | MARYLAND | 438.13 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 421.68 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 410.65 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 398.53 |
| 30. | OHIO | 394.48 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 393.46 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 388.88 |
| 33. | UTAH | 366.45 |
| 34. | NORTH DAKOTA | 364.45 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 359.90 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 329.18 |
| 37. | HAWAII | 314.19 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 299.32 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 264.97 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 260.07 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 243.48 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 235.39 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 233.84 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 222.64 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 221.06 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 203.20 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 194.72 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 189.38 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 181.51 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 142.64 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 110.19 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1985-86*, p. 98.

1993

E-7. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $963.91 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 870.97 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 778.32 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 752.42 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 747.96 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 730.98 |
| 7. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 728.14 |
| 8. | OREGON | 650.48 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 629.54 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 616.10 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 600.87 |
| 12. | MONTANA | 595.48 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 576.60 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 573.02 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 555.08 |
| 16. | IOWA | 544.12 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 527.78 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 521.75 |
| 19. | ILLINOIS | 520.75 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 518.18 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 516.57 |
| 22. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 477.40 |
| 23. | MAINE | 471.53 |
| | UNITED STATES | 445.82 |
| 24. | MARYLAND | 412.59 |
| 25. | CALIFORNIA | 394.05 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 392.96 |
| 27. | OHIO | 392.77 |
| 28. | VIRGINIA | 392.33 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 388.86 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 386.86 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 376.46 |
| 32. | UTAH | 366.81 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 361.56 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 326.67 |
| 35. | HAWAII | 314.22 |
| 36. | NEVADA | 304.88 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 299.50 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 258.63 |
| 39. | WASHINGTON | 257.87 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 253.59 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 241.67 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 235.39 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 233.83 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 222.59 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 220.84 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 202.09 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 188.69 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 179.93 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | 140.91 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 126.41 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 102.59 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1985-86* p. 66-97, and *Statistical Abstract of the United States: 1988* p. 18

E-8. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 50.70 |
| 2. | MONTANA | 47.28 |
| 3. | OREGON | 45.31 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 44.63 |
| 5. | NEBRASKA | 43.28 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 41.82 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 40.74 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 40.52 |
| 9. | TEXAS | 40.00 |
| 10. | IOWA | 38.39 |
| 11. | KANSAS | 38.21 |
| 12. | MICHIGAN | 38.16 |
| 13. | CONNECTICUT | 37.56 |
| 14. | VERMONT | 37.47 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 35.08 |
| 16. | ILLINOIS | 34.84 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 34.67 |
| 18. | MAINE | 33.80 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 32.25 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 32.07 |
| 21. | MASSACHUSETTS | 31.09 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 30.84 |
| | UNITED STATES | 29.95 |
| 23. | NEW YORK | 29.46 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 28.57 |
| 25. | IDAHO | 28.41 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 28.38 |
| 27. | UTAH | 28.37 |
| 28. | DIST. OF COL. | 28.19 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 28.17 |
| 30. | OHIO | 27.93 |
| 31. | WASHINGTON | 27.79 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 26.68 |
| 33. | CALIFORNIA | 26.11 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 25.71 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 25.19 |
| 36. | ALASKA | 24.14 |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI | 22.91 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 22.88 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 21.88 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 21.80 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 21.65 |
| 42. | MISSOURI | 21.14 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 19.21 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 17.96 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 17.65 |
| 46. | HAWAII | 17.60 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 16.74 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 15.11 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 13.60 |
| 50. | ALABAMA | 11.57 |
| 51. | NEW MEXICO | 11.49 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1985-86* pp. 66-97

E-9. STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE IN 1985-86, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | 991.69 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 80.94 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 55.11 |
| 4. | OREGON | 48.82 |
| 5. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 46.39 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 44.00 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 43.71 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 43.13 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 42.81 |
| 10. | NEBRASKA | 42.16 |
| 11. | VERMONT | 41.66 |
| 12. | IOWA | 40.77 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 40.69 |
| 14. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 40.41 |
| 15. | DIST. OF COL. | 39.87 |
| 16. | TEXAS | 38.93 |
| 17. | MAINE | 37.38 |
| 18. | CONNECTICUT | 37.30 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 36.37 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 35.28 |
| 21. | ILLINOIS | 34.58 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 34.20 |
| 23. | MASSACHUSETTS | 33.92 |
| 24. | UTAH | 33.36 |
| | UNITED STATES | 31.65 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 31.28 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 29.96 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 29.42 |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 29.22 |
| 29. | OHIO | 28.31 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 28.04 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 27.26 |
| 32. | IDAHO | 26.68 |
| 33. | CALIFORNIA | 26.67 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 25.98 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 25.67 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 24.48 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 23.03 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 22.75 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 22.01 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 21.27 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 21.10 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 19.81 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 19.22 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 19.04 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 17.66 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 17.32 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 16.92 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 16.39 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 14.83 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 12.49 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 10.48 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1985-86* pp. 66-97, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1987 p. 45

E-10. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $3,476.57 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,968.58 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 1,493.64 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 1,894.42 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,814.88 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 1,279.96 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 1,203.14 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 1,169.46 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 1,162.42 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 1,147.66 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 1,144.45 |
| 12. | NEW JERSEY | 1,057.14 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 1,048.58 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 1,046.28 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 1,018.58 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 988.59 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 968.44 |
| 18. | WEST VIRGINIA | 965.39 |
| | UNITED STATES | 948.44 |
| 19. | MAINE | 938.14 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 923.83 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 908.26 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 907.33 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 898.58 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 895.50 |
| 25. | NORTH CAROLINA | 881.33 |
| 26. | LOUISIANA | 862.94 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 862.75 |
| 28. | IOWA | 857.56 |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 854.69 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 848.33 |
| 31. | OHIO | 842.83 |
| 32. | VIRGINIA | 837.50 |
| 33. | UTAH | 819.72 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 809.99 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 805.55 |
| 36. | FLORIDA | 781.17 |
| 37. | KANSAS | 776.74 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 770.11 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 753.49 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 742.51 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 739.48 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 730.41 |
| 43. | COLORADO | 717.59 |
| 44. | OREGON | 715.84 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 712.23 |
| 46. | NEBRASKA | 708.49 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 681.23 |
| 48. | TEXAS | 666.87 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 570.26 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 471.74 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1986* pp 46

E-11. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX REVENUE, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $2,749.18 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 1,299.87 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 1,058.97 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 1,011.99 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 778.57 |
| 6. | COLORADO | 767.68 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 744.25 |
| 8. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 744.01 |
| 9. | OREGON | 720.01 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 698.18 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 696.06 |
| 12. | MICHIGAN | 684.89 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 637.67 |
| 14. | TEXAS | 624.61 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 623.79 |
| 16. | MONTANA | 622.86 |
| 17. | MASSACHUSETTS | 618.42 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 617.48 |
| | UNITED STATES | 601.45 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 582.47 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 582.12 |
| 21. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 571.33 |
| 22. | OHIO | 569.25 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 566.46 |
| 24. | VERMONT | 560.44 |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA | 560.16 |
| 26. | IOWA | 554.86 |
| 27. | MINNESOTA | 552.78 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 512.41 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 492.28 |
| 30. | MAINE | 476.94 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 474.79 |
| 32. | UTAH | 471.83 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 470.20 |
| 34. | LOUISIANA | 446.75 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 439.64 |
| 36. | WASHINGTON | 419.72 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 417.84 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 395.52 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 388.20 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 381.78 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 377.17 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 340.82 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 311.48 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 288.27 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 282.18 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 266.82 |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 252.81 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 250.94 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 240.96 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 240.68 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 236.67 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1985-86* pp 46-97, and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988* p 18.

E-12. STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1985-86, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $195.52 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 122.65 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 94.26 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 92.96 |
| 5. | WEST VIRGINIA | 91.11 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 84.55 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 82.52 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 77.93 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 77.53 |
| 10. | KENTUCKY | 76.76 |
| 11. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 75.67 |
| 12. | MISSISSIPPI | 75.18 |
| 13. | NEW YORK | 74.80 |
| 14. | UTAH | 74.63 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 74.20 |
| 16. | MAINE | 73.89 |
| 17. | OKLAHOMA | 72.91 |
| 18. | NORTH DAKOTA | 72.74 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 72.04 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 71.46 |
| 21. | NORTH CAROLINA | 70.84 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 70.50 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 69.54 |
| 24. | VERMONT | 69.18 |
| 25. | MICHIGAN | 68.94 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 67.70 |
| 27. | IDAHO | 66.20 |
| 28. | ALABAMA | 65.24 |
| 29. | IOWA | 64.68 |
| | UNITED STATES | 64.61 |
| 30. | MONTANA | 63.84 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 63.07 |
| 32. | RHODE ISLAND | 62.31 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 62.04 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 61.67 |
| 35. | CONNECTICUT | 61.39 |
| 36. | OHIO | 60.49 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 59.91 |
| 38. | NEW JERSEY | 58.91 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 56.76 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 54.48 |
| 41. | VIRGINIA | 54.35 |
| 42. | OREGON | 53.71 |
| 43. | FLORIDA | 53.34 |
| 44. | KANSAS | 53.04 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 51.65 |
| 46. | NEBRASKA | 50.98 |
| 47. | TEXAS | 49.47 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 48.27 |
| 49. | COLORADO | 47.10 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 29.65 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1986* p 11, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1987 p 44

1285

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

E-13. PER CAPITA STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK | $651.73 |
| 2. | DELAWARE | 621.97 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 620.25 |
| 4. | WISCONSIN | 467.93 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 462.41 |
| 6. | OREGON | 442.48 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 440.48 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 433.36 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 421.36 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 375.72 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 359.19 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 348.56 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 318.67 |
| 14. | IOWA | 308.22 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 296.69 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 294.00 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 292.60 |
| 18. | MAINE | 287.16 |
| | UNITED STATES | 280.59 |
| 19. | UTAH | 271.20 |
| 20. | NEW JERSEY | 269.37 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 268.59 |
| 22. | OHIO | 258.27 |
| 23. | IDAHO | 255.21 |
| 24. | WEST VIRGINIA | 249.60 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 241.07 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 236.55 |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 228.90 |
| 28. | PENNSYLVANIA | 223.37 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 220.38 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 220.17 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 219.93 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 214.95 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 211.64 |
| 34. | MONTANA | 210.28 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 208.06 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 186.89 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 108.81 |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA | 108.05 |
| 39. | MISSISSIPPI | 103.83 |
| 40. | CONNECTICUT | 94.29 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | 69.39 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 24.20 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 14.04 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 1.04 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | FLORIDA | NA |
| | NEVADA | NA |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WASHINGTON | NA |
| | WYOMING | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1986* pp. 46.

E-14. PER CAPITA STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | $703.10 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 697.56 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 539.50 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 509.54 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 439.93 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 430.61 |
| 7. | NEW MEXICO | 423.17 |
| 8. | WEST VIRGINIA | 422.69 |
| 9. | INDIANA | 392.68 |
| 10. | MISSISSIPPI | 392.66 |
| 11. | TENNESSEE | 388.49 |
| 12. | CALIFORNIA | 385.67 |
| 13. | WYOMING | 363.39 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 343.09 |
| 15. | UTAH | 335.48 |
| 16. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 329.04 |
| 17. | MAINE | 326.51 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 322.94 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 322.50 |
| | UNITED STATES | 311.17 |
| 20. | MISSOURI | 302.05 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 298.85 |
| 22. | MASSACHUSETTS | 295.16 |
| 23. | OHIO | 294.46 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 293.82 |
| 25. | ARKANSAS | 293.79 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 291.87 |
| 27. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 280.97 |
| 28. | PENNSYLVANIA | 272.64 |
| 29. | LOUISIANA | 269.85 |
| 30. | IOWA | 269.58 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 268.74 |
| 32. | NEW YORK | 267.89 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 266.58 |
| 34. | NORTH DAKOTA | 260.74 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 259.42 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 249.73 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 236.39 |
| 38. | KANSAS | 227.84 |
| 39. | COLORADO | 225.48 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 218.95 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 218.62 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 206.85 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 198.50 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 182.21 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 176.29 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DELAWARE | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MONTANA | NA |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | NA |
| | OREGON | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1986* pp. 46.

E-15. STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE IN 1985-86, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DELAWARE | $41.45 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 38.09 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 35.00 |
| 4. | WISCONSIN | 33.65 |
| 5. | OREGON | 33.20 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 30.84 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 29.58 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 28.02 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 25.43 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 24.92 |
| 11. | UTAH | 24.69 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 24.38 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 24.04 |
| 14. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 23.78 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 23.70 |
| 16. | WEST VIRGINIA | 23.59 |
| 17. | IDAHO | 22.79 |
| 18. | IOWA | 22.72 |
| 19. | MAINE | 22.46 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 22.23 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 20.17 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 19.57 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 19.41 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 19.21 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.12 |
| 25. | OHIO | 18.54 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 18.45 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 17.82 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 16.94 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | 16.48 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 16.15 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 16.02 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 15.98 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 15.70 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.68 |
| 35. | ILLINOIS | 14.69 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 14.46 |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI | 10.69 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | 9.08 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8.66 |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO | 6.87 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 4.81 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1.52 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 1.17 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 0.06 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | FLORIDA | NA |
| | NEVADA | NA |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WASHINGTON | NA |
| | WYOMING | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1986* p. 11, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1987 p. 44.

E-16. STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE IN 1985-86, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | $47.22 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 46.48 |
| 3. | MISSISSIPPI | 40.42 |
| 4. | WEST VIRGINIA | 39.98 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 37.09 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 34.84 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 32.48 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 32.07 |
| 9. | UTAH | 30.84 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 29.90 |
| 11. | FLORIDA | 29.48 |
| 12. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 29.18 |
| 13. | WYOMING | 28.41 |
| 14. | ARKANSAS | 26.93 |
| 15. | CONNECTICUT | 26.80 |
| 16. | MAINE | 25.54 |
| 17. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 23.78 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 23.19 |
| 19. | CALIFORNIA | 22.82 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 22.53 |
| 21. | IDAHO | 22.26 |
| 22. | MISSOURI | 21.90 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 21.51 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21.20 |
| 24. | OHIO | 21.18 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 21.03 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 20.90 |
| 27. | RHODE ISLAND | 20.80 |
| 28. | IOWA | 20.20 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 19.99 |
| 30. | MICHIGAN | 19.89 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 19.24 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 19.14 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 18.70 |
| 34. | NEW JERSEY | 18.42 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 18.25 |
| 36. | NORTH CAROLINA | 17.87 |
| 37. | MASSACHUSETTS | 16.66 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 16.16 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 15.99 |
| 40. | MARYLAND | 15.80 |
| 41. | NEW YORK | 15.66 |
| 42. | KANSAS | 15.56 |
| 43. | COLORADO | 14.80 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 13.65 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 11.44 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DELAWARE | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MONTANA | NA |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | NA |
| | OREGON | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Governmental Finances in 1986* p. 10; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1987 p. 44

# SCHOOL REVENUE

F Series Tables compare states on their sources of public school revenue. Funds received by public school districts from federal, state, and from local sources are listed for each state, and are expressed in relation to the number of pupils in each state, to the state's personal income, and according to the percentage distribution across the three government sources.

The tables that follow examine the states' relative positions with regard to school revenues per $1,000 of state personal income (F-3, F-4). These measures, as with the examples in the E Series, make it easier to compare the effort of government units to provide financial support for public school programs through measurement of that support with the common denominator of personal income.

Please note that the school revenue data contained in F Series tables update those featured in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1987-88*, published in April. State education departments have the option of revising their estimated data for inclusion in *Rankings*.

Also, estimated data developed by NEA Research are used in F Series Tables when state education agencies do not provide them. Please note these exceptions in the footnotes following the F Series.

F-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1986-87 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $7,038 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 6,849 |
| 3. NEW JERSEY | 6,782 |
| 4. WYOMING | 6,686 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 5,946 |
| 6. DIST. OF COL. | 5,615 |
| 7. PENNSYLVANIA | 5,414 |
| 8. DELAWARE | 5,201 |
| 9. RHODE ISLAND | 5,181 |
| 10. MARYLAND | 5,159 |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS | 5,091 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 4,973 |
| 13. MONTANA | 4,826 |
| 14. OREGON | 4,761 |
| 15. ILLINOIS | 4,684 |
| 16. COLORADO | 4,665 |
| 17. VERMONT | 4,658 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 4,621 |
| 19. FLORIDA | 4,600 |
| 20. KANSAS | 4,583 |
| UNITED STATES | 4,399 |
| 21. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,372 |
| 22. MICHIGAN | 4,368 |
| 23. WASHINGTON | 4,355 |
| 24. VIRGINIA | 4,301 |
| 25. HAWAII | 4,295 |
| 26. CALIFORNIA | 4,232 |
| 27. TEXAS | 4,123 |
| 28. MAINE | 4,065 |
| 29. IOWA | 4,005 |
| 30. MISSOURI | 3,990 |
| 31. NEW MEXICO | 3,984 |
| 32. ARIZONA | 3,966 |
| 33. WEST VIRGINIA | 3,889 |
| 34. OHIO | 3,783 |
| 35. NEVADA | 3,761 |
| 36. INDIANA | 3,747 |
| 37. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,701 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 3,690 |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA | 3,635 |
| 40. SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,606 |
| 41. SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,450 |
| 42. KENTUCKY | 3,409 |
| 43. GEORGIA | 3,370 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 3,281 |
| 45. TENNESSEE | 3,011 |
| 46. UTAH | 2,988 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 2,969 |
| 48. OKLAHOMA | 2,946 |
| 49. IDAHO | 2,878 |
| 50. ALABAMA | 2,864 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 2,687 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

F-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1987-88

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW YORK | $7,877 |
| 2. NEW JERSEY | 7,372 |
| 3. ALASKA | 7,068 |
| 4. WYOMING | 6,788 |
| 5. CONNECTICUT | 6,629 |
| 6. DIST. OF COL. | 6,078 |
| 7. PENNSYLVANIA | 5,772 |
| 8. RHODE ISLAND | 5,574 |
| 9. MASSACHUSETTS | 5,522 |
| 10. DELAWARE | 5,486 |
| 11. MARYLAND | 5,461 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 5,238 |
| 13. VERMONT | 5,188 |
| 14. COLORADO | 4,957 |
| 15. MINNESOTA | 4,890 |
| 16. FLORIDA | 4,872 |
| 17. ILLINOIS | 4,872 |
| 18. OREGON | 4,859 |
| 19. MONTANA | 4,797 |
| 20. KANSAS | 4,765 |
| 21. VIRGINIA | 4,687 |
| UNITED STATES | 4,683 |
| 22. WASHINGTON | 4,597 |
| 23. WEST VIRGINIA | 4,558 |
| 24. MAINE | 4,481 |
| 25. MICHIGAN | 4,480 |
| 26. CALIFORNIA | 4,427 |
| 27. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,386 |
| 28. NEVADA | 4,341 |
| 29. TEXAS | 4,227 |
| 30. HAWAII | 4,222 |
| 31. INDIANA | 4,198 |
| 32. NEW MEXICO | 4,191 |
| 33. MISSOURI | 4,188 |
| 34. OHIO | 4,006 |
| 35. IOWA | 3,994 |
| 36. NORTH CAROLINA | 3,855 |
| 37. NEBRASKA | 3,832 |
| 38. SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,820 |
| 39. ARIZONA | 3,816 |
| 40. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,774 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 3,708 |
| 42. SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,620 |
| 43. GEORGIA | 3,610 |
| 44. LOUISIANA | 3,397 |
| 45. ARKANSAS | 3,280 |
| 46. TENNESSEE | 3,118 |
| 47. OKLAHOMA | 3,080 |
| 48. IDAHO | 2,992 |
| 49. UTAH | 2,966 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 2,869 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 2,868 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

F-3. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE IN 1988-89 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1988

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. WYOMING | $100.88 |
| 2. ALASKA | 76.87 |
| 3. MONTANA | 68.11 |
| 4. UTAH | 68.98 |
| 5. WEST VIRGINIA | 68.87 |
| 6. NEW MEXICO | 57.61 |
| 7. OREGON | 53.74 |
| 8. TEXAS | 53.06 |
| 9. VERMONT | 51.14 |
| 10. SOUTH CAROLINA | 49.96 |
| 11. NORTH DAKOTA | 49.84 |
| 12. LOUISIANA | 49.51 |
| 13. NEW YORK | 48.28 |
| 14. IDAHO | 47.92 |
| WISCONSIN | 47.92 |
| 16. MISSISSIPPI | 47.48 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 47.22 |
| 18. PENNSYLVANIA | 46.85 |
| 19. SOUTH DAKOTA | 46.53 |
| 20. MAINE | 46.19 |
| 21. KANSAS | 46.12 |
| 22. MINNESOTA | 45.96 |
| 23. ARKANSAS | 45.72 |
| 24. INDIANA | 45.66 |
| 25. COLORADO | 45.55 |
| 26. IOWA | 45.25 |
| 27. DELAWARE | 44.98 |
| 28. NEW JERSEY | 44.81 |
| 29. NORTH CAROLINA | 43.63 |
| UNITED STATES | 43.40 |
| 30. ARIZONA | 42.89 |
| 31. OHIO | 42.28 |
| 32. KENTUCKY | 41.98 |
| 33. RHODE ISLAND | 41.68 |
| 34. ALABAMA | 41.57 |
| 35. OKLAHOMA | 41.11 |
| 36. WASHINGTON | 40.98 |
| 37. VIRGINIA | 40.70 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 39.64 |
| 39. ILLINOIS | 39.28 |
| 40. MARYLAND | 38.90 |
| 41. HAWAII | 38.79 |
| 42. GEORGIA | 38.38 |
| 43. NEVADA | 38.29 |
| 44. CONNECTICUT | 37.77 |
| 45. CALIFORNIA | 37.47 |
| 47. TENNESSEE | 37.46 |
| 47. MISSOURI | 36.83 |
| 48. MASSACHUSETTS | 35.05 |
| 49. FLORIDA | 34.89 |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 33.02 |
| 51. DIST. OF COL. | 33.69 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 44, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

F-6. STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1985-86 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $97.16 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 71.95 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 62.70 |
| 4. | UTAH | 57.46 |
| 5. | WEST VIRGINIA | 54.66 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 50.21 |
| 7. | OREGON | 49.41 |
| 8. | TEXAS | 48.91 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 48.15 |
| 10. | NORTH DAKOTA | 46.86 |
| 11. | NEW YORK | 45.52 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 45.44 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 45.28 |
| 14. | MICHIGAN | 44.85 |
| 15. | IDAHO | 44.21 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 44.18 |
| 17. | PENNSYLVANIA | 44.12 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 43.92 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 43.91 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 43.77 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 43.34 |
| 22. | MAINE | 42.74 |
| 23. | IOWA | 42.68 |
| 24. | NEW JERSEY | 42.67 |
| 25. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 41.94 |
| 26. | DELAWARE | 41.10 |
| 27. | ARKANSAS | 41.08 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40.49 |
| 28. | OHIO | 40.11 |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 39.89 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 39.79 |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 39.70 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 39.67 |
| 33. | OKLAHOMA | 38.70 |
| 34. | WASHINGTON | 38.35 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 38.27 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 37.25 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 37.14 |
| 38. | MARYLAND | 36.67 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 36.51 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 36.32 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 36.23 |
| 42. | CONNECTICUT | 36.00 |
| 43. | GEORGIA | 35.22 |
| 44. | HAWAII | 35.20 |
| 45. | CALIFORNIA | 34.76 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 34.56 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 33.96 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 33.80 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 33.46 |
| 50. | FLORIDA | 33.28 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1987 p. 44; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-9. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1986-87 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 91.12 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 89.62 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 70.04 |
| 4. | OREGON | 66.47 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 62.32 |
| 6. | WISCONSIN | 61.29 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 59.92 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 59.73 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 59.59 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 55.98 |
| 11. | CONNECTICUT | 55.47 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 55.10 |
| 13. | MISSOURI | 54.72 |
| 14. | WYOMING | 54.14 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 52.95 |
| 16. | ILLINOIS | 52.85 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 52.79 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 52.71 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 52.58 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 52.13 |
| 21. | IOWA | 51.99 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 49.60 |
| 23. | MASSACHUSETTS | 49.54 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 47.19 |
| 25. | OHIO | 44.90 |
| | UNITED STATES | 43.83 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 43.40 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 42.89 |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 41.51 |
| 29. | MAINE | 40.98 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 39.99 |
| 31. | TENNESSEE | 39.72 |
| 32. | UTAH | 39.60 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 38.35 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 38.28 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 35.95 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 34.73 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 33.74 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 31.58 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 30.42 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 29.90 |
| 41. | MISSISSIPPI | 28.35 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 28.09 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 28.08 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 25.85 |
| 45. | CALIFORNIA | 23.53 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 23.35 |
| 47. | WASHINGTON | 20.18 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 20.00 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 17.84 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 12.70 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.14 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-8. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 89.78 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 89.56 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 68.19 |
| 4. | OREGON | 66.99 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 63.28 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 61.19 |
| 7. | VIRGINIA | 60.25 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 56.94 |
| 9. | COLORADO | 56.94 |
| 10. | NEVADA | 55.78 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 55.19 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 54.86 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 54.64 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 53.76 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 53.70 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 53.10 |
| 17. | WYOMING | 52.76 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 52.49 |
| 19. | NEW YORK | 51.61 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 51.40 |
| 21. | IOWA | 51.27 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 49.61 |
| 23. | MASSACHUSETTS | 47.60 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 47.19 |
| 25. | OHIO | 44.64 |
| | UNITED STATES | 43.59 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 43.00 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 42.83 |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 41.40 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 40.83 |
| 30. | MAINE | 40.26 |
| 31. | TENNESSEE | 39.97 |
| 32. | MINNESOTA | 38.53 |
| 33. | UTAH | 37.84 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 36.26 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 36.14 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 36.00 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 33.76 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 31.46 |
| 39. | MISSISSIPPI | 29.75 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 29.48 |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 29.35 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 29.12 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 26.83 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 25.35 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 23.80 |
| 46. | CALIFORNIA | 23.39 |
| 47. | WASHINGTON | 20.63 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 20.41 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 17.68 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 11.79 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.13 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

F-7. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1986-87 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | 89.60 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 76.98 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 73.72 |
| 4. | KENTUCKY | 70.26 |
| 5. | ALABAMA | 69.05 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 68.48 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 68.41 |
| 8. | ALASKA | 66.49 |
| 9. | OKLAHOMA | 64.19 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 64.18 |
| 11. | WEST VIRGINIA | 64.08 |
| 12. | IDAHO | 60.86 |
| 13. | ARKANSAS | 59.43 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 57.86 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 57.20 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 56.49 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 56.36 |
| 18. | MISSISSIPPI | 56.05 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 54.76 |
| 20. | UTAH | 54.36 |
| 21. | MAINE | 53.12 |
| 22. | FLORIDA | 53.04 |
| 23. | NORTH DAKOTA | 50.92 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 50.38 |
| | UNITED STATES | 49.79 |
| 25. | OHIO | 49.61 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 49.49 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 49.25 |
| 28. | PENNSYLVANIA | 46.11 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 45.81 |
| 30. | MASSACHUSETTS | 44.06 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 42.93 |
| 32. | RHODE ISLAND | 42.66 |
| 33. | NEW JERSEY | 42.49 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 42.48 |
| 35. | NEW YORK | 42.45 |
| 36. | IOWA | 42.27 |
| 37. | WYOMING | 41.60 |
| 38. | CONNECTICUT | 40.17 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | 39.82 |
| 40. | MARYLAND | 39.39 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 39.29 |
| 42. | COLORADO | 39.12 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | 35.02 |
| 44. | VIRGINIA | 34.89 |
| 45. | VERMONT | 34.72 |
| 46. | WISCONSIN | 33.69 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 27.92 |
| 48. | OREGON | 27.26 |
| 49. | NEBRASKA | 24.81 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 9.91 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

F-8. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | 91.21 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 76.82 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 73.58 |
| 4. | ALABAMA | 69.95 |
| 5. | KENTUCKY | 69.49 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 69.23 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 68.65 |
| 8. | ALASKA | 67.31 |
| 9. | OKLAHOMA | 64.86 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 64.52 |
| 11. | ARKANSAS | 61.30 |
| 12. | IDAHO | 61.17 |
| 13. | WEST VIRGINIA | 61.05 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 59.99 |
| 15. | UTAH | 57.28 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 56.86 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 56.16 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 55.60 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 54.76 |
| 20. | MISSISSIPPI | 54.52 |
| 21. | MAINE | 54.24 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 53.46 |
| 23. | FLORIDA | 52.53 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 51.16 |
| 25. | TENNESSEE | 50.40 |
| | UNITED STATES | 50.19 |
| 26. | OHIO | 49.66 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 49.25 |
| 28. | MASSACHUSETTS | 46.70 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 46.12 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 45.81 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 43.88 |
| 32. | NEW YORK | 43.41 |
| 33. | RHODE ISLAND | 43.25 |
| 34. | IOWA | 43.17 |
| 35. | NEW JERSEY | 42.74 |
| 36. | WYOMING | 42.02 |
| 37. | CONNECTICUT | 42.15 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 40.59 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | 40.24 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 40.06 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 39.84 |
| 42. | COLORADO | 38.82 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 37.98 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 37.01 |
| 45. | MICHIGAN | 35.16 |
| 46. | VIRGINIA | 34.97 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 27.73 |
| 48. | OREGON | 26.73 |
| 49. | NEBRASKA | 26.55 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.29 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

F-9. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1986-87 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 15.60 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 12.82 |
| 3. | ALABAMA | 12.81 |
| 4. | LOUISIANA | 11.91 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 10.38 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 10.26 |
| 7. | ARKANSAS | 10.15 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 9.90 |
| 9. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.76 |
| 10. | KENTUCKY | 9.74 |
| 11. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 8.91 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 8.04 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 7.96 |
| 14. | MONTANA | 7.86 |
| 15. | WEST VIRGINIA | 7.84 |
| 16. | NORTH CAROLINA | 7.73 |
| 17. | ALASKA | 7.66 |
| 18. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.56 |
| | IDAHO | 7.56 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 7.38 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 7.11 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 7.00 |
| 23. | CALIFORNIA | 6.99 |
| 24. | FLORIDA | 6.97 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.87 |
| 25. | OREGON | 6.37 |
| 26. | WASHINGTON | 6.09 |
| 27. | UTAH | 6.06 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 6.00 |
| 29. | MAINE | 5.95 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 5.91 |
| 31. | IOWA | 5.74 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 5.65 |
| 33. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.60 |
| 34. | VERMONT | 5.59 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 5.52 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 5.51 |
| 37. | OHIO | 5.49 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 5.06 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | 5.02 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 4.94 |
| 41. | COLORADO | 4.91 |
| 42. | NEW YORK | 4.84 |
| 43. | KANSAS | 4.79 |
| 44. | MINNESOTA | 4.66 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 4.58 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 4.58 |
| 47. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.54 |
| 48. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4.28 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 4.26 |
| 50. | INDIANA | 4.19 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.97 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

1291

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

F-10. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 15.73 |
| 2. | ALABAMA | 12.37 |
| 3. | WEST VIRGINIA | 12.12 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 11.89 |
| 5. | LOUISIANA | 11.51 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 10.22 |
| 7. | KENTUCKY | 10.10 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 9.63 |
| 9. | ARKANSAS | 9.36 |
| 10. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8.99 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 8.67 |
| 12. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 8.26 |
| 13. | MONTANA | 7.92 |
| 14. | GEORGIA | 7.58 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 7.55 |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.44 |
| 17. | CALIFORNIA | 7.38 |
| | ILLINOIS | 7.38 |
| 19. | IDAHO | 7.36 |
| 20. | ALASKA | 7.34 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 7.00 |
| 22. | FLORIDA | 6.64 |
| 23. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.36 |
| 24. | OREGON | 6.29 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.22 |
| 25. | VERMONT | 6.04 |
| 26. | WASHINGTON | 5.79 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 5.77 |
| 28. | UTAH | 5.71 |
| 29. | OHIO | 5.70 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.70 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 5.66 |
| 32. | IOWA | 5.56 |
| 33. | MAINE | 5.52 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 5.30 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 5.25 |
| 36. | NEW YORK | 4.98 |
| 37. | COLORADO | 4.83 |
| 38. | VIRGINIA | 4.78 |
| 39. | WYOMING | 4.72 |
| 40. | KANSAS | 4.70 |
| 41. | MINNESOTA | 4.61 |
| 42. | WISCONSIN | 4.57 |
| 43. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4.27 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.26 |
| 45. | NEVADA | 4.16 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 4.16 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 4.09 |
| 48. | INDIANA | 4.01 |
| 49. | MICHIGAN | 3.65 |
| 50. | ARIZONA | 3.54 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.15 |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates data bank

F-11. LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS A PERCENT OF COMBINED STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 100.00 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 92.48 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 71.97 |
| 4. | OREGON | 71.48 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 69.53 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 63.51 |
| 7. | VIRGINIA | 63.27 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 60.61 |
| 9. | COLORADO | 59.21 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 58.99 |
| 11. | NEVADA | 58.20 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 57.98 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 57.83 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 56.99 |
| 15. | CONNECTICUT | 56.05 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 55.40 |
| 17. | WYOMING | 55.37 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 54.83 |
| 19. | NEW YORK | 54.32 |
| 20. | IOWA | 54.29 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 54.01 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 51.82 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 50.74 |
| 24. | MASSACHUSETTS | 50.48 |
| 25. | OHIO | 47.33 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 46.52 |
| | UNITED STATES | 46.48 |
| 27. | NORTH DAKOTA | 44.72 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 44.57 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 44.23 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 43.73 |
| 31. | MAINE | 42.59 |
| 32. | MINNESOTA | 40.39 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 39.39 |
| 34. | UTAH | 39.28 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 39.23 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 38.12 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 37.50 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 35.80 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 33.97 |
| 40. | ARKANSAS | 32.37 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 31.25 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 31.10 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 30.53 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 27.36 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 25.75 |
| 46. | CALIFORNIA | 25.26 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 22.71 |
| 48. | WASHINGTON | 21.89 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 20.17 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 15.88 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 8.15 |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates data bank

# NOTES TO F SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the F Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | F-1, F-2 |
| Arizona | F-2, F-6, F-8, F-10, F-11 |
| Georgia | All |
| Illinois | F-10 |
| Indiana | F-1, F-2, F-5 through F-11 |
| Iowa | F-2, F-6, F-8, F-10, F-11 |
| Massachusetts | All |
| Michigan | F-6, F-8, F-10, F-11 |
| Mississippi | F-2, F-6, F-8, F-10, F-11 |
| Nebraska | F-2, F-6, F-8, F-10, F-11 |
| Nevada | F-2 |
| North Carolina | F-2, F-6, F-8, F-10, F-11 |

The following state education departments provided additional information to help explain data reported for their states in F Series Tables:

California — Local revenues to support schools are determined by the state legislature and governor. Boards of education have no authority to raise revenues for their district.

Colorado — Public school revenues are collected and reported on a calendar-year basis.

Ohio — The 1986-87 and 1987-88 local and nonrevenue receipts do not include capital outlay and other non-operational funds that were included prior to 1986-87.

1293

# GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES

State and local government spending characteristics provide useful comparative information about the resources, needs and priorities for public services. Expenditures for government programs vary across states for many reasons, and state-by-state comparisons should be made while keeping them in mind—demographic, economic, and political factors are but a few.

Tables in the G Series describe the spending done by state governments and by state and local governments combined. Expenditure data are expressed on a per capita basis, allowing closer comparison of the differences in levels and objects of state and local government spending, as well as their positions relative to the U.S. average. Use of state personal income in selected tables provides opportunities for comparing the relative "effort" of government units to fund program areas, including public education.

1204

**6-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1985-86**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $7,281.83 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 2,911.10 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 2,110.48 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,100.88 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 2,094.51 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 2,088.26 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 2,046.12 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,974.26 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,962.88 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 1,882.48 |
| 11. | VERMONT | 1,874.44 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 1,864.79 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 1,819.82 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 1,786.82 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 1,760.42 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 1,706.10 |
| 17. | MONTANA | 1,704.85 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 1,700.11 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 1,694.51 |
| 20. | UTAH | 1,677.61 |
| 21. | MAINE | 1,630.16 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 1,602.89 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 1,597.08 |
| 24. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,597.03 |
| 25. | OREGON | 1,568.79 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,568.89 |
| 26. | IOWA | 1,561.11 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 1,485.62 |
| 28. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,483.76 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 1,482.72 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 1,461.12 |
| 31. | OHIO | 1,429.69 |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,424.56 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 1,420.89 |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 1,418.88 |
| 35. | ILLINOIS | 1,394.28 |
| 36. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,372.85 |
| 37. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,366.21 |
| 38. | COLORADO | 1,339.32 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 1,327.66 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,327.01 |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 1,320.76 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 1,318.93 |
| 43. | KANSAS | 1,316.35 |
| 44. | GEORGIA | 1,306.29 |
| 45. | INDIANA | 1,291.98 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 1,196.90 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 1,180.78 |
| 48. | TEXAS | 1,164.02 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,128.05 |
| 50. | FLORIDA | 1,110.69 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1986* pp 46

**6-2. STATE GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 1985-86, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1986**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $489.53 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 227.59 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 183.37 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 168.42 |
| 5. | UTAH | 163.74 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 151.08 |
| 7. | MONTANA | 140.45 |
| 8. | LOUISIANA | 141.93 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 141.78 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 140.45 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 138.84 |
| 12. | MISSISSIPPI | 136.98 |
| 13. | RHODE ISLAND | 135.43 |
| 14. | ALABAMA | 135.42 |
| 15. | KENTUCKY | 128.22 |
| 16. | MAINE | 127.83 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 126.58 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 126.15 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 124.37 |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 123.86 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 120.94 |
| 22. | NEW YORK | 119.58 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 119.26 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 118.27 |
| 25. | OREGON | 117.72 |
| 26. | IDAHO | 117.59 |
| 27. | IOWA | 116.96 |
| 28. | MICHIGAN | 115.48 |
| 29. | CALIFORNIA | 111.86 |
| 30. | MASSACHUSETTS | 110.74 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 109.82 |
| | UNITED STATES | 106.68 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 104.84 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 103.48 |
| 34. | OHIO | 102.61 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | 98.88 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 98.84 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 97.15 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 96.64 |
| 39. | PENNSYLVANIA | 96.36 |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 95.94 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 95.04 |
| 42. | VIRGINIA | 92.40 |
| 43. | KANSAS | 89.88 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 89.46 |
| 45. | COLORADO | 87.91 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 86.80 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 86.46 |
| 48. | TEXAS | 86.13 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 75.84 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 70.90 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1986* p. 11; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1987 p. 44

**6-3. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1985-86**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $8,487.11 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,698.98 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 4,472.28 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 3,615.61 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 3,048.91 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 2,819.84 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 2,817.87 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 2,787.08 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 2,783.94 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 2,778.10 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 2,719.23 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,711.17 |
| 13. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,706.94 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 2,698.60 |
| 15. | NEW MEXICO | 2,698.77 |
| 16. | OREGON | 2,672.48 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,671.85 |
| 18. | NEVADA | 2,662.87 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 2,582.47 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 2,579.95 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 2,567.44 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 2,564.88 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 2,561.78 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 2,541.10 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,507.81 |
| 25. | UTAH | 2,482.22 |
| 26. | IOWA | 2,438.22 |
| 27. | LOUISIANA | 2,423.88 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 2,894.28 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 2,882.11 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 2,850.47 |
| 31. | MAINE | 2,802.88 |
| 32. | OHIO | 2,269.65 |
| 33. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,258.67 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 2,228.26 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 2,212.40 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 2,208.57 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 2,199.86 |
| 38. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,183.32 |
| 39. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2,157.88 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 2,128.47 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 2,123.35 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,074.25 |
| 43. | INDIANA | 1,999.67 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 1,978.24 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,972.05 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,956.54 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 1,921.19 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 1,918.31 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 1,914.40 |
| 50. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,911.11 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,842.74 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1985-86* p. 100.

1295

**G-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 1985-86, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1986**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $531.58 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 349.67 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 241.98 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 236.08 |
| 5. | MONTANA | 235.97 |
| 6. | UTAH | 226.01 |
| 7. | NORTH DAKOTA | 217.09 |
| 8. | LOUISIANA | 210.59 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 212.06 |
| 10. | WEST VIRGINIA | 204.09 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 203.32 |
| 12. | MISSISSIPPI | 201.38 |
| 13. | OREGON | 200.54 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 196.69 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 193.09 |
| 16. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 190.77 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 188.91 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 188.10 |
| 19. | DELAWARE | 187.83 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 187.52 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 183.90 |
| 22. | IOWA | 183.06 |
| 23. | HAWAII | 181.46 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 181.41 |
| 25. | MAINE | 180.66 |
| 26. | IDAHO | 176.40 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 174.60 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 174.31 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 172.63 |
| | UNITED STATES | 171.85 |
| 30. | WASHINGTON | 171.20 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 170.92 |
| 32. | CALIFORNIA | 169.92 |
| 33. | COLORADO | 168.54 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 166.43 |
| 35. | OHIO | 164.32 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 163.56 |
| 37. | TEXAS | 163.47 |
| 38. | KANSAS | 162.66 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 159.88 |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS | 154.11 |
| 41. | PENNSYLVANIA | 153.64 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 153.62 |
| 43. | MARYLAND | 152.97 |
| 44. | INDIANA | 152.11 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | 150.82 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 150.38 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 144.99 |
| 48. | VIRGINIA | 143.58 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 138.94 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 131.76 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 127.24 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1985-86*, p. 24, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1987, p. 44.

**G-5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1985-86**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $841.27 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 624.99 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 514.79 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 477.43 |
| 5. | RHODE ISLAND | 470.07 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 459.19 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 447.51 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 438.35 |
| 9. | MAINE | 403.79 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 387.48 |
| 11. | OHIO | 367.68 |
| 12. | CONNECTICUT | 345.85 |
| 13. | PENNSYLVANIA | 342.64 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 329.83 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 324.56 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 323.72 |
| | UNITED STATES | 309.64 |
| 17. | IOWA | 293.83 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 291.29 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 278.48 |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA | 266.55 |
| 21. | HAWAII | 266.19 |
| 22. | MONTANA | 254.05 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 253.39 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 249.71 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 237.89 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 234.79 |
| 27. | WEST VIRGINIA | 233.46 |
| 28. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 232.78 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 231.74 |
| 30. | TENNESSEE | 218.62 |
| 31. | LOUISIANA | 218.53 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 213.87 |
| 33. | OREGON | 213.86 |
| 34. | UTAH | 213.73 |
| 35. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 209.66 |
| 36. | WYOMING | 208.60 |
| 37. | KANSAS | 201.25 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 200.03 |
| 39. | MISSISSIPPI | 197.80 |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO | 197.19 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 193.10 |
| 42. | GEORGIA | 191.30 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 184.87 |
| 44. | ARIZONA | 182.86 |
| 45. | NORTH CAROLINA | 180.14 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 179.17 |
| 47. | VIRGINIA | 174.45 |
| 48. | FLORIDA | 156.78 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 155.24 |
| 50. | NEVADA | 152.12 |
| 51. | TEXAS | 140.55 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1985-86*, p. 100.

**G-6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1985-86**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $468.58 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 450.45 |
| 3. | GEORGIA | 412.01 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 362.28 |
| 5. | ALABAMA | 335.68 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | 298.67 |
| 7. | LOUISIANA | 287.59 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 277.91 |
| 9. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 267.90 |
| 10. | ALASKA | 267.01 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 253.98 |
| 12. | NEBRASKA | 251.93 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 251.30 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 244.61 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 240.63 |
| 16. | IOWA | 238.83 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 229.02 |
| | UNITED STATES | 222.39 |
| 18. | OKLAHOMA | 218.81 |
| 19. | MISSOURI | 210.16 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 207.07 |
| 21. | NEW MEXICO | 204.54 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 202.38 |
| 23. | INDIANA | 199.57 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 197.68 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 192.93 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 191.23 |
| 27. | RHODE ISLAND | 191.22 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 190.67 |
| 29. | OHIO | 186.48 |
| 30. | HAWAII | 184.71 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 183.83 |
| 32. | IDAHO | 183.68 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 183.47 |
| 34. | CONNECTICUT | 182.46 |
| 35. | UTAH | 176.50 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 167.01 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 159.25 |
| 38. | OREGON | 154.61 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | 151.60 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 151.49 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 146.15 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 145.02 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 144.68 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 126.60 |
| 45. | PENNSYLVANIA | 123.71 |
| 46. | ARIZONA | 123.70 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 121.30 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 112.23 |
| 49. | MAINE | 110.93 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 108.75 |
| 51. | MARYLAND | 108.61 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1985-86*, p. 100.

**B-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1985-86**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $388.78 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 198.78 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 145.87 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 133.72 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 130.30 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 128.89 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 116.23 |
| 8. | ARIZONA | 114.92 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 110.77 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 107.89 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 103.98 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 100.86 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 102.81 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 98.36 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 97.06 |
| 16. | CONNECTICUT | 97.57 |
| 17. | MASSACHUSETTS | 95.84 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 94.88 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 94.30 |
| | UNITED STATES | 94.10 |
| 20. | NEW MEXICO | 91.51 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 91.16 |
| 22. | OREGON | 88.48 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 85.92 |
| 24. | MINNESOTA | 80.67 |
| 25. | OHIO | 79.92 |
| 26. | UTAH | 79.61 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 79.09 |
| 28. | VIRGINIA | 78.88 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 76.13 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 72.02 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 71.85 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 70.74 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 69.33 |
| 34. | IDAHO | 67.02 |
| 35. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 67.61 |
| 36. | IOWA | 66.84 |
| 37. | OKLAHOMA | 66.69 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 66.09 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 65.26 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 61.36 |
| 41. | VERMONT | 60.99 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 60.75 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 59.96 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 58.78 |
| 45. | MAINE | 57.10 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 55.29 |
| 47. | INDIANA | 54.18 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 52.98 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 52.44 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 49.86 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 43.84 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1985-86* p. 101

**B-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1985-86**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $115.93 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 104.48 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 77.83 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 71.41 |
| 5. | RHODE ISLAND | 69.55 |
| 6. | OREGON | 61.61 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 56.94 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 55.81 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 55.79 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 46.80 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 45.65 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 45.00 |
| 13. | OHIO | 42.93 |
| 14. | FLORIDA | 42.68 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 42.14 |
| 16. | ARIZONA | 41.54 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 40.66 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39.77 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 39.60 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 39.35 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 38.79 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 36.83 |
| 22. | MICHIGAN | 35.46 |
| 23. | MAINE | 34.84 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 33.98 |
| 25. | WYOMING | 32.63 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 32.07 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 31.01 |
| 28. | UTAH | 30.22 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 29.90 |
| 30. | MISSOURI | 29.85 |
| 31. | MINNESOTA | 29.70 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 29.69 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 29.09 |
| 34. | TENNESSEE | 28.99 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 26.64 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 26.47 |
| 37. | ALABAMA | 26.11 |
| 38. | IOWA | 24.84 |
| 39. | INDIANA | 24.32 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 22.81 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 22.49 |
| 42. | VERMONT | 21.90 |
| 43. | PENNSYLVANIA | 21.06 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 20.72 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 19.16 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.10 |
| 47. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.95 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 18.90 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 17.83 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 16.78 |
| 51. | DELAWARE | 16.00 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1985-86* p. 101

**B-9. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1985-86**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $989.78 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 701.07 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 419.74 |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 372.22 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 354.32 |
| 6. | IOWA | 319.94 |
| 7. | KANSAS | 314.72 |
| 8. | MINNESOTA | 311.87 |
| 9. | NEBRASKA | 304.01 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 297.00 |
| 11. | NEW MEXICO | 289.78 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 289.30 |
| 13. | ARIZONA | 278.07 |
| 14. | WEST VIRGINIA | 269.55 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 257.99 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 254.60 |
| 17. | UTAH | 248.66 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 246.06 |
| 19. | MAINE | 241.89 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 241.04 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 240.17 |
| 22. | WISCONSIN | 237.61 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 233.96 |
| 24. | NEW JERSEY | 233.66 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 233.18 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 229.60 |
| 27. | MISSISSIPPI | 226.15 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 220.19 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 218.24 |
| 30. | WASHINGTON | 217.26 |
| 31. | ARKANSAS | 216.88 |
| 32. | OKLAHOMA | 212.46 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 208.81 |
| | UNITED STATES | 204.78 |
| 34. | OREGON | 204.43 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 203.68 |
| 36. | NEW YORK | 201.95 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 201.84 |
| 38. | PENNSYLVANIA | 198.03 |
| 39. | GEORGIA | 192.98 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 192.89 |
| 41. | OHIO | 177.20 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 176.37 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | 172.82 |
| 44. | FLORIDA | 162.63 |
| 45. | INDIANA | 162.05 |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA | 155.00 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 146.26 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 142.07 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 138.62 |
| 50. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 130.02 |
| 51. | CALIFORNIA | 126.99 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1985-86* p. 100

1207

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

G-10. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,999.77 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,076.43 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 891.42 |
| 4. | UTAH | 708.75 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 701.75 |
| 6. | MONTANA | 500.71 |
| 7. | TEXAS | 497.24 |
| 8. | NEBRASKA | 496.07 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 491.21 |
| 10. | NEVADA | 488.66 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 484.76 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 471.02 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 463.49 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 459.88 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 457.44 |
| 16. | FLORIDA | 456.96 |
| 17. | NEW YORK | 447.97 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 442.58 |
| 19. | GEORGIA | 438.01 |
| 20. | OKLAHOMA | 399.94 |
| 21. | NORTH DAKOTA | 387.26 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 381.82 |
| 23. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 378.08 |
| | UNITED STATES | 375.22 |
| 24. | IOWA | 358.82 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 356.84 |
| 26. | NEW JERSEY | 355.65 |
| 27. | ARKANSAS | 348.60 |
| 28. | MASSACHUSETTS | 347.67 |
| 29. | CALIFORNIA | 340.30 |
| 30. | IDAHO | 335.58 |
| 31. | OREGON | 331.13 |
| 32. | ILLINOIS | 327.48 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 324.78 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 321.93 |
| 35. | DELAWARE | 318.71 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 315.60 |
| 37. | WISCONSIN | 315.59 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 309.09 |
| 39. | CONNECTICUT | 305.28 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 297.90 |
| 41. | VERMONT | 292.95 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 279.48 |
| 43. | OHIO | 272.94 |
| 44. | INDIANA | 258.30 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 256.37 |
| 46. | MICHIGAN | 242.95 |
| 47. | RHODE ISLAND | 242.36 |
| 48. | MAINE | 240.19 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 239.03 |
| 50. | PENNSYLVANIA | 237.62 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 227.84 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1985-86*, p. 99.

G-11. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR INTEREST ON DEBT, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,907.27 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 459.46 |
| 3. | UTAH | 420.73 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 371.44 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 300.30 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 298.04 |
| 7. | OREGON | 279.77 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 278.61 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 274.81 |
| 10. | ARIZONA | 257.84 |
| 11. | NEBRASKA | 255.10 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 244.09 |
| 13. | LOUISIANA | 241.22 |
| 14. | NEVADA | 236.28 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 231.84 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 230.75 |
| 17. | CONNECTICUT | 225.02 |
| 18. | NEW MEXICO | 221.66 |
| 19. | MASSACHUSETTS | 215.93 |
| 20. | MONTANA | 209.96 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 206.35 |
| 22. | VERMONT | 197.58 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 195.59 |
| 24. | MARYLAND | 191.52 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 185.95 |
| 26. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 184.80 |
| | UNITED STATES | 184.05 |
| 27. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 176.35 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 174.78 |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 174.57 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 169.43 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 169.42 |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 160.44 |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA | 157.19 |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA | 153.15 |
| 35. | MAINE | 149.57 |
| 36. | WISCONSIN | 148.39 |
| 37. | ILLINOIS | 147.66 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 145.63 |
| 39. | ALABAMA | 145.53 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 145.18 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 136.21 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 126.41 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | 124.18 |
| 44. | VIRGINIA | 120.96 |
| 45. | OHIO | 118.62 |
| 46. | IOWA | 111.13 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 108.75 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 103.71 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 95.09 |
| 50. | INDIANA | 94.40 |
| 51. | IDAHO | 89.69 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1985-86*, p. 99.

# SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

Expenditures for public education often are compared among states through the use of measures contained in this section. Expenditures for elementary-secondary schools and for higher education can serve as indicators of state and local government "effort" to fund these services. Examples of measures used to compare states on spending for education include current expenditures per pupil in Average Daily Attendance (ADA) or Average Daily Membership (ADM)—two common measurements of education support. In addition, school expenditure data are displayed in relation to state population and state personal income as percentages of total state expenditures, or as proportions of national averages.

Expenditure data are shown for elementary and secondary schools in combination with higher education, and with K-12 spending featured separately. Again, knowledge about public education systems and their funding characteristics is required to make fair comparisons of state-local government financial support of education, relative to that found in other states.

State education agency estimates of elementary-secondary expenditures appear throughout tables in H Series. NEA Research estimates were used when state agency data were not provided. Please note these instances in the footnotes section immediately following the series.

M-1. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,736.42 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 941.80 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 918.93 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 826.01 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 824.89 |
| 6. | WASHINGTON | 823.48 |
| 7. | UTAH | 797.27 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 758.48 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 744.67 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 690.48 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 667.71 |
| 12. | WEST VIRGINIA | 660.86 |
| 13. | ALABAMA | 657.99 |
| 14. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 657.07 |
| 15. | IOWA | 656.58 |
| 16. | OKLAHOMA | 652.11 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 641.34 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 639.27 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 623.94 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 594.95 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 588.31 |
| 22. | NEW YORK | 586.08 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 583.15 |
| | UNITED STATES | 583.03 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 580.02 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 579.93 |
| 26. | GEORGIA | 573.01 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 572.40 |
| 28. | ARKANSAS | 565.75 |
| 29. | IDAHO | 564.98 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 564.68 |
| 31. | COLORADO | 563.72 |
| 32. | MAINE | 550.95 |
| 33. | OHIO | 547.60 |
| 34. | MONTANA | 545.32 |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | 542.95 |
| 36. | MISSISSIPPI | 540.85 |
| 37. | MICHIGAN | 539.56 |
| 38. | NEW JERSEY | 514.20 |
| 39. | OREGON | 491.35 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 480.45 |
| 41. | ILLINOIS | 478.17 |
| 42. | MARYLAND | 472.01 |
| 43. | MASSACHUSETTS | 468.89 |
| 44. | TENNESSEE | 464.17 |
| 45. | FLORIDA | 454.82 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | 440.10 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 439.41 |
| 48. | NEBRASKA | 431.72 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 398.22 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 258.87 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1986*, p. 47.

M-2. STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1985-86, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 897.66 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 82.41 |
| 3. | UTAH | 72.59 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 71.84 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 66.09 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 62.51 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 58.18 |
| 8. | ALABAMA | 58.05 |
| 9. | MISSISSIPPI | 55.67 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 55.05 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 54.87 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 53.67 |
| 13. | LOUISIANA | 53.54 |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA | 53.09 |
| 15. | ARKANSAS | 51.09 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 50.95 |
| 17. | KENTUCKY | 50.93 |
| 18. | IDAHO | 50.37 |
| 19. | IOWA | 49.19 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 47.15 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 46.28 |
| 22. | MONTANA | 46.21 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 46.05 |
| 24. | CALIFORNIA | 44.04 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 43.26 |
| 26. | MAINE | 43.10 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 42.99 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 42.61 |
| 29. | WISCONSIN | 41.70 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 40.17 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39.72 |
| 31. | OHIO | 39.30 |
| 32. | TENNESSEE | 38.67 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 38.58 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 37.64 |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | 37.25 |
| 36. | COLORADO | 37.00 |
| 37. | OREGON | 36.87 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 35.84 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 34.84 |
| 40. | NEW YORK | 34.25 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 33.71 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 31.42 |
| 43. | FLORIDA | 31.06 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 30.89 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | 30.68 |
| 46. | MARYLAND | 27.99 |
| 47. | NEW JERSEY | 27.61 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 26.46 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 22.22 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16.27 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1986*, p. 20; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1987, p. 44.

M-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,272.75 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,666.83 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 1,108.09 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 1,068.08 |
| 5. | UTAH | 1,050.39 |
| 6. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,040.22 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 1,037.96 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 1,032.82 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 1,026.30 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 1,024.17 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 1,005.00 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 987.91 |
| 13. | ARIZONA | 987.15 |
| 14. | OREGON | 982.84 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 949.28 |
| 16. | IOWA | 937.29 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 936.35 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 935.09 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 926.30 |
| 20. | NEBRASKA | 922.91 |
| 21. | NEW JERSEY | 916.63 |
| 22. | CALIFORNIA | 906.69 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 881.59 |
| | UNITED STATES | 874.49 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 874.22 |
| 25. | MARYLAND | 871.63 |
| 26. | OHIO | 855.85 |
| 27. | NORTH CAROLINA | 840.64 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 840.82 |
| 29. | WEST VIRGINIA | 832.13 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 817.67 |
| 31. | MAINE | 813.86 |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 808.22 |
| 33. | DIST. OF COL. | 801.78 |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | 796.15 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 792.76 |
| 36. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 791.62 |
| 37. | MASSACHUSETTS | 791.59 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 791.31 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 784.48 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 773.29 |
| 41. | PENNSYLVANIA | 771.83 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 762.64 |
| 43. | GEORGIA | 761.68 |
| 44. | HAWAII | 758.74 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 745.46 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 707.40 |
| 47. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 705.83 |
| 48. | MISSOURI | 704.57 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 703.51 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 699.39 |
| 51. | TENNESSEE | 691.90 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1985-86*, p. 100.

**H-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1985-86, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1986**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $130.81 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 127.02 |
| 3. | UTAH | 95.48 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 93.51 |
| 5. | MONTANA | 86.96 |
| 6. | NORTH DAKOTA | 86.89 |
| 7. | WEST VIRGINIA | 78.71 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 74.02 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 73.85 |
| 10. | OREGON | 73.75 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 73.64 |
| 12. | ARIZONA | 73.32 |
| 13. | MISSISSIPPI | 72.81 |
| 14. | ARKANSAS | 71.46 |
| 15. | OKLAHOMA | 71.17 |
| 16. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 71.12 |
| 17. | IOWA | 70.22 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 70.08 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 69.94 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 69.91 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 68.72 |
| 22. | IDAHO | 67.99 |
| 23. | NORTH CAROLINA | 67.97 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 67.17 |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 67.08 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 67.01 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 63.85 |
| 28. | MAINE | 63.63 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 63.39 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 62.81 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 62.25 |
| 32. | OHIO | 61.43 |
| 33. | KENTUCKY | 61.33 |
| 34. | NEW YORK | 60.66 |
| | UNITED STATES | 59.73 |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | $7.65 |
| 36. | VIRGINIA | 57.21 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 56.68 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 54.82 |
| 39. | PENNSYLVANIA | 54.14 |
| 40. | CALIFORNIA | 53.64 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 51.68 |
| 42. | MISSOURI | 51.10 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 51.08 |
| 44. | HAWAII | 50.95 |
| 45. | NEVADA | 50.08 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 49.22 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 48.04 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 44.67 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 44.57 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 41.84 |
| 51. | CONNECTICUT | 38.08 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1985-86* p. 20, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1987 p. 44.

**H-5. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1985-86**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NORTH CAROLINA | 43.99 |
| 2. | ARKANSAS | 42.93 |
| 3. | UTAH | 42.31 |
| 4. | TEXAS | 42.04 |
| 5. | INDIANA | 40.92 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 40.78 |
| 7. | VIRGINIA | 39.85 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 39.62 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 39.32 |
| 10. | KANSAS | 39.25 |
| 11. | OKLAHOMA | 39.23 |
| 12. | ARIZONA | 38.84 |
| 13. | WEST VIRGINIA | 38.66 |
| 14. | IDAHO | 38.55 |
| 15. | NEBRASKA | 38.48 |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA | 38.43 |
| 17. | IOWA | 38.06 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 38.04 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 37.44 |
| 20. | OHIO | 37.38 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 37.30 |
| 22. | WYOMING | 37.27 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 37.15 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 36.97 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 36.85 |
| 26. | OREGON | 36.78 |
| | MISSOURI | 36.78 |
| 28. | WASHINGTON | 36.44 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 36.16 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 35.88 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 35.24 |
| 32. | MAINE | 35.22 |
| 33. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 35.18 |
| 34. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 34.87 |
| | UNITED STATES | 34.76 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 34.68 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 33.98 |
| 37. | ILLINOIS | 33.87 |
| 38. | MARYLAND | 33.78 |
| 39. | FLORIDA | 33.18 |
| 40. | MINNESOTA | 32.97 |
| 41. | NEW JERSEY | 32.78 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 32.37 |
| 43. | CALIFORNIA | 31.57 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 31.38 |
| 45. | NEVADA | 29.01 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | 28.98 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 28.87 |
| 48. | NEW YORK | 28.61 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 28.08 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 24.05 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1986* p. 47, and *Governmental Finances in 1985-86* p. 24.

**H-6. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1985-86**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $525.22 |
| 2. | DELAWARE | 382.64 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 380.17 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 372.10 |
| 5. | UTAH | 352.76 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 335.75 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 335.19 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 303.80 |
| 9. | IOWA | 294.78 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 290.61 |
| 11. | ARIZONA | 265.40 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 263.25 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 261.94 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 260.50 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 259.49 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 259.48 |
| 17. | ALABAMA | 257.00 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 256.68 |
| 19. | OKLAHOMA | 253.98 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 248.14 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 246.50 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 245.25 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 244.46 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 243.60 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 237.84 |
| 26. | OREGON | 233.47 |
| 27. | IDAHO | 231.61 |
| 28. | LOUISIANA | 226.65 |
| 29. | OHIO | 216.13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 215.51 |
| 30. | RHODE ISLAND | 210.76 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 209.69 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 207.19 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 206.28 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 205.60 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | 205.06 |
| 36. | MAINE | 202.26 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 200.87 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 197.89 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 193.26 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 192.74 |
| 41. | MISSISSIPPI | 183.81 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 167.77 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 167.25 |
| 44. | NEW YORK | 163.00 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 156.93 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | 155.84 |
| 47. | NEW JERSEY | 150.14 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 149.56 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 128.15 |
| 50. | PENNSYLVANIA | 112.84 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1986* p. 47.

H-7. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $528.22 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 429.80 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 382.04 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 380.07 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 365.68 |
| 6. | UTAH | 352.76 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 337.98 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 335.19 |
| 9. | IOWA | 331.59 |
| 10. | ARIZONA | 328.45 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 302.80 |
| 12. | KANSAS | 296.92 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 295.69 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 290.61 |
| 15. | OREGON | 290.29 |
| 16. | CALIFORNIA | 288.23 |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA | 279.67 |
| 18. | NEBRASKA | 279.65 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 268.92 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 259.95 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 259.82 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 257.00 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 253.74 |
| 24. | MARYLAND | 249.28 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 248.14 |
| 26. | IDAHO | 245.72 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 245.25 |
| 28. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 244.46 |
| | UNITED STATES | 234.51 |
| 29. | OHIO | 226.64 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 221.93 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 218.65 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 212.93 |
| 33. | RHODE ISLAND | 210.76 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 210.40 |
| 35. | KENTUCKY | 209.68 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 206.59 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 205.06 |
| 38. | MAINE | 203.26 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 200.67 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 197.89 |
| 41. | NEW YORK | 195.38 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 189.26 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 182.74 |
| 44. | NEW JERSEY | 176.28 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 176.52 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 167.25 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 157.16 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 149.86 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 132.90 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 130.63 |
| 51. | PENNSYLVANIA | 125.38 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1985-86*, p. 100.

H-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1985-86

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,660.36 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,206.78 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 787.08 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 768.53 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 710.01 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 707.09 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 703.29 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 672.92 |
| 9. | DIST. OF COL. | 671.15 |
| 10. | OREGON | 668.51 |
| 11. | COLORADO | 666.66 |
| 12. | UTAH | 658.98 |
| 13. | TEXAS | 650.28 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 648.19 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 642.81 |
| 16. | ARIZONA | 634.02 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 620.48 |
| 18. | NORTH DAKOTA | 619.98 |
| 19. | NEBRASKA | 615.70 |
| 20. | OHIO | 612.86 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 612.49 |
| | UNITED STATES | 601.98 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 601.90 |
| 23. | WEST VIRGINIA | 599.96 |
| 24. | MASSACHUSETTS | 593.95 |
| 25. | VERMONT | 590.30 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 586.62 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 585.86 |
| 28. | MARYLAND | 584.78 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 584.24 |
| 30. | IOWA | 569.69 |
| 31. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 568.81 |
| 32. | MAINE | 556.82 |
| 33. | CONNECTICUT | 553.82 |
| 34. | NEVADA | 549.73 |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | 549.58 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 548.59 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 536.07 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 530.13 |
| 39. | INDIANA | 529.11 |
| 40. | GEORGIA | 526.46 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 523.95 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 521.30 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 517.90 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 510.62 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 508.77 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 482.40 |
| 47. | MISSISSIPPI | 448.70 |
| 48. | HAWAII | 441.02 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 438.43 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 429.72 |
| 51. | TENNESSEE | 392.82 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1985-86*, p. 100.

H-9. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1986-87 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $7,242 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 6,480 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 6,172 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 5,554 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 5,379 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,306 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,078 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4,902 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 4,823 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4,748 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 4,717 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 4,698 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 4,572 |
| 14. | OREGON | 4,356 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 4,150 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 4,090 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 4,068 |
| 18. | FLORIDA | 4,062 |
| 19. | MONTANA | 4,058 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 4,006 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,987 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 3,97[illegible] |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 3,90[illegible] |
| 23. | MAINE | 3,87[illegible] |
| 24. | HAWAII | 3,870 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 3,846 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 3,794 |
| 27. | IOWA | 3,708 |
| 28. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,699 |
| 29. | OHIO | 3,635 |
| 30. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,623 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 3,598 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 3,567 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 3,544 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3,470 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 3,466 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 3,399 |
| 37. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,358 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 3,338 |
| 39. | INDIANA | 3,297 |
| 40. | GEORGIA | 3,167 |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,149 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 3,105 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 3,068 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,050 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 2,979 |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | 2,869 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 2,699 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 2,647 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,526 |
| 50. | UTAH | 2,486 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 2,201 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-10. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1986-87 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 181.68 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 140.52 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 134.79 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 139.80 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 134.92 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 133.07 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 127.87 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 122.95 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 120.96 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 119.08 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 118.82 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 116.83 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 114.67 |
| 14. | OREGON | 109.25 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 104.09 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 102.07 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 102.04 |
| 18. | FLORIDA | 101.67 |
| 19. | MONTANA | 101.77 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 100.49 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 99.73 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 97.87 |
| 23. | MAINE | 97.10 |
| 24. | HAWAII | 97.05 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 96.46 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 95.16 |
| 27. | IOWA | 94.01 |
| 28. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 92.68 |
| 29. | OHIO | 91.17 |
| 30. | WEST VIRGINIA | 90.08 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 90.19 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 89.47 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 88.89 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 87.84 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 86.94 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 85.25 |
| 37. | NORTH DAKOTA | 84.39 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 83.73 |
| 39. | INDIANA | 82.91 |
| 40. | GEORGIA | 79.48 |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 78.97 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 77.08 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 76.08 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 74.51 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 74.71 |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | 71.95 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 67.69 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 66.39 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 63.85 |
| 50. | UTAH | 62.86 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 58.20 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

H-11. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $7,888 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 6,918 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 6,849 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 6,217 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,648 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,456 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 5,453 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,398 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5,063 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 4,997 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 4,994 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 4,949 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 4,890 |
| 14. | OREGON | 4,574 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 4,503 |
| 16. | FLORIDA | 4,389 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 4,378 |
| 18. | MAINE | 4,276 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 4,262 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 4,226 |
| 21. | ILLINOIS | 4,217 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,216 |
| 22. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,132 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 4,122 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 4,081 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 4,061 |
| 26. | OHIO | 3,907 |
| 27. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,898 |
| 28. | HAWAII | 3,894 |
| 29. | CALIFORNIA | 3,892 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 3,892 |
| 31. | NEW MEXICO | 3,880 |
| 32. | IOWA | 3,846 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 3,829 |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 3,694 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 3,685 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 3,641 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 3,610 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 3,566 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 3,385 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,353 |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,333 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 3,189 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,159 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 3,078 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 3,051 |
| 46. | GEORGIA | 2,989 |
| 47. | IDAHO | 2,814 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 2,752 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,692 |
| 50. | UTAH | 2,647 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 2,610 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank

H-12. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 186.93 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 168.90 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 162.45 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 147.47 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 133.94 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 129.42 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 129.33 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 127.98 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 120.08 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 118.53 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 118.45 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 117.38 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 115.99 |
| 14. | OREGON | 108.49 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 106.82 |
| 16. | FLORIDA | 104.10 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 103.83 |
| 18. | MAINE | 101.42 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 101.08 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 100.23 |
| 21. | ILLINOIS | 100.02 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 98.00 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 97.76 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 96.79 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 96.31 |
| 26. | OHIO | 92.67 |
| 27. | WEST VIRGINIA | 92.39 |
| 28. | HAWAII | 92.36 |
| 29. | CALIFORNIA | 92.32 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 92.31 |
| 31. | NEW MEXICO | 92.08 |
| 32. | IOWA | 91.22 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 90.82 |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 87.61 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 87.40 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 86.36 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 85.76 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 84.57 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 79.57 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 79.52 |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 79.06 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 75.63 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 74.93 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 73.01 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 72.37 |
| 46. | GEORGIA | 69.71 |
| 47. | IDAHO | 66.78 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 65.27 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 63.84 |
| 50. | UTAH | 62.81 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 57.17 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

H-13. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1988-86, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $77.76 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 76.91 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 56.90 |
| 4. | WEST VIRGINIA | 52.16 |
| 5. | UTAH | 50.96 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 49.21 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 48.89 |
| 8. | OREGON | 48.19 |
| 9. | LOUISIANA | 48.14 |
| 10. | NEW YORK | 48.01 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 44.90 |
| 12. | NORTH DAKOTA | 44.89 |
| 13. | IDAHO | 44.76 |
| 14. | TEXAS | 44.44 |
| 15. | MISSISSIPPI | 44.25 |
| 16. | MAINE | 43.95 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 43.63 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 43.37 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 43.27 |
| 20. | IOWA | 42.83 |
| 21. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 42.20 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 42.03 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 41.41 |
| 24. | NEW JERSEY | 41.37 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 41.32 |
| 26. | DELAWARE | 41.27 |
| 27. | RHODE ISLAND | 40.87 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 40.67 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 40.43 |
| 30. | ALABAMA | 40.16 |
| 31. | COLORADO | 39.91 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39.21 |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 39.12 |
| 33. | OHIO | 38.99 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 38.78 |
| 35. | WASHINGTON | 38.68 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 37.67 |
| 37. | ARIZONA | 37.11 |
| 38. | VIRGINIA | 36.86 |
| 39. | GEORGIA | 36.07 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 35.96 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 35.47 |
| 42. | MARYLAND | 35.13 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 34.96 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 34.58 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 34.18 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 33.13 |
| 47. | CALIFORNIA | 32.88 |
| 48. | FLORIDA | 31.88 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 31.60 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 30.19 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 30.02 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business* August 1987 p 46, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-14. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1986-87 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $6,737 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 5,915 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 5,785 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 5,528 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 5,119 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,817 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 4,669 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 4,493 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4,417 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4,415 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 4,371 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 4,364 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 4,331 |
| 14. | OREGON | 4,085 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 3,941 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 3,925 |
| 17. | MONTANA | 3,875 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 3,868 |
| 19. | ILLINOIS | 3,755 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 3,734 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 3,675 |
| 22. | MAINE | 3,654 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 3,605 |
| 24. | HAWAII | 3,601 |
| 25. | IOWA | 3,560 |
| 26. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,477 |
| 27. | OHIO | 3,405 |
| 28. | NEVADA | 3,366 |
| | ARIZONA | 3,366 |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO | 3,293 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3,280 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 3,255 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,253 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 3,130 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,023 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 3,000 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 2,941 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,939 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 2,890 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 2,822 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 2,703 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 2,662 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,410 |
| 44. | UTAH | 2,352 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 2,088 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-15. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $6,538 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 6,424 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 6,223 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 5,965 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 5,254 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,124 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,067 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4,840 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4,708 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 4,683 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 4,650 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 4,611 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 4,504 |
| 14. | OREGON | 4,290 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 4,278 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 4,214 |
| 17. | MAINE | 4,049 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 4,041 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 4,034 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 3,980 |
| 21. | ILLINOIS | 3,946 |
| 22. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,888 |
| 23. | MONTANA | 3,878 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 3,826 |
| 25. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3,673 |
| 26. | IOWA | 3,671 |
| 27. | OHIO | 3,660 |
| 28. | HAWAII | 3,625 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 3,614 |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO | 3,492 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 3,485 |
| | NEBRASKA | 3,485 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 3,418 |
| 34. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,228 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,191 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 3,177 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,016 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 3,007 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 2,904 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 2,891 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 2,788 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 2,612 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,578 |
| 44. | UTAH | 2,514 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 2,372 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

# NOTES TO H SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the H Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alaska | H-9 through H-15 |
| District | H-9, H-10, H-14 |
| Georgia | H-9 through H-11 |
| Illinois | H-11, H-12, H-15 |
| Indiana | H-9 through H-15 |
| Iowa | H-11, H-12, H-15 |
| Massachusetts | H-9 through H-15 |
| Michigan | H-9 through H-15 |
| Mississippi | H-11, H-12, H-15 |
| Nebraska | H-11, H-12, H-15 |
| Nevada | H-11, H-12, H-15 |
| North Carolina | H-9, H-10, H-14 |
| Utah | H-9 through H-15 |
| West Virginia | H-11, H-12, H-15 |

The following state education departments provided additional information to help explain data reported for their states in H Series Tables:

Colorado — Public school expenditures are collected and reported on a calendar-year basis.

Michigan — Expenditures for administration by the state board of education and the state department of education are not included in the expenditure figures.

Ohio — Total current expenditures prior to 1986-87 include some non-operational expenditures, and post-secondary expenditures. The 1986-87 and 1987-88 data include operational expenditures for grades K-12 only.

1305

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics* data bank. Washington, D.C.: the Association.

Sales and Marketing Management, *1987 Survey of Buying Power.* 139:2. New York: Sales and Marketing Management. July 27, 1987. Copyrighted © 1987.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Government Finances in 1985-86.* Series GF-86, No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1987.

_____. *Public Employment in 1986.* Series GE-86, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 1988.

_____. *State Government Finances in 1986.* Series GF-86, No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1987.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1977.* 98th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1977.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988.* 108th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1988.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "State Personal Income, 1969-86: Revised Estimates." *Survey of Current Business.* Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1987.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service. "Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths for 1987." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report.* 36:12. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 21, 1988.

1306

# GLOSSARY

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: Average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: An average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: The local school district; the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

CAPITAL OUTLAY: An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings; improvements of grounds; construction of buildings; additions to buildings; remodeling of buildings; initial, additional, and replacement of equipment.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: All amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education; employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees; and federal, state, and local funds to cover deficits (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

DEBT: The major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

EDUCATION: The provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: Same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

ENROLLMENT: A cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year. New entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

EXPENDITURES: All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FALL ENROLLMENT: The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October.

FIRE PROTECTION: Comprises fire-fighting and fire-protection activities of local governments.

FUNCTIONS: Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditures for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditures serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: All expenditures of a government other than utility expenditures, liquor store expenditures, and insurance trust expenditures.

GENERAL REVENUE: All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

GENERAL SALES TAXES: Sales or gross receipts taxes which are applicable, with only specified exceptions, to all types of goods and services, or all gross income, whether at a single or at classified rates.

HEALTH: Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agency) are included.

1307

HIGHWAYS: Streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use; street lighting; snow and ice removal; toll highway and bridge facilities; and ferries.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes facilities and activities of all education institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classified under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These education categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditures for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

HOSPITALS: Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

HOUSEHOLD: A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX: Taxes on individuals measured by net income, and taxes imposed on special types of income (e.g., interest, dividends, and income from intangibles).

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in junior colleges, colleges, and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations and farms.

INTEREST ON DEBT: Annual expenditures to pay interest only on long-term debt.

LIVE BIRTHS: Number of births in the U.S.

NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel; plant operation and maintenance employees; bus drivers; lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

PERSONAL INCOME: State personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes nonmonetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions; private trust funds; and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

POLICE PROTECTION: Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

PROPERTY TAXES: Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all tangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

PUBLIC WELFARE: Support of and assistance to eligible persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditures for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

RESIDENT POPULATION: In addition to those who are residents of an area, the figure also includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

REVENUE: Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate and other sources include all funds for direct expenditures by local and intermediate districts for school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education,

1308

for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution of local school districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, operation of the school lunch program).

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

TAXES: Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS: Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditure for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

1309

# INDEX TO TABLES

*Numbers refer to tables.*


Administrative units:
number of, B-1

Average daily attendance:
expenditures per pupil, H-9, H-11
expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
number, B-4
percent of fall enrollment, B-7
percent of average daily membership, B-6
personal income per pupil, D-11
pupils per teacher, C-6
school revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2

Average daily membership:
expenditures per pupil, H-14, H-15
number, B-5
percent in average daily attendance, B-6
pupils per teacher, C-7

Buying income:
households, D-14

Capital outlay:
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-10

Enrollment:
fall, B-2
percent change, B-3
average daily attendance as percent of, B-7

Expenditures:
education, per $1,000 of personal income, H-2, H-4
education, as percent of total general expenditures, H-5
education, per capita, H-1, H-3, H-6 through H-8
fire protection, per capita, G-8
general state government, per capita, G-1
general state government per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
general state-local government, per capita, G-3
general state-local government per $1,000 of personal income, G-4
health and hospitals, per capita, G-6
higher education, per capita, H-6, H-7
highways, per capita, G-9
police protection, per capita, G-7
school, per $1,000 of personal income, H-13
school, per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9 through H-12
school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
welfare, per capita, G-5

Farm income:
gross, D-13

Federal government:
percent of school revenue from, F-9, F-10

Fire protection:
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-8

Health and hospitals:
live births, A-10, A-11
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-6

Higher education:
instructional staff, C-2
noninstructional staff, C-3
total staff, C-4
state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-3
state expenditures for, per capita, H-6

High school graduates:
percent change in, B-8

Highways:
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-9

Households:
buying income, D-14
retail sales, D-15

Income:
*See* Farm income; Personal income


1310

Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-2
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-16 through C-22
salaries, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
salaries, percent of national average, C-17, C-19

Interest on debt:
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-11

Live births:
A-10, A-11

Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined

Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-11

Male teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-8

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-3

Personal income:
buying income per household, D-14
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general own-source revenue of state and local governments per $1,000 of, E-3
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-11
percent from government enterprises, D-12
school expenditures per $1,000 of, H-13
school revenue per $1,000 of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education per $1,000 of, H-4
state and local government general expenditures per $1,000 of, G-4
state and local property tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-9
state and local school revenue per $1,000 of, F-4
state and local tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-5
state general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-16
state general expenditures per $1,000 of, E-2
state income tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-15
state tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-12
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2

Police protection:
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-7

Population:
age 18 and older as percent of total, A-7
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-8
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-9
density, A-12
school age, A-5
school age, percent of total, A-6
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3, A-4

Public welfare:
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-5

Pupils per teacher:
C-5, C-6, C-7

Revenue:
school revenue per $1,000 of personal income, F-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, per capita, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, per capita, E-2
of state and local governments from own sources, per $1,000 of personal income, E-3
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
instructional staff, C-16 through C-22
instructional staff, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-17, C-19
teachers, C-9 through C-15
teachers, increase in, C-13, C-14, C-15
teachers, percent of national average, C-10, C-12

1911

School age population:
number, A-5
percent enrolled in public schools, B-4
percent of total population, A-6
pesonal income per child, D-11

School districts:
number of, B-1

School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9 through H-12
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
per $1,000 of personal income, H-13

School revenue:
local as percent of state-local, F-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
percent from federal government, F-9, F-10
percent from local governments, F-5, F-6
percent from state governments, F-7, F-8
per $1,000 of personal income, F-3
state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, F-4

Staff, instructional:
number in higher education, C-2
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-16 through C-22
salaries, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
salaries, percent of national average, C-17, C-19

Staff, noninstructional:
number in higher education, C-3

State and local governments combined:
capital outlay expenditures, per capita, G-10
expenditures for all education, per capita, H-3
expenditures for all education as percent of general expenditures, H-5
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-4
expenditures for local public schools, per capita, H-8
expenditures for higher education, per capita, H-7
fire protection expenditures, per capita, G-8
general expenditures, per capita, G-3
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-4
general revenue, per capita, E-1
general revenue, own source, per capita, E-2
health and hospital expenditures, per capita, G-6
highway expenditures, per capita, G-9
interest on debt, per capita expenditures, G-11
police protection expenditures, per capita, G-7
property tax revenue, per capita, E-6
property tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, F-11
school revenue per $1,000 of personal income, F-4
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-5
total tax revenue, per capita, E-4
welfare expenditures, per capita, G-5

State governments:
expenditures for all education, per capita, H-1
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-2
expenditures for higher education, per capita, H-6
general expenditures, per capita, G-1
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
general sales tax revenue, per capita, E-14
general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-16
income tax revenue per capita, E-13
income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
percent of school revenue from, F-7, F-8
tax revenue, per capita, E-10
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-12

Tax revenue:
local, per capita, E-11
local, property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
property tax revenue, state and local, per capita, E-6
property tax revenue, state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
state, general sales tax revenue, per capita, E-14
state, general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-16
state, income tax revenue, per capita, E-13
state, income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
state, per $1,000 of personal income, E-12
state, per capita, E-10
total state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, E-5
total state and local, per capita, E-4

Teachers:
percent male, C-8
pupils per teacher, C-5, C-6, C-7
salaries, C-9 through C-15

1312

National Education Association
1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036

1313

National Education Association

# DATA SEARCH

# Rankings of the States, 1989

1314

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

To obtain additional copies contact the **NEA Professional Library, P.O. Box 509, West Haven, CT 06516.**

*Reproduction:* No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to Editor, NEA Research.

Copyright © 1989 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

1315

# FOREWORD

Interest in education improvement and renewal, which heightened during the early 1980s, continues to capture the attention of researchers, policymakers, and the public. While much has been done to enhance public education programs and services, much work and many challenges remain. In this setting, NEA Research offers *Rankings of the States, 1989* to its state and local affiliates as a tool for use throughout this period of public school reform.

*Rankings of the States* provides state-level data on an array of topics relevant to the complex enterprise of public education. State-by-state figures on government and school financing, state demographics, and public school personnel permit a statistical assessment of the scope of public education and an identification of emerging trends in key areas.

The *Rankings* report enjoys a long history of use by affiliates of the NEA as well as by planners and policymakers in other organizations. It has, since the 1960s, presented facts and figures useful in determining where states vary from one another or from national averages on selected statistics, and explanations as to how the reported data reflect social and economic characteristics and changes. Of course, no one table or set of tables can tell the entire story of a state's education offerings. One must consider a state's tax system, its provision of other public services, the characteristics of its population, and more. It is therefore unwise to draw conclusions solely from the tables in this report, and the reader is urged to supplement these rank-ordered data with specific information about state and local activities and services related to public education.

State department of education staff who contributed to this report deserve much credit for the current public school data it presents, as do the state education associations across the country.

*NEA Research*

*September 1989*

# TECHNICAL NOTES

*Rankings of the States, 1989* contains rank-ordered statistics for the fifty states and the District of Columbia. All state data are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When the values of two or more states are the same, they are assigned the same rank, with the appropriate number resumed with the next state in rank.

The education data in *Rankings* are the most recent actual or estimated data available from state departments of education. Where no data are available from a state education department, NEA Research has provided an estimate which is identified by an asterisk in Series B, C, F, and H Tables.

The Notes to Series Tables have been consolidated in a single section and modified to contain only additional information provided by state education departments to help explain data reported for their states. (See page 53.)

*Rankings of the States, 1989* features revised figures for some public school data previously published in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1988-89,* another report of NEA Research published in April 1989. State education agencies were invited to review their fall 1988 estimates and revise them for inclusion in this report. For this reason, data in B, C, F, and H Series may differ from those in *Estimates of School Statistics.*

As it has been noted on previous occasions, the availability of data from federal government and other sources dictates the presence or absence of certain tables in this report. For the second time, statistics for full-time employment in higher education in 1987 presented in the C Series have been computed by the Bureau of the Census with a formula using hours worked by part-time employees. A payroll based formula was used prior to the 1985 survey.

Please note that tables featuring Average Daily Membership (ADM) do not contain values for the U.S. as a whole since six states do not compute or provide estimates for their statewide ADM. Consequently, averages are not computed in those cases—this fact is reflected by an "NA" notation. Tables involving ADM data are B-5, B-6, H-14, and H-15.

Tables D-14 and D-15 feature data from the *Sales and Marketing Management Survey of Buying Power*, a copyrighted work. Reproduction of these tables is prohibited unless permission is obtained directly from Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York, 10017.

## CONTENTS


A. POPULATION ..... 6
Tables A-1 to A-12

B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE ..... 11
Tables B-1 to B-8

C. FACULTY ..... 15
Tables C-1 to C-22

D. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES ..... 24
Tables D-1 to D-15

E. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE ..... 30
Tables E-1 to E-16

F. SCHOOL REVENUE ..... 37
Tables F-1 to F-11

G. GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES ..... 42
Tables G-1 to G-11

H. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES ..... 47
Tables H-1 to H-15

BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 54

GLOSSARY ..... 55

INDEX ..... 58


1318

# POPULATION

Tables in the A Series provide information about the population of states and can serve as indicators of the relative demand for public education services or other public programs.

The level and change in total state population are featured in Tables A-1 through A-4. These tables help to identify patterns of growth or decline for each state and the resulting implications for staffing and financing public education institutions. Population density is computed in Table A-12, while the number of births by state is the focus of A-10 and A-11.

School-age population data in Tables A-5 and A-6 focus directly on the consumers of public elementary and secondary education. Combining these figures with public school enrollment tables in B Series can indicate demand for and participation in public school services.

Tables A-7 through A-9 define the adult population within states. Changes in the size of adult and elderly age groups affect demand for public school programs and the degree to which funding for education faces competition from other public sector programs. These tables also can indicate the willingness of citizens within a state to support public education.

1319

A-1. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1987 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 27,663 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,825 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 16,789 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 12,023 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,936 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 11,582 |
| 7. | OHIO | 10,784 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,200 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,672 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,413 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 6,222 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 5,904 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,855 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,531 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 5,108 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 4,855 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 4,807 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 4,538 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 4,535 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 4,461 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,246 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 4,083 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,727 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,425 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 3,386 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 3,296 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 3,272 |
| 28. | CONNECTICUT | 3,211 |
| 29. | IOWA | 2,834 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,724 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,625 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,476 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,388 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,897 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,680 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,594 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,500 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,187 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 1,083 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,057 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 1,007 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 998 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 986 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 809 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 709 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 672 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 644 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 622 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 548 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 525 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 490 |
| | UNITED STATES | 243,400 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 18.

A-2. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1986 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 27,001 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,795 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 16,689 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,894 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 11,694 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 11,551 |
| 7. | OHIO | 10,748 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,139 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,625 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,331 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 6,100 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,834 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 5,795 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,503 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 5,064 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 4,800 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 4,783 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 4,499 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 4,463 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 4,461 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,213 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 4,050 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,726 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,381 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 3,306 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 3,279 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 3,266 |
| 28. | CONNECTICUT | 3,193 |
| 29. | IOWA | 2,850 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,702 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,624 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,459 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,371 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,917 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,664 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,598 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,479 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,172 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 1,065 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,027 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 1,002 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 975 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 967 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 817 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 708 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 679 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 633 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 625 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 541 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 532 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 507 |
| | UNITED STATES | 241,096 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 18.

A-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1986 TO 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 4.14 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 3.26 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.92 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 2.81 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 2.45 |
| 6. | GEORGIA | 2.00 |
| 7. | VIRGINIA | 1.88 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 1.74 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 1.69 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 1.68 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 1.66 |
| 12. | NEW MEXICO | 1.42 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1.30 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 1.30 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 1.29 |
| 16. | MAINE | 1.28 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 1.15 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 1.13 |
| 19. | UTAH | 0.96 |
| | UNITED STATES | 0.96 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 0.92 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 0.81 |
| | OREGON | 0.81 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 0.78 |
| 24. | MISSOURI | 0.77 |
| 25. | ARKANSAS | 0.72 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 0.69 |
| 27. | MICHIGAN | 0.67 |
| 28. | NEW JERSEY | 0.62 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 0.60 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 0.56 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 0.51 |
| 32. | WISCONSIN | 0.50 |
| 33. | MASSACHUSETTS | 0.36 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 0.35 |
| 35. | OHIO | 0.33 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 0.27 |
| 37. | NEW YORK | 0.17 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 0.14 |
| 39. | MISSISSIPPI | 0.04 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 0.03 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | -0.25 |
| 42. | IDAHO | -0.40 |
| 43. | DIST. OF COL. | -0.48 |
| 44. | IOWA | -0.56 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | -0.84 |
| 46. | MONTANA | -0.98 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | -1.03 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | -1.03 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | -1.04 |
| 50. | ALASKA | -1.32 |
| 51. | WYOMING | -3.35 |

Computed from Tables A-1 and A-2.

1990

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A-4. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1977 TO 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 58.08 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 46.90 |
| 3. | FLORIDA | 42.02 |
| 4. | UTAH | 32.28 |
| 5. | TEXAS | 31.10 |
| 6. | ALASKA | 27.12 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 26.39 |
| 8. | COLORADO | 25.56 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 25.42 |
| 10. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 24.35 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 23.43 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 23.20 |
| 13. | HAWAII | 21.55 |
| 14. | WYOMING | 20.69 |
| 15. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.01 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 16.59 |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA | 16.28 |
| 18. | OKLAHOMA | 16.15 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 15.88 |
| 20. | OREGON | 14.21 |
| 21. | VERMONT | 13.69 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 13.51 |
| 23. | TENNESSEE | 13.12 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.49 |
| 24. | ARKANSAS | 10.97 |
| 25. | DELAWARE | 10.65 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 10.62 |
| 27. | MISSISSIPPI | 10.02 |
| 28. | MARYLAND | 9.62 |
| 29. | MAINE | 9.50 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 7.47 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 6.72 |
| 32. | MINNESOTA | 6.68 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 5.83 |
| 34. | MONTANA | 5.61 |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | 5.23 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 4.55 |
| 37. | WISCONSIN | 3.51 |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.38 |
| | INDIANA | 3.38 |
| 40. | CONNECTICUT | 3.35 |
| 41. | ILLINOIS | 3.15 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.05 |
| 43. | NEBRASKA | 2.51 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2.37 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1.35 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1.19 |
| 47. | OHIO | 0.82 |
| 48. | MICHIGAN | 0.57 |
| 49. | NEW YORK | -0.60 |
| 50. | IOWA | -1.87 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | -9.20 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1979*, p. 14, and *Statistical Abstract 1989*, p. 18.

A-5. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17, 1987 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 5,000 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,482 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 3,113 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 2,174 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,068 |
| 6. | OHIO | 2,063 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 1,892 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 1,795 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,318 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 1,259 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,189 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 1,080 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 1,038 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 947 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 940 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 930 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 923 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 913 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 827 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 822 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 792 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 788 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 738 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 685 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 635 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 632 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 605 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 580 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 543 |
| 30. | IOWA | 536 |
| 31. | OREGON | 496 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 475 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 458 |
| 34. | UTAH | 445 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 373 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 312 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 302 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 222 |
| 39. | MAINE | 220 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 197 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 190 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 176 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 164 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 160 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 138 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 132 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 115 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 112 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 105 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 101 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 90 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45,290 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 22.

A-6. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17 AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 26.49 |
| 2. | IDAHO | 22.24 |
| 3. | MISSISSIPPI | 22.10 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 21.48 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 21.33 |
| 6. | LOUISIANA | 20.85 |
| 7. | NEW MEXICO | 20.80 |
| 8. | TEXAS | 20.74 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 20.23 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 20.13 |
| 11. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 20.00 |
| 12. | ARKANSAS | 19.89 |
| 13. | KENTUCKY | 19.80 |
| 14. | MONTANA | 19.78 |
| 15. | WEST VIRGINIA | 19.66 |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA | 19.64 |
| 17. | INDIANA | 19.53 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 19.51 |
| 19. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 19.46 |
| 20. | OKLAHOMA | 19.41 |
| 21. | OHIO | 19.13 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 19.01 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 18.99 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 18.95 |
| 25. | IOWA | 18.91 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 18.77 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 18.67 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.61 |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | 18.56 |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 18.54 |
| 30. | MAINE | 18.53 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 18.50 |
| 32. | VERMONT | 18.43 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 18.42 |
| 34. | COLORADO | 18.36 |
| 35. | WASHINGTON | 18.22 |
| 36. | OREGON | 18.21 |
| 37. | HAWAII | 18.19 |
| 38. | CALIFORNIA | 18.07 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17.98 |
| 40. | DELAWARE | 17.86 |
| 41. | VIRGINIA | 17.58 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 17.48 |
| 43. | NEW YORK | 17.46 |
| | MARYLAND | 17.46 |
| 45. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17.33 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 17.18 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 16.91 |
| 48. | RHODE ISLAND | 16.63 |
| 49. | MASSACHUSETTS | 16.17 |
| 50. | FLORIDA | 15.74 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 14.47 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 22.

A-7. PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 18 AND OVER, 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 78.14 |
| 2. | FLORIDA | 77.51 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 77.18 |
| 4. | RHODE ISLAND | 76.77 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 76.42 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 76.13 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 76.11 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 75.53 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 75.29 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 75.19 |
| 11. | NEVADA | 74.88 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 74.84 |
| 13. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 74.83 |
| 14. | OREGON | 74.82 |
| 15. | NORTH CAROLINA | 74.63 |
| 16. | MAINE | 74.47 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 74.35 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 74.27 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 74.24 |
| 20. | TENNESSEE | 74.23 |
| 21. | IOWA | 74.17 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 74.17 |
| | UNITED STATES | 73.89 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 73.83 |
| 24. | ILLINOIS | 73.80 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 73.75 |
| 26. | OHIO | 73.70 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 73.60 |
| | WISCONSIN | 73.60 |
| 29. | HAWAII | 73.59 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 73.51 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 73.42 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 73.40 |
| 33. | KENTUCKY | 73.28 |
| 34. | MICHIGAN | 73.26 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 72.86 |
| | ARIZONA | 72.86 |
| 37. | OKLAHOMA | 72.71 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 72.64 |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 72.53 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 72.36 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 72.31 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 72.17 |
| 43. | GEORGIA | 72.10 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 70.52 |
| 45. | TEXAS | 70.31 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 70.27 |
| 47. | MISSISSIPPI | 69.87 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 69.80 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 69.34 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 67.24 |
| 51. | UTAH | 62.56 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 22.

A-8. PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 55 AND OVER, 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | FLORIDA | 17.79 |
| 2. | IOWA | 14.86 |
| 3. | PENNSYLVANIA | 14.78 |
| 4. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.71 |
| 5. | ARKANSAS | 14.57 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.10 |
| 7. | WEST VIRGINIA | 13.92 |
| 8. | NEBRASKA | 13.80 |
| 9. | MISSOURI | 13.76 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13.66 |
| | OREGON | 13.66 |
| 12. | KANSAS | 13.57 |
| 13. | NORTH DAKOTA | 13.39 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 13.36 |
| 15. | MAINE | 13.31 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 13.19 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 12.96 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 12.95 |
| 19. | OKLAHOMA | 12.74 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 12.70 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 12.58 |
| 22. | OHIO | 12.49 |
| 23. | MONTANA | 12.48 |
| 24. | DIST. OF COL. | 12.38 |
| | TENNESSEE | 12.38 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 12.34 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 12.26 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.26 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 12.13 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 12.11 |
| | INDIANA | 12.11 |
| 31. | VERMONT | 11.86 |
| 32. | WASHINGTON | 11.81 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 11.76 |
| 34. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.54 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 11.52 |
| 36. | MICHIGAN | 11.50 |
| 37. | DELAWARE | 11.49 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | 10.78 |
| 39. | MARYLAND | 10.72 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.72 |
| 41. | CALIFORNIA | 10.64 |
| 42. | VIRGINIA | 10.55 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 10.53 |
| 44. | HAWAII | 10.06 |
| 45. | GEORGIA | 10.01 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 10.00 |
| 47. | TEXAS | 9.69 |
| 48. | COLORADO | 9.25 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 8.98 |
| 50. | UTAH | 8.21 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 3.62 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 22.

A-9. PERCENT CHANGE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1977 TO 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 100.00 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 90.00 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 65.88 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 65.15 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 47.06 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 44.23 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 42.80 |
| 8. | UTAH | 39.39 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 38.60 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 37.04 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 36.04 |
| 12. | IDAHO | 35.29 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 34.56 |
| 14. | OREGON | 33.33 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 33.19 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 32.43 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 32.27 |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA | 32.03 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 28.82 |
| 20. | MONTANA | 27.85 |
| 21. | LOUISIANA | 27.25 |
| 22. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 27.08 |
| 23. | CONNECTICUT | 25.81 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 25.73 |
| 25. | WYOMING | 25.71 |
| | UNITED STATES | 24.87 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 23.83 |
| 27. | MICHIGAN | 23.45 |
| 28. | NEW JERSEY | 22.56 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 21.99 |
| 30. | OHIO | 20.92 |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 20.83 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 20.07 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 19.18 |
| 34. | MAINE | 18.80 |
| 35. | WISCONSIN | 18.50 |
| 36. | VERMONT | 18.18 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 17.33 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 17.18 |
| 39. | MISSISSIPPI | 16.91 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 16.88 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 16.81 |
| 42. | MINNESOTA | 16.59 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 16.02 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14.94 |
| 45. | KANSAS | 13.90 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.64 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 12.14 |
| 48. | IOWA | 11.97 |
| 49. | NEBRASKA | 10.00 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | 9.85 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 5.48 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1977*, p. 28, and *Statistical Abstract, 1989*, p. 22.

A-10. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 494,053 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 308,229 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 270,390 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 177,564 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 174,688 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 166,287 |
| 7. | OHIO | 156,900 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 136,374 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 111,344 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 104,881 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 93,405 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 87,002 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 86,934 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 77,694 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 75,950 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 75,313 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 73,836 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 71,343 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 70,467 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 64,692 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 64,068 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 63,449 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 59,207 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 54,314 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 51,075 |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 50,693 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 46,547 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 45,535 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 40,506 |
| 30. | OREGON | 39,708 |
| 31. | IOWA | 38,736 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 37,167 |
| 33. | UTAH | 35,927 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 33,375 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 30,169 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 23,657 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 23,572 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 20,406 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 18,602 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16,435 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 16,279 |
| 42. | MAINE | 16,155 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 15,956 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 14,519 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 11,976 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 11,545 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11,514 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 11,441 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 10,032 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 7,226 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 7,107 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,804,244 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report, March 28, 1989*, p. 5.

A-11. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 514,247 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 306,782 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 277,291 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 184,854 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 180,526 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 167,144 |
| 7. | OHIO | 165,258 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 140,229 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 111,413 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 107,108 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 98,183 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 91,988 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 90,498 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 81,421 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 79,140 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 75,844 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 75,170 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 69,893 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 68,242 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 68,223 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 66,579 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 65,608 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 59,611 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 53,285 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 53,014 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 51,109 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 46,874 |
| 28. | CONNECTICUT | 46,868 |
| 29. | OREGON | 41,305 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 41,115 |
| 31. | IOWA | 38,506 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 37,895 |
| 33. | UTAH | 37,260 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 34,554 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 27,438 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 24,363 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,585 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 19,290 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 19,055 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 18,589 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17,186 |
| 42. | MAINE | 15,961 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 15,564 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 14,481 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 11,433 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 11,356 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11,297 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 11,037 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 10,915 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 8,538 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 6,697 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,892,822 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report, March 28, 1989*, p. 5.

A-12. POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | 1,027 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 987 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 935 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 748 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 659 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 461 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 376 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 333 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 266 |
| 10. | OHIO | 263 |
| 11. | FLORIDA | 222 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 208 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 177 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 169 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 162 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 154 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 149 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 131 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 118 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 118 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 113 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 107 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 100 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 94 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 88 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 80 |
| 27. | WEST VIRGINIA | 79 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 74 |
| | UNITED STATES | 69 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 68 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 64 |
| 31. | VERMONT | 59 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 56 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 53 |
| 34. | IOWA | 51 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 48 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 46 |
| 37. | MAINE | 38 |
| 38. | COLORADO | 32 |
| 39. | KANSAS | 30 |
| | ARIZONA | 30 |
| 41. | OREGON | 28 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 21 |
| | UTAH | 21 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 12 |
| | IDAHO | 12 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 10 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9 |
| | NEVADA | 9 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 6 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 5 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 1 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 19.

# ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, AND MEMBERSHIP

Tables in the B Series feature data on student participation in public elementary and secondary schools. The tables include current statistics on pupils enrolled, and the change in enrollment over the previous year and over a decade. These tables enable assessments of the states which can expect to experience increasing demand for public school services and staff.

Alternative measures of public school participation also are included in this Series. Average Daily Attendance (ADA) and Average Daily Membership (ADM) are presented in Tables B-4 through B-7, and differ from fall enrollment counts in that they present averages of pupil participation *year round.* Departments of education in six states do not provide data for ADM, and these instances are identified as "NA" in Tables B-5 and B-6, and throughout other Series as appropriate. Also, there are no U.S. totals or computed averages using ADM, as national figures for this measure cannot be considered to represent totals or averages for all states.

Table B-8 shows the percent change in the number of high school graduates over a five-year period, useful in predicting demand for higher education services in future years.

Please see page 53 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in B Series Tables.

1224

**B-1. NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1988-89**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | TEXAS | 1,071 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 1,018 |
| 3. | ILLINOIS | 972 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 884 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 718 |
| 6. | OKLAHOMA | 636 |
| 7. | OHIO | 612 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 591 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 562 |
| 10. | MISSOURI | 545 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 537 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 500 |
| 13. | IOWA | 488 |
| | MINNESOTA | 488 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 430 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 362 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 329 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 304 |
| 19. | INDIANA | 302 |
| | OREGON | 302 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 296 |
| 22. | VERMONT | 277 |
| 23. | NORTH DAKOTA | 276 |
| 24. | MAINE | 233 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 218 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 191 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 186 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 177 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 176 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 166 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 159 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 152 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 140 |
| | TENNESSEE | 140 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 138 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 130 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 115 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 93 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 88 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 67 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 66 |
| 42. | ALASKA | 56 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 55 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 49 |
| 45. | UTAH | 40 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 37 |
| 47. | MARYLAND | 24 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 19 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 17 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 1 |
| | HAWAII | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,274 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**B-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1988**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,618,120 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,284,179 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,573,715 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 1,794,916 |
| 5. | OHIO | 1,778,544 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 1,720,930 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,658,335 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 1,655,400 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 1,111,365* |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,081,138 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 1,080,871 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 982,081 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 958,941 |
| 14. | TENNESSEE | 829,898 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 823,428 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 806,639 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 790,918 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 782,900 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 774,857 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 730,032 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 726,950 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 689,337 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 655,583 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 637,902 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 616,786 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 581,000 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 560,081 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 503,326 |
| 29. | IOWA | 478,200 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 462,092 |
| 31. | OREGON | 461,800 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 436,387 |
| 33. | UTAH | 429,551 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 426,596 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 335,912 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 276,376 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 268,845 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 214,615 |
| 39. | MAINE | 208,642 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 176,500 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 169,247 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 167,227 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 151,944 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 133,585 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 126,534 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 118,176 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 103,960 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 97,793 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 96,678 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 93,499 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 87,186 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40,329,517 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**B-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1987 TO FALL 1988**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 4.81 |
| 2. | FLORIDA | 3.39 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 2.89 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 2.89 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 1.95 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1.93 |
| 7. | ALASKA | 1.76 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 1.49 |
| 9. | TEXAS | 1.46 |
| | UTAH | 1.46 |
| 11. | KANSAS | 1.30 |
| 12. | OREGON | 1.29 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 1.07 |
| 14. | IDAHO | 1.02 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 0.81 |
| 16. | VERMONT | 0.80 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 0.79 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 0.76 |
| 19. | MAINE | 0.57 |
| | MISSOURI | 0.57 |
| | UNITED STATES | 0.51 |
| 21. | NEBRASKA | 0.46 |
| 22. | WISCONSIN | 0.32 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 0.29 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 0.12 |
| 25. | TENNESSEE | 0.11 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 0.07 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 0.04* |
| 28. | COLORADO | -0.08 |
| 29. | ARKANSAS | -0.15 |
| 30. | MONTANA | -0.17 |
| 31. | MASSACHUSETTS | -0.23 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | -0.25 |
| 33. | INDIANA | -0.35 |
| 34. | RHODE ISLAND | -0.36 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | -0.37 |
| 36. | DIST. OF COL. | -0.40 |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI | -0.44 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | -0.46* |
| 39. | ALABAMA | -0.51 |
| | OKLAHOMA | -0.51 |
| 41. | IOWA | -0.55 |
| | MICHIGAN | -0.55 |
| 43. | PENNSYLVANIA | -0.61 |
| 44. | WYOMING | -0.67 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | -0.75 |
| 46. | NEW YORK | -0.78 |
| 47. | OHIO | -0.82 |
| 48. | ILLINOIS | -0.91 |
| 49. | NEW JERSEY | -1.11 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | -1.34 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | -2.42 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

B-4. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,564,062 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,028,050 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,260,000 |
| 4. | OHIO | 1,643,059 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 1,580,767 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 1,564,402 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,522,500 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 1,462,600 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 1,034,890* |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,009,615 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 995,600 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 917,147 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 876,425* |
| 14. | TENNESSEE | 767,400 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 738,188 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 727,667 |
| 17. | MASSACHUSETTS | 727,596 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 707,500 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 695,340 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 686,312 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 686,285 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 630,392 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 574,000 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 572,390 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 567,133 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 543,300 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 514,696* |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 478,160 |
| 29. | IOWA | 449,145 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 434,500 |
| 31. | OREGON | 423,000 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 411,535 |
| 33. | UTAH | 404,852* |
| 34. | KANSAS | 383,703 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 311,592 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 253,813 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 248,736 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 201,500 |
| 39. | MAINE | 197,500 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 160,000 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 156,472 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 155,003 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 139,127 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 122,500 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 119,671 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 113,147 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 94,290 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 91,534 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 88,624 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 87,000 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 77,668 |
| | UNITED STATES | 37,200,388 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

*Data estimated by NEA.

B-5. AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK | 2,488,000 |
| 2. | OHIO | 1,757,684 |
| 3. | FLORIDA | 1,719,720 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 1,676,145 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,637,100 |
| 6. | GEORGIA | 1,079,135* |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 1,071,700 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,069,800 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 974,028 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 927,078* |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 825,161 |
| 12. | TENNESSEE | 818,840 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 787,400 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 750,900 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 736,227 |
| 16. | ALABAMA | 723,577 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 723,287 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 685,605 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 609,118 |
| 20. | KENTUCKY | 606,125 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 592,706 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 575,300 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 534,635* |
| 24. | MISSISSIPPI | 498,293 |
| 25. | IOWA | 472,697 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 463,700 |
| 27. | OREGON | 454,800 |
| 28. | ARKANSAS | 429,559 |
| 29. | UTAH | 427,877* |
| 30. | KANSAS | 404,870 |
| 31. | NEW MEXICO | 276,376 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 265,875 |
| 33. | MAINE | 208,404 |
| 34. | NEVADA | 173,000 |
| 35. | HAWAII | 167,173 |
| 36. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 164,547 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 145,954 |
| 38. | RHODE ISLAND | 133,500 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 124,976 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 118,078 |
| 41. | ALASKA | 101,442 |
| 42. | WYOMING | 96,815 |
| 43. | DELAWARE | 95,179 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 91,500 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 86,314 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-6. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | COLORADO | 96.27* |
| 2. | MISSISSIPPI | 95.96 |
| 3. | GEORGIA | 95.90* |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 95.82 |
| 5. | ARKANSAS | 95.80 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.76 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 95.69 |
| 8. | NEBRASKA | 95.64 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 95.32 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 95.08 |
| 11. | IOWA | 95.02 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 94.89 |
| 13. | ALABAMA | 94.85 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 94.77 |
| | MAINE | 94.77 |
| 16. | KENTUCKY | 94.70 |
| 17. | UTAH | 94.62* |
| 18. | WYOMING | 94.55 |
| 19. | INDIANA | 94.54* |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 94.45 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 94.44 |
| 22. | NORTH CAROLINA | 94.37 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 94.22 |
| 24. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 94.20 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 94.16 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 93.97 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 93.75 |
| 28. | TENNESSEE | 93.72 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 93.70 |
| 30. | HAWAII | 93.60 |
| 31. | OHIO | 93.48 |
| 32. | ILLINOIS | 93.33 |
| 33. | DELAWARE | 93.11 |
| 34. | OREGON | 93.01 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 93.00 |
| 36. | ALASKA | 92.95 |
| 37. | NEW JERSEY | 92.90 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 92.49 |
| 39. | MARYLAND | 91.95 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 91.92 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 91.76 |
| 42. | NEW YORK | 90.84 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 90.00 |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 89.98 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 88.18 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-7. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 98.83 |
| 2. | NORTH DAKOTA | 95.74 |
| 3. | MISSISSIPPI | 95.00 |
| 4. | MAINE | 94.66 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 94.58 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 94.41 |
| | NEBRASKA | 94.41 |
| 8. | ARKANSAS | 94.31 |
| 9. | UTAH | 94.25* |
| 10. | CONNECTICUT | 94.03 |
| 11. | ALABAMA | 94.01 |
| 12. | IOWA | 93.92 |
| 13. | IDAHO | 93.89 |
| 14. | WYOMING | 93.60 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 93.57 |
| 16. | OKLAHOMA | 93.51 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 93.39 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 93.38 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 93.33 |
| 20. | GEORGIA | 93.12* |
| 21. | VERMONT | 93.05 |
| 22. | WEST VIRGINIA | 92.76 |
| 23. | TENNESSEE | 92.47 |
| 24. | OHIO | 92.38 |
| | UNITED STATES | 92.24 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 92.20 |
| 26. | NEW JERSEY | 92.11 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 91.95 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 91.90* |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 91.86 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 91.81 |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 91.70 |
| 32. | DELAWARE | 91.67 |
| 33. | OREGON | 91.60 |
| 34. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 91.58 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 91.56 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 91.45 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 91.40* |
| 38. | ALASKA | 90.70 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 90.65 |
| 40. | LOUISIANA | 90.37 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 90.21 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 90.00 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 89.98 |
| 44. | KANSAS | 89.95 |
| 45. | WISCONSIN | 89.74 |
| 46. | DIST. OF COL. | 89.08 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 88.36 |
| 48. | MICHIGAN | 88.35 |
| 49. | NEW YORK | 87.81 |
| 50. | ARIZONA | 87.31 |
| 51. | ILLINOIS | 87.16 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California count includes excused absences.

B-8. PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1983-84 TO 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ARIZONA | 20.24 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 18.83 |
| 3. | UTAH | 12.49* |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 9.81 |
| 5. | NEVADA | 7.84 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 7.79 |
| 7. | COLORADO | 6.87 |
| 8. | ARKANSAS | 6.42 |
| 9. | TEXAS | 6.10 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 5.67 |
| 11. | ALASKA | 5.42* |
| 12. | MAINE | 4.94 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4.63 |
| 14. | CALIFORNIA | 4.17 |
| 15. | KENTUCKY | 3.66 |
| 16. | ALABAMA | 3.32 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 3.30 |
| 18. | IDAHO | 3.25 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.15 |
| 20. | GEORGIA | 2.58* |
| 21. | HAWAII | 2.46 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2.06 |
| 23. | MISSISSIPPI | 1.80 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 1.23 |
| 25. | OREGON | 0.68 |
| 26. | WEST VIRGINIA | -0.10 |
| 27. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -0.25 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | -0.76 |
| 29. | OHIO | -0.95 |
| 30. | TENNESSEE | -1.02 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | -1.21 |
| | UNITED STATES | -1.23 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | -1.42* |
| 33. | MISSOURI | -1.66 |
| 34. | IOWA | -2.99 |
| 35. | MICHIGAN | -3.64 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | -4.15 |
| 37. | DIST. OF COL. | -4.25 |
| 38. | MINNESOTA | -4.32 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | -5.22 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | -5.64 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | -6.35 |
| 42. | WISCONSIN | -7.54 |
| 43. | INDIANA | -8.71* |
| 44. | NEW YORK | -8.79 |
| 45. | MARYLAND | -9.59 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | -9.86 |
| 47. | MONTANA | -12.65 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | -13.53 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | -13.72 |
| 50. | MASSACHUSETTS | -14.19 |
| 51. | NEW JERSEY | -15.33 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

# FACULTY

Personnel in local public schools and in public institutions of higher education are the focus of tables in the C Series. Changes in the number of staff employed in education institutions as well as their levels of compensation reflect trends in enrollment, economy, and program priorities expressed by state residents.

The number of staff employed in public schools is featured in Table C-1. The statistics for full-time employment in higher education presented in Tables C-2 through C-4 have been computed by the Census with a formula using hours worked by part-time employees. A payroll based formula was used prior to the 1985 Census survey. Three tables of pupil load—pupils enrolled per teacher, pupils in ADA per teacher, and pupils in ADM per teacher—are presented in Tables C-5 through C-7.

Average salaries of public classroom teachers and total instructional staff are featured in C-9 through C-22. These average salary data are presented in "current" or unadjusted dollars, and also in "constant" or inflation-adjusted dollars. These computations employ the Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers (CPI-U), converted to a school-year basis, using the 1978-79 school year as the base (1978-79 = 100.0).

The presentation of salary changes in constant-dollar terms enables identification of salary increases attributable to inflation. The resulting picture for most states is a salary gain over the past decade far below what the public may intend or know of. As an advocacy tool, the use of these salary data can do much to dispel myths of huge jumps in the purchasing power of teacher salaries.

Please see page 53 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in C Series Tables.

1328

C-1. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 219,965 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 215,469 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 203,300 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 118,262 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 116,091 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 115,594 |
| 7. | OHIO | 113,813 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 100,920 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 93,788 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 71,099 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 70,252 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 69,203 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 66,357* |
| 14. | INDIANA | 60,365 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 58,782 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 54,080 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 49,630 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 49,460 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 47,579 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 47,207 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 45,027 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 43,281 |
| 23. | CONNECTICUT | 41,280 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 40,434 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 40,234 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 38,300 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 36,547 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 34,971 |
| 29. | IOWA | 33,423 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 32,070 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 30,280 |
| 32. | OREGON | 29,354 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 29,321 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 25,078 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 20,194 |
| 36. | UTAH | 20,119 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 17,346* |
| 38. | MAINE | 16,640 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,785 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 11,653 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 10,919 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 10,799 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 10,255 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 10,098 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9,297 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8,420 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 7,925 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 7,619 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 7,375 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 6,872 |
| 51. | DELAWARE | 6,650 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,635,782 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-2. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 52,374 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 28,538 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 27,262 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 21,774 |
| 5. | OHIO | 20,847 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 20,808 |
| 7. | NORTH CAROLINA | 19,912 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 18,564 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 16,004 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 13,556 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 12,597 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 12,328 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 12,003 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,446 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 10,837 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 10,652 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 10,311 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 9,408 |
| 19. | OREGON | 9,006 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 8,811 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 8,790 |
| 22. | MISSOURI | 8,667 |
| 23. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8,520 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 8,466 |
| 25. | IOWA | 8,021 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 7,952 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 6,700 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 6,695 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 6,858 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 6,217 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 5,919 |
| 32. | UTAH | 5,175 |
| 33. | CONNECTICUT | 4,527 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 4,363 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 4,006 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,534 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 3,519 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 2,784 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 2,422 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 2,285 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,257 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,009 |
| 43. | DELAWARE | 1,942 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 1,899 |
| 45. | WYOMING | 1,588 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,558 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,423 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 1,307 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 1,293 |
| 50. | MAINE | 1,183 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 563 |
| | UNITED STATES | 478,930 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1987*, p. 16.

C-3. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 100,113 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 67,143 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 42,872 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 41,851 |
| 5. | OHIO | 37,069 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 36,611 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 29,965 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 26,914 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 23,994 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 23,738 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 23,376 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 22,934 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 22,607 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 21,738 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 19,403 |
| 16. | IOWA | 18,804 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 18,180 |
| 18. | GEORGIA | 17,874 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 17,398 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 17,223 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16,204 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 15,463 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 15,386 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 15,057 |
| 25. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14,081 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 14,022 |
| 27. | OREGON | 13,938 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 13,477 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 13,003 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 11,861 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 11,283 |
| 32. | UTAH | 10,833 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 10,627 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 9,533 |
| 35. | CONNECTICUT | 9,280 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 7,863 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 6,584 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 6,208 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 4,274 |
| 40. | MAINE | 4,256 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 4,184 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 4,135 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4,016 |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,766 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 3,348 |
| 46. | WYOMING | 3,015 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 2,599 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,450 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 2,441 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 2,351 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 857 |
| | UNITED STATES | 886,197 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1987*, p. 16.

*Data estimated by NEA.

1329

C-4. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL AND NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 152,487 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 95,681 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 63,873 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 63,680 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 63,625 |
| 6. | OHIO | 57,916 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 48,529 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 46,826 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 39,380 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 36,163 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 36,066 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 35,531 |
| 13. | PENNSYLVANIA | 35,440 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 32,390 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 29,714 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 28,711 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 27,588 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 27,060 |
| 19. | IOWA | 26,825 |
| 20. | TENNESSEE | 26,188 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 25,689 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 24,274 |
| 23. | OREGON | 22,944 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 22,904 |
| 25. | MASSACHUSETTS | 22,601 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 22,081 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 21,429 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 20,380 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 19,950 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 18,922 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 18,078 |
| 32. | UTAH | 16,008 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 14,146 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 13,896 |
| 35. | CONNECTICUT | 13,807 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 11,869 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 10,118 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 8,625 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 6,420 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 6,273 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 6,173 |
| 42. | DELAWARE | 6,126 |
| 43. | MAINE | 5,409 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 5,383 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,357 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,324 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 4,603 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,873 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 3,748 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 3,644 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,420 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,365,147 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1987*, p. 16.

C-5. PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 23.97 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 23.26 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 21.29 |
| 4. | IDAHO | 20.57 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 20.37 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 20.29 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 19.87 |
| 8. | ALABAMA | 19.17 |
| 9. | TENNESSEE | 19.15 |
| 10. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.42 |
| | HAWAII | 18.42 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 18.41* |
| 13. | OREGON | 18.36 |
| 14. | NEW MEXICO | 18.12* |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 17.91 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 17.85 |
| 17. | KENTUCKY | 17.83 |
| 18. | INDIANA | 17.80 |
| 19. | OHIO | 17.60 |
| 20. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.54 |
| 21. | NORTH CAROLINA | 17.50 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.44 |
| 22. | FLORIDA | 17.15 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 17.14 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 17.13 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 17.12 |
| 26. | MINNESOTA | 17.00 |
| | MARYLAND | 17.00 |
| 28. | ALASKA | 16.93 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 16.89 |
| 30. | DELAWARE | 16.39 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.97 |
| 32. | WISCONSIN | 15.96 |
| | VIRGINIA | 15.96 |
| 34. | IOWA | 15.92 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 15.91 |
| 36. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.89 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 15.84 |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.33 |
| 39. | KANSAS | 15.18 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 15.15 |
| 41. | WYOMING | 15.14 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.11 |
| 43. | MAINE | 15.04 |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 15.02 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.96 |
| 46. | NEW YORK | 14.53 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 13.96 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13.71 |
| 49. | NEW JERSEY | 13.56 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 13.56 |
| 51. | CONNECTICUT | 13.21 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-6. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 22.99 |
| 2. | UTAH | 22.59* |
| 3. | IDAHO | 19.81 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 19.01 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 18.81 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 18.39 |
| 7. | ALABAMA | 18.02 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 17.71 |
| 9. | MISSISSIPPI | 17.50 |
| 10. | ARIZONA | 17.35 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 17.23 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 17.14* |
| 13. | OREGON | 16.82 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 16.40* |
| 15. | NORTH CAROLINA | 16.34 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 16.31* |
| 17. | INDIANA | 16.26* |
| | OHIO | 16.26 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 16.18 |
| 20. | ARKANSAS | 16.16 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16.13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16.09 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 16.05 |
| | KENTUCKY | 16.05 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 15.79 |
| | TEXAS | 15.79 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 15.75 |
| 27. | MARYLAND | 15.55 |
| 28. | ALASKA | 15.36 |
| 29. | DELAWARE | 15.03 |
| 30. | IOWA | 14.95 |
| 31. | ILLINOIS | 14.92 |
| 32. | VIRGINIA | 14.90 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.68 |
| 34. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14.63 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 14.59 |
| 36. | MONTANA | 14.50 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 14.35 |
| 38. | WISCONSIN | 14.32 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.29 |
| 40. | MAINE | 14.24 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 14.18 |
| 42. | WYOMING | 14.17 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 14.05 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 13.72 |
| 45. | KANSAS | 13.66 |
| 46. | VERMONT | 12.99 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 12.76 |
| 48. | NEW JERSEY | 12.49 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 12.42 |
| 50. | MASSACHUSETTS | 12.11 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 12.08 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

*Data estimated by NEA.

C-7. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 23.87* |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 20.28 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 19.89 |
| 4. | ALABAMA | 19.00 |
| 5. | TENNESSEE | 18.90 |
| 6. | ARIZONA | 18.46 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 18.41 |
| 8. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.24 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 18.12* |
| 10. | OREGON | 18.09 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 17.87* |
| 12. | OHIO | 17.39 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 17.31 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 17.20* |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 17.18 |
| 16. | FLORIDA | 17.13 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 17.03* |
| 18. | KENTUCKY | 16.94 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 16.92 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 16.91 |
| 21. | ARKANSAS | 16.87 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16.85 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 16.72 |
| 24. | ALASKA | 16.52 |
| 25. | DELAWARE | 16.14 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 15.99 |
| 27. | VIRGINIA | 15.83 |
| 28. | IOWA | 15.73 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.68 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.53 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.32 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 15.21 |
| 33. | WISCONSIN | 15.17 |
| 34. | MAINE | 15.02 |
| 35. | WYOMING | 14.98 |
| 36. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.95 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.92 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 14.83 |
| 39. | KANSAS | 14.41 |
| 40. | NEW YORK | 14.05 |
| 41. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13.74 |
| 42. | VERMONT | 13.66 |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY | 13.45 |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 13.42 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 13.26 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-8. PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | OREGON | 38.42 |
| 2. | MINNESOTA | 38.09 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 37.93 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 37.87 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 37.80 |
| 6. | WISCONSIN | 37.73 |
| 7. | MONTANA | 37.33 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 37.10 |
| 9. | ALASKA | 35.54 |
| 10. | IOWA | 34.19 |
| 11. | MAINE | 33.88 |
| 12. | NEW YORK | 33.09 |
| 13. | RHODE ISLAND | 33.00 |
| 14. | NORTH DAKOTA | 32.94 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 32.33 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 32.27 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 32.09 |
| 18. | UTAH | 31.98 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 31.93 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 31.74 |
| 21. | INDIANA | 31.62 |
| 22. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 31.43 |
| 23. | OHIO | 31.19 |
| 24. | CALIFORNIA | 31.17 |
| 25. | DELAWARE | 30.56 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 30.51* |
| 27. | NEBRASKA | 30.32 |
| 28. | NEW JERSEY | 29.78 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 29.61 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 29.56 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 29.06* |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 28.74* |
| | UNITED STATES | 28.58 |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA | 26.89 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 25.87 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 25.50 |
| 36. | MICHIGAN | 25.05 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 24.85 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 24.00 |
| 39. | FLORIDA | 23.80 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 22.36 |
| 41. | TEXAS | 22.17 |
| 42. | ARKANSAS | 21.92 |
| 43. | HAWAII | 21.82 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 21.54 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 21.08 |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA | 20.01 |
| 47. | VIRGINIA | 19.69 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 19.01 |
| 49. | GEORGIA | 18.41* |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | 18.34 |
| 51. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.50 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-9. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1987-88 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $40,424 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 34,705 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 34,500 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 33,487 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 33,159 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 33,151 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 32,858 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 30,933 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 30,720 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 30,379 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 29,900 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 29,663 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 29,573 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 29,177 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 29,122 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 28,785 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 28,651 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 28,217 |
| 19. | OREGON | 28,060 |
| | UNITED STATES | 28,029 |
| 20. | OHIO | 27,606 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 27,600 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 27,388 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 27,189 |
| 24. | WYOMING | 27,134 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 27,029 |
| 26. | GEORGIA | 26,190* |
| 27. | TEXAS | 25,358 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 25,198 |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 24,900 |
| 30. | IOWA | 24,847 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 24,728 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 24,709 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 24,647 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 24,523 |
| 35. | VERMONT | 24,519 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 24,253 |
| 37. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 24,019 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 23,798 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 23,785 |
| 40. | MAINE | 23,425 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 23,320 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 22,683 |
| 43. | UTAH | 22,572 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 22,242 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 21,736 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 21,660 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 21,630 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 21,209 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 20,562 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 20,340 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 19,758 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

C-10. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1987-88 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 144.22 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 123.82 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 123.09 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 119.47 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 118.30 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 118.27 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 117.23 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 110.36 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 109.60 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 108.38 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 106.68 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 105.83 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 105.51 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 104.10 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 103.90 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 102.70 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 102.22 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 100.67 |
| 19. | OREGON | 100.11 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 20. | OHIO | 98.49 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 98.47 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 97.71 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 97.00 |
| 24. | WYOMING | 96.81 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 96.43 |
| 26. | GEORGIA | 93.44* |
| 27. | TEXAS | 91.18 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 89.90 |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 88.84 |
| 30. | IOWA | 88.65 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 88.22 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 88.16 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 87.93 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 87.49 |
| 35. | VERMONT | 87.48 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 86.53 |
| 37. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 85.69 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 84.90 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 84.86 |
| 40. | MAINE | 83.57 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 83.20 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 80.93 |
| 43. | UTAH | 80.53 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 79.35 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 77.55 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 77.28 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 77.17 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 75.67 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 73.36 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 72.57 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 70.49 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-11. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $41,754 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 37,343 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 37,231 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 36,654 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 35,285* |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 34,419 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 34,233 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 33,700 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 33,037 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 31,909 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 31,585 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 31,248 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 31,145 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 30,779 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 30,778 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 30,660 |
| 17. | OHIO | 29,671 |
| | UNITED STATES | 29,648 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 29,558 |
| 19. | OREGON | 29,390 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 29,295 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 29,176 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 29,056 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 28,840 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 28,684 |
| 25. | GEORGIA | 28,038* |
| 26. | WYOMING | 27,685 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 27,360 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 26,974 |
| 29. | VERMONT | 26,861 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 26,702 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 26,513 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 25,981 |
| 33. | IOWA | 25,884 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 25,646 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | 25,619 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 25,498 |
| 37. | ALABAMA | 25,190 |
| 38. | NEW MEXICO | 25,139 |
| 39. | MAINE | 24,938 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 24,932 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 24,414 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 23,845 |
| 43. | UTAH | 22,828 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 22,734 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 22,579 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 22,470 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 22,249 |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA | 22,000 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 21,904 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 21,692 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 20,525 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-12. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 140.83 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 125.93 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 125.58 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 123.63 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 119.01* |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 116.09 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 115.46 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 113.67 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 111.43 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 107.63 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 106.53 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 105.40 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 105.05 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 103.81 |
| | HAWAII | 103.81 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 103.41 |
| 17. | OHIO | 100.08 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 99.70 |
| 19. | OREGON | 99.13 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 98.81 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 98.41 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 98.00 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 97.27 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 96.75 |
| 25. | GEORGIA | 94.57* |
| 26. | WYOMING | 93.38 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 92.28 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 90.98 |
| 29. | VERMONT | 90.60 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 90.06 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 89.43 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 87.63 |
| 33. | IOWA | 87.30 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 86.50 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | 86.41 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 86.00 |
| 37. | ALABAMA | 84.96 |
| 38. | NEW MEXICO | 84.79 |
| 39. | MAINE | 84.11 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 84.09 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 82.35 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 80.43 |
| 43. | UTAH | 77.00 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 76.68 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 76.16 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 75.79 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 75.04 |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA | 74.20 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 73.88 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 73.17 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 69.23 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

C-13. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1978-79 TO 1988-89 (CURRENT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 141.20 |
| 2. | VERMONT | 127.91 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 125.56 |
| 4. | VIRGINIA | 118.93 |
| 5. | KANSAS | 114.66 |
| 6. | GEORGIA | 111.22* |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 110.36 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 108.94 |
| 9. | OHIO | 107.79 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 106.49 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 105.08 |
| 12. | FLORIDA | 104.57 |
| 13. | MISSOURI | 104.40 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 104.11 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 104.04 |
| 16. | MISSISSIPPI | 103.41 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 103.35 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 103.17 |
| 19. | MAINE | 103.16 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 101.46 |
| 21. | CALIFORNIA | 100.72* |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 98.78 |
| 23. | TENNESSEE | 98.27 |
| 24. | NEW YORK | 98.00 |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 97.69 |
| | UNITED STATES | 97.23 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 97.18 |
| 27. | OREGON | 96.93 |
| 28. | ARKANSAS | 95.05 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | 94.55 |
| 30. | WYOMING | 91.34 |
| 31. | MICHIGAN | 91.17 |
| 32. | DIST. OF COL. | 91.07 |
| 33. | KENTUCKY | 89.31 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 88.72 |
| 35. | ILLINOIS | 88.56 |
| 36. | NEVADA | 88.05 |
| 37. | MASSACHUSETTS | 87.62 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 87.55 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 85.22 |
| 40. | IOWA | 82.46 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 80.33 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 79.84 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 79.74 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 78.84 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 78.46 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 72.89 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 72.79 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 71.77 |
| 49. | WASHINGTON | 68.09 |
| 50. | HAWAII | 67.66 |
| 51. | UTAH | 64.35 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-14. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS 1978-79 TO 1988-89 (CONSTANT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 37.75 |
| 2. | VERMONT | 30.16 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 28.82 |
| 4. | VIRGINIA | 25.03 |
| 5. | KANSAS | 22.59 |
| 6. | GEORGIA | 20.63* |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 20.14 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 19.32 |
| 9. | OHIO | 18.67 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 17.93 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 17.12 |
| 12. | FLORIDA | 16.88 |
| 13. | MISSOURI | 16.73 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 16.57 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 16.52 |
| 16. | MISSISSIPPI | 16.17 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 16.13 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 16.03 |
| | MAINE | 16.03 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.05 |
| 21. | CALIFORNIA | 14.63* |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 13.52 |
| 23. | TENNESSEE | 13.23 |
| 24. | NEW YORK | 13.08 |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 12.90 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.64 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 12.61 |
| 27. | OREGON | 12.47 |
| 28. | ARKANSAS | 11.40 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | 11.11 |
| 30. | WYOMING | 9.27 |
| 31. | MICHIGAN | 9.18 |
| 32. | DIST. OF COL. | 9.12 |
| 33. | KENTUCKY | 8.11 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 7.78 |
| 35. | ILLINOIS | 7.69 |
| 36. | NEVADA | 7.40 |
| 37. | MASSACHUSETTS | 7.15 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 7.11 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 5.78 |
| 40. | IOWA | 4.20 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 2.99 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 2.71 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2.65 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 2.14 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 1.92 |
| 46. | ALASKA | -1.26 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | -1.32 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | -1.90 |
| 49. | WASHINGTON | -4.00 |
| 50. | HAWAII | -4.25 |
| 51. | UTAH | -6.14 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank; and Bureau of Labor Statistics.

C-15. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1987-88 TO 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 11.51 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.17 |
| 3. | KANSAS | 11.01 |
| 4. | MISSISSIPPI | 9.81 |
| 5. | VERMONT | 9.55 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 8.95 |
| 7. | INDIANA | 8.38 |
| 8. | ALABAMA | 8.02 |
| 9. | TENNESSEE | 7.71 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 7.54 |
| 11. | OHIO | 7.48 |
| 12. | DIST. OF COL. | 7.28 |
| 13. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7.10 |
| 14. | GEORGIA | 7.06* |
| 15. | FLORIDA | 7.05 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 6.92 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 6.87 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 6.80 |
| 19. | ARKANSAS | 6.65 |
| 20. | MAINE | 6.46 |
| 21. | CALIFORNIA | 6.41* |
| 22. | NEW YORK | 6.24 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 5.95 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.78 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 5.69 |
| 25. | MISSOURI | 5.15 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 5.12 |
| 27. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.04 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 5.00 |
| 29. | OREGON | 4.74 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 4.73 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 4.49 |
| 32. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.18 |
| 33. | IOWA | 4.17 |
| 34. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.88 |
| 35. | MICHIGAN | 3.82 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 3.74 |
| 37. | WASHINGTON | 3.40 |
| 38. | ALASKA | 3.29 |
| 39. | COLORADO | 3.17 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3.11 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3.00 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 2.80 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2.72 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 2.59 |
| 45. | MINNESOTA | 2.54 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 2.51 |
| 47. | IDAHO | 2.21 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 2.08 |
| 49. | OKLAHOMA | 1.71 |
| 50. | UTAH | 1.13 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 0.77 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

C-16. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1987-88 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $41,531 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 39,616* |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 35,400 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 35,327 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 34,802 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 34,304 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 34,202 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 33,326 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 32,110 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 31,932 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 30,960 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 30,958 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 30,673 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 30,614 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 30,550 |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA | 29,881 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 29,626 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 29,510 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 29,468 |
| 20. | OHIO | 29,322 |
| 21. | OREGON | 29,300 |
| | UNITED STATES | 29,264 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 28,860 |
| 23. | WYOMING | 28,327 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 27,833 |
| 25. | GEORGIA | 27,606* |
| 26. | INDIANA | 27,188 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 27,052* |
| 28. | TEXAS | 26,572 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 26,309 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 25,900 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 25,666 |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 25,608 |
| 33. | IOWA | 25,598 |
| 34. | VERMONT | 25,525 |
| 35. | KENTUCKY | 25,327 |
| 36. | MONTANA | 25,318 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 25,018 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 24,690 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 24,536 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 24,210 |
| 41. | MAINE | 24,161 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 24,100 |
| 43. | UTAH | 23,655 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 23,105 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,711 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 22,400 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 22,370 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 21,802 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 21,420 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 21,175 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 21,097 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-17. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1987-88 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 141.92 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 135.37* |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 120.97 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 120.72 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 118.92 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 117.22 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 116.87 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 113.88 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 109.73 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 109.12 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 105.80 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 105.79 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 104.81 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 104.61 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 104.39 |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA | 102.11 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 101.24 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 100.84 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 100.70 |
| 20. | OHIO | 100.20 |
| 21. | OREGON | 100.12 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 98.62 |
| 23. | WYOMING | 96.80 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 95.11 |
| 25. | GEORGIA | 94.33* |
| 26. | INDIANA | 92.91 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 92.44* |
| 28. | TEXAS | 90.80 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 89.90 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 88.50 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 87.71 |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 87.51 |
| 33. | IOWA | 87.47 |
| 34. | VERMONT | 87.22 |
| 35. | KENTUCKY | 86.55 |
| 36. | MONTANA | 86.52 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 85.49 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 84.37 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 83.84 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 82.73 |
| 41. | MAINE | 82.56 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 82.35 |
| 43. | UTAH | 80.83 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 78.95 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 77.61 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 76.54 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 76.44 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 74.50 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 73.20 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 72.36 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 72.09 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-18. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $42,818* |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 38,803 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 38,417 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 38,100 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 37,898 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 36,381* |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 35,741* |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 35,564 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 35,127 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 34,918 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 34,627 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 32,736 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 32,500 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 32,207 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 31,985 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 31,945 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 31,660 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 31,555 |
| | UNITED STATES | 31,016 |
| 19. | OHIO | 30,934 |
| 20. | OREGON | 30,680 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 30,500 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 30,150 |
| 23. | GEORGIA | 29,752* |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 29,503 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 29,461 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 29,248 |
| 27. | WYOMING | 28,844 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 28,697 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 27,565 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 27,448* |
| 31. | VERMONT | 27,265* |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 27,001 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 26,754 |
| 34. | IOWA | 26,704 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 26,581 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 26,512 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 26,291 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 26,150 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 26,020 |
| 40. | MAINE | 25,779 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | 25,400 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 25,335 |
| 43. | UTAH | 23,955 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 23,640 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 23,292 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 23,200 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 22,994 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,897 |
| 49. | OKLAHOMA | 22,600 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 22,503 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 22,085* |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

C-19. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 138.05* |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 125.11 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 123.86 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 122.84 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 122.19 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 117.30* |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 115.23* |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 114.66 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 113.25 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 112.58 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 111.64 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 105.55 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 104.78 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 103.84 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 103.12 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 103.00 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 102.08 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 101.74 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 19. | OHIO | 99.74 |
| 20. | OREGON | 98.92 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 98.34 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 97.21 |
| 23. | GEORGIA | 95.92* |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 95.12 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 94.99 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 94.30 |
| 27. | WYOMING | 93.00 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 92.52 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 88.87 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 88.50* |
| 31. | VERMONT | 87.91* |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 87.06 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 86.26 |
| 34. | IOWA | 86.10 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 85.70 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 85.48 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 84.77 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 84.31 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 83.89 |
| 40. | MAINE | 83.12 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | 81.89 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 81.68 |
| 43. | UTAH | 77.23 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 76.22 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 75.10 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 74.80 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 74.14 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 73.82 |
| 49. | OKLAHOMA | 72.87 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 72.55 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 70.95* |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-20. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL SALARIES, 1978-79 TO 1988-89 (CURRENT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 141.67 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 124.98* |
| 3. | COLORADO | 124.02 |
| 4. | VERMONT | 121.11* |
| 5. | KANSAS | 119.66 |
| 6. | GEORGIA | 113.44* |
| 7. | VIRGINIA | 113.36 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 112.98 |
| 9. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 108.64 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 108.63 |
| 11. | OHIO | 108.03 |
| 12. | FLORIDA | 106.90 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 106.90 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 105.00 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 103.92 |
| 16. | ARIZONA | 103.73 |
| 17. | MISSISSIPPI | 102.70 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 101.84 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 101.49 |
| 20. | NEW YORK | 100.53 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 100.39 |
| 22. | CALIFORNIA | 100.20* |
| 23. | MAINE | 98.56 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 98.38* |
| 25. | ALABAMA | 97.76 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 97.74 |
| 27. | MINNESOTA | 97.53 |
| | UNITED STATES | 96.75 |
| 28. | PENNSYLVANIA | 96.73 |
| 29. | ARKANSAS | 96.57 |
| 30. | OREGON | 95.80 |
| 31. | DIST. OF COL. | 95.70 |
| 32. | WYOMING | 93.08 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 91.06 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 90.42 |
| 35. | ILLINOIS | 89.70 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 87.57 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 87.47 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 85.56 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 82.92* |
| 40. | IOWA | 81.70 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 80.98 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 80.53 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 79.72 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 75.09 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 74.00 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | 72.26 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 71.51 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 70.01* |
| 49. | HAWAII | 69.25 |
| 50. | WASHINGTON | 69.02 |
| 51. | UTAH | 49.20 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-21. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1978-79 TO 1988-89 (CONSTANT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 88.02 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 28.49* |
| 3. | COLORADO | 27.94 |
| 4. | VERMONT | 26.28* |
| 5. | KANSAS | 25.45 |
| 6. | GEORGIA | 21.90* |
| 7. | VIRGINIA | 21.85 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 21.63 |
| 9. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.16 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 19.15 |
| 11. | OHIO | 18.81 |
| 12. | FLORIDA | 18.16 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 18.16 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 17.08 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 16.46 |
| 16. | ARIZONA | 16.35 |
| 17. | MISSISSIPPI | 15.76 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 15.27 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 15.07 |
| 20. | NEW YORK | 14.52 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 14.44 |
| 22. | CALIFORNIA | 14.34* |
| 23. | MAINE | 13.40 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 13.30* |
| 25. | ALABAMA | 12.94 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 12.93 |
| 27. | MINNESOTA | 12.81 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.37 |
| 28. | PENNSYLVANIA | 12.35 |
| 29. | ARKANSAS | 12.26 |
| 30. | OREGON | 11.82 |
| 31. | DIST. OF COL. | 11.76 |
| 32. | WYOMING | 10.27 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 9.11 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 8.75 |
| 35. | ILLINOIS | 8.34 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 7.12 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 7.07 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 5.97 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.46* |
| 40. | IOWA | 3.77 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 3.36 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.10 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 2.64 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 0.00 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | -0.63 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | -1.62 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | -2.05 |
| 48. | ALASKA | -2.90* |
| 49. | HAWAII | -3.34 |
| 50. | WASHINGTON | -3.47 |
| 51. | UTAH | -14.79 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank and Bureau of Labor Statistics.

*Data estimated by NEA.

C-22. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1987-88 TO 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | COLORADO | 17.86 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 11.50 |
| 3. | KANSAS | 11.17 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.17* |
| 5. | MARYLAND | 10.01 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | 10.00 |
| 7. | INDIANA | 8.36 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 8.25 |
| 9. | TENNESSEE | 8.05 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 8.01 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 7.84 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 7.77* |
| 13. | NEW YORK | 7.63 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 7.28 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 6.93 |
| 16. | VERMONT | 6.82* |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 6.72 |
| 18. | MAINE | 6.70 |
| 19. | ARKANSAS | 6.66 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 6.41 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 6.08 |
| 22. | CALIFORNIA | 6.05* |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 6.00 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.99 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5.60 |
| 25. | OHIO | 5.50 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 5.20 |
| 27. | NEBRASKA | 5.12 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 5.00 |
| 29. | WISCONSIN | 4.98 |
| 30. | OREGON | 4.71 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 4.70 |
| 32. | MICHIGAN | 4.50* |
| 33. | NEVADA | 4.47 |
| 34. | IOWA | 4.32 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 3.84 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3.80 |
| 37. | TEXAS | 3.74 |
| 38. | WASHINGTON | 3.50 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3.30 |
| 40. | ALASKA | 3.10* |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2.79 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 2.74 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2.73* |
| 44. | IDAHO | 2.32 |
| 45. | MINNESOTA | 2.26 |
| 46. | WYOMING | 1.83 |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 1.53 |
| 48. | UTAH | 1.27 |
| 49. | OKLAHOMA | 0.89 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 0.82 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | -3.03* |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

## GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES

Personal income measures the overall economic activity within a specific geographic area. State personal income is defined as the aggregate or total income from *all* sources received by persons residing in a state, and it has a significant effect on the total income or financial resources available to governmental jurisdictions through taxation. This, in turn, affects the prospects for financing public education and other services. Indeed, state personal income is used throughout the tables in this report to gauge the ability and effort of states to generate funds for public programs, and it is considered by some to present a better method of comparison than the use of state population data for per capita computations.

Tables D-1 and D-2 compare states on their total personal income and the percentage gain in each state. Per capita personal income is featured in Tables D-3 through D-6, providing more detail about the relative financial well-being of individuals within each state through the use of statewide population as a common denominator.

*Disposable personal income* represents the personal income of residents *minus* taxes and other required payments, such as fines, penalties, and fees. Disposable personal income reflects the amount of income remaining for expenditure on consumer goods, for example, and represents a different measure of "wealth" among states. Tables D-8 through D-10 feature *per capita* disposable personal income, or the amount of personal income for every person in each state, thereby providing some comparability across states for this measure.

Table D-11 compares the states on a measure of personal income geared more closely to the consumers of public education services—the number of pupils as measured in average daily attendance. Table D-12 shows the relative significance of government activity as it contributes to total personal income, by measuring personal income from government and government enterprises as a percent of the total. Income from farming activities is compared by state in Table D-13, while Tables D-14 and D-15 contain average household buying incomes and retail sales per household, measures similar to disposable personal income in their approximation of consumer spending power in each state.

1337

D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1987 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $492,989 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 320,930 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 282,783 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 190,430 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 187,365 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 181,565 |
| 7. | OHIO | 157,580 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 156,145 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 141,618 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 112,085 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 97,515 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 88,977 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 85,382 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 82,190 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 76,961 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 74,945 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 70,862 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 70,795 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 68,291 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 67,624 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 62,533 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 51,369 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 51,174 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 48,753 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 48,466 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 44,945 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 41,110 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 41,069 |
| 29. | IOWA | 40,348 |
| 30. | OREGON | 38,245 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 37,450 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 27,481 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 27,013 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 22,845 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 20,907 |
| 36. | UTAH | 19,095 |
| 37. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18,529 |
| 38. | NEW MEXICO | 17,812 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 16,972 |
| 40. | MAINE | 16,558 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 16,484 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 15,337 |
| 43. | DIST. OF COL. | 12,722 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 11,847 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 10,751 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 9,992 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 9,576 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8,900 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8,738 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 7,840 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 6,231 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,768,125 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 30.

D-2. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1986 TO 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 10.27 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10.00 |
| 3. | MAINE | 9.98 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 9.57 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 9.55 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 9.41 |
| 7. | VIRGINIA | 9.11 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 8.97 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8.94 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 8.79 |
| 11. | VERMONT | 8.78 |
| 12. | CALIFORNIA | 8.73 |
| 13. | TENNESSEE | 8.71 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 8.56 |
| 15. | NORTH CAROLINA | 8.55 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 8.42 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 8.05 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 7.86 |
| 19. | DIST. OF COL. | 7.79 |
| 20. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.72 |
| 21. | NEW YORK | 7.22 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 7.05 |
| | MINNESOTA | 7.05 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.01 |
| 24. | OREGON | 6.90 |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6.89 |
| 26. | WASHINGTON | 6.71 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 6.60 |
| 28. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 6.57 |
| | INDIANA | 6.57 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 6.51 |
| 31. | WISCONSIN | 6.42 |
| 32. | ILLINOIS | 6.34 |
| 33. | IOWA | 6.18 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 6.18 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 5.85 |
| 36. | OHIO | 5.81 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 5.36 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 5.15 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 5.12 |
| 40. | KANSAS | 5.00 |
| 41. | MICHIGAN | 4.65 |
| 42. | UTAH | 4.61 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 4.27 |
| 44. | COLORADO | 4.06 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.52 |
| 46. | TEXAS | 3.37 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3.01 |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA | 1.42 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | 1.26 |
| 50. | ALASKA | -2.09 |
| 51. | WYOMING | -3.47 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 30.

D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $21,266 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 20,457 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 20,352 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 19,142 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 18,230 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 18,124 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 18,004 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 17,821 |
| 9. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17,529 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 16,696 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 16,517 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 16,442 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 16,366 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 15,927 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 15,679 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 15,599 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 15,584 |
| | FLORIDA | 15,584 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 15,555 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,481 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 15,398 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15,212 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 15,126 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 14,742 |
| 24. | MISSOURI | 14,687 |
| 25. | OHIO | 14,612 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 14,328 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 14,315 |
| 28. | VERMONT | 14,302 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 14,300 |
| 30. | IOWA | 14,236 |
| 31. | OREGON | 14,041 |
| 32. | MAINE | 13,954 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 13,914 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 13,866 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 13,814 |
| 36. | NORTH DAKOTA | 13,004 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 12,980 |
| 38. | WYOMING | 12,709 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 12,551 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,550 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 12,347 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 12,059 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 12,004 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 11,940 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 11,875 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 11,868 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 11,507 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 11,473 |
| 49. | UTAH | 11,366 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11,020 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 10,292 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 30.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

D-4. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 137.87 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 132.14 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 131.46 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 123.65 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 117.76 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 117.07 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 116.30 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 115.12 |
| 9. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 113.23 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 107.85 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 106.69 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 106.21 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 105.72 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 102.88 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 101.28 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 100.76 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 100.67 |
| | FLORIDA | 100.67 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 100.48 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 99.43 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 98.26 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 97.71 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 95.23 |
| 24. | MISSOURI | 94.87 |
| 25. | OHIO | 94.39 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 92.55 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 92.47 |
| 28. | VERMONT | 92.38 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 92.87 |
| 30. | IOWA | 91.96 |
| 31. | OREGON | 90.70 |
| 32. | MAINE | 90.14 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 89.88 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 89.57 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 86.00 |
| 36. | NORTH DAKOTA | 84.00 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 83.20 |
| 38. | WYOMING | 82.09 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 81.07 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 81.07 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 79.76 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 77.90 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 77.54 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 77.13 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 76.71 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 76.66 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 74.33 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 74.11 |
| 49. | UTAH | 73.42 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 71.18 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 66.48 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 30.

D-5. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1986 TO 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 8.79 |
| 2. | MAINE | 8.63 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8.55 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 8.38 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 8.30 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 7.73 |
| 7. | TENNESSEE | 7.48 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 7.37 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 7.17 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 7.09 |
| 11. | NEW YORK | 7.03 |
| | MARYLAND | 7.03 |
| 13. | KENTUCKY | 7.02 |
| 14. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.91 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 6.78 |
| 16. | IOWA | 6.76 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 6.62 |
| 18. | FLORIDA | 6.58 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6.52 |
| 20. | MISSISSIPPI | 6.51 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 6.36 |
| 22. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 6.33 |
| 23. | GEORGIA | 6.29 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 6.23 |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 6.22 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 6.13 |
| 27. | OREGON | 6.06 |
| | ILLINOIS | 6.06 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 6.02 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.99 |
| 30. | NEVADA | 5.91 |
| 31. | WISCONSIN | 5.88 |
| 32. | ALABAMA | 5.73 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 5.57 |
| 34. | OHIO | 5.45 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 5.31 |
| 36. | MONTANA | 5.30 |
| 37. | WASHINGTON | 4.93 |
| 38. | ARIZONA | 4.65 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4.53 |
| 40. | ARKANSAS | 4.37 |
| 41. | KANSAS | 4.30 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 4.09 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | 3.96 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 3.63 |
| | UTAH | 3.63 |
| 46. | COLORADO | 3.11 |
| 47. | TEXAS | 2.76 |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA | 2.47 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | 2.14 |
| 50. | WYOMING | -0.11 |
| 51. | ALASKA | -0.81 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 30.

D-6. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1977 TO 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 154.52 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 150.81 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 148.38 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 143.85 |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 135.89 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 132.52 |
| 7. | GEORGIA | 132.41 |
| 8. | MAINE | 130.07 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 129.45 |
| 10. | FLORIDA | 125.63 |
| 11. | NEW YORK | 125.59 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 124.88 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 124.22 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 122.42 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 116.54 |
| 16. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 115.82 |
| 17. | DELAWARE | 115.52 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 114.18 |
| 19. | CALIFORNIA | 112.84 |
| | UNITED STATES | 112.24 |
| 20. | MISSOURI | 111.96 |
| 21. | DIST. OF COL. | 111.11 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 109.07 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 108.82 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 108.26 |
| 25. | NORTH DAKOTA | 107.57 |
| 26. | PENNSYLVANIA | 107.30 |
| 27. | NEBRASKA | 106.01 |
| 28. | ARKANSAS | 105.85 |
| 29. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 103.63 |
| 30. | WISCONSIN | 103.45 |
| 31. | WASHINGTON | 101.85 |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 101.39 |
| 33. | HAWAII | 99.15 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 99.15 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 99.08 |
| 36. | OHIO | 99.05 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 99.01 |
| 38. | ILLINOIS | 98.29 |
| 39. | IOWA | 98.02 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 96.35 |
| 41. | MICHIGAN | 95.69 |
| 42. | INDIANA | 95.59 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 93.33 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 92.32 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | 89.67 |
| 46. | OREGON | 89.41 |
| 47. | UTAH | 87.31 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 86.56 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 84.80 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 63.15 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 54.09 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 30, and August 1978.

D-7. TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1987 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $418,763 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 261,819 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 199,542 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 168,134 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 160,076 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 156,184 |
| 7. | OHIO | 134,291 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 132,575 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 120,195 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 93,636 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 82,528 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 74,151 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 72,074 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 68,604 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 65,578 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 64,999 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 62,506 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 61,119 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 57,110 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 57,046 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 54,420 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 44,305 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 43,374 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 42,079 |
| 25. | ALABAMA | 41,108 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 38,591 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 35,062 |
| 28. | IOWA | 34,612 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 33,014 |
| 30. | OREGON | 32,576 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 31,584 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 23,878 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 23,274 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 19,898 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 18,188 |
| 36. | UTAH | 16,341 |
| 37. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16,240 |
| 38. | NEW MEXICO | 15,170 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 14,571 |
| 40. | MAINE | 14,848 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 13,997 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 13,332 |
| 43. | DIST. OF COL. | 10,890 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 10,386 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 8,740 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 8,730 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 8,260 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8,069 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7,730 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 6,662 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 5,126 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,199,087 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 31.

D-8. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $17,784 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 17,280 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 16,708 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15,992 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 15,724 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15,363 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 15,138 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 15,128 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 14,660 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 14,085 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 13,979 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 13,896 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 13,773 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 13,572 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 13,522 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 13,461 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 13,436 |
| 18. | FLORIDA | 13,314 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 13,158 |
| | UNITED STATES | 13,143 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 13,085 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 13,065 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 12,757 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 12,715 |
| 24. | MISSOURI | 12,659 |
| 25. | NEBRASKA | 12,479 |
| 26. | OHIO | 12,453 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 12,428 |
| 28. | IOWA | 12,213 |
| 29. | VERMONT | 12,153 |
| 30. | MAINE | 12,092 |
| 31. | OREGON | 11,960 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 11,918 |
| 33. | TEXAS | 11,886 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 11,856 |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | 11,504 |
| 36. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11,377 |
| 37. | NORTH CAROLINA | 11,239 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 11,209 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 10,788 |
| 40. | WYOMING | 10,454 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 10,404 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 10,354 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 10,238 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 10,113 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 10,089 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 10,068 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 9,998 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 9,933 |
| 49. | UTAH | 9,727 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 9,587 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 8,868 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1987. p. 31.

D-9. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 135.31 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 131.48 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 127.12 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 121.68 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 119.64 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 116.89 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 115.18 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 115.10 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 111.54 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 107.17 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 106.36 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 105.73 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 104.79 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 103.26 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 102.88 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 102.42 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 102.23 |
| 18. | FLORIDA | 101.30 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 100.11 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 99.56 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 99.41 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 97.06 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 96.74 |
| 24. | MISSOURI | 96.32 |
| 25. | NEBRASKA | 94.95 |
| 26. | OHIO | 94.75 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 94.56 |
| 28. | IOWA | 92.92 |
| 29. | VERMONT | 92.47 |
| 30. | MAINE | 92.00 |
| 31. | OREGON | 91.00 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 90.68 |
| 33. | TEXAS | 90.44 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 90.21 |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | 87.53 |
| 36. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 86.56 |
| 37. | NORTH CAROLINA | 85.51 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 85.28 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 82.08 |
| 40. | WYOMING | 79.54 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 79.16 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 78.78 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 77.90 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 76.95 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 76.76 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 76.60 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 76.07 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 75.58 |
| 49. | UTAH | 74.01 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 72.94 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 67.47 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 31.

D-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1986 TO 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8.11 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 8.10 |
| 3. | MAINE | 7.67 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 7.52 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 7.48 |
| 6. | TENNESSEE | 6.94 |
| 7. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.71 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 6.57 |
| 9. | KENTUCKY | 6.40 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.39 |
| | VIRGINIA | 6.39 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 6.33 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 6.31 |
| 14. | FLORIDA | 6.15 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 6.13 |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6.10 |
| 17. | MISSISSIPPI | 5.90 |
| 18. | IDAHO | 5.86 |
| 19. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 5.88 |
| 20. | IOWA | 5.81 |
| 21. | NEW YORK | 5.75 |
| | WISCONSIN | 5.75 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 5.72 |
| 24. | GEORGIA | 5.69 |
| 25. | RHODE ISLAND | 5.62 |
| 26. | MINNESOTA | 5.46 |
| 27. | NEVADA | 5.44 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 5.29 |
| 29. | CALIFORNIA | 5.24 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.24 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 5.17 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 5.04 |
| 32. | OREGON | 4.96 |
| 33. | ALABAMA | 4.94 |
| 34. | MONTANA | 4.72 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 4.64 |
| 36. | OHIO | 4.59 |
| 37. | WASHINGTON | 4.46 |
| 38. | ARIZONA | 4.17 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 3.69 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.66 |
| 41. | MICHIGAN | 3.60 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3.50 |
| 43. | KANSAS | 3.47 |
| 44. | UTAH | 2.74 |
| 45. | COLORADO | 2.06 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 2.00 |
| 47. | TEXAS | 1.89 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 1.42 |
| 49. | OKLAHOMA | 1.40 |
| 50. | WYOMING | -1.52 |
| 51. | ALASKA | -1.79 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 31.

D-11. PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $165,604 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 154,121 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 154,031 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 152,694 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 139,492 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 132,894 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 126,444 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 125,688 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 124,067 |
| 10. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 123,604 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 118,979 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 117,662 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 112,938 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 111,886 |
| 15. | NEVADA | 111,878 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 107,172 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 103,731 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 103,111 |
| | UNITED STATES | 101,920 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 100,556 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 100,437 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 100,020 |
| 22. | ALASKA | 99,974* |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 99,779 |
| 24. | OHIO | 94,705 |
| 25. | MICHIGAN | 92,241 |
| 26. | OREGON | 92,068 |
| 27. | VERMONT | 91,528 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 90,491 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 89,563 |
| 30. | IOWA | 89,097 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 87,149 |
| 32. | MAINE | 85,685 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 85,562 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 84,154 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | 81,580 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 78,185 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 77,595 |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA | 76,933 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 75,098 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 74,461 |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 72,824 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 71,570 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 70,630 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 70,058 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 69,762 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 67,179 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 66,163 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 64,371 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 59,654 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 57,044 |
| 51. | UTAH | 49,399 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 30, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data file.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

D-12. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 74.01 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 27.93 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 21.60 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 19.24 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 18.57 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 17.56 |
| 7. | UTAH | 16.22 |
| 8. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 15.57 |
| 9. | ALABAMA | 14.46 |
| 10. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.33 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 14.05 |
| 12. | OKLAHOMA | 14.00 |
| 13. | MONTANA | 13.95 |
| 14. | MISSISSIPPI | 13.75 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 13.41 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 13.28 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 12.86 |
| 18. | NEBRASKA | 12.84 |
| 19. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12.80 |
| 20. | NORTH CAROLINA | 12.73 |
| 21. | LOUISIANA | 12.55 |
| 22. | IDAHO | 12.50 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 12.49 |
| 24. | MAINE | 12.12 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 11.92 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 11.90 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 11.81 |
| 28. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11.70 |
| 29. | OREGON | 11.63 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.51 |
| 30. | TENNESSEE | 11.47 |
| 31. | NEW YORK | 11.34 |
| 32. | CALIFORNIA | 11.30 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 11.19 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 10.82 |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | 10.65 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | 10.49 |
| 37. | MINNESOTA | 10.36 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 10.20 |
| 39. | IOWA | 10.09 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 10.00 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 9.93 |
| 42. | VERMONT | 9.73 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | 9.64 |
| 44. | OHIO | 9.43 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | 9.40 |
| 46. | INDIANA | 9.37 |
| 47. | PENNSYLVANIA | 8.96 |
| 48. | NEW JERSEY | 8.94 |
| 49. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8.91 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 8.03 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.66 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. pp. 32-41.

*Data estimated by NEA.

D-13. FARM INCOME (GROSS), 1987 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $16,786 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 12,536 |
| 3. | IOWA | 11,060 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 8,674 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 7,725 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 7,409 |
| 7. | KANSAS | 7,286 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 5,826 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 5,472 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 4,840 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,563 |
| 12. | MISSOURI | 4,476 |
| 13. | OHIO | 4,192 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 4,014 |
| 15. | ARKANSAS | 3,884 |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3,758 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 3,748 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 3,711 |
| 19. | OKLAHOMA | 3,493 |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,383 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 3,284 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,143 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 2,950 |
| 24. | NEW YORK | 2,874 |
| 25. | TENNESSEE | 2,653 |
| 26. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,582 |
| 27. | IDAHO | 2,564 |
| 28. | ALABAMA | 2,558 |
| 29. | OREGON | 2,373 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 2,139 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 2,065 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 1,851 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 1,828 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 1,345 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 1,324 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,204 |
| 37. | NEW JERSEY | 768 |
| 38. | UTAH | 751 |
| 39. | WYOMING | 746 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 598 |
| 41. | MAINE | 532 |
| 42. | DELAWARE | 525 |
| 43. | MASSACHUSETTS | 505 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 479 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 444 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 318 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 256 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 148 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | 88 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 38 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 169,766 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*. p. 636.

D-14. AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $48,327 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 45,438 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 42,711 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 42,234 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 41,946 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 41,669 |
| 7. | DIST. OF COL. | 41,411 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 40,536 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 40,039 |
| 10. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 38,949 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 38,331 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 38,241 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 37,412 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 36,760 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 36,681 |
| | UNITED STATES | 35,255 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 35,239 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 35,026 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 34,904 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 34,286 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 33,881 |
| 21. | WISCONSIN | 33,744 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 33,712 |
| 23. | NEBRASKA | 33,345 |
| 24. | OHIO | 33,326 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 33,122 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 33,037 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 32,428 |
| 28. | WYOMING | 32,300 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 32,283 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 32,094 |
| 31. | FLORIDA | 32,023 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 31,778 |
| 33. | MAINE | 31,578 |
| 34. | IOWA | 31,444 |
| 35. | UTAH | 31,413 |
| 36. | VERMONT | 31,349 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 30,135 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 29,877 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 29,203 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 28,815 |
| 41. | OREGON | 28,788 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 28,494 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 28,456 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 28,046 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 28,038 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 27,860 |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 27,696 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 27,567 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 26,921 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 25,949 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 24,725 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1988. *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*. p. B-5.

D-15. TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF RETAIL SALES PER HOUSEHOLD, 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | $24,640 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 22,666 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 22,160 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 21,503 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 21,311 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 21,077 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 20,511 |
| 8. | MAINE | 20,178 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 20,130 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 19,495 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 19,389 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 19,077 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 19,010 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 18,582 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 18,284 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 18,153 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 17,756 |
| 18. | GEORGIA | 17,557 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 17,494 |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA | 17,419 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 17,024 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17,005 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 16,936 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 16,924 |
| 24. | MISSOURI | 16,746 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 16,594 |
| 26. | NEW YORK | 16,133 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16,095 |
| 28. | OHIO | 16,086 |
| 29. | LOUISIANA | 15,850 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 15,718 |
| 31. | TENNESSEE | 15,677 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 15,659 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 15,573 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 15,537 |
| 35. | WASHINGTON | 15,522 |
| 36. | UTAH | 15,413 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 15,343 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15,328 |
| 39. | OREGON | 15,257 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 15,225 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 15,215 |
| 42. | KANSAS | 15,170 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 15,149 |
| 44. | IOWA | 14,892 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 14,575 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 14,471 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 14,077 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 13,624 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 13,572 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 13,370 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 13,243 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1988. *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*. p. B-7.

# GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

Revenue of state and local governments, principally revenue generated through taxation, is the subject of tables in the E Series. These tables contain comparative information about the amounts and significance of selected tax sources by state, providing insight into the financial resources of government that are available for financing public education.

General revenue, own-source revenue, and tax collections are presented for state and local governments. Revenue data are expressed on a per resident basis, or as proportions of state personal income. The latter expression, found in Tables E-3, E-5, E-9, E-12, E-15, and E-16, indicates that for every $1,000 of personal income in a state, a certain amount of revenue (sales tax revenue, e.g.) is generated. This is referred to as the "tax effort" of government units, and also can be computed for expenditure categories, as shown in Series G and H.

Tables E-13 through E-16 feature state revenue from general sales and from individual income taxes, expressed on a per capita basis and per $1,000 of state personal income. Please note that low amounts appear for several states, indicating that those taxes are restricted in some fashion, such as the income tax on individuals in New Hampshire. Please consult references on state tax characteristics for clarifying information.

E-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $10,480.62 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,939.89 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 5,004.05 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 4,242.01 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 3,442.44 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 3,290.20 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 3,248.97 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 3,217.68 |
| 9. | CONNECTICUT | 3,214.78 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3,208.08 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 3,028.72 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 3,017.22 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 2,994.68 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,963.13 |
| 15. | OREGON | 2,954.46 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 2,913.06 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 2,911.54 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 2,904.65 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 2,900.78 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 2,893.76 |
| 21. | MONTANA | 2,859.06 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,840.58 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,819.08 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 2,790.62 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 2,735.05 |
| 25. | MAINE | 2,667.15 |
| 26. | IOWA | 2,660.74 |
| 27. | NEBRASKA | 2,644.27 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 2,639.95 |
| 29. | LOUISIANA | 2,628.69 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 2,613.83 |
| 31. | UTAH | 2,598.81 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,591.12 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 2,521.13 |
| 34. | OHIO | 2,517.37 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 2,447.91 |
| 36. | FLORIDA | 2,376.98 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,371.94 |
| 38. | TEXAS | 2,357.81 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,332.69 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 2,282.30 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 2,264.04 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2,254.88 |
| 43. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,231.12 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,215.28 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 2,183.24 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,149.32 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 2,138.95 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 2,125.63 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 2,123.29 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 2,090.32 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,924.66 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*, p. 98.

E-2. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $9,413.61 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 4,067.28 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 3,699.85 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 3,542.32 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 2,906.79 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 2,802.78 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 2,797.05 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 2,787.18 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 2,697.48 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,675.60 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 2,535.75 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 2,529.96 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 2,481.53 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 2,471.04 |
| 15. | NEW MEXICO | 2,448.58 |
| 16. | OREGON | 2,410.25 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,404.07 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 2,397.81 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 2,396.91 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 2,371.68 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 2,355.20 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,346.62 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 2,292.62 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 2,251.03 |
| 24. | IOWA | 2,227.76 |
| 25. | NEBRASKA | 2,219.55 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,211.07 |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 2,169.43 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 2,160.99 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,117.89 |
| 30. | OHIO | 2,096.31 |
| 31. | MAINE | 2,091.57 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 2,078.18 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 2,071.87 |
| 34. | UTAH | 2,066.41 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 2,064.46 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 2,024.24 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 2,015.63 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,965.28 |
| 39. | INDIANA | 1,882.71 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 1,873.84 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,859.62 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,820.48 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,800.67 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 1,756.51 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,740.27 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 1,726.95 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 1,712.99 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 1,701.76 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 1,684.27 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,648.83 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,498.84 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*, p. 98.

E-3. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1986-87, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $516.09 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 319.85 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 206.20 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 196.75 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 182.51 |
| 6. | UTAH | 181.81 |
| 7. | DIST. OF COL. | 180.89 |
| 8. | LOUISIANA | 175.71 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 174.96 |
| 10. | OREGON | 171.67 |
| 11. | NORTH DAKOTA | 170.04 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 167.55 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 162.66 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 161.81 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 161.21 |
| 16. | MISSISSIPPI | 160.28 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 160.17 |
| 18. | WEST VIRGINIA | 159.74 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 158.55 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 157.35 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 156.80 |
| 22. | IOWA | 156.48 |
| 23. | NEBRASKA | 154.87 |
| 24. | RHODE ISLAND | 154.55 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 151.67 |
| | UNITED STATES | 151.58 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 151.36 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 150.97 |
| 28. | MAINE | 149.94 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 149.29 |
| 30. | ALABAMA | 147.10 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 146.43 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 145.99 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 145.32 |
| 34. | OHIO | 143.46 |
| 35. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 143.45 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 143.36 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 142.05 |
| 38. | MASSACHUSETTS | 139.77 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 139.67 |
| 40. | MARYLAND | 139.59 |
| 41. | PENNSYLVANIA | 139.23 |
| 42. | NEW JERSEY | 137.71 |
| 43. | INDIANA | 135.81 |
| 44. | FLORIDA | 132.95 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | 131.95 |
| 46. | CONNECTICUT | 131.05 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 130.77 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 130.24 |
| 49. | VIRGINIA | 124.99 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 117.59 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 112.11 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*, p. 21; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1988, p. 30.

E-4. PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $3,161.73 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 3,078.23 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,772.60 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 2,293.41 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 2,216.05 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,106.39 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 2,099.24 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 1,985.00 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 1,935.77 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 1,904.46 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 1,903.67 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 1,787.84 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 1,775.60 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 1,751.91 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,720.18 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 1,697.18 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,664.94 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 1,650.21 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 1,630.60 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 1,621.52 |
| 20. | MAINE | 1,614.18 |
| 21. | OREGON | 1,612.19 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 1,602.02 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 1,594.55 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,553.89 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 1,548.23 |
| 26. | IOWA | 1,530.10 |
| 27. | OHIO | 1,509.44 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 1,507.62 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 1,460.42 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,389.11 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 1,871.71 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 1,366.36 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 1,365.07 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,362.85 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,359.54 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 1,329.00 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,307.97 |
| 38. | INDIANA | 1,304.21 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,275.50 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 1,246.64 |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,232.87 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 1,226.94 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 1,218.41 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,216.60 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 1,210.38 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,193.78 |
| 47. | IDAHO | 1,178.47 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 1,159.89 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 1,087.65 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 1,036.56 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 990.03 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*. p. 98.

E-5. STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1986-87, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $180.36 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 175.34 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 153.99 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 150.50 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 124.75 |
| 6. | WISCONSIN | 121.25 |
| 7. | UTAH | 119.61 |
| 8. | MINNESOTA | 119.58 |
| 9. | MAINE | 115.71 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 115.35 |
| 11. | OREGON | 114.88 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 113.98 |
| 13. | WEST VIRGINIA | 111.67 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 111.41 |
| 15. | MONTANA | 110.68 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 110.59 |
| 17. | NEW MEXICO | 110.15 |
| 18. | MASSACHUSETTS | 109.98 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 108.79 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 108.06 |
| | UNITED STATES | 107.52 |
| 21. | IOWA | 107.47 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 106.96 |
| 23. | MARYLAND | 105.04 |
| 24. | DELAWARE | 104.94 |
| 25. | CONNECTICUT | 104.20 |
| 26. | OHIO | 103.80 |
| 27. | NEW JERSEY | 103.14 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 102.79 |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 102.71 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 102.36 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 102.15 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 101.90 |
| 33. | KENTUCKY | 100.37 |
| | ILLINOIS | 100.37 |
| 35. | KANSAS | 99.68 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 99.27 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 99.06 |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA | 98.09 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 97.07 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 96.21 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 95.92 |
| 42. | TEXAS | 95.85 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.10 |
| 44. | VIRGINIA | 93.74 |
| 45. | INDIANA | 93.73 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 91.09 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 90.07 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 89.74 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 87.59 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 84.88 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 79.24 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*. p. 20; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 30.

E-6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,187.46 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,108.21 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 878.08 |
| 4. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 861.56 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 845.45 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 842.27 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 799.40 |
| 8. | OREGON | 715.29 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 669.18 |
| 10. | MONTANA | 659.47 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 652.79 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 648.34 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 639.93 |
| 14. | NEBRASKA | 636.23 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 616.79 |
| 16. | IOWA | 578.28 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 572.49 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 571.99 |
| 19. | ILLINOIS | 569.66 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 563.14 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 548.88 |
| 22. | MAINE | 530.57 |
| | UNITED STATES | 498.06 |
| 23. | CALIFORNIA | 495.34 |
| 24. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 495.17 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 482.98 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 467.91 |
| 27. | MARYLAND | 463.65 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 452.86 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 429.55 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 416.60 |
| 31. | OHIO | 418.62 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 412.45 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 404.82 |
| 34. | UTAH | 393.21 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 359.99 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 347.84 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 334.46 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 319.64 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 291.06 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 287.57 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 271.45 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 248.51 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 245.18 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 240.99 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 234.55 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 213.24 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 204.66 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 197.65 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 196.69 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 152.69 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 128.73 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*. p. 98.

E-7. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $992.19 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 905.10 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 878.14 |
| 4. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 850.99 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 842.26 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 841.57 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 799.40 |
| 8. | OREGON | 715.23 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 646.89 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 645.54 |
| 11. | VERMONT | 642.52 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 639.64 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 634.00 |
| 14. | MONTANA | 607.46 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 595.96 |
| 16. | IOWA | 578.26 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 571.03 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 569.69 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 550.85 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 550.46 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 548.88 |
| 22. | MAINE | 523.67 |
| 23. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 495.20 |
| | UNITED STATES | 479.12 |
| 24. | MARYLAND | 435.83 |
| 25. | CALIFORNIA | 435.03 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 434.79 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 433.99 |
| 28. | VIRGINIA | 425.58 |
| 29. | OHIO | 412.13 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 409.38 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | 401.04 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 400.93 |
| 33. | UTAH | 393.04 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 344.47 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 336.87 |
| 36. | NEVADA | 321.75 |
| 37. | HAWAII | 319.67 |
| 38. | WASHINGTON | 287.06 |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 285.11 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 278.86 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 269.51 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 248.91 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 245.17 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 240.99 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 234.44 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 214.71 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 196.64 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 194.30 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | 190.53 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 187.24 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 106.91 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*. pp. 46-97; and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*. p. 18.

E-8. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 62.02 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 48.32 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 48.26 |
| 4. | OREGON | 44.37 |
| 5. | NEBRASKA | 43.57 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 41.48 |
| 7. | TEXAS | 41.30 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 40.27 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 39.46 |
| 10. | CONNECTICUT | 38.01 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 37.95 |
| 12. | IOWA | 37.79 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 37.69 |
| 14. | ALASKA | 37.56 |
| 15. | KANSAS | 37.35 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 35.70 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 34.52 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 34.51 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 33.17 |
| 20. | MAINE | 32.87 |
| 21. | INDIANA | 31.94 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 31.70 |
| 23. | MASSACHUSETTS | 30.89 |
| 24. | MINNESOTA | 30.06 |
| | UNITED STATES | 29.92 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 29.84 |
| 26. | UTAH | 28.92 |
| 27. | NEW YORK | 28.83 |
| 28. | DIST. OF COL. | 28.53 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 28.48 |
| 30. | IDAHO | 28.38 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 27.75 |
| 32. | OHIO | 27.40 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 26.94 |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA | 25.72 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 25.32 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 24.86 |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI | 23.69 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 23.32 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 22.20 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 21.77 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 21.50 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 21.36 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 20.12 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 18.98 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 17.53 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 16.91 |
| 47. | HAWAII | 16.35 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 16.11 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 15.76 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 11.67 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 11.36 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*. pp. 46-97.

E-9. STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE IN 1986-87, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $87.14 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 65.10 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 53.89 |
| 4. | OREGON | 50.95 |
| 5. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 49.15 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 44.97 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 44.40 |
| 8. | NEBRASKA | 44.39 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 43.47 |
| 10. | DIST. OF COL. | 42.98 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 41.97 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 41.84 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 41.54 |
| 14. | IOWA | 40.62 |
| 15. | CONNECTICUT | 39.60 |
| 16. | TEXAS | 39.59 |
| 17. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 39.45 |
| 18. | MAINE | 38.04 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 37.23 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 36.70 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 35.95 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 34.65 |
| 23. | UTAH | 34.60 |
| 24. | MASSACHUSETTS | 33.43 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 32.69 |
| | UNITED STATES | 32.17 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 31.09 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 30.96 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 29.94 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 29.06 |
| 30. | OHIO | 28.31 |
| 31. | IDAHO | 28.18 |
| 32. | CALIFORNIA | 27.60 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 27.11 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 26.01 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 25.58 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 24.29 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 23.96 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 22.79 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 21.99 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 21.86 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 20.40 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 19.57 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 19.53 |
| 44. | TENNESSEE | 19.29 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 18.48 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 17.23 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 17.09 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 16.97 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 14.44 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 12.86 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 10.36 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*. pp. 46-97; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 30.

E-10. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,028.60 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 1,567.84 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 1,462.63 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,445.58 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 1,384.37 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 1,357.58 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 1,306.27 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 1,293.81 |
| 9. | WYOMING | 1,289.12 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 1,242.70 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 1,237.15 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 1,180.27 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 1,147.63 |
| 14. | NEVADA | 1,123.45 |
| 15. | MAINE | 1,085.49 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 1,071.48 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,068.05 |
| 18. | NEW MEXICO | 1,049.79 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 1,024.65 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,017.11 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 981.58 |
| 21. | NORTH CAROLINA | 972.27 |
| 22. | WEST VIRGINIA | 953.71 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 953.31 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 944.57 |
| 25. | IOWA | 939.85 |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 936.07 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 922.18 |
| 28. | OHIO | 901.07 |
| 29. | ILLINOIS | 900.49 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 868.17 |
| 31. | UTAH | 856.15 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 855.62 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 853.57 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 842.28 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 831.86 |
| 36. | OREGON | 820.51 |
| 37. | FLORIDA | 818.95 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 815.77 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 791.07 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 789.17 |
| 41. | COLORADO | 777.15 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 773.06 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 772.54 |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 754.92 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 742.19 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 740.34 |
| 47. | MONTANA | 730.53 |
| 48. | TEXAS | 668.76 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 587.29 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 532.37 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1987*. p. 46.

E-11. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX REVENUE, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $3,078.80 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 1,388.28 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 1,138.10 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 1,004.29 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 862.10 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 858.49 |
| 7. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 856.76 |
| 8. | COLORADO | 824.88 |
| 9. | OREGON | 791.67 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 756.05 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 749.72 |
| 12. | NEBRASKA | 705.52 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 704.17 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 665.35 |
| 15. | TEXAS | 660.24 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 659.81 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 655.17 |
| | UNITED STATES | 650.02 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 649.09 |
| 19. | MONTANA | 635.85 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 631.95 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 612.16 |
| 22. | OHIO | 608.36 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 607.07 |
| 24. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 606.49 |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA | 600.57 |
| 26. | MINNESOTA | 598.19 |
| 27. | IOWA | 590.76 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 569.99 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 546.12 |
| 30. | MAINE | 528.73 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 516.09 |
| 32. | UTAH | 503.89 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 498.11 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 474.09 |
| 35. | WASHINGTON | 454.47 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 458.87 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 441.04 |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA | 422.17 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 418.70 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 402.66 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 390.58 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 387.63 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 367.09 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 310.69 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 298.48 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 289.29 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 265.95 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 265.82 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | 258.20 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 249.68 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 245.48 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*. p. 46-97; and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*. p. 18.

E-12. STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1986-87, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $110.94 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 101.38 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 100.01 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 88.41 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 87.61 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 87.54 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 82.02 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 80.07 |
| 9. | WASHINGTON | 79.66 |
| 10. | KENTUCKY | 78.33 |
| 11. | MAINE | 77.82 |
| 12. | NEW YORK | 76.89 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 76.83 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 75.51 |
| 15. | UTAH | 75.32 |
| 16. | NORTH CAROLINA | 73.03 |
| 17. | CALIFORNIA | 72.60 |
| 18. | MISSISSIPPI | 71.94 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 71.89 |
| 20. | IDAHO | 70.03 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 69.60 |
| 22. | ARKANSAS | 68.74 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 68.63 |
| 24. | VERMONT | 68.61 |
| 25. | RHODE ISLAND | 68.47 |
| 26. | LOUISIANA | 67.39 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 66.09 |
| 28. | IOWA | 65.98 |
| 29. | NORTH DAKOTA | 65.63 |
| | UNITED STATES | 65.53 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 64.99 |
| 31. | CONNECTICUT | 63.83 |
| 32. | MARYLAND | 63.32 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 62.67 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 62.03 |
| 35. | OHIO | 61.66 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 60.79 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 59.83 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 59.15 |
| 39. | OREGON | 58.44 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 57.62 |
| 41. | VIRGINIA | 56.67 |
| 42. | KANSAS | 55.69 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 54.77 |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 52.67 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 52.60 |
| 46. | FLORIDA | 52.55 |
| 47. | COLORADO | 49.86 |
| 48. | TEXAS | 48.23 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 46.79 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 30.87 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Governments Finances in 1987*. p. 11; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 30.

E-13. PER CAPITA STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK | $699.97 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 679.89 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 556.85 |
| 4. | MINNESOTA | 544.92 |
| 5. | OREGON | 536.57 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 501.94 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 501.47 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 480.94 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 462.67 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 414.26 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 400.11 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 364.10 |
| 13. | MAINE | 356.94 |
| 14. | MICHIGAN | 348.75 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 345.41 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 339.38 |
| 17. | IOWA | 337.06 |
| 18. | UTAH | 316.47 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 318.92 |
| | UNITED STATES | 312.90 |
| 20. | OHIO | 298.40 |
| 21. | VERMONT | 295.97 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 294.58 |
| 23. | ILLINOIS | 267.24 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 265.87 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 263.04 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 256.25 |
| 27. | WEST VIRGINIA | 251.28 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 247.11 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 244.47 |
| 30. | MONTANA | 240.64 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 230.38 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 225.72 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 225.08 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 224.17 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 217.44 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 207.47 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 161.75 |
| 38. | CONNECTICUT | 145.12 |
| 39. | MISSISSIPPI | 120.17 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 119.27 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 98.33 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 14.03 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.21 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 0.81 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | FLORIDA | NA |
| | NEVADA | NA |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WASHINGTON | NA |
| | WYOMING | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1987*. p. 46.

E-14. PER CAPITA STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | $754.87 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 728.75 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 567.74 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 549.15 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 466.38 |
| 6. | ARIZONA | 457.01 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 455.65 |
| 8. | WEST VIRGINIA | 411.88 |
| 9. | TENNESSEE | 410.78 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 407.17 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 395.28 |
| 12. | MISSISSIPPI | 386.82 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 379.93 |
| 14. | MAINE | 370.18 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 355.79 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 349.88 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 343.65 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 343.19 |
| 19. | UTAH | 332.86 |
| | UNITED STATES | 328.03 |
| 20. | MASSACHUSETTS | 318.83 |
| 21. | MISSOURI | 318.25 |
| 22. | OHIO | 313.70 |
| 23. | WYOMING | 307.51 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 307.45 |
| 25. | ARKANSAS | 299.68 |
| 26. | PENNSYLVANIA | 299.00 |
| 27. | IDAHO | 298.49 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 294.02 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 293.85 |
| 30. | IOWA | 291.80 |
| 31. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 289.02 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 288.86 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 287.20 |
| 34. | NEW YORK | 285.99 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 279.54 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 274.07 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 266.69 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 245.01 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 239.35 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 227.04 |
| 41. | COLORADO | 218.04 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 216.45 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 199.73 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 187.58 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 186.77 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DELAWARE | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MONTANA | NA |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | NA |
| | OREGON | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1987*. p. 46.

E-15. STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE IN 1986-87, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK | $38.88 |
| 2. | OREGON | 38.22 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 35.50 |
| 4. | MINNESOTA | 34.19 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 33.36 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 32.00 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 31.39 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 30.05 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 28.14 |
| 10. | UTAH | 27.84 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 26.54 |
| 12. | MAINE | 25.56 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 25.08 |
| 14. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 24.54 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 24.15 |
| 16. | IOWA | 23.67 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 23.41 |
| 18. | WEST VIRGINIA | 23.08 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 22.66 |
| 20. | IDAHO | 22.40 |
| 21. | VERMONT | 20.66 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 20.49 |
| 23. | OHIO | 20.42 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20.16 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 20.14 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 19.48 |
| | ARKANSAS | 19.48 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 18.90 |
| 28. | ALABAMA | 18.21 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 16.94 |
| 30. | NEW JERSEY | 16.67 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 16.65 |
| 32. | OKLAHOMA | 16.53 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 16.25 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 15.75 |
| 35. | ARIZONA | 15.73 |
| 36. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.14 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 13.62 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 11.68 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 9.17 |
| 40. | LOUISIANA | 8.57 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 6.82 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 1.09 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 0.47 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 0.04 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | FLORIDA | NA |
| | NEVADA | NA |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WASHINGTON | NA |
| | WYOMING | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1987*. p. 11; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 30.

E-16. STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE IN 1986-87, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | 648.17 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 46.89 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 39.27 |
| 4. | WEST VIRGINIA | 37.81 |
| 5. | MISSISSIPPI | 37.59 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 33.55 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 31.38 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 31.09 |
| 9. | UTAH | 29.29 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 29.26 |
| 11. | FLORIDA | 29.24 |
| 12. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 28.59 |
| 13. | CONNECTICUT | 26.69 |
| 14. | MAINE | 26.54 |
| 15. | ARKANSAS | 26.04 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 25.15 |
| 17. | WYOMING | 24.18 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 23.81 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 23.25 |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 23.09 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 22.87 |
| 22. | CALIFORNIA | 22.18 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 22.18 |
| 24. | MINNESOTA | 21.72 |
| 25. | MISSOURI | 21.67 |
| 26. | OHIO | 21.47 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21.13 |
| 27. | IOWA | 20.47 |
| 28. | MICHIGAN | 19.97 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 19.85 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 19.77 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 19.66 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 19.55 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 19.41 |
| 34. | NEW JERSEY | 18.65 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 18.13 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 17.88 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 17.10 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 17.05 |
| 39. | MASSACHUSETTS | 16.65 |
| 40. | NEW YORK | 15.88 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 15.85 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 14.94 |
| 43. | COLORADO | 13.99 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 13.96 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 11.31 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DELAWARE | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MONTANA | NA |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | NA |
| | OREGON | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1987*, p. 10; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1988, p. 30.

# SCHOOL REVENUE

F Series Tables compare states on their sources of public school revenue. Funds received by public school districts from federal, state, and from local sources are listed for each state, and are expressed in relation to the number of pupils in each state, to the state's personal income, and according to the percentage distribution across the three government sources.

The tables that follow examine the states' relative positions with regard to school revenues per $1,000 of state personal income (F-3, F-4). These measures, as with the examples in the E Series, make it easier to compare the effort of government units to provide financial support for public school programs through measurement of that support with the common denominator of personal income.

Please note that the school revenue data contained in F Series tables update those featured in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1988-89*, published in April. State education departments have the option of revising their estimated data for inclusion in *Rankings*.

Please see page 53 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in F Series Tables.

1350

F-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1987-88 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK | $7,494 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 7,396 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 7,270 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 6,809 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,211 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,012 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 5,851 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 5,755 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5,730 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 5,558 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,498 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 5,446 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 5,301 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 5,008 |
| 15. | FLORIDA | 4,988 |
| 16. | OREGON | 4,941 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 4,914 |
| 18. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,908 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 4,889 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 4,809 |
| 21. | MONTANA | 4,779 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 4,752 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 4,744 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,738 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 4,644 |
| 25. | MAINE | 4,599 |
| 26. | HAWAII | 4,461 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 4,451 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 4,436 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 4,337 |
| 30. | IOWA | 4,264 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 4,262 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 4,254 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 4,238 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 4,209 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 4,009* |
| 36. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,008 |
| 37. | OHIO | 3,991 |
| 38. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,948 |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,917 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 3,789 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,787 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 3,706 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 3,583 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,535 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 3,300 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 3,261 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 3,219 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 3,061 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 3,025 |
| 50. | UTAH | 2,979 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,877 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

F-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $8,089 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 8,042 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 7,749 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 7,849* |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,682 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,512 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 6,212 |
| 8. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6,195 |
| 9. | WYOMING | 6,009 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 5,917 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 5,891 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 5,770 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 5,539 |
| 14. | FLORIDA | 5,385 |
| 15. | ILLINOIS | 5,218 |
| 16. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,208 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 5,196* |
| 18. | OREGON | 5,187 |
| 19. | MONTANA | 5,117* |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 5,104 |
| 21. | MAINE | 5,035 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 5,014 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,012 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 4,979* |
| 24. | KANSAS | 4,963 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 4,890 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 4,722 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 4,675 |
| 28. | HAWAII | 4,628 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 4,544 |
| 30. | IOWA | 4,398 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 4,381* |
| 32. | TEXAS | 4,372 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 4,369* |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 4,338 |
| 35. | OHIO | 4,291 |
| 36. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,244 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,187 |
| 38. | WEST VIRGINIA | 4,106 |
| 39. | ARIZONA | 4,085 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 3,998* |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 3,867 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,767 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 3,748 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,715* |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 3,448 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 3,348 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 3,331 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 3,301 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 3,259 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 3,113* |
| 51. | UTAH | 2,950* |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

F-3. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE IN 1986-87 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $101.03 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 70.40 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 67.43 |
| 4. | UTAH | 60.44 |
| 5. | WEST VIRGINIA | 60.41 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 57.10 |
| 7. | TEXAS | 52.73 |
| 8. | OREGON | 51.61 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 50.62 |
| 10. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 49.52 |
| 11. | NEW YORK | 49.10 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 48.23 |
| 13. | IDAHO | 48.21 |
| 14. | NORTH DAKOTA | 48.11 |
| 15. | MAINE | 47.44 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 47.25 |
| 17. | MISSISSIPPI | 47.11 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 46.88 |
| 19. | INDIANA | 46.81 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 46.64 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 45.95 |
| 22. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 45.94 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 45.49 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 45.13 |
| 25. | IOWA | 44.76 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 44.45 |
| 27. | ARKANSAS | 44.19 |
| 28. | NEW JERSEY | 44.09 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 43.93 |
| 30. | WASHINGTON | 43.62 |
| | UNITED STATES | 43.45 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 43.20 |
| 32. | OKLAHOMA | 42.66 |
| 33. | DELAWARE | 41.92 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 41.68* |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | 41.22 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 40.78 |
| 37. | ALABAMA | 40.54 |
| 38. | ILLINOIS | 40.29 |
| 39. | VIRGINIA | 40.13 |
| 40. | OHIO | 39.96 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 38.82 |
| 42. | CONNECTICUT | 38.59 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 38.46 |
| 44. | HAWAII | 38.20 |
| 45. | CALIFORNIA | 37.47 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | 36.98 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 36.91 |
| 48. | FLORIDA | 36.38 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 34.79 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 33.91 |
| 51. | NEVADA | 33.77 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 30; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

F-4. STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1986-87 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $96.78 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 65.01 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 52.18 |
| 4. | UTAH | 50.78 |
| 5. | WEST VIRGINIA | 50.68 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 50.07 |
| 7. | TEXAS | 49.84 |
| 8. | OREGON | 48.37 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 47.78 |
| 10. | NEW YORK | 46.72 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 45.80 |
| 12. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 45.11 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 45.03 |
| 14. | MICHIGAN | 44.86 |
| 15. | MAINE | 44.62 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 44.57 |
| 17. | NORTH DAKOTA | 44.47 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 44.35 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 43.90 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 43.19 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 42.97 |
| 22. | IOWA | 42.18 |
| 23. | NEW JERSEY | 42.17 |
| 24. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 41.45 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 41.44 |
| 26. | WASHINGTON | 40.96 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40.66 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 40.61 |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 39.86 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 39.76 |
| 30. | ARKANSAS | 39.71 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 39.65 |
| 32. | RHODE ISLAND | 39.43 |
| 33. | OKLAHOMA | 38.78 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 38.72* |
| 35. | DELAWARE | 38.55 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 38.47 |
| 37. | VIRGINIA | 37.91 |
| 38. | OHIO | 37.74 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | 37.38 |
| 40. | CONNECTICUT | 36.91 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 36.69 |
| 42. | MISSOURI | 36.15 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 35.55 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 35.07 |
| 45. | CALIFORNIA | 34.85 |
| 46. | HAWAII | 34.28 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 33.84 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 33.74 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 33.26 |
| 50. | NEVADA | 32.10 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1988, p. 30; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

F-5. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1987-88 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 90.20 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 89.85 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 68.19 |
| 4. | OREGON | 66.71 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 63.28 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 61.21 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 59.60 |
| 8. | VIRGINIA | 59.38 |
| 9. | NEVADA | 57.16 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 56.15 |
| 11. | COLORADO | 55.96 |
| 12. | MISSOURI | 55.52 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 55.20 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 54.86 |
| 15. | CONNECTICUT | 53.17 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 53.10 |
| 17. | MASSACHUSETTS | 52.89 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 52.08 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 51.93 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 51.86 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 48.46 |
| 22. | IOWA | 48.23 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 47.60 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 46.97 |
| 25. | OHIO | 46.38 |
| 26. | WYOMING | 44.20 |
| | UNITED STATES | 43.80 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 42.62 |
| 28. | MAINE | 42.18 |
| 29. | NORTH DAKOTA | 41.42 |
| 30. | TENNESSEE | 40.76 |
| 31. | FLORIDA | 39.88 |
| 32. | MINNESOTA | 38.86 |
| 33. | UTAH | 38.00 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 37.93 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 36.70 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 34.82 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 33.20* |
| 38. | IDAHO | 31.04 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 30.87 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 28.75 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 28.01 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 27.94 |
| 43. | NORTH CAROLINA | 27.42 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 26.04 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 23.90 |
| 46. | CALIFORNIA | 23.26 |
| 47. | WASHINGTON | 21.20 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 19.63 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 19.17 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 12.74 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.13 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-6. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 89.95 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 89.44 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 70.26* |
| 4. | OREGON | 67.09 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 63.19* |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 60.60 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 59.80* |
| 8. | COLORADO | 56.69* |
| 9. | NEVADA | 56.19 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 55.56 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 55.40 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 55.18 |
| 13. | MISSOURI | 53.95 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 53.76 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 52.79 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 52.43 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 51.47 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 51.10 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 50.91 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 50.41 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 48.95 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 48.59 |
| 23. | IOWA | 48.23 |
| 24. | OHIO | 47.18 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 45.87 |
| | UNITED STATES | 43.70 |
| 26. | WYOMING | 43.64 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 43.10* |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 42.23 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 40.68 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 39.98 |
| 31. | MAINE | 39.65 |
| 32. | MINNESOTA | 39.54 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 38.08 |
| 34. | UTAH | 37.16 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 35.80* |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 34.10 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 33.20* |
| 38. | IDAHO | 32.64 |
| 39. | MISSISSIPPI | 30.52* |
| 40. | ARKANSAS | 29.84 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 28.24 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 28.18 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 28.01 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 27.47* |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 23.91 |
| 46. | CALIFORNIA | 23.48 |
| 47. | WASHINGTON | 21.25 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 20.12 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 18.87 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 14.71 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.12 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-7. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1987-88 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | 88.42 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 75.75 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 73.00 |
| 4. | KENTUCKY | 70.49 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 69.40 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 67.93 |
| 7. | ALABAMA | 67.54 |
| 8. | ALASKA | 66.89 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 65.42 |
| 10. | WEST VIRGINIA | 63.30 |
| 11. | OKLAHOMA | 62.63 |
| 12. | IDAHO | 61.56 |
| 13. | ARKANSAS | 60.10 |
| 14. | GEORGIA | 59.70* |
| 15. | INDIANA | 56.89 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 56.87 |
| 17. | UTAH | 55.79 |
| 18. | MISSISSIPPI | 55.45 |
| 19. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 54.89 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 53.98 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 53.59 |
| 22. | WYOMING | 51.65 |
| 23. | NORTH DAKOTA | 51.37 |
| 24. | MAINE | 51.09 |
| | UNITED STATES | 49.77 |
| 25. | TENNESSEE | 49.66 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 49.43 |
| 27. | OHIO | 48.51 |
| 28. | PENNSYLVANIA | 46.76 |
| 29. | IOWA | 46.15 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 44.93 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 44.24 |
| 32. | RHODE ISLAND | 43.93 |
| 33. | NEW YORK | 43.39 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 43.17 |
| 35. | NEW JERSEY | 42.74 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 42.71 |
| 37. | MASSACHUSETTS | 42.45 |
| 38. | WISCONSIN | 40.15 |
| 39. | MARYLAND | 39.84 |
| 40. | COLORADO | 39.18 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 38.88 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 38.72 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 36.17 |
| 44. | MICHIGAN | 35.59 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 34.88 |
| 46. | VERMONT | 33.66 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 27.73 |
| 48. | OREGON | 26.56 |
| 49. | NEBRASKA | 26.55 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.60 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-8. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | 91.92 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 76.55 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 72.84 |
| 4. | KENTUCKY | 69.94 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 69.13 |
| 6. | ALABAMA | 68.64 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 68.07 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 64.88 |
| 9. | ALASKA | 63.61* |
| 10. | WEST VIRGINIA | 63.30 |
| 11. | OKLAHOMA | 62.48 |
| 12. | ARKANSAS | 60.85 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 60.64* |
| 14. | IDAHO | 60.16 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 59.70* |
| 16. | UTAH | 56.64 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 56.11 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 54.98 |
| 19. | MISSISSIPPI | 54.43* |
| 20. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 53.91 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 53.76 |
| 22. | MAINE | 53.51 |
| 23. | WYOMING | 51.82 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 50.72 |
| 25. | NORTH DAKOTA | 50.44 |
| | UNITED STATES | 50.04 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 49.72 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 48.58* |
| 28. | OHIO | 47.80 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 46.57 |
| 30. | IOWA | 46.15 |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 45.54 |
| 32. | CONNECTICUT | 45.14 |
| 33. | NEW YORK | 43.95 |
| 34. | NEW JERSEY | 43.58 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 43.40 |
| 36. | KANSAS | 43.19 |
| 37. | MASSACHUSETTS | 41.68 |
| 38. | VERMONT | 41.43 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 40.58 |
| 40. | WISCONSIN | 39.98 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 39.46 |
| 42. | MARYLAND | 39.37 |
| 43. | COLORADO | 38.55* |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 36.66 |
| 45. | MICHIGAN | 36.28* |
| 46. | VIRGINIA | 34.70 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 28.02* |
| 48. | OREGON | 26.65 |
| 49. | NEBRASKA | 24.55* |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.20 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-9. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1987-88 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 15.80 |
| 2. | ALABAMA | 10.29 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 11.51 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 11.45 |
| 5. | LOUISIANA | 11.20 |
| 6. | KENTUCKY | 9.88 |
| 7. | DIST. OF COL. | 9.80 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 9.58 |
| 9. | OKLAHOMA | 9.43 |
| 10. | ARKANSAS | 9.08 |
| 11. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8.99 |
| 12. | WEST VIRGINIA | 8.70 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 8.41 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 8.17 |
| 15. | TEXAS | 8.16 |
| 16. | ARIZONA | 8.10 |
| 17. | MONTANA | 7.95 |
| 18. | ILLINOIS | 7.69 |
| 19. | IDAHO | 7.40 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 7.34 |
| 21. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.21 |
| 22. | NORTH CAROLINA | 7.16 |
| 23. | GEORGIA | 7.10* |
| 24. | ALASKA | 7.07 |
| 25. | OREGON | 6.72 |
| | MAINE | 6.72 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 6.53 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.48 |
| 28. | UTAH | 6.21 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 5.80 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 5.74 |
| 31. | IOWA | 5.63 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 5.60 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 5.30 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 5.25 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 5.18 |
| 36. | VERMONT | 5.13 |
| 37. | OHIO | 5.12 |
| 38. | KANSAS | 4.90 |
| 39. | COLORADO | 4.86 |
| 40. | MICHIGAN | 4.81 |
| 41. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4.78 |
| 42. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4.66 |
| 43. | WISCONSIN | 4.65 |
| 44. | NEW YORK | 4.53 |
| 45. | MINNESOTA | 4.28 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.21 |
| 47. | NEW JERSEY | 4.16 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 4.15 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 4.12 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 4.11 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.04 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

F-10. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 15.04* |
| 2. | ALABAMA | 12.99 |
| 3. | LOUISIANA | 10.97 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 10.56 |
| 5. | KENTUCKY | 9.95 |
| 6. | TENNESSEE | 9.60 |
| 7. | OKLAHOMA | 9.39 |
| 8. | ARKANSAS | 9.31 |
| 9. | ALASKA | 8.92* |
| 10. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8.78* |
| 11. | NEW MEXICO | 8.74 |
| 12. | WEST VIRGINIA | 8.70 |
| 13. | MONTANA | 8.32* |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 8.16 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 8.02 |
| 16. | TEXAS | 8.01 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 8.00 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 7.95 |
| 19. | CALIFORNIA | 7.89 |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.88* |
| 21. | GEORGIA | 7.10* |
| 22. | IDAHO | 7.01 |
| 23. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.88 |
| 24. | MAINE | 6.84 |
| 25. | OREGON | 6.26 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.26 |
| | FLORIDA | 6.26 |
| 27. | UTAH | 6.20 |
| 28. | WASHINGTON | 5.90 |
| 29. | VERMONT | 5.78 |
| 30. | IOWA | 5.68 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 5.47 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 5.34 |
| 33. | MARYLAND | 5.23 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 5.19* |
| 35. | OHIO | 5.02 |
| 36. | NEW YORK | 4.95 |
| 37. | COLORADO | 4.77* |
| 38. | VIRGINIA | 4.70 |
| 39. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4.56 |
| 40. | WYOMING | 4.55 |
| 41. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4.48 |
| 42. | WISCONSIN | 4.46 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 4.34 |
| | MINNESOTA | 4.34 |
| 45. | INDIANA | 4.05* |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 4.05* |
| 47. | NEW JERSEY | 3.99 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 3.95 |
| 49. | MICHIGAN | 3.92* |
| 50. | ARIZONA | 3.91* |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.85 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-11. LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS A PERCENT OF COMBINED STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 100.00 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 92.59 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 74.11* |
| 4. | OREGON | 71.57 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 69.28* |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 68.59 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 62.24* |
| 8. | ILLINOIS | 60.08 |
| 9. | COLORADO | 59.52* |
| 10. | NEVADA | 58.74 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 58.46 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 58.16 |
| 13. | MISSOURI | 57.07 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 56.38 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 56.08 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 54.61 |
| 17. | KANSAS | 54.37 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 53.76 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 53.00 |
| 20. | TEXAS | 52.82 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 52.54 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 51.25 |
| 23. | IOWA | 51.10 |
| 24. | OHIO | 49.67 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 47.22 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 47.01* |
| | UNITED STATES | 46.62 |
| 27. | WYOMING | 45.71 |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 45.57 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 45.00 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 42.65 |
| 31. | MAINE | 42.56 |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 41.40 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 41.34 |
| 34. | UTAH | 39.61 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 38.30 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 36.80* |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI | 35.93* |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 35.74* |
| 39. | IDAHO | 35.31 |
| 40. | ARKANSAS | 32.90 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 31.10 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 30.67 |
| 43. | NORTH CAROLINA | 30.33 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 30.16* |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 26.00 |
| 46. | CALIFORNIA | 25.35 |
| 47. | WASHINGTON | 22.59 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 22.34 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 21.11 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 16.12 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.14 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

# GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES

State and local government spending characteristics provide useful comparative information about the resources, needs and priorities for public services. Expenditures for government programs vary across states for many reasons, and state-by-state comparisons should be made while keeping them in mind—demographic, economic, and political factors are but a few.

Tables in the G Series describe the spending done by state governments and by state and local governments combined. Expenditure data are expressed on a per capita basis, allowing closer comparison of the differences in levels and objects of state and local government spending, as well as their positions relative to the U.S. average. Use of state personal income in selected tables provides opportunities for comparing the relative "effort" of government units to fund program areas, including public education.

1355

**G-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1986-87**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $7,689.08 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 2,959.96 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 2,250.49 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 2,247.00 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,220.33 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 2,208.74 |
| 7. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,160.99 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 2,049.22 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,040.01 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 2,004.11 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 1,984.13 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 1,963.92 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 1,901.16 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 1,888.01 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 1,846.98 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 1,803.41 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 1,793.87 |
| 18. | MONTANA | 1,767.25 |
| 19. | UTAH | 1,745.18 |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,742.94 |
| 21. | MAINE | 1,721.52 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 1,704.80 |
| 23. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,687.77 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,663.81 |
| 24. | IOWA | 1,656.16 |
| 25. | OREGON | 1,630.46 |
| 26. | NEVADA | 1,618.60 |
| 27. | LOUISIANA | 1,615.07 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 1,595.47 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 1,568.14 |
| 30. | OHIO | 1,559.42 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 1,531.15 |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,491.19 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 1,475.16 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,474.82 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,462.58 |
| 36. | COLORADO | 1,480.12 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 1,423.64 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 1,413.00 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 1,411.77 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 1,401.92 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 1,386.17 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,354.47 |
| 43. | GEORGIA | 1,353.77 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 1,348.22 |
| 45. | KANSAS | 1,333.65 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 1,299.08 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 1,269.15 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,224.81 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 1,211.87 |
| 50. | TEXAS | 1,148.05 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1987*. p. 47.

**G-2. STATE GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 1986-87, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1987**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $421.55 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 232.77 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 172.57 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 166.19 |
| 5. | WEST VIRGINIA | 154.92 |
| 6. | UTAH | 153.54 |
| 7. | MONTANA | 143.08 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 140.94 |
| 9. | LOUISIANA | 140.79 |
| 10. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 138.85 |
| 11. | VERMONT | 137.27 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 134.81 |
| 13. | MISSISSIPPI | 131.62 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 131.15 |
| 15. | KENTUCKY | 130.04 |
| 16. | NEW YORK | 124.80 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 124.58 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 124.24 |
| 19. | MAINE | 123.41 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 122.84 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 118.39 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 118.34 |
| 23. | IDAHO | 118.10 |
| 24. | ARKANSAS | 117.16 |
| 25. | MICHIGAN | 116.54 |
| 26. | IOWA | 116.33 |
| 27. | OREGON | 116.13 |
| 28. | MASSACHUSETTS | 115.98 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 112.48 |
| 30. | CALIFORNIA | 112.46 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 111.46 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 109.85 |
| | UNITED STATES | 107.20 |
| 33. | OHIO | 106.72 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 102.31 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 98.88 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 98.54 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 96.95 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 96.72 |
| 39. | GEORGIA | 94.67 |
| 40. | MARYLAND | 94.07 |
| 41. | NEW JERSEY | 93.41 |
| 42. | VIRGINIA | 92.70 |
| 43. | COLORADO | 91.76 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 89.72 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 88.77 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 88.45 |
| 47. | KANSAS | 88.17 |
| 48. | TEXAS | 82.80 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 77.76 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 69.87 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1987*. p. 20; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 30.

**G-3. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1986-87**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $9,955.54 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,162.66 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 4,423.76 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 3,900.17 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 3,280.78 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 3,057.57 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 3,034.49 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,993.25 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 2,989.62 |
| 10. | CONNECTICUT | 2,925.43 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 2,898.05 |
| 12. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,896.26 |
| 13. | MONTANA | 2,881.25 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 2,843.08 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 2,835.33 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 2,831.30 |
| 17. | NEVADA | 2,809.75 |
| 18. | OREGON | 2,809.61 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 2,802.83 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,788.35 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 2,777.01 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 2,762.37 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 2,749.23 |
| 24. | NEW MEXICO | 2,694.09 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,685.33 |
| 25. | UTAH | 2,545.33 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,543.77 |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 2,518.55 |
| 28. | IOWA | 2,514.54 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 2,491.71 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 2,477.98 |
| 31. | MAINE | 2,474.82 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 2,468.83 |
| 33. | OHIO | 2,434.66 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 2,399.54 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 2,396.69 |
| 36. | FLORIDA | 2,351.87 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,350.02 |
| 38. | TEXAS | 2,323.95 |
| 39. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2,247.68 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,237.55 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 2,215.49 |
| 42. | INDIANA | 2,161.73 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,120.76 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 2,086.28 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 2,082.20 |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,077.80 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 2,077.62 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 2,075.14 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 2,067.97 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,026.37 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,906.62 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*. p. 100.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

G-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 1986-87, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $546.79 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 347.92 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 252.42 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 235.37 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 226.88 |
| 6. | UTAH | 223.97 |
| 7. | NORTH DAKOTA | 222.74 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 217.59 |
| 9. | LOUISIANA | 215.22 |
| 10. | WEST VIRGINIA | 206.31 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 205.99 |
| 12. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 202.65 |
| 13. | OREGON | 200.11 |
| 14. | MISSISSIPPI | 196.92 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 195.84 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 194.06 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 193.14 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 188.75 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 181.93 |
| 20. | HAWAII | 180.89 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 179.90 |
| 22. | DELAWARE | 179.15 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 178.31 |
| 24. | MAINE | 177.95 |
| 25. | IOWA | 176.85 |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 176.69 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 176.53 |
| 28. | IDAHO | 175.48 |
| 29. | CALIFORNIA | 174.95 |
| | UNITED STATES | 174.11 |
| 30. | ALABAMA | 173.79 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 173.00 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 172.96 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 171.80 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 167.61 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 167.60 |
| 36. | OHIO | 166.62 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 165.68 |
| 38. | KANSAS | 164.74 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 161.30 |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS | 157.36 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 156.06 |
| 42. | INDIANA | 155.55 |
| 43. | PENNSYLVANIA | 154.89 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 153.18 |
| 45. | MARYLAND | 152.43 |
| 46. | FLORIDA | 150.88 |
| 47. | NEW JERSEY | 149.80 |
| 48. | VIRGINIA | 145.28 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 140.93 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 137.55 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 127.64 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*. p. 24; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 30.

G-5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $897.81 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 640.81 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 554.66 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 510.15 |
| 5. | RHODE ISLAND | 498.91 |
| 6. | WISCONSIN | 487.09 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 479.44 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 461.68 |
| 9. | MAINE | 427.26 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 408.21 |
| 11. | OHIO | 391.28 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 370.70 |
| 13. | CONNECTICUT | 369.54 |
| 14. | NORTH DAKOTA | 351.48 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 350.44 |
| 16. | VERMONT | 346.41 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 337.12 |
| | UNITED STATES | 329.05 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 314.37 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 309.87 |
| 20. | MONTANA | 305.66 |
| 21. | IOWA | 302.41 |
| 22. | HAWAII | 285.10 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 280.09 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 269.98 |
| 25. | WEST VIRGINIA | 266.38 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 260.26 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 258.91 |
| 28. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 255.93 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 255.00 |
| 30. | TENNESSEE | 250.88 |
| 31. | LOUISIANA | 246.14 |
| 32. | UTAH | 238.67 |
| 33. | WYOMING | 231.98 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 227.48 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 219.86 |
| 36. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 218.00 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 217.17 |
| 38. | DELAWARE | 215.99 |
| 39. | ARIZONA | 214.45 |
| 40. | KANSAS | 213.87 |
| 41. | OREGON | 212.65 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 211.92 |
| 43. | GEORGIA | 209.41 |
| 44. | NORTH CAROLINA | 196.98 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 188.17 |
| 46. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 181.25 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 171.23 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 170.24 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 162.26 |
| 50. | TEXAS | 158.72 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 157.19 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*. p. 100.

G-6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $537.77 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 488.87 |
| 3. | GEORGIA | 432.17 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 394.84 |
| 5. | ALABAMA | 324.83 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | 323.48 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 294.54 |
| 8. | LOUISIANA | 292.97 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 287.12 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 278.15 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 268.99 |
| 12. | TENNESSEE | 265.92 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 264.88 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 258.52 |
| 15. | IOWA | 250.38 |
| 16. | ALASKA | 244.63 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 242.15 |
| | UNITED STATES | 234.06 |
| 18. | VIRGINIA | 220.73 |
| 19. | MISSOURI | 219.27 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 212.58 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 208.59 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 206.71 |
| 23. | CONNECTICUT | 206.51 |
| 24. | OHIO | 205.43 |
| 25. | NORTH CAROLINA | 202.97 |
| 26. | NEW MEXICO | 202.59 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 199.30 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 196.74 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 195.94 |
| 30. | IDAHO | 195.03 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 192.48 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 188.11 |
| 33. | HAWAII | 185.21 |
| 34. | OREGON | 176.09 |
| 35. | NEW JERSEY | 174.58 |
| 36. | UTAH | 174.36 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 173.19 |
| 38. | WISCONSIN | 171.87 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 165.57 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 157.45 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 147.92 |
| 42. | DELAWARE | 147.39 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 142.91 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 129.95 |
| 45. | PENNSYLVANIA | 129.41 |
| 46. | ARIZONA | 126.03 |
| 47. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 122.62 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 121.24 |
| 49. | MAINE | 116.78 |
| 50. | MARYLAND | 113.28 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 98.10 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*. p. 100.

G-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $372.56 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 211.45 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 158.22 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 144.91 |
| 5. | NEVADA | 134.88 |
| 6. | ARIZONA | 128.43 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 124.68 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 123.59 |
| 9. | WYOMING | 123.11 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 117.01 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 113.20 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 110.96 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 106.25 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 106.18 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 106.04 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 102.95 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 101.68 |
| | UNITED STATES | 101.42 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 100.27 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 96.62 |
| 20. | NEW MEXICO | 96.26 |
| 21. | OREGON | 96.02 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 93.61 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 88.81 |
| 24. | OHIO | 87.04 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 85.60 |
| 26. | MINNESOTA | 83.29 |
| 27. | UTAH | 82.25 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 82.12 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 81.14 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 78.44 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 78.37 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 74.98 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 73.87 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 73.37 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 71.72 |
| 36. | MONTANA | 69.58 |
| 37. | IOWA | 69.48 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 66.18 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 65.96 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 64.05 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 63.93 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 63.20 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 62.21 |
| 44. | MAINE | 62.09 |
| 45. | VERMONT | 61.67 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 59.15 |
| 47. | INDIANA | 57.69 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 54.16 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 53.29 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 51.28 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 42.62 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*. p. 101.

G-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $140.89 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 96.61 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 78.04 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 77.08 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 76.72 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 73.30 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 62.10 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 61.52 |
| 9. | OREGON | 61.33 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 52.39 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 49.76 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 48.08 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 47.15 |
| 14. | FLORIDA | 45.66 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44.82 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 44.29 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 44.00 |
| 17. | OHIO | 43.85 |
| 18. | VIRGINIA | 43.71 |
| 19. | WYOMING | 43.66 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 43.55 |
| 21. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 42.05 |
| 22. | NEW JERSEY | 41.93 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 36.88 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 36.60 |
| 25. | MAINE | 35.89 |
| 26. | GEORGIA | 34.52 |
| 27. | NEW MEXICO | 34.18 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 32.94 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 32.55 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 32.35 |
| 31. | TENNESSEE | 31.09 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 30.59 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 29.67 |
| 34. | UTAH | 29.16 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 28.89 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 28.78 |
| 37. | ALABAMA | 28.07 |
| 38. | INDIANA | 27.96 |
| 39. | IOWA | 26.84 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 26.67 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 25.29 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 23.44 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 23.18 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 21.87 |
| 45. | PENNSYLVANIA | 21.51 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 21.50 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 20.83 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 19.85 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 18.67 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 16.47 |
| 51. | DELAWARE | 15.61 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*. p. 101.

G-9. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,111.54 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 657.65 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 379.54 |
| 4. | ARIZONA | 368.51 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 347.10 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 339.16 |
| 7. | NORTH DAKOTA | 336.25 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 318.31 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 315.10 |
| 10. | IOWA | 314.59 |
| 11. | KANSAS | 313.46 |
| 12. | NEBRASKA | 284.06 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 278.78 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 272.60 |
| 15. | WEST VIRGINIA | 264.08 |
| 16. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 261.15 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 260.40 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 257.90 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 253.66 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 253.12 |
| 21. | IDAHO | 251.24 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 249.16 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 248.71 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 248.60 |
| 25. | MAINE | 241.14 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 240.61 |
| 27. | NEW JERSEY | 238.01 |
| 28. | OREGON | 229.64 |
| 29. | LOUISIANA | 227.73 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 220.06 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 216.21 |
| 32. | UTAH | 214.59 |
| | UNITED STATES | 214.46 |
| 33. | NEW YORK | 213.84 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 213.80 |
| 35. | MISSISSIPPI | 210.28 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 201.63 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 198.58 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 191.63 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 189.05 |
| 40. | DIST. OF COL. | 187.07 |
| 41. | MICHIGAN | 176.97 |
| 42. | INDIANA | 176.28 |
| 43. | OHIO | 176.20 |
| 44. | FLORIDA | 174.98 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 174.15 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | 166.19 |
| 47. | RHODE ISLAND | 165.84 |
| 48. | NORTH CAROLINA | 161.48 |
| 49. | CALIFORNIA | 141.15 |
| 50. | HAWAII | 136.57 |
| 51. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 133.68 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*. p. 100.

1358

**G-10. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, 1986-87**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,154.09 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 886.07 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 870.44 |
| 4. | ARIZONA | 758.61 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 599.22 |
| 6. | COLORADO | 590.89 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 571.53 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 563.26 |
| 9. | UTAH | 548.91 |
| 10. | NEVADA | 538.99 |
| 11. | TEXAS | 538.80 |
| 12. | FLORIDA | 531.45 |
| 13. | NEW YORK | 512.60 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 497.04 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 494.91 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 486.89 |
| 17. | MONTANA | 475.49 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 472.31 |
| 19. | NEBRASKA | 419.08 |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA | 406.20 |
| | UNITED STATES | 403.77 |
| 21. | NEW JERSEY | 397.93 |
| 22. | CONNECTICUT | 389.51 |
| 23. | NORTH CAROLINA | 374.16 |
| 24. | MASSACHUSETTS | 373.78 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 371.57 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 368.38 |
| 27. | VIRGINIA | 359.54 |
| 28. | LOUISIANA | 359.06 |
| 29. | ARKANSAS | 358.22 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 357.06 |
| 31. | IOWA | 350.44 |
| 32. | OREGON | 348.31 |
| 33. | OKLAHOMA | 347.47 |
| 34. | TENNESSEE | 347.35 |
| 35. | DELAWARE | 337.66 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 327.88 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 326.22 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 316.11 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 312.75 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 309.94 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 309.73 |
| 42. | OHIO | 290.64 |
| 43. | MAINE | 285.62 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 283.76 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 277.82 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 273.05 |
| 47. | INDIANA | 255.46 |
| 48. | MICHIGAN | 252.97 |
| 49. | PENNSYLVANIA | 250.02 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 244.49 |
| 51. | RHODE ISLAND | 215.24 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*. p. 99.

**G-11. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR INTEREST ON DEBT, 1986-87**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,926.82 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 444.96 |
| 3. | UTAH | 406.66 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 369.53 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 351.91 |
| 6. | WASHINGTON | 336.51 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 301.46 |
| 8. | MINNESOTA | 289.10 |
| 9. | OREGON | 280.02 |
| 10. | ARIZONA | 272.16 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 268.73 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 265.81 |
| 13. | LOUISIANA | 262.62 |
| 14. | NEBRASKA | 258.83 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 257.45 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 255.47 |
| 17. | NEW MEXICO | 246.67 |
| 18. | TEXAS | 246.21 |
| 19. | HAWAII | 244.65 |
| 20. | CONNECTICUT | 241.11 |
| 21. | MASSACHUSETTS | 227.56 |
| 22. | MONTANA | 219.64 |
| 23. | FLORIDA | 216.07 |
| 24. | MARYLAND | 206.21 |
| | UNITED STATES | 205.84 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 202.20 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 200.02 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 198.33 |
| 28. | PENNSYLVANIA | 198.11 |
| 29. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 194.85 |
| 30. | VERMONT | 194.46 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 193.34 |
| 32. | OKLAHOMA | 187.75 |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA | 181.15 |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA | 177.58 |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | 169.88 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 167.24 |
| 37. | MAINE | 162.75 |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 161.23 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 151.30 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 146.78 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 142.40 |
| 42. | MICHIGAN | 137.88 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 135.65 |
| 44. | OHIO | 130.89 |
| 45. | IOWA | 128.68 |
| 46. | VIRGINIA | 126.72 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 125.48 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 116.10 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 109.11 |
| 50. | INDIANA | 99.47 |
| 51. | IDAHO | 86.01 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*. p. 99.

1359

# SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

Expenditures for public education often are compared among states through the use of measures contained in this section. Expenditures for elementary-secondary schools and for higher education can serve as indicators of state and local government "effort" to fund these services. Examples of measures used to compare states on spending for education include current expenditures per pupil in Average Daily Attendance (ADA) or Average Daily Membership (ADM)—two common measurements of education support. In addition, school expenditure data are displayed in relation to state population and state personal income as percentages of total state expenditures, or as proportions of national averages.

Expenditure data are shown for elementary and secondary schools in combination with higher education, and with K-12 spending featured separately. Again, knowledge about public education systems and their funding characteristics is required to make fair comparisons of state-local government financial support of education, relative to that found in other states.

Please see page 53 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in H Series Tables.

1330

H-1. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,849.71 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,008.01 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 871.77 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 865.85 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 839.87 |
| 6. | UTAH | 822.93 |
| 7. | NORTH DAKOTA | 807.75 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 803.44 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 787.78 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 750.21 |
| 11. | IOWA | 710.11 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 697.51 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 687.67 |
| 14. | ALABAMA | 672.68 |
| 15. | WEST VIRGINIA | 670.61 |
| 16. | VERMONT | 648.89 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 640.61 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 638.25 |
| 19. | INDIANA | 638.21 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 622.90 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 622.05 |
| 22. | IDAHO | 619.68 |
| | UNITED STATES | 617.44 |
| 23. | NEVADA | $18.41 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 602.46 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 597.73 |
| 26. | OHIO | 595.55 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 588.66 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 585.85 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 582.99 |
| 30. | LOUISIANA | 580.69 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 576.86 |
| 32. | WISCONSIN | 575.56 |
| 33. | MICHIGAN | 574.64 |
| 34. | MISSISSIPPI | 570.90 |
| 35. | NEW JERSEY | 568.10 |
| 36. | MAINE | 567.66 |
| 37. | RHODE ISLAND | 564.57 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 563.95 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 556.87 |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS | 534.63 |
| 41. | ILLINOIS | 520.63 |
| 42. | OREGON | 513.74 |
| 43. | MARYLAND | 507.68 |
| 44. | TENNESSEE | 484.78 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 479.82 |
| 46. | FLORIDA | 477.78 |
| 47. | NEBRASKA | 473.75 |
| 48. | PENNSYLVANIA | 466.77 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 448.88 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 276.63 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1987*. p. 47.

H-2. STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1986-87, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $101.41 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 79.27 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 72.87 |
| 4. | UTAH | 72.40 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 62.12 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 61.55 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 57.29 |
| 8. | ALABAMA | 56.34 |
| 9. | MISSISSIPPI | 55.44 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 53.84 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 52.99 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 52.22 |
| 13. | IDAHO | 52.20 |
| 14. | KENTUCKY | 51.88 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 50.62 |
| 16. | IOWA | 49.88 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 49.01 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 48.35 |
| 19. | OKLAHOMA | 48.00 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 47.10 |
| 21. | MONTANA | 46.66 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 45.87 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 45.82 |
| 24. | CALIFORNIA | 45.08 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 44.76 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 42.85 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 40.97 |
| 28. | OHIO | 40.76 |
| 29. | MAINE | 40.69 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39.78 |
| 30. | WISCONSIN | 39.04 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 38.92 |
| 32. | COLORADO | 38.85 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 37.92 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 37.71 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | 37.64 |
| 36. | MICHIGAN | 37.58 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 37.29 |
| 38. | OREGON | 36.59 |
| 39. | RHODE ISLAND | 36.30 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 35.76 |
| 41. | NEW YORK | 35.45 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 33.06 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 31.65 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 30.69 |
| 45. | FLORIDA | 30.66 |
| 46. | MARYLAND | 28.01 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 27.93 |
| 48. | NEW JERSEY | 27.91 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 22.54 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.78 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1987*. p. 20; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 30.

H-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,872.90 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,614.75 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 1,149.02 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 1,136.71 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 1,130.99 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 1,105.13 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 1,087.04 |
| 8. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,081.25 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 1,075.73 |
| 10. | ARIZONA | 1,070.51 |
| 11. | OREGON | 1,064.69 |
| 12. | UTAH | 1,063.63 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 1,063.42 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 1,037.19 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 1,009.19 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 1,005.73 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 996.78 |
| 18. | IOWA | 991.00 |
| 19. | NEBRASKA | 987.05 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 976.52 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 959.30 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 938.36 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 937.67 |
| 24. | MARYLAND | 935.57 |
| | UNITED STATES | 931.22 |
| 25. | DIST. OF COL. | 911.45 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 905.41 |
| 27. | NORTH CAROLINA | 899.57 |
| 28. | OHIO | 892.04 |
| 29. | RHODE ISLAND | 889.35 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 887.47 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 884.27 |
| 32. | MAINE | 881.48 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 868.85 |
| 34. | MASSACHUSETTS | 854.69 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 840.28 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 839.96 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 839.60 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 831.72 |
| 39. | PENNSYLVANIA | 830.11 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 816.99 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 808.34 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 800.59 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 792.55 |
| 44. | MISSOURI | 791.28 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 781.46 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 765.59 |
| 47. | HAWAII | 757.89 |
| 48. | FLORIDA | 751.35 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 735.67 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 718.82 |
| 51. | TENNESSEE | 700.48 |

Bureau of the Census, *Governments Finances in 1986-87*. p. 100.

1381

H-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1986-87, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $130.09 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 126.98 |
| 3. | UTAH | 93.58 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 87.10 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 84.70 |
| 6. | NORTH DAKOTA | 83.15 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 77.25 |
| 8. | WEST VIRGINIA | 77.06 |
| 9. | OREGON | 75.83 |
| 10. | ARIZONA | 74.79 |
| 11. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 73.67 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 72.14 |
| 13. | MISSISSIPPI | 71.49 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 71.01 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 70.62 |
| 16. | IOWA | 69.61 |
| 17. | NEBRASKA | 68.87 |
| | ARKANSAS | 68.87 |
| 19. | DELAWARE | 68.83 |
| 20. | IDAHO | 68.82 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 67.68 |
| 22. | NORTH CAROLINA | 67.57 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 66.95 |
| 24. | LOUISIANA | 66.74 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 66.55 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 66.26 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 65.45 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 65.07 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 64.69 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 63.42 |
| 31. | MAINE | 63.19 |
| 32. | NEW YORK | 63.13 |
| 33. | OHIO | 61.05 |
| | UNITED STATES | 60.15 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 59.61 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 58.74 |
| 36. | RHODE ISLAND | 57.18 |
| 37. | VIRGINIA | 56.77 |
| 38. | CALIFORNIA | 54.80 |
| 39. | PENNSYLVANIA | 54.57 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 54.38 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 53.88 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 52.51 |
| 43. | MARYLAND | 51.62 |
| 44. | NEW JERSEY | 48.98 |
| 45. | NEVADA | 48.91 |
| 46. | HAWAII | 48.36 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 48.21 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 46.11 |
| 49. | MASSACHUSETTS | 44.66 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 44.56 |
| 51. | CONNECTICUT | 41.73 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*. p. 24; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 30.

H-5. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NORTH CAROLINA | 43.29 |
| 2. | INDIANA | 41.83 |
| 3. | UTAH | 41.78 |
| 4. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 41.70 |
| 5. | ARKANSAS | 41.57 |
| 6. | TEXAS | 40.98 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 40.00 |
| 8. | NEBRASKA | 39.82 |
| 9. | IOWA | 39.86 |
| 10. | IDAHO | 39.22 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 39.08 |
| 12. | KANSAS | 38.50 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 38.42 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 38.23 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 38.19 |
| 16. | OKLAHOMA | 37.92 |
| 17. | OREGON | 37.89 |
| 18. | ALABAMA | 37.66 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 37.41 |
| 20. | WEST VIRGINIA | 37.35 |
| 21. | NORTH DAKOTA | 37.33 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 37.33 |
| 23. | MONTANA | 37.32 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 37.17 |
| 25. | OHIO | 36.64 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 36.58 |
| 27. | WYOMING | 36.50 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 36.30 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 36.28 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 36.18 |
| 31. | MAINE | 35.51 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 35.23 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 35.05 |
| | UNITED STATES | 34.55 |
| 34. | MINNESOTA | 34.47 |
| 35. | KENTUCKY | 34.45 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 34.28 |
| 37. | MARYLAND | 33.87 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 33.72 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 32.80 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 32.70 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 31.95 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 31.78 |
| 43. | CALIFORNIA | 31.52 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 31.01 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 30.34 |
| 46. | NEW YORK | 29.01 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 28.47 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 28.38 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 26.74 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 23.79 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, State *Government Finances in 1987*. p. 47; and *Government Finances in 1986-87*. p. 26.

H-6. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $430.84 |
| 2. | DELAWARE | 398.77 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 391.08 |
| 4. | UTAH | 378.83 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 356.11 |
| 6. | IOWA | 328.30 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 325.62 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 297.17 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 289.68 |
| 10. | ARIZONA | 286.72 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 286.08 |
| 12. | CALIFORNIA | 283.52 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 282.50 |
| 14. | NEW MEXICO | 281.97 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 280.56 |
| 16. | NEBRASKA | 273.43 |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA | 272.72 |
| 18. | VIRGINIA | 271.37 |
| 19. | HAWAII | 269.49 |
| 20. | IDAHO | 268.30 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 267.32 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 258.67 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 249.99 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 248.04 |
| 25. | OREGON | 242.81 |
| 26. | OHIO | 235.35 |
| 27. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 235.09 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 234.39 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 230.81 |
| | UNITED STATES | 228.09 |
| 30. | MARYLAND | 222.79 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 222.54 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 220.93 |
| 33. | TENNESSEE | 208.85 |
| 34. | LOUISIANA | 207.69 |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | 204.59 |
| 36. | MAINE | 204.24 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 201.58 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 200.81 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 197.38 |
| 40. | GEORGIA | 188.21 |
| 41. | MISSISSIPPI | 187.46 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 186.04 |
| 43. | NEW YORK | 185.25 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 183.89 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 178.75 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 178.40 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 175.14 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 158.15 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 132.09 |
| 50. | PENNSYLVANIA | 114.92 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1987*. p. 47.

1382

H-7. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $430.84 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 400.99 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 398.77 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 390.81 |
| 5. | UTAH | 378.88 |
| 6. | IOWA | 371.15 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 341.00 |
| 8. | MINNESOTA | 335.42 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 331.79 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 325.62 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 322.38 |
| 12. | NEBRASKA | 311.07 |
| 13. | OREGON | 304.12 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 303.39 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 301.99 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 297.19 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 297.17 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 295.04 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 290.89 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 286.08 |
| 21. | IDAHO | 282.54 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 271.87 |
| 23. | HAWAII | 269.49 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 267.32 |
| 25. | MARYLAND | 264.50 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 258.67 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 257.13 |
| | UNITED STATES | 247.50 |
| 28. | OHIO | 243.66 |
| 29. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 235.09 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 234.17 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 228.06 |
| 32. | ILLINOIS | 227.80 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 225.67 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 222.77 |
| 35. | KENTUCKY | 222.52 |
| 36. | NEW YORK | 215.66 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 208.85 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | 208.22 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 207.20 |
| 40. | RHODE ISLAND | 204.59 |
| 41. | MAINE | 204.24 |
| 42. | ARKANSAS | 200.81 |
| 43. | NEVADA | 197.38 |
| 44. | GEORGIA | 189.86 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 186.04 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 178.75 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 176.21 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 158.15 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 137.88 |
| 50. | FLORIDA | 134.95 |
| 51. | PENNSYLVANIA | 130.40 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*, p. 100.

H-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1986-87

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,828.23 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,181.74 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 860.78 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 787.25 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 773.57 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 755.94 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 750.67 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 733.69 |
| 9. | OREGON | 731.61 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 726.92 |
| 11. | VERMONT | 710.22 |
| 12. | ARIZONA | 697.88 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 694.31 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 680.97 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 680.54 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 677.50 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 665.68 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 661.08 |
| 19. | NORTH DAKOTA | 658.48 |
| 20. | NEBRASKA | 644.83 |
| 21. | UTAH | 644.70 |
| | UNITED STATES | 644.13 |
| 22. | CALIFORNIA | 642.66 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 636.94 |
| 24. | MASSACHUSETTS | 635.03 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 633.59 |
| 26. | PENNSYLVANIA | 633.40 |
| 27. | MARYLAND | 630.40 |
| 28. | OHIO | 629.23 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 622.66 |
| 30. | MAINE | 621.58 |
| 31. | WEST VIRGINIA | 611.40 |
| 32. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 609.58 |
| 33. | RHODE ISLAND | 595.78 |
| 34. | IOWA | 585.33 |
| 35. | ILLINOIS | 585.28 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 583.02 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 578.31 |
| 38. | INDIANA | 574.62 |
| 39. | FLORIDA | 573.28 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 572.12 |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 567.70 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 566.02 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 544.68 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 534.01 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | 515.38 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 501.12 |
| 47. | HAWAII | 475.10 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 474.29 |
| 49. | KENTUCKY | 442.79 |
| 50. | TENNESSEE | 432.19 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 420.92 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87*, p. 100.

H-9. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1987-88 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $7,091 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 7,046 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 6,933 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 6,423 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,843 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,680 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 5,503 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,376 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 5,138 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5,052 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 4,943 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 4,895 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 4,791 |
| 14. | OREGON | 4,661 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 4,462 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 4,436 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 4,433 |
| 18. | MAINE | 4,427 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 4,390 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 4,356 |
| 21. | ILLINOIS | 4,285 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,279 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 4,275 |
| 23. | MONTANA | 4,217 |
| 24. | IOWA | 4,181 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,087 |
| 26. | WASHINGTON | 4,023 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 3,916 |
| 28. | HAWAII | 3,859 |
| 29. | OHIO | 3,825 |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO | 3,788 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 3,722 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3,720 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 3,715* |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,692 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 3,650 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 3,641 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 3,626 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 3,600 |
| 39. | ARIZONA | 3,451 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 3,444 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,390 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,382 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,173 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 3,166 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 3,130 |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | 3,092 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 2,869 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 2,778 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,716 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 2,618 |
| 51. | UTAH | 2,442 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

*Data estimated by NEA.

H-10. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1987-88 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 165.72 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 164.67 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 162.08 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 150.11 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 136.56 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 132.74 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 128.61 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 125.64 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 120.08 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 118.07 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 115.52 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 114.89 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 111.96 |
| 14. | OREGON | 108.98 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 104.27 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 103.67 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 103.59 |
| 18. | MAINE | 103.45 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 102.60 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 101.80 |
| 21. | ILLINOIS | 100.14 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 99.71 |
| 23. | MONTANA | 98.54 |
| 24. | IOWA | 96.53 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 95.52 |
| 26. | WASHINGTON | 94.01 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 91.53 |
| 28. | HAWAII | 90.17 |
| 29. | OHIO | 89.38 |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO | 88.52 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 86.99 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 86.94 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 86.81* |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 86.28 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 85.30 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 85.10 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 84.73 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 84.12 |
| 39. | ARIZONA | 80.64 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 80.48 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 79.24 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 79.04 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 74.16 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 74.00 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 73.15 |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | 72.26 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 67.05 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 64.92 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 63.48 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 61.19 |
| 51. | UTAH | 57.06 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

H-11. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $7,571 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 7,561 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 7,543* |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 7,261 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,219 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,118 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,939 |
| 8. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5,520 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 5,506 |
| 10. | WYOMING | 5,462 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 5,391 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 5,259 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 5,115 |
| 14. | MAINE | 4,845 |
| | OREGON | 4,845 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 4,744 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 4,669 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 4,633* |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 4,582 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 4,576* |
| 21. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,563 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,341 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 4,513 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 4,404 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 4,334 |
| 25. | IOWA | 4,260 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 4,259* |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 4,143* |
| 28. | OHIO | 4,139 |
| 29. | CALIFORNIA | 4,075 |
| 30. | HAWAII | 4,034* |
| 31. | NEW MEXICO | 3,973 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 3,887 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3,872 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 3,858* |
| 35. | TEXAS | 3,842 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 3,838 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,822 |
| 38. | ARIZONA | 3,751 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 3,732* |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 3,655 |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,560 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,411 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,329* |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 3,308 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 3,305 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 3,212 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 3,182 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 2,946 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,917* |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 2,698 |
| 51. | UTAH | 2,571* |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

H-12. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | 166.73 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 166.51 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 166.11* |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 159.90 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 136.94 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 134.74 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 130.78 |
| 8. | PENNSYLVANIA | 121.56 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 121.26 |
| 10. | WYOMING | 120.29 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 118.72 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 115.81 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 112.64 |
| 14. | MAINE | 106.70 |
| | OREGON | 106.70 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 104.46 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 102.82 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 102.04* |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 100.90 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 100.76* |
| 21. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 100.49 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.00 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 99.37 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 96.98 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 95.43 |
| 25. | IOWA | 93.80 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 93.78* |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 91.24* |
| 28. | OHIO | 91.14 |
| 29. | CALIFORNIA | 89.74 |
| 30. | HAWAII | 88.82* |
| 31. | NEW MEXICO | 87.49 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 85.60 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 85.26 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 84.97* |
| 35. | TEXAS | 84.60 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 84.52 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 84.16 |
| 38. | ARIZONA | 82.59 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 82.18* |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 80.49 |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 78.40 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 75.13 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 73.31* |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 72.85 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 72.78 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 70.73 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 70.06 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 64.88 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 64.23* |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 59.41 |
| 51. | UTAH | 56.62 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

*Data estimated by NEA.

**H-13. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1986-87, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1987**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $81.30 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 72.44* |
| 3. | MONTANA | 56.70* |
| 4. | WEST VIRGINIA | 56.29 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 49.69 |
| 6. | UTAH | 48.87 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 48.68 |
| 8. | OREGON | 47.31 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 45.88 |
| 10. | TEXAS | 45.22 |
| 11. | MAINE | 45.18 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 44.98 |
| 13. | IDAHO | 44.84 |
| 14. | MISSISSIPPI | 44.28* |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 43.72 |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA | 43.65 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 43.28 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 42.88* |
| 19. | IOWA | 42.82 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 41.27 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 41.00 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 40.89* |
| 23. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 40.62* |
| 24. | NORTH CAROLINA | 40.59 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 40.51 |
| 26. | NEW JERSEY | 40.42 |
| 27. | RHODE ISLAND | 40.40 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 40.02 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 39.63* |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 39.53 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39.12 |
| 31. | DELAWARE | 38.87 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 38.80* |
| 33. | WASHINGTON | 38.52 |
| 34. | OHIO | 38.07 |
| | ALABAMA | 38.07 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 37.56* |
| 37. | ARIZONA | 36.79 |
| 38. | VIRGINIA | 36.41 |
| 39. | CONNECTICUT | 36.04 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 35.16 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 35.14 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 34.74* |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 34.27 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 33.77 |
| 45. | CALIFORNIA | 33.59 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 32.76 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 32.18 |
| 48. | FLORIDA | 32.12 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 32.04 |
| 50. | NEVADA | 32.03 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 29.89 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1988. p. 30; and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**H-14. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1987-88 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $6,588 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 6,441 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 6,402 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 6,018 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,364 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 5,216 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,008 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 4,947 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 4,781 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4,699 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 4,662 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 4,582 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 4,500 |
| 14. | OREGON | 4,359 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 4,295 |
| 16. | MAINE | 4,281 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 4,177 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 4,166 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 4,050 |
| 20. | MONTANA | 4,027 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 4,004 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 3,989 |
| 23. | IOWA | 3,984 |
| 24. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,850 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 3,771 |
| 26. | HAWAII | 3,612 |
| 27. | OHIO | 3,575 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 3,562* |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3,511 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 3,467 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 3,439 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 3,409 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 3,359 |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 3,259 |
| 35. | KENTUCKY | 3,258 |
| 36. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,249 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,238 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,038 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 2,983 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 2,960 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 2,902 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 2,721 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,591 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 2,481 |
| 45. | UTAH | 2,310 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**H-15. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1988-89**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $7,033 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 7,011* |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 6,868 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 6,804 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,596 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,450 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,395 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 5,164 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5,134 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 5,127 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 4,967 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 4,957 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 4,863 |
| 14. | MAINE | 4,592 |
| 15. | OREGON | 4,506 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 4,467 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 4,461* |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 4,348 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,299 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 4,292 |
| 21. | ILLINOIS | 4,212 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 4,173 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 4,063 |
| 24. | MONTANA | 4,060* |
| 25. | IOWA | 4,047 |
| 26. | GEORGIA | 3,973* |
| 27. | OHIO | 3,969 |
| 28. | HAWAII | 3,775* |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3,654 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 3,648* |
| 31. | NEVADA | 3,595 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 3,576 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 3,569* |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 3,524 |
| 35. | KENTUCKY | 3,462 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,406 |
| 37. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,269 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,188* |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 3,117 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 3,097 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 3,033 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 3,018 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,799* |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 2,585 |
| 45. | UTAH | 2,433* |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

1305

# STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION FOOTNOTES

The education data in *Rankings* represent the most recent actual or estimated data available from state departments of education.

The following state education departments provided additional information to help explain data reported for their states in B, C, F, and H Series:

| | |
|---|---|
| ALASKA | The state department of education does not collect teacher salary data. |
| ARIZONA | Enrollment total is year-end enrollment. |
| CALIFORNIA | Local revenues to support schools are determined by the state legislature and governor. Boards of education have no authority to raise revenues for their districts. |
| HAWAII | Classroom teachers are paid on the same salary scale and are in the same collective bargaining unit. Any differences between elementary and secondary teacher average salaries therefore are due to differences in longevity of service and educational credits earned beyond the bachelor's degree. |
| KANSAS | Salary data for 1988-89 include for the first time payments made under section 125 of the IRS code, so called "cafeteria" benefit plans. For that reason the increase shown from 1987-88 is greater than would normally be expected. |
| MISSISSIPPI | State education agency receipts and expenditures are not included. |
| NEVADA | Large increase in nonrevenue receipts is due to the selling of bonds for school construction in Clark County School District. |
| NEW JERSEY | Financial data shown for the school years 1987-88 and 1988-89 are estimates. |
| OREGON | Salaries include 6 percent employer pick-up of employee portion of retirement contribution. |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | Total school districts include two special districts established by the General Assembly.<br>Membership and attendance figures include kindergarten students reported at half count. |
| TENNESSEE | Salary data includes career ladder supplement. |
| WASHINGTON | Federal food reimbursements were not deducted from food service expenditures.<br>Enrollment figures have been adjusted to include handicapped program children and to eliminate any double counts. |

1366

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics* data bank. Washington, D.C.: the Association.

Sales and Marketing Management, *1988 Survey of Buying Power.* 140:11. New York: Sales and Marketing Management. August 15, 1988. Copyrighted © 1988.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Government Finances in 1986-87.* Series GF-87, No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, November 1988.

_____. *Public Employment in 1987.* Series GE-87, No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 1989.

_____. *State Government Finances in 1987.* Series GF-87, No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1988.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1979.* 99th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1978.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989.* 109th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1989.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "State Personal Income, 1985-87: Revised Estimates." *Survey of Current Business.* Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1988.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service. "Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths for 1988." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report.* 37:12. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 28, 1989.

1367

# GLOSSARY

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: Average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: An average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: The local school district; the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

CAPITAL OUTLAY: An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings; improvements of grounds; construction of buildings; additions to buildings; remodeling of buildings; initial, additional, and replacement of equipment.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: All amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education; employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees; and federal, state, and local funds to cover deficits (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

DEBT: The major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

EDUCATION: The provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: Same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

ENROLLMENT: A cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year. New entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

EXPENDITURES: All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FALL ENROLLMENT: The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October.

FIRE PROTECTION: Comprises fire-fighting and fire-protection activities of local governments.

FUNCTIONS: Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditures for each function include amounts for all types of expenditures serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURES: All expenditures of a government other than utility expenditures, liquor store expenditures, and insurance trust expenditures.

GENERAL REVENUE: All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

GENERAL SALES TAXES: Sales or gross receipts taxes which are applicable, with only specified exceptions, to all types of goods and services, or all gross income, whether at a single or at classified rates.

HEALTH: Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agency) are included.

HIGHWAYS: Streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use; street lighting; snow and ice removal; toll highway and bridge facilities; and ferries.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes facilities and activities of all education institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classified under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These education categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditures for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

HOSPITALS: Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

HOUSEHOLD: A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX: Taxes on individuals measured by net income, and taxes imposed on special types of income (e.g., interest, dividends, and income from intangibles).

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in junior colleges, colleges, and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations and farms.

INTEREST ON DEBT: Annual expenditures to pay interest only on long-term debt.

LIVE BIRTHS: Number of births in the U.S.

NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel; plant operation and maintenance employees; bus drivers; lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

PERSONAL INCOME: State personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes nonmonetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions; private trust funds; and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

POLICE PROTECTION: Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

PROPERTY TAXES: Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all tangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

PUBLIC WELFARE: Support of and assistance to eligible persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditures for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

RESIDENT POPULATION: In addition to those who are residents of an area, the figure also includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

REVENUE: Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate and other sources include all funds for direct expenditures by local and intermediate districts for school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education,

for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution of local school districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, operation of the school lunch program).

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

TAXES: Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS: Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditure for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

1370

# INDEX TO TABLES

*Numbers refer to tables.*


Administrative units:
number of, B-1

Average daily attendance:
expenditures per pupil, H-9, H-11
expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
number, B-4
percent of fall enrollment, B-7
percent of average daily membership, B-6
personal income per pupil, D-11
pupils per teacher, C-6
school revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2

Average daily membership:
expenditures per pupil, H-14, H-15
number, B-5
percent in average daily attendance, B-6
pupils per teacher, C-7

Buying income:
households, D-14

Capital outlay:
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-10

Enrollment:
fall, B-2
percent change, B-3
average daily attendance as percent of, B-7

Expenditures:
education, per $1,000 of personal income, H-2, H-4
education, as percent of total general expenditures, H-5
education, per capita, H-1, H-3, H-6 through H-8
fire protection, per capita, G-8
general state government, per capita, G-1
general state government per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
general state-local government, per capita, G-3
general state-local government per $1,000 of personal income, G-4
health and hospitals, per capita, G-6
higher education, per capita, H-6, H-7
highways, per capita, G-9
police protection, per capita, G-7
school, per $1,000 of personal income, H-13
school, per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9 through H-12
school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
welfare, per capita, G-5

Farm income:
gross, D-13

Federal government:
percent of school revenue from, F-9, F-10

Fire protection:
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-8

Health and hospitals:
live births, A-10, A-11
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-6

Higher education:
instructional staff, C-2
noninstructional staff, C-3
total staff, C-4
state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-3
state expenditures for, per capita, H-6

High school graduates:
percent change in, B-8

Highways:
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-9

Households:
buying income, D-14
retail sales, D-15

Income:
*See* Farm income; Personal income


1371

Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-2
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-16 through C-22
salaries, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
salaries, percent of national average, C-17, C-19

Interest on debt:
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-11

Live births:
A-10, A-11

Local and state governments combined:
*See* State and local governments combined

Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-11

Male teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-8

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-3

Personal income:
buying income per household, D-14
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general own-source revenue of state and local governments per $1,000 of, E-3
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-11
percent from government enterprises, D-12
school expenditures per $1,000 of, H-13
school revenue per $1,000 of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education per $1,000 of, H-4
state and local government general expenditures per $1,000 of, G-4
state and local property tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-9
state and local school revenue per $1,000 of, F-4
state and local tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-5
state general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-16
state general expenditures per $1,000 of, E-2
state income tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-15
state tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-12
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2

Police protection:
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-7

Population:
age 18 and older as percent of total, A-7
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-8
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-9
density, A-12
school age, A-5
school age, percent of total, A-6
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3, A-4

Public welfare:
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-5

Pupils per teacher:
C-5, C-6, C-7

Revenue:
school revenue per $1,000 of personal income, F-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, per capita, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, per capita, E-2
of state and local governments from own sources, per $1,000 of personal income, E-3
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
instructional staff, C-16 through C-22
instructional staff, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-17, C-19
teachers, C-9 through C-15
teachers, increase in, C-13, C-14, C-15
teachers, percent of national average, C-10, C-12

1372

School age population:
number, A-5
percent enrolled in public schools, B-4
percent of total population, A-6
personal income per child, D-11

School districts:
number of, B-1

School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9 through H-12
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
per $1,000 of personal income, H-13

School revenue:
local as percent of state-local, F-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
percent from federal government, F-9, F-10
percent from local governments, F-5, F-6
percent from state governments, F-7, F-8
per $1,000 of personal income, F-3
state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, F-4

Staff, instructional:
number in higher education, C-2
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-16 through C-22
salaries, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
salaries, percent of national average, C-17, C-19

Staff, noninstructional:
number in higher education, C-3

State and local governments combined:
capital outlay expenditures, per capita, G-10
expenditures for all education, per capita, H-3
expenditures for all education as percent of general expenditures, H-5
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-4
expenditures for local public schools, per capita, H-8
expenditures for higher education, per capita, H-7
fire protection expenditures, per capita, G-8
general expenditures, per capita, G-3
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-4
general revenue, per capita, E-1
general revenue, own source, per capita, E-2
health and hospital expenditures, per capita, G-6
highway expenditures, per capita, G-9
interest on debt, per capita expenditures, G-11
police protection expenditures, per capita, G-7
property tax revenue, per capita, E-6
property tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, F-11
school revenue per $1,000 of personal income, F-4
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-5
total tax revenue, per capita, E-4
welfare expenditures, per capita, G-5

State governments:
expenditures for all education, per capita, H-1
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-2
expenditures for higher education, per capita, H-6
general expenditures, per capita, G-1
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
general sales tax revenue, per capita, E-14
general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-16
income tax revenue per capita, E-13
income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
percent of school revenue from, F-7, F-8
tax revenue, per capita, E-10
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-12

Tax revenue:
local, per capita, E-11
local, property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
property tax revenue, state and local, per capita, E-6
property tax revenue, state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
state, general sales tax revenue, per capita, E-14
state, general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-16
state, income tax revenue, per capita, E-13
state, income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
state, per $1,000 of personal income, E-12
state, per capita, E-10
total state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, E-5
total state and local, per capita, E-4

Teachers:
percent male, C-8
pupils per teacher, C-5, C-6, C-7
salaries, C-9 through C-15

National Education Association
1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036

1374

National Education Association

DATA SEARCH

# Rankings of the States, 1990

RESEARCH DIVISION

1275

To obtain additional copies contact the **NEA Professional Library, P.O. Box 509, West Haven, CT 06516.**

*Reproduction*: No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to Editor, NEA Research.

Copyright © 1990 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

1376

# Foreword

Interest in education improvement and renewal, which heightened during the early 1980s, continues to capture the attention of researchers, policymakers, and the public. While much has been done to enhance public education programs and services, much work and many challenges remain. In this setting, NEA Research offers *Rankings of the States, 1990* to its state and local affiliates as a tool for use throughout this period of public school reform.

*Rankings of the States* provides state-level data on an array of topics relevant to the complex enterprise of public education. State-by-state figures on government and school financing, state demographics, and public school personnel permit a statistical assessment of the scope of public education and an identification of emerging trends in key areas.

The *Rankings* report enjoys a long history of use by affiliates of the NEA as well as by planners and policymakers in other organizations. It has, since the 1960s, presented facts and figures useful in determining ways in which states vary from one another or from national averages on selected statistics and in explaining how the reported data reflect social and economic characteristics and changes. Of course, no one table or set of tables can tell the entire story of a state's education offerings. One must consider a state's tax system, its provision of other public services, the characteristics of its population, and more. It is therefore unwise to draw conclusions solely from the tables in this report, and the reader is urged to supplement these rank-ordered data with specific information about state and local activities and services related to public education.

State department of education staff who contributed to this report deserve much credit for the current public school data it presents, as do the state education associations across the country.

*NEA Research*

*September 1990*

1977

# Technical Notes

*Rankings of the States, 1990* contains rank-ordered statistics for the fifty states and the District of Columbia. All state data are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When the values of two or more states are the same, they are assigned the same rank, with the appropriate number resumed with the next state in rank. In this case, they appear in rank order before rounding.

The education data in *Rankings* are the most recent actual or estimated data available from state departments of education. Where no data are available from a state education department, NEA Research has provided an estimate, which is identified by an asterisk in Series B, C, F, and H tables.

The State Department of Education Notes (page 53) contain additional information provided by state education departments to help explain data reported for their states.

*Rankings of the States, 1990* features revised figures for some public school data previously published in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1989-90,* another report of NEA Research, published in April 1990. State education agencies were invited to review their fall 1989 estimates and revise them for inclusion in this report. For this reason, data in B, C, F, and H Series may differ from those in *Estimates of School Statistics.*

The availability of data from federal government and other sources dictates the presence or absence of certain tables in this report. Statistics for full-time employment in higher education in 1988 presented in the C Series are computed by the Bureau of the Census with a formula using hours worked by part-time employees.

Please note that tables featuring Average Daily Membership (ADM) do not contain values for the United States as a whole since seven states do not compute or provide estimates for their statewide ADM. Consequently, averages are not computed in those cases—this fact is reflected by an "NA" notation. Tables involving ADM data are B-5, B-6, H-14, and H-15.

Also note that a detachable section has been added to the central pages of this publication. Two pages for selected data from the *Rankings* publication have been provided to help state affiliates and general users develop a school funding profile. Comparisons with neighboring states can be developed for any *Rankings* tables by using the last page of the detachable section.

Tables D-14 and D-15 feature data from the *Sales and Marketing Management Survey of Buying Power*, a copyrighted work. Reproduction of these tables is prohibited unless permission is obtained directly from Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York, 10017.

1278

# Contents


A. Population . . . . . 4
Tables A-1 to A-12

B. Enrollment, Attendance, and Membership . . . . . 9
Tables B-1 to B-9

C. Faculty . . . . . 13
Tables C-1 to C-23

D. General Financial Resources . . . . . 23
Tables D-1 to D-15

E. Governmental Revenue . . . . . 30
Tables E-1 to E-16

F. School Revenue . . . . . 37
Tables F-1 to F-11

G. Government Expenditures . . . . . 42
Tables G-1 to G-11

H. School Expenditures . . . . . 47
Tables H-1 to H-15

State Department of Education Notes . . . . . 53

Bibliography . . . . . 54

Glossary . . . . . 55

Index . . . . . 58


1213

# Population—A Series

Tables in the A Series provide information about the population of states and can serve as indicators of the relative demand for public education services or other public programs.

The level and change in total state population are featured in Tables A-1 through A-4. These tables help to identify patterns of growth or decline for each state and the resulting implications for staffing and financing public education institutions. Population density has been computed for Table A-12, while the number of births by state is the focus of A-10 and A-11.

School-age population data in Tables A-5 and A-6 focus directly on the consumers of public elementary and secondary education. Combining these figures with public school enrollment tables in the B Series can indicate demand for and participation in public school services.

Tables A-7 through A-9 define the adult population within states. Changes in the size of adult and elderly age groups affect demand for public school programs and the degree to which funding for education faces competition from other public sector programs. These tables also can indicate the willingness of citizens within a state to support public education.

**Tables**

A-1. Total Resident Population, 1988
A-2. Total Resident Population, 1987
A-3. Percent Change in Total Resident Population, 1987 to 1988
A-4. Percent Change in Total Resident Population, 1978 to 1988
A-5. Population Age 5-17, 1988
A-6. Population Age 5-17, as Percent of Total Population, 1988
A-7. Percent of Resident Population Age 18 and Over, 1988
A-8. Percent of Resident Population Age 65 and Over, 1988
A-9. Percent Change in Population 65 years of Age and Older, 1978 to 1988
A-10. Number of Live Births from January to December 1988
A-11. Number of Live Births from January to December 1989
A-12. Population per Square Mile of Land Area, 1988

A-1. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1988
(IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 28,314 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,909 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 16,841 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 12,335 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 12,001 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 11,614 |
| 7. | OHIO | 10,855 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,240 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,721 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,489 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 6,342 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 6,015 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,889 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,556 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 5,141 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 4,895 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 4,855 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 4,648 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 4,622 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 4,408 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,307 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 4,102 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,727 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 3,489 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,470 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 3,301 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 3,242 |
| 28. | CONNECTICUT | 3,233 |
| 29. | IOWA | 2,834 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,767 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,620 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,495 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,395 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,876 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,690 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,602 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,507 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,205 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 1,098 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,085 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 1,054 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 1,003 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 993 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 805 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 713 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 667 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 660 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 617 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 557 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 524 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 479 |
| | UNITED STATES | 245,807 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 20.

A-2. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1987
(IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 27,653 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,845 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 16,781 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 12,022 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,942 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 11,584 |
| 7. | OHIO | 10,816 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,205 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,674 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,409 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 6,227 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 5,914 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,856 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,530 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 5,107 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 4,855 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 4,807 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 4,542 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 4,536 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 4,448 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,244 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 4,084 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,723 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,426 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 3,400 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 3,293 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 3,259 |
| 28. | CONNECTICUT | 3,212 |
| 29. | IOWA | 2,823 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,723 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,624 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,475 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,388 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,898 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,680 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,594 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,496 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,186 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 1,082 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,056 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 1,006 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 1,000 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 986 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 809 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 709 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 671 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 648 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 621 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 547 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 524 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 490 |
| | UNITED STATES | 243,419 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 20.

A-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1987 TO 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 4.8 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.7 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 2.6 |
| | FLORIDA | 2.6 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 2.4 |
| 6. | WASHINGTON | 2.3 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 1.9 |
| | DELAWARE | 1.9 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 1.8 |
| | VERMONT | 1.8 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 1.7 |
| 12. | OREGON | 1.6 |
| | MAINE | 1.6 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 1.5 |
| | HAWAII | 1.5 |
| 16. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1.3 |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1.2 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 1.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1.0 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 0.8 |
| | KANSAS | 0.8 |
| 21. | NEW MEXICO | 0.7 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 0.7 |
| | MISSOURI | 0.7 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 0.7 |
| 25. | NEW JERSEY | 0.6 |
| | UTAH | 0.6 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 0.6 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 0.6 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 0.5 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 0.5 |
| | INDIANA | 0.5 |
| 32. | ALABAMA | 0.4 |
| | NEW YORK | 0.4 |
| | IOWA | 0.4 |
| | MICHIGAN | 0.4 |
| | OHIO | 0.4 |
| | TEXAS | 0.4 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 0.3 |
| | ARKANSAS | 0.3 |
| | ILLINOIS | 0.3 |
| 41. | COLORADO | 0.2 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 0.1 |
| 43. | ALASKA | 0.0 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | -0.2 |
| 45. | MONTANA | -0.5 |
| | OKLAHOMA | -0.5 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | -0.6 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | -0.6 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | -0.9 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | -1.2 |
| 51. | WYOMING | -2.2 |

Computed from Tables A-1 and A-2.

1331

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A-4. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1978 TO 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 58.3 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 47.0 |
| 3. | FLORIDA | 42.4 |
| 4. | TEXAS | 29.1 |
| 5. | UTAH | 28.3 |
| 6. | ALASKA | 27.5 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 26.9 |
| 8. | GEORGIA | 25.0 |
| 9. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 24.9 |
| 10. | NEW MEXICO | 24.0 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 22.5 |
| 12. | COLORADO | 22.0 |
| 13. | HAWAII | 21.7 |
| 14. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.6 |
| 15. | NORTH CAROLINA | 16.5 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 16.2 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 14.4 |
| 18. | OKLAHOMA | 14.0 |
| 19. | IDAHO | 13.7 |
| 20. | DELAWARE | 13.0 |
| | TENNESSEE | 13.0 |
| 22. | OREGON | 12.8 |
| 23. | WYOMING | 12.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.6 |
| 24. | MARYLAND | 11.4 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 10.8 |
| 26. | ARKANSAS | 10.5 |
| 27. | MAINE | 10.3 |
| 28. | ALABAMA | 10.0 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 8.8 |
| 30. | MINNESOTA | 7.0 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 6.8 |
| 32. | RHODE ISLAND | 6.5 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 6.3 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 6.1 |
| 35. | NEW JERSEY | 5.5 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 3.8 |
| 37. | WISCONSIN | 3.7 |
| 38. | ILLINOIS | 3.3 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.3 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 3.2 |
| 41. | INDIANA | 3.1 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2.1 |
| | NEBRASKA | 2.1 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2.0 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 2.0 |
| 46. | OHIO | 1.1 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 0.9 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 0.8 |
| 49. | MICHIGAN | 0.6 |
| 50. | IOWA | -2.5 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | -8.0 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1979*, p. 14, and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 20.

A-5. POPULATION AGE 5-17, 1988 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 5,113 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,498 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 3,081 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 2,144 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,057 |
| 6. | OHIO | 2,049 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 1,947 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 1,776 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,302 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 1,280 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,187 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 1,072 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 1,040 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 942 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 932 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 924 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 921 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 916 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 842 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 819 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 801 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 795 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 728 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 690 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 653 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 635 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 605 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 574 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 538 |
| 30. | IOWA | 523 |
| 31. | OREGON | 496 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 476 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 462 |
| 34. | UTAH | 452 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 364 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 315 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 303 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 223 |
| 39. | MAINE | 220 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 198 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 194 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 184 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 164 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 159 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 140 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 131 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 118 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 110 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 102 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 101 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 91 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45,389 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 23.

A-6. POPULATION AGE 5-17 AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 26.7 |
| 2. | IDAHO | 22.2 |
| 3. | MISSISSIPPI | 21.9 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 21.8 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 21.0 |
| | LOUISIANA | 21.0 |
| 7. | NEW MEXICO | 20.9 |
| 8. | TEXAS | 20.8 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 20.2 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 20.0 |
| 11. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.9 |
| | ARKANSAS | 19.9 |
| 13. | MONTANA | 19.8 |
| 14. | NORTH DAKOTA | 19.6 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 19.6 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 19.6 |
| 17. | KENTUCKY | 19.5 |
| 18. | WEST VIRGINIA | 19.4 |
| 19. | INDIANA | 19.3 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 19.2 |
| 21. | NEBRASKA | 18.9 |
| | OHIO | 18.9 |
| | WISCONSIN | 18.9 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 18.8 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 18.7 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 18.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.5 |
| | ILLINOIS | 18.5 |
| | MINNESOTA | 18.5 |
| | IOWA | 18.5 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 18.3 |
| | MISSOURI | 18.3 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 18.3 |
| | MAINE | 18.3 |
| 34. | VERMONT | 18.1 |
| | WASHINGTON | 18.1 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 18.1 |
| 37. | HAWAII | 18.0 |
| 38. | OREGON | 17.9 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17.9 |
| | DELAWARE | 17.9 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 17.5 |
| 42. | MARYLAND | 17.3 |
| | VIRGINIA | 17.3 |
| 44. | NEW YORK | 17.2 |
| 45. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17.1 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 16.9 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 16.6 |
| 48. | RHODE ISLAND | 16.5 |
| 49. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15.8 |
| | FLORIDA | 15.8 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 14.7 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 23.

A-7. PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 18 AND OVER, 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 77.6 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 77.4 |
| 3. | FLORIDA | 77.3 |
| 4. | RHODE ISLAND | 76.8 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 76.5 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 76.3 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 76.3 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 75.7 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 75.6 |
| 10. | OREGON | 75.2 |
| | MARYLAND | 75.2 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 74.8 |
| | IOWA | 74.8 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 74.8 |
| | MAINE | 74.8 |
| | NEVADA | 74.8 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 74.7 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 74.7 |
| 19. | WEST VIRGINIA | 74.6 |
| 20. | MISSOURI | 74.5 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 74.4 |
| | WASHINGTON | 74.4 |
| 23. | ILLINOIS | 74.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 74.0 |
| 24. | MINNESOTA | 74.0 |
| | OHIO | 74.0 |
| 26. | HAWAII | 73.9 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 73.8 |
| | WISCONSIN | 73.8 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 73.7 |
| | KENTUCKY | 73.7 |
| | COLORADO | 73.7 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 73.6 |
| 33. | CALIFORNIA | 73.5 |
| | MICHIGAN | 73.5 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 72.9 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 72.8 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 72.8 |
| 38. | ARIZONA | 72.7 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 72.7 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 72.6 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 72.5 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 72.4 |
| 43. | GEORGIA | 72.0 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 70.6 |
| | WYOMING | 70.6 |
| 46. | TEXAS | 70.4 |
| 47. | MISSISSIPPI | 70.2 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 70.2 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 69.7 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 68.1 |
| 51. | UTAH | 62.8 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 23.

A-8. PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 65 AND OVER, 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | FLORIDA | 17.8 |
| 2. | PENNSYLVANIA | 14.9 |
| | IOWA | 14.9 |
| 4. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.7 |
| 5. | ARKANSAS | 14.6 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 14.3 |
| 7. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.0 |
| 8. | MISSOURI | 13.8 |
| | NEBRASKA | 13.8 |
| | OREGON | 13.8 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13.7 |
| 12. | KANSAS | 13.5 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 13.5 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 13.5 |
| 15. | MAINE | 13.4 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 13.2 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 13.1 |
| 18. | OKLAHOMA | 13.0 |
| | NEW YORK | 13.0 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 12.8 |
| | MONTANA | 12.8 |
| 22. | OHIO | 12.6 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 12.5 |
| | ALABAMA | 12.5 |
| | TENNESSEE | 12.5 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 12.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.4 |
| 27. | DIST. OF COL. | 12.3 |
| | INDIANA | 12.3 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 12.3 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 12.2 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 11.9 |
| | WASHINGTON | 11.9 |
| 33. | VERMONT | 11.8 |
| | IDAHO | 11.8 |
| 35. | DELAWARE | 11.7 |
| | MICHIGAN | 11.7 |
| 37. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.3 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 10.9 |
| | LOUISIANA | 10.9 |
| 40. | MARYLAND | 10.8 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 10.7 |
| 42. | VIRGINIA | 10.6 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 10.6 |
| 44. | HAWAII | 10.4 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 10.3 |
| 46. | GEORGIA | 10.0 |
| 47. | TEXAS | 9.9 |
| 48. | COLORADO | 9.5 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 9.4 |
| 50. | UTAH | 8.3 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 3.8 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 23.

A-9. PERCENT CHANGE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1978 TO 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 105.5 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 100.0 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 72.7 |
| 4. | ARIZONA | 66.2 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 49.0 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 46.9 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 45.8 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 40.7 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 40.0 |
| 10. | UTAH | 38.2 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 37.4 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 36.8 |
| 13. | IDAHO | 35.6 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 35.3 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 34.6 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 34.5 |
| 17. | CALIFORNIA | 34.2 |
| 18. | OREGON | 33.7 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 31.8 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 29.5 |
| 21. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 28.1 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 27.8 |
| 23. | MONTANA | 27.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 26.2 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 25.7 |
| 25. | CONNECTICUT | 25.4 |
| 26. | WYOMING | 25.0 |
| 27. | MICHIGAN | 24.2 |
| 28. | PENNSYLVANIA | 22.7 |
| 29. | NEW JERSEY | 22.5 |
| 30. | OHIO | 22.0 |
| 31. | MAINE | 21.8 |
| 32. | RHODE ISLAND | 21.7 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 20.7 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 20.2 |
| 35. | VERMONT | 20.0 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 19.6 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 19.5 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 19.3 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 18.2 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 17.9 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 17.4 |
| 42. | MINNESOTA | 16.6 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.4 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15.1 |
| 45. | KANSAS | 13.8 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 12.9 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12.4 |
| 48. | IOWA | 11.6 |
| 49. | NEW YORK | 11.1 |
| 50. | NEBRASKA | 9.4 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 4.1 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1979*, p. 30, and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 23.

A-10. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 532,707 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 306,782 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 277,291 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 184,854 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 180,526 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 167,144 |
| 7. | OHIO | 165,258 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 140,229 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 114,118 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 107,108 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 98,183 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 91,988 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 90,498 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 81,421 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 79,140 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 75,844 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 75,170 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 69,893 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 68,412 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 68,242 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 66,579 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 65,608 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 59,611 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 53,285 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 53,014 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 51,109 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 46,874 |
| 28. | CONNECTICUT | 46,868 |
| 29. | OREGON | 41,305 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 41,115 |
| 31. | IOWA | 38,506 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 37,895 |
| 33. | UTAH | 37,260 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 34,554 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 27,438 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 24,363 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,585 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 19,290 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 19,055 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 18,589 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17,186 |
| 42. | MAINE | 15,961 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 15,564 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 14,481 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 11,433 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 11,356 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11,297 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 11,037 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 10,915 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 8,538 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 6,697 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,914,176 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report, April 4, 1990*, p. 6.

A-11. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 557,003 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 301,360 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 291,145 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 192,813 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 186,500 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 170,261 |
| 7. | OHIO | 162,793 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 142,673 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 116,554 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 109,905 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 102,817 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 96,497 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 93,453 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 82,764 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 80,126 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 76,780 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 73,261 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 72,100 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 68,813 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 67,609 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 67,550 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 66,593 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 58,360 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 55,214 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 52,863 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 52,591 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 47,560 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 46,455 |
| 29. | OREGON | 43,835 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 42,263 |
| 31. | IOWA | 37,241 |
| 32. | UTAH | 36,208 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 35,632 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 34,997 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 27,324 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 24,317 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 23,079 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 22,549 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 19,545 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 18,297 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17,946 |
| 42. | MAINE | 16,842 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 15,459 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 15,302 |
| 45. | ALASKA | 11,545 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 11,492 |
| 47. | MONTANA | 11,394 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 10,991 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 10,862 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 7,920 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 6,491 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,993,904 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report, April 4, 1990*, p. 6.

A-12. POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | 1,034 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 979 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 941 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 753 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 664 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 470 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 378 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 342 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 267 |
| 10. | OHIO | 265 |
| 11. | FLORIDA | 228 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 209 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 181 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 171 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 162 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 155 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 152 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 133 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 121 |
| 20. | TENNESSEE | 119 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 115 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 109 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 99 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 94 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 89 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 81 |
| 27. | WEST VIRGINIA | 78 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 75 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 70 |
| | UNITED STATES | 70 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 64 |
| 31. | VERMONT | 60 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 56 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 54 |
| 34. | IOWA | 51 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 47 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 46 |
| 37. | MAINE | 39 |
| 38. | COLORADO | 32 |
| 39. | ARIZONA | 31 |
| | KANSAS | 31 |
| 41. | OREGON | 29 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 21 |
| | UTAH | 21 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 12 |
| | IDAHO | 12 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 10 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 10 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 6 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 5 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 1 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 21.

## Enrollment, Attendance, and Membership—B Series

Tables in the B Series feature data on student participation in public elementary and secondary schools. The tables include current statistics on pupils enrolled and the change in enrollment over the previous year and over a decade. These tables enable assessments of the states that can expect to experience increasing demand for public school services and staff.

Alternative measures of public school participation also are included in this series. Average Daily Attendance (ADA) and Average Daily Membership (ADM) are presented in Tables B-4 through B-7 and differ from fall enrollment counts in that they present averages of pupil participation *year round*. Departments of education in seven states do not provide data for ADM, and these instances are identified as "NA" in Tables B-5 and B-6 and throughout other series as appropriate. Also, there are no U.S. totals or computed averages using ADM, as national figures for this measure cannot be considered to represent totals or averages for all states.

Table B-9 shows the percent change in the number of high school graduates over a ten-year period, useful in predicting demand for higher education services in future years.

Please see page 53 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in B Series tables.

### Tables

B-1. Number of Basic Administrative Units (Operating Public School Districts), 1989-90
B-2. Public School Enrollment, Fall 1989
B-3. Percent Change in Public School Enrollment, Fall 1988 to Fall 1989
B-4. Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools, 1989-90
B-5. Average Daily Membership in Public Schools, 1989-90
B-6. Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Average Daily Membership, 1989-90
B-7. Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Fall Enrollment, 1989-90
B-8. Number of Public High School Graduates, 1989-90
B-9. Percent Change in Number of High School Graduates, 1979-80 to 1989-90

1335

**B-1. NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1989-90**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | TEXAS | 1,080 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 1,010 |
| 3. | ILLINOIS | 960 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 803 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 718 |
| 6. | OKLAHOMA | 634 |
| 7. | OHIO | 612 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 590 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 562 |
| 10. | MISSOURI | 544 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 535 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 500 |
| 13. | MINNESOTA | 433 |
| 14. | IOWA | 431 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 429 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 361 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 329 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 304 |
| 19. | INDIANA | 302 |
| 20. | OREGON | 298 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 296 |
| 22. | VERMONT | 279 |
| 23. | NORTH DAKOTA | 276 |
| 24. | MAINE | 231 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 219 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 189 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 186 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 177 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 176 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 166 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 159 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 152 |
| 33. | TENNESSEE | 140 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 137 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 134 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 130 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 115 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 93 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 88 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 67 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 66 |
| 42. | ALASKA | 55 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 55 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 49 |
| 45. | UTAH | 40 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 37 |
| 47. | MARYLAND | 24 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 19 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 17 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 1 |
| | HAWAII | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,209 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**B-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,771,978 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,816,785 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,565,841 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 1,797,355 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 1,789,944 |
| 6. | OHIO | 1,764,500 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,655,271 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 1,566,030 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 1,126,535 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,078,153 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 1,076,005 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 985,031 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 955,611 |
| 14. | TENNESSEE | 828,688 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 825,579 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 810,232 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 807,934 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 782,905 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 775,300 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 739,553 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 728,254 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 698,806 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 679,310 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 630,688 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 616,805 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 577,000 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 562,755 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 502,020 |
| 29. | IOWA | 478,486 |
| 30. | OREGON | 472,400 |
| 31. | CONNECTICUT | 465,602 |
| 32. | UTAH | 435,762 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 434,960 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 430,864 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 328,069 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 279,219 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 269,861 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 214,571 |
| 39. | MAINE | 208,384 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 186,800 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 171,696 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 169,193 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 150,991 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 135,035 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 127,100 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 117,134 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 107,487 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 97,808 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 97,172 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 94,779 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 81,301 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40,569,542 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**B-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1988 TO FALL 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 5.8 |
| 2. | FLORIDA | 4.0 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 3.4 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 3.3 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 2.9 |
| 6. | WASHINGTON | 2.4 |
| 7. | OREGON | 2.3 |
| 8. | MINNESOTA | 1.7 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 1.5 |
| 10. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1.4 |
| | UTAH | 1.4 |
| | MARYLAND | 1.4 |
| 13. | HAWAII | 1.2 |
| | DELAWARE | 1.2 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 1.1 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 1.0 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 1.0 |
| | TEXAS | 1.0 |
| | KANSAS | 1.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 0.8 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 0.5 |
| 21. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 0.4 |
| | NEBRASKA | 0.4 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 0.3 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 0.3 |
| 25. | CONNECTICUT | 0.2 |
| | MISSOURI | 0.2 |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 0.1 |
| | GEORGIA | 0.1 |
| | IOWA | 0.1 |
| 30. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 0.0 |
| | IDAHO | 0.0 |
| 32. | MAINE | -0.1 |
| | TENNESSEE | -0.1 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | -0.2 |
| | ALABAMA | -0.2 |
| 36. | MICHIGAN | -0.3 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | -0.3 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | -0.3 |
| | NEW YORK | -0.3 |
| | ARKANSAS | -0.3 |
| | INDIANA | -0.3 |
| 42. | NEW JERSEY | -0.5 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | -0.6 |
| | WYOMING | -0.6 |
| 45. | OHIO | -0.8 |
| | MONTANA | -0.8 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | -0.9 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | -1.0 |
| 49. | KENTUCKY | -1.1 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | -2.3 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | -4.7 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

**B-4. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1989-90**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,738,570 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,073,947 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,261,000 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 1,640,977 |
| 5. | OHIO | 1,615,700 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 1,565,897 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,522,000 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 1,440,748 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 1,052,994* |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,002,063 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 992,679 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 917,554 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 865,973* |
| 14. | TENNESSEE | 764,300 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 757,202 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 748,362 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 725,525 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 711,600 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 692,150 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 691,800 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 683,833 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 640,200 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 582,172 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 569,025 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 567,619 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 540,000 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 518,816* |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 476,048 |
| 29. | IOWA | 450,342 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 435,400 |
| 31. | OREGON | 433,000 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 409,822 |
| 33. | UTAH | 407,000 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 387,447 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 303,464 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 254,389* |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 251,297 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 202,464 |
| 39. | MAINE | 193,350 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 168,580* |
| 41. | HAWAII | 157,965 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 157,244 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 142,211 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 128,412* |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 120,200 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 112,648 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 95,899* |
| 48. | WYOMING | 90,884 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 89,983 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 87,929* |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 72,057 |
| | UNITED STATES | 37,500,741 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

*Data estimated by NEA.

**B-5. AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1989-90**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK | 2,482,500 |
| 2. | FLORIDA | 1,785,223 |
| 3. | OHIO | 1,748,600 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 1,688,339 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,640,000 |
| 6. | GEORGIA | 1,098,166* |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 1,067,397 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,065,850 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 976,855 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 915,090* |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 825,775 |
| 12. | TENNESSEE | 815,884 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 807,682 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 755,289 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 740,308 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 730,672 |
| 17. | ALABAMA | 720,934 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 697,207 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 617,519 |
| 20. | KENTUCKY | 600,020 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 593,328 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 572,000 |
| 23. | MISSISSIPPI | 499,660 |
| 24. | IOWA | 473,860 |
| 25. | CONNECTICUT | 466,200 |
| 26. | OREGON | 465,200 |
| 27. | UTAH | 430,000 |
| 28. | ARKANSAS | 427,889 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 408,946 |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO | 279,219 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 266,031* |
| 32. | MAINE | 207,386 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 177,886* |
| 34. | HAWAII | 169,638 |
| 35. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 166,749 |
| 36. | MONTANA | 149,539 |
| 37. | RHODE ISLAND | 134,651* |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 125,600 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 117,040 |
| 40. | ALASKA | 101,987* |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 97,025 |
| 42. | WYOMING | 95,859 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 92,282* |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 79,090 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | COLORADO | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**B-6. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1989-90**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NORTH DAKOTA | 96.2 |
| 2. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 95.9 |
| | GEORGIA | 95.9* |
| 4. | ARKANSAS | 95.8 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.7 |
| 6. | NEBRASKA | 95.6* |
| 7. | VERMONT | 95.3 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 95.3* |
| 9. | MONTANA | 95.1 |
| 10. | IOWA | 95.0 |
| 11. | ALABAMA | 94.9 |
| 12. | WYOMING | 94.8 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 94.7 |
| | MINNESOTA | 94.7 |
| | UTAH | 94.7 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 94.6* |
| | KENTUCKY | 94.6 |
| 18. | OKLAHOMA | 94.4 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 94.3 |
| | ARIZONA | 94.3 |
| 21. | LOUISIANA | 94.2 |
| 22. | ALASKA | 94.1* |
| 23. | NORTH CAROLINA | 94.0 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 93.9 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 93.8 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 93.7 |
| 27. | WISCONSIN | 93.5 |
| 28. | CONNECTICUT | 93.4 |
| 29. | MAINE | 93.2 |
| 30. | HAWAII | 93.1 |
| | OREGON | 93.1 |
| 32. | ILLINOIS | 93.0 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 93.0 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 92.8 |
| 35. | DELAWARE | 92.7 |
| 36. | OHIO | 92.4 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 92.0* |
| 38. | FLORIDA | 91.9 |
| 39. | MARYLAND | 91.8 |
| 40. | RHODE ISLAND | 91.7* |
| 41. | DIST. OF COL. | 91.1 |
| | NEW YORK | 91.1 |
| 43. | MASSACHUSETTS | 90.6 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 90.0 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | COLORADO | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

1997

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

B-7. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 99.3 |
| 2. | NORTH DAKOTA | 96.2 |
| 3. | MISSISSIPPI | 94.8 |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 94.6 |
| 5. | IDAHO | 94.4 |
| 6. | NEBRASKA | 94.3* |
| 7. | ARKANSAS | 94.2 |
| | MONTANA | 94.2 |
| 9. | IOWA | 94.1 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 93.9 |
| 11. | OKLAHOMA | 93.6 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 93.5 |
| | WYOMING | 93.5 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 93.5 |
| | GEORGIA | 93.5* |
| | WASHINGTON | 93.5 |
| 17. | UTAH | 93.4 |
| | HAWAII | 93.4 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 93.1 |
| 20. | NORTH CAROLINA | 92.9 |
| 21. | MAINE | 92.8 |
| | VERMONT | 92.8* |
| 23. | TEXAS | 92.7 |
| 24. | WEST VIRGINIA | 92.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 92.4 |
| 25. | NEW JERSEY | 92.3 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 92.3 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 92.2 |
| | COLORADO | 92.2* |
| 29. | MICHIGAN | 92.0 |
| | DELAWARE | 92.0 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 91.9 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 91.8 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 91.7 |
| | OREGON | 91.7 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 91.6 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 91.6 |
| | OHIO | 91.6 |
| 38. | RHODE ISLAND | 91.4* |
| 39. | MASSACHUSETTS | 90.6 |
| | INDIANA | 90.6* |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 90.0 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 90.0 |
| 43. | KANSAS | 89.9 |
| 44. | MISSOURI | 89.8 |
| 45. | ALASKA | 89.2* |
| 46. | DIST. OF COL. | 88.6 |
| 47. | WISCONSIN | 88.4 |
| 48. | NEW YORK | 88.1 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 87.6* |
| 50. | ILLINOIS | 87.1 |
| 51. | ARIZONA | 85.7 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California count includes excused absences.

B-8 NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 252,670* |
| 2. | TEXAS | 172,383 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 143,000 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 118,921 |
| 5. | OHIO | 114,600 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 107,837 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 101,598* |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 89,553 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 68,450 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 64,949 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 62,106* |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 61,300 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 55,194 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 54,994 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 49,998 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 49,200 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 48,200 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 45,824 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 45,666 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 44,680 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 39,232 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 38,260 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 37,200 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 36,400 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 34,000 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 34,000 |
| 27. | IOWA | 32,775 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 32,020 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 28,600 |
| 30. | ARKANSAS | 27,343 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 25,676 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 25,623 |
| 33. | OREGON | 25,200 |
| 34. | UTAH | 22,200 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,146 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 18,425* |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 15,140 |
| 38. | MAINE | 12,350 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 11,642 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11,100 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 10,675 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 9,688* |
| 43. | MONTANA | 9,441 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8,646* |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 8,193 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7,806 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 6,162 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 6,062* |
| 49. | WYOMING | 5,747 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 5,600 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 3,400 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,361,875 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

B-9. PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1979-80 TO 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 16.1* |
| 2. | NEVADA | 14.0* |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 11.8 |
| 4. | UTAH | 10.8 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 2.0 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 1.4* |
| 7. | TEXAS | 0.5 |
| 8. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | -2.2 |
| 9. | WEST VIRGINIA | -5.2 |
| 10. | WYOMING | -5.4 |
| 11. | ARKANSAS | -5.9 |
| 12. | KENTUCKY | -6.2 |
| 13. | MISSISSIPPI | -7.1 |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA | -7.4 |
| 15. | COLORADO | -7.6 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | -8.1 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | -8.3 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | -8.3 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | -9.4 |
| | HAWAII | -9.4 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | -9.7 |
| 22. | IDAHO | -11.1 |
| 23. | GEORGIA | -12.0 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | -13.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | -14.5 |
| 25. | VERMONT | -15.5 |
| 26. | OREGON | -15.8 |
| 27. | KANSAS | -16.9 |
| 28. | NEW MEXICO | -17.4 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | -17.8* |
| 30. | INDIANA | -17.9* |
| 31. | MARYLAND | -18.0 |
| 32. | MICHIGAN | -18.3* |
| 33. | DELAWARE | -18.6 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | -18.8 |
| 35. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -19.1* |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | -19.7 |
| 37. | MAINE | -20.0 |
| 38. | ILLINOIS | -20.5 |
| | OHIO | -20.5 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | -21.0 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | -21.9 |
| 42. | MONTANA | -22.2 |
| 43. | WISCONSIN | -22.9 |
| 44. | IOWA | -24.5 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | -24.6 |
| 46. | MINNESOTA | -27.0 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | -28.6 |
| 48. | NEW JERSEY | -29.9 |
| | NEW YORK | -29.9 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | -33.6 |
| 51. | MASSACHUSETTS | -35.1 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

1988

# Faculty—C Series

Personnel in local public schools and in public institutions of higher education are the focus of tables in the C Series. Changes in the number of staff employed in education institutions as well as their levels of compensation reflect trends in enrollment, economy, and program priorities expressed by state residents.

The number of staff employed in public schools is featured in Table C-1. The statistics for full-time employment in higher education presented in Table C-2 through C-4 have been computed by the Census with a formula using hours worked by part-time employees. A payroll-based formula was used prior to the 1985 Census survey. Three tables of pupil load—pupils enrolled per teacher, pupils in ADA per teacher, and pupils in ADM per teacher—are presented in Tables C-6 through C-8.

Average salaries of public classroom teachers and total instructional staff are featured in C-10 through C-23. These average salary data are presented in "current" or unadjusted dollars and also in "constant" or inflation-adjusted dollars. These computations employ the Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers (CPI-U), converted to a school-year basis, using the 1979-80 school year as the base (1979-80 = 100.0).

The presentation of salary changes in constant dollar terms enables identification of salary increases attributable to inflation. The resulting picture for most states is a salary gain over the past decade far below what the public may intend or know of. As an advocacy tool, the use of these salary data can do much to dispel myths of huge jumps in the purchasing power of teacher salaries.

Please see page 53 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in C Series tables.

## Tables

C-1. Total Instructional Staff in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1989-90
C-2. Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1988
C-3. Total Noninstructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1988
C-4. Total Instructional and Noninstructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1988
C-5. Number of Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1989-90
C-6. Pupils Enrolled per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1989
C-7. Pupils in Average Daily Attendance per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1989-90
C-8. Pupils in Average Daily Membership per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1989-90
C-9. Percent of Public School Teachers Who Are Men, 1989-90
C-10. Estimated Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, 1988-89 (Revised)
C-11. Estimated Average Salaries of Public School Teachers as Percent of National Average, 1988-89 (Revised)
C-12. Estimated Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, 1989-90
C-13. Estimated Average Salaries of Public School Teachers as Percent of National Average, 1989-90
C-14. Percent Change in Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, 1979-80 to 1989-90 (Current Dollars)
C-15. Percent Change in Average Salaries of Public School Teachers 1979-80 to 1989-90 (Constant Dollars)

**Tables (cont.)**

C-16. Percent Change in Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, 1988-89 to 1989-90
C-17. Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1988-89 (Revised)
C-18. Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1988-89 (Revised)
C-19. Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1989-90
C-20. Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1989-90
C-21. Percent Change in Average Instructional Staff Salaries, 1979-80 to 1989-90 (Current Dollars)
C-22. Percent Change in Average Instructional Staff Salaries, 1979-80 to 1989-90 (Constant Dollars)
C-23. Percent Change in Average Instructional Staff Salaries, 1988-89 to 1989-90

1990

C-1. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 229,480 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 226,956 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 207,400 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 120,446 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 119,481 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 117,080 |
| 7. | OHIO | 114,374 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 104,909 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 94,415 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 74,621 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 72,558 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 71,385 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 68,088 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 61,178* |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 59,405 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 53,007 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 49,640 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 48,715 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 47,969 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 47,009 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 46,726 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 44,945 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 41,031 |
| 24. | CONNECTICUT | 40,793 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 40,513 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 39,720 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 37,292 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 35,552 |
| 29. | IOWA | 34,209 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 32,522 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 30,450 |
| 32. | OREGON | 29,875 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 29,286 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 24,507 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 20,619 |
| 36. | UTAH | 20,577 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 18,519 |
| 38. | MAINE | 17,345 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,011 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 12,384 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 11,056 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 10,943 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 10,765 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 10,640 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9,280 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8,464 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 8,130 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 8,128 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 7,383 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 7,049* |
| 51. | DELAWARE | 6,751 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,696,581 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-2. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 54,651 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 30,744 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 27,287 |
| 4. | OHIO | 21,952 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 21,951 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 21,800 |
| 7. | NORTH CAROLINA | 20,877 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 19,704 |
| 9. | INDIANA | 15,402 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 15,385 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 14,998 |
| 12. | COLORADO | 13,542 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 12,934 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 12,119 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 11,925 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 10,668 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 10,467 |
| 18. | MISSOURI | 10,059 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 10,053 |
| 20. | IOWA | 9,838 |
| 21. | MASSACHUSETTS | 9,434 |
| 22. | OREGON | 9,225 |
| 23. | TENNESSEE | 8,976 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 8,937 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 8,795 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 7,488 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7,190 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 7,168 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 6,506 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 6,100 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 6,004 |
| 32. | UTAH | 5,470 |
| 33. | CONNECTICUT | 4,303 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 4,198 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 3,980 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 3,944 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,631 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 2,784 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 2,675 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 2,325 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,283 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 1,995 |
| 43. | DELAWARE | 1,986 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 1,963 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,945 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,708 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,430 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 1,379 |
| 49. | MAINE | 1,256 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 1,072 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 653 |
| | UNITED STATES | 503,159 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1988*, p. 16.

C-3. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 105,073 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 72,706 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 44,054 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 41,801 |
| 5. | OHIO | 40,711 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 37,413 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 31,580 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 28,382 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 25,422 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 23,993 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 23,986 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 23,983 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 23,746 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 21,442 |
| 15. | IOWA | 21,027 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 19,239 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 18,542 |
| 18. | GEORGIA | 17,715 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 17,643 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 17,620 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 17,559 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 16,389 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16,270 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 15,470 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 15,346 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 14,842 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 14,238 |
| 28. | OREGON | 13,972 |
| 29. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13,807 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 13,428 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 11,466 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 10,857 |
| 33. | UTAH | 10,847 |
| 34. | CONNECTICUT | 9,102 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 8,637 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 8,417 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 6,613 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 5,165 |
| 39. | MAINE | 4,495 |
| 40. | DELAWARE | 4,398 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4,086 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 4,082 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 3,866 |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,548 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 3,542 |
| 46. | WYOMING | 3,032 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 2,599 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 2,570 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 2,418 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,303 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 727 |
| | UNITED STATES | 920,169 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1988*, p. 16.

*Data estimated by NEA.

C-4. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL AND NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 159,724 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 103,450 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 66,005 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 64,700 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 63,601 |
| 6. | OHIO | 62,663 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 51,284 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 49,259 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 40,807 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 39,395 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 38,984 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 36,680 |
| 13. | PENNSYLVANIA | 36,102 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 32,110 |
| 15. | IOWA | 30,865 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 29,706 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 29,640 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 28,595 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 26,970 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 26,580 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 26,535 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 25,184 |
| 23. | MISSOURI | 24,901 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 24,788 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 23,460 |
| 26. | MASSACHUSETTS | 23,241 |
| 27. | OREGON | 23,197 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 22,958 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 21,350 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 20,744 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 17,566 |
| 32. | UTAH | 16,317 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 14,801 |
| 34. | CONNECTICUT | 13,405 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 12,617 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 12,615 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 10,244 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 7,840 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 6,407 |
| 40. | DELAWARE | 6,384 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 6,369 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 5,861 |
| 43. | MAINE | 5,751 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,487 |
| 45. | NEVADA | 5,383 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,256 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 4,995 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 3,949 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,733 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 3,490 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,380 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,423,328 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1988*, p. 16.

C-5. NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 207,277 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 202,352 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 188,300 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 105,918 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 105,415 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 104,127 |
| 7. | OHIO | 101,639 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 79,597 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 78,050 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 66,481 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 62,947 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 62,617 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 59,040 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 54,675* |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 51,227 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 46,441 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 43,960 |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 43,590 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 43,101 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 40,716 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 40,332 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 39,700 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 35,843 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 35,600 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 35,580 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 34,848 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 33,628 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 31,954 |
| 29. | IOWA | 30,874 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 28,696 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 27,506 |
| 32. | OREGON | 25,631 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 25,452 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 21,653 |
| 35. | UTAH | 18,259 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 18,249 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 16,300 |
| 38. | MAINE | 14,199 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 11,059 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10,571 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 9,568 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 9,361 |
| 43. | HAWAII | 9,318 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 9,175 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8,180 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7,751 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 6,950 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 6,492 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,479 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 6,470 |
| 51. | DELAWARE | 5,982 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,364,130 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-6. PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 23.9 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 23.0 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 20.4 |
| 4. | ARIZONA | 20.2 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 20.1 |
| | MICHIGAN | 20.1 |
| 7. | IDAHO | 19.4 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 19.0 |
| 9. | OREGON | 18.4 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 18.3 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 18.3 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 18.2 |
| 13. | LOUISIANA | 17.6 |
| | COLORADO | 17.6 |
| | KENTUCKY | 17.6 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 17.5* |
| 17. | OHIO | 17.4 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.3 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 17.2 |
| | MARYLAND | 17.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.2 |
| | MINNESOTA | 17.2 |
| 22. | NEW MEXICO | 17.1 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 17.1 |
| | ARKANSAS | 17.1 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 17.0 |
| 26. | GEORGIA | 16.9 |
| | WISCONSIN | 16.9 |
| 28. | ALASKA | 16.6 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 16.4 |
| | DELAWARE | 16.4 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16.2 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 16.2 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 15.8 |
| | MISSOURI | 15.8 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 15.7 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.7 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.5 |
| | IOWA | 15.5 |
| 39. | WEST VIRGINIA | 15.2 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.1 |
| 41. | WYOMING | 15.0 |
| | KANSAS | 15.0 |
| 43. | NEBRASKA | 14.8 |
| 44. | MAINE | 14.7 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.4 |
| 46. | NEW YORK | 14.0 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 14.0 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 13.6 |
| 49. | NEW JERSEY | 13.5 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 13.4 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 12.5 |
| | MEAN | 17.2 |
| | MEDIAN | 16.9 |
| | RANGE | 11.4 |
| | SDEV. | 2.7 |
| | CV | 15.7 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

C-7. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 22.9 |
| 2. | UTAH | 22.3 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 18.8 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 18.5 |
| 5. | IDAHO | 18.3 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 17.8* |
| 7. | TENNESSEE | 17.5 |
| 8. | ARIZONA | 17.3 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 17.3 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 17.2 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 17.0 |
| 12. | OREGON | 16.9 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 16.2* |
| | LOUISIANA | 16.2 |
| 15. | ARKANSAS | 16.1 |
| | MINNESOTA | 16.1 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16.0 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 15.9 |
| | OHIO | 15.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15.9 |
| 20. | GEORGIA | 15.8* |
| | INDIANA | 15.8* |
| | KENTUCKY | 15.8 |
| | FLORIDA | 15.8 |
| 24. | MARYLAND | 15.7 |
| 25. | NEW MEXICO | 15.4 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 15.2 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 15.2 |
| 28. | DELAWARE | 15.0 |
| 29. | WISCONSIN | 14.9 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14.9 |
| | MONTANA | 14.9 |
| 32. | ILLINOIS | 14.8 |
| | ALASKA | 14.8* |
| 34. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.7 |
| | VIRGINIA | 14.7 |
| 36. | IOWA | 14.6 |
| 37. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.5 |
| 38. | PENNSYLVANIA | 14.4 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 14.2 |
| 40. | WYOMING | 14.0 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 14.0 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 13.9* |
| 43. | MAINE | 13.6 |
| 44. | KANSAS | 13.5 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 13.2* |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | 12.7 |
| | VERMONT | 12.7* |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 12.5 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 12.5 |
| 50. | NEW YORK | 12.3 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 11.1 |
| | MEAN | 15.9 |
| | MEDIAN | 15.2 |
| | RANGE | 11.8 |
| | SDEV. | 2.7 |
| | CV | 17.0 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

*Data estimated by NEA.

C-8. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 23.6 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 20.0 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 19.4* |
| 4. | TENNESSEE | 18.7 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 18.4 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 18.2 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 18.2 |
| | ALABAMA | 18.2 |
| 9. | OREGON | 18.1 |
| 10. | OHIO | 17.2 |
| | LOUISIANA | 17.2 |
| 12. | FLORIDA | 17.1 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 17.1 |
| | MARYLAND | 17.1 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 17.0 |
| 16. | NORTH CAROLINA | 16.9 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 16.8 |
| 18. | KENTUCKY | 16.7 |
| | INDIANA | 16.7* |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16.7 |
| 21. | GEORGIA | 16.5* |
| 22. | DELAWARE | 16.2 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 16.1 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 15.9 |
| | ILLINOIS | 15.9 |
| 26. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.8 |
| 27. | ALASKA | 15.7* |
| 28. | MONTANA | 15.6 |
| | VIRGINIA | 15.6 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.6 |
| 31. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.4 |
| 32. | IOWA | 15.3 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.1 |
| 34. | WYOMING | 14.8 |
| 35. | MAINE | 14.6 |
| | NEBRASKA | 14.6* |
| 37. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.4* |
| 38. | KANSAS | 14.3 |
| 39. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14.0 |
| 40. | NEW YORK | 13.5 |
| 41. | NEW JERSEY | 13.4 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 13.4 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 13.3* |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 12.2 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | COLORADO | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-9. PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | 37.9 |
| 2. | OREGON | 37.8 |
| 3. | MINNESOTA | 37.4 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 37.0 |
| 5. | MONTANA | 36.6 |
| | WYOMING | 36.6 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 36.5 |
| 8. | ALASKA | 35.6* |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 33.8 |
| 10. | IOWA | 33.2 |
| 11. | MAINE | 33.0 |
| 12. | NORTH DAKOTA | 32.5 |
| 13. | NEW YORK | 32.4 |
| 14. | VERMONT | 32.0 |
| | UTAH | 32.0 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 31.7 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 31.4 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 31.3 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 31.1 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 30.9* |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 30.8 |
| 22. | CALIFORNIA | 30.7 |
| 23. | OHIO | 30.4 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 30.1 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 30.0* |
| 26. | NEVADA | 29.3 |
| 27. | DELAWARE | 29.1 |
| | ARIZONA | 29.1* |
| 29. | NEW JERSEY | 29.0 |
| 30. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 28.9 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 28.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 27.9 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 27.8 |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA | 26.8 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 25.6 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 25.4 |
| 36. | MICHIGAN | 24.7* |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 24.4 |
| 38. | FLORIDA | 23.3 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 22.0 |
| | ARKANSAS | 22.0 |
| 41. | TEXAS | 21.7 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 21.6 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 20.9 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 20.8 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 20.7 |
| 46. | VIRGINIA | 19.6 |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA | 19.4 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 19.0 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.8 |
| 50. | GEORGIA | 17.4 |
| 51. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.3 |
| | MEAN | 27.9 |
| | MEDIAN | 29.3 |
| | RANGE | 20.6 |
| | SDEV. | 7.8 |
| | CV | 28.0 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-10. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1988-89 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $41,754 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 37,343 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 36,654 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 36,290 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 34,823 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 34,684 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 34,233 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 33,895 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 33,037 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 32,221 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 31,585 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 31,248 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 31,145 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 30,779 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 30,778 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 30,660 |
| 17. | OHIO | 29,671 |
| | UNITED STATES | 29,570* |
| 18. | COLORADO | 29,558 |
| 19. | OREGON | 29,390 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 29,331 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 29,199 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 28,967 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 28,840 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 28,499 |
| 25. | WYOMING | 27,685 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 27,360 |
| 27. | VERMONT | 27,092 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 26,974 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 26,920 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 26,702 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 26,527 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 26,006 |
| 33. | IOWA | 25,778 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 25,738 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 25,623 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 25,619 |
| 37. | ALABAMA | 25,190 |
| 38. | MAINE | 24,938 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 24,930 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 24,421 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | 23,897 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 23,845 |
| 43. | UTAH | 22,852 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 22,734 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 22,578 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 22,470 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 22,370 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 22,249 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 21,904 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 21,395 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 20,530 |
| | MEAN | 29,570 |
| | MEDIAN | 27,360 |
| | RANGE | 21,224 |
| | SDEV. | 7515.4 |
| | CV | 25.4 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

C-11. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1988-89 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 141.2 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 126.3 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 124.0 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 122.7 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 117.8 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 117.3 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 115.8 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 114.6 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 111.7 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 109.0 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 106.8 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 105.7 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 105.3 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 104.1 |
| | HAWAII | 104.1 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 103.7 |
| 17. | OHIO | 100.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 100.0 |
| 19. | OREGON | 99.4 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 99.2 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 98.7 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 98.0 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 97.5 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 96.4 |
| 25. | WYOMING | 93.6 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 92.5 |
| 27. | VERMONT | 91.6 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 91.2 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 91.0 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 90.3 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 89.7 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 87.9 |
| 33. | IOWA | 87.2 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 87.0 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 86.7 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 86.6 |
| 37. | ALABAMA | 85.2 |
| 38. | MAINE | 84.3 |
| | KENTUCKY | 84.3 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 82.6 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | 80.8 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 80.6 |
| 43. | UTAH | 77.3 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 76.9 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 76.4 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 76.0 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 75.7 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 75.2 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 74.1 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 72.4 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 69.4 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 92.5 |
| | RANGE | 71.8 |
| | SDEV. | 25.4 |
| | CV | 25.4 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-12. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $43,153 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 40,461 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 38,925 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 37,950 |
| 5. | MARYLAND | 36,601 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 36,418 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 36,057 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 36,010* |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 35,676 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 34,175 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 33,377 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 33,338 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 32,794 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 32,190 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 32,047 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 31,921 |
| 17. | OHIO | 31,200 |
| | UNITED STATES | 31,166 |
| 18. | VIRGINIA | 30,926 |
| 19. | OREGON | 30,840 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 30,758 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 30,590 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 30,493* |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 30,475 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 29,402 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 28,986 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 28,806 |
| 27. | VERMONT | 28,798 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 28,671 |
| 29. | WYOMING | 28,188 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 27,892 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 27,814 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 27,496 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 27,229 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 27,200 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | 27,052 |
| 36. | MAINE | 26,881 |
| 37. | IOWA | 26,747 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 26,275 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 25,522 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 25,500 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | 25,120 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 25,081 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 24,364 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 24,300 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 23,861 |
| 46. | UTAH | 23,735 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 23,070 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 23,016 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,842 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 22,009 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 21,300 |
| | MEAN | 31,166 |
| | MEDIAN | 28,806 |
| | RANGE | 21,853 |
| | SDEV. | 8098.8 |
| | CV | 26.0 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-13. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 138.5 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 129.8 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 124.9 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 121.8 |
| 5. | MARYLAND | 117.4 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 116.9 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 115.7 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 115.5* |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 114.5 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 109.7 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 107.1 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 107.0 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 105.2 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 103.3 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 102.8 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 102.4 |
| 17. | OHIO | 100.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | VIRGINIA | 99.2 |
| 19. | OREGON | 99.0 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 98.7 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 98.2 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 97.8* |
| | WASHINGTON | 97.8 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 94.3 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 93.0 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 92.4 |
| | VERMONT | 92.4 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 92.0 |
| 29. | WYOMING | 90.4 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 89.5 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 89.2 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 88.2 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 87.4 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 87.3 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | 86.8 |
| 36. | MAINE | 86.3 |
| 37. | IOWA | 85.8 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 84.3 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 81.9 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 81.8 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | 80.6 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 80.5 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 78.2 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 78.0 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 76.6 |
| 46. | UTAH | 76.2 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 74.0 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 73.8 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 73.3 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 70.6 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 68.3 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 92.4 |
| | RANGE | 70.2 |
| | SDEV. | 26.0 |
| | CV | 26.0 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

C-14. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1979-80 TO 1989-90 (CURRENT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 149.8 |
| 2. | VERMONT | 130.7 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 122.7 |
| 4. | VIRGINIA | 120.0 |
| 5. | KANSAS | 109.4 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 108.5 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 108.2 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY* | 107.9 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 106.7 |
| 10. | MAINE | 105.7 |
| 11. | MISSISSIPPI | 105.6 |
| 12. | OHIO | 104.3 |
| 13. | FLORIDA | 103.6 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 102.8 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 102.1 |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA | 101.9 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 101.8 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 100.3 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 99.4 |
| 20. | MISSOURI | 99.0 |
| 21. | MASSACHUSETTS | 98.1 |
| 22. | NORTH CAROLINA | 97.0 |
| 23. | NEW YORK | 96.5 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 95.5* |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 95.3 |
| | ALABAMA | 95.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 95.2 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 94.6 |
| 28. | TENNESSEE | 93.6 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 89.5 |
| 30. | OREGON | 89.6 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 88.8 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 87.7 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 86.3 |
| 34. | MICHIGAN | 83.1* |
| 35. | KENTUCKY | 81.0 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 78.9 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 76.6 |
| 38. | WYOMING | 76.0 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 76.0 |
| 40. | IOWA | 75.9 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 75.3 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 73.5 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 72.5 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 72.5 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 71.0 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 68.7 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 66.6 |
| 48. | WASHINGTON | 61.9 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 60.9 |
| 50. | UTAH | 59.2 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 58.6 |
| | MEAN | 95.2 |
| | MEDIAN | 95.3 |
| | RANGE | 90.7 |
| | SDEV. | 16.6 |
| | CV | 17.4 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-15. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS 1979-80 TO 1989-90 (CONSTANT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 54.3 |
| 2. | VERMONT | 42.7 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 37.8 |
| 4. | VIRGINIA | 36.1 |
| 5. | KANSAS | 29.6 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 29.0 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 28.9 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 28.6 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 27.9 |
| 10. | MAINE | 27.3 |
| 11. | MISSISSIPPI | 27.2 |
| 12. | OHIO | 26.4 |
| 13. | FLORIDA | 26.0 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 25.2 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 25.1 |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA | 24.9 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 24.6 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 23.9 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 23.4 |
| 20. | MISSOURI | 23.2 |
| 21. | MASSACHUSETTS | 22.6 |
| 22. | NORTH CAROLINA | 21.9 |
| 23. | NEW YORK | 21.6 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 21.0* |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 20.9 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 20.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20.8 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 20.4 |
| 28. | TENNESSEE | 19.8 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 17.5 |
| 30. | OREGON | 17.3 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 16.8 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 16.2 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 15.3 |
| 34. | MICHIGAN | 13.3* |
| 35. | KENTUCKY | 12.0 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 10.7 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 9.3 |
| 38. | WYOMING | 8.9 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 8.9 |
| | IOWA | 8.9 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 8.5 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.4 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 6.8 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 6.7 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 5.8 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 4.4 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3.1 |
| 48. | WASHINGTON | 0.2 |
| 49. | HAWAII | -0.4 |
| 50. | UTAH | -1.5 |
| 51. | ALASKA | -1.9 |
| | MEAN | 20.8 |
| | MEDIAN | 20.8 |
| | RANGE | 56.2 |
| | SDEV. | 7.1 |
| | CV | 34.1 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank; and Bureau of Labor Statistics.

C-16. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1988-89 TO 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.6 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 8.3 |
| 3. | LOUISIANA | 8.1 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 8.1 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 8.0 |
| | MARYLAND | 8.0 |
| 7. | MISSISSIPPI | 7.9 |
| 8. | MAINE | 7.8 |
| 9. | NEBRASKA | 7.0 |
| 10. | FLORIDA | 6.8 |
| | VIRGINIA | 6.8 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6.7 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 6.3 |
| 14. | NEW YORK | 6.2 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 6.2 |
| 16. | NEVADA | 6.1 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 6.1 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 5.7 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 5.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.4 |
| 20. | KENTUCKY | 5.4 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 5.3 |
| | ILLINOIS | 5.3 |
| 23. | OHIO | 5.2 |
| 24. | NEW MEXICO | 5.1 |
| 25. | CALIFORNIA | 5.0 |
| | MINNESOTA | 5.0 |
| | IDAHO | 5.0 |
| 28. | OREGON | 4.9 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 4.8 |
| 30. | MISSOURI | 4.7 |
| 31. | DIST. OF COL. | 4.6 |
| 32. | WASHINGTON | 4.4 |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA | 4.3 |
| 34. | HAWAII | 4.1 |
| | COLORADO | 4.1 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 4.0* |
| 37. | UTAH | 3.9 |
| 38. | IOWA | 3.8 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.8 |
| 40. | WISCONSIN | 3.7 |
| | TEXAS | 3.7 |
| 42. | GEORGIA | 3.6 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.4 |
| | MICHIGAN | 3.4* |
| | ALASKA | 3.4 |
| 46. | ARIZONA | 3.2 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 3.1 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 2.9 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 2.7 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 1.8 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 1.2 |
| | MEAN | 5.4 |
| | MEDIAN | 5.0 |
| | RANGE | 7.4 |
| | SDEV. | 0.7 |
| | CV | 13.0 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-17. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1988-89 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $42,818* |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 42,310 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 38,708 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 38,419 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 38,100 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 35,882 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 35,741* |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 35,564 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 35,072 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 34,627 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 32,736 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 32,500 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 32,207 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 31,985 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 31,945 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 31,750 |
| 17. | PENNSYLVANIA | 31,555 |
| | UNITED STATES | 30,969 |
| 18. | OHIO | 30,934 |
| 19. | OREGON | 30,680 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 30,614 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 30,525 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 30,357 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 30,150 |
| 24. | GEORGIA | 29,752* |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 29,655 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 29,248 |
| 27. | WYOMING | 28,844 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 28,697 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 28,415 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 27,565 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 27,448* |
| 32. | VERMONT | 27,265* |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 27,020 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 26,833 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 26,762 |
| 36. | IOWA | 26,590 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 26,512 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 26,150 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 26,026 |
| 40. | MAINE | 25,779 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 25,335 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 25,003 |
| 43. | UTAH | 23,955 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 23,640 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 23,297 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 23,200 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 23,150 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 22,994 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,897 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 22,193 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 21,250 |
| | MEAN | 30,969 |
| | MEDIAN | 29,248 |
| | RANGE | 21,568 |
| | SDEV. | 7461.4 |
| | CV | 24.1 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-18. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1988-89 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 138.3* |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 136.6 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 125.0 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 124.1 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 123.0 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 115.9 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 115.4* |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 114.8 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 113.2 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 111.8 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 105.7 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 104.9 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 104.0 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 103.3 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 103.2 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 102.5 |
| 17. | PENNSYLVANIA | 101.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | OHIO | 99.9 |
| 19. | OREGON | 99.1 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 98.9 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 98.6 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 98.0 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 97.4 |
| 24. | GEORGIA | 96.1* |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 95.8 |
| 26. | KANSAS | 94.4 |
| 27. | WYOMING | 93.1 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 92.7 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 91.8 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 89.0 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 88.6* |
| 32. | VERMONT | 88.0* |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 87.2 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 86.6 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 86.4 |
| 36. | IOWA | 85.9 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 85.6 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 84.4 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 84.0 |
| 40. | MAINE | 83.2 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 81.8 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 80.7 |
| 43. | UTAH | 77.4 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 76.3 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 75.2 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 74.9 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 74.8 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 74.2 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 73.9 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 71.7 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 68.6 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 94.4 |
| | RANGE | 69.7 |
| | SDEV. | 24.1 |
| | CV | 24.1 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

C-19. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $43,637 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 43,500* |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 41,888 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 41,782 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 40,000 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 37,676 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 37,520 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 37,485 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 37,286* |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 36,704 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 34,620 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 34,110 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 33,912 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 33,592 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 33,340 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 32,956 |
| | UNITED STATES | 32,589 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 32,445 |
| 18. | OHIO | 32,400 |
| 19. | OREGON | 32,100 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 31,970 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 31,862 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 31,820 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 31,785 |
| 24. | GEORGIA | 31,685* |
| 25. | INDIANA | 30,472* |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 30,197* |
| 27. | KANSAS | 30,154 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 29,526 |
| 29. | WYOMING | 29,308 |
| 30. | VERMONT | 29,159* |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 28,958* |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 28,947 |
| 33. | TEXAS | 28,549 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 28,450 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 28,381 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 27,949 |
| 37. | MAINE | 27,831 |
| 38. | IOWA | 27,619 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 27,431 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 27,024 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 26,700 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 25,988 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 25,146 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 25,036 |
| 45. | UTAH | 24,867 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 24,444* |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 23,944 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 23,842 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 23,788 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 22,693 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 22,120 |
| | MEAN | 32,589 |
| | MEDIAN | 30,197 |
| | RANGE | 21,517 |
| | SDEV. | $223.7 |
| | CV | 25.2 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-20. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 133.9 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 133.5* |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 128.5 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 128.2 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 122.7 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 115.6 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 115.1 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 115.0 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 114.4* |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 112.6 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 106.2 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 104.7 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 104.1 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 103.1 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 102.3 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 101.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 99.6 |
| 18. | OHIO | 99.4 |
| 19. | OREGON | 98.5 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 98.1 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 97.8 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 97.6 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 97.5 |
| 24. | GEORGIA | 97.2* |
| 25. | INDIANA | 93.5* |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 92.7* |
| 27. | KANSAS | 92.5 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 90.6 |
| 29. | WYOMING | 89.9 |
| 30. | VERMONT | 89.5* |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 88.9* |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 88.8 |
| 33. | TEXAS | 87.6 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 87.3 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 87.1 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 85.8 |
| 37. | MAINE | 85.4 |
| 38. | IOWA | 84.7 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 84.2 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 82.9 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 81.9 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 79.7 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 77.2 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 76.8 |
| 45. | UTAH | 76.3 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 75.0* |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 73.5 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 73.2 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 73.0 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 69.6 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 67.9 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 92.7 |
| | RANGE | 66.0 |
| | SDEV. | 25.2 |
| | CV | 25.2 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-21. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1979-80 TO 1989-90 (CURRENT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 146.6 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 121.1 |
| 3. | VERMONT | 119.2* |
| 4. | GEORGIA | 117.8* |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 117.4 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 114.4 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 108.1 |
| 8. | KANSAS | 107.8 |
| 9. | ARIZONA | 107.6 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 105.5 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 104.9 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 104.9 |
| 13. | FLORIDA | 103.0* |
| 14. | MAINE | 102.5 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 102.3 |
| 16. | OHIO | 101.2 |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA | 100.4 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 100.2 |
| | ALABAMA | 100.2 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 99.9 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 99.2 |
| 22. | NEW JERSEY | 98.8 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 98.6 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 96.9 |
| 25. | NEW YORK | 96.1 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 95.8 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 95.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 95.0 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 93.8 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 89.8 |
| 30. | DIST. OF COL. | 89.5 |
| 31. | OREGON | 88.9 |
| 32. | COLORADO | 88.7 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 87.5* |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | 85.6 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 84.9 |
| 36. | MICHIGAN | 80.3* |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 78.7 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 78.6 |
| | LOUISIANA | 78.6 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 77.4 |
| 41. | IOWA | 75.1 |
| 42. | WYOMING | 74.1 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 73.8 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 73.2* |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 70.0 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 68.7 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 65.6 |
| 48. | HAWAII | 61.3 |
| 49. | WASHINGTON | 61.2 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 57.1* |
| 51. | UTAH | 42.9 |
| | MEAN | 95.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 95.8 |
| | RANGE | 103.7 |
| | SDEV. | 14.5 |
| | CV | 15.3 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

C-22. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1979-80 TO 1989-90 (CONSTANT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 52.6 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 36.8 |
| 3. | VERMONT | 35.7* |
| 4. | GEORGIA | 34.8* |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 34.5 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 32.7* |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 28.8 |
| 8. | KANSAS | 28.6 |
| 9. | ARIZONA | 28.5 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 27.2 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 26.8 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 26.8 |
| 13. | FLORIDA | 25.6* |
| 14. | MAINE | 25.3 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 25.2 |
| 16. | OHIO | 24.5 |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA | 24.0 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 23.9 |
| | ALABAMA | 23.9 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 23.7 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 23.3 |
| 22. | NEW JERSEY | 23.1 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 22.9 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 21.9 |
| 25. | NEW YORK | 21.3 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 21.2 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 20.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20.6 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 19.9 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 17.5 |
| 30. | DIST. OF COL. | 17.3 |
| 31. | OREGON | 16.9 |
| 32. | COLORADO | 16.8 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 16.0* |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | 14.9 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 14.4 |
| 36. | MICHIGAN | 11.6* |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 10.6 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 10.5 |
| | LOUISIANA | 10.5 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 9.8 |
| 41. | IOWA | 8.3 |
| 42. | WYOMING | 7.8 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.6 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 7.2* |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 5.2 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 4.4 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2.5 |
| 48. | HAWAII | -0.2 |
| | WASHINGTON | -0.2 |
| 50. | ALASKA | -2.8* |
| 51. | UTAH | -11.6 |
| | MEAN | 20.6 |
| | MEDIAN | 21.2 |
| | RANGE | 64.2 |
| | SDEV. | 8.1 |
| | CV | 39.3 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank; and Bureau of Labor Statistics data.

C-23. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1988-89 TO 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8.8 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 8.3 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 8.2 |
| 4. | LOUISIANA | 8.1 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 8.1 |
| 6. | MAINE | 8.0 |
| 7. | MISSISSIPPI | 7.9 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 7.9 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 7.4 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 7.0 |
| 11. | VERMONT | 6.9* |
| 12. | NEBRASKA | 6.7 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 6.5* |
| 14. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 6.3 |
| 15. | NEVADA | 6.0 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 5.8 |
| 17. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5.5* |
| 18. | TENNESSEE | 5.4 |
| | KENTUCKY | 5.4 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 5.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.2 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 5.2* |
| 22. | MISSOURI | 5.0 |
| | ARIZONA | 5.0 |
| | MINNESOTA | 5.0 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 5.0 |
| | NEW YORK | 5.0 |
| 27. | OHIO | 4.7 |
| 28. | OREGON | 4.6 |
| 29. | MICHIGAN | 4.3* |
| 30. | WASHINGTON | 4.2 |
| 31. | WEST VIRGINIA | 4.1 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.1 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 3.9 |
| | MONTANA | 3.9 |
| | IOWA | 3.9 |
| 36. | COLORADO | 3.8 |
| | UTAH | 3.8 |
| 38. | TEXAS | 3.6 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.5 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 3.4* |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 3.2 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 3.2 |
| | HAWAII | 3.2 |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 3.1 |
| | KANSAS | 3.1 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 2.3 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 2.1 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 1.6 |
| | ALASKA | 1.6* |
| 50. | INDIANA | 0.4* |
| 51. | WISCONSIN | -0.2 |
| | MEAN | 5.2 |
| | MEDIAN | 5.0 |
| | RANGE | 9.0 |
| | SDEV. | 1.1 |
| | CV | 21.2 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

# General Financial Resources—D Series

*Total personal income* measures the overall economic activity within a specific geographic area. It is the aggregate income from *all* sources received by persons residing in a state, and it has a significant effect on the total income or financial resources available to governmental jurisdictions through taxation. This, in turn, affects the prospects for financing public education and other government services. State personal income is used throughout the tables in this report to gauge the ability and effort of states to generate funds for public programs, and it is considered by some to present a better method of comparison than the use of state population for per capita computations.

Tables D-1 and D-2 compare states on their total personal income and the percentage gain in each state. *Per capita personal income* provides more detail about the relative financial well-being of individuals within each state through the use of statewide population as a common denominator and is featured in Tables D-3 through D-6.

*Disposable personal income* represents the personal income of residents *minus* taxes and other required payments, such as fines, penalties, and fees. Disposable personal income reflects the amount of income remaining for expenditure on consumer goods, for example, and represents a different measure of "wealth" among states. Tables D-8 through D-10 feature *per capita* disposable personal income, or the amount of personal income for every person in each state, thereby providing some comparability across states for this measure.

Table D-11 compares the states on a measure of personal income geared more closely to the consumers of public education services—the number of pupils as measured in average daily attendance. Table D-12 shows the relative significance of government activity as it contributes to total personal income, by measuring personal income from government and government enterprises as a percent of the total. Income from farming activities is compared by state in Table D-13, while Tables D-14 and D-15 contain average household buying incomes and retail sales per household, measures similar to disposable personal income in their approximation of consumer spending power in each state.

**Tables**

D-1. Total Personal Income, 1988
D-2. Percent Change in Total Personal Income, 1987 to 1988
D-3. Per Capita Personal Income, 1988
D-4. Per Capita Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1988
D-5. Percent Change in Per Capita Personal Income, 1987 to 1988
D-6. Percent Change in Per Capita Personal Income, 1978 to 1988
D-7. Total Disposable Personal Income, 1988
D-8. Per Capita Disposable Personal Income, 1988

**Tables (cont.)**

D-9. Per Capita Disposable Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1988
D-10. Percent Change in Per Capita Disposable Personal Income, 1987 to 1988
D-11. Personal Income per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1988
D-12. Personal Income from Government and Government Enterprises (Federal, State and Local) as Percent of Total Personal Income, 1988
D-13. Farm Income (Gross), 1988
D-14. Average Effective Buying Income per Household, 1988
D-15. Total Dollar Value of Retail Sales per Household, 1988

D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1988 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $530,968 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 345,741 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 245,647 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 204,788 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 204,115 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 194,819 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 169,810 |
| 8. | OHIO | 168,635 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 152,934 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 122,593 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 106,315 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 96,779 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 92,822 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 90,071 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 82,924 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 79,440 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 76,561 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 75,362 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 74,553 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 71,807 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 67,909 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 54,352 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 54,179 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 52,720 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 52,233 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 47,784 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 44,855 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 43,192 |
| 29. | IOWA | 41,551 |
| 30. | OREGON | 41,180 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 39,320 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 29,268 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 29,123 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 23,670 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,018 |
| 36. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 21,090 |
| 37. | UTAH | 20,604 |
| 38. | NEW MEXICO | 18,814 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 18,461 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 18,399 |
| 41. | MAINE | 18,206 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 16,769 |
| 43. | DIST. OF COL. | 13,194 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 12,698 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 11,659 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 10,852 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 10,006 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9,095 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8,560 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 8,530 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 6,523 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,052,992 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34.

D-2. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1987 TO 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 12.2 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10.4 |
| | DELAWARE | 10.4 |
| 4. | MAINE | 9.7 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 9.4 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 9.3 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 9.2 |
| | HAWAII | 9.2 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 9.2 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 9.1 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 9.0 |
| 12. | OREGON | 8.7 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 8.7 |
| | VIRGINIA | 8.7 |
| 15. | NORTH CAROLINA | 8.5 |
| 16. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 8.4 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 8.4 |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA | 8.1 |
| 19. | NEW YORK | 8.0 |
| | GEORGIA | 8.0 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 7.8 |
| | TENNESSEE | 7.8 |
| 23. | MISSISSIPPI | 7.7 |
| | IDAHO | 7.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.6 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 7.5 |
| 26. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7.3 |
| | ARKANSAS | 7.3 |
| | ARIZONA | 7.3 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | 7.2 |
| | INDIANA | 7.2 |
| | MINNESOTA | 7.2 |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 7.0 |
| | OHIO | 7.0 |
| 34. | WISCONSIN | 6.8 |
| | MICHIGAN | 6.8 |
| 36. | UTAH | 6.4 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 6.3 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | 5.9 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 5.8 |
| | TEXAS | 5.8 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 5.4 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 5.3 |
| | KANSAS | 5.3 |
| | COLORADO | 5.3 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 5.1 |
| 46. | IOWA | 4.9 |
| 47. | MONTANA | 4.0 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 3.8 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 3.4 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.3 |
| 51. | NORTH DAKOTA | -0.6 |
| | MEAN | 7.6 |
| | MEDIAN | 7.3 |
| | RANGE | 12.8 |
| | SDEV. | 1.1 |
| | CV | 14.5 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34.

D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $23,059 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 21,994 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 21,389 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 20,816 |
| 5. | MARYLAND | 19,487 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 19,434 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 19,305 |
| 8. | ALASKA | 19,079 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 18,753 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 17,675 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 17,661 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 17,575 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 17,511 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 16,892 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 16,753 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 16,674 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 16,603 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 16,552 |
| | UNITED STATES | 16,489 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 16,473 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 16,463 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16,233 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 15,759 |
| 23. | OHIO | 15,536 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 15,524 |
| 25. | MISSOURI | 15,452 |
| 26. | VERMONT | 15,302 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 15,260 |
| 28. | MAINE | 15,106 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 14,970 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 14,924 |
| 31. | OREGON | 14,885 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 14,774 |
| 33. | IOWA | 14,662 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 14,586 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 14,304 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 13,873 |
| 37. | WYOMING | 13,609 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 13,323 |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 12,926 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 12,866 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 12,851 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 12,838 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 12,822 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,759 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 12,665 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 12,488 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 12,292 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 12,219 |
| 49. | UTAH | 12,193 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11,785 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 11,116 |
| | MEAN | 16,489 |
| | MEDIAN | 15,302 |
| | RANGE | 11,943 |
| | SDEV. | 4246.7 |
| | CV | 25.8 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

D-4. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 139.8 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 133.4 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 129.7 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 126.2 |
| 5. | MARYLAND | 118.2 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 117.9 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 117.1 |
| 8. | ALASKA | 115.7 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 113.7 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 107.2 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 107.1 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 106.6 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 106.2 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 102.4 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 101.6 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 101.1 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 100.7 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 100.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 99.9 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 99.8 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 98.4 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 95.6 |
| 23. | OHIO | 94.2 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 94.1 |
| 25. | MISSOURI | 93.7 |
| 26. | VERMONT | 92.8 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 92.5 |
| 28. | MAINE | 91.6 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 90.8 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 90.5 |
| 31. | OREGON | 90.3 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 89.6 |
| 33. | IOWA | 88.9 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 88.5 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 86.7 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 84.1 |
| 37. | WYOMING | 82.5 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 80.8 |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 78.4 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 78.0 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 77.9 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 77.8 |
| | KENTUCKY | 77.8 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 77.4 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 76.8 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 75.7 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 74.5 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 74.1 |
| 49. | UTAH | 73.9 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 71.2 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 67.4 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 92.8 |
| | RANGE | 72.4 |
| | SDEV. | 25.8 |
| | CV | 25.8 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34.

D-5. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1987 TO 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 9.4 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8.8 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 8.5 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 8.5 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 8.3 |
| 6. | MAINE | 7.9 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 7.9 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 7.7 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 7.6 |
| | NEW YORK | 7.6 |
| 11. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.5 |
| 12. | IDAHO | 7.4 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 7.3 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 7.2 |
| 15. | NORTH CAROLINA | 7.1 |
| 16. | NEVADA | 7.0 |
| | OREGON | 7.0 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.0 |
| | ARKANSAS | 7.0 |
| | MARYLAND | 7.0 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 6.9 |
| | KENTUCKY | 6.9 |
| | VIRGINIA | 6.9 |
| 24. | LOUISIANA | 6.8 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 6.8 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 6.7 |
| | INDIANA | 6.7 |
| 28. | OHIO | 6.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.6 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 6.6 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 6.5 |
| 31. | MICHIGAN | 6.4 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 6.1 |
| 33. | WYOMING | 6.0 |
| 34. | WISCONSIN | 5.8 |
| | UTAH | 5.8 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 5.7 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 5.6 |
| | MINNESOTA | 5.6 |
| 39. | CALIFORNIA | 5.5 |
| 40. | TEXAS | 5.4 |
| | WASHINGTON | 5.4 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 5.0 |
| | COLORADO | 5.0 |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 4.8 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 4.6 |
| 46. | ARIZONA | 4.5 |
| | IOWA | 4.5 |
| 48. | KANSAS | 4.4 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 3.3 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2.7 |
| 51. | NORTH DAKOTA | 0.1 |
| | MEAN | 6.6 |
| | MEDIAN | 6.7 |
| | RANGE | 9.3 |
| | SDEV. | 0.9 |
| | CV | 13.6 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34.

D-6. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1978 TO 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 151.1 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 146.1 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 142.0 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 137.9 |
| 5. | MAINE | 127.6 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 126.0 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 122.8 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 122.2 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 121.4 |
| 10. | NEW YORK | 121.0 |
| 11. | VERMONT | 118.4 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 115.6 |
| 13. | FLORIDA | 112.3 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 110.1 |
| 15. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 108.3 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 107.3 |
| 17. | DIST. OF COL. | 104.4 |
| 18. | ARIZONA | 103.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 102.7 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 102.3 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 101.7 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 100.2 |
| 22. | MISSOURI | 99.8 |
| 23. | CALIFORNIA | 99.3 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 95.6 |
| 25. | MISSISSIPPI | 93.9 |
| 26. | ARKANSAS | 93.7 |
| 27. | HAWAII | 93.5 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 93.1 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 92.8 |
| 30. | WISCONSIN | 92.0 |
| 31. | ILLINOIS | 91.8 |
| 32. | OHIO | 91.6 |
| 33. | MICHIGAN | 89.4 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 88.9 |
| 35. | WASHINGTON | 86.9 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 85.6 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 85.6 |
| 38. | TEXAS | 85.1 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 82.8 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 82.0 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 80.9 |
| 42. | UTAH | 80.2 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 80.2 |
| 44. | OREGON | 79.4 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | 79.3 |
| 46. | IOWA | 76.9 |
| 47. | IDAHO | 75.3 |
| 48. | MONTANA | 72.1 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 66.8 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 60.2 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 49.8 |
| | MEAN | 102.7 |
| | MEDIAN | 93.7 |
| | RANGE | 101.3 |
| | SDEV. | 19.3 |
| | CV | 18.8 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34, and August 1979.

D-7. TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1988 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 454,024 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 287,187 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 215,179 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 176,849 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 175,953 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 168,880 |
| 7. | OHIO | 144,645 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 143,724 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 130,230 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 102,804 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 90,527 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 81,719 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 79,547 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 75,789 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 71,310 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 68,580 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 67,426 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 64,545 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 61,741 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 60,452 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 59,777 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 47,998 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 46,582 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 45,416 |
| 25. | ALABAMA | 45,292 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 41,294 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 38,526 |
| 28. | IOWA | 35,354 |
| 29. | OREGON | 35,346 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 35,257 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 33,022 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 25,592 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 25,133 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 20,463 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 19,337 |
| 36. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18,502 |
| 37. | UTAH | 17,852 |
| 38. | NEW MEXICO | 16,199 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 15,786 |
| 40. | MAINE | 15,614 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 15,602 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 14,529 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 11,219 |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 10,773 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 9,674 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 9,063 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 8,579 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8,279 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7,596 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 7,214 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 5,592 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,467,583 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 35.

D-8. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 19,096 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 18,615 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 17,464 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 17,456 |
| 5. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17,049 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 16,397 |
| 7. | ALASKA | 16,357 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 16,036 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 16,035 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 15,150 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 15,050 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 14,799 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 14,654 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 14,636 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 14,508 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 14,374 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 14,338 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 14,110 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14,107 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 14,094 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 14,072 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 14,037 |
| 22. | MISSOURI | 13,340 |
| 23. | OHIO | 13,326 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 13,296 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 13,235 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 13,017 |
| 27. | MAINE | 12,955 |
| 28. | VERMONT | 12,941 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 12,886 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 12,834 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 12,777 |
| 32. | OREGON | 12,776 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 12,773 |
| 34. | IOWA | 12,475 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 12,259 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 12,212 |
| 37. | WYOMING | 11,667 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11,611 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 11,388 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 11,264 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 11,190 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 11,102 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 11,081 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 11,040 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | 10,890 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 10,875 |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 10,752 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 10,670 |
| 49. | UTAH | 10,564 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 10,306 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 9,612 |
| | MEAN | 14,107 |
| | MEDIAN | 13,017 |
| | RANGE | 9,484 |
| | SDEV. | 3659.2 |
| | CV | 25.9 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 35.

D-9. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 135.4 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 132.0 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 123.8 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 123.7 |
| 5. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 120.9 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 116.2 |
| 7. | ALASKA | 115.9 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 113.7 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 113.7 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 107.4 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 106.7 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 104.9 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 103.9 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 103.7 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 102.8 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 101.9 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 101.6 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 100.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 99.9 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 99.8 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 99.5 |
| 22. | MISSOURI | 94.6 |
| 23. | OHIO | 94.5 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 94.3 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 93.8 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 92.3 |
| 27. | MAINE | 91.8 |
| 28. | VERMONT | 91.7 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 91.3 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 91.0 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 90.6 |
| | OREGON | 90.6 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 90.5 |
| 34. | IOWA | 88.4 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 86.9 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 86.6 |
| 37. | WYOMING | 82.7 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 82.3 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 80.7 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 79.8 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 79.3 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 78.7 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 78.5 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 78.3 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | 77.2 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 77.1 |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 76.2 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 75.6 |
| 49. | UTAH | 74.9 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 73.1 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 68.1 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 92.3 |
| | RANGE | 67.3 |
| | SDEV. | 25.9 |
| | CV | 25.9 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 35.

D-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1987 TO 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 10.6 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 10.1 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 10.0 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 9.7 |
| 5. | OREGON | 9.2 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 9.1 |
| | MARYLAND | 9.1 |
| | DELAWARE | 9.1 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 8.7 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 8.5 |
| 11. | MAINE | 8.4 |
| 12. | MISSISSIPPI | 8.3 |
| 13. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.2 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 8.1 |
| | NEVADA | 8.1 |
| | HAWAII | 8.1 |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA | 8.0 |
| 18. | VIRGINIA | 7.7 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 7.6 |
| | IDAHO | 7.6 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 7.6 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.6 |
| | TENNESSEE | 7.6 |
| 24. | ARKANSAS | 7.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.5 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 7.4 |
| 26. | OHIO | 7.3 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 7.2 |
| 28. | WEST VIRGINIA | 7.1 |
| | INDIANA | 7.1 |
| 30. | CALIFORNIA | 6.9 |
| | LOUISIANA | 6.9 |
| 32. | MICHIGAN | 6.8 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 6.7 |
| 34. | WISCONSIN | 6.6 |
| 35. | MINNESOTA | 6.3 |
| 36. | WYOMING | 6.2 |
| 37. | UTAH | 6.1 |
| | WASHINGTON | 6.1 |
| 39. | TEXAS | 5.9 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 5.8 |
| | MISSOURI | 5.8 |
| 42. | COLORADO | 5.3 |
| 43. | ARIZONA | 5.2 |
| 44. | IOWA | 5.1 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 5.0 |
| 46. | NEBRASKA | 4.9 |
| 47. | MONTANA | 4.8 |
| 48. | KANSAS | 4.7 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 3.7 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.6 |
| 51. | NORTH DAKOTA | 0.2 |
| | MEAN | 7.5 |
| | MEDIAN | 7.3 |
| | RANGE | 10.4 |
| | SDEV. | 1.8 |
| | CV | 24.0 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 35.

*Data estimated by NEA.

D-11. PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $170,290 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 168,345 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 168,104 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 165,836 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 151,570 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 144,038 |
| 7. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 138,685 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 134,627 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 133,911 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 132,759 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 128,856 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 127,283 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 120,613 |
| 14. | CALIFORNIA | 118,918 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 118,520 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 116,273 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 109,794 |
| | UNITED STATES | 109,345 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 108,734 |
| 19. | ALASKA | 106,489 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 105,880 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 105,788 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 105,571 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 103,969 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 103,835 |
| 25. | OHIO | 101,771 |
| 26. | VERMONT | 99,186 |
| 27. | OREGON | 98,001 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 94,093 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 93,780 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 93,551 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 93,369 |
| 32. | MAINE | 92,699 |
| 33. | IOWA | 92,131 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 91,599 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | 88,579 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 82,580 |
| 37. | TEXAS | 82,138 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 79,097 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 78,947 |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO | 76,766 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 76,481 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 76,051 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 75,463 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 75,051 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 72,851 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 71,493 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 70,581 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 68,951 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 63,629 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 60,749 |
| 51. | UTAH | 51,871 |
| | MEAN | 109,345 |
| | MEDIAN | 99,186 |
| | RANGE | 118,419 |
| | SDEV. | 18297.8 |
| | CV | 16.7 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data file.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

D-12. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 78.1 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 27.5 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 21.2 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 18.9 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 18.2 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 17.3 |
| 7. | UTAH | 15.7 |
| 8. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 15.2 |
| 9. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.0 |
| 10. | MONTANA | 14.2 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 13.8 |
| 12. | OKLAHOMA | 13.7 |
| 13. | MISSISSIPPI | 13.6 |
| | COLORADO | 13.6 |
| 15. | ALABAMA | 13.4 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 13.3 |
| 17. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13.1 |
| 18. | NEBRASKA | 13.0 |
| 19. | GEORGIA | 12.7 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 12.7 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 12.5 |
| 22. | IDAHO | 12.4 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 12.2 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 12.0 |
| | KANSAS | 12.0 |
| | MAINE | 12.0 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 11.9 |
| 28. | OREGON | 11.6 |
| 29. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.5 |
| 30. | NEW YORK | 11.4 |
| | TENNESSEE | 11.4 |
| 32. | CALIFORNIA | 11.2 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 10.8 |
| 34. | RHODE ISLAND | 10.7 |
| 35. | IOWA | 10.5 |
| | MINNESOTA | 10.5 |
| | DELAWARE | 10.5 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 10.2 |
| | MISSOURI | 10.2 |
| 40. | VERMONT | 10.1 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 9.9 |
| 42. | OHIO | 9.5 |
| | MICHIGAN | 9.5 |
| 44. | INDIANA | 9.3 |
| | ILLINOIS | 9.3 |
| 46. | FLORIDA | 9.1 |
| 47. | NEW JERSEY | 9.0 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 9.0 |
| 49. | PENNSYLVANIA | 8.9 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 8.1 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.3 |
| | MEAN | 11.5 |
| | MEDIAN | 12.0 |
| | RANGE | 70.8 |
| | SDEV. | 12.3 |
| | CV | 107.0 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 36-45.

D-13. FARM INCOME (GROSS), 1988 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $17,742 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 12,982 |
| 3. | IOWA | 10,783 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 9,755 |
| 5. | KANSAS | 7,945 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 7,563 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 7,033 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 6,198 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 5,492 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 5,108 |
| 11. | MISSOURI | 4,638 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 4,634 |
| 13. | ARKANSAS | 4,578 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 4,447 |
| 15. | OKLAHOMA | 4,179 |
| 16. | OHIO | 4,122 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 4,111 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 3,945 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3,806 |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,808 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 3,241 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 3,138 |
| 23. | NEW YORK | 2,909 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 2,886 |
| 25. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,868 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 2,822 |
| 27. | IDAHO | 2,699 |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,642 |
| 29. | OREGON | 2,612 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 2,385 |
| 31. | LOUISIANA | 2,181 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 2,157 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 1,715 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 1,466 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 1,451 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,311 |
| 37. | NEW JERSEY | 868 |
| 38. | WYOMING | 846 |
| 39. | UTAH | 831 |
| 40. | DELAWARE | 636 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 609 |
| 42. | MASSACHUSETTS | 543 |
| 43. | MAINE | 508 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 494 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 478 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 378 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 256 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 192 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | 97 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 37 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 177,625 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 636.

D-14. AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $45,497 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 45,010 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 41,546 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 41,154 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 40,748 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 40,728 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 39,819 |
| 8. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 39,446 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 37,511 |
| 10. | NEW YORK | 36,349 |
| 11. | DIST. OF COL. | 35,960 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 35,340 |
| 13. | RHODE ISLAND | 35,274 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 35,150 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 33,685 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 33,292 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33,198 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 32,329 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 32,069 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 32,008 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 31,880 |
| 21. | WISCONSIN | 31,477 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 31,135 |
| 23. | MISSOURI | 31,044 |
| 24. | FLORIDA | 30,963 |
| 25. | MAINE | 30,704 |
| 26. | VERMONT | 30,635 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 30,624 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 30,440 |
| 29. | OHIO | 30,368 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 30,170 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 29,576 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 29,513 |
| 33. | OREGON | 28,872 |
| 34. | UTAH | 28,724 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 28,619 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 28,043 |
| 37. | NORTH DAKOTA | 28,011 |
| 38. | IOWA | 27,706 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 27,261 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 27,058 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 26,657 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 26,427 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 25,595 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 25,587 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 25,362 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 25,307 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 25,202 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 25,022 |
| 49. | OKLAHOMA | 24,156 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 23,471 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,976 |
| | MEAN | 33,198 |
| | MEDIAN | 30,635 |
| | RANGE | 22,521 |
| | SDEV. | 8517.3 |
| | CV | 25.7 |

Sales and Marketing Management, © 1989, *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*, p. B-3.

D-15. TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF RETAIL SALES PER HOUSEHOLD, 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | $25,791 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 22,814 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 22,013 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 21,970 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 21,446 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 21,143 |
| 7. | ALASKA | 21,136 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 20,670 |
| 9. | MAINE | 20,538 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 20,055 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 19,909 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 19,374 |
| 13. | RHODE ISLAND | 19,333 |
| 14. | FLORIDA | 18,776 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 18,717 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 18,150 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 18,088 |
| 18. | NEVADA | 18,072 |
| 19. | NORTH DAKOTA | 17,995 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17,745 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 17,678 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 17,601 |
| 22. | NEW YORK | 17,511 |
| 23. | ILLINOIS | 17,463 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 17,286 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 17,216 |
| 26. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17,193 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 16,981 |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 16,879 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 16,732 |
| 30. | UTAH | 16,685 |
| 31. | COLORADO | 16,610 |
| 32. | WASHINGTON | 16,552 |
| 33. | OREGON | 16,497 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 16,435 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 16,299 |
| 36. | OHIO | 16,127 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 15,932 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15,878 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 15,699 |
| 40. | KANSAS | 15,628 |
| 41. | IOWA | 15,375 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 15,272 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 15,052 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 14,923 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 14,718 |
| 46. | DIST. OF COL. | 14,342 |
| 47. | MONTANA | 14,267 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 14,196 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 14,155 |
| 50. | ALABAMA | 13,999 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 13,797 |
| | MEAN | 17,745 |
| | MEDIAN | 17,193 |
| | RANGE | 11,994 |
| | SDEV. | 1064.9 |
| | CV | 6.0 |

Sales and Marketing Management, © 1989, *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*, p. B-7.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Governmental Revenue—E Series

Revenue of state and local governments, principally revenue generated through taxation, is the subject of the tables in the E Series. These tables contain comparative information about the amounts and significance of selected tax sources by state, providing insight into the financial resources of government that are available for financing public education.

General revenue, own-source revenue, and tax collections are presented for state and local governments. Revenue data are expressed on a per capita basis or as a proportion of state personal income. The latter expression, found in Tables E-3, E-5, E-9, E-12, E-15, and E-16, indicates that for every $1,000 of personal income in a state, a certain amount of revenue (sales tax revenue, e.g.) is generated. This is referred to as the "tax effort" of government units and also can be computed for expenditure categories, as shown in Series G and H.

Tables E-13 through E-16 feature state revenue from general sales and from individual income taxes, expressed on a per capita basis and per $1,000 of state personal income. Please note that low amounts appear for several states, indicating that those taxes are restricted in some fashion, such as the income tax on individuals in New Hampshire. Please consult references on state tax characteristics for clarifying information.

## Tables


E-1. Per Capita Total General Revenue of all State and Local Governments, 1987-88
E-2. Per Capita General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1987-88
E-3. General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1987-88, per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1988
E-4. Per Capita Total Tax Revenues of State and Local Governments, 1987-88
E-5. State and Local Tax Revenues in 1987-88 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1988
E-6. Per Capita Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 1987-88
E-7. Per Capita Property Tax Revenue of Local Governments, 1987-88
E-8. Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments as Percent of Total Tax Revenue, 1987-88
E-9. State and Local Property Tax Revenue in 1987-88 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1988
E-10. Per Capita State Tax Revenue, 1987-88
E-11. Per Capita Local Tax Revenue, 1987-88
E-12. State Tax Revenue in 1987-88 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1988
E-13. Per Capita State Individual Income Tax Revenue, 1987-88
E-14. Per Capita State General Sales Tax Revenue, 1987-88
E-15. State Individual Income Tax Revenue in 1987-88 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1988
E-16. State General Sales Tax Revenue in 1987-88 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1988

# Rankings of the States, 1990

## Framework for

## Developing State Profiles and Comparisons

National Education Association - Research Division

1407

# Framework for State School Finance Profile

(To obtain your state profile, fill in the blanks with the appropriate *Rankings* data.)

**State:** _____

| | Rank | State | U.S. | Table |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DEMOGRAPHICS** | | | | |
| Resident population in 1988 (in thousands) | -- | --,--- | 245,807 | (A-1) |
| Percent age 5 to 17 | -- | --.-% | 18.5% | (A-6) |
| Percent age 18 and over | -- | --.-% | 74.0% | (A-7) |
| Percent age 65 and over | -- | --.-% | 12.4% | (A-8) |
| **ECONOMY** | | | | |
| Personal income in 1988 | | | | |
| Total (in millions) | -- | $---,--- | $4,052,992 | (D-1) |
| Per capita | -- | $--,--- | $16,489 | (D-3) |
| As % of national average | -- | ---.-% | 100% | (D-4) |
| Per pupil in ADA | -- | $---,--- | $109,345 | (D-11) |
| **GOVERNMENT REVENUE** | | | | |
| State and local general revenue from own sources in 1987-88 | | | | |
| Per capita | -- | $-,--- | $2,480 | (E-2) |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1988 | -- | --- | 150 | (E-3) |
| State and local tax revenue in 1987-88 | | | | |
| Per capita | -- | $-,--- | $1,772 | (E-4) |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1988 | -- | --- | 107 | (E-5) |
| Tax revenue by major source in 1987-88 | | | | |
| Per capita | | | | |
| Local property tax | -- | $-,--- | $ 517 | (E-7) |
| State individual income tax | -- | --- | 327 | (E-13) |
| State general sales tax | -- | --- | 355 | (E-14) |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1988 | | | | |
| State and local property tax | -- | $ -- | $ 33 | (E-9) |
| State individual income tax | -- | -- | 20 | (E-15) |
| State general sales tax | -- | -- | 21 | (E-16) |

## Framework for State School Finance Profile (cont.)

| | Rank | State | U.S. | Table |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE** | | | | |
| State and local general expenditures in 1987-88 | | | | |
| Per capita | -- | $ --,--- | $2,857 | (G-3) |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1988 | -- | --- | 174 | (G-4) |
| State and local expenditures by major function in 1987-88 | | | | |
| Per capita | | | | |
| Local public schools | -- | $ -,--- | $ 690 | (H-8) |
| Public welfare | -- | --- | 352 | (G-5) |
| Health and hospitals | -- | --- | 252 | (G-6) |
| Police protection | -- | --- | 107 | (G-7) |
| Fire protection | -- | --- | 48 | (G-8) |
| Highways | -- | -,--- | 226 | (G-9) |
| **SCHOOL FINANCES** | | | | |
| School revenue in 1989-90 | | | | |
| Per pupil in ADA | -- | $ -,--- | $5,327 | (F-2) |
| Percent of total from | | | | |
| Local | -- | --.-% | 45.0% | (F-6) |
| State | -- | --.-% | 48.7% | (F-8) |
| School expenditures in 1987-88 | | | | |
| Per pupil in ADA | -- | $ -,--- | $4,890 | (H-11) |
| **SCHOOL FINANCE EFFORT** | | | | |
| School revenue in 1987-88 | | | | |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1988 | -- | $ -- | $43 | (F-3) |
| School expenditures in 1987-88 | | | | |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1988 | -- | $ -- | $39 | (H-13) |

Source: *Ranking of the States, 1990*

## Ranking the States in your Geographical Region/Area

*(Use this sheet and the data in this publication to rank the states in your geographical region or area of interest.)*

**Table:** _____

| Rank | State Abbreviation I | Data |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |

**Table:** _____

| Rank | State Abbreviation I | Data |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |

E-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $11,986 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,450 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 4,692 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 4,425 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 3,601 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 3,461 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 3,456 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 3,420 |
| 9. | CONNECTICUT | 3,342 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3,337 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 3,317 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 3,226 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 3,169 |
| 14. | MICHIGAN | 3,107 |
| 15. | OREGON | 3,072 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 3,070 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 3,069 |
| 18. | MONTANA | 3,060 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 3,016 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 2,999 |
| 21. | MAINE | 2,974 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,958 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,956 |
| | COLORADO | 2,956 |
| 24. | IOWA | 2,832 |
| 25. | NEVADA | 2,813 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 2,772 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 2,758 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 2,727 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 2,710 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 2,691 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,654 |
| 32. | UTAH | 2,653 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 2,650 |
| 34. | LOUISIANA | 2,634 |
| 35. | OHIO | 2,600 |
| 36. | FLORIDA | 2,598 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,571 |
| 38. | TEXAS | 2,525 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 2,497 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 2,422 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,387 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,383 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,369 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 2,354 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 2,322 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2,300 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 2,296 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,267 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 2,256 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 2,225 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 2,004 |
| | MEAN | 2,958 |
| | MEDIAN | 2,772 |
| | RANGE | 9,982 |
| | SDEV. | 1727.6 |
| | CV | 58.4 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 97.

E-2. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $10,458 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,027 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 3,746 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 3,726 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 3,029 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 2,972 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 2,937 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 2,932 |
| 9. | CONNECTICUT | 2,871 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 2,803 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,764 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 2,734 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 2,614 |
| 14. | NEW MEXICO | 2,592 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 2,542 |
| 16. | VERMONT | 2,535 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 2,526 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,480 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,477 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 2,473 |
| 20. | OREGON | 2,471 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 2,448 |
| 22. | IOWA | 2,391 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 2,385 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 2,378 |
| 25. | MAINE | 2,368 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 2,339 |
| 27. | NEBRASKA | 2,332 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 2,308 |
| 29. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,294 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 2,291 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 2,265 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 2,229 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,205 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 2,168 |
| 35. | OHIO | 2,162 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 2,148 |
| 37. | UTAH | 2,128 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 2,091 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,036 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 2,031 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,001 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,968 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,945 |
| 44. | MISSOURI | 1,872 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 1,839 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 1,837 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 1,824 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 1,802 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,761 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,738 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,575 |
| | MEAN | 2,480 |
| | MEDIAN | 2,339 |
| | RANGE | 8,883 |
| | SDEV. | 1372.5 |
| | CV | 55.3 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 97.

E-3. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1987-88, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $548 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 275 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 208 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 193 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 188 |
| 6. | MONTANA | 182 |
| | MINNESOTA | 182 |
| 8. | NORTH DAKOTA | 179 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 175 |
| | LOUISIANA | 175 |
| | UTAH | 175 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 168 |
| 13. | OREGON | 166 |
| | VERMONT | 166 |
| 15. | IOWA | 163 |
| | WISCONSIN | 163 |
| 17. | ARIZONA | 159 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 158 |
| | NEBRASKA | 158 |
| 20. | OKLAHOMA | 157 |
| | MAINE | 157 |
| 22. | MISSISSIPPI | 156 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 154 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 154 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 151 |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 150 |
| | UNITED STATES | 150 |
| | WASHINGTON | 150 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 150 |
| 29. | CALIFORNIA | 149 |
| | TEXAS | 149 |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 147 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 146 |
| 33. | KENTUCKY | 143 |
| | ALABAMA | 143 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 142 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 140 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 140 |
| | NEVADA | 140 |
| 39. | OHIO | 139 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 138 |
| 41. | INDIANA | 136 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 136 |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY | 133 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 133 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 131 |
| | ILLINOIS | 131 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 129 |
| 48. | VIRGINIA | 128 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 125 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 121 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 109 |
| | MEAN | 150 |
| | MEDIAN | 150 |
| | RANGE | 443 |
| | SDEV. | 86.7 |
| | CV | 57.8 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 21, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34.



BEST

E-4. PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX REVENUES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1987-88

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $3,605 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 3,339 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 2,934 |
| 4. CONNECTICUT | 2,281 |
| 5. HAWAII | 2,259 |
| 6. NEW JERSEY | 2,217 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 2,160 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 2,093 |
| 9. MINNESOTA | 2,076 |
| 10. WYOMING | 2,046 |
| 11. CALIFORNIA | 1,948 |
| 12. WISCONSIN | 1,889 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 1,884 |
| 14. VERMONT | 1,863 |
| 15. DELAWARE | 1,854 |
| 16. RHODE ISLAND | 1,837 |
| 17. MAINE | 1,832 |
| 18. WASHINGTON | 1,783 |
| 19. ILLINOIS | 1,782 |
| UNITED STATES | 1,772 |
| 20. ARIZONA | 1,690 |
| 21. VIRGINIA | 1,687 |
| 22. COLORADO | 1,686 |
| 23. KANSAS | 1,676 |
| 24. IOWA | 1,657 |
| 25. NEVADA | 1,655 |
| 26. PENNSYLVANIA | 1,627 |
| 27. OREGON | 1,602 |
| 28. OHIO | 1,569 |
| 29. NEBRASKA | 1,557 |
| 30. MONTANA | 1,538 |
| 31. FLORIDA | 1,522 |
| 32. TEXAS | 1,496 |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA | 1,495 |
| 34. GEORGIA | 1,491 |
| 35. NEW MEXICO | 1,472 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,472 |
| 37. UTAH | 1,460 |
| 38. INDIANA | 1,441 |
| 39. OKLAHOMA | 1,403 |
| 40. NORTH DAKOTA | 1,389 |
| 41. MISSOURI | 1,372 |
| 42. SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,337 |
| 43. LOUISIANA | 1,329 |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,321 |
| 45. KENTUCKY | 1,271 |
| 46. IDAHO | 1,260 |
| 47. TENNESSEE | 1,242 |
| 48. WEST VIRGINIA | 1,212 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 1,142 |
| 50. ARKANSAS | 1,113 |
| 51. MISSISSIPPI | 1,088 |
| MEAN | 1,772 |
| MEDIAN | 1,627 |
| RANGE | 2,517 |
| SDEV. | 285.4 |
| CV | 16.1 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 97.

E-5. STATE AND LOCAL TAX REVENUES IN 1987-88 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1988

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $189 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 156 |
| 3. NEW YORK | 152 |
| 4. WYOMING | 150 |
| 5. HAWAII | 135 |
| 6. MINNESOTA | 125 |
| 7. WISCONSIN | 122 |
| VERMONT | 122 |
| 9. MAINE | 121 |
| 10. UTAH | 120 |
| MONTANA | 120 |
| 12. NEW MEXICO | 118 |
| 13. MICHIGAN | 114 |
| 14. IOWA | 113 |
| ARIZONA | 113 |
| 16. RHODE ISLAND | 109 |
| 17. NORTH DAKOTA | 108 |
| WASHINGTON | 108 |
| LOUISIANA | 108 |
| OREGON | 108 |
| UNITED STATES | 107 |
| 21. MARYLAND | 107 |
| 22. KANSAS | 106 |
| 23. NEBRASKA | 105 |
| OKLAHOMA | 105 |
| DELAWARE | 105 |
| 26. NORTH CAROLINA | 104 |
| CALIFORNIA | 104 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 104 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 104 |
| 30. SOUTH CAROLINA | 103 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 103 |
| TEXAS | 103 |
| 33. COLORADO | 102 |
| 34. ILLINOIS | 101 |
| OHIO | 101 |
| NEW JERSEY | 101 |
| 37. PENNSYLVANIA | 100 |
| IDAHO | 100 |
| 39. KENTUCKY | 99 |
| CONNECTICUT | 99 |
| 41. MISSISSIPPI | 98 |
| GEORGIA | 98 |
| 43. INDIANA | 97 |
| 44. VIRGINIA | 95 |
| NEVADA | 95 |
| 46. FLORIDA | 92 |
| 47. ARKANSAS | 91 |
| 48. TENNESSEE | 90 |
| 49. ALABAMA | 89 |
| MISSOURI | 89 |
| 51. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 76 |
| MEAN | 107 |
| MEDIAN | 104 |
| RANGE | 113 |
| SDEV. | 29.3 |
| CV | 27.4 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 20, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34.

E-6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1987-88

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ALASKA | $1,263 |
| 2. DIST. OF COL. | 988 |
| 3. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 936 |
| 4. NEW JERSEY | 933 |
| 5. WYOMING | 915 |
| 6. CONNECTICUT | 911 |
| 7. NEW YORK | 860 |
| 8. OREGON | 755 |
| 9. VERMONT | 750 |
| 10. MICHIGAN | 716 |
| 11. RHODE ISLAND | 705 |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS | 691 |
| 13. MONTANA | 670 |
| 14. WISCONSIN | 664 |
| 15. NEBRASKA | 644 |
| 16. IOWA | 639 |
| 17. ILLINOIS | 628 |
| 18. MINNESOTA | 623 |
| 19. COLORADO | 604 |
| 20. KANSAS | 584 |
| 21. MAINE | 581 |
| 22. TEXAS | 578 |
| 23. CALIFORNIA | 543 |
| 24. SOUTH DAKOTA | 538 |
| UNITED STATES | 538 |
| 25. ARIZONA | 526 |
| 26. WASHINGTON | 519 |
| 27. MARYLAND | 507 |
| 28. FLORIDA | 495 |
| 29. VIRGINIA | 474 |
| 30. INDIANA | 446 |
| 31. OHIO | 441 |
| 32. PENNSYLVANIA | 439 |
| 33. NORTH DAKOTA | 419 |
| 34. UTAH | 400 |
| 35. GEORGIA | 397 |
| 36. NEVADA | 382 |
| 37. IDAHO | 357 |
| 38. HAWAII | 322 |
| 39. SOUTH CAROLINA | 320 |
| 40. NORTH CAROLINA | 310 |
| 41. MISSOURI | 296 |
| 42. TENNESSEE | 272 |
| 43. MISSISSIPPI | 267 |
| 44. OKLAHOMA | 265 |
| 45. DELAWARE | 259 |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA | 229 |
| 47. KENTUCKY | 218 |
| 48. LOUISIANA | 215 |
| 49. ARKANSAS | 201 |
| 50. NEW MEXICO | 163 |
| 51. ALABAMA | 132 |
| MEAN | 538 |
| MEDIAN | 519 |
| RANGE | 1,131 |
| SDEV. | 224.5 |
| CV | 41.7 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 97.

**E-7. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1987-88**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,080 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 988 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 929 |
| 4. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 927 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 911 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 860 |
| 7. | OREGON | 755 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 754 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 750 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 697 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 691 |
| 12. | MICHIGAN | 686 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 642 |
| 14. | IOWA | 639 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 638 |
| 16. | MONTANA | 626 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 621 |
| 18. | ILLINOIS | 608 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 602 |
| 20. | TEXAS | 578 |
| 21. | MAINE | 575 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 572 |
| 23. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 538 |
| | UNITED STATES | 517 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 486 |
| 25. | FLORIDA | 477 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 477 |
| 27. | MARYLAND | 475 |
| 28. | VIRGINIA | 470 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 442 |
| 30. | OHIO | 440 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 428 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 415 |
| 33. | UTAH | 400 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 394 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 356 |
| 36. | NEVADA | 345 |
| 37. | HAWAII | 322 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 317 |
| 39. | WASHINGTON | 315 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 298 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 294 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 272 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 265 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 259 |
| | DELAWARE | 259 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 228 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 209 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 199 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | 161 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 146 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 115 |
| | MEAN | 517 |
| | MEDIAN | 477 |
| | RANGE | 965 |
| | SDEV. | 214.7 |
| | CV | 41.5 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 46-96, and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 20.

**E-8. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 1987-88**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 63.6 |
| 2. | OREGON | 47.1 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 44.7 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 43.5 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 42.1 |
| 6. | NEBRASKA | 41.4 |
| 7. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 40.7 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 40.3 |
| 9. | CONNECTICUT | 39.9 |
| 10. | TEXAS | 38.7 |
| 11. | IOWA | 38.5 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 38.4 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 38.0 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 35.8 |
| 15. | ILLINOIS | 35.2 |
| | WISCONSIN | 35.2 |
| 17. | ALASKA | 35.0 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 34.8 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 32.5 |
| 20. | MASSACHUSETTS | 32.0 |
| 21. | MAINE | 31.7 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 31.1 |
| 23. | INDIANA | 30.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 30.4 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 30.1 |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 30.0 |
| 26. | DIST. OF COL. | 29.6 |
| 27. | NEW YORK | 29.3 |
| 28. | WASHINGTON | 29.1 |
| 29. | IDAHO | 28.3 |
| 30. | OHIO | 28.1 |
| | VIRGINIA | 28.1 |
| 32. | CALIFORNIA | 27.9 |
| 33. | UTAH | 27.4 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 27.0 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 26.6 |
| 36. | MISSISSIPPI | 24.5 |
| 37. | MARYLAND | 24.2 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 23.9 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 23.1 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 21.9 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 21.6 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 20.8 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 18.9 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 18.9 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 18.1 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 17.2 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 16.2 |
| 48. | HAWAII | 14.3 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 14.0 |
| 50. | ALABAMA | 11.6 |
| 51. | NEW MEXICO | 11.1 |
| | MEAN | 30.4 |
| | MEDIAN | 29.6 |
| | RANGE | 52.5 |
| | SDEV. | 9.0 |
| | CV | 29.6 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 46-97.

**E-9. STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE IN 1987-88 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1988**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $67 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 66 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 52 |
| 4. | OREGON | 51 |
| 5. | VERMONT | 49 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 48 |
| 7. | DIST. OF COL. | 46 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 45 |
| 9. | NEBRASKA | 44 |
| | IOWA | 44 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 43 |
| | WISCONSIN | 43 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 42 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 42 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 42 |
| 16. | TEXAS | 40 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 40 |
| 18. | MAINE | 38 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 37 |
| | KANSAS | 37 |
| | COLORADO | 37 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 36 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 35 |
| 24. | MASSACHUSETTS | 33 |
| | UTAH | 33 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 33 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 32 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 30 |
| | FLORIDA | 30 |
| 30. | CALIFORNIA | 29 |
| 31. | OHIO | 28 |
| | IDAHO | 28 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 27 |
| | VIRGINIA | 27 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 26 |
| | GEORGIA | 26 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 25 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 24 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 22 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 22 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 20 |
| | TENNESSEE | 20 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 19 |
| | HAWAII | 19 |
| | MISSOURI | 19 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 17 |
| | KENTUCKY | 17 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 16 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 15 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 13 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 10 |
| | MEAN | 33 |
| | MEDIAN | 33 |
| | RANGE | 57 |
| | SDEV. | 12.7 |
| | CV | 38.5 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 46-97, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34.

E-10. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,187 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 1,857 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 1,543 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 1,461 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,447 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 1,427 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 1,354 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 1,290 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 1,274 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 1,264 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 1,262 |
| 12. | MAINE | 1,249 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 1,237 |
| 14. | WYOMING | 1,196 |
| 15. | NEW MEXICO | 1,190 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 1,138 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,128 |
| 18. | NEVADA | 1,126 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 1,107 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,077 |
| 20. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,067 |
| | ARIZONA | 1,067 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 1,020 |
| 23. | IOWA | 1,003 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 991 |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA | 985 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 983 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 980 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 972 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 956 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 954 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | 950 |
| 32. | UTAH | 948 |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA | 930 |
| 34. | FLORIDA | 929 |
| 35. | OHIO | 920 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 912 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 891 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 888 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 857 |
| | LOUISIANA | 857 |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 844 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 838 |
| 43. | COLORADO | 826 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 823 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 812 |
| 46. | TEXAS | 797 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 788 |
| 48. | OREGON | 763 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 667 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 537 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 1,077 |
| | MEDIAN | 984 |
| | RANGE | 1,850 |
| | SDEV. | 294.5 |
| | CV | 27.3 |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1988*, p. 44.

E-11. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX REVENUE, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $3,339 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 1,473 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 1,217 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 952 |
| 5. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 934 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 927 |
| 7. | COLORADO | 860 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 850 |
| 9. | OREGON | 839 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 831 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 828 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 756 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 746 |
| 14. | NEBRASKA | 719 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 713 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 709 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 698 |
| | UNITED STATES | 698 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 696 |
| 19. | CALIFORNIA | 674 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 667 |
| 21. | IOWA | 654 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 654 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 652 |
| 24. | MINNESOTA | 650 |
| | MONTANA | 650 |
| 26. | OHIO | 648 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 642 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 624 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 593 |
| 30. | MAINE | 582 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 579 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 530 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 515 |
| 34. | UTAH | 512 |
| 35. | WASHINGTON | 493 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 485 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 472 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 455 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 440 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 431 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 428 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 401 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 369 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 347 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 319 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 311 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 288 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 282 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 282 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 276 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 269 |
| | MEAN | 698 |
| | MEDIAN | 648 |
| | RANGE | 3,070 |
| | SDEV. | 403.9 |
| | CV | 57.9 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 46-97, and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 20.

E-12. STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1987-88 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $125 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 111 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 95 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 88 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 87 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 86 |
| 7. | MAINE | 83 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 80 |
| 9. | WEST VIRGINIA | 79 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 78 |
| | UTAH | 78 |
| 12. | KENTUCKY | 77 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 77 |
| 14. | NEW YORK | 76 |
| 15. | NORTH CAROLINA | 75 |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA | 74 |
| 17. | MISSISSIPPI | 73 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 73 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 72 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 71 |
| 21. | IDAHO | 70 |
| | LOUISIANA | 70 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 70 |
| 24. | MONTANA | 69 |
| | ARKANSAS | 69 |
| | MICHIGAN | 69 |
| 27. | IOWA | 68 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 68 |
| 29. | RHODE ISLAND | 67 |
| | UNITED STATES | 65 |
| 30. | MARYLAND | 65 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 64 |
| | INDIANA | 64 |
| | ALABAMA | 64 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 62 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 61 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 60 |
| 37. | OHIO | 59 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 59 |
| 39. | VIRGINIA | 58 |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 57 |
| | TENNESSEE | 57 |
| | NEBRASKA | 57 |
| 43. | FLORIDA | 56 |
| 44. | MISSOURI | 55 |
| | TEXAS | 55 |
| 46. | ILLINOIS | 54 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 52 |
| 48. | OREGON | 51 |
| 49. | COLORADO | 50 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 28 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 65 |
| | MEDIAN | 69 |
| | RANGE | 97 |
| | SDEV. | 28.5 |
| | CV | 43.8 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 46-89, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34.

E-13. PER CAPITA STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK | $758 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 677 |
| 3. | MINNESOTA | 610 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 572 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 570 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 526 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 478 |
| 8. | OREGON | 464 |
| 9. | MAINE | 461 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 459 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 454 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 429 |
| 13. | RHODE ISLAND | 391 |
| 14. | MICHIGAN | 388 |
| 15. | UTAH | 377 |
| | GEORGIA | 377 |
| 17. | IOWA | 376 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 362 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 351 |
| 20. | NEW JERSEY | 331 |
| | KANSAS | 331 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 329 |
| | UNITED STATES | 327 |
| 23. | INDIANA | 318 |
| 24. | OHIO | 310 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 303 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 295 |
| 27. | IDAHO | 280 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 272 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 270 |
| | NEBRASKA | 270 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 257 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 249 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 246 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 234 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 227 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 210 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 202 |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA | 171 |
| 39. | MISSISSIPPI | 135 |
| 40. | LOUISIANA | 131 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 109 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 28 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 16 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 1 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | FLORIDA | NA |
| | NEVADA | NA |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WASHINGTON | NA |
| | WYOMING | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1988*, p. 44.

E-14. PER CAPITA STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | $838 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 765 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 614 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 556 |
| 5. | NEVADA | 518 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 491 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 489 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 438 |
| 9. | INDIANA | 425 |
| 10. | MAINE | 408 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 407 |
| 12. | NEW JERSEY | 406 |
| 13. | MINNESOTA | 389 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 386 |
| 15. | MISSISSIPPI | 384 |
| 16. | TEXAS | 372 |
| 17. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 368 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 364 |
| 19. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 360 |
| | UNITED STATES | 355 |
| 20. | UTAH | 349 |
| 21. | MASSACHUSETTS | 343 |
| 22. | IDAHO | 327 |
| | MISSOURI | 327 |
| 24. | ARKANSAS | 324 |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA | 321 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 317 |
| 27. | MICHIGAN | 316 |
| 28. | WYOMING | 315 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 311 |
| 30. | MARYLAND | 308 |
| | NEW YORK | 308 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 307 |
| 33. | IOWA | 303 |
| 34. | OHIO | 297 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 295 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 293 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 287 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 280 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 255 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 251 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 233 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 226 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 222 |
| 44. | COLORADO | 219 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 198 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DELAWARE | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MONTANA | NA |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | NA |
| | OREGON | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1988*, p. 44.

E-15. STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE IN 1987-88 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK | $39 |
| 2. | MINNESOTA | 37 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 34 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 33 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 32 |
| 6. | OREGON | 31 |
| | UTAH | 31 |
| | WISCONSIN | 31 |
| 9. | MAINE | 30 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 30 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 27 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 26 |
| | IOWA | 26 |
| 14. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 25 |
| | GEORGIA | 25 |
| 16. | CALIFORNIA | 24 |
| | VERMONT | 24 |
| | MONTANA | 24 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 23 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 23 |
| 21. | IDAHO | 22 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 21 |
| | INDIANA | 21 |
| | KENTUCKY | 21 |
| | KANSAS | 21 |
| 26. | ARKANSAS | 20 |
| | OHIO | 20 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 19 |
| | MISSOURI | 19 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 18 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 18 |
| | ALABAMA | 18 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 16 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 16 |
| 35. | ILLINOIS | 15 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 15 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 14 |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA | 13 |
| 39. | MISSISSIPPI | 12 |
| 40. | LOUISIANA | 11 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 5 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1 |
| | TENNESSEE | 1 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 0 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | FLORIDA | NA |
| | NEVADA | NA |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WASHINGTON | NA |
| | WYOMING | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1988*, p. 11, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

E-16. STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE IN 1987-88 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | $50 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 46 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 39 |
| 4. | MISSISSIPPI | 35 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 34 |
| 6. | ARIZONA | 33 |
| 7. | TENNESSEE | 32 |
| 8. | NEVADA | 30 |
| 9. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 29 |
| | UTAH | 29 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 28 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 28 |
| 13. | MAINE | 27 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 27 |
| | ARKANSAS | 27 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 26 |
| | TEXAS | 26 |
| 18. | WEST VIRGINIA | 24 |
| | LOUISIANA | 24 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 24 |
| 21. | WISCONSIN | 23 |
| | MINNESOTA | 23 |
| | WYOMING | 23 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 23 |
| 25. | CALIFORNIA | 22 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 21 |
| | IOWA | 21 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 20 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 20 |
| | KANSAS | 20 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 19 |
| | OHIO | 19 |
| | MICHIGAN | 19 |
| | NEBRASKA | 19 |
| 35. | NEW JERSEY | 18 |
| | ILLINOIS | 18 |
| | ALABAMA | 18 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 18 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 18 |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS | 16 |
| | NEW YORK | 16 |
| | MARYLAND | 16 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 14 |
| 44. | COLORADO | 13 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 11 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DELAWARE | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MONTANA | NA |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | NA |
| | OREGON | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1988*, p. 10, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34.

# School Revenue—F Series

F Series tables compare states on their sources of public school revenue. Funds received by public school districts from federal, state, and local sources are listed for each state and are expressed in relation to the number of pupils in each state, to the state's personal income, and according to the percentage distribution across the three government sources.

The tables that follow examine each state's relative position with regard to school revenues per $1,000 of state personal income (F-3, F-4). These measures, as with the examples in the E Series, make it easier to compare the effort of government units to provide financial support for public school programs through measurement of that support with the common denominator of personal income.

Please note that the school revenue data contained in F Series tables update those featured in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1989-90*, published in April. State education departments have the option of revising their estimated data for inclusion in *Rankings*.

Please see page 53 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in F Series tables.

## Tables

F-1. Public School Revenue per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1988-89 (Revised)
F-2. Public School Revenue per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1989-90
F-3. Public School Revenue in 1987-88 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1988
F-4. State and Local Revenue for Public Schools in 1987-88 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1988
F-5. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1988-89 (Revised)
F-6. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1989-90
F-7. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1988-89 (Revised)
F-8. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1989-90
F-9. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1988-89 (Revised)
F-10. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1989-90
F-11. Local Public School Revenue as a Percent of Combined State and Local School Revenue, 1989-90

F-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1988-89 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK | $8,252 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 8,089 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 7,698 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 7,535 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,673 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,606 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 6,472 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 6,257 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 6,081 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 6,024 |
| 11. | WYOMING | 5,903 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 5,732 |
| 13. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,592 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 5,391 |
| 15. | FLORIDA | 5,387 |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5,344 |
| 17. | OREGON | 5,278 |
| 18. | ILLINOIS | 5,233 |
| 19. | MAINE | 5,201 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 5,174 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,100 |
| 21. | CALIFORNIA | 5,097 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 5,029 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 5,006 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 4,990 |
| 25. | HAWAII | 4,966 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 4,713 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 4,694* |
| 28. | NEVADA | 4,636 |
| 29. | OHIO | 4,565 |
| 30. | IOWA | 4,539 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 4,504 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,486 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 4,478 |
| 34. | MONTANA | 4,459 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 4,409 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 4,380 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 4,350 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,209 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 4,057 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,932 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 3,880 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,870 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 3,754 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,737 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 3,646 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 3,502 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 3,435 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 3,404 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 3,240 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 3,168 |
| 51. | UTAH | 3,067 |
| | MEAN | 5,100 |
| | MEDIAN | 4,713 |
| | RANGE | 5,185 |
| | SDEV. | 590.1 |
| | CV | 11.6 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

*Data estimated by NEA.

F-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $8,802 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 8,394 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 8,359 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 7,670 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 7,103* |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,727 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 6,708* |
| 8. | VERMONT | 6,638* |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 6,529 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 6,310 |
| 11. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6,154 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 6,092 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 5,868 |
| 14. | MAINE | 5,844 |
| 15. | FLORIDA | 5,826 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 5,798 |
| 17. | WYOMING | 5,777 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5,685 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 5,447 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 5,410 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 5,359 |
| 22. | OREGON | 5,353 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,327 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 5,183 |
| 24. | NEVADA | 5,142* |
| 25. | HAWAII | 5,012 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 4,931 |
| 27. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,907 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 4,863 |
| 29. | OHIO | 4,793 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 4,768* |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 4,695* |
| 32. | IOWA | 4,650 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 4,642* |
| 34. | MONTANA | 4,636 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 4,632 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 4,617 |
| 37. | ARIZONA | 4,580 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,466 |
| 39. | WEST VIRGINIA | 4,359 |
| 40. | LOUISIANA | 4,222 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 4,174* |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 4,010 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,920 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,869 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 3,796 |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | 3,622 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 3,523 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 3,373 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 3,337 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 3,309 |
| 51. | UTAH | 3,126 |
| | MEAN | 5,327 |
| | MEDIAN | 4,931 |
| | RANGE | 5,676 |
| | SDEV. | 887.4 |
| | CV | 16.7 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

F-3. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE IN 1987-88 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | 987 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 68 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 61 |
| 4. | VERMONT | 59 |
| 5. | UTAH | 57 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 57 |
| 7. | NEW MEXICO | 55 |
| 8. | TEXAS | 52 |
| 9. | OREGON | 50 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 50 |
| | MAINE | 50 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 50 |
| 13. | NEW YORK | 49 |
| | WISCONSIN | 49 |
| 15. | IDAHO | 48 |
| 16. | MISSISSIPPI | 47 |
| | LOUISIANA | 47 |
| 18. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 46 |
| | IOWA | 46 |
| | MINNESOTA | 46 |
| | MICHIGAN | 46 |
| | KANSAS | 46 |
| | ARKANSAS | 46 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 45 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 45 |
| | INDIANA | 45 |
| | COLORADO | 45 |
| | KENTUCKY | 45 |
| 29. | NEW JERSEY | 44 |
| | WASHINGTON | 44 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 44 |
| 32. | OKLAHOMA | 43 |
| | UNITED STATES | 43 |
| | GEORGIA | 43 |
| 34. | DELAWARE | 42 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 41 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 41 |
| | NEBRASKA | 41 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 40 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 40 |
| | ALABAMA | 40 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 39 |
| | ILLINOIS | 39 |
| | OHIO | 39 |
| 44. | CALIFORNIA | 38 |
| | HAWAII | 38 |
| 46. | FLORIDA | 37 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 37 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 36 |
| | TENNESSEE | 36 |
| | NEVADA | 36 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 35 |
| | MEAN | 43 |
| | MEDIAN | 45 |
| | RANGE | 52 |
| | SDEV. | 19.0 |
| | CV | 44.2 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-4. STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1987-88 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $84 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 63 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 57 |
| 4. | VERMONT | 56 |
| 5. | UTAH | 54 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 52 |
| 7. | NEW MEXICO | 49 |
| 8. | TEXAS | 48 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 47 |
| | OREGON | 47 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 47 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 46 |
| | MAINE | 46 |
| 14. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 45 |
| | IDAHO | 45 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 44 |
| | MICHIGAN | 44 |
| | IOWA | 44 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 43 |
| | COLORADO | 43 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 43 |
| | INDIANA | 43 |
| 23. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 42 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 42 |
| | LOUISIANA | 42 |
| | ARIZONA | 42 |
| | ARKANSAS | 42 |
| 28. | WASHINGTON | 41 |
| | UNITED STATES | 41 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 41 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 40 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 40 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 40 |
| | GEORGIA | 40 |
| 34. | RHODE ISLAND | 39 |
| | VIRGINIA | 39 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | 38 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 38 |
| | MISSOURI | 38 |
| | NEBRASKA | 38 |
| 40. | MARYLAND | 37 |
| | OHIO | 37 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 36 |
| 43. | MASSACHUSETTS | 35 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 35 |
| | FLORIDA | 35 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 34 |
| | ALABAMA | 34 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 34 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 33 |
| | TENNESSEE | 33 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 41 |
| | MEDIAN | 42 |
| | RANGE | 51 |
| | SDEV. | 15.8 |
| | CV | 38.5 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1989, p. 34, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-5. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1988-89 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 89.1 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 89.1 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 69.7 |
| 4. | OREGON | 67.2 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 64.1 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 61.9 |
| 7. | VIRGINIA | 60.6 |
| 8. | NEVADA | 58.2 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 57.7 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 56.6 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 56.1 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 55.9 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 55.7 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 55.0 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 54.8 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 53.9 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 52.4 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 52.1 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 51.8 |
| 20. | CONNECTICUT | 51.4 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 51.3 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 47.9 |
| 23. | OHIO | 47.0 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 46.8 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 45.0 |
| 26. | WYOMING | 44.8 |
| 27. | IOWA | 44.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44.2 |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 42.9 |
| 29. | MINNESOTA | 41.9 |
| 30. | TENNESSEE | 41.7 |
| 31. | MAINE | 40.6 |
| 32. | FLORIDA | 40.4 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 38.6 |
| 34. | UTAH | 38.0 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 36.7 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 35.3* |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 33.2* |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 32.4 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 32.3 |
| 40. | ARKANSAS | 31.5 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 29.5 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 28.5 |
| 43. | NORTH CAROLINA | 27.6 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 25.7 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 25.5 |
| 46. | CALIFORNIA | 23.5 |
| 47. | WASHINGTON | 22.0 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 21.0 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 19.2 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 12.7 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.1 |
| | MEAN | 44.2 |
| | MEDIAN | 44.8 |
| | RANGE | 89.0 |
| | SDEV. | 17.5 |
| | CV | 39.6 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-6. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 89.9 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 88.6 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 70.8* |
| 4. | OREGON | 66.9 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 63.4 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 60.6 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 59.0 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 58.8 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 58.2 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 57.0 |
| 11. | PENNSYLVANIA | 56.6 |
| 12. | MISSOURI | 56.4 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 56.3 |
| 14. | NEVADA | 56.1 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 55.1 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 54.7 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 54.4 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 53.3 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 51.8 |
| 20. | CONNECTICUT | 51.5 |
| | KANSAS | 51.5 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 50.2 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 49.3 |
| 24. | OHIO | 47.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45.0 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 44.7 |
| 26. | MINNESOTA | 44.1 |
| 27. | IOWA | 43.7 |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 43.3* |
| 29. | WYOMING | 43.2 |
| 30. | TENNESSEE | 42.4 |
| 31. | LOUISIANA | 41.2* |
| 32. | FLORIDA | 40.5 |
| 33. | MAINE | 40.1 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 39.5 |
| 35. | UTAH | 37.0 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 36.2* |
| 37. | IDAHO | 32.9* |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 32.6* |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 32.2 |
| 40. | ARKANSAS | 30.8 |
| 41. | ALASKA | 29.6* |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 28.6 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 27.6 |
| 44. | NORTH CAROLINA | 27.4 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 25.3 |
| 46. | CALIFORNIA | 25.1 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 21.1 |
| 48. | WASHINGTON | 20.8 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 19.4 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 11.6 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.1 |
| | MEAN | 45.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 44.1 |
| | RANGE | 89.8 |
| | SDEV. | 16.4 |
| | CV | 36.4 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

F-7. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1988-89 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | 89.9 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 75.3 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 72.2 |
| 4. | KENTUCKY | 69.4 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 69.3 |
| 6. | ALABAMA | 68.2 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 66.1 |
| | ALASKA | 66.1 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 65.6 |
| 10. | WEST VIRGINIA | 61.7 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 60.6* |
| 12. | IDAHO | 60.4 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 59.7* |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA | 58.8 |
| 15. | ARKANSAS | 58.6 |
| 16. | MISSISSIPPI | 55.6 |
| 17. | UTAH | 55.3 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 53.7 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 53.2 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 52.8 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 52.7 |
| 22. | MAINE | 52.1 |
| 23. | WYOMING | 50.4 |
| 24. | IOWA | 50.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 49.5 |
| 25. | NORTH DAKOTA | 49.1 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 48.8 |
| 27. | OHIO | 47.6 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 47.1 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 44.9 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 44.4 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 44.3 |
| 32. | RHODE ISLAND | 43.8 |
| 33. | NEW JERSEY | 43.6 |
| | KANSAS | 43.6 |
| 35. | NEW YORK | 43.4 |
| 36. | MASSACHUSETTS | 40.8 |
| 37. | COLORADO | 40.0 |
| 38. | PENNSYLVANIA | 39.8 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | 39.6 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 39.2 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 39.0 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 37.2 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 37.1 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 36.1 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 34.7 |
| 46. | MICHIGAN | 33.5 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 26.5 |
| 48. | OREGON | 26.4 |
| 49. | NEBRASKA | 23.8 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.0 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 49.5 |
| | MEDIAN | 48.9 |
| | RANGE | 81.9 |
| | SDEV. | 15.0 |
| | CV | 30.3 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-8. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | 92.0 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 76.4 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 73.4 |
| 4. | KENTUCKY | 69.7 |
| 5. | ALABAMA | 67.1 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 66.8 |
| | DELAWARE | 66.8 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 66.2 |
| 9. | WEST VIRGINIA | 64.2 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 60.9* |
| 11. | ALASKA | 60.5* |
| 12. | IDAHO | 59.9* |
| 13. | ARKANSAS | 59.5 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 59.2* |
| 15. | OKLAHOMA | 59.1 |
| 16. | UTAH | 56.7 |
| 17. | MISSISSIPPI | 55.9 |
| 18. | FLORIDA | 53.6 |
| 19. | MAINE | 53.2 |
| 20. | WYOMING | 52.4 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 52.2 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 51.6 |
| 23. | IOWA | 51.0 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 49.7* |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.7 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 48.7* |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 48.3 |
| 27. | OHIO | 47.1 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 46.4 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 45.1 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 44.8 |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 43.8 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 43.3 |
| 33. | TEXAS | 42.9 |
| 34. | NEW YORK | 41.8 |
| 35. | NEW JERSEY | 41.5 |
| 36. | PENNSYLVANIA | 39.8 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 39.7 |
| 38. | COLORADO | 39.5 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | 39.1 |
| 40. | MARYLAND | 38.7 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 38.0 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 37.9 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 36.5 |
| 44. | MICHIGAN | 36.3 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 35.8 |
| 46. | VIRGINIA | 34.6 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 27.3 |
| 48. | OREGON | 26.8 |
| 49. | NEBRASKA | 24.3* |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.5 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 48.7 |
| | MEDIAN | 48.5 |
| | RANGE | 83.5 |
| | SDEV. | 17.2 |
| | CV | 35.3 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-9. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1988-89 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 15.9 |
| 2. | ALABAMA | 12.6 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 12.0 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 10.9 |
| 5. | LOUISIANA | 10.5 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 10.0 |
| | ARKANSAS | 10.0 |
| 8. | KENTUCKY | 9.6 |
| 9. | TENNESSEE | 9.5 |
| 10. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.4 |
| 11. | OKLAHOMA | 8.8 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 8.8 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 8.6 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 8.4 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 8.3 |
| 16. | ALASKA | 8.2 |
| 17. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8.0 |
| 18. | ILLINOIS | 7.9 |
| | MONTANA | 7.9 |
| 20. | TEXAS | 7.8 |
| 21. | MAINE | 7.3 |
| | IDAHO | 7.3 |
| 23. | CALIFORNIA | 7.2 |
| 24. | GEORGIA | 7.1* |
| 25. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.8 |
| 26. | UTAH | 6.7 |
| 27. | NEBRASKA | 6.5 |
| 28. | OREGON | 6.4 |
| | FLORIDA | 6.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.3 |
| 30. | WASHINGTON | 5.8 |
| | MISSOURI | 5.8 |
| 32. | OHIO | 5.4 |
| | IOWA | 5.4 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 5.3 |
| | COLORADO | 5.3 |
| 36. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.2 |
| | VERMONT | 5.2 |
| 38. | KANSAS | 5.1 |
| 39. | WYOMING | 4.8 |
| 40. | VIRGINIA | 4.7 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 4.6 |
| | MICHIGAN | 4.6 |
| 43. | NEW YORK | 4.5 |
| 44. | MINNESOTA | 4.4 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 4.4 |
| 46. | WISCONSIN | 4.3 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 4.2 |
| 48. | INDIANA | 4.1* |
| 49. | NEW JERSEY | 4.0 |
| 50. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3.6 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.9 |
| | MEAN | 6.8 |
| | MEDIAN | 6.7 |
| | RANGE | 13.0 |
| | SDEV. | 4.1 |
| | CV | 65.1 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

F-10. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 15.6 |
| 2. | ALABAMA | 13.5 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 12.0 |
| 4. | LOUISIANA | 10.1* |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 10.1 |
| 6. | ALASKA | 9.9* |
| 7. | ARKANSAS | 9.7 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 9.4 |
| 9. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.3 |
| 10. | KENTUCKY | 9.2 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 8.9 |
| 12. | OKLAHOMA | 8.7 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 8.3 |
| 14. | WEST VIRGINIA | 8.2 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 8.0 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 7.9 |
| | HAWAII | 7.9 |
| 18. | TEXAS | 7.8 |
| 19. | ILLINOIS | 7.7* |
| 20. | IDAHO | 7.2* |
| 21. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.0* |
| 22. | MAINE | 6.7 |
| 23. | GEORGIA | 6.5* |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.5 |
| 25. | OREGON | 6.3 |
| | UTAH | 6.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.3 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 6.0 |
| 28. | WASHINGTON | 5.8 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 5.6 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 5.4 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.4 |
| | OHIO | 5.4 |
| 33. | IOWA | 5.3 |
| | VERMONT | 5.3 |
| 35. | KANSAS | 5.2 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 4.9 |
| | NEW YORK | 4.9 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 4.8* |
| | VIRGINIA | 4.8 |
| 40. | MICHIGAN | 4.7 |
| | ARIZONA | 4.7 |
| 42. | INDIANA | 4.5* |
| 43. | WYOMING | 4.4 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 4.4 |
| 45. | MINNESOTA | 4.3 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 4.2 |
| 47. | WISCONSIN | 3.9 |
| 48. | NEW JERSEY | 3.8 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 3.7 |
| 50. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3.6 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.9 |
| | MEAN | 6.3 |
| | MEDIAN | 6.3 |
| | RANGE | 12.7 |
| | SDEV. | 3.6 |
| | CV | 57.1 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

F-11. LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS A PERCENT OF COMBINED STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 100.0 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 91.2 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 74.4* |
| 4. | OREGON | 71.4 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 69.9 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 63.7 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 62.2 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 61.9 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 61.5 |
| 10. | MISSOURI | 59.8 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 59.3 |
| | MARYLAND | 59.3 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 58.9 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 58.7 |
| 15. | NEVADA | 58.6 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 58.2 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 56.8 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 56.1 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 54.3 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 54.2 |
| 21. | CONNECTICUT | 53.5 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 53.4 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 52.7 |
| 24. | OHIO | 50.2 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 49.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.0 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 46.7 |
| 27. | NORTH DAKOTA | 46.6* |
| 28. | IOWA | 46.2 |
| 29. | MINNESOTA | 46.0 |
| 30. | LOUISIANA | 45.8* |
| 31. | WYOMING | 45.2 |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 43.1 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 43.0 |
| | MAINE | 43.0 |
| 35. | UTAH | 39.5 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 37.9* |
| 37. | IDAHO | 35.5* |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 35.3 |
| 39. | GEORGIA | 34.9* |
| 40. | ARKANSAS | 34.1 |
| 41. | MISSISSIPPI | 33.8 |
| 42. | ALASKA | 32.8* |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 30.0 |
| 44. | NORTH CAROLINA | 29.3 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 27.5 |
| 46. | CALIFORNIA | 27.3 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 23.2 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 22.4 |
| 49. | WASHINGTON | 22.1 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 13.2 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.1 |
| | MEAN | 48.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 46.7 |
| | RANGE | 99.9 |
| | SDEV. | 17.3 |
| | CV | 36.0 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Government Expenditures—G Series

State and local government spending characteristics provide useful comparative information about the resources, needs, and priorities for public services. Expenditures for government programs vary across states for many reasons, and state-by-state comparisons should be made while keeping them in mind—demographic, economic, and political factors are but a few.

Tables in the G Series describe the spending done by state governments and by state and local governments combined. Expenditure data are expressed on a per capita basis, allowing closer comparison of the differences in levels and objects of state and local government spending, as well as their positions relative to the U.S. average. Use of state personal income in selected tables provides an opportunity to compare the relative "effort" of government units to fund program areas, including public education.

## Tables

G-1. Per Capita Total General Expenditures of State Governments for all Functions, 1987-88
G-2. State Government General Expenditures in 1987-88 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1988
G-3. Per Capita Total General Expenditures of State and Local Governments, 1987-88
G-4. State and Local Government General Expenditures in 1987-88 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1988
G-5. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Public Welfare, 1987-88
G-6. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Health and Hospitals, 1987-88
G-7. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Police Protection, 1987-88
G-8. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Fire Protection, 1987-88
G-9. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Highways, 1987-88
G-10. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Capital Outlay, 1987-88
G-11. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Interest on Debt, 1987-88

**G-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1987-88**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $7,385 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 2,838 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 2,490 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,421 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 2,378 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 2,341 |
| 7. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,207 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,205 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 2,155 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 2,135 |
| 11. | CONNECTICUT | 2,132 |
| 12. | CALIFORNIA | 2,108 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 2,108 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 2,051 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 2,006 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 1,956 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 1,869 |
| 18. | MAINE | 1,859 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 1,815 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 1,777 |
| 21. | MONTANA | 1,768 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,763 |
| 22. | IOWA | 1,756 |
| 23. | UTAH | 1,721 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 1,704 |
| 25. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,694 |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 1,663 |
| 27. | LOUISIANA | 1,655 |
| 28. | OREGON | 1,652 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 1,639 |
| 30. | OHIO | 1,594 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,584 |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,575 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,553 |
| 34. | ALABAMA | 1,533 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 1,517 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,517 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 1,512 |
| 38. | ILLINOIS | 1,503 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 1,491 |
| 40. | COLORADO | 1,481 |
| 41. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,437 |
| 42. | GEORGIA | 1,436 |
| 43. | NEBRASKA | 1,420 |
| 44. | KANSAS | 1,397 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 1,377 |
| 46. | FLORIDA | 1,373 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 1,353 |
| 48. | MISSOURI | 1,344 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,309 |
| 50. | TEXAS | 1,227 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 1,763 |
| | MEDIAN | 1,679 |
| | RANGE | 6,158 |
| | SDEV. | 1088.2 |
| | CV | 61.4 |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1988*, p. 45.

**G-2. STATE GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 1987-88 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1988**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $387 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 208 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 178 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 172 |
| 5. | WEST VIRGINIA | 144 |
| 6. | UTAH | 141 |
| | DELAWARE | 141 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 140 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 139 |
| 10. | MONTANA | 138 |
| 11. | LOUISIANA | 135 |
| 12. | KENTUCKY | 133 |
| 13. | RHODE ISLAND | 131 |
| 14. | MISSISSIPPI | 129 |
| 15. | NEW YORK | 123 |
| | MINNESOTA | 123 |
| | MAINE | 123 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 122 |
| | WASHINGTON | 122 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 120 |
| | IOWA | 120 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 119 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 119 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 118 |
| | IDAHO | 118 |
| 26. | MASSACHUSETTS | 116 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 114 |
| 28. | ARKANSAS | 113 |
| 29. | CALIFORNIA | 112 |
| 30. | OREGON | 111 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 111 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 109 |
| | UNITED STATES | 107 |
| 33. | OHIO | 103 |
| 34. | NEVADA | 101 |
| | INDIANA | 101 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 98 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 96 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 96 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 96 |
| 40. | GEORGIA | 94 |
| | VIRGINIA | 94 |
| 42. | MARYLAND | 93 |
| 43. | CONNECTICUT | 92 |
| 44. | COLORADO | 90 |
| 45. | KANSAS | 89 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 87 |
| 47. | ILLINOIS | 85 |
| 48. | TEXAS | 84 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 83 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 67 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 107 |
| | MEDIAN | 117 |
| | RANGE | 320 |
| | SDEV. | 73.3 |
| | CV | 68.5 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1988*, p. 20, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34.

**G-3. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1987-88**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $9,546 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,785 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 4,279 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 4,200 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 3,470 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 3,297 |
| 7. | DELAWARE | 3,294 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3,286 |
| 9. | CONNECTICUT | 3,264 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 3,240 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 3,122 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 3,056 |
| 13. | ARIZONA | 2,980 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 2,970 |
| 15. | OREGON | 2,961 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 2,953 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 2,947 |
| 18. | NEVADA | 2,931 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 2,928 |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,921 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 2,889 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 2,869 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,857 |
| 23. | NEW MEXICO | 2,841 |
| 24. | MONTANA | 2,814 |
| 25. | MAINE | 2,693 |
| 26. | IOWA | 2,650 |
| 27. | VIRGINIA | 2,637 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 2,611 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 2,597 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 2,595 |
| 31. | OHIO | 2,580 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,562 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 2,555 |
| 34. | UTAH | 2,535 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 2,525 |
| 36. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,518 |
| 37. | TEXAS | 2,458 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,441 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,355 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 2,307 |
| 41. | INDIANA | 2,294 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,293 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2,282 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 2,271 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,271 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,245 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 2,242 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 2,230 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 2,226 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 2,139 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,948 |
| | MEAN | 2,857 |
| | MEDIAN | 2,650 |
| | RANGE | 7,598 |
| | SDEV. | 1320.4 |
| | CV | 46.2 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 99.

G-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 1987-88 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $500 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 314 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 271 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 228 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 228 |
| 6. | MONTANA | 219 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 218 |
| 8. | MINNESOTA | 208 |
| | UTAH | 208 |
| 10. | LOUISIANA | 205 |
| 11. | MISSISSIPPI | 202 |
| 12. | ARIZONA | 199 |
| | OREGON | 199 |
| 14. | WEST VIRGINIA | 194 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 192 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 191 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 189 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 187 |
| 19. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 185 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 182 |
| 21. | IOWA | 181 |
| 22. | MAINE | 179 |
| 23. | HAWAII | 177 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 177 |
| | KENTUCKY | 177 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 176 |
| | IDAHO | 176 |
| | NEBRASKA | 176 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 175 |
| 30. | WASHINGTON | 174 |
| | UNITED STATES | 174 |
| | ALABAMA | 174 |
| 32. | OKLAHOMA | 173 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 170 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 169 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 168 |
| 36. | OHIO | 166 |
| 37. | KANSAS | 163 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 162 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 159 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 159 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 159 |
| 42. | PENNSYLVANIA | 155 |
| 43. | INDIANA | 154 |
| | FLORIDA | 154 |
| 45. | MARYLAND | 152 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 150 |
| 47. | VIRGINIA | 149 |
| | ILLINOIS | 149 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 142 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 139 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 126 |
| | MEAN | 174 |
| | MEDIAN | 176 |
| | RANGE | 374 |
| | SDEV. | 89.2 |
| | CV | 51.3 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 24, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34.

G-5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $994 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 707 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 591 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 559 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 497 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 497 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 476 |
| | MICHIGAN | 476 |
| 9. | MAINE | 450 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 433 |
| 11. | OHIO | 413 |
| 12. | CONNECTICUT | 405 |
| 13. | PENNSYLVANIA | 382 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 381 |
| 15. | NORTH DAKOTA | 365 |
| 16. | VERMONT | 354 |
| | UNITED STATES | 352 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 343 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 336 |
| 19. | IOWA | 317 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 316 |
| 21. | MONTANA | 308 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 303 |
| 23. | TENNESSEE | 302 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 291 |
| 25. | HAWAII | 288 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 273 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 271 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 265 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 261 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 261 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 256 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 251 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 246 |
| 34. | MISSISSIPPI | 241 |
| 35. | ARIZONA | 238 |
| 36. | OREGON | 235 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 233 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 230 |
| 39. | KANSAS | 225 |
| 40. | UTAH | 224 |
| | MISSOURI | 224 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 219 |
| 43. | VIRGINIA | 202 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 200 |
| | IDAHO | 200 |
| 46. | FLORIDA | 197 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 190 |
| 48. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 188 |
| 49. | TEXAS | 180 |
| 50. | ALABAMA | 170 |
| 51. | NEVADA | 168 |
| | MEAN | 352 |
| | MEDIAN | 273 |
| | RANGE | 826 |
| | SDEV. | 72.4 |
| | CV | 20.6 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 99.

G-6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $686 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 572 |
| 3. | GEORGIA | 453 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 435 |
| 5. | MISSISSIPPI | 359 |
| 6. | ALABAMA | 339 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 327 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 316 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 314 |
| 10. | LOUISIANA | 305 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 292 |
| 12. | ALASKA | 285 |
| 13. | MINNESOTA | 284 |
| 14. | TENNESSEE | 280 |
| 15. | NEBRASKA | 279 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 269 |
| | UNITED STATES | 252 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 246 |
| 18. | IOWA | 245 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 243 |
| 20. | CONNECTICUT | 242 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 233 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 230 |
| 23. | NEW MEXICO | 228 |
| 24. | RHODE ISLAND | 225 |
| 25. | MISSOURI | 223 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 217 |
| | KANSAS | 217 |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 216 |
| | OHIO | 216 |
| 30. | WASHINGTON | 210 |
| 31. | OREGON | 205 |
| 32. | HAWAII | 204 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 202 |
| 34. | NEW JERSEY | 195 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 193 |
| 36. | WISCONSIN | 186 |
| 37. | UTAH | 177 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 175 |
| 39. | DELAWARE | 174 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 164 |
| 41. | ILLINOIS | 161 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 154 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 154 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 136 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 134 |
| 46. | ARIZONA | 129 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 127 |
| 48. | MAINE | 125 |
| 49. | MARYLAND | 123 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 120 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 106 |
| | MEAN | 252 |
| | MEDIAN | 217 |
| | RANGE | 580 |
| | SDEV. | 83.1 |
| | CV | 33.0 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 99.

G-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $375 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 208 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 169 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 149 |
| 5. | NEVADA | 142 |
| 6. | ARIZONA | 138 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 136 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 127 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 122 |
| 10. | WYOMING | 121 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 121 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 119 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 118 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 116 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 115 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 114 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 108 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 107 |
| | UNITED STATES | 107 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 103 |
| | OREGON | 103 |
| 21. | NEW MEXICO | 98 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 97 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 92 |
| | VIRGINIA | 92 |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 89 |
| | OHIO | 89 |
| 27. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 88 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 86 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 85 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 83 |
| 31. | UTAH | 81 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 79 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 77 |
| | KANSAS | 77 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 77 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 75 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 71 |
| | VERMONT | 71 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 71 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 70 |
| 41. | IOWA | 69 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 67 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 66 |
| 44. | MAINE | 65 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 65 |
| 46. | INDIANA | 62 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 61 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 56 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 56 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 52 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 43 |
| | MEAN | 107 |
| | MEDIAN | 89 |
| | RANGE | 332 |
| | SDEV. | 33.8 |
| | CV | 31.6 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 100.

G-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $145 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 90 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 82 |
| 4. | RHODE ISLAND | 81 |
| 5. | NEVADA | 80 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 77 |
| 7. | ILLINOIS | 75 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 66 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 65 |
| 10. | OREGON | 62 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 53 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 51 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 50 |
| | WASHINGTON | 50 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 48 |
| | FLORIDA | 48 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48 |
| | VIRGINIA | 48 |
| 18. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 47 |
| 19. | NEW JERSEY | 46 |
| | HAWAII | 46 |
| | OHIO | 46 |
| 22. | WYOMING | 43 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 39 |
| 24. | GEORGIA | 37 |
| | TEXAS | 37 |
| | MAINE | 37 |
| 27. | NEW MEXICO | 36 |
| | MISSOURI | 36 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 34 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 33 |
| | TENNESSEE | 33 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 32 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 31 |
| | UTAH | 31 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 30 |
| | ALABAMA | 30 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 29 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 29 |
| 39. | IOWA | 28 |
| | IDAHO | 28 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 27 |
| 42. | VERMONT | 25 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 24 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 24 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 22 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 22 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 21 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 20 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 19 |
| 50. | DELAWARE | 18 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 16 |
| | MEAN | 48 |
| | MEDIAN | 37 |
| | RANGE | 129 |
| | SDEV. | 12.4 |
| | CV | 25.8 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 100.

G-9. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,033 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 557 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 366 |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 361 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 349 |
| 6. | MONTANA | 348 |
| 7. | IOWA | 335 |
| 8. | MINNESOTA | 330 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 321 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 318 |
| 11. | KANSAS | 312 |
| 12. | CONNECTICUT | 303 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 299 |
| 14. | NEW MEXICO | 298 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 289 |
| 16. | NEBRASKA | 286 |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY | 279 |
| 18. | NEVADA | 278 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 278 |
| 20. | WEST VIRGINIA | 277 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 262 |
| 22. | IDAHO | 255 |
| | COLORADO | 255 |
| 24. | MAINE | 252 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 236 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 234 |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 233 |
| 28. | WASHINGTON | 231 |
| 29. | DIST. OF COL. | 228 |
| | UNITED STATES | 226 |
| 30. | NEW YORK | 221 |
| | UTAH | 221 |
| 32. | OKLAHOMA | 219 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 218 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 218 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 217 |
| 36. | RHODE ISLAND | 215 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 209 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 207 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 205 |
| 40. | OREGON | 203 |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 202 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 198 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 193 |
| 44. | NORTH CAROLINA | 189 |
| 45. | MICHIGAN | 187 |
| 46. | OHIO | 185 |
| 47. | INDIANA | 181 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 181 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 170 |
| 50. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 166 |
| 51. | CALIFORNIA | 148 |
| | MEAN | 226 |
| | MEDIAN | 234 |
| | RANGE | 885 |
| | SDEV. | 195.6 |
| | CV | 86.5 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 99.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

G-10. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,272 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 928 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 923 |
| 4. | ARIZONA | 777 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 603 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 574 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 551 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 548 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 545 |
| 10. | COLORADO | 527 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 523 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 521 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 521 |
| 14. | TEXAS | 520 |
| 15. | FLORIDA | 508 |
| 16. | NEBRASKA | 457 |
| 17. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 453 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 441 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 436 |
| 20. | MASSACHUSETTS | 432 |
| 21. | NEW JERSEY | 428 |
| | UNITED STATES | 424 |
| 22. | UTAH | 423 |
| 23. | CONNECTICUT | 412 |
| 24. | NORTH CAROLINA | 402 |
| 25. | IDAHO | 396 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 395 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 393 |
| 28. | IOWA | 387 |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 380 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 374 |
| 31. | TENNESSEE | 362 |
| 32. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 361 |
| 33. | MAINE | 359 |
| | MICHIGAN | 359 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 357 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 354 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 348 |
| | KANSAS | 348 |
| 39. | RHODE ISLAND | 342 |
| | KENTUCKY | 342 |
| 41. | OHIO | 334 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 326 |
| 43. | OREGON | 325 |
| 44. | MISSOURI | 320 |
| 45. | VERMONT | 314 |
| 46. | WISCONSIN | 299 |
| 47. | INDIANA | 291 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 284 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 282 |
| 50. | PENNSYLVANIA | 281 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 280 |
| | MEAN | 424 |
| | MEDIAN | 395 |
| | RANGE | 992 |
| | SDEV. | 235.6 |
| | CV | 55.6 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 98.

G-11. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR INTEREST ON DEBT, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,822 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 451 |
| 3. | UTAH | 418 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 416 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 356 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 318 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 310 |
| 8. | LOUISIANA | 303 |
| 9. | WASHINGTON | 293 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 292 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 287 |
| 12. | NEVADA | 284 |
| 13. | OREGON | 269 |
| 14. | TEXAS | 267 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 259 |
| 16. | NEBRASKA | 256 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 251 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 251 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 246 |
| 20. | MASSACHUSETTS | 242 |
| 21. | CONNECTICUT | 240 |
| 22. | HAWAII | 231 |
| 23. | MONTANA | 221 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 220 |
| | UNITED STATES | 215 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 213 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 210 |
| 27. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 209 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 208 |
| 29. | MARYLAND | 199 |
| 30. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 189 |
| 31. | CALIFORNIA | 188 |
| | VERMONT | 188 |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA | 187 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 176 |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | 171 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 166 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 162 |
| | MAINE | 162 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 161 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 153 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 146 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 140 |
| 43. | OHIO | 135 |
| 44. | VIRGINIA | 134 |
| | MICHIGAN | 134 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 129 |
| 47. | MISSISSIPPI | 127 |
| 48. | IOWA | 126 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 120 |
| 50. | INDIANA | 99 |
| 51. | IDAHO | 83 |
| | MEAN | 215 |
| | MEDIAN | 210 |
| | RANGE | 1,739 |
| | SDEV. | 269.8 |
| | CV | 125.5 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 98.

# School Expenditures—H Series

Expenditures for public education often are compared among states through the use of measures contained in this section. Expenditures for elementary and secondary schools and for higher education can serve as indicators of state and local government "effort" to fund these services. Examples of measures used to compare states on spending for education include current expenditures per pupil in Average Daily Attendance (ADA) or Average Daily Membership (ADM). In addition, school expenditure data are displayed in relation to state population and state personal income and as percentages of total state expenditures or as proportions of national averages.

Expenditure data are shown for elementary and secondary schools separately and in combination with higher education. Again, knowledge about public education systems and their funding characteristics is required to make fair comparisons of state-local government financial support of education, relative to that found in other states.

Please see page 53 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in H Series tables.

**Tables**

H-1. Per Capita State Government Expenditures for all Education, 1987-88
H-2. State Government Expenditures for all Education in 1987-88 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1988
H-3. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for all Education, 1987-88
H-4. State and Local Government Expenditures for all Education in 1987-88 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1988
H-5. State and Local Government Expenditures for all Education as Percent of Total General Expenditures for all Functions, 1987-88
H-6. Per Capita State Expenditures for State Institutions of Higher Education, 1987-88
H-7. Per Capita State and Local Government Expenditures for Higher Education, 1987-88
H-8. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1987-88
H-9. Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1988-89 (Revised)
H-10. Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1988-89 (Revised)
H-11. Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1989-90
H-12. Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1989-90
H-13. Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in 1987-88 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1988
H-14. Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1988-89 (Revised)
H-15. Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1989-90

H-1. PER CAPITA STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,810 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,014 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 921 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 918 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 906 |
| 6. | UTAH | 852 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 841 |
| 8. | NORTH DAKOTA | 819 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 804 |
| 10. | IOWA | 784 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 763 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 754 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 749 |
| 14. | ALABAMA | 736 |
| 15. | KENTUCKY | 695 |
| 16. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 689 |
| 17. | NEW YORK | 680 |
| 18. | WEST VIRGINIA | 679 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 662 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 659 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 658 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 654 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 652 |
| | UNITED STATES | 651 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 640 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 630 |
| | COLORADO | 630 |
| 27. | MAINE | 628 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 627 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 623 |
| 30. | IDAHO | 617 |
| 31. | NEW JERSEY | 616 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 610 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 606 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 602 |
| 35. | KANSAS | 600 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 599 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 592 |
| 38. | OHIO | 582 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 572 |
| 40. | CONNECTICUT | 562 |
| 41. | MASSACHUSETTS | 560 |
| 42. | FLORIDA | 532 |
| 43. | OREGON | 529 |
| 44. | MARYLAND | 524 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | 513 |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | 492 |
| 47. | PENNSYLVANIA | 488 |
| 48. | NEBRASKA | 467 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 428 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 307 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 651 |
| | MEDIAN | 630 |
| | RANGE | 1,503 |
| | SDEV. | 281.7 |
| | CV | 43.3 |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1988*, p. 45.

H-2. STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1987-88 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $95 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 74 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 74 |
| 4. | UTAH | 70 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 64 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 58 |
| 7. | ALABAMA | 57 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 56 |
| 9. | MISSISSIPPI | 55 |
| 10. | KENTUCKY | 54 |
| 11. | IOWA | 53 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 53 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 52 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 51 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 50 |
| 16. | ARKANSAS | 49 |
| | VERMONT | 49 |
| | IDAHO | 49 |
| 19. | OKLAHOMA | 48 |
| | HAWAII | 48 |
| 21. | MONTANA | 46 |
| | MINNESOTA | 46 |
| 23. | CALIFORNIA | 45 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 44 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 42 |
| | WISCONSIN | 42 |
| | MAINE | 42 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 41 |
| | GEORGIA | 41 |
| 30. | MICHIGAN | 40 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39 |
| 31. | COLORADO | 38 |
| | KANSAS | 38 |
| 33. | OHIO | 37 |
| | NEVADA | 37 |
| | VIRGINIA | 37 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 37 |
| | MISSOURI | 37 |
| 38. | OREGON | 36 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 35 |
| | NEW YORK | 35 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 34 |
| 42. | FLORIDA | 32 |
| | NEBRASKA | 32 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 30 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | 29 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 28 |
| 47. | MARYLAND | 27 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 27 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 24 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 39 |
| | MEDIAN | 42 |
| | RANGE | 79 |
| | SDEV. | 26.0 |
| | CV | 66.7 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1988*, p. 20, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34.

H-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,177 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,594 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 1,219 |
| 4. | VERMONT | 1,216 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 1,213 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 1,189 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 1,172 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 1,166 |
| 9. | ARIZONA | 1,128 |
| 10. | OREGON | 1,126 |
| 11. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,111 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 1,090 |
| 13. | UTAH | 1,083 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 1,081 |
| 15. | MONTANA | 1,074 |
| 16. | IOWA | 1,072 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 1,067 |
| 18. | NEW MEXICO | 1,045 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 1,016 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 1,016 |
| 21. | NEBRASKA | 1,014 |
| 22. | CALIFORNIA | 1,009 |
| 23. | MARYLAND | 998 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 989 |
| | UNITED STATES | 987 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 984 |
| 26. | RHODE ISLAND | 983 |
| 27. | DIST. OF COL. | 977 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 966 |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 952 |
| 30. | MAINE | 944 |
| 31. | OHIO | 938 |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 935 |
| 33. | MASSACHUSETTS | 923 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 911 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 904 |
| 36. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 891 |
| 37. | ILLINOIS | 886 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 869 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 868 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 867 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 858 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 843 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 834 |
| 44. | MISSOURI | 830 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 819 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 818 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 809 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 805 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 804 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | 768 |
| 51. | TENNESSEE | 741 |
| | MEAN | 987 |
| | MEDIAN | 983 |
| | RANGE | 1,436 |
| | SDEV. | 315.3 |
| | CV | 31.9 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 99.

H-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1987-88 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $117 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 114 |
| 3. | UTAH | 89 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 87 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 84 |
| 6. | MONTANA | 83 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 79 |
| 8. | MISSISSIPPI | 76 |
| | OREGON | 76 |
| 10. | ARIZONA | 75 |
| | WISCONSIN | 75 |
| 12. | WEST VIRGINIA | 74 |
| 13. | IOWA | 73 |
| 14. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 72 |
| | MICHIGAN | 72 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 70 |
| 17. | DELAWARE | 69 |
| | NEBRASKA | 69 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 67 |
| | ARKANSAS | 67 |
| | ALABAMA | 67 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 67 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 66 |
| 24. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 65 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 65 |
| | COLORADO | 65 |
| | INDIANA | 65 |
| | IDAHO | 65 |
| 29. | NEW YORK | 63 |
| | KENTUCKY | 63 |
| | KANSAS | 63 |
| 32. | MAINE | 62 |
| | LOUISIANA | 62 |
| 34. | OHIO | 60 |
| | UNITED STATES | 60 |
| | GEORGIA | 60 |
| 36. | RHODE ISLAND | 58 |
| 37. | VIRGINIA | 57 |
| 38. | PENNSYLVANIA | 56 |
| 39. | CALIFORNIA | 54 |
| | MISSOURI | 54 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 53 |
| 42. | MARYLAND | 51 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 50 |
| | NEVADA | 50 |
| 45. | NEW JERSEY | 49 |
| | FLORIDA | 49 |
| 47. | HAWAII | 48 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 46 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 46 |
| 50. | MASSACHUSETTS | 44 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 44 |
| | MEAN | 60 |
| | MEDIAN | 65 |
| | RANGE | 73 |
| | SDEV. | 30.9 |
| | CV | 51.5 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 26, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34.

H-5. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 42.7 |
| 2. | INDIANA | 42.0 |
| | ARKANSAS | 42.0 |
| 4. | NORTH CAROLINA | 41.9 |
| 5. | VERMONT | 41.3 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 40.8 |
| 7. | IOWA | 40.4 |
| 8. | TEXAS | 40.0 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 39.3 |
| 10. | NEBRASKA | 39.0 |
| 11. | MISSOURI | 38.8 |
| 12. | KANSAS | 38.6 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 38.5 |
| | ALABAMA | 38.5 |
| 15. | MONTANA | 38.1 |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA | 38.0 |
| | OREGON | 38.0 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 38.0 |
| | MICHIGAN | 38.0 |
| | WASHINGTON | 38.0 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 37.8 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 37.7 |
| 23. | MISSISSIPPI | 37.5 |
| 24. | WYOMING | 37.3 |
| 25. | DELAWARE | 37.0 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 36.9 |
| 27. | IDAHO | 36.8 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 36.8 |
| 29. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 36.5 |
| 30. | OHIO | 36.4 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 35.8 |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 35.4 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 35.4 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 35.1 |
| 35. | MAINE | 35.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 34.4 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 33.9 |
| 37. | MARYLAND | 33.8 |
| | MINNESOTA | 33.8 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 33.1 |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 32.7 |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND | 32.0 |
| 42. | FLORIDA | 31.7 |
| 43. | CONNECTICUT | 31.1 |
| 44. | CALIFORNIA | 30.5 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | 30.4 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 29.6 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 28.8 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 27.9 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 27.0 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 22.8 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 34.4 |
| | MEDIAN | 36.9 |
| | RANGE | 19.9 |
| | SDEV. | 11.3 |
| | CV | 32.8 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1988*, p. 45, and *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 24.

H-6. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $440 |
| 2. | DELAWARE | 415 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 413 |
| 4. | VERMONT | 374 |
| 5. | UTAH | 354 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 332 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 330 |
| 8. | IOWA | 325 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 310 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 307 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 301 |
| 12. | COLORADO | 295 |
| 13. | ARIZONA | 292 |
| 14. | NORTH CAROLINA | 284 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 283 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 281 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 276 |
| 18. | ALABAMA | 274 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 270 |
| 20. | NEBRASKA | 262 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 258 |
| 22. | WISCONSIN | 256 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 253 |
| 24. | OREGON | 252 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 238 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 237 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 235 |
| | UNITED STATES | 235 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 231 |
| 29. | IDAHO | 225 |
| | MAINE | 225 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 223 |
| 32. | MARYLAND | 222 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 219 |
| 34. | TENNESSEE | 216 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 215 |
| | OHIO | 215 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 206 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 191 |
| 39. | GEORGIA | 190 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 190 |
| 41. | MASSACHUSETTS | 188 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 188 |
| 43. | NEW YORK | 185 |
| | MISSOURI | 185 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 184 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 181 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 181 |
| 48. | ILLINOIS | 178 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 160 |
| 50. | PENNSYLVANIA | 119 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 235 |
| | MEDIAN | 238 |
| | RANGE | 321 |
| | SDEV. | 116.6 |
| | CV | 49.6 |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1988*, p. 45.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

H-7. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $440 |
| 2. | DELAWARE | 415 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 414 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 411 |
| 5. | IOWA | 376 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 375 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 374 |
| 8. | UTAH | 354 |
| 9. | ARIZONA | 342 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 340 |
| 11. | MINNESOTA | 327 |
| 12. | NEW MEXICO | 324 |
| 13. | OREGON | 317 |
| 14. | CALIFORNIA | 312 |
| 15. | NORTH CAROLINA | 307 |
| | WASHINGTON | 307 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 304 |
| 18. | NEBRASKA | 301 |
| | KANSAS | 301 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 283 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 281 |
| 22. | HAWAII | 276 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 274 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 268 |
| | MARYLAND | 268 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 258 |
| | UNITED STATES | 255 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 253 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 242 |
| 29. | IDAHO | 240 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 237 |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 231 |
| 32. | OHIO | 226 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 225 |
| 34. | MAINE | 224 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 223 |
| | NEVADA | 223 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 220 |
| 38. | NEW YORK | 219 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 216 |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 215 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 211 |
| 42. | ARKANSAS | 206 |
| 43. | GEORGIA | 195 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 190 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 189 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 188 |
| 47. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 184 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 181 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 149 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 140 |
| 51. | PENNSYLVANIA | 134 |
| | MEAN | 255 |
| | MEDIAN | 258 |
| | RANGE | 306 |
| | SDEV. | 113.0 |
| | CV | 44.3 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 99.

*Data estimated by NEA.

H-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1987-88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,660 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,122 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 934 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 838 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 828 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 799 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 786 |
| 8. | MONTANA | 785 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 783 |
| 10. | OREGON | 779 |
| 11. | CONNECTICUT | 774 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 765 |
| 13. | ARIZONA | 751 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 743 |
| | COLORADO | 743 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 711 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 700 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 699 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 696 |
| 20. | OHIO | 693 |
| | UNITED STATES | 690 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 687 |
| | GEORGIA | 687 |
| 23. | NEW MEXICO | 686 |
| 24. | MASSACHUSETTS | 683 |
| 25. | MAINE | 680 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 676 |
| 27. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 675 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 668 |
| 29. | UTAH | 667 |
| 30. | CALIFORNIA | 666 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | 661 |
| 32. | IOWA | 656 |
| 33. | RHODE ISLAND | 654 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 632 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 630 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 628 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 617 |
| 38. | FLORIDA | 616 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | 613 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 612 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 609 |
| 42. | MISSOURI | 593 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 586 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 556 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 552 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 547 |
| 47. | HAWAII | 513 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 508 |
| 49. | KENTUCKY | 499 |
| 50. | TENNESSEE | 475 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 461 |
| | MEAN | 690 |
| | MEDIAN | 676 |
| | RANGE | 1,199 |
| | SDEV. | 205.8 |
| | CV | 29.8 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88*, p. 99.

H-9. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1988-89 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK | $7,717 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 7,571 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 7,249 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 7,151 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,376 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 6,085 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,001 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 5,545 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 5,478 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5,329 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 5,309 |
| 12. | WYOMING | 5,244 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 5,115 |
| 14. | MAINE | 4,932 |
| 15. | OREGON | 4,904 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 4,789 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 4,778 |
| 18. | FLORIDA | 4,699 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 4,645 |
| 20. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,634 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,607 |
| 21. | ILLINOIS | 4,571 |
| 22. | IOWA | 4,483 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 4,482 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 4,315* |
| 25. | CALIFORNIA | 4,303 |
| 26. | WASHINGTON | 4,280 |
| 27. | OHIO | 4,273 |
| 28. | HAWAII | 4,238 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 4,176 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 4,125* |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,085 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 3,940 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 3,923 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 3,883* |
| 35. | TEXAS | 3,856 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 3,849 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 3,833 |
| 38. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,747 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,662 |
| 40. | ARIZONA | 3,632 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 3,575 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,556 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 3,435 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 3,333 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 3,304 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,197 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 3,194 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 3,146 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 2,935 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,923 |
| 51. | UTAH | 2,579 |
| | MEAN | 4,607 |
| | MEDIAN | 4,280 |
| | RANGE | 5,138 |
| | SDEV. | 771.5 |
| | CV | 16.7 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

H-10. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1988-89 (REVISED)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW YORK | 167.5 |
| 2. NEW JERSEY | 164.3 |
| 3. CONNECTICUT | 157.3 |
| 4. ALASKA | 155.2 |
| 5. DIST. OF COL. | 138.4 |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 132.1 |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 130.3 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 120.4 |
| 9. DELAWARE | 118.9 |
| 10. PENNSYLVANIA | 115.7 |
| 11. WISCONSIN | 115.2 |
| 12. WYOMING | 113.8 |
| 13. VERMONT | 111.0 |
| 14. MAINE | 107.0 |
| 15. OREGON | 106.4 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 104.0 |
| 17. MICHIGAN | 103.7 |
| 18. FLORIDA | 102.0 |
| 19. VIRGINIA | 100.8 |
| 20. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 100.6 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 21. ILLINOIS | 99.2 |
| 22. IOWA | 97.3 |
| KANSAS | 97.3 |
| 24. COLORADO | 93.7* |
| 25. CALIFORNIA | 93.4 |
| 26. WASHINGTON | 92.9 |
| 27. OHIO | 92.7 |
| 28. HAWAII | 92.0 |
| 29. MONTANA | 90.7 |
| 30. GEORGIA | 89.5* |
| 31. NORTH CAROLINA | 88.7 |
| 32. NEW MEXICO | 85.5 |
| 33. MISSOURI | 85.2 |
| 34. INDIANA | 84.8* |
| 35. TEXAS | 83.7 |
| 36. NEBRASKA | 83.6 |
| 37. NEVADA | 83.2 |
| 38. WEST VIRGINIA | 81.3 |
| 39. NORTH DAKOTA | 79.5 |
| 40. ARIZONA | 78.8 |
| 41. KENTUCKY | 77.6 |
| 42. SOUTH CAROLINA | 77.2 |
| 43. LOUISIANA | 74.6 |
| 44. OKLAHOMA | 72.3 |
| 45. TENNESSEE | 71.7 |
| 46. SOUTH DAKOTA | 69.4 |
| 47. ALABAMA | 69.3 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 68.3 |
| 49. IDAHO | 63.7 |
| 50. MISSISSIPPI | 63.5 |
| 51. UTAH | 56.0 |
| MEAN | 100.0 |
| MEDIAN | 92.9 |
| RANGE | 111.5 |
| SDEV. | 16.7 |
| CV | 16.7 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

*Data estimated by NEA.

H-11. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1989-90

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW JERSEY | $8,439 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 8,094 |
| 3. CONNECTICUT | 7,934 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 7,407 |
| 5. ALASKA | 7,252* |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 6,523* |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 6,170 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 5,887 |
| 9. DELAWARE | 5,848 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 5,703 |
| 11. PENNSYLVANIA | 5,670 |
| 12. MAINE | 5,577 |
| 13. VERMONT | 5,418* |
| 14. WYOMING | 5,281 |
| 15. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,149 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 5,114 |
| 17. OREGON | 5,085 |
| 18. MICHIGAN | 5,073 |
| 19. FLORIDA | 5,051 |
| 20. VIRGINIA | 5,000 |
| UNITED STATES | 4,890 |
| 21. ILLINOIS | 4,853 |
| 22. KANSAS | 4,706 |
| 23. WASHINGTON | 4,638 |
| 24. CALIFORNIA | 4,598 |
| 25. IOWA | 4,590 |
| 26. COLORADO | 4,580* |
| 27. HAWAII | 4,504 |
| 28. GEORGIA | 4,456* |
| 29. OHIO | 4,394 |
| 30. NEVADA | 4,387* |
| 31. NORTH CAROLINA | 4,386 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 4,226 |
| 33. NEW MEXICO | 4,180 |
| 34. MONTANA | 4,147 |
| 35. WEST VIRGINIA | 4,146 |
| 36. INDIANA | 4,126* |
| 37. TEXAS | 4,056 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 3,874* |
| 39. ARIZONA | 3,853 |
| 40. KENTUCKY | 3,824 |
| 41. SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,731 |
| 42. NORTH DAKOTA | 3,581* |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 3,503 |
| 44. OKLAHOMA | 3,484 |
| 45. LOUISIANA | 3,457* |
| 46. ALABAMA | 3,314 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,312 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 3,272 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 3,151 |
| 50. IDAHO | 3,037* |
| 51. UTAH | 2,733 |
| MEAN | 4,890 |
| MEDIAN | 4,580 |
| RANGE | 5,706 |
| SDEV. | 920.9 |
| CV | 18.8 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

H-12. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1989-90

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. NEW JERSEY | 172.6 |
| 2. NEW YORK | 165.5 |
| 3. CONNECTICUT | 162.3 |
| 4. DIST. OF COL. | 151.5 |
| 5. ALASKA | 148.3* |
| 6. RHODE ISLAND | 133.4* |
| 7. MASSACHUSETTS | 126.2 |
| 8. MARYLAND | 120.4 |
| 9. DELAWARE | 119.6 |
| 10. WISCONSIN | 116.6 |
| 11. PENNSYLVANIA | 115.9 |
| 12. MAINE | 114.0 |
| 13. VERMONT | 110.8* |
| 14. WYOMING | 108.0 |
| 15. NEW HAMPSHIRE | 105.3 |
| 16. MINNESOTA | 104.6 |
| 17. OREGON | 104.0 |
| 18. MICHIGAN | 103.7 |
| 19. FLORIDA | 103.3 |
| 20. VIRGINIA | 102.2 |
| UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 21. ILLINOIS | 99.3 |
| 22. KANSAS | 96.2 |
| 23. WASHINGTON | 94.8 |
| 24. CALIFORNIA | 94.0 |
| 25. IOWA | 93.9 |
| 26. COLORADO | 93.7* |
| 27. HAWAII | 92.1 |
| 28. GEORGIA | 91.1* |
| 29. OHIO | 89.9 |
| 30. NEVADA | 89.7* |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 89.7 |
| 32. MISSOURI | 86.4 |
| 33. NEW MEXICO | 85.5 |
| 34. MONTANA | 84.8 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 84.8 |
| 36. INDIANA | 84.4* |
| 37. TEXAS | 82.9 |
| 38. NEBRASKA | 79.2* |
| 39. ARIZONA | 78.8 |
| 40. KENTUCKY | 78.2 |
| 41. SOUTH CAROLINA | 76.3 |
| 42. NORTH DAKOTA | 73.2* |
| 43. TENNESSEE | 71.6 |
| 44. OKLAHOMA | 71.2 |
| 45. LOUISIANA | 70.7* |
| 46. ALABAMA | 67.8 |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA | 67.7 |
| 48. ARKANSAS | 66.9 |
| 49. MISSISSIPPI | 64.4 |
| 50. IDAHO | 62.1* |
| 51. UTAH | 55.9 |
| MEAN | 100.0 |
| MEDIAN | 93.7 |
| RANGE | 116.7 |
| SDEV. | 18.8 |
| CV | 18.8 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

H-13. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1987-88 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $78 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 67 |
| 3. | MONTANA | 57 |
| 4. | WEST VIRGINIA | 54 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 49 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 48 |
| | MAINE | 48 |
| | OREGON | 48 |
| 9. | UTAH | 47 |
| 10. | NEW YORK | 46 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 45 |
| | TEXAS | 45 |
| | IOWA | 45 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 45 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 45 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 44 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 43 |
| | MICHIGAN | 43 |
| 19. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 42 |
| | MINNESOTA | 42 |
| | KENTUCKY | 42 |
| | LOUISIANA | 42 |
| 23. | NEW JERSEY | 41 |
| | KANSAS | 41 |
| | COLORADO | 41 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 41 |
| 27. | RHODE ISLAND | 40 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 40 |
| | GEORGIA | 40 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 39 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39 |
| | DELAWARE | 39 |
| | INDIANA | 39 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 38 |
| | VIRGINIA | 38 |
| | WASHINGTON | 38 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 38 |
| | OHIO | 38 |
| | ALABAMA | 38 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 37 |
| | ARIZONA | 37 |
| 41. | DIST. OF COL. | 35 |
| | MARYLAND | 35 |
| | TENNESSEE | 35 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 34 |
| | HAWAII | 34 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 34 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 33 |
| | FLORIDA | 33 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 33 |
| 50. | NEVADA | 31 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 29 |
| | MEAN | 39 |
| | MEDIAN | 41 |
| | RANGE | 49 |
| | SDEV. | 17.1 |
| | CV | 43.8 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989, p. 34, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-14. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1988-89 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $7,033 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 7,031 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 6,767 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 6,647 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 5,845 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,583 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,439 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 5,091 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 5,081 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 4,973 |
| 11. | WYOMING | 4,967 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4,946 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 4,863 |
| 14. | MAINE | 4,617 |
| 15. | OREGON | 4,571 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 4,529 |
| 17. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,370 |
| 18. | VIRGINIA | 4,363 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 4,320 |
| 20. | IOWA | 4,260 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 4,247 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 4,244 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 4,013 |
| 24. | OHIO | 3,986 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 3,973 |
| 26. | HAWAII | 3,946 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 3,879* |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 3,840 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 3,676* |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 3,669 |
| 31. | NEW MEXICO | 3,546 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 3,545 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,509 |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 3,415 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,403 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 3,382 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 3,224 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 3,143 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 3,093 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,061 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 3,023 |
| 42. | ARKANSAS | 2,960 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,785 |
| 44. | UTAH | 2,440 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | COLORADO | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

H-15. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $7,848 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 7,410 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 7,372 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 6,822* |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,748 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,979* |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,591 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 5,424 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 5,406 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 5,332 |
| 11. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5,262 |
| 12. | MAINE | 5,200 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 5,163* |
| 14. | WYOMING | 5,007 |
| 15. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,856 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 4,842 |
| 17. | OREGON | 4,733 |
| 18. | VIRGINIA | 4,696 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 4,643 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 4,515 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 4,459 |
| 22. | IOWA | 4,362 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 4,348 |
| 24. | GEORGIA | 4,273* |
| 25. | HAWAII | 4,194 |
| 26. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,123 |
| 27. | OHIO | 4,060 |
| 28. | NEVADA | 4,034* |
| 29. | MONTANA | 3,943 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 3,905* |
| 31. | NEW MEXICO | 3,762 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 3,705* |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 3,632 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 3,618 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,578 |
| 36. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,446* |
| 37. | OKLAHOMA | 3,289 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 3,281 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 3,257* |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,170 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 3,144 |
| 42. | ARKANSAS | 3,134 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 3,002 |
| 44. | UTAH | 2,587 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | COLORADO | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

# State Department of Education Notes

| | |
|---|---|
| **Arizona** | Enrollment shown is for end of year. |
| **Georgia** | Student population enumerated by FTE (Full Time Equivalency) count. |
| **Mississippi** | The total school district count does not include four agricultural high schools as legally they are not school districts; however, their data are included in the enrollment figures. |
| **Montana** | Fall enrollment includes prekindergarten and kindergarten; however, ADA and ADM data do not. |
| **New York** | For school year 1989-90, the state government deferred payments of $643 million to the New York State Teachers' Retirement System. This reduced the percentage of school revenues from the state and increased the percentage of revenues from local sources. It affects tables F-2, F-6, and F-8. The deferral also reduced current expenditures, which affects tables H-11, H-12, and H-15. |
| **North Dakota** | Due to a December 5, 1989, tax deferral election, the state appropriation for elementary and secondary education was reduced by $15.2 million. |
| **Ohio** | Prior to FY89 total current expenditures did not include MRDD's and Youth Services. |
| **Oregon** | Salaries include a 6 percent pickup of employee portion of retirement contribution by employer. |
| **South Carolina** | ADM and ADA figures include kindergarten students reported at half count.<br><br>Teacher average salaries reported since 1988 include contract amount plus incentive. |
| **Washington** | Federal food reimbursements were not deducted from food service expenditures. |

# Bibliography

National Education Association. 1990. *Estimates of School Statistics 1989-90*. Washington, D.C.: the Association.

Sales and Marketing Management. 1989. *Survey of Buying Power* (August 15). New York: Sales and Marketing Management.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1990. *Government Finances in 1987-88*. Series GF-88, No. 5 (January). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

_____. 1989. *Public Employment in 1988*. Series GE-88, No. 1 (October). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

_____, 1989. *State Government Finances in 1988*. Series GF-88, No. 3 (December). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

_____. 1980. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1980*. 101st ed. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

_____. 1990. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*. 110th ed. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

_____, Bureau of Economic Analysis. 1989. State Personal Income, 1986-88: Revised Estimates. *Survey of Current Business* (August). Washington, D.C.: the Bureau.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service. 1990. Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths for 1989. *Monthly Vital Statistics Report* 38:12 (April 4). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

# Glossary

**Average Daily Attendance, ADA:** Average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

**Average Daily Membership, ADM:** An average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

**Basic Administrative Unit:** The local school district; the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

**Capital Outlay:** An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings, improvements of grounds, construction of buildings, additions to buildings, remodeling of buildings or initial, additional, and replacement equipment.

**Coefficient of Variation:** The standard deviation expressed as a percent of the mean. Used to compare standard deviations of varying groups of data.

**Current Expenditures:** All amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and local—for public elementary and secondary schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education; employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or Social Security on behalf of public school employees; and federal, state, and local funds to cover deficits (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

**Debt:** The major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

**Education:** The provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

**Effective Buying Income:** Same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

**Effort:** A measure that relates the capacity to support public schools (defined as the personal income of the residents of the state) to the revenues obtained, or expenditures made, on behalf of public schools. The latest available personal income data determine the school year for which school revenues and expenditures are chosen for comparison. Personal income for the year shown would be available to pay school taxes or allay school expenditures in that school year.

**Enrollment:** A cumulative count of the number of pupils registered during the entire school year. New entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

**Expenditures:** All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures include only external transactions of a government and exclude noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

**Fall Enrollment:** The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October.

**Fire Protection:** Comprises fire-fighting and fire-protection activities of local governments.

**Full-Time Equivalent Employment:** A computed statistic representing the number of full-time employees that could have been employed if the reported number of hours worked by part-time employees had been worked by full-time employees. This statistic is calculated separately for each function of a government by dividing the "part-time hours paid" by the standard number of hours for full-time employees in the particular government and then adding the resulting quotient to the number of full-time employees.

**Functions:** Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditures for each function include amounts for all types of expenditures serving the purpose concerned.

**General Expenditures:** All expenditures of a government other than utility expenditures, liquor store expenditures, and insurance trust expenditures.

**General Revenue:** All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

**General Sales Taxes:** Sales or gross receipts taxes that are applicable, with only specified exceptions, to all types of goods and services or all gross income, whether at a single or at classified rates.

**Health:** Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agency) are included.

**Highways:** Streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use; street lighting; snow and ice removal; toll highway and bridge facilities; and ferries.

**Higher Education:** Includes facilities and activities of all education institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classified under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These education categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditures for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

**Hospitals:** Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

**Household:** A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

**Individual Income Tax:** Taxes on individuals measured by net income and taxes imposed on special types of income (e.g., interest, dividends, and income from intangibles).

**Instructional Staff:** Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in junior colleges, colleges, and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

**Interest on Debt:** Annual expenditures to pay interest only on long-term debt.

**Live Births:** Number of births in the United States.

**Mean:** The arithmetic average of the data.

**Median:** The middle number in a group when data are arranged in numeric sequence.

**Noninstructional Staff:** In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel, plant operation and maintenance employees, bus drivers, and lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria, clerical, and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

**Personal Income:** State personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes both monetary and nonmonetary income of individuals and income received in kind. It also includes the investment income of nonprofit institutions serving individuals as well as the investment income of private trust funds and private noninsured welfare funds.

**Police Protection:** Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

**Property Taxes:** Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all tangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying to general property taxation).

**Public Welfare:** Support of and assistance to eligible persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to

former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditures for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

**Range:** The difference between the highest and lowest values in a group of data.

**Resident Population:** In addition to those who are residents of an area, also includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

**Revenue:** Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate, and other sources include all funds for direct expenditures by local and intermediate districts for school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or Social Security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution of local school districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or Social Security on behalf of school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating American Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, operation of the school lunch program.)

**Revenue from Own Sources:** All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

**School-Age Population:** Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

**Standard Deviation:** A statistical technique measuring the extent to which data vary from their mean. Used to indicate the relative dispersion of individual items.

**Taxes:** Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

**Total Revenue Receipts:** Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditure for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

# Index to Tables

*Numbers refer to tables.*


Administrative units
  number of, B-1

Average daily attendance
  expenditures per pupil, H-9, H-11
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
  number, B-4
  percent of fall enrollment, B-7
  percent of average daily membership, B-6
  personal income per pupil, D-11
  pupils per teacher, C-7
  schools revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2

Average daily membership
  expenditures per pupil, H-14, H-15
  number, B-5
  percent in average daily attendance, B-6
  pupils per teacher, C-8

Buying income
  households, D-14

Capital outlay
  state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-10

Enrollment
  fall, B-2
  percent change, B-3
  average daily attendance as percent of, B-7

Expenditures
  education, per $1,000 of personal income, H-2, H-4
  education, as percent of total general expenditures, H-5
  education, per capita, H-1, H-3, H-6 through H-8
  fire protection, per capita, G-8
  general state government, per capita, G-1
  general state government, per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
  general state-local government, per capita, G-3
  general state-local government per $1,000 of personal income, G-4
  health and hospitals, per capita, G-6
  higher education, per capita, H-6, H-7
  highways, per capita, G-9
  police protection, per capita, G-7
  school, per $1,000 of personal income, H-13
  school, per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9 through H-12
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
  welfare, per capita, G-5

Farm income
  gross, D-13

Federal government
  percent of school revenue from, F-9, F-10

Fire protection
  state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-8

Health and hospitals
  live births, A-10, A-11
  state and local government expenditures, per capita G-6

Higher education
  instructional staff, C-2
  noninstructional staff, C-3
  total staff, C-4
  state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-3
  state expenditures for, per capita, H-6

High school graduates
  number of, B-8
  percent change in, B-9

Highways
  state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-9

Households
  buying income, D-14
  retail sales, D-15

Income
  *See* Farm income; Personal income

Instructional staff
number in higher education, C-2
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-17 through C-23
salaries, increase in, C-21, C-22, C-23
salaries, percent of national average, C-18, C-20

Interest on debt
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-11

Live births
A-10, A-11

Local and state governments combined
*See* State and local governments combined

Local governments
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-11

Male teachers
percent of all teachers, C-9

Noninstructional staff
numbers in higher education, C-3

Personal income
buying income per household, D-14
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general own-source revenue of state and local governments per $1,000 of, E-3
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-11
percent from government enterprises, D-12
school expenditures per $1,000 of, H-13
school revenue per $1,000 of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education per $1,000 of, H-4
state and local government general expenditures per $1,000 of, G-4
state and local property tax revenue per $1,000, of, E-9
state and local school revenue per $1,000 of, F-4
state and local tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-5
state general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-16
state general expenditures per $1,000 of, E-2
state income tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-15
state tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-12
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2

Police protection
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-7

Population
age 18 and older as percent of total, A-7
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-8
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-9
density, A-12
school age, A-5
school age, percent of total, A-6
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3, A-4

Public welfare
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-5

Pupils per teacher
C-6, C-7, C-8

Revenue
school, per $1,000 of personal income, F-3
school, per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, per capita, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, per capita, E-2
of state and local governments from own sources, per $1,000 of personal income, E-3
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries
instructional staff, C-17 through C-23
instructional staff, increase in, C-21, C-22, C-23
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-18, C-20
teachers, C-10 through C-16
teachers, increase in, C-14, C-15, C-16
teachers, percent of national average, C-11, C-13

School age population
number, A-5

percent enrolled in public schools, B-4
percent of total population, A-6
personal income per child, D-11

School districts
number of, B-1

School expenditures
per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9 through H-12
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
per $1,000 of personal income, H-13

School revenue
local as percent of state-local, F-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
percent from federal government, F-9, F-10
percent from local governments, F-5, F-6
percent from state governments, F-7, F-8
per $1,000 of personal income, F-3
state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, F-4

Staff, instructional
number in higher education, C-2
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-17 through C-23
salaries, increase in, C-21, C-22, C-23
salaries, percent of national average, C-18, C-20

Staff, noninstructional
number in higher education, C-3

State and local governments combined
capital outlay expenditures per capita, G-10
expenditures for all education per capita, H-3
expenditures for all education as percent of general expenditures, H-5
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-4
expenditures for local public schools per capita, H-8
expenditures for higher education per capita, H-7
fire protection expenditures per capita, G-8
general expenditures per capita, G-3
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-4
general revenue per capita, E-1
general revenue, own source, per capita, E-2
health and hospital expenditures per capita, G-6
highway expenditures per capita, G-9
interest on debt expenditures per capita, G-11
policy protection expenditures per capita, G-7
property tax revenue per capita, E-6
property tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, F-11
school revenue per $1,000 of personal income, F-4
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-5
total tax revenue per capita, E-4
welfare expenditures per capita, G-5

State government
expenditures for all education per capita, H-1
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-2
expenditures for higher education per capita, H-6
general expenditures per capita, G-1
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
general sales tax revenue per capita, E-14
general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-16
income tax revenue per capita, E-13
income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
percent of school revenue from, F-7, F-8
tax revenue per capita, E-10
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-12

Tax revenue
local, per capita, E-11
local, property tax revenue per capita, E-7
property tax revenue, state and local per capita, E-6
property tax revenue, state and local per $1,000 of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
state, general sales tax revenue per capita, E-14
state, general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-16
state, income tax revenue per capita, E-13
state, income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
state, per $1,000 of personal income, E-12
state, per capita, E-10
total state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, E-5
total state and local, per capita, E-4

Teachers
number of, C-5
percent male, C-9
pupils per teacher, C-6, C-7, C-8
salaries, C-10 through C-16

National Education Association
1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036

1443

National Education Association

DATA SEARCH

# Rankings of the States, 1991

RESEARCH DIVISION

1444

A limited supply of complimentary copies of this publication is available from NEA Research for state and local associations and UniServ staff. Additional copies may be purchased from the **NEA Professional Library, P.O. Box 509, West Haven, CT 06516.** Telephone 1-800-229-4200 for price information.

*Reproduction:* No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to Editor, NEA Research.

Copyright © 1991 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

# Contents


Foreword . . . . . 2

Technical Notes . . . . . 3

Series A. Population . . . . . 4
Figure A. Percent of Population: Selected Age Groups
Tables A-1 to A-12

Series B. Enrollment, Attendance, and Membership . . . . . 10
Figure B. Percent Change: Fall Enrollment
Tables B-1 to B-9

Series C. Faculty . . . . . 15
Figure C. Percent Change: Teacher Salaries
Tables C-1 to C-23

Series D. General Financial Resources . . . . . 26
Figure D. Percent Change: Per Capita Personal Income
Tables D-1 to D-15

Series E. Governmental Revenue . . . . . 34
Figure E. State and Local Taxes per $1,000 of Personal Income
Tables E-1 to E-16

Series F. School Revenue . . . . . 42
Figure F. School Revenue by Source
Tables F-1 to F-11

Series G. Government Expenditures . . . . . 48
Figure G. Per Capita State and Local Government Expenditures
Tables G-1 to G-11

Series H. School Expenditures . . . . . 54
Figure H. Per Capita State and Local Education Expenditures
Tables H-1 to H-15

State Department of Education Notes . . . . . 61

Bibliography . . . . . 62

Glossary . . . . . 63

Index . . . . . 66

# Foreword

Interest in education improvement and renewal, which heightened during the early 1980s, continues to capture the attention of researchers, policymakers, and the public. While much has been done to enhance public education programs and services, much work and many challenges remain. In this setting, NEA Research offers *Rankings of the States, 1991* to its state and local affiliates as a tool for use throughout this period of public school reform.

*Rankings of the States* provides state-level data on an array of topics relevant to the complex enterprise of public education. State-by-state figures on government and school financing, state demographics, and public school personnel permit a statistical assessment of the scope of public education and an identification of emerging trends in key areas.

The *Rankings* report enjoys a long history of use by affiliates of the NEA as well as by planners and policymakers in other organizations. It has, since the 1960s, presented facts and figures useful in determining ways in which states vary from one another or from national averages on selected statistics and in explaining how the reported data reflect social and economic characteristics and changes. Of course, no one table or set of tables can tell the entire story of a state's education offerings. One must consider a state's tax system, its provision of other public services, the characteristics of its population, and more. It is therefore unwise to draw conclusions solely from the tables in this report, and the reader is urged to supplement these rank-ordered data with specific information about state and local activities and services related to public education.

State department of education staff who contributed to this report deserve much credit for the current public school data it presents, as do the state education associations across the country.

*NEA Research*

*September 1991*

# Technical Notes

*Rankings of the States, 1991* contains rank-ordered statistics for the fifty states and the District of Columbia. All state data are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When the values of two or more states are the same, they are assigned the same rank, with the appropriate number resumed with the next state in rank. In this case, they appear in rank order before rounding.

The education data in *Rankings* are the most recent actual or estimated data available from state departments of education. Where no data are available from a state education department, NEA Research has provided an estimate, which is identified by an asterisk in Series B, C, F, and H tables.

The State Department of Education Notes (page 61) contain additional information provided by state education departments to help explain data reported for their states.

*Rankings of the States, 1991* features revised figures for some public school data previously published in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1990-91,* another report of NEA Research, published in April 1991. State education agencies were invited to review their fall 1990 estimates and revise them for inclusion in this report. For this reason, data in Series B, C, F, and H may differ from those in *Estimates of School Statistics.*

The availability of data from federal government and other sources dictates the presence or absence of certain tables in this report. Statistics for full-time employment in higher education in 1989 presented in Series C are computed by the Bureau of the Census with a formula using hours worked by part-time employees.

Please note that tables featuring Average Daily Membership (ADM) do not contain values for the United States as a whole since seven states do not compute or provide estimates for their statewide ADM. Consequently, averages are not computed in those cases—this fact is reflected by an "NA" notation. Tables involving ADM data are B-5, B-6, H-14, and H-15.

Figures A through H illustrate historical trends in selected *Rankings* data, and a detachable centerfold is provided to help state affiliates and general users develop a school funding profile. Comparisons with neighboring states can be developed for any *Rankings* tables by using the last page of the detachable section.

Tables D-14 and D-15 feature data from the *Sales and Marketing Management Survey of Buying Power*, a copyrighted work. Reproduction of these tables is prohibited unless permission is obtained directly from Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

# Series A—Population

Tables in Series A provide information about the population of states and can serve as indicators of the relative demand for public education services or other public programs.

The level and change in total state population are featured in Tables A-1 through A-4. These tables help to identify patterns of growth or decline for each state and the resulting implications for staffing and financing public education institutions. Population density has been computed for Table A-12, while the number of births by state is the focus of A-10 and A-11.

School-age population data in Tables A-5 and A-6 focus directly on the consumers of public elementary and secondary education. Combining these figures with public school enrollment tables in Series B can indicate demand for and participation in public school services.

Tables A-7 through A-9 define the adult population within states. Changes in the size of adult and elderly age groups affect demand for public school programs and the degree to which funding for education faces competition from other public sector programs. These tables also can indicate the willingness of citizens within a state to support public education.

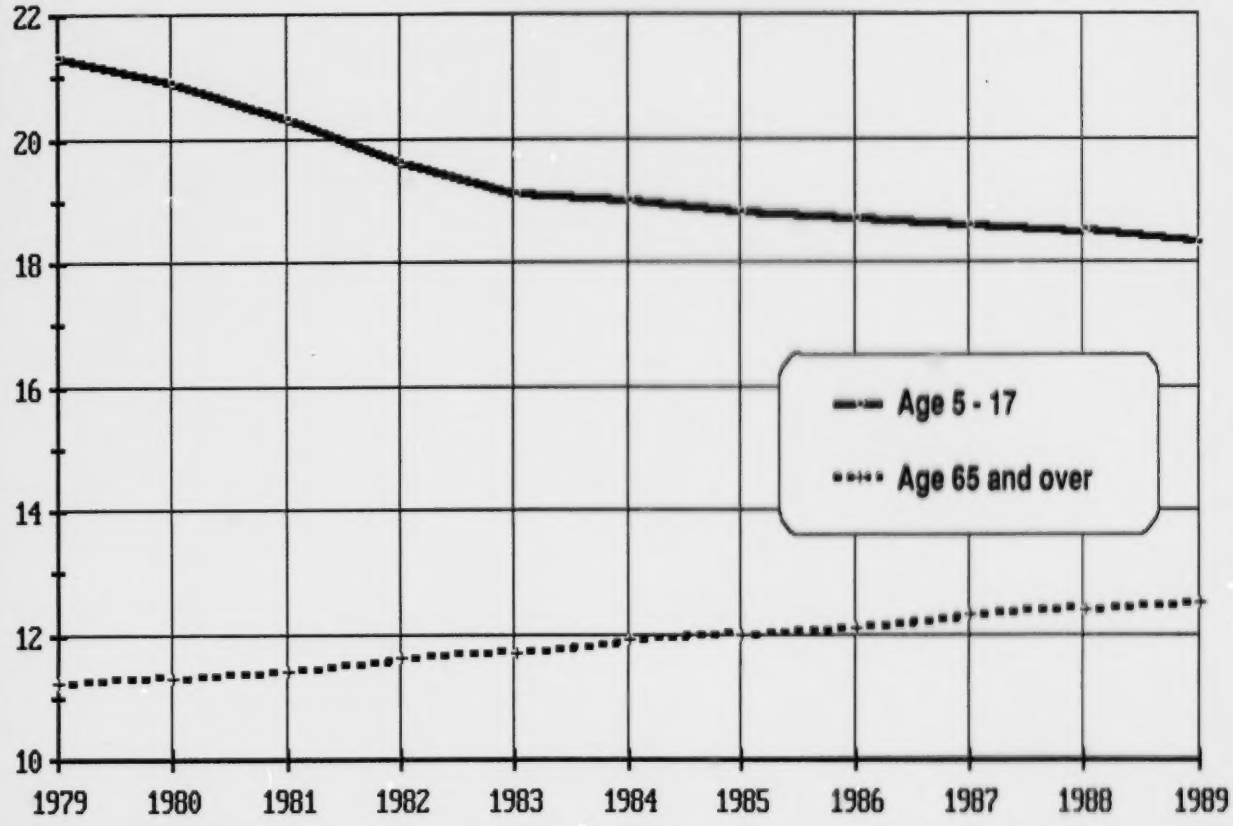
Figure A displays historical trends for two key groups--the school-age and retirement-age populations. The former indicates a potential demand for education and the latter a potential demand for health care services. Since 1979 the school-age group has declined relative to the age-65-and-over group from 10 percent greater to only 6 percent greater. With both services being heavily dependent upon public financing, competition for available tax dollars may increase (Tables A-6, A-8).

**Figure A.** Percent of Population: Selected Age Groups

**Tables**

A-1. Total Resident Population, 1989
A-2. Total Resident Population, 1988
A-3. Percent Change in Total Resident Population, 1988 to 1989
A-4. Percent Change in Total Resident Population, 1979 to 1989
A-5. Population Age 5-17, 1989
A-6. Population Age 5-17, as Percent of Total Population, 1989
A-7. Percent of Resident Population Age 18 and Over, 1989
A-8. Percent of Resident Population Age 65 and Over, 1989
A-9. Percent Change in Population 65 Years of Age and Older, 1979 to 1989
A-10. Number of Live Births from January to December 1989
A-11. Number of Live Births from January to December 1990
A-12. Population per Square Mile of Land Area, 1989

## Figure A. Percent of Population: Selected Age Groups



**A-1. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1989 (IN THOUSANDS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 29,063 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,950 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 16,991 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 12,671 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 12,040 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 11,658 |
| 7. | OHIO | 10,907 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,273 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,736 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,571 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 6,436 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 6,098 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,913 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,593 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 5,159 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 4,940 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 4,867 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 4,761 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 4,694 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 4,382 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,353 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 4,118 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,727 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 3,556 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,512 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 3,317 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 3,239 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 3,224 |
| 29. | IOWA | 2,840 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,820 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,621 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,513 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,406 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,857 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,707 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,611 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,528 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,222 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 1,112 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 1,111 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,107 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 1,014 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 998 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 806 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 715 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 673 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 660 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 604 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 567 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 527 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 475 |
| | UNITED STATES | 248,239 |

Bureau of the Census, *State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989*, Current Population Reports P-25, No. 1058, p. 5.

**A-2. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1988 (IN THOUSANDS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 28,323 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,909 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 16,834 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 12,338 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,998 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 11,613 |
| 7. | OHIO | 10,865 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,240 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,718 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,489 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 6,339 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 6,013 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,890 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,559 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 5,140 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 4,898 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 4,832 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 4,652 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 4,626 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 4,407 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,308 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 4,103 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,726 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 3,483 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,465 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 3,300 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 3,234 |
| 28. | CONNECTICUT | 3,232 |
| 29. | IOWA | 2,830 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,768 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,620 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,496 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,396 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,876 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,691 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,603 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,510 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,206 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 1,096 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,085 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 1,054 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 1,003 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 993 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 805 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 714 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 667 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 660 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 613 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 558 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 525 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 480 |
| | UNITED STATES | 245,785 |

Bureau of the Census, *State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989*, Current Population Reports P-25, No. 1058, p. 5.

**A-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1988 TO 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 5.4 |
| 2. | FLORIDA | 2.7 |
| 3. | CALIFORNIA | 2.6 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 2.3 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 2.1 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.0 |
| | DELAWARE | 2.0 |
| 8. | OREGON | 1.9 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 1.6 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 1.5 |
| | MARYLAND | 1.5 |
| | HAWAII | 1.5 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 1.4 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1.4 |
| 15. | MAINE | 1.3 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 1.3 |
| 17. | NEW MEXICO | 1.2 |
| 18. | IDAHO | 1.1 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 1.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1.0 |
| 20. | UTAH | 0.9 |
| | TEXAS | 0.9 |
| | TENNESSEE | 0.9 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 0.7 |
| | KANSAS | 0.7 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 0.6 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 0.5 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 0.5 |
| | NEBRASKA | 0.5 |
| 29. | ARKANSAS | 0.4 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 0.4 |
| | ILLINOIS | 0.4 |
| | OHIO | 0.4 |
| | ALASKA | 0.4 |
| | MISSOURI | 0.4 |
| | ALABAMA | 0.4 |
| | MICHIGAN | 0.4 |
| | IOWA | 0.4 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 0.4 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 0.2 |
| | NEW YORK | 0.2 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 0.2 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 0.1 |
| | MONTANA | 0.1 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 0.0 |
| | KENTUCKY | 0.0 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | -0.3 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | -0.6 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | -1.0 |
| | WYOMING | -1.0 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | -1.0 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | -1.5 |

Computed from Tables A-1 and A-2.

## A-4. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1979 TO 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 58.8 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 45.1 |
| 3. | FLORIDA | 43.0 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 29.8 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 28.1 |
| 6. | TEXAS | 27.0 |
| 7. | GEORGIA | 25.8 |
| 8. | UTAH | 24.9 |
| 9. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 24.8 |
| 10. | NEW MEXICO | 23.1 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 21.5 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 21.3 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.8 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 19.7 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 17.3 |
| 16. | NORTH CAROLINA | 17.2 |
| 17. | DELAWARE | 15.6 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 15.0 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 13.2 |
| 20. | TENNESSEE | 12.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.8 |
| 21. | IDAHO | 12.0 |
| 22. | OREGON | 11.6 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 11.5 |
| 24. | MAINE | 11.4 |
| 25. | ARKANSAS | 10.4 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 9.3 |
| 27. | LOUISIANA | 9.1 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 7.9 |
| 29. | RHODE ISLAND | 7.4 |
| 30. | MINNESOTA | 7.2 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 6.1 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 6.0 |
| 33. | KENTUCKY | 5.7 |
| 34. | WYOMING | 5.6 |
| 35. | NEW JERSEY | 5.5 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 4.0 |
| 37. | ILLINOIS | 3.8 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.8 |
| 39. | INDIANA | 3.6 |
| 40. | WISCONSIN | 3.1 |
| 41. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2.6 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 2.5 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 2.5 |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 2.4 |
| 45. | NEW YORK | 1.7 |
| 46. | OHIO | 1.6 |
| 47. | MICHIGAN | 0.7 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 0.5 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | -1.1 |
| 50. | IOWA | -2.1 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | -7.9 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1980*, p. 12, and *State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989*, Current Population Reports P-25, No. 1058, p. 5.

## A-5. POPULATION AGE 5-17, 1989 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 5,225 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,474 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 3,044 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 2,116 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,039 |
| 6. | OHIO | 2,036 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 1,985 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 1,761 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 1,286 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 1,286 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,179 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 1,065 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 1,039 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 936 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 924 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 915 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 911 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 899 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 859 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 811 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 803 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 801 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 716 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 690 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 671 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 619 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 602 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 566 |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT | 532 |
| 30. | IOWA | 519 |
| 31. | OREGON | 503 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 476 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 468 |
| 34. | UTAH | 456 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 353 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 320 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 305 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 225 |
| 39. | MAINE | 220 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 199 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 195 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 191 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 162 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 158 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 140 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 129 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 119 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 110 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 101 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 100 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 91 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45,330 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989*, Current Population Reports P-25, No. 1058, p. 9.

## A-6. POPULATION AGE 5-17 AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 26.7 |
| 2. | IDAHO | 22.2 |
| 3. | MISSISSIPPI | 21.6 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 21.1 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 20.9 |
| | ALASKA | 20.9 |
| 7. | LOUISIANA | 20.8 |
| 8. | TEXAS | 20.4 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 20.0 |
| 10. | ARKANSAS | 19.8 |
| 11. | ALABAMA | 19.7 |
| 12. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.6 |
| | MONTANA | 19.6 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 19.6 |
| 15. | NORTH DAKOTA | 19.5 |
| 16. | KENTUCKY | 19.2 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 19.2 |
| 18. | INDIANA | 19.0 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 19.0 |
| | MICHIGAN | 19.0 |
| 21. | NEBRASKA | 18.9 |
| | ARIZONA | 18.9 |
| 23. | OHIO | 18.7 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 18.6 |
| 25. | TENNESSEE | 18.5 |
| | WISCONSIN | 18.5 |
| 27. | MINNESOTA | 18.4 |
| 28. | IOWA | 18.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.3 |
| 29. | ILLINOIS | 18.2 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 18.1 |
| | MISSOURI | 18.1 |
| 32. | WASHINGTON | 18.0 |
| | MAINE | 18.0 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 18.0 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 17.9 |
| | HAWAII | 17.9 |
| 37. | OREGON | 17.8 |
| | VERMONT | 17.8 |
| 39. | DELAWARE | 17.7 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17.6 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 17.2 |
| 42. | MARYLAND | 17.1 |
| 43. | VIRGINIA | 17.0 |
| | NEW YORK | 17.0 |
| 45. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16.9 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 16.6 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 16.4 |
| 48. | RHODE ISLAND | 16.2 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 15.7 |
| 50. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15.6 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 15.1 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989*, Current Population Reports P-25, No. 1058, p. 9.

### A-7. PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 18 AND OVER, 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | 77.4 |
| 2. | FLORIDA | 77.3 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 77.0 |
| 4. | RHODE ISLAND | 76.9 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 76.6 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 76.4 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 76.3 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 75.8 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 75.7 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 75.5 |
| 11. | OREGON | 75.3 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 75.1 |
| | IOWA | 75.1 |
| | NEVADA | 75.1 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 75.1 |
| 16. | MAINE | 75.0 |
| | DELAWARE | 75.0 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 75.0 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 74.8 |
| 20. | MISSOURI | 74.7 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 74.6 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 74.5 |
| 23. | ILLINOIS | 74.4 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 74.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 74.2 |
| | OHIO | 74.2 |
| 26. | HAWAII | 74.1 |
| | KENTUCKY | 74.1 |
| | MINNESOTA | 74.1 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 74.0 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 73.9 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 73.8 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 73.7 |
| 33. | MICHIGAN | 73.6 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 73.5 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 73.5 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 73.1 |
| | MONTANA | 73.1 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 73.0 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 72.9 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 72.8 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 72.6 |
| 42. | ARIZONA | 72.4 |
| 43. | GEORGIA | 72.1 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 71.4 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | 70.9 |
| | TEXAS | 70.9 |
| 47. | MISSISSIPPI | 70.7 |
| 48. | NEW MEXICO | 70.3 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 70.0 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 68.7 |
| 51. | UTAH | 68.0 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989*, Current Population Reports P-25, No. 1058, p. 9.

### A-8. PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 65 AND OVER, 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | FLORIDA | 18.0 |
| 2. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.1 |
| | IOWA | 15.1 |
| 4. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.8 |
| | ARKANSAS | 14.8 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 14.6 |
| 7. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.4 |
| 8. | NORTH DAKOTA | 13.9 |
| | MISSOURI | 13.9 |
| | NEBRASKA | 13.9 |
| | OREGON | 13.9 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13.7 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 13.6 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 13.6 |
| 15. | MAINE | 13.4 |
| | WISCONSIN | 13.4 |
| 17. | OKLAHOMA | 13.3 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 13.2 |
| | MONTANA | 13.2 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 13.0 |
| | NEW YORK | 13.0 |
| 22. | OHIO | 12.8 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 12.7 |
| | KENTUCKY | 12.7 |
| | TENNESSEE | 12.7 |
| 26. | MINNESOTA | 12.6 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 12.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.5 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 12.4 |
| | INDIANA | 12.4 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 12.3 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 12.1 |
| 32. | VERMONT | 12.0 |
| 33. | IDAHO | 11.9 |
| | WASHINGTON | 11.9 |
| | MICHIGAN | 11.9 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | 11.7 |
| 37. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.4 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | 11.1 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 11.1 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 10.9 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 10.8 |
| | VIRGINIA | 10.8 |
| 43. | HAWAII | 10.7 |
| 44. | CALIFORNIA | 10.6 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 10.5 |
| 46. | GEORGIA | 10.1 |
| | TEXAS | 10.1 |
| 48. | COLORADO | 9.8 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 9.7 |
| 50. | UTAH | 8.6 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 4.2 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989*, Current Population Reports P-25, No. 1058, p. 9.

### A-9. PERCENT CHANGE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1979 TO 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 120.0 |
| 2. | NEVADA | 98.4 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 70.0 |
| 4. | ARIZONA | 60.6 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 47.7 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 45.0 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 42.0 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 39.8 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 38.6 |
| 10. | UTAH | 37.7 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 36.6 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 36.0 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 35.6 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 33.9 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 33.8 |
| 16. | OREGON | 33.3 |
| 17. | IDAHO | 33.0 |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA | 32.6 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 31.6 |
| 20. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 28.6 |
| 21. | LOUISIANA | 28.5 |
| 22. | WYOMING | 27.8 |
| 23. | MONTANA | 27.7 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 27.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 25.7 |
| 25. | ALABAMA | 24.2 |
| 26. | MICHIGAN | 24.0 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 23.9 |
| 28. | OHIO | 22.5 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 22.0 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 21.8 |
| 31. | MAINE | 21.5 |
| 32. | VERMONT | 21.4 |
| 33. | NEW JERSEY | 21.1 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 20.4 |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | 20.3 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 20.1 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 18.7 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.1 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 17.9 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 17.8 |
| 41. | WISCONSIN | 17.3 |
| 42. | MINNESOTA | 16.8 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.0 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.4 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14.3 |
| 46. | KANSAS | 14.0 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 13.2 |
| 48. | IOWA | 12.3 |
| 49. | NEW YORK | 10.7 |
| 50. | NEBRASKA | 9.8 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 4.1 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1980*, p. 32, and *State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989*, Current Population Reports P-25, No. 1058, p. 9.

**A-10. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 557,003 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 301,360 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 291,145 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 192,813 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 189,129 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 170,261 |
| 7. | OHIO | 162,793 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 142,673 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 116,619 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 109,905 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 102,817 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 96,457 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 93,453 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 82,764 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 80,126 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 76,780 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 73,261 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 72,100 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 68,813 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 67,609 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 67,550 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 66,593 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 60,360 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 55,214 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 52,863 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 52,591 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 47,560 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 46,455 |
| 29. | OREGON | 43,835 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 42,263 |
| 31. | IOWA | 39,241 |
| 32. | UTAH | 36,208 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 35,632 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 34,997 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 27,324 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 24,317 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 23,079 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 22,461 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 19,545 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 18,297 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17,946 |
| 42. | MAINE | 16,842 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 15,459 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 15,302 |
| 45. | ALASKA | 11,545 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 11,492 |
| 47. | MONTANA | 11,394 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 10,991 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 10,862 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 7,920 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 6,491 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,000,510 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Reports, April 8, 1991*, p. 6.

**A-11. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1990**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 617,704 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 329,976 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 302,084 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 199,481 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 172,145 |
| 6. | OHIO | 165,546 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 157,674 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 119,887 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 114,818 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 105,230 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 96,665 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 95,066 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 85,202 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 83,085 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 77,821 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 77,034 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 75,557 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 72,488 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 71,913 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 68,701 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 68,353 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 66,935 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 56,753 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 56,521 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 53,238 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 52,230 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 46,119 |
| 28. | OREGON | 45,851 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 43,063 |
| 30. | IOWA | 39,595 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 38,864 |
| 32. | UTAH | 37,175 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 35,499 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 28,252 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 24,317 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 23,202 |
| 37. | DIST. OF COL. | 21,912 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 21,109 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 20,469 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16,927 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 16,418 |
| 42. | MAINE | 16,211 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 15,666 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 11,728 |
| 45. | ALASKA | 11,685 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 11,482 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 10,912 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 10,483 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 8,045 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 6,517 |
| | ILLINOIS | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,003,608 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Reports, April 8, 1991*, p. 6.

**A-12. POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1988**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | 1,034 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 979 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 941 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 753 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 664 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 470 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 378 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 342 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 267 |
| 10. | OHIO | 265 |
| 11. | FLORIDA | 228 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 209 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 181 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 171 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 162 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 155 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 152 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 133 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 121 |
| 20. | TENNESSEE | 119 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 115 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 109 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 99 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 94 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 89 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 81 |
| 27. | WEST VIRGINIA | 78 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 75 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 70 |
| | UNITED STATES | 70 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 64 |
| 31. | VERMONT | 60 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 56 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 54 |
| 34. | IOWA | 51 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 47 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 46 |
| 37. | MAINE | 39 |
| 38. | COLORADO | 32 |
| 39. | ARIZONA | 31 |
| | KANSAS | 31 |
| 41. | OREGON | 29 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 21 |
| | UTAH | 21 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 12 |
| | IDAHO | 12 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 10 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 10 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 6 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 5 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 1 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, p. 21.

## Series B—Enrollment, Attendance, and Membership

Tables in Series B feature data on student participation in public elementary and secondary schools. The tables include current statistics on pupils enrolled and the change in enrollment over the previous year. These tables indicate change in relative demand for public school services and staff.

Alternative measures of public school participation also are included in this series. Average Daily Attendance (ADA) and Average Daily Membership (ADM) are presented in Tables B-4 through B-7 and differ from fall enrollment counts in that they present averages of pupil participation *year round*. Departments of education in seven states do not provide data for ADM, and these instances are identified as "NA" in Tables B-5 and B-6 and throughout other series as appropriate. Also, there are no U.S. totals or computed averages using ADM, as national figures for this measure cannot be considered to represent totals or averages for all states.

Table B-9 shows the percent change in the number of high school graduates over a ten-year period, useful in predicting demand for higher education services in future years.

Please see page 61 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in Series B tables.

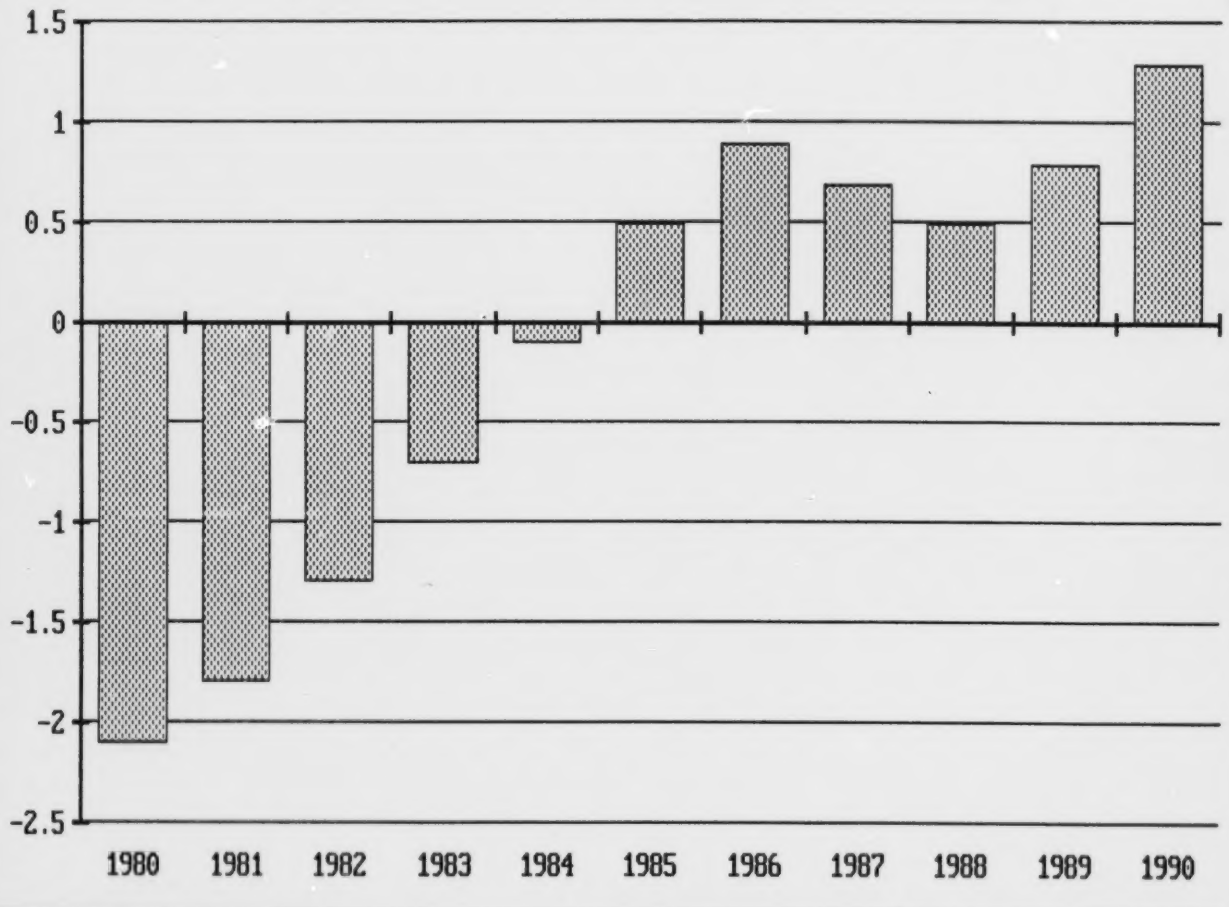
Percent change in total K-12 public school enrollment is displayed in Figure B. Declines that characterized the first half of the 1980s have reversed since 1985. Accommodating the increase has required and will continue to require increased physical and financial resources just to maintain a level measure of educational services (Table B-3).

**Figure B.** Percent Change: Fall Enrollment

**Tables**

B-1. Number of Basic Administrative Units (Operating Public School Districts), 1990-91
B-2. Public School Enrollment, Fall 1990
B-3. Percent Change in Public School Enrollment, Fall 1989 to Fall 1990
B-4. Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools, 1990-91
B-5. Average Daily Membership in Public Schools, 1990-91
B-6. Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Average Daily Membership, 1990-91
B-7. Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Fall Enrollment, 1990-91
B-8. Number of Public High School Graduates, 1990-91
B-9. Percent Change in Number of High School Graduates, 1980-81 to 1990-91

## Figure B. Percent Change: Fall Enrollment



**B-1. NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1990-91**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | TEXAS | 1,076 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 1,012 |
| 3. | ILLINOIS | 955 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 780 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 718 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 619 |
| 7. | OHIO | 612 |
| 8. | OKLAHOMA | 603 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 592 |
| 10. | MISSOURI | 543 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 528 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 500 |
| 13. | MINNESOTA | 433 |
| 14. | IOWA | 430 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 428 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 360 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 324 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 304 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 303 |
| 20. | OREGON | 296 |
| | WASHINGTON | 296 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 294 |
| 23. | NORTH DAKOTA | 268 |
| 24. | MAINE | 230 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 216 |
| 26. | GEORGIA | 185 |
| 27. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 183 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 176 |
| | KENTUCKY | 176 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 166 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 160 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 151 |
| 33. | TENNESSEE | 139 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 137 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 134 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 130 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 113 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 93 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 88 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 67 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 66 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 55 |
| 43. | ALASKA | 54 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 49 |
| 45. | UTAH | 40 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 37 |
| 47. | MARYLAND | 24 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 19 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 17 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 1 |
| | HAWAII | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,181 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

**B-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1990**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,950,474 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,382,887 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,598,337 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 1,861,592 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 1,821,407 |
| 6. | OHIO | 1,771,089 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,667,087 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 1,582,321 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 1,151,687 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 1,089,646 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,082,558 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 998,463 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 953,203 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 839,709 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 834,159 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 833,590 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 812,234 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 790,900 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 784,757 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 756,421 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 726,158 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 715,152 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 633,252 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 630,091 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 622,618 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 579,100 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 574,213 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 500,122 |
| 29. | OREGON | 484,700 |
| 30. | IOWA | 483,652 |
| 31. | CONNECTICUT | 473,069 |
| 32. | UTAH | 444,732 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 437,034 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 434,679 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 323,021 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 283,104 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 272,982 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 220,840 |
| 39. | MAINE | 210,200 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 201,310 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 172,785 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 171,056 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 152,757 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 137,946 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 128,635 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 117,134 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 112,190 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 99,658 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 98,226 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 96,230 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 80,694 |
| | UNITED STATES | 41,179,861 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**B-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1989 TO FALL 1990**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 7.8 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 4.4 |
| 3. | FLORIDA | 4.0 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 3.7 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 3.6 |
| 6. | IDAHO | 2.9 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 2.6 |
| | OREGON | 2.6 |
| 9. | ARIZONA | 2.5 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 2.3 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 2.2 |
| 12. | UTAH | 2.1 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 2.0 |
| | GEORGIA | 2.0 |
| | TEXAS | 2.0 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 1.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1.6 |
| 17. | CONNECTICUT | 1.6 |
| 18. | NEW MEXICO | 1.5 |
| | VERMONT | 1.5 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 1.4 |
| | VIRGINIA | 1.4 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 1.3 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 1.3 |
| | NEW YORK | 1.3 |
| 25. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1.2 |
| | MONTANA | 1.2 |
| | NEBRASKA | 1.2 |
| 28. | HAWAII | 1.1 |
| | WYOMING | 1.1 |
| | IOWA | 1.1 |
| 31. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1.0 |
| | WISCONSIN | 1.0 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 0.9 |
| | MAINE | 0.9 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 0.7 |
| 36. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 0.6 |
| | TENNESSEE | 0.6 |
| | MICHIGAN | 0.6 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 0.5 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 0.4 |
| | OHIO | 0.4 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 0.2 |
| 43. | INDIANA | 0.1 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 0.1 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 0.0 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | -0.1 |
| | KENTUCKY | -0.1 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | -0.3 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | -0.4 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | -0.7 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | -1.5 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## B-4. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 4,978,018 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,172,518 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,306,000 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 1,778,494 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 1,572,455 |
| 6. | OHIO | 1,517,000 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,504,000 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 1,455,735 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 1,055,184 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,010,040 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 1,005,263 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 932,143 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 855,945* |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 783,608 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 771,163 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 766,337 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 731,650 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 715,814 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 708,973 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 699,480 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 681,865 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 661,765 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 598,499 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 573,138 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 569,200 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 543,200 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 521,899 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 474,109 |
| 29. | IOWA | 454,280 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 449,700 |
| 31. | OREGON | 448,200 |
| 32. | UTAH | 416,229 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 409,535* |
| 34. | KANSAS | 387,462 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 297,309 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 254,811* |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 254,794 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 210,500 |
| 39. | MAINE | 198,758 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 186,413* |
| 41. | HAWAII | 159,093 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 158,042 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 136,569 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 124,440 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 120,205 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 113,000 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 101,150* |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 92,500 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 92,300 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 88,266* |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 70,548 |
| | UNITED STATES | 38,167,599 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

*Data estimated by NEA.

## B-5. AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK | 2,522,000 |
| 2. | FLORIDA | 1,834,198 |
| 3. | ILLINOIS | 1,692,041 |
| 4. | OHIO | 1,687,900 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,630,000 |
| 6. | GEORGIA | 1,128,089 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 1,080,928 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,070,850 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 990,176 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 903,882* |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 836,294 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 830,928 |
| 13. | TENNESSEE | 816,918 |
| 14. | LOUISIANA | 763,910 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 748,667 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 747,862 |
| 17. | ALABAMA | 718,859 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 711,576 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 634,039 |
| 20. | KENTUCKY | 599,658 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 597,777 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 573,300 |
| 23. | MISSISSIPPI | 497,614 |
| 24. | OREGON | 479,900 |
| 25. | IOWA | 476,145 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 473,200 |
| 27. | UTAH | 439,895 |
| 28. | ARKANSAS | 429,586* |
| 29. | KANSAS | 410,982 |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO | 283,104 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 266,983* |
| 32. | MAINE | 208,350 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 197,264* |
| 34. | HAWAII | 170,893 |
| 35. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 167,240 |
| 36. | MONTANA | 145,287 |
| 37. | RHODE ISLAND | 133,857 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 125,832 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 116,730 |
| 40. | ALASKA | 109,946* |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 98,650 |
| 42. | WYOMING | 97,200 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 92,588* |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 78,300 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | COLORADO | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## B-6. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | FLORIDA | 97.0 |
| 2. | NORTH DAKOTA | 96.8 |
| 3. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 95.9 |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.5 |
| 5. | NEBRASKA | 95.4* |
| | IOWA | 95.4 |
| | MAINE | 95.4 |
| 8. | ARKANSAS | 95.3* |
| | VERMONT | 95.3* |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 95.3 |
| 11. | CONNECTICUT | 95.0 |
| | WYOMING | 95.0 |
| 13. | KENTUCKY | 94.9 |
| | ALABAMA | 94.9 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 94.8 |
| 16. | OKLAHOMA | 94.7 |
| | INDIANA | 94.7* |
| 18. | UTAH | 94.6 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 94.5 |
| | NEVADA | 94.5* |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 94.4 |
| 22. | NORTH CAROLINA | 94.3 |
| | KANSAS | 94.3 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 94.1 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 94.0 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 93.8 |
| | DELAWARE | 93.8 |
| 28. | LOUISIANA | 93.7 |
| | WASHINGTON | 93.7 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 93.5 |
| 31. | WISCONSIN | 93.4 |
| | OREGON | 93.4 |
| 33. | HAWAII | 93.1 |
| 34. | NEW JERSEY | 93.0 |
| | MARYLAND | 93.0 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 93.0 |
| 37. | ILLINOIS | 92.9 |
| 38. | MASSACHUSETTS | 92.8 |
| 39. | PENNSYLVANIA | 92.3 |
| 40. | ALASKA | 92.0* |
| 41. | NEW YORK | 91.4 |
| 42. | DIST. OF COL. | 90.1 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 90.0 |
| 44. | OHIO | 89.9 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | COLORADO | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.



1463

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

1464

**B-7. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1990-91**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 100.6 |
| 2. | NORTH DAKOTA | 96.5 |
| 3. | FLORIDA | 95.5 |
| 4. | IDAHO | 95.3 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 95.1 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | 94.8 |
| 7. | MAINE | 94.6 |
| 8. | ARIZONA | 94.5 |
| 9. | ARKANSAS | 94.2* |
| 10. | WYOMING | 94.0 |
| 11. | IOWA | 93.9 |
| | ALABAMA | 93.9 |
| 13. | OKLAHOMA | 93.8 |
| | TEXAS | 93.8 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 93.7 |
| 16. | UTAH | 93.6 |
| 17. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 93.4 |
| | VIRGINIA | 93.4 |
| 19. | NEBRASKA | 93.3* |
| | WASHINGTON | 93.3 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 93.3 |
| 22. | HAWAII | 93.0 |
| 23. | DELAWARE | 92.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 92.7 |
| 24. | NEVADA | 92.6* |
| 25. | MARYLAND | 92.5 |
| | OREGON | 92.5 |
| 27. | MASSACHUSETTS | 92.4 |
| 28. | NEW JERSEY | 92.3 |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 92.1 |
| 30. | WEST VIRGINIA | 92.0 |
| | MICHIGAN | 92.0 |
| 32. | TENNESSEE | 91.9 |
| 33. | VERMONT | 91.7* |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 91.6 |
| 35. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 91.5 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 91.2 |
| 37. | COLORADO | 90.9 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 90.3 |
| 39. | PENNSYLVANIA | 90.2 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 90.2 |
| | ALASKA | 90.2* |
| 42. | MISSOURI | 90.1 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 90.0 |
| 44. | INDIANA | 89.8* |
| 45. | MONTANA | 89.4 |
| 46. | NEW YORK | 88.7 |
| | KANSAS | 88.7 |
| 48. | WISCONSIN | 88.4 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 87.4 |
| 50. | ILLINOIS | 86.3 |
| 51. | OHIO | 85.7 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California count includes excused absences.

*Data estimated by NEA.

**B-8 NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1990-91**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 237,400 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 184,060 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 137,300 |
| 4. | OHIO | 106,921 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 103,200 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 102,623 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 102,347* |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 89,276 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 64,460 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 64,457* |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 62,005 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 60,426 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 58,955 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 50,700 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 49,554 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 47,000 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 45,980 |
| 18. | MISSOURI | 45,724 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 45,086 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 39,110 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 37,071 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 36,200 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 35,600 |
| 24. | LOUISIANA | 34,327 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 33,000 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 32,100 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 31,800 |
| 28. | IOWA | 29,320 |
| 29. | ARKANSAS | 28,189* |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 27,400 |
| 31. | OREGON | 25,800 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 24,237 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 24,094 |
| 34. | UTAH | 23,676 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 21,256 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 18,762* |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 14,304 |
| 38. | MAINE | 13,175 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 12,032 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10,550 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 9,939* |
| 42. | HAWAII | 9,390 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 9,100 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8,735 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7,621 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 7,523 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 6,120 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 6,017* |
| 49. | WYOMING | 5,741 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 5,261 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 3,300 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,288,224 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**B-9. PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1980-81 TO 1990-91**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 19.1 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 13.0 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 12.3* |
| 4. | NEVADA | 9.6* |
| 5. | TEXAS | 7.2 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 0.6 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | -2.0 |
| 8. | GEORGIA | -4.1 |
| 9. | ARKANSAS | -4.2* |
| 10. | IDAHO | -5.1 |
| 11. | WYOMING | -6.8 |
| 12. | TENNESSEE | -7.5 |
| 13. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | -8.0 |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA | -8.3 |
| 15. | WEST VIRGINIA | -9.9 |
| | WASHINGTON | -9.9 |
| 17. | COLORADO | -11.5 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | -11.6 |
| 19. | OREGON | -12.1 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | -12.2 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | -12.9 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | -13.0 |
| | NEBRASKA | -13.0* |
| 24. | MISSISSIPPI | -13.7 |
| 25. | INDIANA | -14.7* |
| 26. | MAINE | -15.3 |
| 27. | DELAWARE | -15.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | -16.2 |
| 28. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -16.8 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | -17.4 |
| 30. | MICHIGAN | -17.7* |
| 31. | VERMONT | -19.8 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | -20.2 |
| 33. | KANSAS | -20.6 |
| 34. | MONTANA | -21.8 |
| 35. | HAWAII | -22.2 |
| 36. | OHIO | -23.6 |
| 37. | NORTH DAKOTA | -23.9 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | -24.2 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | -25.2 |
| | ILLINOIS | -25.2 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | -25.7 |
| 42. | MARYLAND | -27.6 |
| 43. | MINNESOTA | -28.3 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | -28.6 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | -29.8 |
| 46. | NEW YORK | -30.8 |
| 47. | IOWA | -31.1 |
| 48. | NEW JERSEY | -31.8 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | -31.9 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | -33.2 |
| 51. | MASSACHUSETTS | -33.8 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

# Series C—Faculty

Personnel in local public schools and in public institutions of higher education are the focus of tables in Series C. Changes in the number of staff employed in education institutions as well as their levels of compensation reflect trends in enrollment, economy, and program priorities expressed by state residents.

The number of staff employed in public schools is featured in Table C-1. The statistics for full-time employment in higher education presented in Tables C-2 through C-4 have been computed by the Bureau of the Census with a formula using hours worked by part-time employees. Three tables of pupil load—pupils enrolled per teacher, pupils in ADA per teacher, and pupils in ADM per teacher—are presented in Tables C-6 through C-8.

Average salaries of public classroom teachers and total instructional staff are featured in C-10 through C-23. These average salary data are presented in "current" or unadjusted dollars and also in "constant" or inflation-adjusted dollars. These computations employ the Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers (CPI-U), converted to a school-year basis, using the 1980-81 school year as the base (1980-81 = 100.0).

The presentation of salary changes in constant dollar terms enables identification of salary increases attributable to inflation. The resulting picture for most states is a salary gain over the past decade far below what the public may intend or know of. As an advocacy tool, the use of these salary data can do much to dispel myths of huge jumps in the purchasing power of teacher salaries.

Please see page 61 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in Series C tables.

Figure C traces the percent change in average salaries paid teachers from 1981 to 1991. Increases have ranged between 5 and 6 percent for the most recent five years. When adjusted for inflation, the average salary has increased by 22.0 percent over the decade (Tables C-15, C-16).

**Figure C.** Percent Change: Teacher Salaries

**Tables**

C-1. Total Instructional Staff in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1990-91
C-2. Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1989
C-3. Total Noninstructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1989
C-4. Total Instructional and Noninstructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1989
C-5. Number of Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1990-91
C-6. Pupils Enrolled per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1990
C-7. Pupils in Average Daily Attendance per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1990-91

**Tables (cont.)**

C-8. Pupils in Average Daily Membership per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1990-91
C-9. Percent of Public School Teachers Who Are Men, 1990-91
C-10. Estimated Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, 1989-90 (Revised)
C-11. Estimated Average Salaries of Public School Teachers as Percent of National Average, 1989-90 (Revised)
C-12. Estimated Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, 1990-91
C-13. Estimated Average Salaries of Public School Teachers as Percent of National Average, 1990-91
C-14. Percent Change in Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, 1980-81 to 1990-91 (Current Dollars)
C-15. Percent Change in Average Salaries of Public School Teachers 1980-81 to 1990-91 (Constant Dollars)
C-16. Percent Change in Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, 1989-90 to 1990-91
C-17. Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1989-90 (Revised)
C-18. Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1989-90 (Revised)
C-19. Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1990-91
C-20. Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1990-91
C-21. Percent Change in Average Instructional Staff Salaries, 1980-81 to 1990-91 (Current Dollars)
C-22. Percent Change in Average Instructional Staff Salaries, 1980-81 to 1990-91 (Constant Dollars)
C-23. Percent Change in Average Instructional Staff Salaries, 1989-90 to 1990-91

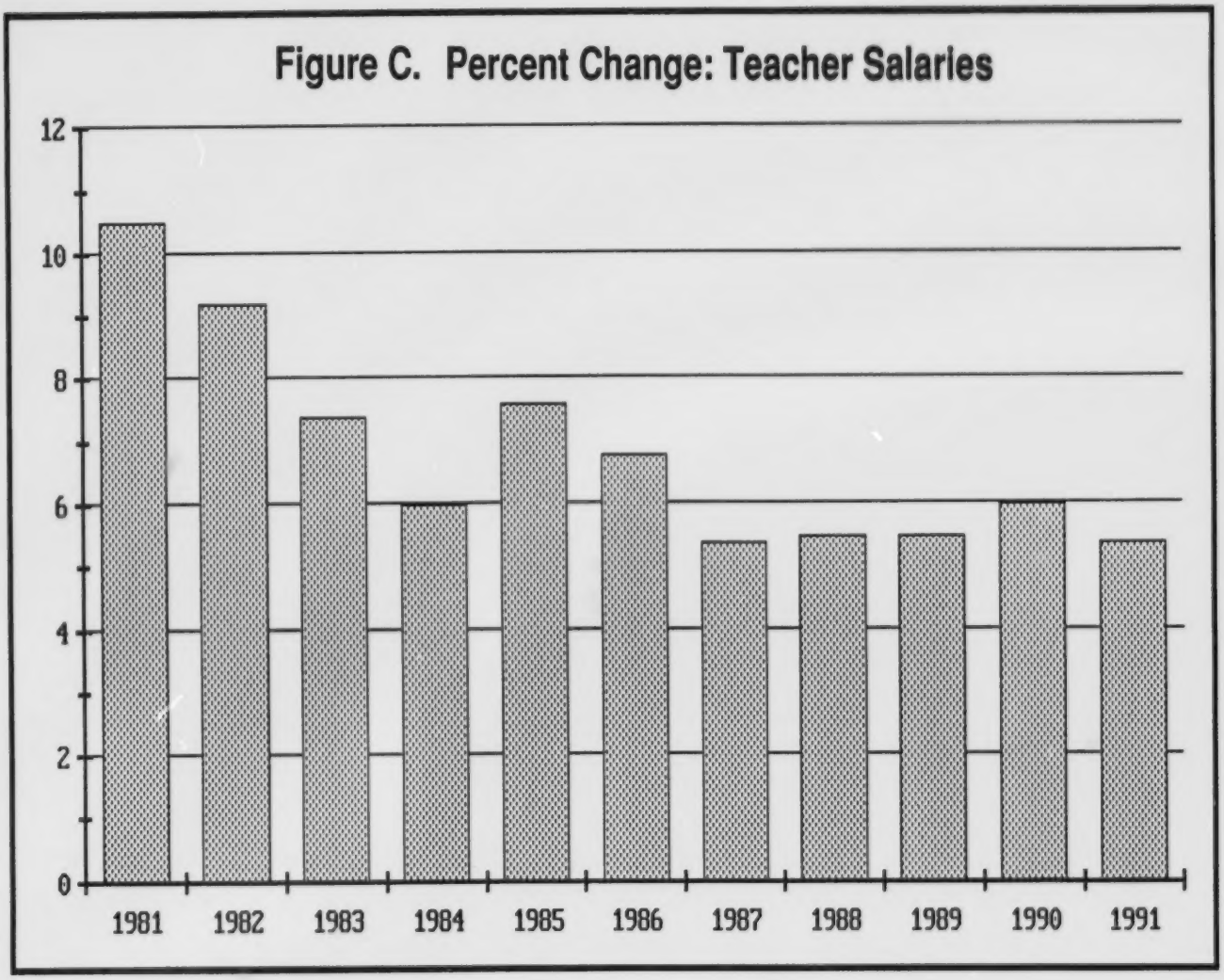


Figure C. Percent Change: Teacher Salaries
12
10
8
6
4
2
0
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991

C-1. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 237,037 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 281,495 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 211,100 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 125,921 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 119,774 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 119,104 |
| 7. | OHIO | 115,769 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 95,569 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 94,916 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 77,561 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 78,696 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 78,525 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 62,564 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 61,053 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 59,533 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 54,175* |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 49,385 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 49,248 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 49,126 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 48,427 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 48,210 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 46,250 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 41,864 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 41,241 |
| 25. | CONNECTICUT | 41,175 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 41,135 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 38,443 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 35,900 |
| 29. | IOWA | 34,582 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 33,072 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 30,803 |
| 32. | OREGON | 30,501* |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 29,734 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 24,202 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 20,838 |
| 36. | UTAH | 19,717 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 18,622 |
| 38. | MAINE | 17,648 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 12,852 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 12,653 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 11,939 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 11,675 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 11,015 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 10,807 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9,457 |
| 46. | VERMONT | 8,358* |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8,223 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 7,479 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 7,266 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 7,116 |
| 51. | DELAWARE | 6,699 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,728,454 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-2. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 57,074 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 33,011 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 26,682 |
| 4. | OHIO | 22,935 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 22,502 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 21,532 |
| 7. | NORTH CAROLINA | 20,678 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 20,355 |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 15,389 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 15,134 |
| 11. | COLORADO | 13,663 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 13,167 |
| 13. | PENNSYLVANIA | 13,070 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 13,027 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 12,037 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 11,617 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 10,670 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 10,563 |
| 19. | MISSOURI | 9,960 |
| 20. | IOWA | 9,860 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 9,692 |
| 22. | OREGON | 9,298 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 8,858 |
| 24. | LOUISIANA | 8,840 |
| 25. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8,577 |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7,506 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 7,493 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 7,302 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 7,130 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 6,412 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 5,804 |
| 32. | UTAH | 5,641 |
| 33. | CONNECTICUT | 4,309 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 4,273 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 4,046 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 4,028 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 3,925 |
| 38. | WYOMING | 2,969 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,535 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 2,535 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 2,518 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 2,488 |
| 43. | DELAWARE | 2,146 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 1,949 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,689 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,456 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 1,428 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 1,264 |
| 49. | MAINE | 1,243 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 1,092 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 576 |
| | UNITED STATES | 511,948 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1989*, p. 16.

C-3. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 109,950 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 70,808 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 46,910 |
| 4. | OHIO | 45,215 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 42,774 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 37,654 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 33,412 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 29,371 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 25,996 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 25,692 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 25,448 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 24,682 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 22,495 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 22,457 |
| 15. | KENTUCKY | 22,081 |
| 16. | IOWA | 21,985 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 21,061 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 20,272 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 18,960 |
| 20. | GEORGIA | 18,594 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 18,530 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17,755 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 17,592 |
| 24. | LOUISIANA | 16,528 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 16,082 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 15,005 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 14,938 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 14,535 |
| 29. | OREGON | 14,450 |
| 30. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13,663 |
| 31. | NEW MEXICO | 12,478 |
| 32. | UTAH | 11,843 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 11,553 |
| 34. | CONNECTICUT | 9,081 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 8,771 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 8,656 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 6,830 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 5,158 |
| 39. | MAINE | 4,744 |
| 40. | HAWAII | 4,406 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 4,398 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4,179 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,593 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 3,289 |
| 45. | WYOMING | 3,116 |
| 46. | VERMONT | 2,907 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 2,838 |
| 48. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,798 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 2,507 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,368 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 870 |
| | UNITED STATES | 961,278 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1989*, p. 16.



*Data estimated by NEA.

## C-4. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL AND NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 167,024 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 103,819 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 68,442 |
| 4. | OHIO | 68,150 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 65,276 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 64,336 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 58,767 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 50,049 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 41,180 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 41,081 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 38,475 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 37,849 |
| 13. | PENNSYLVANIA | 35,527 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 33,058 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 32,678 |
| 16. | IOWA | 31,845 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 30,942 |
| 18. | GEORGIA | 30,681 |
| 19. | KENTUCKY | 28,498 |
| 20. | TENNESSEE | 28,222 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 28,198 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 27,818 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 25,368 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 25,261 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 25,085 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 24,965 |
| 27. | OREGON | 23,748 |
| 28. | MASSACHUSETTS | 22,240 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 22,240 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 21,886 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 18,683 |
| 32. | UTAH | 17,484 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 16,506 |
| 34. | CONNECTICUT | 13,390 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 12,929 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 12,817 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 10,755 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 7,676 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 6,894 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 6,714 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 6,544 |
| 42. | WYOMING | 6,085 |
| 43. | MAINE | 5,987 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,333 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,282 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 5,238 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 4,335 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 4,102 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,824 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 3,599 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,446 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,473,226 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1989*, p. 16.

*Data estimated by NEA.

## C-5. NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 214,274 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 206,399 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 186,000 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 108,449 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 108,088 |
| 6. | OHIO | 102,967 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 100,275 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 80,908 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 79,886 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 68,859 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 63,978 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 63,852 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 54,509 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 54,005 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 51,330 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 47,664* |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 43,640 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 43,610 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 43,573 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 42,143 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 41,878 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 40,010 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 36,825 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 36,651 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 36,153 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 35,284 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 34,501 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 32,342 |
| 29. | IOWA | 31,120 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 29,120 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 27,777 |
| 32. | OREGON | 26,174 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 25,593 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 21,468 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 18,428 |
| 36. | UTAH | 17,401 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 16,233 |
| 38. | MAINE | 14,475 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 11,254 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10,484 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 10,384 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 9,760 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 9,612 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 9,437 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8,331 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7,528 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 7,128 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 6,588 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 6,554 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,123 |
| 51. | DELAWARE | 5,951 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,394,976 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## C-6. PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 25.6 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 23.1 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 20.1 |
| 4. | IDAHO | 19.6 |
| | MICHIGAN | 19.6 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 19.4 |
| 7. | TENNESSEE | 19.1 |
| 8. | OREGON | 18.5 |
| 9. | ARIZONA | 18.4 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 18.1 |
| 11. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.0 |
| | LOUISIANA | 18.0 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 17.8 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 17.5 |
| | INDIANA | 17.5 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 17.4 |
| | MINNESOTA | 17.4 |
| 18. | FLORIDA | 17.2 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.2 |
| | OHIO | 17.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.2 |
| | KENTUCKY | 17.2 |
| 22. | ALASKA | 17.0 |
| | ARKANSAS | 17.0 |
| | MARYLAND | 17.0 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 17.0 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 16.8 |
| 27. | DELAWARE | 16.7 |
| | GEORGIA | 16.7 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16.6 |
| | WISCONSIN | 16.6* |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16.5 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 16.4 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 15.9 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 15.8 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 15.7 |
| 36. | VIRGINIA | 15.6 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.6 |
| 38. | IOWA | 15.5 |
| 39. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15.4 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.4 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 15.0 |
| | KANSAS | 15.0 |
| | WYOMING | 15.0 |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 14.8 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.6 |
| 46. | MAINE | 14.5 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 14.0 |
| 48. | NEW JERSEY | 13.6 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 13.5 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 13.4 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 13.2 |
| | MEAN | 17.2 |
| | MEDIAN | 16.8 |
| | RANGE | 12.4 |
| | SDEV. | 2.6 |
| | CV | 15.1 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## C-7. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 23.9 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 23.2 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 18.7 |
| | IDAHO | 18.7 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 18.0 |
| | NEVADA | 18.0* |
| 7. | TENNESSEE | 17.6 |
| 8. | ARIZONA | 17.3 |
| 9. | OREGON | 17.1 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 17.1 |
| 11. | ALABAMA | 17.0 |
| 12. | FLORIDA | 16.5 |
| 13. | LOUISIANA | 16.4 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 16.3 |
| | MINNESOTA | 16.3 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 16.1 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 16.0* |
| | UNITED STATES | 15.9 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 15.9 |
| 19. | NORTH CAROLINA | 15.8 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 15.7 |
| | INDIANA | 15.7* |
| | NEW MEXICO | 15.7 |
| 23. | DELAWARE | 15.5 |
| | KENTUCKY | 15.5 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 15.4 |
| | ALASKA | 15.4* |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 15.3 |
| 28. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.1 |
| 29. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.0 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.0 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 14.8 |
| 32. | OHIO | 14.7 |
| | WISCONSIN | 14.7* |
| 34. | IOWA | 14.6 |
| | VIRGINIA | 14.6 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 14.5 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.4 |
| 38. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14.3 |
| | MISSOURI | 14.3 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 14.2 |
| 41. | WYOMING | 14.1 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 13.8 |
| | NEBRASKA | 13.8* |
| 44. | MAINE | 13.7 |
| 45. | KANSAS | 13.3 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 13.2 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 12.7 |
| 48. | NEW JERSEY | 12.6 |
| 49. | NEW YORK | 12.4 |
| | VERMONT | 12.4* |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 11.5 |
| | MEAN | 15.9 |
| | MEDIAN | 15.4 |
| | RANGE | 12.4 |
| | SDEV. | 2.3 |
| | CV | 14.5 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

*Data estimated by NEA.

## C-8. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 25.3 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 20.0 |
| 3. | NEVADA | 19.0* |
| 4. | TENNESSEE | 18.7 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 18.4 |
| 6. | OREGON | 18.3 |
| 7. | ALABAMA | 18.0 |
| 8. | MISSISSIPPI | 17.9 |
| 9. | LOUISIANA | 17.5 |
| | HAWAII | 17.5 |
| 11. | NEW MEXICO | 17.4 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 17.2 |
| 13. | FLORIDA | 17.0 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 16.9 |
| 15. | ARKANSAS | 16.8* |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 16.8 |
| 17. | ALASKA | 16.7* |
| 18. | INDIANA | 16.6* |
| | DELAWARE | 16.6 |
| 20. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16.5 |
| 21. | OHIO | 16.4 |
| | GEORGIA | 16.4 |
| | KENTUCKY | 16.4 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16.3 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16.0 |
| 26. | WISCONSIN | 15.7* |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 15.6 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 15.6 |
| 29. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.5 |
| | VIRGINIA | 15.5 |
| 31. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15.4 |
| 32. | IOWA | 15.3 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 15.1 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.1 |
| 35. | WYOMING | 14.8 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 14.5* |
| 37. | MAINE | 14.4 |
| 38. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.2 |
| 39. | KANSAS | 14.1 |
| 40. | NEW YORK | 13.6 |
| 41. | NEW JERSEY | 13.5 |
| 42. | CONNECTICUT | 13.4 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 13.0* |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 12.8 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | COLORADO | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## C-9. PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | 37.9 |
| 2. | OREGON | 37.1 |
| 3. | PENNSYLVANIA | 37.0 |
| 4. | MINNESOTA | 36.6 |
| 5. | MONTANA | 36.0 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 35.7 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 35.5 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 34.2* |
| 9. | ALASKA | 34.0* |
| 10. | IOWA | 32.6 |
| 11. | MAINE | 32.2 |
| 12. | NORTH DAKOTA | 32.1 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 32.0* |
| 14. | UTAH | 31.9 |
| 15. | NEW YORK | 31.7 |
| 16. | CONNECTICUT | 31.5 |
| 17. | IDAHO | 30.9 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 30.7 |
| 19. | INDIANA | 30.6 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 30.3 |
| 21. | ILLINOIS | 29.9 |
| | NEBRASKA | 29.9 |
| | OHIO | 29.9 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 29.6* |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 29.1* |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 28.7 |
| 27. | DELAWARE | 28.5 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 28.5 |
| 29. | RHODE ISLAND | 28.3 |
| 30. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 28.2 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 27.7 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | 27.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 27.5 |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA | 26.7 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 25.7 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 25.3 |
| 36. | MICHIGAN | 24.5* |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 24.4 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 24.1 |
| 39. | FLORIDA | 23.1 |
| 40. | DIST. OF COL. | 22.4 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 22.1 |
| 42. | ARKANSAS | 22.0 |
| 43. | HAWAII | 21.7 |
| | TEXAS | 21.7 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 20.6 |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA | 19.5 |
| 47. | VIRGINIA | 19.3 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 19.1 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.6 |
| 50. | GEORGIA | 17.1 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.1 |
| | MEAN | 27.5 |
| | MEDIAN | 28.7 |
| | RANGE | 20.8 |
| | SDEV. | 7.9 |
| | CV | 28.7 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## C-10. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1989-90 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $43,153 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 40,461 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 38,925 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 37,998 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 37,950 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 37,072 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 36,819 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 36,057 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 35,676 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 34,712 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 33,377 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 33,338 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 32,794 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 32,190 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 32,047 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 31,921 |
| | UNITED STATES | 31,361 |
| 17. | OHIO | 31,218 |
| 18. | VIRGINIA | 30,938 |
| 19. | OREGON | 30,840 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 30,758 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 30,590 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 30,457 |
| 23. | INDIANA | 30,378 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 29,402 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 28,986 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 28,803 |
| 27. | VERMONT | 28,798 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 28,744 |
| 29. | WYOMING | 28,188 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 28,006 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 27,883 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 27,496 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 27,217 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 27,094 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | 27,052 |
| 36. | MAINE | 26,881 |
| 37. | IOWA | 26,747 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 26,292 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 25,522 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 25,300 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | 25,120 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 25,081 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 24,300 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 24,292 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 23,861 |
| 46. | UTAH | 23,686 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 23,070 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 23,016 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,842 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 22,352 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 21,300 |
| | MEAN | 31,361 |
| | MEDIAN | 28,803 |
| | RANGE | 21,853 |
| | SDEV. | 8579.1 |
| | CV | 27.4 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.



## C-11. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1989-90 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 137.6 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 129.0 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 124.1 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 121.2 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 121.0 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 118.2 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 115.8 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 115.0 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 113.8 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 110.7 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 106.4 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 106.3 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 104.6 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 102.6 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 102.2 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 101.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 17. | OHIO | 99.5 |
| 18. | VIRGINIA | 98.7 |
| 19. | OREGON | 98.3 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 98.1 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 97.5 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 97.1 |
| 23. | INDIANA | 96.9 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 93.8 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 92.4 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 91.8 |
| | VERMONT | 91.8 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 91.7 |
| 29. | WYOMING | 89.9 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 89.3 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 88.9 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 87.7 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 86.8 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 86.4 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | 86.3 |
| 36. | MAINE | 85.7 |
| 37. | IOWA | 85.3 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 83.8 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 81.4 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 80.7 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | 80.1 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 80.0 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 77.5 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 77.5 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 76.1 |
| 46. | UTAH | 75.5 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 73.6 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 73.4 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 72.8 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 71.3 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 67.9 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 91.8 |
| | RANGE | 69.7 |
| | SDEV. | 27.4 |
| | CV | 27.4 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## C-12. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $43,808 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 43,435 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 42,080 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 39,598* |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 39,568 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 38,411 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 38,382 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 38,326* |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 37,674 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 36,090 |
| 11. | PENNSYLVANIA | 36,057 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 35,200 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 34,605 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 33,130 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 33,100 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 33,075 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33,041 |
| 17. | OHIO | 32,615 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 32,541 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 32,382 |
| 20. | OREGON | 32,300 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 32,209 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 32,044 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 31,819 |
| 24. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 31,273 |
| 25. | VERMONT | 30,986* |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 30,773 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 30,555 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 29,767 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 29,172 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 29,165 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 29,089 |
| 32. | WYOMING | 28,988 |
| 33. | MAINE | 28,531 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 28,492* |
| 35. | TEXAS | 28,321 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 28,300 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 28,248 |
| 38. | IOWA | 27,977 |
| 39. | ALABAMA | 27,300 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 26,695 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 26,592 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 26,240 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 26,194 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 25,967 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 25,485 |
| 46. | UTAH | 25,045 |
| 47. | MISSISSIPPI | 24,366 |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA | 24,284 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 23,578 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 23,040 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 22,363 |
| | MEAN | 33,041 |
| | MEDIAN | 30,773 |
| | RANGE | 21,445 |
| | SDEV. | 9234.8 |
| | CV | 27.9 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-13. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 132.6 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 131.5 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 127.4 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 119.8* |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 119.8 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 116.3 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 116.2 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 116.0* |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 114.0 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 109.2 |
| 11. | PENNSYLVANIA | 109.1 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 106.5 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 104.7 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 100.3 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 100.2 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 100.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 17. | OHIO | 98.7 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 98.5 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 98.0 |
| 20. | OREGON | 97.8 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 97.5 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 97.0 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 96.3 |
| 24. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 94.6 |
| 25. | VERMONT | 93.8* |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 93.1 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 92.5 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 90.1 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 88.3 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 88.3 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 88.0 |
| 32. | WYOMING | 87.7 |
| 33. | MAINE | 86.4 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 86.2* |
| 35. | TEXAS | 85.7 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 85.7 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 85.5 |
| 38. | IOWA | 84.7 |
| 39. | ALABAMA | 82.6 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 80.8 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 80.5 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 79.4 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 79.3 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 78.6 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 77.1 |
| 46. | UTAH | 75.8 |
| 47. | MISSISSIPPI | 73.7 |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA | 73.5 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 71.4 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 69.7 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 67.7 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 93.1 |
| | RANGE | 64.9 |
| | SDEV. | 27.9 |
| | CV | 27.9 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

C-14. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1980-81 TO 1990-91 (CURRENT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 151.7 |
| 2. | VERMONT | 128.8* |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 128.2 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 110.5 |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 108.4 |
| 6. | MAINE | 103.9 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 102.0 |
| 8. | PENNSYLVANIA | 101.5 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 98.3 |
| 10. | NEW YORK | 97.3 |
| 11. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 97.2 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 95.3 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 95.2 |
| 14. | OHIO | 92.9 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 92.0 |
| 16. | CALIFORNIA | 89.5* |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 88.9 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 88.0 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 87.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 87.3 |
| 20. | MISSISSIPPI | 87.2 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 86.9 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 86.4 |
| 23. | INDIANA | 86.2 |
| 24. | MISSOURI | 84.8* |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 84.7 |
| 26. | NORTH CAROLINA | 83.9 |
| 27. | NEVADA | 82.0 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 80.1 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 79.4 |
| | ARIZONA | 79.4 |
| 31. | OREGON | 79.0 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 78.7 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 78.1 |
| 34. | ALABAMA | 76.2 |
| 35. | MICHIGAN | 76.0* |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 73.7 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 73.6 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 72.9 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 68.7 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 67.2 |
| 41. | IOWA | 64.9 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 63.9 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 63.6 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 60.0 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 58.4 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 55.8 |
| 47. | WASHINGTON | 55.5 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 54.9 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 53.9 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 49.6 |
| 51. | UTAH | 48.2 |
| | MEAN | 87.3 |
| | MEDIAN | 83.9 |
| | RANGE | 103.5 |
| | SDEV. | 16.0 |
| | CV | 18.3 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-15. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS 1980-81 TO 1990-91 (CONSTANT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 64.0 |
| 2. | VERMONT | 49.1* |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 48.7 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 37.2 |
| 5. | VIRGINIA | 35.8 |
| 6. | MAINE | 32.8 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 31.6 |
| 8. | PENNSYLVANIA | 31.3 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 29.2 |
| 10. | NEW YORK | 28.5 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 28.5 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 27.2 |
| | KANSAS | 27.2 |
| 14. | OHIO | 25.7 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 25.1 |
| 16. | CALIFORNIA | 23.5* |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 23.0 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 22.5 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 22.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 22.0 |
| 20. | MISSISSIPPI | 21.9 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 21.7 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 21.4 |
| 23. | INDIANA | 21.3 |
| 24. | MISSOURI | 20.4* |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 20.3 |
| 26. | NORTH CAROLINA | 19.8 |
| 27. | NEVADA | 18.5 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 17.3 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 16.9 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 16.8 |
| 31. | OREGON | 16.6 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 16.4 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 16.1 |
| 34. | ALABAMA | 14.8 |
| 35. | MICHIGAN | 14.6* |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 13.2 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 13.1 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 12.7 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 9.9 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 8.9 |
| 41. | IOWA | 7.5 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 6.8 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 6.6 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 4.2 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.2 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 1.5 |
| 47. | WASHINGTON | 1.3 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 0.9 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 0.2 |
| 50. | ALASKA | -2.5 |
| 51. | UTAH | -3.5 |
| | MEAN | 22.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 19.8 |
| | RANGE | 67.5 |
| | SDEV. | 8.5 |
| | CV | 38.6 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank; and Bureau of Labor Statistics.

## C-16. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1989-90 TO 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WEST VIRGINIA | 13.7 |
| 2. | KENTUCKY | 10.6 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 8.6 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 8.3 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 8.2 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 8.1 |
| 7. | LOUISIANA | 8.0 |
| 8. | ALABAMA | 7.9 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.9 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 7.7 |
| 11. | VERMONT | 7.6* |
| 12. | IDAHO | 6.8 |
| 13. | MONTANA | 6.4 |
| 14. | MAINE | 6.1 |
| | FLORIDA | 6.1 |
| 16. | UTAH | 5.7 |
| | MARYLAND | 5.7 |
| 18. | ILLINOIS | 5.5 |
| | INDIANA | 5.5 |
| | DELAWARE | 5.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.4 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 5.3 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 5.3 |
| 23. | MISSOURI | 5.2* |
| 24. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 5.0 |
| 25. | OREGON | 4.7 |
| | VIRGINIA | 4.7 |
| | ARIZONA | 4.7 |
| 28. | IOWA | 4.6 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 4.6 |
| 30. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.5 |
| | OHIO | 4.5 |
| 32. | TENNESSEE | 4.4 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 4.3 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 4.3 |
| 35. | CALIFORNIA | 4.2* |
| | NEBRASKA | 4.2 |
| | GEORGIA | 4.2 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.0 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 4.0 |
| 40. | WISCONSIN | 3.7 |
| 41. | KANSAS | 3.6 |
| 42. | COLORADO | 3.4 |
| | MICHIGAN | 3.4* |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 3.1 |
| 45. | TEXAS | 3.0 |
| 46. | MINNESOTA | 2.9 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 2.8 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2.4 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 1.5 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 0.7 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 0.3 |
| | MEAN | 5.4 |
| | MEDIAN | 4.7 |
| | RANGE | 13.4 |
| | SDEV. | 2.0 |
| | CV | 37.0 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

## C-17. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1989-90 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $43,637 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 43,161 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 41,888 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 40,175 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 40,000 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 39,309* |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 37,520 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 37,485 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 37,286* |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 36,704 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 34,620 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 34,110 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 33,912 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 33,592 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 33,340 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 32,956 |
| | UNITED STATES | 32,700 |
| 17. | OHIO | 32,467 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 32,445 |
| 19. | OREGON | 32,100 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 31,970 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 31,832 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 31,828 |
| 23. | GEORGIA | 31,685 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 31,656 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 31,300 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 30,275 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 30,154 |
| 28. | VERMONT | 29,982* |
| 29. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 29,798* |
| 30. | MONTANA | 29,526 |
| 31. | WYOMING | 29,308 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 28,952 |
| 33. | TEXAS | 28,549 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 28,453 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 28,166 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 27,949 |
| 37. | MAINE | 27,831 |
| 38. | IOWA | 27,619 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 27,482 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 27,024 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 26,700 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 25,790 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 25,079 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 25,036 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 24,758 |
| 46. | UTAH | 24,591 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 23,944 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 23,842 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 23,788 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 23,296 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 22,120 |
| | MEAN | 32,700 |
| | MEDIAN | 30,275 |
| | RANGE | 21,517 |
| | SDEV. | 8515.8 |
| | CV | 26.0 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## C-18. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1989-90 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 133.4 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 132.0 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 128.1 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 122.9 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 122.3 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 120.2* |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 114.7 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 114.6 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 114.0* |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 112.2 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 105.9 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 104.3 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 103.7 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 102.7 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 102.0 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 100.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 17. | OHIO | 99.3 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 99.2 |
| 19. | OREGON | 98.2 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 97.8 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 97.3 |
| | WASHINGTON | 97.3 |
| 23. | GEORGIA | 96.9 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 96.8 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 95.7 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 92.6 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 92.2 |
| 28. | VERMONT | 91.7* |
| 29. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 91.1* |
| 30. | MONTANA | 90.3 |
| 31. | WYOMING | 89.6 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 88.5 |
| 33. | TEXAS | 87.3 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 87.0 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 86.1 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 85.5 |
| 37. | MAINE | 85.1 |
| 38. | IOWA | 84.5 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 84.0 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 82.6 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 81.7 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 78.9 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 76.7 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 76.6 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 75.7 |
| 46. | UTAH | 75.2 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 73.2 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 72.9 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 72.7 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 71.2 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 67.6 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 92.6 |
| | RANGE | 65.8 |
| | SDEV. | 26.0 |
| | CV | 26.0 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-19. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $45,325 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 44,248 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 43,485 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 43,100 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 41,770 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 40,964* |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 40,857 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 39,650 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 38,733 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 38,554* |
| 11. | PENNSYLVANIA | 36,898 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 36,500 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 35,788 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 35,159* |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 34,534 |
| | UNITED STATES | 34,441 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 34,300 |
| 17. | OHIO | 33,864 |
| 18. | NEVADA | 33,709 |
| 19. | OREGON | 33,700 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 33,580 |
| 21. | HAWAII | 33,548 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 33,522 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 33,151 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 32,991 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 32,858 |
| 26. | VERMONT | 32,260* |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 31,940 |
| 28. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 31,598* |
| 29. | KANSAS | 31,390 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 30,439 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 30,395 |
| 32. | WYOMING | 30,162 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 29,888 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 29,600 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 29,578* |
| 36. | MAINE | 29,561 |
| 37. | TEXAS | 29,405 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 29,371 |
| 39. | IOWA | 28,924 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 28,800 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 28,093 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 27,494 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 27,040 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 26,983 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 26,591 |
| 46. | UTAH | 25,783 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 25,213 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 25,184 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 24,349 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 24,075 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 23,181 |
| | MEAN | 34,441 |
| | MEDIAN | 32,260 |
| | RANGE | 22,144 |
| | SDEV. | 9303.5 |
| | CV | 27.0 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

1482

C-20. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 131.6 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 128.5 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 126.1 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 125.1 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 121.3 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 118.9* |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 117.2 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 115.1 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 112.5 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 111.9* |
| 11. | PENNSYLVANIA | 107.1 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 106.0 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 103.9 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 102.1* |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 100.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 99.6 |
| 17. | OHIO | 98.3 |
| 18. | NEVADA | 97.9 |
| 19. | OREGON | 97.8 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 97.5 |
| 21. | HAWAII | 97.4 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 97.3 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 96.3 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 95.8 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 95.4 |
| 26. | VERMONT | 93.7* |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 92.7 |
| 28. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 91.7* |
| 29. | KANSAS | 91.1 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 88.4 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 88.3 |
| 32. | WYOMING | 87.6 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 86.8 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 85.9 |
| | MISSOURI | 85.9* |
| 36. | MAINE | 85.8 |
| 37. | TEXAS | 85.4 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 85.3 |
| 39. | IOWA | 84.0 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 83.6 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 81.6 |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO | 79.8 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 78.5 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 78.3 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 77.2 |
| 46. | UTAH | 74.9 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 73.2 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 73.1 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 70.7 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 69.9 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 67.3 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 93.7 |
| | RANGE | 64.3 |
| | SDEV. | 27.0 |
| | CV | 27.0 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-21. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1980-81 TO 1990-91 (CURRENT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 148.2 |
| 2. | VERMONT | 136.8* |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 122.2* |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 110.9 |
| 5. | GEORGIA | 106.7 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 104.5 |
| 7. | MAINE | 104.4 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 100.0 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 99.6 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 98.9 |
| 11. | ARIZONA | 97.5* |
| 12. | FLORIDA | 97.2 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 96.9 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 96.5 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 95.4* |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 95.0 |
| 17. | OHIO | 92.0 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 90.8 |
| | TENNESSEE | 90.8 |
| 20. | DIST. OF COL. | 87.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 87.1 |
| 21. | MISSISSIPPI | 86.9 |
| 22. | NORTH CAROLINA | 86.8 |
| 23. | OREGON | 85.4 |
| 24. | MISSOURI | 84.9* |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 84.6 |
| 26. | WISCONSIN | 84.3 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 84.2 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 83.8 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 81.4 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 80.8 |
| 31. | ALABAMA | 79.8 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 79.4 |
| 33. | COLORADO | 78.3 |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | 77.6 |
| 35. | MASSACHUSETTS | 77.0 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 76.1 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 72.3 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 69.0 |
| 39. | MICHIGAN | 68.3* |
| 40. | IOWA | 64.3 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 61.9 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 61.0 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 60.9 |
| 44. | NORTH DAKOTA | 58.6 |
| 45. | WYOMING | 56.4 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 56.1 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 56.1 |
| 48. | WASHINGTON | 55.0 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 52.0 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 43.5 |
| 51. | UTAH | 32.0 |
| | MEAN | 87.1 |
| | MEDIAN | 84.3 |
| | RANGE | 116.2 |
| | SDEV. | 12.9 |
| | CV | 14.8 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

1483

C-22. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1980-81 TO 1990-91 (CONSTANT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 61.7 |
| 2. | VERMONT | 53.9* |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 44.8* |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 37.4 |
| 5. | GEORGIA | 34.7 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 33.2 |
| | MAINE | 33.2 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 30.3 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 30.0 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 29.6 |
| 11. | ARIZONA | 28.7* |
| 12. | FLORIDA | 28.5 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 28.3 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 28.0 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 27.3* |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 27.0 |
| 17. | OHIO | 25.1 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 24.3 |
| | TENNESSEE | 24.3 |
| 20. | DIST. OF COL. | 21.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21.9 |
| 21. | MISSISSIPPI | 21.7 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 21.7 |
| 23. | OREGON | 20.8 |
| 24. | MISSOURI | 20.5* |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 20.2 |
| 26. | WISCONSIN | 20.1 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 20.0 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 19.7 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 18.2 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 17.8 |
| 31. | ALABAMA | 17.2 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 16.9 |
| 33. | COLORADO | 16.2 |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | 15.7 |
| 35. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15.3 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 14.7 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 12.3 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 10.7 |
| 39. | MICHIGAN | 9.6* |
| 40. | IOWA | 7.0 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 5.5 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 4.9 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.8 |
| 44. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.3 |
| 45. | WYOMING | 1.9 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 1.7 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 1.7 |
| 48. | WASHINGTON | 1.0 |
| 49. | HAWAII | -1.0 |
| 50. | ALASKA | -6.5 |
| 51. | UTAH | -14.0 |
| | MEAN | 21.9 |
| | MEDIAN | 20.1 |
| | RANGE | 75.7 |
| | SDEV. | 10.0 |
| | CV | 45.7 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank; and Bureau of Labor Statistics data.

*Data estimated by NEA.



C-23. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1989-90 TO 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WEST VIRGINIA | 13.2 |
| 2. | KENTUCKY | 10.6 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 8.5 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 8.2 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 8.2 |
| 6. | LOUISIANA | 8.0 |
| 7. | ALABAMA | 7.9 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 7.7 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 7.7 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 7.6* |
| 11. | IDAHO | 7.4 |
| 12. | NEW MEXICO | 6.6 |
| 13. | MAINE | 6.2 |
| 14. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.0* |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 5.8 |
| 16. | MARYLAND | 5.7 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 5.5 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 5.5 |
| | FLORIDA | 5.5 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 5.4 |
| | DELAWARE | 5.4 |
| | INDIANA | 5.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.3 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 5.3 |
| 24. | NORTH CAROLINA | 5.1 |
| | TENNESSEE | 5.1 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 5.0* |
| | OREGON | 5.0 |
| 28. | UTAH | 4.8 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.8 |
| 30. | IOWA | 4.7 |
| | VIRGINIA | 4.7 |
| | ARIZONA | 4.7* |
| 33. | OHIO | 4.3 |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA | 4.2* |
| 35. | KANSAS | 4.1 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4.0 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 4.0 |
| | NEBRASKA | 4.0 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | 3.5 |
| 40. | MICHIGAN | 3.4* |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 3.3 |
| 42. | COLORADO | 3.2 |
| 43. | TEXAS | 3.0 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 2.9 |
| | MINNESOTA | 2.9 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2.4 |
| 47. | HAWAII | 1.8 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 1.4 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 1.2 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 0.6 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 0.4 |
| | MEAN | 5.3 |
| | MEDIAN | 5.0 |
| | RANGE | 12.8 |
| | SDEV. | 2.0 |
| | CV | 37.7 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## Series D—General Financial Resources

*Total personal income* measures the overall economic activity within a specific geographic area. It is the aggregate income from *all* sources received by persons residing in a state, and it has a significant effect on the total income or financial resources available to governmental jurisdictions through taxation. This, in turn, affects the prospects for financing public education and other government services. State personal income is used throughout the tables in this report to gauge the ability and effort of states to generate funds for public programs, and it is considered by some to present a better method of comparison than the use of state population for per capita computations.

Tables D-1 and D-2 compare states on their total personal income and the percentage gain in each state. *Per capita personal income* provides more detail about the relative financial well-being of individuals within each state through the use of statewide population as a common denominator and is featured in Tables D-3 through D-6.

*Disposable personal income* represents the personal income of residents *minus* taxes and other required payments, such as fines, penalties, and fees. Disposable personal income reflects the amount of income remaining for expenditure on consumer goods, for example, and represents a different measure of "wealth" among states. Tables D-8 through D-10 feature *per capita* disposable personal income, or the amount of personal income for every person in each state, thereby providing some comparability across states for this measure.

Table D-11 compares the states on a measure of personal income geared more closely to the consumers of public education services—the number of pupils as measured in average daily attendance. Table D-12 shows the relative significance of government activity as it contributes to total personal income, by measuring personal income from government and government enterprises as a percent of the total. Income from farming activities is compared by state in Table D-13, while Tables D-14 and D-15 contain average household buying incomes and retail sales per household, measures similar to disposable personal income in their approximation of consumer spending power in each state.

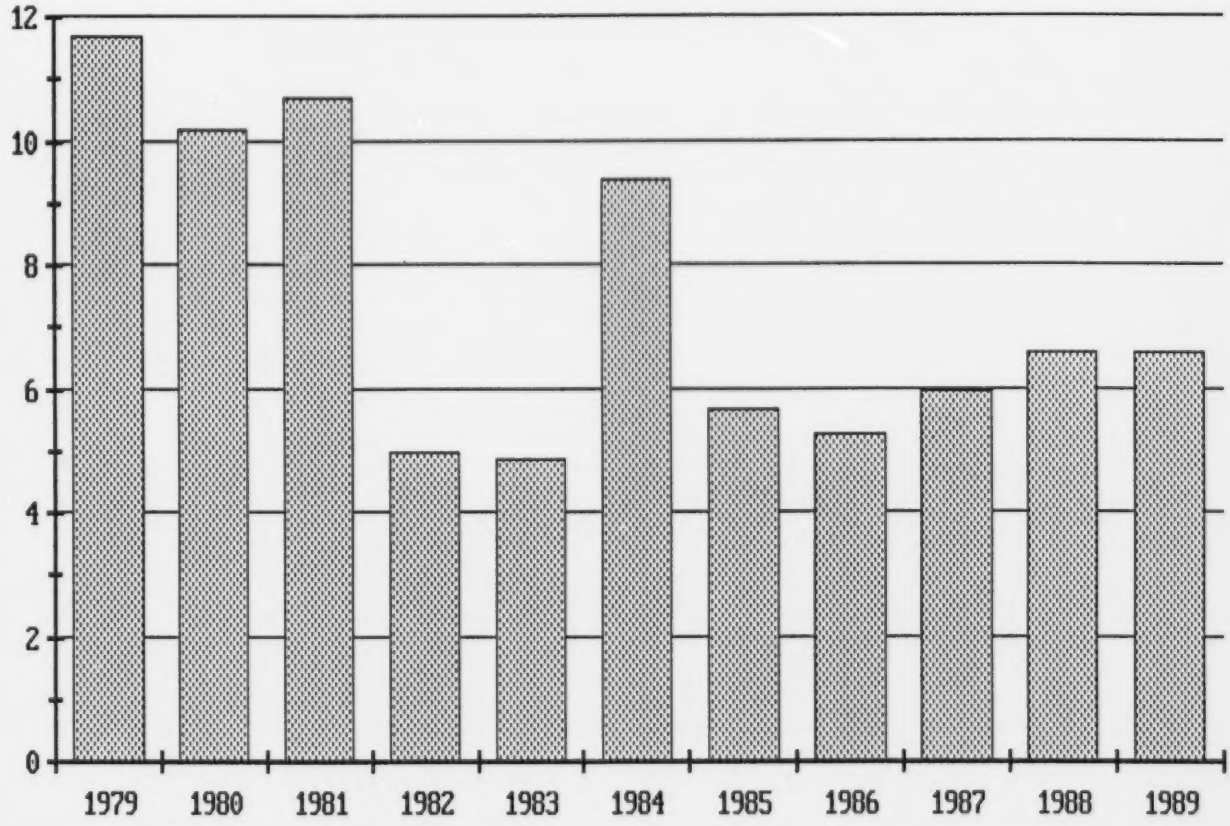
Figure D shows the percent change in per capita personal income for years 1979 through 1989. Increases in excess of 10 percent from 1979 through 1981 have moderated in recent years to the 5 to 7 percent range. To a large extent personal income drives state tax systems. Sales and income tax collections respond rapidly to its changes. It is therefore a key indicator to watch in education finance planning (Table D-5).

**Figure D.** Percent Change: Per Capita Personal Income

**Tables**

D-1. Total Personal Income, 1989
D-2. Percent Change in Total Personal Income, 1988 to 1989
D-3. Per Capita Personal Income, 1989
D-4. Per Capita Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1989
D-5. Percent Change in Per Capita Personal Income, 1988 to 1989
D-6. Percent Change in Per Capita Personal Income, 1979 to 1989
D-7. Total Disposable Personal Income, 1989
D-8. Per Capita Disposable Personal Income, 1989
D-9. Per Capita Disposable Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1989
D-10. Percent Change in Per Capita Disposable Personal Income, 1988 to 1989
D-11. Personal Income per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1989
D-12. Personal Income from Government and Government Enterprises (Federal, State, and Local) as Percent of Total Personal Income, 1989
D-13. Farm Income (Gross), 1989
D-14. Average Effective Buying Income per Household, 1989
D-15. Total Dollar Value of Retail Sales per Household, 1989

**Figure D. Percent Change: Per Capita Personal Income**



**D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1989 (IN MILLIONS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $579,189 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 378,273 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 266,794 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 223,609 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 219,448 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 207,916 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 183,943 |
| 8. | OHIO | 178,583 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 161,764 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 131,118 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 115,408 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 108,313 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 99,863 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 98,630 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 88,251 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 84,053 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 84,011 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 80,052 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 79,936 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 76,861 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 72,586 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 58,221 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 56,615 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 56,196 |
| 25. | ALABAMA | 56,112 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 51,214 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 47,881 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 45,638 |
| 29. | OREGON | 44,892 |
| 30. | IOWA | 43,978 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 41,454 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 31,035 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 30,732 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 24,885 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,921 |
| 36. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 22,441 |
| 37. | UTAH | 22,326 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 21,403 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 20,543 |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO | 20,080 |
| 41. | MAINE | 19,860 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 17,919 |
| 43. | DIST. OF COL. | 14,191 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 13,898 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 12,437 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 11,407 |
| 47. | MONTANA | 11,342 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9,784 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 9,283 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8,953 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 6,884 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,868,129 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28.

**D-2. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1988 TO 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 13.7 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 13.0 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 11.3 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 10.4 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 9.7 |
| 6. | IDAHO | 9.6 |
| 7. | OREGON | 9.5 |
| | MONTANA | 9.5 |
| | MAINE | 9.5 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 8.9 |
| 11. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8.8 |
| 12. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8.7 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 8.6 |
| | DELAWARE | 8.6 |
| 15. | IOWA | 8.5 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 8.4 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 8.3 |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA | 8.1 |
| 19. | NORTH CAROLINA | 8.0 |
| | UTAH | 8.0 |
| 21. | INDIANA | 7.8 |
| 22. | WISCONSIN | 7.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 7.6 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 7.6 |
| | ILLINOIS | 7.6 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 7.5 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 7.4 |
| | NEW YORK | 7.4 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 7.4 |
| 29. | NEW MEXICO | 7.2 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 7.1 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7.1 |
| 32. | NEW JERSEY | 7.0 |
| 33. | RHODE ISLAND | 6.9 |
| 34. | MICHIGAN | 6.8 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 6.7 |
| | ARKANSAS | 6.7 |
| | TENNESSEE | 6.7 |
| | GEORGIA | 6.7 |
| | MISSOURI | 6.7 |
| 40. | CONNECTICUT | 6.6 |
| 41. | OHIO | 6.5 |
| | NEBRASKA | 6.5 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 6.5 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.5 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 6.1 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 6.1 |
| 47. | KANSAS | 5.9 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 5.5 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | 5.0 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 4.9 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 4.6 |
| | MEAN | 7.6 |
| | MEDIAN | 7.4 |
| | RANGE | 9.1 |
| | SDEV. | 2.4 |
| | CV | 31.6 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28.

**D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $24,683 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 23,778 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 23,491 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 22,174 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 21,656 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 21,073 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 21,013 |
| 8. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 20,267 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 19,929 |
| 10. | NEVADA | 19,269 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 18,927 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 18,824 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 18,483 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 18,472 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 17,950 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 17,657 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 17,647 |
| | WASHINGTON | 17,647 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17,596 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 17,553 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 17,444 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17,269 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 16,498 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 16,449 |
| 24. | OHIO | 16,373 |
| 25. | VERMONT | 16,371 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 16,292 |
| 27. | MAINE | 16,248 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 16,053 |
| 29. | OREGON | 15,919 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 15,802 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 15,779 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 15,702 |
| 33. | IOWA | 15,487 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 15,446 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 15,198 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 14,694 |
| 37. | WYOMING | 14,508 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 14,154 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 14,078 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 13,743 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 13,707 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 13,685 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 13,634 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 13,625 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 13,563 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 13,140 |
| 47. | UTAH | 13,079 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 12,921 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 12,901 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 12,345 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 11,724 |
| | MEAN | 17,596 |
| | MEDIAN | 16,292 |
| | RANGE | 12,959 |
| | SDEV. | 4406.7 |
| | CV | 25.0 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28.

**D-4. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 140.3 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 135.1 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 133.5 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 126.0 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 123.1 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 119.8 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 119.4 |
| 8. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 115.2 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 113.3 |
| 10. | NEVADA | 109.5 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 107.6 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 107.0 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 105.0 |
| | HAWAII | 105.0 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 102.0 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 100.3 |
| | FLORIDA | 100.3 |
| | WASHINGTON | 100.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 99.8 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 99.1 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 98.1 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 93.8 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 93.5 |
| 24. | OHIO | 93.0 |
| | VERMONT | 93.0 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 92.6 |
| 27. | MAINE | 92.3 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 91.2 |
| 29. | OREGON | 90.5 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 89.8 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 89.7 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 89.2 |
| 33. | IOWA | 88.0 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 87.8 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 86.4 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 83.5 |
| 37. | WYOMING | 82.5 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 80.4 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 80.0 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 78.1 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 77.9 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 77.8 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 77.5 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 77.4 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 77.1 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 74.7 |
| 47. | UTAH | 74.3 |
| 48. | LOUISIANA | 73.4 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 73.3 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 70.2 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 66.6 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 92.6 |
| | RANGE | 73.7 |
| | SDEV. | 25.0 |
| | CV | 25.0 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28.

**D-5. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1988 TO 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 12.6 |
| 2. | NORTH DAKOTA | 9.9 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 9.7 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 9.4 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8.6 |
| 6. | IDAHO | 8.3 |
| 7. | IOWA | 8.2 |
| 8. | MAINE | 8.0 |
| | NEVADA | 8.0 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 7.8 |
| 11. | OREGON | 7.5 |
| 12. | KENTUCKY | 7.4 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 7.2 |
| | MINNESOTA | 7.2 |
| | INDIANA | 7.2 |
| | NEW YORK | 7.2 |
| | ILLINOIS | 7.2 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7.0 |
| | MARYLAND | 7.0 |
| | UTAH | 7.0 |
| | WISCONSIN | 7.0 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 6.9 |
| | FLORIDA | 6.9 |
| 24. | NEW JERSEY | 6.8 |
| 25. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.7 |
| 26. | WEST VIRGINIA | 6.6 |
| | COLORADO | 6.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.6 |
| 28. | DELAWARE | 6.5 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 6.5 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 6.4 |
| | TEXAS | 6.4 |
| | MICHIGAN | 6.4 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 6.4 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 6.4 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 6.3 |
| | MISSOURI | 6.3 |
| | ARKANSAS | 6.3 |
| 38. | OHIO | 6.1 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 6.1 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 6.1 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 6.0 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 6.0 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 5.8 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 5.7 |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 5.6 |
| | LOUISIANA | 5.6 |
| 47. | ARIZONA | 5.4 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 5.4 |
| 49. | KANSAS | 5.2 |
| 50. | GEORGIA | 5.1 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4.4 |
| | MEAN | 6.6 |
| | MEDIAN | 6.6 |
| | RANGE | 8.2 |
| | SDEV. | 2.4 |
| | CV | 36.4 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28.

**D-6. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1979 TO 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | 134.8 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 132.5 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 131.5 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 130.2 |
| 5. | MAINE | 120.9 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 119.0 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 117.5 |
| 8. | VIRGINIA | 117.2 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 112.6 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 110.9 |
| 11. | VERMONT | 110.3 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 108.3 |
| 13. | DIST. OF COL. | 107.2 |
| 14. | FLORIDA | 102.4 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 101.2 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 98.8 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 97.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 94.8 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 94.3 |
| 19. | ALABAMA | 92.9 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 92.0 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 91.4 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 90.0 |
| 23. | CALIFORNIA | 89.3 |
| 24. | MISSOURI | 89.0 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 86.6 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 86.1 |
| 27. | ARKANSAS | 85.7 |
| | COLORADO | 85.7 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 83.8 |
| 30. | OHIO | 82.8 |
| 31. | MICHIGAN | 82.2 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 82.0 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 81.6 |
| 34. | WISCONSIN | 81.3 |
| 35. | WASHINGTON | 79.3 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 77.7 |
| | KANSAS | 77.7 |
| 38. | UTAH | 76.6 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 76.1 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 75.4 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 74.5 |
| 42. | OREGON | 73.5 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 72.8 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 72.1 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 70.9 |
| 46. | IOWA | 70.4 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 69.7 |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA | 69.1 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | 68.5 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 61.9 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 42.1 |
| | MEAN | 94.8 |
| | MEDIAN | 86.1 |
| | RANGE | 92.7 |
| | SDEV. | 17.7 |
| | CV | 18.7 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28, and August 1980.

**D-7. TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1989 (IN MILLIONS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $487,655 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 310,417 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 282,546 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 190,694 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 187,220 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 178,323 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 156,109 |
| 8. | OHIO | 152,635 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 136,845 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 110,197 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 97,170 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 86,649 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 85,280 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 82,089 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 75,231 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 73,495 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 72,267 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 67,809 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 66,995 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 64,302 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 63,495 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 49,919 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 49,722 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 48,453 |
| 25. | ALABAMA | 47,911 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 44,247 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 40,966 |
| 28. | OREGON | 37,851 |
| 29. | IOWA | 37,435 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 37,374 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 35,435 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 27,047 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 26,481 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 21,377 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 20,241 |
| 36. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 19,741 |
| 37. | UTAH | 19,504 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 18,100 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 17,331 |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO | 17,270 |
| 41. | MAINE | 17,246 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 15,163 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 12,209 |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 11,681 |
| 45. | ALASKA | 10,061 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 10,059 |
| 47. | MONTANA | 9,981 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8,818 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 7,907 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7,880 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 5,883 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,710,716 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 29.



**D-8. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $20,687 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 20,180 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 19,337 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 19,100 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 18,636 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17,829 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 17,489 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 17,293 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 16,779 |
| 10. | NEVADA | 16,295 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 16,060 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 15,936 |
| 13. | HAWAII | 15,584 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 15,438 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 15,189 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 15,050 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 15,049 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 14,949 |
| | UNITED STATES | 14,948 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 14,811 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 14,771 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 14,757 |
| 22. | MAINE | 14,110 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 14,103 |
| 24. | MISSOURI | 14,008 |
| 25. | OHIO | 13,994 |
| 26. | VERMONT | 13,945 |
| 27. | WISCONSIN | 13,933 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 13,687 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 13,625 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 13,464 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 13,451 |
| 32. | OREGON | 13,422 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 13,268 |
| 34. | IOWA | 13,183 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 12,979 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 12,854 |
| 37. | WYOMING | 12,399 |
| 38. | MONTANA | 12,390 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,335 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 12,041 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 11,937 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 11,873 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 11,665 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 11,634 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 11,591 |
| 46. | UTAH | 11,425 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 11,348 |
| 48. | NEW MEXICO | 11,302 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 11,243 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 10,901 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 10,102 |
| | MEAN | 14,948 |
| | MEDIAN | 13,945 |
| | RANGE | 10,585 |
| | SDEV. | 3552.3 |
| | CV | 23.8 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 29.

**D-9. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 138.4 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 135.0 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 129.4 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 127.8 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 124.7 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 119.3 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 117.0 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 115.7 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 112.2 |
| 10. | NEVADA | 109.0 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 107.4 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 106.6 |
| 13. | HAWAII | 104.3 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 103.3 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 101.6 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 100.7 |
| | FLORIDA | 100.7 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 100.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 99.1 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 98.8 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 98.7 |
| 22. | MAINE | 94.4 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 94.3 |
| 24. | MISSOURI | 93.7 |
| 25. | OHIO | 93.6 |
| 26. | VERMONT | 93.3 |
| 27. | WISCONSIN | 93.2 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 91.6 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 91.1 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 90.1 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 90.0 |
| 32. | OREGON | 89.8 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 88.8 |
| 34. | IOWA | 88.2 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 86.8 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 86.0 |
| 37. | WYOMING | 82.9 |
| | MONTANA | 82.9 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 82.5 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 80.6 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 79.9 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 79.4 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 78.0 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 77.8 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 77.5 |
| 46. | UTAH | 76.4 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 75.9 |
| 48. | NEW MEXICO | 75.6 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 75.2 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 72.9 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 67.6 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 93.3 |
| | RANGE | 70.8 |
| | SDEV. | 23.8 |
| | CV | 23.8 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 29.

D-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1988 TO 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 11.8 |
| 2. | NORTH DAKOTA | 10.1 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 9.0 |
| | MONTANA | 9.0 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8.5 |
| 6. | MAINE | 8.0 |
| 7. | IOWA | 7.9 |
| 8. | NEVADA | 7.8 |
| 9. | IDAHO | 7.7 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 7.6 |
| 11. | UTAH | 7.3 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 7.2 |
| 13. | KENTUCKY | 7.1 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6.7 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 6.4 |
| | FLORIDA | 6.4 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 6.3 |
| | NEW YORK | 6.3 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.3 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 6.2 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 6.2 |
| | VIRGINIA | 6.2 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 6.1 |
| | COLORADO | 6.1 |
| | MARYLAND | 6.1 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 6.1 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 6.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.9 |
| 28. | NEW MEXICO | 5.9 |
| 29. | RHODE ISLAND | 5.8 |
| | ALABAMA | 5.8 |
| | MISSOURI | 5.8 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 5.8 |
| | OREGON | 5.8 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 5.8 |
| | ARKANSAS | 5.8 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | 5.7 |
| | MICHIGAN | 5.7 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 5.7 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 5.6 |
| 40. | OHIO | 5.5 |
| 41. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.3 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 5.1 |
| | TENNESSEE | 5.1 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 5.1 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 5.1 |
| | KANSAS | 5.1 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 5.0 |
| 48. | ARIZONA | 4.7 |
| 49. | CALIFORNIA | 4.5 |
| 50. | GEORGIA | 4.2 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3.7 |
| | MEAN | 5.9 |
| | MEDIAN | 6.1 |
| | RANGE | 8.1 |
| | SDEV. | 2.8 |
| | CV | 47.5 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 29.

1495

*Data estimated by NEA.

D-11. PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $190,744 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 184,756 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 184,099 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 175,664 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 166,819 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 156,272 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 146,278 |
| 8. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 144,783 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 141,456 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 139,699 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 138,170 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 135,893 |
| 13. | NEVADA | 131,873 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 131,577 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 126,370 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 126,206 |
| 17. | ALASKA | 120,978 |
| | UNITED STATES | 117,521 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 116,108 |
| 19. | MISSOURI | 116,029 |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 113,868 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 113,117 |
| 22. | OHIO | 112,735 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 112,412 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 111,993 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 109,374 |
| 26. | VERMONT | 106,701 |
| 27. | OREGON | 105,753 |
| 28. | MAINE | 102,629 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 101,216 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 99,393 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 99,382 |
| 32. | NEBRASKA | 98,407 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 98,247 |
| 34. | IOWA | 97,948 |
| 35. | TENNESSEE | 94,964 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 89,346 |
| 37. | TEXAS | 87,951 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 84,426 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 84,203 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 82,337 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 82,064 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 81,981 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 80,728 |
| 44. | NORTH DAKOTA | 79,173 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | 78,785 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 76,485 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 75,222 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 74,012 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 69,069 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 64,368 |
| 51. | UTAH | 55,359 |
| | MEAN | 117,521 |
| | MEDIAN | 106,701 |
| | RANGE | 135,385 |
| | SDEV. | 16826.5 |
| | CV | 14.3 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data file.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

D-12. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 77.3 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 25.3 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 20.2 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 18.7 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 17.8 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 17.1 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 15.3 |
| | UTAH | 15.3 |
| 9. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.0 |
| 10. | ALABAMA | 14.1 |
| 11. | MISSISSIPPI | 13.9 |
| | MARYLAND | 13.9 |
| 13. | OKLAHOMA | 13.7 |
| 14. | MONTANA | 13.4 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 13.2 |
| 16. | NEBRASKA | 13.1 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 12.9 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12.9 |
| 19. | GEORGIA | 12.8 |
| 20. | NORTH CAROLINA | 12.7 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 12.4 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 12.2 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 12.1 |
| | IDAHO | 12.1 |
| 25. | MAINE | 12.0 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 11.8 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 11.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.4 |
| 28. | NEW YORK | 11.4 |
| 29. | OREGON | 11.3 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 11.3 |
| 31. | CALIFORNIA | 11.1 |
| | TENNESSEE | 11.1 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 10.7 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 10.7 |
| 35. | IOWA | 10.6 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | 10.5 |
| 37. | MINNESOTA | 10.4 |
| | NEVADA | 10.4 |
| 39. | VERMONT | 10.2 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 10.1 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 10.0 |
| 42. | WISCONSIN | 9.8 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | 9.6 |
| 44. | OHIO | 9.5 |
| 45. | INDIANA | 9.4 |
| 46. | ILLINOIS | 9.1 |
| 47. | NEW JERSEY | 8.9 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 8.9 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 8.9 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 8.3 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.6 |
| | MEAN | 11.4 |
| | MEDIAN | 11.8 |
| | RANGE | 69.7 |
| | SDEV. | 12.1 |
| | CV | 106.1 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 30-39.

1496

**D-13. FARM INCOME (GROSS), 1989 (IN MILLIONS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $18,904 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 12,904 |
| 3. | IOWA | 11,773 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 10,125 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 9,360 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 8,011 |
| 7. | KANSAS | 7,619 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 6,541 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 6,435 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 5,483 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 5,353 |
| 12. | ARKANSAS | 4,810 |
| 13. | MISSOURI | 4,757 |
| 14. | OHIO | 4,574 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 4,540 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 4,341 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 4,339 |
| 18. | OKLAHOMA | 4,274 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4,008 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 3,643 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 3,619 |
| 22. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,524 |
| 23. | NEW YORK | 3,284 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 3,074 |
| 25. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,057 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 2,989 |
| 27. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,789 |
| 28. | OREGON | 2,760 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 2,486 |
| 30. | TENNESSEE | 2,428 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 2,153 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 2,099 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 2,087 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 1,569 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 1,501 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,407 |
| 37. | UTAH | 811 |
| 38. | WYOMING | 789 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 767 |
| 40. | DELAWARE | 699 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 605 |
| 42. | MAINE | 522 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 481 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 480 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 434 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 414 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 299 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 158 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | 90 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 29 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 189,218 |

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service.

**D-14. AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $48,025 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 47,887 |
| 3. | MARYLAND | 43,555 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 43,459 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 43,090 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 42,770 |
| 7. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 42,059 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 41,586 |
| 9. | DIST. OF COL. | 39,966 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 39,799 |
| 11. | NEW YORK | 39,347 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 37,537 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 37,410 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 37,401 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 35,500 |
| | UNITED STATES | 35,179 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 35,161 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 34,807 |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA | 34,107 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 33,821 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 33,658 |
| 21. | WISCONSIN | 33,609 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 33,207 |
| 23. | MISSOURI | 33,138 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 33,132 |
| 25. | MAINE | 32,944 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 32,923 |
| 27. | OHIO | 32,494 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 32,388 |
| 29. | VERMONT | 32,180 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 31,428 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 31,141 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 30,851 |
| 33. | UTAH | 30,506 |
| 34. | OREGON | 30,349 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 30,291 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 29,759 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 29,449 |
| 38. | IOWA | 29,308 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 28,899 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 28,207 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 27,994 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 27,634 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 27,490 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 27,285 |
| 45. | WYOMING | 27,133 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 26,969 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 26,632 |
| 48. | MONTANA | 26,482 |
| 49. | OKLAHOMA | 25,600 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 25,426 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 24,141 |
| | MEAN | 35,179 |
| | MEDIAN | 32,923 |
| | RANGE | 23,884 |
| | SDEV. | 8851.8 |
| | CV | 25.2 |

Sales and Marketing Management, © 1990, *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*, p. B-3.

**D-15. TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF RETAIL SALES PER HOUSEHOLD, 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | $27,685 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 26,919 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 24,053 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 23,161 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 22,883 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 22,806 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 21,955 |
| 8. | MAINE | 21,849 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 21,160 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 20,402 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 20,324 |
| 12. | CALIFORNIA | 19,935 |
| 13. | RHODE ISLAND | 19,916 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 19,732 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 18,876 |
| 16. | FLORIDA | 18,663 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 18,556 |
| 18. | OREGON | 18,554 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 18,501 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18,428 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 18,098 |
| 21. | ILLINOIS | 18,060 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 17,949 |
| 23. | NEW YORK | 17,871 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 17,803 |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA | 17,689 |
| 26. | NEVADA | 17,684 |
| 27. | NORTH CAROLINA | 17,673 |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 17,664 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 17,459 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 17,440 |
| 31. | UTAH | 17,314 |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 17,137 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16,905 |
| 34. | LOUISIANA | 16,820 |
| 35. | OHIO | 16,802 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 16,427 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 16,312 |
| 38. | KANSAS | 16,269 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 16,242 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 16,085 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | 16,050 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 16,050 |
| 43. | IOWA | 15,934 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 15,929 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 15,751 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 15,412 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 15,250 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 15,210 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 14,974 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 14,249 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 13,991 |
| | MEAN | 18,428 |
| | MEDIAN | 17,684 |
| | RANGE | 13,694 |
| | SDEV. | 2505.2 |
| | CV | 13.6 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1990, *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*, p. B-5.

# Series E—Governmental Revenue

Revenue of state and local governments, principally revenue generated through taxation, is the subject of the tables in Series E. These tables contain comparative information about the amounts and significance of selected tax sources by state, providing insight into the financial resources of government that are available for financing public education.

General revenue, own-source revenue, and tax collections are presented for state and local governments. Revenue data are expressed on a per capita basis or as a proportion of state personal income. The latter expression, found in Tables E-3, E-5, E-9, E-12, E-15, and E-16, indicates that for every $1,000 of personal income in a state, a certain amount of revenue (sales tax revenue, e.g.) is generated. This is referred to as the "tax effort" of government units and also can be computed for expenditure categories, as shown in Series G and H.

Tables E-13 through E-16 feature state revenue from general sales and from individual income taxes, expressed on a per capita basis and per $1,000 of state personal income. Please note that low amounts appear for several states, indicating that those taxes are restricted in some fashion, such as the income tax on individuals in New Hampshire. Please consult references on state tax characteristics for clarifying information.

The historical trend of state and local tax collections per $1,000 of personal income is shown in Figure E for 1983 through 1989. For all seven years, combined total collections remained close to the $105 mark. Additionally, state and local shares show little annual variation. Given these constant relationships, it is easy to see why economic growth is the key to substantive improvement in education finance (Tables E-5, E-12).

**Figure E.** State and Local Taxes per $1,000 of Personal Income

**Tables**


E-1. Per Capita Total General Revenue of All State and Local Governments, 1988-89
E-2. Per Capita General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1988-89
E-3. General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1988-89, per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1989
E-4. Per Capita Total Tax Revenues of State and Local Governments, 1988-89
E-5. State and Local Tax Revenues in 1988-89 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1989
E-6. Per Capita Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 1988-89
E-7. Per Capita Property Tax Revenue of Local Governments, 1988-89
E-8. Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments as Percent of Total Tax Revenue, 1988-89
E-9. State and Local Property Tax Revenue in 1988-89 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1989
E-10. Per Capita State Tax Revenue, 1988-89
E-11. Per Capita Local Tax Revenue, 1988-89
E-12. State Tax Revenue in 1988-89 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1989
E-13. Per Capita State Individual Income Tax Revenue, 1988-89
E-14. Per Capita State General Sales Tax Revenue, 1988-89
E-15. State Individual Income Tax Revenue in 1988-89 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1989
E-16. State General Sales Tax Revenue in 1988-89 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1989

# Rankings of the States, 1991

## Framework for

## Developing State Profiles and Comparisons

National Education Association - Research Division

1500

# Framework for State School Finance Profile

(To obtain your state profile, fill in the blanks with the appropriate *Rankings* data.)

**State:** _____

| | Rank | State | U.S. | Table |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DEMOGRAPHICS** | | | | |
| Resident population in 1989 (in thousands) | -- | --,--- | 248,239 | (A-1) |
| Percent age 5 to 17 | -- | --.-% | 18.3% | (A-6) |
| Percent age 18 and over | -- | --.-% | 74.2% | (A-7) |
| Percent age 65 and over | -- | --.-% | 12.5% | (A-8) |
| **ECONOMY** | | | | |
| Personal income in 1989 | | | | |
| Total (in millions) | -- | $---,--- | $4,368,129 | (D-1) |
| Per capita | -- | $--,--- | $17,596 | (D-3) |
| As % of national average | -- | ---.-% | 100% | (D-4) |
| Per pupil in ADA | -- | $---,--- | $117,521 | (D-11) |
| **GOVERNMENT REVENUE** | | | | |
| State and local general revenue from own sources in 1988-89 | | | | |
| Per capita | -- | $-,--- | $2,659 | (E-2) |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1989 | -- | --- | 151 | (E-3) |
| State and local tax revenue in 1988-89 | | | | |
| Per capita | -- | $-,--- | $1,888 | (E-4) |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1989 | -- | --- | 107 | (E-5) |
| Tax revenue by major source in 1988-89 | | | | |
| Per capita | | | | |
| Local property tax | -- | $-,--- | $ 552 | (E-7) |
| State individual income tax | -- | --- | 358 | (E-13) |
| State general sales tax | -- | --- | 377 | (E-14) |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1989 | | | | |
| State and local property tax | -- | $ -- | $ 33 | (E-9) |
| State individual income tax | -- | -- | 20 | (E-15) |
| State general sales tax | -- | -- | 21 | (E-16) |

## Framework for State School Finance Profile (cont.)

| | Rank | State | U.S. | Table |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE** | | | | |
| State and local general expenditures in 1988-89 | | | | |
| Per capita | -- | $--,--- | $3,059 | (G-3) |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1989 | -- | --- | 175 | (G-4) |
| State and local expenditures by major function in 1988-89 | | | | |
| Per capita | | | | |
| Local public schools | -- | $-,--- | $ 746 | (H-8) |
| Public welfare | -- | --- | 383 | (G-5) |
| Health and hospitals | -- | --- | 273 | (G-6) |
| Police protection | -- | --- | 112 | (G-7) |
| Fire protection | -- | --- | 48 | (G-8) |
| Highways | -- | -,--- | 234 | (G-9) |
| **SCHOOL FINANCES** | | | | |
| School revenue in 1990-91 | | | | |
| Per pupil in ADA | -- | $-,--- | $5,811 | (F-2) |
| Percent of total from | | | | |
| Local | -- | --.-% | 44.9% | (F-6) |
| State | -- | --.-% | 48.9% | (F-8) |
| School expenditures in 1990-91 | | | | |
| Per pupil in ADA | -- | $-,--- | $5,261 | (H-11) |
| **SCHOOL FINANCE EFFORT** | | | | |
| School revenue in 1988-89 | | | | |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1989 | -- | $-- | $44 | (F-3) |
| School expenditures in 1988-89 | | | | |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1989 | -- | $-- | $39 | (H-13) |

Source: *Ranking of the States, 1991*

## Ranking the States in your Geographical Region/Area

*(Use this sheet and the data in this publication to rank the states in your geographical region or area of interest.)*

**Table:**_____

| Rank | State Abbreviation I | Data |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |

**Table:**_____

| Rank | State Abbreviation I | Data |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |

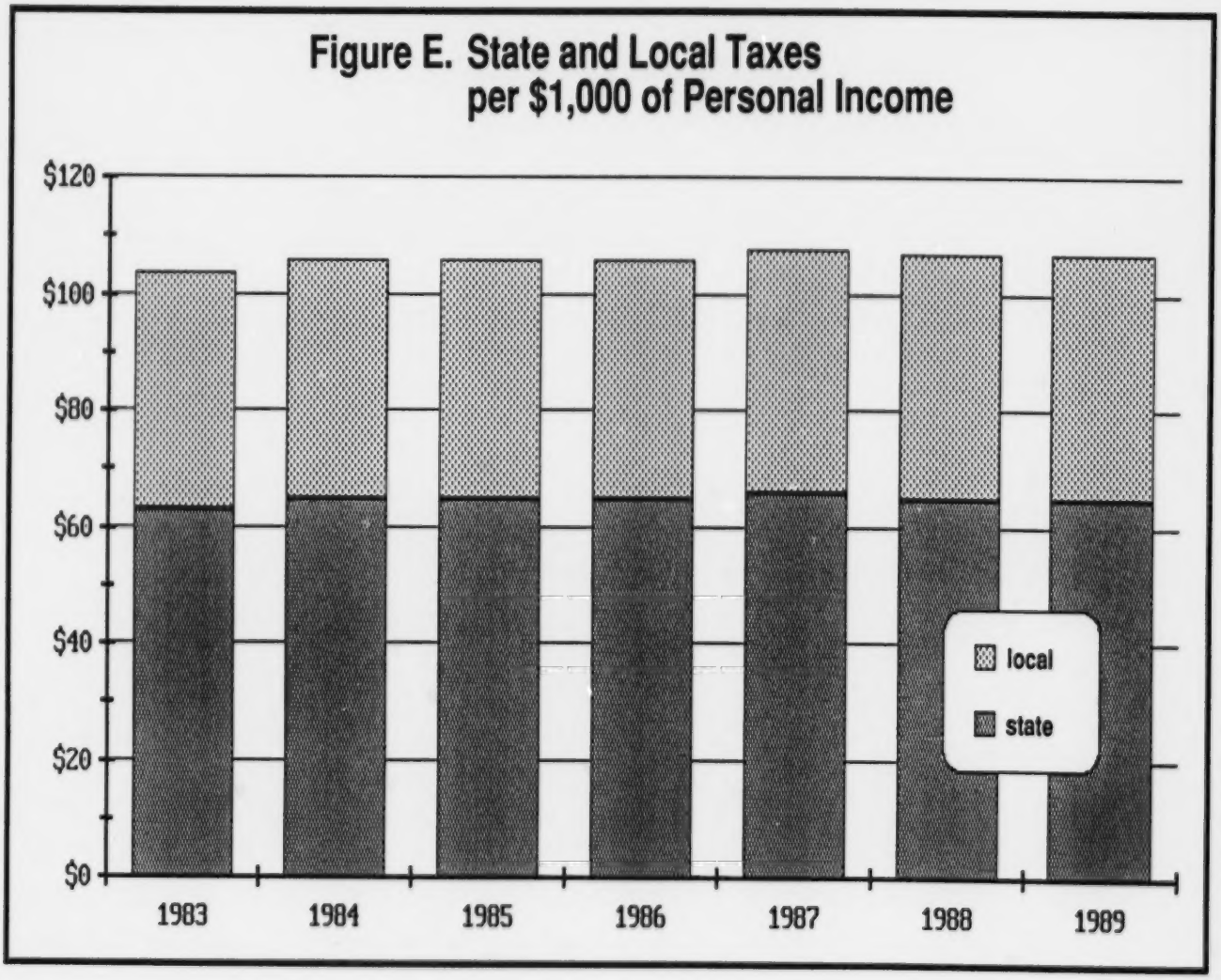


Figure E. State and Local Taxes
per $1,000 of Personal Income
$120
$100
$80
$60
$40
$20
$0
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
local
state

E-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $10,846 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,947 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 5,044 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 4,663 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 3,788 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 3,784 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 3,767 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 3,705 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 3,670 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 3,582 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3,562 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 3,402 |
| 13. | OREGON | 3,356 |
| 14. | NEW MEXICO | 3,315 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 3,302 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 3,281 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 3,258 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 3,249 |
| 19. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,243 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 3,231 |
| 21. | MAINE | 3,176 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,166 |
| 22. | MONTANA | 3,132 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 3,090 |
| 24. | NEVADA | 3,049 |
| 25. | IOWA | 3,037 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 2,995 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 2,986 |
| 28. | VIRGINIA | 2,925 |
| 29. | ILLINOIS | 2,869 |
| 30. | LOUISIANA | 2,868 |
| 31. | FLORIDA | 2,865 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 2,844 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 2,835 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,830 |
| 35. | UTAH | 2,816 |
| 36. | OHIO | 2,786 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 2,737 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 2,673 |
| 39. | TEXAS | 2,662 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,645 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,609 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,584 |
| 43. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,581 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 2,580 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 2,534 |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | 2,471 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 2,444 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,443 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2,409 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 2,375 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 2,148 |
| | MEAN | 3,166 |
| | MEDIAN | 2,995 |
| | RANGE | 8,698 |
| | SDEV. | 1596.6 |
| | CV | 50.4 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 97



E-2. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $9,555 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,530 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 3,942 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 3,917 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 3,233 |
| | DELAWARE | 3,233 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 3,218 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 3,192 |
| 9. | CONNECTICUT | 3,154 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 3,019 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,973 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 2,901 |
| 13. | MICHIGAN | 2,750 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 2,741 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 2,732 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 2,731 |
| 17. | OREGON | 2,697 |
| 18. | NEVADA | 2,675 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,659 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 2,656 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 2,599 |
| 21. | VERMONT | 2,581 |
| 22. | MAINE | 2,578 |
| 23. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,571 |
| 24. | NEBRASKA | 2,547 |
| 25. | IOWA | 2,543 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 2,532 |
| 27. | VIRGINIA | 2,531 |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,504 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 2,461 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 2,432 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 2,371 |
| | MONTANA | 2,371 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,342 |
| 34. | LOUISIANA | 2,339 |
| 35. | OHIO | 2,331 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 2,324 |
| 37. | TEXAS | 2,286 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,238 |
| 39. | UTAH | 2,212 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 2,176 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,148 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,116 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 2,077 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 2,017 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 2,004 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,985 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 1,968 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 1,952 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,937 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,886 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,688 |
| | MEAN | 2,659 |
| | MEDIAN | 2,532 |
| | RANGE | 7,867 |
| | SDEV. | 1238.3 |
| | CV | 46.6 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 97.

E-3. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1988-89, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $441 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 272 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 208 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 193 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 186 |
| 6. | NORTH DAKOTA | 185 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 182 |
| 8. | LOUISIANA | 181 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 175 |
| | DELAWARE | 175 |
| 11. | OREGON | 169 |
| | UTAH | 169 |
| | MONTANA | 169 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 167 |
| 15. | NEBRASKA | 165 |
| 16. | ARIZONA | 164 |
| | IOWA | 164 |
| 18. | MISSISSIPPI | 161 |
| 19. | MAINE | 159 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 158 |
| | MICHIGAN | 158 |
| 22. | WEST VIRGINIA | 157 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 155 |
| | WASHINGTON | 155 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 154 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 151 |
| | COLORADO | 151 |
| | KENTUCKY | 151 |
| | UNITED STATES | 151 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 149 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 148 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 147 |
| | IDAHO | 147 |
| 33. | TEXAS | 146 |
| 34. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 145 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 144 |
| 36. | FLORIDA | 143 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 143 |
| 38. | OHIO | 142 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 141 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 139 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 138 |
| 42. | PENNSYLVANIA | 136 |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY | 134 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 134 |
| | VIRGINIA | 134 |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | 133 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 131 |
| 48. | ILLINOIS | 129 |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT | 128 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 123 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 110 |
| | MEAN | 151 |
| | MEDIAN | 151 |
| | RANGE | 331 |
| | SDEV. | 74.1 |
| | CV | 49.1 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 21, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28.

**E-4. PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX REVENUES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1988-89**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $3,922 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 3,714 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 3,052 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 2,504 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 2,432 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 2,416 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,300 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 2,210 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 2,161 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 2,087 |
| 11. | WYOMING | 2,016 |
| | WISCONSIN | 2,016 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 2,012 |
| 14. | MICHIGAN | 1,991 |
| 15. | MAINE | 1,952 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 1,910 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,901 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,888 |
| 18. | ILLINOIS | 1,869 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 1,853 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 1,841 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 1,840 |
| 22. | OREGON | 1,806 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 1,792 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 1,791 |
| 25. | IOWA | 1,756 |
| 26. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,734 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 1,717 |
| 28. | OHIO | 1,693 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 1,682 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 1,636 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 1,630 |
| 32. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,611 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 1,585 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,572 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 1,563 |
| 36. | MONTANA | 1,559 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,553 |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,474 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 1,474 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 1,460 |
| 41. | UTAH | 1,442 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,441 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 1,419 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 1,396 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 1,388 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,325 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,324 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 1,314 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 1,239 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 1,191 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,184 |
| | MEAN | 1,888 |
| | MEDIAN | 1,734 |
| | RANGE | 2,738 |
| | SDEV. | 330.0 |
| | CV | 17.5 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 97.

**E-5. STATE AND LOCAL TAX REVENUES IN 1988-89 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $181 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 158 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 145 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 139 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 131 |
| 6. | WISCONSIN | 123 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 122 |
| 8. | MAINE | 120 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 118 |
| 10. | ARIZONA | 116 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 114 |
| 12. | OREGON | 113 |
| | IOWA | 113 |
| | VERMONT | 113 |
| 15. | MONTANA | 111 |
| 16. | UTAH | 110 |
| | LOUISIANA | 110 |
| 18. | NEBRASKA | 109 |
| | DELAWARE | 109 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 109 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 108 |
| 22. | WEST VIRGINIA | 107 |
| | UNITED STATES | 107 |
| 23. | RHODE ISLAND | 106 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 106 |
| 25. | MARYLAND | 105 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 105 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 104 |
| | KANSAS | 104 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 104 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 103 |
| | OHIO | 103 |
| 32. | NEW JERSEY | 102 |
| | COLORADO | 102 |
| | IDAHO | 102 |
| | GEORGIA | 102 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 101 |
| | KENTUCKY | 101 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 101 |
| 39. | INDIANA | 100 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 100 |
| | TEXAS | 100 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 99 |
| 43. | VIRGINIA | 97 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 97 |
| 45. | NEVADA | 93 |
| | FLORIDA | 93 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 92 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 91 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 90 |
| 50. | TENNESSEE | 89 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 79 |
| | MEAN | 107 |
| | MEDIAN | 105 |
| | RANGE | 102 |
| | SDEV. | 26.5 |
| | CV | 24.8 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 20, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28.

**E-6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1988-89**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,257 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,177 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,058 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 1,056 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 1,003 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 929 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 870 |
| 8. | OREGON | 795 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 764 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 743 |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND | 737 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 729 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 710 |
| 14. | NEBRASKA | 698 |
| 15. | MONTANA | 679 |
| 16. | MAINE | 666 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 659 |
| 18. | ILLINOIS | 657 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 635 |
| 20. | IOWA | 624 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 617 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 613 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 600 |
| | UNITED STATES | 574 |
| 24. | FLORIDA | 549 |
| 25. | MARYLAND | 546 |
| 26. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 544 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 543 |
| 28. | WASHINGTON | 542 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 541 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 480 |
| 31. | OHIO | 476 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 467 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 444 |
| 34. | NORTH DAKOTA | 441 |
| 35. | UTAH | 420 |
| 36. | NEVADA | 386 |
| | IDAHO | 386 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 353 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 335 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 322 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 318 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 296 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 291 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 276 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 267 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 241 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 237 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 228 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 211 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 180 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 148 |
| | MEAN | 574 |
| | MEDIAN | 544 |
| | RANGE | 1,109 |
| | SDEV. | 237.7 |
| | CV | 41.4 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 97.

## E-7. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $1,177 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 1,087 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 1,053 |
| 4. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,049 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 1,003 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 929 |
| 7. | OREGON | 795 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 743 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 729 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 728 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 728 |
| 12. | WYOMING | 701 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 695 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 681 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 657 |
| 16. | MAINE | 643 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 638 |
| 18. | MONTANA | 634 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 633 |
| 20. | IOWA | 624 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 613 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 605 |
| | UNITED STATES | 552 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 546 |
| 24. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 544 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 537 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 528 |
| 27. | MARYLAND | 512 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 480 |
| 29. | OHIO | 475 |
| 30. | CALIFORNIA | 474 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 455 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 440 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 439 |
| 34. | UTAH | 420 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 386 |
| 36. | NEVADA | 372 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 351 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 335 |
| 39. | WASHINGTON | 331 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 316 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 308 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 296 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 284 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 276 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 267 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 236 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 235 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 208 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | 179 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 153 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 127 |
| | MEAN | 552 |
| | MEDIAN | 528 |
| | RANGE | 1,050 |
| | SDEV. | 232.0 |
| | CV | 42.0 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 45-96, and *State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989*, Current Population Reports P-25, No. 1058, p. 5.

1511

## E-8. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 65.7 |
| 2. | OREGON | 44.0 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 43.4 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 43.2 |
| 5. | NEBRASKA | 41.5 |
| 6. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 41.1 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 40.1 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 39.4 |
| 9. | TEXAS | 39.2 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 38.7 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 38.4 |
| 12. | KANSAS | 35.9 |
| 13. | IOWA | 35.5 |
| | COLORADO | 35.5 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 35.2 |
| | ILLINOIS | 35.2 |
| 17. | MAINE | 34.1 |
| 18. | FLORIDA | 33.5 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 32.6 |
| 20. | MASSACHUSETTS | 32.3 |
| 21. | ALASKA | 32.1 |
| 22. | DIST. OF COL. | 31.7 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 30.5 |
| | NEW YORK | 30.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 30.4 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 30.3 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 29.9 |
| 27. | VIRGINIA | 29.4 |
| 28. | UTAH | 29.1 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 28.4 |
| 30. | OHIO | 28.1 |
| 31. | IDAHO | 27.6 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 27.2 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 27.0 |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA | 26.0 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 25.6 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 24.7 |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI | 24.6 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 24.5 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 22.6 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 21.8 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 21.5 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 20.4 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 18.1 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 17.9 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 17.7 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 17.0 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 16.4 |
| 48. | HAWAII | 13.9 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 13.7 |
| 50. | ALABAMA | 11.9 |
| 51. | NEW MEXICO | 11.6 |
| | MEAN | 30.4 |
| | MEDIAN | 29.9 |
| | RANGE | 54.1 |
| | SDEV. | 7.7 |
| | CV | 25.3 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 45-96.

## E-9. STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE IN 1988-89 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $60 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 58 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 52 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 50 |
| | OREGON | 50 |
| 6. | NEBRASKA | 45 |
| | VERMONT | 45 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 44 |
| | NEW YORK | 44 |
| | MICHIGAN | 44 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 43 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 41 |
| | MAINE | 41 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 41 |
| 15. | IOWA | 40 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 40 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 39 |
| 18. | ARIZONA | 38 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 37 |
| | MINNESOTA | 37 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 36 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 35 |
| 23. | MASSACHUSETTS | 34 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 32 |
| | UTAH | 32 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 31 |
| | WASHINGTON | 31 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 30 |
| 29. | OHIO | 29 |
| | VIRGINIA | 29 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 28 |
| | IDAHO | 28 |
| | GEORGIA | 28 |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA | 27 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 27 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 26 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 26 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 25 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 21 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 20 |
| | NEVADA | 20 |
| | MISSOURI | 20 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 19 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 19 |
| | LOUISIANA | 19 |
| 46. | HAWAII | 18 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 17 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 16 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 15 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 14 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 11 |
| | MEAN | 33 |
| | MEDIAN | 31 |
| | RANGE | 49 |
| | SDEV. | 9.9 |
| | CV | 30.0 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 45-96, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28.

1512

## E-10. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,675 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 1,994 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 1,679 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,534 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 1,485 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 1,481 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 1,470 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 1,418 |
| 9. | WASHINGTON | 1,367 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 1,357 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 1,320 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 1,317 |
| 13. | MAINE | 1,301 |
| 14. | NEW MEXICO | 1,237 |
| 15. | WYOMING | 1,225 |
| 16. | NEVADA | 1,206 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 1,200 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,161 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,147 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 1,142 |
| 20. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,122 |
| 21. | VERMONT | 1,119 |
| 22. | IOWA | 1,112 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 1,086 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 1,083 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,058 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 1,055 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,049 |
| 28. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,030 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 1,027 |
| 30. | ILLINOIS | 1,009 |
| 31. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,007 |
| 32. | IDAHO | 997 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 993 |
| 34. | OHIO | 992 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 986 |
| 36. | FLORIDA | 983 |
| 37. | OREGON | 917 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 908 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 906 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 903 |
| | ARKANSAS | 903 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 900 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 889 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 882 |
| 45. | COLORADO | 875 |
| 46. | UTAH | 832 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 823 |
| 48. | TEXAS | 822 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 655 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 554 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 1,147 |
| | MEDIAN | 1,057 |
| | RANGE | 2,121 |
| | SDEV. | 318.8 |
| | CV | 27.8 |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1989*, p. 44.

## E-11. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX REVENUE, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $3,714 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 1,571 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 1,247 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 1,075 |
| 5. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,057 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 1,020 |
| 7. | COLORADO | 915 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 890 |
| 9. | OREGON | 889 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 861 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 792 |
| 12. | WYOMING | 791 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 782 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 766 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 755 |
| | UNITED STATES | 743 |
| 16. | TEXAS | 741 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 739 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 734 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 724 |
| 20. | OHIO | 701 |
| 21. | WISCONSIN | 699 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 698 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 691 |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA | 685 |
| 25. | CALIFORNIA | 669 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 669 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 656 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 653 |
| 29. | MAINE | 650 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 644 |
| | IOWA | 644 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 586 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 552 |
| 34. | WASHINGTON | 542 |
| 35. | UTAH | 536 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 529 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 514 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 490 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 467 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 451 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 446 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 423 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 399 |
| 44. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 383 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 349 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 332 |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 316 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 305 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 302 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 295 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 288 |
| | MEAN | 743 |
| | MEDIAN | 669 |
| | RANGE | 3,426 |
| | SDEV. | 454.5 |
| | CV | 61.2 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 45-96, and *State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989*, Current Population Reports P-25, No. 1058, p. 5.

## E-12. STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1988-89 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $124 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 108 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 94 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 91 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 85 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 83 |
| | MINNESOTA | 83 |
| 8. | MAINE | 80 |
| | WISCONSIN | 80 |
| 10. | KENTUCKY | 79 |
| 11. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 78 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 77 |
| 13. | MISSISSIPPI | 75 |
| 14. | NORTH DAKOTA | 74 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 74 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 73 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 73 |
| 18. | ARIZONA | 72 |
| | IOWA | 72 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 71 |
| 21. | NEW YORK | 70 |
| | LOUISIANA | 70 |
| | ARKANSAS | 70 |
| 24. | UTAH | 69 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 69 |
| | MICHIGAN | 69 |
| 27. | VERMONT | 68 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 67 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | 65 |
| | UNITED STATES | 65 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 65 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 64 |
| 32. | MARYLAND | 63 |
| | NEVADA | 63 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 61 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 61 |
| | OHIO | 61 |
| 37. | KANSAS | 60 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 60 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 58 |
| | OREGON | 58 |
| 41. | VIRGINIA | 57 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 57 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 56 |
| | MISSOURI | 56 |
| | FLORIDA | 56 |
| 46. | ILLINOIS | 54 |
| 47. | TEXAS | 52 |
| 48. | COLORADO | 50 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 48 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 27 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 65 |
| | MEDIAN | 69 |
| | RANGE | 97 |
| | SDEV. | 27.7 |
| | CV | 42.6 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 45-96, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28.

**E-13. PER CAPITA STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE, 1988-89**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK | $771 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 725 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 691 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 635 |
| 5. | OREGON | 612 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 574 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 566 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 544 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 529 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 510 |
| 11. | MAINE | 467 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 461 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 424 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 422 |
| 15. | IOWA | 413 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 409 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 384 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 376 |
| 19. | NEW JERSEY | 374 |
| | UNITED STATES | 358 |
| 20. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 355 |
| 21. | OHIO | 349 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 348 |
| 23. | IDAHO | 342 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 336 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 329 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 327 |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 301 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 298 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 294 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 289 |
| 31. | ARKANSAS | 283 |
| 32. | ALABAMA | 258 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 257 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 254 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 252 |
| 36. | UTAH | 243 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 229 |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA | 160 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 154 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 153 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 139 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 33 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 19 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 1 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | FLORIDA | NA |
| | NEVADA | NA |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WASHINGTON | NA |
| | WYOMING | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1989*, p. 44.

**E-14. PER CAPITA STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE, 1988-89**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | $922 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 822 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 638 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 629 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 603 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 524 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 518 |
| 8. | INDIANA | 461 |
| 9. | TENNESSEE | 453 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 438 |
| 11. | MAINE | 423 |
| 12. | TEXAS | 409 |
| 13. | MINNESOTA | 408 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 408 |
| 15. | MISSISSIPPI | 397 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 395 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 388 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 384 |
| | UNITED STATES | 377 |
| 19. | MASSACHUSETTS | 352 |
| 20. | UTAH | 347 |
| 21. | MISSOURI | 342 |
| | IDAHO | 342 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 339 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 337 |
| 25. | NORTH DAKOTA | 336 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 335 |
| 27. | ARKANSAS | 331 |
| 28. | IOWA | 328 |
| 29. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 327 |
| 30. | WYOMING | 321 |
| | MARYLAND | 321 |
| | KANSAS | 321 |
| 33. | NEW YORK | 320 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 315 |
| 35. | OHIO | 314 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 312 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 305 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | 298 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 280 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 259 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 241 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 239 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 234 |
| 44. | COLORADO | 226 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 211 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DELAWARE | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MONTANA | NA |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | NA |
| | OREGON | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1989*, p. 44.

**E-15. STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE IN 1988-89 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | OREGON | $38 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 37 |
| | NEW YORK | 37 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 34 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 33 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 32 |
| | WISCONSIN | 32 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 30 |
| 9. | MAINE | 29 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 27 |
| | VIRGINIA | 27 |
| | MARYLAND | 27 |
| | IOWA | 27 |
| 14. | GEORGIA | 26 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 26 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 25 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 24 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 23 |
| | MONTANA | 23 |
| | VERMONT | 23 |
| 21. | INDIANA | 22 |
| | ARKANSAS | 22 |
| | COLORADO | 22 |
| | KENTUCKY | 22 |
| 25. | OHIO | 21 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 20 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 20 |
| | KANSAS | 20 |
| | UNITED STATES | 20 |
| | MISSOURI | 20 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 19 |
| | ALABAMA | 19 |
| | UTAH | 19 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 17 |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 16 |
| | ILLINOIS | 16 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 16 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 13 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 12 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 12 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 6 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 1 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 0 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | FLORIDA | NA |
| | NEVADA | NA |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WASHINGTON | NA |
| | WYOMING | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1989*, p. 11, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28.

## E-16. STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE IN 1988-89 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | $50 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 47 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 40 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 34 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 34 |
| 6. | ARIZONA | 33 |
| | NEVADA | 33 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 31 |
| 9. | INDIANA | 29 |
| 10. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 28 |
| 11. | UTAH | 27 |
| 12. | TEXAS | 26 |
| | MAINE | 26 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 26 |
| | ARKANSAS | 26 |
| 16. | WEST VIRGINIA | 25 |
| | IDAHO | 25 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 25 |
| 19. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 24 |
| | WISCONSIN | 24 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 23 |
| | LOUISIANA | 23 |
| 23. | WYOMING | 22 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 22 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 22 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21 |
| 26. | IOWA | 21 |
| | MISSOURI | 21 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 20 |
| | NEBRASKA | 20 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 20 |
| | GEORGIA | 20 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 19 |
| | MICHIGAN | 19 |
| | OHIO | 19 |
| 35. | ILLINOIS | 18 |
| | ALABAMA | 18 |
| 37. | NEW JERSEY | 17 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 17 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 17 |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS | 16 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 15 |
| | NEW YORK | 15 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 14 |
| 44. | COLORADO | 13 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 11 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DELAWARE | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MONTANA | NA |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | NA |
| | OREGON | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1989*, p. 10, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28.

1517

1518

# Series F—School Revenue

Series F tables compare states on their sources of public school revenue. Funds received by public school districts from federal, state, and local sources are listed for each state and are expressed in relation to the number of pupils in each state and to the state's personal income and according to the percentage distribution across the three government sources.

Tables F-3 and F-4 examine each state's relative position with regard to school revenues per $1,000 of state personal income. These measures, as with the examples in Series E, make it easier to compare the effort of government units to provide financial support for public school programs through measurement of that support with the common denominator of personal income.

Please note that the school revenue data contained in Series F tables update those featured in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1990-91*, published in April. State education departments have the option of revising their estimated data for inclusion in *Rankings*.

Please see page 61 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in Series F tables.

Figure F displays school revenues by source--state, local, and federal. Throughout the past ten years state and local governments have each provided between 40 and 50 percent of the total. The federal contribution has drifted downward, from near 9 percent for 1981 to 6.2 percent for 1991 (Tables F-6, F-8, F-10).

**Figure F.** School Revenue by Source

**Tables**

F-1. Public School Revenue per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1989-90 (Revised)
F-2. Public School Revenue per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1990-91
F-3. Public School Revenue in 1988-89 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1989
F-4. State and Local Revenue for Public Schools in 1988-89 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1989
F-5. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1989-90 (Revised)
F-6. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1990-91
F-7. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1989-90 (Revised)
F-8. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1990-91
F-9. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1989-90 (Revised)
F-10. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1990-91
F-11. Local Public School Revenue as a Percent of Combined State and Local School Revenue, 1990-91

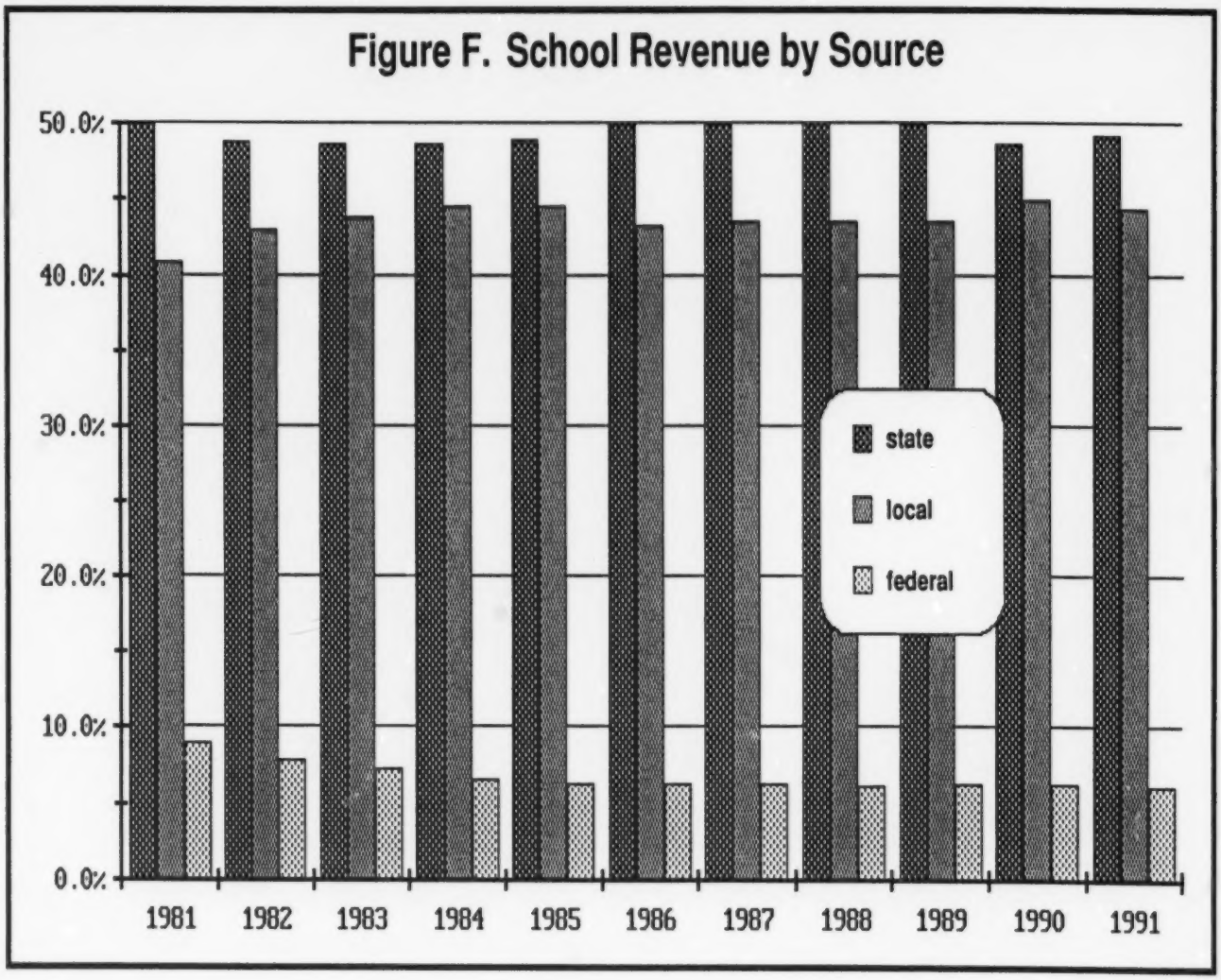


Figure F. School Revenue by Source
50.0%
40.0%
30.0%
20.0%
10.0%
0.0%
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
state
local
federal

F-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1989-90 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $8,802 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 8,692* |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 8,672 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 8,353 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 7,653 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,794 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6,793 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 6,638* |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 6,595 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 6,590 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 6,321 |
| 12. | WYOMING | 6,094 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 6,092 |
| 14. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,993 |
| 15. | FLORIDA | 5,957 |
| 16. | ILLINOIS | 5,829 |
| 17. | MAINE | 5,826 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 5,794 |
| 19. | OHIO | 5,751 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,519 |
| 20. | KANSAS | 5,452 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 5,421 |
| 22. | OREGON | 5,412 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 5,409 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 5,397 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 5,327 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 5,231 |
| 27. | HAWAII | 5,212 |
| 28. | CALIFORNIA | 5,126 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 5,043 |
| 30. | MISSOURI | 5,041 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 5,009 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,925 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 4,828 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 4,766 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 4,716* |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 4,698 |
| 37. | IOWA | 4,687 |
| 38. | TEXAS | 4,617 |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,614 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 4,513 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 4,283 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4,206 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 4,011 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 3,986 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,905* |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 3,744 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 3,656 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 3,499 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 3,415 |
| 50. | ALABAMA | 3,394 |
| 51. | UTAH | 3,271 |
| | MEAN | 5,519 |
| | MEDIAN | 5,231 |
| | RANGE | 5,531 |
| | SDEV. | 826.5 |
| | CV | 15.0 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

*Data estimated by NEA.

F-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $9,447 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 9,254 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 9,057* |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 8,410 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 8,110 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 7,497* |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7,197 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 7,170 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,914 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 6,797 |
| 11. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6,593 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 6,531* |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 6,386* |
| 14. | FLORIDA | 6,211 |
| 15. | MAINE | 6,206 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 6,174 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 6,063 |
| 18. | OHIO | 6,059 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 5,891 |
| 20. | WYOMING | 5,883 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,811 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 5,692 |
| 22. | MICHIGAN | 5,639* |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 5,638 |
| 24. | OREGON | 5,572 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 5,565 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 5,528* |
| 27. | HAWAII | 5,469 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 5,422* |
| 29. | CALIFORNIA | 5,405 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 5,316 |
| 31. | COLORADO | 5,296* |
| 32. | WEST VIRGINIA | 5,272 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 5,117* |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 5,049* |
| 35. | IOWA | 4,898 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 4,828 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 4,807 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,804 |
| 39. | ARIZONA | 4,791 |
| 40. | TEXAS | 4,762* |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 4,638* |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 4,465 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 4,396 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4,282 |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,965* |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | 3,845 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 3,821* |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 3,680 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 3,551 |
| 50. | IDAHO | 3,546* |
| 51. | UTAH | 3,352 |
| | MEAN | 5,811 |
| | MEDIAN | 5,528 |
| | RANGE | 6,095 |
| | SDEV. | 837.0 |
| | CV | 14.4 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

F-3. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE IN 1988-89 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $78 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 68* |
| 3. | VERMONT | 61 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 58 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 55 |
| | UTAH | 55 |
| 7. | WEST VIRGINIA | 53 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 51 |
| | MAINE | 51 |
| 10. | OREGON | 50 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 50 |
| | TEXAS | 50 |
| | NEW YORK | 50 |
| | INDIANA | 50 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 49 |
| | LOUISIANA | 49 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 49 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 49 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 48 |
| 20. | IDAHO | 47 |
| 21. | IOWA | 46 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 46 |
| | KANSAS | 46 |
| | ARIZONA | 46 |
| | OHIO | 46 |
| | ARKANSAS | 46 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 46 |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 45 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 44 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 44 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 44 |
| | GEORGIA | 44* |
| 33. | DELAWARE | 43 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 43 |
| 35. | KENTUCKY | 42 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 42 |
| | ALABAMA | 42 |
| 38. | COLORADO | 41 |
| | NEBRASKA | 41 |
| | MISSOURI | 41 |
| 41. | VIRGINIA | 40 |
| | ILLINOIS | 40 |
| 43. | CALIFORNIA | 39 |
| | MARYLAND | 39 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 39 |
| 46. | FLORIDA | 38 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 38 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 36 |
| | TENNESSEE | 36 |
| | NEVADA | 36 |
| | HAWAII | 36 |
| | MEAN | 44 |
| | MEDIAN | 46 |
| | RANGE | 42 |
| | SDEV. | 16.7 |
| | CV | 38.0 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1990, p. 28, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## F-4. STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1988-89 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $75 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 60* |
| 3. | VERMONT | 58 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 53 |
| 5. | UTAH | 52 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 49 |
| 7. | WEST VIRGINIA | 48 |
| | MICHIGAN | 48 |
| 9. | NEW YORK | 47 |
| | INDIANA | 47 |
| | WISCONSIN | 47 |
| | MAINE | 47 |
| | OREGON | 47 |
| 14. | TEXAS | 46 |
| | MINNESOTA | 46 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 46 |
| 17. | NORTH DAKOTA | 45 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 44 |
| | KANSAS | 44 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 44 |
| | IOWA | 44 |
| | OHIO | 44 |
| 23. | IDAHO | 43 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 42 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 42 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 42 |
| 27. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 41 |
| | UNITED STATES | 41 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 41 |
| | WASHINGTON | 41 |
| | ARKANSAS | 41 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 41 |
| | GEORGIA | 41* |
| 33. | CONNECTICUT | 40 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 40 |
| | DELAWARE | 40 |
| 36. | COLORADO | 39 |
| | NEBRASKA | 39 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 38 |
| | KENTUCKY | 38 |
| | VIRGINIA | 38 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 38 |
| 42. | MARYLAND | 37 |
| | ILLINOIS | 37 |
| 44. | CALIFORNIA | 36 |
| | ALABAMA | 36 |
| | FLORIDA | 36 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 36 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 34 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 33 |
| 50. | HAWAII | 32 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 41 |
| | MEDIAN | 42 |
| | RANGE | 43 |
| | SDEV. | 15.5 |
| | CV | 37.8 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1990, p. 28, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

## F-5. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1989-90 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 90.9 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 89.3 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 66.5 |
| 4. | OREGON | 66.2 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 62.6 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 60.6 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 60.6 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 59.0 |
| 9. | NEVADA | 58.6 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 58.2 |
| 11. | COLORADO | 57.1 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 57.0 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 56.4 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 54.9 |
| 15. | ILLINOIS | 54.7 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 54.7 |
| 17. | NEW YORK | 54.1 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 52.5 |
| 19. | OHIO | 51.3 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 51.3 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 50.9 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 50.3 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 49.3 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 46.8 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 45.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44.9 |
| 26. | IOWA | 43.8 |
| 27. | NORTH DAKOTA | 43.3* |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | 43.2 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 42.2 |
| 30. | WYOMING | 41.3 |
| 31. | FLORIDA | 41.0 |
| 32. | MAINE | 40.8 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 39.1 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 37.4 |
| 35. | UTAH | 37.1 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 34.4 |
| 37. | OKLAHOMA | 32.9 |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 32.6* |
| 39. | IDAHO | 31.6 |
| 40. | ARKANSAS | 30.5 |
| 41. | MISSISSIPPI | 29.4 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 27.3 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 26.8 |
| 44. | CALIFORNIA | 25.9 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 25.3 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 23.8* |
| 47. | WASHINGTON | 21.5 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 21.2 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 20.2 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 13.1 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.1 |
| | MEAN | 44.9 |
| | MEDIAN | 43.8 |
| | RANGE | 90.8 |
| | SDEV. | 16.0 |
| | CV | 35.6 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## F-6. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 90.5 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 90.3 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 67.7* |
| 4. | OREGON | 67.2 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 63.8 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 60.1 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 60.0* |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 58.1 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 58.0* |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 58.0 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 56.8 |
| 12. | COLORADO | 56.3* |
| 13. | NEVADA | 56.2 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 55.8* |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 55.3* |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 55.0* |
| 17. | CONNECTICUT | 53.9 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 53.8 |
| 19. | OHIO | 52.1 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 51.8 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 51.7 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 51.3 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 50.5 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 49.0* |
| 25. | MONTANA | 48.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 44.9 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 44.3* |
| 27. | MINNESOTA | 43.2 |
| 28. | TENNESSEE | 42.6 |
| 29. | IOWA | 42.3 |
| 30. | WYOMING | 41.4 |
| 31. | FLORIDA | 41.3 |
| 32. | MAINE | 40.7 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 39.1 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 38.5* |
| 35. | UTAH | 36.6 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 33.7 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 32.4* |
| 38. | IDAHO | 32.3* |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 30.5 |
| 40. | ARKANSAS | 29.7 |
| 41. | MISSISSIPPI | 29.6 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 27.2 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 26.8 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 25.9* |
| 45. | CALIFORNIA | 25.4 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 23.7* |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 21.2 |
| 48. | WASHINGTON | 20.6 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 20.2 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 11.9 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.1 |
| | MEAN | 44.9 |
| | MEDIAN | 44.3 |
| | RANGE | 90.4 |
| | SDEV. | 16.6 |
| | CV | 37.0 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**F-7. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1989-90 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | 89.7 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 74.7 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 72.9 |
| 4. | KENTUCKY | 69.1 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 66.8 |
| 6. | ALABAMA | 66.6 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 66.6 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 66.2 |
| 9. | WEST VIRGINIA | 65.4 |
| 10. | ALASKA | 63.6* |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 60.9* |
| | IDAHO | 60.9 |
| 13. | ARKANSAS | 60.3 |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA | 58.2 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 57.7 |
| 16. | UTAH | 56.2 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 55.5 |
| 18. | MISSISSIPPI | 55.1 |
| 19. | WYOMING | 53.4 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 52.9 |
| | MAINE | 52.9 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 52.5 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 52.4 |
| 24. | IOWA | 50.5 |
| 25. | NORTH DAKOTA | 49.7* |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.6 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 48.4 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 45.5 |
| 28. | CONNECTICUT | 44.8 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 44.4 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 44.2 |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 43.6 |
| 32. | OHIO | 43.4 |
| 33. | TEXAS | 42.9 |
| 34. | ARIZONA | 42.2 |
| 35. | NEW JERSEY | 41.5 |
| 36. | NEW YORK | 40.7 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 39.6 |
| 38. | WISCONSIN | 39.1 |
| 39. | MARYLAND | 38.6 |
| 40. | COLORADO | 38.1 |
| 41. | ILLINOIS | 37.7 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 37.3 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 36.5 |
| 44. | MICHIGAN | 36.3 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 34.6 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | 34.5 |
| 47. | NEBRASKA | 27.3 |
| 48. | OREGON | 27.2 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 25.9 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.0 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 48.6 |
| | MEDIAN | 48.5 |
| | RANGE | 81.7 |
| | SDEV. | 17.3 |
| | CV | 35.6 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.



**F-8. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1990-91**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | 91.2 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 76.2 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 73.9 |
| 4. | KENTUCKY | 70.4 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 67.4 |
| 6. | NORTH CAROLINA | 66.7 |
| 7. | ALABAMA | 66.6 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 66.1* |
| 9. | WEST VIRGINIA | 65.4 |
| 10. | ALASKA | 63.6* |
| 11. | OKLAHOMA | 61.4 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 61.2* |
| | ARKANSAS | 61.2 |
| 14. | IDAHO | 60.4* |
| 15. | UTAH | 57.0 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 56.5 |
| 17. | INDIANA | 56.4* |
| 18. | MISSISSIPPI | 54.9 |
| 19. | WYOMING | 53.4 |
| 20. | MAINE | 53.3 |
| 21. | FLORIDA | 52.9 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 52.5 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 52.4 |
| 24. | IOWA | 52.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.9 |
| 25. | NORTH DAKOTA | 48.2* |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 48.0 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 44.5 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 44.2 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 43.5 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 43.2 |
| 31. | TEXAS | 43.1* |
| 32. | OHIO | 42.9 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 42.8 |
| 34. | CONNECTICUT | 42.1 |
| 35. | NEW YORK | 41.2 |
| 36. | WISCONSIN | 40.9* |
| 37. | NEVADA | 40.1 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 39.6* |
| 39. | COLORADO | 38.8* |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 38.3 |
| | MARYLAND | 38.3 |
| 42. | VERMONT | 37.0* |
| 43. | MASSACHUSETTS | 36.9 |
| 44. | ILLINOIS | 36.7 |
| 45. | MICHIGAN | 35.4* |
| 46. | VIRGINIA | 35.0 |
| 47. | OREGON | 26.7 |
| 48. | NEBRASKA | 25.8* |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 25.7 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.3 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 48.9 |
| | MEDIAN | 48.1 |
| | RANGE | 83.9 |
| | SDEV. | 17.1 |
| | CV | 35.0 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**F-9. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1989-90 (REVISED)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 15.5 |
| 2. | ALABAMA | 13.2 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 12.6* |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 12.2 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11.5 |
| 6. | ARIZONA | 11.0 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 10.2 |
| 8. | LOUISIANA | 10.1 |
| 9. | KENTUCKY | 9.7 |
| 10. | TENNESSEE | 9.4 |
| 11. | ARKANSAS | 9.2 |
| 12. | DIST. OF COL. | 9.1 |
| 13. | MONTANA | 9.0 |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA | 8.9 |
| 15. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 8.5 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 7.9 |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA | 7.8 |
| | TEXAS | 7.8 |
| 19. | ILLINOIS | 7.6 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 7.5 |
| | IDAHO | 7.5 |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.0* |
| 23. | UTAH | 6.7 |
| 24. | OREGON | 6.6 |
| 25. | GEORGIA | 6.5* |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.4 |
| 27. | MAINE | 6.3 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 6.2 |
| 29. | FLORIDA | 6.1 |
| 30. | IOWA | 5.6 |
| | WASHINGTON | 5.6 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 5.5 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5.3 |
| | VERMONT | 5.3 |
| 35. | WYOMING | 5.2 |
| | OHIO | 5.2 |
| 37. | NEW YORK | 5.1 |
| 38. | MARYLAND | 5.0 |
| | KANSAS | 5.0 |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS | 4.9 |
| | INDIANA | 4.9 |
| 42. | COLORADO | 4.8 |
| | VIRGINIA | 4.8 |
| 44. | MICHIGAN | 4.7 |
| 45. | MINNESOTA | 4.3 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 4.1 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 4.0 |
| 48. | WISCONSIN | 3.9 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 3.9 |
| 50. | NEW JERSEY | 3.8 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.6 |
| | MEAN | 6.4 |
| | MEDIAN | 6.5 |
| | RANGE | 12.9 |
| | SDEV. | 4.1 |
| | CV | 64.1 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## F-10. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 15.5 |
| 2. | ALABAMA | 13.2 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 12.6* |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 11.9 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 10.5 |
| 6. | LOUISIANA | 9.9 |
| 7. | DIST. OF COL. | 9.5 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 9.4 |
| 9. | ARKANSAS | 9.1 |
| 10. | MONTANA | 8.9 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 8.7 |
| 12. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 8.5 |
| 13. | KENTUCKY | 8.4 |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA | 8.1 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 7.9* |
| | TEXAS | 7.9* |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA | 7.8 |
| 18. | ILLINOIS | 7.5 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.5* |
| 20. | IDAHO | 7.3* |
| 21. | CALIFORNIA | 7.2 |
| 22. | NEBRASKA | 6.5* |
| 23. | GEORGIA | 6.4* |
| 24. | UTAH | 6.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.2 |
| 25. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.2 |
| 26. | OREGON | 6.0 |
| | MAINE | 6.0 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 5.8 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 5.5 |
| 30. | MISSOURI | 5.4* |
| 31. | IOWA | 5.3 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5.2 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.2 |
| | WYOMING | 5.2 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 5.1* |
| 36. | VERMONT | 5.0* |
| | ARIZONA | 5.0 |
| | NEW YORK | 5.0 |
| | OHIO | 5.0 |
| | COLORADO | 5.0* |
| 41. | KANSAS | 4.9 |
| | MARYLAND | 4.9 |
| 43. | VIRGINIA | 4.8 |
| 44. | MICHIGAN | 4.5* |
| 45. | MINNESOTA | 4.3 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.0 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 4.0 |
| 48. | WISCONSIN | 3.8* |
| | NEVADA | 3.8 |
| 50. | NEW JERSEY | 3.5 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.4 |
| | MEAN | 6.2 |
| | MEDIAN | 6.0 |
| | RANGE | 13.1 |
| | SDEV. | 3.9 |
| | CV | 62.9 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.



## F-11. LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS A PERCENT OF COMBINED STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 100.0 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 92.5 |
| 3. | NEBRASKA | 72.4* |
| 4. | OREGON | 71.5 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 71.3 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 63.2 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 62.9* |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 61.1 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 61.0* |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 60.3* |
| | NEW JERSEY | 60.3 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 59.7 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 59.2* |
| 14. | NEVADA | 58.4 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 58.1* |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 57.5* |
| 17. | NEW YORK | 56.6 |
| 18. | CONNECTICUT | 56.1 |
| 19. | OHIO | 54.8 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 54.5 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 54.1 |
| 22. | RHODE ISLAND | 54.0 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 53.2 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 53.1 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 53.0 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 47.9* |
| | UNITED STATES | 47.9 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 47.0 |
| 28. | MINNESOTA | 45.2 |
| 29. | IOWA | 44.7 |
| 30. | FLORIDA | 43.8 |
| 31. | WYOMING | 43.7 |
| 32. | MAINE | 43.3 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 42.7 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 40.6* |
| 35. | UTAH | 39.1 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 37.4 |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI | 35.1 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 34.9* |
| 39. | GEORGIA | 34.6* |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 33.2 |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 32.6 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 29.0 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 29.0 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 28.2* |
| 45. | CALIFORNIA | 27.4 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 27.2* |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 23.3 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 23.2 |
| 49. | WASHINGTON | 21.8 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 13.5 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.1 |
| | MEAN | 47.9 |
| | MEDIAN | 47.9 |
| | RANGE | 99.9 |
| | SDEV. | 17.5 |
| | CV | 36.5 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

# Series G—Government Expenditures

State and local government spending characteristics provide useful comparative information about the resources, needs, and priorities for public services. Expenditures for government programs vary across states for many reasons, and state-by-state comparisons should be made while keeping them in mind—demographic, economic, and political factors are but a few.

Tables in Series G describe spending by state governments and by state and local governments combined. Expenditure data are expressed on a per capita basis, allowing closer comparison of the differences in levels and objects of state and local government spending, as well as their positions relative to the U.S. average. Use of state personal income in selected tables provides an opportunity to compare the relative "effort" of government units to fund program areas, including public education.

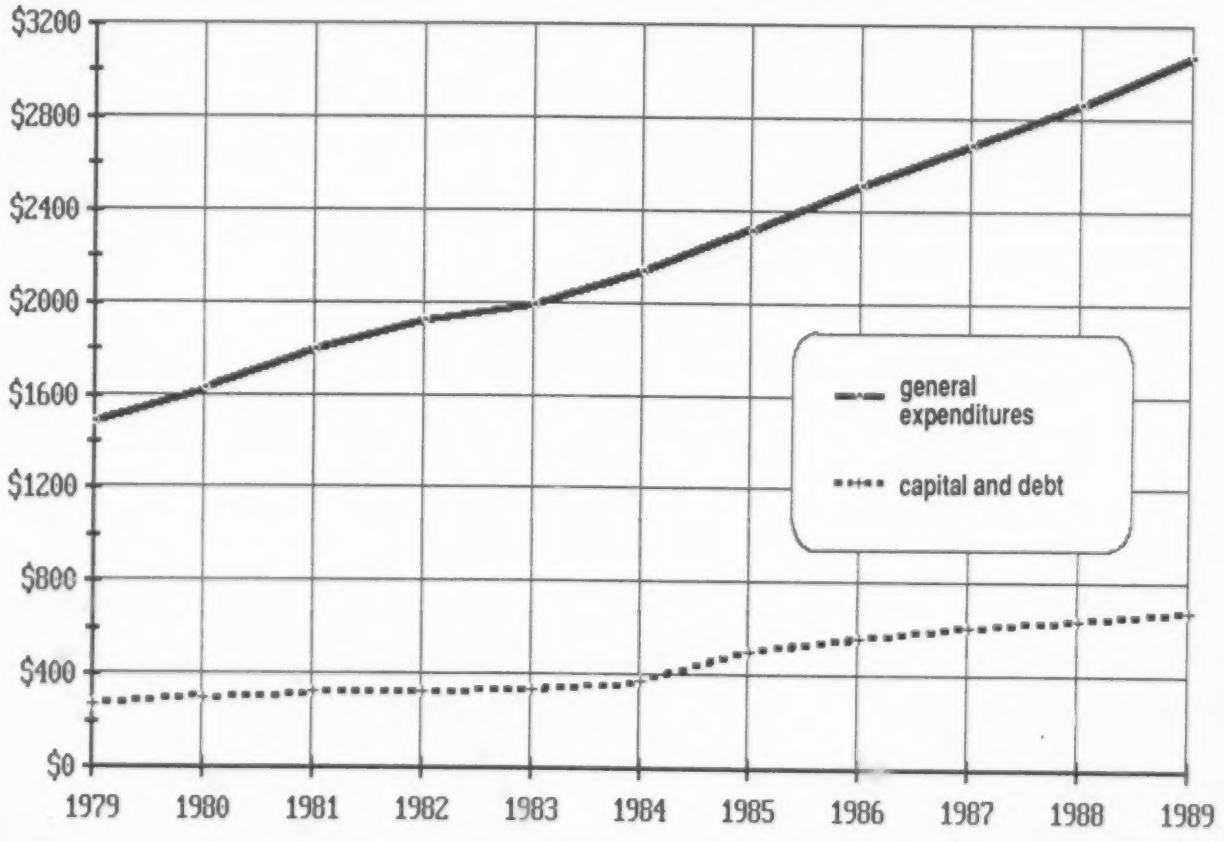
Per capita expenditures of state and local governments are shown in Figure G. General expenditures increased by $1,578 over the decade while capital outlay and debt increased $411. Nevertheless, the percentage increase for capital outlay and debt was greater--156 percent compared to 106 percent. Education expenditures are included in these totals (Tables G-3, G-10, G-11).

**Figure G.** Per Capita State and Local Government Expenditures

## Tables

G-1. Per Capita Total General Expenditures of State Governments for all Functions, 1988-89
G-2. State Government General Expenditures in 1988-89 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1989
G-3. Per Capita Total General Expenditures of State and Local Governments, 1988-89
G-4. State and Local Government General Expenditures in 1988-89 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1989
G-5. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Public Welfare, 1988-89
G-6. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Health and Hospitals, 1988-89
G-7. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Police Protection, 1988-89
G-8. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Fire Protection, 1988-89
G-9. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Highways, 1988-89
G-10. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Capital Outlay, 1988-89
G-11. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Interest on Debt, 1988-89

## Figure G. Per Capita State and Local Government Expenditures



**G-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1988-89**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $7,780 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 2,994 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,719 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 2,678 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 2,630 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 2,554 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 2,529 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,439 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 2,415 |
| 10. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,412 |
| 11. | VERMONT | 2,387 |
| 12. | NEW JERSEY | 2,311 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 2,237 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 2,236 |
| 15. | MAINE | 2,105 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 2,043 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 2,009 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 1,994 |
| 19. | MONTANA | 1,973 |
| 20. | IOWA | 1,948 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 1,908 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,895 |
| 22. | UTAH | 1,857 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 1,846 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 1,833 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 1,830 |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 1,805 |
| 27. | LOUISIANA | 1,783 |
| 28. | OREGON | 1,763 |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,756 |
| 30. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,715 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,689 |
| | OHIO | 1,689 |
| 33. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,675 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,663 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 1,657 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 1,648 |
| 37. | ALABAMA | 1,640 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 1,630 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | 1,590 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,574 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 1,569 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 1,548 |
| 43. | COLORADO | 1,533 |
| 44. | KANSAS | 1,530 |
| 45. | FLORIDA | 1,495 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 1,482 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 1,471 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,457 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 1,396 |
| 50. | TEXAS | 1,301 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 1,895 |
| | MEDIAN | 1,818 |
| | RANGE | 6,479 |
| | SDEV. | 1175.4 |
| | CV | 62.0 |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1989*, p. 45.

**G-2. STATE GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 1988-89 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $359 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 207 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 184 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 178 |
| 5. | VERMONT | 146 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 145 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 142 |
| | UTAH | 142 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 140 |
| 10. | WEST VIRGINIA | 139 |
| 11. | LOUISIANA | 138 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 136 |
| 13. | MISSISSIPPI | 134 |
| 14. | KENTUCKY | 133 |
| 15. | MAINE | 129 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 127 |
| 17. | IOWA | 126 |
| 18. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 124 |
| 19. | MASSACHUSETTS | 123 |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 122 |
| 21. | WISCONSIN | 121 |
| | NEW YORK | 121 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 120 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 119 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 117 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 116 |
| | WASHINGTON | 116 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 116 |
| 29. | MICHIGAN | 115 |
| | ARKANSAS | 115 |
| 31. | CALIFORNIA | 112 |
| 32. | OREGON | 111 |
| | UNITED STATES | 107 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 104 |
| 34. | OHIO | 103 |
| 35. | CONNECTICUT | 102 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 100 |
| | TENNESSEE | 100 |
| 38. | GEORGIA | 98 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 97 |
| 40. | PENNSYLVANIA | 96 |
| | NEVADA | 96 |
| 42. | VIRGINIA | 95 |
| 43. | KANSAS | 93 |
| 44. | MARYLAND | 91 |
| 45. | COLORADO | 87 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 86 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 85 |
| 48. | ILLINOIS | 84 |
| 49. | TEXAS | 83 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 72 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 107 |
| | MEDIAN | 117 |
| | RANGE | 287 |
| | SDEV. | 74.0 |
| | CV | 69.2 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1989*, p. 20, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28.

**G-3. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1988-89**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $9,843 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,062 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 4,607 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 4,383 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 3,826 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 3,708 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3,646 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 3,618 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 3,552 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 3,357 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 3,334 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 3,301 |
| 13. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,225 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 3,212 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 3,211 |
| 16. | VERMONT | 3,201 |
| 17. | OREGON | 3,151 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 3,146 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 3,130 |
| 20. | NEVADA | 3,096 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,059 |
| 21. | NEW MEXICO | 3,040 |
| 22. | WASHINGTON | 3,027 |
| 23. | MAINE | 3,014 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 2,975 |
| 25. | IOWA | 2,925 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 2,918 |
| 27. | VIRGINIA | 2,915 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 2,833 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 2,789 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 2,784 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,737 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,736 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,732 |
| 34. | UTAH | 2,714 |
| 35. | ILLINOIS | 2,712 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 2,705 |
| 37. | OHIO | 2,702 |
| 38. | TEXAS | 2,576 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,516 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 2,514 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,511 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 2,484 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,462 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 2,452 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,413 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 2,412 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 2,389 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 2,388 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2,333 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 2,293 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 2,047 |
| | MEAN | 3,059 |
| | MEDIAN | 2,918 |
| | RANGE | 7,796 |
| | SDEV. | 1379.0 |
| | CV | 45.1 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 99.

## G-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 1988-89 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $460 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 302 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 258 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 238 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 231 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 220 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 210 |
| 8. | LOUISIANA | 209 |
| 9. | UTAH | 208 |
| 10. | MONTANA | 207 |
| 11. | MISSISSIPPI | 206 |
| 12. | ARIZONA | 203 |
| 13. | OREGON | 198 |
| 14. | VERMONT | 196 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 192 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 191 |
| 17. | IOWA | 189 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 189 |
| 19. | MAINE | 186 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 184 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 184 |
| 22. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 183 |
| 23. | HAWAII | 181 |
| | NEBRASKA | 181 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 181 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 178 |
| 27. | ALABAMA | 177 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 175 |
| | UNITED STATES | 175 |
| 29. | IDAHO | 174 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 173 |
| 31. | CALIFORNIA | 172 |
| | WASHINGTON | 172 |
| 33. | COLORADO | 170 |
| 34. | KANSAS | 166 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 166 |
| 36. | MASSACHUSETTS | 165 |
| | OHIO | 165 |
| 38. | TEXAS | 164 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 163 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 161 |
| | FLORIDA | 161 |
| 42. | INDIANA | 160 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 159 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 159 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 155 |
| 46. | VIRGINIA | 154 |
| 47. | NEW JERSEY | 152 |
| 48. | MARYLAND | 150 |
| 49. | ILLINOIS | 144 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 141 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 135 |
| | MEAN | 175 |
| | MEDIAN | 178 |
| | RANGE | 325 |
| | SDEV. | 84.7 |
| | CV | 48.4 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 24, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28.

1533

## G-5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $1,042 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 795 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 609 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 559 |
| 5. | MINNESOTA | 546 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 515 |
| 7. | WISCONSIN | 500 |
| 8. | MAINE | 497 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 489 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 467 |
| 11. | CONNECTICUT | 466 |
| 12. | OHIO | 432 |
| 13. | NEW JERSEY | 428 |
| 14. | VERMONT | 417 |
| 15. | NORTH DAKOTA | 414 |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA | 403 |
| | UNITED STATES | 383 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 363 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 358 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 343 |
| 20. | KENTUCKY | 339 |
| 21. | IOWA | 332 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 325 |
| 23. | HAWAII | 322 |
| 24. | MONTANA | 318 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 307 |
| 26. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 298 |
| 27. | NEBRASKA | 297 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 293 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 287 |
| 30. | DELAWARE | 286 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 286 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 283 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 277 |
| 34. | MISSISSIPPI | 267 |
| 35. | OREGON | 266 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 261 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 260 |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA | 254 |
| 39. | KANSAS | 253 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 246 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 242 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 241 |
| 43. | FLORIDA | 232 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 224 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 220 |
| | VIRGINIA | 220 |
| 47. | UTAH | 218 |
| 48. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 211 |
| 49. | TEXAS | 198 |
| 50. | ALABAMA | 193 |
| 51. | NEVADA | 177 |
| | MEAN | 383 |
| | MEDIAN | 298 |
| | RANGE | 865 |
| | SDEV. | 61.5 |
| | CV | 16.1 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 99.

## G-6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $670 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 514 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 474 |
| 4. | GEORGIA | 461 |
| 5. | ALABAMA | 384 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | 378 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 373 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 364 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 333 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 332 |
| 11. | ALASKA | 326 |
| 12. | LOUISIANA | 318 |
| 13. | IOWA | 310 |
| 14. | TENNESSEE | 308 |
| 15. | NEBRASKA | 305 |
| 16. | CALIFORNIA | 299 |
| 17. | CONNECTICUT | 285 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 282 |
| | UNITED STATES | 273 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 271 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 261 |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 250 |
| 22. | NEW MEXICO | 248 |
| | WASHINGTON | 248 |
| 24. | HAWAII | 245 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 243 |
| 26. | RHODE ISLAND | 239 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 235 |
| | COLORADO | 235 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 234 |
| 30. | OHIO | 229 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 223 |
| 32. | TEXAS | 217 |
| 33. | OREGON | 213 |
| 34. | IDAHO | 212 |
| 35. | UTAH | 201 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 198 |
| 37. | WISCONSIN | 194 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 193 |
| 39. | DELAWARE | 190 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 181 |
| 41. | ILLINOIS | 173 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 166 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 163 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 153 |
| 45. | ARIZONA | 147 |
| 46. | MAINE | 142 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 140 |
| 48. | MARYLAND | 136 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 134 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 122 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 109 |
| | MEAN | 273 |
| | MEDIAN | 239 |
| | RANGE | 561 |
| | SDEV. | 68.2 |
| | CV | 25.0 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 99.

1534

G-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $408 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 206 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 174 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 151 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 148 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 144 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 143 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 135 |
| | FLORIDA | 135 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 130 |
| 11. | CONNECTICUT | 129 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 128 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 125 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 124 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 121 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 118 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 113 |
| | UNITED STATES | 112 |
| 18. | NEW MEXICO | 110 |
| 19. | HAWAII | 108 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 107 |
| 21. | OREGON | 105 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 102 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 100 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 98 |
| 25. | OHIO | 96 |
| 26. | MINNESOTA | 94 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 94 |
| | MISSOURI | 94 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 91 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 89 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 89 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 82 |
| | UTAH | 82 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 81 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 80 |
| | TENNESSEE | 80 |
| 37. | VERMONT | 76 |
| | MONTANA | 76 |
| | IOWA | 76 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 75 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 74 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 73 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 72 |
| 44. | MAINE | 70 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 68 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 67 |
| 47. | INDIANA | 65 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 61 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 60 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 56 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 46 |
| | MEAN | 112 |
| | MEDIAN | 94 |
| | RANGE | 362 |
| | SDEV. | 40.5 |
| | CV | 36.2 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 100.

G-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $163 |
| 2. | NEVADA | 97 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 91 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 87 |
| 5. | RHODE ISLAND | 83 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 72 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 70 |
| 8. | OREGON | 69 |
| 9. | WASHINGTON | 65 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 62 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 60 |
| 12. | FLORIDA | 54 |
| | WISCONSIN | 54 |
| 14. | VIRGINIA | 53 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 53 |
| 16. | ILLINOIS | 52 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 51 |
| 18. | ARIZONA | 50 |
| | OHIO | 50 |
| | HAWAII | 50 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48 |
| 21. | NEW JERSEY | 47 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 42 |
| 23. | MAINE | 40 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 39 |
| 25. | TEXAS | 38 |
| | TENNESSEE | 38 |
| | KANSAS | 38 |
| 28. | WYOMING | 37 |
| | MISSOURI | 37 |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO | 36 |
| 31. | MINNESOTA | 35 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 35 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 33 |
| | INDIANA | 33 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 32 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 32 |
| | UTAH | 32 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 31 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 30 |
| 40. | IOWA | 28 |
| 41. | VERMONT | 27 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 26 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 25 |
| | MONTANA | 25 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 25 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | 23 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 22 |
| | ARKANSAS | 22 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 19 |
| 50. | DELAWARE | 18 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 16 |
| | MEAN | 48 |
| | MEDIAN | 38 |
| | RANGE | 147 |
| | SDEV. | 21.6 |
| | CV | 45.0 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 100.

G-9. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,107 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 572 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 383 |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 381 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 378 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 372 |
| 7. | NEW MEXICO | 359 |
| 8. | MONTANA | 353 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 352 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 350 |
| 11. | IOWA | 343 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 321 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 316 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 312 |
| 15. | IDAHO | 305 |
| 16. | NEBRASKA | 303 |
| 17. | NEVADA | 298 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 291 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 285 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 282 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 280 |
| 22. | WISCONSIN | 272 |
| | MAINE | 272 |
| 24. | NEW JERSEY | 271 |
| 25. | UTAH | 268 |
| 26. | TEXAS | 248 |
| | NEW YORK | 248 |
| 28. | ILLINOIS | 240 |
| 29. | RHODE ISLAND | 239 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 237 |
| | UNITED STATES | 234 |
| 31. | OREGON | 231 |
| 32. | WEST VIRGINIA | 228 |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA | 226 |
| 34. | TENNESSEE | 222 |
| | FLORIDA | 222 |
| 36. | MISSISSIPPI | 212 |
| | WASHINGTON | 212 |
| | ALABAMA | 212 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 210 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 207 |
| 41. | GEORGIA | 200 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 197 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | 193 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 191 |
| 45. | INDIANA | 189 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | 187 |
| 47. | HAWAII | 186 |
| | OHIO | 186 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 184 |
| 50. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 165 |
| 51. | CALIFORNIA | 141 |
| | MEAN | 234 |
| | MEDIAN | 248 |
| | RANGE | 966 |
| | SDEV. | 211.8 |
| | CV | 90.5 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 99.

## G-10. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,353 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,038 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 796 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 788 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 675 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 624 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 611 |
| 8. | NEVADA | 601 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 581 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 570 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 541 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 532 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 530 |
| 14. | VIRGINIA | 523 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 520 |
| 16. | NEBRASKA | 518 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 499 |
| 18. | NEW MEXICO | 497 |
| | UTAH | 497 |
| 20. | DELAWARE | 479 |
| 21. | MASSACHUSETTS | 474 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 472 |
| 23. | NEW JERSEY | 468 |
| | UNITED STATES | 451 |
| 24. | IOWA | 443 |
| 25. | IDAHO | 435 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 427 |
| 27. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 419 |
| 28. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 418 |
| 29. | MAINE | 409 |
| 30. | CALIFORNIA | 406 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 405 |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 401 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 398 |
| 34. | OREGON | 392 |
| 35. | MONTANA | 369 |
| | KANSAS | 369 |
| 37. | RHODE ISLAND | 367 |
| 38. | ILLINOIS | 361 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | 360 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 359 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 345 |
| 42. | OHIO | 343 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 341 |
| 44. | INDIANA | 340 |
| 45. | MICHIGAN | 337 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 330 |
| 47. | PENNSYLVANIA | 323 |
| 48. | MISSOURI | 320 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 305 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 254 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 219 |
| | MEAN | 451 |
| | MEDIAN | 427 |
| | RANGE | 1,134 |
| | SDEV. | 247.5 |
| | CV | 54.9 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 98.



## G-11. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR INTEREST ON DEBT, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,718 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 483 |
| 3. | UTAH | 430 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 404 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 384 |
| 6. | LOUISIANA | 349 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 347 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 341 |
| 9. | ARIZONA | 336 |
| 10. | MINNESOTA | 291 |
| | NEVADA | 291 |
| 12. | NEW JERSEY | 288 |
| 13. | RHODE ISLAND | 282 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 277 |
| 15. | TEXAS | 275 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 263 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 258 |
| 18. | OREGON | 256 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 252 |
| | NEBRASKA | 252 |
| 21. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 242 |
| 22. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 236 |
| 23. | NEW MEXICO | 232 |
| 24. | HAWAII | 230 |
| | UNITED STATES | 223 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 222 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 219 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 215 |
| 28. | WEST VIRGINIA | 205 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 205 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 204 |
| 31. | MARYLAND | 201 |
| 32. | VERMONT | 197 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 194 |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA | 187 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 180 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 177 |
| 37. | MAINE | 171 |
| 38. | ILLINOIS | 167 |
| 39. | WISCONSIN | 162 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 162 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 160 |
| 42. | VIRGINIA | 154 |
| 43. | OHIO | 140 |
| 44. | MISSOURI | 138 |
| 45. | MICHIGAN | 136 |
| 46. | IOWA | 134 |
| | ALABAMA | 134 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 128 |
| | ARKANSAS | 128 |
| 50. | INDIANA | 111 |
| 51. | IDAHO | 95 |
| | MEAN | 223 |
| | MEDIAN | 219 |
| | RANGE | 1,623 |
| | SDEV. | 259.7 |
| | CV | 116.5 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 98.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Series H—School Expenditures

Expenditures for elementary and secondary schools and for higher education can serve as indicators of state and local government "effort" to fund these services. Measures used to compare states on spending for education include current expenditures per pupil in Average Daily Attendance (ADA) or Average Daily Membership (ADM). School expenditure data are also displayed in relation to state population and state personal income and as percentages of total state expenditures or as proportions of national averages.

Expenditure data are shown for elementary and secondary schools separately and in combination with higher education. Again, knowledge about public education systems and their funding characteristics is required to make fair comparisons of state-local government financial support of education relative to that found in other states. See page 61 for additional information provided by the state education departments.

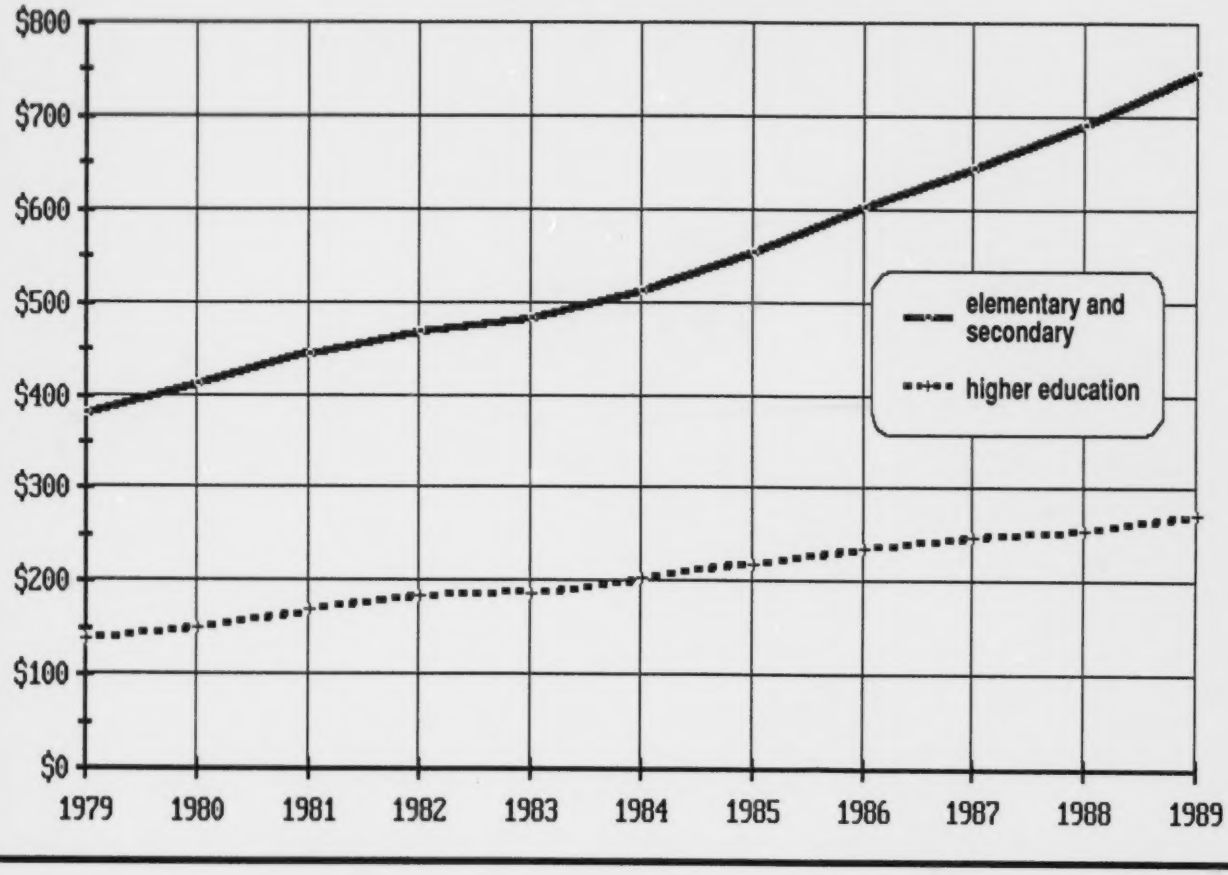
Combined per capita education expenditures of state and local governments are shown in Figure H. Beginning in 1985, expenditures for elementary and secondary education increased in relation to higher education. Knowing that the costs of higher education have not decreased, it can be surmised that a large portion of increased costs has been passed on to students in the form of tuition increases (Tables H-7, H-8).

**Figure H.** Per Capita State and Local Education Expenditures

**Tables**


H-1. Per Capita State Government Expenditures for All Education, 1988-89
H-2. State Government Expenditures for All Education in 1988-89 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1989
H-3. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for All Education, 1988-89
H-4. State and Local Government Expenditures for All Education in 1988-89 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1989
H-5. State and Local Government Expenditures for All Education as Percent of Total General Expenditures for All Functions, 1988-89
H-6. Per Capita State Expenditures for State Institutions of Higher Education, 1988-89
H-7. Per Capita State and Local Government Expenditures for Higher Education, 1988-89
H-8. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1988-89
H-9. Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1989-90 (Revised)
H-10. Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1989-90 (Revised)
H-11. Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1990-91
H-12. Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1990-91
H-13. Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in 1988-89 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1989
H-14. Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1989-90 (Revised)
H-15. Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1990-91

## Figure H. Per Capita State and Local Education Expenditures



**H-1. PER CAPITA STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1988-89**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,846 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 1,034 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 1,018 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 964 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 932 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 915 |
| 7. | UTAH | 892 |
| 8. | HAWAII | 889 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 857 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 855 |
| 11. | NORTH DAKOTA | 851 |
| 12. | IOWA | 835 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 833 |
| 14. | ALABAMA | 792 |
| 15. | MAINE | 735 |
| 16. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 728 |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA | 718 |
| 18. | INDIANA | 717 |
| | KENTUCKY | 717 |
| 20. | MONTANA | 713 |
| 21. | NEW JERSEY | 710 |
| | VIRGINIA | 710 |
| 23. | NEW YORK | 706 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 702 |
| | UNITED STATES | 699 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 697 |
| 26. | GEORGIA | 692 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 692 |
| 28. | ARIZONA | 684 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 673 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 669 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 664 |
| 32. | MICHIGAN | 657 |
| | LOUISIANA | 657 |
| 34. | IDAHO | 656 |
| 35. | CONNECTICUT | 648 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 637 |
| 37. | ARKANSAS | 634 |
| 38. | COLORADO | 633 |
| | OHIO | 633 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 595 |
| 41. | MASSACHUSETTS | 593 |
| 42. | FLORIDA | 578 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 555 |
| 44. | MARYLAND | 547 |
| 45. | OREGON | 545 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | 534 |
| 47. | ILLINOIS | 531 |
| 48. | NEBRASKA | 518 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 449 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 349 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 699 |
| | MEDIAN | 695 |
| | RANGE | 1,497 |
| | SDEV. | 293.6 |
| | CV | 42.0 |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1989*, p. 45.

**H-2. STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1988-89 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 85 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 79 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 70 |
| 4. | UTAH | 68 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 63 |
| 6. | ALABAMA | 58 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 58 |
| 8. | MISSISSIPPI | 57 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 56 |
| 10. | IOWA | 54 |
| 11. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 53 |
| | WASHINGTON | 53 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 52 |
| | KENTUCKY | 52 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 51 |
| | LOUISIANA | 51 |
| | MONTANA | 51 |
| 18. | OKLAHOMA | 50 |
| 19. | ARKANSAS | 49 |
| | MINNESOTA | 49 |
| 21. | HAWAII | 48 |
| | IDAHO | 48 |
| 23. | CALIFORNIA | 46 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 45 |
| | MAINE | 45 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 43 |
| | GEORGIA | 43 |
| 28. | WISCONSIN | 42 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 41 |
| | TEXAS | 41 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40 |
| 31. | OHIO | 39 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 39 |
| 33. | TENNESSEE | 38 |
| | MICHIGAN | 38 |
| 35. | VIRGINIA | 37 |
| | MISSOURI | 37 |
| 37. | COLORADO | 36 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 34 |
| | OREGON | 34 |
| | NEBRASKA | 34 |
| 41. | NEW YORK | 33 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 33 |
| | FLORIDA | 33 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 31 |
| 45. | NEW JERSEY | 30 |
| 46. | ILLINOIS | 28 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 27 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 26 |
| | MARYLAND | 26 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 40 |
| | MEDIAN | 44 |
| | RANGE | 68 |
| | SDEV. | 24.7 |
| | CV | 61.7 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1989*, p. 20, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28.

**H-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1988-89**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,271 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,574 |
| 3. | VERMONT | 1,326 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 1,325 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 1,305 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 1,250 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 1,223 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 1,217 |
| 9. | OREGON | 1,212 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 1,202 |
| 11. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,189 |
| 12. | CONNECTICUT | 1,171 |
| 13. | IOWA | 1,156 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 1,150 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 1,149 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 1,137 |
| 17. | UTAH | 1,136 |
| 18. | NEBRASKA | 1,119 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 1,112 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 1,089 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 1,083 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 1,077 |
| 23. | MAINE | 1,076 |
| 24. | MONTANA | 1,074 |
| 25. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,069 |
| 26. | MARYLAND | 1,066 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,063 |
| 27. | INDIANA | 1,055 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,052 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 1,051 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,043 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,010 |
| 32. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,002 |
| 33. | OHIO | 995 |
| 34. | MASSACHUSETTS | 994 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 977 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 973 |
| 37. | OKLAHOMA | 946 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 935 |
| 39. | ILLINOIS | 928 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 914 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 911 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 909 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 903 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 889 |
| | HAWAII | 889 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 887 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 878 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 848 |
| 49. | LOUISIANA | 845 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 832 |
| 51. | TENNESSEE | 816 |
| | MEAN | 1,063 |
| | MEDIAN | 1,066 |
| | RANGE | 1,455 |
| | SDEV. | 306.9 |
| | CV | 28.9 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 99.

## H-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1988-89 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $109 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 105 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 88 |
| 4. | UTAH | 87 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 86 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 81 |
| 7. | MISSISSIPPI | 77 |
| 8. | MONTANA | 76 |
| | OREGON | 76 |
| 10. | IOWA | 75 |
| 11. | WEST VIRGINIA | 74 |
| | WISCONSIN | 74 |
| 13. | ARIZONA | 73 |
| 14. | NEBRASKA | 72 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 72 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 71 |
| | DELAWARE | 71 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 70 |
| 19. | NORTH CAROLINA | 69 |
| | ALABAMA | 69 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 67 |
| | INDIANA | 67 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 67 |
| 24. | MAINE | 66 |
| | ARKANSAS | 66 |
| | KANSAS | 66 |
| 27. | LOUISIANA | 65 |
| | WASHINGTON | 65 |
| | IDAHO | 65 |
| 30. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 64 |
| 31. | NEW YORK | 63 |
| 32. | COLORADO | 61 |
| | OHIO | 61 |
| | GEORGIA | 61 |
| | KENTUCKY | 61 |
| | UNITED STATES | 60 |
| 36. | VIRGINIA | 59 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 59 |
| 38. | PENNSYLVANIA | 58 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 56 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 55 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 55 |
| 42. | FLORIDA | 52 |
| 43. | MARYLAND | 51 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 51 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 50 |
| 46. | ILLINOIS | 49 |
| 47. | HAWAII | 48 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 47 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 46 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 45 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 45 |
| | MEAN | 60 |
| | MEDIAN | 66 |
| | RANGE | 64 |
| | SDEV. | 30.5 |
| | CV | 50.8 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 26, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28.

## H-5. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | INDIANA | 41.9 |
| 2. | UTAH | 41.8 |
| 3. | NORTH CAROLINA | 41.5 |
| | ARKANSAS | 41.5 |
| 5. | VERMONT | 41.2 |
| 6. | TEXAS | 40.8 |
| 7. | NEBRASKA | 40.1 |
| 8. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 39.7 |
| 9. | KANSAS | 39.6 |
| 10. | IOWA | 39.5 |
| 11. | MISSOURI | 39.4 |
| 12. | WEST VIRGINIA | 39.2 |
| 13. | ALABAMA | 38.7 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 38.6 |
| 15. | OREGON | 38.5 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 38.2 |
| 17. | OKLAHOMA | 38.1 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 38.0 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 37.9 |
| 20. | MISSISSIPPI | 37.6 |
| 21. | NEW MEXICO | 37.4 |
| 22. | IDAHO | 37.1 |
| 23. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 36.9 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 36.9 |
| 25. | OHIO | 36.8 |
| | MONTANA | 36.8 |
| 27. | DELAWARE | 36.7 |
| 28. | PENNSYLVANIA | 36.6 |
| 29. | COLORADO | 36.2 |
| 30. | WYOMING | 35.9 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 35.8 |
| 32. | MAINE | 35.6 |
| 33. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 35.0 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 34.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 34.6 |
| 35. | ILLINOIS | 34.2 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 34.1 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 33.9 |
| | MARYLAND | 33.9 |
| 39. | MINNESOTA | 33.7 |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 33.2 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 32.2 |
| 42. | CALIFORNIA | 31.8 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 31.8 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 31.2 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 30.6 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 28.7 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 28.6 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 27.1 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 26.6 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 22.8 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 34.6 |
| | MEDIAN | 36.8 |
| | RANGE | 19.1 |
| | SDEV. | 10.4 |
| | CV | 30.1 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1988*, p. 45, and *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 24.

## H-6. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $458 |
| 2. | DELAWARE | 444 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 422 |
| 4. | VERMONT | 397 |
| 5. | UTAH | 396 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 370 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 357 |
| 8. | IOWA | 342 |
| 9. | WASHINGTON | 334 |
| 10. | HAWAII | 330 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 320 |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 316 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 303 |
| 14. | CALIFORNIA | 300 |
| 15. | ALABAMA | 297 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 295 |
| 17. | NEBRASKA | 291 |
| | MINNESOTA | 291 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 286 |
| 20. | OKLAHOMA | 283 |
| 21. | WISCONSIN | 280 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 278 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 276 |
| 24. | MAINE | 262 |
| 25. | TENNESSEE | 260 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 260 |
| 27. | OREGON | 258 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 253 |
| 29. | IDAHO | 252 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 251 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 250 |
| | UNITED STATES | 249 |
| 32. | OHIO | 244 |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA | 227 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 220 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 218 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 217 |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI | 215 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | 213 |
| 39. | GEORGIA | 211 |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 210 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 204 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 204 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 203 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 200 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 196 |
| 46. | NEW YORK | 192 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 182 |
| 48. | ILLINOIS | 180 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 179 |
| 50. | PENNSYLVANIA | 137 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 249 |
| | MEDIAN | 260 |
| | RANGE | 321 |
| | SDEV. | 129.4 |
| | CV | 52.0 |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1989*, p. 45.



1543

1544

## H-7. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $458 |
| 2. | DELAWARE | 444 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 426 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 419 |
| 5. | VERMONT | 397 |
| 6. | UTAH | 396 |
| 7. | IOWA | 395 |
| 8. | NEW MEXICO | 385 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 367 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 365 |
| 11. | NEBRASKA | 347 |
| 12. | ARIZONA | 345 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 341 |
| 14. | NORTH CAROLINA | 338 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 334 |
| | WASHINGTON | 334 |
| 17. | OREGON | 331 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 330 |
| 19. | CALIFORNIA | 316 |
| 20. | VIRGINIA | 303 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 297 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 295 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 293 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 286 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 283 |
| 26. | MISSISSIPPI | 279 |
| 27. | MARYLAND | 273 |
| | UNITED STATES | 272 |
| 28. | IDAHO | 270 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 260 |
| | MAINE | 260 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 260 |
| 32. | OHIO | 255 |
| 33. | RHODE ISLAND | 253 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 250 |
| 35. | NEW JERSEY | 245 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 233 |
| 37. | NEW YORK | 231 |
| 38. | WEST VIRGINIA | 227 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 219 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 218 |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 217 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 215 |
| 43. | GEORGIA | 213 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 212 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 204 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 204 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 201 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 196 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 187 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 157 |
| 51. | PENNSYLVANIA | 152 |
| | MEAN | 272 |
| | MEDIAN | 279 |
| | RANGE | 306 |
| | SDEV. | 122.5 |
| | CV | 45.0 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 99.

*Data estimated by NEA.

## H-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1988-89

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,700 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,112 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 1,030 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 920 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 912 |
| 6. | CONNECTICUT | 902 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 863 |
| 8. | OREGON | 848 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 845 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 827 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 807 |
| 12. | MONTANA | 788 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 786 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 773 |
| 15. | PENNSYLVANIA | 768 |
| 16. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 767 |
| | MAINE | 767 |
| | COLORADO | 767 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 763 |
| 20. | DELAWARE | 760 |
| | UNITED STATES | 746 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 745 |
| 22. | MASSACHUSETTS | 742 |
| 23. | CALIFORNIA | 738 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 737 |
| 25. | NEBRASKA | 730 |
| 26. | GEORGIA | 726 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 721 |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 718 |
| | OHIO | 718 |
| 30. | IOWA | 716 |
| 31. | NEW MEXICO | 709 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 701 |
| 33. | UTAH | 695 |
| 34. | RHODE ISLAND | 690 |
| 35. | FLORIDA | 679 |
| 36. | NORTH CAROLINA | 671 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 656 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 649 |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 648 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 645 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 637 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 635 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 634 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 585 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 582 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 580 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 566 |
| 48. | HAWAII | 544 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 543 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 512 |
| 51. | TENNESSEE | 502 |
| | MEAN | 746 |
| | MEDIAN | 726 |
| | RANGE | 1,198 |
| | SDEV. | 181.7 |
| | CV | 24.4 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1988-89*, p. 99.

## H-9. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1989-90 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $8,439 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 7,946 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 7,869 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 7,816* |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 7,454 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 6,425 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,172 |
| 8. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6,111 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 5,858 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 5,839 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 5,703 |
| 12. | MAINE | 5,541 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 5,418* |
| 14. | WYOMING | 5,376 |
| 15. | OHIO | 5,207 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 5,174 |
| 17. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,111 |
| 18. | OREGON | 5,103 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 5,049 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 5,021 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,975 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,938 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 4,932 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 4,720 |
| | MONTANA | 4,720 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 4,687 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 4,645 |
| 27. | IOWA | 4,644 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 4,634 |
| 29. | HAWAII | 4,623 |
| 30. | WASHINGTON | 4,590 |
| 31. | WEST VIRGINIA | 4,497 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,482 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 4,476* |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 4,251 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 4,188 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,154 |
| 37. | ARIZONA | 4,151 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 4,142 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 4,136 |
| 40. | TEXAS | 4,056 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 3,881 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 3,793 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,732 |
| 44. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,567* |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 3,518 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 3,410 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 3,321 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 3,195 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 3,185 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 3,119 |
| 51. | UTAH | 2,817 |
| | MEAN | 4,975 |
| | MEDIAN | 4,645 |
| | RANGE | 5,622 |
| | SDEV. | 945.9 |
| | CV | 19.0 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

## H-10. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1989-90 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | 169.6 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 159.7 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 158.2 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 157.1* |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 149.8 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 129.1 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 124.1 |
| 8. | PENNSYLVANIA | 122.8 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 117.7 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 117.4 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 114.6 |
| 12. | MAINE | 111.4 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 108.9* |
| 14. | WYOMING | 108.1 |
| 15. | OHIO | 104.7 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 104.0 |
| 17. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 102.7 |
| 18. | OREGON | 102.6 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 101.5 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 100.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 99.3 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 97.1 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 94.9 |
| | MONTANA | 94.9 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 94.2 |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA | 93.4 |
| 27. | IOWA | 93.3 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 93.1 |
| 29. | HAWAII | 92.9 |
| 30. | WASHINGTON | 92.3 |
| 31. | WEST VIRGINIA | 90.4 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 90.1 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 90.0* |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 85.4 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 84.2 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 83.5 |
| 37. | ARIZONA | 83.4 |
| 38. | MISSOURI | 83.3 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 83.1 |
| 40. | TEXAS | 81.5 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 78.0 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 76.2 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 75.0 |
| 44. | NORTH DAKOTA | 71.7* |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 70.7 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 68.5 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 66.8 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 64.2 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 64.0 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 62.7 |
| 51. | UTAH | 56.6 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 93.4 |
| | RANGE | 113.0 |
| | SDEV. | 19.0 |
| | CV | 19.0 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

*Data estimated by NEA.



## H-11. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $9,159 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 8,500 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 8,210* |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 7,914 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 7,887* |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 6,989 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6,534 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,351 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 6,184 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 6,016 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 5,946* |
| 12. | MAINE | 5,894 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 5,740* |
| 14. | OHIO | 5,639 |
| 15. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,504 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 5,360 |
| 17. | OREGON | 5,291 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,261 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 5,260 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 5,257* |
| 20. | WYOMING | 5,255 |
| 21. | MONTANA | 5,184 |
| 22. | FLORIDA | 5,154 |
| 23. | ILLINOIS | 5,062* |
| 24. | INDIANA | 5,051* |
| 25. | WEST VIRGINIA | 5,046 |
| 26. | WASHINGTON | 5,045 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 5,009 |
| 28. | HAWAII | 5,008 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 4,860* |
| 30. | IOWA | 4,839 |
| 31. | CALIFORNIA | 4,826 |
| 32. | COLORADO | 4,809* |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,802 |
| 34. | NEVADA | 4,564* |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 4,446 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 4,415* |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 4,390 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 4,381* |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,327 |
| 40. | TEXAS | 4,238 |
| 41. | ARIZONA | 4,231* |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 4,012 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 3,742 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,730 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 3,707 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,685* |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 3,648 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 3,334* |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 3,322 |
| 50. | IDAHO | 3,200* |
| 51. | UTAH | 2,998 |
| | MEAN | 5,261 |
| | MEDIAN | 5,045 |
| | RANGE | 6,166 |
| | SDEV.. | 982.3 |
| | CV | 18.7 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

## H-12. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | 174.1 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 161.6 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 156.1* |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 150.4 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 149.9* |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 132.9 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 124.2 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 120.7 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 117.5 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 114.4 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 113.0* |
| 12. | MAINE | 112.0 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 109.1* |
| 14. | OHIO | 107.2 |
| 15. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 104.6 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 101.9 |
| 17. | OREGON | 100.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 100.0 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 99.9* |
| | WYOMING | 99.9 |
| 21. | MONTANA | 98.5 |
| 22. | FLORIDA | 98.0 |
| 23. | ILLINOIS | 96.2* |
| 24. | INDIANA | 96.0* |
| 25. | WEST VIRGINIA | 95.9 |
| | WASHINGTON | 95.9 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 95.2 |
| | HAWAII | 95.2 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 92.4* |
| 30. | IOWA | 92.0 |
| 31. | CALIFORNIA | 91.7 |
| 32. | COLORADO | 91.4* |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 91.3 |
| 34. | NEVADA | 86.7* |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 84.5 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 83.9* |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 83.4 |
| 38. | NEBRASKA | 83.3* |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 82.3 |
| 40. | TEXAS | 80.5 |
| 41. | ARIZONA | 80.4* |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 76.3 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 71.1 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 70.9 |
| 45. | TENNESSEE | 70.5 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 70.0* |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 69.3 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 63.4* |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 63.1 |
| 50. | IDAHO | 60.8* |
| 51. | UTAH | 56.9 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 95.9 |
| | RANGE | 117.2 |
| | SDEV. | 18.7 |
| | CV | 18.7 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

## H-13. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1988-89 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $70 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 65* |
| 3. | MONTANA | 52 |
| 4. | WEST VIRGINIA | 51 |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 49 |
| 6. | MAINE | 48 |
| | VERMONT | 48 |
| 8. | UTAH | 47 |
| 9. | OREGON | 46 |
| | MICHIGAN | 46 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 46 |
| | IOWA | 46 |
| | WISCONSIN | 46 |
| 14. | MISSISSIPPI | 45 |
| | NEW YORK | 45 |
| 16. | TEXAS | 44 |
| 17. | INDIANA | 43 |
| | LOUISIANA | 43 |
| | MINNESOTA | 43 |
| 20. | IDAHO | 42 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 42 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 42 |
| | GEORGIA | 42* |
| 24. | KANSAS | 41 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 41 |
| | ARKANSAS | 41 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 41 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 41 |
| | OHIO | 41 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 40 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 40 |
| 32. | CONNECTICUT | 39 |
| | UNITED STATES | 39 |
| | DELAWARE | 39 |
| | NEBRASKA | 39 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 39 |
| | ALABAMA | 39 |
| | COLORADO | 39 |
| 38. | WASHINGTON | 38 |
| 39. | ARIZONA | 37 |
| | VIRGINIA | 37 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 35 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 35 |
| | TENNESSEE | 35 |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS | 34 |
| | MISSOURI | 34 |
| 46. | FLORIDA | 33 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 33 |
| 48. | HAWAII | 32 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 32 |
| | ILLINOIS | 32 |
| 51. | NEVADA | 30 |
| | MEAN | 39 |
| | MEDIAN | 41 |
| | RANGE | 40 |
| | SDEV. | 16.4 |
| | CV | 42.1 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1990, p. 28, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.



## H-14. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1989-90 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $7,848 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 7,411 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 7,266 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 7,191* |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,707 |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,960 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,728 |
| 8. | PENNSYLVANIA | 5,638 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 5,461 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 5,391 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 5,332 |
| 12. | MAINE | 5,219 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 5,163* |
| 14. | WYOMING | 5,097 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 4,870 |
| 16. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 4,840 |
| 17. | OREGON | 4,765 |
| 18. | OHIO | 4,679 |
| | MINNESOTA | 4,679 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 4,615 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 4,556 |
| 22. | MONTANA | 4,446 |
| 23. | IOWA | 4,431 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 4,399 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 4,352 |
| 26. | HAWAII | 4,304 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 4,301 |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,227 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 4,199* |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 4,059 |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,984 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 3,957 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 3,913 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 3,723 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 3,637 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 3,601 |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,569 |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,455* |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 3,301 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 3,232 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 3,150 |
| 42. | ARKANSAS | 3,008 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,972 |
| 44. | UTAH | 2,666 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | COLORADO | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## H-15. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $8,518 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 7,772 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 7,521 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 7,397* |
| 5. | ALASKA | 7,256* |
| 6. | RHODE ISLAND | 6,498 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6,029 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,894 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 5,751 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 5,641 |
| 11. | MAINE | 5,623 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 5,556* |
| 13. | VERMONT | 5,472* |
| 14. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,201 |
| 15. | OHIO | 5,068 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 5,046 |
| 17. | FLORIDA | 4,997 |
| 18. | WYOMING | 4,990 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 4,987 |
| 20. | OREGON | 4,941 |
| 21. | MONTANA | 4,873 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 4,784* |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 4,727 |
| 24. | KANSAS | 4,722 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 4,704* |
| 26. | HAWAII | 4,662 |
| 27. | IOWA | 4,617 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 4,546* |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,529 |
| 30. | NEVADA | 4,313* |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 4,181* |
| 32. | KENTUCKY | 4,167 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,149 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 4,002 |
| 35. | ARIZONA | 3,994* |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 3,760 |
| 37. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,567* |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,564 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 3,545 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 3,478 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 3,460 |
| 42. | ARKANSAS | 3,178* |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 3,165 |
| 44. | UTAH | 2,832 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | COLORADO | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

# State Department of Education Notes

**Alaska**

Revenue and expenditure data derived in part from *Alaska Public School District Annual Financial Reports, Fiscal Year 1990* and U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Common Core of Data*.

Amounts for interest on school debt include payment of both principal and interest.

**Arkansas**

Increase in state revenue due to increases in the following areas: teacher retirement, $5.8 million; minimum foundation program aid, $35 million; public school employees' insurance, $7 million; workers compensation, $1.8 million; and desegregation, $27 million.

**Michigan**

Other nonsupervisory instructional staff excludes teacher aides and other aides.

**Mississippi**

The total school district count does not include four agricultural high schools as legally they are not school districts; however, their data are included in the enrollment figures.

**Nevada**

Average reported salaries do not include a 9.5 percent pickup of employees' retirement contributions by local school districts.

Significant increases in nonrevenue receipts and capital outlay reflect large bond issues and building programs.

**New Hampshire**

Interest on school debt contains principal and interest amounts.

**Oregon**

Salaries include a 6 percent pickup of employee portion of retirement contribution by employer.

**Washington**

The interest on school debt does not include capital projects fund interest expenditures in FY1989-90 or for FY1990-91. The amount was probably around $1.5 million in FY1989-90 and $3.0 million in FY 1990-91.

Bond principal expenditures and associated student body revenues and expenditures are excluded from the report.

Federal food reimbursements were not deducted from food service expenditures.

Educational service district revenues were not included in this report. Only educational service district administrative expenditures are included. Expenditures for other programs run by educational service districts are not included in this report.

# Bibliography

National Education Association. 1991. *Estimates of School Statistics 1990-91*. Washington, D.C.: the Association.

Sales and Marketing Management. 1990. *Survey of Buying Power* (August 13). New York: Sales and Marketing Management.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1991. *Government Finances: 1988-89*. Series GF-89, No. 5 (February). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

_____. 1990. *Public Employment in 1989*. Series GE-89, No. 1 (October). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

_____, 1989. *State Government Finances in 1989*. Series GF-89, No. 3 (August). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

_____. 1980. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1980*. 101st ed. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

_____. 1990. State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

_____, Bureau of Economic Analysis. 1990. State Personal Income, 1987-89: Revised Estimates. *Survey of Current Business* (August). Washington, D.C.: the Bureau.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service. 1991. Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths for 1990. *Monthly Vital Statistics Report* 39:12 (April 8). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

# Glossary

**Average Daily Attendance, ADA:** Average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

**Average Daily Membership, ADM:** An average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

**Basic Administrative Unit:** The local school district; the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

**Capital Outlay:** An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings, improvements of grounds, construction of buildings, additions to buildings, remodeling of buildings or initial, additional, and replacement equipment.

**Coefficient of Variation, CV:** The standard deviation expressed as a percent of the mean. Used to compare standard deviations of varying groups of data.

**Current Expenditures:** All amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and local—for public elementary and secondary schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education; employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or Social Security on behalf of public school employees; and federal, state, and local funds to cover deficits (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

**Debt:** The major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

**Education:** The provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

**Effective Buying Income:** Same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

**Effort:** A measure that relates the capacity to support public schools (defined as the personal income of the residents of the state) to the revenues obtained, or expenditures made, on behalf of public schools. The latest available personal income data determine the school year for which school revenues and expenditures are chosen for comparison. Personal income for the year shown would be available to pay school taxes or allay school expenditures in that school year.

**Enrollment:** A cumulative count of the number of pupils registered during the entire school year. New entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

**Expenditures:** All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures include only external transactions of a government and exclude noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

**Fall Enrollment:** The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October.

**Fire Protection:** Comprises fire-fighting and fire-protection activities of local governments.

**Full-Time Equivalent Employment:** A computed statistic representing the number of full-time employees that could have been employed if the reported number of hours worked by part-time employees had been worked by full-time employees. This statistic is calculated separately for each function of a government by dividing the "part-time hours paid" by the standard number of hours for full-time employees in the particular government and then adding the resulting quotient to the number of full-time employees.

**Functions:** Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditures for each function include amounts for all types of expenditures serving the purpose concerned.

**General Expenditures:** All expenditures of a government other than utility expenditures, liquor store expenditures, and insurance trust expenditures.

**General Revenue:** All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

**General Sales Taxes:** Sales or gross receipts taxes that are applicable, with only specified exceptions, to all types of goods and services or all gross income, whether at a single or at classified rates.

**Health:** Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agency) are included.

**Highways:** Streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use; street lighting; snow and ice removal; toll highway and bridge facilities; and ferries.

**Higher Education:** Includes facilities and activities of all education institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classified under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals.

**Hospitals:** Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

**Household:** A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

**Individual Income Tax:** Taxes on individuals measured by net income and taxes imposed on special types of income (e.g., interest, dividends, and income from intangibles).

**Instructional Staff:** Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in junior colleges, colleges, and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

**Interest on Debt:** Annual expenditures to pay interest only on long-term debt.

**Live Births:** Number of births in the United States.

**Mean:** The arithmetic average of the data.

**Median:** The middle number in a group when data are arranged in numeric sequence.

**Noninstructional Staff:** In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel, plant operation and maintenance employees, bus drivers, and lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria, clerical, and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

**Personal Income:** State personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes both monetary and nonmonetary income of individuals and income received in kind. It also includes the investment income of nonprofit institutions serving individuals as well as the investment income of private trust funds and private noninsured welfare funds.

**Police Protection:** Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

**Property Taxes:** Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all tangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying to general property taxation).

**Public Welfare:** Support of and assistance to eligible persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other

direct expenditures for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

**Range:** The difference between the highest and lowest values in a group of data.

**Resident Population:** In addition to those who are residents of an area, also includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

**Revenue:** Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate, and other sources include all funds for direct expenditures by local and intermediate districts for school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or Social Security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution of local school districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or Social Security on behalf of school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating American Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, operation of the school lunch program.)

**Revenue from Own Sources:** All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

**School-Age Population:** Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

**Standard Deviation, SDEV:** A statistical technique measuring the extent to which data vary from their mean. Used to indicate the relative dispersion of individual items.

**Taxes:** Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

**Total Revenue Receipts:** Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditure for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

# Index to Tables

*Numbers refer to tables.*


Administrative units
  number of, B-1

Average daily attendance
  expenditures per pupil, H-9, H-11
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
  number, B-4
  percent of fall enrollment, B-7
  percent of average daily membership, B-6
  personal income per pupil, D-11
  pupils per teacher, C-7
  schools revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2

Average daily membership
  expenditures per pupil, H-14, H-15
  number, B-5
  percent in average daily attendance, B-6
  pupils per teacher, C-8

Buying income
  households, D-14

Capital outlay
  state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-10

Enrollment
  fall, B-2
  percent change, B-3
  average daily attendance as percent of, B-7

Expenditures
  education, per $1,000 of personal income, H-2, H-4
  education, as percent of total general expenditures, H-5
  education, per capita, H-1, H-3, H-6 through H-8
  fire protection, per capita, G-8
  general state government, per capita, G-1
  general state government, per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
  general state-local government, per capita, G-3
  general state-local government per $1,000 of personal income, G-4
  health and hospitals, per capita, G-6
  higher education, per capita, H-6, H-7
  highways, per capita, G-9
  police protection, per capita, G-7
  school, per $1,000 of personal income, H-13
  school, per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9 through H-12
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
  welfare, per capita, G-5

Farm income
  gross, D-13

Federal government
  percent of school revenue from, F-9, F-10

Fire protection
  state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-8

Health and hospitals
  live births, A-10, A-11
  state and local government expenditures, per capita G-6

Higher education
  instructional staff, C-2
  noninstructional staff, C-3
  total staff, C-4
  state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-7
  state expenditures for, per capita, H-6

High school graduates
  number of, B-8
  percent change in, B-9

Highways
  state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-9

Households
  buying income, D-14
  retail sales, D-15

Income
  *See* Farm income; Personal income

Instructional staff
number in higher education, C-2
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-17 through C-23
salaries, increase in, C-21, C-22, C-23
salaries, percent of national average, C-18, C-20

Interest on debt
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-11

Live births
A-10, A-11

Local and state governments combined
*See* State and local governments combined

Local governments
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-11

Male teachers
percent of all teachers, C-9

Noninstructional staff
numbers in higher education, C-3

Personal income
buying income per household, D-14
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general own-source revenue of state and local governments per $1,000 of, E-3
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-11
percent from government enterprises, D-12
school expenditures per $1,000 of, H-13
school revenue per $1,000 of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education per $1,000 of, H-4
state and local government general expenditures per $1,000 of, G-4
state and local property tax revenue per $1,000, of, E-9
state and local school revenue per $1,000 of, F-4
state and local tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-5
state general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-16
state general expenditures per $1,000 of, G-2
state income tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-15
state tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-12
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2

Police protection
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-7

Population
age 18 and older as percent of total, A-7
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-8
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-9
density, A-12
school age, A-5
school age, percent of total, A-6
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3, A-4

Public welfare
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-5

Pupils per teacher
C-6, C-7, C-8

Revenue
school, per $1,000 of personal income, F-3
school, per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, per capita, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, per capita, E-2
of state and local governments from own sources, per $1,000 of personal income, E-3
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries
instructional staff, C-17 through C-23
instructional staff, increase in, C-21, C-22, C-23
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-18, C-20
teachers, C-10 through C-16
teachers, increase in, C-14, C-15, C-16
teachers, percent of national average, C-11, C-13

School age population
number, A-5

percent enrolled in public schools, B-4
percent of total population, A-6
personal income per child, D-11

School districts
number of, B-1

School expenditures
per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9 through H-12
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
per $1,000 of personal income, H-13

School revenue
local as percent of state-local, F-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
percent from federal government, F-9, F-10
percent from local governments, F-5, F-6
percent from state governments, F-7, F-8
per $1,000 of personal income, F-3
state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, F-4

Staff, instructional
number in higher education, C-2
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-17 through C-23
salaries, increase in, C-21, C-22, C-23
salaries, percent of national average, C-18, C-20

Staff, noninstructional
number in higher education, C-3

State and local governments combined
capital outlay expenditures per capita, G-10
expenditures for all education per capita, H-3
expenditures for all education as percent of general expenditures, H-5
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-4
expenditures for local public schools per capita, H-8
expenditures for higher education per capita, H-7
fire protection expenditures per capita, G-8
general expenditures per capita, G-3
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-4
general revenue per capita, E-1
general revenue, own source, per capita, E-2
health and hospital expenditures per capita, G-6
highway expenditures per capita, G-9
interest on debt expenditures per capita, G-11
policy protection expenditures per capita, G-7
property tax revenue per capita, E-6
property tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, F-11
school revenue per $1,000 of personal income, F-4
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-5
total tax revenue per capita, E-4
welfare expenditures per capita, G-5

State government
expenditures for all education per capita, H-1
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-2
expenditures for higher education per capita, H-6
general expenditures per capita, G-1
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
general sales tax revenue per capita, E-14
general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-16
income tax revenue per capita, E-13
income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
percent of school revenue from, F-7, F-8
tax revenue per capita, E-10
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-12

Tax revenue
local, per capita, E-11
local, property tax revenue per capita, E-7
property tax revenue, state and local per capita, E-6
property tax revenue, state and local per $1,000 of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
state, general sales tax revenue per capita, E-14
state, general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-16
state, income tax revenue per capita, E-13
state, income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
state, per $1,000 of personal income, E-12
state, per capita, E-10
total state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, E-5
total state and local, per capita, E-4

Teachers
number of, C-5
percent male, C-9
pupils per teacher, C-6, C-7, C-8
salaries, C-10 through C-16

National Education Association
1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036

1559

National Education Association

DATA SEARCH

# Rankings of the States, 1992

RESEARCH DIVISION

1560

A limited supply of complimentary copies of this publication is available from NEA Research for state and local associations and UniServ staff. Additional copies may be purchased from the **NEA Professional Library, P.O. Box 509, West Haven, CT 06516.** Telephone 1-800-229-4200 for price information.

*Reproduction:* No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to Editor, NEA Research.

Copyright © 1992 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

1561

# Contents


Foreword . . . . . 2

Technical Notes . . . . . 3

Series A. Population . . . . . 4
Figure A. Percent of Population: Selected Age Groups
Tables A-1 to A-12

Series B. Enrollment, Attendance, and Membership . . . . . 10
Figure B. Percent Change: Fall Enrollment
Tables B-1 to B-9

Series C. Faculty . . . . . 15
Figure C. Percent Change: Teacher Salaries
Tables C-1 to C-23

Series D. General Financial Resources . . . . . 26
Figure D. Percent Change: Per Capita Personal Income
Tables D-1 to D-15

Series E. Governmental Revenue . . . . . 34
Figure E. State and Local Taxes per $1,000 of Personal Income
Tables E-1 to E-16

Series F. School Revenue . . . . . 42
Figure F. School Revenue by Source
Tables F-1 to F-11

Series G. Government Expenditures . . . . . 48
Figure G. Per Capita State and Local Government Expenditures
Tables G-1 to G-11

Series H. School Expenditures . . . . . 54
Figure H. Per Capita State and Local Education Expenditures
Tables H-1 to H-15

State Department of Education Notes . . . . . 61

Bibliography . . . . . 63

Glossary . . . . . 64

Index . . . . . 67


1562

# Foreword

Interest in education improvement and renewal, which heightened during the early 1980s, continues to capture the attention of researchers, policymakers, and the public. While much has been done to enhance public education programs and services, much work and many challenges remain. In this setting, NEA Research offers *Rankings of the States, 1992* to its state and local affiliates as a tool for use throughout this period of public school reform.

*Rankings of the States* provides state-level data on an array of topics relevant to the complex enterprise of public education. State-by-state figures on government and school financing, state demographics, and public school personnel permit a statistical assessment of the scope of public education and an identification of emerging trends in key areas.

The *Rankings* report enjoys a long history of use by affiliates of the NEA as well as by planners and policymakers in other organizations. It has, since the 1960s, presented facts and figures useful in determining ways in which states vary from one another or from national averages on selected statistics and in explaining how the reported data reflect social and economic characteristics and changes. Of course, no one table or set of tables can tell the entire story of a state's education offerings. One must consider a state's tax system, its provision of other public services, the characteristics of its population, and more. It is therefore unwise to draw conclusions solely from the tables in this report, and the reader is urged to supplement these rank-ordered data with specific information about state and local activities and services related to public education.

State department of education staff who contributed to this report deserve much credit for the current public school data it presents, as do the state education associations across the country.

*NEA Research*

*September 1992*

# Technical Notes

*Rankings of the States, 1992* contains rank-ordered statistics for the fifty states and the District of Columbia. All state data are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When the values of two or more states are the same, they are assigned the same rank, with the appropriate number resumed with the next state in rank. In this case, they appear in rank order before rounding.

The education data in *Rankings* are the most recent actual or estimated data available from state departments of education. Where no data are available from a state education department, NEA Research has provided an estimate, which is identified by an asterisk in Series B, C, F, and H tables.

The State Department of Education Notes (page 61) contain additional information provided by state education departments to help explain data reported for their states.

*Rankings of the States, 1992* features revised figures for some public school data previously published in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1991-92*, another report of NEA Research, published in March 1992. State education agencies were invited to review their fall 1991 estimates and revise them for inclusion in this report. For this reason, data in Series B, C, F, and H may differ from those in *Estimates of School Statistics*.

The availability of data from federal government and other sources dictates the presence or absence of certain tables in this report. Statistics for full-time employment in higher education in 1990 presented in Series C are computed by the Bureau of the Census with a formula using hours worked by part-time employees.

Please note that tables featuring Average Daily Membership (ADM) do not contain values for the United States as a whole since seven states do not compute or provide estimates for their statewide ADM. Consequently, averages are not computed in those cases—this fact is reflected by an "NA" notation. Tables involving ADM data are B-5, B-6, H-14, and H-15.

Figures A through H illustrate historical trends in selected *Rankings* data, and a detachable centerfold is provided to help state affiliates and general users develop a school funding profile. Comparisons with neighboring states can be developed for any *Rankings* tables by using the last page of the detachable section.

Tables D-14 and D-15 feature data reprinted by permission of Sales & Marketing Management, copyright: *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*, August 19, 1991.

# Series A—Population

Tables in Series A provide information about the population of states and can serve as indicators of the relative demand for public education services or other public programs.

The level and change in total state population are featured in Tables A-1 through A-4. These tables help to identify patterns of growth or decline for each state and the resulting implications for staffing and financing public education institutions. Population density has been computed for Table A-12, while the number of births by state is the focus of A-10 and A-11.

School-age population data in Tables A-5 and A-6 focus directly on the consumers of public elementary and secondary education. Combining these figures with public school enrollment tables in Series B can indicate demand for and participation in public school services.

Tables A-7 through A-9 define the adult population within states. Changes in the size of adult and elderly age groups affect demand for public school programs and the degree to which funding for education faces competition from other public sector programs. These tables also can indicate the propensity of citizens within a state to support public education.

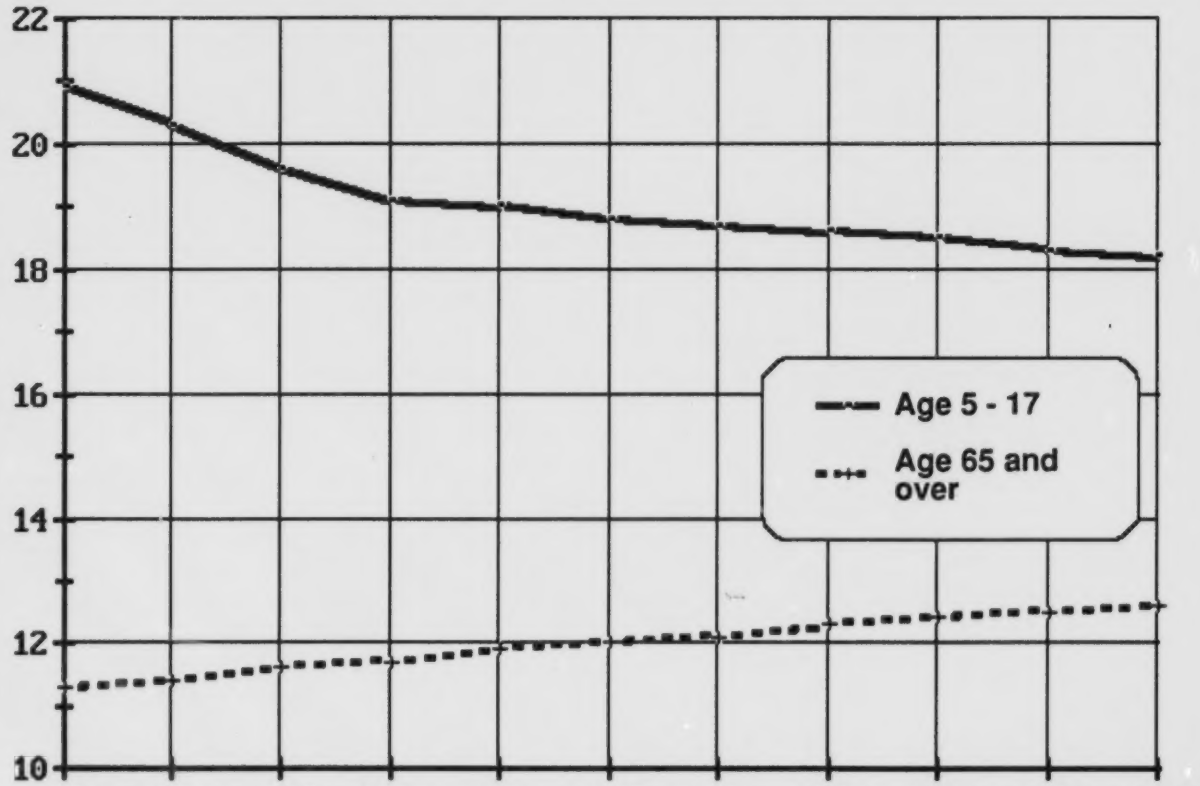
Figure A displays historical trends for two key groups--the school-age and retirement-age populations. The former indicates a potential demand for education and the latter a potential demand for health care services. Since 1980 the school-age group has declined relative to the age-65-and-over group from 9.6 percent greater to only 6 percent greater. With both services being heavily dependent upon public financing, competition for available tax dollars may increase (Tables A-6, A-8).

**Figure A.** Percent of Population: Selected Age Groups

**Tables**

A-1. Total Resident Population, 1990
A-2. Total Resident Population, 1989
A-3. Percent Change in Total Resident Population, 1989 to 1990
A-4. Percent Change in Total Resident Population, 1980 to 1990
A-5. Population Age 5-17, 1990
A-6. Population Age 5-17 as Percent of Total Population, 1990
A-7. Percent of Resident Population Age 18 and Over, 1990
A-8. Percent of Resident Population Age 65 and Over, 1990
A-9. Percent Change in Population 65 Years of Age and Older, 1980 to 1990
A-10. Number of Live Births from January to December 1990
A-11. Number of Live Births from January to December 1991
A-12. Population per Square Mile of Land Area, 1990

## Figure A. Percent of Population: Selected Age Groups



A-1. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1990 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 29,760 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,990 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 16,987 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 12,938 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 11,882 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 11,431 |
| 7. | OHIO | 10,847 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,295 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,730 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,629 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 6,478 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 6,187 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,016 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,544 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 5,117 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 4,892 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 4,877 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 4,867 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 4,781 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 4,375 |
| 21. | LOUISIANA | 4,220 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 4,041 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,685 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 3,665 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,487 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 3,294 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 3,287 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 3,146 |
| 29. | OREGON | 2,842 |
| 30. | IOWA | 2,777 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,573 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,478 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,351 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,793 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,723 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,578 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,515 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,228 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 1,202 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,109 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 1,108 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 1,007 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,003 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 799 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 696 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 666 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 639 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 607 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 563 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 550 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 454 |
| | UNITED STATES | 248,710 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistal Abstract of the United States, 1991*, p. 20.

A-2. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1989 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 29,063 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 17,950 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 16,991 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 12,671 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 12,040 |
| 6. | ILLINOIS | 11,658 |
| 7. | OHIO | 10,907 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 9,273 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 7,736 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6,571 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 6,436 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 6,098 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,913 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 5,593 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 5,159 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 4,940 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 4,867 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 4,761 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 4,694 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 4,382 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 4,353 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 4,118 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 3,727 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 3,556 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,512 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 3,317 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 3,239 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 3,224 |
| 29. | IOWA | 2,840 |
| 30. | OREGON | 2,820 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,621 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 2,513 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 2,406 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,857 |
| 35. | UTAH | 1,707 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 1,611 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1,528 |
| 38. | MAINE | 1,222 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 1,112 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 1,111 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,107 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 1,014 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 998 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 806 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 715 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 673 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 660 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | 604 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 567 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 527 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 475 |
| | UNITED STATES | 248,239 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1991*, p. 20.

A-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1989 TO 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 8.2 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 4.4 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 3.1 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 2.4 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 2.2 |
| 6. | FLORIDA | 2.1 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 1.9 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1.7 |
| 9. | CONNECTICUT | 1.5 |
| | VIRGINIA | 1.5 |
| 11. | UTAH | 0.9 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 0.9 |
| 13. | OREGON | 0.8 |
| 14. | GEORGIA | 0.7 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 0.5 |
| | MINNESOTA | 0.5 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 0.5 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 0.5 |
| | MAINE | 0.5 |
| 20. | MICHIGAN | 0.2 |
| | NEW YORK | 0.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 0.2 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 0.2 |
| 23. | TEXAS | 0.0 |
| 24. | NEW JERSEY | -0.1 |
| 25. | HAWAII | -0.4 |
| 26. | OHIO | -0.6 |
| 27. | IDAHO | -0.7 |
| | COLORADO | -0.7 |
| | VERMONT | -0.7 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | -0.7 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | -0.8 |
| 32. | NEW MEXICO | -0.9 |
| | MONTANA | -0.9 |
| | INDIANA | -0.9 |
| 35. | DELAWARE | -1.0 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | -1.1 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | -1.3 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | -1.3 |
| 39. | KANSAS | -1.4 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | -1.8 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | -1.9 |
| | ILLINOIS | -1.9 |
| 43. | NEBRASKA | -2.0 |
| 44. | IOWA | -2.2 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | -2.3 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | -2.4 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -2.7 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | -3.2 |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA | -3.4 |
| 50. | LOUISIANA | -3.7 |
| 51. | WYOMING | -4.4 |

Computed from Tables A-1 and A-2.

## A-4. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1980 TO 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 50.4 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 37.5 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 34.8 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 32.8 |
| 5. | CALIFORNIA | 25.7 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 20.4 |
| 7. | TEXAS | 19.4 |
| 8. | GEORGIA | 18.6 |
| 9. | UTAH | 17.9 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 17.8 |
| 11. | NEW MEXICO | 16.6 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 15.7 |
| 13. | HAWAII | 14.8 |
| 14. | COLORADO | 14.0 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 13.4 |
| 16. | NORTH CAROLINA | 12.9 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 11.8 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 11.7 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 10.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 9.8 |
| 20. | MAINE | 9.2 |
| 21. | OREGON | 8.0 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 7.3 |
| 23. | IDAHO | 6.6 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 6.2 |
| 25. | RHODE ISLAND | 5.8 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 5.8 |
| 27. | NEW JERSEY | 5.0 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 4.9 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 4.9 |
| 30. | MISSOURI | 4.1 |
| 31. | OKLAHOMA | 4.0 |
| | WISCONSIN | 4.0 |
| 33. | ALABAMA | 3.9 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 2.9 |
| 35. | NEW YORK | 2.5 |
| 36. | MISSISSIPPI | 2.1 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 1.5 |
| 38. | INDIANA | 1.0 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 0.9 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 0.7 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 0.5 |
| | OHIO | 0.5 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 0.4 |
| | MICHIGAN | 0.4 |
| 45. | PENNSYLVANIA | 0.1 |
| | ILLINOIS | 0.1 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | -2.3 |
| 48. | WYOMING | -3.6 |
| 49. | IOWA | -4.7 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | -4.9 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | -8.1 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*, p. 9, and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1991*, p. 20.

## A-5. POPULATION AGE 5-17, 1990 (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 5,353 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,446 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 3,004 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 2,098 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 2,017 |
| 6. | OHIO | 2,015 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,998 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 1,756 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 1,267 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 1,232 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,147 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 1,062 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 1,057 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 946 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 941 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 928 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 895 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 893 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 883 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 830 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 804 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 775 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 703 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 688 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 664 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 610 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 608 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 551 |
| 29. | IOWA | 526 |
| 30. | OREGON | 523 |
| 31. | CONNECTICUT | 521 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 473 |
| 33. | UTAH | 458 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 456 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 337 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 321 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 309 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 228 |
| 39. | MAINE | 223 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 205 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 197 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 194 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 163 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 159 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 144 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 128 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 117 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 115 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 102 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 101 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 80 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45,250 |

Bureau of the Census, 1990 unpublished data.

## A-6. POPULATION AGE 5-17 AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 26.6 |
| 2. | IDAHO | 22.6 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 22.2 |
| 4. | MISSISSIPPI | 21.4 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 21.3 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 21.2 |
| | LOUISIANA | 21.2 |
| 8. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 20.7 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 20.4 |
| 10. | TEXAS | 20.3 |
| 11. | NORTH DAKOTA | 20.0 |
| 12. | NEBRASKA | 19.6 |
| 13. | ARKANSAS | 19.4 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 19.4 |
| 15. | ALABAMA | 19.2 |
| 16. | KANSAS | 19.1 |
| | KENTUCKY | 19.1 |
| | INDIANA | 19.1 |
| 19. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 19.0 |
| | GEORGIA | 19.0 |
| | MINNESOTA | 19.0 |
| | WISCONSIN | 19.0 |
| 23. | IOWA | 18.9 |
| | MICHIGAN | 18.9 |
| 25. | WEST VIRGINIA | 18.8 |
| | ARIZONA | 18.8 |
| 27. | OHIO | 18.6 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 18.5 |
| | COLORADO | 18.5 |
| 30. | OREGON | 18.4 |
| | WASHINGTON | 18.4 |
| | ILLINOIS | 18.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18.2 |
| 33. | MAINE | 18.2 |
| 34. | VERMONT | 18.1 |
| | TENNESSEE | 18.1 |
| 36. | CALIFORNIA | 18.0 |
| 37. | HAWAII | 17.8 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17.5 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 17.3 |
| | DELAWARE | 17.3 |
| 41. | VIRGINIA | 17.2 |
| 42. | NEVADA | 17.1 |
| 43. | MARYLAND | 16.8 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 16.8 |
| 45. | NEW YORK | 16.7 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 16.4 |
| 47. | RHODE ISLAND | 15.9 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 15.9 |
| 49. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15.6 |
| | FLORIDA | 15.6 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 13.2 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, 1990 unpublished data.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A-7. PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 18 AND OVER, 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 80.7 |
| 2. | FLORIDA | 77.8 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 77.6 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 77.5 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 77.2 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 76.7 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 76.5 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 76.3 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 75.8 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 75.7 |
| | VIRGINIA | 75.7 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 75.5 |
| 13. | WEST VIRGINIA | 75.3 |
| | NEVADA | 75.3 |
| 15. | TENNESSEE | 75.1 |
| 16. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 74.8 |
| | MAINE | 74.8 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 74.7 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 74.6 |
| 20. | OREGON | 74.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 74.4 |
| 21. | MISSOURI | 74.3 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 74.2 |
| | OHIO | 74.2 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 74.1 |
| | IOWA | 74.1 |
| | WASHINGTON | 74.1 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 74.0 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 73.9 |
| 29. | ALABAMA | 73.8 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 73.7 |
| | WISCONSIN | 73.7 |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 73.6 |
| | ARKANSAS | 73.6 |
| | MICHIGAN | 73.6 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 73.4 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 73.3 |
| | MINNESOTA | 73.3 |
| | KANSAS | 73.3 |
| 39. | ARIZONA | 73.2 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 72.8 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 72.5 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 72.2 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 71.6 |
| 44. | TEXAS | 71.5 |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI | 71.0 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 70.9 |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 70.5 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 70.0 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 69.3 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 68.7 |
| 51. | UTAH | 63.6 |

1571

Computed from Bureau of the Census, 1990 unpublished data.

A-8. PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 65 AND OVER, 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | FLORIDA | 18.3 |
| 2. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.4 |
| 3. | IOWA | 15.3 |
| 4. | RHODE ISLAND | 15.1 |
| 5. | WEST VIRGINIA | 15.0 |
| 6. | ARKANSAS | 14.9 |
| 7. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.7 |
| 8. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.2 |
| 9. | NEBRASKA | 14.1 |
| 10. | MISSOURI | 14.0 |
| 11. | KANSAS | 13.8 |
| | OREGON | 13.8 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13.6 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 13.6 |
| 15. | OKLAHOMA | 13.5 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 13.4 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 13.3 |
| | MAINE | 13.3 |
| | MONTANA | 13.3 |
| 20. | NEW YORK | 13.1 |
| | ARIZONA | 13.1 |
| 22. | OHIO | 13.0 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 12.9 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 12.9 |
| 25. | TENNESSEE | 12.7 |
| | KENTUCKY | 12.7 |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 12.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 12.6 |
| | INDIANA | 12.6 |
| 29. | MINNESOTA | 12.5 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 12.5 |
| 31. | DELAWARE | 12.2 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 12.1 |
| 33. | IDAHO | 12.0 |
| 34. | MICHIGAN | 11.9 |
| 35. | WASHINGTON | 11.8 |
| 36. | VERMONT | 11.7 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 11.4 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 11.3 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.3 |
| 40. | LOUISIANA | 11.1 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 10.8 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 10.8 |
| 43. | VIRGINIA | 10.7 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 10.6 |
| 45. | CALIFORNIA | 10.5 |
| 46. | WYOMING | 10.4 |
| 47. | TEXAS | 10.1 |
| | GEORGIA | 10.1 |
| 49. | COLORADO | 10.0 |
| 50. | UTAH | 8.7 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 4.0 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, 1990 unpublished data.

A-9. PERCENT CHANGE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1980 TO 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 93.9 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 83.3 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 64.5 |
| 4. | ARIZONA | 56.0 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 40.6 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 40.5 |
| 7. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 38.3 |
| 8. | UTAH | 37.6 |
| 9. | DELAWARE | 37.3 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 33.6 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 33.4 |
| 12. | COLORADO | 33.2 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 31.5 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 30.6 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 29.9 |
| 16. | OREGON | 29.0 |
| 17. | IDAHO | 28.7 |
| 18. | WYOMING | 27.0 |
| 19. | GEORGIA | 26.5 |
| 20. | TEXAS | 25.2 |
| 21. | MONTANA | 24.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 22.3 |
| 22. | CONNECTICUT | 22.2 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 21.5 |
| 24. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 21.4 |
| 25. | OHIO | 20.4 |
| 26. | NEW JERSEY | 20.0 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 19.5 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 19.5 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 19.0 |
| 30. | RHODE ISLAND | 18.9 |
| | ALABAMA | 18.9 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 16.1 |
| 33. | MAINE | 15.6 |
| 34. | WISCONSIN | 15.4 |
| 35. | MINNESOTA | 14.0 |
| | ILLINOIS | 14.0 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 13.9 |
| 38. | VERMONT | 13.8 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 13.7 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 13.0 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 12.8 |
| 42. | MASSACHUSETTS | 12.7 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 12.2 |
| 44. | KANSAS | 12.1 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12.1 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 11.1 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 10.8 |
| 48. | IOWA | 10.1 |
| 49. | NEW YORK | 9.4 |
| 50. | NEBRASKA | 8.3 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 5.4 |

1572

Computed from Bureau of the Census. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*, p. 29, and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1991*, p. 20.

## A-10. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 617,989 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 325,752 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 301,209 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 199,641 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 196,107 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 170,888 |
| 7. | OHIO | 164,619 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 159,346 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 124,082 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 112,899 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 104,715 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 99,942 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 93,222 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 85,227 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 83,664 |
| 16. | MISSOURI | 81,157 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 78,106 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 72,969 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 72,747 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 71,704 |
| 21. | ARIZONA | 68,749 |
| 22. | MINNESOTA | 68,378 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 68,200 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 59,075 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 57,791 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 52,913 |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT | 52,315 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 47,250 |
| 29. | OREGON | 44,408 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 43,849 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 40,074 |
| 32. | IOWA | 39,127 |
| 33. | UTAH | 36,216 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 36,109 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 28,654 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 24,010 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,202 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 21,255 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 20,413 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17,199 |
| 41. | MAINE | 16,908 |
| 42. | IDAHO | 16,594 |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND | 14,963 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 11,758 |
| 45. | ALASKA | 11,647 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 11,282 |
| 47. | DIST. OF COL. | 10,928 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 10,912 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 9,517 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 8,282 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 6,984 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,193,947 |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report, April 15, 1992*, p. 8.

## A-11. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1991

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 605,694 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 325,562 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 292,400 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 194,457 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 168,584 |
| 6. | OHIO | 158,638 |
| 7. | MICHIGAN | 153,359 |
| 8. | GEORGIA | 110,024 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 102,442 |
| 10. | VIRGINIA | 96,610 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 86,321 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 84,707 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 84,396 |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 77,991 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 75,734 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 74,562 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 73,104 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 71,736 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 67,656 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 67,020 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 60,513 |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 57,742 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 54,913 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 53,968 |
| 25. | CONNECTICUT | 48,282 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 47,312 |
| 27. | MISSISSIPPI | 43,522 |
| 28. | OREGON | 42,793 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 37,300 |
| 30. | IOWA | 36,011 |
| 31. | UTAH | 35,070 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 34,588 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 28,160 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 23,933 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 22,973 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 22,195 |
| 37. | HAWAII | 20,014 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 17,233 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 16,060 |
| 40. | RHODE ISLAND | 14,591 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 11,544 |
| 42. | ALASKA | 11,245 |
| 43. | DELAWARE | 11,175 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11,042 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 9,967 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 9,071 |
| 47. | VERMONT | 7,712 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 6,801 |
| | ILLINOIS | NA |
| | MAINE | NA |
| | NEW JERSEY | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report, April 15, 1992*, p. 8.

## A-12. POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 9,883 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 1,042 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 960 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 768 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 678 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 489 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 381 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 341 |
| 9. | OHIO | 265 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 265 |
| 11. | FLORIDA | 240 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 206 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 191 |
| 14. | HAWAII | 173 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 164 |
| 16. | VIRGINIA | 156 |
| 17. | INDIANA | 155 |
| 18. | NORTH CAROLINA | 136 |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 124 |
| 20. | TENNESSEE | 118 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 116 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 112 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 97 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 93 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 90 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 80 |
| 27. | WEST VIRGINIA | 75 |
| 28. | MISSOURI | 74 |
| 29. | WASHINGTON | 73 |
| | UNITED STATES | 70 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 65 |
| 31. | VERMONT | 61 |
| 32. | MINNESOTA | 55 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 55 |
| 34. | IOWA | 50 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 46 |
| 36. | ARKANSAS | 45 |
| 37. | MAINE | 39 |
| 38. | ARIZONA | 32 |
| | COLORADO | 32 |
| 40. | KANSAS | 30 |
| | OREGON | 30 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 21 |
| | UTAH | 21 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 13 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 12 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 11 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 9 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9 |
| 49. | MONTANA | 6 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 5 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 1 |

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1991*, p. 21.

## Series B—Enrollment, Attendance, and Membership

Tables in Series B feature data on student participation in public elementary and secondary schools. The tables include current statistics on pupils enrolled and the change in enrollment over the previous year. These tables indicate change in relative demand for public school services and staff.

Alternative measures of public school participation also are included in this series. Average Daily Attendance (ADA) and Average Daily Membership (ADM) are presented in Tables B-4 through B-7 and differ from fall enrollment counts in that they present averages of pupil participation *year round*. Departments of education in seven states do not provide data for ADM, and these instances are identified as "NA" in Tables B-5 and B-6 and throughout other series as appropriate. Also, there are no U.S. totals or computed averages using ADM, as national figures for this measure cannot be considered to represent totals or averages for all states.

Table B-9 shows the percent change in the number of high school graduates over a ten-year period, useful in predicting demand for higher education services in future years.

Please see page 61 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in Series B tables.

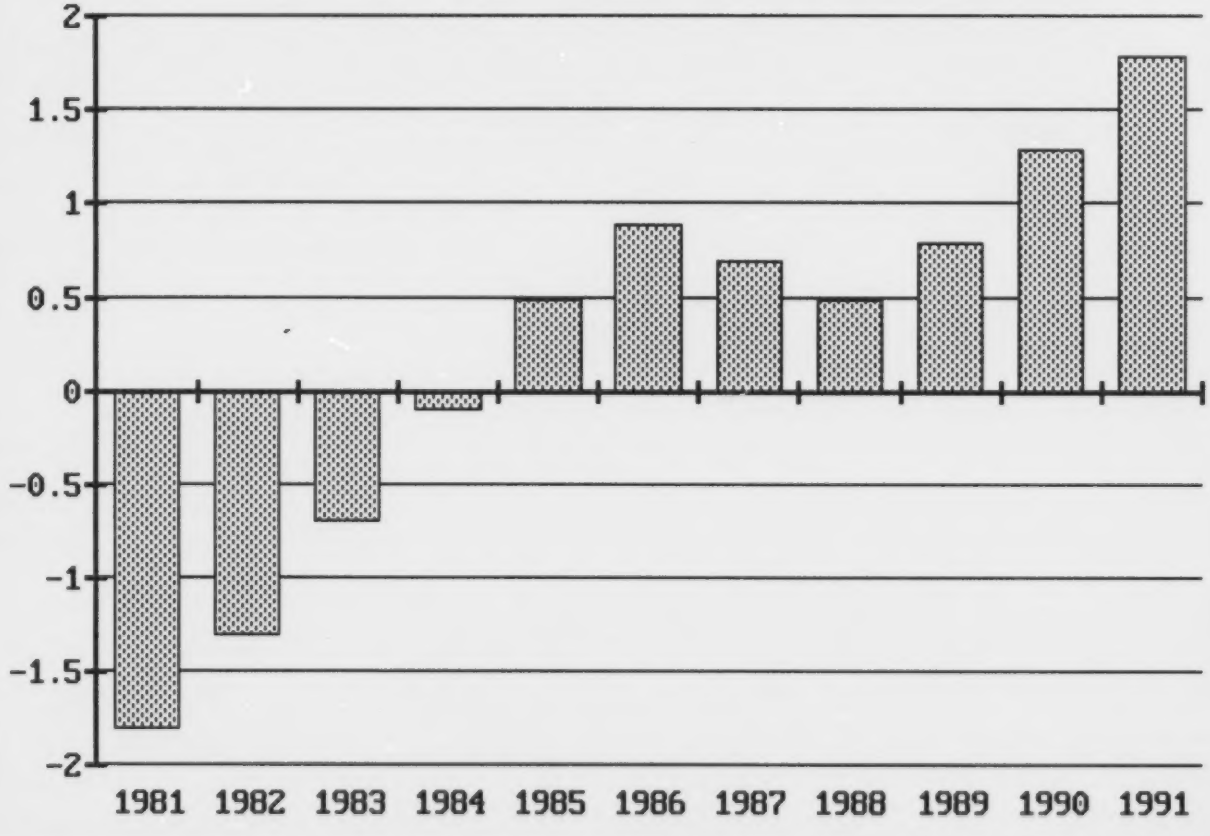
Percent change in total K-12 public school enrollment is displayed in Figure B. Declines that characterized the first half of the 1980s have reversed since 1985. Accommodating the increase has required and will continue to require increased physical and financial resources just to maintain a level measure of educational services (Table B-3).

**Figure B.** Percent Change: Fall Enrollment

**Tables**

B-1. Number of Public School Districts (operating), 1991-92
B-2. Public School Enrollment, Fall 1991
B-3. Percent Change in Public School Enrollment, Fall 1990 to Fall 1991
B-4. Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools, 1991-92
B-5. Average Daily Membership in Public Schools, 1991-92
B-6. Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Average Daily Membership, 1991-92
B-7. Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Fall Enrollment, 1991-92
B-8. Number of Public High School Graduates, 1991-92
B-9. Percent Change in Number of High School Graduates, 1981-82 to 1991-92

## Figure B. Percent Change: Fall Enrollment



**B-1. NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS (OPERATING), 1991-92**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | TEXAS | 1,050 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 1,009 |
| 3. | ILLINOIS | 947 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 750 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 717 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 616 |
| 7. | OHIO | 612 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 593 |
| 9. | OKLAHOMA | 592 |
| 10. | MISSOURI | 540 |
| 11. | MONTANA | 527 |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA | 500 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 428 |
| 14. | IOWA | 425 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 424 |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS | 355 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 321 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 304 |
| 19. | VERMONT | 296 |
| | WASHINGTON | 296 |
| 21. | INDIANA | 294 |
| 22. | OREGON | 291 |
| 23. | NORTH DAKOTA | 262 |
| 24. | MAINE | 230 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 220 |
| 26. | GEORGIA | 183 |
| 27. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 178 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 176 |
| | KENTUCKY | 176 |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 166 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 160 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 151 |
| 33. | TENNESSEE | 139 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 137 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 133 |
| 36. | ALABAMA | 130 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 113 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 93 |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO | 88 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 67 |
| 41. | LOUISIANA | 66 |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA | 55 |
| 43. | ALASKA | 54 |
| 44. | WYOMING | 49 |
| 45. | UTAH | 40 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 37 |
| 47. | MARYLAND | 24 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 19 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 17 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 1 |
| | HAWAII | 1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,052 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

1577

*Data estimated by NEA.

**B-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1991**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 5,107,145 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,460,378 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,643,963 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 1,932,131 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 1,848,166 |
| 6. | OHIO | 1,779,984 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,692,797 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 1,582,458 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 1,177,382 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 1,109,796 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,092,447 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 1,014,262 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 955,651 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 870,913 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 846,155 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 832,330 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 827,404 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 814,671 |
| 19. | LOUISIANA | 794,128 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 766,647 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 736,238 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 726,115 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 655,575 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 634,098 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 628,088 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 593,030 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 588,300 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 501,577 |
| 29. | OREGON | 497,600 |
| 30. | IOWA | 491,363 |
| 31. | CONNECTICUT | 482,340 |
| 32. | UTAH | 454,218 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 445,774 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 437,246 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 320,249 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 289,481 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 278,457 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 225,680 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 211,810 |
| 40. | MAINE | 211,589 |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 177,138 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 174,249 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 155,522 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 140,915 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 131,046 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 118,680 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 117,719 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 102,196 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 99,734 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 97,137 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 80,618 |
| | UNITED STATES | 41,952,590 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**B-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1990 TO FALL 1991**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | 5.8 |
| 2. | NEVADA | 5.2 |
| 3. | FLORIDA | 3.8 |
| 4. | WASHINGTON | 3.5 |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 3.4 |
| 6. | COLORADO | 3.3 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 3.2 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 2.9 |
| 9. | OREGON | 2.7 |
| 10. | DELAWARE | 2.5 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.5 |
| 12. | TEXAS | 2.4 |
| 13. | NEW MEXICO | 2.3 |
| 14. | IDAHO | 2.2 |
| | GEORGIA | 2.2 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 2.2 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 2.1 |
| | UTAH | 2.1 |
| 19. | NEBRASKA | 2.0 |
| | KANSAS | 2.0 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 2.0 |
| 22. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1.9 |
| | HAWAII | 1.9 |
| 24. | NEW JERSEY | 1.8 |
| | MONTANA | 1.8 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1.8 |
| | NEW YORK | 1.8 |
| 27. | IOWA | 1.6 |
| | VIRGINIA | 1.6 |
| 29. | WYOMING | 1.5 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 1.5 |
| | ILLINOIS | 1.5 |
| 32. | VERMONT | 1.4 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 1.4 |
| | MINNESOTA | 1.4 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 1.3 |
| 36. | NORTH CAROLINA | 0.9 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 0.9 |
| 38. | MAINE | 0.7 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 0.6 |
| | ARKANSAS | 0.6 |
| 41. | OHIO | 0.5 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 0.5 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 0.3 |
| | INDIANA | 0.3 |
| 45. | MICHIGAN | 0.2 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 0.0 |
| | ALABAMA | 0.0 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | -0.1 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | -0.2 |
| | LOUISIANA | -0.2 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | -0.9 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

1578

## B-4. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 5,074,531 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 3,147,593 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 2,350,000 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 1,776,856 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 1,617,431 |
| 6. | OHIO | 1,582,795 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,530,000 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 1,455,861 |
| 9. | GEORGIA | 1,099,020 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,021,863 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 989,760* |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 932,529 |
| 13. | INDIANA | 871,554* |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 811,470 |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS | 781,887 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 767,738 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 741,354 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 739,395 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 725,933 |
| 20. | LOUISIANA | 709,119* |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 684,000 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 682,296 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 618,953 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 578,236 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 573,288 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 548,800 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 532,529 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 475,446 |
| 29. | OREGON | 460,600 |
| 30. | IOWA | 459,696 |
| 31. | CONNECTICUT | 457,934 |
| 32. | UTAH | 423,762* |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 407,923* |
| 34. | KANSAS | 399,150 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 296,230 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 261,576 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 260,533 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 215,113 |
| 39. | MAINE | 198,406 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 193,581* |
| 41. | HAWAII | 163,265 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 162,463 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 138,880 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 128,436 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 120,556* |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 113,612 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 100,672* |
| 48. | WYOMING | 93,750 |
| 49. | DELAWARE | 93,305 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 89,300 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 69,000 |
| | UNITED STATES | 38,727,980 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

*Data estimated by NEA.

## B-5. AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK | 2,565,000 |
| 2. | FLORIDA | 1,912,243 |
| 3. | ILLINOIS | 1,739,881 |
| 4. | OHIO | 1,699,536 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,650,000 |
| 6. | GEORGIA | 1,168,269 |
| 7. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,080,074 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 1,064,001* |
| 9. | VIRGINIA | 991,493 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 917,425* |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 866,030 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 840,588 |
| 13. | TENNESSEE | 811,522 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 780,473 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 768,183 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 759,021* |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 734,966 |
| 18. | ALABAMA | 719,258 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 655,464 |
| 20. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 603,053 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 602,541 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 579,400 |
| 23. | MISSISSIPPI | 499,519 |
| 24. | OREGON | 492,600 |
| 25. | IOWA | 482,788 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 482,400 |
| 27. | UTAH | 447,857* |
| 28. | ARKANSAS | 429,520* |
| 29. | KANSAS | 422,788 |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO | 289,481 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 274,153 |
| 32. | MAINE | 209,239 |
| 33. | NEVADA | 204,774* |
| 34. | HAWAII | 174,535 |
| 35. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 171,556 |
| 36. | MONTANA | 147,745 |
| 37. | RHODE ISLAND | 139,000 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 126,315* |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 117,296 |
| 40. | ALASKA | 109,715* |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 100,285 |
| 42. | WYOMING | 98,736 |
| 43. | VERMONT | 94,000 |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 76,990 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | COLORADO | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## B-6. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NORTH DAKOTA | 96.9 |
| 2. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 95.9 |
| 3. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 95.4* |
| | NEBRASKA | 95.4 |
| 5. | IOWA | 95.2 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 95.2 |
| 7. | KENTUCKY | 95.1 |
| 8. | INDIANA | 95.0* |
| | VERMONT | 95.0 |
| | ARKANSAS | 95.0* |
| | WYOMING | 95.0 |
| 12. | CONNECTICUT | 94.9 |
| | ALABAMA | 94.9 |
| 14. | MAINE | 94.8 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 94.7 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 94.7 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 94.7 |
| 18. | UTAH | 94.6* |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 94.6 |
| | TENNESSEE | 94.6 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 94.5* |
| | MINNESOTA | 94.5 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 94.4 |
| | KANSAS | 94.4 |
| 25. | GEORGIA | 94.1 |
| | VIRGINIA | 94.1 |
| 27. | MONTANA | 94.0 |
| 28. | WASHINGTON | 93.7 |
| 29. | HAWAII | 93.5 |
| | OREGON | 93.5 |
| 31. | LOUISIANA | 93.4* |
| 32. | OHIO | 93.1 |
| | MARYLAND | 93.1 |
| 34. | DELAWARE | 93.0 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 93.0* |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 93.0 |
| | ILLINOIS | 93.0 |
| 38. | FLORIDA | 92.9 |
| 39. | PENNSYLVANIA | 92.7 |
| 40. | RHODE ISLAND | 92.4 |
| 41. | ALASKA | 91.8* |
| 42. | NEW YORK | 91.6 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 90.0 |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 89.6 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | COLORADO | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.



1579

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

1580

**B-7. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1991-92**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 99.4 |
| 2. | NORTH DAKOTA | 96.5 |
| 3. | IDAHO | 95.3 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 94.9 |
| 5. | MISSISSIPPI | 94.8 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 94.7 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 94.4 |
| 8. | WYOMING | 94.0 |
| | ALABAMA | 94.0 |
| 10. | NEBRASKA | 93.9 |
| 11. | MAINE | 93.8 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 93.7 |
| 13. | IOWA | 93.6 |
| 14. | NORTH CAROLINA | 93.5 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 93.3 |
| | UTAH | 93.3* |
| | ARKANSAS | 93.3* |
| | OKLAHOMA | 93.3 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 93.2 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 92.9 |
| 21. | OREGON | 92.6 |
| 22. | WEST VIRGINIA | 92.5 |
| 23. | MASSACHUSETTS | 92.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 92.3 |
| 24. | TENNESSEE | 92.2 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 92.1 |
| 26. | MICHIGAN | 92.0 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 92.0* |
| | FLORIDA | 92.0 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 91.9 |
| | VERMONT | 91.9 |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 91.7 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 91.4* |
| 33. | DELAWARE | 91.3 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 91.2* |
| 35. | RHODE ISLAND | 91.1 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 91.0 |
| 37. | WISCONSIN | 90.8 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 90.4 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 90.4 |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO | 90.0 |
| 41. | COLORADO | 89.8 |
| 42. | MISSOURI | 89.6 |
| 43. | KANSAS | 89.5 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 89.3 |
| | LOUISIANA | 89.3* |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 89.2* |
| 47. | OHIO | 88.9 |
| | NEW YORK | 88.9 |
| 49. | ILLINOIS | 87.5 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 85.6 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 84.8* |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California count includes excused absences.

*Data estimated by NEA.

**B-8 NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1991-92**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 243,000 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 176,623 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 134,700 |
| 4. | OHIO | 105,400 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 102,504 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 99,950 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 92,193 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 88,000 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 63,797 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 60,698 |
| 11. | GEORGIA | 60,503 |
| 12. | INDIANA | 59,937* |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 57,987 |
| 14. | MASSACHUSETTS | 50,587 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 49,340 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 49,289 |
| 17. | TENNESSEE | 47,200 |
| 18. | MISSOURI | 45,600 |
| 19. | WASHINGTON | 44,605 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 40,312 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 38,768 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 36,500 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 34,846 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 34,700 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 33,127* |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 32,800 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 30,890 |
| 28. | IOWA | 29,446 |
| 29. | ARKANSAS | 27,785* |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT | 27,100 |
| 31. | OREGON | 24,800 |
| 32. | UTAH | 24,661 |
| 33. | KANSAS | 23,392 |
| 34. | MISSISSIPPI | 22,751 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 20,639 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 18,480 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 14,964 |
| 38. | MAINE | 13,444 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 13,000 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 10,483 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 10,098* |
| 42. | HAWAII | 9,697 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 9,012 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8,378* |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 7,696 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7,486 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 5,808 |
| 48. | ALASKA | 5,575* |
| 49. | VERMONT | 5,400 |
| 50. | DELAWARE | 5,273 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 3,108 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,262,332 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

**B-9. PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1981-82 TO 1991-92**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 27.1 |
| 2. | ARIZONA | 18.1* |
| 3. | NEVADA | 9.3* |
| 4. | IDAHO | 3.5 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 3.4 |
| 6. | TEXAS | 2.6 |
| 7. | ALASKA | 1.8* |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 0.7 |
| 9. | WYOMING | -3.2 |
| 10. | GEORGIA | -6.2 |
| 11. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | -6.3 |
| 12. | ARKANSAS | -6.5* |
| 13. | TENNESSEE | -8.3 |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA | -9.5 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | -10.3 |
| 16. | MAINE | -11.5 |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA | -12.5 |
| 18. | NEBRASKA | -12.6 |
| 19. | COLORADO | -13.0 |
| 20. | OREGON | -13.8 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | -14.2 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | -14.5 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | -14.6 |
| 24. | NORTH CAROLINA | -14.8 |
| 25. | SOUTH DAKOTA | -15.1* |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | -15.1 |
| 27. | NEW MEXICO | -15.2 |
| 28. | HAWAII | -16.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | -16.5 |
| 29. | KANSAS | -17.3 |
| 30. | VERMONT | -17.7 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | -18.8 |
| 32. | MONTANA | -19.3 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | -20.7 |
| 34. | INDIANA | -21.2* |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | -21.4 |
| 36. | MARYLAND | -21.5 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | -23.8 |
| 38. | OHIO | -24.7 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | -24.8 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | -24.9 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | -26.2 |
| 42. | WISCONSIN | -26.7 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | -27.3 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | -27.3 |
| 45. | IOWA | -29.1 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | -30.3 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | -30.8 |
| 48. | DIST. OF COL. | -31.3 |
| 49. | NEW JERSEY | -31.5 |
| 50. | MASSACHUSETTS | -31.9 |
| 51. | CONNECTICUT | -32.6 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

# Series C—Faculty

Personnel in local public schools and in public institutions of higher education are the focus of tables in Series C. Changes in the number of staff employed in education institutions as well as their levels of compensation reflect trends in enrollment, economy, and program priorities expressed by state residents.

The number of staff employed in public schools is featured in Table C-1. The statistics for full-time employment in higher education presented in Tables C-2 through C-4 have been computed by the Bureau of the Census with a formula using hours worked by part-time employees. Three tables of pupil load—pupils enrolled per teacher, pupils in ADA per teacher, and pupils in ADM per teacher—are presented in Tables C-6 through C-8.

Average salaries of public classroom teachers and total instructional staff are featured in C-10 through C-23. These average salary data are presented in "current" or unadjusted dollars and also in "constant" or inflation-adjusted dollars. These computations employ the Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers (CPI-U), converted to a school-year basis, using the 1981-82 school year as the base (1981-82 = 100.0).

The presentation of salary changes in constant dollar terms enables identification of salary increases attributable to inflation. The resulting picture for most states is a salary gain over the past decade far below what the public may intend or know of. As an advocacy tool, the use of these salary data can do much to dispel myths of huge jumps in the purchasing power of teacher salaries.

Please see page 61 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in Series C tables.

Figure C traces the percent change in average salaries paid teachers from 1982 to 1992. While increases ranged between 5 and 6 percent in recent years, this year's increase was only 3.1 percent. When adjusted for inflation, the average salary has increased by 21.2 percent over the decade (Tables C-15, C-16).

**Figure C.** Percent Change: Teacher Salaries

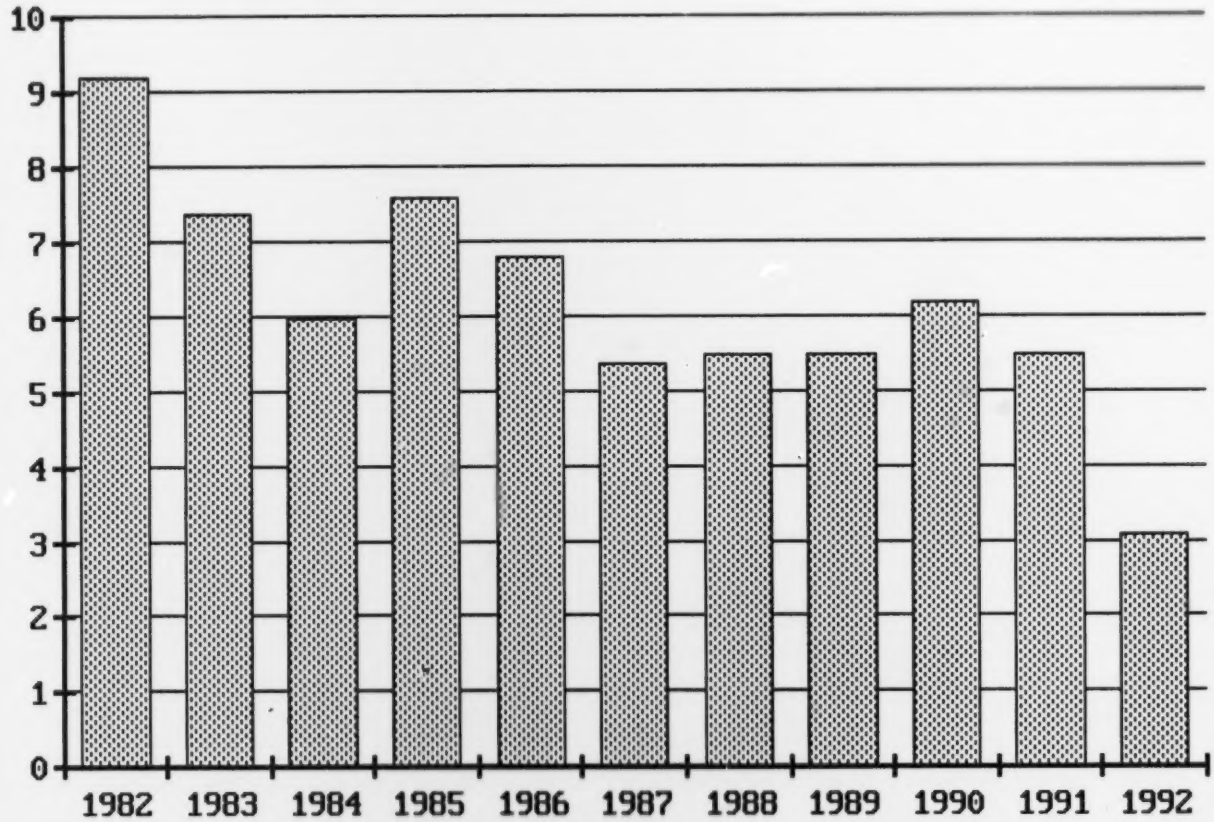
**Tables**

C-1. Total Instructional Staff in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1991-92
C-2. Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1990
C-3. Total Noninstructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1990
C-4. Total Instructional and Noninstructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1990
C-5. Number of Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1991-92
C-6. Pupils Enrolled per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1991
C-7. Pupils in Average Daily Attendance per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1991-92

**Tables (cont.)**

C-8. Pupils in Average Daily Membership per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1991-92
C-9. Percent of Public School Teachers Who Are Men, 1991-92
C-10. Estimated Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, 1990-91 (Revised)
C-11. Estimated Average Salaries of Public School Teachers as Percent of National Average, 1990-91 (Revised)
C-12. Estimated Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, 1991-92
C-13. Estimated Average Salaries of Public School Teachers as Percent of National Average, 1991-92
C-14. Percent Change in Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, 1981-82 to 1991-92 (Current Dollars)
C-15. Percent Change in Average Salaries of Public School Teachers 1981-82 to 1991-92 (Constant Dollars)
C-16. Percent Change in Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, 1990-91 to 1991-92
C-17. Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1990-91 (Revised)
C-18. Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1990-91 (Revised)
C-19. Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1991-92
C-20. Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1991-92
C-21. Percent Change in Average Instructional Staff Salaries, 1981-82 to 1991-92 (Current Dollars)
C-22. Percent Change in Average Instructional Staff Salaries, 1981-82 to 1991-92 (Constant Dollars)
C-23. Percent Change in Average Instructional Staff Salaries, 1990-91 to 1991-92

## Figure C. Percent Change: Teacher Salaries



C-1. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 244,100 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 238,354 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 203,600 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 128,036 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 121,224 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 119,923 |
| 7. | OHIO | 117,794 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 95,488 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 95,203* |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 79,026 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 74,781* |
| 12. | NORTH CAROLINA | 74,399 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 64,460 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 61,694* |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 60,422 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 56,626 |
| 17. | MARYLAND | 50,381 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 49,678* |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 49,652* |
| 20. | TENNESSEE | 49,565 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 49,424 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 47,137 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 42,125 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 42,080 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 41,650 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 40,491 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 37,661 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 36,720 |
| 29. | IOWA | 35,269 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 33,272 |
| 31. | OREGON | 31,096 |
| 32. | MISSISSIPPI | 30,881 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 29,866 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 23,446 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 21,357 |
| 36. | UTAH | 20,778 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 19,701 |
| 38. | MAINE | 18,271 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,400 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 13,090 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 12,898 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 11,997 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 11,355 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 10,931 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9,772 |
| 46. | DIST. OF COL. | 8,621 |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8,508 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 8,259 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 8,070 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 7,323 |
| 51. | DELAWARE | 6,825 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,766,680 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

1586

*Data estimated by NEA.

C-2. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 59,295 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 36,060 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 28,479 |
| 4. | ILLINOIS | 27,487 |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 23,763 |
| 6. | OHIO | 22,918 |
| 7. | NORTH CAROLINA | 21,569 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 21,140 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 16,072 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 15,491 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 14,835 |
| 12. | COLORADO | 14,263 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 13,581 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 13,559 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 13,471 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 12,259 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 11,250 |
| 18. | OREGON | 11,144 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 11,091 |
| 20. | NEW JERSEY | 10,653 |
| 21. | IOWA | 10,487 |
| 22. | MISSOURI | 10,455 |
| 23. | ALABAMA | 10,201 |
| 24. | MASSACHUSETTS | 8,995 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 8,958 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 7,795 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 7,415 |
| 28. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 7,371 |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI | 7,221 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 7,145 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 6,659 |
| 32. | UTAH | 5,729 |
| 33. | CONNECTICUT | 4,574 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 4,433 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 4,381 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 4,078 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 4,064 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 2,890 |
| 39. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,676 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 2,675 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,567 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 2,287 |
| 43. | DELAWARE | 2,151 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 2,024 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,651 |
| 46. | WYOMING | 1,607 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,533 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 1,430 |
| 49. | MAINE | 1,245 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 1,224 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 587 |
| | UNITED STATES | 544,888 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment: 1990*, p. 16.

C-3. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 114,542 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 72,789 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 52,320 |
| 4. | OHIO | 45,958 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 40,917 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 38,211 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 34,546 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 28,857 |
| 9. | INDIANA | 28,068 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 26,948 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 26,044 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 24,868 |
| 13. | MINNESOTA | 24,813 |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA | 24,006 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 21,766 |
| 16. | IOWA | 21,758 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 20,919 |
| 18. | KENTUCKY | 20,512 |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 20,480 |
| 20. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 20,007 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 19,722 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 18,370 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 17,934 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 17,857 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 17,825 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 16,047 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 15,390 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 15,303 |
| 29. | OREGON | 13,213 |
| 30. | MASSACHUSETTS | 13,186 |
| 31. | NEW MEXICO | 12,784 |
| 32. | UTAH | 12,396 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 11,311 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 8,812 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 8,599 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 8,247 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 7,405 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 5,865 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 5,515 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 4,735 |
| 41. | MAINE | 4,577 |
| 42. | DELAWARE | 4,520 |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4,180 |
| 44. | MONTANA | 3,844 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,512 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 3,304 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 3,124 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 2,939 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 2,931 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,572 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 977 |
| | UNITED STATES | 994,820 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment: 1990*, p. 16.

1587

## C-4. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL AND NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 173,837 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 108,849 |
| 3. | MICHIGAN | 76,083 |
| 4. | OHIO | 68,876 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 68,404 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 66,690 |
| 7. | FLORIDA | 55,636 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 50,426 |
| 9. | INDIANA | 43,559 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 43,020 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 40,879 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 38,339 |
| 13. | PENNSYLVANIA | 37,565 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 37,072 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 34,061 |
| 16. | NEW JERSEY | 32,419 |
| 17. | IOWA | 32,240 |
| 18. | GEORGIA | 32,169 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 30,310 |
| 20. | ALABAMA | 29,923 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 29,461 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 27,657 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 27,378 |
| 24. | LOUISIANA | 26,283 |
| 25. | MISSOURI | 25,845 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 25,652 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 24,593 |
| 28. | OREGON | 24,357 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 22,718 |
| 30. | MASSACHUSETTS | 22,181 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 18,532 |
| 32. | UTAH | 18,125 |
| 33. | NEW MEXICO | 16,848 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 12,980 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 12,890 |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT | 12,821 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11,838 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 8,540 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 8,405 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 6,759 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 6,747 |
| 42. | DELAWARE | 6,671 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 6,131 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,980 |
| 45. | MAINE | 5,822 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,163 |
| 47. | WYOMING | 4,731 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 4,369 |
| 49. | ALASKA | 4,155 |
| 50. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4,105 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,564 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,539,708 |

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment: 1990*, p. 16.

*Data estimated by NEA.



## C-5. NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | 221,000 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 212,578 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 180,300 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 109,939 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 109,862 |
| 6. | OHIO | 103,220 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 100,476 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 80,515 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 80,214* |
| 10. | GEORGIA | 70,294 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 64,838 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 64,742* |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 55,962 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 55,092* |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 52,306 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 52,028 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 44,903 |
| 18. | LOUISIANA | 44,015* |
| 19. | MARYLAND | 43,314 |
| 20. | TENNESSEE | 43,075 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 42,925 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 41,072 |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA | 37,670 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 37,350 |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 36,344 |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT | 34,770 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 33,505 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 33,093 |
| 29. | IOWA | 31,474 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 29,316 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 27,867 |
| 32. | OREGON | 26,691 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 25,901 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 20,997 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 18,869 |
| 36. | UTAH | 18,326 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 17,058 |
| 38. | MAINE | 14,815 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 11,617 |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11,464 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 11,409 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 10,009 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 9,883 |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND | 9,586 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8,570 |
| 46. | NORTH DAKOTA | 7,758 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 7,205 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 7,031 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 6,403 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,220 |
| 51. | DELAWARE | 6,096 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,429,967 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.



## C-6. PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1991

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 24.8 |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 23.1 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 20.3 |
| 4. | MICHIGAN | 19.7* |
| 5. | ARIZONA | 19.6 |
| 6. | IDAHO | 19.4 |
| 7. | TENNESSEE | 19.3 |
| 8. | OREGON | 18.6 |
| | NEVADA | 18.6 |
| 10. | LOUISIANA | 18.0* |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 18.0 |
| 12. | COLORADO | 17.9 |
| 13. | ALABAMA | 17.7 |
| 14. | FLORIDA | 17.6 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 17.4 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 17.3* |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 17.3 |
| 18. | OHIO | 17.2 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 17.1 |
| 20. | MARYLAND | 17.0 |
| | KENTUCKY | 17.0 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 17.0 |
| 23. | ARKANSAS | 16.9 |
| 24. | NORTH CAROLINA | 16.8 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 16.8 |
| | ILLINOIS | 16.8 |
| | DELAWARE | 16.8 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 16.7 |
| 29. | ALASKA | 16.5 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 16.3 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 15.8 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 15.7 |
| | VIRGINIA | 15.7* |
| | WISCONSIN | 15.7 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 15.6 |
| | IOWA | 15.6 |
| | WYOMING | 15.6 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.5 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15.3 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 15.3 |
| 41. | KANSAS | 15.2 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.2 |
| 43. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15.1 |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 14.8 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.7 |
| | NEW YORK | 14.7 |
| 47. | MAINE | 14.3 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 13.9 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 13.8 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 13.8 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 13.0 |
| | MEAN | 17.3 |
| | MEDIAN | 16.8 |
| | RANGE | 11.8 |
| | SDEV. | 3.4 |
| | CV | 19.7 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## C-7. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 23.1* |
| 2. | CALIFORNIA | 23.0 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 18.9 |
| 4. | IDAHO | 18.5 |
| | ARIZONA | 18.5 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 18.1* |
| 7. | TENNESSEE | 17.8 |
| 8. | OREGON | 17.3 |
| 9. | MISSISSIPPI | 17.1 |
| 10. | NEVADA | 17.0* |
| 11. | ALABAMA | 16.6 |
| 12. | HAWAII | 16.3 |
| 13. | MINNESOTA | 16.2 |
| | FLORIDA | 16.2 |
| 15. | LOUISIANA | 16.1* |
| | COLORADO | 16.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15.9 |
| 17. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 15.9 |
| 18. | INDIANA | 15.8* |
| | MARYLAND | 15.8 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 15.8 |
| 21. | ARKANSAS | 15.7* |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 15.6 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 15.3 |
| | OHIO | 15.3 |
| | DELAWARE | 15.3 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 15.3 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 15.2 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 14.8 |
| 29. | ILLINOIS | 14.7 |
| 30. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.6 |
| | WYOMING | 14.6 |
| | IOWA | 14.6 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 14.6 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 14.4* |
| 35. | WISCONSIN | 14.2 |
| | MISSOURI | 14.2 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14.2 |
| 38. | WEST VIRGINIA | 14.1 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.1* |
| | MONTANA | 14.1 |
| 41. | ALASKA | 14.0* |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 14.0 |
| 43. | NEBRASKA | 13.9 |
| 44. | KANSAS | 13.6 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 13.4 |
| | MAINE | 13.4 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 13.2 |
| 48. | NEW YORK | 13.0 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 12.7 |
| 50. | NEW JERSEY | 12.3* |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 11.1 |
| | MEAN | 15.9 |
| | MEDIAN | 15.3 |
| | RANGE | 12.0 |
| | SDEV. | 2.9 |
| | CV | 18.2 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

1590

*Data estimated by NEA.

## C-8. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UTAH | 24.4* |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 20.2 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 19.6 |
| 4. | TENNESSEE | 18.8 |
| 5. | OREGON | 18.5 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 17.9* |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 17.9 |
| 8. | ALABAMA | 17.5 |
| 9. | HAWAII | 17.4 |
| | FLORIDA | 17.4 |
| 11. | LOUISIANA | 17.2* |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 17.1 |
| 13. | NEW MEXICO | 17.0 |
| | MARYLAND | 17.0 |
| 15. | NORTH CAROLINA | 16.7 |
| | INDIANA | 16.7* |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 16.6 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 16.6 |
| | ARKANSAS | 16.6* |
| 20. | OHIO | 16.5 |
| | DELAWARE | 16.5 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16.4 |
| 23. | KENTUCKY | 16.1 |
| 24. | ILLINOIS | 15.8 |
| 25. | WYOMING | 15.4 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 15.4 |
| 27. | IOWA | 15.3 |
| | VIRGINIA | 15.3* |
| 29. | ALASKA | 15.2* |
| 30. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15.1 |
| 31. | MASSACHUSETTS | 15.0 |
| | WISCONSIN | 15.0 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 15.0 |
| 34. | MONTANA | 14.9 |
| 35. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14.7* |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 14.5 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 14.5 |
| 38. | KANSAS | 14.4 |
| 39. | NEW YORK | 14.2 |
| 40. | MAINE | 14.1 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 13.9 |
| 42. | VERMONT | 13.4 |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY | 13.2* |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 12.4 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | COLORADO | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## C-9. PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MASSACHUSETTS | 37.9 |
| 2. | MINNESOTA | 36.8* |
| 3. | PENNSYLVANIA | 36.4 |
| 4. | OREGON | 36.2 |
| 5. | MONTANA | 35.4 |
| 6. | WYOMING | 35.3 |
| 7. | WASHINGTON | 34.6 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 32.5* |
| 9. | IOWA | 32.2 |
| | ALASKA | 32.2 |
| 11. | NORTH DAKOTA | 31.6 |
| 12. | UTAH | 31.4 |
| | MAINE | 31.4 |
| 14. | NEW YORK | 31.0 |
| 15. | IDAHO | 30.8 |
| 16. | CALIFORNIA | 30.3 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 30.1 |
| 18. | ILLINOIS | 30.0 |
| | INDIANA | 30.0* |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 29.9 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 29.8* |
| 22. | CONNECTICUT | 29.7 |
| 23. | NEBRASKA | 29.4 |
| 24. | OHIO | 29.3 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 28.8* |
| 26. | RHODE ISLAND | 28.4 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 28.4 |
| 28. | NEW JERSEY | 28.0 |
| 29. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 27.7 |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO | 27.2 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 27.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 27.1 |
| 32. | WEST VIRGINIA | 26.8 |
| 33. | DELAWARE | 26.7 |
| 34. | OKLAHOMA | 25.2 |
| 35. | MICHIGAN | 24.3* |
| 36. | MARYLAND | 23.8 |
| 37. | MISSOURI | 23.7 |
| 38. | FLORIDA | 23.1 |
| 39. | ARKANSAS | 22.0 |
| | TENNESSEE | 22.0 |
| 41. | TEXAS | 21.7 |
| 42. | DIST. OF COL. | 21.6 |
| 43. | HAWAII | 21.5 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 21.2 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 20.5 |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA | 19.0 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 18.9* |
| | VIRGINIA | 18.9* |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 18.4 |
| 50. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 17.0 |
| 51. | GEORGIA | 16.9 |
| | MEAN | 27.1 |
| | MEDIAN | 28.4 |
| | RANGE | 21.0 |
| | SDEV. | 7.3 |
| | CV | 26.9 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

1591

## C-10. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1990-91 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $43,808 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 43,427 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 42,080 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 39,598 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 39,497 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 39,449 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 38,728 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 38,411 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 36,460 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 36,057 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 35,246 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 34,997 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 34,605 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 33,891 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 33,209 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 33,126 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33,123 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 33,079 |
| 18. | OHIO | 32,615 |
| 19. | HAWAII | 32,541 |
| 20. | OREGON | 32,300 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 32,239 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 32,209 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 31,819 |
| 24. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 31,273 |
| 25. | VERMONT | 31,236 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 30,773 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 30,555 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 29,767 |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 29,276 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 29,172 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 29,115 |
| 32. | WYOMING | 28,988 |
| 33. | MAINE | 28,531 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 28,321 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 28,301 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 28,286 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 28,248 |
| 38. | IOWA | 27,977 |
| 39. | ALABAMA | 26,874 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 26,774 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 26,592 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 26,240 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 25,967 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 25,735 |
| 45. | UTAH | 25,578 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 25,485 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 24,457 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 24,366 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 23,611 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 23,574 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 22,376 |
| | MEAN | 33,123 |
| | MEDIAN | 30,773 |
| | RANGE | 21,432 |
| | SDEV. | 9426.0 |
| | CV | 28.5 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

## C-11. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1990-91 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 132.3 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 131.1 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 127.0 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 119.5 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 119.2 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 119.1 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 116.9 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 116.0 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 110.1 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 108.9 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 106.4 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 105.7 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 104.5 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 102.3 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 100.3 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 100.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 99.9 |
| 18. | OHIO | 98.5 |
| 19. | HAWAII | 98.2 |
| 20. | OREGON | 97.5 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 97.3 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 97.2 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 96.1 |
| 24. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 94.4 |
| 25. | VERMONT | 94.3 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 92.9 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 92.2 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 89.9 |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 88.4 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 88.1 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 87.9 |
| 32. | WYOMING | 87.5 |
| 33. | MAINE | 86.1 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 85.5 |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 85.4 |
| | MISSOURI | 85.4 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 85.3 |
| 38. | IOWA | 84.5 |
| 39. | ALABAMA | 81.1 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 80.8 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 80.3 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 79.2 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 78.4 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 77.7 |
| 45. | UTAH | 77.2 |
| 46. | IDAHO | 76.9 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 73.8 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 73.6 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 71.3 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 71.2 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 67.6 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 92.9 |
| | RANGE | 64.7 |
| | SDEV. | 28.5 |
| | CV | 28.5 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## C-12. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $46,971 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 44,718* |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 43,335 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 41,256* |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 41,149* |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 41,027 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 40,192* |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 39,500 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 38,715 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 37,256 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 36,461 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 36,047 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 35,227 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 34,809* |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 34,800 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 34,548 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 34,528 |
| | UNITED STATES | 34,148 |
| 18. | OREGON | 34,100 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 33,857 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 33,700 |
| 21. | VERMONT | 33,646 |
| 22. | OHIO | 33,253 |
| 23. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 33,170 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 33,072 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 31,921 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 31,176 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 31,070 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 30,870 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 30,731 |
| 30. | WYOMING | 30,425 |
| 31. | MAINE | 30,097 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 29,509 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 29,236 |
| 34. | IOWA | 29,202 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 29,041 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 28,921 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 28,621 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 28,340 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 27,590 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 27,366 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 27,231 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 27,037* |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 26,954 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 26,653 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 26,569 |
| 46. | UTAH | 26,524 |
| 47. | IDAHO | 26,334 |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA | 25,339 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 24,495 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 24,368 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 23,291 |
| | MEAN | 34,148 |
| | MEDIAN | 31,176 |
| | RANGE | 23,680 |
| | SDEV. | 9101.1 |
| | CV | 26.7 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## C-13. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 137.6 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 131.0* |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 126.9 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 120.8* |
| 5. | MICHIGAN | 120.5* |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 120.1 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 117.7* |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 115.7 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 113.4 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 109.1 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 106.8 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 105.6 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 103.2 |
| 14. | INDIANA | 101.9* |
| | WASHINGTON | 101.9 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 101.2 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 101.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | OREGON | 99.9 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 99.1 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 98.7 |
| 21. | VERMONT | 98.5 |
| 22. | OHIO | 97.4 |
| 23. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 97.1 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 96.8 |
| 25. | VIRGINIA | 93.5 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 91.3 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 91.0 |
| 28. | KENTUCKY | 90.4 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 90.0 |
| 30. | WYOMING | 89.1 |
| 31. | MAINE | 88.1 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 86.4 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 85.6 |
| 34. | IOWA | 85.5 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 85.0 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 84.7 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 83.8 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 83.0 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 80.8 |
| 40. | WEST VIRGINIA | 80.1 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 79.7 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 79.2* |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 78.9 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 78.1 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 77.8 |
| 46. | UTAH | 77.7 |
| 47. | IDAHO | 77.1 |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA | 74.2 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 71.7 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 71.4 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 68.2 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 91.3 |
| | RANGE | 69.4 |
| | SDEV. | 26.7 |
| | CV | 26.7 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.



## C-14. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1981-82 TO 1991-92 (CURRENT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 149.1 |
| 2. | VERMONT | 128.7 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 122.7 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 106.1 |
| 5. | MAINE | 99.3 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 98.7 |
| 7. | VIRGINIA | 87.7 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 87.0 |
| 9. | INDIANA | 86.8* |
| 10. | FLORIDA | 85.2 |
| 11. | NEW YORK | 84.9 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 84.0 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 83.9 |
| 14. | ARKANSAS | 83.2 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 81.7 |
| 16. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 81.5 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 80.3 |
| 18. | OHIO | 79.3 |
| 19. | DELAWARE | 79.1 |
| 20. | KENTUCKY | 78.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 77.2 |
| 21. | CALIFORNIA | 76.6* |
| 22. | MISSOURI | 76.2 |
| 23. | TENNESSEE | 75.8 |
| 24. | ILLINOIS | 73.5 |
| 25. | ALABAMA | 72.6 |
| 26. | NORTH CAROLINA | 72.5 |
| 27. | MISSISSIPPI | 72.4 |
| 28. | DIST. OF COL. | 70.0* |
| 29. | NEVADA | 69.8 |
| 30. | MICHIGAN | 69.3* |
| | MINNESOTA | 69.3 |
| 32. | COLORADO | 68.9 |
| 33. | OREGON | 67.9 |
| 34. | RHODE ISLAND | 66.4 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 65.2 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 64.3 |
| 37. | ARIZONA | 62.3 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 60.6 |
| 39. | IOWA | 59.8 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 59.8 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 58.3 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 56.3 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 55.3 |
| 44. | HAWAII | 53.2 |
| 45. | WASHINGTON | 51.6 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 50.8* |
| 47. | UTAH | 46.5 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 43.2 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | 42.6 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 40.6 |
| 51. | ALASKA | 40.1* |
| | MEAN | 77.2 |
| | MEDIAN | 72.5 |
| | RANGE | 109.0 |
| | SDEV. | 4.2 |
| | CV | 5.4 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## C-15. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS 1981-82 TO 1991-92 (CONSTANT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 70.4 |
| 2. | VERMONT | 56.4 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 52.3 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 40.9 |
| 5. | MAINE | 36.3 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 35.9 |
| 7. | VIRGINIA | 28.4 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 27.9 |
| 9. | INDIANA | 27.8* |
| 10. | FLORIDA | 26.6 |
| 11. | NEW YORK | 26.5 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 25.8 |
| | KANSAS | 25.8 |
| 14. | ARKANSAS | 25.3 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 24.3 |
| 16. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 24.1 |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 23.4 |
| 18. | OHIO | 22.6 |
| 19. | DELAWARE | 22.5 |
| 20. | KENTUCKY | 22.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21.2 |
| 21. | CALIFORNIA | 20.8* |
| 22. | MISSOURI | 20.5 |
| 23. | TENNESSEE | 20.2 |
| 24. | ILLINOIS | 18.6 |
| 25. | ALABAMA | 18.1 |
| 26. | NORTH CAROLINA | 18.0 |
| 27. | MISSISSIPPI | 17.9 |
| 28. | DIST. OF COL. | 16.3* |
| 29. | NEVADA | 16.1 |
| 30. | MICHIGAN | 15.8* |
| | MINNESOTA | 15.8 |
| 32. | COLORADO | 15.5 |
| 33. | OREGON | 14.9 |
| 34. | RHODE ISLAND | 13.8 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 13.0 |
| 36. | NEBRASKA | 12.4 |
| 37. | ARIZONA | 11.0 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 9.8 |
| 39. | IOWA | 9.3 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 9.3 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 8.2 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 6.9 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 6.2 |
| 44. | HAWAII | 4.8 |
| 45. | WASHINGTON | 3.7 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 3.1* |
| 47. | UTAH | 0.2 |
| 48. | WYOMING | -2.1 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | -2.5 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | -3.9 |
| 51. | ALASKA | -4.2* |
| | MEAN | 21.2 |
| | MEDIAN | 18.0 |
| | RANGE | 74.6 |
| | SDEV. | 11.2 |
| | CV | 52.8 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank; and Bureau of Labor Statistics data.

## C-16. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1990-91 TO 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ARKANSAS | 12.5 |
| 2. | VERMONT | 7.7 |
| 3. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7.4 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 7.2 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 6.8 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 6.1 |
| | WISCONSIN | 6.1 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6.1 |
| 9. | KENTUCKY | 6.0 |
| 10. | OREGON | 5.6 |
| 11. | MAINE | 5.5 |
| 12. | WEST VIRGINIA | 5.4 |
| | ILLINOIS | 5.4 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 5.2 |
| 15. | NEVADA | 5.1 |
| 16. | WYOMING | 5.0 |
| 17. | DIST. OF COL. | 4.5* |
| 18. | IOWA | 4.4 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 4.3* |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4.1 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 3.9 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.9 |
| 23. | UTAH | 3.7 |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA | 3.6 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 3.6 |
| 26. | IDAHO | 3.3 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 3.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3.1 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 3.0 |
| | LOUISIANA | 3.0* |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 3.0 |
| | NEW YORK | 3.0 |
| | ALASKA | 3.0* |
| 33. | INDIANA | 2.7* |
| 34. | TEXAS | 2.5 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 2.4 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 2.2 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 2.2 |
| 38. | MARYLAND | 2.0 |
| | OHIO | 2.0 |
| 40. | MINNESOTA | 1.7 |
| | FLORIDA | 1.7 |
| 42. | CALIFORNIA | 1.5* |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 1.3 |
| | ARIZONA | 1.3 |
| 45. | GEORGIA | 1.2 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 0.3 |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 0.1 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 0.0 |
| 49. | NORTH CAROLINA | -0.1 |
| 50. | VIRGINIA | -1.0 |
| 51. | DELAWARE | -2.0 |
| | MEAN | 3.1 |
| | MEDIAN | 3.3 |
| | RANGE | 14.5 |
| | SDEV. | 3.1 |
| | CV | 100.0 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.



## C-17. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1990-91 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $45,325 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 44,248 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 44,156 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 43,435 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 43,100 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 40,964 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 40,357 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 39,967 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 39,672* |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 36,893 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 36,558 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 35,788 |
| 13. | RHODE ISLAND | 35,697 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 35,585 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 35,159* |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 34,544 |
| | UNITED STATES | 34,417 |
| 17. | OHIO | 33,864 |
| 18. | NEVADA | 33,709 |
| 19. | OREGON | 33,700 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 33,689 |
| 21. | HAWAII | 33,548 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 33,391 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 33,206* |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 33,151 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 32,858 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 31,940 |
| 27. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 31,598* |
| 28. | KANSAS | 31,390 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 30,827 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 30,667 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 30,256 |
| 32. | WYOMING | 30,162 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 29,591 |
| 34. | MAINE | 29,561 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 29,454 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 29,371 |
| 37. | IOWA | 28,924 |
| 38. | TEXAS | 28,717 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 28,093 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 28,075 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 27,479 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 27,040 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 26,983 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 26,872 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 26,591 |
| 46. | UTAH | 26,383 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 25,358 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 25,184 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 24,554 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 24,347 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 23,194 |
| | MEAN | 34,417 |
| | MEDIAN | 31,940 |
| | RANGE | 22,131 |
| | SDEV. | 9303.6 |
| | CV | 27.0 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## C-18. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1990-91 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 131.7 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 128.6 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 128.3 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 126.2 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 125.2 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 119.0 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 117.3 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 116.1 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 115.3* |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 107.2 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 106.2 |
| 12. | ILLINOIS | 104.0 |
| 13. | RHODE ISLAND | 103.7 |
| 14. | MINNESOTA | 103.4 |
| 15. | ARIZONA | 102.2* |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 100.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 17. | OHIO | 98.4 |
| 18. | NEVADA | 97.9 |
| | OREGON | 97.9 |
| | WISCONSIN | 97.9 |
| 21. | HAWAII | 97.5 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 97.0 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 96.5* |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 96.3 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 95.5 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 92.8 |
| 27. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 91.8* |
| 28. | KANSAS | 91.2 |
| 29. | GEORGIA | 89.6 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 89.1 |
| 31. | KENTUCKY | 87.9 |
| 32. | WYOMING | 87.6 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 86.0 |
| 34. | MAINE | 85.9 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 85.6 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 85.3 |
| 37. | IOWA | 84.0 |
| 38. | TEXAS | 83.4 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 81.6 |
| | ALABAMA | 81.6 |
| 41. | MONTANA | 79.8 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 78.6 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 78.4 |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO | 78.1 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 77.3 |
| 46. | UTAH | 76.7 |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA | 73.7 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 73.2 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 71.3 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 70.7 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 67.4 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 92.8 |
| | RANGE | 64.3 |
| | SDEV. | 27.0 |
| | CV | 27.0 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-19. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $48,863 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 47,152* |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 45,120 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 45,000 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 44,725* |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 43,000 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 41,578* |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 40,753* |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 40,046 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 39,607 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 37,736 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 36,768 |
| 13. | ARIZONA | 36,677* |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 36,345 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 36,201* |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 35,965 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 35,606 |
| | UNITED STATES | 35,582 |
| 18. | OREGON | 35,500 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 35,486 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 35,431 |
| 21. | INDIANA | 35,224* |
| 22. | VERMONT | 34,992* |
| 23. | COLORADO | 34,720 |
| 24. | OHIO | 34,396 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 34,148* |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 32,824* |
| 27. | KANSAS | 32,489 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 32,369 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 32,092 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 31,186 |
| 31. | MAINE | 31,117 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 30,625 |
| 33. | IOWA | 30,241 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 30,152 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 30,094 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 29,726 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 29,670 |
| 38. | WYOMING | 29,208 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 28,813 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 28,447 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 28,414 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 28,171 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 27,895 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 27,865* |
| 45. | IDAHO | 27,426 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 27,368 |
| 47. | UTAH | 27,359 |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA | 26,256 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 25,290 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 25,183 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 23,927 |
| | MEAN | 35,582 |
| | MEDIAN | 32,824 |
| | RANGE | 24,936 |
| | SDEV. | 9248.8 |
| | CV | 26.0 |

NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

C-20. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 137.3 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 132.5* |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 126.8 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 126.5 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 125.7* |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 120.8 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 116.9* |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 114.5* |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 112.5 |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA | 111.3 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 106.1 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 103.3 |
| 13. | ARIZONA | 103.1* |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 102.1 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 101.7* |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 101.1 |
| 17. | HAWAII | 100.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | OREGON | 99.8 |
| 19. | NEVADA | 99.7 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 99.6 |
| 21. | INDIANA | 99.0* |
| 22. | VERMONT | 98.3* |
| 23. | COLORADO | 97.6 |
| 24. | OHIO | 96.7 |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 96.0* |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 92.2* |
| 27. | KANSAS | 91.3 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 91.0 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 90.2 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 87.6 |
| 31. | MAINE | 87.5 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 86.1 |
| 33. | IOWA | 85.0 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 84.7 |
| 35. | MISSOURI | 84.6 |
| 36. | TENNESSEE | 83.5 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 83.4 |
| 38. | WYOMING | 82.1 |
| 39. | NEBRASKA | 81.0 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 79.9 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 79.9 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 79.2 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 78.4 |
| 44. | LOUISIANA | 78.3* |
| 45. | IDAHO | 77.1 |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO | 76.9 |
| | UTAH | 76.9 |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA | 73.8 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 71.1 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 70.8 |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 67.2 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 92.2 |
| | RANGE | 70.1 |
| | SDEV. | 26.0 |
| | CV | 26.0 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

C-21. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1981-82 TO 1991-92 (CURRENT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 147.1 |
| 2. | VERMONT | 144.0* |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 121.0* |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 106.1 |
| 5. | MAINE | 99.4 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 96.1 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 88.3 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 88.0 |
| 9. | DIST. OF COL. | 87.8* |
| 10. | ARKANSAS | 86.5 |
| 11. | KANSAS | 85.6 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 85.2* |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 82.9 |
| 14. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 82.5 |
| 15. | FLORIDA | 82.0 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 81.8* |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 81.5 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 80.2 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 79.3 |
| 20. | OHIO | 78.7 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 78.1 |
| 22. | WISCONSIN | 78.0 |
| 23. | MISSOURI | 76.5 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 76.3* |
| 25. | NORTH CAROLINA | 75.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 75.0 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 75.0 |
| 27. | MINNESOTA | 73.9* |
| | ILLINOIS | 73.9 |
| 29. | OREGON | 73.7 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 72.2 |
| 31. | COLORADO | 70.5 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 69.9 |
| 33. | RHODE ISLAND | 66.7 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 64.7 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 63.0 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 61.0 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 60.1 |
| 38. | IOWA | 59.5 |
| 39. | MICHIGAN | 59.4* |
| 40. | CALIFORNIA | 58.7* |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 56.6 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 55.3 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 54.3 |
| 44. | HAWAII | 54.1 |
| 45. | WASHINGTON | 51.5 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 48.2* |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 41.4 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | 40.9 |
| 49. | WYOMING | 38.0 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 34.7* |
| 51. | UTAH | 33.5 |
| | MEAN | 75.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 75.0 |
| | RANGE | 113.6 |
| | SDEV. | 19.7 |
| | CV | 26.3 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## C-22. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1981-82 TO 1991-92 (CONSTANT DOLLARS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 69.0 |
| 2. | VERMONT | 66.9* |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 51.1* |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 40.9 |
| 5. | MAINE | 36.4 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 34.1 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 28.8 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 28.6 |
| 9. | DIST. OF COL. | 28.5* |
| 10. | ARKANSAS | 27.5 |
| 11. | KANSAS | 26.9 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 26.7* |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 25.1 |
| 14. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 24.8 |
| 15. | FLORIDA | 24.5 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 24.3* |
| 17. | GEORGIA | 24.2 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 23.3 |
| 19. | TENNESSEE | 22.6 |
| 20. | OHIO | 22.2 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 21.8 |
| | WISCONSIN | 21.8 |
| 23. | MISSOURI | 20.7 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 20.6* |
| 25. | NORTH CAROLINA | 20.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19.7 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 19.7 |
| 27. | MINNESOTA | 19.0* |
| | ILLINOIS | 19.0 |
| 29. | OREGON | 18.8 |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI | 17.8 |
| 31. | COLORADO | 16.6 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 16.2 |
| 33. | RHODE ISLAND | 14.0 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 12.7 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 11.5 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 10.1 |
| 37. | WEST VIRGINIA | 9.5 |
| 38. | IOWA | 9.1 |
| 39. | MICHIGAN | 9.0* |
| 40. | CALIFORNIA | 8.6* |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 7.1 |
| 42. | MONTANA | 6.2 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 5.6 |
| 44. | HAWAII | 5.4 |
| 45. | WASHINGTON | 3.6 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 1.4* |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | -3.3 |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA | -3.6 |
| 49. | WYOMING | -5.6 |
| 50. | ALASKA | -7.9* |
| 51. | UTAH | -8.7 |
| | MEAN | 19.7 |
| | MEDIAN | 19.7 |
| | RANGE | 77.7 |
| | SDEV. | 14.9 |
| | CV | 75.6 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank; and Bureau of Labor Statistics data.

*Data estimated by NEA.



## C-23. PERCENT CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1990-91 TO 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ARKANSAS | 13.6 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 8.1* |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 7.8 |
| 4. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7.4 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 6.6* |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 6.5 |
| 7. | HAWAII | 6.1 |
| | KENTUCKY | 6.1 |
| 9. | COLORADO | 5.7 |
| 10. | INDIANA | 5.5* |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 5.4 |
| | VERMONT | 5.4* |
| 13. | OREGON | 5.3 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 5.3 |
| | NEVADA | 5.3 |
| | MAINE | 5.3 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 5.2 |
| | WISCONSIN | 5.2 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 5.0 |
| 20. | IOWA | 4.6 |
| 21. | NEW YORK | 4.4 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 4.3* |
| 23. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3.9 |
| 24. | UTAH | 3.7 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 3.5 |
| | MONTANA | 3.5 |
| | KANSAS | 3.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3.4 |
| 28. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3.2 |
| 29. | IDAHO | 3.1 |
| | LOUISIANA | 3.1* |
| 31. | RHODE ISLAND | 3.0 |
| | ALASKA | 3.0* |
| 33. | MICHIGAN | 2.7* |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 2.6 |
| 35. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2.2 |
| | MISSOURI | 2.2 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 1.8 |
| 38. | MINNESOTA | 1.7* |
| 39. | OHIO | 1.6 |
| 40. | CALIFORNIA | 1.5* |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 1.3 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 1.2 |
| | GEORGIA | 1.2 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 0.3 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 0.3 |
| 46. | MARYLAND | 0.2 |
| 47. | MISSISSIPPI | 0.0 |
| 48. | NORTH CAROLINA | -0.1 |
| 49. | VIRGINIA | -1.0* |
| 50. | DELAWARE | -1.6 |
| 51. | WYOMING | -3.2 |
| | MEAN | 3.4 |
| | MEDIAN | 3.5 |
| | RANGE | 16.8 |
| | SDEV. | 3.0 |
| | CV | 88.2 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## Series D—General Financial Resources

*Total personal income* measures the overall economic activity within a specific geographic area. It is the aggregate income from *all* sources received by persons residing in a state, and it has a significant effect on the total income or financial resources available to governmental jurisdictions through taxation. This, in turn, affects the prospects for financing public education and other government services. State personal income is used throughout the tables in this report to gauge the ability and effort of states to generate funds for public programs, and it is considered by some to present a better method of comparison than the use of per capita computations.

Tables D-1 and D-2 compare states on their total personal income and the percentage gain in each state. *Per capita personal income* provides more detail about the relative financial well-being of individuals within each state through the use of statewide population as a common denominator and is featured in Tables D-3 through D-6.

*Disposable personal income* represents the personal income of residents *minus* taxes and other required payments, such as fines, penalties, and fees. Disposable personal income reflects the amount of income remaining for expenditure on consumer goods, for example, and represents a different measure of "wealth" among states. Tables D-8 through D-10 feature *per capita* disposable personal income, or the amount of personal income for every person in each state, thereby providing some comparability across states for this measure.

Table D-11 compares the states on a measure of personal income geared more closely to the consumers of public education services—the number of pupils as measured in average daily attendance. Table D-12 shows the relative significance of government activity as it contributes to total personal income, by measuring personal income from government and government enterprises as a percent of the total. Income from farming activities is compared by state in Table D-13, while Tables D-14 and D-15 contain average household buying incomes and retail sales per household, measures similar to disposable personal income in their approximation of consumer spending power in each state.

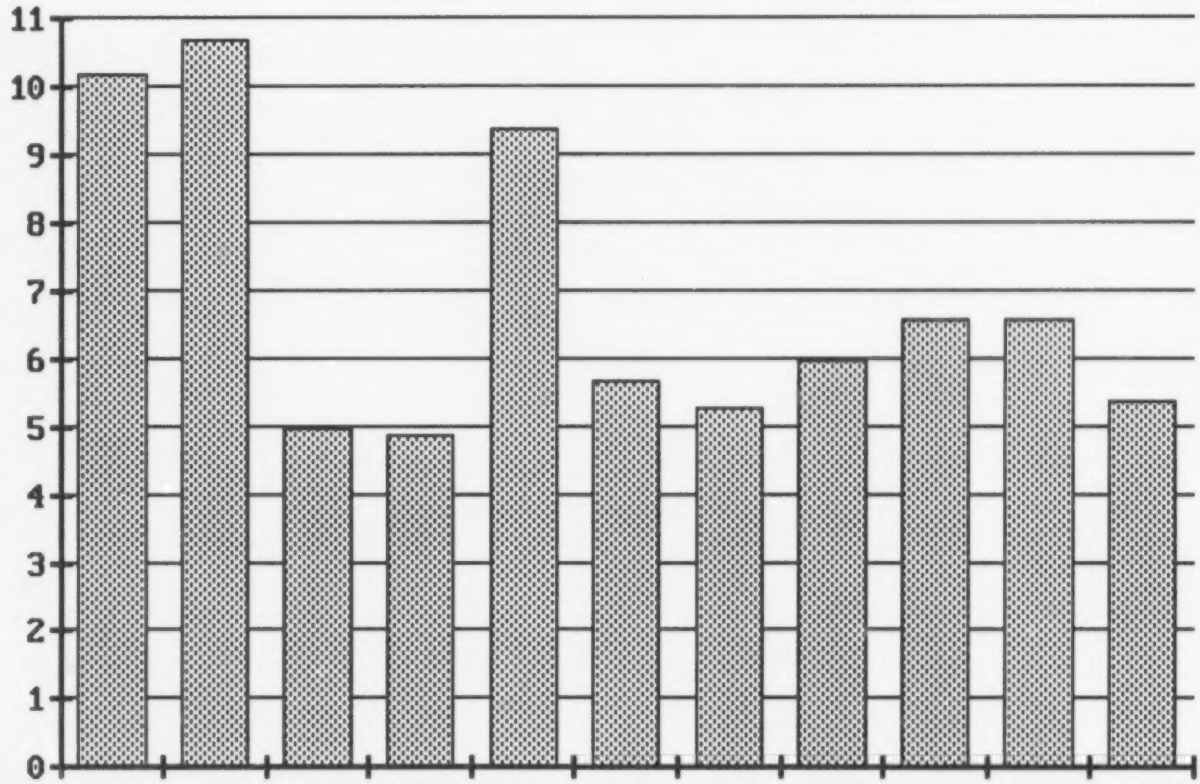
Figure D shows the percent change in per capita personal income for years 1980 through 1990. Increases in excess of 10 percent from 1980 through 1981 have moderated in recent years to the 5 to 7 percent range. To a large extent personal income drives state tax systems. Sales and income tax collections respond rapidly to its changes. It is therefore a key indicator to watch in education finance planning (Table D-5).

**Figure D.** Percent Change: Per Capita Personal Income

**Tables**

D-1. Total Personal Income, 1990
D-2. Percent Change in Total Personal Income, 1989 to 1990
D-3. Per Capita Personal Income, 1990
D-4. Per Capita Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1990
D-5. Percent Change in Per Capita Personal Income, 1989 to 1990
D-6. Percent Change in Per Capita Personal Income, 1980 to 1990
D-7. Total Disposable Personal Income, 1990
D-8. Per Capita Disposable Personal Income, 1990
D-9. Per Capita Disposable Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1990
D-10. Percent Change in Per Capita Disposable Personal Income, 1989 to 1990
D-11. Personal Income per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1990
D-12. Personal Income from Government and Government Enterprises (Federal, State, and Local) as Percent of Total Personal Income, 1990
D-13. Farm Income (Gross), 1990
D-14. Average Effective Buying Income per Household, 1990
D-15. Total Dollar Value of Retail Sales per Household, 1990

## Figure D. Percent Change: Per Capita Personal Income



D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1990 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $619,381 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 397,602 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 285,085 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 241,713 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 233,661 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 222,228 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 192,893 |
| 8. | OHIO | 190,720 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 171,003 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 135,861 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 122,215 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 110,886 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 108,396 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 104,631 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 93,805 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 92,174 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 89,572 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 86,147 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 83,842 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 82,223 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 77,540 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 62,378 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 61,237 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 60,776 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 58,946 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 55,351 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 53,006 |
| 28. | OREGON | 49,198 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 48,620 |
| 30. | IOWA | 47,870 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 45,050 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 33,389 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 33,009 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 27,734 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 24,622 |
| 36. | UTAH | 24,199 |
| 37. | NEVADA | 23,298 |
| 38. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 23,147 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 22,663 |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO | 21,677 |
| 41. | MAINE | 21,146 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 18,894 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 15,423 |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 13,980 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 13,397 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 12,205 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 11,956 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 10,997 |
| 49. | VERMONT | 9,889 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 9,686 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 7,378 |
| | UNITED STATES | 4,662,698 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 30.

1605

D-2. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1989 TO 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEVADA | 11.4 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 11.0 |
| 3. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.7 |
| 4. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 9.6 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 9.2 |
| 6. | IDAHO | 9.0 |
| 7. | UTAH | 8.6 |
| 8. | OREGON | 8.3 |
| 9. | TEXAS | 8.2 |
| 10. | WYOMING | 7.8 |
| | LOUISIANA | 7.8 |
| 12. | NEBRASKA | 7.6 |
| 13. | KANSAS | 7.5 |
| 14. | CALIFORNIA | 7.4 |
| 15. | KENTUCKY | 7.3 |
| | FLORIDA | 7.3 |
| 17. | ALABAMA | 7.2 |
| 18. | NEW MEXICO | 7.1 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 7.1 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 7.0 |
| 21. | WEST VIRGINIA | 6.9 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.9 |
| 23. | IOWA | 6.7 |
| | ARKANSAS | 6.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.5 |
| 25. | MARYLAND | 6.5 |
| | GEORGIA | 6.5 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 6.4 |
| | WISCONSIN | 6.4 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 6.3 |
| | MINNESOTA | 6.3 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6.2 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 6.2 |
| 33. | NEW YORK | 6.1 |
| 34. | ALASKA | 6.0 |
| | ILLINOIS | 6.0 |
| 36. | ARIZONA | 5.9 |
| 37. | OHIO | 5.8 |
| | VIRGINIA | 5.8 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 5.7 |
| 40. | INDIANA | 5.6 |
| 41. | DELAWARE | 5.5 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 5.5 |
| 43. | MAINE | 5.3 |
| 44. | MISSOURI | 5.2 |
| 45. | VERMONT | 4.8 |
| 46. | MICHIGAN | 4.7 |
| 47. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.4 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 4.4 |
| 49. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3.4 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 2.8 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.7 |
| | MEAN | 6.5 |
| | MEDIAN | 6.5 |
| | RANGE | 8.7 |
| | SDEV. | 2.3 |
| | CV | 35.4 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 30.

D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $25,484 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 24,936 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 23,243 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 22,569 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 22,086 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 21,789 |
| 7. | ALASKA | 21,688 |
| 8. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 20,827 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 20,677 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 20,419 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 20,356 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 20,022 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 19,671 |
| 14. | NEVADA | 19,035 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 18,890 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 18,802 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 18,775 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 18,731 |
| | UNITED STATES | 18,691 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 18,686 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 18,530 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 18,360 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 18,162 |
| 23. | OHIO | 17,564 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 17,560 |
| 25. | NEBRASKA | 17,549 |
| 26. | VERMONT | 17,511 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 17,472 |
| 28. | IOWA | 17,218 |
| 29. | OREGON | 17,196 |
| 30. | MAINE | 17,175 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 17,049 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 16,890 |
| 33. | TEXAS | 16,716 |
| 34. | WYOMING | 16,314 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 16,293 |
| 36. | ARIZONA | 16,012 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 15,866 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 15,797 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 15,457 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 15,270 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 15,249 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 15,215 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 15,151 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 15,021 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 15,001 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 14,542 |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 14,265 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 14,188 |
| 49. | UTAH | 13,993 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 13,755 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 12,823 |
| | MEAN | 18,691 |
| | MEDIAN | 17,511 |
| | RANGE | 12,661 |
| | SDEV. | 4637.5 |
| | CV | 24.8 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 30.

1606

## D-4. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 136.3 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 133.4 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 124.4 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 120.7 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 118.2 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 116.6 |
| 7. | ALASKA | 116.0 |
| 8. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 111.4 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 110.6 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 109.2 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 108.9 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 107.1 |
| 13. | VIRGINIA | 105.2 |
| 14. | NEVADA | 101.8 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 101.1 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 100.6 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 100.4 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 100.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA | 100.0 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 99.1 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 98.2 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 97.2 |
| 23. | OHIO | 94.0 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 93.9 |
| | NEBRASKA | 93.9 |
| 26. | VERMONT | 93.7 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 93.5 |
| 28. | IOWA | 92.1 |
| 29. | OREGON | 92.0 |
| 30. | MAINE | 91.9 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 91.2 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 90.4 |
| 33. | TEXAS | 89.4 |
| 34. | WYOMING | 87.3 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 87.2 |
| 36. | ARIZONA | 85.7 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 84.9 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 84.5 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 82.7 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 81.7 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 81.6 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 81.4 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 81.1 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 80.4 |
| 45. | KENTUCKY | 80.3 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 77.8 |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 76.3 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 75.9 |
| 49. | UTAH | 74.9 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 73.6 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 68.6 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 93.7 |
| | RANGE | 67.7 |
| | SDEV. | 24.8 |
| | CV | 24.8 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 30.

## D-5. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1989 TO 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.8 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 9.3 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 9.1 |
| 4. | LOUISIANA | 8.8 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8.7 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 8.3 |
| 7. | WEST VIRGINIA | 7.8 |
| 8. | NEBRASKA | 7.2 |
| | KANSAS | 7.2 |
| 10. | IDAHO | 7.1 |
| | UTAH | 7.1 |
| 12. | KENTUCKY | 6.9 |
| 13. | ALABAMA | 6.8 |
| 14. | DIST. OF COL. | 6.7 |
| 15. | TEXAS | 6.6 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 6.6 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 6.4 |
| 18. | IOWA | 6.3 |
| 19. | MISSISSIPPI | 6.2 |
| 20. | COLORADO | 6.1 |
| 21. | NEW YORK | 6.0 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 6.0 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 6.0 |
| 24. | MONTANA | 5.7 |
| | ILLINOIS | 5.7 |
| | OREGON | 5.7 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 5.6 |
| | WASHINGTON | 5.6 |
| | OHIO | 5.6 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 5.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.4 |
| 31. | NEW JERSEY | 5.3 |
| | WISCONSIN | 5.3 |
| 33. | ALASKA | 5.2 |
| 34. | MINNESOTA | 5.1 |
| | INDIANA | 5.1 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 5.0 |
| 37. | MARYLAND | 4.9 |
| 38. | CALIFORNIA | 4.8 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 4.5 |
| 40. | MAINE | 4.3 |
| 41. | ARIZONA | 4.2 |
| | VIRGINIA | 4.2 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 4.2 |
| 44. | MICHIGAN | 4.1 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.0 |
| 46. | FLORIDA | 3.9 |
| 47. | DELAWARE | 3.8 |
| 48. | VERMONT | 3.5 |
| | NEVADA | 3.5 |
| 50. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3.3 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.0 |
| | MEAN | 5.4 |
| | MEDIAN | 5.7 |
| | RANGE | 7.8 |
| | SDEV. | 2.7 |
| | CV | 50.0 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 30.

## D-6. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1980 TO 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | 115.5 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 112.8 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 112.7 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 110.4 |
| 5. | MAINE | 109.0 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 106.0 |
| 7. | GEORGIA | 104.2 |
| | VERMONT | 104.2 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 103.7 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 101.9 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 100.2 |
| 12. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 99.6 |
| 13. | TENNESSEE | 97.6 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 97.5 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 95.4 |
| 16. | ALABAMA | 95.0 |
| 17. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 92.2 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 91.7 |
| 19. | ARKANSAS | 90.1 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 89.8 |
| 21. | NEBRASKA | 89.2 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 88.9 |
| 23. | DIST. OF COL. | 88.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 88.4 |
| 24. | ILLINOIS | 88.4 |
| 25. | MISSOURI | 87.9 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 87.0 |
| 27. | MINNESOTA | 86.2 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 85.1 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 82.7 |
| | INDIANA | 82.7 |
| 31. | OHIO | 80.6 |
| | MICHIGAN | 80.6 |
| 33. | IOWA | 80.5 |
| 34. | WISCONSIN | 78.4 |
| 35. | COLORADO | 78.2 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 78.2 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 78.2 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 78.0 |
| 39. | UTAH | 76.0 |
| 40. | WASHINGTON | 75.1 |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO | 74.6 |
| | ARIZONA | 74.6 |
| 43. | OREGON | 74.3 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 73.8 |
| 45. | MONTANA | 71.1 |
| 46. | TEXAS | 70.6 |
| 47. | LOUISIANA | 67.5 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 66.7 |
| 49. | OKLAHOMA | 64.6 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 56.8 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 43.9 |
| | MEAN | 88.4 |
| | MEDIAN | 87.0 |
| | RANGE | 71.6 |
| | SDEV. | 9.2 |
| | CV | 10.4 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 30, and NEA Research per capita income data file.

**D-7. TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1990 (IN MILLIONS)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $520,356 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 326,477 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 248,823 |
| 4. | FLORIDA | 206,745 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 200,210 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 191,986 |
| 7. | NEW JERSEY | 165,414 |
| 8. | OHIO | 163,108 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 144,758 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 114,771 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 103,559 |
| 12. | GEORGIA | 93,381 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 92,825 |
| 14. | MARYLAND | 86,939 |
| 15. | INDIANA | 80,032 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 79,777 |
| 17. | MISSOURI | 76,636 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 73,234 |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT | 70,854 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 68,272 |
| 21. | TENNESSEE | 67,713 |
| 22. | LOUISIANA | 53,812 |
| 23. | COLORADO | 53,034 |
| 24. | ALABAMA | 51,908 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 50,922 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 47,552 |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 45,096 |
| 28. | OREGON | 41,654 |
| 29. | IOWA | 40,491 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 39,587 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 38,338 |
| 32. | ARKANSAS | 29,138 |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI | 28,436 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 24,040 |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA | 21,404 |
| 36. | UTAH | 20,787 |
| 37. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 20,593 |
| 38. | NEVADA | 19,741 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 19,040 |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO | 18,856 |
| 41. | MAINE | 18,426 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 15,941 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 13,542 |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 11,423 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 10,948 |
| 46. | MONTANA | 10,617 |
| 47. | ALASKA | 10,460 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9,896 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8,452 |
| 50. | VERMONT | 8,415 |
| 51. | WYOMING | 6,287 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,964,705 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 31.

**D-8. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1990**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | $21,536 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 21,384 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 19,066 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 18,992 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 18,974 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 18,529 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 18,136 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 18,105 |
| 9. | ILLINOIS | 17,496 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 17,371 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 17,102 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 16,668 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 16,362 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 16,250 |
| 15. | PENNSYLVANIA | 16,143 |
| 16. | NEVADA | 16,129 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 16,060 |
| | UNITED STATES | 15,893 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 15,863 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 15,849 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 15,553 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 15,542 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 15,456 |
| 23. | NEBRASKA | 15,212 |
| 24. | OHIO | 15,021 |
| 25. | MAINE | 14,966 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 14,948 |
| 27. | WISCONSIN | 14,927 |
| 28. | VERMONT | 14,901 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 14,589 |
| 30. | IOWA | 14,564 |
| 31. | OREGON | 14,559 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 14,410 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 14,358 |
| 34. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 14,215 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 13,952 |
| 36. | WYOMING | 13,903 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 13,855 |
| 38. | ARIZONA | 13,832 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 13,389 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 13,284 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 13,276 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 12,890 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 12,887 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 12,829 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | 12,778 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 12,585 |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 12,409 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 12,382 |
| 49. | UTAH | 12,020 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11,957 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 11,047 |
| | MEAN | 15,893 |
| | MEDIAN | 14,948 |
| | RANGE | 10,489 |
| | SDEV. | 3763.3 |
| | CV | 23.7 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 31.

**D-9. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1990**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CONNECTICUT | 135.5 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 134.5 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 120.0 |
| 4. | DIST. OF COL. | 119.5 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 119.4 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 116.6 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 114.1 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 113.9 |
| 9. | ILLINOIS | 110.1 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 109.3 |
| 11. | HAWAII | 107.6 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 104.9 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 103.0 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 102.2 |
| 15. | PENNSYLVANIA | 101.6 |
| 16. | NEVADA | 101.5 |
| 17. | COLORADO | 101.1 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 99.8 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 99.7 |
| 20. | MINNESOTA | 97.9 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 97.8 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 97.3 |
| 23. | NEBRASKA | 95.7 |
| 24. | OHIO | 94.5 |
| 25. | MAINE | 94.2 |
| 26. | MISSOURI | 94.1 |
| 27. | WISCONSIN | 93.9 |
| 28. | VERMONT | 93.8 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 91.8 |
| 30. | IOWA | 91.6 |
| | OREGON | 91.6 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 90.7 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 90.3 |
| 34. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 89.4 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 87.8 |
| 36. | WYOMING | 87.5 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 87.2 |
| 38. | ARIZONA | 87.0 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 84.2 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 83.6 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 83.5 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 81.1 |
| | KENTUCKY | 81.1 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 80.7 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | 80.4 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 79.2 |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 78.1 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 77.9 |
| 49. | UTAH | 75.6 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 75.2 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 69.5 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 94.1 |
| | RANGE | 66.0 |
| | SDEV. | 23.7 |
| | CV | 23.7 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 31.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**D-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1989 TO 1990**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | 10.3 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 9.9 |
| 3. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 9.8 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 8.9 |
| 5. | LOUISIANA | 8.7 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 8.6 |
| 7. | WEST VIRGINIA | 7.4 |
| 8. | KANSAS | 7.3 |
| 9. | IDAHO | 7.2 |
| 10. | NEBRASKA | 7.1 |
| 11. | ALABAMA | 6.8 |
| | UTAH | 6.8 |
| 13. | NEW YORK | 6.7 |
| 14. | KENTUCKY | 6.6 |
| 15. | TEXAS | 6.4 |
| | IOWA | 6.4 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 6.2 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 6.2 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 6.2 |
| 20. | OREGON | 6.1 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 6.1 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 6.0 |
| 23. | MISSISSIPPI | 5.9 |
| 24. | NEW MEXICO | 5.8 |
| | MONTANA | 5.8 |
| 26. | ILLINOIS | 5.7 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 5.6 |
| | WASHINGTON | 5.6 |
| | WISCONSIN | 5.6 |
| 30. | OHIO | 5.5 |
| | ALASKA | 5.5 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5.5 |
| 32. | NEW JERSEY | 5.4 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 5.4 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 5.2 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 5.1 |
| 36. | CALIFORNIA | 5.0 |
| 37. | MARYLAND | 4.8 |
| 38. | MINNESOTA | 4.7 |
| 39. | VIRGINIA | 4.6 |
| 40. | CONNECTICUT | 4.3 |
| | MAINE | 4.3 |
| | MISSOURI | 4.3 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | 4.2 |
| 44. | ARIZONA | 4.1 |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.0 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 3.9 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 3.7 |
| 48. | DELAWARE | 3.6 |
| 49. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2.9 |
| | VERMONT | 2.9 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.4 |
| | MEAN | 5.5 |
| | MEDIAN | 5.7 |
| | RANGE | 7.9 |
| | SDEV. | 2.6 |
| | CV | 47.3 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 31.

*Data estimated by NEA



**D-11. PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1990**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $195,612 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 194,316 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 191,158 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 178,008 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 174,631 |
| 6. | MARYLAND | 162,602 |
| 7. | RHODE ISLAND | 150,031 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 149,124 |
| 9. | PENNSYLVANIA | 147,856 |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 147,166 |
| 11. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 147,079 |
| 12. | FLORIDA | 146,797 |
| 13. | HAWAII | 144,020 |
| 14. | NEVADA | 134,676 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 132,881 |
| 16. | CALIFORNIA | 130,634 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 124,463 |
| | UNITED STATES | 124,219 |
| 18. | MISSOURI | 123,076 |
| 19. | ALASKA | 122,993* |
| 20. | WASHINGTON | 121,570 |
| 21. | OHIO | 121,375 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 120,092 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 118,479 |
| 24. | MICHIGAN | 118,119 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 117,781 |
| 26. | OREGON | 112,762 |
| 27. | VERMONT | 112,466* |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 109,017 |
| 29. | MAINE | 108,292 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 108,070 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 107,867 |
| 32. | IOWA | 106,440 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 105,195 |
| 34. | TENNESSEE | 101,790 |
| 35. | ARIZONA | 101,167 |
| 36. | KENTUCKY | 97,142 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 93,152 |
| 38. | TEXAS | 92,742 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 91,777 |
| 40. | MONTANA | 90,227 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 89,490 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 88,876 |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO | 86,393 |
| 44. | NORTH DAKOTA | 85,743 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | 85,738 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 81,956 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 81,544 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 80,831 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 75,608 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 69,340 |
| 51. | UTAH | 59,178 |
| | MEAN | 124,219 |
| | MEDIAN | 112,762 |
| | RANGE | 136,434 |
| | SDEV. | 19092.1 |
| | CV | 15.4 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 31, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data file.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

**D-12. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1990**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 82.4 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 25.4 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 19.4 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 19.0 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 17.4 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 17.2 |
| 7. | UTAH | 15.1 |
| 8. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 14.7 |
| 9. | NORTH DAKOTA | 14.3 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 14.0 |
| 11. | ALABAMA | 13.8 |
| 12. | OKLAHOMA | 13.6 |
| 13. | MISSISSIPPI | 13.5 |
| 14. | MONTANA | 13.1 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 13.0 |
| 16. | GEORGIA | 12.9 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 12.8 |
| 18. | NEBRASKA | 12.7 |
| 19. | NORTH CAROLINA | 12.6 |
| | ARIZONA | 12.6 |
| 21. | LOUISIANA | 12.2 |
| 22. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 12.1 |
| | MAINE | 12.1 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 11.8 |
| | KANSAS | 11.8 |
| | TEXAS | 11.8 |
| 27. | KENTUCKY | 11.7 |
| 28. | NEW YORK | 11.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 11.5 |
| 29. | CALIFORNIA | 11.3 |
| 30. | WEST VIRGINIA | 11.2 |
| | OREGON | 11.2 |
| 32. | TENNESSEE | 11.1 |
| 33. | RHODE ISLAND | 10.8 |
| | ARKANSAS | 10.8 |
| 35. | MINNESOTA | 10.5 |
| | NEVADA | 10.5 |
| | DELAWARE | 10.5 |
| 38. | VERMONT | 10.3 |
| | IOWA | 10.3 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 10.2 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 10.1 |
| 42. | WISCONSIN | 9.8 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | 9.7 |
| 44. | OHIO | 9.5 |
| | INDIANA | 9.5 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 9.2 |
| 47. | ILLINOIS | 9.1 |
| 48. | PENNSYLVANIA | 9.0 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 9.0 |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT | 8.3 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.9 |
| | MEAN | 11.5 |
| | MEDIAN | 11.8 |
| | RANGE | 74.5 |
| | SDEV. | 12.5 |
| | CV | 108.7 |

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 32-41.

## D-13. FARM INCOME (GROSS), 1990 (IN MILLIONS)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CALIFORNIA | $19,962 |
| 2. | TEXAS | 14,489 |
| 3. | IOWA | 12,045 |
| 4. | NEBRASKA | 10,408 |
| 5. | ILLINOIS | 8,898 |
| 6. | KANSAS | 8,561 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 8,398 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 6,387 |
| 9. | FLORIDA | 5,888 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 5,643 |
| 11. | INDIANA | 5,468 |
| 12. | ARKANSAS | 4,810 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 4,785 |
| 14. | OHIO | 4,783 |
| 15. | MISSOURI | 4,705 |
| 16. | WASHINGTON | 4,525 |
| 17. | OKLAHOMA | 4,429 |
| 18. | GEORGIA | 4,203 |
| 19. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4,078 |
| 20. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4,050 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 3,724 |
| 22. | KENTUCKY | 3,492 |
| 23. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,463 |
| 24. | IDAHO | 3,332 |
| 25. | NEW YORK | 3,267 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 3,102 |
| 27. | OREGON | 2,898 |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,815 |
| 29. | TENNESSEE | 2,456 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 2,435 |
| 31. | LOUISIANA | 2,239 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 2,098 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 2,039 |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO | 1,641 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 1,492 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,277 |
| 37. | UTAH | 883 |
| 38. | WYOMING | 857 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 757 |
| 40. | DELAWARE | 668 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 614 |
| 42. | MAINE | 520 |
| 43. | CONNECTICUT | 496 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 485 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 480 |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA | 459 |
| 47. | NEVADA | 341 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 167 |
| 49. | RHODE ISLAND | 79 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 32 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | 195,123 |

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Division, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector, State Financial Summary*, 1990, p. 9.

1613

## D-14. AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $51,819 |
| 2. | CONNECTICUT | 48,726 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 47,522 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 45,160 |
| 5. | MARYLAND | 45,102 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 45,101 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 44,562 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 43,047 |
| 9. | DIST. OF COL. | 42,939 |
| 10. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 42,911 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 40,946 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 39,861 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 38,613 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 38,358 |
| | UNITED STATES | 37,735 |
| 15. | WASHINGTON | 37,692 |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA | 36,985 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 36,679 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 36,668 |
| 19. | KANSAS | 36,633 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 36,405 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 35,927 |
| 22. | NEVADA | 35,246 |
| 23. | FLORIDA | 35,141 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 34,899 |
| 25. | OHIO | 34,892 |
| 26. | GEORGIA | 34,722 |
| 27. | MISSOURI | 34,544 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 34,359 |
| 29. | MAINE | 34,145 |
| 30. | VERMONT | 34,092 |
| 31. | IOWA | 33,163 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 32,950 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 32,822 |
| 34. | UTAH | 32,792 |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | 32,444 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 32,260 |
| 37. | WYOMING | 32,238 |
| 38. | OREGON | 32,232 |
| 39. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 31,955 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 31,764 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 31,725 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 31,316 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 31,232 |
| 44. | KENTUCKY | 29,865 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 29,756 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 29,633 |
| 47. | MONTANA | 29,286 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 28,779 |
| 49. | OKLAHOMA | 28,472 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 27,776 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 27,469 |
| | MEAN | 37,735 |
| | MEDIAN | 34,722 |
| | RANGE | 24,350 |
| | SDEV. | 9907.7 |
| | CV | 26.3 |

Sales and Marketing Management, © 1991, *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*, p. B-3.

## D-15. TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF RETAIL SALES PER HOUSEHOLD, 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | $31,121 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 28,373 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 24,533 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 24,145 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 22,579 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 22,488 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 22,435 |
| 8. | MAINE | 22,149 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 21,245 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 21,223 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 20,790 |
| 12. | VIRGINIA | 20,459 |
| 13. | OREGON | 20,159 |
| 14. | FLORIDA | 20,056 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 20,050 |
| 16. | NEVADA | 19,938 |
| 17. | ILLINOIS | 19,840 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 19,765 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 19,691 |
| 20. | TEXAS | 19,631 |
| 21. | UTAH | 19,501 |
| | UNITED STATES | 19,488 |
| 22. | GEORGIA | 19,417 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 19,370 |
| 24. | RHODE ISLAND | 19,276 |
| 25. | LOUISIANA | 19,260 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 18,864 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 18,703 |
| 28. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 18,685 |
| 29. | NEW YORK | 18,667 |
| 30. | NORTH DAKOTA | 18,630 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 18,413 |
| 32. | MISSOURI | 18,281 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 18,153 |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA | 17,995 |
| 35. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 17,921 |
| 36. | OHIO | 17,880 |
| 37. | IOWA | 17,724 |
| 38. | KANSAS | 17,540 |
| 39. | MONTANA | 17,478 |
| 40. | ALABAMA | 17,435 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 17,384 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 17,283 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 17,205 |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 17,113 |
| 45. | NEW MEXICO | 17,044 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 16,780 |
| 47. | IDAHO | 16,591 |
| 48. | WYOMING | 16,314 |
| 49. | DIST. OF COL. | 15,360 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 15,131 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 14,718 |
| | MEAN | 19,488 |
| | MEDIAN | 18,864 |
| | RANGE | 16,403 |
| | SDEV. | 2527.5 |
| | CV | 13.0 |

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1991, *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*, p. B-4.

1614

# Series E—Governmental Revenue

Revenue of state and local governments, principally revenue generated through taxation, is the subject of the tables in Series E. These tables contain comparative information about the amounts and significance of selected tax sources by state, providing insight into the financial resources of government that are available for financing public education.

General revenue, own-source revenue, and tax collections are presented for state and local governments. Revenue data are expressed on a per capita basis or as a proportion of state personal income. The latter expression, found in Tables E-3, E-5, E-9, E-12, E-15, and E-16, indicates that for every $1,000 of personal income in a state, a certain amount of revenue (sales tax revenue, e.g.) is generated. This is referred to as the "tax effort" of government units and also can be computed for expenditure categories, as shown in Series G and H.

Tables E-13 through E-16 feature state revenue from general sales and from individual income taxes, expressed on a per capita basis and per $1,000 of state personal income. Please note that low amounts appear for several states, indicating that those taxes are restricted in some fashion, such as the income tax on individuals in New Hampshire. Please consult references on state tax characteristics for clarifying information.

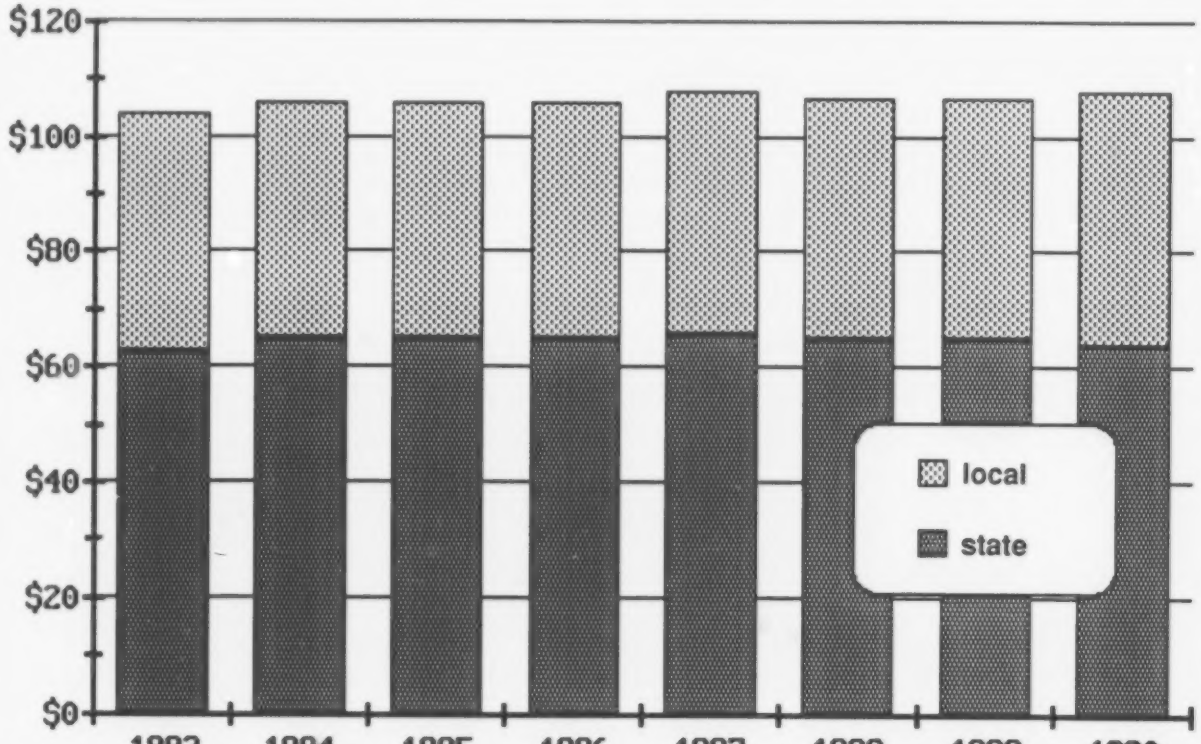
The historical trend of state and local tax collections per $1,000 of personal income is shown in Figure E for 1983 through 1990. For all eight years, combined total collections remained close to the $105 mark. Additionally, state and local shares show little annual variation. Given these constant relationships, it is easy to see why economic growth is the key to substantive improvement in education finance (Tables E-5, E-12).

**Figure E.** State and Local Taxes per $1,000 of Personal Income

**Tables**


E-1. Per Capita Total General Revenue of All State and Local Governments, 1989-90
E-2. Per Capita General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1989-90
E-3. General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1989-90, per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1990
E-4. Per Capita Total Tax Revenues of State and Local Governments, 1989-90
E-5. State and Local Tax Revenues in 1989-90 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1990
E-6. Per Capita Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 1989-90
E-7. Per Capita Property Tax Revenue of Local Governments, 1989-90
E-8. Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments as Percent of Total Tax Revenue, 1989-90
E-9. State and Local Property Tax Revenue in 1989-90 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1990
E-10. Per Capita State Tax Revenue, 1989-90
E-11. Per Capita Local Tax Revenue, 1989-90
E-12. State Tax Revenue in 1989-90 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1990
E-13. Per Capita State Individual Income Tax Revenue, 1989-90
E-14. Per Capita State General Sales Tax Revenue, 1989-90
E-15. State Individual Income Tax Revenue in 1989-90 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1990
E-16. State General Sales Tax Revenue in 1989-90 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1990

## Figure E. State and Local Taxes per $1,000 of Personal Income



E-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $11,317 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 7,257 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 5,335 |
| 4. | NEW YORK | 5,022 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 4,545 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 4,032 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 3,969 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 3,913 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 3,904 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 3,870 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3,764 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 3,587 |
| 13. | OREGON | 3,565 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 3,556 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 3,545 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 3,497 |
| 17. | MONTANA | 3,495 |
| 18. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,486 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 3,430 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,416 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 3,412 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 3,382 |
| 22. | MICHIGAN | 3,373 |
| 23. | NEVADA | 3,304 |
| 24. | MAINE | 3,294 |
| 25. | IOWA | 3,279 |
| 26. | NEBRASKA | 3,254 |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 3,227 |
| 28. | LOUISIANA | 3,222 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 3,171 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 3,110 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 3,103 |
| 32. | FLORIDA | 3,096 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 3,065 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 3,062 |
| 35. | UTAH | 3,023 |
| 36. | OHIO | 3,001 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 2,958 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,911 |
| 39. | TEXAS | 2,872 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,863 |
| 41. | IDAHO | 2,836 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 2,817 |
| 43. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,816 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2,798 |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,767 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 2,719 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 2,697 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,677 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 2,661 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 2,550 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 2,368 |
| | MEAN | 3,416 |
| | MEDIAN | 3,254 |
| | RANGE | 8,949 |
| | SDEV. | 1651.5 |
| | CV | 48.3 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 97.



E-2. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $10,020 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 4,622 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 4,216 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 4,161 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 3,913 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 3,392 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 3,389 |
| 8. | CONNECTICUT | 3,386 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 3,382 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 3,262 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3,121 |
| 12. | MARYLAND | 3,020 |
| 13. | WASHINGTON | 3,017 |
| 14. | NEVADA | 2,909 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 2,899 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 2,881 |
| 17. | NEW MEXICO | 2,879 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 2,872 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,866 |
| 19. | OREGON | 2,862 |
| 20. | VERMONT | 2,839 |
| 21. | NEBRASKA | 2,761 |
| 22. | ILLINOIS | 2,752 |
| 23. | IOWA | 2,747 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 2,732 |
| 25. | FLORIDA | 2,719 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 2,712 |
| 27. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,708 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,705 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 2,689 |
| 30. | MAINE | 2,678 |
| 31. | VIRGINIA | 2,666 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 2,595 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 2,581 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,546 |
| 35. | INDIANA | 2,507 |
| 36. | OHIO | 2,491 |
| 37. | TEXAS | 2,439 |
| 38. | UTAH | 2,408 |
| 39. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,384 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,354 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 2,340 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,321 |
| 43. | IDAHO | 2,287 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2,244 |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,188 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 2,162 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 2,161 |
| 48. | MISSOURI | 2,135 |
| 49. | TENNESSEE | 2,095 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,019 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 1,845 |
| | MEAN | 2,866 |
| | MEDIAN | 2,712 |
| | RANGE | 8,175 |
| | SDEV. | 1282.1 |
| | CV | 44.7 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 97.

E-3. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1989-90, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $461 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 256 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 201 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 201 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 191 |
| | NEW YORK | 191 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 180 |
| 8. | NORTH DAKOTA | 179 |
| 9. | LOUISIANA | 178 |
| | MONTANA | 178 |
| 11. | UTAH | 171 |
| 12. | ARIZONA | 170 |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 169 |
| 14. | OREGON | 165 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 164 |
| 16. | WEST VIRGINIA | 163 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 162 |
| 18. | IOWA | 159 |
| | WASHINGTON | 159 |
| 20. | MISSISSIPPI | 157 |
| | NEBRASKA | 157 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 157 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 156 |
| | MAINE | 156 |
| 25. | COLORADO | 153 |
| | UNITED STATES | 153 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 153 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 152 |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA | 151 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 150 |
| 30. | IDAHO | 149 |
| 31. | INDIANA | 148 |
| | KANSAS | 148 |
| 33. | FLORIDA | 147 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 145 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 144 |
| | KENTUCKY | 144 |
| | ALABAMA | 144 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 144 |
| 39. | OHIO | 142 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 138 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 138 |
| | MARYLAND | 138 |
| 43. | PENNSYLVANIA | 136 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 136 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 135 |
| | ILLINOIS | 135 |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT | 133 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 132 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 130 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 122 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 114 |
| | MEAN | 153 |
| | MEDIAN | 153 |
| | RANGE | 347 |
| | SDEV. | 72.6 |
| | CV | 47.5 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 21, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 30.

# Rankings of the States, 1992

## Framework for

## Developing State Profiles and Comparisons

National Education Association - Research Division

1619

# Framework for State School Finance Profile

(To obtain your state profile, fill in the blanks with the appropriate *Rankings* data.)

**State:** _____

| | Rank | State | U.S. | Table |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DEMOGRAPHICS** | | | | |
| Resident population in 1990 (in thousands) | -- | --,--- | 248,710 | (A-1) |
| Percent age 5 to 17 | -- | --.-% | 18.2% | (A-6) |
| Percent age 18 and over | -- | --.-% | 74.4% | (A-7) |
| Percent age 65 and over | -- | --.-% | 12.6% | (A-8) |
| **ECONOMY** | | | | |
| Personal income in 1990 | | | | |
| Total (in millions) | -- | $---,--- | $4,662,698 | (D-1) |
| Per capita | -- | $--,--- | $18,691 | (D-3) |
| As % of national average | -- | ---.-% | 100% | (D-4) |
| Per pupil in ADA | -- | $---,--- | $124,219 | (D-11) |
| **GOVERNMENT REVENUE** | | | | |
| State and local general revenue from own sources in 1989-90 | | | | |
| Per capita | -- | $-,--- | $2,866 | (E-2) |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1990 | -- | --- | 153 | (E-3) |
| State and local tax revenue in 1989-90 | | | | |
| Per capita | -- | $-,--- | $2,017 | (E-4) |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1990 | -- | --- | 108 | (E-5) |
| Tax revenue by major source in 1989-90 | | | | |
| Per capita | | | | |
| Local property tax | -- | $-,--- | $ 602 | (E-7) |
| State individual income tax | -- | --- | 387 | (E-13) |
| State general sales tax | -- | --- | 402 | (E-14) |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1990 | | | | |
| State and local property tax | -- | $ -- | $ 33 | (E-9) |
| State individual income tax | -- | -- | 21 | (E-15) |
| State general sales tax | -- | -- | 21 | (E-16) |

## Framework for State School Finance Profile (cont.)

| | Rank | State | U.S. | Table |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE** | | | | |
| State and local general expenditures in 1989-90 | | | | |
| Per capita | -- | $ --,--- | $3,343 | (G-3) |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1990 | -- | --- | 179 | (G-4) |
| State and local expenditures by major function in 1989-90 | | | | |
| Per capita | | | | |
| Local public schools | -- | $ -,--- | $ 812 | (H-8) |
| Public welfare | -- | --- | 431 | (G-5) |
| Health and hospitals | -- | --- | 300 | (G-6) |
| Police protection | -- | --- | 123 | (G-7) |
| Fire protection | -- | --- | 53 | (G-8) |
| Highways | -- | -,--- | 246 | (G-9) |
| **SCHOOL FINANCE EFFORT** | | | | |
| School revenue in 1989-90 | | | | |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1990 | -- | $ -- | $45 | (F-3) |
| School expenditures in 1989-90 | | | | |
| Per $1,000 of personal income in 1990 | -- | $ -- | $40 | (H-13) |
| **SCHOOL FINANCES FOR CURRENT SCHOOL YEAR** | | | | |
| School revenue in 1991-92 | | | | |
| Per pupil in ADA | -- | $ -,--- | $6,070 | (F-2) |
| Percent of total from | | | | |
| Local | -- | --.-% | 45.7% | (F-6) |
| State | -- | --.-% | 47.9% | (F-8) |
| School expenditures in 1991-92 | | | | |
| Per pupil in ADA | -- | $ -,--- | $5,466 | (H-11) |

Source: *Ranking of the States, 1992*

## Ranking the States in Your Geographical Region/Area

*(Use this sheet and the data in this publication to rank the states in your geographical region or area of interest.)*

**Table:** _____

| Rank | State Abbreviation I | Data |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |

**Table:** _____

| Rank | State Abbreviation I | Data |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |

## E-4. PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX REVENUES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $4,069 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 3,806 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 3,267 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 2,675 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 2,596 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 2,519 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,360 |
| 8. | MARYLAND | 2,305 |
| | MINNESOTA | 2,305 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 2,226 |
| 11. | WYOMING | 2,204 |
| 12. | WASHINGTON | 2,123 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 2,102 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 2,090 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 2,068 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 2,058 |
| 17. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,037 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,017 |
| 18. | VERMONT | 2,009 |
| 19. | MAINE | 1,974 |
| 20. | OREGON | 1,934 |
| 21. | NEVADA | 1,926 |
| 22. | COLORADO | 1,925 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 1,921 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 1,896 |
| 25. | IOWA | 1,881 |
| 26. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,859 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 1,848 |
| 28. | NEBRASKA | 1,815 |
| 29. | OHIO | 1,813 |
| 30. | GEORGIA | 1,801 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 1,795 |
| 32. | FLORIDA | 1,746 |
| 33. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,690 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 1,690 |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,675 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 1,663 |
| 37. | INDIANA | 1,631 |
| 38. | UTAH | 1,582 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 1,575 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,568 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,562 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,562 |
| | LOUISIANA | 1,562 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 1,560 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 1,551 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 1,496 |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,447 |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 1,399 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 1,328 |
| 50. | ARKANSAS | 1,273 |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI | 1,264 |
| | MEAN | 2,017 |
| | MEDIAN | 1,859 |
| | RANGE | 2,805 |
| | SDEV. | 284.1 |
| | CV | 14.1 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 97.

## E-5. STATE AND LOCAL TAX REVENUES IN 1989-90 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $187 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 165 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 148 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 136 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 127 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 123 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 119 |
| | WISCONSIN | 119 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 118 |
| | MONTANA | 118 |
| 11. | MAINE | 115 |
| 12. | VERMONT | 114 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 114 |
| 14. | UTAH | 113 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 112 |
| | WASHINGTON | 112 |
| | OREGON | 112 |
| 18. | IOWA | 109 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 108 |
| | LOUISIANA | 108 |
| | UNITED STATES | 108 |
| 21. | CALIFORNIA | 107 |
| 22. | MARYLAND | 105 |
| | GEORGIA | 105 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 105 |
| 25. | MASSACHUSETTS | 104 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 103 |
| | NEBRASKA | 103 |
| | OHIO | 103 |
| | ILLINOIS | 103 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 103 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 102 |
| | DELAWARE | 102 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 102 |
| | IDAHO | 102 |
| | COLORADO | 102 |
| | KANSAS | 102 |
| 37. | NEW JERSEY | 101 |
| 38. | KENTUCKY | 100 |
| 39. | PENNSYLVANIA | 99 |
| | NEVADA | 99 |
| | TEXAS | 99 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 99 |
| 43. | INDIANA | 96 |
| | VIRGINIA | 96 |
| 45. | FLORIDA | 93 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 92 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 90 |
| 48. | MISSOURI | 89 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 88 |
| | TENNESSEE | 88 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 81 |
| | MEAN | 108 |
| | MEDIAN | 103 |
| | RANGE | 106 |
| | SDEV. | 21.6 |
| | CV | 20.0 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 20, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 30.

## E-6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,246 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,198 |
| 3. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,151 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 1,149 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 1,056 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 1,023 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 901 |
| 8. | OREGON | 854 |
| 9. | MONTANA | 828 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 822 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 820 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 806 |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS | 778 |
| 14. | NEBRASKA | 762 |
| 15. | ILLINOIS | 754 |
| 16. | WISCONSIN | 738 |
| 17. | MAINE | 722 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 709 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 684 |
| 20. | IOWA | 660 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 658 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 651 |
| 23. | ARIZONA | 636 |
| | UNITED STATES | 626 |
| 24. | FLORIDA | 612 |
| 25. | CALIFORNIA | 602 |
| 26. | VIRGINIA | 598 |
| 27. | MARYLAND | 590 |
| 28. | WASHINGTON | 584 |
| 29. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 583 |
| 30. | OHIO | 516 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 516 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 494 |
| 33. | NORTH DAKOTA | 476 |
| 34. | INDIANA | 472 |
| 35. | UTAH | 432 |
| 36. | NEVADA | 425 |
| 37. | IDAHO | 414 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 401 |
| 39. | HAWAII | 384 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 353 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 342 |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI | 341 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 321 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 304 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 277 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 269 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 256 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 252 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 228 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 219 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 163 |
| | MEAN | 626 |
| | MEDIAN | 598 |
| | RANGE | 1,083 |
| | SDEV. | 228.9 |
| | CV | 36.6 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 97.

## E-7. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $1,198 |
| 2. | NEW JERSEY | 1,146 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,146 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 1,083 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 1,056 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 1,023 |
| 7. | OREGON | 853 |
| 8. | VERMONT | 821 |
| 9. | RHODE ISLAND | 796 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 785 |
| 11. | MASSACHUSETTS | 777 |
| 12. | NEBRASKA | 761 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 734 |
| | WYOMING | 734 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 729 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 707 |
| 17. | MONTANA | 699 |
| 18. | MAINE | 696 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 682 |
| 20. | IOWA | 660 |
| 21. | TEXAS | 651 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 646 |
| | UNITED STATES | 602 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 595 |
| 24. | FLORIDA | 588 |
| 25. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 583 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 571 |
| 27. | MARYLAND | 555 |
| 28. | CALIFORNIA | 530 |
| 29. | OHIO | 515 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 501 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 490 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 473 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 472 |
| 34. | UTAH | 431 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 414 |
| 36. | NEVADA | 403 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 399 |
| 38. | HAWAII | 384 |
| 39. | WASHINGTON | 357 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 339 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 338 |
| 42. | TENNESSEE | 321 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 312 |
| 44. | DELAWARE | 305 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 277 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 258 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 256 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 225 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | 202 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 170 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 141 |
| | MEAN | 602 |
| | MEDIAN | 571 |
| | RANGE | 1,057 |
| | SDEV. | 223.7 |
| | CV | 37.2 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 45-96, and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1991*, p. 20.

## E-8. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 68.1 |
| 2. | MONTANA | 46.2 |
| 3. | NEW JERSEY | 45.6 |
| 4. | OREGON | 44.1 |
| 5. | NEBRASKA | 42.0 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 40.9 |
| | WYOMING | 40.9 |
| 8. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 40.3 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 39.6 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 39.5 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 39.5 |
| 12. | TEXAS | 39.2 |
| 13. | MAINE | 36.6 |
| 14. | ILLINOIS | 35.9 |
| 15. | KANSAS | 35.6 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 35.5 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 35.3 |
| 18. | IOWA | 35.1 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 35.0 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 33.1 |
| 21. | MASSACHUSETTS | 33.0 |
| 22. | VIRGINIA | 31.5 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | 31.5 |
| 24. | NEW YORK | 31.3 |
| | UNITED STATES | 31.0 |
| 25. | MINNESOTA | 30.7 |
| 26. | ALASKA | 30.6 |
| 27. | NORTH DAKOTA | 30.4 |
| 28. | INDIANA | 29.0 |
| 29. | OHIO | 28.4 |
| 30. | PENNSYLVANIA | 27.7 |
| 31. | WASHINGTON | 27.5 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 27.4 |
| 33. | UTAH | 27.3 |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA | 27.0 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 27.0 |
| 36. | IDAHO | 26.5 |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 25.7 |
| 38. | MARYLAND | 25.6 |
| 39. | TENNESSEE | 23.0 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 22.1 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 22.0 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 21.0 |
| 43. | ARKANSAS | 17.9 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 17.6 |
| 45. | LOUISIANA | 17.2 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 16.9 |
| 47. | WEST VIRGINIA | 16.4 |
| 48. | HAWAII | 14.8 |
| | DELAWARE | 14.8 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 12.9 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 12.3 |
| | MEAN | 31.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 30.6 |
| | RANGE | 55.8 |
| | SDEV. | 8.7 |
| | CV | 28.1 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 45-96.

## E-9. STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE IN 1989-90 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $57 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 55 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 55 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 54 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 52 |
| 6. | OREGON | 49 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 47 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 46 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 46 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 45 |
| 11. | NEBRASKA | 43 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 43 |
| 13. | MAINE | 42 |
| | WISCONSIN | 42 |
| 15. | CONNECTICUT | 41 |
| 16. | ARIZONA | 40 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 39 |
| 18. | IOWA | 38 |
| | MINNESOTA | 38 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 37 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 37 |
| 22. | KANSAS | 36 |
| | COLORADO | 36 |
| 24. | MASSACHUSETTS | 34 |
| | UNITED STATES | 33 |
| 25. | FLORIDA | 33 |
| 26. | NORTH DAKOTA | 31 |
| | WASHINGTON | 31 |
| | UTAH | 31 |
| 29. | VIRGINIA | 30 |
| 30. | OHIO | 29 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 29 |
| | GEORGIA | 29 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 28 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 28 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 27 |
| | MARYLAND | 27 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 27 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 26 |
| 39. | NEVADA | 22 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 22 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 20 |
| | MISSOURI | 20 |
| 43. | HAWAII | 19 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 19 |
| | LOUISIANA | 19 |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA | 18 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 17 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 16 |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO | 15 |
| | DELAWARE | 15 |
| 51. | ALABAMA | 11 |
| | MEAN | 33 |
| | MEDIAN | 31 |
| | RANGE | 46 |
| | SDEV. | 12.4 |
| | CV | 37.6 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 45-96, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 30.

## E-10. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,812 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 2,107 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 1,696 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 1,603 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 1,591 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 1,559 |
| 7. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,557 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 1,525 |
| 9. | CALIFORNIA | 1,459 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 1,350 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 1,349 |
| 12. | WYOMING | 1,347 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 1,341 |
| 14. | NEW MEXICO | 1,329 |
| 15. | NEVADA | 1,317 |
| 16. | MAINE | 1,271 |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,244 |
| 18. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,230 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 1,220 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,211 |
| 20. | ARIZONA | 1,194 |
| 21. | IOWA | 1,193 |
| 22. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,186 |
| 23. | VERMONT | 1,182 |
| 24. | KENTUCKY | 1,156 |
| 25. | IDAHO | 1,131 |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,128 |
| | ILLINOIS | 1,128 |
| 28. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,113 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 1,105 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 1,101 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 1,093 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 1,077 |
| 33. | MONTANA | 1,073 |
| 34. | VIRGINIA | 1,067 |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,060 |
| 36. | OHIO | 1,054 |
| 37. | FLORIDA | 1,027 |
| 38. | UTAH | 1,026 |
| 39. | OREGON | 980 |
| 40. | LOUISIANA | 968 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 965 |
| 42. | ARKANSAS | 962 |
| 43. | NEBRASKA | 959 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 945 |
| 45. | COLORADO | 932 |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI | 931 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 870 |
| 48. | TEXAS | 866 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 719 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 537 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 1,211 |
| | MEDIAN | 1,130 |
| | RANGE | 2,275 |
| | SDEV. | 355.3 |
| | CV | 29.3 |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances: 1990*, p. 44.

## E-11. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX REVENUE, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $3,806 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 1,676 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,309 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 1,257 |
| 5. | NEW JERSEY | 1,169 |
| 6. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,154 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 1,072 |
| 8. | COLORADO | 994 |
| 9. | ILLINOIS | 974 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 956 |
| 11. | OREGON | 954 |
| 12. | WYOMING | 857 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 856 |
| 14. | VIRGINIA | 829 |
| 15. | VERMONT | 826 |
| | UNITED STATES | 809 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 808 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 796 |
| 18. | KANSAS | 771 |
| 19. | CALIFORNIA | 767 |
| 20. | OHIO | 759 |
| 21. | WISCONSIN | 749 |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA | 746 |
| | MINNESOTA | 746 |
| 24. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 728 |
| 25. | ARIZONA | 727 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 722 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 719 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 708 |
| 29. | MAINE | 703 |
| 30. | IOWA | 688 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 608 |
| 32. | WASHINGTON | 598 |
| 33. | LOUISIANA | 593 |
| 34. | MISSOURI | 586 |
| 35. | UTAH | 556 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 531 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 529 |
| 38. | MICHIGAN | 519 |
| 39. | NORTH DAKOTA | 508 |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA | 489 |
| 41. | HAWAII | 488 |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA | 470 |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 434 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 429 |
| 45. | ALABAMA | 383 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 362 |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO | 361 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 339 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 333 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 319 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 312 |
| | MEAN | 809 |
| | MEDIAN | 722 |
| | RANGE | 3,494 |
| | SDEV. | 457.2 |
| | CV | 56.5 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 45-96, and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1991*, p. 20.

## E-12. STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1989-90 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $129 |
| 2. | HAWAII | 103 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 93 |
| 4. | WEST VIRGINIA | 91 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 84 |
| 6. | MINNESOTA | 83 |
| | WYOMING | 83 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 81 |
| 9. | KENTUCKY | 77 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 76 |
| 11. | ARIZONA | 74 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 74 |
| | IDAHO | 74 |
| | MAINE | 74 |
| 15. | UTAH | 73 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 73 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 73 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 72 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 72 |
| 20. | MONTANA | 70 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 70 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 70 |
| 23. | IOWA | 69 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 69 |
| 25. | NEVADA | 68 |
| | ARKANSAS | 68 |
| 27. | VERMONT | 67 |
| | LOUISIANA | 67 |
| 29. | MICHIGAN | 66 |
| 30. | RHODE ISLAND | 65 |
| | INDIANA | 65 |
| | UNITED STATES | 64 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 64 |
| 33. | ALABAMA | 63 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 63 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 62 |
| 36. | OHIO | 60 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 59 |
| | KANSAS | 59 |
| 39. | OREGON | 57 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 55 |
| | MISSOURI | 55 |
| | FLORIDA | 55 |
| | TENNESSEE | 55 |
| | NEBRASKA | 55 |
| 45. | NEW JERSEY | 54 |
| | VIRGINIA | 54 |
| 47. | TEXAS | 52 |
| 48. | COLORADO | 49 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 45 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 26 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 64 |
| | MEDIAN | 68 |
| | RANGE | 103 |
| | SDEV. | 28.4 |
| | CV | 44.4 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 45-96, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 30.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

E-13. PER CAPITA STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK | $850 |
| 2. | MASSACHUSETTS | 816 |
| 3. | DELAWARE | 685 |
| 4. | MINNESOTA | 658 |
| 5. | OREGON | 643 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 627 |
| 7. | MARYLAND | 599 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 565 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 537 |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA | 511 |
| 11. | VIRGINIA | 498 |
| 12. | MAINE | 473 |
| 13. | IOWA | 458 |
| 14. | VERMONT | 446 |
| 15. | GEORGIA | 443 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 425 |
| 17. | MICHIGAN | 422 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 407 |
| 19. | IDAHO | 400 |
| 20. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 396 |
| | UNITED STATES | 387 |
| 21. | NEW JERSEY | 382 |
| 22. | OHIO | 380 |
| 23. | INDIANA | 377 |
| 24. | UTAH | 375 |
| | ILLINOIS | 375 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 350 |
| | MISSOURI | 350 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 346 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 328 |
| 30. | OKLAHOMA | 318 |
| 31. | ARKANSAS | 314 |
| | NEBRASKA | 314 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 290 |
| 34. | WEST VIRGINIA | 288 |
| 35. | ALABAMA | 278 |
| 36. | PENNSYLVANIA | 271 |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO | 238 |
| 38. | CONNECTICUT | 186 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 175 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 167 |
| 41. | NORTH DAKOTA | 165 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 37 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 21 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | FLORIDA | NA |
| | NEVADA | NA |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WASHINGTON | NA |
| | WYOMING | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances: 1990*, p. 44.

E-14. PER CAPITA STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | $1,062 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 919 |
| 3. | CONNECTICUT | 743 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 667 |
| 5. | FLORIDA | 633 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 552 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 523 |
| 8. | TENNESSEE | 481 |
| 9. | INDIANA | 460 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 458 |
| 11. | TEXAS | 449 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 427 |
| 13. | WEST VIRGINIA | 426 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 426 |
| 15. | MISSISSIPPI | 423 |
| 16. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 415 |
| 17. | MAINE | 414 |
| 18. | UTAH | 410 |
| 19. | GEORGIA | 407 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 406 |
| | UNITED STATES | 402 |
| 21. | RHODE ISLAND | 396 |
| 22. | IDAHO | 380 |
| 23. | MISSOURI | 371 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 361 |
| 25. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 359 |
| 26. | WYOMING | 357 |
| | ARKANSAS | 357 |
| | ILLINOIS | 357 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 356 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 352 |
| 31. | MICHIGAN | 343 |
| 32. | IOWA | 340 |
| 33. | NEW YORK | 334 |
| 34. | OHIO | 331 |
| 35. | MARYLAND | 329 |
| 36. | MASSACHUSETTS | 325 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 322 |
| 38. | LOUISIANA | 299 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 295 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 268 |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA | 267 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 257 |
| 43. | COLORADO | 251 |
| 44. | VERMONT | 242 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 219 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DELAWARE | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MONTANA | NA |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | NA |
| | OREGON | NA |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances: 1990*, p. 44.

E-15. STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE IN 1989-90 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK | $38 |
| 2. | OREGON | 37 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 36 |
| 4. | MINNESOTA | 35 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 34 |
| 6. | NORTH CAROLINA | 31 |
| | HAWAII | 31 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 30 |
| 9. | MAINE | 27 |
| | MARYLAND | 27 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 27 |
| | UTAH | 27 |
| | IOWA | 27 |
| 14. | IDAHO | 26 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 26 |
| | GEORGIA | 26 |
| 17. | VERMONT | 25 |
| | VIRGINIA | 25 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 23 |
| | MONTANA | 23 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 23 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 22 |
| | ARKANSAS | 22 |
| | KENTUCKY | 22 |
| | OHIO | 22 |
| | COLORADO | 22 |
| 27. | WEST VIRGINIA | 21 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 21 |
| 29. | MISSOURI | 20 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 19 |
| 31. | ALABAMA | 18 |
| | ILLINOIS | 18 |
| | ARIZONA | 18 |
| | NEBRASKA | 18 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 17 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 15 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 14 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 13 |
| 39. | LOUISIANA | 12 |
| 40. | NORTH DAKOTA | 11 |
| 41. | CONNECTICUT | 7 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2 |
| 43. | TENNESSEE | 1 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | FLORIDA | NA |
| | NEVADA | NA |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WASHINGTON | NA |
| | WYOMING | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances: 1990*, p. 11, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 30.

## E-16. STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE IN 1989-90 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | $52 |
| 2. | WASHINGTON | 49 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 39 |
| 4. | NEVADA | 34 |
| | FLORIDA | 34 |
| 6. | MISSISSIPPI | 33 |
| | ARIZONA | 33 |
| 8. | WEST VIRGINIA | 31 |
| 9. | TENNESSEE | 30 |
| 10. | UTAH | 29 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 29 |
| 12. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 27 |
| | INDIANA | 27 |
| | TEXAS | 27 |
| 15. | ARKANSAS | 25 |
| | IDAHO | 25 |
| 17. | MAINE | 24 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 24 |
| | GEORGIA | 24 |
| 20. | WISCONSIN | 23 |
| | MINNESOTA | 23 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 23 |
| 23. | CALIFORNIA | 22 |
| | WYOMING | 22 |
| | UNITED STATES | 21 |
| 25. | MISSOURI | 21 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 21 |
| | LOUISIANA | 21 |
| 28. | IOWA | 20 |
| | KENTUCKY | 20 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 19 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 19 |
| | OHIO | 19 |
| | MICHIGAN | 19 |
| 34. | NEBRASKA | 18 |
| 35. | ILLINOIS | 17 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 17 |
| | ALABAMA | 17 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 17 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 16 |
| 40. | NEW YORK | 15 |
| | MARYLAND | 15 |
| 42. | MASSACHUSETTS | 14 |
| | VERMONT | 14 |
| 44. | COLORADO | 13 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 11 |
| | ALASKA | NA |
| | DELAWARE | NA |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MONTANA | NA |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | NA |
| | OREGON | NA |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances: 1990*, p. 10, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 30.

# Series F—School Revenue

Series F tables compare states on their sources of public school revenue. Funds received by public school districts from federal, state, and local sources are listed for each state and are expressed in relation to the number of pupils in each state and to the state's personal income and according to the percentage distribution across the three government sources.

Tables F-3 and F-4 examine each state's relative position with regard to school revenues per $1,000 of state personal income. These measures, as with the examples in Series E, make it easier to compare the effort of government units to provide financial support for public school programs through measurement of that support with the common denominator of personal income.

Please note that the school revenue data contained in Series F tables update those featured in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1991-92*, published in March. State education departments have the option of revising their estimated data for inclusion in *Rankings*.

Please see page 61 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in Series F tables.

Figure F displays school revenues by source--state, local, and federal. Throughout the past ten years state and local governments have each provided between 40 and 50 percent of the total. The federal contribution has drifted downward, from 7.4 percent for 1982 to 6.4 percent for 1992 (Tables F-6, F-8, F-10).

**Figure F.** School Revenue by Source

**Tables**

F-1. Public School Revenue per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1990-91 (Revised)
F-2. Public School Revenue per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1991-92
F-3. Public School Revenue in 1989-90 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1990
F-4. State and Local Revenue for Public Schools in 1989-90 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1990
F-5. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1990-91 (Revised)
F-6. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1991-92
F-7. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1990-91 (Revised)
F-8. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1991-92
F-9. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1990-91 (Revised)
F-10. Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1991-92
F-11. Local Public School Revenue as a Percent of Combined State and Local School Revenue, 1991-92

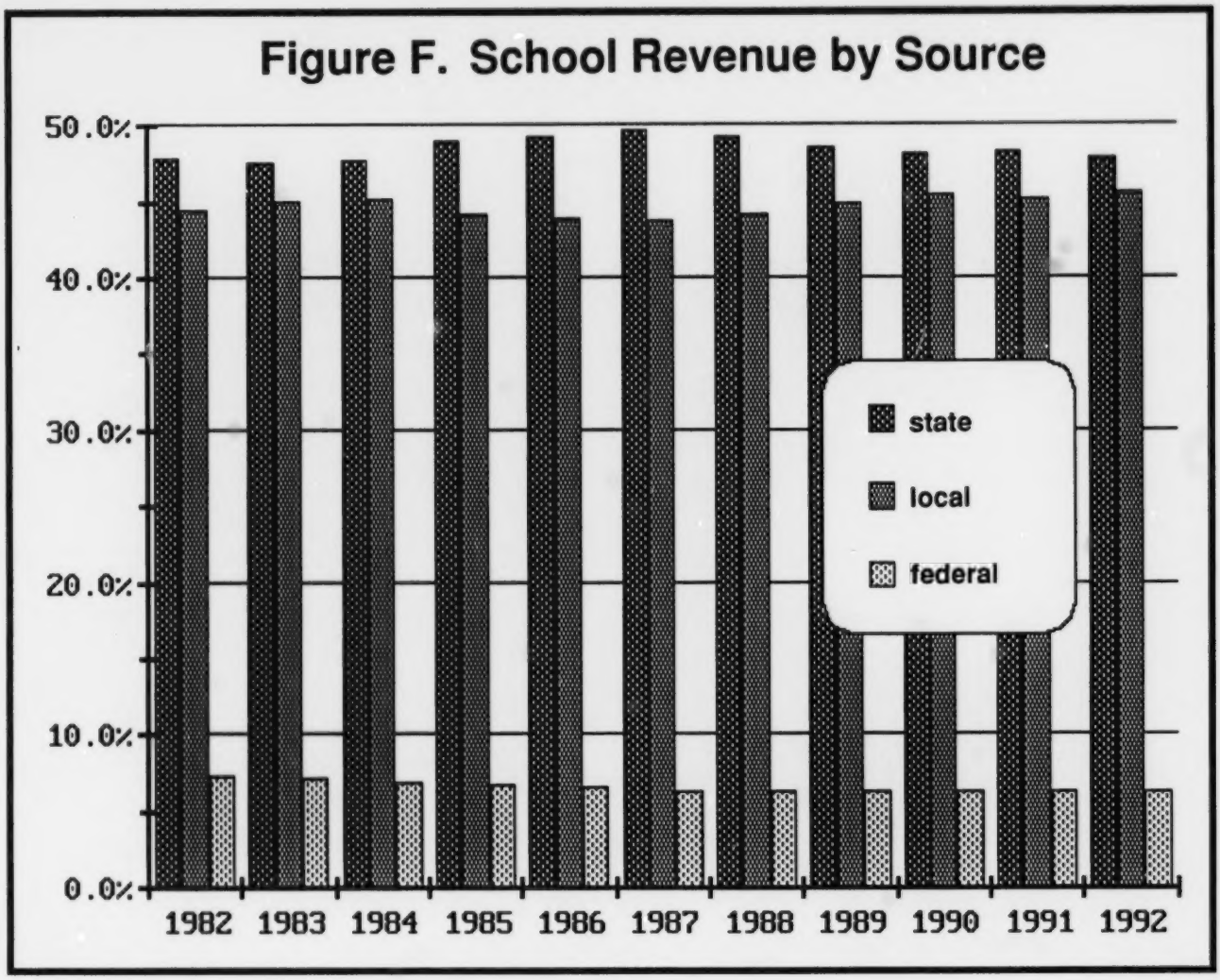


Figure F. School Revenue by Source
50.0%
40.0%
30.0%
20.0%
10.0%
0.0%
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
state
local
federal

F-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1990-91 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $9,447 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 9,252 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 9,057* |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 8,388 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 8,150 |
| 6. | PENNSYLVANIA | 7,830 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 7,161 |
| 8. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,966 |
| 9. | MARYLAND | 6,868 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 6,613 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 6,480 |
| 12. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6,434 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 6,425* |
| 14. | WYOMING | 6,226 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 6,105 |
| 16. | INDIANA | 6,088 |
| 17. | MAINE | 5,949 |
| 18. | OREGON | 5,896 |
| 19. | ILLINOIS | 5,892* |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 5,876 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,824 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 5,824 |
| 22. | HAWAII | 5,812 |
| 23. | OHIO | 5,782 |
| 24. | VIRGINIA | 5,676 |
| 25. | MICHIGAN | 5,647* |
| 26. | KANSAS | 5,643 |
| 27. | COLORADO | 5,543 |
| 28. | WEST VIRGINIA | 5,473 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 5,415 |
| 30. | MISSOURI | 5,366 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 5,329 |
| 32. | CALIFORNIA | 5,200 |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA | 5,173 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 5,057 |
| 35. | TEXAS | 5,021 |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO | 5,013 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 5,003 |
| 38. | IOWA | 4,965 |
| 39. | ARIZONA | 4,912 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 4,900 |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 4,759 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4,669 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 4,438 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4,388 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 4,230 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 3,873 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 3,817 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 3,811 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 3,614 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 3,474 |
| 51. | UTAH | 3,401 |
| | MEAN | 5,824 |
| | MEDIAN | 5,643 |
| | RANGE | 6,046 |
| | SDEV. | 958.8 |
| | CV | 16.5 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

*Data estimated by NEA.



F-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $10,665* |
| 2. | ALASKA | 9,280* |
| | NEW YORK | 9,280 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 8,813 |
| 5. | PENNSYLVANIA | 8,512 |
| 6. | DIST. OF COL. | 8,396 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 7,485 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 7,045 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,897 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 6,848 |
| 11. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6,774 |
| 12. | DELAWARE | 6,544 |
| 13. | WISCONSIN | 6,408* |
| 14. | HAWAII | 6,405 |
| 15. | MINNESOTA | 6,371 |
| 16. | OREGON | 6,293 |
| 17. | INDIANA | 6,287* |
| 18. | MAINE | 6,254 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 6,238 |
| 20. | ILLINOIS | 6,146* |
| | UNITED STATES | 6,070 |
| 21. | WASHINGTON | 6,067 |
| 22. | MICHIGAN | 6,009* |
| 23. | OHIO | 6,007 |
| 24. | WYOMING | 5,888 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 5,852 |
| 26. | WEST VIRGINIA | 5,821 |
| 27. | VIRGINIA | 5,748 |
| 28. | COLORADO | 5,701 |
| 29. | NEVADA | 5,652* |
| 30. | MISSOURI | 5,525 |
| 31. | MONTANA | 5,501 |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 5,437 |
| 33. | CALIFORNIA | 5,380 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 5,333 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 5,267 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 5,199 |
| 37. | ARIZONA | 5,129* |
| 38. | NEW MEXICO | 5,061 |
| 39. | IOWA | 5,058 |
| 40. | NEBRASKA | 5,042* |
| 41. | KENTUCKY | 4,996 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 4,845* |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4,718 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4,678* |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 4,393 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 4,252* |
| 47. | IDAHO | 3,903* |
| 48. | TENNESSEE | 3,791 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 3,632 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 3,607 |
| 51. | UTAH | 3,583* |
| | MEAN | 6,070 |
| | MEDIAN | 5,821 |
| | RANGE | 7,082 |
| | SDEV. | 962.6 |
| | CV | 15.9 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

F-3. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE IN 1989-90 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $75 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 71* |
| 3. | VERMONT | 59 |
| 4. | MONTANA | 58 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 58 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 55 |
| | UTAH | 55 |
| 8. | MAINE | 54 |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 53 |
| 10. | NORTH DAKOTA | 50 |
| | LOUISIANA | 50 |
| | NEW YORK | 50 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 50 |
| 14. | MISSISSIPPI | 49 |
| | WISCONSIN | 49 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 49 |
| | MINNESOTA | 49 |
| | TEXAS | 49 |
| 19. | OREGON | 48 |
| | ARIZONA | 48 |
| 21. | GEORGIA | 47 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 46 |
| | KANSAS | 46 |
| | IDAHO | 46 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 46 |
| | OHIO | 46 |
| | ARKANSAS | 46 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 46 |
| 29. | NEW JERSEY | 45 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45 |
| 30. | WASHINGTON | 44 |
| | COLORADO | 44 |
| | IOWA | 44 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 44 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 44 |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA | 43 |
| 36. | DELAWARE | 42 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 41 |
| | KENTUCKY | 41 |
| | MARYLAND | 41 |
| | MISSOURI | 41 |
| | ILLINOIS | 41 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 41 |
| | VIRGINIA | 41 |
| 44. | DIST. OF COL. | 39 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 39 |
| | FLORIDA | 39 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 38 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 38 |
| 49. | NEVADA | 37 |
| 50. | HAWAII | 36 |
| | TENNESSEE | 36 |
| | MEAN | 45 |
| | MEDIAN | 46 |
| | RANGE | 39 |
| | SDEV. | 15.1 |
| | CV | 33.6 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1991, p. 30, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## F-4. STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1989-90 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $71 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 62* |
| 3. | VERMONT | 56 |
| 4. | WEST VIRGINIA | 53 |
| | MONTANA | 53 |
| 6. | UTAH | 52 |
| 7. | MAINE | 50 |
| | MICHIGAN | 50 |
| 9. | NEW MEXICO | 48 |
| 10. | NEW YORK | 47 |
| | WISCONSIN | 47 |
| | MINNESOTA | 47 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 47 |
| 14. | NORTH DAKOTA | 46 |
| 15. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 45 |
| | TEXAS | 45 |
| | LOUISIANA | 45 |
| | OREGON | 45 |
| | GEORGIA | 45 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 44 |
| | KANSAS | 44 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 44 |
| 23. | OHIO | 43 |
| | IDAHO | 43 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 43 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 42 |
| | COLORADO | 42 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 42 |
| | UNITED STATES | 42 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 42 |
| | WASHINGTON | 42 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 42 |
| | IOWA | 42 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 41 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 41 |
| 35. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 40 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 39 |
| | MARYLAND | 39 |
| | NEBRASKA | 39 |
| | MISSOURI | 39 |
| | VIRGINIA | 39 |
| | DELAWARE | 39 |
| 42. | ILLINOIS | 38 |
| 43. | KENTUCKY | 37 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 37 |
| | FLORIDA | 37 |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS | 36 |
| | NEVADA | 36 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 33 |
| | TENNESSEE | 33 |
| 50. | HAWAII | 32 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 42 |
| | MEDIAN | 43 |
| | RANGE | 39 |
| | SDEV. | 13.8 |
| | CV | 32.9 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1991, p. 30, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

## F-5. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1990-91 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 90.0 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 89.8 |
| 3. | OREGON | 68.0 |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 61.1 |
| 5. | VERMONT | 60.8 |
| 6. | MICHIGAN | 60.0* |
| 7. | VIRGINIA | 59.7 |
| 8. | NEW JERSEY | 58.1 |
| 9. | NEBRASKA | 57.9 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 57.8 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 57.1 |
| 12. | COLORADO | 56.2 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 55.8* |
| 14. | MISSOURI | 55.7 |
| 15. | WISCONSIN | 55.3* |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 54.9 |
| 17. | NEVADA | 54.8 |
| 18. | CONNECTICUT | 54.4 |
| 19. | NEW YORK | 52.6 |
| 20. | OHIO | 51.6 |
| 21. | KANSAS | 51.0 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 48.7 |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 48.6 |
| 24. | ARIZONA | 48.1 |
| 25. | NORTH DAKOTA | 46.6 |
| 26. | WYOMING | 45.7 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45.3 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 44.9 |
| 28. | IOWA | 43.3 |
| 29. | INDIANA | 42.7 |
| 30. | MAINE | 42.5 |
| 31. | TENNESSEE | 42.4 |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 41.4 |
| 33. | MINNESOTA | 40.8 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 40.6 |
| 35. | UTAH | 36.3 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 34.9 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 34.1 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 30.6 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 30.4 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 30.1 |
| 41. | MISSISSIPPI | 29.9 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 27.9 |
| 43. | CALIFORNIA | 26.5 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 25.0 |
| 45. | ALASKA | 23.7* |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 23.6 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 21.6 |
| 48. | WASHINGTON | 20.8 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 20.5 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 12.7 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.1 |
| | MEAN | 45.3 |
| | MEDIAN | 45.7 |
| | RANGE | 89.9 |
| | SDEV. | 14.8 |
| | CV | 32.7 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## F-6. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 89.9 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 89.6 |
| 3. | OREGON | 63.2 |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 62.4* |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 62.1 |
| 6. | VIRGINIA | 61.9 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 61.6 |
| 8. | MICHIGAN | 59.9* |
| 9. | NEBRASKA | 59.2* |
| 10. | NEVADA | 58.8 |
| 11. | ILLINOIS | 57.1* |
| 12. | MISSOURI | 56.6 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 56.3 |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND | 56.0 |
| | COLORADO | 56.0 |
| 16. | NEW YORK | 55.9 |
| 17. | CONNECTICUT | 55.7 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 55.3 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 54.5* |
| 20. | KANSAS | 53.6 |
| 21. | OHIO | 51.6 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 48.6* |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA | 48.4 |
| 24. | TEXAS | 48.0 |
| 25. | NORTH DAKOTA | 46.6 |
| | FLORIDA | 46.6 |
| | UNITED STATES | 45.7 |
| 27. | MAINE | 45.4 |
| 28. | TENNESSEE | 45.1 |
| 29. | MINNESOTA | 44.3 |
| 30. | IOWA | 43.1 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 43.1 |
| 32. | INDIANA | 41.9* |
| 33. | WYOMING | 41.7 |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 41.0 |
| 35. | UTAH | 36.4 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 35.3* |
| 37. | MONTANA | 35.2 |
| 38. | IDAHO | 30.6* |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 30.6 |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 29.1 |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 28.4 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 28.3 |
| 43. | CALIFORNIA | 25.8 |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA | 25.0 |
| 45. | DELAWARE | 24.0 |
| 46. | ALASKA | 23.8* |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 21.4 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 21.3 |
| 49. | WASHINGTON | 20.5 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 12.9 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.1 |
| | MEAN | 45.7 |
| | MEDIAN | 45.6 |
| | RANGE | 89.8 |
| | SDEV. | 15.1 |
| | CV | 33.0 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.



1639

1640

F-7. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1990-91 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | 91.3 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 74.7 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 73.8 |
| 4. | KENTUCKY | 68.8 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 68.0 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 67.0 |
| 7. | ALABAMA | 66.4 |
| 8. | CALIFORNIA | 66.2 |
| 9. | NORTH CAROLINA | 65.4 |
| 10. | ALASKA | 63.6* |
| 11. | IDAHO | 62.4 |
| 12. | OKLAHOMA | 61.7 |
| 13. | ARKANSAS | 60.0 |
| 14. | MONTANA | 57.1 |
| 15. | UTAH | 57.0 |
| 16. | MINNESOTA | 55.1 |
| 17. | LOUISIANA | 55.0 |
| 18. | MISSISSIPPI | 53.4 |
| 19. | GEORGIA | 53.3 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 52.7 |
| 21. | IOWA | 51.1 |
| | MAINE | 51.1 |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 50.0 |
| 24. | WYOMING | 48.9 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.4 |
| 25. | FLORIDA | 48.4 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 47.4 |
| 27. | PENNSYLVANIA | 46.7 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 44.3 |
| 29. | NORTH DAKOTA | 44.1 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 44.0 |
| 31. | ARIZONA | 43.1 |
| 32. | OHIO | 42.8 |
| 33. | NEW YORK | 42.6 |
| 34. | CONNECTICUT | 41.6 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 41.3 |
| 36. | RHODE ISLAND | 41.0 |
| 37. | WISCONSIN | 40.9* |
| 38. | COLORADO | 39.1 |
| 39. | MISSOURI | 38.8 |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 38.3 |
| 41. | MARYLAND | 38.0 |
| 42. | MASSACHUSETTS | 36.9 |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 36.7* |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 36.1 |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 35.5 |
| 46. | MICHIGAN | 35.4* |
| 47. | VERMONT | 33.9 |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 27.5 |
| 49. | OREGON | 25.8 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.5 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 48.4 |
| | MEDIAN | 47.9 |
| | RANGE | 83.8 |
| | SDEV. | 17.7 |
| | CV | 36.6 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

F-8. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | HAWAII | 92.4 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 75.9 |
| 3. | WASHINGTON | 74.0 |
| 4. | KENTUCKY | 69.4 |
| 5. | DELAWARE | 67.6 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 67.0 |
| 7. | CALIFORNIA | 66.3 |
| 8. | NORTH CAROLINA | 65.1 |
| | ALABAMA | 65.1 |
| 10. | ALASKA | 63.6* |
| 11. | OKLAHOMA | 63.5 |
| 12. | ARKANSAS | 62.8 |
| 13. | IDAHO | 62.0* |
| 14. | UTAH | 57.1 |
| 15. | MONTANA | 56.3 |
| 16. | LOUISIANA | 55.0* |
| 17. | INDIANA | 53.3* |
| 18. | GEORGIA | 52.9 |
| 19. | WYOMING | 52.5 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 52.5 |
| 21. | MINNESOTA | 51.6 |
| 22. | IOWA | 51.5 |
| 23. | MAINE | 48.3 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 48.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 47.9 |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA | 46.9 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 46.6 |
| 27. | TENNESSEE | 44.4 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 44.1 |
| 29. | NORTH DAKOTA | 44.0 |
| 30. | OHIO | 42.7 |
| 31. | WISCONSIN | 42.0* |
| 32. | ARIZONA | 41.6* |
| 33. | KANSAS | 41.4 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 41.4 |
| 35. | CONNECTICUT | 40.4 |
| 36. | RHODE ISLAND | 40.0 |
| 37. | COLORADO | 39.5 |
| 38. | NEW YORK | 39.0 |
| 39. | MARYLAND | 38.5 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 37.9 |
| 41. | NEVADA | 37.1 |
| 42. | MICHIGAN | 35.5* |
| 43. | ILLINOIS | 35.4* |
| 44. | NEBRASKA | 34.6* |
| 45. | VIRGINIA | 33.2 |
| 46. | VERMONT | 32.9 |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS | 32.2 |
| 48. | OREGON | 30.9 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 26.0* |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 7.6 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 47.9 |
| | MEDIAN | 46.7 |
| | RANGE | 84.8 |
| | SDEV. | 18.1 |
| | CV | 37.8 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

F-9. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1990-91 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 16.7 |
| 2. | ALABAMA | 13.1 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 12.6* |
| | NEW MEXICO | 12.6 |
| 5. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11.3 |
| 6. | LOUISIANA | 10.2 |
| 7. | TENNESSEE | 10.1 |
| 8. | DIST. OF COL. | 10.0 |
| 9. | KENTUCKY | 9.6 |
| 10. | ARKANSAS | 9.5 |
| 11. | NORTH DAKOTA | 9.4 |
| 12. | ARIZONA | 8.8 |
| | MONTANA | 8.8 |
| 14. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 8.6 |
| | HAWAII | 8.6 |
| 16. | DELAWARE | 8.4 |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA | 8.0 |
| 18. | OKLAHOMA | 7.9 |
| 19. | ILLINOIS | 7.5* |
| | IDAHO | 7.5 |
| 21. | CALIFORNIA | 7.3 |
| 22. | TEXAS | 7.1 |
| 23. | FLORIDA | 6.8 |
| 24. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.7 |
| | UTAH | 6.7 |
| 26. | MAINE | 6.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.3 |
| 27. | OREGON | 6.2 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 6.1 |
| 29. | NEBRASKA | 6.0 |
| 30. | OHIO | 5.6 |
| | IOWA | 5.6 |
| | MISSOURI | 5.6 |
| 33. | WASHINGTON | 5.4 |
| | WYOMING | 5.4 |
| 35. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.3 |
| | VERMONT | 5.3 |
| 37. | MARYLAND | 5.0 |
| | KANSAS | 5.0 |
| 39. | VIRGINIA | 4.8 |
| | NEW YORK | 4.8 |
| 41. | COLORADO | 4.7 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 4.7 |
| 43. | INDIANA | 4.6 |
| 44. | MICHIGAN | 4.5* |
| 45. | MINNESOTA | 4.1 |
| 46. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.0 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 4.0 |
| 48. | NEVADA | 3.9 |
| 49. | WISCONSIN | 3.8* |
| 50. | NEW JERSEY | 3.5 |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.7 |
| | MEAN | 6.3 |
| | MEDIAN | 6.4 |
| | RANGE | 14.0 |
| | SDEV. | 4.3 |
| | CV | 68.3 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## F-10. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | MISSISSIPPI | 16.9 |
| 2. | ALABAMA | 13.6 |
| 3. | ALASKA | 12.6* |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 11.6* |
| 5. | NEW MEXICO | 11.2 |
| 6. | TENNESSEE | 10.5 |
| 7. | DIST. OF COL. | 10.4 |
| 8. | ARIZONA | 9.8* |
| | LOUISIANA | 9.8* |
| 10. | KENTUCKY | 9.4 |
| 11. | NORTH DAKOTA | 9.3 |
| 12. | ARKANSAS | 8.8 |
| 13. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 8.7 |
| 14. | MONTANA | 8.5 |
| 15. | DELAWARE | 8.4 |
| 16. | WEST VIRGINIA | 8.0 |
| 17. | TEXAS | 7.9 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 7.9 |
| 19. | HAWAII | 7.5 |
| | ILLINOIS | 7.5* |
| 21. | OKLAHOMA | 7.4 |
| | IDAHO | 7.4* |
| 23. | FLORIDA | 6.7 |
| 24. | NORTH CAROLINA | 6.6 |
| 25. | UTAH | 6.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 6.4 |
| 26. | MAINE | 6.3 |
| 27. | NEBRASKA | 6.2* |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 6.1 |
| 29. | OREGON | 5.8 |
| | WYOMING | 5.8 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 5.8 |
| 32. | OHIO | 5.7 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 5.5 |
| | VERMONT | 5.5 |
| | WASHINGTON | 5.5 |
| 36. | IOWA | 5.4 |
| 37. | MARYLAND | 5.2 |
| 38. | NEW YORK | 5.1 |
| 39. | KANSAS | 5.0 |
| 40. | VIRGINIA | 4.9 |
| | INDIANA | 4.9* |
| 42. | PENNSYLVANIA | 4.7 |
| 43. | MICHIGAN | 4.6* |
| | COLORADO | 4.6 |
| 45. | MINNESOTA | 4.2 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 4.1 |
| 47. | RHODE ISLAND | 4.0 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 3.9 |
| 49. | WISCONSIN | 3.5* |
| 50. | NEW JERSEY | 3.3* |
| 51. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2.5 |
| | MEAN | 6.4 |
| | MEDIAN | 6.3 |
| | RANGE | 14.4 |
| | SDEV. | 4.1 |
| | CV | 64.1 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.



## F-11. LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS A PERCENT OF COMBINED STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | 100.0 |
| 2. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 92.2 |
| 3. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 70.6* |
| 4. | OREGON | 67.2 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 65.8 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 65.2 |
| 7. | VIRGINIA | 65.1 |
| 8. | NEBRASKA | 63.1* |
| 9. | MICHIGAN | 62.8* |
| 10. | ILLINOIS | 61.8* |
| 11. | NEVADA | 61.3 |
| 12. | MISSOURI | 59.9 |
| 13. | MARYLAND | 59.4 |
| 14. | NEW YORK | 58.9 |
| 15. | COLORADO | 58.7 |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND | 58.3 |
| 17. | CONNECTICUT | 58.0 |
| 18. | NEW JERSEY | 57.2 |
| 19. | WISCONSIN | 56.5* |
| 20. | KANSAS | 56.4 |
| 21. | OHIO | 54.7 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 53.9* |
| 23. | TEXAS | 52.1 |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA | 51.4 |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA | 50.8 |
| 26. | TENNESSEE | 50.4 |
| 27. | FLORIDA | 50.0 |
| | UNITED STATES | 48.9 |
| 28. | MAINE | 48.5 |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 47.2 |
| 30. | MINNESOTA | 46.2 |
| 31. | IOWA | 45.6 |
| 32. | WYOMING | 44.2 |
| 33. | INDIANA | 44.0* |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 43.7 |
| 35. | LOUISIANA | 39.1* |
| 36. | UTAH | 38.9 |
| 37. | MONTANA | 38.5 |
| 38. | MISSISSIPPI | 36.8 |
| 39. | IDAHO | 33.1* |
| 40. | OKLAHOMA | 31.5 |
| 41. | ARKANSAS | 31.1 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 30.3 |
| 43. | CALIFORNIA | 28.0 |
| 44. | ALASKA | 27.2* |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 27.2 |
| 46. | DELAWARE | 26.2 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 24.7 |
| 48. | KENTUCKY | 23.4 |
| 49. | WASHINGTON | 21.7 |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO | 14.6 |
| 51. | HAWAII | 0.1 |
| | MEAN | 48.9 |
| | MEDIAN | 50.4 |
| | RANGE | 99.9 |
| | SDEV. | 15.9 |
| | CV | 32.5 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

# Series G—Government Expenditures

State and local government spending characteristics provide useful comparative information about the resources, needs, and priorities for public services. Expenditures for government programs vary across states for many reasons, and state-by-state comparisons should be made while keeping them in mind—demographic, economic, and political factors are but a few.

Tables in Series G describe spending by state governments and by state and local governments combined. Expenditure data are expressed on a per capita basis, allowing closer comparison of the differences in levels and objects of state and local government spending, as well as their positions relative to the U.S. average. Use of state personal income in selected tables provides an opportunity to compare the relative "effort" of government units to fund program areas, including public education.

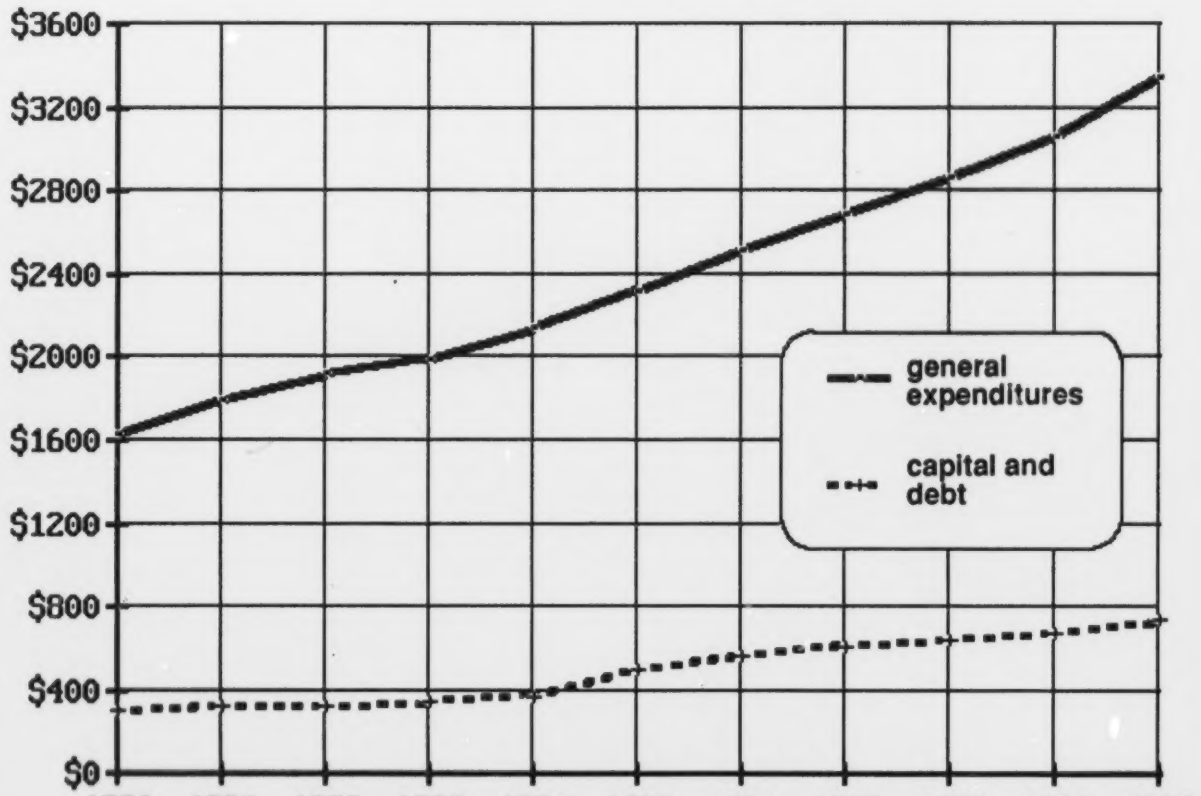
Per capita expenditures of state and local governments are shown in Figure G. General expenditures increased by 106 percent over the decade while capital outlay and debt increased 145 percent. Moreover, the ratio of general expenditures to capital outlay and debt decreased from 5.4 to 1 to 4.6 to 1. Education expenditures are included in these totals (Tables G-3, G-10, G-11).

**Figure G.** Per Capita State and Local Government Expenditures

**Tables**


G-1. Per Capita Total General Expenditures of State Governments for All Functions, 1989-90
G-2. State Government General Expenditures in 1989-90 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1990
G-3. Per Capita Total General Expenditures of State and Local Governments, 1989-90
G-4. State and Local Government General Expenditures in 1989-90 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1990
G-5. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Public Welfare, 1989-90
G-6. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Health and Hospitals, 1989-90
G-7. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Police Protection, 1989-90
G-8. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Fire Protection, 1989-90
G-9. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Highways, 1989-90
G-10. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Capital Outlay, 1989-90
G-11. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Interest on Debt, 1989-90

## Figure G. Per Capita State and Local Government Expenditures



**G-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1989-90**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $7,790 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 3,270 |
| 3. | HAWAII | 3,201 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 2,994 |
| 5. | MASSACHUSETTS | 2,832 |
| 6. | NEW YORK | 2,763 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 2,702 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 2,650 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 2,603 |
| 10. | NEW MEXICO | 2,568 |
| 11. | NORTH DAKOTA | 2,483 |
| 12. | MINNESOTA | 2,379 |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA | 2,359 |
| 14. | WASHINGTON | 2,340 |
| 15. | NEW JERSEY | 2,334 |
| 16. | MAINE | 2,234 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 2,146 |
| 18. | IOWA | 2,137 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 2,104 |
| 20. | MONTANA | 2,066 |
| 21. | MARYLAND | 2,057 |
| 22. | ARIZONA | 2,056 |
| | UNITED STATES | 2,047 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 2,020 |
| 24. | UTAH | 2,014 |
| 25. | WEST VIRGINIA | 1,969 |
| 26. | NEVADA | 1,968 |
| 27. | OREGON | 1,957 |
| 28. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,943 |
| 29. | KENTUCKY | 1,927 |
| 30. | VIRGINIA | 1,915 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,894 |
| 32. | OHIO | 1,889 |
| 33. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,841 |
| 34. | ALABAMA | 1,831 |
| 35. | IDAHO | 1,818 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 1,802 |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,787 |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA | 1,784 |
| | NEBRASKA | 1,784 |
| 40. | GEORGIA | 1,759 |
| 41. | ILLINOIS | 1,754 |
| 42. | KANSAS | 1,747 |
| 43. | COLORADO | 1,708 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 1,708 |
| 45. | ARKANSAS | 1,672 |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | 1,616 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 1,589 |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,512 |
| 49. | MISSOURI | 1,505 |
| 50. | TEXAS | 1,391 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 2,047 |
| | MEDIAN | 1,969 |
| | RANGE | 6,399 |
| | SDEV. | 1220.0 |
| | CV | 59.6 |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances: 1990*, p. 45.

**G-2. STATE GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 1989-90 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1990**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $358 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 201 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 180 |
| 4. | NORTH DAKOTA | 164 |
| 5. | HAWAII | 156 |
| 6. | DELAWARE | 149 |
| 7. | VERMONT | 148 |
| 8. | UTAH | 143 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | 143 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 141 |
| 11. | LOUISIANA | 139 |
| 12. | MONTANA | 135 |
| 13. | MISSISSIPPI | 133 |
| 14. | MAINE | 130 |
| 15. | KENTUCKY | 128 |
| | ARIZONA | 128 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 128 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 127 |
| 19. | MASSACHUSETTS | 125 |
| | NEW YORK | 125 |
| 21. | IOWA | 124 |
| | WASHINGTON | 124 |
| 23. | WISCONSIN | 122 |
| | ALABAMA | 122 |
| 25. | IDAHO | 119 |
| 26. | ARKANSAS | 118 |
| 27. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 117 |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 116 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 115 |
| 30. | MICHIGAN | 114 |
| 31. | CALIFORNIA | 113 |
| | OREGON | 113 |
| | UNITED STATES | 109 |
| 33. | OHIO | 107 |
| | INDIANA | 107 |
| 35. | CONNECTICUT | 106 |
| 36. | GEORGIA | 103 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 102 |
| | NEVADA | 102 |
| | NEBRASKA | 102 |
| 40. | VIRGINIA | 97 |
| 41. | KANSAS | 96 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 96 |
| 43. | MARYLAND | 94 |
| | NEW JERSEY | 94 |
| 45. | COLORADO | 90 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 86 |
| | ILLINOIS | 86 |
| 48. | FLORIDA | 85 |
| 49. | TEXAS | 83 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 72 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 109 |
| | MEDIAN | 119 |
| | RANGE | 286 |
| | SDEV. | 72.5 |
| | CV | 66.5 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances: 1990*, p. 20, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 30.

**G-3. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1989-90**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $9,644 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 6,622 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 4,999 |
| 4. | WYOMING | 4,754 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 4,083 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 3,974 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 3,914 |
| 8. | DELAWARE | 3,865 |
| 9. | NEW JERSEY | 3,864 |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS | 3,845 |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA | 3,721 |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND | 3,663 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 3,600 |
| 14. | ARIZONA | 3,558 |
| 15. | MARYLAND | 3,479 |
| 16. | NEVADA | 3,428 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 3,410 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 3,397 |
| | OREGON | 3,397 |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,396 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 3,349 |
| | UNITED STATES | 3,343 |
| 22. | NEW MEXICO | 3,276 |
| 23. | MAINE | 3,265 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 3,250 |
| 25. | IOWA | 3,178 |
| 26. | FLORIDA | 3,160 |
| 27. | VIRGINIA | 3,151 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 3,144 |
| 29. | LOUISIANA | 3,063 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 3,051 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 3,033 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 3,024 |
| 33. | ILLINOIS | 3,021 |
| 34. | PENNSYLVANIA | 2,998 |
| 35. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,963 |
| 36. | OHIO | 2,954 |
| 37. | UTAH | 2,879 |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,859 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 2,823 |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,799 |
| 41. | TEXAS | 2,780 |
| 42. | INDIANA | 2,757 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 2,690 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 2,679 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 2,632 |
| 46. | KENTUCKY | 2,607 |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 2,605 |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA | 2,590 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 2,562 |
| 50. | MISSOURI | 2,441 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 2,276 |
| | MEAN | 3,343 |
| | MEDIAN | 3,160 |
| | RANGE | 7,368 |
| | SDEV. | 1347.2 |
| | CV | 40.3 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 99.

## G-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 1989-90 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $450 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 293 |
| 3. | DIST. OF COL. | 288 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 229 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 227 |
| 6. | NORTH DAKOTA | 224 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 221 |
| 8. | LOUISIANA | 211 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 208 |
| 10. | MONTANA | 206 |
| | VERMONT | 206 |
| 12. | UTAH | 205 |
| 13. | MISSISSIPPI | 200 |
| 14. | OREGON | 196 |
| 15. | RHODE ISLAND | 195 |
| | HAWAII | 195 |
| 17. | WISCONSIN | 194 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 192 |
| 19. | MAINE | 190 |
| 20. | WEST VIRGINIA | 189 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 188 |
| 22. | IOWA | 185 |
| 23. | MICHIGAN | 182 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 182 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 180 |
| | UNITED STATES | 179 |
| 26. | ALABAMA | 179 |
| 27. | GEORGIA | 177 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 177 |
| | NEVADA | 177 |
| 30. | NEBRASKA | 174 |
| | KENTUCKY | 174 |
| 32. | OKLAHOMA | 173 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 173 |
| 34. | IDAHO | 172 |
| | COLORADO | 172 |
| 36. | MASSACHUSETTS | 171 |
| 37. | FLORIDA | 169 |
| 38. | OHIO | 168 |
| 39. | KANSAS | 166 |
| | TEXAS | 166 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 164 |
| 42. | INDIANA | 163 |
| 43. | PENNSYLVANIA | 161 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 160 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 160 |
| | VIRGINIA | 160 |
| 47. | MARYLAND | 159 |
| 48. | NEW JERSEY | 155 |
| 49. | ILLINOIS | 148 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 142 |
| 51. | MISSOURI | 139 |
| | MEAN | 179 |
| | MEDIAN | 179 |
| | RANGE | 311 |
| | SDEV. | 81.3 |
| | CV | 45.4 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 24, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 30.

## G-5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $1,108 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 868 |
| 3. | MASSACHUSETTS | 737 |
| 4. | MINNESOTA | 585 |
| 5. | MAINE | 562 |
| 6. | ALASKA | 550 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 545 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 537 |
| 9. | WISCONSIN | 531 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 501 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 495 |
| 12. | OHIO | 494 |
| 13. | VERMONT | 472 |
| 14. | NEW JERSEY | 462 |
| 15. | PENNSYLVANIA | 433 |
| 16. | IOWA | 432 |
| | UNITED STATES | 431 |
| 17. | WASHINGTON | 427 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 398 |
| 19. | ILLINOIS | 397 |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA | 392 |
| 21. | KENTUCKY | 389 |
| 22. | HAWAII | 388 |
| 23. | MONTANA | 366 |
| 24. | INDIANA | 356 |
| 25. | WEST VIRGINIA | 353 |
| 26. | ARIZONA | 350 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 350 |
| 28. | DELAWARE | 342 |
| 29. | OREGON | 338 |
| 30. | ARKANSAS | 336 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 334 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 333 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 333 |
| 34. | LOUISIANA | 320 |
| 35. | COLORADO | 312 |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 310 |
| 37. | KANSAS | 306 |
| 38. | NEW MEXICO | 303 |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA | 290 |
| 40. | FLORIDA | 288 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 284 |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 282 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 281 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 276 |
| 45. | UTAH | 267 |
| 46. | ALABAMA | 266 |
| 47. | VIRGINIA | 257 |
| 48. | TEXAS | 253 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 248 |
| 50. | WYOMING | 241 |
| 51. | NEVADA | 209 |
| | MEAN | 431 |
| | MEDIAN | 350 |
| | RANGE | 899 |
| | SDEV. | 41.2 |
| | CV | 9.6 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 99.

## G-6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $730 |
| 2. | NEW YORK | 514 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 512 |
| 4. | GEORGIA | 471 |
| 5. | ALABAMA | 448 |
| 6. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 427 |
| 7. | MISSISSIPPI | 407 |
| 8. | ALASKA | 375 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 371 |
| 10. | LOUISIANA | 370 |
| 11. | MICHIGAN | 354 |
| 12. | IOWA | 344 |
| | MINNESOTA | 344 |
| 14. | NORTH CAROLINA | 342 |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA | 336 |
| 16. | TENNESSEE | 328 |
| 17. | NEBRASKA | 313 |
| 18. | CONNECTICUT | 309 |
| 19. | FLORIDA | 303 |
| | UNITED STATES | 300 |
| 20. | INDIANA | 286 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 283 |
| 22. | NEW MEXICO | 281 |
| 23. | HAWAII | 280 |
| 24. | WASHINGTON | 278 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 275 |
| 26. | NEVADA | 263 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 259 |
| 28. | RHODE ISLAND | 258 |
| 29. | OHIO | 245 |
| 30. | TEXAS | 242 |
| 31. | OREGON | 238 |
| | IDAHO | 238 |
| 33. | MISSOURI | 231 |
| 34. | ARKANSAS | 227 |
| 35. | UTAH | 223 |
| | COLORADO | 223 |
| 37. | DELAWARE | 222 |
| 38. | WISCONSIN | 217 |
| 39. | NEW JERSEY | 202 |
| 40. | ILLINOIS | 198 |
| 41. | WEST VIRGINIA | 197 |
| 42. | KENTUCKY | 191 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 180 |
| 44. | ARIZONA | 171 |
| 45. | MARYLAND | 169 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | 163 |
| 47. | MAINE | 161 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 161 |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 140 |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA | 135 |
| 51. | VERMONT | 122 |
| | MEAN | 300 |
| | MEDIAN | 263 |
| | RANGE | 608 |
| | SDEV. | 66.0 |
| | CV | 22.0 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 99.





BEST COPY AVAILABLE

G-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $454 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 196 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 189 |
| 4. | CALIFORNIA | 165 |
| 5. | NEVADA | 162 |
| 6. | NEW JERSEY | 154 |
| 7. | ARIZONA | 153 |
| 8. | FLORIDA | 147 |
| 9. | WYOMING | 144 |
| 10. | CONNECTICUT | 139 |
| | MARYLAND | 139 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 135 |
| 13. | ILLINOIS | 133 |
| 14. | DELAWARE | 129 |
| 15. | MICHIGAN | 126 |
| 16. | HAWAII | 124 |
| | COLORADO | 124 |
| 18. | WISCONSIN | 123 |
| | UNITED STATES | 123 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 122 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 122 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 117 |
| 22. | OREGON | 114 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 111 |
| 24. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 107 |
| 25. | OHIO | 103 |
| | MINNESOTA | 103 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 102 |
| 28. | GEORGIA | 101 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 100 |
| 30. | NORTH CAROLINA | 97 |
| | MISSOURI | 97 |
| 32. | KANSAS | 92 |
| 33. | IDAHO | 90 |
| | UTAH | 90 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 89 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 87 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 85 |
| | VERMONT | 85 |
| 39. | IOWA | 84 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 83 |
| 41. | NEBRASKA | 81 |
| | MONTANA | 81 |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA | 80 |
| 44. | ALABAMA | 78 |
| 45. | MAINE | 76 |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 75 |
| 47. | KENTUCKY | 72 |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI | 65 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 62 |
| | ARKANSAS | 62 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 50 |
| | MEAN | 123 |
| | MEDIAN | 103 |
| | RANGE | 404 |
| | SDEV. | 39.6 |
| | CV | 32.2 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 100.

G-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DIST. OF COL. | $161 |
| 2. | NEVADA | 101 |
| 3. | RHODE ISLAND | 96 |
| 4. | MASSACHUSETTS | 91 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 83 |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA | 81 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 78 |
| 8. | NEW YORK | 77 |
| 9. | OREGON | 71 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 64 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 63 |
| 12. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 59 |
| 13. | FLORIDA | 57 |
| | WISCONSIN | 57 |
| 15. | VIRGINIA | 56 |
| | ILLINOIS | 56 |
| 17. | OHIO | 53 |
| | UNITED STATES | 53 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 52 |
| | ARIZONA | 52 |
| 20. | NEW JERSEY | 48 |
| 21. | MAINE | 44 |
| | NEW MEXICO | 44 |
| | GEORGIA | 44 |
| 24. | HAWAII | 43 |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA | 42 |
| | MICHIGAN | 42 |
| | WYOMING | 42 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 41 |
| | TENNESSEE | 41 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 40 |
| 31. | MISSOURI | 39 |
| 32. | LOUISIANA | 37 |
| 33. | NEBRASKA | 36 |
| 34. | MINNESOTA | 35 |
| | INDIANA | 35 |
| | ALABAMA | 35 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 35 |
| | UTAH | 35 |
| 39. | VERMONT | 32 |
| 40. | IDAHO | 31 |
| | IOWA | 31 |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 30 |
| | KENTUCKY | 30 |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI | 28 |
| | MONTANA | 28 |
| 46. | PENNSYLVANIA | 25 |
| 47. | ARKANSAS | 24 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 24 |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA | 22 |
| 50. | DELAWARE | 19 |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA | 18 |
| | MEAN | 53 |
| | MEDIAN | 42 |
| | RANGE | 143 |
| | SDEV. | 15.8 |
| | CV | 29.8 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 100.

G-9. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $975 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 630 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 466 |
| 4. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 396 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 391 |
| 6. | MONTANA | 389 |
| 7. | CONNECTICUT | 380 |
| 8. | MINNESOTA | 375 |
| 9. | NEVADA | 371 |
| 10. | VERMONT | 357 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 354 |
| 12. | IOWA | 345 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 332 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 331 |
| 15. | NEW MEXICO | 324 |
| 16. | IDAHO | 323 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 321 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 316 |
| 19. | COLORADO | 300 |
| 20. | MAINE | 297 |
| 21. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 294 |
| 22. | WISCONSIN | 278 |
| 23. | WEST VIRGINIA | 270 |
| 24. | NEW YORK | 267 |
| 25. | ILLINOIS | 264 |
| 26. | NEW JERSEY | 258 |
| 27. | RHODE ISLAND | 251 |
| 28. | TEXAS | 249 |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA | 247 |
| | UNITED STATES | 246 |
| 30. | LOUISIANA | 245 |
| 31. | UTAH | 244 |
| 32. | OREGON | 242 |
| | TENNESSEE | 242 |
| 34. | HAWAII | 238 |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA | 231 |
| 36. | NORTH CAROLINA | 228 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 223 |
| 38. | WASHINGTON | 222 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 219 |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI | 218 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 217 |
| 42. | FLORIDA | 213 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 212 |
| 44. | ARKANSAS | 208 |
| 45. | DIST. OF COL. | 205 |
| 46. | MICHIGAN | 200 |
| 47. | OHIO | 197 |
| 48. | INDIANA | 189 |
| 49. | CALIFORNIA | 169 |
| 50. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 165 |
| 51. | MASSACHUSETTS | 164 |
| | MEAN | 246 |
| | MEDIAN | 258 |
| | RANGE | 811 |
| | SDEV. | 207.1 |
| | CV | 84.2 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 99.

## G-10. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,260 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,108 |
| 3. | ARIZONA | 933 |
| 4. | HAWAII | 931 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 806 |
| 6. | NEVADA | 786 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 713 |
| 8. | WASHINGTON | 684 |
| 9. | MINNESOTA | 623 |
| 10. | FLORIDA | 619 |
| 11. | MARYLAND | 614 |
| 12. | NEBRASKA | 588 |
| 13. | GEORGIA | 578 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 561 |
| 15. | NEW MEXICO | 556 |
| 16. | COLORADO | 551 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 516 |
| 18. | DELAWARE | 508 |
| 19. | TEXAS | 502 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 501 |
| 21. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 496 |
| | UNITED STATES | 495 |
| 22. | TENNESSEE | 488 |
| | UTAH | 488 |
| 24. | NEW JERSEY | 485 |
| 25. | MASSACHUSETTS | 463 |
| 26. | IOWA | 460 |
| 27. | NORTH CAROLINA | 455 |
| 28. | OREGON | 453 |
| 29. | IDAHO | 450 |
| 30. | MONTANA | 448 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 448 |
| 32. | NORTH DAKOTA | 435 |
| 33. | RHODE ISLAND | 433 |
| 34. | ILLINOIS | 424 |
| 35. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 413 |
| 36. | WISCONSIN | 392 |
| 37. | KANSAS | 382 |
| 38. | VERMONT | 379 |
| | LOUISIANA | 379 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 375 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 369 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 366 |
| 43. | MISSOURI | 364 |
| 44. | OHIO | 361 |
| 45. | MAINE | 359 |
| 46. | INDIANA | 349 |
| 47. | PENNSYLVANIA | 347 |
| 48. | MICHIGAN | 340 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 322 |
| 50. | WEST VIRGINIA | 234 |
| 51. | ARKANSAS | 229 |
| | MEAN | 495 |
| | MEDIAN | 460 |
| | RANGE | 1,031 |
| | SDEV. | 249.1 |
| | CV | 50.3 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 98.



## G-11. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR INTEREST ON DEBT, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,567 |
| 2. | DIST. OF COL. | 493 |
| 3. | UTAH | 430 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 425 |
| 5. | WYOMING | 398 |
| 6. | LOUISIANA | 383 |
| 7. | NEW YORK | 366 |
| 8. | ARIZONA | 345 |
| 9. | WASHINGTON | 332 |
| 10. | RHODE ISLAND | 308 |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY | 301 |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS | 298 |
| 13. | COLORADO | 297 |
| 14. | FLORIDA | 296 |
| 15. | NEVADA | 289 |
| 16. | CONNECTICUT | 279 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 275 |
| 18. | TEXAS | 274 |
| 19. | NEBRASKA | 264 |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 260 |
| 21. | PENNSYLVANIA | 256 |
| 22. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 252 |
| 23. | HAWAII | 251 |
| 24. | OREGON | 250 |
| 25. | MONTANA | 244 |
| 26. | KENTUCKY | 238 |
| | UNITED STATES | 237 |
| 27. | NEW MEXICO | 232 |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA | 220 |
| 29. | VERMONT | 219 |
| 30. | WEST VIRGINIA | 218 |
| 31. | KANSAS | 217 |
| 32. | MARYLAND | 213 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 202 |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA | 199 |
| 35. | MAINE | 195 |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA | 184 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 183 |
| 38. | ILLINOIS | 182 |
| 39. | VIRGINIA | 172 |
| 40. | WISCONSIN | 171 |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 168 |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA | 165 |
| 43. | ALABAMA | 150 |
| 44. | OHIO | 146 |
| 45. | MICHIGAN | 141 |
| 46. | MISSOURI | 140 |
| 47. | IOWA | 139 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 132 |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI | 128 |
| 50. | INDIANA | 123 |
| 51. | IDAHO | 109 |
| | MEAN | 237 |
| | MEDIAN | 238 |
| | RANGE | 1,458 |
| | SDEV. | 239.5 |
| | CV | 101.1 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 98.

# Series H—School Expenditures

Expenditures for elementary and secondary schools and for higher education can serve as indicators of state and local government "effort" to fund these services. Measures used to compare states on spending for education include current expenditures per pupil in Average Daily Attendance (ADA) or Average Daily Membership (ADM). School expenditure data are also displayed in relation to state population and state personal income and as percentages of total state expenditures or as proportions of national averages.

Expenditure data are shown for elementary and secondary schools separately and in combination with higher education. Again, knowledge about public education systems and their funding characteristics is required to make fair comparisons of state-local government financial support of education relative to that found in other states. See page 61 for additional information provided by the state education departments.

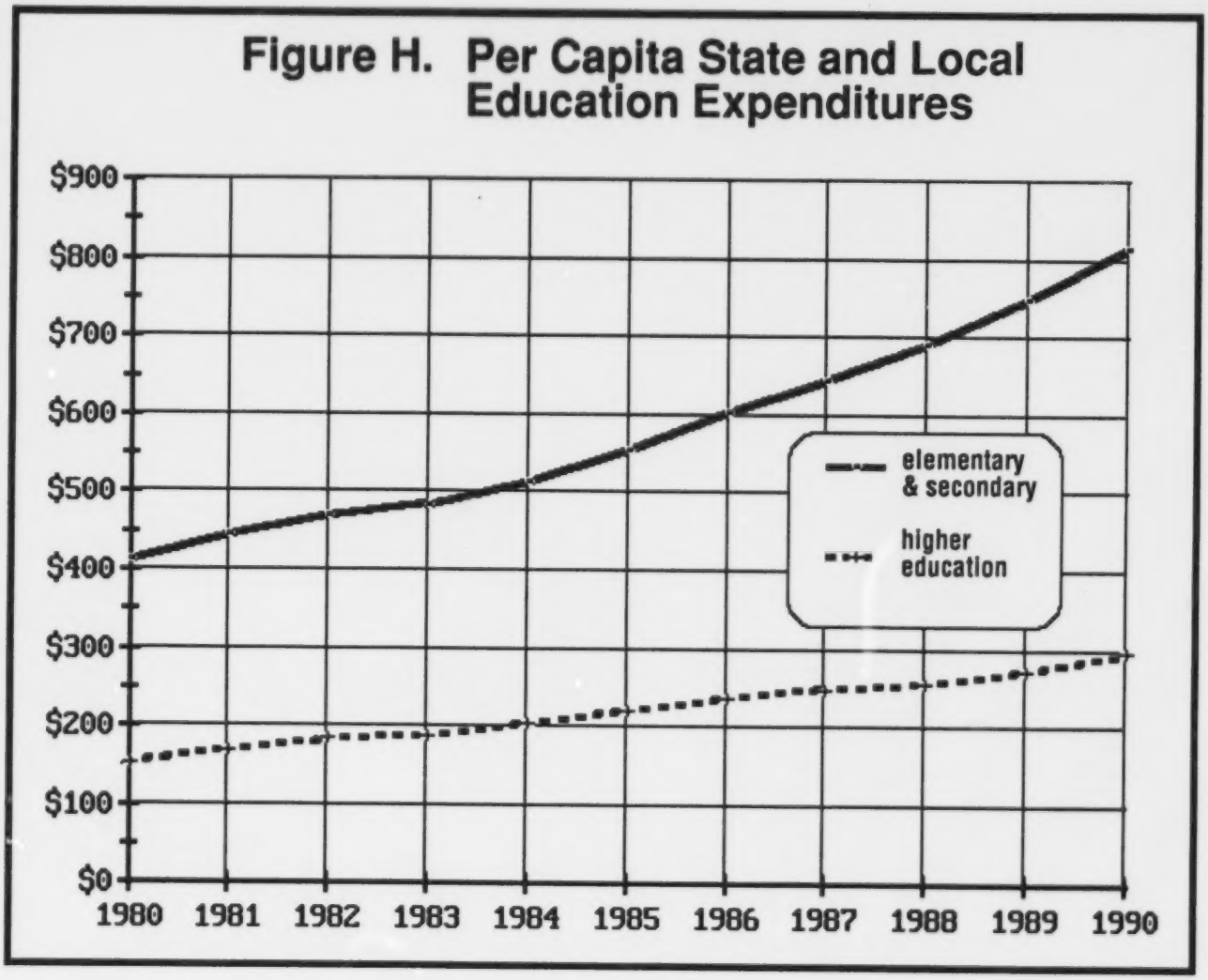
Combined per capita education expenditures of state and local governments are shown in Figure H. Since 1980, expenditures for elementary and secondary education as well as higher education have almost doubled. The ratio of elementary and secondary expenditures to higher education expenditures has remained constant at 2.7 to 1 (Tables H-7, H-8).

**Figure H.** Per Capita State and Local Education Expenditures

**Tables**


H-1. Per Capita State Government Expenditures for All Education, 1989-90
H-2. State Government Expenditures for All Education in 1989-90 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1990
H-3. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for All Education, 1989-90
H-4. State and Local Government Expenditures for All Education in 1989-90 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1990
H-5. State and Local Government Expenditures for All Education as Percent of Total General Expenditures for All Functions, 1989-90
H-6. Per Capita State Expenditures for State Institutions of Higher Education, 1989-90
H-7. Per Capita State and Local Government Expenditures for Higher Education, 1989-90
H-8. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1989-90
H-9. Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1990-91 (Revised)
H-10. Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1990-91 (Revised)
H-11. Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1991-92
H-12. Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1991-92
H-13. Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in 1989-90 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 1990
H-14. Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1990-91 (Revised)
H-15. Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1991-92

## Figure H. Per Capita State and Local Education Expenditures



**H-1. PER CAPITA STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1989-90**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,921 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,154 |
| 3. | NEW MEXICO | 1,110 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 1,065 |
| 5. | WASHINGTON | 1,044 |
| 6. | HAWAII | 1,005 |
| 7. | UTAH | 965 |
| 8. | NORTH DAKOTA | 927 |
| 9. | VERMONT | 917 |
| 10. | CALIFORNIA | 904 |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA | 900 |
| 12. | IOWA | 871 |
| 13. | MINNESOTA | 863 |
| 14. | ALABAMA | 836 |
| 15. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 815 |
| 16. | WEST VIRGINIA | 811 |
| 17. | KENTUCKY | 799 |
| 18. | NEW YORK | 793 |
| 19. | RHODE ISLAND | 780 |
| 20. | GEORGIA | 779 |
| 21. | MAINE | 767 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 764 |
| 23. | VIRGINIA | 763 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 756 |
| 25. | WISCONSIN | 753 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 753 |
| | LOUISIANA | 753 |
| | ARIZONA | 753 |
| 29. | IDAHO | 746 |
| 30. | KANSAS | 745 |
| | UNITED STATES | 744 |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI | 732 |
| 32. | MONTANA | 721 |
| 33. | ARKANSAS | 717 |
| 34. | OHIO | 712 |
| 35. | NEVADA | 704 |
| 36. | NEW JERSEY | 697 |
| 37. | MICHIGAN | 690 |
| 38. | CONNECTICUT | 663 |
| 39. | TEXAS | 646 |
| 40. | MISSOURI | 640 |
| 41. | OREGON | 609 |
| 42. | FLORIDA | 605 |
| 43. | MARYLAND | 599 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 587 |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS | 581 |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | 578 |
| 47. | NEBRASKA | 575 |
| 48. | ILLINOIS | 568 |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 541 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 362 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 744 |
| | MEDIAN | 753 |
| | RANGE | 1,559 |
| | SDEV. | 339.7 |
| | CV | 45.7 |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances: 1990*, p. 45.

**H-2. STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1989-90 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1990**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $88 |
| 2. | NEW MEXICO | 78 |
| 3. | WYOMING | 71 |
| 4. | UTAH | 69 |
| 5. | NORTH DAKOTA | 61 |
| 6. | WEST VIRGINIA | 59 |
| 7. | MISSISSIPPI | 57 |
| 8. | ALABAMA | 56 |
| 9. | WASHINGTON | 55 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 55 |
| 11. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 54 |
| 12. | KENTUCKY | 53 |
| | DELAWARE | 53 |
| 14. | VERMONT | 52 |
| | LOUISIANA | 52 |
| 16. | IOWA | 51 |
| 17. | ARKANSAS | 50 |
| 18. | HAWAII | 49 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 49 |
| | IDAHO | 49 |
| 21. | MONTANA | 47 |
| | ARIZONA | 47 |
| 23. | MINNESOTA | 46 |
| | GEORGIA | 46 |
| 25. | INDIANA | 45 |
| | MAINE | 45 |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA | 43 |
| | WISCONSIN | 43 |
| 29. | RHODE ISLAND | 41 |
| | KANSAS | 41 |
| 31. | OHIO | 40 |
| | COLORADO | 40 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40 |
| 33. | VIRGINIA | 39 |
| 34. | TEXAS | 38 |
| | MICHIGAN | 38 |
| 36. | MISSOURI | 37 |
| 37. | TENNESSEE | 36 |
| | NEVADA | 36 |
| | NEW YORK | 36 |
| 40. | OREGON | 35 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 34 |
| 42. | NEBRASKA | 33 |
| 43. | FLORIDA | 32 |
| 44. | PENNSYLVANIA | 31 |
| 45. | NEW JERSEY | 28 |
| | ILLINOIS | 28 |
| 47. | MARYLAND | 27 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 26 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 26 |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 17 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 40 |
| | MEDIAN | 45 |
| | RANGE | 71 |
| | SDEV. | 25.1 |
| | CV | 62.7 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances: 1990*, p. 20, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 30.

**H-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1989-90**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $2,265 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,726 |
| 3. | VERMONT | 1,511 |
| 4. | DELAWARE | 1,434 |
| 5. | NEW YORK | 1,413 |
| 6. | NORTH DAKOTA | 1,329 |
| 7. | MINNESOTA | 1,319 |
| 8. | WISCONSIN | 1,317 |
| 9. | OREGON | 1,298 |
| 10. | NEW JERSEY | 1,297 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 1,275 |
| 12. | MICHIGAN | 1,274 |
| 13. | NEBRASKA | 1,243 |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT | 1,238 |
| 15. | IOWA | 1,236 |
| 16. | NEW MEXICO | 1,233 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 1,222 |
| 18. | COLORADO | 1,220 |
| 19. | ARIZONA | 1,216 |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND | 1,192 |
| 21. | MAINE | 1,191 |
| | UTAH | 1,191 |
| | KANSAS | 1,191 |
| 24. | CALIFORNIA | 1,189 |
| 25. | MARYLAND | 1,186 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 1,182 |
| | UNITED STATES | 1,159 |
| 27. | TEXAS | 1,142 |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 1,137 |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1,133 |
| 30. | INDIANA | 1,130 |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA | 1,111 |
| 32. | DIST. OF COL. | 1,110 |
| 33. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,099 |
| 34. | OHIO | 1,093 |
| 35. | GEORGIA | 1,080 |
| 36. | ILLINOIS | 1,036 |
| 37. | FLORIDA | 1,035 |
| 38. | ALABAMA | 1,024 |
| 39. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,021 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 1,018 |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA | 1,015 |
| 42. | HAWAII | 1,005 |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 996 |
| 44. | IDAHO | 990 |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA | 980 |
| 46. | LOUISIANA | 979 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 979 |
| 48. | MISSOURI | 969 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 921 |
| 50. | KENTUCKY | 917 |
| 51. | TENNESSEE | 884 |
| | MEAN | 1,159 |
| | MEDIAN | 1,182 |
| | RANGE | 1,381 |
| | SDEV. | 314.2 |
| | CV | 27.1 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 99.

## H-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1989-90 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | WYOMING | $106 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 104 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 88 |
| 4. | NEW MEXICO | 86 |
| | VERMONT | 86 |
| 6. | UTAH | 85 |
| 7. | MONTANA | 77 |
| 8. | MISSISSIPPI | 76 |
| | ARIZONA | 76 |
| 10. | OREGON | 75 |
| | WISCONSIN | 75 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 75 |
| 13. | IOWA | 72 |
| 14. | WEST VIRGINIA | 71 |
| | DELAWARE | 71 |
| | NEBRASKA | 71 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 70 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 70 |
| 19. | MICHIGAN | 69 |
| | MAINE | 69 |
| 21. | ALABAMA | 68 |
| | TEXAS | 68 |
| 23. | LOUISIANA | 67 |
| | WASHINGTON | 67 |
| | INDIANA | 67 |
| 26. | OKLAHOMA | 66 |
| 27. | KANSAS | 65 |
| | ARKANSAS | 65 |
| | IDAHO | 65 |
| 30. | COLORADO | 64 |
| | NEW YORK | 64 |
| 32. | RHODE ISLAND | 63 |
| | GEORGIA | 63 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 63 |
| 35. | OHIO | 62 |
| | VIRGINIA | 62 |
| | UNITED STATES | 62 |
| 37. | KENTUCKY | 61 |
| 38. | PENNSYLVANIA | 59 |
| 39. | CALIFORNIA | 57 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 56 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 55 |
| | MISSOURI | 55 |
| 43. | MARYLAND | 54 |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 53 |
| | NEVADA | 53 |
| 46. | NEW JERSEY | 52 |
| 47. | ILLINOIS | 51 |
| 48. | HAWAII | 49 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 49 |
| 50. | DIST. OF COL. | 48 |
| 51. | MASSACHUSETTS | 45 |
| | MEAN | 62 |
| | MEDIAN | 66 |
| | RANGE | 61 |
| | SDEV. | 28.0 |
| | CV | 45.2 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 26, and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 30.

## H-5. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | VERMONT | 41.8 |
| 2. | UTAH | 41.4 |
| 3. | TEXAS | 41.1 |
| 4. | INDIANA | 40.9 |
| 5. | NEBRASKA | 40.7 |
| 6. | ARKANSAS | 40.5 |
| 7. | NORTH CAROLINA | 40.3 |
| 8. | MISSOURI | 39.7 |
| 9. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 39.6 |
| 10. | KANSAS | 39.4 |
| 11. | NORTH DAKOTA | 39.2 |
| 12. | IOWA | 38.8 |
| | VIRGINIA | 38.8 |
| 14. | WISCONSIN | 38.5 |
| 15. | OREGON | 38.2 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 38.2 |
| 17. | ALABAMA | 38.1 |
| 18. | MICHIGAN | 37.9 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 37.9 |
| 20. | WEST VIRGINIA | 37.8 |
| 21. | NEW MEXICO | 37.6 |
| | IDAHO | 37.6 |
| | MONTANA | 37.6 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 37.5 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 37.4 |
| 26. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 37.1 |
| | DELAWARE | 37.1 |
| | OHIO | 37.1 |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA | 37.0 |
| 30. | MAINE | 36.4 |
| 31. | WYOMING | 36.3 |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 35.6 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 35.6 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 35.2 |
| | UNITED STATES | 34.5 |
| 35. | ILLINOIS | 34.3 |
| 36. | ARIZONA | 34.2 |
| 37. | MARYLAND | 34.1 |
| 38. | TENNESSEE | 33.9 |
| 39. | MINNESOTA | 33.7 |
| 40. | NEW JERSEY | 33.5 |
| 41. | FLORIDA | 32.8 |
| 42. | RHODE ISLAND | 32.4 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 32.0 |
| 44. | CALIFORNIA | 31.3 |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT | 30.3 |
| 46. | NEVADA | 29.7 |
| 47. | NEW YORK | 28.1 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 26.4 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 25.2 |
| 50. | ALASKA | 23.2 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 34.5 |
| | MEDIAN | 37.2 |
| | RANGE | 18.6 |
| | SDEV. | 11.0 |
| | CV | 31.9 |

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances: 1990*, p. 45, and *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 24.

## H-6. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DELAWARE | $499 |
| 2. | NORTH DAKOTA | 488 |
| 3. | VERMONT | 453 |
| 4. | ALASKA | 446 |
| 5. | UTAH | 429 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 404 |
| 7. | WYOMING | 402 |
| 8. | IOWA | 374 |
| 9. | COLORADO | 370 |
| | HAWAII | 370 |
| 11. | WASHINGTON | 350 |
| 12. | ARIZONA | 348 |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA | 340 |
| 14. | VIRGINIA | 334 |
| 15. | ALABAMA | 333 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 329 |
| 17. | INDIANA | 324 |
| 18. | NEBRASKA | 319 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 317 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 315 |
| 21. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 314 |
| 22. | OKLAHOMA | 306 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 305 |
| 24. | WISCONSIN | 304 |
| 25. | KENTUCKY | 290 |
| 26. | IDAHO | 285 |
| | OREGON | 285 |
| 28. | TENNESSEE | 281 |
| 29. | MAINE | 271 |
| 30. | RHODE ISLAND | 270 |
| | UNITED STATES | 269 |
| 31. | OHIO | 267 |
| 32. | WEST VIRGINIA | 260 |
| | TEXAS | 260 |
| 34. | MARYLAND | 254 |
| 35. | ARKANSAS | 251 |
| 36. | MISSISSIPPI | 241 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 238 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 234 |
| 39. | GEORGIA | 229 |
| 40. | NEVADA | 227 |
| 41. | NEW JERSEY | 224 |
| 42. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 216 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 215 |
| 44. | NEW YORK | 207 |
| 45. | ILLINOIS | 201 |
| 46. | CONNECTICUT | 199 |
| 47. | MISSOURI | 195 |
| 48. | MASSACHUSETTS | 194 |
| 49. | FLORIDA | 184 |
| 50. | PENNSYLVANIA | 152 |
| | DIST. OF COL. | NA |
| | MEAN | 269 |
| | MEDIAN | 288 |
| | RANGE | 347 |
| | SDEV. | 151.5 |
| | CV | 56.3 |

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances: 1990*, p. 45.



1659 BEST COPY AVAILABLE 1660

## H-7. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DELAWARE | $499 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 492 |
| 3. | NORTH DAKOTA | 485 |
| 4. | VERMONT | 453 |
| 5. | ALASKA | 446 |
| 6. | NEW MEXICO | 440 |
| 7. | IOWA | 434 |
| 8. | UTAH | 429 |
| 9. | ARIZONA | 410 |
| 10. | WISCONSIN | 393 |
| 11. | NEBRASKA | 388 |
| 12. | COLORADO | 382 |
| | MICHIGAN | 382 |
| 14. | KANSAS | 380 |
| 15. | HAWAII | 370 |
| 16. | OREGON | 362 |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA | 359 |
| 18. | WASHINGTON | 350 |
| 19. | MINNESOTA | 344 |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA | 337 |
| 21. | VIRGINIA | 334 |
| 22. | ALABAMA | 333 |
| 23. | INDIANA | 324 |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 314 |
| 25. | MISSISSIPPI | 308 |
| 26. | IDAHO | 307 |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA | 306 |
| 28. | MARYLAND | 305 |
| 29. | TEXAS | 297 |
| | UNITED STATES | 295 |
| 30. | KENTUCKY | 290 |
| 31. | TENNESSEE | 281 |
| 32. | OHIO | 280 |
| 33. | MAINE | 270 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 270 |
| 35. | NEW JERSEY | 262 |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA | 260 |
| 37. | ILLINOIS | 257 |
| 38. | ARKANSAS | 251 |
| 39. | NEW YORK | 248 |
| 40. | LOUISIANA | 240 |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 234 |
| 42. | GEORGIA | 231 |
| 43. | MONTANA | 229 |
| 44. | NEVADA | 227 |
| 45. | MISSOURI | 223 |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 216 |
| 47. | FLORIDA | 206 |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT | 199 |
| 49. | MASSACHUSETTS | 195 |
| 50. | PENNSYLVANIA | 174 |
| 51. | DIST. OF COL. | 166 |
| | MEAN | 295 |
| | MEDIAN | 307 |
| | RANGE | 333 |
| | SDEV. | 144.6 |
| | CV | 49.0 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 99.

*Data estimated by NEA.



## H-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1989-90

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $1,661 |
| 2. | WYOMING | 1,193 |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 1,097 |
| 4. | NEW JERSEY | 1,000 |
| 5. | CONNECTICUT | 984 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 965 |
| 7. | DIST. OF COL. | 944 |
| 8. | MINNESOTA | 918 |
| 9. | OREGON | 899 |
| 10. | WASHINGTON | 879 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 875 |
| 12. | MONTANA | 874 |
| 13. | MAINE | 873 |
| 14. | MICHIGAN | 859 |
| 15. | PENNSYLVANIA | 846 |
| 16. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 840 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 838 |
| 18. | MARYLAND | 828 |
| 19. | DELAWARE | 826 |
| 20. | TEXAS | 821 |
| 21. | COLORADO | 814 |
| | UNITED STATES | 812 |
| 22. | CALIFORNIA | 812 |
| 23. | NEBRASKA | 810 |
| 24. | RHODE ISLAND | 807 |
| 25. | NORTH DAKOTA | 788 |
| 26. | GEORGIA | 787 |
| 27. | MASSACHUSETTS | 778 |
| 28. | FLORIDA | 775 |
| 29. | KANSAS | 773 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 771 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 768 |
| 32. | OHIO | 767 |
| 33. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 753 |
| 34. | IOWA | 750 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 749 |
| 36. | INDIANA | 743 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 743 |
| 38. | UTAH | 719 |
| | ILLINOIS | 719 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 719 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 715 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 686 |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA | 671 |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA | 669 |
| 45. | IDAHO | 643 |
| 46. | HAWAII | 618 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 618 |
| 48. | ARKANSAS | 594 |
| 49. | ALABAMA | 578 |
| 50. | TENNESSEE | 546 |
| 51. | KENTUCKY | 542 |
| | MEAN | 812 |
| | MEDIAN | 787 |
| | RANGE | 1,119 |
| | SDEV. | 159.0 |
| | CV | 19.6 |

Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances: 1989-90*, p. 99.

## H-9. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1990-91 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $9,159 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 9,018* |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 8,452 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 7,902 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 7,875 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 6,807 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6,544 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 6,415 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,291 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 6,266 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 5,991 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 5,983* |
| 13. | WYOMING | 5,754 |
| 14. | MAINE | 5,683 |
| 15. | OREGON | 5,564 |
| 16. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,470 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 5,416 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 5,357 |
| 19. | OHIO | 5,325 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 5,280 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 5,265* |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,241 |
| 22. | HAWAII | 5,229 |
| 23. | WEST VIRGINIA | 5,091 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 5,064 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 5,032 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 5,025 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 5,001 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 4,991 |
| 29. | ILLINOIS | 4,893 |
| 30. | IOWA | 4,867 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,665 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 4,628 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 4,625 |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA | 4,561 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 4,479 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 4,457 |
| 37. | GEORGIA | 4,453 |
| 38. | NEW MEXICO | 4,427 |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,414 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 4,387 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 4,383 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4,116 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 4,078 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,967 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 3,778 |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | 3,683 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 3,622 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 3,447 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 3,382 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 3,232 |
| 51. | UTAH | 3,000 |
| | MEAN | 5,241 |
| | MEDIAN | 5,025 |
| | RANGE | 6,159 |
| | SDEV. | 1343.5 |
| | CV | 25.6 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

## H-10. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1990-91 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | 174.8 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 172.1* |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 161.3 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 150.8 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 150.3 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 129.9 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 124.9 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 122.4 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 120.0 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 119.6 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 114.3 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 114.2* |
| 13. | WYOMING | 109.8 |
| 14. | MAINE | 108.4 |
| 15. | OREGON | 106.2 |
| 16. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 104.4 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 103.3 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 102.2 |
| 19. | OHIO | 101.6 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 100.7 |
| 21. | MICHIGAN | 100.5* |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 22. | HAWAII | 99.8 |
| 23. | WEST VIRGINIA | 97.1 |
| 24. | COLORADO | 96.6 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 96.0 |
| 26. | INDIANA | 95.9 |
| 27. | WASHINGTON | 95.4 |
| 28. | MONTANA | 95.2 |
| 29. | ILLINOIS | 93.4 |
| 30. | IOWA | 92.9 |
| 31. | NORTH CAROLINA | 89.0 |
| 32. | NEVADA | 88.3 |
| | ARIZONA | 88.3 |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA | 87.0 |
| 35. | NEBRASKA | 85.5 |
| 36. | TEXAS | 85.0 |
| | GEORGIA | 85.0 |
| 38. | NEW MEXICO | 84.5 |
| 39. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 84.2 |
| 40. | KENTUCKY | 83.7 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 83.6 |
| 42. | NORTH DAKOTA | 78.5 |
| 43. | LOUISIANA | 77.8 |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 75.7 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 72.0 |
| 46. | TENNESSEE | 70.3 |
| 47. | ALABAMA | 69.1 |
| 48. | IDAHO | 65.8 |
| 49. | ARKANSAS | 64.5 |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 61.7 |
| 51. | UTAH | 57.2 |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 95.9 |
| | RANGE | 117.6 |
| | SDEV. | 25.6 |
| | CV | 25.6 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

*Data estimated by NEA.



## H-11. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $10,219* |
| 2. | ALASKA | 9,248* |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 8,658 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 8,299 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 8,116 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 6,992 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6,980 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 6,834 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 6,323 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 6,273 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 6,080 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 5,972* |
| | OREGON | 5,972 |
| 14. | MAINE | 5,969 |
| 15. | FLORIDA | 5,639 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 5,630* |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 5,510 |
| 18. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,500 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 5,487 |
| | UNITED STATES | 5,466 |
| 20. | HAWAII | 5,453 |
| 21. | OHIO | 5,451 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 5,429* |
| 23. | WEST VIRGINIA | 5,415 |
| 24. | WYOMING | 5,333 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 5,331 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 5,259 |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 5,248 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 5,131 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 5,127 |
| 30. | IOWA | 4,949 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 4,910* |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,857 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 4,750* |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 4,720 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 4,692 |
| 36. | CALIFORNIA | 4,686 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 4,676* |
| 38. | TEXAS | 4,651 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 4,616 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,537 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 4,534 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 4,378* |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4,255* |
| 44. | NORTH DAKOTA | 4,119 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 3,939 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 3,770* |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 3,736 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 3,675 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 3,528* |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 3,344 |
| 51. | UTAH | 3,092* |
| | MEAN | 5,466 |
| | MEDIAN | 5,259 |
| | RANGE | 7,127 |
| | SDEV. | 1344.5 |
| | CV | 24.6 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

## H-12. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | 187.0* |
| 2. | ALASKA | 169.2* |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 158.4 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 151.8 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 148.5 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 127.9 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 127.7 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 125.0 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 115.7 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 114.8 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 111.2 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 109.3* |
| 13. | OREGON | 109.2 |
| | MAINE | 109.2 |
| 15. | FLORIDA | 103.2 |
| 16. | MICHIGAN | 103.0* |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 100.8 |
| 18. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 100.6 |
| 19. | VIRGINIA | 100.4 |
| | UNITED STATES | 100.0 |
| 20. | HAWAII | 99.8 |
| 21. | OHIO | 99.7 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 99.3* |
| 23. | WEST VIRGINIA | 99.1 |
| 24. | WYOMING | 97.6 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 97.5 |
| 26. | COLORADO | 96.2 |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 96.0 |
| 28. | KANSAS | 93.9 |
| 29. | MONTANA | 93.8 |
| 30. | IOWA | 90.5 |
| 31. | NEVADA | 89.8* |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA | 88.9 |
| 33. | ARIZONA | 86.9* |
| 34. | GEORGIA | 86.3 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 85.8 |
| 36. | CALIFORNIA | 85.7 |
| 37. | NEBRASKA | 85.5* |
| 38. | TEXAS | 85.1 |
| 39. | KENTUCKY | 84.4 |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 83.0 |
| 41. | MISSOURI | 82.9 |
| 42. | LOUISIANA | 80.1* |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 77.8* |
| 44. | NORTH DAKOTA | 75.4 |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA | 72.1 |
| 46. | ARKANSAS | 69.0* |
| 47. | TENNESSEE | 68.8 |
| 48. | ALABAMA | 67.2 |
| 49. | IDAHO | 64.5* |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI | 61.2 |
| 51. | UTAH | 56.6* |
| | MEAN | 100.0 |
| | MEDIAN | 96.2 |
| | RANGE | 130.4 |
| | SDEV. | 24.6 |
| | CV | 24.6 |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

NOTE: California ADA count includes excused absences.

## H-13. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1989-90 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALASKA | $69* |
| 2. | WYOMING | 67 |
| 3. | VERMONT | 56 |
| 4. | WEST VIRGINIA | 55 |
| 5. | MONTANA | 52 |
| 6. | MAINE | 51 |
| 7. | NEW MEXICO | 48 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA | 48 |
| | UTAH | 48 |
| 10. | MICHIGAN | 47 |
| 11. | WISCONSIN | 46 |
| | NEW YORK | 46 |
| 13. | LOUISIANA | 45 |
| | OREGON | 45 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 45 |
| | TEXAS | 45 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA | 45 |
| 18. | IOWA | 44 |
| 19. | NEW JERSEY | 43 |
| | INDIANA | 43 |
| | RHODE ISLAND | 43 |
| 22. | IDAHO | 42 |
| | OHIO | 42 |
| | MINNESOTA | 42 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA | 42 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | 42 |
| 27. | ARIZONA | 41 |
| | CONNECTICUT | 41 |
| | KANSAS | 41 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA | 41 |
| 31. | GEORGIA | 40 |
| | UNITED STATES | 40 |
| 32. | COLORADO | 39 |
| | KENTUCKY | 39 |
| | NEBRASKA | 39 |
| | VIRGINIA | 39 |
| | DELAWARE | 39 |
| | ARKANSAS | 39 |
| 38. | DIST. OF COL. | 38 |
| | OKLAHOMA | 38 |
| | WASHINGTON | 38 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 37 |
| | MARYLAND | 37 |
| 43. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 35 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS | 35 |
| | TENNESSEE | 35 |
| 46. | CALIFORNIA | 34 |
| | FLORIDA | 34 |
| | MISSOURI | 34 |
| 49. | HAWAII | 32 |
| | ILLINOIS | 32 |
| 51. | NEVADA | 31 |
| | MEAN | 40 |
| | MEDIAN | 42 |
| | RANGE | 38 |
| | SDEV. | 16.1 |
| | CV | 40.2 |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1991, p. 30, and NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

*Data estimated by NEA.

## H-14. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1990-91 (REVISED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $8,518 |
| 2. | ALASKA | 8,297* |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 7,744 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 7,509 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 7,095 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 6,470 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6,076 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 5,929 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,852 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 5,798 |
| 11. | DELAWARE | 5,574 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 5,540* |
| 13. | WYOMING | 5,462 |
| 14. | MAINE | 5,365 |
| 15. | OREGON | 5,202 |
| 16. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,186 |
| 17. | VIRGINIA | 5,099 |
| 18. | MINNESOTA | 5,063 |
| 19. | OHIO | 4,978 |
| 20. | FLORIDA | 4,946 |
| 21. | HAWAII | 4,892 |
| 22. | INDIANA | 4,781 |
| 23. | KANSAS | 4,751 |
| 24. | MONTANA | 4,745 |
| 25. | WASHINGTON | 4,686 |
| 26. | IOWA | 4,634 |
| 27. | ILLINOIS | 4,568 |
| 28. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,414 |
| 29. | ARIZONA | 4,366 |
| 30. | NEVADA | 4,303 |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 4,270 |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,232 |
| 33. | GEORGIA | 4,189 |
| 34. | KENTUCKY | 4,174 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 3,984 |
| 36. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,949 |
| 37. | LOUISIANA | 3,816 |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 3,785 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 3,560 |
| 40. | TENNESSEE | 3,481 |
| 41. | ALABAMA | 3,438 |
| 42. | ARKANSAS | 3,202 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 3,075 |
| 44. | UTAH | 2,839 |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | COLORADO | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

## H-15. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1991-92

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW JERSEY | $9,506* |
| 2. | ALASKA | 8,486* |
| 3. | NEW YORK | 7,932 |
| 4. | CONNECTICUT | 7,878 |
| 5. | DIST. OF COL. | 7,274 |
| 6. | VERMONT | 6,643 |
| 7. | PENNSYLVANIA | 6,472 |
| 8. | RHODE ISLAND | 6,315 |
| 9. | MASSACHUSETTS | 5,881 |
| 10. | MARYLAND | 5,838 |
| 11. | MAINE | 5,660 |
| 12. | WISCONSIN | 5,658* |
| 13. | DELAWARE | 5,657 |
| 14. | OREGON | 5,584 |
| 15. | FLORIDA | 5,240 |
| 16. | NEW HAMPSHIRE | 5,209 |
| 17. | MINNESOTA | 5,207 |
| 18. | VIRGINIA | 5,161 |
| 19. | INDIANA | 5,158* |
| 20. | HAWAII | 5,101 |
| 21. | OHIO | 5,076 |
| 22. | WYOMING | 5,064 |
| 23. | WASHINGTON | 4,996 |
| 24. | ILLINOIS | 4,878 |
| 25. | KANSAS | 4,844 |
| 26. | MONTANA | 4,819 |
| 27. | IOWA | 4,713 |
| 28. | NEVADA | 4,642* |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA | 4,595 |
| 30. | ARIZONA | 4,486* |
| 31. | NEBRASKA | 4,462* |
| 32. | GEORGIA | 4,440 |
| 33. | KENTUCKY | 4,392 |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,350 |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO | 4,228 |
| 36. | LOUISIANA | 4,090* |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA | 4,061* |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA | 3,990 |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA | 3,731 |
| 40. | ARKANSAS | 3,580* |
| 41. | TENNESSEE | 3,534 |
| 42. | ALABAMA | 3,486 |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI | 3,183 |
| 44. | UTAH | 2,926* |
| | CALIFORNIA | NA |
| | COLORADO | NA |
| | IDAHO | NA |
| | MICHIGAN | NA |
| | MISSOURI | NA |
| | TEXAS | NA |
| | WEST VIRGINIA | NA |
| | UNITED STATES | NA |

Computed from NEA Research, *Estimates* data bank.

# State Department of Education Notes

| | |
|---|---|
| **Alaska** | Large increase in other nonsupervisory instructional staff due to inclusion of counselors, librarians, and curriculum specialists. |
| | Alaska 1991-92 revenue receipts and 1990-91 and 1991-92 current expenditure data from U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data. |
| **Connecticut** | Revenue data based upon projected growth of 7 percent. |
| **Delaware** | Numbers of graduates were adjusted to follow NEA definitions. |
| | Revenue data adjusted to correct for double counting of tuition for special education students. |
| **District of Columbia** | Revenues and expenditures for FY1991-92 exclude D.C. payment of teachers retirement to the Retirement Board. |
| **Hawaii** | High school graduates include 9,114 students who received diplomas and 405 who received a certificate of completion. |
| **Indiana** | Increase in 1991 local revenue receipts due to reassessment. |
| **Iowa** | Beginning in 1990-91 the number of high school graduates includes recipients of regular high school diplomas only. All other categories of "completers" are excluded. |
| **Kansas** | The Kansas State Board of Education includes three separate forms of compensation in its average teacher salary: teaching salary, any supplemental salary, and fringe benefits. |
| **Louisiana** | Enrollment and teacher data include pre-kindergarten through 12 plus special education. |
| **Maryland** | Includes 864 special education program completers in the 1991 graduate count. Local revenues reflect payments for food service. Current expenditures include all food service. |
| **Nevada** | Average reported salaries DO NOT include a 9.25 percent pickup of employees' retirement contributions by local school districts. Teacher salary with pickup is $36,989. |
| **North Dakota** | The 1991 and 1992 fiscal data include all funds within school districts in addition to regional cooperative special education and vocational education programs. |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Oregon** | Salaries include a 6 percent pickup of employee portion of retirement contribution by employer. |
| **Pennsylvania** | Full-time equivalent enrollment not available prior to 1990-91. |
| | Average salaries calculated for full-time only. |
| **Rhode Island** | Method for calculating average salaries has been changed. Extra compensation for department heads, coaching salaries, student club activities, and extra duties is no longer included. |
| **South Carolina** | ADA and ADM figures include kindergarten students reported at half count. |
| | Teacher average salaries reported since 1988 include contract amount plus incentive. |
| **Virginia** | Salary data provided by the Virginia Education Association. |
| **Washington** | 1990-91 and 1991-92 enrollments include students served in K-12 programs in state handicapped and correctional facilities. |
| | The staff counts for 1990-91 and 1991-92 exclude staff involved in programs which do not service K-12. |
| | Interest on school debt does not include capital projects fund interest expenditures in FY1990-91 and 1991-92. |
| | Bond principal expenditures and associated student body revenues and expenditures are excluded from the report. |
| | Federal food reimbursements are not deducted from food service expenditures. |
| | Educational service district revenues are not included. Educational service district administrative expenditures are included. Expenditures for other programs run by educational service districts are excluded. |
| | Current expenditures for other programs for FY1991-92 do not include expenditures for vocational-technical institutes. |

# Bibliography

National Education Association. 1992. *Estimates of School Statistics 1991-92*. Washington, D.C.: the Association.

Sales and Marketing Management. 1991. *Survey of Buying Power* (August 19). New York: Sales and Marketing Management.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1991. *Government Finances: 1989-90*. Series GF-90, No. 5 (December). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

_____. 1991. *Public Employment: 1990*. Series GE-90, No. 1 (September). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

_____, 1991. *State Government Finances: 1990*. Series GF-90, No. 3 (August). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

_____. 1981. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*. 102d ed. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

_____. 1991. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1991*. 111th ed. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

_____, Bureau of Economic Analysis. 1991. State Personal Income, 1989-90: Revised Estimates. *Survey of Current Business* (August). Washington, D.C.: the Bureau.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service. 1992. Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths for 1991. *Monthly Vital Statistics Report* 40:12 (April 15). Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

1669

# Glossary

**Average Daily Attendance, ADA:** Average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

**Average Daily Membership, ADM:** An average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

**Capital Outlay:** An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings, improvements of grounds, construction of buildings, additions to buildings, remodeling of buildings or initial, additional, and replacement equipment.

**Classroom Teacher:** A staff member assigned the professional activities of instructing pupils in self-contained classes or courses, or in classroom situations. Usually expressed in full-time equivalents.

**Coefficient of Variation, CV:** The standard deviation expressed as a percent of the mean. Used to compare standard deviations of varying groups of data.

**Current Expenditures:** All amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and local—for public elementary and secondary schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (except for community services, capital outlay, and debt service). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education; employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or Social Security on behalf of public school employees.

**Debt:** The major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

**Education:** The provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

**Effective Buying Income:** Same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

**Effort:** A measure that relates the capacity to support public schools (defined as the personal income of the residents of the state) to the revenues obtained, or expenditures made, on behalf of public schools. The latest available personal income data determine the school year for which school revenues and expenditures are chosen for comparison. Personal income for the year shown would be available to pay school taxes or allay school expenditures in that school year.

**Elementary School:** A school classified as elementary by state and local practice and composed of any span of grades not above grade 8. A preschool or kindergarten school is included under this heading only if it is an integral part of an elementary school or a regularly established school system.

**Enrollment:** A cumulative count of the number of pupils registered during the entire school year. New entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

**Expenditures:** All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures include only external transactions of a government and exclude noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

**Fall Enrollment:** The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October.

**Fire Protection:** Comprises fire-fighting and fire-protection activities of local governments.

**Full-Time Equivalent Employment:** A computed statistic representing the number of full-time employees that could have been employed if the reported number of hours worked by part-time employees had been worked by full-time employees. This statistic is calculated separately for each function of a government by dividing the "part-time hours paid" by the standard number of hours for full-time employees in the particular government and then adding the resulting quotient to the number of full-time employees.

**Functions:** Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditures for each function include amounts for all types of expenditures serving the purpose concerned.

**General Expenditures:** All expenditures of a government other than utility expenditures, liquor store expenditures, and insurance trust expenditures.

**General Revenue:** All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

**General Sales Taxes:** Sales or gross receipts taxes that are applicable, with only specified exceptions, to all types of goods and services or all gross income, whether at a single or at classified rates.

**Health:** Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agency) are included.

**Highways:** Streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use; street lighting; snow and ice removal; toll highway and bridge facilities; and ferries.

**Higher Education:** Includes facilities and activities of all education institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classified under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals.

**Hospitals:** Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

**Household:** A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

**Individual Income Tax:** Taxes on individuals measured by net income and taxes imposed on special types of income (e.g., interest, dividends, and income from intangibles).

**Instructional Staff:** Full-time equivalent number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes administrative staff, attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in junior colleges, colleges, and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

**Interest on Debt:** Annual expenditures to pay interest only on long-term debt.

**Live Births:** Number of births in the United States.

**Mean:** The arithmetic average of the data.

**Median:** The middle number in a group when data are arranged in numeric sequence.

**Noninstructional Staff:** In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel, plant operation and maintenance employees, bus drivers, and lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria, clerical, and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

**Personal Income:** State personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes both monetary and nonmonetary income of individuals and income received in kind. It also includes the investment income of nonprofit institutions serving individuals as well as the investment income of private trust funds and private noninsured welfare funds.

**Police Protection:** Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

**Property Taxes:** Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all tangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying to general property taxation).

**Public Welfare:** Support of and assistance to eligible persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash

assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditures for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

**Range:** The difference between the highest and lowest values in a group of data.

**Resident Population:** In addition to those who are residents of an area, also includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

**Revenue:** Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate, and other sources include all funds for direct expenditures by local and intermediate districts for school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or Social Security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution of local school districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or Social Security on behalf of school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating American Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties.

**Revenue from Own Sources:** All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

**School District:** An education agency at the local level that exists primarily to operate public schools or to contract for public school services. Synonyms are "local basic administrative unit" and "local education agency."

**School-Age Population:** Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

**Secondary School:** A school comprising any span of grades beginning with the next grade following an elementary or middle school (usually 7, 8, or 9) and ending with or below grade 12. Both junior high schools and senior high schools are included.

**Standard Deviation, SDEV:** A statistical technique measuring the extent to which data vary from their mean. Used to indicate the relative dispersion of individual items.

**Taxes:** Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

**Total Revenue Receipts:** Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditure for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

# Index to Tables

*Numbers refer to tables.*


Average daily attendance
- expenditures per pupil, H-9, H-11
- expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
- number, B-4
- percent of fall enrollment, B-7
- percent of average daily membership, B-6
- personal income per pupil, D-11
- pupils per teacher, C-7
- schools revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2

Average daily membership
- expenditures per pupil, H-14, H-15
- number, B-5
- percent in average daily attendance, B-6
- pupils per teacher, C-8

Buying income
- households, D-14

Capital outlay
- state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-10

Enrollment
- fall, B-2
- percent change, B-3
- average daily attendance as percent of, B-7

Expenditures
- education, per $1,000 of personal income, H-2, H-4
- education, as percent of total general expenditures, H-5
- education, per capita, H-1, H-3, H-6 through H-8
- fire protection, per capita, G-8
- general state government, per capita, G-1
- general state government, per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
- general state-local government, per capita, G-3
- general state-local government per $1,000 of personal income, G-4
- health and hospitals, per capita, G-6
- higher education, per capita, H-6, H-7
- highways, per capita, G-9
- police protection, per capita, G-7
- school, per $1,000 of personal income, H-13
- school, per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9 through H-12
- school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
- welfare, per capita, G-5

Farm income
- gross, D-13

Federal government
- percent of school revenue from, F-9, F-10

Fire protection
- state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-8

Health and hospitals
- live births, A-10, A-11
- state and local government expenditures, per capita G-6

Higher education
- instructional staff, C-2
- noninstructional staff, C-3
- total staff, C-4
- state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-7
- state expenditures for, per capita, H-6

High school graduates
- number of, B-8
- percent change in, B-9

Highways
- state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-9

Households
- buying income, D-14
- retail sales, D-15

Income
- *See* Farm income; Personal income

Instructional staff
number in higher education, C-2
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-17 through C-23
salaries, increase in, C-21, C-22, C-23
salaries, percent of national average, C-18, C-20

Interest on debt
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-11

Live births
A-10, A-11

Local and state governments combined
*See* State and local governments combined

Local governments
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-11

Male teachers
percent of all teachers, C-9

Noninstructional staff
numbers in higher education, C-3

Personal income
buying income per household, D-14
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general own-source revenue of state and local governments per $1,000 of, E-3
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-11
percent from government enterprises, D-12
school expenditures per $1,000 of, H-13
school revenue per $1,000 of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education per $1,000 of, H-4
state and local government general expenditures per $1,000 of, G-4
state and local property tax revenue per $1,000, of, E-9
state and local school revenue per $1,000 of, F-4
state and local tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-5
state general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-16
state general expenditures per $1,000 of, G-2
state income tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-15
state tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-12
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2

Police protection
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-7

Population
age 18 and older as percent of total, A-7
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-8
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-9
density, A-12
school age, A-5
school age, percent of total, A-6
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3, A-4

Public welfare
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-5

Pupils per teacher
C-6, C-7, C-8

Revenue
school, per $1,000 of personal income, F-3
school, per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, per capita, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, per capita, E-2
of state and local governments from own sources, per $1,000 of personal income, E-3
*See also* School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries
instructional staff, C-17 through C-23
instructional staff, increase in, C-21, C-22, C-23
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-18, C-20
teachers, C-10 through C-16
teachers, increase in, C-14, C-15, C-16
teachers, percent of national average, C-11, C-13

School age population
number, A-5

percent enrolled in public schools, B-4
percent of total population, A-6
personal income per child, D-11

School districts
number of, B-1

School expenditures
per pupil in average daily attendance, H-9 through H-12
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, H-10, H-12
per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
per $1,000 of personal income, H-13

School revenue
local as percent of state-local, F-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
percent from federal government, F-9, F-10
percent from local governments, F-5, F-6
percent from state governments, F-7, F-8
per $1,000 of personal income, F-3
state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, F-4

Staff, instructional
number in higher education, C-2
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-17 through C-23
salaries, increase in, C-21, C-22, C-23
salaries, percent of national average, C-18, C-20

Staff, noninstructional
number in higher education, C-3

State and local governments combined
capital outlay expenditures per capita, G-10
expenditures for all education per capita, H-3
expenditures for all education as percent of general expenditures, H-5
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-4
expenditures for local public schools per capita, H-8
expenditures for higher education per capita, H-7
fire protection expenditures per capita, G-8
general expenditures per capita, G-3
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-4
general revenue per capita, E-1
general revenue, own source, per capita, E-2
health and hospital expenditures per capita, G-6
highway expenditures per capita, G-9
interest on debt expenditures per capita, G-11
policy protection expenditures per capita, G-7
property tax revenue per capita, E-6
property tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, F-11
school revenue per $1,000 of personal income, F-4
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-5
total tax revenue per capita, E-4
welfare expenditures per capita, G-5

State government
expenditures for all education per capita, H-1
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-2
expenditures for higher education per capita, H-6
general expenditures per capita, G-1
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
general sales tax revenue per capita, E-14
general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-16
income tax revenue per capita, E-13
income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
percent of school revenue from, F-7, F-8
tax revenue per capita, E-10
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-12

Tax revenue
local, per capita, E-11
local, property tax revenue per capita, E-7
property tax revenue, state and local per capita, E-6
property tax revenue, state and local per $1,000 of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
state, general sales tax revenue per capita, E-14
state, general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-16
state, income tax revenue per capita, E-13
state, income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
state, per $1,000 of personal income, E-12
state, per capita, E-10
total state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, E-5
total state and local, per capita, E-4

Teachers
number of, C-5
percent male, C-9
pupils per teacher, C-6, C-7, C-8
salaries, C-10 through C-16

National Education Association
1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036

1676